Nat FLEISCHER'S

The RING

RECORD BOOK and BOXING ENCYCLOPEDIA

1958 EDITION

The 1958 Ring Record Book And Boxing Encyclopedia

WITH this issue, Nat Fleischer and the Ring Magazine present the seventeenth edition of "The Ring Record Book and Encyclopedia." It was first published in 1942.

It is offered to its subscribers with great pride in a singular achievement in the field of boxing and intense satisfaction over an increasing laborious task well done.

Over the years many additions have been made. Records of boxers never before recorded and missing links in historic data appear in this issue.

Unceasing research by Nat Fleischer and his efficient corps of assistants has unearthed data long lost in the misty tomes of the past, and this, added to material already published, makes this encyclopedia the most complete, most accurate that ever has reached the public.

Among the additions, as an aid to students of boxing, radio and Television commentators and sports reporters, is a list of "FAMOUS BOXING SERIES" in which contests are listed between Jack Britton and Ted Kid Lewis; Sam Langford and Joe Jeannette; Jack Johnson and Joe Jeannette; Sam Langford and Sam McVey; Sam Langford and Jim Barry; Packey O'Gatty and Frankie Jerome; Johnny Dundee and Willie Jackson; Battling Levinsky and Jack Dillon; Pancho Villa and Mike Ballerino; Ray Robinson and Jake LaMotta; Soldier Bartfield and Italian Joe Gans; Harry Greb and Fay Keiser; Benny Leonard and Johnny Dundee; Benny Leonard and Phil Bloom; Frankie Burns and Jabez White. Never before has such vast information been brought in so compact form to boxing enthusiasts.

For those who enter Quiz programmes in which thousands of dollars are offered, new information about boxers who have appeared in Broadway shows, giving names of the fighters, names of the shows and the dates will be found. Also names of those who have appeared in motion pictures and the names of the movies.

What boxers are listed in "Boxing's Hall of Fame"? You'll find that brought up-to-date—with biographies of each.

Interested to know how many southpaw champions there have been in boxing? What champions have regained a crown once lost? Record performances? Controversial contests? The outstanding boxers in all divisions, since glove contests took the place of bare-knuckle bouts?

You'll find all this in Nat Fleischer's Ring Record Book and Encyclopedia for 1958.

Are you interested in the top fighters of the past? Looking for their record? Thumb the index and you'll quickly get your answer.

Those who are eager to know what championship bouts have been staged in New York's Ball Parks, the attendances and receipts, will find the informative data in this book. Nowhere else can you get this information.

The edition now presented includes also famous ring reversals, a newly added feature with the complete score card showing rounds and points.

Do you know who the collegians are who took up professional boxing? Their names and the colleges which they attended are listed in this edition.

And the finest feature ever listed in any boxing book—a recapitulation of the records of all World champions, American and Junior, title claimants and old timers from John L. Sullivan.

The record book and encyclopedia is more comprehensive than ever before and comprises a tremendous volume of information.

The edition now presented includes the records of fighters who operated during the year 1957. The reader is asked to note this important fact. If a boxer did not compete during the year 1957, his record will be found in previous editions of this work.

The editor has made an exception in favor of truly outstanding boxers who failed to fight during 1957 because of illness, injury, or induction into the National Service.

In this edition there also is a special section with complete records of many top boxers who never won a title but whose names frequently appear in articles about old timers. Many new names are listed.

The voluminous collection of data in this edition includes the complete and authenticated records of all world champions, even those who held title in those junior categories which are now extinct.

The records and other historic material, including the oddities, in this volume are the property of Nat Fleischer, and his rights are fully protected by international copyright laws. These records may not be used without permission.

The editor is delighted to acknowledge the important assistance of Nat Loubet, John Salak, Jersey Jones, Lou Eskin, Dan Daniel and Joe Smith, of the staff of The Ring Magazine, known the world over as the Bible of Boxing.

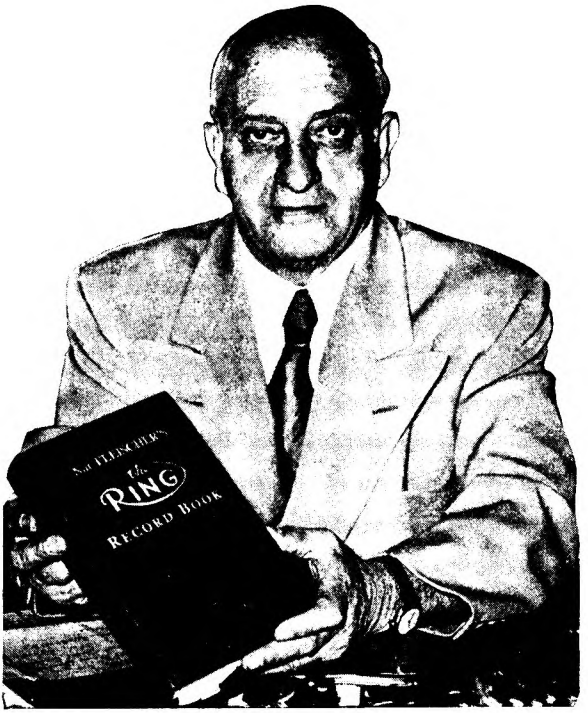
Quotation from this book is permitted only if full credit is given to "Nat Fleischer's Ring Record Book and Encyclopedia of Boxing."

The price of this volume is $8.00 within the United States, and $8.50 in all foreign countries. This includes postage and insurance.

(If in any part of New York City, add 3 per cent sales tax.)

To make certain of being able to obtain this volume, which is issued in a limited edition, please order from The Ring Book Shop, Madison Square Garden Building, 307 West Forty-Ninth Street, New York, N. Y.

(Copyright 1958, by Nat Fleischer. All rights reserved.)



NAT FLEISCHER

Editor and Publisher of The Ring Magazine, compiler of this Book.

In these records, when a fighter has been stopped, whether by tossing in the sponge, through the action of a referee, because of injuries or any cause other than fouling, the Editor has placed "KO" to the credit of the victor. Under the rules of boxing when a fighter is halted, he loses by a knockout. There is no such thing as a "technical knockout" though some states record a bout stopped as a T.K O. even when a fighter is definitely knocked out though the count over him has not been completed.

In some states, notably California, if a bout is stopped due to cuts before a prescribed number of rounds, depending on the scheduled number for the bout, it is officially called a "Technical Draw" and in these records is listed as TD.

If a bout is halted due to a cut or other accidental injury, if less than a third of the scheduled rounds are completed, it is recorded as a Technical Draw (TD). If more than a third of the bout is completed, the decision is awarded to the boxer in the lead and is recorded as a Technical Win (TW).

The Table of Contents is divided for the benefit of our readers, into several sections. The order in which they are listed in the rear of this book:

Directory of Fight Managers and Promoters
Facts, Figures and Historical Data
Index of World, American and Junior Champions, Title Claimants and Old Timers
Index of North American and South American Fighters
Index of British Empire, Europe, Asia and Africa Fighters

Printed in the United States by The O'Brien Suburban Press, Inc., Norwalk, Conn.
PUBLISHED BY THE RING BOOK SHOP, INC., MADISON SQUARE GARDEN,
307 W. 49TH STREET, NEW YORK CITY 19, N. Y., U. S. A.

12

Biographical Sketches of Current and Recent World Champions

TERRY ALLEN
(Edward Govier)

Born in Islington, England, August 11, 1925. Height, 5 feet, 2 inches. Weight, 112 pounds. Managed by Johnny Sharpe.

Father was a pro fighter. Mother died when Terry was 2 years old. Grandmother took care of him. Six cousins were pro fighters.

Terry started as an amateur. First bout at age of eight. Won North London Schoolboy championship in 70 pound class. At 15 he was junior champion of Northwest Great Britain.

In 1942 he joined the Royal Navy. Knocked out George Howe, Boxing Federation of London champion, while in Naval training. Was on Destroyer H.M.S. Blenheim at Alexandria and boxed on ship. As an amateur he lost only seven fights out of 160. Was a stoker in the Navy.

Allen started his professional career in 1942. While in Navy, he fought often in Egypt. Out of sixteen bouts, scored seven knockouts and won nine by decisions.

In 1949, he lost in ten rounds to Honore Pratesi, then beat Norman Tennant in 12. Terry drew in 15 with Rinty Monaghan in a world championship fight. That put him in line for the bout with Pratesi on April 25, 1950, for the title vacated by the retirement of Monaghan. Allen won and gained universal recognition.

Allen lost title to Dado Marino, August 1, 1950, at Honolulu. Lost a return bout on November 1, 1951 in Honolulu, 15 rounds, and lost to Shirai in 15 in a title bout on October 27, 1953.

Was a "barrow boy" prior to gaining championship. Then opened up a business of his own in the vegetable market at Islington. Announced retirement on September 30, 1954 after being stopped in two rounds by Dai Dower and a loss in 15 rounds to Nazzarino Gianelli in bout for European flyweight title.

CARMEN BASILIO

Carmen Basilio was born April 2, 1927, in Canastota, N. Y. Weight, 147 pounds. Managed by Johnny DeJohn and Joe Netro. One of eleven children, he grew up on his father's onion farm, and also worked in a wire factory.

From 1945 through November, 1947 he served with the Marines, most of it overseas in the Pacific.

Had 14 amateur bouts, winning 11. Won Adirondack Golden Gloves title, lost in finals of National AAU. Turned pro in 1948. Holds victories over Ike Williams, Billy Graham, Gil Turner, Pierre Langlois. A check of score cards reversed his announced win over Chuck Davey in 1952 to a draw. Won New York State welterweight title in fight with Billy Graham in 1953.

Dropped Kid Gavilan in welterweight title bout in 1953 but lost split decision. Won world title by knocking out Tony DeMarco in 12 rounds on June 10, 1955 at Syracuse. Knocked out DeMarco in 12 rounds in a return bout on November 30, 1955 in Boston. Lost welterweight title to Johnny Saxton on fifteen round decision, March 14, 1956, at Chicago, Illinois. Regained welterweight title from Johnny Saxton on September 12, 1956, at Syracuse, New York, when he stopped Saxton in the ninth round.

On February 22, 1957 he knocked out Saxton in Cleveland in the second round to retain his welter crown. Won middleweight title by split fifteen round decision over Ray Robinson on September 23, 1957 and vacated welterweight title.

Basilio is married. Hobbies are fishing and hunting. Awarded the Ed Neil trophy as Fighter of the Year for 1955 by Boxing Writers' Association.

NATE BROOKS

Nate Brooks, former American bantamweight champion, was born in August, 1933, in Cleveland, Ohio. He was a student at Ohio State University and while there, became a member of the American Olympic Boxing team and won the 1952 flyweight championship at Helsinki.

He is one of eight boys. Brother Paulie is a professional lightweight and the others have fought, or are still fighting, as amateurs.

Nate started his career in the Police Athletic League at the age of thirteen and won many amateur titles. He is 5 feet 4 inches tall and weighs 118 pounds. He has been fighting as a pro since 1953.

He won the American bantamweight championship from Billy Peacock on February 8, 1954 in Brooklyn, N. Y. and on September 26, 1954 in Mexico City, lost it to Raton Macias. Among those whom he has defeated are Henry (Pappy) Gault, Don Webber, Eddie Crawford, Teddy Roberts and Spider Wooten.

JOE BROWN

When Joe Brown won the world lightweight crown from Wallace (Bud) Smith in New Orleans, he gained the coveted title despite the fact that for thirteen of the fifteen rounds he fought with one hand after having broken his right. It was a rocky road to the top for the 30-year-old ex-carpenter who on several occasions, his patience exhausted while he sought the chance to win the title, had hung up his gloves. But he forgot the heartbreaks when his hand was raised to indicate he had finally gained the goal of his ambition after dropping Smith, the defending champion, twice. The bout went the limit of 15 rounds and the date was August 14, 1956. He won by a split decision.

In a return bout in Miami Beach on February 13, 1957, Brown stopped Smith in the eleventh round to retain his crown. Then on June 19, he again successfully defended his title when he knocked out Orlando Zulueta in Denver in the fifteenth round.

Brown, who started as a grocery boy helper, went on to carpentry and then made the pugilistic field his profession, was born on May 18, 1926, in Baton Rouge, La. He is managed by Lou Viscusi who brought Willie Pep to the top of the featherweight division. He is a good puncher, paces himself well, and carries a hefty left hook.

Joey, known as the Creole Clouter, stands 5 feet, 7½ inches, and has an excellent record. He spent 21 months in the United States Navy during World War II and took part in seven Pacific invasions before he was honorably discharged in 1945.

Brown started boxing while in the service. He won sixteen contests and carried off the All-Service lightweight championship. Shortly after his discharge, on January 13, 1946, he became a professional. His ability as a pugilist may be noted from the fact that during most of his pro career he was up among the rated ten best world lightweights.

At the time he won the championship his record showed a total of 84 contests of which he won 25 via the knockout route.

JIMMY CARRUTHERS

Born, Paddington, N. S. W., Australia, July 5, 1929. Managed by Billy McConnell.

Carruthers started his professional career on August 15, 1950, stopping Ted Fitzgerald in three rounds at Sydney. Won the Australian bantamweight title on a fifteen round decision over Elley Bennett on May 14, 1951.

In his fifteenth bout, Carruthers won the world bantamweight title by stopping champion Vic Toweel in less than one round at Johannesburg, So. Africa, to give Australia its first universally recognized champion. In 1953 Jimmy successfully defended his title against Vic Toweel by a knockout and Pappy Gault by a decision.

On May 2, 1954, Carruthers successfully defended his title by decisioning Chamrern Songkitrat. On May 16, 1954, Carruthers announced his retirement and went into the hotel business.

JAMES CARTER
(James W. Carter)

Born, 1923, at Aiken, S. C. Height, 5 feet, 9 inches. Weight, 135 pounds. Managed by Willie Ketchum. When he was a child, family moved to Harlem district of New York. He still makes his home there.

The flat-nosed, dark-skinned Carter learned his boxing at the Catholic Boys' Club and began fighting as an amateur at the age of 14. In 1943 he went into the army and won welterweight title of Camp Clayborne, La. Saw service in England, France and the Philippines with the Army Engineers during the war.

Carter started his pro career in 1946 after coming out of the army. He is known as a mechanic at his trade and a fair puncher. Though he rarely lost he was never able to make a hit in New York rings. Campaigned throughout the country and in Australia in 1949 where he lost to Norman Gent and halted Charlie Ashenden.

In 1950 he had only three fights, beating Wallace (Bud) Smith and Jesse Underwood and drawing with Tommy Campbell. The following year, before winning the title, he lost to Calvin Smith and won and lost against Percy Bassett.

His big chance came on May 25, 1951 when Ike Williams, who had not defended his title in a year and a half and was having trouble making the weight, signed to meet Carter for the crown. Williams, weakened by weight making, was an easy target for Carter and was knocked out in the fourteenth round. Carter received only $1,377.63 plus $2,250 television money for winning the title before a sparse gathering at Madison Square Garden.

Carter lost the title to Lauro Salas on May 14, 1952, in Los Angeles, Cal., in 15 rounds but Carter regained the title on October 15, 1952 in Chicago in 15 rounds and in 1953 successfully defended his crown against Tommy Collins, George Araujo and Armand Savoie, each via the knockout route.

In 1954 Carter again lost his title, this time to Paddy DeMarco on a 15 round decision and regained it on November 17 in San Francisco, stopping Paddy in the fifteenth round.

Carter, who had won the world lightweight title three times, lost it for the third time on June 29, 1955, at Boston, dropping a 15-round decision to Wallace (Bud) Smith. On October 19, 1955, he lost a return bout with Smith by unanimous decision in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MARCEL CERDAN

Born in Sidi Bel-Abbes, Algeria, July 22, 1916. Height, 5 feet 8½ inches. Weight, 160 pounds. Managed by Lucien Rupp and Jo Longman. Later when he came to America, Lou Burston and Sam Richman represented him in U. S. Known as Casablanca Clouter. Three brothers were boxers.

Started as a professional in 1934. All his early bouts were in North Africa. Was in French Navy in World War. Competed in Inter-Allied championship tournaments and won every bout. Highly impressed critics. Twice whipped Larry Cicneros of California, best of U. S. welterweights. Lost only two bouts out of 96 prior to coming to America to fight Georgie Abrams, whom he beat in 10 rounds, and in entire career lost only four.

February 20, 1944 won Inter Allied middleweight champion by defeating Joe Di Martino of U. S., at Algiers. Scored one round kayo.

Won French middleweight title February 2, 1947, beating Leon Fouquet in one round. Stopped Giovanni Manca in Paris in 2 rounds, title contest, January 26, 1948. Also Jean Walzack in Paris, in four founds, February 9, 1948. Lost French crown to Cyrille Delannoit in Brussels, July 10, 1948 in 15 rounds, but regained title July 10, same year in 15.

Greatest triumph in bout with Tony Zale, September 21, 1948. Scored knockout in 12 rounds to win world championship.

Lost crown to Jake La Motta, June 16, 1949 in Detroit. Dislocated shoulder forced him to quit.

Killed in airplane crash in Azores, October 27, 1949 while on way to America for return bout with La Motta. His manager, Jo Longman, was also killed.

EZZARD CHARLES

Ezzard Charles, who won universal recognition as world heavyweight champion when he decisively defeated Joe Louis at the Yankee Stadium on September 27, 1950, was born on July 7, 1921 at Lawrenceville, Georgia. Height, 6 feet. Weight, 184 pounds. Managed by Jake Mintz and Tom Tannas. Charles' home is in Cincinnati. Got his name from family physician.

As a youth, attended the Stowe Elementary School in Cincinnati, the city to which he moved from Georgia when ten years old. Was an all around athlete in high school. Boxing was his specialty. Engaged in many amateur bouts.

Hired himself out as a porter in Max's Clothes Shop in which Max Elkus and Charles Dyer were partners and when he turned pro, they became his managers.

At the Batcher A. C. Gymnasium he learned boxing through Bert Williams, his tutor. Was 140 pounds when he engaged in Diamond Belt competition and breezed home with his first title. Later won Ohio State welter crown. The following year won two Golden Gloves championships. Had forty-two amateur fights by the time he was ready to turn pro, all victories.

His first pro fight took place at Middletown, Ohio where he scored three round knockout over Medley Johnson. Then came fifteen victories in a row, thirteen by knockouts. Drew with Ken Overlin in first match Ken had after losing middleweight title to Billy Soose.

Was inducted into army in 1943. Took part in many inter-allied tournaments in North Africa and in Italy. Won each fight and was rated best in U. S. contingent. Served twenty-three months in E.T.O. in cavalry, artillery and quartermasters divisions.

Resumed boxing when discharged.

Won the National Boxing Association heavyweight championship following Joe Louis' retirement, by defeating Jersey Joe Walcott in fifteen rounds in Chicago. Then stopped Gus Lesnevich in seven, Pat Valentino in 8 and Freddie Beshore in fourteen before clinching world recognition by beating Joe Louis.

Successfully defended title against Nick Barone, Lee Oma, Joe Walcott (twice) before losing it to Walcott on July 18, 1951 at Pittsburgh, being halted in seven rounds.

In June and September, 1954, Charles made two unsuccessful bids to regain the title from Rocky Marciano. He lost in 15 rounds and was stopped in 8.

After a comeback, which met with little success, Charles announced his retirement on December 1, 1956.

ROBERT COHEN

Robert Cohen, who succeeded to the world bantamweight throne was born at Bone, Algeria, on November 15, 1930. He is 5 feet 3½ inches tall and scales 118 pounds. He is managed by Gaston Charles Raymond.

Cohen began his professional career in 1951 and has lost only one bout. On November 6, 1953 he won the French bantamweight title by decisioning Maurice Sandeyron. A short time later he handed Jake Tuli his first defeat.

Cohen won the European bantamweight championship by knocking out John Kelly in three rounds at Belfast, Ireland on February 27, 1954.

After Jimmy Carruthers retired, a bout was arranged between Cohen and Chamrern Sorgkitrat for Bangkok, Thailand and on September 19, 1954, before a gathering of close to 70,000 persons, he won the decision in fifteen rounds and with the victory went universal recognition as world title holder.

Among others he defeated are Andre Valignat, Pappy Gault, Gaetano Annaloro and Jean Sneyers.

Seriously injured in an automobile accident early in 1955, Cohen recovered and defended his bantamweight title against Willie Toweel, at Johannesburg, South Africa, on September 3, 1955, the fight being declared a draw after 15 rounds.

Cohen lost the title to Mario D'Agata, being stopped in six rounds, on June 29, 1956, at Rome, Italy. Shortly after, Cohen announced his retirement from the ring.

MARIO D'AGATA

He was born in Arezzo, Italy, on May 29, 1926, one of three deaf mutes in a family of seven children. He is 5 feet, 6 inches tall. From his start as a professional, he fought as a bantamweight.

When he kayoed Robert Cohen in six rounds at Rome, Italy, on June 29, 1956, he became the first deaf mute to gain a world championship.

On April 1, 1957, he lost the decision in 15 rounds to Alphonse Halimi of France and with it, the championship.

He did not start boxing until he was twenty years old, and in five years of amateur competition he engaged in 110 bouts, winning more than 90.

He made his debut as a professional in 1950 and lost only two of his first twenty-nine bouts, both to the veteran Kid Arcelli. He won the Italian bantamweight crown by defeating Gianni Zuddas in Arezzo on September 29, 1953, and captured the European bantamweight title by whipping Andre Valignat in Milan on October 29, 1955.

He defeated Billy Peacock, Emile Chemama, Robert Meunier, Gaetano Annaloro, Pierre Gress and Little Cezar, among others.

His career and life were almost ended when in December of 1954 he was shot in a dispute. However, he recovered, made a startling comeback, topped by his winning the world bantamweight title. His wife, Luana, is also a deaf mute.

PADDY DeMARCO

Paddy was born and raised in the Navy Yard section of Brooklyn, N. Y. A rough, tough scrapper, he is 5 ft. 6 inches tall. He was born Febuary 10, 1928. DeMarco has dark, curly hair and considers himself quite a singer. He has appeared on a number of television shows as a singer. He is married and has two children.

After only a few amateur fights he turned pro at 17 and was a main bout fighter within a year. He won the world's lightweight title by upsetting Jimmy Carter in 15 rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York City, on March 5, 1954. Paddy defeated, among others, Billy Graham, Armand Savoie, Orlando Zulueta, Ralph Dupas, Teddy Davis, Johnny Gonsalves, Sandy Saddler and Eddie Chavez. He lost the title in his first defense. He was stopped by James Carter in San Francisco in the fifteenth round on November 17, 1954.

TONY DeMARCO
(Leonardo Liotta)

Tony DeMarco was born on January 14, 1932, in Boston, Mass. Weight, 147 pounds. Managed by Bobby Agrippino. Height, 5 ft. 5 inches.

Studied carpentry in vocational school, has worked as a construction hand and truck driver. In 1948 DeMarco lost a split decision to George Araujo in the New England AAU featherweight finals. He turned pro soon after, in December 1948.

After almost four years of fighting without too much success, DeMarco retired in May, 1952 and remained out of the ring until June, 1953. He remained undefeated in his drive to the welterweight title, beating such fighters as Paddy DeMarco, Teddy Davis, Johnny Cesario, George Araujo and Chris Christensen.

On February 11, 1955, he drew in ten rounds with lightweight champion Jimmy Carter. DeMarco won the world welterweight crown by knocking out Johnny Saxton in 14 rounds on April 1, 1955 in Boston.

He lost the title to Carmen Basilio, being knocked out in 12 rounds on June 10, 1955. in Syracuse. In a return bout in Boston on November 30, 1955, he again was kayoed in 12 rounds.

KID GAVILAN
(Gerardo Gonzalez)

Born, January 6, 1926, at Camaguey, Cuba. Height, 5 feet, 10 inches. Weight 145 pounds. Managed by Fernando Balido and Angel Lopez. Cuba's greatest fighter since Kid Chocolate. Is married and the father of a child. Lopez became sole manager in 1952.

Is a flashy boxer who uses a bolo punch acquired from working in sugar cane fields. Started as an amateur fighter at age of 12. Turned pro in 1943. After a brilliant record in Cuban and Mexican rings he first came to States in 1946, winning three fights.

His three fight series with Ike Williams, all in Madison Square Garden, are still remembered as exciting affairs. Gavilan lost the first, and won last two. Lost a decision to

Ray Robinson in New York in 1948 and also a title bout to Robinson in Philadelphia on July 11, 1949.

After Ray Robinson had relinquished his welterweight title, Gavilan and Johnny Bratton fought for the American crown on May 18, 1951, at New York, the Kid winning the decision. He strengthened his claim by beating Billy Graham in 15 rounds in title bout on August 29, 1951 at New York. It was their third fight and third split decision, Graham having won the first fight and Gavilan the last two.

They met again in a title fight in Havana, Cuba, on October 5, 1952, and Gavilan won in 15 rounds. One judge and the referee were Cubans and Nat Fleischer was the neutral judge.

Gavilan gave up a baseball career for pro boxing. Known as "The Hawk." World title recognition came when Charles Humez gave up title claim. Successfully defended his title against Billy Graham twice, Carman Basilio, Chuck Davey, Bobby Dykes and Gil Turner.

In April 1954, Gavilan attempted to win the middleweight title from Carl (Bobo) Olson, but lost a 15 rounds decision. On October 20, 1954, he lost his crown to Johnny Saxton in Philadelphia in a bout that went the limit of 15 rounds. He then entered the middleweight class. In 1956 he campaigned for several months in Europe.

HENRY (PAPPY) GAULT

Henry (Pappy) Gault was born on February 9, 1929 at Spartanburg, South Carolina. He is the father of two children. He had an excellent amateur record before turning pro. He won the Golden Gloves, Southern and Eastern 112 pound championship in 1948.

He made his pro debut in November, 1948 against Don Smith of Lancaster, S. C. and won in four rounds. He won 23 fights in a row before losing to Frankie Sodano who had also whipped him in the finals of the National amateur flyweight championship in 1948.

He gained recognition as North American bantamweight champion by defeating Fernando Gagnon in Quebec in 12 rounds and lost the title to Billy Peacock on a split decision at the Eastern Parkway Arena.

He is an excellent boxer and a good puncher who has scored many knockouts. He defeated among others, Charlie Debow, Billy Lima, Teddy Roberts, Alex Santoy, Orlando Echevarria and Lew Yonkers. He lost a fifteen round decision to Jimmy Carruthers in Sydney, Australia in a world bantamweight championship fight.

He is a good softball player, likes to bowl. He has been often on TV in New York boxing bouts. He has travelled several times to the Far East, Australia and South Africa, and has covered more territory in foreign lands than any of the present day boxers.

JAKE La MOTTA

Born in New York on July 10, 1921. Height 5 feet, 8 inches. Weight, 165 pounds. Jake is of Italian-Jewish parentage. Was managed by Jimmy Murray, Mike Capriano, his brother, Joey though he transacted most of his business personally.

Family moved to Philadelphia when Jake was a youngster then moved back to The Bronx in New York City. He now lives in Miami. He began as an amateur and rolled up eighteen successive victories before turning pro on March 3, 1941, when he won a four rounder from Charley Mackley in New York City. Quit school at an early age to help support family.

He had a sensational career as a pro. He was involved in a number of incidents that have kept him in the spotlight. He had a windmill style of fighting. Lacked cleverness. Boasts of the first victory over Ray Robinson whom he fought six times. Lost other five fights.

He fought the cream of welters and middleweights, among those being Fritzie Zivic, California Jackie Wilson, Tommy Bell, Jose Basora, George Kochan, Coley Welch, Jimmy Edgar, Henry Chmielewski, Holman Williams, Tony Janiro, Johnny Colan, Joey De John, Robert Villemain and Laurent Dauthuille.

Won world middleweight title by stopping Marcel Cerdan in Detroit in 10 rounds on June 10, 1949.

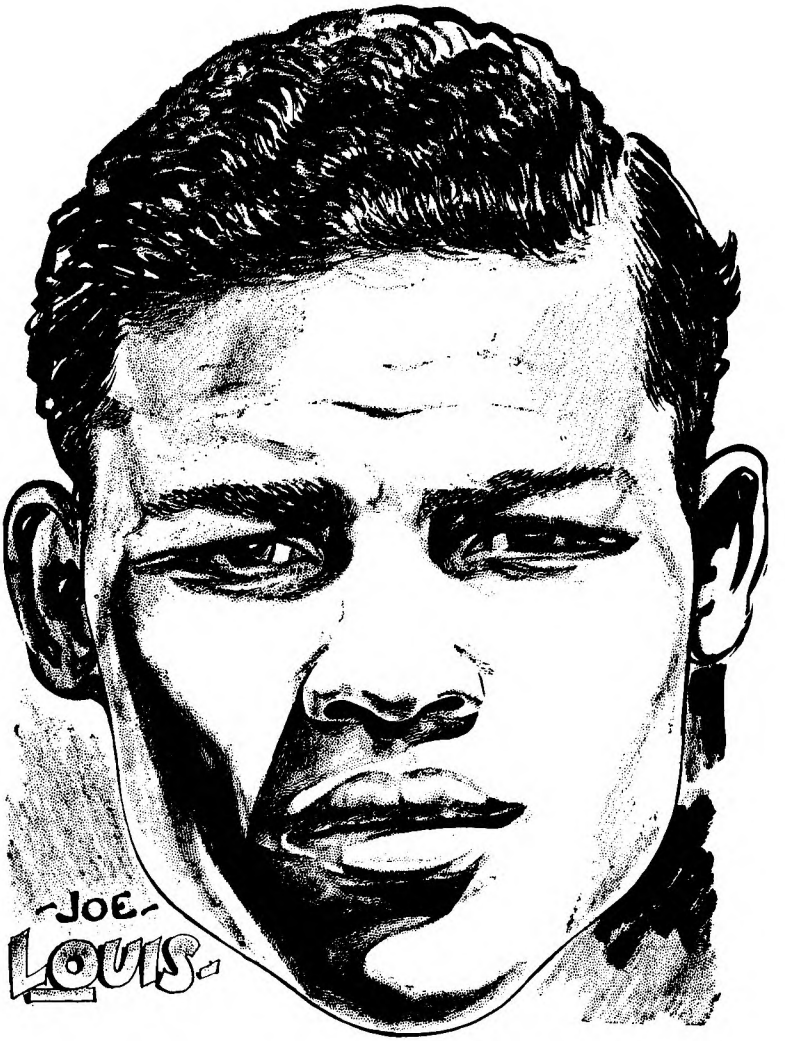
In 1950 engaged in five bouts and twice defended his crown successfully, first against Tiberio Mitri on July 12, and again on September 13, when he stopped Dauthuille in 15 after being far behind on points. He knocked out Dick Wagner in 9 rounds, and Chuck Hunter in 6, won from Joe Taylor in ten. After knockout by Danny Nardico, quit boxing in 1953.

In 1954 LaMotta made an unsuccessful comeback, retiring again.

JOE LOUIS
(Joseph Louis Barrow)

Born at Lexington Alabama, May 13, 1914. Christened Joseph Louis Barrow. Comes from hardy Cherokee Indian, Negro and White stock. Height, 6 feet, 2 inches.

Started his boxing career as an amateur. Won light heavyweight championship in National tournament in 1934. Was Golden Gloves title holder. Began pro career under the management of Julian Black and John Roxborough.



Former World Heavyweight Champion who retired undefeated, then made a comeback and lost to Ezzard Charles. He was knocked out on October 26, 1951 by Rocky Marciano in the eighth round. Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

On July 4, 1934 at Chicago he started his professional career by knocking out Jack Kracken in one round. Scored forty-three knockouts, won seven decisions and lost four bouts in a total of 54 contests as a simon pure. Dropped decisions to Johnny Miler, Max Marek, Clinton Bridges and Stanley Evans. Beat Evans in a return bout.

Was runner-up to Marek in light heavyweight class, National AAU championships in Boston, 1933. Won National AAU light heavyweight title in St. Louis, April, 1934.

One of the most powerful hitters in the history of boxing and is favorably compared with such stars as Jack Dempsey and Jim Jeffries.

In his first year as a professional he scored 10 knockouts in a dozen fights.

He won the World's heavyweight title at Chicago, Illinois, June 22, 1937, by knocking out James J. Braddock in 8 rounds.

Set world record for successful defenses of heavyweight title, with twenty-five. Lost only once as a pro prior to retirement in 1949, Max Schmeling stopping him in twelfth round, in non-title bout. Later, when champion, knocked out Schmeling in 2:04 of opening round.

Received total of $434,412 during first two years of fighting and grossed more than $4,400,000 in regular matches, exhibitions and radio and television in thirteen years. Was first Negro Heavyweight champion since Jack Johnson won the crown in 1910.

Largest gate was with Billy Conn in their second fight, $1,925,505, in which the ringside seats sold for $100.

Made comeback on September 27, 1950 and lost in fifteen rounds at Yankee Stadium to Ezzard Charles.

His final comeback fight was with Rocky Marciano on October 26, 1951, in which Rocky scored a kayo in 8 rounds.

Fought such men as Primo Carnera, King Levinsky, Paolino Uzcudun, Max Schmeling, Jack Sharkey, Bob Pastor, Jimmy Braddock, Billy Conn, Lou Nova and Jersey Joe Walcott.

Was a sergeant in the U. S. Army in World War II, travelling throughout the world entertaining troops. Associated with the International Boxing Club.

Louis was elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

In 1956 he turned to wrestling but, on advice of his doctor, quit after it was discovered he suffered from a heart affliction.

RAUL (RATON) MACIAS

Raton Macias is a Mexican bantamweight who won the American championship from Nate Brooks before a huge gathering in the bull ring in Mexico City on September 26, 1954.

He won more than a dozen National and Central American championships.

Macias was born in Tepito in 1933. He started his amateur career at the age of fourteen. He made his professional debut in April, 1953. He was a member of the Mexican Olympic team and lost in the semi-finals of the bantamweight class.

As a professional he defeated, among others, Billy Peacock, Fili Nava, Alberto Reyes, Otillo Galvan and Beto Couary. He stopped Chamrern Songkitrat in San Francisco in 9 rounds in a bout tabbed as an N.B.A. title bout and on June 15, 1955, he was knocked out by Billy Peacock in a non-title bout. He is a powerful hitter and the best pugilist in his class in America. His best performance in 1956 was the kayo of Larry Bataan, Filipino champion and in 1957 a knockout over Dommy Urusa.

ROCKY MARCIANO
(Rocco Marchegiano)

Rocky Marciano was born in Brockton, Mass., on September 1, 1923. Height 5 feet, 11 inches. Weight 184 pounds. Managed by Al Weill.

An all-around athlete, he played football and baseball in high school, and was given a tryout as a catcher with the Chicago Cubs farm team at Fayetteville, N. C. During the war he served overseas with an amphibious unit.

A heavyweight with the Fort Lewis (Wash.) boxing team, he went to the national junior A. A. U. tournament in Portland, Ore., in 1946 where he knocked out four opponents in two nights but broke his hand.

Marciano, who had a clean slate as a pro, and was a terrific hitter, had scored 43 knockouts in 49 fights.

He won the world heavyweight title on September 23, 1952, by knocking out Jersey Joe Walcott in 13 rounds at Philadelphia, Pa., then repeated in one round in Chicago, in first title defense and stopped Roland La Starza in eleven, in his second bout.

In 1954 Marciano twice successfully defended his title against Ezzard Charles, winning in 15 rounds and stopping Charles in 8.

Marciano remained undefeated through 1955, turning back the challenges of both Don Cockell and Archie Moore, scoring knockouts over them in the ninth round. Against Moore, he was dropped for the second time in his career, in the second round, in a bout that grossed $948,117 at the Yankee Stadium.

Marciano retired as undefeated champion in 1956 to enter into several business ventures.

DADO MARINO

Born in Honolulu, August 26, 1916. Hawaiian-born Filipino. Height, 5 feet, 3 inches. Weight 118 pounds. Managed by Sam Ichinose.

Began his professional career in 1941 in which year he had eleven bouts and scored nine knockouts. For many years one of Hawaii's outstanding fighters.

Fought for world titles three times. First faced Rinty Monaghan in flyweight championship match in London on October 20, 1947 and lost in fifteen rounds of close competition. Then dropped the decision in fifteen rounds in bout with Manuel Ortiz at Honolulu on March 1, 1949. Finally succeeded in gaining the crown by defeating Terry Allen of England in a bitterly fought battle at Honolulu on August 1, 1950, at the age of 34. In 1944 he won the Hawaiian flyweight crown by defeating Al Chavez in 12 rounds.

In 1947 Marino tried to get Jackie Paterson to fight him for the title, but Paterson couldn't make the weight and the fight was postponed several times. The British Board vacated Paterson's throne but the courts restored it on the eve of a title match between Marino and Monaghan of Ireland. Marino lost the bout and later Monaghan won the flyweight title from Paterson, March 23, 1948. Monaghan retired in 1950.

Marino returned to Honolulu and succeeded in getting Terry Allen, successor to Monaghan after the latter's retirement, to give him a title shot in which Dado was victorious.

Marino fought among others, Chico Rosa, Peter Kane in Glasgow, Cecil Schoonmaker and Kenny Lindsay, when Kenny was the recognized champion of the Canadian North Pacific area. Was knocked out by Yoshio Shirai in the seventh round of a non-title bout on December 6, 1951.

On May 19, 1952, Shirai and Marino clashed in a title fight in Tokyo and Shirai won the decision in 15 rounds. On October 15 they met again in Tokyo and Shirai retained the crown.

JOEY MAXIM

Born in Cleveland, Ohio, March 28, 1922. Nationality, Italian-American. Height, 6 feet, 1 inch. Weight, 175 pounds. Managed by Jack Kearns.

Attended Collinwood High School and participated in 10 amateur boxing contests and later engaged in 121 Amateur Athletic Union competitive bouts, winning 116. In 1940 he won the Cleveland-Chicago-New York and National Golden Gloves championships in the middleweight division. Also was awarded a trophy for being the outstanding amateur boxer for the year 1940.

Turned professional on January 3, 1941 with a four round victory over Bob Perry at Cleveland. Made rapid progress, winning all but one of the first eleven contests that year. Was managed at the start by Victor Rebersak under whom he fought many contests both in the middleweight and light heavy divisions. Rebersak also acted as trainer.

Maxim was the first professional to gain a place in The Ring's ratings during the first nine months of a pro career.

He is a clever boxer. He won the world light heavyweight crown by stopping Freddie Mills in London on January 4, 1950 in ten rounds. Previously won the U. S. Championship by beating Gus Lesnevich in Cincinnati in 15 rounds. Went 15 rounds with Ezzard Charles on February 28, 1949.

Joined the Army in 1943 and served two years in the Air Force as physical training instructor. Won 14 out of 15 fights while in army.

Was defeated in an attempt to win world heavyweight title from Ezzard Charles,, on May 30, 1951, at Chicago, Ill., losing a 15 round decision.

Defended light heavyweight title against Bob Murphy on Aug. 22, 1951 at New York.

On June 25, 1952, at the Yankee Stadium, Robinson, the middleweight champion, faced Maxim, in a fight for the light heavyweight title and after being well in the lead, Robinson collapsed from the heat and the bout was halted in the 14th round with Maxim the winner.

Maxim lost the title on December 17, 1952, being decisively whipped by Archie Moore over fifteen rounds at St. Louis, Mo. Lost a return bout in Ogden, Utah on a split decision.

In 1954 Maxim made an unsuccessful attempt to regain the title from Archie Moore in Miami, losing on June 27 in 15 rounds.

FREDDIE MILLS

Born in Parkstone, Dorset. England, June 26, 1919. Height, 5 feet, 10 inches. Weight, 175 pounds. Managed by Ted Broadribb.

Mills achieved the British light heavyweight laurels, June 20, 1942, when he stopped Len Harvey in second round. On September 15, 1944, Mills fought Jack London for the British heavyweight championship. London put over one of the big upsets of British boxing history, winning a 15 round decision.

Freddie came up the hard way, through the school of booth boxing. Fought around the Fair Circuit in 1935 and the next two years. Starting with a one round knockout of Jack Scott in December 1936, and finishing with a seven round victory over Harry Frolic in March, 1937, Mills scored eight consecutive knockouts.

In October, 1939, Freddie joined the RAF. . . . While in the Air Force, Mills got a ten

round decision over London on December 8, 1941, and gained recognition as a contender for the world light heavyweight title.

In May, 1946, Mills engaged Gus Lesnevich, world light heavyweight champion, and the American won by a knockout in the tenth round. On July 26, 1948, Mills got his revenge on Gus by beating him in fifteen rounds in London, to win world crown. This success made Mills the logical contender for Bruce Woodcock's British Empire heavyweight crown. On June 2, 1949, Mills and Bruce had it out in London, in which Freddie's hopes were blasted by a knockout in the fourteenth round.

On January 24, 1950, lost world light heavyweight title to Joey Maxim in London. Was knocked out in the tenth round. Then retired. Later he turned to promoting and writing.

RINTY MONAGHAN
(John Joseph Monaghan)

Born in Belfast, Ireland, August 21, 1920. Height, 5 feet, 3 inches. Weight, 112 pounds. Managed by Frank McAloran.

Prior to winning the world flyweight title in a bout with Jackie Paterson at Belfast, March 23, 1948 by a knockout in seven rounds, he had engaged in close to 180 contests. His record book listing is incomplete.

Started boxing in 1935. In 1938 he was knocked out by Jackie Paterson in five rounds.

Enlisted in the army in 1939.

Successfully defended world title against Maurice Sandeyron, European champion, at Belfast on April 5, 1949 and drew with Terry Allen, September 30, 1949 in fifteen rounds in the same city. Then announced retirement because of difficulty in making the weight limit.

Is an excellent singer and tap dancer. Appeared in many charity affairs in those specialities. At the end of each fight, win or lose, he sang favorite Irish ditties.

ARCHIE MOORE

Born, December 13, 1916, St. Louis, Mo. Height, 5 feet, 11 inches. Managed by Charley Johnston.

Moore began his professional career in December 1936 and received his first chance at a world title in 1952, though for ten years he was a leading middleweight and light heavyweight contender.

Moore, a terrific puncher, has kayoed better than half of his more than 125 opponents. Among those he has stopped are Bob Dunlap, Jimmy Bivins, Leonard Morrow, Bob Satterfield, Holman Williams, Lloyd Marshall, Fred Henneberry and Ron Richards.

After three years as the No. 1 light heavyweight contender, which embraced the reigns of Gus Lesnevich, Freddie Mills and Joey Maxim, Moore finally received a chance at the 175-lb. title on December 17, 1952 at The Arena, St. Louis, and decisively whipped Maxim over the fifteen round distance. In 1953, he retained title by beating Maxim again in Ogden, Utah in 15 rounds by a split decision.

In 1954 Archie defended his crown twice, beating Joey Maxim in 15 rounds and halting Harold Johnson in 14.

Moore defended his light heavyweight title against Carl (Bobo) Olson in 1955, scoring a three-round knockout, and then failed in his bid to take the heavyweight title, being kayoed by Rocky Marciano in nine rounds, though he dropped Marciano in the second round.

In 1956, Moore kayoed Yolande Pompey, on June 5, at London, England, in defense of his title. Then he stopped the Canadian heavyweight champion, James Parker, in Toronto, in the ninth round. On November 30, 1956, he was stopped in five rounds by Floyd Patterson, at Chicago, Ill., in a bout for the vacant world heavyweight title.

Knocked out Tony Anthony in sixth round in defense of light heavyweight title on September 20, 1957.

CARL OLSON

Carl (Bobo) Olson was born July 11, 1928, in Honolulu, T.H., the son of a Swedish-American father and a Portuguese-Hawaiian mother. His father was a sergeant stationed at Fort Shafter. Managed by Sid Flaherty.

Olson attended McKinley High School and played football there. An accomplished horseman, his youthful ambition was to be a jockey.

A good puncher and boxer, Bobo made his pro debut in San Francisco in 1945, and then returned to the Pacific Islands where victories over Flashy Sebastian, Boy Brooks, and Anton Raadik, among others, brought him international boxing prominence. He lost two decisions to Dave Sands, one in Sydney, Australia, and one in Chicago.

On October 26, 1950, he was stopped in 12 rounds by Ray Robinson in Philadelphia and in a world middleweight title bout with Robinson on March 13, 1952, at San Francisco, Robinson narrowly eked out a 15 round decision.

With the retirement of Ray Robinson, Olson was listed as the outstanding American contender for the vacant title. He won the American crown by defeating Paddy Young

over fifteen rounds on June 19, 1953. Then he clinched the world title by gaining a decision over Randy Turpin in Madison Square Garden on October 21, in 15 rounds.

Olson defended his title three times in 1954, turning back Kid Gavilan, Rocky Castellani and Pierre Langlois.

In 1955, Olson failed in his attempt to win the world light heavyweight title, being knocked out in three rounds by Archie Moore. On December 9, 1955, he was stopped by Ray Robinson in Chicago, in the second round and lost the middleweight crown.

He failed to regain the title from Ray Robinson on May 18, 1956, at Los Angeles, Cal., being stopped in the fourth round.

Fighting as a heavyweight during a comeback in 1957, he defeated Joey Maxim but was kayoed by Pat McMurtry and once more retired.

MANUEL ORTIZ

Born in El Centro, California, 1917 of Mexican parentage. Height, 5 feet, 4 inches. Weight, 118 pounds. Originally managed by Tommy Farmer, later by Johnny Rogers and then became his own manager.

Started as an amateur in 1937. Beat Bobby Hager in four rounds. Floored opponent seventeen times. Rematched following week and Hager was dropped twenty times. Ortiz then scaled 108 pounds. Beat Chief Lopez, Olympic runner-up shortly after. Captured Southern California amateur flyweight crown, Golden Gloves title, then won National AAU title in Boston.

Turned professional in 1938. First fight with Benny Goldberg, a southpaw and lost. Then scored sensational three round kayo over Rush Dalma of Philippines at American Legion Stadium. From then on engaged the toughest and best among flyweights and bantams, among them were Jackie Jurich, Little Dado, Cleo Shans, Lou Salica, Tony Olivera and Kenny Lindsay.

Lost to Salica in 1939, but on August 7, 1942, in a return engagement when Lou was recognized at title holder by the N.B.A. and the California Commission, Ortiz won and received international recognition as world champion.

In 1943 he successfully defended the title seven times. Following year he successfully defended it four times.

In 1945 he entered the army and following discharge he successfully defended his crown three times—all in 1946.

He lost the championship to Harold Dade in San Francisco, January 6, 1947 in 15 rounds and regained it March 11, same year, in 15 rounds. Then in title bouts, the same year, defeated David Kui Kong Young in Honolulu and Tirso Del Rosario in Manila.

In a title bout, 1948, he defeated Memo Valero in Mexico by kayo in 8 rounds, and March 1, 1949 in Honolulu, beat Dado Marino for crown.

Lost Crown to Vic Toweel, May 31, 1950, Johannesburg, South Africa, 15 rounds.

FLOYD PATTERSON

Patterson was born January 4, 1935 in Waco, N. C. Height, 6 feet. Weight, 182. Managed by Cus D'Amato.

Patterson had an outstanding amateur career, in 1951 winning the New York and Eastern Golden Gloves titles in the 160-lb. class. He lost in the Inter-City tournament to Richard Guerrero. In 1952 he won the New York and Eastern Golden Gloves 175-lb. titles, halting Harold Carter in one round for the latter crown. He also gained the Inter-City title, defeating Eddie Jones.

That year, Patterson also won the Olympic middleweight title at Helsinki, Finland, defeating O. Tebbaka, L. Jansen and S. Sjolin and knocking out Vasili Tita of Rumania in the finals.

He turned pro on September 12, 1952 and was undefeated in his first thirteen fights. His first and only loss was to former light heavyweight champion Joey Maxim in his next fight, on June 7, 1954, at Brooklyn, N. Y., an eight-rounder which saw most of the newspapermen at ringside determine Patterson the winner. That year he added five more victories to his list.

He had a perfect record in 1955, scoring nine knockouts in nine fights. Patterson continued with two more kayoes in 1956 and then on June 8 won a twelve round split decision from Tommy Jackson in an eliminator for the vacant world heavyweight crown.

He won the title on November 30, 1956 at Chicago, Ill., when he scored a five round knockout over Archie Moore, world light heavyweight champion.

Patterson twice successfully defended the title during 1957, knocking out Tommy Jackson in ten rounds on July 29, at New York, and halting Pete Rademacher, engaging in his first pro fight, in six rounds on August 22 at Seattle, Wash.

BILLY PEACOCK

Billy Peacock was born in Philadelphia, Penna. on June 30, 1933. He is five feet four inches tall. He is the former National A.A.U. flyweight title holder.

He made his pro debut in his home town in 1951. Peacock is a fast, clever boxer. When

he found competition at a standstill in the East, he went to live in Los Angeles. He won the California State bantamweight championship in an upset win over Oscar Torres. He defeated among others Tommy Umeda, Moe Mario, Alex Frimbas and Celso Hidelgo and Johnny Ortega but lost to Baby Face Guitierrez, twice.

He won the North American crown by defeating Pappy Gault at the Eastern Parkway Arena but lost the California State crown to Guitierrez. He went to Australia in October, 1955, and at Sydney defeated Pierre Cossemyns, Belgian champion in 12 rounds, then lost to Bobby Sinn, beat Cossemyns again, then lost to Mario D'Agata in Melbourne in 12. On June 15, 1955, he knocked out the N.B.A. champion, Raton Macias in the third round in a non-title bout in Los Angeles, and on October 16, 1955, he stopped Songkitrat in Bangkok, in 9 rounds.

WILLIE PEP
(William Papaleo)

Born in Middletown, Conn. of Italian-American parentage. Height, 5 feet, 5½ inches Weight, 127 pounds. Managed by Lou Viscusi. He was born on Sept. 9, 1922.

Started his career as an amateur at age of fifteen. Won Connecticut State flyweight and bantam championships in 1938 and 1939. Turned pro following year. Won 62 fights in a row before being beaten by Sammy Angott in overweight match.

Compiled one of most amazing records. After Angott bout, won all contests except a draw with Jimmy McAllister until he was stopped by Sandy Saddler in 1948, a total of 134 victories out of 136 bouts. With the second knockout by Sandy Saddler, Pep engaged in a total of 156 fights of which he lost once, drew once, and was stopped twice.

Acquired featherweight claim by outpointing Chalky Wright in the Garden, November 20, 1942. Then defeated Sal Bartolo at Boston, the N.B.A. claimant, to win international recognition. As champion defended title against Wright in return bout, Phil Terranova, Sal Bartola, Jack Leslie, and Humberto Sierra.

Lost the championship to Saddler October 29, 1948 in Garden by a knockout in four rounds.

Regained crown from Saddler, February 11, 1949 in Garden, 15 rounds by a decision and lost title again to Saddler, September 8, 1950, Yankee Stadium by knockout in 8 rounds. Pep received a shoulder injury and couldn't continue. Recognized as one of the cleverest boxers the division had.

Willie has the unique record of having served in the Army and Navy in one war. Enlisted in the Navy in 1943. After being honorably discharged in January 1944, was inducted in the Army in 1945.

January 5, 1947 was in airplane crash. Suffered broken leg and back. Five months later resumed boxing. Though he was retired by the New York Commission since the start of 1954, he has a license in NBA states and was active both in 1956 and 1957.

PASCUAL PEREZ

Pascual Perez, the 28 year old Argentinian, who dethroned Yoshio Shirai for the world's flyweight championship in Tokyo on Nov. 26, 1954, was born in Mendoza. He didn't have much of a schooling due to the fact that he came from a family of nine, of extremely poor parents, who required the services of all the children in order to make both ends meet and young Pascual, like his brothers and sisters, was put to work on the father's vineyard. He is the second youngest in the family. The oldest is a brother who is 46.

Perez is married and has two children, Pasculita and Miguel Angel. He started his career as an amateur against the wishes of his parents in 1944 when he won the Argentina flyweight championship. This he repeated in 1946, 1947 and 1948. He won the American-Latin title in Chile in 1946, in Brazil in 1947 and in 1948 he won the Olympic championship in England. In 1949 his father compelled him to quit boxing but young Perez liked the sport so much that he fought under an assumed name, Pablo Perez, in amateur competition.

In 1950 he won the Argentina flyweight title again, then followed up with a loss in the Pan-American championship in 1951, following which, after three more amateur fights, he turned professional. As he puts it, "I was a janitor in the civil service of my government in Mendoza and didn't make enough money so I decided to take a chance as a professional. As such, I have made the grade."

Perez was in the Army for one year in 1947.

Perez defended his world flyweight title once in 1955, knocking out Yoshio Shirai in five rounds in Tokyo, Japan.

Perez defended title successfully against Leo Espinosa on a fifteen round decision: Oscar Suarez, by an eleven-round knockout and Ricardo Valdez with a five-round knockout in 1956.

In 1957, Perez in title bouts kayoed Dai Dower in one round and decisioned Luis Angel Jiminez in ten.

"SUGAR" RAY ROBINSON
(Walker Smith)

Born in Detroit, Michigan, May 3, 1920. Height, 5 feet 11 inches. Weight, 147-156 pounds. Managed by George Gainford.

Started boxing career as an amateur. Scored 69 knockouts in 85 bouts, forty of the knockouts in the first round. Won the Golden Gloves featherweight title in 1939 and lightweight crown in 1940 in New York and in Inter-city competition. As an amateur fought under the name of Walker Smith.

Began boxing career at Salem Crescent AC of Harlem in New York.

A graceful boxer. Owner of a tavern, laundry, dry cleaning establishment, barber shop and considerable real estate.

Turned professional in 1940 and went on to win forty straight before losing his first ring battle to Jake La Motta on February 5, 1943, his second bout with Jake. Fought lightweights, welters and middleweights.

Gained welterweight title after Marty Servo abdicated his throne. By consent of N.B.A. and N. Y. Commission, a Robinson-Tommy Bell match was arranged to decide Servo's successor, and Ray won in 15 rounds. Defeated La Motta in five out of six bouts. Has fought the cream of welters and middleweights. Rated one of the greatest ringmen of all time. Clever and terrific puncher. Won middleweight crown on Feb. 14, 1951, at Chicago, Ill., stopping La Motta in 13 rounds. Then gave up welterweight honors.

Lost middleweight title to Randy Turpin at London, England, July 10, 1951, on 15 round decision. Regained it September 12, 1951, at Polo Grounds, New York, stopping Turpin in 10 rounds. Fight grossed $767,626.17, largest in history for non-heavyweight fight.

As middleweight champion he tried to annex the world light heavyweight title and fought Joey Maxim for the crown at the Yankee Stadium on June 25, 1952 and was stopped in the 14th round. Ray collapsed from the heat. Retired as undefeated middleweight champion on December 18, 1952. Toured with a theatrical group in U. S. and Europe in 1954 and announced his return to the ring on October 20 but did no boxing during the year.

Robinson returned to the ring in 1955 and though losing to Ralph (Tiger) Jones, fought his way to a title shot, mainly with a victory over leading middleweight contender Rocky Castellani. On December 9, he knocked out Bobo Olson in Chicago in the second round. Then he halted Olson in four rounds on May 18, 1956, at Los Angeles, Cal., in defense of title.

In 1957 he lost the title to Gene Fullmer on January 2 on a decision and regained it on May 2, winning crown for fourth time, by knocking out Fullmer in five rounds. Robinson then lost the title to Carmen Basilio on a split fifteen rounds decision on September 23, at Yankee Stadium, New York.

SANDY SADDLER
(Joseph Saddler)

Born in Boston, June 25, 1926. Height, 5 feet, 8½ inches. Weight, 127 pounds.

His family moved to New York in 1929. Sandy attended high school were he was a basketball star. Later joined the Police Athletic League and took up boxing at the age of sixteen. Competed as flyweight. Managed by Dick Bruno in amateur bouts. Won 16 out of 17 fights.

Turned pro under management of Charley Johnston. Won 28 out of 38 of his first fights by knockouts. Has fought in many countries. Defeated the champions of seven countries prior to winning the world featherweight title from Pep on October 29, 1948 by a knockout in four rounds.

Beat Carlos Malacara in Mexico City in 10; knocked out Oscar Calles in Caracas in five; Miguel Acevedo of Cuba in 8; Luis Monagas in Caracas in 3; Jose Dias in Caracas in 8; Aguila Allen in Panama in 2; Young Finnegan in Panama in 5; Jim Keery in London in 4 and Kid Zefine in Panama in 2. He lost to Chico Rosa in Honolulu in 10.

In a return bout with Willie Pep he lost the featherweight title on February 11, 1949 in Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, via the decision route and regained the crown in a third engagement in eight rounds. Pep hurt his shoulder and had to quit. In their fourth bout on September 26, 1951, Pep was stopped in the ninth round.

Saddler served in the Navy during the last World War. He has two sisters and two brothers. Early in 1952 Sandy was inducted into the U. S. Army where he served until discharged in 1954, then resumed boxing.

Saddler defended his featherweight title for the first time in three and a half years in 1955, winning a fifteen-round decision from Teddy (Red Top) Davis.

In 1956, on January 18, halted Flash Elorde in thirteen rounds, at San Francisco, Cal., in title bout. A collision between a truck and a taxi in which he was a passenger hospitalized Sandy for several months in 1956 and he retired as undefeated champion.

LAURO SALAS

Lauro Salas, former world lightweight champion, was born at Monterrey, Mexico, in 1927, was the first Mexican to hold an undisputed world title. He is managed by Jimmy Fitten.

In 1948 he scored an upset by decisioning and twice downing bantamweight champion Manuel Ortiz. On December 8, 1950, he defeated Rudy Garcia to win the California featherweight title. Earlier that year he was stopped in nine rounds by Sandy Saddler.

In 1951 he lost and regained the California title in bouts with Fabela Chavez. His first chance at the world lightweight title came on April 1, 1952, at Los Angeles, Calif., when he lost a fifteen round decision to James Carter. He had Carter down in the last round.

They met again on May 14, also at Los Angeles, and Salas won the crown by decision. The little Mexican with a whirlwind style then lost the title back to Carter in their third meeting on October 15 at Chicago, Ill., in a fifteen round bout. Salas retired but made a comeback in 1954.

JOHNNY SAXTON

Johnny Saxton who won the world welterweight crown from Kid Gavilan in Philadelphia on October 20, 1954, lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. but was born on July 4, 1930 in Newark, New Jersey. He moved to New York when still an infant and grew up in the Riverdale Orphanage.

He interested himself in boxing when a youth and joined the Police Athletic League. Later he joined the Salem Crescent A. C. of which Sugar Ray Robinson had been a member and so well did Pop Miller, a veteran trainer think of the boy's chances that he decided to handle him.

At the age of 17 he entered the Golden Gloves, won the championship in his class and the same year won the National A. A. U. welter crown. In 1949 he won the National Golden Gloves championship. During his amateur career he lost only two bouts out of thirty-three.

It was on March 9, 1948 that he turned pro, winning over Jimmy Swan in Philadelphia, scoring a knockout in the third round. He fought 39 times without a defeat then lost to Gil Turner in Philadelphia. His overall record before winning the title was 48 fights with 44 victories, two losses and two draws. He scored 19 knockouts. He is married.

Saxton lost the world welterweight title in 1955, being knocked out in 14 rounds by Tony DeMarco.

Regained title on March 14, 1956, winning fifteen-round decision from Carmen Basilio, at Chicago, Illinois. Lost title on September 12, 1956, at Syracuse, N. Y., being knocked out in the ninth round by Carmen Basilio. Saxton was stopped in two rounds at Cleveland on February 22, 1957 by Basilio in attempt to regain welterweight title.

YOSHIO SHIRAI

Yoshio Shirai, world flyweight champion, was born in Tokyo, Japan, in 1923. At the age of twenty, while working as a helper in his father's contracting business, he took up boxing under the tutelage of Toyo Sato. He stands five feet 6 inches.

Shirai never engaged in amateur bouts. Until he was inducted into the Japanese Army in 1943, he had eight pro bouts and won all. In 1946, when honorably discharged, he went back to boxing. He won his first bout, then was knocked out in the sixth round by Noboru Kushida in the fifth round for his first setback.

Like Dado Marino, who was developed by Sam Ichinose in Hawaii, Shirai was discovered by Kinoshita of Oji Boxing Club. Later, in 1947, he received further coaching from an American civilian with the U. S. Army in Tokyo, Dr. Cahn, who now handles him.

On December 4, 1951 he gain international prestige by stopping Dado Marino in 1:11 of the seventh round in Honolulu. Following that victory he won a ten round bout from Hiroshi Horiguchi, stopped Kiyoichi Muto in two and then won the title from Marino in 15 rounds via the decision route. He successfully defended his title against Marino on November 15 at Tokyo, winning a 15 round decision. He also defended it against Terry Allen, in 1953.

Shirai retained his crown against the challenge of Leo Espinosa in a close fight in 1954. He then fought twice in Argentina, drawing with Pascual Perez in 10 and winning in 10 from Alberto Barenghi. On November 26 he lost his world flyweight title to Perez on a 15 rounds decision at Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan.

In 1955 he was unsuccessful in a title bout against Perez, being knocked out in five rounds and retired.

WALLACE (BUD) SMITH

Bud Smith was born April 2, 1929, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Weight, 135 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 7 inches. Managed by Vic Marsillo.

Smith is a graduate of Woodward High School, Cincinnati, where he starred in football, baseball and track. Started boxing in the amateurs in 1945 as a flyweight. He won the National AAU featherweight title in 1947, and in 1948 won the lightweight champion-

ship and represented the United States at the Olympics in London. As an amateur, he won 65 of 70 fights. Smith is married and has three daughters.

Smith turned pro late in 1948 and has defeated, among others, Teddy Davis, Orlando Zulueta, Arthur King and Arthur Persley, and has draws with Zulueta, Johnny Saxton, Luther Rawlings and Johnny Gonsalves.

Smith won the world lightweight title by defeating Jimmy Carter on a 15-round decision on June 29, 1955 at Boston and retained the crown, beating Carter in a return bout in Cincinnati on October 19, in 15 rounds.

Smith lost his title to Joe Brown on a split decision over fifteen rounds, on August 24, 1956, at New Orleans, Louisiana and on February 13, 1957, at Miami Beach, Fla., he was kayoed in eleven rounds by Brown in a return title match.

VIC TOWEEL

Born in Benoni, South Africa, 1929. Managed by his father, Mike, a former boxer. Is of Lebanese parentage. Of five brothers in family, only one, a cripple, doesn't box. Responsible for big boom in South African boxing. In third month of fighting, won South African bantamweight crown by defeating Jimmy Webster. Four months later acquired Union's featherweight title by outpointing Tony Lombard.

Completing first year as professional, thrashed Stan Rowan of England for British Empire bantam laurels. Also trounced former world flyweight champion, Jackie Paterson.

Became world bantamweight champion by outpointing Manuel Ortiz in Johannesburg, May 31, 1950, in 15 rounds.

On November 15, Toweel lost the title to Jimmy Carruthers of Australia in Johannesburg, So. Africa, being knocked out in one round. Was stopped again in 1953 by Carruthers in 10 rounds, quit flyweight division. He visited the U. S. and fought as a lightweight in 1954

RANDY TURPIN
(Randolph Adolphus Turpin)

Born, June 7, 1928, at Leamington Spa, England. Height, 5 feet 10½ inches. Weight, 159 pounds. Managed by George Middleton. Won five national amateur titles of Britain. Started pro career in 1946. Served in Royal Navy as sea cook during World War II.

After the death of the British Empire middleweight champion, Dave Sands, Turpin was matched with George Angelo for the vacant crown and Randy won in 15 rounds. The bout took place in London on October 21, 1952.

His rise in the game was rapid and reached its peak on July 10, 1951 when he defeated Ray Robinson on points at Earls Court, London, England, to win the middleweight title, which ranks as one of the greatest upsets of the decade.

A succession of injuries to his right hand made him develop a potent left, a punch which is popularly called the "Alakasam."

Return match with Ray Robinson, at Polo Grounds, in New York, saw Turpin lose the crown when he was halted at 2:52 of the tenth round. Gross receipts set a record for non-heavyweight bout, $767,630. Turpin's purse, over $200,000 with a share of motion picture receipts, is the largest ever received by a British fighter.

He was defeated by Carl Bobo Olson in the final elimination for the world middleweight title on October 21, 1953, in 15 rounds. Previously he defeated Charley Humez in 15 rounds in London, in the final of the European elimination to decide Ray Robinson's successor. In 1954 he was halted in a round by Tiberio Mitri in Rome, in a European title bout.

He held the British Empire and British light heavyweight titles. On October 18, 1955, he was knocked out in the fourth round by Gordon Wallace of Canada and announced his retirement, but later made another return in an attempted comeback.

JERSEY JOE WALCOTT
(Arnold Raymond Cream)

Born in Merchantville, N. J., January 31, 1914. Now living in Camden, N. J. Height 6 feet. Weight, 194 pounds. Managed by Felix Bocchicchio. Earliest known professional records date back to 1930, however, Walcott probably fought before then. Age has always been disputed, claims being made that he is several years older. Took fighting name of original Walcott whom he idolized.

A high school graduate, he is a good, smooth talker but somewhat shy. Is married and father of six children. Disillusionment made him quit the ring several times between 1930 and 1943. A hard puncher in his early career he acquired a unique style of boxing later on that defeated the best of heavyweights and eventually won for him the title.

In 1945 he started his rise to the top, knocking out Steve Dudas, Johnny Denson, Tommy Gomez and Curtis Sheppard and beating Joe Baski, Lee Q. Murray, Jimmy Bivins and Lee Oma. After defeats to Joey Maxim and Elmer Ray he decisioned them in returns and was matched with Joe Louis for the title, losing on a split decision after

having the champion down. Louis stopped his second bid for the crown on June 25, 1948, halting him in eleven rounds.

After Louis had vacated the title, Walcott and Ezzard Charles fought for N.B.A. recognition in 1949, and Jersey Joe lost a close decision. He then stopped Olle Tandberg in Stockholm, Harold Johnson, Omelio Agramonte and Johnny Shkor in the States and defeated Hein Ten Hoff in Germany, before losing in an upset to Rex Layne in the Garden.

His fourth try for the title, on March 7, 1951 at Detroit, saw him lose again to Charles but on July 18, 1951 he halted the champion in seven rounds at Pittsburgh to win the championship.

On September 23, 1952, in the Municipal Stadium of Philadelphia, Walcott lost the title to Rocky Marciano who stopped him in the 13th round by a knockout.

He was stopped by Rocky in Chicago in a return bout in 2.25 of the opening round on May 15, 1953. Walcott went into the Motel business following his retirement. He also became a parole officer in his city. He took part in Bud Shulberg's movie, "The Harder They Fall," as a trainer of boxers.

IKE WILLIAMS
(Isiah Williams)

Born in Brunswick, Ga., August 2, 1923. Now a resident of Trenton, N. J. Height, 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight, 135 pounds. Managed at start by Joe Woodman, then in turn by Eddie Mead, Connie McCarthy and now by Blinky Palermo. Competed as an amateur. Started professional career in 1940.

Packs a heavy wallop. Was an athlete while in high school. Excelled in sprints and played good baseball as first baseman. Took to boxing at age of fifteen. Captured Golden Gloves championship, sponsored by Trenton Times, and won several inter-city titles.

Established himself as first class lightweight by successfully defeating formidable opponents. Launched his career with 32 consecutive victories then lost to Bob Montgomery whom he later knocked out in Philadelphia, August 4, 1947 in six rounds to win international recognition as world champion. Previously had gained N.B.A. title by knocking out Juan Zurita in Mexico City, April 18, 1945, in two rounds. Is married. Father of three children.

Successfully defended his crown against Enrique Bolanos, 15 rounds, May 25, 1948 in Los Angeles; Beau Jack, July 12, 1948, Philadelphia, by a knockout in six rounds; Jesse Flores, September 23, 1948, Yankee Stadium, by a knockout in 10; Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles, July 21, 1949, by a knockout in four and Freddie Dawson, Philadelphia, December 5, 1949, by a decision in 15.

On September 4, 1946 he went to Wales and in an N.B.A. and British championship fight, stopped Ronnie James, Empire title holder, at Cardiff in 9 rounds.

Lost his title to James Carter, May 25, 1951, at New York, being halted in the fourteenth round.

Retired, then returned to ring and made unsuccessful comeback. Announced retirement again at end of 1953 then made another unsuccessful attempt at a comeback.

BOXING HALL OF FAME
(Instituted by The RING 1954)

Boxing Hall of Fame is located in The Ring Museum in Madison Square Garden, New York City, N. Y.

In 1954, three groups were elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame—the Pioneer Group, made up of men who were active in the bare knuckle days, and who did much to establish boxing as the world sport; the Old Timers, made up of men who were active before 1919, and the Modern Group, made up of men who fought after 1919 and who have been retired at least two years. The same plan was followed in 1955, 1956 and 1957.

Complete list of men elected in 1954:

THE PIONEER GROUP

James Figg, Heavyweight, England
John Jackson, Heavyweight, England
Daniel Mendoza, Heavyweight, England
John Morrissey, Heavyweight, America
Tom Hyer, Heavyweight, America
Arthur Chambers, Lightweight, England
Jack McAuliffe, Lightweight, America
Tom Cribb, Heavyweight, England
Jem Mace, Heavyweight, England
John C. Heenan, Heavyweight, America
Jack Broughton, Heavyweight, England
Tom Sayers, Heavyweight, England
Young Griffo, Featherweight, Australia
John L. Sullivan, Heavyweight, America
Jack Dempsey, Middeweight—America

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Stanley Ketchel, Middleweight
Jack Johnson, Heavyweight
James J. Jeffries, Heavyweight
Bob Fitzsimmons, Heavyweight
Joe Gans, Lightweight
James J. Corbett, Heavyweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Jack Dempsey, Heavyweight
Joe Louis, Heavyweight
Henry Armstrong, Featherweight, Lightweight and Welterweight

Here are short biographical sketches of those chosen for the Hall of Fame. The records of each of those named in the "Pioneer Group" will be found in this book either in the "Championship Section" or in the "Old Timers' Section".

James Figg, Great Britain (1719-1723), the first heavyweight champion, who also opened an academy devoted to the art of teaching boxing.

Jack Broughton, Great Britain (1729-1750), third heavyweight champion, known as the "Father of Boxing", who drew up and put into use the first set of rules governing boxing contests.

Daniel Mendoza, Great Britain (1787-1820), sixteenth heavyweight champion of England and the first fighter to develop and cultivate scientific boxing. First Hebrew champion.

Tom Cribb, Great Britain (1805-1811), one of England's most celebrated champions, who twice defeated Tom Molineaux, of America.

Gentleman John Jackson, Great Britain (1788-1795), one of England's greatest all-around athletes, both amateur and professional.

Tom Hyer, America (1841-1849), first American heavyweight champion.

John Morrissey, America (1852-1858), one of the early American heavyweight champions. He won the title from John C Heenan in 1858 and then retired. He entered politics and served two terms in Congress.

Tom Sayers, Great Britain (1849-1860), known as the "Napoleon of the Prize Ring". He engaged in the first great international heavyweight championship bout with John C. Heenan of America in 1860 at Farnborough, England, a draw of 42 rounds.

John C. Heenan, America (1858-1863), "The Benecia Boy", holder of the American heavyweight title, who in 1860 fought Tom Sayers of England in the first great international heavyweight championship bout which ended in a 42 round draw.

Arthur Chambers, Great Britain (1864-1879), the first great lightweight, who won the American championship in a battle with Billy Edwards in 1872 in Canada on a foul in 26 rounds.

Jem Mace, Great Britain (1855-1890), last champion of the world under the London Prize Ring Rules, who helped start and develop boxing in many countries on his tours and was the father of the modern scientific school of boxing.

John L. Sullivan, America (1878-1892). American heavyweight champion who won the title in 1882 by knocking out Paddy Ryan, and engaged in the last bare knuckle championship fight knocking out Jake Kilrain, 75 rounds, at Richburg, Miss., in 1889. He lost his title to Jim Corbett in 1892. He popularized boxing in the United States.

Jack Dempsey, America (1884-1896), known as "The Nonpareil," the first great American middleweight champion.

Jack McAuliffe, America (1884-1896), world lightweight champion, who remained undefeated throughout his entire career.

Young Griffo, Australia (1888-1904), one of the most naturally clever and scientific fighters of the modern era, a master of ring science.

The votes given to the six men chosen by "The Old Timers' Committee" for "The Hall of Fame" were: Stanley Ketchel, 17; Bob Fitzsimmons, 16; Joe Gans, 14; Jack Johnson, 14; Jim Jeffries, 13; James J. Corbett, 12 votes. The committee named 35 boxers in all but only the above six received sufficient votes to qualify.

Stanley Ketchel, (Stanislaus Kiecal). Born, Sept. 14, 1887, at Grand Rapids, Mich. Polish-American. Fighting career: 1903-1910. Won middleweight title from Mike Twin Sullivan in 1908. Died, Oct. 15, 1910.

Robert Fitzsimmons. Born, June 4, 1862, at Cornwall, England. Fighting career: From 1880 to 1914. Holder of three world championships. Won middleweight title by knocking out original Jack Dempsey in 13 rounds in 1891. Went on to win the heavyweight title from James J. Corbett in 1897 by a kayo in 14 rounds. After losing heavyweight crown, he won the light-heavyweight championship beating George Gardner in a 20 round decision in 1903. Died at Chicago, Ill., of pneumonia, Oct. 2, 1917.

Joe Gans. Born, Nov. 25, 1874, Philadelphia, Pa. Fighting career: 1891-1909. Knocked out Frank Erne in one round, 1902, to win world lightweight crown. Lost lightweight title to Battling Nelson in 1908. Fought Joe Walcott a 20 round draw for the welter title in 1904 while still in possession of lightweight crown. Gans died Aug. 10, 1910, in Baltimore.

Jack Johnson. Born, March 31, 1878, at Galveston, Tex. Career: 1899-1926. Won heavyweight title from Tommy Burns in 1908 at Sydney, Austriala. Lost title to Jess Willard at Havana, Cuba, in 1915, when he was kayoed in the 26 round. Died June 10, 1946, in an auto accident in Raleigh, N. C.

James J. Corbett. Born, Sept. 1, 1866, at San Francisco, Calif. Fighting career: 1886-1903. Won heavyweight title from John L. Sullivan by knocking out the Boston Strong Man in the 21st round in New Orleans, La., 1892. Considered the father of the modern school of boxing. Died at Bayside, L. I., Feb. 18, 1933.

James J. Jeffries. Born, April 15, 1875, at Carroll, Ohio. Fighting career: 1896-1922. Won heavyweight title from Bob Fitzsimmons, 1899, at Coney Island, in 11 round knockout. Lost title. Retired as undefeated heavyweight champion. Attempted comeback and was defeated by Jack Johnson at Reno, Nev., in 1910, in which bout he suffered a 15 round knockout. Died March 3, 1953, Burbank, Calif.

The sports writers from all parts of the world who voted for "Modern Group," 111 scribes, elected only three boxers. These alone received the required 75 percent or more of the total votes to gain a place in the "Hall of Fame."

Jack Dempsey got 85 votes, Joe Louis, 78 and Henry Armstrong, 74.

Here is a short sketch of each:

Jack Dempsey, known as the "Manassa Mauler." Born June 24, 1895, Manassa, Colo. Started fighting in 1914. Won the world heavyweight crown by knocking out Jess Willard in 3 rounds on July 4, 1919, at Toledo. Engaged in the first million dollar gate with Georges Carpentier, on July 2, 1921, halting his opponent in 4 rounds in defense of his title.

He was the greatest drawing card and money maker in history. Dempsey was successful in 5 defenses of his crown. He lost the title to Gene Tunney, by decision, on Sept. 23, 1926. He failed to regain it the following year in the famous "Battle of the Long Count."

Joe Louis, known as the "Brown Bomber." Born, May 13, 1914, Lexington, Ala. Started fighting in 1934.

Won the world heavyweight crown by knocking out Jim Braddock on June 22, 1937, at Chicago, in 8 rounds. Successfully defended his title 25 times, a record number, and on March 1, 1949, retired as the undefeated champion.

One of the greatest knockout punchers of all time. Attempted to regain the title during a comeback in 1950 and failed, losing a 15 round decision to Ezzard Charles.

Louis, along with Dempsey, stands as one of the most outstanding sports celebrities of all time.

Henry Armstrong, known as "Hammerin' Hank." Born, December 12, 1912, Columbus, Miss. Started fighting in 1932.

Only fighter in history to hold three world titles simultaneously.

Won the featherweight title on Oct. 29, 1937, knocking out Petey Sarron. Won the welterweight title by decisioning Barney Ross on May 31, 1938. Won the lightweight title by decisioning Lou Ambers on Aug. 17, 1938.

The 111 voters named 57 fighters in all.

Complete list of men elected in 1955:

THE PIONEER GROUP

William Richmond, Heavyweight

William Thompson (Bendigo), Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Terry McGovern, Featherweight

Abe Attell, Featherweight

Sam Langford, Middleweight

Joe Walcott, Welterweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Harry Greb, Middleweight

Gene Tunney, Heavyweight

Benny Leonard, Lightweight

Mickey Walker, Welterweight and Middleweight

The votes given to the four men chosen by the Old Timers Committee, were as follows: Langford, 14; McGovern, 13; Walcott, 12; Attell, 12.

The votes given to the four men chosen by the Modern Group, 113 writers and broadcasters, follow. 75%, or 85 votes was necessary for election: Walker, 105; Greb, 100; Tunney, 99; Leonard, 96.

Complete list of men elected in 1956:

THE PIONEER GROUP

Peter Jackson, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Jem Driscoll, Featherweight

George Dixon, Bantamweight and Featherweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Tony Canzoneri, Lightweight

Jimmy McLarnin, Welterweight

Barney Ross, Welterweight

Tommy Loughran, Light Heavyweight

The votes given to the two men chosen by the Old Timers Committee, were as follows: Driscoll, 16; Dixon, 16.

The votes given to the four men chosen by the Modern Group, 111 writers and broadcasters, follow (75% calling for a minimum of 83 votes was necessary for election): Tony Canzoneri, 101; Barney Ross, 100; Jimmy McLarnin, 93; Tommy Loughran, 83.

Complete list of men elected in 1957:

THE PIONEER GROUP

Charley Mitchell

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Les Darcy, Middleweight

Packey McFarland, Lightweight

Kid McCoy, Welterweight

Battling Nelson, Lightweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Johnny Dundee, Featherweight

The votes given to the four men chosen by the Old Timers Committee, were as follows: McFarland and McCoy, 17 votes each; Nelson and Darcy, 15 votes each.

The votes given to the one man chosen by the Modern Group, 114 writers and broadcasters, follow (75% calling for a minimum of 85 votes was necessary for election): Johnny Dundee, 86.

Nat Fleischer's All-Time Ranking of World Boxers

Heavyweights

1—Jack Johnson
2—James J. Jeffries
3—Bob Fitzsimmons
4—Jack Dempsey
5—James J. Corbett
6—Joe Louis
7—Sam Langford
8—Gene Tunney
9—Max Schmeling
10—Rocky Marciano

Light Heavyweights

1—Kid McCoy
2—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien
3—Jack Dillon
4—Tommy Loughran
5—Jack Root
6—Battling Levinsky
7—Georges Carpentier
8—Tom Gibbons
9—Jack Delaney
10—Paul Berlenbach

Middleweights

1—Stanley Ketchel
2—Tommy Ryan
3—Harry Greb
4—Mickey Walker
5—Ray Robinson
6—Frank Klaus
7—Billy Papke
8—Les Darcy
9—Mike Gibbons
10—Jeff Smith

Welterweights

1—Joe Walcott
2—Mysterious Billy Smith
3—Jack Britton
4—Ted Kid Lewis
5—Dixie Kid
6—Harry Lewis
7—Willie Lewis
8—Henry Armstrong
9—Barney Ross
10—Jimmy McLarnin

Lightweights

1—Joe Gans
2—Benny Leonard
3—Owen Moran
4—Freddy Welsh
5—Battling Nelson
6—George Kid Lavigne
7—Tony Canzoneri
8—Willie Ritchie
9—Lew Tendler
10—Charley White

Featherweights

1—Terry McGovern
2—Jem Driscoll
3—Abe Attell
4—Johnny Dundee
5—Johnny Kilbane
6—Kid Chocolate
7—Willie Pep
8—Young Griffo
9—George K.O. Chaney
10—Louis Kid Kaplan

Bantamweights

1—George Dixon
2—Pete Herman
3—Kid Williams
4—Joe Lynch
5—Bud Taylor
6—Johnny Coulon
7—Pal Moore
8—Frankie Burns
9—Eddie Campi
10—Panama Al Brown

Flyweights

1—Jimmy Wilde
2—Pancho Villa
3—Frankie Genaro
4—Fidel La Barba
5—Benny Lynch
6—Elky Clark
7—Johnny Buff
8—Midget Wolgast
9—Peter Kane
10—Pascual Perez

Biographies of The Ring's All-Time Ranking of Boxers

HENRY ARMSTRONG

Henry Armstrong, christened Henry Jackson, was born on December 12, 1912, in Columbus, Mississippi.

Armstrong engaged in 62 amateur bouts of which he won 58 before turning pro. He was known as "Perpetual Motion" and "Hurricane Henry" because of his incessant, aggressive style. He was the only fighter to hold three world titles simultaneously.

He started his professional career in 1932 and won the featherweight title on October 29, 1937, by stopping Petey Sarron in six rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York. Henry defeated Barney Ross on May 31, 1938, in the Madison Square Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y., to win the welterweight crown and on August 17, 1938, he took the lightweight championship by outpointing Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden. Late in 1938 he relinquished his featherweight title.

Armstrong won the Edward J. Neil Trophy for 1940 and was "The Ring Magazine's" Merit Award winner in 1937. He engaged in 26 title bouts. He won the featherweight title, the lightweight crown which he defended once and the welterweight title which he won and defended 20 times, and failed in an attempt to regain. He also challenged for the middleweight crown, boxing a draw with Ceferino Garcia. Between 1937 and 1939 he won 46 straight fights. He scored 97 knockouts in his career.

Henry lost the lightweight title back to Ambers on August 22, 1939, at New York and his welterweight title to Fritzie Zivic on October 4, 1940 and retired in 1945.

He ranked as one of the greatest fighters of the modern era and was elected to boxing's "Hall of Fame" in 1954. He is now an ordained minister.

ABE ATTELL

Abe Attell was born on February 22, 1884 at San Francisco, Calif. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight 122. Height 5 feet 4 inches. Managed by Al Lippe.

Attell started his professional career in 1900, going through his first 32 fights without a loss, while scoring 24 knockouts. He won the featherweight title by stopping Harry Forbes in five rounds on February 1, 1904 at St. Louis, Mo., and defended his title successfully eleven times until losing it to Johnny Kilbane in twenty rounds on February 22, 1912.

His battles with Owen Moran were classics and his ten round no decision with Jem Driscoll on February 19, 1909 at New York is rated as one of the best exhibitions of ring science ever seen in New York.

Among others Attell met were George Dixon three times, Benny Yanger, Pal Moore, Harry Baker, Aurelio Herrera, Eddie Hanlon, Brooklyn Tommy Sullivan, Kid Broad, Kid Herman, Matty Baldwin, Battling Nelson, Jimmy Walsh, Frankie Neil, Ad Wolgast, Johnny Regan, Tommy Feltz, Biz Mackey, Freddy Welsh, Charley White and George Chaney.

After his retirement he went into business and opened a tavern in New York.

In 1955 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

PAUL BERLENBACH

Paul Berlenbach was born on February 18, 1901 in New York, N. Y. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 10½ inches. Managed by Dan Hickey.

Berlenbach won the National A. A. U. heavyweight championship in 1921 and turned professional in 1923, scoring 20 knockout in his first 24 bouts. In his 27th fight he won the world light heavyweight title by taking a fifteen round decision from Mike McTigue at New York City on May 30, 1925.

After successful defenses of his title against Jimmy Slattery, Jack Delaney and Young Stribling, he lost his crown to Delaney on July 16, 1926 at Brooklyn, N. Y., dropping the decision in a fifteen round bout.

After retiring from boxing in 1928 Berlenbach became a wrestler but soon returned to boxing. He retired in 1933 to enter into business.

Among others he fought were Larry Estridge, Battling Siki, Tony Marullo, Johnny Risko and Mickey Walker.

JACK BRITTON

Jack Britton was born William J. Breslin on October 14, 1885 at Clinton, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight 144 lbs. Height 5 feet 8 inches. Managed by Dan Morgan.

Britton started his professional career in 1904 and campaigned for 27 years, until 1930. He was one of the cleverest boxers in the history of the welterweight division. Britton's

series of 20 fights with Ted Kid Lewis, covering 222 rounds, rates as one of the greatest marathons of the ring. With the crown vacant, Ted Kid Lewis claimed the title on defeating Britton on August 31, 1915 at Boston, Mass. They met in a title bout on June 25, 1917 at Dayton, Ohio, Britton losing a 20 round decision.

On March 17, 1919, Britton stopped Lewis in nine rounds at Canton, Ohio, to win the crown which he held until Mickey Walker took it from him on November 1, 1922.

After retirement he became a boxing instructor, then the owner of a gas station in Florida and later returned to boxing as a manager.

PANAMA AL BROWN

Al Brown, known as the elongated Panamanian, was born in Panama City, July 5, 1902 and was christened Alphonse Teapoli Brown. He was 5 feet, 11 inches tall.

He started boxing in 1919 around the Canal Zone, then came to New York and began a climb that eventually led to the winning of the world bantamweight championship. He first competed as an amateur and turned pro in 1923.

Refused permission to box beyond six rounds by New York Commission upon arrival in the United States, he cleaned up opposition with quick knockouts and soon became a headliner. He was an extremely clever boxer.

After Charley Phil Rosenberg was deprived of his title by the New York Commission, several eliminations were staged to obtain his successor. On June 18, 1929 Brown beat Vidal Gregario in New York in a fifteen rounder and was crowned king of the division.

He held the title until 1935, despite the fact that New York and the National Boxing Association on several occasions declared the throne vacant because of Brown's refusal to fight in America.

He did practically all of his boxing in various parts of Europe, principally Paris. He was shorn of his crown by Baltazar Sangchilli in Spain, on June 1, 1935 and retired, but made several unsuccessful comebacks.

Brown died in New York, April 11, 1951, and was buried in Amador Guerrero Cemetery in Panama City.

JOHNNY BUFF
(Johnny Lesky)

Johnny Buff was born John Lesky on June 12, 1888, at Perth Amboy, N. J. Weight, 112-118 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 3 inches. Managed by Lew Diamond.

Started his boxing career in the Navy, his first professional fight being in 1918. Buff won the American flyweight title in a bout with Frankie Mason on February 11, 1921, at New Orleans, La., and the world bantamweight title from Pete Herman over fifteen rounds on September 23, 1921, at New York City.

He lost both crowns in 1922, the bantamweight crown to Joe Lynch on July 11 at New York City on a 14 round kayo, and the flyweight title to Pancho Villa on September 14, at Brooklyn, N. Y. on an 11 round knockout.

After retiring in 1925 Buff reenlisted in the Navy.

Among others he fought were Midget Smith, Abe Goldstein, Charley Ledoux, Jack Sharkey, Young Zulu Kid and Pal Moore.

He died January 14, 1955 in East Orange, New Jersey.

FRANKIE BURNS

Burns was born in Jersey City, N. J., June 24, 1889 and came from Irish-American parentage.

He started his fistic career in 1908. He faced the world's best fighters and had a fine record but never held a championship though he was a strong contender for world honors for many years.

Burns fought such stars as Young O'Leary, Packey Hommey, Johnny Daly, Monte Attell, Digger Stanley, Johnny Kilbane, Johnny Ertle, Joe Lynch, Johnny Coulon, Pete Herman, Jack Sharkey, Jem Kendrick, Young Wagner, Charley Goldman, Tommy Houck, Eddie Sherman, Tommy O'Toole, Eddie Campi, Jimmy Murray, Young Zulu Kid, Battling Reddy, Jabez White, Charley Beecher and Packy O'Gatty, among others.

There are few losses in his record. The only knockout he suffered was at the hands of Kilbane on September 16, 1919, in 15 rounds, in Jersey City.

He fought Pete Herman in New Orleans, November 15, 1914 and when the gong sounded for the thirteenth round, Red Walsh, Herman's manager, tossed in the sponge. Herman was badly beaten. In 1917, after fighting a thrilling bout with Jack Sharkey that went the limit, Burns knocked out Young Zulu Kid, one of the hardest hitters in the division, in the fourth round.

In 1918, just ten years after he started his career, Burns tackled Johnny Ertle, a claimant to world honors and stopped him in the seventh round.

One of his toughest battles was with Johnny Coulon for the bantamweight title in New Orleans, on February 18, 1912. It went twenty rounds with Coulon getting the decision.

Burns, after retiring, went into business in Jersey City.

EDDIE CAMPI

Rated one of the finest all-around mechanics in the history of the bantamweight division, Campi (correct family name DeCampus) was born July 4, 1893, in that hotbed of great fighters, San Francisco. Eddie began his ring career in 1908 and quickly established himself as a topliner. Out of a total of 102 bouts, he suffered only seven defeats. Two of them, however, were serious—they kept him from coveted chances at the world title.

In an elimination match in 1914 to determine a challenger for the then champion Johnny Coulon, Campi was stopped in twelve rounds by Kid Williams in Vernon. Williams went on to beat Coulon. Later that year, campaigning for another match with Williams, Campi was outpointed in twenty rounds by Pete Herman in New Orleans—and it was Herman who got the Williams match and became champion.

Among the prominent ringsters Campi defeated during his busy career were Roy Moore, Jimmy Walsh, Willie Meehan (who eventually grew all the way from bantamweight to heavyweight), Frankie Burns, Benny McCoy, Harry Bramer, and former champion Coulon. Campi fought his last bout in 1918. The following year he was fatally injured in a hunting accident near Hollister, California.

TONY CANZONERI

Born November 6, 1908, Slidell, Louisiana. Italian-American. Height 5 feet 4 inches. Weight 135 pounds. Managed by Sammy Goldman.

He was one of the greatest lightweights of all time. He started his boxing career as an amateur when he weighed only 95 pounds.

Canzoneri moved to Brooklyn at an early age. He fought in the flyweight and bantam divisions and won the New York State amateur bantam crown in 1924.

Tony held eight titles including his amateur championships. As a professional, he was featherweight, junior welterweight and twice holder of lightweight crowns. He was a bootblack in his youth. He fought Bud Taylor for bantam title and earned a draw in ten furious rounds.

Canzoneri started title grabbing in 1928. He beat Benny Bass for the featherweight championship following an elimination after Johnny Dundee's retirement. Louis Kid Kaplan won the tourney by knocking out Danny Kramer. Kaplan outgrew the class.

Benny Bass won the Philadelphia tourney and Red Chapman won in New England. Bass beat Chapman, and Canzoneri, New York's representative beat Bass in fifteen rounds on February 10. Canzoneri lost the title to Andre Routis on September 28, 1928, 15 rounds.

Canzoneri knocked out Al Singer in one round, November 14, 1930, to win the world lightweight crown. He lost it to Barney Ross in Chicago, June 23, 1933.

With the advancement of Ross to the welterweight division, Canzoneri entered a tournament to decide Barney's successor and defeated Lou Ambers, May 10, 1935, in New York in 15 rounds, to regain lightweight laurels. Ambers turned tables on Tony, winning the championship in return engagement September 4, 1936, 15 round decision, in New York.

As a junior welterweight, in 1931, Tony beat Jackie Kid Berg for the title. Tony lost it to Johnny Jadick after which the class was eliminated from boxing.

Canzoneri rewon the junior welter title in 1933 and lost the world lightweight crown to Barney Ross, September of that year.

Canzoneri retired in 1938 after being knocked out by Al Davis in 3 rounds on November 1 and became an actor. In 1955 he opened a restaurant on Broadway and 51st Street.

In 1956 he was elected to Boxing's Hall of Fame.

GEORGES CARPENTIER
(The Orchid Man)

Georges Carpentier was born January 12, 1894, at Lens, France. Weight, 175. Height 5 feet, 11½ inches. Managed by Francois Descamps.

Carpentier, known as "The Orchid Man," started his professional career in 1907 and retired in 1926. In 1912 he lost on a foul in 19 rounds to Frank Klaus in a bout advertised as for the middleweight title. In his first American fight he defeated Battling Levinsky on October 12, 1920 in Jersey City, N. J., on a four round knockout to win the light heavyweight title.

In his next start, at Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City, N. J., for the heavyweight title, he was stopped in four rounds by Jack Dempsey in the first "Million Dollar" gate. Carpentier lost his light heavyweight title to Battling Siki by a knockout in the sixth round, on September 24, 1922, at Paris, France.

The "Orchid Man" served in the French Army in World War I, as a Lieutenant in the Aviation Corps.

He fought in every division from flyweight through heavyweight.

GEORGE K.O. CHANEY

Sixteen years a fighter with a record of more than 100 knockouts, was the mark set by George Chaney, referred to as the "Modern K.O. King." No fighter since the start of the present century carried a greater kick in either fist than did Chaney.

Chaney was born in 1893, in Baltimore, of Irish parentage. He scaled 122 pounds and was 5 feet 2 inches tall. He started his professional boxing in 1910 and quit in 1925.

At the age of thirty-one he had rolled up a total of ninety-seven knockouts in 200 battles, a most remarkable record.

George was a son of swat from the very start of his career. He carried T.N.T. in either hand and his southpaw blows put many opponents to sleep.

Among the stars whom he met in the ring were Charley Goldman, Pete Herman, K. O. Eggers, Al Delmont, Danny Ridge, Phil McGovern, Abe Attell, Young Britt, Johnny Dundee, Johnny Kilbane, Rocky Kansas, Benny Valgar, Lew Tendler, Phil Bloom, Joe Tiplitz, Joe Welling, Willie Ritchie and Danny Kramer.

KID CHOCOLATE
"The Cuban Bon Bon"

Kid Chocolate was born Eligio Sardinias at Cerro, Cuba, January 6, 1907. Height 5 feet 6 inches.

He started a business career early as a newsboy then turned to amateur boxing. He fought in 103 amateur bouts, and scored 86 knockouts. He was then signed by Luis Guitteriez, famous Cuban sports writer and turned professional.

He made good with a vengeance from the start. After stopping 28 opponents he came to America. He started his U. S. campaign in 1928 at Commonwealth Club of Harlem.

He was a double title holder. The Kid held the featherweight and junior lightweight championships. He won the feather title on October 13, 1932 when he scored a knockout over Lew Feldman in final New York elimination in 2.45 of twelfth round. He knocked out Benny Bass in Philadelphia on July 15 1931 to win junior lightweight crown.

The biggest purse he got was $49,600 from the Al Singer contest which he won in 12 rounds. He earned $345,000 in his American ring campaign.

His record shows a total of 122 ring battles of which he won 67 by decisions. He scored 42 knockouts, lost six, drew four times and was knocked out two times.

When he retired he was made an athletic director of Cuban boxing and was placed on a monthly government pension.

ELKY CLARK

Elky Clark had a most interesting career as a fighter. He stood out as a freak but rated high as a boxer in international circles. He was married and had four children before he engaged in a bout with Fidel La Barba of Los Angeles for the world flyweight crown. At the time Elky was twenty-eight years old, he had been fighting for five years and held the British and European Flyweight titles and the Scottish bantamweight title. He and Fidel fought 12 rounds in Madison Square Garden and the American won, thus gaining possession of the world title.

Before entering into boxing, Clark played a dulcimer for a living. He played his banjo in pubs and the patrons of the taverns in Glasgow were so delighted with his tunes that he became most popular with them. Then when he turned to boxing, they were his ardent supporters. He was not as good as Jimmy Wilde, but his general ring ability gained for him the praise of the European and American scribes. It was after the retirement of Wilde that Clark competed in a tournament staged by the National Sporting Club of London and came through with flying colors to win the Lord Lonsdale belt. He died on September 22, 1956, at Glasgow, Scotland.

JAMES J. CORBETT
(James John Corbett)

Known as "Gentleman Jim." Born, September 1, 1866, San Francisco, California. Participated in the first of the "big gloves" contests when he won the heavyweight crown from John L. Sullivan at New Orleans, La. in 1892. He kayoed the Boston Strong Boy in the 21st round. Purse of $25,000 and a stake of $20,000. Managed by William A. Brady.

Corbett, who rose from a bank teller to a world champion, was a father of a new school of boxing, science instead of pure brawn. Lost title to Bob Fitzsimmons in 1897, 14 rounds at Carson City, Nevada, with a solar plexus blow. Fought James J. Jeffries twice, losing the first time at Coney Island, May 11, 1900 by a knockout in 23 rounds and again in San Francisco, August 14, 1903 by a knockout in ten rounds.

Was the most successful of all boxer-thespians. He starred in "Gentleman Jack," the "Cadet" and "Cashel Byron's Profession." Appeared in many plays. Died on February 18, 1933 at Bayside, Long Island, N. Y.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

JOHNNY COULON

Born in Toronto, Canada on February 12, 1889, of Irish-French descent. Height, 5 feet. Weight, 118 pounds.

Johnny has been a resident of Chicago for many years. In fact, the Windy City claims him as its own because of his long established residence there.

He started his fighting career in 1905, claimed the bantam title in 1909, when Jimmy Walsh of Boston had outgrown the division, held it until June 9, 1914, when he was knocked out by Kid Williams of Baltimore in three rounds.

Coulon has the distinction among modern champions of having twice defended his crown in twenty round bouts within a period of a fortnight, quite a feat. In the first, he won from Frankie Conley, the Wisconsin Italian, at Vernon, Cal., and in the second, with Frankie Burns, the clever Jersey City boy, was defeated at New Orleans.

Coulon fought for several years after losing his title. He quit only after his defeat at the hands of Charley Ledoux in France in 1920, a knockout in the sixth round. Thereafter, he went into vaudeville, then refereed amateur bouts and later opened a gymnasium.

LES DARCY

No Australian boxer was more popular or thrilled the people of his native land more than did the youthful Les Darcy who became a pugilistic idol Down Under before he had reached the age of manhood. Les, christened James Leslie Darcy, was born in Woodville, New South Wales, on October 31, 1895. He began his boxing career as an amateur when only fifteen years old and it wasn't long before the Australians realized that they had in this boy a future champion. A year later, he joined the professional ranks.

With the exception of Jeff Smith, the clever American middleweight, young Darcy polished off all comers in a flashy manner, particularly American invaders. Bob Whitelaw, an Australian, and Fritz Holland, another American, were the only others to take his measure, Les losing to Bob in 20 rounds shortly after he started his pro career and Holland winning on a foul in 18 rounds and on a decision in 20. Darcy avenged the Whitelaw defeat with a five round knockout and also stopped Holland in 1915 in 13 rounds when Les had reached top form as a fighter.

Among his American victims were Frank Loughrey, Eddie McGoorty (who was halted twice in 15 and then in 8 rounds), Jimmy Clabby, whom he twice licked in 20 rounds, George Chip, who was knocked out in 9 rounds, and Buck Crouse, who was halted in two.

In 1917, when World War I was on, Darcy unfortunately left his country to come to America and when he arrived in the United States he was hounded, prevented from boxing and wound up in Memphis, Tenn. Gov. Whitman of New York charged that he was a slacker and that charge and the general attitude of Americans broke his heart. He became ill and died in a Memphis hospital, but not before he had joined the Tennessee National Guard in appreciation for the courtesy extended to him by the Governor of that state.

While in the hospital, his regiment was Federalized by the United States War Department. Hence, when he passed away on May 24, 1917, he was an American soldier.

In 1957 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

JACK DELANEY
(Ovila Chapdelaine)

Jack Delaney was born Ovila Chapdelaine on March 18, 1900 at St. Francis, Canada. He weighed 175 pounds and was 5 ft., 11½ inches tall. He was managed by Al Jennings and Pete Reilly.

Delaney started his professional career in 1919 and retired in 1928. On December 11, 1925, he challenged Paul Berlenbach for the light heavyweight crown, losing a fifteen round decision at New York City.

He won the title from Berlenbach on July 16, 1926 in fifteen rounds, in Brooklyn, N. Y., but never defended it, preferring to campaign as a heavyweight.

Among others whom he fought were Jimmy Slattery, Tiger Flowers, Tommy Loughran, Johnny Risko, Mike McTigue, Maxie Rosenbloom, Jimmy Maloney, Paulino Uzcudun, Tom Heeney and Jack Sharkey.

Delaney died on November 27, 1948 at Katonah, New York.

JACK DEMPSEY
(William Harrison Dempsey)

Known as the "Manassa Mauler." Born, June 24, 1895, Manassa, Colo. He won the title from Jess Willard, July 4, 1919, at Toledo, Ohio, when he provided the fireworks for the celebration by knocking out Willard in 3 rounds.

On September 23, 1926 he lost heavyweight crown to Gene Tunney at Philadelphia in a rainstorm. He failed to regain the title from Tunney in 10 rounds the following year at Chicago, precipitating the famous "Long Count" controversy.

Currently a referee and proprietor of the Jack Dempsey Restaurant in New York City.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954. For complete story of his life see Nat Fleischer's book, "Jack Dempsey, the Idol of Fistiana."

JACK DILLON
(Ernest Cutler Price)

Jack Dillon was born Ernest Cutler Price on February 2, 1891 at Frankfort, Indiana. His nationality was Scotch-Irish-American. He scaled 158 pounds and was 5 ft., 7½ inches tall. He was managed by Sam Marburger and Steve Harter.

Known as "The Giant Killer," Dillon, who started his career in 1908, claimed the vacant light heavyweight title when he defeated Al Norton on April 28, 1914 at Kansas City, Mo. He lost the crown to Battling Levinsky on October 24, 1916 on a twelve round decision at Boston, Mass.

Among others he fought were George Chip, Frank Klaus, Leo Houck, Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Jim Flynn, Charley Weinert, Billy Miske, Gunboat Smith, Mike Gibbons, Harry Greb and Al McCoy.

Dillon died on August 7, 1942 at Chattahoochee, Florida.

GEORGE DIXON

George Dixon was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, July 29, 1870. Height, 5 feet, 3½ inches. Weight, when he started his career, 87 pounds. Weight, at height of his career, 122 pounds. One of the greatest fighters of all time. Held paperweight and then the bantamweight championship of world. Later abdicated the latter crown and won featherweight title. Managed by Tom O'Rourke.

Fought over a stretch of 20 years. Started professional career in 1886 and wound up in 1906.

Record books fail to record all his fights. Fought about 800 battles, many in vaudeville tours, where he engaged all comers.

Began his career by stopping Young Johnson in Halifax in third round, November 1, 1886. First appearance in Boston, on September 21, 1887 against Elias Hamilton.

Was called Little Chocolate. A marvel in cleverness and a hard hitter.

Won bantamweight title in 1890, when he stopped Nunc Wallace in London in eighteen rounds.

On July 28, 1891, knocked out Abe Willis, Australian feather king in five rounds, then retired from bantam class and entered featherweight division. On September 6, 1892, knocked out Jack Skelly at New Orleans in eight rounds, to gain recognition as featherweight champion. He lost to Frank Erne in 20 rounds on November 27, 1896 at 122 pounds, but defeated Erne in return engagement on April 7, 1897 in 25 rounds. Lost title when stopped by Terry McGovern in 8 rounds January 9, 1900.

Fought last bout, December 10, 1906. Died in New York, 1909.

Elected to Boxing's Hall of Fame in 1956.

JIM DRISCOLL

Born, December 15, 1881 at Cardiff, So. Wales. Height 5 feet 6 inches. Weight 126 pounds. Managed by Jimmy Johnston.

He started his career in 1901 and quit in 1919 after being stopped in 16 rounds by Charles Ledoux in London.

It was on November 13, 1908 that Driscoll made his American debut at the Fairmont A.C. of New York City. Matty Baldwin was his opponent, and although Matty was a terrific hitter, the bout went the limit with Driscoll giving the New Englander a boxing lesson from start to finish.

It was on February 19, 1909 that he met the great Abe Attell, featherweight extraordinary. That bout, following contests with Leach Cross, Johnny Marto and Tommy Langdon, all heavy hitting lightweights, found Driscoll the victor by a wide margin.

Driscoll was a revelation in America. He fought such stars as Leach Cross, Grover Hayes, Johnny Marto, Matty Baldwin, Charlie Griffin and Attell. He drew in 20 rounds with Owen Moran in London on January 27, 1913, in a British Empire featherweight title bout.

He served during the War, from 1914 through 1918. He died on January 31, 1925 at Cardiff, Wales, from pneumonia.

Elected to Boxing's Hall of Fame in 1956.

JOHNNY DUNDEE
(Joseph Carrora)

Johnny Dundee, dubbed the "Scotch Wop", was one of the greatest featherweights of all time. He fought every boxer of note both in his own division and in the lightweight class and stood out among the top ranking pugilists. He was a main event fighter for almost twenty years.

His real name is Joseph Carrora. He was born on November 22, 1893 in Sharkai, Italy and came to America at an early age. He started boxing in 1910 and won his first fourteen bouts, all in New York. Among the stars whom he fought were Benny Leonard, Willie Jackson, Freddy Welsh. Joe Mandot, Rocky Kansas, Lew Tendler, Ever Hammer, Joe Rivers and Leach Cross.

He was fast and a sharp hitter. He was a wizard in fighting off the ropes. He never tired. He possessed great stamina and a fighting heart. His bouts with Sammy Mandell, Tony Canzoneri, Tod Morgan, Kid Sullivan, Eddie Cannonball Martin and Sid Terris were all top events in New York's fistic history.

On January 15, 1917 he suffered his greatest fistic shock when he was knocked out by Willie Jackson in Philadelphia in one round. He didn't quit the ring until 1929. He now is engaged in business in East Orange, New Jersey.

In 1957 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

BOB FITZSIMMONS

Born at Elston, Cornwall, England, June 4, 1862. Weight, 181 pounds. Height, 5 feet, 11¾ inches. A blacksmith by trade, prior to turning to boxing. Known also as Ruby Robert, Freckled Bob, and The Lanky Cornishman.

Made first appearance at Timaru, New Zealand in Jem Mace's booths in 1880. Started his boxing career as a professional in Australia in 1888. Arrived in San Francisco, May 10, 1890.

Won the middleweight championship of the world January 14, 1891, New Orleans, by knocking out Nonpareil Jack Dempsey in 13 rounds. Knocked out Peter Maher, March 2, 1892, Olympic Club in New Orleans, 12 rounds, in first important heavyweight contest. Fitzsimmons then only a middleweight.

Knocked out Dan Creedon, September 26, 1894. Engaged in famous International affair with Peter Maher, February 21, 1896 at Langtry, Texas, and stopped Maher in 1 minute and 35 seconds.

Knocked out Jim Corbett for heavyweight championship in 14 rounds, at Carson City, Nevada.

Held three championships, middleweight, light-heavyweight, and heavyweight. Defeated George Gardner for the light-heavyweight crown after Fitzsimmons had lost the heavyweight championship to Jim Jeffries at Coney Island, New York, June 9, 1899. He was knocked out in 11th round. Fought until he was 52 years old. Last fight 1914. Died, Chicago, October 22, 1917.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

JOE GANS

Born in Philadelphia, Pa., November 25, 1874. Height, 5 feet, 6¼ inches. Weight, 133 pounds. Known as the Old Master. Exceedingly clever. Began boxing career in 1891. Managed by Al Hereford.

Started business career in fish market.

Participated in 155 battles and won 49 by knockouts. Gans was defeated eight times, twice on points by Dal Hawkins and Bobby Dobbs in 1897, by two knockouts at hands of Elbows McFadden and Terry McGovern in 1899 and 1900, respectively. He was also beaten by Erne when he stopped because of an injury at end of twelve rounds in 1900. He lost to Sam Langford in 1903 and was stopped by Battling Nelson twice in 1908.

Won lightweight title from Frank Erne at Fort Erie by one round knockout in 1902. Jimmy Britt claimed crown after Gans put on weight, then Gans fought Britt for title and regained it at San Francisco, October 31, 1904, on a foul in 5 rounds.

At Goldfied, Nevada, on September 3, 1906, Gans won from Battling Nelson on a foul in 42 rounds to retain the title but in a return bout at Colma, California, July 4, 1908, Gans was knocked out by Nelson in the 17th round to lose the championship.

Gans died on August 10, 1910 at Baltimore, Maryland.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

FRANKIE GENARO

He was born in New York on August 26, 1901. As a boy he had ambitions to become a jockey and for a time served as a stable boy. He liked boxing and at the age of sixteen entered a tournament at the Crescent A.C. for his first contest. He won the Metropolitan flyweight crown during the first few months of his fighting career. Then entered the bantam class and gained considerable success.

He was a member of the Olympic team that carried off the honors in the Antwerp Games. Other members of that great team were Sam Mossberg and Eddie Eagan, later New York Boxing Commissioner.

As a pro he won nineteen in a row before losing his first contest. He defeated Pancho Villa in a flyweight contest in Madison Square Garden in 15 rounds. The bout was billed for the American title.

In July, 1925, when Pancho Villa, the world title holder died, Genaro laid claim to that title and won eight bouts in a row to receive recognition. Then he went to Los Angeles when he fought Fidel La Barba and La Barba relieved him of the crown.

MIKE GIBBONS
("The St. Paul Phantom" "The Wizard")

Mike Gibbons was born on July 20, 1887 in St. Paul, Minn. His weight was 147 pounds and height 5 ft., 10 inches.

Gibbons began his ring career in 1908 and with the exception of 1920 during which he had no fights and in 1918, when he fought only once because he was in the armed forces as an instructor of boxing, he was active until the middle of 1922. He fought the cream of the welters and middleweights and for a time rated the top man of his division. He laid claim to the world welterweight title in 1910 after Stanley Ketchel had been killed.

More than half of Mike's bouts were no decision contests but the majority were classy affairs due to his extreme cleverness. He had a pretty left hook which, when unhooked,

could drop an opponent. Among the ringmen whom he faced were Jimmy Clabby, Packey McFarland, Harry Greb, George Chip, Ted Kid Lewis, Bill McKinnon, Marty Rowan, Willie Lewis, Paddy Lavin, Mike Donovan, Tommy Maloney, Eddie McGoorty, Frank Mantell and Jack McCarron—all top ranking fighters.

Mike Gibbons is listed among the names in ring history that are synonomous with greatness. He was called the "Phantom" and the "Wizard" because of his speed and the beauty of his technique. When he was at the height of his glory, the middleweight and welterweight divisions, in which he competed, were loaded with stars. He was the nearest approach to the superb artistry of Tommy Ryan that the middleweight division boasted. From 1911 to the outbreak of World War I, he was the trump card for American promoters.

After his retirement in 1922 he became a teacher of boxing, then was appointed a member of the Minnesota Boxing Commission.

Gibbons died on August 31, 1956, at St. Paul, Minnesota.

TOM GIBBONS

Tom Gibbons was born on March 22, 1891, in St. Paul, Minn. He is the brother of Mike, one of the cleverest middleweights, a boxer of considerable skill after whom Tom patterned his fighting career. He started as a middleweight and wound up his career as a heavyweight. His greatest feat was to last fifteen rounds in a world heavyweight title bout with Jack Dempsey, a contest that took place at Shelby, Montana, and broke the town due to the heavy guarantee paid to Dempsey.

Until 1921, Tom had registered only seven knockouts, but with that year, he started on a rampage and in two years registered twenty-five additional kayos. In his bout with Dempsey he wasn't given a chance, yet he forced Jack to travel the entire route to gain the verdict. The biggest setback of his career came when he lost a fifteen round decision to Harry Greb in Madison Square Garden on March 13, 1922.

Gibbons, like his brother, was scientific but lacked a heavy punch as a middleweight, but gained punching power when he advanced into the next higher division. Some of the better fighters he fought were Billy Miske, Bob Roper, Bill Brennan, Battling Levinsky, Greb, George Chip, Georges Carpentier, Gene Tunney, Kid Norfolk and Willie Meehan. He attended college in St. Paul where, after his retirement, he became sheriff and an active participant in many charities.

HARRY GREB
"The Human Windmill"

He was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., June 7, 1894, of Irish-German parents.

Greb started his boxing career as a middleweight and fought in the top two divisions, also. He held both the middleweight and light heavyweight crowns. He won the former from Johnny Wilson and the latter from Gene Tunney. Managed by George Engel.

He engaged in many thrilling encounters. His most vicious was with Mickey Walker which he won in 15 rounds. When he fought Gunboat Smith, a heavyweight, he was only a middleweight yet stopped the Gunner in one round. He fought Tunney five times, Gene winning twice, losing once and the other two were no decision contests.

He was an indefatigable worker, a windmill in action. He feared no one. He tried hard to get Jack Dempsey to meet him but without success.

He died from an eye operation on October 22, 1926. Was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

YOUNG GRIFFO

He was born Albert Griffiths at Miller's Point, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, in 1871. As a pugilist, he fought both in the bare knuckle contests and in glove bouts and was recognized as one of the world's cleverest boxers.

He passed his boyhood around the Australian docks and eventually drifted into the prize ring. He engaged in his first pro battle at the age of seventeen and from the beginning of his career he exhibited the cleverness that gained for him a place among ring immortals.

In Australia he fought for five years, beating such stars as Abe Willis, Billy Murphy and Mick Ryan, before embarking for the United States. In 1892, with several other Australian top fighters, he got aboard a ship headed for America but just before the boat sailed, he became homesick and jumped overboard and swam back to shore. The following year, however, he made the journey, never again to return to his native land.

His first American appearance was against Young Scotty, a Negro lad whom he beat in six rounds in Chicago. Thereafter he faced many American opponents in cities throughout the East. Included among the stars whom he faced were Johnny Van Heest, Johnny Griffin, Owen Ziegler, George Kid Lavigne, Joe Gans, George Dixon, Ike Weir, Solly Smith, Jimmy Dime, Kentucky Rosebud, Jack McAuliffe, Walter Campbell and Jack Everhardt.

He was a heavy drinker and were it not for that he might have won a world crown. One of his best battles was with McAuliffe who could scarcely lay a glove on him, yet was given the verdict by his friend Referee Maxie Moore. That contest took place at Coney Island, N. Y., on August 27, 1894. McAuliffe was lightweight champion at the time.

Stories about Griffo's escapades could fill a book. His wonderful cleverness and his

drinking sprees gained for him considerable attention. His last bout was with George Memsic in 1904, a six round draw. Thereafter he lived in New York where he was a familiar figure in Times Square. He died on December 7, 1927 and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Griffo was elected to Boxing's "Hall of Fame" in 1954.

PETE HERMAN

Born in New Orleans, 1896 of Italian-American parents. He was managed by Sammy Goldman. Weighed 112 to 116 pounds and was 5 feet 2 inches in height.

He started his boxing career in 1913. He won the world bantamweight title from Kid Williams in a 20 round bout at New Orleans on February 7, 1916 and lost it to Joe Lynch on December 22, 1920 in Madison Square Garden.

On July 25, the following year, Herman regained the crown when he defeated Lynch in Brooklyn in 15 rounds.

Two months later, on July 25, he dropped the title to Johnny Buff in the Garden in 15 rounds.

Herman fought for the last time on April 24, 1922 when he whipped Roy Moore in a ten rounder in Boston. He became blind and retired. He is the owner of a night club in New Orleans and was appointed to the State Boxing Commission.

JAMES JACKSON JEFFRIES

Known as the Boilermaker and the California Grizzly. Born April 15, 1875 at Carrol, Ohio. Started fighting in 1896. Won the heavyweight title from Bob Fitzsimmons on June 9, 1899 by a knockout in the eleventh round. This was only his thirteenth professional fight.

Retired undefeated in 1904 but made a comeback when urged to do so and was knocked out by Jack Johnson at Reno, Nevada, July 4, 1910, in the fifteenth round. Managed by William A. Brady.

His greatest fight was with Tom Sharkey at Coney Island, a 25 round draw fought on November 3, 1899. Another great battle was that with Corbett at Coney Island, May 11, 1900, in which he stopped Corbett in the twenty-third round.

Jeffries after his retirement, lived on his farm at Burbank, Calif., where for a time he promoted amateur fights. He died there after a long illness on March 3, 1953.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

JACK JOHNSON

Born, March 31, 1878, Galveston, Texas. Height, 6 feet, ¼ inch. Weight, 195 pounds. Managed by Sam Fitzpatrick.

Son of a school house janitor. Worked as father's helper, then in cotton fields and on wharf, before leaving home to roam the country.

Became a stable boy at race track. Travelled North and in Boston, took a fancy to Joe Walcott and helped him train. Started his fistic career in 1899 and didn't quit for upwards of twenty years.

Fought the greatest men of his time. Known as "Lil Arthur." Engaged in many return battles with Hank Griffin, Frank Childs, Sam McVey, Joe Jeannette and Sandy Ferguson, among other stars. Began climb toward top in 1906 and when Tommy Burns beat Marvin Hart, to gain the title which Jim Jeffries abdicated, Johnson challenged him and followed Tommy to Australia where they clashed on December 26, 1908 and Johnson won the world heavyweight crown, stopping Burns in the fourteenth round.

Johnson knocked out Stanley Ketchel the following year after Ketchel put Johnson down. Then Jack battered Jim Jeffries into submission in Jeffries' comeback attempt. The bout was halted in fifteenth round at Reno, Nevada. Tex Rickard was the referee.

In 1912, stopped Jim Flynn in nine rounds, then went to England and Paris and remained abroad for several years. Accepted challenge from Jess Willard and was stopped in 26th round at Havana to lose title.

Last bout was in 1926. Fought in 97 contests, losing only five.

Was one of pugilism's greatest. Exceptionally clever and best feinter in game. Had a wonderful left jab.

Died in auto accident at Raleigh, N. C., June 10, 1946.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

PETER KANE

A native of Golborne, Lancashire, England, where he was born February 28, 1918, Kane authored two noteworthy chapters in boxing history. Not only did he become world flyweight champion, but after his ring career was apparently finished by eye trouble, he staged a remarkable comeback that netted him the European bantamweight title. An exceptionally hard puncher for a little fellow, Kane began his ring activities in 1934 and ran off a string of 41 straight victories, no less than 33 by knockouts, before suffering his first defeat. That was when Benny Lynch stopped him in the 13th round of a bout for the world flyweight championship in Glasgow in 1937.

Early in 1938 Kane held Lynch to a draw in a 15-round non-title match in Liverpool, and when Benny retired later that year, Kane became an outstanding claimant to the title.

He and the American contender, Jackie Jurich, met in Liverpool for the vacant laurels, and Kane won the decision in 15 rounds. Peter reigned until 1943 when Jackie Paterson relieved him of the title by a sensational one-round knockout in Glasgow.

After serving his country through World War II, Kane had an operation performed on his eye for a detached retina and launched a ring comeback in 1946. It culminated in his winning the European 118-pound championship the following year when he stopped the Frenchman, Theo Medina, in seven rounds in Manchester. After a couple of successful defenses, Kane lost his laurels in 1948 to the Italian, Guido Ferracin, in Manchester, and a few months later, after losing a second time to Ferracin, Kane announced his retirement. During his busy career, Kane accounted for a total of 84 victories (51 by knockouts) against only two draws, seven defeats and one "no contest" in 94 starts.

LOUIS KID KAPLAN

Louis Kid Kaplan, who won the world featherweight championship by stopping Danny Kramer of Philadelphia on January 2, 1925 in the final of an elimination to decide the successor to retired Johnny Dundee, was born in Russia in 1902. He came to America when five years old. His parents took him to Meriden, Conn., where his dad went into the junk business and it was from that city that Louis went down to New York to gain top honors in his division. The bout took place in Madison Square Garden and his victory was extremely popular.

He was a boy of thirteen when he fought his first contest. It was at the Lenox A.C. of Meriden and he was returned the victor. Even in his early fighting days he engaged the cream of his division. In his first year as a pro he fought Freddy Jacks, Billy Defoe, Al Shubert, Dutch Brandt, Hughey Hutchinson, Earl Baird, Eddie Kid Wagner and Johnny Shugrue, each a talented opponent.

Two contests in 1925, each with Babe Herman of California, were among his most thrilling. In the first, fought at Waterbury, the result was a draw and their second, fought in Madison Square Garden, resulted in a victory for Kaplan in fifteen rounds. The bouts were world championship affairs.

Among the classy contests in which he engaged were bouts with Billy Petrolle, Jackie Fields, Jimmy McLarnin, who stopped him in eight rounds, Mike Dundee, Johnny Jadick, Joe Glick, Eddie Kid Wolfe, Andy Callahan, Gene Delmont, Andy Chaney, Kid Sullivan, Pal Moran, Jimmy Goodrich and Sammy Mandell.

He gave up the featherweight title in 1927 and continued to fight as a lightweight until 1933. He had an outstanding record among the featherweights.

STANLEY KETCHEL

Known as the Michigan Assassin. A terrific hitter. Often called the greatest of all middleweights. Stanley Ketchel was christened Stanislaus Kiecal. He was born at Grand Rapids, Michigan, on September 14, 1887. He was of Polish descent, powerful in physique and a courageous battler.

First began fighting in his sixteenth year. First major battle came on February 12, 1906, at Butte, Montana when he held Jack Sullivan to a draw in twenty rounds. Then his big chance came on July 4, 1907, on which day he met Joe Thomas. The latter at this time was generally considered the best of the middleweights. The bout went twenty rounds to a draw.

Their second fight took place at San Francisco, September 2, 1907, and this time Ketchel scored a knockout in the thirty-second round. Their third engagement took place at San Francisco on December 12, 1907, and Ketchel gained the verdict at the end of twenty rounds.

Regained the middleweight title after he had lost it to Billy Papke by a knockout. Stopped Papke just one round sooner than Papke stopped him. Fought Jack Johnson, then heavyweight champion of the world when Johnson scaled 205½ pounds and Ketchel only 170¼. He was knocked out by his heavier opponent in the twelfth round after he had dropped Jack in that same round.

Ketchel scored 44 knockouts, fourteen of which came in succession. Was shot to death by Walter Dipley at Conway, Mo., October 15, 1910.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

JOHNNY KILBANE

The featherweight class for many years boasted of some of the cleverest of all fighters, among whom were such stars as Billy Murphy, Johnny Griffin, George Dixon, Frank Erne and Abe Attell. When Attell was in his prime, the field of featherweights was composed of an unusual crop of heavy hitters, yet it remained for another clever boy, one almost the equal of Attell, to dethrone him in a twenty-round bout, at Los Angeles.

That boxer was Johnny Kilbane, who held the crown for eleven years. He won the championship on February 22, 1912, and lost it to Eugene Criqui of France at the Polo Grounds of New York City on June 2, 1923. Criqui stopped Kilbane in the sixth round.

Kilbane was born in Cleveland on April 18, 1889 and began his pro career in 1907. He comes from Irish stock. Managed by Jimmy Dunn.

Died, May 31, 1957, Cleveland, Ohio.

FRANK KLAUS

Frank Klaus was born on December 30, 1887, in Pittsburgh, of German-American parentage. Height, 5 feet 7½ inches. Weight, 160 pounds. Managed by George Engel.

He began his career in 1904 and ended it in 1913.

The fight that brought Klaus most fame was that at Dieppe, France, June 24, 1912, with Carpentier. The Frenchman was so badly whipped that his manager, Francois Descamps, to save him from a knockout, leaped into the ring in the nineteenth round and claimed a foul. Klaus won that fight and with it the prestige that went with a victory over such a star.

He died on February 8, 1948.

FIDEL LA BARBA

He was born September 29, 1905 in New York City of Italian descent, but went to California at an early age and made that his home. Managed by George Blake. He won many amateur titles and finished up his amateur career as an Olympic champion. He retired undefeated as flyweight champion in 1927 to enter Stanford University.

As a pro he held Jimmy McLarnin to a draw. He had a good left hook. He turned in his greatest fight against Kid Chocolate in a featherweight championship contest on December 2, 1932 in Madison Square Garden. Employed a left hook and weave style.

He wrested the flyweight title from Frankie Genaro on August 22, 1925 and defended it successfully against Elky Clarke of England in 12 rounds on January 21, 1927. Turned to journalism after retirement and graduation from Stanford.

SAM LANGFORD
(The Boston Tar Baby)

Born February 12, 1880, Weymouth, Nova Scotia. Height, 5 feet 7½ inches. Weight, 140-178 pounds. Powerfully built. Reach, 73 inches. Had a waist of 32 and a chest of 44.

He started his career as a featherweight in 1902 and the following year defeated Joe Gans and drew with Jack Blackburn. In 1904 he drew with Joe Walcott, and in 1906 at Chelsea, Mass., he lost a thrilling bout in fifteen rounds to Jack Johnson. Jack refused to fight Langford again.

In 1907 he started cleaning up the White Hopes, knocking out Sandy Ferguson in 12 rounds; halting Jim Barry, Jim Flynn and Irish Hague and fought a six-round, no decision bout with Stanley Ketchel.

Langford fought both Joe Jeannette and Sam McVey often. He suffered his first defeat at the hands of Harry Wills in six rounds at Panama in 1918 and hit the downgrade thereafter until his retirement in 1923.

His record shows a total of 244 professional fights of which he won 44 by decisions, scored 98 knockouts, drew in 30, lost 23, was knocked out by three opponents, engaged in one no contest and 50 no decision bouts.

Cataracts on his eyes brought blindness. He was an extraordinary fighter with a most remarkable record, although he never held a title.

Langford lived in Boston, Mass., where friends staged a benefit to gather funds for his needs.

He died on January 12, 1956, at Cambridge, Mass.

Elected to Boxing's Hall of Fame in 1955.

GEORGE KID LAVIGNE

When one speaks of travelling pugilists, he must include one of the greatest lightweights of all time, George Kid Lavigne, who fought in many parts of our country and between bouts enjoyed trips to England and France. After retirement he opened a school for boxing in Paris where he taught novices the rudiments of an art he knew so well and practiced with efficiency in the United States.

Like Young Griffo and other great ring men who couldn't stand prosperity and success, Lavigne, dubbed the Saginaw Kid, was a living example of the fact that no fighter could enjoy wine and women and ply his trade with success. For years he carried on in the best fashion of his profession. Then he reached the top rung of the ladder and won the world lightweight championship and invited his downfall by ceasing to care for himself physically.

For years he fought without knowing the bitterness of defeat. He thought himself invincible. With the exception of a few draw bouts, several of which were halted by the police, he didn't lose a contest from 1885 when he started his career until 1899 when he dropped his first bout to Mysterious Billy Smith and followed another loss to Frank Erne, the bout in which the lightweight crown changed hands. A knockout at the hands of George Elbows McFadden in 19 rounds, followed, all in the same year.

He won the lightweight title from Dick Burge in London, stopping the Britisher in the seventeenth round on June 1, 1896.

Lavigne was born in Bay City, Michigan, of French-American parentage, on December 6, 1869. Sam Fitzpatrick, who later managed Jack Johnson, handled the Saginaw Kid's affairs.

On December 14, 1894, Lavigne knocked out Andy Bowen in New Orleans in the eighteenth round and Bowen died from a brain concussion.

Among the Saginaw Kid's greatest contests were those with Jack Everhardt for the title, which he won by a kayo in 24 rounds; Kid McPartland for the crown, winning in 25 rounds; and his famous battle with Joe Walcott in San Francisco which he won in the twelfth round. That championship bout ended with both battlers battered badly.

Exhibitions with Battling Nelson, Joe Gans and Ad Wolgast ended his fighting career. He died in Detroit on April 6, 1936.

BENNY LEONARD
(Benny Leiner)
("The Ghetto Wizard")

Benny Leonard (Benjamin Leiner) was born in New York City on April 7, 1896. He received his schooling in New York public schools and high school. He started boxing when a kid. He learned his fisticuffs in street battles.

Leonard made his debut as a professional when sixteen at the Fairmont A. C. under Billy Gibson, later his manager and manager of Gene Tunney. Benny took the name of Leonard after announcer, unable to pronounce Leinert, called him by the name.

He fought the greatest lightweights and welterweights of his period and was recognized as one of the greatest scientific fighters and most talkative boxer of modern times. He often has been ranked with Joe Gans and Young Griffo as most scientific. He could jab and feint his way out of trouble, and if that wouldn't suffice, he would talk his way out of a jam.

Leonard was knocked out on four occasions during his entire career of fourteen years. When he first started, he was kayoed by Mickey Finnegan in two rounds. Later he was stopped by Frankie Fleming and Joe Shugrue as a lightweight and by Jimmy McLarnin when Benny was trying a comeback as a welterweight.

Leonard scored many knockouts. He was a master on offense as well as defense. With Jack Johnson, he was recognized as one of the greatest feinters in ring history.

He fought two ten round no decision bouts with Freddie Welsh, the lightweight king before stopping the champion in the ninth round in New York to win the world crown. He held the championship until 1925 when he retired undefeated.

He made an unsuccessful comeback in 1931. His last fight was in 1932 when he was knocked out by Jimmy McLarnin.

Leonard was one of the leading New York ring officials. He collapsed and died at the St. Nicholas Arena ring, April 18, 1947, while refereeing a bout.

He served in two World Wars. Leonard held the lightweight crown 7 years. He was one of two lightweight champions to retire undefeated. The complete story of his life appears in "Leonard the Magnificent" by Nat Fleischer.

He was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

BATTLING LEVINSKY

Battling Levinsky was born Barney Lebrowitz on June 10, 1891, at Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 175. Height, 5 feet, 11 inches. Managed by Jack Hanlon and Dan Morgan.

Levinsky started fighting in 1906, using the name of Barney Williams, which he kept until 1913. He retired in 1929.

He challenged Jack Dillon for the light heavyweight title on April 25, 1916, losing a fifteen round decision at Kansas City, Mo., but defeated Dillon for the title the same year, on October 24, at Boston, Mass., in 12 rounds.

Levinsky lost the crown to Georges Carpentier on a four round knockout on October 12, 1920, at Jersey City, N. J.

On January 13, 1922, he challenged Gene Tunney for the American light heavyweight title at New York City, N. Y., losing at the end of 12 rounds.

Levinsky died on February 12, 1949, at Philadelphia, Pa.

HARRY LEWIS

Harry Lewis, who once claimed the world welterweight championship after he had knocked out Honey Mellody and Frank Mantell, was one of the best of his class in general all-around ability. He was a sensation in Paris where they give him credit for having popularized the sport. He fought many battles in Paris, London, Liverpool and other parts of England and in most of those contests he emerged the victor via the knockout route.

Harry Lewis was born in New York City on September 16, 1886 but moved to Philadelphia at an early age and remained in Pennsylvania, making that state his abode. He was christened Henry Besterman and like many other internationally famous pugilists of his time, he was managed by world-traveller Al Lippe.

Lewis embarked on his fistic career at the old Southern A.C. in 1904 and skyrocketed to prominence in bouts with Joe Gans, Young Erne Eddie Hanlon, Jim Bonner, Kid Goodman, Mike Twin Sullivan, Frank Mantell, Unk Russell, Jack Blackburn, Jimmy Gardner,

Willie Lewis, Frank Klaus and Willie Fitzgerald, among other stars. His knockout victims included Dixie Kid, Johnny Summers, Mantell and Mike Glover.

Lewis laid claim to the welter title in 1909. On December 13, 1911, he lost a decision in 20 rounds to Georges Carpentier in Paris. He also lost a 20 round bout in Paris to Leo Houck six months before the Carpentier affair.

In 1906 there was a tragedy in the career of Lewis. He had fought Mike Ward on November 15 and knocked Ward out in the ninth round. The day after the fight Ward died from a brain concussion.

In 1913, following a blow on the jaw in the fifth round of his contest with Joe Borrell in Philadelphia, his last fight, he collapsed from a blood clot and almost died. For many years thereafter he was stricken with partial paralysis. He died in Philadelphia on Washington's birthday, 1956, in the Episcopal Hospital and was buried in Roosevelt Cemetery, Bucks County, Pa. He was 69 years old.

TED KID LEWIS
(Gershon Mendeloff)

Ted Kid Lewis was born in London, England, on October 24, 1894.

Twice holder of the world's welterweight championship, former winner of the Lord Lonsdale belt in the welterweight and middleweight divisions in England, Ted Kid Lewis holds a unique record in boxing history.

In this country, Lewis' best work in the ring was accomplished as a welterweight. He engaged in 20 bouts with Jack Britton between 1915 and 1921. Lewis won three bouts; Britton won four; there were two draws and eleven were no-decision bouts.

He started boxing in 1910 and quit in 1929. He began as a bantamweight and wound up boxing light heavies and heavyweights. Was managed by Jimmy Johnston in the United States.

After the world war, Lewis went back to England, where he engaged in a number of contests. Later he went to Vienna, where he acted as tutor of boxing.

From the time he began his ring career in 1910 until he retired, he engaged in more than 400 battles.

WILLIE LEWIS

Willie Lewis, one of the most brilliant welterweights ever developed in New York, was born on May 21, 1884. He started his fistic career in New York City in 1900 and had his last bout in Boston on November 30, 1915. He fought both as a welterweight and as a middleweight and was equally good in both divisions.

He engaged the top men in each class and rolled up an enviable record despite the fact that a number of knockouts are registered against him, among them defeats by Sam Langford, Mike Gibbons, Joe Tipman, Honey Mellody, Stanley Ketchel, Frank Klaus and Al McCoy. In a return bout in Paris, he stopped Mellody in four rounds.

Willie was both a powerful hitter and clever boxer. On May 22, 1912, Lewis lost the decision to Georges Carpentier in 20 rounds in Paris. He and Harry Lewis fought two sensational 20 round draws in Paris, one on February 19, 1910 and the other on April 23 of the same year.

Lewis never was a champion but he fought those who were tops in two divisions both in our country and abroad. He, like his namesake, Harry Lewis, were pioneers of boxing in Europe and did much to plant the seed in France that produced such stars as Carpentier, Marcel Moreau, Eugene Criqui, among many others, to keep French boxing in the spotlight.

Willie was Irish and a product of the Gashouse District of New York, a tough neighborhood. He began boxing as a featherweight when he was only fifteen years old. He fought Joe Gans a non-decision bout of six rounds in the old Madison Square Garden in 1906, a contest which was credited to him as a victory by the scribes.

Willie could box and punch and was game. Often as a middleweight he gave away twenty or more pounds to fight men in the light heavyweight and heavyweight divisions.

After retiring, Willie became a bartender. He died in New York City, May 18, 1949, in the Polyclinic Hospital after a long illness.

TOMMY LOUGHRAN

Tommy Loughran was born on November 29, 1902, at Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 175. Height, 5 feet 11 inches. Managed by Joe Smith.

Loughran started his professional career in 1919 and campaigned steadily until his retirement in 1937. After Jack Delaney relinquished the title, Loughran and Mike McTigue met for the vacant crown on October 7, 1927, at New York City with Loughran taking a fifteen round decision. He successfully defended the title against Jimmy Slattery, Leo Lomski, Pete Latzo (twice), Mickey Walker and Jimmy Braddock before giving up to campaign as a heavyweight.

On March 1, 1934, he met Primo Carnera for the heavyweight title at Miami, Fla., losing a fifteen round decision. He was outweighed by 84 pounds, the weight being 270 to 186, a record for a title bout.

Loughran was one of the cleverest boxers in modern ring history.

In 1942 Loughran enlisted in the United States Marine Corp. Now engaged as a sugar broker.

Elected to Boxing's Hall of Fame in 1956.

BENNY LYNCH

Benny Lynch was Scotland's first world champion. He held the flyweight title. He was born on April 2, 1913 in Glasgow, and died on August 8, 1946. He outpointed Small Montana of the Philippines at Wembley, London, to gain universal recognition as champion.

Benny boxed under his real name. He was born in the heart of the thickly populated industrial section of the Clydesdale city famed for its ships and engineers. At the age of eight he won his first honors, the four stone championship in amateur competition. After 37 bouts as an amateur he turned pro. He won all but two of his amateur contests.

He won the Scottish championship when he beat Jimmy Campbell of Glasgow in 15 rounds at the Olympic Stadium of that city. Then he whipped the Italian champion, Carlo Cavagnoli; Maurice Huguenin of France; Valentin Angleman, the French title holder; Pedrito Ruiz, Spanish champ and Tut Whalley of England to rise to the top of his division as a challenger for the crown.

In 1935 he drew with Jafkie Brown of Manchester, the champion, in an overweight match and on September 9 of that year, in a return engagement, he relieved Brown of his crown, flooring the king ten times.

Had Lynch guarded his health, he would have lasted long. He was the conqueror of every champion in every country and was a worthy title holder, but his love for liquor eventually felled him.

He died on August 6, 1946, in London, England.

JOE LYNCH

Born in New York City, November 30, 1898. Weight 118 pounds. Height, 5 feet 7½ inches. Managed by Eddie Mead.

He began his career in 1916, and was one of the outstanding boys in the bantam division throughout his career. He won the crown from Pete Herman in 1920, in Madison Square Garden in a fast fifteen round bout but lost it to Herman in a return engagement on July 25, 1921, in Brooklyn. Herman two months later lost the championship to Johnny Buff. Lynch in turn, on July 10, 1922, stopped Buff in 14 rounds to regain the crown.

Lynch had an excellent right hand, one of the best in the business and he used it effectively against his opponents. When hurt, he did his best fighting. He would tear in and carry the battle to his rival. At long range he used a "one-two" blow, a left jab followed by a hard right.

After his retirement he bought a farm and a gymnasium at New City, N. M., and later was appointed postmaster of that city.

KID McCOY
"The Corkscrew Kid"

Christened Norman Selby, McCoy was born on October 13, 1873, at Rush County, Ind. He was a natural middleweight but fought men in the heavyweight and light heavy division.

He was 5 feet, 11 and scaled 160 pounds. He started his career in 1891, and retired in 1914, after a tour of Europe.

At one time he claimed the light heavy crown. He was the original globe trotter. He introduced boxing into many parts of Africa and Europe.

He knocked out Tommy Ryan at Maspeth, L. I., in 15 rounds to win the welterweight title on March 2, 1896, after which he went into the higher divisions because of weight increase. He then fought Jack Root for the light heavyweight crown on April 22, 1903, at Detroit, but was outpointed.

He committed suicide in Detroit, Mich., April 18, 1940.

In 1957 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

PACKEY McFARLAND
(The Stockyards Lightweight)

Patrick F. McFarland was born on November 1, 1888 in Chicago, back of the Stockyards. Though he was brought up in that tough district, he was far from being a toughie. He was a quiet fellow outside the ring, and had a good business head. McFarland stood 5 feet, 8 inches in height and scaled between 137 and 140 pounds. He seldom fought within the lightweight limit. He had a hard time making the weight and refused to do so.

Packey started his ring career in 1904 at the age of fifteen. That year he lost to Dusty Miller, the only fight that ever went against him. Only two fighters were able to floor him, Ray Bronson and Cyclone Jimmy Thompson, and he said that only Kid Burns ever gave him a shiner.

McFarland was without question one of the greatest lightweights of all time though he never held the crown because he couldn't make the then required weight of 133 pounds.

He knocked out Jimmy Britt, drew in 20 and 25 rounds with Freddy Welsh and beat him in ten. He gave Jack Britton a boxing lesson, though Jack was one of the cleverest welters of his time, and fought thrilling bouts with Leach Cross, One Round Hogan, Matt Wells, Tommy Murphy, Dick Hyland, Dave Deshler and Owen Moran.

He died September 23, 1916, after an illness of two months from a heart attack. Elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1957.

EDDIE McGOORTY

Eddie McGoorty was one of the best known middleweights during a period in boxing history when that class was loaded with top talent. He was among the many middleweights who, following the death of Stanley Ketchel in 1910, laid claim to the world crown. But other than in Australia where he was extremely popular, he was not recognized as a champion in any other part of the world.

McGoorty, whose correct name was Eddie Van Dusart, was born on July 31, 1889, in Eureka, Wisconsin, where he started his boxing career as an amateur. He won the Wisconsin State 130-pound crown when only 15 years old, defeating three opponents in one evening to gain the laurels. He started his professional career in 1905 and had his last contest against Bud Gorman at Oshkosh, Wis., a ten rounder, on March 9, 1922.

He rose to the heights in the middleweight sector through the power of his left hook, a blow that made him famous. London, Paris, Dublin, and Australia and New South Wales were among the foreign places in which he engaged in matches.

Mike Gibbons, Jack Dillon, Les Darcy, Bob Moha, Harry Greb, Bombardier Billy Wells, Chuck Wiggins, Billy Papke, George Chip, Jimmy Clabby, Dave Smith, Frank Klaus, Cyclone Johnny Thompson and Mick King were among the stars of this country and abroad whom he faced in the ring. Les Darcy stopped him twice, in 15 and 8 rounds, respectively.

During World War I he saw service in France and upon his return, he opened a gymnasium in Chicago.

McGoorty died from tuberculosis in the Soldiers' Home Hospital of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, on November 2, 1929.

TERRY McGOVERN

John Terrence McGovern, born in Johnstown, Pa., March 9th, 1880. Won the featherweight championship when he whipped George Dixon. Terry started fighting at 17, and during the outstanding part of his career was under the management of Sam Harris and Joe Humphreys.

George Dixon was knocked out in a New York fight by McGovern, in 8 rounds, on January 9th, 1900. Overnight the Irish whirlwind was made into a hero. That same year McGovern knocked out Eddie Santry, Kid Broad, Frank Erne, and Joe Gans. McGovern's fight with Gans in Chicago was branded as a fake, and it killed the game in Chicago.

In 1901, McGovern went to San Francisco and there knocked out Aurelio Herrera in 5, and Oscar Gardner in 4 rounds. His first setback was when Young Corbett of Denver knocked him out in Hartford, Conn., on November 28, 1901, in two rounds. The Denverite again kayoed McGovern at Mechanic's Pavilion in San Francisco on March 31st, 1902.

The bulldog whirlwind Irishman beat Eddie Hanlon in the East and fought no-decision battles with Battling Nelson and James Edward Britt. Later, McGovern wasted away through fast living, was so sick mentally that he had to be confined to a sanatorium. He passed away at 38 on February 22, 1918. He was elected to he Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

JIMMY McLARNIN

Jimmy McLarnin, known as Baby Face McLarnin, was born in Belfast, Ireland, December 19, 1907. He began his professional career in 1923 after he had fought as an amateur and had received special training from Pop Foster, a veteran of the old school who was like a father to Jimmy. McLarnin owed all to Foster, who guided him cautiously until he had reached the heights and when Pop died, he left his fortune to Jimmy.

On May 29, 1933, McLarnin achieved the goal of his ambition when he knocked out Young Corbett III in Los Angeles in one round to win the world welterweight crown. A year later, he lost that title to Barney Ross in the Garden Bowl of Long Island City in a 15 round bout.

Then came a return match at the Polo Grounds of New York City and Jimmy regained the throne by outpointing Ross in fifteen rounds.

Included in his battles were thrillers with Joe Glick, Ray Miller, Billy Petrolle, Tony Canzoneri (whom he fought twice) and Lou Ambers. He won and lost in his bouts with Tony but beat Ambers. In the contest with Miller, a hard hitting affair, Ray stopped McLarnin in the seventh round.

His knockouts of Sergeant Baker in a round, Al Singer in the third, Ruby Goldstein in the second and Sid Terris in the opener, made him the talk of the fistic world. He fought Sammy Mandell twice, losing to him in 15 rounds in a world lightweight title bout and later defeating him in ten in Chicago. He lost to Billy Petrolle in their first fight but beat him twice thereafter. When he knocked out Benny Leonard in the sixth round he put an end to the comeback of the former lightweight title holder.

An idea of his drawing power may be gleaned by the following gates: Goldstein, $106,000; Terris, $97,000; Mandell, $138,000; $75,000 and $80,000; Petrolle, $60,000, $85,000 and $61,000. The attendance at those shows was close to 600,000.

Elected to boxing's Hall of Fame in 1956.

CHARLES MITCHELL
(Charles Watson Mitchell)

Born, March 24, 1861, at Birmingham, England. Height, 5 feet, 9 inches. Weight, 165 pounds. Died, April 3, 1918.

Recognized as the British champion, Mitchell came to America in 1883. He had one unimportant fight then met the all-powerful John L. Sullivan, who swung too many punches for him. The fight was stopped in the third round. At that time Mitchell was a 158-pounder.

A rematch was arranged for Chantilly, France, on the Baron Rothschild estate. Mitchell had gained some weight, hitting about 175. That fight, on March 10, 1888, went 39 rounds, 3 hours and 11 minutes, to a draw. Mitchell's friends laid claim to the title because of the draw, but it was never recognized.

Mitchell beat Dominick McCaffrey, who had held John L. to a draw. In 1894, Mitchell, near the end of his career, was knocked out by Jim Corbett in three rounds for a purse of $20,000, a side bet of $10,000 and the title. In San Francisco, Mitchell knocked out Duncan C. Ross with one wild swing. He also beat Mike Cleary.

Mitchell was of Irish parentage. He picked up the fight game in 1878, winning in Billy Madden's London championship competition. He had draws with Herbert Slade and Jake Kilrain. Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1957.

MEMPHIS PAL MOORE

Christened Thomas Wilson Moore, he was born in Memphis, Tenn., July 28, 1894. Never a champion himself, Moore made a career of beating champions. Unfortunately, he was never given an official crack at a world title, most of his victories having been scored in no-decision and over-weight matches.

During his long career, which began in 1913 and ended 20 years later, Memphis Pal (so called to distinguish him from another Pal Moore, a ranking Philadelphia lightweight) fought no less than 29 bouts with 11 rivals who were, had been or later became world champions, the list including Kid Williams, Pete Herman, Joe Lynch, Johnny Ertle, Johnny Buff, Jimmy Wilde, Eugene Criqui, Sammy Mandell, Bud Taylor, Frankie Genaro and Fidel LaBarba.

A superb boxer with a baffling will-o'-the-wisp style, Moore engaged in more than 200 bouts and one of his proudest boasts was that he was never counted out. His ring career ended, Moore returned to Memphis where he became a successful real estate operator until his death March 15, 1953.

OWEN MORAN

Born in Birmingham, England, October 4, 1884. Height, 5 feet 4 inches. Weight, 161-136 pounds. Managed in America by Charley Harvey.

He was one of England's greatest lightweights and featherweights. Known as "The Fearless." Twice fought for the British featherweight title. In 1913, his first big fight, he drew with peerless Jem Driscoll at the old National Sporting Club.

Was one of the toughest, roughest fighters of his weight and very courageous. One of his three visits to America lasted five years, during which he fought the top talent and beat our most formidable fighters. Among his outstanding bouts were those with Battling Nelson, whom he knocked out in the eleventh round in 1910, and against Ad Wolgast, who beat the Englishman in 13 rounds. He started his pro career at the age of 17.

He fought Abe Attell five times. Two contests, one 25 rounds and the other 23 rounds, each to a draw, were also top performances. For six years, from 1904 through 1910, he was rated one of the world's best.

He died in Birmingham on March 17, 1949.

BATTLING NELSON
"The Durable Dane"

Born, June 5, 1882 in Copenhagen, Denmark. Height 5 feet 7½ inches. Weight 133 pounds. Managed by Billy Nolan.

Battling Nelson was known as the Durable Dane because of his remarkable endurance. He was a rough and tumble fighter of the boring-in school. He lacked science but could hit hard.

He began his career in 1896.

It was on September 3, 1906 at Goldfield, in a bout promoted by Tex Rickard, that Nelson was disqualified for fouling Joe Gans in a lightweight title bout that ended in the 42nd round. They met again on July 4, 1908 at San Francisco and this time Nelson won the title by scoring a knockout in the 17th round. A third contest was arranged for Sep-

tember 9, 1908 at Colma, Calif., and Nelson retained his crown, halting Gans in the 21st round.

Nelson lost his championship to Ad Wolgast by a knockout in the fortieth round on February 22, 1910 at Point Richmond, Calif., with Eddie Smith the referee. The Durable Dane quit the ring in October 1913, then made a comeback in August of the following year and on and off he engaged in contests through 1923 when he hung up his gloves.

He died on Feb. 7, 1954, at Chicago, Ill.

In 1957 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

PHILADELPHIA JACK O'BRIEN

Philadelphia Jack was born Joseph F. Hagan on January 17, 1878, at Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158. Height, 5 feet, 10½ inches.

O'Brien started his professional career in 1896 and fought for seventeen years, until 1912.

He won the light heavyweight title by stopping Bob Fitzsimmons in the thirteenth round on December 20, 1905, at San Francisco but continued fighting heavyweights, never defending his title and holding it until his retirement.

Twice O'Brien challenged Tommy Burns for the heavyweight title, drawing in twenty rounds on November 28, 1906, and losing a twenty round decision on May 8, 1907, both at Los Angeles.

In his bout with Stanley Ketchel, on March 26, 1909, at New York City, O'Brien was knocked out in the final round but was saved by the bell.

O'Brien died on November 12, 1942, at New York City.

BILLY PAPKE
"The Thunderbolt"

Billy Papke, born on September 17, 1886, at Spring Valley, Illinois, of German-American parentage. He started boxing in 1905.

Papke knocked out Stanley Ketchel in the 12th round on September 7, 1908, to win the world middleweight title. On November 26, 1908, Ketchel turned the tables on Papke, knocking him out in the eleventh round at San Francisco to regain the throne. On July 5, 1909, he lost a terrific battle of 20 rounds to Ketchel at Colma, California.

After Ketchel's death in 1910, Papke claimed the crown. He was outpointed in 20 rounds by Cyclone Johnny Thompson in Australia, on February 11, 1911, and after Thompson had outgrown the class, Papke again claimed the throne.

Frank Mantell disputed that claim and beat Papke in 20 rounds on February 22, 1912 in Sacramento.

Papke committed suicide on December 27, 1936.

WILLIE RITCHIE
(Gerhardt A. Steffen)

Willie Ritchie was born at San Francisco February 13, 1891. His height was 5 feet, 6½ inches and he weighed 135 pounds. He began his boxing career in 1907.

Ritchie won the world lightweight title at Daly City, California, November 28, 1912, winning on a foul in 16 rounds from Ad Wolgast and he lost the title in London, England, July 7, 1914, to Freddy Welsh, a 20 round decision.

In 1919 Ritchie twice fought Benny Leonard, one a four round no-decision and then was stopped by Benny in 8 rounds. He made several comebacks, finally retiring in 1927.

Ritchie served as a boxing instructor in the U. S. Army, World War I and he became a California State Boxing Inspector in 1928.

Ritchie participated in 71 contests, winning 8 by knockouts, 28 by decisions. Fought 22 no-decision fights. He was one of the world's cleverest boxers.

JACK ROOT

Old timers look upon the present crop of pugilists as a mediocre lot compared to what they had seen in the golden era of pugilism. They point to the days of Kid McCoy, Jack Root, Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, George Gardner, Tommy West, Joe Walcott, Sam Langford and Stanley Ketchel, among other greats, who fought both in the middleweight and light heavyweight ranks at a time when the field was so heavily loaded with top talent that every one of the above seemed good enough to sit on the throne.

Jack Root, the oldest living ex-champion, occupied a unique role in the history of pugilism, in that he not only was a top ranking middleweight but was the first to hold the title in the light heavyweight division. That class came into being in 1903 when Lou Housman conceived the idea that a grade should be established between the middle class then set at 156 pounds and the heavyweights.

It was on April 22, 1903, that Root defeated Kid McCoy in Detroit, Mich., in a bout advertised as for the new crown but he didn't hold the championship long for on July 4 of the same year, George Gardner knocked Root out at Fort Erie in the 12th round to relieve Jack of his laurels. Root, an Austrian by birth, was born on May 26, 1876 and during the past year he celebrated his eightieth birthday in France in the tavern owned by his friend,

Georges Carpentier. Root, a world traveller, annually after retiring, visited his native country and France for an extended vacation.

He started his career in 1897 and until he was stopped by Gardner, he didn't lose a contest, though he tackled the cream of his division, including such stars as Jack Moffat, Australian Jim Ryan, Billy Stift, Frank Craig, Tommy West, Alec Greggains, Tommy Ryan and Kid Carter.

In 1905, after Jim Jeffries had retired, a bout was arranged between Root and Marvin Hart which was refereed by the retired heavyweight king and which was advertised as a world championship match to decide Jeffries' successor. Root was halted by Hart in the twelfth round.

Following that bout he engaged in only one more contest the following February and after defeating Fred Russell in a ten rounder, he quit and went into the show business.

Root bought several movie houses and when the business began to thrive, he sold out and became a wealthy man. He resides in Los Angeles. Root is a millionaire.

BARNEY ROSS

Barney Ross was born on New York's lower East Side, December 23, 1909 and was christened Barney Rosofsky.

He moved to Chicago when a youth and attended school there. He graduated from Foster Grammar school and Medhill High. He took up boxing after school hours and made good as an amateur. Ross displayed considerable skill. He trained under the watchful eye of Packey McFarland, former lightweight star, who was in charge of the Catholic Youth movement in the Windy City.

Barney began his amateur career in 1928. The following year he competed in the Golden Gloves tournament and won the Western and Inter-City featherweight titles.

Ross started his pro career in 1929 as a lightweight and gained the top rung of the ladder when he won the title from Tony Canzoneri in Chicago in 1933. In beating Canzoneri, he not only won the lightweight title but the then recognized junior welterweight crown as well.

He won the welterweight title from Jimmy McLarnin in 1934, after he had given up the lightweight crown. He lost the welterweight title back to McLarnin later that year. The following summer he regained the welterweight title from McLarnin and held it until defeated by Henry Armstrong in 1938. He retired from the ring after that bout and served in the U. S. Marines during World War II, being cited for bravery at Guadalcanal where he was wounded in action.

During his career he scored victories over such outstanding ringmen as Young Terry, Sammy Fuller, Billy Petrolle, Billy Shaw, Bobby Pacho, Battling Batalino, Harry Dublinsky, Lou Jallos, Goldie Hess, Johnny Farr, Tommy Grogan, Ceferino Garcia, Ray Miller, Frankie Klick and Pete Nebo.

Ross was elected to the Boxing "Hall of Fame" in 1956.

TOMMY RYAN

It has been said for Tommy Ryan, by men who should know, that he was the greatest fighter for his weight boxing has known.

He was a wily scrapper and a great hitter and as welterweight champion he stood preeminent in a day of great fighters.

He was born March 31, 1870, at Redwood, N. Y. Mother, English; father, French. He was christened Joseph Youngs. Weight, 142 pounds at start of career. Height, 5 feet, 7¾ inches.

He started boxing as a pro in 1887, and quit in 1907.

It was on July 26, 1894, at Minneapolis, that Ryan took the welterweight championship by beating Billy Smith in twenty rounds. Tommy and Smith met again, at Coney Island, New York, on May 27, 1895, but the police interfered in the eighteenth round and it was called a draw.

On March 21, 1896, Kid McCoy stopped Ryan in fifteen rounds and took the title. Ryan then entered middleweight division and laid claim to the crown after Fitzsimmons had retired. He beat all other claimants and was generally recognized as the best. In 1907 he retired.

Ryan died at Van Nuys, California, August 3, 1948.

MAX SCHMELING
(Maximilian Schmeling)

He was born at Klein-Luckow, Germany, September 28, 1905 and was christened Maximilian Schmeling. His height was 6 feet, 1 inch and he scaled 195 pounds. He was managed by Max Machon in Germany and Joe Jacobs in America. Schmeling won the middleweight and light heavyweight championship of Germany as an amateur prior to turning professional in 1925.

Max fought nine professional fights, losing one to Jack Taylor, an American, before

he gained his first championship by beating Max Diekman for the light heavyweight crown of Germany. In 1928 he was stopped by Gypsy Daniels in one round.

Schmeling came to America in 1928. He knocked out Joe Monte in his first start in the eighth round and the following year won from Joe Sekyra in ten, Uzcudun in fifteen, and knocked out Petri Corri in one, and Johnny Risko in nine.

He won the world heavyweight title on a foul from Jack Sharkey in final of elimination tournament at Yankee Stadium in 1930 and lost it to Sharkey in Garden Bowl in 1932 in fifteen rounds.

On June 19, 1936, Schmeling knocked out Joe Louis in the 12th round at New York City, thereby placing himself in line for a title bout. He subsequently was knocked out in a return match, this time for the heavyweight championship, by Joe Louis in 2:04 of the first round.

During his career he faced opponents such as Paolino Uzcudun, Jack Sharkey, Max Baer, Joe Louis, Johnny Risko, Mickey Walker, Young Stribling and Steve Hamas.

He served as a paratrooper with the German Army in World War II. After the war, he became a referee in Germany and the owner of a mink farm.

JEFF SMITH

Jerome Jeffords, who fought under the name of Jeff Smith, was born in New York City on August 23, 1891. He was a famous middleweight who like many of his colleagues of his era, was a world traveller who performed in many parts of the globe. He engaged in a number of contests in France and Australia and rolled up an enviable record. Like McGoorty, Darcy, Mike Gibbons, Frank Mantell and others, he laid claim to world honors following Ketchel's death, but failed to gain public recognition.

He was a master boxer who competed in the roped square for seventeen years. Though never crowned king of his division, he was one of the world's best.

In 1915, he defeated Les Darcy, in Sydney, Australia, the boy from Down Under refusing to continue after the fifth round, claiming he had been fouled. In a return bout, he lost on a foul to Darcy in the second round.

Jeff and Harry Greb fought seven times, each a no-decision bout. He also fought a no-decision 15 round contest with Gene Tunney in New Orleans in 1924, before Gene had won a crown. At the time Gene outweighed Jeff by 186 to 154 pounds.

Jeff and Tommy Loughran fought twice, and in one bout, he dropped the clever Tommy. Other famous middleweights and light heavies with whom Smith was matched were Bob Moha, Mike Gibbons, Leo Houck, Frank Mantell, Willie Lewis, Eddie McGoorty, Young Ahearn, Mike McTigue, George Chip and Jimmy Clabby.

Smith, after retiring, served as an instructor in boxing at Fort Dix and his three sons were in the Armed Forces.

MYSTERIOUS BILLY SMITH
(Amos Smith)

He was born in Eastport, Maine, May 15, 1871, but lived during the early part of his youth in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. He was an Irish-American. Height 5 feet 8½ inches and weight, 145.

He started professional boxing in 1891. He was rated high in the ranks of the ring greats. He claimed the world welterweight title in 1892 when Paddy Duffy, the champion, retired. He made his claim stand up by defeating Danny Needham, stopping him in 14 rounds in San Francisco in a contest recognized as for the crown. He lost the title to Tommy Ryan in Minneapolis in 1894 in a twenty round bout refereed by Joe Choynski. But in 1898, he regained the crown, by defeating Matty Matthews in 25 rounds. He stopped the great Joe Walcott in 20 rounds and then lost the title to Rube Ferns on a foul in the twenty-first round of their bout in Buffalo on January 15, 1900.

Smith had a remarkable record and has been called by oldtimer scribes one of the greatest of all welterweights.

He died on Oct. 15, 1937, at Portland, Ore.

BUD TAYLOR
(The Blond Terror of Terre Haute)

Bud Taylor was born in Terre Haute, Indiana, on July 5, 1903 and grew up in a sector where youngsters had to fight for their rights. He therefore turned to boxing at an early age and, in 1920, he turned to professional boxing. Three years later he became recognized as a headliner. In 1924 he twice whipped Jimmy McLarnin. Among the boys who later became champions whom Taylor fought were Tony Canzoneri, Pancho Villa, Bat Battalino, Frankie Genaro, Abe Goldstein, Charley Phil Rosenberg and Fidel La Barba.

He was a stiff right hand puncher. In 1924 he knocked out Frankie Jerome in New York and Frankie died after the fight. Two years later, he killed another fighter in Milwaukee. Clever Sencio, died following a ten round bout with Bud.

In 1931, after being stopped in two rounds by Benny Bass and losing in eight to Lew Massey, Taylor hung up his gloves He became a manager and promoter.

LEW TENDLER

"The fighter who was talked out of a world championship."

That's how sports writers refer to Lew Tendler, Philadelphia southpaw, the lightweight who tossed away a championship when he permitted Benny Leonard, on the verge of a knockout, to induce him to pause in his attack sufficiently to enable the champion to recover and save his crown. It was a case where quick thinking kept the championship in Benny's hands.

Tendler was one of the hardest hitters among the lightweights. He was born on September 28, 1898 and started his career as a bantam in 1914. At the age of five he was selling newspapers. At fifteen, he was earning $17.00 as a main event fighter. Ten years later, he was in the six figure class getting $116,000 for one battle. When he retired at the age of thirty, he had earned a million dollars in boxing and following his retirement, he became a successful businessman as a restaurateur. He fought the top men with success.

That's the story of Lew Tendler, the Philadelphia southpaw.

He was one of the world's best left hand hitters in the game.

In 1928 he ended his career with three bouts. He knocked out Jack McFarland in eight rounds, lost in 10 to Ace Hudkins and then stopped Nate Goldman in five, before calling it quits.

GENE TUNNEY
(James Joseph Tunney)

Born, New York, N. Y., May 25, 1898, of Irish parentage. Height, 6 feet, ½ inch. Weight, 192 pounds.

After attending parochial school, as a youth he worked in a steamship office. Tunney fought around the small clubs of New York until the World War. He enlisted in the Marines and was in France, where he won the regimental boxing championship in the A. E. F.

He won the American light heavyweight title from Battling Levinsky on January 13, 1922, in Madison Square Garden, and lost the title to Harry Greb on May 23, 1922. He was badly whipped in that fight. Tunney regained the crown from Greb on February 24, 1923.

Gene's knockout of Tommy Gibbons in twelve rounds on June 5, 1925, cleared the path of challengers and brought Tunney into the spotlight for a shot at Dempsey's heavyweight title. He won the heavyweight title on a ten-round decision at Sesquicentennial Stadium, September 23, 1926 and successfully defended the crown against Dempsey at Soldier's Field, Chicago, on September 22, 1927, in the "Battle of the Long Count."

Tunney fought only once more before retiring as undefeated world heavyweight champion, knocking out Tom Heeney at Yankee Stadium, July 26, 1928, in eleven rounds. Tunney collected the largest sum in history of boxing for one fight, $990,445 for second bout with Dempsey. He also figured in a fight that lost the greatest amount in history, that with Heeney. Tex Rickard dropped $152,000 on the show. Tunney received $525,000 as a guarantee for that bout. He lost only once in his entire career, to Greb. He participated in 63 bouts.

After his retirement he became an executive in many concerns, among them the Denham Tire Co., the Stamford Construction Co., and the Morris Plan.

Elected to Boxing's Hall of Fame in 1955.

PANCHO VILLA
(Francisco Guilledo)

He was born in Iloilo, Philippine Islands, August 1, 1901. Weight 110 pounds. Height 5 feet 1. Managed by Frank Churchill.

He was the champion flyweight of the Orient before coming to the States. He was crowned American champion when he kayoed Johnny Buff in two rounds in 1922. In 1923 he knocked out Jimmy Wilde in a sensational battle at the Polo Grounds in New York to win the world title.

In America he fought the cream of the talent in both flyweight and bantam divisions with success. His record was a splendid one. He was a fast, two fisted battler, an excellent boxer and carried a stinging jab.

He started his career in 1919. He participated in 107 fights. He scored 23 knockouts, won 56 bouts, lost six, drew in 3 and engaged in 19 no decision fights.

On July 4, 1925 he lost a ten round bout to Jimmy McLarnin. He had an ulcerated tooth that brought on blood poisoning which resulted in his death following that bout.

JOE WALCOTT

Joe Walcott, known as the "Barbados Demon." Born in Barbados, April 7, 1872 Height, 5 feet, 1½ inches. Weight, 142 pounds. British subject. Parents, West Indians.

Came to America in 1887. Settled in Boston. Arrived in Boston Harbor as a cabin boy on a brigantine when he was only 15 years old.

Started boxing as an amateur and also wrestled as an amateur, winning the lightweight

championship of New England at the age of 19, in both sports. Tom O'Rourke, manager of George Dixon signed Walcott.

He was a physical marvel. Could withstand terrific punishment and hand out plenty. His greatest feat was the knockout of Joe Choynski, a heavyweight, in seven rounds in 1900.

His greatest fights were with George Kid Lavigne.

Walcott won the world welterweight championship by defeating Rube Ferns in five rounds at Fort Erie, Ontario, December 18th, 1901 and lost the title to Dixie Kid at San Francisco on April 30, 1904, on a foul. His record is one of the greatest in the history of pugilism.

His professional record shows 152 battles excluding several hundred which he had on the stage against all comers. Walcott was killed in an automobile accident in 1935 in Massillon, Ohio, and is buried in Dayton, Ohio. He was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

MICKEY WALKER
(The Toy Bulldog)

Mickey Walker was born in Elizabeth, New Jersey, July 13, 1901. Went to school and after graduation took up the study of architecture in Columbia night school. During the war he tried to enlist but was too small and worked in the shipyards as an iron worker. After the war became a boxer. He made rapid progress in the pro field.

He started his career in 1919 and was knocked out in one round by Gene Delmont. But from then on, he did remarkably well against the cream of the welterweight talent. In his second year he fought Dave Shade, twice, and Jack Britton.

He won the welterweight title from Britton in the Garden November 1, 1922 in 15 rounds and lost it to Pete Latzo in Scranton, Pa., in 10 rounds, May 20, 1926. Then he entered the middleweight division.

On December 3, 1926 he won the middleweight championship from Tiger Flowers in Chicago in ten rounds. In a title bout in London with Tommy Milligan, he stopped the British contestant in the tenth round.

Later he gave up the title to enter the higher division and fought Tommy Loughran for the light heavyweight crown on March 28, 1929 but lost in ten rounds. He went on from there to fight heavyweights and drew with Jack Sharkey in 15 rounds but was stopped by Max Schmeling in 8 in a vicious encounter. He lost a 15 round title bout with Maxie Rosenbloom. In 1935 he retired to study art and moved to Hollywood where he has met with success in his new venture. He later returned to New York where he owns a tavern.

His autobiography, "Will to Conquer" was published in 1953.

He was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

FREDDY WELSH
"The Welsh Wizard"

Freddy Welsh, christened Fred Hall Thomas, was born in 1886 at Pontypridd, Wales. Weight 133 pounds and height 5 feet 7 inches. He was managed by Harry Pollock.

His first fights were staged in 1905 in Philadelphia and during that year and the entire following year he fought many times in the Quaker City. In 1907 he went back home to campaign with considerable success. He was a very clever boxer.

Welsh won the lightweight title from Willie Ritchie on July 7, 1914 and lost it to Benny Leonard who stopped him in 9 rounds in New York on May 28, 1917.

Thereafter Welsh fought only three more times. He opened a gymnasium in Summit, New Jersey, and for a time was a lecturer on physical education. He operated a health farm that was successful until the depression days set in when he was forced to dispose of it He died on July 29, 1927. He was one of Great Britain's greatest boxers.

CHARLIE WHITE

Charlie White, born Charles Anchowitz in Liverpool, England, March 25, 1891, was one of the best left hook artists the ring had during the last half century. He was a lightweight who stood high in his profession.

White was a busy battler from the time he started his career in 1907 until he quit at the end of 1923, though he did make a comeback seven years later when he was halted by Henry Perlick in two rounds and hung up his gloves for good. Of the 181 fights in which he engaged, White ended a third of them by knockouts and sixty-seven were no-decision bouts because when he was in his prime, boxing was illegal in many states and where permitted, decisions were prohibited. Among the stars whom he fought were Abe Attell, Danny Webster, Matt Wells, Freddie Welsh, Pal Moran, Joe Welling, Ted Kid Lewis, Benny Leonard, Matty Baldwin, Ad Wolgast and Jack Britton.

By far his most sensational battle was with Benny Leonard at Benton Harbor, Mich., on July 5, 1920, when he suffered his first knockout, Benny putting him away in the ninth round after saving his title by a hairline when he was put down over the ropes. Only one time other than in the comeback attempt, was Charlie put away and that by Pal Moran in New York's Madison Square Garden on October 5, 1923. Patsy Haley, the referee, stopped the bout.

After his retirement, Charlie opened a gymnasium in Chicago where he taught physical training and catered to business men and women. Later he went to Hollywood where he took charge of many movie stars, keeping them in physical condition.

JIMMY WILDE

Born, May 12, 1892, Quaker's Yard, Pontypridd, Wales. Weight, 108 pounds. Height, 5 feet, 2½ inches. Held world's flyweight championship.

There you have a thumbnail sketch of the greatest freak ever known to pugilism. There never was a boy his weight who was cleverer or hit harder than this Welsh Terror.

They called him a freak because of his tapering body, broad shoulders and an anaemic appearance that was deceiving.

Started career in 1911. Retired in 1923 after losing title to Pancho Villa in New York City. He was stopped in seven rounds. He won the crown by knocking out Young Zulu Kid in eleven rounds.

Among the great boxers he met were Pete Herman, who stopped him in the seventeenth round, Battling Murray, Bobby Dyson, Joe Lynch, Jack Sharkey, Young Zulu Kid, Mike Ertle, Pal Moore, Mickey Russell, Frankie Mason, Tom Noble, and Tancy Lee.

Turned to writing boxing for British papers after retirement.

KID WILLIAMS
(John Gutenko)

Born in Copenhagen, Denmark, on December 5, 1893 and was christened John Gutenko.

He started his ring career in this country in 1910, and it didn't take long for him to make his mark. He became champion and a big money maker.

He knocked out Johnny Coulon at Vernon, Calif., in 3 rounds on June 9, 1914, to win bantam title. He lost on a foul to Johnny Ertle in St. Paul, September 10, 1915, but did not lose title due to a disputed claim. He was outpointed by Pete Herman, January 9, 1917, in 20 rounds, Herman winning the crown.

Williams retired in 1925 but tried an unsuccessful comeback in 1935. He engaged in 176 pro fights.

MIDGET WOLGAST

Midget Wolgast was born in Philadelphia, Pa., July 18, 1910. He was an Italian-American, christened Joseph Robert Loscato. He rose from the ranks of amateurs to become one of the top flyweights and a claimant to world honors.

Following the retirement of Corporal Izzy Schwartz in 1929, Wolgast was matched with Black Bill in a bout recognized by the New York Commission as for the championship, but the N.B.A. differed and recognized as its title holder Frankie Genaro. Genaro and Wolgast met on December 26, 1930 in New York City and the bout resulted in a draw. Genaro then went to France where he faced Young Perez in what was designed by the European Boxing Union and the National Boxing Association as a world championship bout and Perez won the crown. Wolgast, in the meantime, continued to box all comers in America and on September 16, 1935, he lost a ten rounder to Small Montana in Oakland, Calif., and with it any further claim to world laurels. At the time he was, however, the American flyweight king.

Wolgast was the eldest of a family of ten children, six boys and four girls. His father was born in Naples and boxed under the name of Mickey Williams.

Midget started his pro career in 1927 when he fought Willie Davies and won in ten rounds. Thereafter he was kept busy and travelled to all parts of the country, gaining many victories. Two months after winning the New York version of the world title, he defended it successfully by stopping Willie La Morte in six rounds. One of his outstanding performances was turned in against Jackie Brown in London on October 30, 1933, winning the verdict in 12 rounds in a big upset.

Wolgast ended his career in 1940, fighting as a lightweight.

He died in Philadelphia, Pa. on October 19, 1955.

Famous Postponements

ON SEPTEMBER 11, 1899, at Tuckahoe, New York, Terry McGovern and Pedlar Palmer were to have fought for the world bantamweight championship. It rained and the bout was held the following day, with McGovern scoring a knockout in the first round.

A severe thunderstorm twice within a short space of time halted proceedings in rings in New York State in the summer of 1948 and the bouts had to be carried over until the next evening.

On June 29 at Syracuse, Sonny Horne and Joey De John were going at it hot and heavy for two rounds while the storm attempted to cool them off. Before the third round was started, the promoters and the officials at ringside agreed to continue the fight the following night and to start from the third round on. Twenty-four hours later, De John went on to take the decision.

At the Queensboro Arena on July 19, Willis "Red" Appelgate, substituting for Lee Oma, was pitted against Bill Weinberg of Boston. A sudden storm that hit only parts of New York City, made the boys take cover after three rounds of milling, and the fight was carried over until the following night, when the remaining seven rounds were fought, with Weinberg winning the ten round decision.

Odd postponements such as the above seem to come in pairs for tracing back to 1946 we find in the months of July and August in New Jersey and New York two similar incidents.

On July 9, 1946 Freddy Archer and Jorge Morelia were battling it out at the Meadowbrook Bowl at Newark. After two rounds had been completed, a heavy storm forced all hands to cover, whereupon the promoters, backed by the decision of Commissioner John Hall, ordered the abbreviated contest to be resumed the following night.

When the men entered the ring for the second time, the gong sent them off for round three. Archer won the ten round decision—though it took him two nights to do it.

A month and a half later, on August 22, young Bernard Docusen was making his second start in a New York ring in a match against Henry Jordan at Ebbets Field. One round had been completed when a heavy downfall washed out the show. When they resumed action the following night, the bout was started anew and Docusen slammed Jordan around the ring for ten rounds.

The first time in modern history that a heavyweight championship match was postponed occurred in Joe Louis' first defense of his title in 1937. On the day the fight was scheduled to come off, August 26, Louis and Farr weighed in, Louis at 198, Farr at 207. Threatening weather made it necessary to reschedule the bout for Aug. 30, a Monday. At the new weigh-in, Louis had lost a pound, at 197, and Farr had shrunk two-and-a-half pounds, coming down to 204½.

The second postponement of a heavyweight title fight happened on June 23, 1948 when the Louis-Walcott fight at Yankee Stadium was twice called off. After being postponed in the afternoon due to rain the bout was rescheduled for the following night. A thunderstorm again forced postponement. At 7.05, Thursday night the skies opened up and poured forth with torrential rains. At 8.15 it was announced that the fight would be held the following day. Demands for refunds were heavy. It finally was staged on June 25.

In Philadelphia, in 1926, Dempsey-Tunney fought their ten-round title fight in a heavy rain. As the fight had started before the downpour, it was not called off. Tunney won the title in that fight.

On June 9, 1948, the Graziano-Zale middleweight title fight at Ruppert Stadium, Newark, was delayed a day due to inclement weather.

On June 17, 1948, the Ray Robinson-Bernie Docusen welterweight title fight at Comiskey Park in Chicago was put over until June 21, 1948 due to weather and then was postponed again until June 28 because of both the weather and Robinson's inability to make the weight.

The Louis-Walcott fight mentioned above was the third in a row to be postponed.

The Zale-Graziano fight above was the second of their three fights that had been postponed. Zale's first defense of his title, scheduled for July 25, 1946 against Graziano at the Yankee Stadium was postponed after Zale suffered an attack of neuritis the day before the fight. It was not held until September 27, 1946.

This postponement was no new experience for Mike Jacobs, since a skin ailment forced Zale to put off for two months in 1941 the bout in which he beat Georgie Abrams to win the crown and which Jacobs promoted. In Jacobs' first promotional undertaking, Barney Ross, who, like Zale, was managed by Sam Pian and Art Winch, was seized with neuritis and had to postpone a meeting with Billy Petrolle from December, 1933 to February, 1934.

Lou Ambers was to defend his lightweight title against Henry Armstrong at the Polo Grounds on August 10, 1938 but previous to that date and for a week following, there was a continuous rain in New York. The fight was finally brought indoors, to Madison Square Garden, on August 17, 1938 with Armstrong winning the title.

On September 17, 1934 Barney Ross lost his welterweight title to Jimmy McLarnin in the "jinx" Madison Square Garden Bowl. This fight was originally scheduled for September 6 but was postponed four times due to rain and threatening weather and on the day that the fight actually came off there were afternoon rains at the fringes of the metropolitan district which killed off the last day sale. The gross receipts were $138,902.62.

As the prelims began, there were dark and menacing clouds which followed morning rains and a mist-like drizzle. At the original weigh-in, the afternoon of September 6th, Ross weighed 140; McLarnin 145¾. At the final weigh-in, Ross weighed 140¼; McLarnin 146¼.

The four postponements set a record for a world championship fight.

The Jimmy McLarnin-Sammy Mandell title fight staged in New York City on May 21, 1928, was postponed several times, from a Thursday (May 17) to the following Monday, due to inclement weather. It was staged at the Polo Grounds.

The second Lee Savold-Bruce Woodcock fight, for the British version of the heavyweight title, was a long-range postponement. The pair originally met on December 6, 1948 at London, Woodcock winning in an unsatisfactory fight on a foul in four rounds.

Rematched for September 6, 1949, Woodcock was injured on August 4 when he drove a truck into a tree. The fight was then set back a month and finally rescheduled for June 6, 1950 when it came off at White City, London, before a crowd of 50,000 persons. Savold scored a four round knockout.

The world welterweight title bout between Kid Gavilan and Billy Graham, scheduled for Saturday night, October 4, 1952, at the Gran Stadium, Havana, Cuba, was postponed to Sunday, October 5, due to a heavy downpour.

In the old days, when the police interfered with the bouts, many contests in which a decision could not be reached prior to the interference, were resumed on a subsequent night. Sometimes the men didn't meet again for days after the first engagement but regardless of the time elapsed, they resumed where they had left off. This was the case in the Choynski-Corbett battle and the Johnny Regan vs. Nonpareil Jack Dempsey mill.

The postponement of the September 1, 1954, Kid Gavilan-Johnny Saxton world welterweight title bout, scheduled for Shibe Park, Philadelphia, due to Gavilan's illness, necessitated the holding of two six round fights at The Met, a local Philadelphia fight club, at which time the fans—some 2,000 of them—were admitted free. The show also became the first with a "studio-home" audience for a nationally televised boxing event. The fight for the title was finally staged on October 20, with Saxton winning the title.

The second Marciano-Charles fight was postponed twice. Originally scheduled for September 15, it finally came off at the Yankee Stadium on September 17, 1954.

Paddy DeMarco's return title engagement with Jimmy Carter, from whom he won the championship, was twice postponed. Originally scheduled for the Cow Palace, San Francisco, on June 2, 1954, it was called off when DeMarco developed a virus. It was rescheduled for September 22 and was again postponed when the champion injured his left hand. They finally met on November 17.

The fight between Yoshio Shirai and Pascual Perez for the world flyweight title was originally set for October 25, 1954 at Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan. When challenger Perez injured his ear in training the bout was postponed to November 25. A heavy downpour of rain cancelled the fight for twenty-four hours and it was fought on November 26, Perez winning the title.

The Perez-Leo Espinosa flyweight title bout originally scheduled for December 21, 1955 was postponed to Jan. 4, then to January 7 and was held on January 11, 1956.

The world heavyweight title bout between Rocky Marciano and Archie Moore, set for Tuesday, September 20, 1955, was postponed one day due to threat of Hurricane Ione. The bout was postponed early in the morning of the day it was scheduled for and as the hurricane by-passed New York the weather held good. However, the delay helped the box office, rather than hurt it, and on Wedensday evening, September 21, a cool but pleasant night, the bout was staged before over 61,000 persons who had paid $948,117.

The world middleweight title bout between Bobo Olson and Ray Robinson, scheduled for November 4, 1955, at Chicago, was postponed until December 9, 1955, due to an ankle injury by Robinson.

The Carmen Basilio-Johnny Saxton world welterweight title bout, at Chicago, Ill., scheduled for February 15, 1956, was postponed to March 14, 1956. Basilio was suffering from a "mild case of influenza" and asked for the delay on the advice of his physician.

The world middleweight title bout between champion Ray Robinson and challenger Gene Fullmer, scheduled for December 12, 1956, at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., was postponed on December 3, when Robinson came up with a bad head and chest cold. The examining physician, Dr. Alexander Schiff, said it was inadvisable for the champion to go through with the bout at that time and that he was in no condition to even continue his training. The title bout was postponed until January 2, 1957, at the same venue.

FAMOUS BOXING SERIES

JACK BRITTON vs. TED KID LEWIS

			Rounds
Mar. 26, 1915	Britton vs. Lewis	New York (135th Street Sporting Club)	No Dec. 10
Aug. 31, 1915	Lewis Defeated Britton	Boston	12
Sept. 27, 1915	Lewis Defeated Britton	Boston	12
Jan. 20, 1916	Britton vs. Lewis	Buffalo	No Dec. 10
Feb. 15, 1916	Britton vs. Lewis	Brooklyn (Broadway S.C.)	No Dec. 10
Apr. 24, 1916	Britton Won World Welter Title From Lewis (Both Weighed 145 lbs. Ringside—Referee, Dick Burke)	New Orleans	20
Oct. 17, 1916	Britton Defeated Lewis	Boston	12
Nov. 14, 1916	Britton vs. Lewis in Slow Draw	Boston	12
Mar. 26, 1917	Britton vs. Lewis	Cincinnati	No Dec. 10
May 19, 1917	Britton vs. Lewis	Toronto	No Dec. 10
June 6, 1917	Britton vs. Lewis	St. Louis	No Dec. 12
June 14, 1917	Britton vs. Lewis	New York	No Dec. 10
June 25, 1917	Lewis Won World Welter Title From Britton (Both Weighed 142 lbs. at 3:00 P.M.—Referee, Lou Bauman)	Dayton	20
Mar. 6, 1918	Britton vs. Lewis 10 Rounds Exhibition (For Camp Gordon Athletic Fund)	Atlanta, Georgia	No Dec. 10
May 2, 1918	Britton vs. Lewis	Scranton	No Dec. 10
May 24, 1918	Britton vs. Lewis 6 Rounds Exhibition (At Madison Square Garden, for American Red Cross, New York)		No Dec. 6
June 20, 1918	Britton vs. Lewis 6 Rounds Exhibition (For War Entertainment Association, Madison Square Garden, N. Y.)		No Dec. 6
Mar. 17, 1919	Britton Knocked Out Lewis. Won World Welter Title (At Canton, Ohio—Referee, Matt Hinkel)		9
July 28, 1919	Britton vs. Lewis	Jersey City	No Dec. 8
Feb. 7, 1921	Britton Beat Lewis	New York	15

SAM LANGFORD vs. HARRY WILLS

			Rounds
May 1, 1914	Langford vs. Wills	New Orleans	No Dec. 10
Nov. 26, 1914	Langford Knocked Out Wills	Vernon, Ca.	14
Dec. 3, 1915	Langford vs. Wills	New York	No Dec. 10
Dec. 30, 1915	Langford vs. Wills	New York	No Dec. 10
Jan. 3, 1916	Wills Defeated Langford	New Orleans	20
Feb. 11, 1916	Langford Knocked Out Wills	New Orleans	19
Mar. 7, 1916	Langford vs. Wills	Brooklyn	No Dec. 10
Apr. 25, 1916	Langford vs. Wills	St. Louis	No Dec. 8
May 11, 1917	Langford vs. Wills	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Sept. 20, 1917	Langford vs. Wills	Brooklyn	No Dec. 10
Nov. 12, 1917	Langford vs. Wills	Toledo	No Dec. 12
Apr. 14, 1918	Wills Knocked Out Langford	Panama	6
May 19, 1918	Wills Knocked Out Langford	Panama	7
July 4, 1919	Langford vs. Wills	St. Louis	No Dec. 8
Sept. 30, 1919	Langford vs. Wills	Syracuse	No Dec. 10
Nov. 5, 1919	Wills Defeated Langford (Wills Won Negro Hevyweight Title)	Tulsa	15
Apr. 19, 1920	Wills Defeated Langford (Negro Heavyweight Title Bout)	Denver	15
Jan. 17, 1922	Wills Defeated Langford (Negro Heavyweight Title Bout)	Portland	10

SAM LANGFORD vs. SAM McVEY

			Rounds
Apr. 1, 1911	Langford vs. McVey	Paris	Draw 20
Dec. 26, 1911 (Boxing Day)	McVey Defeated Langford	Sydney	20
Apr. 8, 1912	Langford Defeated McVey	Sydney	20
Aug. 3, 1912	Langford Defeated McVey	Sydney	20
Oct. 10, 1912	Langford Stopped McVey	Perth (West Aust.)	11
Dec. 26, 1912 (Boxing Day)	Langford Knocked Out McVey	Sydney	13
Mar. 24, 1913	Langford vs. McVey	Brisbane	Draw 20
June 29, 1915	McVey Defeated Langford	Boston	12
Sept. 30, 1915	Langford vs. McVey	Denver	Draw 20
Nov. 23, 1915	Langford vs. McVey	New York	No Dec. 10
Feb. 17, 1916	Langford vs. McVey	New York	No Dec. 10
Apr. 7, 1916	Langford vs. McVey	Syracuse	No Dec. 10
May 2, 1916	Langford vs. McVey	Akron	No Dec. 12
Aug. 12, 1916	Langford vs. McVey	Buenos Aires	Draw 20
Aug. 14, 1920	Langford vs. McVey	East Chicago	No Dec. 10

SAM LANGFORD vs. JOE JEANNETTE

			Rounds
Dec. 25, 1905	Jeannette Defeated Langford	Lawrence	8
Apr. 5, 1906	Langford Defeated Jeannette	Chelsea	15
Jan. 11, 1907	Langford vs. Jeannette	Lawrence	Draw 12
Mar. 3, 1908	Langford vs. Jeannette	Boston	Draw 12
Sept. 1, 1908	Langford vs. Jeannette	New York	No Dec. 6
Sept. 6, 1910	Langford Defeated Jeannette	Boston	15

				Rounds
Jan. 10, 1911	Langford Defeated Jeannette	Boston		12
Sept. 5, 1911	Langford vs. Jeannette	New York	No Dec.	10
Oct. 3, 1913	Langford vs. Jeannette	New York	No Dec.	10
Dec. 20, 1913	Jeannette Defeated Langford	Paris		20
Oct. 1, 1914	Langford vs. Jeannette	New York	No Dec.	10
Apr. 13, 1915	Jeannette Defeated Langford	Boston		12
May 13, 1916	Langford Knocked Out Jeannette	Syracuse		10
Sept. 14, 1917	Langford vs. Jeannette	Toledo	No Dec.	10

SAM LANGFORD vs. JIM BARRY

				Rounds
Sept. 25, 1907	Langford vs. Barry (Membership Boxing)	New York	No Dec.	6
Oct. 15, 1907	Langford vs. Barry	Chelsea	No Dec.	10
Dec. 17, 1907	Langford vs. Barry	Los Angeles	No Dec.	10
Jan. 14, 1908	Langford vs. Barry	Los Angeles	No Dec.	10
Apr. 7, 1908	Langford Kayoed Barry	Boston	*	2
June 19, 1908	Langford Kayoed Barry	Boston	*	3
Mar. 17, 1909	Langford vs. Barry	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Apr. 14, 1909	Langford vs. Barry	Albany	No Dec.	10
Apr. 14, 1910	Langford Kayoed Barry	Vernon		16
Feb. 12, 1912	Langford Defeated Barry	Sydney, Aust.		20
May 13, 1912	Langford Kayoed Barry	Melbourne, Aust.		11
Mar. 17, 1913	Langford Kayoed Barry	Brisbane, Aust.		1

*Fight Stopped

PACKEY O'GATTY vs. FRANKIE JEROME

				Rounds
Sept. 25, 1915	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	4
Mar. 8, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	4
Mar. 14, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	4
Mar. 17, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	6
Mar. 24, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	4
Mar. 25, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	4
Nov. 5, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	4
Nov. 7, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	4
Dec. 20, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	4
Jan. 26, 1917	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	Port Washington	No Dec.	4
Jan. 27, 1917	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	Englewood	No Dec.	4
May 3, 1917	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	4
June 14, 1917	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	4
Sept. 28, 1917	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec.	4

JOHNNY DUNDEE vs. WILLIE JACKSON

				Rounds
Jan. 15, 1917	Jackson Knocked Out Dundee	Philadelphia		1
June 29, 1917	Dundee vs. Jackson	New York	No Dec.	10
Mar. 25, 1918	Dundee vs. Jackson	New Haven	Draw	12
Sept. 1, 1919	Dundee vs. Jackson	Jersey City	No Dec.	8
Oct. 31, 1919	Dundee vs. Jackson	Milwaukee	No Dec.	10
Mar. 8, 1920	Dundee vs. Jackson	Jersey City	No Dec.	8
May 14, 1920	Dundee vs. Jackson	Newark	No Dec.	12
June 13, 1920	Dundee vs. Jackson	Boston	Draw	12
Nov. 29, 1920	Dundee vs. Jackson	New York	Draw	15
Feb. 25, 1921	Jackson Defeated Dundee	New York		15
Dec. 30, 1921	Dundee vs. Jackson	New York	Draw	15

SOLDIER BARTFIELD vs. ITALIAN JOE GANS

				Rounds
Dec. 1, 1915	Bartfield Kayoed Gans	New Haven*		4
Dec. 25, 1915	Gans Kayoed Bartfield	Brooklyn		7
Jan. 8, 1916	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
July 14, 1917	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
July 28, 1917	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
Oct. 27, 1917	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
Mar. 21, 1921	Bartfield Defeated Gans	Brooklyn		15
May 10, 1921	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	Draw	15
Oct. 20, 1921	Gans Defeated Bartfield	Brooklyn		12
Oct. 4, 1922	Gans Defeated Bartfield	Brooklyn		12
July 6, 1923	Bartfield vs. Gans	New York	Draw	12

*Gans' Claim of Foul Not Allowed.

BATTLING LEVINSKY vs. JACK DILLON

				Rounds
Oct. 23, 1911	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Apr. 17, 1913	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Rochester	No Dec.	10
Apr. 14, 1914	Dillon Defeated Levinsky	Butte		12
May 29, 1914	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Indianapolis	No Dec.	10
Feb. 8, 1916	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
Mar. 28, 1916	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
Apr. 25, 1916	Dillon Defeated Levinsky (American Light-Heavyweight Title Bout)	Kansas City		15
July 13, 1916	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Baltimore	No Dec.	10
Sept. 12, 1916	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Memphis	Draw	8
Oct. 24, 1916	Levinsky Defeated Dillon (Levinsky Won American Light-Heavyweight Title)	Boston		12

In the first two bouts listed Levinsky fought under the name of Barney Williams.

PANCHO VILLA vs. MIKE BALLARINO

			Rounds
1920	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila	6
1920	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila	6
1920	Villa vs. Ballarino	Manila	Draw 6
1920	Villa vs. Ballarino	Manila	Draw 6
Jan. 10, 1921	Villa vs. Ballarino	Manila	Draw 15
Mar. 5, 1921	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila	10
May 8, 1921	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila	15
July 25, 1921	Villa vs. Ballarino	Manila	Draw 15
Aug. 23, 1921	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila	20
Oct. 5, 1921	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila	20

HARRY GREB vs. FAY KEISER

			Rounds
Apr. 14, 1914	Greb vs. Keiser	Pittsburgh	No Dec. 6
May 13, 1914	Greb vs. Keiser	Pittsburgh	No Dec. 6
May 31, 1915	Greb vs. Keiser	Cumberland	No Dec. 6
June 25, 1915	Greb vs. Keiser	Cumberland	No Dec. 10
July 22, 1915	Greb vs. Keiser	Cumberland	No Dec. 10
Sept. 4, 1916	Greb Defeated Keiser	Cumberland	10
Jan. 29, 1917	Greb Defeated Keiser	Lonaconing, Md.	20
Dec. 6, 1921	Greb vs. Keiser	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Mar. 24, 1924	Greb Kayoed Keiser	Baltimore	12

BENNY LEONARD vs. JOHNNY DUNDEE

			Rounds
Mar. 2, 1915	Leonard vs. Dundee	New York	No Dec. 10
Mar. 8, 1916	Leonard vs. Dundee	New York	No Dec. 10
June 12, 1916	Leonard vs. Dundee	New York	No Dec. 10
Nov. 15, 1916	Leonard vs. Dundee	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Jan. 20, 1919	Leonard vs. Dundee	Newark	No Dec. 8
June 16, 1919	Leonard vs. Dundee	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Sept. 17, 1919	Leonard vs. Dundee	Newark	No Dec. 8
Feb. 9, 1920	Leonard vs. Dundee	Jersey City	No Dec. 8

BENNY LEONARD vs. PHIL BLOOM

			Rounds
Jan. 20, 1914	Leonard vs. Bloom	New York	No Dec. 10
Oct. 3, 1914	Leonard vs. Bloom	Brooklyn	No Dec. 10
Nov. 26, 1914	Leonard vs. Bloom	New York	No Dec. 10
Feb. 8, 1916	Leonard Knocked Out Bloom	Boston	8
Apr. 19, 1916	Leonard vs. Bloom	New York	No Dec. 10
Jan. 20, 1917	Leonard vs. Bloom	Brooklyn	No Dec. 10
Sept. 14, 1917	Leonard Knocked Out Bloom	Pittsburgh	*2
Oct. 15, 1919	Leonard vs. Bloom	Detroit	No Dec. 10

*Bloom Broke His Ankle

FRANKIE BURNS vs. JABEZ WHITE

			Rounds
June 9, 1913	Burns vs. White	Albany	No Dec. 10
Dec. 6, 1916	Burns vs. White	Albany	No Dec. 10
Feb. 3, 1917	Burns vs. White	St. Louis	No Dec. 8
July 28, 1918	Burns vs. White	Atlantic City	No Dec. 8
Nov. 14, 1918	Burns vs. White	Jersey City	No Dec. 8
July 3, 1919	Burns vs. White	Troy	No Dec. 6
July 14, 1919	Burns vs. White	Jersey City	No Dec. 8

JOE LYNCH vs. JACK SHARKEY

			Rounds
Oct. 26, 1916	Lynch vs. Sharkey	New York	No Dec. 10
Feb. 27, 1917	Lynch vs. Sharkey	New York	No Dec. 10
Sept. 23, 1917	Lynch vs. Sharkey	Albany	No Dec. 10
Sept. 27, 1920	Lynch vs. Sharkey	New York	Draw 15
Dec. 2, 1920	Lynch Kayoed Sharkey	New York	15
July 2, 1925	Lynch vs. Sharkey	New York	Draw 4

JACK JOHNSON vs. JOE JEANNETTE

			Rounds
May 19, 1905	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Nov. 25, 1905	Johnson Lost on Foul to Jeannette	Philadelphia	2
Dec. 2, 1905	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Jan. 16, 1906	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Mar. 15, 1906	Johnson Defeated Jeannette	Baltimore	15
Sept. 20, 1906	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Nov. 26, 1906	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Portland, Me.	Draw 10
Dec. 9, 1906	Johnson Defeated Jeannette	New York	3
Jan. 3, 1908	Johnson vs. Jeannette	New York	Draw 3
Nov. 27, 1945	Johnson vs. Jeannette	New York	Exhibition 3

RAY ROBINSON vs. JAKE LA MOTTA

			Rounds
Oct. 2, 1942	Robinson (145) Defeated LaMotta (157¾)	New York	10
Feb. 5, 1943	LaMotta (160½) Defeated Robinson (144½)	Detroit	10
Feb. 26, 1943	Robinson (145) Defeated LaMotta (160¾)	Detroit	10
Feb. 23, 1945	Robinson (148½) Defeated LaMotta (158)	New York	10
Sept. 26, 1945	Robinson (150) Defeated LaMotta (159)	Chicago	12
Feb. 14, 1951	Robinson (155½) Kayoed LaMotta (160)	Chicago	13

(Robinson Won World Middleweight Title)

Heavyweight Championship Fights in which Title changed hands

July 8, 1889, Richburg, Miss., John L. Sullivan, 198, age 30 winner, Jake Kilrain, 195, age 30 loser, 75 rounds, John Fitzpatrick referee. (Last bare-knuckle title fight.)

Sept. 7, 1892, New Orleans, James J. Corbett, 178, age 26 winner, John L. Sullivan, 212, age 33 loser, 21 rounds, Prof. John Duffy referee. (First fight for title with gloves.)

Mar. 17, 1897, Carson City, Nev., Bob Fitzsimmons, 167, age 34 winner, James J. Corbett, 183, age 30 loser, KO 14, George Siler referee.

June 9, 1899, Coney Island, N. Y., *James J. Jeffries, 206, age 24 winner, Bob Fitzsimmons, 167, age 37 loser, KO 11, George Siler referee.

Feb. 23, 1906, Los Angeles, †Tommy Burns, 180, age 24 winner, Marvin Hart, 188, age 29 loser, 20 rounds, James J. Jeffries referee.

Dec. 26, 1908, Sydney, N. S. W., Jack Johnson, 196, age 30 winner, Tommy Burns, 176, age 27 loser, KO 14, Hugh McIntosh referee. (Police stopped fight.)

July 4, 1910, Reno, Nev., Jack Johnson, 208, age 32 winner, James J. Jeffries, 227, age 35 loser, KO 15, Tex Rickard referee. (Jeffries came out of retirement in an effort to regain title.)

Apr. 5, 1915, Havana, Cuba, Jess Willard, 230, age 33 winner, Jack Johnson, 205½, age 37 loser, KO 26, Jack Welch referee.

July 4, 1919, Toledo, Ohio, Jack Dempsey, 187, age 24 winner, Jess Willard, 245, age 37 loser, KO 3, Ollie Pecord referee.

Sept. 23, 1926, Philadelphia, ‡Gene Tunney, 189, age 28 winner, Jack Dempsey, 190, age 31 loser, 10 rounds, Pop Reilly referee.

June 12, 1930, New York, Max Schmeling, 188, age 24 winner, Jack Sharkey, 197, age 27 loser, WF 4, Jim Crowley referee.

June 21, 1932, Long Island City, Jack Sharkey, 205, age 29 winner, Max Schmeling, 188, age 26 loser, 15 rounds, Gunboat Smith referee.

June 29, 1933, Long Island City, Primo Carnera, 260½, age 26 winner, Jack Sharkey, 201, age 30 loser, KO 6, Arthur Donovan referee.

June 14, 1934, Long Island City, Max Baer, 209½, age 25 winner, Primo Carnera, 263¼, age 27 loser, KO 11, Arthur Donovan, referee.

June 13, 1935, Long Island City, Jim Braddock, 193¾, age 29 winner, Max Baer, 209½, age 26 loser, 15 rounds, Jack McAvoy referee.

June 22, 1937, Chicago, Joe Louis, 197¼, age 23 winner, Jim Braddock, 197, age 31, KO 8, Tommy Thomas referee.

Joe Louis retired on March 1, 1949. The N.B.A. arranged a bout between Jersey Joe Walcott and Ezzard Charles and declared Charles the N.B.A. champion when he defeated Walcott in 15 rounds. Charles then stopped Gus Lesnevich, Pat Valentino and Freddie Beshore, after which Louis announced his comeback. He was defeated by Charles at the Yankee Stadium, September 27, 1950. Mark Conn was the referee.

Charles gained recognition as world heavyweight king in all countries except in Great Britain where the British Board of Boxing Control recognized Lee Savold as title holder. Lee gained that support when he stopped Bruce Woodcock in London on June 6, 1950. The British Champion was halted in the fourth round.

Charles (28 years), scaled 181¾ against Walcott (35), weighing 195½.

July 18, 1951, Pittsburgh, Jersey Joe Walcott, 194, age 37, winner; Ezzard Charles, 182, age 30. Referee, Buck McTiernan.

September 23, 1952, Rocky Marciano, 184, age 28, winner; Jersey Joe Walcott, 196, age 38. Referee, Charley Daggert. Marciano retired undefeated in 1956.

November 30, 1956, Chicago, Floyd Patterson 182¼, age 21, winner; Archie Moore, 187¾, age 39, loser, KO 5. Frank Sikora, referee.

*Lack of opposition caused Jeffries to retire in March 1905. He named Marvin Hart and Jack Root as the leading contenders and agreed to referee their fight at Reno, Nev., on July 3, 1905, with the stipulation that he would term the winner the world champion. Hart, 190 (28), knocked out Root, 171 (29), in the twelfth round.

†Burns claimed the title after defeating Hart. Another claimant was Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, who had fought a 20-round draw with Burns at Los Angeles on Nov. 28, 1906, with Jeffries as the referee. Burns, 180 (25) eliminated O'Brien, 167 (29), by beating him in 20 rounds at Los Angeles on May 8, 1907. Charles Eyton was the referee.

‡Tunney retired after his bout with Tom Heeney in New York on July 23, 1928. Tunney, 192 (30), knocked out Heeney, 203½ (30), in the eleventh round.

LIGHT-HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONS WHO FAILED IN BIDS FOR HEAVY TITLE

Nov. 28, 1906—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien drew with Tommy Burns, 20 rounds, Los Angeles, Cal.

May 8, 1907—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien lost to Tommy Burns, 20 rounds, Los Angeles, Cal.

July 2, 1921—Georges Carpentier knocked out by Jack Dempsey, 4th round, Jersey City, N. J.

Jan. 25, 1939—John Henry Lewis knocked out by Joe Louis, 1st round, Madison Square Garden, New York.

May 30, 1951—Joey Maxim outpointed by Ezzard Charles, 15 rounds, Chicago (Ill.) Stadium.

Sept. 21, 1955—Archie Moore knocked out by Rocky Marciano, 9th round, Yankee Stadium, New York.

Nov. 30, 1956—Archie Moore knocked out by Floyd Patterson, 5th round, Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.

MEASUREMENTS OF HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONS

Compiled from Official Weighing-in Records

	James J. Corbett	Bob Fitz-simmons	James J. Jeffries	Tommy Burns	Jack Johnson	Jess Willard
Height	6 ft. 1 in.	5 ft. 10½ in.	6 ft. 1½ in	5 ft. 7 in.	6 ft. 1¼ in.	6 ft. 6¼ in.
Weight	184 lbs.	172 lbs.	225 lbs.	179 lbs.	222 lbs.	252 lbs.
Reach	73 in.	71¾ in.	76½ in.	74½ in.	74 in.	83 in.
Chest, Nor.	38 in.	41 in.	43 in.	40 in.	37½ in.	46 in.
Chest, Exp.	42 in.	44 in.	48½ in.	43¾ in.	42¾ in.	49½ in.
Waist	33 in.	32 in.	35 in.	33 in.	36 in.	35½ in.
Biceps	14½ in.	12 in.	16 in.	14½ in.	16 in.	17½ in.
Neck	17 in.	15 in.	18¼ in.	16 in.	17½ in.	17½ in.
Wrist	6½ in.	7½ in.	7¾ in.	7¼ in.	10½ in.	10 in.
Calf	14½ in.	13½ in.	17 in.	16½ in.	15 in.	17½ in.
Ankle	8¼ in.	8¼ in.	10 in.	8¼ in.	9½ in.	10½ in.
Thigh	21 in.	20 in.	25 in.	22 in.	22½ in.	26 in.
Fist	12¾ in.	12½ in.	13½ in.	12 in.	14 in.	14 in.
Forearm	11½ in.	11½ in.	13½ in.	13 in.	14½ in.	14 in.

	Jack Dempsey	Gene Tunney	Max Schmeling	Jack Sharkey	Primo Carnera	Max Baer
Height	6 ft. 1½ in.	6 ft. 1½ in.	6 ft. 1 in.	6 ft. 1 in.	6 ft. 5¾s in.	6 ft. 2½ in.
Weight	191 lbs.	192 lbs.	188 lbs.	205 lbs.	267 lbs.	214 lbs.
Reach	77 in.	77 in.	76 in.	74½ in.	85½ in.	81 in.
Chest, Nor.	42 in.	42 in.	43 in.	40½ in.	48 in.	44 in.
Chest, Exp.	46 in.	45 in.	47 in.	45½ in.	54 in.	47½ in.
Waist	33 in.	34½ in.	33¼ in.	34½ in.	38 in.	32½ in.
Biceps	16¼ in.	14½ in.	16 in.	14½ in.	18½ in.	14½ in.
Neck	16½ in.	17 in.	17½ in.	17 in.	20 in.	17½ in.
Wrist	9 in.	9 in.	8 in.	7¾ in.	9½ in.	8 in.
Calf	15 in.	15½ in.	16 in.	16 in.	20 in.	15 in.
Ankle	9 in.	9 in.	10 in.	10¼ in.	11½ in.	9½ in.
Thigh	23 in.	22 in.	23½ in.	24¾ in.	30 in.	21 in.
Fist	11¼ in.	11¼ in.	12 in.	12¾ in.	14¾ in.	12 in.
Forearm	14½ in.	13½ in.	12¾ in.	15¾ in.	16 in.	14 in.

	Jimmy Braddock	Joe Louis	Ezzard Charles	Joe Walcott	Rocky Marciano	Floyd Patterson
Height	6 ft. 3 in.	6 ft. 2 in.	6 ft.	6 ft.	5 ft. 11 in.	6 ft.
Weight	197 lbs.	218 lbs.	184½ lbs.	194 lbs.	184 lbs.	182¼ lbs.
Reach	75 in.	76 in.	74 in.	74 in.	68 in	71 in.
Chest, Nor.	41 in.	42 in.	39 in.	40 in.	39 in.	40 in.
Chest, Exp.	44 in.	45 in.	42 in.	43 in.	42 in.	42 in.
Waist	34½ in.	36½ in.	33 in.	35 in.	32 in.	32½ in.
Biceps	13 in.	15 in.	15½ in.	16 in.	14 in.	14¼ in.
Neck	17 in.	17 in.	16½ in.	17 in.	16¾ in.	16½ in.
Wrist	8 in.	8 in.	7 in.	7¾ in.	7½ in.	6 in.
Calf	16 in.	14 in.	13 in.	14 in.	14¾ in.	15½ in.
Ankle	10 in.	10 in.	8½ in.	9¾ in.	10 in.	9½ in.
Thigh	22¾ in.	22½ in.	20 in.	21 in.	22 in.	21½ in.
Fist	11½ in.	11¾ in.	12 in.	12 in.	11½ in.	12¾ in.
Forearm	12½ in.	12 in.	12 in.	13 in.	12 in.	12 in.

ONE ROUND KNOCKOUTS IN TITLE BOUTS

HEAVYWEIGHTS

March 17, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jem Roche, Dublin, Ireland. Time 1.28.

June 22, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Max Schmeling, New York City. Time 2.04.

July 4, 1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Colma, Calif. Time 2.09.

April 17, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Jack Roper, Los Angeles. Time 2.20.

Jan. 25, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out John Henry Lewis, New York City. Time 2.29.

Jan. 9, 1942—Joe Louis knocked out Buddy Baer, New York City. Time 2.56.

Sept. 18, 1946—Joe Louis knocked out Tami Mauriello, New York City. Time 2.09.

May 15, 1953—Rocky Marciano knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, Chicago Stadium, to retain world heavyweight title. Time 2.25.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT

March 5, 1948—Gus Lesnevich knocked out Billy Fox, New York City. Time 1.58.

MIDDLEWEIGHTS

April 6, 1914—Al McCoy knocked out George Chip, Brooklyn, N. Y., to win world middleweight title. Time 0.45.

July 26, 1938—Al Hostak knocked out Freddie Steele, Seattle, Wash. Time 1.43. Won the N.B.A. Middleweight Title.

WELTERWEIGHT

Mar. 16, 1939—Henry Armstrong knocked out Lew Feldman, St. Louis. Time 2.12.

May 29, 1933—Jimmy McLarnin knocked out Young Corbett, the Third, Los Angeles, Calif. Time 2.37.

Aug. 31, 1917—Ted Kid Lewis knocked out Albert Badoud, New York. Time 2.45.

LIGHTWEIGHTS

May 12, 1902—Joe Gans knocked out Frank Erne, Fort Erie, Canada. Time 1.40.

July 17, 1930—Al Singer knocked out Sammy Mandell, New York City. Time 1.46.

Nov. 14 1930—Tony Canzoneri knocked out Al Singer, New York City. Time 1.06.

FEATHERWEIGHT

Feb. 17, 1935—Freddie Miller knocked out Jose Girones, Barcelona, Spain. Time 2.30.

BANTAMWEIGHT

Sept. 12, 1899—Terry McGovern knocked out Pedlar Palmer, Tuckahoe, N. Y. Time 1.15.

Oct. 13, 1936—Sixto Escobar knocked out Indian Quintana, New York. Time 1.49.

Nov. 15, 1952—Jimmy Carruthers knocked out Vic Toweel, Johannesburg, So. Africa. Time 2.19.

Sept. 19, 1932—Panama Al Brown knocked out Emile (Spider) Pladner, Toronto, Canada. Time 2.21.

FLYWEIGHT

June 19, 1943—Jackie Paterson kayoed Peter Kane, Glasgow, Scotland. Time 1.01.

Mar. 2, 1929—Spider Pladner kayoed Frankie Genaro, Paris, France. Time 0.58.

Mar. 30, 1957—Pascual Perez kayoed Dai Dower, Buenos Aires, Argentina. Time 2.00.

KNOCKOUTS, MOST SCORED

Stribling, Young	1921-1933	126	McAvoy, Jock	1928-1941	86
Moore, Archie	1936-1957	121	Sexton, Archie	———	86
Chaney, George K. O.	1910-1925	102	Fox, Tiger Jack	1932-1949	81
Saddler, Sandy	1944-1956	102	Zivic, Fritzie	1931-1949	80
Langford, Sam	1902-1923	98	Alabama Kid	1932-1949	78
Armstrong, Henry	1932-1945	97	Gagnon, Fernando	1942-1955	77
Robinson, Ray	1940-1957	91	Godfrey, George	1920-1937	76
Martin, Bob	1918-1922	87	Wilde, Jimmy	1911-1923	76

KNOCKOUTS, MOST CONSECUTIVE

Fox, Billy	*1943-1946	43	Gastanaga, Isadore	1928-1930	18
Williams, Young	1934-1935	38	Carnera, Primo	1929-1930	18
Williams, Young	*1929-1931	34	Otto, Young	1905	17
Armstrong, Henry	1937-1938	27	Dime, Jimmy	*1889-1893	17
Sharkey, Tom	*1893-1896	20	Marciano, Rocky	*1947-1949	16
Ebbets, Harry	1926-1927	19	Arnold, Billy	*1943-1944	16
Stribling, Young	1928	19	Killen, Pat	1886-1887	15
Smith, Harry	*1929	19	Ketchel, Stanley	1905	14
Perez, Pascual	*1952-1954	18	Hostak, Al	1937-1938	14
Sands, Dave	*1943	18	Saddler, Sandy	1945	14

*At start of career.

CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS WITH RECORD KNOCKDOWNS

July 17, 1919—Mike O'Dowd, middleweight champion vs. Al McCoy, St. Paul, Minn. McCoy was knocked out in the third round after being floored seven times. His manager threw the towel into the ring twice, but the referee tossed it back and refused to permit McCoy to lose in that manner.

July 4, 1919—Jess Willard was stopped by Jack Dempsey at Toledo, Ohio, in the third round. Willard was dropped seven times in the first round and quit during the rest period after the third round had ended.

Sept. 14, 1923—Luis Firpo was knocked out by Jack Dempsey in New York City, 2 rounds. Firpo was floored 9 times —seven times in the first and twice in the second round.

June 14, 1934—Max Baer knocked out Primo Carnera in 11 rounds. Carnera was on the canvas 11 times.

April 24, 1953—James Carter stopped Tommy Collins in Boston Garden in the fourth round of a world title bout after dropping Collins seven times in the third round and three times in the fourth.

Dec. 2, 1950—Vic Toweel kayoed Danny O'Sullivan in ten rounds, at Johannesburg, So. Africa, in a world bantamweight title bout. O'Sullivan was dropped fourteen times.

RECORD KNOCKDOWNS IN FIGHTS

Date	Opponents	Rds.	Place	Tot. K.D.
Dec. 26, 1902	Battling Nelson (42) vs. Christy Williams (1)	17	Hot Springs	43
Sept. 25, 1888	Tommy Warren vs. Jack Havlin (42)	29	San Francisco	42
Apr. 17, 1909	Joe Jeannette (27) vs. Sam McVey (11)	49	Paris, France	38
1925	Vittorio Campolo vs. Miguel Ferrara (36)	5	Buenos Aires	36
June 26, 1909	Dick Hyland vs. Leach Cross (32)	41	Colma, Calif.	32
Jan. 14, 1911	Mexican Joe Rivers vs. Danny Webster (27)	13	Vernon	27
Dec. 28, 1931	Harry Blitman vs. Hal Murray (23)	7	Atlantic City	23
Nov. 23, 1939	Maxie Doyle (3) vs. Jim Merritt (20)	*10	Little Rock	23
Nov. 18, 1946	Jimmy Jennette vs. Jose DeMedina (21)	*10	New Britain	21
Jan. 8, 1946	Olle Tandberg vs. Jock Porter (21)	7	Stockholm	21
Oct. 16, 1941	Larry Bolvin (11) vs. Jackie Harris (9)	6	Fall River	20
Sept. 25, 1907	Jim Barry vs. Joe Grim (19)	* 6	Philadelphia	19
June 20, 1929	Gene Huat vs. Spider Pladner (18)	15	Paris, France	18
July 24, 1905	Jack Johnson vs. Joe Grim (17)	* 6	Philadelphia	17
Aug. 24, 1919	Jack Dempsey vs. One Round Garrison (17)	4	St. Louis	17
Nov. 14, 1902	Joe Gans vs. Charley Sieger (17)	14	Baltimore	17
Sept. 14, 1900	Joe Hedmark vs. Battling Nelson (17)	6	Chicago	17
Dec. 22, 1946	Frankie Saia vs. Roy Vachon (16)	8	Sarasota, Fla.	16
Apr. 15, 1926	Jack Herman (2) vs. Johnny Grosso (13)	7	New York	15
July 4, 1905	Jack Johnson vs. Joe Grim (15)	6	Philadelphia	15
May 29, 1955	Howard King (1) vs. Hans Friedrich (14)	*10	Reno, Nev.	15
Nov. 14, 1955	Jackie Hughes vs. Mick Endley (14)	5	London, England	14
June 30, 1891	Jack Slavin (3) vs. Billy Smith (11)	49	San Francisco	14
Mar. 20, 1931	Jose Santa vs. Sal Ruggeriello (13)	* 6	Providence	13
July 25, 1946	Willie Pep (2) vs. Jackie Graves (10)	8	Minneapolis	12
Dec. 4, 1911	Patsy White (6) vs. Eddie Powers (6)	10	Brooklyn	12
Apr. 7, 1947	Dolph Quijano vs. Jimmy Webb (11)	5	El Paso, Tex.	11
Jan. 28, 1953	Peter Keenan vs. Frank Williams (11)	7	Paisley, Scotland	11
May 16, 1953	Gil Lavoine vs. Aurelio Diaz (11)	9	Rheims, France	11
Aug. 3, 1913	Kid Herman vs. Patsy White (11)	*10	New York	11

Date	Opponents	Rds.	Place	Tot. K.D.
Sept. 14, 1923	Jack Dempsey (2) vs. Luis Firpo (9)	2	New York	11
Oct. 13, 1932	Primo Carnera vs. Gene Stanton (11)	6	Camden, N. J.	11
Aug. 8, 1955	Benny Nieuwenhuizen vs. Gerry Dreyer (11)	8	Dunbar, So. Af.	11
Nov. 8, 1939	Petey Scalzo vs. Herb Gilmore (10)	5	Providence	10
Oct. 12, 1939	Buddy Baer vs. Max Doyle (10)	3	Little Rock	10
Apr. 24, 1953	Jimmy Carter vs. Tommy Collins (10)	4	Boston, Mass.	10
Sept. 27, 1954	Rex Layne vs. Hans Friedrich (10)	5	Salt Lake City	10
Jan. 16, 1953	Ludwig Petri vs. Herbert Glaser (10)	8	Munich, Germany	10
Sept. 8, 1935	Benny Lynch vs. Jackie Brown (10)	2	Manchester, Eng.	10
May 11, 1921	Kid Williams vs. Packey O'Gatty (10)	9	New York	10
Apr. 16, 1957	Cliff Lawrence vs. Jeff Hollingsworth (10)	6	London	10
Feb. 10, 1957	Raul Macias vs. Juan Cardenas (10)	6	Mexico City	10
Jan. 20, 1954	Charley Norkus (2) vs. Danny Nardico (8)	9	Miami Beach	10
Mar. 28, 1955	Tommy Ramirez vs. Tommy Smith (10)	9	Corpus Christi	10
July 4, 1919	Jack Dempsey vs. Jess Willard (7)	3	Toledo	7
Jan. 15, 1903	Frankie Neil (6) vs. Clarence Forbes (1)	6	San Francisco	7
Nov. 24, 1916	Young Solsberg vs. Joe Lynch (7)	10	New York	7
Aug. 8, 1921	Pepper Martin (3) vs. Bobby Michaels (3)	12	Brooklyn	6
Jan. 9, 1900	Terry McGovern (1) vs. George Dixon (8)	8	New York	9
Dec. 2, 1940	Lou Salica vs. Small Montana (9)	3	Toronto, Can.	9
Sept. 12, 1945	Arturo Godoy vs. Dan Merritt (9)	2	Elizabeth, N. J.	9
Oct. 14, 1903	Bob Fitzsimmons vs. Joe Grim (9)*	6	Philadelphia	9
Feb. 10, 1956	Arthur Howard vs. Terry Gooding (9)	4	London	9
Oct. 19, 1903	Joe Gans vs. Joe Grim (8)*	6	Philadelphia	8
June 23, 1930	Vittorio Campolo (1) vs. Sal Ruggeriello (7)	3	Boston	8
Oct. 3, 1955	Dai Dower (8) vs. Young Martin	12	Nottingham, Eng.	8
Jan. 1, 1915	Ted Kid Lewis vs. Jimmy Duffy (8)	1	Boston	8
Feb. 28, 1955	Sauveur Chiocca vs. Rene Weissman (8)	5	Paris	8
Apr. 6, 1957	Earnesto Figueroa (3) vs. Rudy Garcia (5)	*10	Hollywood	8
Feb. 8, 1940	Paul Junior vs. Honey Mellody (7)	1	Boston, Mass.	7
Aug. 7, 1956	Stan Harrington vs. Chuck Courtney (7)	6	Honolulu, Hawaii	7
July 17, 1919	Mike O'Dowd vs. Al McCoy (7)	3	St. Paul	7
Feb. 15, 1913	Patsy White (2) vs. Young Leroy (5)	5	New York	7
Feb. 10, 1930	Ted Sandwina vs. Knute Hansen (6)	1	New York	6
Jan. 6, 1955	Paul Pender vs. Freddy Mack (7)	4	Boston	7
Feb. 22, 1956	Larry Vasquez vs. Cleo Lane (7)	*10	Richmond, Calif.	7

*Bout went to a decision.

LONGEST HELD TITLE IN EACH DIVISION

Flyweight—Jimmy Wilde won title December 11, 1916, lost June 18, 1923. (6 years, 6 months).

Bantamweight—Panama Al Brown won title June 18, 1929, lost June 1, 1935 (5 years, 11½ months).

Featherweight—Johnny Kilbane won title February 22, 1912, lost June 2, 1923. (11 years, 3½ months).

Lightweight—Benny Leonard won title May 28, 1917, held until retired January 15, 1925. (7 years, 7½ months).

Welterweight—Freddie Cochrane won title July 29, 1941, lost February 1, 1946. (4 years, 6 months).

Middleweight—Tony Zale won title November 28, 1941, lost July 16, 1947. (5 years, 7½ months).

(Zale's length of time is listed from winning of title in bout with Georgie Abrams. Adding time from winning of N.B.A. title on July 19, 1940 would make it 7 years.)

(Tommy Ryan won vacant middleweight title on June 18, 1898 and was undefeated in title competition through his last bout on March 4, 1907, for a total elapsed time of 8 years, 8½ months. However, at the end of 1904 Ryan retired and did not fight for three years and maintained he still held title on comeback in 1907. Also, though his last recorded bout was on March 4, 1907, he did not officially retire at that time and was in training and had several bouts scheduled after that date, though none came off.)

Light Heavyweight—Gus Lesnevich won title May 22, 1941, lost July 22, 1948. (7 years, 2 months).

Heavyweight—Joe Louis won title June 22, 1937. On March 1, 1949, he retired as undefeated world champion after 25 successful defenses of his title. He had been at the helm for 11 years, 8 months.

SHORTEST HELD TITLE IN EACH DIVISION

Heavyweight—Marvin Hart: July 3, 1905 to February 23, 1906. 8 months, 20 days.

Light Heavyweight — Anton Christoforidis: January 13, 1941 to May 22, 1941. 4 months, 8 days.

Middleweight—Randy Turpin: July 10, 1951 to September 12, 1951. 2 months, 2 days.

Welterweight—Johnny Bratton: March 14, 1951 to May 18, 1951. 2 months, 5 days.

Lightweight—Al Singer: July 17, 1930 to Nov 14, 1930. 3 months, 28 days.

Featherweight—Dave Sullivan: September 26, 1898 to November 11, 1898. 1 month, 16 days.

Bantamweight—Tony Marino: June 29, 1936 to August 31, 1936. 2 months, 2 days.

Flyweight—Terry Allen: April 25, 1950 to August 1, 1950. 3 months, 5 days.

RECORD OF LOUIS' RETURN BOUTS

7-11-34	Willie Davis, Chicago	KO	3	3-21-41	Abe Simon, Detroit	KO	13
5- 3-35	Willie Davis, Peoria	KO	2	3-27-42	Abe Simon, N. Y. C.	KO	6
12-14-34	Lee Ramage, Chicago	KO	8	5-23-41	Buddy Baer, Washington	W Dis.	7
2- 1-35	Lee Ramage, Los Angeles	KO	2	1- 9-42	Buddy Baer, N. Y. C.	KO	1
3-28-35	Natie Brown, Detroit	W	10	6-18-41	Billy Conn, N. Y. C.	KO	13
2-17-37	Natie Brown, Kansas City	KO	4	6-19-46	Billy Conn, N. Y. C.	KO	8
6-19-36	Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	KO by	12	12- 5-47	Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.	W	15
6-22-38	Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	KO	1	6-25-48	Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.	KO	11
1-27-37	Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.	W	10	11-29-50	Cesar Brion, Chicago	W	10
9-20-39	Bob Pastor, Detroit	KO	11	8- 1-51	Cesar Brion, San Francisco	W	10
2- 9-40	Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	W	15	2- 7-51	Omelio Agramonte, Miami	W	10
6-20-40	Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	KO	8	5- 2-51	Omelio Agramonte, Detroit	W	10

COMPLETE DATA ON JOE LOUIS' TITLE BOUTS

Date	Opponent	Site	Result	Referee	Attendance	Receipts	Louis' Purse	Louis Wt.	Oppo. Wt.	Time KO
6-22-37	J. Braddock	Comiskey Park	KO 8	Tommy Thomas	45,500	$715,470	$103,684.00	197¼	197	1.10
8-30-37	T. Farr	Yankee Stadium	W 15	Arthur Donovan	32,000	325,707	102,578.00	197	204¼	---
2-23-38	N. Mann	Madison Square Garden	KO 3	Arthur Donovan	19,490	111,716	40,522.00	200	193½	1:56
4- 1-38	H. Thomas	Chicago Stadium	KO 5	Dave Miller	10,743	48,192	16,659.00	202½	196	2:50
6-22-38	M. Schmeling	Yankee Stadium	KO 1	Arthur Donovan	70,043	1,020,419	349,228.00	198¾	193	2:04
1-25-39	J. H. Lewis	Madison Square Garden	KO 1	Arthur Donovan	17,338	104,984	34,413.00	200¼	180¾	2:29
4-17-39	J. Roper	Wrigley Field	KO 1	George Blake	21,675	87,679	34,850.00	201¼	204¾	2:20
6-28-39	T. Galento	Yankee Stadium	KO 4	Arthur Donovan	34,852	333,308	114,332.17	200¾	233¾	2:29
9-20-39	B. Pastor	Briggs Stadium	KO 11	Sam Hennessey	33,868	347,870	118,400.00	200	183	:38
2- 9-40	A. Godoy	Madison Square Garden	W 15	Arthur Donovan	15,642	96,209	23,620.21	203	202	---
3-29-40	J. Paycheck	Madison Square Garden	KO 2	Arthur Donovan	10,609	62,481	19,908.00	201½	187½	:44
6-20-40	A. Godoy	Yankee Stadium	KO 8	Billy Cavanaugh	26,640	164,120	55,989.04	199	201¼	1:24
12-16-40	A. McCoy	Boston Garden	KO 6	Johnny Martin	13,325	51,014	17,938.00	202¼	180¾	*
1-31-41	C. Burman	Madison Square Garden	KO 5	Arthur Donovan	17,042	62,883	21,023.16	202½	188	2:49
2-17-41	G. Dorazio	Convention Hall	KO 2	Irvin Kutcher	15,789	57,199	18,730.70	203½	193½	1:30
3-21-41	A. Simon	Olympia Arena	KO 13	Sam Hennessey	16,003	54,763	19,400.00	202	254½	1:20
4- 8-41	T. Musto	Arena St. Louis	KO 9	Arthur Donovan	17,371	52,993	17,468.00	203½	199½	1:36
5-23-41	B. Baer	Griffith Stadium	W dis. 7	Arthur Donovan	24,812	105,183	36,866.00	201½	237½	---
6-18-41	B. Conn	Polo Grounds	KO 13	Eddie Joseph	56,763	456,553	153,905.00	199½	174	2:58
9-29-41	L. Nova	Polo Grounds	KO 6	Arthur Donovan	56,549	583,711	199,500.00	202¼	202½	2:59
1- 9-42	B. Baer	Madison Square Garden	KO 1	Frank Fullam	16,689	189,700	65,200.00	206¾	250	2:56
3-27-42	A. Simon	Madison Square Garden	KO 6	Eddie Joseph	15,367	139,136	45,882.00	207½	255½	:16
6-19-46	B. Conn	Yankee Stadium	KO 8	Eddie Joseph	45,266	1,925,564	625,916.44	207	187	2:19
9-18-46	T. Mauriello	Yankee Stadium	KO 1	Arthur Donovan	38,494	335,063	103,611.00	211¼	198½	2:09
12- 5-47	J. Walcott	Madison Square Garden	W 15	Ruby Goldstein	18,194	216,497	75,968.00	211½	194½	---
6-25-48	J. Walcott	Yankee Stadium	KO 11	Frank Fullam	42,267	841,739	252,522.00	213½	194¾	2:56
‡9-27-50	E. Charles	Yankee Stadium	L 15	Mark Conn	13,561	205,370	53,908.00	218	184½	---

*McCoy unable to answer bell for round six.

‡After retirement—This was his comeback bout in effort to regain crown.

JOE LOUIS' RECORD TITLE DEFENSES

After winning the heavyweight crown from James J. Braddock in Chicago on June 22, 1937 by scoring a knockout in the eighth round, the Brown Bomber defended his title 25 times, as follows:

August 30, 1937—Joe Louis, 197, defeated Tommy Farr, 204¼, on points at New York City, 15 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

February 23, 1938—Joe Louis, 200, knocked out Nathan Mann, 193½, at New York City, 3 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

April 1, 1938—Joe Louis, 202½, knocked out Harry Thomas, 196, at Chicago, Ill., 5 rounds. Referee, Dave Miller.

June 22, 1938—Joe Louis, 198¾, knocked out Max Schmeling, 193, at New York City, 1 round. Referee, Arthur Donovan. Time 2:04.

Jan. 23, 1939—Joe Louis, 200¼, knocked out John Henry Lewis, 180¾, at New York City, 1 round. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

April 17, 1939—Joe Louis, 201¼, knocked out Jack Roper, 204¾, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1 round. Referee, George Blake.

June 28, 1939—Joe Louis, 200¾, knocked out Tony Galento, 233¾, at New York City, 4 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Sept. 20, 1939—Joe Louis, 200, knocked out Bob Pastor, 183, at Detroit, Mich., 11 rounds. Referee, Sam Hennessey.

Feb. 9, 1940—Joe Louis, 203, defeated Arturo Godoy, 202, on points at New York City, 15 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

March 29, 1940—Joe Louis, 201½, knocked out Johnny Paychek, 187½, at New York City, 2 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

June 20, 1940—Joe Louis, 199, knocked out Arturo Godoy, 201¼, at New York City, 8 rounds. Referee, Billy Cavanaugh.

Dec. 16, 1940—Joe Louis, 202¼, knocked out Al McCoy, 180¾, at Boston Mass., 6 rounds. Referee, Johnny Martin.

Jan. 31, 1941—Joe Louis, 202½, knocked out Red Burman, 188, at New York City, 5 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Feb. 17, 1941—Joe Louis, 203½, knocked out Gus Dorazio, 193½, at Philadelphia, Pa., 2 rounds. Referee, Irvin Kutcher.

March 21, 1941—Joe Louis, 202, knocked out Abe Simon, 254½, at Detroit, Mich., 13 rounds. Referee Sam Hennessey.

April 8, 1941—Joe Louis, 203½, knocked out Tony Musto, 199½, at St. Louis, Mo., 9 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

May 23, 1941—Joe Louis, 201½, won on disqualification from Buddy Baer, 237½, at Washington, D. C., 7 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

June 18, 1941—Joe Louis, 199½, knocked out Billy Conn, 174, at New York City, 13 rounds. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

Sept. 29, 1941—Joe Louis, 202¼, knocked out Lou Nova, 202½, at New York City, 6 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Jan. 9, 1942—Joe Louis, 206¾, knocked out Buddy Baer, 250, Madison Square Garden, 1 round. Referee, Frankie Fullam.

Mar. 27, 1942—Joe Louis, 207½, knocked out Abe Simon, 255½, Madison Square Garden, 6 rounds. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

June 19, 1946—Joe Louis, 207, knocked out Billy Conn, 187, Yankee Stadium, 8 rounds. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

Sept. 18, 1946—Joe Louis, 211¼, knocked out Tami Mauriello, 198½, Yankee Stadium, 1 round. Time 2:09. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Dec. 5, 1947—Joe Louis, 211½, defeated Jersey Joe Walcott, 194½, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

June 25, 1948—Joe Louis, 213½, knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, 194¾, Yankee Stadium, 11 rounds. Referee, Frank Fullam.

FAMOUS ONE ROUND KAYOES

Joe Louis got the one round knockout fever in his first pro fight when on Independence Day, July 4, 1934 he set off a fist-full of fire crackers in the face of Jack Kracken in the first round at Chicago. He chalked up ten such kayoes in his sixty pro fights. During twenty-four defenses of his title he has turned the trick on five occasions in the stylish times of 2.56, 2.29, 2.20, 2.09 and 2.04!—amazing performances.

Fair-to-middling hitting but the elusive time of 1.27 evaded the champion. Why 1.27? Well back on St. Patrick's Day some forty years ago, another champ, Tommy Burns, who also knew how to end things quickly, starched Irish Jem Roche in 1.28 of the first round at Dublin, Ireland, the record for the shortest fight in a heavyweight championship fight.

In establishing the record time of 1.28 Burns was merely improving on a record he himself had made, for on July 4, 1907 at Colma, Calif., he had knocked out Australian Bill Squires in 2.09 of round one. Squires, built up as the Australian champion, proved no match for Tommy Burns, then on his round-the-world bicycle evading Jack Johnson. However, Squires was zealously supported before the fight by those who believed him to be a reclaimer of British ring prestige.

Burns moved out boldly at the bell. He crouched behind a long left, cocking his right. Squires, displaying the true British style of prize fighting, had his head high, his left extended only a short distance and his right close to his body.

Burns feinted. Squires moved into the trap and the champion sprung it, crashing over a ponderous right. Squires quavered. Again and again Burns landed with his right in rapid-like order. The Australian seemed wholly incapable of blocking the blow.

Stunned and perhaps panic-stricken by the lightning-like attack, Squires took drastic punishment before collapsing at Burns' feet. He crumpled into a heap and was counted out in less than two minutes by the former world heavyweight champion, Jim Jeffries, who acted as third man in the ring.

Joe Louis bettered Tommy Burns' second-best mark of 2.09 when in his second match with Max Schmeling, he advanced with savage fury in the opening round to all but annihilate the German in 2.04. Perhaps no challenger has ever been more decisively overcome and defeated as was Herr Max in that June 22, 1938 meeting.

There is a fallacy of the ring that "good fighters never are knocked out in the first round." But a quick search of the records reveals that a number of near greats and greats have gone down to ignominious defeat in that session. Schmeling, besides his one round loss to Joe Louis, also was finished in round one by Gypsy Daniels. Louis, in his second meeting with Buddy Baer, finished him in one.

Al Hostak did it to Freddie Steele. Jimmy McLarnin surprised by trouncing Young

Corbett in that manner. Tony Canzoneri needed only 1.06 to finish Al Singer and Joe Gans, forty-six years ago, did it to Frank Erne.

Al Singer, four months before his astonishing defeat at the hands of Canzoneri, had lowered-the-boom on Sammy Mandell in one. Fifty years ago, Pedlar Palmer arrived here from Britain with a great record and Terrible Terry McGovern finished him in round one.

Bob Fitzsimmons finished the Irish champion, Peter Maher, in the famous fiasco at Langtry, Texas, in one round of what was billed as "for the heavyweight championship of the world," though no title was involved. In 1907 Jack Johnson knocked out Peter Felix in one round in Australia though Felix was well past his prime.

Jack Dempsey, the one-round knockout champion, early in his career was stopped by Jim Flynn in one frame, and a year and a day later, Jack came back to reverse the outcome, finishing Flynn in one.

Fred Fulton, Carl Morris and Arthur Pelkey were others who were rocked to sleep by Dempsey in the first round. Counting his exhibitions, Dempsey scored well over sixty one-round kayoes.

Jimmy Carruthers of Australia won the bantamweight title in the thirteenth shortest world championship match when he knocked out Vic Toweel in 2.19 of the first round at Johannesburg, So. Africa, in 1952.

Rocky Marciano stopped Jersey Joe Walcott on May 15, 1953, in 2.25 of the opening round.

JOE LOUIS' RING EARNINGS

1934

Jack Kracken, Chicago	$50.00
Willie Davis, Chicago	60.00
Larry Udell, Chicago	75.00
Jack Kranz, Chicago	125.00
Buck Everett, Chicago	150.00
Otto Borchuk, Detroit	106.00
Adolph Wiater, Chicago	200.00
Art Sykes, Chicago	280.00
Jack O'Dowd, Detroit	111.00
Stanley Poreda, Chicago	300.00
Charley Massera, Chicago	$1,100.00
Lee Ramage, Chicago	2,200.00
Total	$4,757.00

1935

Patsy Perroni, Detroit	$4,200.00
Hans Birkie, Pittsburgh	1,900.00
Lee Ramage, Los Angeles	4,354.00
Donald (Red) Barry, San Fran.	3,270.00
Natie Brown, Detroit	6,589.00
Roy Lazer, Chicago	11,212.00
Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.	$60,433.00
King Levinsky, Chicago	53,752.00
Max Baer, N. Y. C.	240,833.00
Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.	39,612.00
Roscoe Toles, Flint	1,250.00
Biff Benton, Dayton	750.00
Willie Davis, Peoria	750.00
Gene Stanton, Kalamazoo	750.00
Total	$429,655.00

1936

Charley Retzlaff, Chicago	$23,065.00
Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	140,959.00
Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.	36,506.00
Al Ettore, Philadelphia	52,897.00
Jorge Brescia, N. Y. C.	8,411.00
Eddie Simms, Cleveland	20,000.00
Total	$281,838.00

1937

Steve Ketchell, Buffalo	$3,100.00
Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.	36,000.00
Natie Brown, Kansas City	11,000.00
James J. Braddock, Chicago	103,684.00
Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.	102,578.00
Total	$256,362.00

1938

Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.	$40,522.00
Harry Thomas, Chicago	16,659.00
Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	349,228.00
Total	$406,409.00

1939

John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C.	$34,413.00
Jack Roper, Los Angeles	34,850.00
Tony Galento, N. Y. C.	114,332.17
Bob Pastor, Detroit	118,400.00
Total	$301,995.17

1940

Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	$23,620.21
Johnny Paychek, N. Y. C.	19,908.00
Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	55,989.04
Al McCoy, Boston	17,938.00
Total	$117,455.25

1941

Red Burman, N. Y. C.	$21,023.16
Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia	18,730.70
Abe Simon, Detroit	19,400.00
Tony Musto, St. Louis	17,468.00
Buddy Baer, Washington, D. C.	36,866.00
Billy Conn, N. Y. C.	153,905.00
Jim Robinson, Minneapolis (Exhibition)	5,000.00
Lou Nova, N. Y. C.	199,500.00
Total	$471,892.86

1942

Buddy Baer, N. Y. C. (Donated to Navy Relief, $47,100.94)	$65,200.00
Abe Simon, N. Y. C. (Donated to Army Relief, $36,146)	$45,882.00
Total	$111,082.00

Following his induction into the Army, Louis' fighting career was temporarily halted

Exhibitions while in the Army and furlough, following his return from an overseas tour, and since his discharge, $73,000.

1946

Billy Conn., N. Y. C.	$625,916.44
Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.	103,611.00
Exhibitions in Hawaii	25,000.00
Total	$754,527.44

1947

Exhibitions in Mexico	$12,200.00
Exhibitions in Central and South America	120,000.00
Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.	75,968.00
Total	$208,168.00

1948

Leo Matriccani, exhibition	$2,600.00
Bob Foxworth, exhibition	11,200.00
Exhibitions in England	80,000.00

Exhibitions in Brussels	6,000.00
Syndicated Articles	10,000.00
Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.	252,522.00
Pat Comiskey, exhibition	5,860.00
Magazine Articles	10,000.00
U. S. exhibition tour	92,000.00
Total	$470,182.00

1949

U. S. Central and South America and Far East Exhibition tours	$242,000.00
U. S. tour	62,000.00
Total	$304,000.00

1950

Exhibitions in Argentine and Brazil and in the U. S. and radio appearances	$78,000.00
Ezzard Charles fight and radio and television, N. Y. City	103,529.00
Radio and television, other appearances	4,000.00
Total	$185,529.00

1951

Freddie Beshore, Detroit	$25,000.00
Omelio Agramonte, Miami	16,309.62
Andy Walker, San Francisco	30,000.00
Omelio Agramonte, Detroit	25,000.00
Lee Savold, New York	28,266.00
Cesar Brion, San Francisco	21,000.00
Jimmy Bivins, Baltimore	24,557.35
Rocky Marciano, New York	132,736.00
Oriental Tour—Exhibitions	20,000.00
Total	$322,868.97
Total earnings from ring, exhibitions, television and radio	$4,626,721.69

This compilation takes in all of Louis' earnings through his defeat by Marciano.

JOHN L. SULLIVAN'S EARNINGS

1878-79—Boxed Cocky Woods, Dan Dwyer, Tom Chandler, Mike Donovan and Patsy Hogan	$320
1880—Joe Goss, Boston—3 rounds	400
June 26, 1880—George Rooks—2 rounds	400
Dec. 24, 1880—Jack Donaldson, Cincinnati—10 rounds	700
March 31, 1881—Steve Taylor, New York—2 rounds	750
May 16, 1881—John Flood, Yonkers—8 rounds	750
Feb. 7, 1882—Paddy Ryan, Mississippi City—9 rounds	5,000
July 4, 1882—Jimmy Elliot, New York—3 rounds	1,100
July 17, 1882—Tug Wilson, New York—4 rounds	12,000
1882-83—Tour under management of Billy Madden	105,000
March 10, 1883—Boston benefit to Sullivan	3,700
May 14, 1883—Charlie Mitchell, New York—3 rounds	11,000
Aug. 6, 1883—Herbert Slade, New York—3 rounds	14,000
Sept. 28, 1883, to May 23, 1884—Tour with Al Smith	195,000
June 30, 1884—Failed to meet Mitchell, New York—money split	5,000
Aug. 13, 1884—Dominick McCaffrey, Boston	1,800
Nov. 10, 1884—John M. Lafflin, New York—3 rounds	9,200
Nov. 17, 1884—Al Greenfield, New York—4 rounds	6,800
Jan. 12, 1885—Al Greenfield, Boston—4 rounds	5,500
Jan. 19, 1885—Paddy Ryan, Madison Square Garden—1 round	7,900
June 13, 1885—Jack Burke, Chicago—5 rounds	4,300
Aug. 29, 1885—Dominick McCaffrey, Cincinnati—6 rounds	$8,500
Sept. 28, 1886—Frank Herald, Allegheny City, Pa.—2 rounds	2,300
Nov. 13, 1886—Paddy Ryan, San Francisco—3 rounds	6,500
Dec. 28, 1886—Duncan McDonald, Denver, Colo.—4 rounds	2,800
Jan. 18, 1887—Patsy Cardiff, Minneapolis—6 rounds	3,750
1887—Tour under Pat Sheedy	62,000
Aug. 8, 1887—Presentation belt, Boston Theatre	3,000
November to March 1887—Tour of England under Harry Phillips	110,000
March 10, 1888—Draw with Mitchell	4,000
March 15, 1888—Benefit at Boston	4,200
June 4, 1888—Benefit, Madison Square Garden	6,900
July 8, 1889—Jake Kilrain, Richburg, Mississippi—15 rounds	10,500
1890—Theatrical tour	27,000
June 4, 1891—Sparred with Corbett, San Francisco	2,000
1891—Australian tour, August to September	58,000
1891—Tour, "Honest Hearts and Willing Hands"	87,000
Sept. 7, 1892—Lost title to Corbett, 21 rounds	Nothing
1893 to 1894—Theatrical tour	45,500
1895—Tour, "East and West with Parson Davies"	85,900
Aug. 31, 1896—Tom Sharkey, New York—exhibition, 3 rounds	1,700
1896—Tour with Duncan Harrison	91,000
1897—Tour under own management	42,000
1898—Tour through the West	25,300
1899 to 1915, Vaudeville work	141,000
Total	$1,221,320

JACK DEMPSEY'S RING EARNINGS

Receipts at Boxing Shows in Which the Manassa Mauler Appeared from 1919 to 1942

Date	Winner	Loser	Place	Share	Receipts	Movies
Sept. 22, 1927	Tunney	Dempsey	Chicago	$450,000	$2,658,660	$25,000
Sept. 23, 1926	Tunney	Dempsey	Philadelphia	711,000	1,895,728	6,000
July 2, 1921	Dempsey	Carpentier	Jersey City	300,000	1,626,580	4,000
Sept. 6, 1920	Dempsey	Miske	Benton Harbor	55,000	134,900	------
July 4, 1923	Dempsey	Gibbons	Shelby	250,000	201,485	------
July 4, 1919	Dempsey	Willard	Toledo	27,500	452,522	6,000
July 21, 1927	Dempsey	Sharkey	New York	252,759	1,083,529	6,000
Dec. 14, 1920	Dempsey	Brennan	New York	100,000	200,000	8,000
Sept. 14, 1923	Dempsey	Firpo	New York	509,000	1,188,822	30,000
Feb. 19, 1932	No decision—King Levinsky vs. Dempsey			29,998	74,200	------
First refereeing tour				$259,949	371,379	------
Second refereeing tour				291,842	471,560	------
Third refereeing tour				246,066	492,132	------

Total share from boxing bouts, including his referee tours up to 1934	$3,483,114
Total including movie rights for the same period	$3,568,114
Since 1935 Dempsey has earned several million. He estimates this sum for the past 20 years to be around $4,000,000 for refereeing boxing and wrestling, radio appearances and lectures including several big business ventures. Total for all	$10,568,114

TOMMY BURNS' RING EARNINGS

1900	
Fred Thornton, Detroit	$1 25
Fred Thornton, Delray	60.00
1901	
Billy Walsh, Detroit	100.00
Archie Steele, Detroit	100.00
Ed Sholtreau, Detroit	$100.00
Billy Walsh, Detroit	160.00
Dick Smith, Mt. Clemens	100.00
1902	
Dick Smith, Mt Clemens	150.00
Reddy Phillips, Lansing	100.00
Jack O'Donnell, Butler	$150.00
Tom McCune, Detroit	100.00
Mike Schreck, Detroit	175.00
1903	
Jim O'Brien, Delray	180.00
Dick Smith, Delray	125.00
Reddy Phillips, Delray	115.00
Harry Peppers, Detroit	125.00
Tom McCune, Detroit	185.00
Jimmy Duggan, Houghton	160.00
Billy Moore, Houghton	180.00
Jack Hammond, S. Ste. Marie	200.00
Jack Butler, S. Ste. Marie	200.00
Jack O'Donnell, Evanston	150.00
1904	
Ben O'Grady, Detroit	50.00
George Shrosbee, Chicago	200.00
Mike Schreck, Milwaukee	100.00
Tony Caponi, Chicago	100.00
Tony Caponi, Chicago	100.00
Joe Wardinski, Salt Lake City	275.00
Cyclone Kelly, Tacoma	180.00
Billy Woods, Seattle	700.00
Jack O'Brien, Milwaukee	250.00
Indian Joe, Ballard, Wash.	250.00
1905	
Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Tacoma	900.00
Dave Barry, Tacoma	1,000.00
Hugo Kelly, Detroit	190.00
Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles	1,200.00
Dave Barry, San Francisco	1,700.00
Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Los Ang.	1,000.00
1906	
Marvin Hart, Los Angeles	$2,400.00
Jim O'Brien, San Diego	200.00
Jim Walker, San Diego	3,000.00
Jim Flynn, Los Angeles	2,000.00
Phila. Jack O'Brien, Los Angeles	6,000.00
1907	
Joe Grim, Philadelphia	750.00
Phila. Jack O'Brien, Los Angeles	15,000.00
Bill Squires, Colma, Cal.	18,000.00
Gunner Moir, London, Eng.	12,000.00
1908	
Jack Palmer, London	7,500.00
Jem Roche, Dublin	10,000.00
Jewey Smith, Paris	9,000.00
Bill Squires, Paris	9,000.00
Bill Squires, Sydney	10,000.00
Bill Lang, Melbourne	10,000.00
Jack Johnson, Sydney	30,000.00
1910	
Bill Lang Sydney	10,000.00
1912	
Bill Rickard, Saskatoon, Sask.	5,000.00
1913	
Arthur Pelkey, Calgary, Alta.	5,000.00
1914	
Battling Brant, Taft, Cal.	4,000.00
1918	
Tex Foster, Pr. Rupert, B. C.	2,000.00
1920	
Joe Beckett, London	20,000.00
Total Ring Earnings	$208,954.25

JERSEY JOE WALCOTT'S RING EARNINGS

1930-1945	
Data on Walcott incomplete for these years; in 43 recorded fights he earned about $10,000	$10,000
1946	
Johnny Allen, Camden	$300
Jimmy Bivins, Arena, Cleveland	12,000
Al Blake, Camden	2,500
Lee Oma, Madison Sq. Garden N. Y.	2,000
(Oma was guaranteed $35,000)	
Tommy Gomez, Madison Sq. Garden, N. Y.	12,000
Joey Maxim, Camden	4,250
Elmer Ray, Mad. Sq. Garden, N. Y.	28,000
Total	$71,050
1947	
Joey Maxim, Convention Hall, Philadelphia	$6,900
Elmer Ray, Orange Bowl, Miami	15,000
Joey Maxim, Gilmore Field, L.A.	35,000
*Joe Louis, Mad. Sq. Garden, N. Y.	29,977
Total	$86,877
1948	
Austin Johnson (exh.) Chicago	$4,000
*Joe Louis, Yankee Stad., N. Y.	$145,654
Movies of two Louis fights	$110,000
Total	$259,654
1949	
*Ezzard Charles, Stadium, Chic.	$53,857
Olle Tandberg, Stockholm	65,000
Total	$118,857
1950	
Harold Johnson, Arena, Phil.	$9,206
*Omelio Agramonte, Mad. Sq. G., N. Y.	9,745
Johnny Shkor, Arena, Phil.	2,800
Hein Ten Hoff, Mannheim, Ger.	16,666
*Rex Layne, Madison Sq. Gard., N. Y.	9,102
Total	$47,513
1951	
*Ezzard Charles, Olympia, Detr.	$13,500
*Ezzard Charles, Forbes Fd., Pitts.	85,782
Total	$99,282
1952	
*Ezzard Charles, Municip. Stad., Philadelphia	$92,052
*Rocky Marciano, Municipal Stad., Philadelphia	138,070
Exhibitions	10,000
Walcott received $140,000 as his share of the motion picture receipts of his fight with Marciano	$140,000
Total	$380,112
1953	
Rocky Marciano, Chicago Stadium, guarantee of $250,000	$250,000
Total	$250,000
Total earnings	$1,313,345

*Includes TV-Radio share.

ROCKY MARCIANO—GROSS RECEIPTS FOR FIGHTS

Date	Opponent	Place	Result	Attendance	Receipts
		1947			
Oct.	—Lee Epperson, Holyoke,		KO 3	--------	--------
		1948			
July 12	—Harry Balzerian, Providence		KO 1	--------	--------
July 19	—John Edwards, Providence		KO 1	--------	--------
Aug. 9	—Bobby Quinn, Providence		KO 3	--------	--------
Aug. 23	—Eddie Ross, Providence		KO 1	--------	--------
Aug. 30	—Jimmy Weeks, Providence		KO 1	--------	--------
Sept. 13	—Jerry Jackson, Providence		KO 1	--------	--------
Sept. 20	—Bill Hardeman, Providence		KO 1	--------	--------
Sept. 30	—Gil Cardione, Washington, D. C.		KO 1	--------	--------
Oct. 4	—Bob Jefferson, Providence		KO 2	--------	--------
Nov. 29	—James Connolly, Providence		KO 1	2,960	$4,938
Dec. 14	—Gilley Ferron, Philadelphia		KO 2	2,762	3,986
		1949			
Mar. 21	—Johnny Pretzie, Providence		KO 5	3,595	1,821
Mar. 28	—Artie Donato, Providence		KO 1	2,970	5,703
Apr. 11	—James Walls, Providence		KO 3	3,567	6,282
May 2	—Jimmy Evans, Providence		KO 3	2,775	4,876
May 23	—Don Mogard, Providence		W 10	3,849	6,223
July 18	—Harry Haft, Providence		KO 3	1,655	2,747
Aug. 16	—Pete Louthis, New Bedford		KO 3	959	1,310
Sept. 26	—Tommy DiGiorgio, Providence		KO 4	2,255	3,865
Oct. 10	—Ted Lowry, Providence		W 10	3,696	6,402
Nov. 7	—Joe Dominic, Providence		KO 2	4,095	7,207
Dec. 2	—*Pat Richards, New York City		KO 2	12,035	40,092
Dec. 19	—Phil Muscato, Providence		KO 5	6,775	12,911
Dec. 30	—*Carmine Vingo, New York City		KO 6	9,277	26,325
	*Madison Square Garden semi-final.				
		1950			
Mar. 24	—Roland LaStarza, New York City		W 10	13,658	53,723
June 5	—Eldridge Eatman, Providence		KO 3	4,183	8,865
July 10	—Gino Buonvino, Boston		KO 10	4,900	11,188
Sept. 18	—Johnny Shkor, Providence		KO 6	6,072	12,081
Nov. 13	—Ted Lowry, Providence		W 10	7,155	15,463
Dec. 18	—Bill Wilson, Providence		KO 1	3,351	7,102
		1951			
Jan. 29	—Keene Simmons, Providence		KO 8	5,137	10,046
Mar. 20	—Harold Mitchell, Hartford		KO 2	1,010	1,582
Mar. 26	—Art Henri, Providence		KO 9	4,386	8,285
Apr. 30	—Red Applegate, Providence		W 10	4,167	7,616
July 12	—Rex Layne, New York City		KO 6	12,565	73,190
Aug. 27	—Freddie Beshore, Boston		KO 4	9,523	26,933
Oct. 26	—Joe Louis, New York City		KO 8	17,241	152,845
		1952			
Feb. 13	—Lee Savold, Philadelphia		KO 6	9,243	61,386
Apr. 21	—Gino Buonvino, Providence		KO 2	4,592	12,142
May 12	—Bernie Reynolds, Providence		KO 3	4,528	12,586
July 28	—Harry Matthews, New York City		KO 2	31,188	215,708
Sept. 23	—Jersey Joe Walcott, Philadelphia		KO 13	40,379	504,645
		1953			
May 15	—Jersey Joe Walcott, Chicago		KO 1	13,266	331,795
Sept. 24	—Roland La Starza, New York City		KO 11	44,562	435,817
		1954			
June 17	—Ezzard Charles, New York City		W 15	47,585	543,092
Sept. 17	—Ezzard Charles, New York City		KO 8	34,330	352,654
		1955			
May 16	—Don Cockell, San Francisco		KO 9	15,235	$196,720
Sept. 21	—Archie Moore, New York City		KO 9	61,574	$948,117
	Total			431,759	$4,138,289

Figures for first nine fights unavailable.

MARCIANO'S PURSES IN TITLE BOUTS

Sept. 23, 1952	$69,035	TV	$25,000	Sept. 17, 1954	120,608	TV	54,000
May 15, 1953	76,038	TV	90,000	May 16, 1955	64,496	TV	50,000
Sept. 24, 1953	141,624	TV	53,125	Sept. 21, 1955	340,997	TV	130,000
June 17, 1954	200,586	TV	47,452	Total			$1,462,961

EZZARD CHARLES' TITLE PURSES ONLY

Date	Opponent	Place	Attendance	Gross	TV-Radio	Charles' Purse
June 22, 1949	—Joe Walcott, Chicago		25,932	$246,546	$37,500	*$53,857
Aug. 10, 1949	—Gus Lesnevich, New York		16,630	75,832	17,500 (radio)	*15,000
Oct. 14, 1949	—Pat Valentino, San Fran.		19,530	167,870	--------	45,000
Aug. 15, 1950	—Freddie Beshore, Buffalo		6,298	28,666	--------	8,400
Sept. 27, 1950	—Joe Louis, New York		22,357	204,844	146,000	*102,840
Dec. 5, 1950	—Nick Barone, Cincinnati		10,085	53,334	--------	17,591

Date	Opponent	Place	Attendance	Gross	TV-Radio	Charles' Purse
Jan. 12, 1951	Lee Oma	New York	11,504	54,185	15,000	*18,722
Mar. 7, 1951	Joe Walcott	Detroit	13,583	75,502	25,000	*30,000
May 30, 1951	Joey Maxim	Chicago	7,226	77,319	100,000	*62,147
July 18, 1951	Joe Walcott	Pittsburgh	28,272	245,004	97,500	*99,567
June 5, 1952	Joe Walcott	Philadelphia	21,599	210,315	175,000	*92,052
June 17, 1954	Rocky Marciano	N. Y.	47,585	543,092	124,875	*124,019
Sept. 17, 1954	Rocky Marciano	N. Y.	34,330	352,654	135,000	*100,304
Total			264,931	$2,335,163	$873,375	$769,499

*Including Television and/or Radio.

FLOYD PATTERSON'S RING EARNINGS

Opponent	Place	Gross	Patterson's Share
1952			
Eddie Godbold	St. Nick's, New York	--------	$75.00
Sammy Walker	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	--------	100.00
Lester Jackson	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	--------	150.00
Lalu Sabotin	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	--------	1,500.00
1953			
Chester Mieszala	Chicago	--------	2,500.00
Dick Wagner	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	--------	2,500.00
Gordon Wallace	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	$3,125.00	2,500.00
Wes Bascom	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	--------	3,000.00
Dick Wagner	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	2,450.00	3,000.00
1954			
Yvon Durelle	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	3,500.00	2,800.00
Sam Brown	Washington	1,744.00	500.00
Alvin Williams	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	--------	2,800.00
Jesse Turner	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	5,207.00	3,000.00
Joey Maxim	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	4,100.00	5,000.00
Jacques Royer-Crecy	St. Nick's, New York	--------	3,900.00
Tommy Harrison	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	--------	4,000.00
Esau Ferdinand	St. Nick's, New York	--------	4,400.00
Joe Gannon	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	6,000.00	5,316.00
Jimmy Slade	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	5,500.00	6,185.00
1955			
Willie Troy	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	12,000.00	6,490.00
Don Grant	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	--------	4,000.00
Esau Ferdinand	Oakland	--------	5,000.00
Yvon Durelle	Newcastle, Canada	10,000.00	2,500.00
Archie McBride	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	3,500.00	5,031.00
Alvin Williams	Moncton, Canada	--------	2,500.00
Dave Whitlock	San Francisco	8,411.00	4,500.00
Calvin Brad	Los Angeles	--------	6,000.00
Jimmy Slade	Los Angeles	--------	12,500.00
1956			
Jimmy Walls	New Britain	--------	500.00
Alvin Williams	Kansas City	--------	1,500.00
Tommy Jackson	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	--------	45,000.00
Archie Moore	Stadium, Chicago	228,145.00	80,214.50
1957			
Tommy Jackson	Polo Grounds, New York	156,936.80	123,859.26
Pete Rademacher	Sicks' Stadium, Seattle	243,030.00	250,000.00
Totals		--------	--------

FINANCIAL FACTS ABOUT GREAT FIGHTS

JOHNSON-JEFFRIES BATTLE, JULY 4TH, 1910

Jack Johnson's share of the purse was as follows:

Sixty per cent. of the purse	$60,600
Bonus	10,000
Share of motion pictures	50,000
Received from Rickard for signing	25,000
Total	145,600

Jeffries' share of the money was as follows:

Forty per cent. of the purse	$40,400
Bonus	10,000
Share of the motion pictures	66,666
Received from Rickard for signing	75,000
Total	192,066
Total earned by both fighters	337,666

The gate receipts obtained from 15,760 paid admissions amounted to $270,775. The profits which went to Tex Rickard and his partner, John J. Gleason, amounted to $120,215, due to receipts from motion picture rights.

DEMPSEY-WILLARD FIGHT

Date—July 4, 1919.
Place—Bay View Park Arena, Toledo, Ohio, on shores of Maumee Bay.
Distance—Scheduled for 12 rounds.
Bout ended in third—Willard called a halt during the intermission between third and fourth rounds.
Official attendance—19,650 persons.
Official receipts—$452,522.10.

Government tax—$41,789.94.
Net—$410,732.16.
Charity—Seven per cent of net to City of Toledo—$28,751.25.
Purse—To Willard—$100,000 guarantee.
To Dempsey—$27,500 guarantee.
Construction of Arena—$100,000.
Expenses for Fight—Total—$307,500.
Publicity—$17,500.
Gross Expenses—$325,000.
Profit—$85,732.16.
Promoters—Tex Rickard and his partner, Frank Flournoy.

The above are the official figures given to the press by Rickard.

The arena was constructed to seat 97,000. After the bout the entire arena was sold to the American House Wrecking Company for $25,000, the highest bidder. The plant had a total of 2,000,000 feet of lumber.

Officials—Ollie Pecord, Toledo, Referee. He was chosen by Major A. Drexel Biddle, Chairman of the Navy and Civilian Board of Boxing Control.

Tex Rickard and Biddle were chosen as judges and Jack Skelly of Yonkers, N. Y.. was selected as alternate referee. The timekeeper was Warren Barbour of New York.

Willard's seconds were Sergeant Walter Moynahan, Jack Hemple and Ray Archer.

Dempsey's seconds were Jack Kearns, Bill Tate, Joe Chip and Tom Bodkin.

TUNNEY-DEMPSEY SECOND FIGHT

Date—September 22, 1927.
Place—Soldiers' Field, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—Ten rounds.
Official attendance—104,943.
Official gross receipts—$2,658,660.
Net receipts—$2,151,134.57.
Tunney's share—$990,445.
Dempsey's share—$425,000, plus $25,000 from film rights.
Federal tax—$265,866.
Illinois state tax—$241,659.43.
Soldiers' Field rental—$100,000.
Expenses listed by promoter Tex Richard—$150,000.
Promoter Rickard's profit—$551,134.57.

LOUIS-SCHMELING FIRST FIGHT

Date—June 20, 1936.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—39,878.
Official gross receipts—$547,531.
Net receipts—$464,945.
Louis' share—$125,535 (30% of net).
Schmeling's share—$125,535 (30% of net).
Yankee Stadium rental—$41,845.
Motion pictures—$25,000.
Radio—$27,500.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

LOUIS-SCHMELING SECOND FIGHT

Date—June 23, 1938.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—66,227.
Official gross receipts—$940,096.
Net receipts—$803,113.
Louis' share—$351,622.
Schmeling's share—$175,622.
Motion pictures—$25,000.
Radio—$50,000.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

LOUIS-CONN SECOND FIGHT

Date—June 19, 1946.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—45,266.

Official gross receipts—$1,925,564.
Net receipts—$1,564,791.11.
Radio-TV revenue—$50,000.
*Louis' share—$625,916.44 (40% of net).
*Conn's share—$325,958.22 (20% of net).

*Does not include fighters' share in motion pictures.

SHARKEY-STRIBLING FIGHT

Date—February 27, 1929.
Place—Flamingo Park, Miami, Fla.
Scheduled distance—Ten rounds.
Official attendance—30,102.
Official gross receipts—$395,369.
Federal tax—$76,822.
Sharkey's share—$100,000.
Stribling's share—$63,000.

SCHMELING-STRIBLING FIGHT

Date—July 3, 1931.
Place—Municipal Stadium, Cleveland, Ohio.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—37,396.
Official gross receipts—$349,415.
Federal tax—$75,705.
Schmeling's share—$106,138.36.
Stribling's share—$33,168.24.

TUNNEY-HEENEY FIGHT

Date—July 26, 1928.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—45,890.
Official gross receipts—$691,014.50.
Federal tax—$139,483.77.
State tax—$30,108.55.
Net receipts—$521,422.23.
Tunney's share (guaranteed)—$525,000.
Heeney's share (guaranteed)—$100,000.
Yankee Stadium rental—$52,142.
General expenses—$35,000.
Total expenses—$712,142.
Motion picture revenue—$20,000.
Radio revenue—$15,000.
Total receipts—$556,422.23.
Total expenses—$712,142.
Loss to promoter (Madison Square Garden Corp.)—$155,719.77.

MARCIANO-WALCOTT FIGHT

Date—September 23, 1952.
Place—Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—40,379.
Official gross receipts—$504,645.
Federal tax—$100,929.
State tax—$40,373.
City tax—$18,167.
Official net receipts—$345,197.
Walcott's share—$138,070.
Marciano's share—$69,085.
Theatre TV receipts—$125,000.
Walcott's share theatre TV—$50,000.
Marciano's share theatre TV—$25,000.
Walcott's total purse—$188,070.
Marciano's total purse—$94,035.

MARCIANO-MOORE FIGHT

Date—September 21, 1955.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—61,574.

Official gross receipts—$948,117.95.
Net receipts—$820,935.20.
Marciano's share (40 per cent)—$328,374.
Moore's share (20 per cent)—$164,187.
Theatre television network receipts—$1,125,000.
Fighters and promoters share of theatre TV—$350,000.
Marciano's share theatre TV—$140,000.
Moore's share theatre TV—$70,000.
Radio receipts—$35,000.
Marciano's share radio—$14,000.
Moore's share radio—$7,000.
Marciano's total purse—$482,374.
Moore's total purse—$241,187.

PATTERSON-MOORE FIGHT

Date—November 30, 1956.
Place—Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—16,248.
Official gross receipts—$228,145.
Official net receipts—$180,858.
Television and radio receipts—$200,000.
Official total receipts—$380,858.
Moore's share (35 per cent)—$118,300.50.
Patterson's share (25 per cent)—$80,214.50.

BASILIO-ROBINSON FIGHT

Date—September 23, 1957.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—38,072.
Official gross receipts—$556,467.
Federal tax—$49,096.
State tax—$25,953.
Net receipts—$481,417.
Robinson's share of gate (45%)—$215,841.
Robinson's share of theatre-TV (guarantee)—$255,000.
Robinson's share of radio—$12,825.
Robinson's total purse—$483,666.
Basilio's share of gate (20%)—$95,929.
Basilio's share of theatre-TV (guarantee)—$110,000.
Basilio's share of radio—$5,700.
Basilio's total purse—$211,629.
Estimated loss to promoter—$100,000.

RAY ROBINSON VS. RANDY TURPIN—RECORD GATE

A record for gate receipts for a non-heavyweight bout was set on September 12, 1951, at the Polo Grounds, New York City, N. Y., when Ray Robinson regained the world middleweight title by stopping Randy Turpin in ten rounds.

Only nine fights, all heavyweight championship affairs, have grossed more. The purses of the fighters, including film and Theater-TV rights, were the largest ever received by these two fighters and Turpin's also constituted a record for a British fighter, any division.

Here is the official breakdown:

Paid attendance	61,370
Gross gate	$767,626.17
Overall gross (including U. S. film and Theater-TV rights)	992,630.00
Gross Theater-TV	25,000.00
Gross U. S. films	200,000.00
Net gate receipts	607,195.00
Federal tax	127,026.73
State tax	33,404.37
State tax on Theatres	1,181.63
Robinson's share (including movies and TV)	248,491.18
Turpin's share (including movies and TV)	207,075.99

ZALE vs. GRAZIANO BOUT SETS RECORD

IN THE fight between Tony Zale and Rocky Graziano for the world middleweight championship, staged at the Yankee Stadium on September 27, 1946, champion and challenger received more money than ever had been obtained by fighters in a middleweight bout. Though Zale had contracted for 32½ percent and Graziano for 27½, an agreement was made whereby if Zale retained his title, he was to split the percentage with each receiving an equal amount—30 percent. The gross gate was $342,497 and each fighter obtained $78,-892.87. In their second bout in the Chicago Stadium on July 16, 1947, these fighters set a new indoor record for receipts of $422,918.

BATTLES OF THE LONG COUNT

Paled into insignificance in the matter of time was the famous Dempsey-Tunney "Long Count" battle of 1927 when on March 12, 1948 at Madison Square Garden, New York, Marcel Cerdan, of France' sent Lavern Roach to the canvas in the second round and a split second later went sprawling himself. Cerdan was up quickly and while Timekeeper Jack Watson and Referee Arthur Donovan argued whether or not Roach was officially knocked down, the seconds speedily ticked away.

Nat Fleischer, Editor of The Ring Magazine, sitting at ringside, timed the length of the knockdown to be 32 seconds.

When Jack Dempsey sent Gene Tunney to the canvas in their Chicago fight and then failed to go to a neutral corner, the length of the knockdown was timed at 14 seconds by some experts and 16 by others. Nat Fleischer times it 14 seconds.

On May 19, 1902 at Philadelphia, Kid McCoy was floored in the second round by Kid Carter and while the count was long and drawn out in an attempt to save McCoy from a knockout, no official time for the knockdown is known beyond the fact that it occured "before two minutes of the round had been fought" with the bell saving McCoy.

July 27, 1921, Official Timekeeper Art Foote, announced that on his revised figures middleweight champion Johnny Wilson was down for counts of 13 4/5 seconds and 11 seconds during first two knockdowns of seventh round, in his title bout with Bryan Downey at Cleveland. Referee Jimmy Gardiner awarded the fight to Wilson on a foul over Downey after Martin Killilea, Wilson's manager, claimed Downey had struck Wilson at the count of seven on the third knockdown. Gardiner twice counted nine over the prostrate Wilson on the first knockdown.

LAST ROUNDS OF FAMOUS HEAVYWEIGHT FIGHTS

The heavyweights have always held the stage in pugilism and their battles have created world wide interest. Below are the finish of twenty-eight of the most famous heavyweight battles since the day when John L. Sullivan and Charley Mitchell fought their unforgettable 39 round draw at Chantilly, France in 1888.

The round in which the knockout was scored, the last round that often held the balance of the decision; the round in which the title was won or lost, or successfully defended; the concluding round in a battle of the behemoths vieing for a shot at the championship—all these are graphically told in the blow-by-blow accounts related here.

SULLIVAN-MITCHELL
March 10, 1888

Round 39—When the men came out to the centre of the ring to resume their stalling tactics the crowd became impatient and cries were heard, "Call it a draw."

The round lasted thirty-five minutes. Frequently Mitchell, for a change, would take a walk around the ring, while Sullivan stood still. Some four times they retired to their corners to get the clay off their boots and refresh themselves until one would challenge the other.

A draw had been suggested and declined, till between four and five o'clock all got impatient, as the finish seemed at least two hours off. However favorable to Mitchell, the latter at last said:

"Well let's shake hands or fight on, as John likes." Here Baldock, who had been very troublesome, rushed in and joined their hands and both retired from the ring. Mitchell was very much bruised on the body, his left eye closing. Sullivan was also bruised on the body and his mouth much punished.

Decision was a draw.

CORBETT-JACKSON
May 21, 1891

Round 61—When the men came up for the sixty-first round it was plain to be seen that both were fighting and staying upon their feet merely on nerve. Jackson swung at Corbett and missed and had all he could do to keep from toppling over, while Corbett essayed to counter, but reeled around the ring. The most the contestants could do was to tap each other lightly. The entire round went on in this fashion, and as the daylight was disappearing almost as fast as the strength of the fighters, the referee sent both men to their corners at the end of the round and the historic fight was over.

Decision was a draw.

CORBETT-SULLIVAN
September 7, 1892

Round 21—Corbett left his chair, rushed at Sullivan and was upon John L. like a flash, raining on him a shower of lefts and rights. Under the panther-like assaults of Corbett the old lion was backed to the ropes. Then Jim curled up a nicely timed right hand smash to the jaw. The mighty John L. pitched forward on his face.

John came up O. K. again. He led with a weak left. Corbett was watching for an opening. The house was now all Corbett.

John sparred for Jim, but Jim jabbed him as he pleased. Fiercely Corbett fought the almost helpless champion to the ropes and banged him with right and left at will.

Sully fell three times. He tried to get up, and fell supinely back again, clearly knocked out.

Blood was pouring from his mouth and nose as he was lifted into his corner.

CORBETT-MITCHELL
January 25, 1894

Round 3—Mitchell responded very slowly. He seemed stiff and sore. Corbett sprang at him and rushed him into a corner. He punched Charley in the nose, drawing blood. Then he swung his ponderous left on the jaw and dropped Mitchell. Mitchell was dazed and wanted to nurse his ten seconds. This seemed to madden Corbett. He wanted to get at his victim, but his seconds jumped into the ring and dragged him away. The instant Mitchell was up Corbett was at him, smashing him in the mouth, causing the blood to gush forth from his mouth and nostrils.

Beaten, bleeding, Mitchell slowly turned on the floor and staggered to his feet. Corbett saw that the moment for a final hit had arrived. Swinging that awful right hand, he smashed a terrible blow on Mitchell's jaw. The Englishman fell heavily on his side, rolled over on his face senseless and knocked out.

FITZSIMMONS-CORBETT
March 17, 1897

Round 14—Corbett landed that left jab again on Fitz's head. Fitz countered with a terrible right swing on Corbett's neck, and he had Corbett going back for a few seconds. Fitz landed a terrible left-hand jab on Corbett's stomach, and Corbett went to his knees with a frightful look of agony on his face. The timekeepers called the seconds, "One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten," but Corbett came to his feet and rushed to Fitz and endeavored to strike him. Time 1:40.

JEFFRIES-FITZSIMMONS
June 9, 1899

Round 11—Fitz came up slowly, but assumed the aggressive. Jeff stood off, evidently waiting for a knockout. They clinched three times. Coming to close quarters, Jeff put two hard rights over Fitz's heart, sending him back. Then Jeff sent a straight left to the neck, which he followed with a left to the chest. Fitz crowded in. He tried his right for the jaw, but was short. Jeff then jabbed his left to the head and sent his right to the point of chin and it was all over.

JEFFRIES-CORBETT
May 11, 1900

Round 23—A dozen times Corbett had failed to get away from the sneaking Jeffries's left for the stomach. There was no mark on his pale face, but around the mouth and eyes he was flying the signs of weariness after 22 rounds of fast, clever, excellent boxing. And in the twenty-third round the grizzly finally got the panther against the wall.

Three times Corbett drove his hook against the bleeding face and the throng that had begun to love him for his wonderful fight cheered frantically in the hope that he would live through the storm. Jeff worked him over near the ropes. He feinted with a right, and for the first time Corbett's uncanny seventh sense failed to warn of the nearness of the ropes. He drew back, but his shoulders struck the top one and he was hurled back full into the whizzing left that found his jaw at last after a thousand misses.

He dropped like a wet towel and never stirred until he had been carried to his corner. And big Jim Jeffries had driven one more rivet into his hold on the title.

JEFFRIES-FITZSIMMONS
July 25, 1902

Round 8—Bob stood up straight, feinting with his left and drawing Jeffries on. Jeffries smiled through his bloody features, ducking a left swing and landing a hard left on the ribs. Jeffries forced the fighting at this stage, crouching low and carrying his right high and left far back. They rushed to a clinch. As Fitzsimmons stepped back he smiled and spoke to Jeffries, and before he could get out of reach Jeffries quickly hooked his left on the jaw, and Fitz went down on his back, and before he could get up the referee counted him out.

JEFFRIES-CORBETT
August 14, 1903

Round 10—Jeffries stood straight up and came after his man without hesitation. Corbett seemed to be making a waiting fight. They exchanged lefts to the face, and Jeffries made a vicious effort. Jeffries sent a left hook to the stomach, and Corbett went down for nine seconds. He got up and received a left in the stomach and a right on the jaw. He went down, and after the count of seven Tommy Ryan threw up the sponge. Corbett was suffering with pain and a chair was brought for him. After a minute's rest he recovered. got up and shook hands with Jeffries.

JOHNSON-BURNS
December 26, 1908

Round 14—Johnson went right after Burns when time was called. The white man warily backed away, but Johnson, following him, dropped Burns with a heavy right to the head. "One, two, three," slowly counted the referee, and Burns remained down until eight seconds had been tolled off. When he arose Johnson flew at him like a tiger and, using both hands unmercifully, soon had the champion tottering. The police then jumped into the ring and stopped the fight.

The referee, Hugh McIntosh, immediately declared Johnson the winner. He added that he considered it the best fight he ever had witnessed in Australia, and that both men had fought most fairly.

JOHNSON-JEFFRIES
July 4, 1910

Round 15—They rushed straight into a clinch. Johnson wriggled out of it and hooked a left to the jaw, Jeffries clinching promptly. Johnson whipped three lefts to the jaw and the boiler maker reeled. The Negro, realizing that the end was near rushed his man to a point near the ropes, and with a right on the jaw, followed by a left uppercut, he knocked Jeffries flat upon his back. The white man took a count of nine. As he struggled up Johnson was on top of him, piling in blow after blow, and almost knocking Jeffries out of the ring. This time the referee's count was slower, and Jeffries managed to crawl to his feet in a dazed and helpless condition. Johnson rushed him across the ring, swinging right and left for the head. A hook on the jaw finally tumbled Jeffries in a heap in the corner.

WILLARD-JOHNSON
April 5, 1915

Round 26—Johnson rose slowly from his chair and Willard met him more than two-thirds of the way across the ring. Willard stabbed a long left in the Negro's face, sending his head bobbing back. Before the champion could recover his position Willard swung a smashing right, which landed full on Johnson's stomach. Johnson was swung against the ropes by the force of the blow and he clinched on the rebound.

As soon as Welsh had broken the clinch 'Jess' rushed again, forcing the Negro into Willard's corner, where the finish came. Johnson was slow in darting, and his strong, youthful opponent hooked a swinging left to the body. The fading champion's legs quivered and again the towering giant feinted for the body. Johnson dropped his guard and Willard won the title with a quick, hard swing to the exact point of the jaw.

The Negro's knees folded up under him and he sank slowly to the floor and rolled over on his back partly under the ropes. Welsh waived Willard back and began to count. Up and down swung the referee's hand, but Johnson never moved, his eyes were glassy, only the whites being visible.

DEMPSEY-WILLARD
July 4, 1919

Round 3—Dempsey sprang at the helpless champion with tigerish ferocity at the call to battle for the third round and plied him with a succession of jaw breaking uppercuts that brought the blood from the champion's mouth. Willard tottered about the ring, his face in a pitiful condition, covered with blood and bruises, while his great stomach rose and fell like the billows on Maumee Bay. This was conclusive proof that the champion's wind was not in good condition.

Following the uppercuts Dempsey hooked his left to the face, driving the champion about the ring in a helpless condition. Once again the challenger's heavy exertions told on him and he sparred for time, which was heartily appreciated by the champion.

Just before the minute's rest had elapsed Jack Hemple, one of Jess's seconds, tossed a towel from the champion's corner into the ring as an open confession that Willard could fight no more and that Jack Dempsey was the new heavyweight champion of the world.

As the towel fluttered down into the centre of the ring there was a great roar of voices all over the mammoth arena acclaiming the new title holder. Hundreds of admirers of Dempsey went over the top into the ring in a frantic effort to congratulate the new pugilistic title holder.

DEMPSEY-CARPENTIER
July 2, 1921

Round 4—Dempsey opened with a heavy right smash to the body and followed with a volley of rights and lefts to the body and chin. Carpentier came in close and Dempsey knocked Carpentier down with a right hander to the jaw and Carpentier took the count of nine while lying on his right side.

Just as the referee counted nine, the Frenchman got to his feet with a sudden jump and resumed the battle, which was setting strongly against the European champion.

Carpentier made a dying effort with his famous right hand punch, but it was blocked by Dempsey. The Manassa Mauler then rushed at his opponent and with a series of heavy rights to the ribs and a left uppercut to the chin, he soon had Georges on the run.

Jack drove a savage right hander over the Frenchman's heart. Carpentier doubled up in pain and Dempsey again swung his right against the jaw of the challenger and for the second time the Frenchman measured his length on the canvas covered floor.

Carpentier remained quite still after his second knockdown. He never made a movement until the referee had reached the count of eight. Carpentier then raised his legs in an effort to get on his feet, but his limbs straightened out and while his body was swaying in an evident attempt to regain his feet, he was counted out.

DEMPSEY-FIRPO
September 14, 1923

Round 2—Dempsey rushed out of his corner. The champion, highly excited, glided in close on the waiting Firpo and raked him with short-arm lefts and rights. Dempsey glided pantherlike after his prey but was met with a crashing right to the body and jumped into a clinch.

On the break, Dempsey stepped quickly back and landed two damaging left hooks. Dempsey dug his left into the body, then shot two right uppercuts and followed with a left to the body as Firpo jumped into a clinch. Dempsey shook him off and drove in short-arm blows. Firpo sank to the canvas.

The count reached five when Firpo arose. Luis lashed out a long right to the neck. Dempsey got inside a left lead with short-arm jolts. In close, Dempsey drove his left mauler deep into Firpo's midsection. On backing away, he crashed a short-arm right to the jaw.

Firpo went down like a poled steer. He lay motionless for two seconds then started to writhe and twist convulsively. He rolled over on his back. He drew up one knee in agony and was counted out.

TUNNEY-DEMPSEY
September 23, 1926

Round 10—The crowd roared furiously for Tunney as they shook hands. Dempsey landed a hard right to the shoulder and missed another right and they clinched. The rain was coming down in a torrent as they milled around. Dempsey forced Tunney back with a left to the body, but Tunney countered with left to head.

Dempsey crowded Tunney to the ropes. Tunney had Dempsey on the verge of a knockout. Dempsey was a bleeding mess. His left eye was totally closed and bleeding.

Tunney beat Dempsey furiously, and Dempsey could hardly stand up. Tunney swarmed all over him.

Dempsey was out on his feet, but was still coming. Dempsey staggered to his corner as the bell rang. Tunney won the decision and the title.

DEMPSEY-TUNNEY
September 22, 1927

Tenth Round—They shook hands at the start of the tenth round and Jack wrestled Gene to the canvas. Tunney hooked with a right and Jack retaliated with a left.

Tunney jabbed with his left. Dempsey feinted with his left and Tunney landed with his right to Dempsey's face and the blood began to flow.

Gene hit twice to the face and Jack hung on. Gene hit another left to the face. Gene twice sent a left to the face, then crashed home a right to the jaw and battered Dempsey's head around with both fists.

Gene hit Jack with lefts and rights and Jack got in one right to the head in return. Tunney hooked three lefts to the face and drove Dempsey to the ropes with both fists, with Dempsey standing groggily around trying to avoid Tunney's blows as the round ended.

Tunney won the decision.

SCHMELING-SHARKEY
June 12, 1930

Round 4—Schmeling's seconds had worked over him with ice and given him deep draughts of smelling salts. Sharkey stepped into Max with a left jab, then a right blow to the chin and brushed aside Max's countering left. The German rallied and fired a right hander to Sharkey's chin that shook up the American. The crowd roared as it landed. Sharkey swung both hands wildly at the crouching Schmeling's head. Sharkey settled down, took another right and smashed both hands to Schmeling's body. He crossed a right to the German's chin, but Max stayed up. As they clinched Sharkey tried to twist Schmeling. Then came a left to the body that dropped Schmeling, who lay writhing on the canvas. He could not rise, claiming he was fouled and the official verdict concurred.

SHARKEY-SCHMELING
June 21, 1932

Round 15—They came out swinging furiously with Max forcing Jack around. Schmeling had a little the better of the boxing and kept on top of Jack. Sharkey hooked a hard right to chin but the champion was strong and kept punching as they fought inside. Max was out for a kayo but the sailor fought back gamely, principally with his left hand. Jack took a mauling in a clinch but lifted hard right to chin. Jack tried for another haymaker but missed. They tugged at infighting with little action. Jack sent left to head and Max crossed a right to Jack's chin. Max forced Jack around, the smile of victory on his face. Jack fought back, his left hand out, and brought blood to Max's mouth with hard left. It was a dog fight now. Max had the better of an exchange at the end of the round. Sharkey insisted on going to Schmeling's corner as the round ended and spoke there to Max.

Sharkey won the decision.

CARNERA-SHARKEY
June 29, 1933

Round 6—Sharkey jabbed left to face and hooked to jaw. Sharkey slipped to the mat as Carnera wrestled him to the ropes. Primo put a left and right to body. Primo sent two rights to body. Sharkey smashed a terrific right to Primo's chin and followed with another. Carnera dropped Sharkey right on his face with a terrific right uppercut to the chin. Referee Donovan counted Sharkey out. Time was 2:27, and Carnera was the champion.

BAER-CARNERA
June 14, 1934

Round 11—Primo slapped left and right to head. Baer dropped Carnera for count of three with right to jaw. Max smashed both hands to head and body as Carnera floundered around. Baer drove both hands to body. They swapped lefts. Max shook Carnera with rights to ear and dropped him for a count of two. Downed for the eleventh time in the bout, Referee Arthur Donovan stopped the contest. Time 2 minutes 16 seconds.

BRADDOCK-BAER
June 13, 1935

Round 15—Braddock dug left and right to body. Baer drove left and right to body. They exchanged left and rights to jaw. Baer dug three rights to body. They took turns in driving left and rights to body. They exchanged left and rights to body as the crowd grew impatient. Baer suddenly opened up and smashed both hands to head and body. Both were tired as they continued to exchange lefts and rights to the body. Baer won the round but fell short of gaining the decision and Braddock was the new champion.

SCHMELING-LOUIS

June 19, 1936

Round 12—Schmeling's eye was almost closed and Joe's left was not much better. Louis landed a terrific left hook below the belt. Referee Donovan stopped the bout momentarily. Louis took the aggressive and hammered a right to the chin. Max opened up and landed a terrific right to the head. Max knocked Joe into the ropes with right, left and right to head. The punches were so hard that the saliva flew from the mouth. Max floored Joe with three rights to the jaw. Louis was knocked out and Schmeling wins.

LOUIS-BRADDOCK

June 22, 1937

Round 8—Braddock swung a right from his corner and Louis blocked it neatly, countering with a right. Louis jarred Braddock with a jolting left to the jaw and scored again with a left to the body. Louis cut Braddock under the left eye. Braddock, in bad shape, missed a right swing, but kept boring in. Louis flashed a terrific right to the jaw that dropped Braddock on his face for the knockout count. A new champion was crowned. The end came in 1 minute and 10 seconds of the eighth round.

LOUIS-SCHMELING

June 22, 1938

Round 1—They sparred cautiously for several seconds. Louis jabbed two lefts to face and hooked a left to the body. Then forced Schmeling to the ropes with a right to the jaw. Louis battered both hands to the body and head as he pinned the German against the ropes. Schmeling sent a right to the head and took a left and right to the head in return.

Louis staggered Schmeling with a left to the jaw, and then floored Schmeling for a count of three with a right to the jaw. Louis floored Max a second time with two lefts and a right to the chin and then finished the German off with a terrific left hook and a right cross to the jaw that sent Schmeling on his face.

Max Machon tossed in the towel when he saw his idol lying helpless. Referee Arthur Donovan immediately intervened. The end came after 2:04 in the first round.

LOUIS-CONN

June 18, 1941

Round 13—Conn sent a left and right to the head, and each hooked a left to the head. Louis sent a left to the face. Conn hooked a left to the body then brought the same hand to the head. Joe smashed two rights to the chin, and exchanged lefts and rights to the body and head. Conn came back to outfight Louis in a fierce exchange. Louis nailed Conn with a right to the chin that made Conn hold. Louis ripped another to the chin and sent Conn's head back with another right uppercut. Louis hurt Conn with another right to the jaw. Louis dropped Conn with a right to the jaw and Billy was kayoed. The time was 2:58 of the thirteenth round.

LOUIS-CONN

June 19, 1946

Round Eight—Conn's handlers plastered his face with vaseline between rounds and Referee Joseph warned his seconds. Conn flipped a left to the face. Conn was talking to the champ when they went into a clinch. Billy was on his bicycle.

Louis hooked a left to the face. The champ sent a hard left to the body and crossed a powerful right to the jaw. Louis blocked a left and hooked two lefts and a right to the head.

Conn was cut under the left eye. Louis hurt Conn with a right to the jaw. Louis sent a right to the jaw and that made Conn's knees bend. Sensing he had Conn in trouble, Louis charged in and smashed a left hook and a right cross to the jaw that knocked Conn flat on his back where he was counted out by Referee Joseph. The time was 2:19.

LOUIS-WALCOTT

June 25, 1948

Round 11—Louis's left eye was swollen, but no blood had been let. Walcott stayed out of range. He closed in and landed a right. He then ran away, jabbing lightly as he ran. Louis caught him, but seemed to hesitate to throw punches. Walcott then closed and Louis ran into a stiff left. Louis then forced Walcott to the ropes and rained lefts and rights to the challenger's chin. Walcott went down from a left hook and was counted out. The time was 2:56.

WALCOTT-CHARLES

July 18, 1951

Round 7—Walcott started the seventh with a left uppercut to the jaw. Charles came back with a left and right to the body and forced Walcott into a neutral corner. Walcott smashed a left hook to Charles' jaw which staggered the champion. His mouth drooling and eyes glassy, Charles fell forward to his knees and then crumbled flat on his stomach. As Referee McTiernan tolled the count, Charles slowly pulled his body upright but failed to beat the count, and at 10, Ezzard went all the way over to land flat on his back. The time was 55 seconds, and Walcott was the new champion.

MARCIANO-LOUIS

October 26, 1951

Round 8—Marciano rushed in, missing with a left and right to the chin. Louis banged a hard right to the body and Rocky countered with a left and right to the chin. Marciano hooked a left to the mouth. Louis crashed a right to the ribs. Rocky crashed a right to the chin. Louis shot two straight lefts to the face. Rocky floored Louis for a count of eight with a left to the jaw. Rocky tore into Louis with a succession of lefts and rights to the head that sent Joe reeling out on the ring apron. Louis lay on his back as Referee Goldstein halted the fight. The time was 2:36.

WALCOTT-CHARLES

June 5, 1952

Fifteenth Round—They shook hands. Walcott was short with a right as they clinched. Charles drove a right to the heart and Walcott drove a right to the head. As Walcott jabbed a left to the face, Charles drove a right to the body.

Walcott hooked a left to the head and drove a right to the body. Charles grazed the jaw with a right. Charles stabbed two lefts to the face and Walcott was wild with a right.

Walcott drove a solid right to the head. Walcott leaped in with a left hook and a right close to the head. Charles missed two rights to the jaw. Walcott drove a right to the jaw as the bell sounded ending the bout.

Walcott won the decision.

MARCIANO-WALCOTT

September 23, 1952

Round 13—Walcott was no longer bleeding from the cut over his eye and Marciano's seconds had stemmed the flow of blood from his cuts. Marciano tore after Walcott and hooked a left to the body. Rocky landed a tremendous right hook to the jaw and Walcott dropped to one knee with his head resting on the canvas. Referee Daggert counted him out in 43 seconds of the round.

MARCIANO-WALCOTT

May 15, 1953

Round One—Walcott was short with a left jab. Walcott tied up Marciano in close quarters. Marciano's right to the body was partially blocked. Marciano was short with a left to the body and they clinched. Walcott tied up Marciano twice. Marciano missed a long right to the head. Rocky chopped a short right to Walcott's nose at close quarters. Marciano missed a short left hook to the head. Marciano stabbed with a left to the body, then took two left jabs on the nose. Marciano landed a left hook on the shoulders. Marciano's long right sailed over Jersey's head. Marciano knocked Walcott down with a hard right to the jaw, following a wide left hook to the chin. Walcott tried to beat the count but failed and was counted out.

MARCIANO-LA STARZA

September 24, 1953

Round Eleven—Rocky pumped a left to Roland's nose which appeared to be broken. The champ pounded another left and right to LaStarza's torn, bleeding face. Marciano smashed over a tremendous right to the chin but LaStarza gallantly fired back with a left and right of his own to the head and the fans roared. A tremendous right staggered LaStarza and then another right drove him through the ropes onto the apron of the ring. LaStarza took a nine count and then Marciano ripped after him. He pounded his helpless target with both hands and the referee halted the bout at 1:31.

MARCIANO-CHARLES

June 17, 1954

Round Fifteen—The men came out of their corners and shook hands. Charles sent a right to the head. Rocky shot a solid right to the face and Charles held. Marciano grazed Charles' face with a left and Ezzard held again. Marciano sent both hands to the head and Charles returned two solid left hooks to the face. Rocky fired both hands to the head and Ez retreated. Rocky tried with all his might to land a crusher, but Charles remained on his feet. Marciano won the round and retained his title.

MARCIANO-CHARLES

September 17, 1954

Eighth Round—They each got in hard left hooks to the jaw. Rocky was now cut over the left eye and bled from the nose cut. Charles shot a hard right to the eye cut and Rocky replied with a short right of his own. Charles smacked a right to the body and blocked Rocky's counter punches.

Rocky scored with a jab and Ezzard with a good left hook to the jaw. Rocky shook Ezzard again with a left and right to the jaw.

Another right dropped Charles for three. Rocky dropped Charles again with a flurry of punches and Marciano won by a knockout after 2:36 of the eighth.

A left hook was the blow that dropped Charles on his knees for the full count.

MARCIANO-COCKELL

May 16, 1955

Ninth Round—Cockell appeared very tired as the bell sounded for the start of the round. He made feeble attempts at throwing punches. Marciano landed with a left and then an overhand right that dropped Cockell slowly. As he was going down, Marciano landed again. Cockell was down, in a sitting position for a count of seven.

Marciano landed with rights and lefts as the Britisher tried to punch back. He went down again and was up at the count of five. Referee Frank Brown stepped in at this point and stopped the fight. Elapsed time 59 seconds of ninth round.

MARCIANO-MOORE

September 21, 1955

Ninth Round—Moore's eyes were damaged but he had no difficulty seeing. Moore went back into the ropes as he took two rights. Archie fought back and got in a right to the face and left to the jaw. A left under the heart and a right to the face, followed by a left to the jaw knocked Moore down in his own corner. He held on to the ropes with both hands as Referee Harry Kessler counted to 8, and then tried to pull himself upright, but his legs went limp under him. He fell back on the ropes as the count went to ten. Elapsed time was 1:19 of the ninth round.

PATTERSON-MOORE

November 30, 1956

Fifth Round—Moore missed a long right hand lead and Patterson missed two left jabs. Patterson landed with a left hook to the body and followed with two left hooks to the chin, reopening the cut alongside Moore's eye. Moore's sneaky right was blocked and Patterson chopped at the veteran's bleeding face with both hands.

Patterson slipped to the canvas as Moore missed a long right hand lead. Patterson knocked Moore down with a hard left hook to the jaw. Moore was up at the count of nine, but was quickly knocked down again with a right and left to the jaw.

Moore was counted out at 2:27 of the fifth round and Patterson won the vacant world's heavyweight title.

PATTERSON-JACKSON

July 29, 1957

Tenth Round—Patterson landed three lefts to the head. Jackson looped a lazy right to the head. Jackson landed a right to the side of the head. Patterson broke through Jackson's guard with a sharp right hook. Jackson scored with four punches, the champ taking them easily as he searched for an opening. Patterson moved in with a hard right to the jaw. Patterson scored with a hard left to the face and, as Jackson bounced off the ropes, referee Goldstein jumped in and grabbed Jackson. Hurricane objected but to no avail.

The fight was stopped at 1:52 of the tenth round, Patterson winning by a technical knockout.

PATTERSON-RADEMACHER

August 22, 1957

Sixth Round—They sparred for several seconds before Rademacher landed a right to the face. Patterson hooked a left to the face. Patterson hooked another left to the face and Pete blinked. Patterson crossed a right to the head and dropped Rademacher for the count of eight. Patterson sent a hard left to the head. Rademacher took a right to the body and then fell to the canvas under a body barrage. He was still down at the count of ten.

Patterson was the winner by a knockout at 2:57 of the sixth round.

ODDS IN HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS

Contestants	Favorite	Odds
John L. Sullivan vs. James J. Corbett	Sullivan	4 to 1
James J. Corbett vs. Robert Fitzsimmons	Corbett	5 to 3
Robert Fitzsimmons vs. James J. Jeffries	Fitzsimmons	2 to 1
Tommy Burns vs. Jack Johnson	Burns	3 to 2
Jack Johnson vs. James J. Jeffries	Jeffries	10 to 7
Jess Willard vs. Jack Johnson	Johnson	8 to 5
Jack Dempsey vs. Jess Willard	Willard	6 to 5
Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey (Philadelphia)	Dempsey	11 to 5
Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey (Chicago)		even money
Gene Tunney vs. Tom Heeney	Tunney	15 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Georges Carpentier	Dempsey	3 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Luis Firpo	Dempsey	3 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Bill Brennan	Dempsey	4 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Billy Miske	Dempsey	7 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Tom Gibbons	Dempsey	11 to 5
Jack Sharkey vs. Max Schmeling (first)	Sharkey	9 to 5
Max Schmeling vs. Jack Sharkey (second)	Schmeling	6 to 5
Jack Sharkey vs. Primo Carnera	Sharkey	5 to 4
Primo Carnera vs. Tommy Loughran	Carnera	4 to 1
Primo Carnera vs. Max Baer	Baer	7 to 5
Max Baer vs. James J. Braddock	Baer	10 to 1
James J. Braddock vs. Joe Louis	Louis	5 to 2
Joe Louis vs. Tommy Farr	Louis	5 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Nathan Mann	Louis	12 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Harry Thomas	Louis	20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Max Schmeling (second)	Louis	9 to 5
Joe Louis vs. John Henry Lewis	Louis	15 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Jack Roper	Louis	10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Tony Galento	Louis	8 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Bob Pastor (second)	Louis	6 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Arturo Godoy (first)	Louis	10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Arturo Godoy (second)	Louis	8 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Johnny Paychek	Louis	12 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Al McCoy	Louis	20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Red Burman	Louis	10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Gus Dorazio	Louis	20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Abe Simon (first)	Louis	18 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Tony Musto	Louis	20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Buddy Baer (first)	Louis	6 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Buddy Baer (second)	Louis	10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Billy Conn (first)	Louis	18 to 5
Joe Louis vs. Billy Conn (second)	Louis	14 to 5
Joe Louis vs. Lou Nova	Louis	13 to 5
Joe Louis vs. Tami Mauriello	Louis	9 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Abe Simon (second)	Louis	8 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Joe Walcott (first fight)	Louis	10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Joe Walcott (second fight)	Louis	13 to 5
Ezzard Charles vs. Joe Walcott (first)	Charles	3 to 2
Ezzard Charles vs. Gus Lesnevich	Charles	3½ to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Pat Valentino	Charles	5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Freddy Beshore	Charles	5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Joe Louis	Louis	2 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Nick Barone	Charles	5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Lee Oma	Charles	5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Joe Walcott (second)	Charles	5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Joey Maxim	Charles	3 to 1
Joe Walcott vs. Ezzard Charles (third)	Charles	6 to 1
Joe Walcott vs. Ezzard Charles (fourth)	Charles	2 to 1
Joe Walcott vs. Rocky Marciano	Marciano	9 to 5
Rocky Marciano vs Joe Walcott (second)	Marciano	3½ to 1
Rocky Marciano vs. Roland La Starza	Marciano	4 to 1
Rocky Marciano vs. Ezzard Charles	Marciano	7 to 2
Rocky Marciano vs. Ezzard Charles (second)	Marciano	4 to 1
Rocky Marciano vs. Don Cockell	Marciano	7 to 1
Rocky Marciano vs. Archie Moore	Marciano	4 to 1
Floyd Patterson vs. Archie Moore	Moore	6 to 5
Floyd Patterson vs. Tommy Jackson	Patterson	5 to 1
Floyd Patterson vs. Pete Rademacher		*out fight

*Patterson was conceded to be such an overwhelming choice to win that for the first time in a world heavyweight title bout there were no "official" odds quoted on the fight.

These were the prevailing odds on the day of the fight, the lower odds being those quoted against the favorite.

TELEVISION AND RADIO

First fight in the United States to be radio-broadcast—the Packey O'Gatty-Frankie Burns fight, a preliminary on the Dempsey-Carpentier card, staged at Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City, N. J., July 2, 1921, Major Andrew White, the announcer.

• • •

First world championship bout to be radio-broadcast—the Jack Dempsey-George Carpentier heavyweight title contest, staged at Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City, N. J., July 2, 1921, Major Andrew White, the announcer.

First Paid Sponsorship

First paid radio sponsorship for a series of boxing matches—an eighteen-week contract signed between Mike Jacobs, promoting from the Hippodrome, New York, and Adam Hats in 1937. The fights were heard over WHN, New York. Nat Fleischer, of "The Ring," arranged for the contract and Sam Taub was the broadcaster.

• • •

First Televised Bout

First televised boxing of any description—an exhibition bout between Archie Bell and

Laurie Raiteri, staged at Broadcasting House, London, England, August 22, 1933.

• • •

First actual bout to be televised—the British light heavyweight championship bout between Len Harvey and Jock McAvoy, staged at Harringay Arena, London, England, April 4, 1938. This was not for public TV viewers.

• • •

First Publicly Screened Bout

First bout publicly screened—the Eric Boon-Arthur Danahar fight, from Harringay Arena, London, England, put out through the then only existing British transmitter at Alexandra Palace, North London, February 23, 1939.

• • •

First Theatre Telecast

First theatre-telecast of a fight—the Eric Boon-Arthur Danahar bout, from Harringay Arena, London, England, February 23, 1939. The Gaumont-British Corporation equipped three of its London theatres—the Marble Arch Pavilion, the Monseigneur and the Tatler—with receiving apparatus and the fight telecast pictures were enlarged onto screens measuring 16 ft. x 12 ft.

• • •

First important bout televised in the United States—the first Lou Nova-Max Baer fight from Yankee Stadium, New York, over WNBT, Sam Taub, the announcer, June 1, 1939.

• • •

First regular bouts televised in the United States—from the Ridgewood Grove, St. Nicholas Arena and Jamaica Arena (all in New York), Sam Taub, the announcer, 1938.

• • •

First fight televised from Madison Square Garden, New York—the second Lou Nova-Max Baer bout, April 4, 1941.

• • •

First theatre-television test of a championship bout in the United States—the Billy Soose-Ken Overlin world middleweight championship, held at Madison Square Garden, New York, and screened into the Guild (New Yorker) Theatre, New York, May 9, 1941.

• • •

First television trial of a bout on Pacific Coast—the Jimmy Garrison-George Latka fight, staged at the Hollywood Legion Stadium, May 10, 1940.

• • •

First Television Contract

First television contract for a boxing bout was signed on September 26, 1944, Mike Jacobs, Twentieth Century Sporting Club boxing promoter, announcing that he had completed arrangements with the Gillette Safety Razor Co., to televise the Willie Pep-Chalky Wright world featherweight title bout three days later and the next fifty boxing shows to be held in Madison Square Garden and the St. Nicholas Arena (both in New York). The Pep-Wright telecast originated in the NBC outlet WNBT and was relayed by transmission lines to stations in Philadelphia and Schenectady, then sent out to practically all the one hundred Army and Navy hospitals in the area.

• • •

First broadcast-television innovation of an important bout—the Melio Bettina-Red Burman fight held at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 22, 1941. Eli Canel, head of NBC's Spanish section, broadcast by radio transmission over short wave stations, WRCA and WNBI, the blow-by-blow account of the bout to South America while he sat in his Radio City office viewing the heavyweight contest brought to him on a television receiver from the ball park several miles away.

• • •

First "studio-home" nationally televised fights—two six round bouts staged at "The Met," a small Philadelphia club, on September 1, 1954, with 2,000 fans admitted free.

First Theatre-TV Network

First fight on a theatre-television network in the United States—the Joe Louis-Lee Savold bout, staged at Madison Square Garden, New York, June 15, 1951. Eight theatres in six cities, with New York blacked out, screened the fight.

• • •

First drive-in theatre to show telecast of a fight direct from ringside—the Rocky Marciano-Jersey Joe Walcott world heavyweight championship bout, screened at a drive-in theatre at Rutherford, N. J., September 23, 1952.

• • •

Record TV-Theatre Gate

Record Theatre-TV — Rocky Marciano-Archie Moore world heavyweight title bout, Yankee Stadium, New York, September 21, 1955. 133 theatres and drive-ins in 92 cities screened the bout, the box office receipts amounting to $1,300,000 contributed by 350,000 patrons.

• • •

First International Theatre-TV — Rocky Marciano-Archie Moore fight, September 21, 1955. The Loew's Theatre in Toronto, Canada, screened the bout coming from New York.

• • •

First time New York was included in the theatre-television network of a fight—the Joe Louis-Jimmy Bivins bout, staged at Baltimore, Md., August 15, 1951. Eight theatres in the five boroughs screened the fight.

• • •

First Coast-to-Coast TV

First coast-to-coast televised fight—the Dave Sands-Carl Olson bout, staged at The Stadium, Chicago, Ill., October 3, 1951.

• • •

First West to East, coast-to-coast televised fight—the Jimmy Carter-Art Aragon world lightweight championship bout, staged at the Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif., November 14, 1951.

• • •

First coast-to-coast telecast of a world heavyweight championship fight—the Jersey Joe Walcott-Ezzard Charles contest at Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., June 5, 1952.

• • •

TV Bouts in Foreign Lands

First world championship bout televised in a foreign country—the Kid Gavilan-Billy Graham welterweight title contest, staged at the Baseball Stadium, Havana, Cuba, Oct. 5, 1952.

• • •

First world championship bout televised in Japan—the Yoshio Shirai-Terry Allen flyweight contest, staged at Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Oct. 27, 1953.

• • •

First televised fight in Mexico—the Julio Jiminez-Manny Madrid bout, held in Mexico City, July 28, 1951.

• • •

First fights televised in Canada—amateur bouts staged at the East York Arena, Toronto, January 6, 1952.

• • •

First bantamweight championship bout televised—the Billy Peacock-Henry Gault contest for the North American title, staged at Eastern Parkway Arena, Brooklyn, N. Y., August 17, 1953.

• • •

First time two champions weighed in for a bout on live television — Ezzard Charles, heavyweight champion, and Joey Maxim, light heavyweight champion, for their title fight on May 30, 1951, at Chicago, Ill. The weigh-in took place in a department store.

• • •

First commercially sponsored televised fight in England, Sept. 22, 1955, at Shoreditch, Lew Lazar, Algate middleweight, winning Southern Area Title, 12 rounds, in bout with Terrance Murphy, Canning Town.

RECEIPTS FOR OUTSTANDING LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT AND HEAVYWEIGHT BOUTS

Date	Bout	Site of Contest	Receipts	Attend.
Sept. 22, 1927	Tunney-Dempsey (2nd bout)	Soldiers' Field	$2,658,660	104,943
June 19, 1946	Louis-Conn	Yankee Stadium	1,925,564	45,266
Sept. 23, 1926	Tunney-Dempsey (1st bout)	Sesquicentennial Std.	1,895,733	120,757
July 2, 1921	Dempsey-Carpentier	Boyle's 30 Acres	1,789,238	80,000
Sept. 14, 1923	Dempsey-Firpo	Polo Grounds	1,188,603	82,000
July 21, 1927	Dempsey-Sharkey	Yankee Stadium	1,083,530	75,000
June 22, 1938	Louis-Schmeling (2nd bout)	Yankee Stadium	1,015,012	70,000
Sept. 25, 1935	Louis-Max Baer	Yankee Stadium	1,000,832	88,150
Sept. 21, 1955	Marciano-Moore	Yankee Stadium	948,117	61,574
June 25, 1948	Joe Louis-Joe Walcott	Yankee Stadium	841,739	42,667
June 11, 1930	Schmeling-Sharkey (1st bout)	Yankee Stadium	749,935	79,222
June 22, 1937	Louis-Braddock	Comiskey Park	715 470	45,500
July 26, 1928	Tunney-Heeney	Yankee Stadium	691,014	45,890
Sept. 29, 1941	Louis-Nova	Polo Grounds	583,711	56,549
June 19, 1936	Schmeling-Louis (1st bout)	Yankee Stadium	547,541	42,088
June 17, 1954	Marciano-Charles (1st bout)	Yankee Stadium	543,092	47,585
Sept. 11, 1924	Firpo-Wills	Jersey City	509,135	70,000
Sept. 23, 1952	Marciano-Walcott	Phila. Municipal Stad.	504,645	40,379
July 16, 1926	Berlenbach-Delaney	Ebbets Field	461,789	49,186
July 4, 1919	Dempsey-Willard	Toledo, Ohio	452,224	19,650
June 18, 1941	Louis-Conn	Polo Grounds	451,743	60,071
Sept. 24, 1953	Marciano-LaStarza	Polo Grounds	435,820	44,562
June 21, 1932	Sharkey-Schmeling	L. I. Bowl	432,465	61,863
June 14, 1934	Baer-Carnera	L. I. Bowl	428,000	56,000
June 25, 1952	Maxim-Robinson	Yankee Stadium	421,615	47,983
Feb. 27, 1929	Sharkey-Stribling	Flamingo Park, Fla.	405,000	40,000
July 12, 1923	Firpo-Willard	Jersey City	390,837	80,000
*May 12, 1923	Firpo-McAuliffe and Willard-Johnson	Yankee Stadium	385,040	31,000
June 27, 1929	Schmeling-Uzcudun	Yankee Stadium	378,902	65,000
Sept. 17, 1954	Marciano-Charles (2nd bout)	Yankee Stadium	352,654	34,330
July 3, 1931	Schmeling-Stribling	Cleveland Stadium	349,415	37,396
Sept. 20, 1939	Louis-Pastor	Briggs Stadium, Det.	347,870	33,868
July 2, 1925	Wills-Weinert, Greb-Walker, Shade-Slattery	Polo Grounds	339,040	39,993
Sept. 18, 1946	Louis-Mauriello	Yankee Stadium	335,063	38,494
June 28, 1939	Louis-Galento	Yankee Stadium	333,308	34,852
May 15, 1953	Marciano-Walcott	Chicago Stadium	331,795	13,266
June 25, 1935	Louis-Carnera	Yankee Stadium	328,655	62,000
Aug. 30, 1937	Louis-Farr	Yankee Stadium	325,707	32,000
July 26, 1948	Mills-Lesnevich	White City Stad., Lond.	280,000	46,000
July 4, 1910	Johnson-Jeffries	Reno, Nevada	270,755	15,760
Sept. 26, 1929	Sharkey-Loughran	Yankee Stadium	254,501	35,000
June 22, 1949	Charles-Walcott	Comiskey Park	246,546	25,932
July 18, 1951	Walcott-Charles	Forbes Field	245,004	28,272
June 8, 1933	Max Baer-Schmeling	Yankee Stadium	244,866	55,000
July 22, 1931	Sharkey-Walker	Ebbets Field	238,831	33,156
Aug. 22, 1957	Patterson-Rademacher	Sicks' Stadium, Seattle	234,030	16,961
May 20, 1927	Sharkey-Maloney	Yankee Stadium	232,199	24,058
Nov. 30, 1956	Patterson-Moore	Chicago Stadium	228,145	16,248
June 6, 1950	Savold-Woodcock	White City Stad., Lond.	224,000	50,000
Sept. 22, 1936	Louis-Ettore	Phila. Municipal Stdm.	222,779	40,407
June 5, 1952	Walcott-Charles	Phila. Municipal Stad.	218,313	21,599
Dec. 5, 1947	Louis-Walcott	Madison Sq. Garden	216,497	18,194
July 28, 1952	Marciano-Matthews	Yankee Stadium	215,707	31,188
June 10, 1926	Berlenbach-Stribling	Yankee Stadium	213,387	55,000
June 22, 1955	Moore-Olson	Polo Grounds	206,784	27,435
Sept. 27, 1950	Charles-Louis	Yankee Stadium	205,370	13,562
June 13, 1935	Braddock-Max Baer	L. I. Bowl	205,366	35,000
Feb. 18, 1927	Delaney-Maloney	Madison Sq. Garden	201,485	18,184
July 4, 1923	Dempsey-Gibbons	Shelby, Montana	201,485	7,202
May 14, 1946	Lesnevich-Mills	Harringay Arena Lon.	200,000	10,700
May 16, 1955	Marciano-Cockell	Kezar Stad., San Fran.	196,720	15,235
Aug. 7, 1935	Louis-Levinsky	Comiskey Park	192,906	39,195
Jan. 9, 1942	Louis-B. Baer (2nd bout)	Madison Sq. Garden	189,700	16,689
Mar. 28, 1929	Loughran-Walker	Chicago Stadium	184,584	14,642
June 29, 1933	Sharkey-Carnera	L. I. Bowl	184,000	40,000
Jan. 24, 1950	Maxim-Mills	Earls Court	182,000	18,002
June 23, 1930	Carnera-Godfrey	Baker Bowl, Phila.	180,175	35,002
Mar. 1, 1928	Heeney-Delaney	Madison Sq. Garden	178,544	18,009
Sept. 17, 1946	Woodcock-Lesnevich	Harringay Arena Lon.	175,000	10,700
Oct. 14, 1949	Charles-Valentino	Cow Palace, San Fran.	167,870	19,870
June 20, 1940	Louis-Godoy (2nd bout)	Yankee Stadium	164,120	26,640
Dec. 14, 1920	Dempsey-Brennan	Madison Sq. Garden	162,213	16,948
Jan. 13, 1928	Sharkey-Heeney	Madison Sq. Garden	161,504	15,000
June 5, 1925	Tunney-Gibbons	Polo Grounds	161,166	23,670
Aug. 18, 1936	Louis-Sharkey	Yankee Stadium	159,916	27,374
July 29, 1957	Patterson-Jackson	Polo Grounds	156,936	17,443
Oct. 26, 1951	Marciano-Louis	Madison Sq. Garden	152,845	17,241
June 1, 1954	Cockell-Matthews	White City St., London	150,000	35,000
Mar. 5, 1948	Lesnevich-Fox	Madison Sq. Garden	149,519	18,453
July 25, 1956	Moore-Parker	Maple Leaf Stad., Tor.	148,500	21,438
†Dec. 11, 1925	Berlenbach-Delaney	Madison Sq. Garden	148,155	16,913
July 18, 1929	Braddock-Loughran	Yankee Stadium	147,096	19,658
Mar. 27, 1942	Louis-Simon (2nd bout)	Madison Sq. Garden	139,136	15,367
May 11, 1922	Carpentier-Lewis	London	135,100	16,140
Sept. 26, 1920	Dempsey-Miske	Benton Harbor, Mich.	134,904	------
March 3, 1927	Sharkey-McTigue	Madison Sq. Garden	132,147	14,181
Aug. 8, 1952	Layne-Charles	Ogden, Utah	131,501	20,305
Dec. 26, 1908	Johnson-Burns	Sydney, Australia	131,000	20,140

Date	Bout	Site of Contest	Receipts	Attend.
Jan. 17, 1936	Louis-Retzlaff	Chicago Stadium	$128,395	16,945
Dec. 13, 1935	Louis-Uzcudun	Madison Sq. Garden	126,394	19,945
Feb. 28, 1928	Uzcudun-Godfrey	Wrigley Field, L. A.	125,191	36,605
Oct. 12, 1920	Carpentier-Batt. Levinsky	Jersey City	120,000	15,140
June 27, 1951	Murphy-LaMotta	Yankee Stadium	116,690	21,257
Feb. 23, 1938	Louis-Mann	Madison Sq. Garden	111,716	19,490
Jan. 27, 1937	Louis-Pastor	Madison Sq. Garden	111,570	18,864
Nov. 30, 1930	Carnera-Uzcudun	Barcelona	110,000	90,000
May 23, 1941	Louis-B. Baer (1st bout)	Griffith Stadium	105,183	24,812
July 7, 1947	Lesnevich-Mauriello	Ebbets Field	102,955	24,071
May 2, 1955	Moore-Valdes	Las Vegas	102,608	10,800
Nov. 14, 1947	Fox-La Motta	Madison Sq. Garden	102,528	18,340
Jan. 25, 1939	Louis-Lewis	Madison Sq. Garden	102,015	17,338
Mar. 23, 1945	Mauriello-Oma	Madison Sq. Garden	101,918	18,291
April 13, 1955	Olson-Maxim	Cow Palace, San Fran.	100,082	13,276

*Double Feature. †First boxing show in New Garden.

FIGHTS BELOW THE LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT THAT GROSSED OVER $100,000

Date	Contestants	Site of Contest	Gross Gate	Attend.
Sept. 12, 1951	Robinson-Turpin	Polo Grounds	$767,626	61,370
Sept. 23, 1957	Basilio-Robinson	Yankee Stadium	556,467	38,072
July 23, 1923	Leonard-Tendler	Yankee Stadium	556,417	38,072
July 16, 1947	Graziano-Zale	Chicago Stadium	422,918	18,547
July 27, 1922	Leonard-Tendler	Boyle's 30 Acres	367,862	54,685
Sept. 27, 1946	Zale-Graziano	Yankee Stadium	342,497	39,827
July 2, 1925	Greb-Walker Wills-Shade	Polo Grounds	339,000	40,000
Apr. 2, 1954	Olson-Gavilan	Chicago Stadium	334,730	18,582
June 10, 1948	Graziano-Zale	Ruppert Stadium	306,100	20,255
Feb. 11, 1953	Gavilan-Davey	Chicago Stadium	274,451	17,450
July 7, 1952	Gavilan-Turner	Phila. Municipal Stad.	269,677	39,025
Sept. 8, 1950	Saddler-Pep	Yankee Stadium	262,150	38,751
Apr. 16, 1952	Robinson-Graziano	Chicago Stadium	252,237	20,008
Sept. 21, 1948	Zale-Cerdan	Roosevelt Stadium	242,870	19,272
June 8, 1953	Turpin-Humez	White City St., London	238,000	54,000
*Sept. 23, 1937	Apostoli-Thil Ross-Garcia Ambers-Montanez Escobar-Jeffra	Polo Grounds	232,644	32,600
May 18, 1956	Robinson-Olson	Wrigley Field, L. A.	228,500	20,083
May 2, 1954	Carruthers-Songkitrat	Bangkok	227,304	59,760
July 10, 1951	Turpin-Robinson	Earls Court (London)	224,000	18,000
Sept. 19, 1954	Cohen-Songkitrat	Bangkok	215,725	69,962
Aug. 29, 1929	Chocolate-Singer	Polo Grounds	215,267	37,713
Nov. 6, 1957	Halimi-Macias	Wrigley Field, Los Angeles	209,331	18,385
June 26, 1924	Greb-Moore	Yankee Stadium	200,000	45,000
Jan. 2, 1957	Fullmer-Robinson	Madison Sq. Garden	194,645	18,134
May 28, 1934	Ross-McLarnin	L. I. Bowl	194,330	39,968
Feb. 27, 1930	Sharkey-Scott	M. S. G. Arena, Miami	190,000	18,600
Feb. 14, 1951	Robinson-La Motta	Chicago Stadium	186,866	14,802
Sept. 21, 1925	Walker-Shade	Yankee Stadium	185,156	32,106
Aug. 4, 1947	Williams-Montgomery	Phila. Stadium	178,301	30,501
July 11, 1949	Robinson-Gavilan	Municipal Stad., Phila.	177,128	27,805
Nov. 13, 1953	Gavilan-Bratton	Chicago Stadium	176,390	19,260
Mar. 29, 1946	Graziano-Servo	Madison Sq. Garden	173,163	19,088
Nov. 30, 1955	Basilio-DeMarco	Boston Garden	171,800	13,373
Oct. 21, 1953	Olson-Turpin	Madison Sq. Garden	167,651	18,969
Jan. 14, 1921	Leonard-Mitchell	Old Madison Sq. Gdn.	162,746	11,042
July 17, 1930	Singer-Mandell	Yankee Stadium	162,388	32,163
May 31, 1938	Armstrong-Ross	L. I. Bowl	160,861	28,430
June 16, 1949	La Motta-Cerdan	Briggs Stad., Detroit	159,762	22,183
May 1, 1957	Robinson-Fullmer	Chicago Stadium	158,643	14,757
Sept. 26, 1932	Schmeling-Walker	Long Island Bowl	156,000	45,000
April 24, 1953	Carter-Collins	Boston Garden	152,655	12,477
Aug. 7, 1930	Chocolate-Berg	Polo Grounds	152,377	38,360
May 25, 1948	Williams-Bolanos	Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif.	152,000	28,000
June 21, 1928	Walker-Hudkins	Comiskey Park	150,000	35,000
Aug. 9, 1950	Robinson-Fusari	Roosevelt Stadium	149,023	22,854
Feb. 8, 1946	Beau Jack-Greco	Madison Sq. Garden	148,152	18,941
Oct. 29, 1929	Walker-Hudkins	Wrigley Field, L. A.	141,459	25,000
May 28, 1935	McLarnin-Ross	Polo Grounds	140,480	26,599
Dec. 9, 1955	Olson-Robinson	Chicago Stadium	139,725	12,441
Sept. 17, 1934	Ross-McLarnin	L. I. Bowl	138,902	23,777
Aug. 22, 1939	Ambers-Armstrong (2nd bt.)	Yankee Stadium	137,925	29,088
May 22, 1928	Mandell-McLarnin	Polo Grounds	137,467	20,290
Aug. 2, 1929	Mandell-Canzoneri	Chicago Stadium	136,002	22,641
Sept. 14, 1949	Graziano-Fusari	Polo Grounds	135,117	31,092
Nov. 11, 1953	Carruthers-Gault	Sydney, Australia	135,000	35,000
Sept. 12, 1956	Basilio-Saxton	War Memorial Stad., Syracuse	134,939	8,546
July 26, 1923	Dundee-Criqui	Polo Grounds	134,416	33,389
Mar. 17, 1944	Beau Jack-Davis	Madison Sq. Garden	132,823	19,963
June 26, 1922	Leonard-Britton	N. Y. Velodrome	130,385	18,851
July 1, 1954	Martinez-Aragon	Gilmore Field, L. A.	130,262	17,158
July 25, 1929	Fields-Joe Dundee	Detroit Fair Grounds	125,008	27,012
Aug. 20, 1954	Olson-Castellani	Cow Palace, San Fran.	121,470	11,873
Aug. 24, 1949	Robinson-Belloise	Yankee Stadium	120,860	28,812
June 10, 1955	Basilio-DeMarco	War Memorial Stad., Syracuse	119,944	9,170

Date	Contestants	Site of Contest	Gross Gate	Attend.
July 5, 1920	Leonard-White	Benton Harbor, Mich.	119,800	12,000
June 5, 1950	Robinson-Villemain	Philadelphia	119,007	22,004
Feb. 14, 1947	Larkin-Fusari	Madison Sq. Garden	$115,455	18,494
Feb. 10, 1922	Leonard-Kansas	Old Madison Sq. Gdn.	114,516	11,683
Mar. 3, 1944	Montgomery-Beau Jack	Madison Sq. Garden	111,954	19,066
Mar. 23, 1929	McLarnin-Ray Miller	Madison Sq. Garden	111,855	21,000
July 17, 1940	Armstrong-Jenkins	Polo Grounds	111,487	23,306
Jan. 26, 1952	Towell-Keenan	Johannesburg	110,000	26,000
Sept. 12, 1933	Ross-Canzoneri	Polo Grounds	110,000	35,000
Mar. 28, 1947	Cerdan-Green	Madison Sq. Garden	109,320	18,064
Jan. 18, 1946	Graziano-Horne	Madison Sq. Garden	108,974	18,907
May 6, 1920	Wilson-O'Dowd	Madison Sq. Garden	108,619	12,040
July 21, 1949	Williams-Bolanos	Wrigley Field, Los Ang.	108,298	18,999
Dec. 15, 1954	Olson-Langlois	Cow Palace, San Fran.	107,660	16,543
Aug. 17, 1938	Ambers-Armstrong	Madison Sq. Garden	107,281	19,216
June 2, 1923	Criqui-Kilbane	Polo Grounds	105,000	30,000
Apr. 2, 1943	Beau Jack-Armstrong	Madison Sq. Garden	104,976	19,986
Feb. 28, 1926	Flowers-Greb	Madison Sq. Garden	104,569	16,337
Mar. 14, 1956	Saxton-Basilio	Chicago Stadium	104,288	11,373
Sept. 28, 1945	Graziano-Green	Madison Sq. Garden	103,970	18,592
July 25, 1921	Herman-Lynch	Ebbets Field	103 315	30,000
Feb. 28, 1947	Lesnevich-Fox	Madison Sq. Garden	102,520	18,318
Oct. 21, 1929	Singer-Abad	Madison Sq. Garden	101,173	16,431
June 6, 1921	Leonard-Kansas	Harrison, N. J. Oval	101,050	28,000
Aug. 24, 1945	Graziano-Cochrane	Madison Sq. Garden	100,468	18,071
Sept. 11, 1915	McFarland-Gibbons	Brighton Beach, N. Y.	100,000	30,000

*Carnival of Champions.

RECORD LOWS IN TITLE BOUTS IN LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT CLASS

OCTOBER 22, 1930—Maxie Rosenbloom and Able Bain fought in a light heavyweight title bout in the Garden at which 4,606 persons paid $14,484.34 to see the bout.

August 31, 1931—Maxie Rosenbloom and Jimmy Slattery fought in a light heavyweight title contest at Ebbets Field which drew only 4,826 spectators who paid $12,400 in admission fees of which Rosenbloom received $3,372 and Slattery only $1,112.

On October 28, 1938—Al Gainer and John Henry Lewis fought in a light heavyweight championship bout at New Haven at which there were only 2,278 paid admissions. The receipts were $7,085. Lewis had been guaranteed $10,000.

On November 16, 1934—Maxie Rosenbloom fought Bob Olin in a title match at the Garden. The receipts were $14,875.95 and the spectators who paid, numbered only 7,383. Rosenbloom's share amounted to $3,874.12.

NUMBER OF CHAMPIONSHIP BOUTS FOUGHT BY HEAVYWEIGHT KINGS

THE NUMBER of title contests fought by holders of world heavyweight champions since John L. Sullivan was defeated by James J. Corbett on September 7, 1892 follows:

James J. Corbett—5.
Bob Fitzsimmons—3.
James J. Jeffries—8.
Tommy Burns—12.
Jack Johnson—7.
Jess Willard—3.
Jack Dempsey—8.
Gene Tunney—3.
Max Schmeling—4.
Jack Sharkey—3.
Primo Carnera—4.
Max Baer—2.
James J. Braddock—2.
Joe Louis—27.
Ezzard Charles—*13.
Jersey Joe Walcott—*8.
Rocky Marciano—7.
Floyd Patterson—3
*Includes NBA title bouts.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1947

HEAVYWEIGHT—Joe Louis won a fifteen round split decision over Jersey Joe Walcott at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., on December 5.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Gus Lesnevich knocked out Billy Fox in ten rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., on February 28.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Rocky Graziano won the world title by knocking out Tony Zale in six rounds at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on July 16.

WELTERWEIGHT—Ray Robinson knocked out Jimmy Doyle in eight rounds at Cleveland, Ohio on June 24. The bout resulted in the death of Doyle.

Ray Robinson knocked out Chuck Taylor in six rounds at Detroit, Mich., on December 19.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Ike Williams won the world title by knocking out Bob Montgomery in six rounds at Philadelphia, Pa., on August 4.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Willie Pep knocked out Jock Leslie in twelve rounds at Flint, Mich., on August 22.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Harold Dade won the world title by decisioning Manuel Ortiz over fifteen rounds at San Francisco, Calif., on January 6.

Manuel Ortiz rewon the title by decisioning Harold Dade over fifteen rounds at Los Angeles, Calif., on March 11.

Manuel Ortiz won a fifteen round decision over David Kui Kong Young at Honolulu, T. H., on May 30.

Manuel Ortiz won a fifteen round decision over Tirso del Rosario at Manila, Philippines, on December 19.

FLYWEIGHT—Rinty Monaghan gained N. B. A. recognition as champion by decisioning Dado Marino over fifteen rounds at London, England, on October 20. Jackie Paterson forfeited the crown when he failed to make the weight for his fight with Dado Marino.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1948

HEAVYWEIGHT—Joe Louis knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott in eleven rounds at the Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., on June 25.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Gus Lesnevich knocked out Billy Fox in one round at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., on March 5.

Freddie Mills won the world title by decisioning Gus Lesnevich over fifteen rounds at Harringay Arena, London, England, on July 26.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Tony Zale rewon the world title by knocking out Rocky Graziano in the third round at Ruppert Stadium, Newark, N. J., on June 10.

Marcel Cerdan won the world title by stopping Tony Zale, who was unable to come out for the twelfth round, at Roosevelt Stadium, Jersey City, N. J., on September 21.

WELTERWEIGHT—Ray Robinson won a fifteen round decision over Bernard Docusen at Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill., on June 28.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Ike Williams won a fifteen round decision over Enrique Bolanos at Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif., on May 25.

Ike Williams knocked out Beau Jack in six rounds at Shibe Park, Philadelphia, Pa., on July 12.

Ike Williams knocked out Jesse Flores in the tenth round at Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., on September 23.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Willie Pep knocked out Humberto Sierra in the tenth round at Miami, Fla., on February 24.

Sandy Saddler won the world title by knocking out Willie Pep in four rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., on October 29.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Manuel Ortiz knocked out Memo Valero in eight rounds at Mexicali, Mexico, on July 4.

FLYWEIGHT—Rinty Monaghan won world recognition by knocking out Jackie Paterson at Belfast, Ireland, on March 23.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1949

HEAVYWEIGHT—Ezzard Charles won N. B. A. recognition by decisioning Jersey Joe Walcott over fifteen rounds at Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill., on June 22.

Ezzard Charles knocked out Gus Lesnevich in the seventh round of an N. B. A. title bout at Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., on August 10.

Ezzard Charles knocked out Pat Valentino in eight rounds of an N. B. A. title bout at the Cow Palace, San Francisco, Calif., on October 14.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Joey Maxim won a fifteen round decision over Gus Lesnevich for the American title at Cincinnati, Ohio, on May 23.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Jake LaMotta won the title by stopping Marcel Cerdan, who was unable to come out for the tenth round, at Briggs Stadium, Detroit, Mich., on June 16.

WELTERWEIGHT—Ray Robinson decisioned Kid Gavilan over fifteen rounds at Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., on July 11.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Ike Williams knocked out Enrique Bolanos in four rounds at Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif., on July 21.

Ike Williams decisioned Freddie Dawson over fifteen rounds at Convention Hall, Philadelphia, Pa., on December 5.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Willie Pep rewon the title by decisioning Sandy Saddler over fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., on February 11.

Willie Pep knocked out Eddie Compo in seven rounds at Municipal Stadium, Waterbury, Conn., on September 20.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Manuel Ortiz decisioned Dado Marino over fifteen rounds at Honolulu, T. H., on March 1.

FLYWEIGHT—Rinty Monaghan decisioned Maurice Sandeyron over fifteen rounds at Belfast, Ireland, on April 5.

Rinty Monaghan drew over fifteen rounds with Terry Allen at Belfast, Ireland, on September 30.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1950

HEAVYWEIGHT—Ezzard Charles stopped Freddie Beshore in fourteen rounds on an N. B. A. title bout at Buffalo, N. Y., on August 15.

Ezzard Charles won a fifteen round decision over Joe Louis, with N. B. A. and New York State title recognition, at Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., on September 27.

Ezzard Charles knocked out Nick Barone in eleven rounds at Cincinnati, Ohio, on December 5.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Joey Maxim won the title by knocking out Freddie Mills in ten rounds at London, England, on January 24.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Jake LaMotta won a fifteen round decision over Tiberio Mitri at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., on July 12.

Jake LaMotta knocked out Laurent Dauthuille in fifteen rounds at the Olympia, Detroit, Mich., on September 13.

WELTERWEIGHT—Ray Robinson won a fifteen round decision over Charley Fusari at Roosevelt Stadium, Jersey City, N. J., on August 9.

LIGHTWEIGHT—None.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Willie Pep knocked out Charley Riley in five rounds at St. Louis, Mo., on January 16.

Willie Pep won a fifteen round decision over Ray Famechon at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., on March 17.

Sandy Saddler rewon the title by stopping Willie Pep at Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., Pep being unable to answer the bell for the eighth round due to injury, on September 8.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Vic Toweel won the title by decisioning Manuel Ortiz over fifteen rounds at Johannesburg, So. Africa, on May 31.

Vic Toweel knocked out Danny O'Sullivan in ten rounds at Johannesburg, So. Africa, on December 2.

FLYWEIGHT—Terry Allen won the vacant title by decisioning Honore Pratesi over fifteen rounds at London, England, on April 25.

Dado Marino won the title by decisioning Terry Allen over fifteen rounds at Honolulu, T. H., on August 1.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1951

HEAVYWEIGHT—Ezzard Charles stopped Lee Oma in the tenth round at Madison Square Garden, New York City, on January 12.

Ezzard Charles won a fifteen round decision from Joe Walcott at the Olympia Stadium, Detroit, on March 7.

Ezzard Charles won a fifteen round decision from Joey Maxim at the Stadium, Chicago, on May 30.

Joe Walcott won the title by stopping Ezzard Charles in seven rounds at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, on July 18.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Joey Maxim won a fifteen round decision from Bob Murphy at Madison Square Garden, New York City, on August 22.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Ray Robinson won the title by stopping Jake LaMotta in thirteen rounds at the Stadium, Chicago, on February 14.

Randy Turpin won the title by decisioning Ray Robinson over fifteen rounds at Earls Court, London, England, on July 10.

Ray Robinson rewon the title by stopping Randy Turpin in ten rounds at the Polo Grounds, New York City, on September 12.

WELTERWEIGHT — Johnny Bratton won the vacant N. B. A. title by decisioning Charley Fusari over fifteen rounds at the Stadium, Chicago, on March 14.

Kid Gavilan won the American title by decisioning Johnny Bratton over fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden on May 18.

Kid Gavilan won a fifteen round decision from Billy Graham at Madison Square Garden, New York City, on August 29.

LIGHTWEIGHT—James Carter won the title by stopping Ike Williams in fourteen rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York City, on May 25.

James Carter won a fifteen round decision from Art Aragon at Los Angeles, Calif., on November 14.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Sandy Saddler halted Willie Pep, nine rounds, at Polo Grounds, New York, N. Y., on September 26.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Vic Toweel won a fifteen round decision from Luis Romero at Johannesburg, So. Africa, on November 17.

FLYWEIGHT—Dado Marino won a fifteen round decision from Terry Allen at Honolulu, T. H., on November 1.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1952

HEAVYWEIGHT—Jersey Joe Walcott won a fifteen round decision from Ezzard Charles at Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., on June 5.

Rocky Marciano won the title by knocking out Jersey Joe Walcott in 13 rounds at Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., on September 23.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Joey Maxim stopped Ray Robinson, who was unable to come out for the fourteenth round, at Yankee Stadium, New York City, N. Y., on June 25.

Archie Moore won the title by decisioning Joey Maxim over fifteen rounds at The Arena, St. Louis, Mo., on December 17, 1952.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Ray Robinson won a fifteen round decision from Carl (Bobo) Olson at the Civic Auditorium, San Francisco, Calif., on March 13.

Ray Robinson knocked out Rocky Graziano in three rounds at the Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on April 16.

WELTERWEIGHT—Kid Gavilan won a fifteen round decision from Bobby Dykes at the Stadium, Miami, Fla., on February 4.

Kid Gavilan knocked out Gil Turner n eleven rounds at Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia., Pa., on July 7.

Kid Gavilan won a fifteen round decision from Billy Graham at the Gran Stadium, Havana, Cuba, on October 5.

LIGHTWEIGHT—James Carter won a fifteen round decision from Lauro Salas at the Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif., on April 1.

Lauro Salas won the title by decisioning James Carter over fifteen rounds at the Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif., on May 14.

James Carter rewon the title by decisioning Lauro Salas over fifteen rounds at the Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on October 15.

FEATHERWEIGHT—None.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Vic Toweel won a fifteen round decision from Peter Keenan at Rand Stadium, Johannesburg, So. Africa, on January 26.

Jimmy Carruthers knocked out Vic Toweel in one round to win the title at Rand Stadium, Johannesburg, So. Africa, on November 15.

FLYWEIGHT—Yoshio Shirai won the title by decisioning Dado Marino over fifteen rounds at Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan, on May 19.

Yoshio Shirai won a fifteen round decision over Dado Marino at Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan, on November 15.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1953

HEAVYWEIGHT—Rocky Marciano kayoed Jersey Joe Walcott in one round at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on May 15.

Rocky Marciano kayoed Roland LaStarza in eleven rounds at the Polo Grounds, New York City, N. Y., on Sept. 24.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore outpointed Joey Maxim in fifteen rounds (split decision) at Ogden, Utah, on June 24.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Paddy Young in fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden in New York City, N. Y., on June 19. (American Title)

Randy Turpin outpointed Charley Humez in fifteen rounds at London, England, on June 9. (European Title)

Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Randy Turpin in fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden in New York City, N. Y., on Oct. 21. (Final of World Elimination). Olson acclaimed universally as world champion.

WELTERWEIGHT — Kid Gavilan kayoed Chuck Davey in ten rounds at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on Feb. 11.

Kid Gavilan outpointed Carmen Basilio in fifteen rounds (split decision) at the War Memorial Auditorium, Syracuse, N. Y., on Sept. 18.

Kid Gavilan outpointed Johnny Bratton in fifteen rounds at the Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on Nov. 13.

LIGHTWEIGHT — Jimmy Carter kayoed Tommy Collins in four rounds at the Boston Garden, Boston, Mass. on April 24.

Jimmy Carter kayoed George Araujo in thirteen rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York City, N. Y., on June 12.

Jimmy Carter kayoed Armand Savoie in five rounds at the Forum in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, on Nov. 11.

FEATHERWEIGHT—None.

BANTAMWEIGHT — Jimmy Carruthers kayoed Vic Toweel in ten rounds at Johannesburg, South Africa, on March 21.

Jimmy Carruthers outpointed Henry (Pappy) Gault in fifteen rounds at Sydney, Australia, on Nov. 13.

FLYWEIGHT — Yoshio Shirai outpointed Tanny Campo in fifteen rounds at Tokyo, Japan, on May 18.

Yoshio Shirai outpointed Terry Allen in fifteen rounds at Tokyo, Japan, on Oct. 27.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1954

HEAVYWEIGHT — Rocky Marciano outpointed Ezzard Charles in fifteen rounds at Yankee Stadium in New York City, N. Y., on June 17.

Rocky Marciano knocked out Ezzard Charles in eight rounds at Yankee Stadium, New York, on Sept. 17.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore outpointed Joey Maxim in fifteen rounds at Miami Stadium, Miami, Fla., on Jan. 27.

Archie Moore knocked out Harold Johnson in fourteen rounds at Madison Square Garden in New York City, N. Y., on Aug. 11.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Kid Gavilan in fifteen rounds at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on Apr. 2.

Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Rocky Castellani in fifteen rounds at the Cow Palace in San Francisco, Calif., on Aug. 20.

Carl (Bobo) Olson stopped Pierre Langlois in 11 rounds at Cow Palace, San Francisco, Cal., on December 15.

WELTERWEIGHT — Johnny Saxton outpointed Kid Gavilan in 15 rounds in Philadelphia, Pa., on October 20.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Paddy DeMarco won the title by outpointing James Carter in fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden in New York City, N. Y., on March 5.

James Carter regained the title in the Cow Palace of San Francisco on Nov. 17. DeMarco was stopped in the fifteenth round.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Jimmy Carruthers outpointed Chamrern Songkitrat in twelve rounds at Bangkok, Thailand, on May 2.

Robert Cohen outpointed Chamrern Songkitrat in fifteen rounds at Bangkok, Thailand, on September 19, to win the title. (Jimmy Carruthers had retired as undefeated champion on May 16).

FLYWEIGHT — Yoshio Shirai outpointed Leo Espinosa in fifteen rounds at Tokyo, Japan, on May 23.

Pascual Perez defeated Yoshio Shirai in 15 rounds in Tokyo, Japan, to win the flyweight championship on Nov. 26.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1955

HEAVYWEIGHT—Rocky Marciano knocked out Don Cockell in nine rounds at Kezar Stadium, San Francisco, Calif., May 16.

Rocky Marciano knocked out Archie Moore in nine rounds at Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., September 21.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore knocked out Carl (Bobo) Olson in three rounds at the Polo Grounds, New York, N. Y., June 22.

MIDDLEWEIGHTS—Ray Robinson knocked out Carl (Bobo) Olson on Dec. 9, in the second round in Chicago.

WELTERWEIGHT—Tony DeMarco won the title by knocking out Johnny Saxton in fourteen rounds at The Garden, Boston, Mass., April 1.

Carmen Basilio won the title by knocking out Tony DeMarco in twelve rounds at War Memorial Stadium, Syracuse, N. Y., June 10.

Carmen Basilio knocked out Tony DeMarco on Nov. 30, in Boston, in the twelfth round in a return bout.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Wallace (Bud) Smith won the title by outpointing Jimmy Carter over fifteen rounds at The Garden, Boston, Mass., June 29.

Bud Smith won a fifteen round decision over Jimmy Carter, on October 19, in Cincinnati, Ohio, in a return bout.

FEATHERWEIGHT — Sandy Saddler outpointed Teddy (Red Top) Davis over fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., February 25.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Raton Macias knocked out Chamrern Songkitrat in the eleventh round at San Francisco, Calif., March 9, in a bout sanctioned by the N. B. A. as for the world title. (Not universally recognized as a title bout—only in a few N.B.A. states.)

Robert Cohen drew in fifteen rounds with Willie Toweel to retain title at Johannesburg, So. Africa, September 3.

FLYWEIGHT—Pascual Perez knocked out Yoshio Shirat in five rounds at Tokyo, Japan, May 31.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1956

HEAVYWEIGHT—Floyd Patterson won the vacant world title by knocking out Archie Moore in five rounds, at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on November 30.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore knocked out Yolande Pompey in ten rounds at Harringay Arena, London, England, on June 5.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Ray Robinson knocked out Carl (Bobo) Olson in four rounds at Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif., on May 18.

WELTERWEIGHT—Johnny Saxton re-won the title by outpointing Carmen Basilio over fifteen rounds at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on March 14.

Carmen Basilio regained the title by stopping Johnny Saxton on September 12, in War Memorial Auditorium, Syracuse, in 9 rounds.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Joe Brown won the title by outpointing Wallace (Bud) Smith over fifteen rounds at Municipal Stadium, New Orleans, La., on August 24.

FEATHERWEIGHT — Sandy Saddler knocked out Gabriel (Flash) Elorde in thirteen rounds at Cow Palace, San Francisco, Calif., on January 18.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Mario D'Agata won the title by stopping Robert Cohen at the end of six rounds at the Foro Italico Soccer Stadium, Rome, Italy, on June 29.

FLYWEIGHT — Pascual Perez outpointed Leo Espinosa over fifteen rounds at Luna Park, Buenos Aires, Argentina, on January 11.

Pascual Perez knocked out Oscar Suarez in eleven rounds at Montevideo, Uruguay, on June 30.

Pascual Perez knocked out Ricardo Valdez in five rounds at Tandil, Argentina, on August 3.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1957

HEAVYWEIGHT—Floyd Patterson stopped Tommy Jackson in ten rounds, at the Polo Grounds, New York, on July 29.

Floyd Patterson knocked out Pete Rademacher in six rounds at Sicks' Stadium, Seattle, Wash., on August 22.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore knocked out Tony Anthony in six rounds at Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif., on September 20.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Gene Fullmer won the title by outpointing Ray Robinson over fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York, on January 2.

Ray Robinson won title for the fourth time by knocking out Gene Fullmer in five rounds at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on May 2.

Carmen Basilio won title by gaining a fifteen round split decision over Ray Robinson, at Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., on September 23.

WELTERWEIGHT—Carmen Basilio knocked out Johnny Saxton in two rounds at The Arena, Cleveland, Ohio, on February 22.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Joe Brown stopped Bud Smith in the eleventh round at the Auditorium, Miami Beach, Fla., on February 13.

Joe Brown stopped Orlando Zulueta in the fifteenth round at the Coliseum, Denver, Colo., on June 19.

Joe Brown stopped Joe Lopes in the eleventh round at the Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on December 4.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Hogan (Kid) Bassey won the vacant world title by stopping Cherif Hamia in the tenth round at the Palais des Sports, Paris, France on June 24.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Alphonse Halimi won the title by outpointing Mario D'Agata over fifteen rounds at the Palais des Sports, Paris, France, on April 1.

Raul (Raton) Macias, N. B. A. recognized champion, stopped Dommy Ursua in the eleventh round at the Cow Palace, San Francisco, Calif., on June 15.

Alphonse Halimi outpointed Raton Macias over fifteen rounds at Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif., on November 6, to gain undisputed possession of world title.

FLYWEIGHT—Pascual Perez knocked out Dai Dower in one round at San Lorenzo de Almagra Soccer Stadium, Buenos Aires, Argentina, on March 30.

Pascual Perez knocked out Young Martin in three rounds at San Lorenzo de Almagra Soccer Stadium, Buenos Aires, Argentina, on December 7.

Perez engaged in two bouts, which were set as non-title affairs but as the fighters were under the class weight limit automatically place the title at stake: On July 12 he decisioned Luis Angel Jiminez, ten rounds, and on August 24 kayoed Pablo Sosa, three rounds, at Buenos Aires and Tandil, Argentina.

THE RING MAGAZINE'S "FIGHT OF THE YEAR"

1945—June 29—Graziano-Cochrane, New York
1946—Sept. 27—Zale-Graziano, New York
1947—July 16—Graziano-Zale, Chicago
1948—Sept. 21—Cerdan-Zale, Jersey City
1949—Feb. 11—Pep-Saddler, New York
1950—Sept. 13—LaMotta-Dauthuille, Detroit
1951—July 18—Walcott-Charles, Pittsburgh
1952—Sept. 23—Marciano-Walcott, Philadelphia
1953—Sept. 24—Marciano-LaStarza, New York
1954—Sept. 17—Marciano-Charles, New York
1955—Nov. 30—Basilio-DeMarco, Boston
1956—Sept. 12—Basilio-Saxton, Syracuse.
1957—Sept. 23—Basilio-Robinson, New York.

THE RING MAGAZINE'S "ROUND OF THE YEAR"

1945—Mar. 2—Joyce-Williams, New York, 12th round.
1946—Sept. 27—Zale-Graziano, New York, 6th round.
1947—Dec. 5—Louis-Walcott, New York, 4th round.
1948—June 25—Louis-Walcott, New York, 11th round.
1949—Sept. 14—Graziano-Fusari, New York, 10th round.
1950—Sept. 13—LaMotta-Dauthuille, Detroit, 15th round.
1951—Oct. 26—Marciano-Louis, New York, 8th round.
1952—Sept. 13—Marciano-Walcott, Philadelphia, 13th round.
1953—Sept. 18—Gavilan-Basilio, Syracuse, 2nd round.
1954—Aug. 11—Moore-Johnson, New York, 14th round.
1955—June 22—Moore-Olson, New York, 3rd round.
1956—May 18—Robinson-Olson, Los Angeles, 4th round.
1957—May 1—Robinson-Fullmer, Chicago, 5th round.

THE RING MAGAZINE "FIGHTER OF THE YEAR" AWARD

EACH YEAR a gold and silver medal is awarded by The RING magazine to the boxer, who, during the past year, has by his conduct, and fighting qualities, earned the esteem of the sports public.

The four points which govern The RING award for "The Fighter of the Year," are:

1. He must be foremost in his contribution to the skill and the science of boxing and he need not be a champion.
2. The recipient must combine with his high place in the ranking of fighters, a similar position as a sportsman.
3. He must associate with his abilities as a fighter, good public relations and a reputation for clean and moral living.
4. The boxer receiving this award must be recognized as an example to the growing American youth.

Recipients of Merit Award from 1928 to 1949:

1928—Gene Tunney.
1929—Tommy Loughran.
1930—Max Schmeling.
1931—Tommy Loughran.
1932—Jack Sharkey.
1933—No award.
1934—Barney Ross and Tony Canzoneri.
1935—Barney Ross.
1936—Joe Louis.
1937—Henry Armstrong.
1938—Joe Louis.
1939—Joe Louis.
1940—Billy Conn.
1941—Joe Louis.
1942—Ray Robinson.
1943—Fred Apostoli.
1944—Beau Jack.
1945—Willie Pep.
1946—Tony Zale.
1947—Gus Lesnevich.
1948—Ike Williams.
1949—Ezzard Charles.
1950—Ezzard Charles.
1951—Ray Robinson.
1952—Rocky Marciano.
1953—Carl Bobo Olson.
1954—Rocky Marciano.
1955—Rocky Marciano.
1956—Floyd Patterson.
1957—Carmen Basilio.

THE RING TITLE BELTS

The RING Magazine in keeping with a fine and colorful tradition has since 1922 awarded 176 belts to the various world champions in each division. In 1952 the following received The RING belt:

1952

155—James Carter (Lightweight Champion)
156—Lauro Salas (Lightweight Champion)
157—Yoshio Shirai (Flyweight Champion)
158—Kid Gavilan (Welterweight Champion)
159—Rocky Marciano (Heavyweight Champ.)
160—James Carter (Lightweight Champion)
161—Jimmy Carruthers (Bantamweight Champion)

1953

162—Carl Bobo Olson (Middleweight Champion)

1954

163—Paddy DeMarco (Lightweight Champion)
164—Robert Cohen (Bantamweight Champion)
165—Johnny Saxton (Welterweight Champion)
166—James Carter (Lightweight Champion)
167—Pascual Perez (Flyweight Champion)

1955

168—Tony DeMarco (Welterweight Champion)
169—Carmen Basilio (Welterweight Champion)
170—Wallace (Bud) Smith (Lightweight Champion)
171—Ray Robinson (Middleweight Champion)

1956

172—Johnny Saxton (Welterweight Champion)
173—Joe Brown (Lightweight Champion)
174—Mario D'Agata (Bantamweight Champion)
175—Carmen Basilio (Welterweight Champion)
176—Floyd Patterson (Heavyweight Champion)

1957

177—Gene Fullmer (Middleweight Champion)
178—Ray Robinson (Middleweight Champion)
179—Alphonse Halimi (Bantamweight Champion)
180—Carmen Basilio (Middleweight Champion)

WINNERS OF THE EDWARD J. NEIL TROPHY

A MEMORIAL PLAQUE awarded by the Boxing Writers' Association of New York to the person who has done the most for boxing during the preceding year.

Edward J. Neil, the man whose memory is honored annually, was born January 17, 1900 in Methuen, Mass. He served the Associated Press, both as a sports writer, and a war correspondent, with distinction and steadfast devotion to duty.

On January 3, 1938, while serving as a war correspondent with the Loyalist Army in the Spanish Civil War, Edward J. Neil died of shrapnel wounds suffered in the line of duty. The boxing writers of New York keep alive the memory of beloved "Eddie" Neil with the annual presentation of the Neil Trophy.

Previous Winners:

1938—Jack Dempsey.
1939—Billy Conn.
1940—Henry Armstrong.
1941—Joe Louis.
1942—Sgt. Barney Ross (U. S. M. C. R.).
1943—The Boxers in All Branches of the Armed Forces of Our Country.
1944—Lt. Commdr. Benny Leonard, U. S. M. S.
1945—James J. Walker (Author of Walker Boxing Law, former Mayor of the City of New York).
1946—Tony Zale.
1947—Gus Lesnevich.
1948—Ike Williams.
1949—Ezzard Charles.
1950—Ray Robinson.
1951—Joe Walcott.
1952—Rocky Marciano.
1953—Kid Gavilan.
1954—Carl Bobo Olson.
1955—Carmen Basilio.
1956—Floyd Patterson.
1957—Carmen Basilio.

RECIPIENTS OF THE JAMES J. WALKER MEMORIAL AWARD

Awarded annually since 1940 by the Boxing Writers' Association of New York to an individual for long and meritorious service in boxing. Before 1947 the award was known as the Meritorious Service Award.

1940—James J. Walker.
1941—Gene Tunney.
1942—No award.
1943—Nat Fleischer.
1944—John J. Phelan.
1945—James J. Johnston.
1946—Mike Jacobs.
1947—James A. Farley.
1948—Dan Morgan.
1949—Abe J. Greene.
1950—Wilbur Wood.
1951—Edward P. F. Eagan.
1952—George A. Barton.
1953—Dr. Vincent A. Nardiello.
1954—James J. Braddock.
1955—Harry Mendel.
1956—Frank Graham.
1957—Jack Dempsey.

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR AWARD

1949—Laverne Roach
1950—Rocky Castellani
1951—Gil Turner
1952—Vince Martinez
1953—Floyd Patterson
1954—Frankie Ryff
1955—Bob Murphy
1956—No selection.
1957—No selection.

MILLION DOLLAR GATES

			Crowd	Receipts	Ringside	Won By
July 2, 1921	Dempsey-Carpentier	Jersey City	80,183	$1,789,238	$50.00	Dempsey
Sept. 14, 1923	Dempsey-Firpo	New York	82,000	1,188,603	50.00	Dempsey
Sept. 23, 1926	Tunney-Dempsey	Philadelphia	120,757	1,895,733	27.50	Tunney
July 21, 1927	Dempsey-Sharkey	New York	75,000	1,083,530	27.50	Dempsey
Sept. 22, 1927	Tunney-Dempsey	Chicago	104,943	2,658,660	40.00	Tunney
Sept. 24, 1935	Louis-Max Baer	New York	88,150	1,000,832	25.00	Louis
June 22, 1938	Louis-Schmeling	New York	70,000	1,015,012	40.00	Louis
June 19, 1946	Louis-Conn	New York	45,266	1,925,564	100.00	Louis
Sept. 21, 1955	Marciano-Moore	New York	61,574	*948,117	40.00	Marciano

*With theatre TV the bout grossed $2,248,117.

TOP PRICES FOR FIGHT TICKETS

ALTHOUGH NOT a heavyweight bout, ringside tickets to the Ted (Kid) Lewis vs. Georges Carpentier battle in England in 1922, sold for 25 guineas, which was close to $125 at the then current rate of exchange. This is believed to be the highest price ever paid for a ringside seat to a boxing bout.

Here is a list of the heavyweight bouts in which the top price of admission was twenty or more dollars:

June 19, 1946—Joe Louis vs. Billy Conn $100.
May 21, 1891—Peter Jackson vs. James J. Corbett—First row at $100. All other seats for public on payment of one year's club membership dues of $66.50.
Sept. 7, 1892—James J. Corbett vs. John L. Sullivan—First row at $100. All other ringside seats at $25.00.
July 4, 1919—Jess Willard vs. Jack Dempsey—$60.
July 4, 1912—Jack Johnson vs. Jim Flynn—$50.
June 27, 1929—Schmeling vs. Paulino—2 rows—$50.
July 2, 1921—Dempsey vs. Carpentier—$50.
July 4, 1910—Jeffries vs. Johnson—$50.
June 25, 1948—Louis vs. Walcott—$50.
Sept. 22, 1927—Dempsey vs. Tunney—Chicago—$40.
July 23, 1928—Tunney vs. Heeney—$40.
June 18, 1936—Schmeling vs. Louis—1st fight—$40.
June 22, 1938—Schmeling vs. Louis—2nd fight—$30.
June 28, 1939—Louis vs. Galento—$30.
Sept. 29, 1941—Louis vs. Nova—$30.
Sept. 18, 1946—Joe Louis vs. Tami Mauriello—$30.
Sept. 23, 1926—Tunney vs. Dempsey—Philadelphia—$27.50.
June 30, 1927—Walker vs. Milligan—$60.
July 21, 1927—Sharkey vs. Dempsey—$27.50.
June 22, 1937—Braddock vs. Louis—$27.50.
June 20, 1940—Louis vs. Godoy—$27.50.
June 8, 1933—Baer vs. Schmeling—$26.25.
Sept. 24, 1935—Louis vs. Baer—$25.
Feb. 27, 1930—Sharkey vs. Phil Scott—$25.
Feb. 27, 1929—Sharkey vs. Stribling—$25.
June 12, 1930—Sharkey vs. Schmeling—1st fight—$25.
July 3, 1931—Schmeling vs. Stribling—$25.
June 14, 1934—Baer vs. Carnera—$25.
July 12, 1923—Willard vs. Firpo—$25.
June 18, 1941—Louis vs. Conn—$25.
June 21, 1932—Sharkey vs. Schmeling—2nd fight—$23.
Aug. 26, 1937—Louis vs. Farr—$23.
June 13, 1935—Braddock vs. Baer—$20.
May 17, 1946—Tami Mauriello vs. Bruce Woodcock—$20.
Sept. 17—Woodcock vs. Lesnevich—20 guineas.
Nov. 5—Baksi vs. Mills—10 guineas.
Dec. 5, 1947—Louis vs. Walcott—$30.
Mar. 5, 1948—Lesnevich vs. Fox—$20.
Sept. 21, 1948—Zale vs. Cerdan—$30.
Sept. 23, 1948—Williams vs. Flores—$20.
Dec. 6, 1948—Woodcock vs. Savold—$42.
Oct. 14, 1949—Charles vs. Valentino—$50.
June 6, 1950—Savold vs. Woodcock—$29.40 (10 guineas).
July 10, 1951—Turpin vs. Robinson—10 guineas.
July 18, 1951—Charles vs. Walcott—$20.
Sept. 12, 1951—Robinson vs. Turpin—$30.
June 5, 1952—Walcott vs. Charles—$30.
Sept. 1, 1952—Robinson vs. Maxim—$30.
Sept. 23, 1952—Walcott vs. Marciano—$40.
May 15, 1953—Marciano vs Walcott—$50.
June 9, 1953—Turpin vs. Humez—10 guineas.
June 24, 1953—Maxim vs. Moore—$20.
Sept. 24, 1953—Marciano vs. La Starza—$30.
Sept. 17, 1953—Carruthers vs. Gault—$22.50.
Oct. 21, 1953—Turpin vs. Olson—$20.
June 17, 1954—Marciano vs. Charles—$40.
Sept. 17, 1954—Marciano vs. Charles—$40.
Sept. 21, 1955—Marciano vs. Moore—$40.
Dec. 9, 1955—Olson vs. Robinson—$20.
June 10, 1955—DeMarco vs. Basilio—$20.
Nov. 30, 1955—Basilio vs. DeMarco—$25.
July 25, 1956—Moore vs. Parker—$20.
Sept. 12, 1956—Saxton vs. Basilio—$30.
Nov. 30, 1956—Moore-Patterson—$30.
Jan. 2, 1957—Robinson-Fullmer—$30.
May 1, 1957—Robinson-Fullmer—$30.
July 29, 1957—Patterson-Jackson—$30.
Aug. 22, 1957—Patterson-Rademacher—$20.
Sept. 20, 1957—Moore-Anthony—$25.
Sept. 23, 1957—Robinson-Basilio—$40.

LARGEST STAKES BATTLED FOR—BARE KNUCKLES AND SKIN TIGHT GLOVES ERA

1805—Hen Pearce beat John Gully ---- $ 5,000
1849—Tom Hyer beat Yankee Sullivan ---- 10,000
1863—Jem Mace beat Joe Goss ---- 10,000
1889—John L. Sullivan beat Jake Kilrain ---- 20,000

Record Stake Ever Fought For in Bare-Knuckle Era—Jack Couper and Wolf Bendoff, 27 rds., 1 hr. 27 min., Port Elizabeth, South Africa, July 29, 1889, $22,500.

Record Stakes Battled for With Gloves:
*1892—Jack McAuliffe beat Billy Myer $20,000
*1892—George Dixon beat Jack Skelly ---- 17,500
*1893—James J. Corbett beat John L. Sullivan ---- 45,000
1893—Bob Fitzsimmons beat Jim Hall ---- 40,000
*1894—James J. Corbett beat Charlie Mitchell ---- 30,000
*Stake and purse.

RECEIPTS AND PURSES IN FAMOUS GLOVE FIGHTS

(Before 1911 when New York's Frawley Law went into effect legalizing boxing)

Winner	Loser	Dec.	Place	Gate Receipts	Fighters' Share
1899—Nov. 3	Jeffries	Sharkey	W	New York	$66,300	$36,465
1903—Aug. 14	Jeffries	Corbett	KO	San Francisco	63,340	43,638
1900—Aug. 30	Corbett	McCoy	KO	New York	56,350	33,810
1904—Dec. 20	Nelson	Britt	W	Colma, Cal.	48,311	31,402
1904—Mar. 25	Britt	Corbett	W	San Francisco	32,245	24,989
1902—July 25	Jeffries	Fitzsimmons	KO	San Francisco	31,800	22,260
1897—Mar. 17	Fitzsimmons	Corbett	KO	Carson City	22,000	16,500
1901—Nov. 15	Jeffries	Ruhlin	KO	San Francisco	30,800	19,250
1905—Sept. 9	Nelson	Britt	KO	San Francisco	27,770	15,273
1904—Oct. 31	Britt	Gans	WF	San Francisco	21,765	15,235
1903—Dec. 19	Jeffries	Munroe	KO	San Francisco	21,761	15,232
1896—Dec. 2	Sharkey	Fitzsimmons	WF	San Francisco	21,000	14,700
1903—Mar. 31	Corbett	McGovern	KO	San Francisco	20,880	12,528
1906—Sept. 3	Gans	Nelson	WF	Goldfield, Nev.	33,300	33,500
1907—Sept. 9	Gans	Britt	KO	San Francisco	36,000	26,000
1908—June 4	Ketchell	Papke	W	Milwaukee	21,224	12,120
1908—July 4	Nelson	Gans	KO	San Francisco	24,280	17,300
1908—Aug. 24	Burns	Squires	KO	Sydney, Aust.	67,000	23,600
1909—May 29	Nelson	Hyland	KO	Colma, Cal.	12,787	7,893

CARNIVAL OF CHAMPIONS

(SEPTEMBER 5, 6 AND 7, 1892, AT THE OLYMPIC CLUB, NEW ORLEANS, LA.)

Sept. 5—World Lightweight Championship—Jack McAuliffe knocked out Billy Myer in the fifteenth round.

Sept. 6—World Featherweight Championship—George Dixon knocked out Jack Skelly in the eighth round.

Sept. 7—World Heavyweight Championship—James J. Corbett knocked out John L. Sullivan in the twenty-first round.

Top prices for tickets: McAuliffe vs. Myer—$15. Dixon vs. Skelly—$10. Corbett vs. Sullivan—$100, first row; all other ringside seats, $25.

Receipts: McAuliffe-Myer fight, $25,186.30. Dixon-Skelly fight, $16,053.50. Corbett-Sullivan fight, $60,318.

Dixon-Skelly purse $7,500 plus $5,000 side bet, winner take all.

McAuliffe-Myer purse $10,000 (winner take $9,000), plus $5,000 side bet.

Corbett-Sullivan purse $25,000 plus $10,000 side bet, winner take all.

Total receipts for 3-day carnival, $101,557.80.

Total expenses for 3-day carnival, $58,907.88.

Net profit on 3-day carnival, $42,649.92.

CARNIVAL OF CHAMPIONS

(SEPTEMBER 23, 1937, AT THE POLO GROUNDS, NEW YORK)

World Bantamweight Championship—Harry Jeffra outpointed Sixto Escobar, 15 rounds. Title changed hands.

World Lightweight Championship — Lou Ambers outpointed Pedro Montanez, 15 rounds. Retained title.

World Welterweight Championship—Barney Ross outpointed Ceferino Garcia, 15 rounds. Retained title.

World Middleweight Championship (billed as a title contest but recognition refused by Gen. Phelan, chairman of the New York State Athletic Commission)—Fred Apostoli knocked out Marcel Thil in 44 seconds of the tenth round. Apostoli was New York's champion at the time, Thil was the European title holder. Since both scaled within the class limit, Apostoli should have been awarded the world title.

Paid attendance	32,600
Gross gate receipts	$232,643.35
Net gate receipts	198,644
Motion picture rights	15,000
Radio rights	15,000
Ambers' purse	65,000
Montanez's purse	40,000
Ross' purse	35,000
Thil's purse	30,000
Escobar's purse	12,500
Apostoli's purse	5,000
Garcia's purse	5,000
Jeffra's purse	2,500

Receipts and Taxes on Fights Promoted by Tex Rickard

(From his first boxing promotion, the Gans-Nelson fight at Goldfield, Nev., on September 3, 1906, through January 1924.)

Name of Contestants	Gross Receipts	Federal & State Tax
Dempsey-Carpentier	$1,626,580.00	$292,978.66
Willard-Dempsey	496,310.00	67,680.00
Leonard-Tendler	363,033.15	65,513.00
Jeffries-Johnson	270,715.00	No tax
Gans-Nelson	69,715.00	No tax
Leonard-Mitchell	$136,408.36	$6,404.18
Brennan-Dempsey	162,760.20	24,298.30
Leonard-Kansas	126,767.75	17,504.45
Willard-Moran	152,000.00	--------
Wilson-O'Dowd	108,619.65	15,713.25

Name of Contestants	Gross Receipts	Federal & State Tax
Gibbons-Greb	$118,762.25	$6,105.55
Britton-Leonard	131,198.65	18,248.15
Dundee-Welling	51,749.50	7,306.75
Lynch-Sharkey	38,803.80	4,678.40
Noble-Murray	21,074.90	3,012.25
Sharkey-Ledoux	43,103.50	6,162.55
Cross-Bogash	25,010.90	3,657.75
Jackson-Fitzsimmons	68,873.30	9,758.40
P. Moore-Montreal	31,186.40	4,647.55
Britton-Lewis	66,910.90	9,706.65
Seiger-DeFoe	42,585.75	6,077.25
Brennan-Martin	51,597.65	7,635.45
Bogash-Bartfield	21,375.45	3,289.35
Jackson-Dundee	51,836.70	7,607.55
Loadman-Beecher	28,085.95	4,098.45
Jackson-Kansas	86,362.60	3,954.15
Seiger-Chaney	75,384.85	10,810.50
Herman-Buff	66,819.85	9,699.70
Jackson-Hartley	29,712.70	4,391.41
Lynch-Goldstein	28,851.15	4,171.95
Smith-O'Dowd	50,127.30	7,218.60
Leonard-Welling	99,750.00	14,548.05
Sharkey-Lynch (2d)	46,774.40	6,839.05
Lynch-Herman	82,683.10	11,889.70
Moore-Sharkey	17,998.50	2,859.85
Jackson-Mitchell	45,807.70	6,818.25
Chaney-Beecher	32,155.05	4,640.50
Smith-Burman	37,612.25	5,406.40
Shade-Keiser	21,780.10	3,192.40
Tendler-Kansas	57,437.50	8,061.10
Rice-Friedman	26,751.50	3,717.85
Smith-Hill	14,465.55	2,067.91
Greb-Weinert	48,604.95	6,862.90
Buff-Sharkey	51,998.20	7,432.30
G. Chaney-Dundee	32,185.10	4,641.25
Smith-Lynch	34,719.55	4,968.85
Leonard-Ward	48,222.00	2,481.60
McTigue-Smith	10,958.25	665.19
Tendler-Friedman	39,680.05	5,696.20
Herman-Smith	46,848.60	6,665.05
Jackson-Dundee	45,363.70	6,409.45
B. Herman-Chaney	25,985.25	3,615.12
Tunney-Levinsky	44,817.90	6,189.00
B. Herman-Reisler	14,345.50	2,030.17
Dundee-Benjamin	43,280.00	5,977.30
Britton-Shade	42,381.30	5,946.90
White-Jackson	39,354.55	2,084.10
Tendler-Gold	30,319.85	4,234.75
Wills-Norfolk	56,115.75	7,768.35
Wilson-Downey	54,410.20	9,737.80
Dundee-White	40,247.95	5,600.50
Smith-Burman	35,933.15	4,969.55
Herman-Martin	34,938.75	4,849.25
Tendler-Dundee	52,976.05	7,875.10
Tunney-Greb	65,322.43	9,150.89
Brennan-Tracey	18,618.75	2,640.70
Lynch-Smith	17,907.80	2,519.70

Name of Contestants	Gross Receipts	Federal & State Tax
Buff-Lynch	$48,475.25	$6,757.90
Dundee-Martin	45,763.35	6,375.40
Krug-Rosenberg	22,255.65	3,130.30
White-Barrett	26,126.35	3,665.50
Seiger-Sullivan	10,311.95	1,457.95
Lynch-Wolfe	24,296.10	3,395.15
Wills-Johnson	20,793.55	2,927.85
Johnson-Martin	17,574.80	2,592.60
Miske-Gibbons	39,392.50	5,479.40
White-Marks	41,550.95	5,769.65
Britton-Walker	54,957.55	7,616.10
Villa-Goldstein	51,268.00	7,796.00
Kaplan-Sullivan	27,716.70	3,779.55
Heavyweight Show	7,891.40	1,071.10
Tunney-Weinert	14,705.60	2,009.40
Bernstein-Wagner	37,421.90	3,729.35
White-Mitchell	42,904.40	5,850.60
Lynch-Smith	26,616.70	6,620.55
Villa-Martin	35,788.00	4,880.25
Martin-Bernstein	46,785.00	6,362.50
Johnson-Brennan	60,500.00	8,250.00
Tendler-Moran	58,988.00	8,043.90
New Talent Show	6,915.40	943.61
Greb-Loughran	24,879.80	3,392.70
Dundee-Flores	38,272.30	5,218.95
White-Kansas	53,204.80	7,255.20
Tremaine-Curtin	47,658.60	6,498.90
Heavyweight Show	4,936.14	673.61
Greb-Tunney	59,241.60	8,078.40
Villa-Genaro	61,561.50	8,394.75
Firpo-Brennan	50,755.10	6,921.15
Flores-Noble	15,601.00	2,127.45
Jackson-Ward	6,083.00	882.45
Milk Fund	350,037.00	18,570.20
Willard-Firpo	430,939.30	78,352.60
Dempsey-Firpo	1,188,525.80	162,531.20
Dundee-Bernstein	41,084.85	5,729.65
Kaplan-Latzo	5,878.65	875.95
Martin-Beecher	9,921.53	1,448.13
Duane-Ryckoff	5,926.55	846.90
White-Mitchell	30,647.95	4,284.02
Shade-Doyle	23,774.90	3,332.02
Bernstein-Moran	22,518.15	3,157.90
Flores-Tiplitz	11,332.60	1,605.55
Villa-Feldman	8,035.75	1,170.10
Jerome-Duane	24,317.10	3,386.70
White-Moran	20,365.65	2,860.80
Bernstein-Kansas	13,112.55	1,867.40
Shade-Wells	20,487.95	2,881.00
Johnson-Renault	56,148.40	7,656.60
Siki-Norfolk	66,337.55	9,160.40
Jerome-Duane	32,630.80	4,495.05
Tremaine-Genaro	20,860.00	2,897.55

Total gross receipts, $9,709,887.19.

Total Federal and State tax receipts, $1,312,659.22.

CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS STAGED IN NEW YORK BALL PARKS

HEAVYWEIGHTS

Dates	Contestants and Results	Place	Receipts	Attend.
Sept. 14, 1923	Dempsey kayoed Firpo, 2rds.	Polo Grounds	$1,188,603	82,000
July 26 1928	Tunney defeated Heeney, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	691,014	45,890
June 11, 1930	Schmeling beat Sharkey on a foul in the 4th. round	Yankee Stadium	749,935	79,222
Aug. 30, 1937	Louis defeated Farr, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	325,707	32,000
June 22, 1938	Louis kayoed Schmeling, 1rd.	Yankee Stadium	1 015,012	70,000
June 28, 1939	Louis kayoed Galento, 4rds.	Yankee Stadium	333,308	34,852
June 20, 1940	Louis kayoed Godoy, 8rds.	Yankee Stadium	164,120	26,640
June 18, 1941	Louis kayoed Conn, 13rds.	Polo Grounds	451,743	60,071
Sept. 29, 1941	Louis kayoed Nova, 6rds.	Polo Grounds	583,711	56,549
June 19, 1946	Louis kayoed Conn, 8rds.	Yankee Stadium	1,925,564	45,266
Sept. 18, 1946	Louis kayoed Mauriello 1rd.	Yankee Stadium	335 063	38,494
June 25, 1948	Louis kayoed Walcott, 11rds.	Yankee Stadium	841,739	42,667
Aug. 10, 1949	Charles kayoed Lesnevich, 7rds.	Yankee Stadium	75,832	16,630
Sept. 27 1950	Charles defeated Louis, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	205,370	13,562
Sept. 24, 1953	Marciano kayoed LaStarza, 11rds.	Polo Grounds	435,820	44,562
June 17, 1954	Marciano defeated Charles, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	543,092	47,585
Sept. 17, 1954	Marciano kayoed Charles, 8rds.	Yankee Stadium	352,654	34 330
Sept. 21, 1955	Marciano kayoed Moore, 9rds.	Yankee Stadium	948,117	61,574
July 29, 1957	Patterson kayoed Jackson, 10 rds.	Polo Grounds	156,936	17,443

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHTS

May 30, 1925	Berlenbach defeated McTigue, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	Milk Fund	45,000
Sept. 11, 1925	Berlenbach kayoed Slattery, 11rds.	Yankee Stadium	95,000	22,000
June 10, 1926	Berlenbach defeated Stribling, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	213,387	55,000
July 16, 1926	Delaney defeated Berlenbach 15rds.	Ebbets Field	461,789	49,186
July 18 1929	Loughran defeated Braddock, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	147,096	19 658
Aug. 31, 1931	Rosenbloom defeated Slattery, 15rds.	Ebbets Field	12,400	4,826
June 25, 1952	Maxim kayoed Robinson, 13rds.	Yankee Stadium	421,615	47,983
June 22, 1955	Moore kayoed Olson, 3rds.	Polo Grounds	206,784	27,435

MIDDLEWEIGHTS

Dates	Contestants and Results	Place	Receipts	Attend.
Aug. 31, 1923	Greb defeated Wilson, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	no record	of gate
June 26, 1924	Greb defeated Moore, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	200,000	45,000
July 2, 1925	Greb defeated Walker, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	339,000	40,000
Sept. 27, 1946	Zale kayoed Graziano, 6rds.	Yankee Stadium	342 490	39,827
Sept. 12, 1951	Robinson kayoed Turpin, 10rds.	Polo Grounds	767,626	61,370
Sept. 23, 1957	Basilio defeated Robinson, 15 rds.	Yankee Stadium	556,467	38,072

WELTERWEIGHTS

Sept. 21, 1925	Walker defeated Shade, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	185,156	32,106
June 3, 1927	Dundee defeated Latzo, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	87,953	14,460
May 28 1935	Ross defeated McLarnin 15rds.	Polo Grounds	140,480	26,599
*Sept. 23, 1937	Ross defeated Garcia, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	232,644	32,600

LIGHTWEIGHTS

July 23, 1923	Leonard defeated Tendler, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	452,648	58 519
May 22, 1928	Mandell defeated McLarnin, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	137,467	20,290
July 17, 1930	Singer kayoed Mandell, 1rd.	Yankee Stadium	162,388	32,163
Sept. 12, 1933	Ross defeated Canzoneri, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	110,000	35,000
*Sept. 23, 1937	Ambers defeated Montanez, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	232,644	32,600
Aug. 22, 1939	Ambers defeated Armstrong, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	137,925	29,088
Sept. 23, 1948	Williams kayoed Flores, 10rds.	Yankee Stadium	85,150	15,431

FEATHERWEIGHTS

June 2, 1923	Criqui kayoed Kilbane, 6rds.	Polo Grounds	$105,000	------
July 26, 1923	Dundee defeated Criqui, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	134,416	33,389
Sept. 8, 1950	Saddler kayoed Pep, 8rds.	Yankee Stadium	262,150	38,751
Sept. 26 1951	Saddler kayoed Pep 9rds.	Polo Grounds	75,311	13,826

BANTAMWEIGHTS

July 25, 1921	Herman defeated Lynch, 15rds.	Ebbets Field	103,315	30,000
*Sept. 23, 1937	Jeffra defeated Escobar, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	232,644	32,600

FLYWEIGHTS

June 18, 1923	Villa kayoed Wilde, 7rds.	Polo Grounds	94,590	23,000

*Carnival of Champions

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN PROMOTIONS UNDER TEX RICKARD

	Gross Receipts	Attendance
1925		
Dec. 11—Berlenbach-Delaney	$148,155	17,675
Dec. 18—Kaplan-B. Herman	54,705	14,081
Dec. 23—McTigue-Flowers	49,976	13,777
Total	$252,836	45,533
1926		
Jan. 1—Shade-Todd	$28,808	11,273
Jan. 8—Terris-Vinez	43,480	14,751
Jan. 15—Delaney-Fitzsimmons	42,383	17,451
Jan. 22—Zivic-Milligan	39,163	13,920
Jan. 29—Glick-Dundee	41,566	14,495
Feb. 5—Delaney-Risko	51,638	16,572
Feb. 12—Sharkey-Hoffman	25,031	9,918
Feb. 19—Zivic-Milligan	40,723	14,227
Feb. 26—Greb-Flowers	95,577	17,256
Mar. 1—McGraw-Loayza	58,602	15,583
Mar. 15—McTigue-Delaney	72,363	18,507
Mar. 19—Berlenbach-Risko	56,494	16,140
Mar. 25—Stribling-Slattery	78,432	18,808
April — Circus		
May 7—DeMave-Renault	41,701	13,414
May 14—Stribling-Risko	54,684	15,579
May 17—McGraw-Loayza Benefit		
May 21—Huffman-Carpentier	48,736	14,676
May 27—McGraw-Wagner	11,897	5,305
June 24—Walker-Dundee	50,168	10,507
July 1—McTigue-Risko	9,045	4,743
July 8—Slattery-Sage	8,670	4,700
July 22—Baker-Freeman	6,735	3,997
Aug. 5—Suggs-Sarmiento	22,640	11,959
Aug. 19—Greb-Flowers	75,176	15,367
Aug. 26—Perrson-Risko	26,407	11,281
Sept. 2—Graham-Suggs	28,089	12,754
Sept. 9—Dundee-Burnbrook	19,561	9,731
Sept. 30—Glick-Morgan	32,671	11,676
Oct. 8—Hauser-Diener	36,173	14,213
Oct. 15—Dundee-Zivic	31,628	12,864
Oct. 22—Maloney-DeKuh	57,900	18,903
Oct. 29—Hudkins-McGraw	70,849	18,133
Nov. 1—Perrson-Gorman	21,784	9,424
Nov. 19—Duane-Morgan	50,363	15,290
Dec. 2—Maloney-Diener	48,772	16,667
Dec. 13—Kaplan-Rosenberg	27,588	10,731
Dec. 17—Graham-Canzoneri	22,390	9,367
Dec. 22—Perrson-Maloney	54,414	12,872
Total	$1,544,549	484,805
1927		
Jan. 4—Bass-Chapman	$23,621	9,545
Jan. 7—Morgan-McGraw	29,448	10,850
Jan. 14—Roberts-Dundee	62,535	18,617
Jan. 21—LaBarba-Clark	59,381	16,879

	Gross Receipts	Attendance
Jan. 28—Berlenbach-McTigue	$93,255	18,867
Feb. 4—Rosenberg-Graham	66,945	15,200
Feb. 7—Stribling-Huffman	15,715	6,635
Feb. 18—Delaney-Maloney	183,285	19,302
Feb. 25—Uzcudun-Hansen	37,971	14,487
Mar. 3—Sharkey-McTigue	120,134	15,684
Mar. 14—Callahan-DiVodi	40,340	10,236
Mar. 18—Terris-Wallace	35,094	11,273
Apr. 1—Uzcudun-Heeney	46,809	14,895
Apr. 5—Baker-Ward	12,203	5,643
May 9—McTigue-McCarthy	41,324	11,815
May 13—Terris-Loayza	81,208	16,542
Circus		
July 28—Berlenbach-Lawson	12,977	7,025
Aug. 4—Gorman-Heeney	12,297	6,801
Aug. 18—Freeman-Mason	8,818	5,650
Aug. 25—Renault-DeKuh	16,963	9,452
Sept. 1—Flowers-Anderson	16,248	8,856
Sept. 8—Uzcudun-Heeney	39,707	14,723
Sept. 15—Glick-Snell	13,377	7,069
Sept. 30—Heeney-Maloney	35,930	13,669
Oct. 7—McTigue-Loughran	72,502	13,906
Oct. 14—Delaney-Renault	54,261	16,253
Oct. 24—Dundee-Canzoneri	34,695	10,237
Nov. 4—Scott-Hansen	29,994	12,267
Nov. 14—DiVodi-Martinez	40,659	15,196
Nov. 18—Touchstone-Dorval	13,583	5,743
Nov. 25—Uzcudun-Risko	44,120	14,344
Dec. 1—Canzoneri-Fernandez	23,020	9,932
Dec. 12—Loughran-Slattery	60,024	11,192
Dec. 16—Morgan-Glick	30,165	9,837
Dec. 23—Terris-McGraw	54,905	13,234
Dec. 30—Canzoneri-Taylor	43,851	14,357
Total	$1,607,314	436,219
1928		
Jan. 6—Loughran-Lomski	$78,336	14,377
Jan. 13—Sharkey-Heeney	162,313	17,954
Jan. 20—Hudkins-Tendler	35,543	13,172
Feb. 3—McTigue-Lomski	40,320	12,899
Feb. 10—Bass-Canzoneri	64,074	14,224
Feb. 17—Hudkins-Baker	76,481	17,913
Feb. 24—Terris-McLarnin	83,292	18,843
Mar. 1—Delaney-Heeney	174,444	19,295
Mar. 12—Sharkey-Risko	101,743	12,039
Mar. 16—Flowers-Petrolle	23,004	9,082
Mar. 23—Petrolle-Fernandez	28,872	11,358
Mar. 30—Lomski-Sekyra	49,798	13,540
Apr. 30—Sharkey-Delaney	88,574	15,135
May 4—Glick-Tenario	14,558	6,081
May 11—Scott-Roberti	50,712	12,101
May 24—Morgan-Martin	15,782	5,577
May 31—Kaplan-Quintero	12,578	5,497
June 7—McTigue-Emmanuel	15,490	5,517
June 21—McLarnin-McGraw	33,182	12,558
June 28—Loughran-Emmanuel	15,036	4,970
July 26—Tunney-Heeney — Yankee Stadium	691,014	45,890
Sept. 6—Stribling-Squires	15,056.17	6,633
Sept. 13—Baker-Corbett	31,933.71	11,855
Sept. 28—Canzoneri-Routis	27,128.30	10,330
Oct. 5—Grogan-Glick	39,321.75	15,239
Oct. 11—Rosenbloom-DeVos	20,520.20	8,708
Nov. 5—Uzcudun-Von Porat	39,657.96	15,235
Nov. 16—Glick-Gans	56,683.64	19,773
Nov. 23—Kaplan-Ebbetts	20,614.42	8,829
Nov. 30—Griffiths-Braddock	53,836.87	19,565
Dec. 10— Called Off		
Dec. 14—Singer-Canzoneri	59,955.02	21,629
Dec. 21—Maloney-O'Kelly	28,876.22	11,748
Dec. 28—Hudkins-DeVos	64,499.44	19,082
Total	$1,657,847.00	423,175
1929		
Jan. 4—Schmeling-Sekyra	$37,114.58	14,469
Jan. 11—McLarnin-Glick	63,574.80	20,404
Jan. 18—Lomski-Braddock	55,923.26	18,535
Jan. 25—Sharkey-Christner	73,609.19	18,506
Feb. 1—Risko-Schmeling	66,220.92	21,056
Feb. 8—Singer-Taylor	56,744.04	19,925
Feb. 15—Fields-Gans	41,454.86	14,916
Feb. 22—Uzcudun-Christner	81,504.64	20,899
Mar. 1—McLarnin-Glick	71,797.81	18,855
Mar. 11—Slattery-Braddock	37,159.93	12,172
Mar. 15—Singer-Taylor	57,913.19	19,369
Mar. 22—McLarnin-Miller	95,900.88	21,712
Apr. 26—Canzoneri-Dorfman	26,452.25	9,638
May 3—Mello-Jones	23,122.83	9,612
May 10—Wallace-Kaplan	28,032.87	10,493
May 17—Singer-Fernandez	33,798.46	9,115
May 23—Flowers-Berg	31,430.76	12,232
Sept. 12—Griffiths-Hayman	26,699.31	11,495
Oct. 3—Terris-Loayza	22,811.21	9,735

	Gross Receipts	Attendance
Oct. 11—Singer-Zazzarino	$66,358	20,273
Oct. 18—Canzoneri-Farr	20,284	8,453
Oct. 21—Singer-Abad	94,682	16,235
Nov. 4—Huat-Schwartz	17,300	7,619
Nov. 15—Braddock-Rosenbloom	36,709	15,061
Nov. 22—DeVos-Ebbetts	27,184	11,145
Nov. 29—Singer-Nebo	49,397	16,388
Dec. 9—Scott-Von Porat	85,561	17,743
Dec. 13—McLarnin-Goldstein	87,760	19,541
Dec. 20—Morgan-Bass	28,380	9,460
Dec. 27—Risko-Griffiths	35,847	13,069
Total	$1,480,733.55	448,245

GARDEN PROMOTIONS UNDER WILLIAM F. CAREY AND JAMES J. JOHNSTON

1930

	Gross Receipts	Attendance
Jan. 3—Rosenbloom-Lomski	$23,297	9,575
Jan. 10—Uzcudun-Von Porat	46,406	17,874
Jan. 17—Canzoneri-Berg	54,008	19,901
Jan. 24—Carnera-Peterson	60,141	21,304
Jan. 31—Singer-Loayza	51,649	18,827
Feb. 14—Hudkins-Rosenbloom	49,323	17,546
Feb. 21—Johnson-Latzo	33,436	12,726
Feb. 28—Sandwina-Bertazzola	15,185	6,206
Mar. 10—Rosenbloom-Johnson	48,820	16,219
Mar. 14—Loayza-Canzoneri	26,599	10,563
Mar. 21—Chocolate-Ridgeway	50,574	18,507
Mar. 24—Risko-Campolo	46,852	10,776
Mar. 28—McLarnin-Thompson	66,189	17,846
Apr. 4—Berg-Glick	34,662	13,040
Apr. 30—Johnson-Rosenbloom	49,458	14,967
May 16—Wolgast-LaMotte	15,127	6,051
May 23—Singer-Fernandez	37,630	13,755
May 28—LaBarba-Graham	14,894	6,410
June 12—Sharkey-Schmeling (Outdoors)	711,668	77,116
July 17—Mandell-Singer (Outdoors)	129,663	29,551
Aug. 7—Chocolate-Berg (Outdoors)	152,377	36,565
Sept. 11—Singer-McLarnin (Outdoors)	133,724	29,934
Oct. 3—Suarez-Miller	34,441	12,249
Oct. 10—Berg-Petrolle	35,633	12,586
Nov. 3—Chocolate-LaBarba	48,384	17,661
Nov. 21—McLarnin-Petrolle	47,992	13,428
Nov. 28—LaBarba-Taylor	22,192	8,790
Dec. 12—Battalino-Chocolate	70,074	16,130
Dec. 19—Baer-Schaaf	24,978	10,116
Dec. 26—Wolgast-Genaro	70,260	7,349
Total	$1,078,215	350,408

1931

Jan. 2—Osa-Charles	$14,152	5,511
Jan. 9—Harvey-Dundee	26,686	11,219
Jan. 16—Baer-Heeney	23,854	10,016
Jan. 23—Braddock-Schaaf	14,336	6,069
Jan. 30—Berg-Perlick	22,791	9,590
Feb. 6—Loughran-Baer	33,379	13,089
Feb. 20—Shea-Francis	20,883	9,259
Feb. 27—Petrolle-Tut	39,296	15,281
Mar. 13—Loughran-Schaaf	29,465	11,900
Mar. 27—LaBarba-Francis	20,693	8,963
Mar. 30—Poreda-Risko	16,667	9,109
May 8—Berg-Herrera	20,952	9,347
May 15—Loughran-Campolo	31,051	11,842
May 22—Battalino-LaBarba	29,485	10,409
May 27—McLarnin-Petrolle	70,184	19,272
June 4—Dundee-Jeby	10,243	4,208
June 18—Singer-Massey	18,897	7,471
June 25—Petrolle-Suarez	23,826	9,394
Sept. 17—Fields-Terry	11,514.45	4,968
Oct. 2—Shade-Jeby	8,549.10	5,333
Oct. 9—Sekyra-Braddock	9,767.88	4,590
Oct. 16—Townsend-Walker	13,567.47	6,471
Nov. 13—Loughran-Uzcudun	29,610.61	12,492
Nov. 20—Canzoneri-Chocolate	83,408.45	20,067
Nov. 27—Carnera-Campolo	41,306.57	31,682
Dec. 11—Singer-Battalino	46,918.24	17,250
Dec. 18—Loughran-Levinsky	21,364.67	8,678
Dec. 30—Petrolle-Townsend	40,102.78	15,567
Total	$772,950.22	315,047

1932

Jan. 15—Loughran-Hamas	$23,924.60	9,772
Jan. 22—Ran-Petrolle	45,557.79	16,817
Jan. 29—Levinsky-Baer	31,476.14	11,809
Feb. 5—Ruggeriello-Schaaf	21,198.40	8,670
Feb. 19—Townsend-Ran	26,288.07	10,701
Feb. 26—Fuller-Miller	15,914.65	6,317
Mar. 11—Battalino-Ran	46,319.55	14,781
Mar. 18—Fuller-Wallace	9,896.39	4,155

	Gross Receipts	Attendance
Mar. 24—Petrolle-Battalino	$65,959.14	15,449
Apr. 1—Fuller-Berg	26,015.87	10,477
May 13—Schaaf-Gross	9,383	4,156
May 20—Fuller-Berg	19,845.14	7,838
May 26—Walker-Uzcudun	20,270.68	8,684
Oct. 7—Leonard-McLarnin	65,355.15	21,893
Oct. 13—Chocolate-Feldman	13,694.65	6,673
Nov. 4—Canzoneri-Petrolle	78,567.55	17,462
Nov. 18—Carnera-Santa	13,910.10	7,287
Dec. 9—Chocolate-LaBarba	31,385.30	12,858
Dec. 16—McLarnin-Fuller	27,552.30	11,294
Total	$584,521.17	207,093
1933		
Jan. 6—Schaaf-Poreda	$12,400.55	7,363
Jan. 13—Jeby-Battaglia	16,182.79	7,462
Jan. 20—Birkie-Braddock	6,019.45	4,967
Jan. 27—La-Barba-Watson	13,992.60	11,324
Feb. 3—Canzoneri-Townsend	14,878.80	12,062
Feb. 10—Carnera-Schaaf	44,119.45	21,935
Feb. 24—Risko-Levinsky	11,719.75	9,354
Mar. 10—Rosenbloom-Heuser	16,359.30	12,783
Mar. 17—Jeby-Dundee	16,761.55	12,900
Mar. 24—Rosenbloom-Godwin	12,163.70	9,718
Mar. 31—Heuser-Ebbetts	10,365.30	8,720
May 19—Chocolate-Watson	31,675.35	13,836
Aug. 17—Perroni-Gastanaga	7,565.36	4,987
Oct. 9—McCorkindale-Perroni	7,334.48	4,593
Nov. 3—Rosenbloom-Walker	18,800.47	10,424
Nov. 17—Hamas-Ramage	5,751.49	3,484
Nov. 24—Chocolate-Canzoneri	28,439.81	12,819
Dec. 15—Canzoneri-Locatelli	18,680.80	9,023
Dec. 29—Impellitieri-Neusel	12,597.79	6,303
Total	$305,808.79	184,057
1934		
Jan. 12—Locatelli-Berg	$15,646.04	8,213
Jan. 19—Brouillard-Olin	8,901.27	4,530
Feb. 2—Canzoneri-Locatelli	16,830.42	8,037
Feb. 9—Levinsky-Massera	8,877.21	4,295
Mar. 9—Neusel-Levinsky	20,174.48	10,263
May 4—Neusel-Loughran	23,122.79	11,188
May 11—Belloise-Hayes	8,369.60	4,520
Oct. 5—Hamas-Lasky	39,772.84	12,701
Nov. 2—Klick-Dublinsky	21,952.87	11,701
Nov. 16—Rosenbloom-Olin	14,987.10	7,612
Nov. 23—Brouillard-Gains	10,180.08	5,910
Nov. 30—Fuller-Jadick	6,164.70	3,815
Dec. 14—Fuller-Cool	13,589.71	7,703
Total	$208,569.11	100,488
1935		
Jan. 11—Ambers-Dublinsky	$15,510.52	8,277
Jan. 25—Risko-Dundee	16,707.76	8,402
Mar. 1—Fuller-Ambers	19,012.54	9,529
Mar. 15—Carnera-Impellitieri	44,949.92	18,284
Mar. 22—Lasky-Braddock	22,426.04	10,330
May 10—Canzoneri-Ambers	49,920.00	17,182
Aug. 29—Baer-Doyle	26,043.31	11,916
Oct. 4—Canzoneri-Roth	36,519.78	15,101
Nov. 1—Carnera-Neusel	31,727.28	13,084
Nov. 15—Salica-Escobar	18,535.04	8,509
Nov. 29—McAvoy-McCoy	11,426.34	5,130
Nov. 22—Klick-Roth	14,372.88	6,658
Dec. 3—Louis-Uzcudun	128,394.75	21,016
Dec. 20—McAvoy-Risko	10,135.94	4,560
Dec. 27—BLACK DIAMOND GLOVES	3,945.22	2,726
Total	$449,627.32	166,434
1936		
Jan. 3—Klick-Ambers	$18,310.65	8,733
Jan. 17—Pacho-Locatelli	10,082.87	5,134
Jan. 24—Brescia-Connolly	6,559.50	3,231
Feb. 7—Ambers-Arizmendi	11,888.84	5,783
Feb. 21—Locatelli-Janazzo	5,475.93	3,177
Mar. 6—Carnera-Gastanaga	18,504.23	8,810
Mar. 13—Lewis-McAvoy	37,752.14	12,993
May 8—Canzoneri-McLarnin	85,824.76	16,699
May 15—Montanez-Del Genio	15,473.37	7,914
May 29—Lewis-Godwin	4,091.77	2,552
Sept. 3—Ambers-Canzoneri	73,716.60	18,173
Sept. 11—Garcia-Locatelli	15,528.27	8,114
Oct. 5—Canzoneri-McLarnin	54,227.49	11,642
Oct. 30—Garcia-Janazzo	10,682.83	5,520
Nov. 13—Escobar-Quintana	12,775.44	6,624
Nov. 20—Ambers-McLarnin	32,187.12	10,096
Nov. 27—Ross-Janazzo	22,859.23	7,368
Dec. 18—Pastor-Impellitieri	7,436.94	4,386
Total	$443,377.27	146,949

1937

	Gross Receipts	Attendance
Jan. 8—Ambers-Venturi	$18,908.36	9,206
Jan. 29—Louis-Pastor	111,523.10	18,926
Feb. 19—Steele-Risko	17,827.48	7,049
Feb. 26—Venturi-Montanez	31,114.64	13,756
Mar. 12—Armstrong-Belloise	13,502.88	6,351
Mar. 19—Armstrong-Spoldi	21,247.26	9,446
Apr. 5—Ambers-Montanez	54,307.44	17,149
May 7—Ambers-Canzoneri	40,736.40	10,818
May 14—Lewis-Perroni	7,918.28	3,960
June 17—Saban-Pacho	10,173.06	9,398
June 24—Belloise-McLeod	5,379.78	5,550
July 1—Loder-Walker	5,683.02	6,235
July 8—Blatch-Armstrong	11,541.20	10,843
July 15—Kelly-Fox	7,925.48	7,844
July 22—Pacho-Garcia	11,958.22	11,087
July 29—Beauhuld-Junior	13,164.42	12,226
Aug. 5—Del Genio-Pacho	9,511.25	8,799
Aug. 12—Krieger-Woods	10,006.30	9,635
Aug. 19—Chocolate-DeFoe	8,257.45	8,393
Aug. 27—McDonald-Scholz	3,304.52	3,757
Sept. 2—Zengaras-Wallace	3,479.37	3,977
Sept. 9—Roth-Junior	5,755.87	5,908
Sept. 16—Armstrong-DeFoe	9,211.47	9,480
Total	$432,437.25	209,793
1925-1937	$10,818,853.88	3,480,557

GARDEN PROMOTIONS UNDER MIKE JACOBS
RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1937

Mike Jacobs took over the boxing promotions in Madison Square Garden starting with the Henry Armstrong-Petey Sarron world featherweight championship fight on October 29, 1937.

	Attendance	Receipts
Oct. 29—Armstrong-Sarron	11,847	$34,708
Nov. 19—Armstrong-Beauhuld	13,871	38,256
Nov. 26—Mann-Pastor	6,607	18,473
Dec. 13—Schmeling-Thomas	16,125	74,109
Dec. 17—Baer-Hogan	6,889	17,571
	55,339	$183,117
Total 1937 figures	263,132	$615,554

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1938

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 7—Apostoli-Steele	7,970	$23,169
Jan. 12—Armstrong-Venturi	11,947	32,083
Jan. 21—Braddock-Farr	17,369	80,645
Feb. 4—Apostoli-Lee	10,894	30,079
Feb. 18—Adamick-Thomas	6,024	16,070
Feb. 23—Louis-Mann	19,519	111,716
Mar. 4—Barlund-Baer	8,565	23,102
Mar. 11—Baer-Farr	18,222	74,409
Apr. 1—Apostoli-Lee	15,218	43,497
May 13—Galento-Mann	9,190	25,670
May 20—Lee-Krieger	5,463	13,707
May 31—Armstrong-Ross	26,430	160,861
July 21—Davis-Friedkin	4,873	8,678
Aug. 17—Armstrong-Ambers	19,216	107,281
Aug. 24—Montanez-Drouillard	6,588	10,485
Sept. 16—Montanez-Garrison	5,400	12,064
Oct. 3—Nova-Barlund	5,502	12,634
Nov. 18—Apostoli-Corbett	6,397	21,602
Nov. 23—Armstrong-Garcia	15,725	79,931
Dec. 16—Nova-Farr	10,443	29,637
	230,955	$913,320

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1939

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 6—Conn-Apostoli	10,918	$25,459
Jan. 13—Burman-Farr	9,756	22,737
Jan. 23—Louis-Lewis	17,350	102,015
Feb. 3—Bettina-Fox	7,947	18,190
Feb. 10—Conn-Apostoli	18,988	49,424
Feb. 24—Ambers-Arizmendi	8,837	19,365
Mar. 3—Mann-Knox	5,142	11,008
Mar. 17—Davis-Farber	13,435	31,802
Mar. 31—Armstrong-Day	11,028	29,008
May 3—Woods-Blair	4,325	6,947
May 12—Conn-Krieger	10,087	25,701
May 23—Day-Montanez	7,122	14,074
June 8—Davis-Brink	4,239	7,239
June 15—Garcia-Woods	6,068	9,876
July 13—Conn-Bettina	15,295	50,862
Oct. 2—Garcia-Apostoli	11,465	35,434
Nov. 1—Davis-Canzoneri	12,750	30,713

	Attendance	Receipts
Nov. 17—Conn-Lesnevich	13,704	$45,068
Dec. 1—Scalzo-Stolz	5,404	12,852
Dec. 15—Davis-Larkin	17,116	43,522
Dec. 22—Scalzo-Chavez	5,103	9,882
	216,079	$601,185

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1940

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 5—Apostoli-Bettina	7,707	$19,062
Jan. 10—Conn-Cooper	5,658	14,400
Jan. 24—Armstrong-Montanez	19,157	59,575
Feb. 2—Bettina-Apostoli	12,369	33,218
Feb. 9—Louis-Godoy	15,657	88,491
Feb. 23—Ambers-Davis	20,586	66,749
Mar. 8—Jenkins-Larkin	11,542	28,421
Mar. 29—Louis-Paychek	11,620	62,481
May 3—Baer-Mann	5,154	11,312
May 10—Jenkins-Ambers	13,186	57,992
May 23—Overlin-Garcia	7,587	15,710
June 6—Baer-Campolo	4,012	9,978
Sept. 6—Conn-Pastor	14,447	49,412
Sept. 12—Belloise-Garcia	10,869	23,126
Sept. 20—Davis-Marteliano	9,312	20,266
Oct. 4—Zivic-Armstrong	12,081	29,213
Nov. 1—Overlin-Belloise	13,071	29,838
Nov. 15—Zivic-Davis	17,101	44,941
Nov. 22—Jenkins-Lello	13,933	31,743
Nov. 29—Conn-Savold	12,750	31,171
Dec. 13—Overlin-Belloise	16,353	42,339
Dec. 20—Zivic-Jenkins	16,949	51,020
	271,101	$820,458

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1941

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 3—Soose-Mauriello	13,038	$26,679
Jan. 10—Nova-Comiskey	12,801	30,482
Jan. 17—Zivic-Armstrong	23,190	78,242
Jan. 21—Louis-Burman	18,061	62,899
Feb. 7—Soose-Vigh	10,507	22,700
Feb. 21—Webb-Tucker	7,085	13,644
Feb. 28—Jenkins-Ambers	15,402	46,443
Mar. 7—Soose-Vigh	12,341	27,942
Mar. 14—Mauriello-Belloise	12,758	26,887
Apr. 4—Nova-Baer	22,114	95,544
May 9—Soose-Overlin	11,676	35,973
May 16—Montgomery-Jenkins	14,638	41,703
May 22—Lesnevich-Christoforidis	4,841	8,381
July 30—Abrams-Soose	6,223	12,103
Aug. 26—Lesnevich-Mauriello	8,694	20,052
Sept. 19—Robinson-Shapiro	11,945	21,822
Oct. 6—Cochrane-Jenkins	12,182	31,112
Oct. 31—Robinson-Zivic	20,551	61,651
Nov. 14—Lesnevich-Mauriello	12,213	28,262
Nov. 21—Overlin-Hostak	7,969	18,920
Nov. 28—Zale-Abrams	10,004	23,855
Dec. 12—Zivic-McCoy	9,571	22,678
Dec. 19—Angott-Jenkins	11,343	26,810
	289,147	$784,784

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1942

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 9—Louis-Baer	18,870	$189,701
Jan. 16—Robinson-Zivic	15,475	45,054
Jan. 30—Pastor-Lesnevich	9,592	20,728
Feb. 13—Conn-Zale	15,033	48,001
Feb. 20—Robinson-Berger	12,464	22,760
Feb. 27—Stolz-Ruffin	13,192	35,645
Mar. 6—Angott-Montgomery	11,522	24,284
Mar. 13—Colan-Webb	8,599	14,569
Mar. 20—Robinson-Rubio	11,274	22,001
Mar. 27—Louis-Simon	18,220	132,431
May 15—Angott-Stolz	16,099	49,014
May 22—Pastor-Mauriello	11,327	22,972
May 28—Robinson-Servo	13,673	31,871
July 23—Mauriello-Burman	10,217	21,049
July 31—Robinson-Angott	12,073	26,854
Aug. 6—Stolz-Wright	9,468	23,356
Aug. 13—Montgomery-Ruffin	14,964	32,366
Aug. 21—Robinson-Shank	10,437	19,637
Aug. 28—Shans-Shapiro	10,021	18,752
Sept. 10—Zivic-Cochrane	13,259	30,817
Sept. 25—Wright-Costantino	12,165	24,378
Oct. 2—Robinson-LaMotta	12,784	29,435
Oct. 30—Mauriello-Savold	12,734	27,746
Nov. 6—Robinson-Dellicurti	10,349	19,611
Nov. 13—Jack-Stolz	14,249	34,786
Nov. 20—Pep-Wright	19,521	71,869
Nov. 27—Bivins-Savold	11,854	25,453
Dec. 11—Mauriello-Nova	15,369	39,139
Dec. 18—Jack-Larkin	18,817	58,468
	383,621	$1,162,747

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1943

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 8—Montgomery-Rico	10,416	$21,761
Jan. 15—Wright-Peralta	9,684	21,315
Jan. 29—Pep-Stolz	19,088	65,989
Feb. 5—Jack-Zivic	21,240	70,291
Feb. 19—Robinson-Wilson	16,336	47,683
Feb. 26—Greco-Shans	13,154	29,622
Mar. 5—Jack-Zivic	18,813	71,346
Mar. 12—Bivins-Mauriello	19,982	74,715
Mar. 26—Greco-Shans	15,011	47,214
Apr. 2—Jack-Armstrong	19,986	104,976
May 21—Montgomery-Jack	18,343	94,500
June 4—Wright-Terranova	6,797	19,422
June 11—Armstrong-Angott	12,231	55,503
Aug. 20—Ruffin-Shans	8,014	15,809
Aug. 27—Robinson-Armstrong	15,371	60,789
Sept. 10—Zivic-Vines	7,608	15,979
Oct. 4—Ruffin-Jack	14,449	43,429
Nov. 5—Mauriello-Savold	14,987	47,128
Nov. 12—LaMotta-Zivic	11,330	30,242
Nov. 19—Jack-Montgomery	17,866	96,873
Dec. 17—Angott-Ruffin	11,844	30,784
	292,550	$1,065,370

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1944

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 7—Jack-Costantino	14,876	$43,161
Jan. 14—Larkin-Ruffin	15,325	41,964
Jan. 28—Jack-Angott	19,113	84,870
Feb. 9—Larkin-Costantino	11,535	31,914
Feb. 18—Davis-Montgomery	17,654	58,325
Feb. 25—Baksi-Mauriello	16,015	50,434
Mar. 3—Montgomery-Jack	19,066	111,954
Mar. 10—Savold-Baksi	15,947	62,170
Mar. 17—Jack-Davis	19,963	132,823
Mar. 23—Larkin-Stolz	15,737	61,585
Mar. 31—Jack-Zurita	17,593	87,802
May 26—Baksi-Savold	11,362	46,363
June 2—Larkin-Archer	7,924	19,834
June 15—Armstrong-Davis	16,084	58,822
June 27—Williams-Shans	5,842	14,292
July 20—Williams-Kogon	6,543	18,341
July 28—Murray-Thompson	5,016	11,408
Aug. 18—McDaniels-Perry	5,847	12,554
Sept. 8—McDaniels-Zannelli	7,648	17,111
Sept. 22—Mauriello-Oma	10,496	24,280
Sept. 29—Pep-Wright	15,443	66,740
Nov. 3—Green-Graziano	13,325	35,846
Nov. 10—McDaniels-Angott	10,430	33,181
Nov. 17—Greco-Ruffin	16,100	55,760
Dec. 8—Oma-Mauriello	16,283	63,266
Dec. 15—Greco-Ruffin	17,957	86,489
Dec. 22—Green-Graziano	10,237	29,773
Dec. 29—Bartfield-Reif	11,537	35,505
	370,898	$1,396,567

Besides on Aug. 4 Beau Jack met Bob Montgomery in a ten round bout in Madison Square Garden, which Beau Jack won, a war bond rally which netted a sale of $35,864,900.

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1945

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 5—Zivic-Arnold	16,923	$57,576
Jan. 12—Terranova-Lewis	12,507	40,489
Jan. 26—Oma-Baksi	17,429	85,792
Feb. 2—Ruffin-Greco	16,751	96,273
Feb. 9—Green-Reif	13,018	42,675
Feb. 16—Bartfield-Zavala	11,680	42,241
Feb. 19—Pep-Terranova	10,247	48,701
Feb. 23—Robinson-LaMotta	18,060	93,185
Mar. 2—Joyce-Williams	14,131	60,637
Mar. 9—Graziano-Arnold	14,037	49,997
Mar. 16—Bivins-Bettina	15,090	70,390
Mar. 23—Mauriello-Oma	18,291	101,918
Mar. 30—Baksi-Nova	14,094	46,394
May 25—Graziano-Davis	16,556	75,861
June 1—Mauriello-Dudad	8,402	28,606
June 8—Joyce-Williams	12,491	53,016
June 15—Robinson-McDaniels	11,210	48,490
June 22—Green-Zivic	9,531	34,319
June 29—Graziano-Cochrane	14,976	72,225
July 6—LaMotta-Bell	8,708	24,153
July 13—Joyce-Ruffin	13,034	52,414
July 20—Greco-Janiro	14,791	69,175
July 27—Bartolo-Russo	10,807	33,143
Aug. 3—Larkin-Joyce	13,451	60,266
Aug. 10—LaMotta-Basora	14,907	40,238
Aug. 17—Janiro-Greco	16,237	68,568
Aug. 24—Graziano-Cochrane	18,071	100,469
Aug. 31—Levine-Horne	7,192	21,712
Sept. 7—Williams-Moran	8,119	36,610
Sept. 10—Schott-Fiducia	5,437	15,677

	Attendance	Receipts
Sept. 14—Joyce-Bartfield	13,071	$51,667
Sept. 17—LaMotta-Kochan	5,972	14,679
Sept. 21—Wright-Zavala	9,072	26,479
Sept. 28—Graziano-Green	18,592	103,970
Nov. 9—Greco-Janiro	17,302	94,433
Nov. 12—Stolz-Joyce	9,847	34,320
Nov. 16—Larkin-Moran	13,534	53,047
Dec. 7—Horne-Levine	9,842	34,899
Dec. 10—Hudson-Zivic	7,481	22,575
Dec. 14—Jack-Joyce	16,231	70,071
Dec. 17—Pellone-Giovanelli	5,891	14,239
Dec. 21—Janiro-Zavala	6,403	22,907
Dec. 28—Baksi-Schott	12,402	48,291
	540,928	$2,262,787

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1946

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 4—Jack-Reif	14,871	$73,280
Jan. 7—Hoosman-Savold	7,943	23,099
Jan. 14—LaMotta-Bell	16,194	74,452
Feb. 1—Servo-Cochrane	17,378	72,344
Feb. 8—Jack-Greco	18,941	148,752
Feb. 15—Stolz-Joyce	14,137	70,028
Feb. 22—Lesnevich-Oma	16,087	74,682
Mar. 1—Pep-McAllister	13,914	63,987
Mar. 8—Montgomery-Pellone	12,686	57,028
Mar. 15—Joyce-Kapilow	10,179	38,187
Mar. 22—Larkin-Moran	12,076	56,914
Mar. 29—Servo-Graziano	19,088	173,163
May 17—Mauriello-Woodcock	13,749	98,590
May 24—Oma-Walcott	11,000	87,702
May 27—Belloise-Welch	7,114	20,421
May 31—Jack-Greco	11,407	66,922
June 7—Pep-Bartolo	10,000	53,486
June 14—Taylor-Janiro	7,077	35,829
June 28—Montgomery-Stolz	10,872	61,844
July 12—Robinson-Curcio	12,353	51,626
July 19—Taylor-Pellone	6,607	21,350
Aug. 2—Kapilow-Joyce	9,573	33,060
Aug. 9—Pellone-Kessler	7,157	24,328
Aug. 16—Walcott-Gomez	11,657	47,886
Aug. 23—Abrams-Belloise	9,851	34,999
Aug. 30—Pellone-Graham	13,229	47,770
Sept. 6—Docusen-Rubio	6,568	19,294
Sept. 13—Joyce-Larkin	13,433	60,500
Nov. 1—Greco-Pellone	12,393	55,561
Nov. 15—Ray-Walcott	17,413	97,309
Dec. 6—Abrams-Cerdan	16,971	83,859
Dec. 13—Fusari-Taylor	12,008	50,746
Dec. 20—Robinson-Bell	15,670	82,948
Totals	406,681	$2,062,046

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1947

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 3—Jiminez-Alvarez	12,987	$60,937
Jan. 10—Janiro-Pellone	14,021	75,552
Jan. 17—Graham-Kessler	14,121	60,122
Jan. 20—Priest-Shank	8,314	29,605
Jan. 31—Green-Mead	10,952	47,997
Feb. 14—Larkin-Fusari	18,494	115,455
Feb. 21—Janiro-Jack	18,062	98,053
Feb. 28—Lesnevich-Fox	18,318	102,520
Mar. 7—Levine-Kronowitz	11,886	50,943
Mar. 14—LaMotta-Bell	17,261	87,348
Mar. 21—Larkin-Graham	14,054	69,526
Mar. 28—Cerdan-Green	18,064	109,320
May 16—Abrams-Robinson	15,838	80,772
May 23—Lesnevich-Bettina	10,115	51,143
June 6—LaMotta-Janiro	14,165	71,874
June 13—Fusari-Pellone	12,499	66,134
June 20—Larkin-Williams	9,112	45,014
June 27—Fox-Levine	7,822	26,902
July 11—Abrams-Belloise	7,965	25,641
July 18—Fusari-Giosa	5,709	17,082
July 25—Charles-Ray	8,290	35,921
Aug. 8—Fox-Kochan	7,409	19,180
Aug. 15—Raadik-Vigh	3,442	8,109
Aug. 22—Fusari-DiMartino	6,696	18,235
Aug. 29—Robinson-Sebastian (Am. Legion Show)	17,500	--------
Sept. 5—Mead-Kronowitz	5,547	14,653
Sept. 19—Janiro-Pellone	13,094	55,389
Oct. 31—Lesnevich-Mauriello	14,079	60,698
Nov. 14—Fox-LaMotta	18,340	102,528
Dec. 5—Louis-Walcott	18,194	216,497
Dec. 12—Williams-Pellone	12,089	55,114
Dec. 19—Bell-Belloise	9,022	37,330
Totals	393,216	$1,854,568

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1948

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 2—Cranford-Reynolds	9,284	$31,512
Jan. 9—Maxim-Tandberg	10,488	43,670
Jan. 16—Roach-Janiro	11,924	47,702
Jan. 30—Cranford-Buonvino	16,247	64,836
Feb. 13—Docusen-Burton, Gavilan-V. Rossano	15,097	59,422
Feb. 20—Jack-Young	14,923	66,317
Feb. 27—Williams-Gavilan	14,907	67,561
Mar. 5—Lesnevich-Fox	18,453	149,519
Mar. 12—Cerdan-Roach	16,905	80,030
Mar. 19—Savold-Buonvino	7,109	28,605
Mar. 26—R. Rossano-Giosa, J. Williams-Dawson	10,088	34,124
Apr. 2—DeMarco-Young	17,114	75,851
May 14—Flores-J. Williams	6,142	11,911
May 21—Raadik-Hursey	7,082	18,925
May 28—Gavilan-R. Rossano	8,294	28,086
June 4—Flores-J. Williams	5,079	12,023
July 22—Gavilan-Alvarez	5,921	11,429
Aug. 5—Larkin-Beltram	4,417	9,214
Aug. 12—Gavilan-Tyler	5,089	10,913
Aug. 26—Graham-Young	6,898	15,834
Sept. 2—Bell-Ratford	3,818	7,771
Sept. 10—Pep-DeMarco	9,819	29,869
Sept. 17—Pellone-P. Young	6,281	14,552
Oct. 29—Saddler-Pep	14,865	56,751
Nov. 12—Gavilan-Pellone	9,408	26,629
Dec. 3—LaMotta-Yarosz	9,814	22,944
Dec. 10—Charles-Baksi	11,194	40,833
Dec. 17—Saddler-T. Young	9,081	22,222
Totals	289,361	$1,089,055

7,08218,92

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1949

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 7—Belloise-Villemain	11,862	$35,968
Jan. 14—Foster-Pellone	14,421	44,639
Jan. 28—Gavilan-Williams	15,125	57,195
Feb. 11—Pep-Saddler	19,007	87,563
Feb. 18—Fusari-Castellani	10,194	36,159
Feb. 25—Mead-DeJohn	11,042	32,554
Mar. 4—DeMarco-Graham	8,493	23,290
Mar. 11—Belloise-Ross	12,158	33,329
Mar. 18—Oma-Agramonte	4,419	10,858
Mar. 25—LaMotta-Villemain	11,491	38,064
Apr. 1—Gavilan-Williams	18,201	95,865
May 13—Fusari-Foster	14,193	66,082
May 20—Mead-Villemain	6,814	16,338

GARDEN PROMOTIONS UNDER JAMES D. NORRIS

	Attendance	Receipts
Sept. 9—Gavilan-Castellani	11,243	$31,736
Sept. 23—Bolanos-Young	8,753	27,941
Oct. 28—Saddler-DeMarco	13,071	40,942
Nov. 11—Fusari-Young	10,074	38,759
Dec. 2—LaStarza-Brion	12,035	40,092
Dec. 9—LaMotta-Villemain	9,599	33,476
Dec. 16—Portuguez-Jack	7,281	20,382
Dec. 30—Wagner-Barone	9,277	26,325
Totals	227,154	$804,081

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1950

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 6—Costner-Burton	9,349	$28,570
Jan. 13—Portuguez-Young	10,024	29,014
Jan. 27—Castellani-Durando	10,974	32,653
Feb. 10—Graham-Gavilan	11,812	37,035
Feb. 17—Williams-West	8,170	26,107
Feb. 24—Portuguez-Young	12,655	47,828
Mar. 3—Walcott-Agramonte	8,456	23,384
Mar. 10—Fusari-Flood	12,036	42,528
Mar. 17—Pep-Famechon	12,106	67,141
Mar. 24—Marciano-LaStarza	13,658	53,723
Mar. 31—Graziano-Janiro	16,983	81,049
May 12—Young-Fusari	9,673	37,189
May 19—Mitri-Wagner	4,129	12,469
May 26—Gavilan-Small	5,018	15,109
July 12—LaMotta-Mitri	16,369	99,841
Sept. 15—Young-Durando	7,585	22,827
Sept. 22—Saxton-Pellone	6,180	19,201
Oct. 27—Graziano-Janiro	10,461	55,270
Nov. 10—Dauthuille-Young	7,186	25,382
Nov. 17—Gavilan-Graham	6,567	20,092
Nov. 24—Layne-Walcott	5,995	19,676
Dec. 1—Famechon-Devino	5,170	16,099
Dec. 8—Murphy-Beau	6,667	20,743
Dec. 15—Famechon-Flanagan	4,742	13,699
Dec. 22—Gavilan-Miceli	4,476	12,714
Dec. 29—Hairston-Ross	3,649	10,136
Totals	230,081	$869,086

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1951

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 5—Williams-Gatica	5,639	$19,372
Jan. 12—Charles-Oma	11,054	54,185
Jan 26—Gavilan-Young	9,934	35,658
Feb. 9—Layne-Brion	5,768	19,040
Feb. 16—Hairston-Young	6,154	20,732
Feb. 23—Pruden-Janiro	4,495	13,528
Mar. 2—Matthews-Murphy	6,922	23,970
Mar. 9—Layne-Satterfield	5,981	19,647
Mar. 16—Murphy-Bucceroni	6,726	22,835
Mar. 23—Davis-Giosa	4,429	12,380
Mar. 30—Gavilan-Hairston	7,617	27,430
May 11—Cartier-Hairston	4,693	13,291
May 19—Gavilan-Bratton	11,477	55,531
May 25—Carter-Williams	3,594	13,260
June 8—Herring-Flood	4,026	12,159
June 15—*Louis-Savold	18,179	94,684
July 12—*Marciano-Layne	12,565	73,195
Aug. 22—Maxim-Murphy	9,525	48,148
Aug. 29—Gavilan-Graham	8,137	34,419
Sept. 7—Cartier-Kilgore	4,118	10,827
Sept. 14—Hairston-Keough	1,452	4,608
Sept. 21—Vejar-Compo	2,982	8,129
Oct. 26—Marciano-Louis	17,241	152,845
Nov. 9—Wallace-Wilson	2,124	7,173
Nov. 16—DeMarco-Chavez	2,921	9,006
Nov. 23—Henry-Baker	3,515	11,236
Nov. 30—Young-Durando	5,006	18,073
Dec. 7—DeMarco-Saddler	5,635	21,926
Dec. 14—Gavilan-Cartier	6,253	23,637
Dec. 21—La Starza-Bucceroni	3,556	11,387
Dec. 28—Turner-Cardell	4,851	15,206
Totals	206,569	$907,512

*Theater-TV only.

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1952

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 4—Vejar-Bolanos	4,262	$14,290
Jan. 11—Durando-Castellani	5,799	20,685
Jan. 25—Saxton-Minelli	5,152	16,339
Feb. 8—Vejar-DeFazio	6,511	22,655
Feb. 15—Herring-Graham	5,152	16,091
Feb. 22—Villemain-Nardico	6,492	20,508
Feb. 29—Vejar-Pruden	6,864	23,431
Mar. 7—Young-Durando	9,468	35,894
Mar. 14—Saxton-Felton	3,958	14,259
Mar. 21—Turner-Williams	5,254	16,274
Mar. 28—Castellani-Bratton	5,916	18,381
May 16—Castellani-Graham	5,394	18,385
May 23—D. Flanagan-Bratton	3,031	8,373
May 30—Bucceroni-LaStarza	4,797	14,569
June 6—Olson-Beau	2,463	6,231
June 13—Araujo-King	2,576	6,634
June 20—Martinez-Giuliani	2,938	8,710
June 27—Durando-Hayes	2,261	5,343
Aug. 27—Olson-Hairston	5,788	20,248
Sept. 5—Dykes-Turner	4,144	11,269
Oct. 24—Charles-Brion	5,758	17,695
Oct. 31—Bratton-Miceli	5,391	16,697
Nov. 14—Bucceroni-Nardico	4,874	15,931
Nov. 21—DeMarco-Davis	3,418	8,935
Nov. 28—Gonsalves-Zulueta	3,237	8,879
Dec. 5—Jones-Bratton	3,614	10,227
Dec. 12—Saxton-Perez	3,686	11,264
Dec. 19—Graham-Giardello	3,228	8,864
Dec. 26—V. Martinez-D. Williams	5,954	18,791
Totals	137,381	$435,452

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1953

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 2—Teddy Davis-Fabala Chavez	3,120	$7,958.00
Jan. 9—Rocky Castellani-Ralph Jones	5,540	16,746.00
Jan. 30—Vince Martinez-Carmine Fiore	5,541	17,897.00
Feb. 6—Rocky Castellani-Pierre Langlois	4,887	14,218.00
Feb. 13—Roland LaStarza-Rex Layne	7,180	24,139.00
Feb. 20—George Araujo-Paddy DeMarco	5,163	16,470.00
Feb. 27—Pat Marcune-Lauro Salas	4,034	10,967.00
Mar. 6—Billy Graham-Joey Giardello	8,638	30,649.00
Mar. 13—Vince Martinez-Chico Vejar	11,184	45,779.00
Mar. 20—Johnny Bratton-Bobby Jones	4,275	12,975.00
Mar. 27—Paddy Young-Ernie Durando	9,188	35,386.00
May 22—Danny Giovanelli-Vince Martinez	4,583	15,715.00
May 29—Lulu Perez-Glen Flanagan	3,171	7,470.00
June 5—Willie Pep-Pat Marcune	3,571	9,681.00
June 12—Jimmy Carter-George Araujo	7,132	36,511.00
June 19—Bobo Olson-Paddy Young	7,418	36,520.00
June 26—Joey Giardello-Ernie Durando	3,258	9,129.00

	Attendance	Receipts
July 8—Orlando Zulueta-Arthur Persley	884	$4,138.00
July 29—Carmine Fiore-Danny Giovanelli	1,434	6,690.80
Aug. 12—Gil Turner-Ramon Fuentes	2,200	6,240.00
Aug. 26—Kid Gavilan-Ralph Jones	5,063	16,620.00
Sept. 4—Lulu Perez-Dave Gallardo	1,055	4,248.95
Oct. 21—Bobo Olson-Randy Turpin	18,869	167,530.00
Oct. 23—Garth Panter-Pierre Langlois	1,750	4,117.00
Oct. 30—Teddy Davis-George Araujo	1,600	4,034.00
Nov. 20—Vince Martinez-Chico Vejar	7,319	27,267.00
Nov. 27—Dave Gallardo-Lulu Perez	3,367	6,879.25
Dec. 4—Joey Giamba-Jimmy Herring	3,233	8,560.00
Dec. 11—Wallace Smith-Orlando Zulueta	2,991	7,708.00
Dec. 18—Paddy Young-Billy Graham	5,280	17,533.00
Totals	152,928	$629,775.20

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1954

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 1—Lulu Perez-Dave Gallardo	3,243	$8,201
Jan. 8—Joey Giardello-Garth Panter	3,560	9,417
Jan. 22—Vince Martinez-Rocky Casillo	5,108	17,194
Feb. 5—Joey Giardello-Walter Cartier	4,851	13,378
Feb. 12—Joey Giambra-Italo Scortichini	3,011	7,481
Feb. 19—Rocky Castellani-Ernie Durando	5,685	19,335
Feb. 26—Lulu Perez-Willie Pep	7,395	32,808
Mar. 5—Paddy DeMarco-James Carter	5,730	23,727
Mar. 12—Nino Valdes-James J. Parker	4,173	12,619
Mar. 19—Joey Giardello-Willie Troy	8,159	31,225
Mar. 26—Gustav Scholz-Al Andrews	3,210	9,298
May 14—Jacques Royer-Ralph Jones	1,500	6,500
May 21—Pierre Langlois-Joey Giardello	3,731	11,406
May 28—Tommy Jackson-Charley Norkus	4,139	13,205
June 4—Eduardo Lausse-Joe Rindone	750	2,825
June 11—Joey Giardello-Bobby Jones	3,093	8,389
June 18—Orlando Zulueta-Johnny Gonsalves	600	1,500
June 25—Percy Bassett-Lulu Perez	2,500	8,000
July 14—Nino Valdes-Tommy Jackson	4,465	14,286
July 28—Georgie Johnson-Bobby Jones	1,500	7,000
Aug. 11—Archie Moore-Harold Johnson	8,327	34,024
Aug. 25—Moses Ward-Tuzo Portuguez	348	1,740
Sept. 3—Charley Norkus-Cesar Brion	984	4,500
Sept. 10—Carmen Basilio-Carmine Fiore	2,000	6,800
Oct. 22—Floyd Patterson-Joe Gannon	1,500	6,000
Oct. 29—Vince Martinez-Carmine Fiore	3,654	10,775
Nov. 12—Hector Constance-Ralph Jones	2,150	4,550
Nov. 19—Floyd Patterson-Jimmy Slade	3,325	5,500
Nov. 26—Terry Davis-Percy Bassett	2,600	6,000
Dec. 3—Frankie Ryff-Orlando Zulueta	2,780	7,000
Dec. 10—Vince Martinez-Al Andrews	4,375	15,378
Dec. 17—Bob Baker-Coley Wallace	1,670	5,200
Total	90,343	$292,812

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1955

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 7—Floyd Patterson-Willie Troy	4,117	$11,254
Feb. 4—Kid Gavilan-Ernie Durando	5,603	21,961
Feb. 11—Harold Johnson-Paul Andrews	2,928	8,765
Feb. 18—Ezzard Charles-Charley Norkus	5,304	17,230
Feb. 25—Sandy Saddler-Teddy Davis	5,272	21,734
Mar. 4—Chico Vejar-Billy Graham	4,502	15,246
Mar. 11—Frankie Ryff-Danny Jo Perez	4,797	16,044
Mar. 18—Carmelo Costa-Joey Lopes	2,431	6,153
Mar. 25—Bob Baker-Julio Mederos	3,808	10,730
May 13—Eduardo Lausse-Ralph Jones	2,251	7,436
May 20—Ramon Fuentes-Gil Turner	1,862	4,295
May 27—Carmelo Costa-Lulu Perez	1,992	4,564
June 3—Paddy Young-Billy McNeece	1,909	4,769
June 17—Ralph Jones-Ernie Durando	2,003	4,651
June 22—Archie Moore-Bobo Olson (Outdoors)	27,435	206,784
July 6—Floyd Patterson-Archie McBride	1,866	4,599
July 20—Ramon Fuentes-Hector Constance	1,200	2,717
Aug. 10—Carmen Basilio-Italo Scortichini	2,442	6,429
Aug. 24—Ray Drake-Danny Giovanelli	2,096	4,841
Sept. 2—Carmelo Costa-Bobby Bell	1,404	2,900
Sept. 9—Cisco Andrade-Orlando Zulueta	2,002	5,199
Sept. 21—Rocky Marciano-Archie Moore (Outdoors)	61,574	*948,117
Oct. 21—Isaac Logart-Gil Turner	2,321	6,298
Oct. 28—Johnny Gonsalves-Lulu Perez	2,040	5,256
Nov. 11—Carmelo Costa-Joe Lopes	2,204	5,152
Nov. 18—Willie Pastrano-Joey Rowan	2,526	6,795
Nov. 25—Eduardo Lausse-Gene Fullmer	3,530	10,259
Dec. 2—Isaac Logart-Virgil Akins	2,738	6,738
Dec. 16—Ludwig Lightburn-Ralph Dupas	1,514	3,338
Dec. 23—Frankie Ryff-Baby Vasquez	1,487	3,153
Total	169,161	$1,383,407

*Exclusive of Theatre Television and Movies.

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1956

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 6—Eduardo Lausse-Milo Savage	2,761	$7,353
Feb. 3—Tommy Jackson-Bob Baker	4,207	11,984
Feb. 10—Isaac Logart-Ramon Fuentes	3,136	8,749
Feb. 17—Gene Fullmer-Gil Turner	3,056	7,728
Feb. 24—Rocky Castellani-Johnny Sullivan	3,141	7,737
Mar. 2—Carmelo Costa-Baby Vasquez	2,598	6,487
Mar. 9—Ludwig Lightburn-Hoacine Khalfi	2,366	5,777
Mar. 16—Isaac Logart-Gaspar Ortega	2,058	4,848
Mar. 23—Ralph Jones-Charley Humez	5,545	15,528
Mar. 30—Cherif Hamia—Carmelo Costa	2,627	5,157
May 25—Gene Fullmer-Charley Humez	3,007	6,797
June 1—Larry Boardman-Frankie Ryff	2,273	5,120
June 8—Floyd Patterson-Tommy Jackson	11,255	66,038
June 15—Cherif Hamia-Miguel Berrios	2,143	4,593
June 22—Rory Calhoun-Willie Vaughn	2,229	5,632
June 29—Yama Bahama-Gil Turner	2,036	4,487
July 6—Paolo Rossi-Joe Lopes	1,949	3,332
July 13—Orlando Zulueta-Ludwig Lightburn	2,110	3,623
July 20—Tony Anthony-Tony Johnson	2,322	4,311
July 27—Miguel Berrios-Kid Anahuac	2,131	3,459
Aug. 3—Joey Giambra-Rocky Castellani	2,927	6,372
Aug. 10—Ludwig Lightburn-Orlando Zulueta	1,958	3,058
Sept. 7—Harold Carter-Johnny Summerlin	2,390	4,023
Oct. 19—Joey Giambra-Gil Turner	2,981	6,870
Oct. 26—Yama Bahama-Tex Gonzales	4,282	12,588
Nov. 9—Miguel Berrios-Flash Elorde	2,795	6,648
Nov. 16—Harold Carter-Young Jack Johnson	1,761	3,961
Nov. 23—Gaspar Ortega-Tony DeMarco	3,109	8,350
Dec. 7—Tony Antony-Gordon Wallace	1,849	4,087
Dec. 12—Carmelo Costa-Paul Jorgensen	1,210	2,344
Dec. 21—Gaspar Ortega-Tony DeMarco	2,240	4,859
Total	90,453	$251,900

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1957

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 2—Gene Fullmer-Ray Robinson	18,134	$194,645
Jan. 11—Harold Carter-Bob Baker	2,422	6,287
Feb. 1—Isaac Logart-Yama Bahama	1,988	4,402
Feb. 8—Isadro Martinez-Bobby Courchesne	2,235	4,867
Feb. 15—Spider Webb-Neal Rivers	2,289	4,910
Mar. 1—Paolo Rosi-Johnny Gonsalves	2,112	4,913
Mar. 8—Walter Byars-Sugar Hart	2,690	7,104
Mar. 15—Ike Chestnut-Gil Cadilli	1,973	4,661
Mar. 22—Miguel Berrios-Carmelo Costa	4,204	12,061
Mar. 29—Isaac Logart-Gil Turner	2,884	6,629
Sept. 23—Carmen Basilio-Ray Robinson (Outdoors)	38,072	556,417
Oct. 18—Rory Calhoun-Rocky Castellani	2,909	7,308
Oct. 25—Johnny Busso-Gale Kerwin	1,724	3,620
Nov. 1—Spider Webb-Willie Vaughn	1,761	3,551
Nov. 15—Gene Fullmer-Neal Rivers	2,934	5,941
Nov. 22—Rory Calhoun-Bobby Boyd	2,494	5,401
Nov. 29—Willie Vaughn-Ralph Jones	1,600	3,400
Dec. 20—Jimmy Archer-Gale Kerwin	1,500	3,500
Total	93,925	$839,617

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN RECEIPTS, 1925-1957

Madison Square Garden, mecca of the boxing world, has since the new arena was opened with the Berlenbach-Delaney fight on December 11, 1925, witnessed more than 50 title contests. In the thirty years it has operated, millions of fight fans have paid to view professional fighters perform in the Garden.

Year:	Gross Receipts	Paid Attend.	No. Shows
1925	$252,836	45,533	3
1926	$1,544,549	484,805	38
1927	$1,607,314	436,212	36
1928	$1,657,847	423,175	32
1929	$1,480,733	448,245	30
1930	$1,078,215	350,408	26
1931	$772,950	315,047	28
1932	$584,521	207,093	19
1933	$305,808	184,057	19
1934	$208,569	100,488	13
1935	$449,627	166,434	13
1936	$443,377	146,949	18
1937	$615,554	263,132	28
1938	$442,880	-------	--
1939	$583,180	208,128	19
1940	$820,527	298,632	22
1941	$784,743	289,147	23
1942	$1,169,671	383,621	29
1943	$1,136,228	322,512	22
1944	$1,361,359	359,359	27
(Note: Aug. 4 Montgomery-Beau Jack not included, 15,822 paid, $35,863,900 in war bonds).			
1945	$2,263,259	547,136	43
1946	$2,185,541	429,774	34
1947	$1,854,568	393,216	32
1948	$1,089,055	289,361	28
1949	$804,081	227,154	21
1950	$869,086	230,081	26
1951	$907,512	206,569	31
1952	$435,452	137,381	29
1953	$629,775	152,928	30
1954	$292,812	90,343	32
1955	$228,506	80,152	28
1956	$251,900	90,452	31
1957	$283,200	55,853	17
*Oct. 29, 1937-May 20, 1949	$14,805,274.41	3,904,708	320

*Under Mike Jacobs' Promotion.

FIGHTS IN MADISON SQUARE GARDEN, NEW YORK, N. Y.

Date	Opponent	Attendance	Gross Receipts	Result
Nov. 13, 1942	Allie Stolz	14,249	$34,786	KO 7
Dec. 18, 1942	Tippy Larkin	18,817	58,468	KO 3
Feb. 5, 1943	Fritzie Zivic	21,240	70,291	Won 10
Mar. 5, 1943	Fritzie Zivic	18,813	71,346	Won 12
Apr. 2, 1943	Henry Armstrong	19,986	104,976	Won 10
May 21, 1943	Bob Montgomery	18,343	94,500	Lost 15
Oct. 4, 1943	Bobby Ruffin	14,449	43,429	Lost 10
Nov. 19, 1943	Bob Montgomery	17,866	96,873	Won 15
Jan. 7, 1944	Lulu Costantino	14,876	43,161	Won 10
Jan. 28, 1944	Sammy Angott	19,113	84,870	Draw 10
Mar. 3, 1944	Bob Montgomery	19,066	111,954	Lost 15
Mar. 17, 1944	Al Davis	19,963	132,823	Won 10
Mar. 31, 1944	Juan Zurita	17,593	87,802	Won 10
Aug. 4, 1944	Bob Montgomery	22,000	(35,864,900 in War Bonds)	Won 10
Dec. 14, 1945	Willie Joyce	16,231	70,071	Won 10
Jan. 4, 1946	Morris Reif	14,871	73,280	KO 4
Feb. 8, 1946	Johnny Greco	18,941	148,752	Draw 10
May 31, 1946	Johnny Greco	11,407	66,922	Won 10
Feb. 21, 1947	Tony Janiro	18,062	98,053	KO by 4
Feb. 20, 1948	Terry Young	14,923	66,317	Lost 10
Dec. 16, 1949	Tuzo Portuguez	7,281	20,382	Lost 10
	Total	355,092	$1,578,069	

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND NEW YORK STATE TAX DURING FRAWLEY LAW DAYS

	Receipts	N. Y. State Tax		Receipts	N. Y. State Tax
1911	$235,373.75	$11,768	1915	$804,101.81	$50,687
1912	983,826.20	41,195	1916	1,066,468.25	79,985
1913	775,596.95	38,781			
1914	636,913.55	31,846		$4,502,280.51	$272,262

NEW YORK STATE BOXING TAXES

New York State, long the center of the boxing world, has through the years led all other states in total receipts from boxing. A yearly breakdown of money paid into the state treasury from licenses issued, professional tax, amateur boxing tax, fines, radio, motion picture and television from 1936 to date follows. The figures include professional wrestling which contributes but a small percentage.

1936	$183,250.00	1944	$165,361.37
1937	195,971.00	1945	245,321.65
1938	219,454.95	1946	469,248.80
1939	168,343.90	1947	333,940.88
1940	157,188.84	1948	359,485.09
1941	191,974.16	1949	219,720.02
1942	139,605.70	1950	263,420.77
1943	119,276.02	1951	311,548.64
1952	*$148,870.72 †207,889.00	1955***	†119,017.38 232,820.77
1953*	$282,222.40	1956	137,585.65
1954†*	*$76,433.81	1957	152,317.43

*Taxes from boxing, television, radio and movies.

†Includes all of the above plus wrestling taxes.

**1954 total receipts from boxing only were $1,528,676.20 and total receipts from wrestling amounted to $851,671.40.

***1955 total receipts from boxing were $1,709,322.40 and total receipts from wrestling amounted to $450,005.40.

1956 total receipts from boxing were $2,358,639.60, including TV and radio, and total receipts from wrestling were $393,077.40.

INTERNATIONAL BOXING CLUB PRESENTATIONS AT CHICAGO, 1949-1957

Date Main Event	Attendance	Receipts
1949		
June 22—Charles-Walcott	23,392	$246,546.00
Sept. 30—Jack-Minelli	2,360	8,290.59
Oct. 14—Gavilan-Jack	5,189	22,429.60
Nov. 4—Jones-Campbell	1,448	3,572.35
Nov. 18—Bratton-Ferland	3,031	9,621.43
Dec. 7—Louis-Valentino	5,726	28,933.25
Totals	41,146	$319,393.22
1950		
Jan. 20—Williams-Bratton	11,535	$44,072.00
Feb. 22—Satterfield-Barone; Costner-Burton	5,742	22,050.00
Mar. 22—Satterfield-Gomez; Dawson-Salas	5,133	17,432.00
May 17—Satterfield-Oma	6,318	20,351.00
Oct. 4—Graziano-Burton; Layne-Hall	8,532	39,004.00
Oct. 18—Fusari-Pellone	4,224	21,205.00
Nov. 8—Robinson-Dykes	5,794	22,223.00

Date	Main Event	Attendance	Receipts
Nov. 29	Louis-Brion	8,866	$47,420.00
Dec. 13	Satterfield-Mitchell; Bratton-Felton	3,983	13,376.41
	Totals	60,127	$247,133.41
	1951		
Jan. 24	Bratton-Dykes	3,777	$12,404.76
Feb. 14	LaMotta-Robinson	14,802	180,619.64
Mar. 14	Fusari-Bratton	6,954	42,021.90
Apr. 11	Pruden-Williams	2,897	9,649.00
May 9	Murphy-Nardico; Rawlings-Dawson	3,679	12,579.11
May 30	Charles-Maxim	7,226	77,319.22
Oct. 3	Sands-Olson	2,279	5,832.00
Nov. 28	Bratton-Gavilan	7,397	27,138.47
	Totals	49,011	$367,564.10
	1952		
Jan. 16	Rawlings-Bolanos	3,199	$11,033.19
Jan. 30	Satterfield-Henry	5,880	23,032.49
Feb. 20	Bratton-Cardell	2,902	8,932.72
Mar. 12	Carter-Rawlings	3,627	12,267.87
Mar. 26	Davey-Williams	4,498	16,195.12
Apr. 16	Robinson-Graziano	20,008	252,237.66
May 7	Davey-Vejar	8,873	42,390.00
June 4	Rawlings-Saxton	2,411	7,918.00
June 18	Bratton-Castellani	3,147	10,356.09
July 16	Davey-Basilio	4,093	12,800.35
July 30	Akins-Saxton	948	3,436.10
Aug. 6	Satterfield-Johnson	2,136	4,090.00
Aug. 20	Graham-Basilio	2,762	5,913.00
Sept. 17	Davey-Graziano	11,970	83,630.00
Oct. 1	Pep-Savoie	2,054	3,890.00
Oct. 15	Carter-Salas	5,283	27,857.92
Nov. 26	Charles-Bivins	2,799	7,371.87
	Totals	85,590	$533,351.38
	1953		
Jan. 28	Orlando Zulueta-Luther Rawlings	2,282	$4,928.00
Feb. 11	**Kid Gavilan-Chuck Davey	17,450	275,454.75
May 13	**Rocky Marciano-Joe Walcott	16,034	331,795.00
July 1	Bob Satterfield-Bob Baker	748	2,454.00
July 22	Dan Bucceroni-Tommy Harrison	925	2,243.08
Aug. 19	Tommy Harrison-Jimmy Slade	864	1,987.24
Sept. 16	Del Flanagan-Alan Moody	1,453	4,817.00
Nov. 13	**Kid Gavilan-Johnny Bratton	19,260	176,390.00
	Totals	66,016	$800,569.07

**Title bouts.

	1954		
Jan. 13	Ezzard Charles-Bob Satterfield	4,921	$18,134.00
Feb. 10	Jed Black-Chico Vejar	2,695	7,042.00
Mar. 17	Harold Johnson-Paul Andrews	940	2,563.00
Apr. 2	Carl Olson-Kid Gavilan	18,582	334,730.00
May 26	Vince Martinez-Chuck Davey	3,585	10,667.75
June 23	Paul Andrews-Danny Nardico	1,889	2,571.98
July 21	Moses Ward-Yolande Pompey	792	2,133.75
Aug. 4	James Carter-Glen Flanagan	855	2,671.00
Aug. 18	Gil Turner-Al Andrews	910	2,722.00
Nov. 24	Joey Maxim-Paul Andrews	1,731	3,840.88
	Totals	35,169	$383,235.48
	1955		
Jan. 19	Ralph Jones-Ray Robinson	7,282	$27,419
Feb. 16	Carl Olson-Ralph Jones	4,638	20,075
Mar. 23	Willie Pastrano-Al Andrews	1,850	4,931
Apr. 22	Willie Pastrano-Willie Troy	2,120	4,249
May 11	Archie McBride-Bob Satterfield	1,891	2,730
July 13	Ezzard Charles-Paul Andrews	1,776	6,038
July 27	Willie Pastrano-Chuck Speiser	1,350	2,029
Aug. 17	Bob Satterfield-Nino Valdes	2,345	4,406
Sept. 28	Bobby Boyd-Gene Fullmer	1,573	2,561
Nov. 5	Bobby Boyd-Georgie Johnson	1,491	1,940
Nov. 16	Chuck Speiser-Paddy Young	1,411	2,064
Dec. 9	Ray Robinson-Bobo Olson	12,441	139,725
	Totals	30,168	$218,167
	1956		
Jan. 11	Johnny Holman-Bob Satterfield	3,203	$6,307
Feb. 1	Cisco Andrade-Jimmy Carter	2,027	2,877
Feb. 15	Bobby Bowd-Eduardo Lausse	4,227	8,342
Mar. 14	Johnny Saxton-Carmen Basilio	12,145	104,288
Apr. 18	Bobby Boyd-Holly Mims	2,496	3,346
May 16	Johnny Saxton-Gil Turner	2,408	4,298
June 6	Bobby Boyd-Milo Savage	2,091	2,789
June 20	Bob Satterfield-Johnny Summerlin	1,979	2,365
July 18	Spider Webb-Holly Mims	1,250	2,500
July 25	Isaac Logart-Jed Black	1,236	1,361
Aug. 8	Henry Brown-L. C. Morgan	457	850

Date	Main Event	Attendance	Receipts
Aug. 29	Spider Webb-Rory Calhoun	1,849	$2,298
Oct. 10	Spider Webb-Charlie Cotton	1,611	1,436
Oct. 31	Joe Micelli-Carlo Sarlo	1,419	1,904
Nov. 7	Isaac Logart-Duke Harris	1,378	1,074
Nov. 30	Floyd Patterson-Archie Moore	16,248	228,145
Dec. 19	Spider Webb-Pat McAteer	1,086	771
	Totals	57,110	$374,951
	1957		
Jan. 23	Carlos Ortiz-Bobby Rogers	1,048	$1,318
Feb. 6	Joey Giardello-Randy Sandy	2,481	3,361
Mar. 13	Spider Webb-Wilf Greaves	1,316	1,484
Apr. 17	Spider Webb-Randy Sandy	1,362	1,464
May 1	Ray Robinson-Gene Fullmer	14,757	158,643
May 15	Bobby Boyd-Willie Vaughn	1,423	1,220
May 29	Carlos Ortiz-Felix Chiocca	946	1,007
June 7	Gene Fullmer-Tiger Jones	2,679	4,689
June 26	Bobby Boyd-Rocky Castellani	1,772	2,252
July 10	Willie Vaughn-Chebo Hernandez	1,183	777
July 24	Eddie Machen-Bob Baker	1,037	2,491
Aug. 7	Spider Webb-Charley Joseph	1,413	1,544
Aug. 21	Joe Brown-Joe Lopes	1,476	1,500
Sept. 11	Vince Martinez-Larry Baker	1,108	1,537
Oct. 2	Yama Bahama-Del Flanagan	1,000	1,340
Oct. 30	Kenny Lane-Orlando Zulueta	996	1,375
Nov. 20	Kid Gavilan-Walt Byars	2,184	2,223
Dec. 4	Joe Brown-Joe Lopes	4,194	12,421
Dec. 18	Yolande Pompey-Clarence Hinnant	782	1,037
	Totals	43,157	$211,683

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN AND IBC FLORIDA PROMOTIONS

		Receipts	Attendance
Feb. 22, 1929	Sharkey-Stribling, Flamingo Pk., Stad., Miami Bch.	$400,000	40,000
Feb. 27, 1930	Sharkey-Scott, Mad. Sq. Garden Stad., Miami	$201,464	18,600
Mar. 1, 1934	Carnera-Loughran, Mad. Sq. Gard. Stad., Miami	$44,598.70	8,624
Feb. 7, 1951	Louis-Agramonte, Miami Stadium, Miami	$55,532.29	13,440
Feb. 6, 1952	Gavilan-Dykes, Miami Stadium, Miami	$78,814	11,526
Dec. 31, 1952	Nardico-LaMotta, Coral Gables Colis., Coral Gables	$14,378	3,318
Mar. 4, 1953	Maxim-Nardico, Miami Stadium	$21,717	5,525
Jan. 6, 1954	Bobby Dykes-Joey Giambra, Miami Beach	$10,522	3,566
Jan. 27, 1954	Archie Moore-Joey Maxim, Miami Stadium	$88,960	16,375
Mar. 24, 1954	Charley Norkus-Danny Nardico, Miami Beach	$17,710	4,059
Apr. 14, 1954	Billy Kilgore-Jake LaMotta, Miami Beach	$8,379	2,891
June 9, 1954	Billy Kilgore-Ernie Durando, Miami Beach	$5,083	2,175
Dec. 29, 1954	Paul Andrews-Billy Smith, Miami	$10,020	2,870
Jan. 14, 1955	Dulio Loi-Glen Flanagan, Miami Beach	$8,284	3,104
Feb. 23, 1955	Hector Constance-Kid Gavilan, Miami Beach	$10,813	3,905
Mar. 16, 1955	Bobby Dykes-Kid Gavilan, Miami	$17,285	4,457
Apr. 27, 1955	Johnny Holman-Ezzard Charles, Miami Beach	$9,042	3,156
Sept. 21, 1955	Georgie Johnson-Bobby Dykes, Miami Beach	$4,018	1,800
Oct. 12, 1955	Ralph Jones-Al Andrews, Miami	$4,616	2,272
Oct. 26, 1955	Johnny Holman-Billy Smith, Miami Beach	$6,452	2,812
Dec. 28, 1955	Willie Pep-Andy Arel, Miami Beach	$7,134	2,933
Jan. 27, 1956	Willie Pastrano-Chuck Spieser, Miami Beach	$16,581	3,018
Feb. 29, 1956	Johnny Holman-Joey Rowan, Miami	$4,103	2,200
Apr. 4, 1956	Vince Martinez-Miguel Diaz, Miami Beach	$8,035	3,000
May 9, 1956	Bob Baker-Johnny Holman, Miami Beach	$10,078	3,046
July 11, 1956	Eddie Machen-Nino Valdes, Miami Beach	$7,051	2,913
Sept. 19, 1956	Kenny Lane-Ludwig Lightburn, Miami	$2,360	1,125
Oct. 3, 1956	Jimmy Beecham-Hector Constance, Miami Beach	$7,019	2,116
Nov. 14, 1956	Kenny Lane-Frankie Ryff, Miami	$2,789	1,433
Dec. 26, 1956	Willie Pastrano-Charley Norkus, Miami Beach	$7,179	2,534
Dec. 28, 1956	Baby Vasquez-Paolo Rosi, Miami	$1,968	1,129
Jan. 25, 1957	Eddie Machen-Joey Maxim, Miami Beach	$12,220	3,508
Feb. 13, 1957	Joe Brown-Bud Smith, Miami Beach	$23,081	4,129
Apr. 10, 1957	Davey Moore-Gil Cadilli, Miami	$1,053	1,018
Apr. 19, 1957	Jimmy Beecham-Holly Mims, Miami Beach	$4,147	2,069
June 5, 1957	Gil Turner-Yama Bahama, Miami Beach	$5,218	2,068
July 3, 1957	Larry Baker-Gaspar Ortega, Miami Beach	$5,397	2,560
July 31, 1957	Kid Gavilan-Gaspar Ortega, Miami Beach	$8,032	3,261
Aug. 30, 1957	Ralph Dupas-Johnny Busso, Miami Beach	$4,451	2,105
Nov. 27, 1957	Willie Pastrano-Willi Besmanoff, Miami Beach	$5,641	2,831
Dec. 11, 1957	Yvon Durelle-Jerry Luedee, Tampa	$6,000	3,500
Dec. 27, 1957	Joey Giardello-Ralph Jones, Miami Beach	$6,000	3,000

YEARLY STATISTICS FOR DETROIT OLYMPIA

1948

	Contestants	Attendance	Net Seat Sale	State Tax
2- 6	O'Neill Bell-Tommy Yarosz	7,492	$14,199.39	$1,472.23
3- 5	Johnny Greco-Danny Boy Williams	3,581	6,800.54	717.86
3-19	O'Neill Bell-Billy Brown	3,528	8,556.34	894.84
5- 7	Willie Pep-Leroy Willis	6,674	11,885.94	1,233.58
7-15	Tommy Yarosz-Johnny Colan	3,022	4,445.04	493.80
11-19	Joe Louis-Vern Mitchell (exh.) Leroy Willis-Joey Angelo	11,927	26,422.90	2,705.60
12-17	Leroy Willis-Beau Jack	5,158	8,543.90	906.16
	Total	41,382	$80,874.05	$8,424.17

1949

	Contestants	Attendance	Net Seat Sale	State Tax
4–18	O'Neill Bell-Jake LaMotta	9,776	$18,068.90	$1,863.74
4–27	Lester Felton-Bobby Dykes	8,752	16,261.90	1,677.06
6–16	**Jake LaMotta-Marcel Cerdan	20,133	127,810.00	6,654.50
10– 7	Nick Barone-Dick Wagner	3,894	6,050.86	664.74
10–21	Kid Gavilan-Lester Felton	11,946	22,483.76	2,305.26
11– 9	Lester Felton-Tony Pellone	7,625	13,443.54	1,404.66
11–25	Lester Felton-Ross Virgo	6,276	9,866.72	1,033.24
12– 2	Ted Bussey-Bobby Dawson (Benefit)	1,490	2,270.70	230.76
12–14	Joe Louis-Johnny Flynn and Roscoe Toles (exh.)	8,412	14,778.76	1,537.76
	Total	78,304	$231,035.14	$17,371.72

**Championship fight.

1950

1–11	Charley Fusari-Tony Janiro	10,476	$22,874.88	$2,367.10
2– 3	Jake LaMotta-Dick Wagner	9,618	19,367.90	2,026.26
3–29	Lester Felton-Bobby Dykes	7,806	15,194.58	1,573.36
4–28	Ray Robinson-Ray Barnes	7,633	12,842.60	1,330.02
5– 6	Lester Felton-Tuzo Portuguez	6,657	11,414.02	1,191.12
5–21	Tommy Yarosz-Ray Barnes	3,068	4,726.86	508.98
6– 2	Ike Williams-Lester Felton	12,685	26,911.00	2,749.44
9–13	*Jake LaMotta-Laurent Dauthuille	9,904	56,104.80	2,884.44
	Total	58,847	$169,436.64	$14,630.72

*First nationally televised show.

(After TV)

10–25	Harold Jones-Arthur King	2,679	$4,861.00	$531.40
11–15	Lester Felton-Eugene Hairston	3,541	5,783.22	623.66
12– 6	Del Flanagan-Sandy Saddler	3,352	6,350.02	679.04
	Total	9,572	$16,994.24	$1,834.10

1951

1– 3	Joe Louis-Freddie Beshore	15,519	$31,170.68	$3,229.76
1–17	Henry Brimm-Bob Murphy	2,407	5,417.72	574.64
1–31	Ike Williams-Vic Cardell	1,742	3,189.54	345.92
3– 7	Joe Wolcott-Ezzard Charles	11,675	59,250.44	3,048.44
3–28	Ray Barnes-Chuck Hunter	1,491	2,450.62	260.20
4–18	Johnny Bratton-Don Williams	2,678	5,212.60	562.06
5– 2	Joe Louis-Omelio Agramonte	5,715	16,076.42	1,697.58
5–23	Clarence Henry-Embrel Davidson	1,305	2,265.36	250.36
6– 6	Clarence Henry-Omelio Agramonte	1,338	1,996.52	233.30
9– 5	Archie Moore-Embrel Davidson	1,860	3,374.40	365.32
9–19	Rocky Graziano-Tony Janiro	6,794	18,822.44	1,977.86
10–10	Ray Barnes-Terry Moore	821	1,015.36	125.30
11– 7	Kid Gavilan-Tony Janiro	5,314	14,032.82	1,467.64
	Total	55,659	$164,274.92	$14,120.38

1952

2– 6	Robert Villemain-Eugene Hairston	5,041	$12,611.92	$1,341.42
3– 5	Jake LaMotta-Eugene Hairston	8,849	23,921.04	2,494.78
4– 9	Jake LaMotta-Norman Hayes	5,189	13,319.42	1,422.40
5–21	Jake LaMotta-Eugene Hairston	8,476	24,624.46	2,571.14
6–11	Jake LaMotta-Bob Murphy	15,289	40,714.20	4,178.02
6–25	Chuck Davey-Chico Vejar	10,048	34,157.38	3,454.74
9–10	Johnny Bratton-Ralph Zanelli	1,489	2,807.40	343.02
11–12	Joey DeJohn-Norman Hayes	2,374	5,405.68	627.82
12– 3	Coley Wallace-Bob Dunlap	1,034	1,392.30	212.96
	Total	57,789	$158,953.80	$16,646.30

1953

		Attendance	Receipts
2– 4	Ezzard Charles-Tomy Harrison	4,026	$7,943.33
4–29	Chuck Davey-Sammy Giuliani	6,038	15,128.50
5–27	Johnny Saxton-Joe Miceli	4,881	11,669.50
6–10	Kid Gavilan-Italo Scortichini	5,044	11,450.00
10– 7	Gil Turner-Italo Scortichini	3,058	6,801.00
11– 4	Al Andrews-Chuck Davey	5,197	14,809.10
12– 2	Garth Panter-Norman Hayes	1,813	3,252.66
	Total	30,057	$71,054.09

1954

		Attendance	Receipts
2– 3	Willie Troy-Moses Ward	2,183	$4,239
3– 3	Holly Mims-Moses Ward	1,211	2,881
5–19	Carmine Fiore-Jed Black	1,662	2,645
6–16	Del Flanagan-Allie Gronik	1,574	2,226
12–22	Harold Johnson-Marty Marshall	1,380	1,640
	Total	8,010	$13,631

1955

		Attendance	Receipts
5–18	Willie Pep-Gil Cadilli	744	$883
9–16	Frankie Ryff-Joe Lopes	1,536	1,992
10– 7	Tommy Jackson-Rex Layne	3,109	4,505
	Totals	5,389	$7,380

		Attendance	Receipts
	1956		
4-11	Chuck Spieser-Joey Rowan	6,440	$7,839
5-23	Harold Carter-Johnny Summerlin	2,177	3,459
9-21	Miguel Berrios-Ike Chestnut	1,566	1,918
	Totals	10,183	$13,216
	1957		
4-5	Tony Anthony-Chuck Spieser	8,651	$20,144
5-22	Kenny Lane-Joe Brown	2,389	2,855
6-14	Yvon Durelle-Tony Anthony	1,750	1,800
8-23	Isaac Logart-Walt Byars	1,105	1,584
9-25	Yvon Durelle-Willi Besmanoff	1,044	1,762
10-11	Isaac Logart-Joe Miceli	1,100	1,500
	Totals	16,039	$29,645

LARGEST GATES—BY STATES

CALIFORNIA

May 18, 1956, Ray Robinson vs. Bobo Olson, Wrigley Field, Los Angeles. Receipts, $228,500. Attendance, 20,083.

CONNECTICUT

Aug. 27 1925, Kid Kaplan vs. Babe Herman, Brassco Park, Waterbury. Receipts, $59,180. Attendance, 13,000.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

May 23, 1941, Joe Louis vs. Buddy Baer, Griffith Stadium, Washington. Receipts, $105,-183. Attendance, 24,812.

FLORIDA

Feb. 27, 1929, Jack Sharkey vs. Young Stribling, Flamingo Park, Miami. Receipts, $405,000. Attendance, 40,000.

ILLINOIS

Sept. 22, 1927, Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey, Soldiers Field, Chicago. Receipts, $2,658,-660. Attendance, 104,943.

IOWA

Aug. 8, 1939, Johnny Paychek vs. Maurice Strickland, League Park, Des Moines, Receipts, $21,500. Attendance, 14,000.

LOUISIANA

Sept. 7, 1892, Jim Corbett vs. John L. Sullivan, Olympic Club, New Orleans. Receipts, $60,318. Attendance, 4,973.

MARYLAND

Aug. 21, 1944, Coley Welch vs. Berlie Lanier, Municipal Stadium, Baltimore. Receipts, $84,210. Attendance, 25,055.

MASSACHUSETTS

Nov. 30, 1955, Carmen Basilio vs. Tony DeMarco, Boston Garden, Boston. Receipts, $171,-800. Attendance, 13,373.

MICHIGAN

Sept. 20, 1939, Joe Louis vs. Bob Pastor, Briggs Stadium, Detroit. Receipts, $347,870. Attendance, 33,868.

MINNESOTA

Apr. 24, 1957, Del Flanagan vs. Kid Gavilan, Auditorium, St. Paul. Receipts, $43,653. Attendance, 9,424.

MISSOURI

Jan. 16, 1950, Willie Pep vs. Charley Riley, Kiel Auditorium, St. Louis. Receipts, $56,905. Attendance, 11,115.

MONTANA

July 4, 1923, Jack Dempsey vs. Tom Gibbons, Shelby. Receipts, $201,485. Attendance, 7,202.

NEVADA

July 4, 1910, Jack Johnson vs. Jim Jeffries, Reno. Receipts, $270,755. Attendance, 15,760.

NEW JERSEY

July 2, 1921, Jack Dempsey vs. Georges Carpentier, Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City. Receipts, $1,789,238. Attendance, 80,000.

NEW YORK

June 19, 1946, Joe Louis vs. Billy Conn, Yankee Stadium, New York. Reecipts, $1,925,564. Attendance, 45,266.

OHIO

July 4, 1919, Jack Dempsey vs. Jess Willard, Bay View Park Arena, Toledo. Receipts, $452,-522. Attendance, 19,650.

OREGON

May 19, 1952, Harry Matthews vs. Rex Layne, Pacific International Livestock Pavilion, Portland. Receipts, $66,581. Attendance, 11,361.

PENNSYLVANIA

Sept. 23, 1926, Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey, Sesquicentennial Stadium, Philadelphia. Receipts, $1,895,733. Attendance, 120,757.

RHODE ISLAND

Jan. 22, 1951, Ike Williams vs. Ralph Zanelli, Auditorium, Providence. Receipts, $16,670. Attendance 7,647.

TEXAS

June 11, 1957, Roy Harris vs. Willie Pastrano, Coliseum, Houston. Receipts, $46,962. Attendance, 9,826.

UTAH

Aug. 8, 1952, Rex Layne vs. Ezzard Charles, Ogden. Receipts, $131,501. Attendance, 20,305.

WASHINGTON

Aug. 22, 1957, Floyd Patterson vs. Pete Rademacher, Sicks' Stadium, Seattle. Receipts, $243,030. Attendance, 16,961.

GROSS RECEIPTS FROM BOXING IN U. S.

Gathered from boxing commission annual reports

1944	$10,840,170	1949	$5,000,790	1954	$4,284,670
1945	$13,000,000	1950	$3,800,000	1955	$6,335,100
1946	$14,000,000	1951	$5,100,000	1956	$4,448,457
1947	$13,500,000	1952	$3,987,856	1957	$5,185,000
1948	$11,240,000	1953	$4,182,760		

These figures are based on legislative reports and several estimated reports.

INDOOR ARENAS—UNITED STATES

		Seating Capacity
Arena, The	Boston, Mass.	7,200
Arena, The	Cleveland, Ohio	12,500
Arena, The	Milwaukee, Wis.	9,800
Arena, The	Minneapolis, Minn.	10,000
Arena, The	New Haven, Conn.	6,000
Arena, The	St. Louis, Mo.	17,500
Arena, The	Trenton, N. J.	3,500
Arena Gardens	Detroit, Mich.	4,500
Auditorium	Aiken, S. C.	1,000

		Seating Capacity
Auditorium	Miami Beach, Fla.	4,000
Auditorium	Providence, R. I.	12,000
Auditorium	Sacramento, Cal.	4,000
Auditorium	San Jose, Cal.	4,000
Auditorium	Sioux City, Ia.	10,000
Bell Auditorium	Augusta, Ga.	5,000
Civic Auditorium	Houston, Texas	10,000
Civic Auditorium	Portland, Ore.	6,000
Civic Auditorium	San Francisco, Cal.	8,800
Coliseum	Austin, Tex.	5,000
Coliseum	Baltimore, Md.	10,000
Coliseum	Coral Gables, Fla.	5,000
Coliseum	El Paso, Tex.	7,400
Coliseum Arena	New Orleans, La.	3,500
Coliseum Bowl	San Francisco, Cal.	3,000
Columbia Park	North Bergen, N. J.	4,000
Convention Hall	Atlantic City, N. J.	30,000
Convention Hall	Camden, N. J.	5,000
Convention Hall	Philadelphia, Pa.	12,000
Cow Palace	San Francisco, Cal.	17,800
Eastern Parkway Arena	Brooklyn, N. Y.	3,700
Fair Grounds Exhibition Building	Spokane, Wash.	4,000
Flamingo Arena	Pittsburgh, Pa.	3,500
Garden	Boston, Mass.	14,000
Gardens	Cincinnati, Ohio	18,000
Gardens	Pittsburgh, Pa.	5,786
Jamaica Arena	New York, N. Y.	3,500
Kiel Auditorium	St. Louis, Mo.	14,000
Laurel Garden	Newark, N. J.	2,800
Legion Stadium	Hollywood, Cal.	6,400
War Memorial Stadium	Syracuse, N. Y.	9,200
Madison Square Garden	New York, N. Y.	21,000
Mammoth Gardens	Denver, Colo.	6,000
Memorial Auditorium	Buffalo, N. Y.	11,000
Motor City Arena	Detroit, Mich.	3,000
Municipal Auditorium	Canton, Ohio	3,000
Municipal Auditorium	New Orleans, La.	9,000
Olympia, The	Detroit, Mich.	15,000
Olympic Auditorium	Los Angeles, Cal.	10,400
Polar Wave Arena	Houston, Tex.	3,000
Rainbo Arena	Chicago, Ill.	2,500
Ridgewood Grove	Brooklyn, N. Y.	3,500
St. Nicholas Arena	New York, N. Y.	5,700
Stadium, The	Chicago, Ill.	26,010
State Fairgrounds Coliseum	Louisville, Ky.	22,000
Sunnyside Gardens	New York, N. Y.	4,000
Turner's Arena	Washington, D. C.	3,500
Uline Arena	Washington, D. C.	11,000
Valley Arena	Holyoke, Mass.	2,000
Waco Arena	Waco, Tex.	9,000
Watres Armory	Scranton, Pa.	7,000
Westchester County Center	White Plains, N. Y.	3,500
Winter Garden	St. Louis, Mo.	4,000
Winterland Arena	San Francisco, Cal.	7,500

OUTDOOR ARENAS—UNITED STATES

Braves Field	Boston, Mass.	37,100
Briggs Stadium	Detroit, Mich.	60,000
Comiskey Park	Chicago, Ill.	50,000
Crosley Field	Cincinnati, Ohio	29,980
Ebbets Field	Brooklyn, N. Y.	34,860
Fenway Park	Boston, Mass.	35,200
Forbes Field	Pittsburgh, Pa.	33,750
Griffith Stadium	Washington, D. C.	25,730
Meadowbrook Bowl	Newark, N. J.	3,200
Miami Stadium	Miami, Fla.	16,000
Municipal Stadium	Cleveland, Ohio	77,700
Municipal Stadium	Philadelphia, Pa.	120,000
Polo Grounds	New York, N. Y.	54,500
Ranney Field	Lansing, Mich.	6,000
Roosevelt Stadium	Jersey City, N. J.	40,000
Ruppert Stadium	Newark, N. J.	30,000
Sicks' Stadium	Seattle, Wash.	25,000
Soldiers Field	Chicago, Ill.	120,000
Wrigley Field	Chicago, Ill.	38,690
Yankee Stadium	New York, N. Y.	72,000

INDOOR AND OUTDOOR ARENAS—FOREIGN

Acho Stadium	Lima, Peru	15,000
Amor Bahn	Munich, Germany	10,000
Arena Coliseo	Mexico City	11,000
Arena Colon	Colon, Panama	5,000
Arena Lerdo	Lerdo, Mexico	2,000
Arena Obrero	Torreon, Mexico	2,500
Arena Progreso	Saltillo, Mexico	1,000
Arena Rosita	Torreon, Mexico	3,000
Arena San Pedro	San Pedro, Mexico	500

		Seating Capacity
Ausstellungs-Halle	Dusseldorf, Germany	8,000
Ausstellungs-Halle	Munich, Germany	3,000
Brabourne Stadium	Bombay, India	8,000
Cirkus Krone	Munich, Germany	3,000
Civic Auditorium	Honolulu, Hawaii	5,000
Club Olimpico	Durango, Mexico	2,000
Dubois Arena	Essen, Germany	20,000
Durban City Hall	Durban, South Africa	5,000
Earls Court	London	18,000
Edmonton Gardens	Edmonton, British Columbia	8,500
Eisstadion	Vienna, Austria	12,000
Ernst Merck Halle	Hamburg, Germany	8,000
Escobar Stadium	San Juan, Puerto Rico	18,000
Estadio Saltillo	Saltillo, Mexico	8,000
Europa Halle	Dusseldorf, Germany	12,000
Exhibition Gardens	Vancouver, British Columbia	4,000
Forum	Montreal, Canada	14,000
Freiluft-Ring	Krefeld, Germany	6,000
Funkturm-Hallen	Berlin, Germany	4,000
Gabriel Stadium	Port-au-Prince, Haiti	30,000
Gimnasio Nacional	Panama City, Panama	2,500
Gran Stadium	Havana, Cuba	35,000
Gruga-Halle	Essen, Germany	8,000
Happy World Arena	Singapore	8,000
Harringay Arena	London, England	10,900
Honolulu Stadium	Honolulu, Hawaii	27,000
Ice Palace	Tokyo, Japan	5,000
Kampfbahn Rote Erde	Dortmund, Germany	40,000
Kolner Eisstadion	Cologne, Germany	12,000
Kolner Messe-Halle	Cologne, Germany	8,000
Korakuen Stadium	Tokyo, Japan	50,000
Koshien Stadium	Osaka, Japan	60,000
LaLaguna Auditorium	Torreon, Mexico	6,000
La Macarena	Panama City, Panama	8,000
Luna Park	Buenos Aires, Argentina	29,000
Maple Leaf Gardens	Toronto, Canada	15,000
Melbourne Stadium	Melbourne, Australia	13,500
Messe-Halle	Frankfurt, Germany	10,000
Messe-Halle	Hanover, Germany	40,000
Mexico City Arena	Mexico City	18,000
Mishinomiya Ball Park	Osaka, Japan	40,000
Municipal Auditorium	Osaka, Japan	10,000
Municipal Gymnasium	Colon, Panama	1,000
Namba Stadium	Osaka, Japan	30,000
National Arena	Aruba, N. W. I.	5,000
National Stadium	Bangkok, Thailand	70,000
Nueva Circa	Caracas, Venezuela	12,000
Olympia, The	London, England	8,000
Olympia Stadion	Berlin, Germany	100,000
Olympic Stadium	Panama City, Panama	10,000
Ostsee Halle	Kiel, Germany	8,500
Palais des Sports	Paris, France	18,000
Plaza De Toros Torreon	Torreon, Mexico	7,000
Radreenbahn Mungersdorf	Cologne, Germany	25,000
Radamnern Stadium (For title bouts)	Bangkok, Thailand	72,000
Rand Stadium	Johannesburg, South Africa	30,000
Rheinhalle	Dusseldorf, Germany	4,000
*River Plate Stadium	Buenos Aires, Argentina	110,000
Rizal Arena	Manila	11,000
Rote Erde Stadium	Dortmund, Germany	26,000
Rugby Stadium	Tokyo, Japan	40,000
Schlachthof Halle	Hamburg, Germany	15,000
Sports Arena	Tokyo, Japan	10,000
Sports Palace	Havana, Cuba	10,000
Sportpalast	Berlin, Germany	9,000
Stadion Mungersdorf	Cologne, Germany	50,000
Stadio Olympic	Caracas, Venezuela	40,000
Stadium, The	Liverpool, England	9,000
Stadt Halle	Hanover, Germany	4,000
Sydney Stadium	Sydney, Australia	15,000
Trujillo Stadium	Trujillo, Dominican Republic	18,000
VFR-Platz	Mannheim, Germany	30,000
Waldbuhne	Berlin, Germany	25,000
Wembley Stadium	London, England	100,000
Westfalen Halle	Dortmund, Germany	18,000
White City Stadium	London	46,000

*Has only had amateur boxing and Olympic games boxing.

MEN WHO WERE UNDEFEATED WHEN THEY WON WORLD TITLES

Abe Attell (featherweight), Jimmy Barry (bantamweight), Jimmy Carruthers (bantamweight), Nonpareil Jack Dempsey (middleweight), Jim Jeffries (heavyweight), Kid Lavigne (lightweight), Jack McAuliffe (lightweight), Rocky Marciano (heavyweight), Willie Pep (featherweight), Pascual Perez (flyweight), Jack Root (light heavyweight), Tommy Ryan (welterweight) John L. Sullivan (heavyweight), Willie Toweel (bantamweight), and Kid Williams (bantamweight).

Of this group only McAuliffe, Sullivan, Pep, Toweel, Carruthers and Marciano had not been held to a draw at the time of winning their titles.

AGES AT WHICH HEAVYWEIGHT TITLES WERE WON

Bob Fitzsimmons, Jack Johnson and Jess Willard, each at 37, were the oldest world heavyweight kings to enter the roped square in defense of their crown. Here is the age of champion and challenger for each title bout in which a championship changed hands, since Sullivan whipped Ryan:

Paddy Ryan, 30; John L. Sullivan, 23.
John L. Sullivan, 34; James J. Corbett, 26.
James J. Corbett, 31; Bob Fitzsimmons, 35.
Bob Fitzsimmons, 37; James J. Jeffries, 24.
Tommy Burns, 27; Jack Johnson, 30.
Jack Johnson, 37; Jess Willard, 33.
Jess Willard, 37; Jack Dempsey, 24.
Jack Dempsey, 31; Gene Tunney, 28.
Max Schmeling, 25; Jack Sharkey, 28.
Jack Sharkey, 30; Max Schmeling, 27.
Jack Sharkey, 31; Primo Carnera, 27.
Primo Carnera, 28; Max Baer, 25.
Max Baer, 26; James J. Braddock, 30.
James J. Braddock, 32; Joe Louis, 23.

Louis retired in 1949. Charles won the N.B.A. title by beating Jersey Joe Walcott. Then Ezzard Charles clinched more honors by defeating Joe Louis in the latter's comeback attempt—Charles' age, 29.

Joe Walcott, 37.

Rocky Marciano, 29.

Floyd Patterson, 21.

CHAMPIONS WHO REGAINED TITLES

HEAVYWEIGHTS: None.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHTS: None. Jimmy Slattery was recognized by the N.B.A. after he defeated Maxie Rosenbloom on August 30, 1927. He lost his claim when beaten by Tommy Loughran on December 12, 1927. Then, after Loughran gave up the title, Slattery won the recognition of the N. Y. Commission when he beat Lou Scozza on February 10, 1930. He lost this title when beaten by Rosenbloom on June 25, 1930.

MIDDLEWEIGHTS: Stanley Ketchel won title by beating Mike (Twin) Sullivan on Feb. 22, 1908. Lost title to Billy Papke on Sept. 7, 1908, rewon title from Papke on Nov. 26, 1908.

After Ketchel's death Papke reclaimed title and was generally recognized as champion. He lost this title when beaten by Cyclone Johnny Thompson on Feb. 11, 1911. Later that year Thompson, no longer able to make the weight limit, gave up the title and Papke again claimed it. He lost title to Frank Klaus on Mar. 5, 1913.

Tony Zale won title by beating Georgie Abrams on Nov. 28, 1944, lost it to Rocky Graziano on July 16, 1947, then rewon it from Graziano on June 10, 1948.

Ray Robinson won title from Jake LaMotta on Feb. 14, 1951, lost it to Randy Turpin on July 10, 1951, then regained it from Turpin on Sept. 12, 1951. He retired on Dec. 18, 1952 and came back three years later to rewin the title by beating Carl (Bobo) Olson on Dec. 12, 1955. On Jan. 2, 1957, he lost the title on a decision to Gene Fullmer, and on May 1, 1957, kayoed Fullmer in the fifth round to win the middleweight title for the fourth time.

WELTERWEIGHTS: Billy Smith won title by defeating Danny Needham on Dec. 14, 1892, lost title to Tommy Ryan on July 26, 1894, then in 1896, after Ryan gave up title to compete as a middleweight, Smith reclaimed title. He then lost it to Jim Ferns on Jan. 15, 1900.

Jim (Rube) Ferns won title by beating Billy Smith on Jan. 15, 1900. He lost the title to Matty Matthews on Oct. 16, 1900, then regained it from Matthews on May 24, 1901.

Joe Walcott won title from Jim Ferns on Dec. 18, 1901, lost it to Dixie Kid on April 30, 1904. When the Dixie Kid outgrew the class, Walcott reclaimed title in December 1904 and lost it to Honey Mellody on Oct. 16, 1906.

Jackie Fields won title by beating Joe Dundee on July 25, 1929, lost it to Young Jack Thompson on May 9, 1930. He rewon it by beating Lou Brouillard on Jan. 28, 1932 and lost it to Young Corbett III on Feb. 22, 1933.

Young Jack Thompson won title by beating Jackie Fields on May 9, 1930, lost it to Tommy Freeman on Sept. 5, 1930 and rewon it from Freeman on April 14, 1931. Thompson then lost it to Brouillard on Oct. 23, 1931.

Jimmy McLarnin won title from Young Corbett III on May 29, 1933, lost it to Barney Ross on May 28, 1934 and regained it from Ross on Sept. 17, 1934. McLarnin lost it back to Ross on May 28, 1935. Ross then lost the title to Henry Armstrong on May 31, 1937.

Johnny Saxton won the title by beating Kid Gavilan on Oct. 20, 1954, lost the title to Tony DeMarco on April 1, 1955, then rewon it by beating Carmen Basilio on March 14, 1956. Basilio regained title, knocking out Saxton in nine rounds on September 12, 1956.

LIGHTWEIGHTS: Tony Canzoneri won title by beating Al Singer on Nov. 14, 1930 and lost it to Barney Ross on June 23, 1932. After Ross gave up title to fight as a welterweight Canzoneri defeated Lou Ambers in an elimination bout to regain title on May 10, 1935. He then lost the title to Ambers on Sept. 3, 1936.

Lou Ambers lost title to Henry Armstrong on Aug. 17, 1938, but rewon it from Armstrong on Aug. 22, 1939.

Bob Montgomery won title by defeating Beau Jack on May 21, 1943, after the retirement of Sammy Angott. He lost title to Jack on Nov. 19, 1943, and rewon it from Jack on March 3, 1944.

James Carter won title from Ike Williams on May 25, 1951, lost it to Lauro Salas on May 14, 1952, rewon it from Salas on Oct. 15, 1952, lost it to Paddy DeMarco on March 5, 1954 and regained it from DeMarco on Nov. 17, 1954.

FEATHERWEIGHTS: George Dixon won title by beating Fred Johnson on June 27, 1892, then lost it to Solly Smith on Oct. 4, 1897. After Smith gave up the title, Dixon beat Dave Sullivan and reclaimed crown on Nov. 11, 1898. He lost title to Terry McGovern on Jan. 9, 1900.

Joey Archibald won title in elimination bout by defeating Mike Belloise on Oct. 17, 1938. He lost it to Harry Jeffra on May 20, 1940, then regained it from Jeffra on May 12, 1941.

Willie Pep won title by beating Chalky Wright on Nov. 20, 1942, lost it to Sandy Saddler on Oct. 20, 1948, then won it back from Saddler on Feb. 11, 1949. Saddler rewon it from Pep on Sept. 8, 1950.

BANTAMWEIGHTS: Pete Herman won title from Kid Williams on Jan. 9, 1917. He then lost it to Joe Lynch on Dec. 22, 1920, and rewon it from Lynch on July 25, 1921, but lost it to Johnny Buff on Sept. 23, 1921. Buff gave up title and Lynch regained it by winning final of elimination by beating Midget Smith on Dec. 22, 1922.

Sixto Escobar won title from Tony Marino on Aug. 31, 1936, lost it to Harry Jeffra on Sept. 23, 1937, and rewon it from Jeffra on Feb. 20, 1938.

Manuel Ortiz won title from Lou Salica on Aug. 7, 1942, lost it to Harold Dade on Jan. 6, 1947 and rewon it from Dade on March 11, 1947.

FLYWEIGHTS: None.

RETIRED UNDEFEATED WORLD CHAMPIONS

James J Jeffries, after holding the title for six years and defending same against all-comers, retired March, 1905, after cleaning up the field. Public opinion forced him to make a comeback five years later in 1910, in an attempt to wrest the title from Jack Johnson. Jeffries was unsuccessful.

After defeating Tom Heeney, in his second

defense of the heavyweight title he won from Jack Dempsey, Gene Tunney, in July, 1928, retired, never lacing on a pair of gloves in competition again.

Jack McAuliffe held the lightweight title until his retirement in 1896. He was undefeated throughout his career.

Jimmy Barry held the bantamweight title until he retired in 1899 and he likewise went undefeated throughout his ring career.

Benny Leonard retired as undefeated lightweight champion in 1925. When he made his comeback it was as a welterweight, and as such he wound up his career after being knocked out by Jimmy McLarnin.

Marty Servo retired as undefeated world welterweight champion on September 25, 1946, due to injuries.

Joe Louis retired as undefeated heavyweight champion on March 1, 1949, after 25 successful defenses of the title.

Ray Robinson retired as undefeated world middleweight champion on December 18, 1952.

Jimmy Carruthers, of Australia, retired as undefeated world bantamweight champion on May 16, 1954.

Rocky Marciano retired as undefeated world heavyweight champion on April 27, 1956.

Sandy Saddler, injured in an automobile accident in 1956, voluntarily relinquished his featherweight title in January, 1957.

HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE BOUT REFEREES

Perhaps no referee will ever approach the record of Arthur Donovan for the number of heavyweight championship bouts handled. The third man in the ring on fourteen such occasions, his unprecedented total was mainly due to the prolificness with which Joe Louis defended his title for more than a decade.

Listed below are the heavyweight championship bout referees since the Sullivan-Ryan battle in 1882 and the number of times they were the third man.

14—Arthur Donovan.
6—Ruby Goldstein.
4—Jim Jeffries.
3—Eugene Corri, Ed Graney, Eddie Joseph, George Siler, Ed Smith.
2—George Blake, Georges Carpentier, Frankie Fullam, Sam Hennessey, Hugh McIntosh, Dave Miller, Frank Sikora, Jack Welch, Charley White.
1—Dave Barry, Al Berl, *Alex Brewster-Jack Hardy, Frankie Brown, Billy Cavanaugh, Zack Clayton, Mark Conn, Harry Corbett, Jim Crowley, Charley Daggert, Jack Dougherty, Jack Downey, Prof. John Duffy, Harry Ertle, Charles Eyton, Barney Felix, John Fitzpatrick, Ed Forbes, Johnny Gallagher, Frank Gilmer, Johnny Haukaup, Honest John Kelly, Harry Kessler, Irvin Kutcher, Tommy Loughran, Jack McAvoy, Johnny Martin, H. C. Nathan, Maurice Nicord, Ollie Pecord, Pop Reilly, Tex Rickard, Leo Shea, Gunboat Smith, Tommy Thomas, R. P. Watson, Clarence Rosen, Buck McTiernan, Tony Warndorf.

*Two referees officiated in the 1882 Sullivan-Ryan bout.

LARGEST FEE PAID TO A REFEREE

Largest fee paid to a referee in modern boxing was $5,000 plus $5,000 expenses, to Jack Dempsey, for his work in the Ceferino Garcia-Glen Lee middleweight title bout held at Manila, The Philippines, December 23, 1939. Garcia kayoed Lee in 13 rounds.

Dempsey was paid the same sum, $5,000, to referee the Chavez-Escobar bout on April 7, 1940 in Caracas, Venezuela, and $5,000 for expenses.

Third largest fee paid to a referee in modern boxing was $2,500, to George V. Blake, for his work in the Max Schmeling-Young Stribling heavyweight championship fight at Cleveland, Ohio, July 3, 1931. With 14 seconds of the fifteenth and final round to go, Referee Blake stopped the fight, awarding Schmeling a technical knockout over Stribling.

Fourth largest fee was paid to Nat Fleischer, $1,200 to referee the Simon Chavez vs. Joey Archibald fight in Caracas, Venezuela, July 9, 1939. Also $1,000 to cover air travel and hotel expenses.

Fifth largest was paid to Ted Waltham of England who received $1,000 and all expenses to referee the Cohen-Songkitrat bout for the world bantamweight title vacated by Jimmy Carruthers .The bout took place in Bangkok, Sept. 19, 1954.

The same amount was paid to Nat Fleischer to referee the bout in Portland, Oregon, between Gus Lesnevich and Joe Kohut.

SUPER CHAMPIONS

Only a handful of men in the history of boxing have been able to hold more than one championship in the eight recognized divisions. Two of them, Bob Fitzsimmons and Henry Armstrong, held three.

FITZSIMMONS, BOB

	Year Won
Middleweight	1891
Light heavyweight	1903
Heavyweight	1897

ARMSTRONG, HENRY

*Featherweight	1937
*Lightweight	1938
*Welterweight	1938

*Held simultaneously.

DIXON, GEORGE

Bantamweight	1890
Featherweight	1891, 1897 and 1898

McGOVERN, TERRY

Bantamweight	1899
Featherweight	1900

RYAN, TOMMY

Welterweight	1894
Middleweight	1897

*CANZONERI, TONY

Featherweight	1928
Lightweight	1930 and 1935

*Also held junior welterweight title twice

BROUILLARD, LOU

Welterweight	1931
*Middleweight	1933

*New York state recognition.

*ROSS, BARNEY

**Lightweight	1933
**Welterweight	1934 and 1935

*Also held junior welterweight title.
**Held simultaneously.

WALKER, MICKEY

Welterweight	1922
Middleweight	1926

JEFFRA, HARRY

Bantamweight	1937
Featherweight	1940

ROBINSON, RAY

*Welterweight	1946
*Middleweight	1951

*Held simultaneously. Won middleweight title four times.

BASILIO, CARMEN

*Welterweight	1955 and 1956
*Middleweight	1957

*Held simultaneously.

RECORD ROUNDS FOUGHT FROM 1887

Rds.	Result	Opponents	Year
110	Draw	Andy Bown vs. Jack Burke	1893
100	Draw	Patsy Kerrigan vs. Danny Needham	1890
91	Draw	Tommy White vs. Dan Daly	1890
85	Won	Andy Bowen vs. Jack Everhardt	1893
80	Draw	Alec Greggrains vs. Buffalo Costello	1892
80	Draw	Ike Weir vs. Frank Murphy	1889
77	Draw	Kid Lavigne vs. George Siddons	1887
77	Draw	Cal McCarthy vs. Jimmy Reagan	1888
77	Kayo	Harry Sharpe vs. Frank Crosby	1897
76	Kayo	Tommy Ryan vs. Danny Needham	1891
75	Draw	Dal Hawkins vs. Fred Bogan	1889
74	Draw	Jack McAuliffe vs. Jem Carney	1887
70	Draw	George Dixon vs. Cal McCarthy	1890
70	Draw	Young Griffo vs. Young Pluto	1889
64	Draw	Jack McAuliffe vs. Billy Myer	1889
61	Draw	Jim Corbett vs. Peter Jackson	1891
61	Draw	Ike Weir vs. Jack Havlin	1887
57	Draw	Tommy Ryan vs. Jimmy Murphy	1889
56	Draw	Solly Smith vs. George Siddons	1892
55	Draw	Kid Lavigne vs. George Siddons	1887
54	Draw	Tommy White vs. Tommy Morgan	1889
50	Draw	Alec Greggains vs. Buffalo Costello	1892
49	Draw	Tommy White vs. George Siddons	1891
45	Draw	Mont. Jack Sullivan vs. Nat Dewey	1907
42	Kayo	Young Gardiner vs. Charley Goldman	1904
41	Kayo	Dick Hyland vs. Leach Cross	1909

Monte Attell was knocked out by Frankie Conley, Los Angeles, Cal., February 22, 1910, 42 rounds.

McCarthy-Reagan fight was on a barge off Staten Island, N. Y., on July 4, 1888. Both bumped heads, knocking each other out. The referee called it a "draw."

Joe Gans won on a foul from Battling Nelson in the 42nd round at Goldfield, Nev., Sept. 3, 1906.

On June 1, 1904, Charley Goldman and Young Gardiner fought 42 rounds in Brooklyn in the back room of a tavern. The bout ended in a knockout, Gardiner winning.

Leach Cross vs. Fighting Dick Hyland, June 26, 1909, Colma, Cal. Cross was knocked out in the forty-first round. Cross received $316.

Oscar Gardner fought J. Van Heest, March 29, 1894, 41 rounds. The referee ruled the fight no contest.

The last scheduled 45 round bout took place on April 5, 1915 at Havana, Cuba for the heavyweight title, between Jack Johnson and Jess Willard. Willard scored a knockout in the 26th round.

BOXING'S TWENTY-YEAR MEN

Boxing, as the sport of baseball, has produced few men who campaigned professionally over a span of twenty or more years. Here is the list:

		Years
Mace, Jem	1855–1890	36
Mendoza, Daniel	**1786-1820**	**35**
Faulkner, Tom	1758–1791	34
Fitzsimmons, Bob	**1882-1914**	**33**
Dobbs, Bobby	**1884-1914**	**31**
Palmer, Pedlar	1891-1919	29
Van Klavern, Bep	1928-1956	29
Azteca, Kid	1929–1957	29
Zwick, Phil	**1925-1952**	**28**
Farr, Tommy	1926-1953	28
Johnson, Jack	1899-1926	27
Britton, Jack	1904-1930	27
Donovan, Mike	1866-1891	26
Murphy, (Torpedo) Billy	1881-1907	26
Williams, Kid	1910-1935	26
Houck, Leo	1902-1926	25
White, Charley	1906-1930	25
Schmeling, Max	1924-1948	25
Carroll, Jimmy	1872-1896	25
Dempsey, Jack	1915-1940*	25
Sullivan, Jack (Twin)	1898-1922	25
Gans, Italian Joe	1910-1934	25
Flynn, Jim	1901-1924	24
Walcott, Jersey Joe	1930-1953	24
Goldswain, Jack Jr.	1896-1919	24
McCoy, Kid	1891-1914	24
Griffo, Young	1887-1911	24
Harvey, Len	1920-1942	23
Caunt, Ben	1835-1857	23
Slavin, Frank	1885-1907	23
Morgan, Tod	1920-1942	23
Brown, Panama Al	1922-1944	23
Lavigne, George	1885-1907	23
Thompson, Cyclone Johnny	1892-1914	23
Sys, Karel	1932-1954	23
Perry, William	1836-1857	22
Goss, Joe	1859-1880	22
Ryan, Tommy	1886-1907	22
Walcott, Joe	1890-1911	21
Broughton, Jack	1729-1750	21
Langford, Sam	1902-1923	21
Ritchie, Willie	1907-1928	21
Besselmann, Joseph	**1930-1951**	**22**
Daly, George	**1930-1951**	**22**
Corbett, Young	1919-1940	22
Nelson, Battling	1896-1917	22
Kansas, Rocky	1911-1932	22
Blackburn, Jack	1902-1923	22
Wills, Harry	1911-1932	22
Moore, Archie	1936–1957	22
Otto, Young	1903-1923	21
Moore, Memphis Pal	1913-1933	21
Smith, Mysterious Billy	1891-1911	21
Tarleton, Nel	1926-1947	21
Basham, Johnny	1909-1929	21
Young, Terry	1902-1922	21
Glynn, Johnny	1910-1930	21
Silvers, Pal	1926-1946	21
Choynski, Joe	1884-1904	21
Dixon, George	1886-1906	21
Craig, Frank	1891-1911	21
Burns, Tommy	1900-1920	21
Leonard, Benny	1912-1932	21
Brown, Natie	1928-1948	21
Wright, Chalky	1928-1948	21
Godoy, Arturo	1931-1951	21
Marcel, Kid	1932-1952	21
Cook, George	1916-1936	21
Silvers, Pal	1926-1946	21
Dussart, Kid	1937–1957	21
Gains, Larry	1923-1942	20
Kilrain, Jake	1880-1899	20
Farmer, Frank	1911-1930	20
Dundee, Johnny	1910-1929	20
Smith, Denver Ed.	1881-1900	20
Roderick, Ernie	1931-1950	20
Saad, Arthur (Ginger)	1932-1951	20
Kushner, Joey	1931-1950	20
Matthews, Harry Kid	1937-1956	20

*Dempsey appeared in many exhibitions from 1931 through 1940.

Birthplaces of Champions

and Claimants to Titles

U. S., BY STATES

Alabama (2)—Louis, Sarron.

Arkansas (3) — Bratton, Freeman, (Jackie) Wilson.

California (12)—Apostoli, Attell, (Jim) Corbett, Dal Hawkins, Jurich, Lemos, (John) Lewis, Neil, Ortiz, Ritchie, (Solly) Smith, (Yg. Jack) Thompson.

Colorado (2)—Young Corbett, Jack Dempsey.

Connecticut (4) — Battalino, Bettina, Clabby, Pep.

Georgia (4) Charles Flowers, Jack, (Ike) Williams.

Illinois (11) — Barry, Dade, Donovan, Fields, Forbes, Harris, Mandell, Moore, Overlin, Papke, (Cyclone) Thompson.

Indiana (3)—Dillon, McCoy, Zale.

Kansas (2)—Ferns, Willard.

Kentucky (1)—Hart.

Louisiana (3)—(Joe) Brown, Canzoneri, Herman.

Maine (1)—(Mys. Billy) Smith.

Maryland (1)—Jeffra.

Massachusetts (8)—Bartolo, T. DeMarco, Marciano, Mellody, Saddler, (John L.) Sullivan, (Mike Twin) Sullivan, Walsh.

Michigan (4)—Ketchel, Lavigne, Robinson, (Ad) Wolgast.

Minnesota (2)—Gibbons, O'Dowd.

Mississippi (1)—Armstrong.

Missouri (1)—Dixie Kid.

Nebraska (1)—Baer.

New Jersey (7)—Buff, Cochrane, Lesnevich, (Al) McCoy, Saxton, Walcott, Walker.

New York (37)—Ambers, Basilio, Berlenbach, Braddock, Britton, Carter, P. DeMarco, Genaro, Goldstein, Graziano, Jeby, Kansas, Kreiger, LaBarba, LaMotta, Leonard, (Joe) Lynch, Martin, Matthews, Olin, Paul, Risko, Rosenberg, Rosenbloom, Ross (Tommy) Ryan, Salica, Scalzo, Schwartz, Servo, (Jack) Sharkey, Singer, Slattery, (Jeff) Smith, Terranova, Tunney, (Johnny) Wilson.

North Carolina (1)—Patterson.

Ohio (7) — Brooks, Jeffries, Kilbane Maxim, Miller, Pace, W. Smith.

Pennsylvania (18)—Angott, Chip, Conn, Gans, Goodrich, Greb, Klaus, Latzo, Levinsky, Loughran, McGovern, Marino, O'Brien, Peacock, Soose, (Midget) Wolgast, Yarosz, Zivic.

Rhode Island (1)—Archibald.

South Carolina (3)—Carter, Gault, Montgomery.

Tennessee (1)—(Gorilla) Jones.

Texas (2)—(Jack) Johnson, Jenkins.

Utah (1)—Fullmer.

Washington (2)—Hostak, Steele.

Wisconsin (1)—McGoorty.

U. S. POSSESSIONS

Hawaiian Islands (2)—Marino, Olson.

Philippine Islands (3)—Garcia, Montana, Villa.

Puerto Rico (1)—Escobar.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES
BRITISH ISLES

England (9)—Allen, Bowker, (Jackie) Brown, Chambers, Fitzsimmons, Kane, (Ted Kid) Lewis, Mills, Turpin.

Ireland (7)—(Non. Jack) Dempsey, Gardner, McAuliffe, McLarnin, McTigue, Monaghan, Weir.

Scotland (2)—(Benny) Lynch, Paterson.

Wales (2)—Welsh, Wilde.

BRITISH EMPIRE

Australia (2)—Carruthers, Darcy.

New Zealand (1)—(Torpedo Billy) Murphy.

Canada (6)—Brouillard, Burns, Callura Coulon, Delaney, Dixon.

Nigeria (1)—Bassey.

West Indies (1)—Walcott.

South Africa (1)—Toweel.

NORTH AMERICA

Cuba (2)—Chocolate, Gavilan.

Mexico (4) — Macias, Salas, Wright Zurita.

Panama (1)—(Al) Brown.

SOUTH AMERICA

Argentina (1)—(Pascual) Perez.

EUROPE

Austria (1)—Root.

Denmark (2)—Nelson, (Kid) Williams.

France (6)—Carpentier, Cohen, Criqui, (Young) Perez, Routis, Thil.

Germany (2)—Mantell, Schmeling.

Greece (1)—Christoforidis.

Italy (8)—Carnera, (Yg.) Corgett, III, D'Agata, (Joe) Dundee, (Johnny) Dundee, (Vince) Dundee, Graham, Zulu Kid.

Russia (2)—Bass, Kaplan.

Spain (1)—Sangchilli.

Switzerland (1)—Erne.

AFRICA

Algeria (2)—Cerdan, Halimi.

Senegal (1)—Siki.

ASIA

Japan (1)—Shirai.

NEW YORK BOXING LAWS

The Horton Law—Governed boxing in New York State from November, 1896 to August 30, 1900, when it went out of existence with the Kid McCoy vs. James J. Corbett fight at Madison Square Garden.

The Lewis Law—Repealed the Horton Law in 1900.

The Horton Law permitted fights to be conducted in New York State without any limit to the number of rounds to be fought and permitted decisions by referees and the posting of forfeits and side bets. The clubs did not have to pay license fees and the sport was not controlled by a state commission.

From 1900 to 1911, boxing was staged in New York on Club Membership basis.

The Frawley Law brought back boxing to New York State in 1911 and permitted boxing without decisions and limited them to ten rounds with a boxing commission in charge. The Frawley Law was repealed and went out of existence on November 15, 1917.

The Walker Law went into effect on May 24, 1920, and the provisions included 15 rounds to a decision and supervision by a commission. It has served as a pattern for world wide boxing.

September 1, 1920—Boxing Commission took up its duties under Walker Law. Walter Hooke resigned as secretary of Army, Navy and Civilian Board of Boxing Control to enable him to accept post as commissioner.

September 1, 1920—First licenses issued in the following order:

Clubs—Madison Square Garden, New York City; Queensberry A. C., Buffalo; Velodrome A. C., Buffalo.

Referees—William J. Brown, Garrison, N. Y.; John J. Donnelly New York City; Edward Forbes, Brooklyn; Jack Skelly, Yonkers, N. Y.; William F. McPartland, New York City; Louis White, New York City.

Judges—William Muldoon, Purchase, N. Y.; Joseph Ruddy, New York City; Charles Thorley, New York City; Martin McCue, New York City.

Seconds—John Welling, Frank Welling, H. C. Materne, Anthony Amedo, Sam Goodman, all of New York City.

Physician—Dr. William F. Walker, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Managers—William Gibson, Al Weill, Leo P. Flynn, Edward A. Mead, Charles J. Harvey, John J. Dorman, Thomas L. Walsh, all of New York City.

Trainers — Joe Malone, Sam Deutsch, Dai Dollings, Walter Eckert, Eugene F. Jeffrey, all of New York City.

Boxers—Jack Dempsey, Salt Lake City; Andy Chaney, Baltimore; Tommy Noble, England; Pete Hartley, New York City; Sammy Nable, New York City; Robert Hansen, Brooklyn; Joe Welling, Beechurst, N. J.; Joe Benjamin, California; Johnny Dundee, West Orange, N. J.

Timer—George H. Muth.

Commission—Joseph Johnson, chairman; Edward W. Ditmars, Walter G. Hooke.

License Commission—Lawrence McGuire chairman; Captain Walsh and Captain D Walker Wear.

Secretary of the License Commission—Harry Lyons, New York City.

September 17, 1920—First fight card staged by the Madison Square Garden Sporting Club at Madison Square Garden.

Main Event—Johnny Dundee vs. Joe Welling, 135 pounds, at 3 o'clock. Fifteen rounds Referee, Bill Brown. Judges, William Muldoon and Charles F. Thorley. Timer, George Muth. Announcer, Joe Humphreys.

Preliminaries—Joe Benjamin vs. Pete Hartley, 10 rounds; Andy Chaney vs. Tommy Noble, 10 rounds; Bobby Hansen vs. Sammy Nable, 6 rounds.

Promoter—Tex Rickard.

The Simpson-Brundage Bill reorganized the New York State Boxing Commission. It went into effect May 14, 1921. Under this law wrestling as well as boxing was placed in the hands of an unpaid commission and the office of the three commissioners, who were paid an annual salary of $5,000 each, was abolished. Three Deputy Commissioners at salaries of $4,000 each were appointed. The Walker Law was not changed by the reorganization.

In 1936 a bill was passed giving the Chairman a salary of $7,500 and the other Commissioners $50 for each meeting they attend.

In 1948 Col. Eagan adopted his 4 points scoring system supplementing the round by round scoring in New York.

In 1949 Governor Dewey appointed a nine-man Medical Advisory Board with Dr. Frank Ferlaino as its head. Dr. Mal Stevens now heads the Board.

In August, 1949, Boxing Commission adopted compulsory boxers' insurance for all fighters on each card, the fee to be taken off the net. In case of death the estate receives $5,000.

In 1951 the Walker Law was amended to enable finger printing and the chairman's salary was raised to $13,500 from a previous $9,500.

In 1951 the New York Commission adopted the compulsory 8-count rule in knockdowns. This is waived in a championship fight.

The Commission also instituted a compulsory 30-days suspension for any fighter who is knocked out.

The use of 8-oz. gloves is also compulsory in all fights except championship bouts in which 6-oz. gloves must be used.

The regulations which now rule boxing in New York and throughout America, are offshoots of those originally formulated by W. A. Gavin, a Britisher who came to the U. S. in 1919 to organize a social club featuring boxing.

Gavin came with a plan to build an International Sporting Club in exclusive Madison Avenue, along the lines of the famous National Sporting Club of London. He made contacts with men of wealth and they subscribed $1,500 each for memberships which money was to go for the purchase of a site and a building.

To carry out his plan, he announced the engagement of Tex Rickard as the matchmaker when the club was completed, thus adding interest and through Tex's contacts, getting the support of Wall Street businessmen.

Special rules for boxing were written by Gavin and his associates and within a few weeks, the hustling Englishman, aided by Tex O'Rourke whom he appointed secretary and Ned Brown, publicity director, he obtained "angels" from whom he collected $382,000.

Gavin had an idea that because his organization was to be a social club with membership admission, he could carry on, but he soon learned that boxing was illegal due to the shelving of the Frawley Law and that the State legislators would first have to make it legal through a new law before he could operate.

He organized a group of 300, went to Albany and with the aid of James J. Walker, had a bill introduced to have boxing legalized. When passed, it became known as the Walker Law.

Rickard acted quickly when the bill was passed. He quit Gavin and through his friend Frank Armstrong, leased Madison Square Garden. Thus when boxing became legal in 1920, Tex had a monopoly on a million dollar industry because the Garden was the best arena to stage boxing and the biggest. Hence Gavin was shunted out of the picture and decided on a hasty exit to Engand.

When those who had bought membership demanded to know what had become of their money and an accounting was requested of the huge sum collected, Gavin took the first boat for England and left his "pals" stranded after declaring that the money was spent in "entertaining" state legislators. When asked what this entertainment was, he declared, "just common graft to have the bill passed. There is no money left."

Boxing under Rickard was an immediate success and in a short time, Massachusetts and other states followed New York's lead and boxing became legal in the majority of states where prior to the Gavin movement it was banned.

SCALE OF PAY FOR RING OFFICIALS IN BOXING CONTESTS IN NEW YORK STATE

When the net receipts are:
$600 or under—Judge, $10; referee, $25.
$2,001 to $7,500—Judge, $25; referee, $50.
$7,501 to $15,000—Judge in main bout, $35, and in other bouts, $25, and referee, $75 in main bout and $50 in other bouts.
The peak pay in the scale is $125 for a main-bout judge and $200 for the referee in a show attracting a net gate of $100,001 to $200,000.

The commission is empowered to make special rates for officials in shows that draw more than $200,000 and this is usually set at $250, the pay given in world heavyweight title bouts.

FAMOUS FIGHTING FISTS

ONE of the most interesting collections dealing with the history of Boxing is the exhibit of the casts of life sized FAMOUS FIGHTING FISTS. These Famous Fists may be seen at the office of the Ring Magazine, at Madison Square Garden.

The fists are the hobby of Dr. Walter H. Jacobs, a New York dentist, who boxed as an amateur and then became interested in improving the boxers' mouthguard.

The famous fists of the outstanding boxers of the past and present day are now saved for all time. Louis — Dempsey — Tunney — Armstrong — Dundee — Leonard — Zivic — Attell — Ross — Walker, Jack Johnson and 80 others are all part of the collection. The collection includes the fists of three of our last bare-knuckle fighters—Jack McAuliffe, undefeated lightweight champion (1892); Johnny Reagan, who fought the great Nonpareil Jack Dempsey 45 rounds; and Bob Cunningham, who fought the last fight on the turf in America (1893).

With this collection boxing preserves the powerful fist of Paul Berlenbach, the classic hands of fast Billy Conn, the small but strong maulers of Tony Canzoneri, and many others

FATALITIES IN TITLE BOUTS

There have been two deaths from injuries in the ring in world title bouts.

On Dec. 6, 1897 Jimmy Barry knocked out Walter Croot in 20 rounds at London, England. Croot dying of a brain injury. Barry had claimed the bantamweight title when George Dixon outgrew the division and his knockout of Croot in an international bout gained him undisputed possession of the title.

Ray Robinson, in his first defense of the welterweight title, on June 24, 1947 at Cleveland, Ohio, stopped Jimmy Doyle in eight rounds, Doyle dying of injuries.

TRAGIC ENDINGS OF FAMOUS FIGHTERS

1856—Yankee Sullivan (former American heavyweight champion) killed or committed suicide, San Francisco, Calif.
1863—Jim Elliott (former American heavyweight champion) shot and killed in gun brawl, Chicago, Ill.
1903—Joe Goddard (heavyweight) fatally shot during election riot at Camden, N. J.
1910—Stanley Ketchel (world middleweight champion) fatally shot, Conway, Mo.
1913—Jim Barry (heavyweight) fatally shot in brawl, Panama.
1917—Al Palzer (heavyweight) shot to death by father in family squabble, Minnesota.
1917—Les Darcy (middleweight) died of fever and mental breakdown, Memphis, Tenn.
1921—Eddie Campi, shotgun accidently discharged while on hunting trip near Hollister, California.
1921—Austin Rice was run over by his own truck at New London, Conn.
1924—Bill Brennan (heavyweight) fatally shot by thug, New York City, N. Y.
1925—Battling Siki (former world light-heavyweight champion) shot to death, New York City, N. Y .
1925—Pancho Villa (world flyweight champion) died from blood poisoning caused by an infected tooth following fight with Jimmy McLarnon, San Francisco, Calif
1926—Harry Greb (former world middleweight champion) died following eye operation, Atlantic City, N. J.
1927—Bartley Madden (heavyweight) died of fractured skull after fall, Washington, D. C.
1927—Tiger Flowers (former world middleweight champion) died from effects of eye operation, New York City, N. Y.
1927—Amos Kid Carlin (bantamweight) drowned, New Orleans, La.
1932—Johnny Grosso (heavyweight) shot by thug, Mount Vernon, N. Y.
1933—William Lawrence (Young) Stribling (heavyweight) fatally injured in motorcycle accident, Atlanta, Ga.
1934—Nate Siegel (welterweight) fatally shot by gunman, Revere, Mass.
1935—Alex Hart (lightweight) committed suicide, New York City, N. Y
1936—Billy Papke (former world middleweight champion) committed suicide, Newport, Calif.
1936—Napoleon Jack Dorval (heavyweight) killed in airplane crash, Pennsylvania

1940—Kid McCoy (former world welterweight and middleweight champion) committed suicide, Detroit, Mich.
1942—Young Perez (former world flyweight champion) murdered by Nazis in Germany.
1942—Chuck Wiggins (heavyweight) died of fractured skull resulting from fall, Indianapolis, Ind.
1942—Ben Foord (heavyweight) killed himself after suffering wounds in World War II, Capetown, South Africa.
1943—Tommy Tucker (light heavyweight) died in airplane crash, Florida.
1943—Bobby Garcia (featherweight) killed by railroad train, Baltimore, Md.
1943—Kid Francis (bantamweight) murdered by Nazis in Germany.
1945—Al Davis (middleweight) shot and killed by holdup men, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1946—Jack Johnson (former world heavyweight champion) killed in automobile accident, Raleigh, N. C.
1949—Vince Foster (welterweight) killed in automobile accident, Pipestone, Minn.
1949—Marcel Cerdan (former world middleweight champion) died in airplane crash, Azores.
1951—Stanley (Rocky) McKay (Panamanian featherweight champion) was killed in an automobile accident, Colon, Panama.
1951—Ernie Vigh (middleweight) was killed in an automobile accident, New York, N. Y.
1952—Dave Sands (British Empire middleweight champion and Australian middleweight, light heavyweight and heavyweight titleholder) was killed when a truck he was driving overturned, Dundog, Newcastle, New South Wales.
1953—Don Lee (middleweight), a victim of a mistake, died of a bullet wound, Los Angeles, Cal.
1954—Harry Gordon (bantamweight), committed suicide, Los Angeles, Cal.
1954—Roger Bernard (lightweight), died in a fall from a third floor hotel room, Flint, Mich.
1954—Johnny Greco (former Canadian welterweight champion) died in an automobile accident near Montreal, Canada.
1956—Joe Mandot (lightweight) drowned in Bayou St. John, New Orleans, La.
1957—Eddie Murdock (welterweight) died in an automobile accident, Mojave, Calif.
1957—Chalky Wright (former featherweight champion) accidentally drowned in bathtub in Los Angeles, Calif.

RING DEATHS IN 1957

February 10—James Anthony Lopez, 19-year-old Albuquerque novice featherweight died after being stopped by Florencio Olguin in 38 seconds of the third and last round in the finals of the New Mexico Golden Gloves tournament, in Roswell, N. M. He was not knocked down, did not appear to be injured and walked from the ring unaided. Emergency brain surgery in a hospital failed to save him. (Amateur).

February 20—Pvt. William H. Carter, 23 years old, of Philadelphia, was killed in a boxing match in Bindlach, Germany. An Army spokesman said Private Carter collapsed after receiving a blow under the heart and another on the chin. He was taken to an army hospital, but was pronounced dead on arrival. (Amateur).

February 22—Yunes Elalfi, an Egyptian amateur middleweight, died after being knocked out during a training session at Alexandria, Egypt. This is believed to be the first fatal accident in Egyptian ring history. (Amateur).

April 14—Hocine Aissaoui, 19, Algiers-born boxer, died this morning without regaining consciousness. He had fainted after losing a decision to M. Arabi the night before in Vierzon, France. Aissaoui did not seem to have taken any heavy punishment from his opponent. Doctors at the time did not determine the cause of death.

May 5—Jimmy Elliott, former South African middleweight champion, died in hospital following his being knocked out in sixth round of a title fight by British Empire middleweight champion Pat McAteer, in Johannesburg, So. Africa. Elliott went down after a hard left hook by McAteer, tried to rise but fell back and had to be carried from the ring on a stretcher. Doctors decided to operate immediately for a blood clot on the brain. Elliott was on the operating table for six hours. (Professional).

June 16—Karl Heinz Bick, 23, former German lightweight champion, died of a brain hemorrhage in a hospital, a few hours after he had lost a title bout by a technical knockout to Manfred Neuke at Dortmund, Germany. (Professional).

July 21—Ferdinand May, 26-year-old West German boxer, died of a brain hemorrhage which developed after a fight the night before. May complained of a severe headache after finishing a no decision fight against another German boxer. He fainted, was taken to a hospital and died after an operation. (Amateur).

August 27—Salvador Roland Cangelosi, Jr., 16-year-old amateur, died following a bout on August 23 sponsored by the Parish Recreation Athletic Department of New Orleans, La. He received head injuries and died in hospital.

RING DEATHS

(Amateur and Professional)

1945	6	1948	10	1951	12	1954	6
1946	14	1949	19	1952	17	1955	10
1947	10	1950	11	1953	22	1956	11
						1957	8

MOST CONSECUTIVE FIGHTS WITHOUT A LOSS (LIFETIME)

Name:	Total Bouts	Draws	Years	Name:	Total Bouts	Draws	Years
Bagwell, Hal	180	5	1938-1948	Ray, Elmer	53	0	1943-1948
Dyer, Fred	*94	9	1908-1912	Flanagan, Del	*51	0	1947-1951
Robinson, Ray	91	3	1943-1951	Russo, Freddie	*51	2	1942-1945
Wilde, Jimmy	*88	1	1911-1914	Matthews, Harry	51	2	1946-1951
Pep, Willie	73	1	1943-1948	Lynch, Benny	49	7	1932-1935
Barry, Jimmy	**68	9	1891-1899	Sala, Lee	*48	0	1946-1948
Docusen, Maxie	65	3	1943-1949	Marciano, Rocky	*49	0	1948-1954
Chocolate, Kid	*66	1	1928-1930	Freeman, Tommy	47	7	1923-1926
Pep, Willie	*62	0	1940-1943	Armstrong, Henry	46	0	1937-1939
Montanez, Pedro	61	4	1932-1937	Fusari, Charlie	*46	0	1944-1948
Graham, Billy	*58	6	1941-1945	Steele, Freddie	46	2	1932-1937
Miller, Freddie	57	1	1928-1930	Servo, Marty	45	2	1938-1941
Costantino, Lulu	*56	4	1939-1942	DeLaney, Ronnie	45	2	1948-1955
McAuliffe, Jack	**52	9	1884-1896	Beauhuld, Billy	*44	4	1935-1937
Stribling, Young	52	1	1927-1929	Scholz, Gustav	*44	3	1948-1955
Mitri, Tiberio	*52	3	1946-1950	Fox, Billy	*43	0	1943-1946

Name:	Total Bouts	Draws	Years
Galvani, Luis	***42**	**4**	**1943-1950**
Root, Jack	*42	3	1897-1902
Harvey, Len	42	3	1922-1926
Sullivan, J. (Twin)	42	22	1901-1903
Kane, Peter	*41	0	1934-1937
Cerdan, Marcel	*41	0	1934-1938
Robinson, Ray	*40	0	1940-1942
Scalzo, Petey	40	2	1936-1938
Stribling, Young	39	5	1922-1923
Davis, Al	39	2	1937-1939
Olivera, Tony	*39	5	1937-1939
Duffy, Jimmy	*39	6	1909-1912
Prada, Alfredo	39	4	1952-1956
Slattery, Jimmy	*38	0	1921-1923
Saddler, Sandy	38	1	1944-1946
Yarosz, Tommy	38	0	1942-1947
Davey, Chuck	*38	2	1949-1952
Sodano, Frankie	38	1	1948-1952
Docusen, Bernard	37	4	1944-1947
LaStarza, Roland	*37	0	1947-1949
Shapiro, Maxie	*37	1	1938-1939
Schott, Freddie	*37	1	1943-1945
Luciano, Sonny	*37	0	1949-1950
McFarland, Packy	36	0	1905-1907
Ketchel, Stanley	36	3	1904-1908
Marteliano, Tony	36	7	1936-1939
Loi, Duilio	36	2	1952-1955
Perfetti, Matt	*36	3	1937-1939
Ross, Barney	35	1	1931-1934
James, Ronnie	35	4	1933-1936
Johnson, Jack	34	5	1901-1904
Villemain, Robert	*34	0	1944-1948
Saxton, Johnny	*34	0	1949-1952
Ross, George	34	1	1946-1949
O'Brien, Jackie	34	5	1950
Stillman, Al	34	0	1929-1930

Name:	Total Bouts	Draws	Years
Louis, Joe	33	0	1936-1950
Ross, George	*33	1	1946-1949
Williams, Ike	33	1	1941-1943
Berg, Jackie Kid	33	1	1928-1931
Forbes, Clarence	*33	8	1898-1900
Boon, Eric	32	4	1935-1937
Tunney, Gene	32	1	1922-1928
Lewis, John Henry	32	2	1936-1937
Vejar, Chico	*32	0	1950-1951
Keenan, Peter	*32	1	1948-1951
Cardell, Vic	*32	4	1947-1948
Hoxsey, Dixon	32	2	1952-1955
Arnold, Billy	*31	1	1943-1944
Walker, Buddy	*31	3	1939-1940
Canzoneri, Tony	*31	1	1925-1926
Drachmas, Andy	*31	1	1947-1949
Humez, Charley	**31**	**0**	**1950-1952**
Wilde, Jimmy	31	0	1915-1918
Berg, Jackie Kid	31	2	1926-1928
Tunney, Gene	*30	0	1919-1922
Charron, Robert	*30	1	1942-1945
Greco, Johnny	30	2	1942-1944
Melito, Leo	30	1	1945-1947
Basora, Jose	29	1	1939-1941
Burns, Tommy	29	1	1941-1945
Takeshita, Robert	*29	1	1946-1948
McCoy, Young Kid	29	1	1938-1940
Parham, Charley	29	0	1940-1941
Chavez, Eddie	*28	2	1948-1950
Jenkins, Jesse	*28	2	1947-1948
Ortiz, Manuel	28	0	1941-1944
Bell, Tommy	28	1	1943-1944
Louis, Joe	*27	0	1934-1936
Turner, Gil	*27	0	1950-1951
Belloise, Steve	27	0	1938-1940
Cesario, Johnny	27	0	1943-1946

**—Entire career.
*—At start of career.

UNDEFEATED THROUGHOUT CAREER

From out of the hundreds of thousands of men who have fought in the professional prize ring only four outstanding fighters in the modern history of boxing went through their careers without an official defeat.

	TB	KO	W	D	ND	L	KO by	W. Pct.
Marciano, Rocky, 1947-1955	49	43	6	0	0	0	0	1.000
McAuliffe, Jack, 1884-1896	52	9	32	9	2	0	0	1.000
Barry, Jimmy, 1891-1899	68	38	20	9	1	0	0	1.000
Carruthers, Jimmy, 1950-1954	19	11	8	0	0	0	0	1.000

FIGHTING NAMES

RING NAMES	REAL NAMES
A	
Alabama Kid	Clarence Reeves
Bob Albright	Robert Albrecq
Terry Allen	Edward Goviet
Lou Ambers	Louis D'Ambrosio
Eddie Anderson	Edward Fitzpatrick
Sammy Angott	Samuel Engotti
Anton the Greek	Theodore Antonopoulis
Henry Armstrong	Henry Jackson
Kid Azteca	Luis Villanueva
B	
Sammy Baker	Penriel Baker
Nick Barone	Carmine Barrone
Battling Battalino	Christopher Battalino
Tommy Bazzano	Jimmy Pario
Archie Bell	Archie Sapon
Bendigo	William Thompson
Jack (Kid) Berg	Judah Bergman
Jack Bernstein	John Dodick
Jack Blackburn	Charles H. Blackburn
Lou Bogash	Luigi Bogassi
Joe Bowker	Tommy Mahon
Bill Brennan	William Brenner
Frankie Britt	Frank Pacheo
Jimmy Britt	James Edward Britt
Jack Britton	William Breslin
Kid Broad	William M. Thomas
Phil Brock	Phil Solomonowitz
Lou Brouillard	Lucien Brouillard
Knockout Brown	Valentine von Braunheime
Newsboy Brown	Dave Montrose
Panama Al Brown	Alphonse Theo Brown
Johnny Buff	John Lesky
Tommy Burns	Noah Brusso

RING NAMES	REAL NAMES
C	
Mushy Callahan	Vincent Sheer
Eddie Campi	Eddie de Campus
Kid Carter	Edward Blaswick
Andy Chaney	Andrew Kwasnick
George Chip	George Chipulonis
Joe Chip	Joseph Chipulonis
Kid Chocolate	Eligio Sardinias
Chocolate Kid	Bert Lytell
Cocoa Kid	Louis Hardwick
Bert Colima	Ephram Romero
Frankie Conley	Francesco Conte
El Conscripto	Tommy Lopez
Young Corbett	William Rothwell
Young Corbett 3rd	Ralph Giordano
Eddie Coulon	Edgar Francois
Leach Cross	Louis C. Wallach
D	
Little Dado	Eleveterio Zapanta
Les Darcy	James Leslie Darcy
Johnny Datto	Juan Pastrano
Al Davis	Abraham Davidoff
Ted (Red Top) Davis	Murray Cain
Jack Delaney	Ovila Chapdelaine
Al Delmont	Alberto Delmonti
Tony DeMarco	Leonardo Liotti
Jack Dempsey	William Harrison Dempsey
Jack (Nonpareil) Dempsey	John Kelly
Jack Dillon	Ernest Cutler Price
Dixie Kid	Aaron L. Brown
Jimmy Doyle	James Delaney
Paul Doyle	Paolo San Fillippo
Carl Duane	Carlo Yacconetti
Joe Dundee	Samuel Lazzaro
Johnny Dundee	Joseph Carrara
Vince Dundee	Vincent Lazzaro

RING NAMES	REAL NAMES
F	
'Wildcat' Ferns	Clarence McCubbins
Rube Ferns	James Ferns
Jackie Fields	Jacob Finkelstein
"Fireman" Jim Flynn	Andrew Chiariglione
Johnny Flynn	John Kowalcyzak
Al Foreman	Bert Harris
Kid Francis	Francesco Buonaugrio
G	
Joe Gans	Joseph Gaines
Kid Gavilan	Gerardo Gonzalez
Frankie Genaro	Frank DiGennara
Billy Glover	William Cavanaugh
Mike Glover	Michael Cavanaugh
Joe Goddard	James Bradley
George Godfrey	Feab S. Williams
Dick Goldstein	Ryszard Matuszewski
Jimmy Goodrich	James E. Moran
Bud Gorman	Earl Lovejay
Bushey Graham	Angelo Geraci
Rocky Graziano	Rocco Barbella
Joe Grim	Saverio Giannone
H	
Pete Hartley	Peter Eisenhardt
Kid Herman	Herman Schneider
Pete Herman	Peter Gulotta
Ben Hogan	Benediel Hagen
Fritz Holland	Fred Creel
Tommy Howell	Antonio Lauletta
J	
Beau Jack	Sidney Walker
Willie Jackson	Oscar Tobler
Ben Jeby	Morris Jebaltowski
Harry Jeffra	Ignacius Pasquali Guiffi
Lew Jenkins	Verlin Jenks
Frankie Jerome	Frank Doherty
K	
Rocky Kansas	Rocco Tozzo
Hugo Kelly	Ugo Micheli
Stanley Ketchel	Stanislaus Kiecal
Jake Kilrain	John J. Killion
Klondike	John Haines
L	
George LaBlanche	George Blais
Tippy Larkin	Anthony Pilleteri
Casper Leon	Gaspare Leoni
Benny Leonard	Benjamin Leiner
Battling Levinsky	Barney Lebrowitz
Harry Lewis	Henry Besterman
Ted Kid Lewis	Gershon Mendeloff
Joe Louis	Joe Louis Barrow
Mc	
Al McCoy	Albert Rudolph
Kid McCoy	Norman Selby
Young Kid McCoy	Adam Pianga
Eddie McGoorty	Edward Van Dusart
M	
Sammy Mandell	Samuel R. Mandella
Frank Mantell	Frank Otto Mintell
Rocky Marciano	Rocco Marchegiano
Cannonball Eddie Martin	Vittorio Martino
Terry Martin	Frank Martino
Frankie Mason	Frankie McCan
Earl Mastro	Vearle Maestro
Joey Maxim	Guiseppe Antonio Berardinelli
Willie Meehan	Eugene Walcott
Billy Miske	William Miske
Pinkey Mitchell	Myron Mitchell
Rinty Monaghan	John Jos. Monaghan
Small Montana	Benjamin Gan
Young Montreal	Maurice Billingkoff
Memphis Pal Moore	Thom. Wilson Moore
Terry Moore	Norman Theodore Barnes
Tod Morgan	Bert Pilkington
Pal Moran	Paul Mirana
Kid Murphy	Peter Fraschella
"Torpedo" Billy Murphy	Thomas W. Murphy
"Irish" Bob Murphy	Edward Lee Conarty

RING NAMES	REAL NAMES
N	
Battling Nelson	Oscar Battling Matthew Neilsen
Frankie Nelson	Michael Valerio
O	
Philadelphia Jack O'Brien	Joseph Hagen
Packy O'Gatty	Pasquale Agati
Jimmy O'Gatty	James Agati
Lee Oma	Frank Czjewski
Young Otto	Arthur Susskind
P	
Arthur Pelkey	Andrew Arthur Peletier
Tony Pellone	Jimmy Pell
Willie Pep	William Papaleo
Black Pico	Ramon Gonzalez Rojas
Q	
Dolph Quijano	Al Velez
R	
Luther Rawlings	Lucius Minor, Jr.
Battling Reddy	Luigi Nobeli
Babe Risko	Henry Pylkowski
Kid Riviera	Jimmy Williams
Joe Rivers	Jose Ybarra
Willie Ritchie	Geary Steffin
Ray Robinson	Walker Smith
Barney Ross	Barnet David Rasofsky
Tommy Ryan	Joseph Jung
S	
Dutch Sam	Sam Elias
Young Dutch Sam	Samuel Evans
Young Dutch Sam	Aaron Moss
Dave Sands	David Ritchie
Baltazar Sangchilli	Baltasar Belenguer Hevoas
Jack Sharkey	Joseph Paul Zukauskas
Jack Sharkey	Giovanni Cervati
Tony Shucco	Antonio Sciucco
Charley Sieger	Charles Sica
Battling Siki	Louis Phal
Jeff Smith	Jerome Jefferds
Gunboat Smith	Edward Smyth
Young Solsberg	John Solberg
Harry Stone	Harry Siefstein
Kid Sullivan	Stephen Tricamo
Yankee Sullivan	Jimmy Ambrose
T	
Marty (Kid) Taylor	Marderos Tarzian
Joe Thomas	Joseph Daly
Art Towne	Henry Johnson
Kid Troubles	Benjamin Bargordes
Jake Tuli	Jacob N'Tuli
Gene Tunney	James Joseph Tunney
King Tut	Henry Tuttle
V	
Pancho Villa	Francisco Guilledo
W	
Jersey Joe Walcott	Arnold Raymond Cream
Freddie Welsh	Fred Hall Thomas
Charlie White	Charles Anchovitz
Don Williams	Donald L. Williamson
Kid Williams	John Gutenko
Johnny Wilson	John Panica
Ad Wolgast	Adolphus Wolgust
Midget Wolgast	Joseph Loscatzo
Y	
Benny Yanger	Frank Angone
Terry Young I	Anthony Samperi
Z	
Tony Zale	Anthony Florian Zaleski
Charley Zivic	Charley Affif
Zulu Kid	Joseph Dimelfi

NICKNAMES

Ahearn, Young ..... Dancing Master
Ambers, Lou ..... Herkimer Hurricane
Aragon, Art ..... Golden Boy
Armstrong, Henry
Perpetual Motion; Homicide Hank
Attell, Monte ..... Knob Hill Terror
Baer, Max
Livermore Larruper; Madcap Maxie
Balsamo, Harry ..... Belting Brakeman
Belcher, Jem ..... Apollo of the Ring
Bendigo ..... The Lion
Berg, Jackie Kid ..... Whitechapel Windmill
Berlenbach, Paul
Astoria Assassin; Belting Beauty
Bloom, Phil ..... Ring Gorilla
Braddock, Jim ..... Cinderella Man
Britton, Jack ..... Boxing Marvel
Burke, James ..... Deaf Un
Cannon, Tom ..... Great Gun of Windsor
Carnera, Primo ..... Ambling Alp
Carpentier, Georges ..... Orchid Man
Chocolate, Kid ..... Cuban Bon Bon
Clarke, Jeff ..... Joplin Ghost
Cline, Irish Patsy ..... Harlem Phantom
Coffey, Jim ..... Roscommon Giant
Conn, Billy ..... Pittsburgh Kid
Corbett, Jim ..... Gentleman Jim
Coulon, Johnny ..... Chicago Spider
Craig, Frank ..... Harlem Coffee Cooler
Criqui, Gene ..... Wounded Wonder
Delaney, Jack ..... Bright Eyes
Dempsey, Jack
Manassa Mauler; Idol of Fistiana
Dempsey, Jack ..... Nonpareil
Dillon, Jack ..... Giant Killer
Dorval, Jack ..... Napoleon
Dundee, Johnny ..... Scotch Wop
Dunkhorst, Ed ..... Human Freight Car
Ebbets, Harry ..... Blond Thunderbolt
Ertle, Johnny ..... Kewpie
Ferns, Jim ..... Kansas Rube
Firpo, Luis ..... Wild Bull of the Pampas
Flowers, Tiger ..... Georgia Deacon
Freeman, Charles ..... Michigan Giant
Galento, Tony ..... Two-Ton
Gans, Joe ..... Old Master
Gavilan, Kid ..... The Hawk
Gibbons, Mike ..... St. Paul Phantom
Godfrey, George ..... Old Chocolate
Goldstein, Ruby ..... Jewel of the Ghetto
Greb, Harry
Human Windmill; Flying Dutchman
Green, Red ..... Signal Kid
Grim, Joe ..... Human Punching Bag
Hamas, Steve ..... Hurricane
Harris, Harry ..... Human Scissors
Heenan, John C. ..... Benecia Boy
Heeney, Tom ..... Hard Rock from Down Under
Hudkins, Ace ..... Nebraska Wildcat
Impellitierre, Ray ..... Big Imp
Jackson, Tommy ..... Hurricane
Jeffries, Jim
Boilermaker; California Grizzly Bear
Johnson, Henry ..... Human Skyscraper
Johnson, Jack ..... Little Artha
Ketchel, Stanley ..... Michigan Assassin
Krug, Phil ..... Harrison Spoiler
LaBlanche, George ..... The Marine
LaMotta, Jake ..... Bronx Bull
Langford, Sam ..... Boston Tar Baby
Lavigne, George ..... Saginaw Kid
Louis, Joe ..... Brown Bomber
McAvoy, Jock ..... Rochdale Thunderbolt
McGovern, Terry ..... Terrible Terry
McLarnin, Jimmy ..... Baby Face
Mandot, Joe ..... Baker Boy
Marciano, Rocky ..... Brockton Blockbuster
Martin, Eddie ..... Cannonball
Moha, Bob ..... Milwaukee Caveman
Mohr, Walter ..... Blond Tiger
Morris, Carl ..... Sapulpa Giant
Morrissey, John ..... Old Smoke
Murdock, Eddie ..... Bald Eagle from Oklahoma
Musto, Tony ..... Blue Island Tank
Myer, Billy ..... Streator Cyclone
Nelson, Battling ..... Durable Dane
O'Dowd, Mike ..... St. Paul Cyclone
O'Gatty, Jimmy ..... East Side Assassin
O'Gatty, Packey ..... Speed Demon
Palmer, Pedlar ..... Little Box O'Tricks
Papke, Billy ..... Illinois Thunderbolt
Pearce, Henry ..... Game Chicken
Pep, Willie ..... Will of the Wisp
Perry, William ..... Tipton Slasher
Petrolle, Billy ..... Fargo Express
Pryel, Ray ..... Homestead Harp
Rice, Austin ..... Iron Man
Richmond, Bill ..... Black Terror
Risko, Johnny ..... Cleveland Rubber Man
Robinson, Ray ..... Sugar Ray
Rosenbloom, Maxie ..... Slapsie Maxie
Sayers, Tom ..... Napoleon of the Prize Ring
Schmeling, Max ..... Black Uhlan
Scott, Phil ..... Phaintin' Phil
Sheppard, Curtis ..... Hatchet Man
Shugrue, Joe (Young) ..... Jersey Bobcat
Siki, Battling ..... Singular Senegalese
Slavin, Frank ..... Sydney Cornstalk
Smith, Ed ..... Gunboat
Smith, Jeff ..... Globetrotter
Stevens, Bill ..... The Nailer
Stribling, Young ..... King of the Canebrakes
Sullivan, John L. ..... Boston Strong Boy
Taylor, Ben ..... Woolwich Infant
Taylor, Bud ..... Terre Haute Terror
Travers, Bob ..... Black Wonder
Tunney, Gene ..... Fighting Marine
Uzcudun, Paulino ..... Basque Woodchopper
Walcott, Joe ..... Barbados Demon
Walker, Mickey ..... Toy Bulldog
Weinert, Charley ..... Newark Adonis
Weir, Ike ..... Belfast Spider
Wilde, Jimmy ..... Mighty Atom
Willard, Jess ..... Pottawatomie Giant
Wills, Harry ..... Black Panther
Wolgast, Ad ..... Michigan Wildcat
Yanger, Benny ..... Tipton Slasher
Young I, Terry ..... Gas House Tartar
Zale, Tony ..... Man of Steel

MOST CHAMPIONSHIP BOUTS ENGAGED IN

DIXON, GEORGE—34

Won bantamweight title, challenged twice and defended title twice.

Won featherweight title 3 times, challenged once and defended title 25 times.

LOUIS, JOE—27

Won heavyweight title and 25 defenses and challenged once.

ARMSTRONG, HENRY—26

Won featherweight title; then vacated same; won lightweight title and defended once; won welterweight title and fought as challenger once; defended title 20 times; challenged for middleweight title once.

ORTIZ, MANUEL—23

Won bantamweight title twice and defended title 20 times.

CANZONERI, TONY—20

Challenged twice for bantamweight title; won featherweight title and defended once; won junior welterweight title twice, challenged once and defended title twice; won lightweight title twice, fought as challenger 3 times and defended title 6 times.

FATHER AND SONS IN BOXING

Barnes (Frankie Burns, George)
Beecher (Willie, George)
Berlenbach (Paul, Paul, Jr.)
Britton (Jack, Bobby)
Burns (Frankie, Frankie, Jr.)
Cardoso (Enrique, Carlos)
Crawford (George, Mickey)
Donovan (Mike, Arthur)
Fitzsimmons (Bob, Young Bob)
Gardner (Pat, George—Jimmy—Billy)
Gibbons (Mike, Jack)
Graziano (Fighting Nick Bob, Rocky)
Hyer (Jacob, Tom)
Johnson (Phil, Harold)

Jones (Wishy, Danny)
Kelly (Spider, Billy)
Lightburn (Kid Babu, Ludwig)
London (Jack, Jack, Jr.—Brian)
McCarthy (Pat, Pat, Jr.)
Manzanillo (Ricardo, Ricardo, Jr.)
Marino (Dado, Larry)
Miske (Billy, Young Billy)
Munroe (Jack, Yg. Jack)
Panter (Ken, Garth—Dale)
Papke (Billy, Billy, Jr.)
Retzlaff (Charley, Jim)
Ridgeway (Allie, Petey)
Robleto (Canto, Bobby)
Ruffin (Teddy Hubbs, Bobby)
Sam, Dutch (Samelias, Young Dutch Sam)
Sands (George, Ritchie, Ritchie—George—Clem—Dave—Alfie—Russell)
Sharkey (Jack, Jackie)
Sullivan (Battling, Johnny—Sammy)
Thompson (Bob, Young Jack)
Toweel (Mike, Jimmy—Vic—Willie)
Van (Frankie, Frankie, Jr.)
Walcott (Jersey Joe, Jersey Joe, Jr.)
Weller (Emmett, Don)
Wolgast (Mickey Williams, Midget)
Wright (Eddie Bearcat, Eddie, Jr.)

BROTHERS IN BOXING

Abney (Dean, Dick)
Adragna (Sammy, Mimmie, Jackie)
Allen (Tom, Harry)
Almond (Frank, Stan)
Anderson (Bud, Fred)
Andrews (Roy, Dave, Eddie)
Antonetti (Eddie, Benny)
Arellano (Augie, Primo)
Armstrong (Genorace, Eddie)
Arnold (Billy, Jetson)
Attell (Abe, Monte, Caesar)
Baer (Max, Buddy)
Barnes (George, Don)
Barnes (Ray, Johnny)
Barnham (Tommy, Johnny)
Barragan (Gabriel, Carlos)
Basilio (Carmen, Joey)
Beecher (Willie, Charlie)
Belasco (Abe, Izzy)
Bell (Tommy, Shelton, Shed)
Belloise (Steve, Mike, Sal)
Beltrante (Henry, Tony)
Bercot (Dode, Bud)
Bezenah (Andy, Lou, Gus, Gene, Al)
Bezenah (Elmer, Marvin)
Bloom (Phil, Spider)
Bolanos (Enrique, Roberto)
Bonaugururio (Guy Bonaugure, Kid Francis)
Boudreaux (Al, Jerry)
Bowker (Joe, Arthur)
Braddock (Jimmy, Joe, Al)
Brady (Ralph, Jack)
Brady (Dennis Pat, Pat)
Brock (Phil, Matt)
Brown (Knockout, Adam)
Brown (Mel, Buzz)
Bruneau (Roger, Guy)
Burciaga (Miguel, Hipolito)
Burgoyne (Sam, Wally)
Butcher (Grant, Bob)
Buxton (Alex, Laurie, Allan, Joe)
Callahan (Corky, Bert)
Camarata (Nick, Augie, Jimmy, Dom)
Campo (Tanny, Vic)
Campolo (Vittorio, Valentin)
Carpentier (Georges, Victore)
Carlini (Jimmy, Tony)
Carlton (Harry, Frankie)
Carrara (Louis, Pierre)
Carvajal (Beto, Nando, Mario)
Cavalier (Paul, Joe)
Cerdan (Marcel, Vincent, Armand)
Chaline (Irwin, Erlay)
Chavez (Alfredo, Carlos)
Chavez (Eddie, Tony, Chencho)
Chip (George, Joe)
Collins (Tommy, Frankie)
Compo (Eddie, Johnny)
Compos (Frankie, Juan Luis)
Conn (Billy, Jackie)
Constantino (Lulu, Bozo)
Cook (Joe, John, Adam, Mike)
Corbett (Dick, Harry)
Coulon (Johnny, George)
Craig (Frankie, Leonard)
Cross (Leach, Marty, Phil, Dave, Harry)
Curvis (Cliff, Ken)
Danahar (Arthur, Alf)
Darcy (Johnny, Alex, Jimmy)
Day (Davey, Marvin)
DeCerio (Jimmy, Richie)
* De Hoyos (Rudy, Jesse)
DeJohn (Joey, Ralph, Carmen, Mike)
Delannoit (Cyrille, Etienne, Edgart)
Delmont (Sammy, Phil)
Dempsey (Jack, Bernard)
Dempsey (Nonpareil Jack, Tommy Martin)
Denny (Young, Jack)
Dillon (Jack, Tony)
Dixon (George, Clive)
Dobbs (Bobby, Jack)
Docusen (Bernard, Max, Regino)
Downey (Bryan, Anthony)
Drouin (Rocky, Fernand, Jerry)
Duca (Johnny, Mickey, Joe)
DuFour (Bobby, Rocky)
Dundee (Vince, Joe)
Dupas (Ralph, Tony)
Durelle (Yvon, Elol, Placide, Aubin, Ernie)
East (Floyd, Baldwin)
Ertle (Johnny, Mike)
Escobar (Andy, Alfredo)
Famechon (Andre, Ray, Emile, Arsenne, Alfred)
Farnsworth (Gordon, George, Dana)
Fenoy (Matias, Carmelo)
Fernandez (Pedro, Benny)
Finnegan (Young, Herbert Douglas)
Finazzo (Eddie, Johnny, Sam, Joe, Victor, Jack, Tom)
Flanagan (Del, Glen)
Flores (Francisco, Elino, Macario, Ireno)
Fontana (Larry, Joey, Tommy)
Foord (Ben, Joe)
Foran (Ginger, Gus)
Forte (Tommy, Johnny)
Forbes (Harry, Clarence)
Foster (Vince, Chuck)
Fuentes (Ramon, Jesse, Richard)
Fullmer (Gene, Jay, Don)
Fusari (Charlie, Tommy)
Gardner (George, Jimmy, Billy)
Gardner (Oscar, Eddie)
Gavilan (Kid, Kid II)
Genet (Norman, Leo)
Gibbons (Tommy, Mike)
Gil (Danny, Ronnie)
Glover (Mike, Billy)
Goddard (Joe, Harry)
Graham (Bushy, Frankie)
*Harris (Harry, Sammy)
Harrison (Tommy, George)
Herman (Babe, Joe)
Herman (Freddie, Lou)
Hernandez (Chebo, Ramon)
Herrera (Aurelio, Mauro)
Heuser (Hans, Adolf)
*Hogue (Shorty, Big Boy)
*Holt (Henry, Bobby)
Houck (Tommy, Willie)
Iacobucci (Pat, Carmen)
Jeffries (Jim, Jack)
Johnson (Mias, Owen)
Jones (Willie, Eddie)
Josephs (Jim, Joe)
Joyce (Willie, Jimmy, Gene)
Kabakoff (Abe, Harry)
Kahut (Joe, Tony, Eddie)
Kaufman (Benny, Flinky)
Kegg (Orange, Lemon)
Kelly (Tommy, Joe)
Kenny (Wild Bert, Bill, Frank, Roy)
*King (Alex, Eric)
*Kray (Reggie, Ronnie)
*LaBroi (Gerald, John)
LaMotta (Jake, Joey)
La Quatra (Jack, Joe)
La Starza (Roland, Jerry)

Landers (Dave, Alan)
Lane (Kenny, Pearce)
Latka (George, Billy)
Latzo (Pete, Steve)
Lavigne (Kid, Billy)
Leanos (Juan, Raoul, Jesus, Tony)
Lee (Glen, Don)
Lenny (Harry, Eddie)
Leon (Caspar, Young)
Leonard (Benny, Charley, Joey)
Leto (Tony, Jimmy)
Lightburn (Ludwig, Percy)
Littleton (Happy, Tom)
Locatelli (Cleto, Silvano)
Longo (Joey, Johnny, Tony)
Loughran (Tommy, Charley)
Loughrey (Frank, Young)
Lunny (Ray, Jack)
Lynn (Arnold, Alfie, Bernie)
McCarty (Luther, Tom)
McClusky (Cobey, Ace)
McCoy (Jimmy, Phil)
McGinnis (Jimmy, Paul)
McGovern (Terry, Hughie, Phil)
McKay (Pat, Danny)
McLaglen (Vic, Fred McKay)
McLane (Richie, Bob)
McLarnin (Jimmy, Sammy)
McMurdie (Harry, Reg, Johnny)
Macias (Raul, George, Gabby)
Mack (Petey, Georgie)
Mansfield (Harry, Alf)
Marchant (Jack, Billy, Teddy, Albert, Mark, Matty)
Margolies (K. O. Mars, Irving)
Marshall (Vince, Bernard)
Martinez (Isidro, Claudio)
Miller (Benny, Hymie, Abe)
*Milne (Ron, Bob)
Minelli (Aldo, Livio)
Mitchell (Ritchie, Pinky)
Moha (Bob, Eddie)
Moody (Frank, Glen, Jack)
Moore (Pal, Frank, Reddy, Willie, Tommy)
Moran (Pal, Vic)
Muller (Peter, Addy)
Murphy (Tommy Burns, Rex, Ken)
Murray (Joe, Vince)
Muscato (Phil, Joe, Sammy)
Nicholas (Johnny, Paul)
O'Brien (Jack, Young Jack)
O'Dowd (Phil, Eddie)
O'Gatty (Packy, Jimmy)
O'Leary (Artie, Young, Nat)
O'Sullivan (Danny, Dickie, Mickey)
Ortiz (Manuel, Trini)
*Outhouse (Gale, Gayus)
Paluso (Emil, Lou)
Panter (Dale, Garth)
*Perlick (Herman, Henry)
Pescatore (Alberto, Alfredo)
Petrolle (Billy, Pete, Frank)
Picato (Babe, Charlie, Frank)
Pirrone (Paul, Joey)
Plimmer (Billy, Jack)
Polowitzer (Bobby, Freddie, Henry, Joe)
Poreda (Stanley, Frank)
Potts (Jimmy, Ernie)
Pratesi (Honore, Hilaire)
Priest (Al 'Red,' Johnny, Billy)
Prigent (Jacques, Roger)
Quijano (Victor, Jose, Luis)
Regan (Timothy, Paddy, Sean)
Roper (Bob, Tom, Jack)
Ross (Tony, George)
Rychell (Chuck, Ray, Joey)
Saavedra (Cesar, Oscar)
Sands (Dave, Clem, Ritchie, George, Alfie, Russell)
Sapion (Norbert, Robert)
Savage (Jim, Danny)
Sayne (Roy, Andy)
Schackels (Arturo, Armando)
Schoenrath (Jacob, Hans)
Scillie (Henri, Gustave Roth)
Selby (Kid McCoy, Homer)
Shade (Dave, Billy, George)
Shimar (Dory, Honeyboy)
Short (Billy, Ronnie)
Shugrue (Joe, Johnny, Willie)
Silvers (Joey, Pal, Marty)
Sinn (Freddy, Bobby)
Slavin (Frank, Paddy, Jack, Bill)
*Smith (Albert, Jack)
Smith (Gene, Harold)
Spalla (Erminio, Guiseppe)
Sparks (Al, Arnie)
Stewart (Ginger, George)
Stock (Jean, Gilbert)
Stone (Harry, Jack)
Stribling (Young, Baby)
Sullivan (Dave, Spike)
*Sullivan (Mike, Jack)
Sullivan (Montana Jack, Dan)
Sullivan (Sammy, Johnny)
Supple (Pat, Don)
Sutton (George, Jackie)
Tanner (Kid, Allan, Henwood)
Terranova (Phil, Nat, Frankie)
Terris (Sid, Danny)
Thomas (Eddie, Hughie)
Thomson (Pete, Johnny)
Thompson (Bill, Frank)
Tibbs (Tommy, Jimmy Montgomery)
Toweel (Jimmy, Vic, Willie)
Townsend (Billy, Jack)
Trainor (Owen, Steve)
*Tucker (Sanford, Stanley)
Turner (Rufe, Charley)
Turpin (Randolph, Dick, Jackie)
Ussin (Gilbert, Augustin)
Vargas (Marcelo, Jesus)
Varona (Hector, Chico)
Vasquez (Larry, Nick)
Venturi (Enrico, Vittorio)
Villa (Manuel I, Manuel II, Paco, Rudolfo)
Villa (Pancho, Little Pancho)
Virgets (Phil, Nick, Harry)
Wagner (Young, Mike)
Walcott (Joe Belfield)
Weir (Ike, Hughey)
*Weiss (Harvey, Moe)
White (Charley, Jack)
Williams (Tommy, Big Dynamite; Elijah, Little Dynamite)
Williamson (Jack Braddock, Frank Johnson)
Wolgast (Ad, John, Al)
Woodcock (Bruce, Billy Carroll)
Woolwine (Curtis, Don)
Yanger (Benny, Phil)
Yarosz (Teddy, Tommy)
Zaduk (Pete, Billy)
Ziegler (Owen, Gus)
Zivic (Jack, Pete, Joe, Eddie, Fritzie)
*Twins.

DRAWS IN CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS

1860 Heenan-Sayers (Heavyweight) 42 rds.
1887 McAuliffe-Carney (Lightweight) 74 rds.
1888 Sullivan-Mitchell (Heavyweight) 39 rds.
1898 Lavigne-Daly (Lightweight) 20 rds.
1898 Walcott-Smith (Welterweight) 20 rds.
1898 Lavigne-Erne (Lightweight) 20 rds.
1899 Smith-McKeever (Welterweight) 20 rds.
1899 Erne-O'Brien (Lightweight) 25 rds.
1900 Forbes-Leon (Bantamweight) 20 rds.
1901 Attell-Dixon (Featherweight) 20 rds.
1903 Neil-Reagan (Bantamweight) 20 rds.
1904 Walcott-Dixie Kid (Welterweight) 25 rds.
1904 Gans-Walcott (Welterweight) 20 rds.
1905 Attell-Goodman (Featherweight) 15 rds.
1906 Attell-Herman (Featherweight) 20 rds.
1906 O'Brien-Burns (Light Heavyweight) 20 rds.
1908 Attell-Moran (Featherweight) 20 rds.
1908 Attell-Moran (Featherweight) 23 rds.
1912 Kilbane-Walsh (Featherweight) 12 rds.
1913 Kilbane-Dundee (Featherweight) 20 rds.
1913 Johnson-Johnson (Heavyweight) 8 rds.
1915 Williams-Burns (Bantamweight) 20 rds.
1916 Williams-Herman (Bantamweight) 20 rds.
1925 Kaplan-Herman (Featherweight) 15 rds.
1927 Taylor-Canzoneri (Bantamweight) 10 rds.
1930 Genaro-Wolgast (Flyweight) 15 rds.
1931 Genaro-Ferrand (Flyweight) 15 rds.
1933 Jeby-Dundee (Middleweight) 15 rds.
1934 Brown-Angelmann (Flyweight) 15 rds.
1934 Thil-Candel (Middleweight) 15 rds.
1934 Rosenbloom-Knight (Light heavyweight) 15 rds.
1938 Lynch-Kane (Flyweight) 15 rds.
1940 Garcia-Armstrong (Middleweight) 10 rds.
1940 Salica-Pace (Bantamweight) 15 rds.
1941 Scalzo-Zwick (Featherweight) 15 rds.
1949 Allen-Monaghan (Flyweight) 15 rds.
1955 Cohen-Toweel (Bantamweight) 15 rds.

SOUTHPAW CHAMPIONS

Bettina, Melio—*Light Heavyweight
Brouillard, Lou—‡Middleweight and Welterweight
Carruthers, Jimmy—Bantamweight
Corbett III, Young—Welterweight
Flowers, Tiger—Middleweight
McCoy, Al—Middleweight
Miller, Freddie—Featherweight
Paterson, Jackie—Flyweight
Wilson, Johnny—Middleweight

*Recognized as title holder in New York.

‡Recognized as middleweight title holder only in New York.

GIANT BOXERS

(TALLEST AND HEAVIEST FIGHTERS WHO HAVE CAMPAIGNED PROFESSIONALLY)

Anderson, Gil, 7 feet, 250 lbs.
Baer, Buddy, 6 feet, 6½ inches, 245 lbs.
Batiste, Leo, 6 feet, 10 inches, 315 lbs.
Brain, Ben, 6 feet, 4 inches, 230 lbs.
Campolo, Valentin, 6 feet, 3½ inches, 225 lbs.
Campolo, Vittorio, 6 feet, 6½ inches, 225 lbs.
Carnera, Primo, 6 feet, 5¾ inches, 267 lbs.
Clark, Roy Ace, 6 feet, 4 inches, 215 lbs.
Comiskey, Pat, 6 feet, 4½ inches, 208 lbs.
Crowell, Chuck, 6 feet, 5 inches, 225 lbs.
Cully, Jim, 7 feet, 4 inches, 275 lbs.
DeKuh, Arthur, 6 feet, 4 inches, 220 lbs.
Dunkhorst, Ed, 6 feet, 3 inches, 290 lbs.
Freeman, Charles, 6 feet, 10½ inches, 320 lbs.
Fulton, Fred, 6 feet, 5½ inches, 227 lbs.
Godfrey, George, 6 feet, 3 inches, 245 lbs.
Hansen, Knute, 6 feet, 4 inches, 210 lbs.
Hogan, Eddie, 6 feet, 4 inches, 225 lbs.
Impellitierre, Ray, 6 feet, 7½ inches, 270 lbs.
Johnson, Henry, 7 feet, 2 inches, 265 lbs.
Lee, Robin "Tiny," 6 feet, 7 inches, 265 lbs.
Lenglet, Andre, 6 feet, 3 inches, 210 lbs.
Maligoli, Milo, 7 feet, 270 lbs.
Marshall, Ben, 6 feet, 8 inches, 220 lbs.
Moroz, Ben, 7 feet, 1 inch, 302 lbs.
Morris, Carl, 6 feet, 4 inches, 235 lbs.
Nova, Lou, 6 feet, 3 inches, 202 lbs.
O'Baldwin, Ned, 6 feet, 5 inches, 220 lbs.
Parmentier, George, 6 feet, 6 inches, 240 lbs.
Perrins, Isaac, 6 feet, 3½ inches, 266 lbs.
Peterson, Big Boy, 6 feet, 5¼ inches, 205 lbs.
Plaacke, Harry J., 6 feet, 5¾ inches, 235 lbs.
Potgieter, Ewart, 7 feet, 2 inches, 326 lbs.
Petit, Jean, 6 feet, 4 inches, 266 lbs.
Randall, Jack, 6 feet, 8 inches, 220 lbs.
Redmond, Pat, 6 feet, 4 inches, 240 lbs.
Retzlaff, Charley, 6 feet, 3 inches, 198 lbs.
Rioux, Elzear, 6 feet, 4¼ inches, 248 lbs.
Roberti, Roberto, 6 feet, 3¾ inches, 224 lbs.
Ruggeriello, Salvatore, 6 feet, 3 inches, 204 lbs.
Sabedong, Kolo (Duke), 6 ft., 6 inches, 212 lbs.
Santa, Jose, 6 feet, 6½ inches, 247 lbs.
Scott, Phil, 6 feet, 3 inches, 206 lbs.
Simon, Abe, 6 feet, 4 inches, 250 lbs.
Stokes, Neal, 6 feet, 6 inches, 160 lbs.
Stromquist, Gilbert, 6 feet, 8½ inches, 250 lbs.
Thompson, Elza, 6 feet, 4 inches, 225 lbs.
Thurman, Hank, 6 feet, 5 inches, 210 lbs.
Torrance, Jack, 6 feet, 4 inches, 240 lbs.
Trammell, Jack, 6 feet, 4½ inches, 200 lbs.
Tring, Tom, 6 feet, 5 inches, 252 lbs.
Von Porat, Otto, 6 feet, 3½ inches, 202 lbs.
Wells, Bombardier Billy, 6 ft., 3 inches, 186 lbs.
Willard, Jess, 6 feet, 6¼ inches, 252 lbs.
Wills, Harry, 6 feet, 4 inches, 210 lbs.
Worlds, Clayton, 6 feet, 5 inches, 195 lbs.

FOUR FOREIGN HEAVYWEIGHT KINGS

There have been four foreigners who held the heavyweight crown: Fitzsimmons (England), Burns (Canada), Schmeling (Germany) and Carnera (Italy).

Fitzsimmons had taken out his U. S. naturalization papers prior to his victory over James J. Corbett.

RECORD EXHIBITION GATES

The Jack Dempsey-King Levinsky four-round exhibition at the Chicago Coliseum, on February 18, 1932, drew a crowd of 23,322 paid admissions for a gross of $74,199.94. This represents the largest amount ever grossed from solely an exhibition. Dempsey received $33,000 and Levinsky $11,000.

On November 12, 1946, a crowd of 10,075 contributed $53,018 to see Joe Louis, heavyweight champion, in an exhibition spar six rounds at Honolulu, Hawaii. Louis received $25,000 for his four rounds with Cleo Everett and two with Wayne Powell. The total receipts was a record amount drawn for Honolulu.

FAMOUS HOLIDAY FIGHTS

New Years Day—January 1

1897—Jimmy Dime knocked out Mike Clifford, 5 rounds, Chatham, N. Y.

1898—Kid Broad outpointed Peter Lacey, 10 rounds, New York City.

1900—Kid Carter knocked out Bob Dillon 5 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1900—Kid McCoy knocked out Peter Maher, five rounds, Coney Island.

1901—Tom Couhig outpointed Kid McPartland, 20 rounds, Erie, Pa.

1903—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien knocked out Al Weinig, Fort Erie, 12 rounds.

1907—Willie Lewis knocked out Fred Cotton, 1 round, New York City.

1907—Joe Gans knocked out Kid Herman, 8 rounds, Tonapah, Nev.

1908—Abe Attell drew in 25 rounds with Owen Moran at San Francisco.

1908—Ad Wolgast knocked out Buck Plotell, 5 rounds, St. Joseph, Mo.

1909—Mickey Gannon knocked out Dick Nelson, 1 round, Philadelphia.

1909—Johnny Coulon outpointed Mike Orrison, 6 rounds, Kansas City.

1910—Abe Attell defeated Eddie Kelly, 5 rounds, Savannah, Ga.

1910—Johnny Kilbane won in 15 rounds from Tommy Kilbane, Canton, O.

1912—Jack Dillon outpointed Leo Houck, 6 rounds, Indianapolis.

1912—George Chip and Buck Crouse, no decision, 6 rounds, Pittsburgh.

1912—Willie Ritchie outpointed Paul Koheler, 12 rounds, Cleveland.

1913—Luther McCarthy knocked out Al Palzer in 18 rounds, Vernon, Cal.

1913—Tommy Murphy knocked out California Frankie Burns, 10 rounds, San Francisco.

1913—Johnny Kilbane knocked out Oliver Kirk, 2 rounds, St. Louis.

1914—Johnny Dundee and Freddy Welsh, no decision, 10 rounds, New Orleans.

1914—Gunboat Smith knocked out Arthur Pelkey, 15 rounds, San Francisco, winning the White Heavyweight Championship.

1914—Eddie McGoorty knocked out Dave Smith, one round, Sydney.

1914—Harry Wills knocked out Roughhouse Ware, 10 rounds, New Orleans.

1915—Jack Dillon won in 15 rounds over Bob Moha, Dayton.

1915—Battling Levinsky and Gunboat Smith, draw, 12 rounds, Waterbury, Conn.

1916—Johnny Kilbane and Ritchie Mitchell, no decision, 10 rounds, Cincinnati.

1916—Jimmy Clabby won in 20 rounds over Mick King, Sydney.

1916—Young Ahearn and Al McCoy no decision, Brooklyn.

1916—Freddie Welsh and Frankie Whitney no decision, 10 rounds, Atlanta, Ga

1916—Johnny Dundee and Joe Azevedo no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia

1917—Jeff Smith outpointed Frank Mantell, 15 rounds, Baltimore, Md.

1917—Battling Levinsky and Gunboat Smith, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.

1917—Sam Langford outpointed Battling Jim Johnson, 12 rounds, Kansas City.

1917—Mike O'Dowd and Johnny Kid Alberts, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1917—Billy Miske and George K.O. Brown, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1917—Charley White knocked out Harry Donahue, 6 rounds, Rochester, N. Y.

1917—Frankie Burns and Memphis Pal Moore, no decision, 10 rounds, Albany, N. Y.

1918—Joe Lynch, knocked out Andy Burns, 3 rounds, Philadelphia.

1918—Memphis Pal Moore outpointed Earl Puryear, 15 rounds, Tulsa, Okla.

1919—Lew Tendler and Rocky Kansas, no decision, 10 rounds, Buffalo.

1919—Benny Leonard and Paul Doyle, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

1919—Jeff Smith knocked out Billy Kramer, 3 rounds, Philadelphia.

1919—Ted Kid Lewis and Bryan Downey, no decision, 12 rounds, Columbus, O.

1920—Johnny Kilbane and Al Shubert, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

1921—Irish Patsy Cline knocked out Johnny Gardner, 1 round, Philadelphia.

1921—Carl Tremaine outpointed Earl Puryear, 12 rounds, Cleveland.

1921—Lew Tendler knocked out Otto Wallace, 4 rounds, Philadelphia.

1921—Memphis Pal Moore outpointed Earl Puryear, 12 rounds, Cleveland.

1921—Packey O'Gatty outpointed Benny Coster, 15 rounds, New York.

1923—Bud Taylor knocked out Benny Vogel, 1 round, Indianapolis.

1923—Pancho Villa and Battling Murray, no decision, 8 rounds, Philadelphia.

1923—Harry Greb and Bob Roper, no decision, 10 rounds, Pittsburgh.

1924—Nate Goldman outpointed Lew Tendler 10 rounds, Philadelphia.

1924—Kid Williams decisioned Midget Smith, 12 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1925—Tommy Loughran outpointed Frankie McGuire, 10 rounds, Williamsport, Pa.

1925—Harry Greb outpointed Augie Ratner, 10 rounds, Pittsburgh.

1925—Tiger Flowers knocked out Joe Lohman, 3 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1926—Jimmy Slattery won in 10 rounds over Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo.

1935—Babe Risko knocked out Teddy Yarosz, seven rounds, Scranton.

1936—Henry Armstrong knocked out Enrico Venturi, six rounds, New York City.

Lincoln's Birthday—February 12

1893—Bob Cunningham knocked out Tim O'Connell, 12 rounds, Algiers, La.

1897—Joe Bernstein decisioned Danny McMahon, 20 rounds, Scranton, Pa.

1900—George Gardner knocked out Jimmy Handler, 3 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1901—Joe Tipman knocked out Eddie Daily, four rounds, Baltimore, Md.

1901—Mysterious Billy Smith and Owen Ziegler drew, 10 rounds, Erie, Pa.

1903—Tommy Reilly decisioned Al Neill, 20 rounds, Portland, Ore.

1905—Stanley Ketchel and Jack (Twin) Sullivan drew, 20 rounds, Butte, Mont.

1906—Harry Lewis and Jimmy Gardner, no decision, 3 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1907—Sailor Burke knocked out Andy Walsh, 3 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1908—Johnny Frayne knocked out Frankie Edwards, 5 rounds, Reading, Pa.

1909—Patsy Kline knocked out Young Britt, 3 rounds, Baltimore, Md.

1910—Leo Houck and Yi-Yi Erne, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1912—Eddie McGoorty and Battling Levinsky, no decision, 6 rounds, Pittsburgh, Pa.

1912—Carl Morris and Jim Stewart, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1912—Kid Williams decisioned Eddie Campi, 20 rounds, Vernon, Calif.

1912—Joe Jeannette and Morris Harris, no decision, 3 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1914—Frankie Burns and Joey Fox, no decision, 10 rounds, New York, N. Y.

1916—Frankie Burns decisioned Artie Simons, 20 rounds.

1916—Fred Fulton knocked out Charley Weinert, 2 rounds, New York, N. Y.

1917—Harry Greb and K. O. Brennan, no decision, 10 rounds, Buffalo, N. Y.

1917—Packey O'Gatty knocked out Kid Lewis, 1 round, New York, N. Y.

1919—Al Shubert and Billy DeFoe drew, 12 rounds, Lowell, Mass.

1922—Pancho Villa decisioned George Washington Lee, 15 rounds, Manila, P. I.

1926—Jack Sharkey decisioned Eddie Hoffman, 10 rounds, New York, N. Y.

1926—Joe Dundee decisioned Jimmy Jones, 10 rounds, New York, N. Y.

1926—Mushy Callahan decisioned Frankie Schaeffer, 10 rounds, Hollywood, Calif.

1931—Archie Bell decisioned Red Hooks, 10 rounds, Miami, Fla.

1934—Kid Chocolate decisioned Lou Avery, 10 rounds, Fort Worth, Tex.

1936—Pedro Montanez knocked out Paris Apice, 6 rounds, New York, N. Y.

Washington's Birthday—February 22

1896—Joe Gans knocked out Jimmy Kennard, 5 rounds, Boston.

1898—Kid Broad knocked out Mike Kearns, 7 rounds, New York City.

1902—Terry McGovern outpointed Dave Sullivan, 15 rounds, Louisville, Ky.

1904—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien won "double-header" in Chicago, knocking out Charley Mack in 3 rounds and outpointing Jim Driscoll over same distance.

1905—Abe Attell and Kid Goodman, draw, 12 rounds, Boston.

1906—Abe Attell outpointed Jimmy Walsh, 15 rounds, Chelsea Mass.

1906—Monte Attell knocked out Jockey Bennett, 11 rounds, Sacramento, Cal.

1908—Stanley Ketchel knocked out Mike Twin Sullivan, 1 round, Colma, Cal.

1909—Monte Attell outpointed Jimmy Regan, 20 rounds, San Francisco.

1909—K.O. Brown knocked out Kid Cushing, 2 rounds, Troy, N. Y.

1910—Ad Wolgast kayoed Battling Nelson, 40 rounds, Point Richmond, Cal., to win lightweight title.

1910—Frankie Conley knocked out Monte Attell, 42 rounds, Los Angeles.

1910—Grover Hayes outpointed Dick Hyland, 10 rounds, New Orleans.

1910—Matty Baldwin and Ray Bronson draw, 12 rounds, Boston.

1910—Jack Britton and Young Erne, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

1911—K.O. Brown and One-Round Hogan, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.

1912—Johnny Kilbane beat Abe Attell, 20 rounds, Los Angeles, to win featherweight title.

1912—Frank Klaus outpointed Sailor Petroskey, 20 rounds, San Francisco.

1912—K.O. Brown and Matty Baldwin, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.

1912—Frank Mantell outpointed Billy Papke, 20 rounds, Sacramento, Cal.

1912—Ad Wolgast and Harlem Tommy Murphy, draw, 10 rounds, Daly City, Calif.

1913—Joe Rivers knocked out K.O. Brown, 10 rounds, Vernon, Cal.

1915—George Chip and Buck Crouse, no decision, 6 rounds, Pittsburgh.

1915—Joe Azevedo outpointed Frankie Callahan, 8 rounds, Memphis, Tenn.

1916—George Chip and Jake (Young) Ahearn, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn.

1916—Johnny Ertle and Al Shubert, draw, 12 rounds, New Bedford, Conn.

1917—Frankie Burns knocked out Young Zulu Kid, 4 rounds, New York City.

1918—Frankie Burns and Jack Sharkey, no decision, 10 rounds, Scranton, Pa.

1929—Paulino Uzcudun knocked out Kayo Christner, 10, at Madison Square Garden, New York.

1933—Young Corbett III beat Jackie Fields, 10 rounds, San Francisco, to win welterweight title.

1937—Lou Ambers outpointed Al Roth, 10 rounds, New York City.

1938—Young Corbett III outpointed Fred Apostoli, 10 rounds, San Francisco.

1946—Lee Oma knocked out Gus Lesnevich, 4, at Madison Square Garden, New York.

1950—Georgie Small knocked out Lavern Roach, 10 rounds, New York City. Roach died following the bout.

1952—Robert Villemain decisioned Danny Nardico, 10 rounds at Madison Square Garden, N. Y.

St. Patrick's Day—March 17

1894—Young Griffo defeated Ike Weir, three rounds, Chicago.

1896—Matty Matthews and Johnny Laughlin, draw, 15 rounds, Buffalo, N. Y.

1897—Bob Fitzsimmons knocked out James Corbett, 14 rounds, Carson City, Nev., winning world heavyweight championship.

1897—Tommy Ryan knocked out Patsy Raedy, 7 rounds, Rochester, N. Y.

1897—Dal Hawkins knocked out Martin Flaherty, 1 round, Carson City, Nev.

1898—George Kid Lavigne and Jack Daly, draw, 20 rounds, Cleveland, Ohio.

1899—Peter Maher knocked out Charley Stevenson, 2 rounds, Philadelphia.

1900—Benny Yanger defeated Harry Forbes, 5 rounds, Chicago.

1903—Aurelio Herrera knocked out Jack Clifford, 9 rounds, Butte, Mont.

1903—Jimmy Walsh outpointed Johnny Powers, 8 rounds, Boston.

1905—Honey Mellody knocked out Jerry McCarthy, 15 rounds, Butte, Mont.

1906—Joe Gans knocked out Mike Twin Sullivan, 15 rounds, San Francisco.

1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jem Roche, Dublin, Ireland, one round—title bout, heavyweight championship.

1910—Eddie McGoorty knocked out Joe White, 6 rounds, Liverpool, England.

1911—Jack Dillon and Mike Twin Sullivan, no decision, 10 rounds, Buffalo, N. Y.

1913—Sam Langford knocked out Jimmy Barry, one round, Brisbane.

1914—Jack Dillon outpointed Dick Gilbert, 10 rounds, Hot Springs, Ark.

1914—Freddie Welsh outpointed Joe Rivers, 20 rounds, Vernon, Cal.

1915—Johnny Kilbane and Kid Williams, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

1915—Freddie Welsh and Hal Stewart, no decision, 10 rounds, Fort Wayne, Ind.

1916—Fred Fulton knocked out Jim Flynn, 2 rounds, Milwaukee.

1916—Mike Gibbons and Jeff Smith, no decision, 10 rounds, St. Paul.

1917—Joe Welling and Willie Beecher, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.

1919—Jack Britton knocked out Ted Lewis in 9 rounds at Canton, Ohio, winning world welterweight title.

1920—Bartley Madden and Fred Fulton, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

1920—Mike O'Dowd and Augie Ratner, no decision, 10 rounds, St. Paul.

1921—Johnny Wilson beat Mike O'Dowd, New York City, 15 rounds.

1922—Johnny Dundee won from Charley White, 15 rounds, New York City.

1922—Billy Miske knocked out Al Roberts, 2 rounds, New York City.

1922—Memphis Pal Moore and Tommy Ryan, no decision, 12 rounds, Louisville, Ky.

1923—Mike McTigue won from Battling Siki, Dublin, Ireland, 20 rounds, winning world light-heavyweight title.

1924—Gene Tunney and Jim Delaney, no decision, 10 rounds, St. Paul.

1926—Johnny Farr outpointed Jimmy McLarnin, 10 rounds, Los Angeles.

1927—Young Stribling won from Maxie Rosenbloom, 10 rounds, Buffalo.

1930—Tommy Loughran outpointed Jack Renault, 10 rounds, Philadelphia.

1930—Mickey Walker knocked out Jimmy Mahoney, 2 rounds, Chicago.

1936—Lou Ambers knocked out Tony Scarpati in seven rounds, Brooklyn. Scarpati died as a result of an injury received in the fight.

1950—Willie Pep outpointed Ray Famechon, 15 rounds, New York City, in featherweight title bout.

Memorial Day—May 30

1897—Joe Bernstein and Johnny Lavack, draw, 15 rounds, Cleveland.

1898—Jimmy Barry and Casper Leon, draw, 20 rounds, New York City.

1899—Joe Walcott knocked out Jim Watts, 8 rounds, Louisville, Ky.

1899—Jack Root knocked out Tom Casey, 2 rounds, Chicago.

1900—Young Corbett knocked out Frank Newhouse, 17 rounds, Aspen, Colo.

1904—Young Donahue beat Matty Baldwin, 10 rounds, Cambridge, Mass.

1907—Mike Schreck knocked out Marvin Hart, 21 rounds, Tonapah, Nev.

1908—Matty Baldwin outpointed Grover Hayes, 12 rounds, Boston.

1908—Jim Barry and Tony Ross, draw, 12 rounds, Newcastle, Pa.

1911—Honey Mellody and Joe Stein, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.

1911—K.O. Brown knocked out Johnny Allen, 2 rounds, Albany, N. Y.

1916—Johnny Dundee outpointed Eddie Wallace, 12 rounds, Providence, R. I.

1916—Kid Williams knocked out Benny McCoy, 7 rounds, Baltimore.

1916—Jake (Young) Ahearn and Zulu Kid, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1919—Johnny Dundee and Frankie Britt, no decision, 21 rounds, Portland, Me.

1924—Bud Taylor vs. Tommy Ryan, and Jeff Smith vs. Joe Lohman, no decision, 10 rounds each, Indianapolis, Ind.

1925—Paul Berlenbach beat Mike McTigue, 15 rounds, winning world light-heavyweight title.

1925—Jeff Smith and Joe Lohman, no decision, 10 rounds, Indianapolis.

1926—Pete Latzo beat Mickey Walker, 10 rounds, Scranton, winning world welterweight title.

1928—Young Stribling knocked out Johnny Urban, 5 rounds, Chattanooga, Tenn.

1932—Young Stribling and Johnny Freeman, no decision, 10 rounds, Huntsville, Ala.

1947—Manuel Ortiz retained world bantamweight title by outpointing David Kui Kong Young, 15 rounds, Honolulu.

1951—Ezzard Charles outpointed Joey Maxim, 15 rounds, Chicago, Ill. (Heavyweight title bout).

Independence Day—July 4

1894—Stanton Abbott beat Billy Myers, 15 rounds, Boston.

1897—Jimmy Dime knocked out Eddie Chandler, 4 rounds, Carbondale, Pa.

1897—Tommy Sullivan outpointed Johnny Glynn, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1901—Abe Attell defeated Kid Buck, 5 rounds, Denver, Colo.

1903—George Gardner knocked out Jack Root, 12 rounds, Fort Erie, winning world light-heavyweight title.

1903—Joe Gans knocked out Buddy King, 3 rounds, Butte, Mont.

1904—Maurice Thompson knocked out Jack Richards, 6 rounds, Butte, Mont.

1905—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien and Jack Twin Sullivan, draw, 20 rounds, Dawson, Alaska.

1906—Honey Mellody knocked out Willie Lewis, 3 rounds, Chelsea, Mass.

1906—Abe Attell won from Frankie Neil, 20 rounds, Los Angeles.

1907—Stanley Ketchel and Joe Thomas drew, 20 rounds, Marysville.

1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, one round, Colma, Calif.—title bout—heavyweight championship.

1908—Freddy Welsh and Packey McFarland drew, 25 rounds, Los Angeles.

1908—Battling Nelson knocked out Joe Gans, 17 rounds, San Francisco, winning the lightweight title of the world.

1910—Jack Johnson knocked out Jim Jeffries, 15 rounds, Reno, Nev. Heavyweight title bout.

1911—Ad Wolgast knocked out Owen Moran, 13 rounds, San Francisco.

1912—Ad Wolgast knocked out Joe Rivers, 13 rounds, Vernon, Cal.

1912—Jack Johnson beat Jim Flynn, 9 rounds, Las Vegas, New Mex. Police stopped this title bout.

1912—Johnny Kilbane and Tommy Dixon, no decision, 12 rounds, Cleveland, Ohio.

1912—Frank Moran knocked out Dave Mills, 8 rounds, Juarez, Mexico.

1912—Jack Dillon knocked out Joe Thomas, 8 rounds, Terre Haute, Ind.

1912—Eddie McGoorty and George K.O. Brown, no decision, 10 rounds, Benton Harbor, Mich.

1912—Abe Attell outpointed Eddie Marino, 10 rounds, Tacoma, Wash.

1913—Johnny Dundee outpointed Tommy Dixon, 10 rounds, Albuquerque, N. M.

1913—Leach Cross knocked out Bud Anderson, 7 rounds, Vernon, Cal.

1913—Willie Ritchie knocked out Jose Rivers, 11 rounds, San Francisco.

1914—Jack Britton and Johnny Griffiths, no decision, 12 rounds, Akron, Ohio.

1916—Freddy Welsh won on foul, 11 rounds, from Ad Wolgast, Denver.

1916—Jack Dillon knocked out Jim Flynn, 4 rounds, Dewey, Okla.

1916—Johnny Dundee and Ever Hammer, no decision, 10 rounds, East Chicago, Ind.

1917—George Chip and Mike Gibbons, no decision, 12 rounds, Youngstown, O.

1918—Harry Greb and Bob Moha, no decision, 10 rounds, Rock Island, Ill.

1918—Jack Dempsey knocked out Bob Devere, 1 round, Joplin, Mo.

1919—Carl Tremaine outpointed Frankie Mason, 8 rounds, Toledo, Ohio.

1919—Jack Britton and Johnny Griffiths, no decision, 12 rounds, Canton, Ohio.

1919—Joe Lynch and Charley Beecher, no decision, 8 rounds, Jersey City.

1919—Jack Dempsey knocked out Jess Willard, 3 rounds, Toledo, winning the world heavyweight title.

1919—Mike Gibbons and Jeff Smith, no decision, 10 rounds, Kansas City, Mo.

1919—Harry Greb won from Bill Brennan, 15 rounds, Tulsa, Okla.

1921—Lew Tendler and Tim Droney, no decision, 8 rounds, Reading, Pa.

1922—Benny Leonard knocked out Rocky Kansas, sixth round, Michigan City, Ind.

1922—Bud Taylor and Babe Asher, no decision, 10 rounds, Terre Haute, Ind.

1922—Bill Brennan and Bob Martin, no decision, 12 rounds, Ashland, Ky.

1923—Jack Dempsey won from Tom Gibbons, 15 rounds, Shelby, Mont. Title bout.

1925—Jimmy McLarnin beat Pancho Villa, 10 rounds, Oakland.

1927—Young Stribling won on foul from Chuck Wiggins, 5 rounds, Macon, Ga.

1929—Young Stribling knocked out Tony Fuente, Birmingham, Ala.

1931—Paolino Uzcudun won from Max Baer, 20 rounds, Reno, Nev.

1932—Max Baer won from King Levinsky, 20 rounds, Reno, Nev.

1934—Joe Louis knocked out Jack Kracken, one round, Chicago. Louis making professional debut.

1948—Manuel Ortiz defended bantamweight title against Memo Valero at Mexicali, Mex.

Labor Day Bouts

Sept. 2, 1889—Cal McCarthy and Frank Donovan drew, 14 rounds, Elmsford, N. Y.

Sept. 5, 1898—George Dixon and Joe Bernstein, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

Sept. 5, 1904—Battling Nelson outfought Aurelio Herrera, 20 rounds, Butte, Mont.

Sept. 5, 1904—Jimmy Gardner and Martin Canole, draw, 10 rounds, New Bedford, Mass.

Sept. 4, 1905—Jack Blackburn and Larry Temple, draw, 12 rounds, Sharon, Pa.

Sept. 4, 1905—Jimmy Walsh and Tommy O'Toole, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

Sept. 3, 1906—Johnny Coulon outpointed Danny Goodman, 8 rounds, Davenport, Iowa.

Sept. 3, 1906—Joe Gans won on foul over Battling Nelson, 42 rounds, Goldfield, Nev.

Sept. 2, 1907—Stanley Ketchell knocked out Joe Thomas in 32nd round, Colma, Cal.

Sept. 2, 1907 — Billy Papke knocked out Tommy Sullivan in 1 round, Lawrence, Mass.

Sept. 7, 1908—Billy Papke knocked out Stanley Ketchel, 12th round, Los Angeles, Cal., winning World Middleweight Championship.

Sept. 7, 1908—Abe Attell vs. Owen Moran, San Francisco, Cal. Draw, 23 rounds, James Coffroth, promoter.

Sept. 9, 1908 (Mexican Labor Day)—Battling Nelson knocked out Joe Gans, Colma, Cal., 21 rounds. James Coffroth, promoter.

Sept. 4, 1911—Johnny Kilbane knocked out Joe Rivers, 16 rounds, Vernon, Cal.

Sept. 2, 1912—Tom McMahon outpointed Jim Barry, 10 rounds, Youngstown, Ohio.

Sept. 2, 1912—Benny Chavez won on a foul over Monte Attell, 12 rounds, Trinidad, Colo.

Sept. 1, 1913—Jimmy Clabby outpointed Sailor Grande, 20 rounds, San Francisco.

Sept. 4, 1916—Freddie Welsh outpointed Charley White, 20 rounds, Colorado Springs.

Sept. 4, 1916—Johnny Kilbane knocked out George Chaney, 3 rounds, Cedar Point, O.

Sept. 4, 1916—Frankie Russell knocked out Joe Mandot, 14 rounds, New Orleans.

Sept. 6, 1920—Jack Dempsey retained world heavyweight title by knocking out Billy Miske, 3 rounds, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Sept. 5, 1921—Johnny Wilson and Bryan Downey, no decision, 12 rounds, Jersey City.

Sept. 5, 1921—Pete Herman outpointed Charley Ledoux, 10 rounds, New Orleans.

Sept. 3, 1923—Tiger Flowers outpointed Jamaica Kid, 12 rounds, Atlanta,Ga.

Sept. 7, 1925—Tiger Flowers and Ted Moore, no contest, 6 rounds, Cleveland, Ohio.

Columbus Day—October 12

1892—Jimmy Dime knocked out Tommy Hardy, 2 rounds, Valatia, N. Y.

1911—Jeff Smith and Willie Lewis, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.

1916—Billy Miske and Battling Levinsky, no decision, 10 rounds Brooklyn, N. Y.

1920—Georges Carpentier kayoed Battling Levinsky, 4 rounds, Jersey City, to win world light-heavyweight title.

1920—Frankie Burns and Patsy Johnson, no decision, 8 rounds, Jersey City.

1921—Charley White and Young Webb, no decision, 10 rounds, Dayton, Ohio.

1921—Kid Williams outpointed Mickey Brown, 12 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1921—Packey O'Gatty kayoed Jack Hauser, 3 rds.; Jimmy O'Gatty and Paul Doyle drew, 12 rds., Coney Island, N. Y.

1923—Tommy Loughran outpointed Harry Greb, 10 rounds, Boston.

1924—Harry Greb and Tommy Loughran draw, 10 rounds, Philadelphia.

1925—Joe Dundee outpointed Pep O'Brien, 12 rounds, Baltimore, Md.

1925—Jack Sharkey won on a foul over Harry Wills, 13 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1925—Paul Berlenbach knocked out King Solomon, 9 rounds, New York City.

1925—Harry Greb outpointed Tony Marullo, 10 rounds, Pittsburgh.

1930—Al Singer knocked out Eddie Kid Wagner, 3 rounds, New York City.

1931—Vince Dundee outpointed Johnny Peppe, 10 rounds, Philadelphia.

1931—Jack Sharkey outpointed Primo Carnera, 15 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1932—Max Baer won from Tom Heeney, 10 rounds, New York City.

1932—Maxie Rosenbloom outpointed Jack Redmond, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1948—Willie Pep outpointed Chuck Burton, 8 rounds, Jersey City.

Thanksgiving Day

Nov. 27, 1896—Frank Erne outpointed George Dixon, 20 rounds, New York City.

Nov. 28, 1901—Young Corbett kayoed Terry McGovern, 2 rounds, Hartford, Conn. Featherweight title bout.

Nov. 26, 1903—Jack Root won from Jim Flynn, 8 rounds, Pueblo, Colo.

Nov. 26, 1907—Jim Barry knocked out Tony Ross, 2 rounds, Chelsea, Mass.

Nov. 26, 1908—Stanley Ketchel knocked out Billy Papke, 11 rounds, San Francisco, rewinning world middleweight title.

Nov. 25, 1909—Honey Mellody outpointed Billy Rolfe, 12 rounds, Boston, Mass.

Nov. 25, 1909—Jack Fitzgerald stopped Tommy Sullivan, 1 round, Philadelphia.

Nov. 30, 1911—Packey McFarland outpointed Tommy Murphy, 20 rounds, San Francisco.

Nov. 30, 1911—Johnny Dundee and Tommy O'Toole, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

Nov. 28, 1912—Willie Ritchie became world lightweight champion by winning on a foul over Ad Wolgast, 16 rounds, Daly City, Cal.

Nov. 28, 1912—Ray Pelkey outpointed Sailor White, 10 rounds, Chicopee, Mass.

Nov. 27, 1913—Johnny Dundee and Charley White, no decision, 10 rounds, New Orleans.

Nov. 26, 1914—Sam Langford knocked out Harry Wills, 14 rounds, Vernon, Cal.

Nov. 26, 1914—Freddie Welsh and Young Brown, no decision, 10 rounds, Syracuse, N. Y.

Nov. 26, 1914—Benny Leonard and Phil Bloom, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.

Nov. 29, 1917—Lew Tendler and Frankie McManus, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

Nov. 28, 1918—Jack Dempsey and Billy Miske, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

Nov. 28, 1918—Sam Langford and Jeff Clarke, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

Nov. 27, 1919—Lew Tendler knocked out Johnny Noye, 2 rounds, Philadelphia.

Nov. 25, 1920—Packey O'Gatty decisioned Young Solsberg, 15 rounds, Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.

Nov. 24, 1921—Lew Tendler knocked out Manuel Azevedo, 2 rounds, Philadelphia.

Nov. 30, 1923—Frankie Genaro decisioned Carl Tremaine, 12 rounds, New York, N. Y.

Christmas Day—December 25

1889—Peter Jackson knocked out Peter Maher, two rounds, Dublin, Ireland.

1896—Peter Maher knocked out Steve O'Donnell, one round, Coney Island, N. Y.

1897—Dave Sullivan outpointed Austin Rice, 15 rounds, Portland, Me.

1902—Jimmy Walsh knocked out Denny Ryan, 2 rounds, Boston.

1903—Joe Tipman and Kid Williams, draw, 12 rounds, Baltimore.

1904—Willie Lewis knocked out Martin Canole, 9 rounds, Portland, Me.

1905—Harry Lewis and Maurice Sayres, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

1905—Joe Jeannette outpointed Sam Langford, 8 rounds, Lawrence, Mass.

1907—Freddie Welsh and Eddie Carter, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

1909—Dick Nelson outpointed Kid Lavigne, 6 rounds, Detroit.

1909—Charley Griffin and Tommy O'Toole, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

1911—Honey Mellody and Joe Hefferman, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

1911—Philadelphia Pal Moore and Charles Turner, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

1912—Jack Britton knocked out Tommy O'Keefe, 2 rounds, Philadelphia.

1912—Patsy Kline and Special Delivery Hirsch, no decision, 10 rounds, Newark, N. J.

1912—Knockout Brown and Willie Gradwell, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1913—George K. O. Chaney and Eddie O'Keefe, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

1913—Battling Levinsky vs. Jack Driscoll, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1914—Kid Williams and Johnny Daly, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.

1915—Young Ahearn and Zulu Kid no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn.

1915—Les Darcy knocked out Eddie McGoorty, 8 rounds, Sydney. Australia recognized bout as for world championship.

1915—Battling Levinsky and Jim Flynn, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1916—Tom Cowler and Gunboat Smith, no decision, 10 rounds, Rochester.

1916—Frankie Burns and Memphis Pal Moore, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.

1916—Charley White and Harry Pierce, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1917—Johnny Tillman and Irish Patsy Cline, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

1918—Pete Hartley and Shamus O'Brien, draw, 10 rounds, Boston.

1919—Johnny Dundee and Philadelphia Pal Moore, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

1919—Joe Welling and Joe Benjamin, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

1920—Lew Tendler knocked out Chick Simler, 7 rounds, Philadelphia.

1920—Harry Greb and Jeff Smith, no decision, 10 rounds, Pittsburgh.

1922—George K.O. Chaney and Alex Hart, no decision, 8 rounds, Philadelphia.

1922—Sailor Friedman and Bobby Barrett, no decision, 8 rounds, Philadelphia.

1925—Paul Doyle and Willie Harmon, no decision, 10 rounds, Pittsburgh.

1925—Tommy Loughran outpointed King Solomon, 10 rounds, Philadelphia.

1927—Billy (Young) Stribling outpointed Maxie Rosenbloom, 10 rounds, Boston.

1950—Ray Robinson knocked out Hans Stretz. 5 rounds, Frankfort, Germany.

FACTS WORTH KNOWING

Shortest Fights on Record

(Bout Stopped)

Maestag, Wales, September 2, 1957:

Bell rang. Bob Roberts, Nigerian welterweight, rushed out of corner, threw an overhand right at Teddy Barker, Swindon, England. Barker ducked and countered with short right to Roberts' jaw. Roberts collapsed, stumbled to his feet before counted started, but was so glassy-eyed and helpless that Referee Joe Brimell stopped bout, exactly ten seconds after opening bell.

(Knockouts)

Al Couture knocked out Ralph Walton, 10½ seconds, at Lewiston, Me., September 26, 1946.

Willard Dean knocked out Claude Allen, 11 seconds, Corpus Christi, Texas, May 12, 1940.

Carl East of Atlanta, Ga., kayoed Duke Dyzer of Cartersville, Ga., at the Central A. C., on Luckie St., Atlanta, Ga., on December 19, 1938, the fight lasting exactly eleven seconds, including the count. East threw one punch.

Jim O'Sullivan knocked out Bill Bartlett, 11 seconds, for heavyweight championship of New Zealand, 1923.

Joe Jakes, Negro, knocked out Al Foreman, a Negro, in 11 seconds at Broadway Club of Brooklyn, January 13, 1942.

Irish Jimmy Pierce of Vancouver knocked out Tommy Jessup of Springfield, Mass., in 11 seconds, at Holyoke, Mass., March 9, 1942.

At Nairobi, Robey Leibbrandt knocked out Tiny de Swart, South Africa in 11 seconds in October, 1937.

May 20—1954, Akron, Ohio. Billy Gordon kayoed Herb McDonald, 11 seconds of first round. Middleweights.

Keith Gill knocked out Doug Currell, 11 seconds, Brisbane, Australia, September 13, 1957.

Al Foreman knocked out Ruby Levine, 11½ seconds, Montreal, 1928.

Battling Nelson knocked out Willie Rossler, 12 seconds, Harvey, Ill., April 5, 1902.

Eddie Murdock knocked out Willie Siegel, 12 seconds. San Francisco, March 10, 1930.

Eddie Vann knocked out George Stern, 12 seconds, London, England, November 15, 1949.

On January 2, 1933, Henry Firpo knocked out Sammy Slaughter at Dayton, Ohio, in 12 seconds.

Jack Everhardt knocked out Tom Moriarty, 12 seconds, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 9, 1895.

Willie Joyce knocked out Jorge Morelia, 12 seconds, Chicago, Ill., August 7, 1940.

Whirlwind Brennan knocked out Mervin Mason, 12 3/5 seconds, Janesville, Wisconsin, June 27, 1927.

Lew Jenkins knocked out Chino Alvarez, 13 seconds, Dallas, Tex., January 30, 1940.

At Miami Beach, Fla., Howie Soligny kayoed Kid Gavilan II in 13 seconds on April 27, 1955.

Jack Dempsey knocked out Carl Morris, 14 seconds, New Orleans, La., December 16, 1918.

Dal Hawkins knocked out Martin Flaherty, 14 seconds, Carson City, Nevada, March 17, 1897.

Jack Skelly knocked out Jimmy Doran, 15 seconds at the Arcadia A. C. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1893.

Bill Doherty knocked out George Cooper, 15 seconds, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Heinz Neuhaus kayoed Hans Dragestein at Dusseldorf, Germany, in 15 seconds, throwing two punches, March 31, 1950.

Harry Pidgeon knocked out Billy Lambert, 16 seconds.

Sam Langford knocked out Petty Officer Curran, 17 seconds, Paris France, January 24, 1914.

Jimmy Bivins knocked out Larry Kellum, 17 seconds, Pittsburgh, Pa., September 23, 1940.

March 16—1954, Milwaukee, Wis. Dave Ragus kayoed Earl Lumpkin, 18 seconds of first round. Heavyweights.

Jack Dempsey knocked out Fred Fulton, 18 3/5 seconds, Harrison, N. J., July 27, 1918.

Longest Fights On Record

Andy Bowen versus Jack Burke, April 6, 1893, New Orleans, La., 110 rounds—7 hours and 19 minutes. This was the longest glove fight on record. A draw—(Referee called it no contest when men couldn't continue.)

South Africa—Barney Malone vs. Jim Silberbauer, 1890—Malone won—212 rounds. Time not listed.

Longest bare knuckle fight—James Kelly versus Jack Smith, Melbourne, N. S. W., October 19, 1856—6 hours and 15 minutes.

Danny Needham versus Patsy Kerrigan, San Francisco, Cal.—6 hours and 40 minutes. (Glove Contest).

A fight between an Irishman, Mike Madden, and an Englishman, Billy Hays, held at Edenbridge, England, in 1849, holds the record for actual rounds. It lasted 185, but the time was less than in the Bowen-Burke affair—6 hours, 3 minutes.

The longest championship fight between international rivals was the Arthur Chambers-Johnny Clark fight in Chippewa Falls, Canada, in 1879. Chambers, of England, claimed the world lightweight title, and was defending that claim against Clark, an American. The fight went 136 rounds, the actual time being 2 hours, 23 minutes.

Shortest Bare Knuckle Fight

Tom Dow beat Ned Kiely, Jan. 4, 1868, at Leavenworth, Kansas, in 7 seconds.

Famous Turf Battles

Last bare knuckle championship fight, John L. Sullivan defeated Jake Kilrain, 75 rounds, Richburg, Miss., July 8, 1889.

Last battle on turf—Bob Cunningham versus Tim O'Connell with skin tight gloves—Feb. 12, 1893, New Orleans, La.

First Fight in a Padded Ring

Sammy Kelly vs. Bob Cunningham, Coney Island A. C., 1892, 2 ounce gloves. Cunningham won, 15 rounds.

Record Number Distance Bouts

In 1916, Harry Stone, American featherweight and lightweight who had gone to Australia to make that his home, fought three twenty round bouts in seven days. On a Saturday, he fought with Herb McCoy, the bout going the distance. Two days later he engaged Tommy Uren, another Australian middleweight, for twenty rounds, and on Saturday following, he trounced welterweight Ferdinand Quendreux. This is a record for twenty rounders fought within a period of a week.

In all, Stone and Uren fought nine times, all twenty rounders and all going the distance. In 1916, Stone won two twenty rounders, lost three to Uren and drew in one. In 1917, Stone lost two twenty rounders to Uren, and in 1921 he also lost one to Uren.

Largest Gate in Boxing

Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey—Soldiers' Field, Chicago, Ill., September 22, 1927. Gate, $2,658,660.

Largest Attendance at Fights

Milwaukee, Wisconsin—August 18, 1941, at Fraternal Order of Eagles Free Show—Tony Zale vs. Billy Pryor—Zale scored knockout Attendance, 135,132.

Dempsey vs. Tunney—at Sesqui-Centennial Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 23, 1926, 120,757. This is largest paid attendance.

Largest amount ever received for a fight by a contestant—Gene Tunney in his Chicago fight with Dempsey, $990,445.

Largest amount lost by a club for a boxing show—Tunney vs. Tom Heeney—July 26, 1928—Yankee Stadium. Madison Square Garden lost $152,750 on a gross gate of $691,014.

Largest indoor boxing gate—Rocky Graziano vs. Tony Zale, July 16, 1947, Chicago Stadium. Gross, $422,918.

Largest indoor boxing attendance—January 17, 1941—Madison Square Garden—Henry Armstrong vs. Fritzie Zivic—Paid attendance 23,306.

Largest indoor attendance for amateur fights—Golden Gloves tournament—New York Daily News and Chicago Tribune at Chicago Stadium, April 2, 1931—Attendance, 23,123.

Old and New Garden

First fight in New Madison Square Garden—Jack Delaney vs. Paul Berlenbach, December 11, 1925.

Last fight in old Madison Square Garden—Sid Terris vs. Johnny Dundee, May 4, 1925 Terris won in 12 rounds.

Historic Battles

Only fighter to win heavyweight championship on a foul—Max Schmeling in an elimination, who won it from Jack Sharkey, June 12, 1930, Polo Grounds. Referee, Jim Crowley.

First Negro to win a world championship—George Dixon, when he beat Nunc Wallace, champion of England, London, by a knockout in 18 rounds, June 27, 1890. Weight, 113 pounds.

First Negro Heavyweight Champion

First Negro to win world heavyweight championship, Jack Johnson, December 26, 1908 Sydney, Australia. Stopped Tommy Burns in 14 rounds.

First International Title Bout

First international heavyweight championship, John C. Heenan, America, vs. Tom Sayers, England, at Farnborough, Eng., Apr. 17, 1860. Fought 37 rounds with referee and five without when referee quit ring to avoid assault at hands of rowdies who tore ropes and broke into ring. Called a draw.

Shortest Time Held a Title

Peter Crawley on Jan. 2, 1827, defeated Jem Ward, at Royston, England, for the English heavyweight title. Ward's friends immediately challenged Crawley for a return battle at $5,000. Crawley decided to go into business, and retired two days after winning title.

Record Pay For a Fight

Joe Louis in knocking out Max Schmeling in 2.04 of the first round of their heavyweight title bout on June 22, 1938, received a purse of $349,228 which broken down comes to $2,897 per second.

Double Knockouts

Detroit, Michigan, February 12, 1941—Sammy Secreet, Pittsburgh, and Pat Carroll, Detroit, scored simultaneous knockouts. Referee Rosen called it a double knockout, but Boxing Commission called it "no-contest"—seventh round.

Kansas City, Mo.—Pat Kissinger and Al Dorlac bumped heads and were knocked out at the same time. Referee Harry Corbett called it a double knockout in the third.

Salt Lake City, Utah, February 14, 1939—Pete Giacoma and Dick Diamond hit each other for a double knockout.

New Orleans, La.—March 3, 1893—George Dawson vs. Ed Greaney; both crossed rights to the chin in the 3rd round at Olympic A. C.

San Francisco, Cal.—1899—Sam Fitzpatrick vs. Paddy Meehan, welterweights. At the California Athletic Club, fourth round; referee called it no contest.

April 23, 1910—At the Brooklyn Beach A. C., Young Dutch and Young Betts landed simultaneously on the jaw and both dropped to the canvas. They were carried to their corners, helpless after the referee had counted both out.

April 17, 1896—At Chicago, Ed Hagne and George Skulky fought in a private battle for a $1,500 purse. In the sixteenth round each crashed a left to the jaw and went down. The referee counted both out.

August 13, 1909—At Fairmount A. C., New York City, Sailor Burke dropped Willie Lewis in first round; Lewis dropped Burke in second round and in the third, both went to the canvass on a double knockdown but the bell sounded before Billy Joh, the referee counted either out. Then in the sixth round, Burke was knocked out.

Oct., 1942—At Bridgeport, Conn., Tony Iaccavone, Stamford light heavyweight and George Thompson landed at the same time on each other's chin and both went down. Thompson got to his feet while the referee was counting, but Iaccavone was counted out.

Sept., 1922—At Grand Junction, Colo., Jack Bowens and Whitey Hutton connected simultaneously and went down. The referee counted both out.

Jan. 14, 1951—At Osaka, Japan, featherweight boxers Kiyoaki Nakanishi and Noboru Miyamoto knocked each other out in the fourth round. They exchanged blows, fell to the canvas and were counted out. The referee called it a draw.

Fight Films Law

President Roosevelt signed (July 1, 1940) a bill to remove the Federal prohibition against interstate transportation of fight films, making it possible to exhibit them in most states. The bill was passed unanimously by both houses of Congress. Removal of the ban lets the individual states decide whether fight films may be shown within their boundaries.

Championship Comebacks

1.—James J. Corbett lost his heavyweight title to Bob Fitzsimmons. Fitz was dethroned by James J. Jeffries. On May 11, 1900, at Coney Island, Corbett faced Jeffries in an attempt to regain his crown, but Gentleman Jim was knocked out in 23 rounds. Three years later, in San Francisco, on Aug. 14, 1903, Jeffries again stopped Corbett, this time in ten rounds.

2.—Jeffries also thwarted Fitzsimmons' attempt to regain the title, halting Ruby Bob in eight rounds at San Francisco, July 25, 1902.

3.—Jeffries, who had retired from the ring in 1905, came back in an effort to whip Jack Johnson for the title, but was knocked out in fifteen rounds at Reno, Nev., July 4, 1910.

4.—Jack Dempsey, shorn of his title by Gene Tunney in Philadelphia, Sept. 23, 1926, on a ten-round decision, faced Tunney in the role of challenger at Chicago, Sept. 22, 1927. Tunney retained his laurels, again on a decision after ten rounds.

5.—Max Schmeling tried to regain the crown when he faced Joe Louis at the Yankee Stadium on June 22, 1938, but was knocked out in 2.04 of the first round.

6.—Joe Louis made a comeback against Ezzard Charles on September 27, 1950 at the Yankee Stadium and lost in 15 rounds.

7.—Ezzard Charles lost his crown to Jersey Joe Walcott by a kayo in 7 rounds, July 18, 1951, in Pittsburgh, and on June 5, 1952, Charles lost in 15 rounds to Walcott in an attempt to regain the title in Philadelphia.

8.—Ray Robinson regained the middleweight title on Dec. 9, 1955 by stopping Carl (Bobo) Olson in Chicago in the second round. Ray had retired in December, 1952 and returned to the ring in January, 1955.

Most Contests Fought

Abraham Hollandersky, known as Abe, the Newsboy, a world traveller, engaged in 1,309 contests in every part of the globe, and also in 387 wrestling matches between the years 1905 and 1918. Upon retirement, he wrote a book, "The Life Story of Abe, The Newsboy." Most of his bouts were aboard Naval vessels. The majority were listed as exhibitions.

Bobby Dobbs, great Negro fighter and boxing teacher, fought 1,024 battles in his long career.

Kid Beebe, a 5 feet 1 inch bantam, appeared in 639 contests.

Jeff Smith, the Globe Trotter, fought 607 bouts.

Eddie Anderson had a record of 529 fights.

The Three Jacks

Back in the 1880's three young fellows started out working in Palmer's cooperage in Brooklyn. Unknown to everyone at the time, they were, in later years to become a trio of America's great fighters. One, Jack Dempsey, the Nonpareil, went on to win the middleweight title of the world. The second, Jack McAuliffe, was to become America's lightweight champion. After ten years of fighting he retired undefeated

The third, a featherweight, Jack Skelly, never held a championship but in his professional debut he faced George Dixon, the world titleholder, in a fight for the crown—the only such case on record.

The White Hope Era

From 1908 until 1915 America clamored for a White Hope to win back the world's heavyweight championship for the white race.

Hundreds of fellows competed in tournaments around the country but few went on to glory. One accomplished the task set for him—Jess Willard. Here are listed the cream of the White Hopes: Jess Willard, Al Reich, Tom Kennedy, Al Kaufman, Soldier Kearns, Andre Anderson, Arthur Pelkey, Luther McCarty, Fred Fulton, Gunboat Smith, Fred McKay, Bombardier Billy Wells, Al Palzer, Frank Moran, Charlie Weinert, Jim Coffey, Boer Rodel, Carl Morris, Joe Cox, Tom Cowler, Al Roberts, Jim Savage, Tony Ross, Tom McMahon, Jim Stewart.

Oddities in Boxing

Willie Pep not only garnered the coveted world's featherweight championship in 1942, but, in the process broke and made several fistic records. He was the youngest boxer to hold a world's title in the last 40 years; he broke the receipts record for a featherweight bout indoor; he never lost a decision; he had never fought a draw; he had never boxed a newspaper decision. Ten months before winning the crown he had fought his first main bout.

On a night, early in February, 1916, Walter Edgerton, better known as the "Kentucky Rosebud" knocked out John Henry Johnson in four rounds at the Broadway Athletic Club, New York City. The "Rosebud" was 63 years old and Johnson, 45. Rosebud was a great featherweight in the 1890's.

Travel Records

Jeff Smith, the Bayonne Globetrotter, claims the world record for miles traveled during his fistic days. In 19 years, fighting more than six hundred contests, Smith made two voyages around the world and seven voyages to Europe in addition to travelling thousands of miles in our own country.

The record for travelling for boxing purposes in recent years is held by Henry (Pappy) Gault who flew several times to Australia and appeared in fights in Asia, Europe, Canada and Central America. He has covered more territory in foreign lands than any other boxer in the past quarter century.

Nat Fleischer, Editor of The Ring, holds the record for travelling to report boxing. Twice in five months in 1954, he flew around the world and during 1953 and 1954 he flew a total of 101,000 miles to report world boxing.

John Gaddi

John Gaddi, New York's premier amateur referee, staged one of boxing's greatest one night shows one March evening in 1916. In the finals of the New Jersey AAU tournament, held in Newark, N. J. Gaddi not only won three titles but did it all in one evening—a feat that oldtimers still talk about. He won the middleweight title, then proceeded to carry off honors in the light-heavyweight division and wound up by conquering the heavyweight crown. In 1917 he won the National AAU heavyweight title.

A great athlete, Gaddi carried his courage out of the ring and on to the field of battle. He was wounded 17 times fighting in the Argonne Forest in 1918.

James J. Coffroth—Promoter

Two championship fights were staged by Jim Coffroth two days apart. On Labor Day, September 7, 1908, at San Francisco, Abe Attell and Owen Moran fought a draw of 23 rounds and on September 9, the Mexican Labor Day, Coffroth put on the Gans-Nelson fight at Colma, California, with Nelson winning on a knockout in the twenty-first round.

James J. Coffroth staged the only world championship fight ever scheduled for twenty-three rounds, that between Attell and Moran on Labor Day, 1908. Previously, on January 1 of that year, they fought a draw of 25 rounds and in the return bout, Coffroth figured he could make the affair a better attraction by changing the limit. Instead of increasing it he made it 2 rounds less, figuring that the odd number of 23 would bring considerable publicity and it did.

Championship Weight Changes

Willie Ritchie, after winning the lightweight title from Ad Wolgast on November 28, 1912 at 133 pounds, increased the weight limit to 135 the following day and thereafter that weight became the standard championship limit for the class.

The greatest weight difference in a world championship fight was that in the bout between Primo Carnera and Tommy Loughran at Miami, March 1, 1934. Carnera, 270 pounds; Loughran, 184 pounds.

Greatest Weight Difference

The greatest weight difference in fight in which internationally known fighters participated—140 pounds. Bout between Ed Dunkhorst and Bob Fitzsimmons, April 30, 1900.

The Jack Johnson vs. Jim Jeffries fight was the only major fistic attraction in modern ring history that was staged without any preliminary bouts.

HISTORIC DATA

Gloves

Boxing gloves were first used in 1818. A French publication of October 9, of that year, has the following: "Yesterday a great exhibition was made by English boxers. The two champions were built like Hercules and were naked to the waist. They entered the ring with their hands guarded with huge padded gloves. After a severe test, one of them, more adroit than the other, struck him so violent a blow on the breast that he fell and victory was thus decided."

Skin-Tight Gloves

Skin tight gloves were used during the skin tight gloves era of boxing in the last half of the nineteenth century and were made to order to fit snugly the hands of the men who were to use them. They were made of the best French Kid without seams in back and were made to lace without the aid of eyelets. They had lace-holes worked with silk, to fasten the gloves around the hands.

The old feather bed gloves were first tried out during the Broughton era of boxing in England. The first type gloves were 10 ounces. Then reduced to eight, then to six and to four. The stake matches were fought with 2 ounce gloves.

Last 2-Ounce Gloves Fight

The last 2 ounce gloves fight took place between Jimmy Briggs of Chelsea, Mass., and Tony Daly of Baltimore at the Windsor Theatre of Boston, Mass., on May 22, 1903, and was won by Briggs in 15 rounds.

In all contests in America, the weight of the boxing gloves is eight ounces except in championship fights in which in divisions under the light heavyweight, the weight is five ounce gloves and in the light heavyweight and heavyweight class, six ounces.

* * *

Andy Bowen

Andy Bowen, a Mulatto from New Orleans, was one of the best lightweights the South ever produced. On December 29, 1891, he fought Austin Gibbons in a contest that went 48 rounds, with him losing. The time was 3 hours and 41 minutes.

On April 6, 1893 he fought his famous record fight of 110 rounds with Jack Burke. the fight lasting 7 hours and 19 minutes. They could not continue and the referee called it no contest.

Still another long fight was that with Jack Everhardt, May 31, 1893. That went 85 rounds and lasted 5 hours and 38 minutes, with Andy winning.

He fought Jimmy Carroll a 25 round draw at New Orleans on August 8, 1894 then lost in 18 rounds to Kid Lavigne on December 14, 1894. The following day Andy died.

He has the record for long contests.

* * *

Record Gate Below Heavyweight

The record outdoor gate for a fight below the heavyweight division was that in which Sugar Ray Robinson stopped Randolph Turpin in the tenth round at the Polo Grounds, September 12, 1951. A crowd of 61,370 persons paid a gross of $767,626.17. The net gate, including $25,000 theatre television fee, was $628,303.94.

* * *

Adoption of Knockdown Time

Prior to the adoption of the Walker Law in New York, the referee started the count when a fighter was floored. Now in all states, the knockdown timer or timekeeper starts the count and the referee picks it up from him. California was the first state to adopt this system.

The timekeeper who has served longest in that capacity in championship and other fights, is George Bannon, who handles the watch for International Boxing Club fights in New York and for other clubs for more than half a century.

* * *

Sportswriters and Promoters

Some sports writers who gained fame as referees included Ed Smith, of Chicago, Bat Masterson, of New York; Tom Andrews, of Milwaukee; Fred Digby, of New Orleans, Ed W. Cochran, of Kansas City; George Barton, of Minneapolis; Joseph Murphy, of St. Louis; Otto Floto, of Denver; E. W. Dickerson, of Grand Rapids; Bill Crowhurst, and Billy Rocap of Philadelphia; and Nat Fleischer of New York, among others.

* * *

The most famous promoters in America since the Sullivan-Corbett fight were James J. Coffroth, Tom Carey, Tex Rickard and Mike Jacobs. It was Coffroth who made many revolutionary changes in the sport which were later adopted by Rickard and Jacobs.

In the bare knuckle era and until the rise of the Olympic Club which staged the Sullivan-Corbett fight in New Orleans, promoters were practically unknown. Backers put up the money and side bets were made to make a fight worth staging, with the winner usually taking all.

Boxing Writers' Association

The Boxing Writers' Association of New York was the first organized in America. Its membership has been expanded to include writers from New Jersey, Connecticut, Pennsylvania and Delaware. It was organized in 1926.

* * *

Record Reporters at Fight

The largest turnout of newspapermen to report a fight was at Miami Beach, Fla., for the fight between Young Stribling and Jack Sharkey, Feb. 27, 1929. A total of 448 reporters covered the fight and came from all parts of the world—England, France, Japan, India, Australia, Sweden, Belgium, Italy, Cuba, Brazil, Argentine, Mexico, Panama and the United States and its territories. Bill Hannigan and Nat Fleischer were in charge of the publicity and the visiting scribes.

* * *

In all N.B.A. territory and New York, a fighter must take an eight count when downed.

Champs with Unique Records

When Vic Toweel won the world bantamweight crown within eighteen months after starting out as a professional, he set a mark. His was the shortest time within which a boxer had won a world title.

* * *

Tony Canzoneri held eight titles, including his amateur crowns. As a pro he held the featherweight title, the junior welterweight title and twice was holder of the lightweight crown. He earned a ten round draw with Bud Taylor in a bantamweight title bout. He fought in four divisions.

Canzoneri won the lightweight title on a one round knockout over Al Singer and regained the crown after Barney Ross' retirement by beating Lou Ambers.

Tod Morgan, who won the junior lightweight title by defeating Mike Ballerino on December 2, 1925, fought in the flyweight, bantamweight, featherweight, lightweight and welterweight divisions.

* * *

Georges Carpentier of France was the only fighter to campaign in all eight weight divisions.

* * *

Ted Kid Lewis fought six weight divisions, from the featherweights up.

* * *

Johnny Coulon twice defended his bantamweight crown in 20 round bouts within a space of two weeks. Won from Frankie Conley, February 3, 1912 at Vernon, Calif., and in the second Frankie Burns was beaten on February 18, 1912 at New Orleans, La.

* * *

Battling Levinsky set a record for boxing three main-events, in different locales, on New Year's Day, 1915. In the morning he went ten no-decision rounds with Bartley Madden in Brooklyn; in the afternoon he boxed another no-decision ten-rounder with Soldier Kearns in New York, and in the evening he fought a twelve-round draw with Gunboat Smith in Waterbury, Conn.

* * *

Use of Oxygen

James J. Corbett was the first to use oxygen in his corner. Tommy Ryan administered it to him in the 1903 fight with Jim Jeffries, August 14, 1903, San Francisco, Calif.

* * *

In the Jeffries-Corbett second fight (1903) Jeffries received $32,727, which up to that time was the largest purse given to a pugilist in America. Corbett received $6,250.

* * *

Tony Galento knocked out three men in one night, at Detroit, on August 6, 1931. He stopped his opponents, Frankie Kits, in one round; Joe Brian, in one round, and Paul Thierman, in three rounds.

First ten round fight fought in Pennsylvania was between Al McCoy and Harry Greb on April 13, 1917, no decision.

* * *

Boxing Mythology

Pugilism comes from the Latin Pugilatus which was borrowed from the Greek, Pugno, Pignis, Pugnare, which signify anything in the form of a box. The human fist, when closed or clenched, is a closed box, according to the authorities who have traced the development of the terms pugilism to that of boxing. The Greek word pugme means a fist doubled for fighting; pugnos means a fight.

* * *

In mythology, the father and god of boxing is Pollux, twin brother of Castor, legendary son of Jupiter and Leda.

* * *

A free translation of Horace is, "Pollux and wandering Hercules, by sparring, gained a place in heaven. Eryx, son of Venus, conquered all opponents with the use of the caestus until he faced Hercules, who killed him."

The Greeks and Romans fought with the caestus fastened about the hands, and often used a helmet called amphotidus, as a protection for the head.

* * *

Though boxing was known for many centuries as a form of entertainment, James Figg, popularized it in England in 1720. His successor, a British champion, James Broughton, was the first to introduce gloves for fighting purposes. He opened an academy and to protect his pupils from getting black eyes, bloody noses and broken jaws, as he expressed it in his advertisements, he introduced the use of mufflers, which were similar to gloves.

* * *

First Hebrew Fighter

Daniel Mendoza, a Hebrew who toured the British Isles and Ireland with Astey's Circus, organized the first boxing gymnasium in Ireland and later taught the Irish the finer points of scientific pugilism of which he was a master. He popularized boxing in Dublin. He was the first Hebrew fighter.

* * *

Bill Richmond, servant of a British Army officer on Staten Island, New York, a Negro who possessed much boxing skill, was the first native American to engage in a pugilistic affair in the British Isles.

* * *

First Actor-Pugilist

The first pugilist to gain recognition as an actor, was Jack Randall, a picturesque boxer who was dubbed the "Nonpareil." He was the first to be nicknamed "The Nonpareil."

* * *

Louis Down 10 Times

Joe Louis was put down a total of ten times in his career—Max Schmeling, twice; James J. Braddock, once; Tony Galento, once; Buddy Baer, once; Jersey Joe Walcott, three times and by Rocky Marciano, twice, when Joe made a comeback attempt.

* * *

Boxers Turned Preachers

Many fighters, among them some famous ones, turned to preaching after their retirement. Among them are (in the bareknuckle days) Isaac Perkins, Bendigo, Silverthorne, James Dupe, Morris Roberts and George Giles, and (in the modern, glove era) Billy Smith, Kid Wedge, Sailor Eddie Huffman, Con O'Kelly, Willie Houck, Tommy Burns and Henry Armstrong.

* * *

Filipino Fighters

Macario Flores, welter champion of the Philippines, was the first Filipino boxer to come to America to box in our country.

Silvino Jamito was the first Filipino to box in Australia.

* * *

Frank Malinao was the first Filipino to box in Japan.

* * *

Pancho Villa was the first Filipino to win the Oriental flyweight championship, the American title when he stopped Johnny Buff in New York on September 14, 1922 and then the world title, when he halted Jimmy Wilde at the Polo Grounds, June 18, 1922.

He also knocked out George Mendies, Australian flyweight king on December 8, 1921 in Manila.

* * *

Ceferino Garcia was the first Filipino to fight for the welterweight championship of the world against Barney Ross, September 23, 1937 and against Henry Armstrong, November 25, 1938.

* * *

Japanese Fighters

Japan's first heavyweight championship fight was staged on May 5, 1957 in Tokyo. The 10-rounder saw Noboru Kataoka beat Yutaka Nakagoshi decisively to become Japan's first heavyweight champion.

Kataoka, 25, weighed 176¼ and Nakagoshi, 25 also, scaled 188⅛. Both are ex-Sumo wrestlers. A crowd of 4,000 took in the first heavyweight title fight in Japan. It was televised.

Kataoka felled Nakagoshi in the fourth round for a 7-count. Nakagoshi in a previous match had knocked out Kataoka. The defeat was the first for Nakagoshi in five bouts.

* * *

Shadow Boxing

Shadow boxing was first practiced in China Historic data have been uncovered which indicates that during the reign of Emperor Hung-Ti, he had his army drill in twisting, side-stepping, dodging, bobbing and weaving against an imaginary foe. This was done to condition the soldiers and corresponded to our style of shadow boxing, now in common use at all training camps.

* * *

On November 17, 1954, James Carter set a lightweight record when in a return bout with his conqueror, Paddy DeMarco, he regained the world lightweight championship in the Cow Palace of San Francisco, stopping the champion in the fifteenth round. Thus he won the title for the third time.

HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE BOUTS OUTSIDE U.S.A.

Since Jess Willard knocked out Jack Johnson in the 26th round at Havana, Cuba, April 5, 1915, 40 years ago, only one world heavyweight title bout has taken place outside of the United States.

On October 22, 1933, Primo Carnera defended his title against Paulino Uzcudun at Rome, Italy. They also represented the most "tonnage' ever carried into a title fight. Carnera weighed 259½, Uzcudun, 229¼, for a total of 488¾ pounds.

FIRST PICTURES OF A FIGHT

The first use of a motion picture camera to film fighters in action, was the Edison Kinetoscope, at the Edison Laboratories, Llewellyn, N. J., which pictured James J. Corbett and Peter Courtney in six rounds. It was filmed in the Kinetographic Theatre, known as the Black Maria, the first movie 'house'. It was built for the Edison Company in 1893 and it was in that year that Corbett consented to go through a fight scene with Courtney for the first fight film ever made. The 'movie house' was painted black, both inside and out, and could be revolved on its base to follow the sunlight. It was called the Edison Kinetoscope.

First projection picture—1894—Woodville Latham perfected a machine similar to the Kinetoscope with an added feature of being able to project the picture on a screen. He and his sons, Grey and Otway, figured they could make more money by having more people see the picture at one time instead of awaiting their turn as was necessary with the Edison Kinetoscope.

For their first picture they used Young Griffo and Charley Barnett of New York and the picture was made on the roof of the old Madison Square Garden. It was first on display to the press on May 20, 1895 and then was released to the public, 30 years almost to the date of the demolition of the old Garden to make room for the present Metropolitan Life Insurance Company building. They also used Eugene Sandow in a series of strong man's exhibitions and filmed it for a twenty minutes reel.

First championship fight picture filmed was the Corbett-Fitzsimmons bout, March 17, 1897. Enoch J. Rector photographed it on 38 mm film for the Veriscope, a machine specially built for the occasion for use outdoors, something they didn't have before then.

In 1899 William J. Brady filmed the first picture under artificial light—the Jeffries-Sharkey fight at Coney Island. The heat of 400 arc lamps almost cooked the contestants, yet they went 25 rounds with Jeffries winning a sensational battle. Besides the lights, it was a very hot day.

The situation was not improved when Brady discovered a Vitagraph cameraman taking the pictures of the fight. He was in the twentieth row. Brady got out an injunction and the company that took the film was fined and couldn't use any of it.

First motion pictures of a fight in three dimensions (3-D), the Rocky Marciano-Jersey Joe Walcott world heavyweight title bout at Chicago, Ill., May 15, 1953.

MOTION PICTURE FILMS WITH FIGHTING BACKGROUNDS

Arizona ..... (Glenn Ford)
Body and Soul ..... (John Garfield)
Champion ..... (Kirk Douglas)
Champion, The ..... (Jess Willard)

China Girl ..... (Vic McLaglen, Geo. Montgomery)
City For Conquest ..... (James Cagney)
Crowd Roars, The ..... (Robert Taylor)
Fighter, The ..... (Richard Conte)
*Gentleman Jim (Corbett) ..... (Errol Flynn)
Getting Smart ..... (Roscoe Karns, Lee Tracey)
Golden Boy ..... (William Holden)
Golden Gloves Story, The ..... (James Dunn)
*Great John L., The (Sullivan) ..... (Greb McClure)
Harder They Fall, The ..... (Mike Lane)
Here Comes Mr. Jordan ..... (Robert Montgomery)
In This Corner ..... (Scott Brady)
Kid Galahad ..... (Wayne Morris)
Killer McCoy ..... (Mickey Rooney)
Kokomo Kid ..... (Wayne Morris)
Leather Pushers, The ..... (Richard Arlen)
Life of Jimmy Dolan, The ..... (Douglas Fairbanks, Jr.)
*Louis Story, The Joe ..... (Coley Wallace)
Milky Way, The ..... (Harold Lloyd)
*Monkey On My Back (Ross) ..... (Cameron Mitchell)
Off Limits ..... (Mickey Rooney)
Palooka, Joe (series) ..... (Joe Kirkwood)
Palooka, Joe (original series) ..... (Stu Erwin)
Patent Leather Kid ..... (George Raft)
Pittsburgh Kid, The ..... (Billy Conn)
Prizefighter and the Lady, The ..... (Max Baer)
Quiet Man, The ..... (John Wayne)
Ring, The ..... (Lalo Rios)
Ringside Maisie ..... (Robert Sterling)
Set-Up, The ..... (Robert Ryan)
*Somebody Up There Likes Me (Graziano) ..... (Paul Newman)
Square Jungle ..... (Tony Curtis)
Survival of the Fittest ..... (George Montgomery)
Whiplash ..... (.....)
World in My Corner, The ..... (Audie Murphy)

*Based on life stories of the fighters.

PROFESSIONAL FIGHTERS WHO HAVE APPEARED IN MOTION PICTURES

Abe the Newsboy
Amato, Tony
Armstrong, Henry
Andrade, Cisco
Aragon, Art
Attell, Young Abe
Baer, Buddy
Baer, Max
Barbi, Vince
Benjamin, Joe
Bloom, Phil
Boon, Eric Kid
Bridges, Bobby
Brisson, Carl
Broad, Kid
Brown, Newsboy
Callahon, Mushy
Canzoneri, Tony
Carnera, Primo
Carpentier, Georges
Cerdan, Marcel
Chissell, Noble "Kid"
Collins, Bert
Comiskey, Pat
Conn, Billy
Corbett, James J.
Corbett III, Young
Costello, Lou
Crowley, Dave
Dado, Speedy
DeCarlo, Vinnie
Delmont, Gene
Dempsey, Jack
Dime, Jimmy
Dolan, Frankie
Dupas, Ralph
Eyton, Charley
Fernandez, Abel
Fieberling, Hal
Fields, Jackie
Fiermonte, Enzo
Galento, Tony
Garcia, Ceferino
Garland, Tommy
George, Dynamite
Gilbert, Dick
Glick, Joe
Goddard, Joe
Godoy, Arturo
Goldstein, Ruby
Grace, Jack
Grandetta, Frankie
Greb, Joey
Green, Charlie
Hagerty, Frank
Herrick, Jack
Herrock, Joe
Houck, Leo

Hudkins, Ace
Indrisano, Johnny
Jeffries, Jim
Johnson, Jack
Johnson, John Lester
Jones, Gorilla
Kaufmann, Al
Kennedy, Edgar
Kennedy, Les
Kennedy, Tom
Ketchel, Stanley
Ketchel, Wesley
Keyes, Bert
Keyes, Johnny
Krieger, Solly
LaBarba, Fidel
LaSalle, Bobby
Lasky, Art
Lee, Canada
Leonard, Benny
Levine, Georgie
Lewis, Ted Kid
Louis, Joe
MacCan, Billy
McCoy, Al
McCoy, Kid
McLaglen, Victor
McLarnin, Jimmy
Mackey, Biz
Madden, Tommy
Marks, Georgie
Mauriello, Tami
Mills, Freddie
Moore, Lee
Moran, Frank
Moreno, Ricardo
Moroz, Ben
Nova, Lou
O'Gatty, Jimmy
O'Gatty, Packey
Oma, Lee
Palance, Jack
Papke, Billy
Patrick, Tom
Perry, Jack
Puna, Eddie
Ramage, Lee
Rawlings, Luther
Reese, Johnny
Ritchie, Willie
Rivers, Joe
Robson, Spike
Roper, Bob
Roper, Jack
Rosenbloom, Maxie
Ross, Barney
Salvadore, Phil
Schmeling, Max
Silver, Jack
Simon, Abe
Simms, Eddie
Stabenau, Tony
Steele Freddie
Sullivan, Charley
Sullivan, Paddy
Tunney, Gene
Turner, George
Vincent, Sailor Billy
Walcott, Jersey Joe
Wallace, Coley
Willard, Jess
Williams, Larry
Wilson, Tom
Wright, Chalky
Young, Bull
Young, Tammany

FIGHTERS WHO HAVE APPEARED IN BROADWAY SHOWS

Fighter	*Show*	*Year*
John L. Sullivan	"Honest Hearts And Willing Hands," "East And West"	1890's
Jack McAuliffe	"King Of The Turf" (America And England)	1893
James J. Corbett	"Naval Cadet," G. B. Shaw's "Cashel Byron's Professional"	1895
Bob Fitzsimmons	"The Honest Blacksmith"	1898
Terry McGovern	"The Bowery After Dark" & "Terry On The Spot"	1900
	"The Road To Ruin"	1901
James J. Jeffries	"The Man From The West"	1904
Benny Leonard	Irving Berlin's "Yip-Yip Yap Hank"	1918
Johnny Dundee and Gene Delmont	"Jimmy Hussey's Show"	1919
Jack Perry	"Is Zat So"	1925
Packey O'Gatty	Gene Buck's "Ringside"	1928
Jack Dempsey	David Belasco's "The Big Fight"	1928
Jimmy O'Gatty	"Hold Everything"	1928
Canada Lee	"Native Son"	1941
Lou Nova	"The Happiest Millionaire"	1957

FIGHTERS WHO HAVE APPEARED WITH THE CIRCUS

Daniel Mendoza (Europe)
Charles Freeman
Tom Sayers (Europe)
Joe Grim
Owen Ziegler
Battling Nelson
Jack Johnson
Jess Willard
Jack Dempsey
Primo Carnera (Europe)
Joe Louis

FIGHTERS OF THE GOLDEN 20's ERA WHO HAVE APPEARED IN NEW YORK BURLESQUE SHOWS

		Year
Jack Johnson	Minsky's Burlesque	1920
Battling Nelson	Minsky's Burlesque	1920
Floyd Johnson	Minsky's Burlesque	1921
Bill Brennan	Minsky's Burlesque	1921
Packey & Jimmy O'Gatty	Minsky's Burlesque	1921
Harry Greb	Hurtig and Seamon's Burlesque	1922
Jack McAuliffe and Irish Patsy Cline	Star Burlesque, Brooklyn	1924

FIGHTERS WHO HAVE APPEARED IN VAUDEVILLE AND NIGHT CLUB ACTS

Philadelphia Jack O'Brien
Joe Choynski
Jack McAuliffe
Charles Kid McCoy
Frank Erne
Jimmy Barry
Owen Ziegler
Young Corbett (William Rothwell)
Joe Gans
Tommy Burns
Battling Nelson
Jimmy Britt Teamed Up With James J. Corbett
Abe Attell
Freddie Welsh
Leach Cross
Knockout Brown
Georges Carpentier (London Music Halls)
Jimmy Wilde (London Music Halls)
Ted Kid Lewis (London Music Halls)
Willie Ritchie And His Sister
Joe (Young) Shugrue
Jack Dempsey
Gene Tunney
Johnny Kilbane
Johnny Coulon
Kid Williams
Benny Leonard
Maxie Rosenbloom*
Max Baer*
Tony Canzoneri And Joey Adams*
Tony Galento*
Sugar Ray Robinson*

*Appeared In Night Club Acts.

RECENT SCHEDULED 25 ROUND FIGHT

August 27, 1941—Bill Poland kayoed Eddie Blunt in four rounds in Washington, D. C. Joe Turner, promoter.

RECENT SCHEDULED 20 ROUND FIGHTS

20 round bouts scheduled since Jack Dempsey won the heavyweight title:—

July 4, 1931—Max Baer lost in 20 rounds to Paulino Uzcudun in Reno, Nevada. Jack Dempsey, promoter.

July 4, 1932—Max Baer defeated King Levinsky in 20 rounds in Reno, Nevada. Jack Dempsey, promoter.

September 20, 1939—Joe Louis stopped Bob Pastor in Detroit, Mich., in eleven rounds. Mike Jacobs, promoter.

March 21, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Abe Simon in thirteen rounds in Detroit, Mich., Mike Jacobs, promoter.

March 17, 1943—Bobby Ruffin knocked out Bobby McIntyre, 17 rounds, in New Orleans, La. Marty Burke, promoter.

August 23, 1950—Chuck Lyons knocked out Al Coyle, 4 rounds, in Livingston, Mont. Mel Epstein, promoter.

June 9, 1954—Bobby Woods knocked out Henry Davis, 15 rounds, in Boise, Idaho. Tex Hager, promoter.

INTERNATIONAL MIXED CONTESTS

(BOXING VS. WRESTLING AND JIU JITSU)

FITZSIMMONS vs. ROEBER

Bob Fitzsimmons, at Carson City, Nevada, while training for his world heavyweight championship bout with James J. Corbett engaged in a mixed contest in his training camp. Fitzsimmons, with boxing gloves, knocked out wrestler Ernest Roeber with one punch on the head, in 1897.

McVEY vs. MATSUDA

Dec. 31, 1908—Sam McVey, heavyweight boxer, wearing boxing gloves, knocked out Tano Matsuda, one of the foremost exponents of jiu-jitsu in 10 seconds at Paris, France. McVey outweighed Matsuda by a good many pounds.

O'GATTY vs. SHIMAKADO

Jan. 12, 1928—Packey O'Gatty, American bantamweight boxer, wearing skin-tight gloves, knocked out Shimakado, jiu-jitsu expert, with one punch in less than four seconds, at 3 A.M. at Yokohama, Japan (shortest on record for mixed bout). Shimakado outweighed O'Gatty by a good many pounds.

AGRAMONTE vs. MERCER

Sept. 11, 1952 (five minute rounds)—Omelio Agramonte, Cuban heavyweight boxer, lost to Marvin Mercer, in five rounds at Jersey City, N. J. Agramonte wore boxing gloves in the boxer-vs.-wrestler exhibition.

FAMOUS FIRSTS IN BOXING

First fight ever recorded: Cain vs. Abel.

(Early Hindu poem, Mahabaratta, boxing is mentioned.) This long ante-dated the Greeks, Romans and Egyptians.

First famous Greek fighter: Theagenes of Thaos, Champion of the Olympic Games, 450 B. C., winner of 1,406 battles with the Cestus, a heavy iron glove. Most of his opponents were killed in these fights.

First Ring Champion: Jim Figg of England, 1719.

First set of boxing rules and first set of boxing gloves: Made by James Broughton, 1743 (Aug. 10, 1743).

First legal action taken by any governing body to ban professional boxing was taken on April 14, 1743, when by an act of Parliament participation in a professional boxing bout was prohibited in England by law. This act followed the unsatisfactory bout between Jack Slack and Jack Broughton.

First championship fight in America: Jacob Hyer beat Tom Beasley, 1816—Hyer won.

First mixed championship bout: Tom Cribb defeated Tom Molineaux, Dec. 10, 1810 Molineaux first American to box on foreign soil.

First bare knuckle contest: The Duke of Albemarle's Footman and a Butcher. The Butcher won the fight. Date—1681.

First glove fight: Between two English boxers in Aux-la-Chapelle, France, on Oct. 8, 1818.

First champion to retire without defeat: Jim Figg, England, 1719-1730.

First American fighter to gain prominence in Europe—Bill Richmond, an American Negro.

First systematic boxing began in England, 1719.

First foreign boxer to invade America: James Deaf Burke, fought Samuel O'Rourke in New Orleans, May 6, 1836. Burke came from England.

First father and son in boxing match. Dutch Sam and Young Dutch Sam.

First famous brothers in ring history: Ancient Cain and Abel.

Modern bare knuckles: Tom Allen and Harry; Gloves: Jack and Mike Twin Sullivan.

First woman fighter: Elizabeth Wilkinson of Clerkenwell, Eng., 1722.

The first American born boxers were Negroes—Bill Richmond and Tom Molineaux. Both did all their fighting in England. Richmond was known as the Black Terror.

The first boxing trainer and physical culturist to make a study of handling fighters was Captain Robert Barclay. He attained fame in his field. He was Scottish born and educated in Cambridge University.

The first bout that aroused international interest, one in which an American champion was pitted against a British title holder, was that between Tom Sayers of England and John C. Heenan at Farnborough in 1860.

The first school for boxing in America was organized in America by William Fuller in New Orleans. He taught boxing to the sons of Louisiana's wealthy sportsmen.

First boxer to win over 100 bouts—Modern: by decision. Micky Ford Munger: by knockout, Georges Chaney, 102. Young Stribling was the first heavyweight to knock out more than 100 men.

First million dollar gate: Jack Dempsey, knocked out Georges Carpentier, 1921.

First fight to draw over 100,000 people: Dempsey vs. Tunney, 1926.

French Fighters

The first Frenchman to engage in a boxing bout was Petit, a giant who was stopped by Jack Slack on July 29, 1754 in the first international fight on record

The first French fighters to campaign in the United States were Henri Piet and Young Adolph, welterweights, in 1909 and 1910. They fought at the old Long Acre A. C. in New York.

Louis de Ponthieu was brought over by Frank Erne in 1911 and fought a ten-rounder with Battling Nelson in Buffalo. Charley Ledoux next came over, in 1912, and fought Battling Reddy, Frank Conway and Kid Williams.

First world title won by a Frenchman was in 1920 when Georges Carpentier stopped Battling Levinsky on October 12 in Jersey City, N. J., in four rounds for the light heavyweight championship.

Georges Carpentier was the first boxer to win all the championships of his country, France, from the bantams to the heavy.

Fatality

The first prize fight in America which resulted in a fatality occurred on September 13, 1842, in a bare knuckle battle between Chris Lilly, an Englishman and Tom McCoy, an Irish-American, on a field off Yonkers bordering on Hastings, N. Y. They were 140 pound fighters. McCoy died after being knocked out.

First Undefeated Retired Champion

First retired undefeated champion: Modern, Jack McAuliffe, lightweight.

George Dixon was the first modern boxer to regain his crown after losing it.

Jim Corbett was the first ex-heavyweight title holder and first challenger to box the titleholder twice for the crown.

Battling Jim Johnson was the first Negro to box another of his race for the heavy title Jack Johnson in 1913.

Fireman Jim Flynn was the first non-title holder to box one champion after another in the heavyweight class. He lost to Tommy Burns and Jack Johnson in his 2 attempts to win the title.

Jim Corbett was the first heavyweight champion who started as an amateur.

First Barnstormer

First barnstorming champion: John L. Sullivan who fought 50 men, knocking out 49. He offered them $1,000 if they lasted four rounds and Tug Wilson was the only man to win the money.

First champion to enter the movies: James J. Corbett.

First champion to act on stage: John L. Sullivan.

Max Schmeling was the first German to win a world title. Paulino Uzcudun, the first Spaniard to get a title shot. Carpentier, the first Frenchman and Luis Firpo, the first Argentinian to receive a chance at the heavyweight crown.

Bill Brady was the first manager to manage two heavy champions. Corbett and Jeffries.

Tommy Burns was the first heavyweight champion to box on foreign soil.

First Boxing Book

First boxing book: "A treatise upon the useful science of defence," by Capt. Godfrey, 1747.

First boxing annual record book: "Boxiana," by Pierce Egan, 1812-1829.

First boxing magazine: "Boxing Reviewed,' by Thomas Fewtrell, 1790.

The first open air specially built fight arena was that at Carson City for the Corbett-Fitzsimmons championship fight.

First Fight Film

The first contest in which motion pictures were filmed for general display to the public, was the Fitzsimmons vs. Corbett bout at Carson City, Nevada

The first use of a motion picture machine to film fighters in action, was the Edison Kinetoscope, at the Edison Laboratories, Llewellyn, N. J., which pictured James J. Corbett and Peter Courtney in six rounds, with Courtney knocked out in the last round.

Grand Stand

First grand stand ever erected for a fight was that for the bout between Tom Spring and Jack Langan, January 7, 1824, in the outskirts of Worcester, England, seating about 4,000.

The people who bought a seat paid 10 shillings. The stand was packed and more than 20,000 viewed the fight by standing.

Mouthpieces

Mouthpieces (or Gumshields), originated by Jack Marks, London dentist in 1902. Ted

(Kid) Lewis is generally credited with having introduced mouthpieces—or "gumshields," as they are called in Britain—in boxing. As a youngster, beginning his ring career in London, Lewis frequently suffered torn lips from irregular teeth. A pal of his, an apprentice in a dental laboratory, suggested a protection, and experimented with a thin rubber cover for the teeth. It worked so well that Lewis used it regularly. That was about 1913.

When, the following year Ted went to Australia, he had his pal make up a half-dozen for him. From Australia, Lewis came on to the United States late in 1914 and used the mouthpiece in his New York debut against Phil Bloom in old Madison Square Garden on November 9th. In those days, mouthpieces were not allowed, and Lewis was in frequent arguments with opponents, referees and boxing officials, but in time the value of mouthpieces became recognized, and today they are virtual "musts" with all fighters.

Automatic Timekeepers

The automatic timekeeper was first installed by the California Athletic Club and was used for eight years before any other club adopted it. The Peter Jackson-James J. Corbett fight, May 21, 1891, was the first in which it appeared. It not only timed the three-minute rounds but also sounded off the gong at the beginning and end of each round.

All of the California Club's fights thereafter were timed by this unique mechanism. It was installed to stop unscrupulous seconds and timers from cutting a bout short when a fighter was in danger of being knocked out or lengthening it. The Golden Gate A. C. and the Pacific Athletic Club, among others in California, installed the timer after its success was proved.

It was first adopted in New York in the new Madison Square Garden and because of its success is now used in every modern arena.

During the Horton Law Days of boxing in New York, many fights were cut short by gamblers to save their bets, particularly at clubs operated by Tom Sullivan where the wagering was always heavy. The Broadway A. C. and Lenox Club frequently were the centers of such accusations.

First Boxing Report in Jewish Paper

First time a Jewish newspaper carried a fight report was that of the Leach Cross-Frankie Madden fight at the Drydock A. C. on March 17, 1908. The Jewish Forward ran a detailed account of the fight and a photo of Cross.

Tex Rickard was the first promoter to utilize the training camp as a propaganda factory for ballyhoo purposes.

The first fighter to fly from a training camp to be weighed in for a contest was Gene Tunney, on September 23, 1926. He flew from Stroudsburg, Pa., to Philadelphia to have Commissioner Wiener weigh him in for the fight with Jack Dempsey.

HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONS AND TITLE CLAIMANTS IN ENGLAND FROM 1719 TO THE RETIREMENT OF JEM MACE

1719—James Figg
1730—Tom Pipes and Bill Greeting
1734—George Taylor
1740—Jack Broughton
1750—Jack Slack
1760—Bill Stevens
1761—George Meggs
1764—Bill Darts
1769—Tom Lyons and Ike Waterman
1777—Harry Sellers
1780—Harris Johnson
1785—Tom Jackling
1790—Big Ben Brain
1792—Daniel Mendoza
1795—John Jackson (Retired)
1803—Jem Belcher
1805—Henry Pearce
1808—John Gully
1809—Tom Cribb
1824—Tom Spring
1825—Jem Ward
1833—James (Deaf) Burke
1839—William (Bendigo) Thompson
1841—Nick Ward
1845—William (Bendigo) Thompson
1849—Tass Parker
1850—William Perry
1851—Harry Broome
1853—William Perry
1853—Nat Langham
1857—Tom Sayers
1860—Sam Hurst
1861—Jem Mace
1862—Tom King
1863—Jem Mace
1867—Joe Wormwald
1868—Jem Mace
1869—Mike McCoole
1872—Jem Mace
1882—Charley Mitchell
1885—Jem Smith claimed title when Mitchell refused to fight him.

Mace won from Joe Goss in 21 rounds in England in 1866, then came to America and whipped Tom Allen in 10 rounds in 1870. In 1871 he drew with Joe Coburn then retired until 1890 when he was stopped by Charley Mitchell in 2 rounds in England. This fight was listed as for the British Title.

In 1882 when Joe Goss was in America and lost in 87 rounds to Paddy Ryan, the latter laid claim to the American Heavyweight Title and it was this title that John L. Sullivan won when he beat Ryan in 1882.

Sullivan later laid claim to World's title after stopping Charley Mitchell in 3 rounds in Madison Square Garden, New York, but his claim was disputed.

When he and Corbett fought, the promoters listed the bout as a world title contest.

HISTORY OF BRITISH HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE BOUTS

(FROM CHARLEY MITCHELL TO PRESENT)

Feb. 7, 1890—Charley Mitchell kayoed Jem Mace in 3, Edinburgh, Scotland.
July 27, 1891—Ted Pritchard kayoed Jem Smith in 3, London, England.
May 10, 1895—Jem Smith kayoed Ted Pritchard in 2, London, England.
Nov. 26, 1895—Jem Smith kayoed Dick Burge in 9, London, England.
Jan. 27, 1896—Dan Creedon kayoed Jem Smith in 2, London, England.
Feb. 19, 1897—George Crisp kayoed Jem Smith in 5, Newcastle, England.
May 2, 1903—Jack Palmer kayoed Ben Taylor in 12, Newcastle, England.

Dec. 18, 1905—Jack Palmer kayoed Geoff Thorne in 4, London, England.
Oct. 29, 1906—Gunner Moir won on disqualification, 9, over Jack Palmer, London, England.
Feb. 25, 1907—Gunner Moir kayoed Tiger Smith in 1, London, England.
Apr. 19, 1909—Iron Hague kayoed Gunner Moir in 1, London, England.
Aug. 15, 1910—Iron Hague won from Pte. W. Smith, 20, Sheffield, England.
Nov. 7, 1910—Iron Hague kayoed Cpl. Brown in 18, Sheffield, England.
Dec. 5, 1910—Iron Hague won from Jewey Smith, 20, Sheffield, England.
Jan. 2, 1911—Iron Hague kayoed Sgt. Sunshine in 9, Mexboro, England.
Jan. 30, 1911—Iron Hague kayoed Bill Chase in 6, London, England.
Apr. 24, 1911—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Iron Hague in 6, London, England.
June 30, 1913—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Packey Mahoney in 13, London, England.
Aug. 4, 1913—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Pat O'Keefe in 15, London, England.
Sept. 10, 1913—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Gunner Moir in 5, London, England.
Jan. 14, 1914—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Gunner Rawles in 10, Belfast, Ireland.
Apr. 30, 1914—Bomb. Billy Wells won from Bandsman Rice, 20, Liverpool, England.
Mar. 3, 1914—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Bandsman Blake in 4, London, England.
Feb. 24, 1915—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Bandsman Rice in 6, Belfast, Ireland.
May 31, 1915—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Dick Smith in 9, London, England.
Dec. 27, 1915—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Bandsman Rice in 1, Liverpool, England.
Feb. 21, 1916—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Dick Smith in 3, London, England.
Mar. 31, 1916—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed P/O Curran in 5, Plymouth, England.
Aug. 26, 1916—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Dick Smith in 9, Newcastle, England.
Dec. 18, 1916—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Dan Voyles in 2, London, England.
Feb. 27, 1919—Joe Beckett kayoed Bomb. Billy Wells in 5, London, England.
May 26, 1919—Frank Goddard kayoed Jack Curphey in 10, London, England.
June 17, 1919—Joe Beckett kayoed Frank Goddard in 2, London, England.
Mar. 5, 1920—Joe Beckett kayoed Dick Smith in 5, London, England.
May 10, 1920—Joe Beckett kayoed Bomb. Billy Wells in 3, London, England.
Sept. 12, 1921—Joe Beckett kayoed Boy McCormick in 12, London, England.
Mar. 14, 1923—Joe Beckett kayoed Dick Smith in 17, London, England.
Nov. 21, 1923—Frank Goddard won on disqualification, 2, over Jack Bloomfield, London, Eng.
Apr. 29, 1924—Frank Goddard kayoed Jack Stanley in 6, London, England.
Mar. 18, 1926—Phil Scott kayoed Frank Goddard in 3, London, England.
Apr. 30, 1926—Phil Scott kayoed Boy McCormick in 10, Manchester, England.
June 16, 1927—Phil Scott kayoed Harry Reeve in 3, London, England.
Nov. 16, 1931—Reggie Meen won from Charlie Smith, 15, Leicester, England.
July 12, 1932—Jack Petersen kayoed Reggie Meen in 2, London, England.
Jan. 26, 1933—Jack Petersen kayoed Jack Pettifer in 12, London, England.
July 12, 1933—Jack Petersen won on disqualification, 2, over Jack Doyle, London, England.
Nov. 30, 1933—Len Harvey won from Jack Petersen 15, London, England.
June 4, 1934—Jack Petersen kayoed Len Harvey in 12, London, England.
Dec. 17, 1934—Jack Petersen won from George Cook, 15, London, England.
Jan. 29, 1936—Jack Petersen won from Len Harvey, 15, Wembley, England.
Apr. 23, 1936—Jack Petersen won from Jock McAvoy, 15, London, England.
Aug. 17, 1936—Ben Foord kayoed Jack Petersen in 3, Leicester, England.
Mar. 15, 1937—Tommy Farr won from Ben Foord 15, London, England.
Dec. 1, 1938—Len Harvey won on disqualification, 4, over Eddie Phillips, London, England.
Sept. 15, 1944—Jack London won from Freddie Mills, 15, Manchester, England.
July 17, 1945—Bruce Woodcock kayoed Jack London, 6, London, England.
June 2, 1949—Bruce Woodcock kayoed Freddie Mills, 14, London, England.
Nov. 14, 1950—Jack Gardner kayoed Bruce Woodcock, 11, London, England.
Mar. 11, 1952—Johnny Williams won from Jack Gardner, 15, London, England.
May 12 1953—Don Cockell won from Johnny Williams, 15, London, England.
Aug. 27, 1956—Joe Erskine won from Johnny Williams, 15, Cardiff, South Wales.
Sept. 17, 1957—Joe Erskine won from Henry Cooper, 15, London, England.

AMERICAN BARE KNUCKLE CHAMPIONS

American heavyweight history did not begin with the arrival of Mace, but his presence eventually made possible the establishment of a world's champion at bare knuckle fighting. The history of pugilism in the U.S.A. before the arrival of Mace follows:

1816—The first actual pugilistic encounter on American soil was in 1816 when Jacob Hyer defeated Tom Beasley. Hyer won and declared that this made him champion. He never fought again and the "title" was vacant for 25 years.

1841—Tom Hyer, son of Jacob, claimed his father's laurels. He was 22, weighed 205, was 6 feet 2½ inches tall. John McCuster disputed Hyer, and Tom beat McCuster easily.

1849—Hyer met Yankee Sullivan, an experienced English battler, who was in the U.S.A. and knocked out Sullivan on January 10, 1949, in 16 rounds, after which Tom Hyer, failing to find anyone to give him action, retired.

1852—John C. Morrissey claimed the American championship.

1853—Morrissey defeated Yankee Sullivan, October 12th, 1853, in 37 rounds.

1858—Morrissey fought John C. Heenan, in Long Point, Canada. Heenan broke his right hand in the first round of the fight with Morrissey, but carried on until the 11th, when he was forced to quit. Heenan challenged for a return match, but Morrissey refused and retired from the ring.

1859—Heenan claimed title and in 1860, unable to get action in the U.S.A., sailed for England, fighting Tom Sayers in 1860 and Tom King in 1863.

1863—Owing to Heenan's continued absence from the U.S.A., Joe Coburn and Mike McCoole became joint claimants for the American championship. Coburn knocked out McCoole in 63 rounds, May 5, Cumberland, Md.

1865—Coburn announced retirement; McCoole claimed title.

1869—Tom Allen of England defeated Bill Davis in 43 rounds on January 12, near St. Louis, and disputed McCoole's titular claims.

INTERNATIONAL BARE KNUCKLE CHAMPIONS

In 1869, Tom Allen, a Britisher who had settled in the U.S., claimed the American crown after defeating several opponents. This claim was disputed by Mike McCoole and a bout was arranged to settle the matter of supremacy and to determine the American champion.

1869—McCoole and Allen met June 15th near St. Louis, McCoole winning on a questionable foul in nine rounds.

1870—Mace, regarded as world's champion by succession to Tom King's vacated throne, stopped Allen, 10 rounds, May 10th, near Kennersville, La.

1871—Mace and Joe Coburn, who returned from retirement, fought twice without result. The first was halted by police. They met again near St. Louis, November 30, 1871, fought 12 rounds, withdrew from the ring and referee called it a "draw." Coburn again retired and never returned.

1873—Mace, 42 years old, retired. He devoted himself thereafter to teaching boxing in the U.S.A. and England and died in 1911 at the age of 80.

1873—McCoole and Allen, the ancient and rival claimants, returned to the ring. They battled near St. Louis, September 23, and Allen stopped McCoole. McCoole retired. Allen called himself "World's Champion."

1876—Joe Goss, rated next to Mace in England, arrived in the U.S.A., and challenged Allen. They fought near Covington, Ky., September 7th. Allen was disqualified in the 27th for fouling. That victory made Goss the world's champion under London Prize Ring Rules.

1880—(June 21) Paddy Ryan, an American, knocked out Goss in the 87th round (1 hr. 24 min.) on May 30th, near Colliers Station, W. Va., in a fight for the world's championship. Ryan thus became the first American to hold the undisputed bare knuckle championship of the world.

1882—(Feb. 7) John L. Sullivan knocked out Ryan, in 9 rounds, in Mississippi City, Miss., and became the last of the bare knuckle world champions. Sullivan was never defeated as a London Prize Ring Champion and though he lost to Corbett in the first gloves title bout, he retained his bare knuckle crown.

Sports Writers generally acknowledge Corbett as the first world champion under gloves rules, though some dispute this claim and give the crown to Jeffries.

MARQUIS OF QUEENSBERRY RULES

John Sholto Douglas, eighth Marquis of Queensberry, who succeeded to the title in 1858 and died in 1900, was responsible for putting these rules into effect to supercede the London Prize Ring code. Under the new rules a round consisted of three minutes and a rest period of one minute. The new rules were written by John Graham Chambers. The Marquis was not the author. He merely permitted his name to be used as the sponsor. The code first appeared in 1867. Chambers was a member of the Amateur Athletic Club and, as was the custom in those days, he sought a patron to lend his name and Queensberry acquiesced, thereby gaining a lasting fame he really didn't deserve. Here are the rules:

Rule 1—To be a fair stand-up boxing match in a twenty-four foot ring, or as near that size as practicable.

Rule 2—No wrestling or hugging allowed.

Rule 3—The rounds to be of three minutes' duration, and one mintue's time between rounds.

Rule 4—If either man fall through weakness or otherwise, he must get up unassisted, ten seconds to be allowed him to do so, the other man meanwhile to return to his corner, and when the fallen man is on his legs the round is to be resumed, and continued until the three minutes have expired. If one man fails to come to the scratch in the ten seconds allowed, it shall be in the power of the referee to give his award in favor of the other man.

Rule 5—A man hanging on the ropes in a helpless state, with his toes off the ground, shall be considered down.

Rule 6—No seconds or any other person to be allowed in the ring during the rounds.

Rule 7—Should the contest be stopped by any unavoidable interference, the referee to name the time and place as soon as possible for finishing the contest; so that the match must be won and lost, unless the backers of both men agree to draw the stakes.

Rule 8—The gloves to be fair-sized boxing gloves of the best quality and new.

Rule 9—Should a glove burst, or come off, it must be replaced to the referee's satisfaction.

Rule 10—A man on one knee is considered down, and if struck is entitled to the stakes.

Rule 11—No shoes or boots with springs allowed.

Rule 12—The contest in all other respects to be governed by revised rules of the London Prize Ring.

HOW A FIGHT IS SCORED

Here's how a fight is scored in New York under State Commission rules. The Judges and referee judge the fight on both round-by-round scoring and point scoring. If a fight ends in a draw so far as rounds scored are concerned, then the official records a winner based on the point score. Here is how Col. Eddie Eagan's point system works:

Numbers from one to four are used in this system as listed below. The points, one to four, take into account all the elements that go into winning a round—clean hitting, effective aggressiveness and defense.

(1) One point is scored for the boxer winning the round by a shade, zero for the loser.

(2) When the round is a clear win, two points will be credited to the winner and zero for the loser.

(3) If it is a one-sided round, the winner will receive three points and the loser none. Three points are also awarded if a fighter scores a knock-down and is well out in front.

(4) If it is a one-sided round plus more than one knock-down the winner of the round will receive four points.

In the majority of States that are members of the National Boxing Association the 5 point must system is used. In this system the winning fighter, if he shades his opponent, receives 5 points and the loser 4. A clean knockdown with a clear margin for the round gives the winner 5 to 3, and so down the line.

California, Massachusetts, Ohio, Texas, Miami Beach, use the 10 points must system.

Pennsylvania, Connecticut, Illinois, Rhode Island, Kentucky, Utah, each use the 5 points must system. New Jersey uses rounds system.

BREAKDOWN OF OFFICIALS' CARDS IN SCORING

The Tippy Larkin-Lulu Costantino lightweight fight at Madison Square Garden, New York, on Wednesday, February 9, 1944, was the first time that the breakdown of the officials' cards were announced over the loudspeaker. Instead of merely announcing "Winner—Larkin," the announcer, George Kobb, gave the breakdown as Judge Joe Agnello, 9-1 for Larkin, Judge Sam Robinson, 8-2 for Larkin, Referee Arthur Susskind (Young Otto), 9-1 for Larkin, "Winner by unanimous decision—Tippy Larkin."

Famous Ring Reversals

JACK McAULIFFE vs. PHILADELPHIA TOMMY RYAN

September 30, 1897, Scranton, Pennsylvania

Jack McAuliffe, undefeated world lightweight champion, in come-back bout, defeated at catchweights, Philadelphia Tommy Ryan, a welterweight, in a 10-round bout.

Referee Pat Murphy first gave the decision to Ryan, although McAuliffe had best of the fight. It was agreed before the fight that the decision should be a draw and that McAuliffe would not try to put Ryan out. The referee, thinking that the decision should go to Ryan if he was on his feet at the end of the tenth round, gave the Philadelphian the decision

After the fight, however, when he became acquainted with the agreement, Murphy changed the decision, giving it to the furious McAuliffe.

In the second round McAuliffe floored Ryan, giving him a chance to get up and recover.

This is the first reversal under the Marquis of Queensberry Rules in America.

WILLIE LEWIS vs. DIXIE KID

April 29, 1911, Paris, France

Dixie Kid (Aaron L. Brown), former claimant of world welterweight title, defeated Willie Lewis, 20 rounds.

The referee gave Lewis the decision.

The next day the referee's decision was reversed by a jury of Parisian sportsmen in favor of Dixie Kid.

PACKEY O'GATTY vs. ROY MOORE

January 21, 1921, New York, New York

Packey O'Gatty defeated Roy Moore, the St. Paul bantamweight, on a foul in 3 rounds of a scheduled 15-round bout. Upon leaving the ring, referee Ed Pollack was congratulated by Deputy Commissioner Walter Hook. The next day Hook held up O'Gatty's purse; changed the decision to "No-Contest"; suspended O'Gatty, the winner; his manager, Jimmy Twyford; and the referee for 90 days. O'Gatty and Twyford instigated legal action against the Commission for interfering with the decision of the referee.

The case was tried before Justice John MacCrate in the State Supreme Court, Brooklyn, New York, on April 11, 1921. Justice MacCrate ruled that the referee's decision under the Walker Law should stand.

Thus, the O'Gatty-Moore match resulted in the first reversal of a referee's decision under the Walker Law. The legal action definitely established a referee's verdict as final. O'Gatty had a special Bill passed by a State to gain payment for a bout.

Senators James J. Walker and Jeremiah F. Twoomey drew up a Bill, which passed the Senate, and Governor Nathaniel Miller signed it on March 18, 1922. This resulted in New York State, for the first time in its history, paying a boxer his purse, $1,252.50.

MIKE McTIGUE vs. YOUNG STRIBLING

October 4, 1923, Columbus, Georgia

Mike McTigue, world light-heavyweight champion, and Young Stribling fought 10 rounds to a draw. Referee Harry Ertle was surrounded by a mob of infuriated partisan fans who convinced Ertle to change the verdict. He did, and proclaimed Stribling the winner and new world light-heavyweight champion.

Three hours later, when Ertle, McTigue and his manager Joe Jacobs were safely out of Georgia, Ertle telephoned the press services and Georgia papers that he had nullified the verdict in Stribling's favor and that the original draw decision was correct.

Young Stribling, for three hours, was the world light-heavyweight champion.

JOE DUNDEE vs. CHARLIE O'CONNELL

February 25, 1925, New York, New York

(The Boxing Salons had passed a rule a few months before, making it obligatory for a referee to disqualify a boxer who went down without being hit.)

Joe Dundee of Baltimore, who later became welterweight title holder, was floored by Charlie O'Connell of Cleveland for a nine-count. Dundee was groggy when he arose and, without being struck, went down to one knee. Referee Jim Crowley immediately disqualified Dundee and awarded the decision to O'Connell. The referee and the two fighters had just left the ring when Deputy Commissioner John J. Phelan, then a Colonel, but later a General, rushed to the ringside, roaring: "All of you get back into the ring and continue the fight."

The referee remained adamant and said his decision would stand. The fighters re-entered the ring and the bout went on, under protest of the referee. O'Connell received the decision at the end of the 10 rounds.

TOMMY LOUGHRAN vs. RAY IMPELLETTIERE

November 22, 1933, New York, New York (At the Bronx Coliseum)

Tommy Loughran's lower lip was bleeding so badly in his fight with Ray Impellettiere that, in the sixth round, referee Pete Hartley stopped the fight. Boxing Commissioner Bill Brown ordered Hartley to let the fight go on.

Loughran won the decision in 10 rounds.

RAY ROBINSON vs. GERHARD HECHT

June 24, 1951, Berlin, Germany

World middleweight champion Ray Robinson was disqualified for using kidney blows on Gerhard Hecht and was the loser on a foul. A riot followed. Twelve hours later Robinson was given a clean bill of health by the Berlin Boxing Commission, which reversed the referee's decision to "No-Decision."

CARMEN BASILIO vs. CHUCK DAVEY

May 29, 1952, Syracuse, New York

The official verdict originally gave Carmen Basilio the decision over Chuck Davey in a 10-round bout, but discrepancies on the referee's card resulted in a reversal to a draw by Commissioner Robert K. Christenberry.

JOEY GIARDELLO vs. BILLY GRAHAM

December 19, 1952, New York, New York (At Madison Square Garden)

Joey Giardello won over Billy Graham in a 10-round bout. Referee Ray Miller's score card was 5-4-1 for Giardello; Judge Charles Shortell, 7-3 for Graham; and Judge Joe Agnello (Joe Coster), 6-4 for Giardello. Commissioners Bob Christenberry and C. B. Powell, at the ringside, changed Agnello's card to 5-5 rounds and 6-5 points for Graham, which gave him the bout.

On February 17, 1953, before State Supreme Court Justice Bernard Botein in New York City, the ruling was reversed, which gave Graham the decision over Giardello after the latter had been voted the victor in a split decision.

This marked the second time in the history of New York State Boxing that a boxer brought successful court action against the Commission for a reversal of a decision.

JOEY GIARDELLO vs. WILLIE VAUGHN

March 27, 1957, Kansas City, Missouri

The official verdict gave Willie Vaughn of California the bout over Joey Giardello by two to one. The referee Ray Sissom's card was incorrectly marked and the verdict was officially changed to "No-Decision" by the Boxing Commission. It was a 10-round bout.

Controversial Decisions

(Breakdown of scoring in controversial and disputed fights and other bouts of interest)

LOUIS-WALCOTT FIRST FIGHT

(December 5, 1947, Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y.)

Referee Goldstein—W W L W E L W W E L W W L L L. Rounds, Walcott 7; Louis 6; Even 2. Points, Walcott 15; Louis 11.

Judge Monroe—W W L W L L L L W L L W W L L. Rounds, Louis 9; Walcott 6. Points, Louis 11; Walcott 10.

Judge Forbes—W W L W L L L W W E L W L L L. Rounds, Louis 8; Walcott 6; Even 1. Points, Louis 9; Walcott 12.

Louis won split fifteen rounds decision.

MAXIM-ROBINSON FIGHT

(June 25, 1952, Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.)

Judge Barnes—Rounds, Robinson 10; Maxim 3.

Judge Aidala—Rounds, Robinson 9; Maxim 3; Even 1.

*Referee Goldstein—Rounds, Robinson 5; Maxim 2; Even 3.

Referee Miller—Rounds, Robinson 2; Maxim 1.

*Goldstein was victim of heat exhaustion after ten rounds and Miller replaced him.

Robinson could not come out for the fourteenth round; fight officially became technical knockout victory for Maxim in fourteenth.

LOUIS-SIMON FIRST FIGHT

(March 21, 1941, Olympia Arena, Detroit, Mich.)

Judge Butler—Rounds, Louis 3; Simon 1; Even 8.

Judge Neville—Rounds, Louis 7; Simon 4; Even 1.

Referee Hennessy—Rounds, Louis 9; Simon 2; Even 1.

Louis knocked out Simon in 1:20 of the thirteenth round.

LOUIS-FARR FIGHT

(August 30, 1937, Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.)

Judge McPartland—Rounds, Louis 9; Farr 6.

Judge Lynch—Rounds, Louis 8; Farr 5; Even 2.

Referee Donovan—Rounds, Louis 13; Farr 1; Even 1.

Louis won unanimous fifteen rounds decision.

GIARDELLO-GRAHAM REVERSAL FIGHT

(December 19, 1952, Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y.)

Judge Shortell—Rounds: Graham 7, Giardello 3. Points: Graham 10, Giardello 4.

Judge Agnello—Rounds: Giardello 6, Graham 4. Points: Giardello 7, Graham 4.

Referee Miller—Rounds: Giardello 5, Graham 4, Even 1. Points: Giardello 5; Graham 5.

Commission changed Agnello's card, awarding one extra point to Graham in round 4, and changing the tenth round from Giardello to Graham, with two points for each round. Agnello's revised card read: Graham 5 rounds; Giardello 5 rounds. Graham 6 points; Giardello 5 points.

The State Supreme Court later ruled that the New York State Athletic Commission had no right to reverse the scorecard of an official and decided the actual decision to be the one originally given, in favor of Giardello.

LOUIS-CONN FIRST FIGHT

(June 18, 1941, Polo Grounds, New York, N. Y.)

Judge Healy—L L C C L L L C C L C C. Rounds—Conn 6; Louis 6.

Judge Monroe—L L C C L L C C C E C C. Rounds—Conn 7; Louis 4; even 1.

Referee Joseph—L L C C L L C C C L C C. Rounds—Conn 7; Louis 5.

Louis knocked out Conn in 2:58 of the thirteenth round.

AMBERS-ARMSTRONG SECOND FIGHT

(August 22, 1939, Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.)

Referee Donovan—H L L H L L L H L H L H H H L

Rounds—Ambers 8; Armstrong 7.

Judge Healy—L L L H L L L L L L L H E H L

Rounds—Ambers 11; Armstrong 3; Even 1.

Judge Fullam—L L L H L H L H L H L H H L H

Rounds—Ambers 8; Armstrong 7.

(L for Lou Ambers; H for Henry Armstrong)

Note: Ambers was awarded the second, fifth, seventh, ninth and eleventh rounds, Referee Donovan penalizing Armstrong because of foul punches.

Ambers won unanimous decision.

SAXTON-BASILIO FIRST FIGHT

(March 14, 1956, Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.)

Referee Gilmer

Basilio—10 10 9 10 10 9 10 8 10 10 9 10 9 9 9—142.

Saxton—10 9 10 9 10 10 9 10 9 8 10 10 10 10 10—144.

Judge Hintz

Basilio—9 10 9 9 10 9 9 8 9 10 9 8 9 10 10—138.

Saxton—10 8 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 9 10 10 10 9 9—145.

Judge McManus

Basilio—10 10 9 9 10 9 9 9 9 10 9 9 9 9 10—140.

Saxton—10 9 10 10 9 10 10 10 10 9 10 10 10 10 10—147.

Saxton won unanimous decision.

SAXTON-GAVILAN FIGHT

(October 20, 1954, Convention Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.)

Referee Pantaleo—S S G S S S S S G S S G S G G G

Rounds—Saxton 9; Gavilan 6.

Judge Mina—S S G S G S G S E S S E G G G

Rounds—Saxton 7; Gavilan 6; Even 2.

Judge Lopinson—S S G S S S G G S S S E G G G

Rounds—Saxton 8; Gavilan 6, Even 1.

Saxton won unanimous decision.

BASILIO-DAVEY FIRST FIGHT

(May 29, 1952, War Memorial Auditorium, Syracuse, N. Y.)

Referee Palmer—Rounds: Davey 3; Basilo 3; Even 4.

Judge Smith—Rounds: Davey 5, Basilio 4, Even 1.

Judge Fazio—Rounds: Davey 5; Basilio 5.

Points: Basilio 6; Davey 5.

Basilio was first declared the winner but a check of the officials' scorecards revealed that Referee Palmer's point score, favoring Basilio, was incomplete. The New York State Athletic Commission eventually tossed the referee's card out and based the revised decision, a draw, on the cards of the two judges.

GIARDELLO-VAUGHN

(March 27, 1957, Municipal Auditorium, Kansas City, Mo.)

Referee Sissom										
Giardello	5	4	5	5	4	4	4	5	4	5—45
Vaughn	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	4—47
Judge Brown										
Giardello	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	4	4	4—45
Vaughn	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5—47
Judge Robbins										
Giardello	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	5—47
Vaughn	4	5	3	3	5	4	4	4	5	4—41

Though the fight was being scored under the 5-point system (winner of the round receives 5 points, the loser 4 points or less), Referee Sissom inadvertantly scored the rounds under the 10-point divisable system (even round 5-points for each fighter, the winner of a round to get 6 or more points, the loser to 4 points or less).

On his revised card (above), one point was taken away from Vaughn in the 2nd, 5th, 6th, 7th and 9th rounds; one point was taken away from Giardello in the 3rd, 4th, and 10th rounds. The Missouri Athletic Commission later declared the referee's card void and the bout officially recorded as ending in "no decision."

AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES (A.E.F.) CHAMPIONS

Finals held at Cirque de Paris, Paris, France, April 25, 1919

Heavyweight—Bob Martin (Terre Alta, W. Va.) defeated Fay Kaiser, 10 rounds.

Light Heavyweight—Gene Tunney (New York) outpointed Ted Jamison, 10 rounds.

Middleweight—Jackie Clark (Allentown, Pa.) whipped Riz Walters, 10 rounds.

Welterweight—Billy Kleck (New Orleans, La.) defeated Johnny Summers, 13 rounds (unable to arrive at decision in 10 rounds, three extra rounds were ordered to decide issue).

Lightweight—Leo Patterson (Joplin, Mo.) outfought Bushy Graham, 10 rounds.

Featherweight—Johnny Fundy (Pittsburgh, Pa.) won on default when opponent, Tommy Gherity, was shipped back to United States.

Bantamweight—Babe Asher (St. Louis, Mo.) decisioned George Schrieber, 10 rounds.

OLYMPIC GAMES BOXING CHAMPIONS

Year	Where Staged	Year	Where Staged
1896	Athens, Greece	1924	Paris, France
1900	Paris, France	1928	Amsterdam, Holland
1904	St. Louis, Mo.	1932	Los Angeles, Calif.
1906	Athens, Greece	1936	Berlin, Germany
1908	London, England	1948	London, England
1912	Stockholm, Sweden	1952	Helsinki, Finland
1920	Antwerp, Belgium	1956	Melbourne, Australia

History of Olympic Boxing—First accepted as part of the program in the 1904 Games. In that year all but the light heavyweight class competition took place.

In 1908 the flyweight limit was placed at 105 pounds. In 1906, 1908 and 1912 competition, the flyweight class was eliminated from the program but was restored in the 1920 Games.

All boxing was eliminated from the 1906 Olympic Games in Athens. In the 1908 Games in London, there was no boxing in the flyweight, welterweight and light heavyweight divisions.

In 1912, the Olympic Committee omitted all boxing from the program.

There has been only one double winner in Olympic boxing competition since the boxing program was installed. O. L. Kirk of the United States won both the bantamweight and featherweight titles in 1904. He scaled 115 pounds.

H. W. Mallin of Great Britain was the first boxer who succeeded in holding his Olympic title through two sets of Games. He won the middleweight championship in both 1920 and 1924 Olympic Games.

Laszlo Papp of Hungary is the first boxer to win gold medals in three consecutive Olympics. He gained the middlewight crown in 1948, and won the light middleweight championship in 1952 and 1956.

Since the start of the modern Olympics, the United States has won 21 gold medals, Great Britain 11, and Argentina and Hungary 7. Following in order are, South Africa and Italy, 6 each; France, Germany and Russia, 3 each; and Canada, Finland and Czechoslovakia, 2 each. Norway, Belgium, Denmark, New Zealand, Holland, Poland and Romania have garnered one each.

Five fighters who won Olympic titles went on to win world championships in professional boxing. Four were Americans and the lone exception is Pascual Perez of Argentina.

Frankie Genaro, Olympic flywight champion, 1920, won the world flyweight title in 1928.

Fidel LaBarba, Olympic flyweight champion, 1924, won the world flyweight title in 1927.

Jackie Fields, Olympic featherweight champion, 1924, won the world welterweight title in 1929.

Pascual Perez, Olympic flyweight champion, 1948, won the world flyweight title in 1954.

Floyd Patterson, Olympic middleweight champion, 1952, won the world heavyweight title in 1956.

Here is a complete list of winners in all boxing competition since 1904:

*St. Louis—1904

Heavyweight—Sam Berger, U. S.
Middleweight—Charles Mayer, U. S.
Welterweight—Al Young, U. S.
Lightweight—H. J. Spangler, U. S.
Featherweight—O. L. Kirk, U. S.
Bantamweight—O. L. Kirk, U. S.
Flyweight—George V. Finnegan, U. S.

*London—1908

Heavyweight—A. L. Oldham, Gr. Brit.
Middleweight—J. W. H. T. Douglas, Gr. B.
Lightweight—F. Grace, Gr. Brit.
Featherweight—R. K. Gunn, Gr. Brit.
Bantamweight—H. Thomas, Gr. Brit.

*The United States and Great Britain are the only nations to make a clean sweep in any of the Olympic Games boxing competition, the former in 1904 and Great Britain in 1908.

Antwerp—1920

Heavyweight—R. R. Rawson, Gr. Brit.
Light Heavyweight—Eddie Eagan, U. S.
Middleweight—H. W. Mallin, Gr. Brit.
Welterweight—T. Schneider, Canada
Lightweight—Sam Mossberg, U. S.
Featherweight—R. Fritsch, France
Bantamweight—C. Walker, So. Africa
Flyweight—Frankie Genaro, U. S.

Paris—1924

Heavyweight—Otto Von Porat, Norway
Light Heavyweight—H. J. Mitchell, Gr. Br.
Middleweight—H. W. Mallin, Gr. Brit.
Welterweight—J. Delarge, Belgium
Lightweight—H. Nielsen, Denmark
Featherweight—Jackie Fields, U. S.
Bantamweight—Willie Smith, So. Africa
Flyweight—Fidel LaBarba, U. S.

Amsterdam—1928

Heavyweight—A. Rodriguez Jurado, Argentina
Light Heavyweight—Vittorio Avendano, Argentina
Middleweight—Pietro Toscani, Italy
Welterweight—Ed Morgan, New Zealand
Lightweight—Carlo Orlando, Italy
Featherweight—L. Van Klaveren, Holland
Bantamweight—Vittorio Tamagnini, Italy
Flyweight—Anton Kocsis, Hungary

Los Angeles—1932

Heavyweight—Santiago Alberto Lovell, Argentina
Light Heavyweight—David E. Carstens, South Africa
Middleweight—Carmen Barth, U. S.
Welterweight—Eddie Flynn, U. S.
Lightweight—Laurie Stevens, So. Africa
Featherweight—Carmelo Ambrosio Robledo, Argentina
Bantamweight—Horace Gwynne, Canada
Flyweight—Stephen Enekes, Hungary

Berlin—1936

Heavyweight—Herbert Runge, Germany
Light Heavyweight—Roger Michelot, France
Middleweight—Jean Despeaux, France
Welterweight—Sten Suvio, Finland
Lightweight—Imre Harangi, Hungary
Featherweight—Oscar Casanovas, Argentina
Bantamweight—Underico Sergo, Italy
Flyweight—Willi Kaiser, Germany

London—1948

Heavyweight—Rafael Iglesis, Argentina
Light Heavyweight—George Hunter, South Africa
Middleweight—Laszlo Papp, Hungary
Welterweight—Julius Torma, Czechoslo.
Lightweight—Gerald Dreyer, So. Africa
Featherweight—Ernesto Formenti, Italy
Bantamweight—Tibor Csik, Hungary
Flyweight—Pascual Perez, Argentina

Helsinki—1952

Heavyweight—Edward Sanders, U. S.
Light Heavyweight—Norvel Lee, U. S.
Middleweight—Floyd Patterson, U. S.
Light Middleweight—Laszlo Papp, Hungary
Welterweight—Zygmunt Chychia, Poland
Light Welterweight—Charles Adkins, U. S.
Lightweight—Aureliano Bolognesi, Italy
Featherweight—Jan Zachara, Czechoslo.
Bantamweight—Peni Hamalainen, Finland
Flyweight—Nate Brooks, U. S.

Melbourne—1956

Heavyweight—Peter Rademacher, U. S.
Light Heavyweight—James Boyd, U. S.
Middleweight—Guennaddi Chatkov, Russia
Light Middleweight—Laszlo Papp, Hungary
Welterweight—Necolae Linca, Romania
Light Welterweight—Vladimir Enguibarian, Russia
Lightweight—Dick McTaggert, Great Brit.
Featherweight—Vladimir Safronov, Russia
Bantamweight—Wolfgang Behrrendt, Germany.
Flyweight—Terry Spinks, Great Britain

COLLEGE FIGHTERS

(Collegians who gained some measure of success as professional fighters)

Brooks, Nate	Ohio State University
Brubaker, Phil	College of the Pacific
Davey, Chuck	Michigan State College
Dorrell, Artie	Texas A & M
Falco, Danny	Temple University
Gagliardo, Tony	Long Island University
Garvey, Ed	Notre Dame University
Hamas, Steve	Penn State
Harris, Roy	Sam Houston State Teachers College
Kartalian, George	Syracuse University
La Barba, Fidel	Stanford University
La Starza, Roland	City College of New York
Latka, George	San Jose College
Lewis, Terry	Morningside College
Marriner, Les	Illinois University
Montgomery, Sully	Centre College
Moran, Joe	Syracuse University
Munn, Monte	Nebraska University
Nova, Lou	California College of Agriculture
Pastor, Bob	New York University
Postaway, Hank	Michigan University
Rademacher, Pete	Washington State College
Roebuck, Tiny	Haskell University
Segal, Don	Michigan University
Soose, Billy	Penn State
Spieser, Chuck	Michigan State College
Theodoratus, George	Washington State College
Torrance, Jack	Louisiana State College
Trafton, George	Notre Dame University
Vejar, Chico	New York University
Wardlow, Al	Wilberforce University
Willhoite, Elmer	Southern California University
Wolf, Allie	Penn State
Womer, Mutt	Virginia University

GOLDEN GLOVES COMPETITION

Conceived by the late Arch Ward, Sports Editor of the Chicago Tribune, First Golden Gloves Chicago tournament took place in 1926.

In 1927, Paul Gallico, Sports Editor of the Daily News of New York, an affiliate of the Chicago Tribune, launched the Golden Gloves in New York.

The following year, the Inter-city Golden Gloves championships were staged for the first time.

In subsequent years one newspaper in each major city where amateur boxing took place, was granted the right to stage a tourney for its locality with the champions chosen to compete in Madison Square Garden for the Eastern titles and those in the Mid-West, central part of the U. S. and the Far West finalists competing in Chicago for the Western championships.

Then came the national finals with the East vs. West champions competing alternately in Chicago and New York for the right to face a picked European team, alternating yearly in American and in Europe.

Golden Glovers, some of whom won sectional and national titles before turning professional, have gone far as pros. Those who won world championships, either universally recognized or recognized either by the National Boxing Association or the New York Commission follow:

Joe Louis, Rocky Graziano, Ezzard Charles, Gus Lesnevich, Bob Olin, Barney Ross, Tony Zale, Pete Scalzo, Ray Robinson, Joey Maxim, Solly Kreiger, Harold Dade, Lou Salica, Melio Bettina, Phil Terranova, Johnny Saxton, Nate Brooks, Sal Bartolo and Floyd Patterson.

THE TUNNEY-MULDOON TROPHY

The Tunney-Muldoon trophy was established in October 1928 by Gene Tunney following his retirement as heavyweight champion. It is a beautiful granite and bronze statue on which stands a boxer and on the sides of the base are plaques containing the names of world heavyweight kings from John L. Sullivan through Joe Louis. None of the champions following Louis are as yet listed.

A Board of Trustees, named by Tunney when he made the gift and had the trophy placed in the entrance of Madison Square Garden in December, 1928, consisted of Herbert

Bayard Swope, Executive Editor of the "Evening World"; Judge Jeremiah Mahoney of the New York State Supreme Court; George L. "Tex" Rickard; John McE. Bowman, President of the Bowman-Biltmore Hotels Corporation and Bernard Gimbel, a close friend of Tunney and merchandise king. William Muldoon, Chairman of the New York Boxing Commission, was selected by Tunney as Chairman of the Board.

The Board of Trustees, at its first meeting, voted to have the names of John L. Sullivan, James J. Corbett, Robert Fitzsimmons, James J. Jeffries, Jack Johnson, Jess Willard, Jack Dempsey and Gene Tunney inscribed on the bronze tablet, eliminating Tommy Burns, but when a controversy was raised over the status of Burns, Nat Fleischer, Editor of The Ring Magazine, was added to the personnel of the Board of Directors to act in an advisory capacity and through his efforts, the name of Burns as a universally recognized title holder, was placed among the champions.

After the death of Rickard the list of title holders was brought up to date, with Joe Louis the last name inscribed. On one bronze tablet are the names of Sullivan, Corbett, Fitzsimmons, Jeffries, Burns, Johnson and Willard. The second bronze tablet bears the inscriptions of Dempsey, Tunney, Schmeling, Sharkey and Carnera and the third tablet has the names of Baer, Braddock and Louis.

Of the original group of trustees only Herbert Bayard Swope, Judge Mahoney and Bernard Gimbel are alive. No meeting was ever held by the Directors other than the initial one and later, through the efforts of the New York Boxing Writers' Association, permission for the inscription of the names of title holders following Tunney was received from the surviving trustees.

The bronze and marble trophy, according to the deed of gift, "is to be 'awarded' to each champion heavyweight who may never gain possession of it but may have his name inscribed upon the bronze with the years in which he held the crown and the trophy should remain in an appropriate place where it shall stand as a model for perseverance, honesty and courageousness, a gift to the public from the donors, William Muldoon and Gene Tunney."

It represents the highest ideals in the field of sport, ideals so well practiced and preached by the donors.

THE NONPAREIL'S GRAVE

During the past year many requests were received asking where a copy of the poem, "The Nonpareil's Grave," written by "MacMahon," could be obtained. The poem, concerning Jack Dempsey, the Nonpareil, has been acknowledged as one of the most famous ever written about a boxing celebrity. It was written by MacMahon, a newspaper man in Portland, Oregon, following futile attempts to discover Dempsey's burial place.

Admirers in New York, where the boxer had lived for many years, had assumed that relatives or friends in Oregon, where he had died, had taken care of the plot, but when many of his old comrades reported they could find no trace of it, a search was made by MacMahon who, after locating the sacred ground, wrote the story of his discovery in the form of a poem. He did not sign it, but had it published anonymously, quit his job as a reporter and it was not until many years later, after his death on December 10, 1899, that through papers he had left, a copy of his poem with his name, was discovered. Here is the poem:

Far out in the wilds of Oregon,
  On a lonely mountain side,
Where Columbia's mighty waters,
  Roll down to the ocean side;
Where the giant fir and cedar
  Are imaged in the wave,
O'ergrown with firs and lichens,
  I found Jack Dempsey's grave.

I found no marble monolith,
  No broken shaft, or stone,
Recording sixty victories,
  This vanquished victor won;
No rose, no shamrock could I find
  No mortal here to tell
Where sleeps in this forsaken spot
  Immortal Nonpareil.

A winding wooden canyon road
  That mortals seldom tread,
Leads up this lonely mountain,
  To the desert of the dead.
And the Western sun was sinking
  In Pacific's golden wave,
And those solemn pines kept watching,
  Over poor Jack Dempsey's grave.

Forgotten by ten thousand throats,
  That thundered his acclaim,
Forgotten by his friends and foes,
  Who cheered his very name.
Oblivion wraps his faded form,
  But ages hence shall save
The memory of that Irish lad
  That fills poor Dempsey's grave.

Oh, Fame, why sleeps thy favored son
  In wilds, in woods, in weeds,
And shall he ever thus sleep on,
  Interred his valiant deeds?
'Tis strange New York should thus forget
  Its "bravest of the brave"
And in the wilds of Oregon,
  Unmarked, leave Dempsey's grave.

World Champions

(As of December 31, 1957)

Heavyweight—Floyd Patterson, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Light Heavyweight—175 pounds limit—Archie Moore, St. Louis, Mo.
Middleweight—160 pounds limit—Carmen Basilio, Chittenango, N. Y.
Welterweight—147 pounds limit—(Title Vacant)
Lightweight—135 pounds limit—Joe Brown, New Orleans, La.
Featherweight—126 pounds limit—Hogan (Kid) Bassey, Nigeria.
Bantamweight—118 pound limit—Alphonse Halimi, Algeria.
Flyweight—112 pounds limit—Pascual Perez, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS BOOK

KO—Knocked out opponent. KO by—Knocked out by opponent. W—Won. L—Lost. WF—Won on foul. LF—Lost on foul. ND—No decision. D—Draw. Exh.—Exhibition. NC—No contest. W Dis—Won, disqualified. L Dis—Lost, disqualified. Pl. (Stopped by Police). T.D. (Technical draw). T.W. (Technical win).

History of Heavyweight Championship From the Last of the Bare Knuckle Contests to the Present Day

Feb. 7, 1882—Paddy Ryan was knocked out by John L. Sullivan at Mississippi City, 9 rounds. Referees, Col. Alex. Brewster and Jack Hardy (2).

July 8, 1889—John L. Sullivan beat Jake Kilrain, seventy-five rounds, Richburg, Miss. (last championship fight, bare knuckles). Sullivan scaled 198; Kilrain, 195. Referee, John Fitzpatrick.

Sept. 7, 1892—James J. Corbett defeated John L. Sullivan at New Orleans, La., 21 rounds. (Used big gloves for first time.) Sullivan weighed 212; Corbett, 178. Referee, Prof. John Duffy.

Jan. 25, 1894—James J. Corbett knocked out Charley Mitchell, Jacksonville, Fla., three rounds. Corbett, 184, Mitchell, 158. Referee Honest John Kelly.

Mar. 17, 1897—Bob Fitzsimmons knocked out James J. Corbett, Carson City, Nevada, 14 rounds. Corbett, 183; Fitzsimmons, 167. Referee, George Siler.

June 9, 1899—James J. Jeffries knocked out Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Island, N. Y., 11 rounds. Jeffries, 206; Fitzsimmons, 167. Referee, George Siler.

Nov. 3, 1899—James J. Jeffries defeated Tom Sharkey on points, Coney Island, N. Y., 25 rounds. Jeffries, 215; Sharkey, 183. Referee, George Siler.

May 11, 1900—James J. Jeffries knocked out James J. Corbett, Coney Island, N. Y., 23 rounds. Jeffries, 218; Corbett, 188. Referee, Charley White.

Nov. 15, 1901—James J. Jeffries stopped Gus Ruhlin, San Francisco, Calif., 5 rounds. Sponge tossed in ring after bell ended the fifth round. Referee Harry Corbett.

July 25, 1902—James J. Jeffries knocked out Bob Fitzsimmons, San Francisco, Cal., 8 rounds. Jeffries, 219; Fitzsimmons, 172. Referee, Ed Graney.

Aug. 14, 1903—James J. Jeffries knocked out James J. Corbett, San Francisco, Cal., 10 rounds. Jeffries, 220; Corbett, 190. Referee, Ed Graney.

Aug. 25, 1904—James J. Jeffries knocked out Jack Munroe, San Francisco, Cal., 2 rounds. Jeffries, 219; Munroe, 186. Referee, Ed Graney.

Lack of opposition forced Jeffries into retirement in March, 1905. He then named Marvin Hart and Jack Root as the leading contenders and agreed to referee their fight at Reno, Nev., July 3, 1905, with the stipulation that he would term the winner the world heavyweight champion. Hart stopped Root in 12 rounds. Hart, 190; Root, 171.

Feb. 23, 1906—Tommy Burns defeated Marvin Hart, Los Angeles, Cal., 20 rounds. Burns, 180; Hart, 188. Referee, Jim Jeffries.

Burns laid claim to the world title.

Another claimant to the throne was Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, who, on Nov. 28, 1906, at Los Angeles, had fought Burns a 20 round draw, with Jim Jeffries as referee. Burns weighed 172; O'Brien, 153½.

May 8, 1907—Tommy Burns eliminated Jack O'Brien by defeating him at Los Angeles, Cal., 20 rounds. Burns, 180; O'Brien, 167. Referee, Charles Eyton. Burns was generally acknowledged as world champion.

July 4, 1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Colma, Cal., 1 round. Burns, 181; Squires, 180. Referee, James J. Jeffries.

Dec. 2, 1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Gunner Moir, London, England, 10 rounds. Burns, 177; Moir, 204. Referee, Eugene Corri.

Feb. 10, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jack Palmer, London, England, 4 rounds. Referee, Eugene Corri.

Mar. 17, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jem Roche, Dublin, Ireland, 1 round. Referee, R. P. Watson.

Apr. 18, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jewey Smith, Paris, France, 5 rounds.

June 13, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Paris, France, 8 rounds. Burns, 184; Squires, 183.

Aug. 24, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Sydney, New South Wales, 13 rounds. Burns, 181; Squires, 184. Referee, H. C. Nathan.

(These victories clinched world recognition for Burns.)

Sept. 2, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Lang, Melbourne, Australia, 2 rounds. Burns, 183; Lang, 187. Referee, Hugh McIntosh.

Dec. 26, 1908—Jack Johnson knocked out Tommy Burns, Sydney, New South Wales, 14 rounds. Johnson, 192; Burns, 168. Referee, Hugh McIntosh. Police stopped fight.

May 19, 1909—Jack Johnson and Philadelphia Jack O'Brien fought six rounds, Philadelphia. No decision. Johnson, 205; O'Brien, 161.

June 30, 1909—Jack Johnson and Tony Ross fought 6 rounds, Pittsburgh, Pa. No decision. Johnson, 207; Ross, 214.

Sept. 9, 1909—Jack Johnson fought 10 rounds, no decision, with Al Kaufmann, San Francisco, Cal. Johnson, 209; Kaufmann, 191. Referee, Ed Smith.

Oct. 16, 1909—Jack Johnson knocked out Stanley Ketchel, Colma, Cal., 12 rounds. Johnson, 205½; Ketchel 170¼. Referee, Jack Welch.

July 4, 1910—Jack Johnson knocked out Jim Jeffries, Reno, Nevada, 15 rounds. Referee, Tex Rickard. (Jeffries came out of retirement in an effort to regain title, but failed.) Johnson, 208; Jeffries, 227.

July 4, 1912—Jack Johnson won from Jim Flynn, 9 rounds, Las Vegas, N. M. Johnson, 195½; Flynn, 175. Referee Ed Smith. (Police stopped bout.)

1913—Jack Johnson had trouble with the U. S. Government during latter part of 1912, which resulted in the heavyweight champion going to Europe and remaining in exile for several years. In the interval a tourney for white heavyweights was held in Los Angeles, Cal., and Luther McCarty, after defeating Al Kaufmann, Jim Flynn and Al Palzer, was proclaimed champion white heavyweight of America.

On May 24, 1913, at Calgary, Canada McCarty collapsed in the first round of a bout with Arthur Pelkey, and died from a brain hemorrhage. Ed Smith, referee.

Nov. 28, 1913—Jack Johnson knocked out Andre Spaul, 2 rounds, Paris, France. Referee, Georges Carpentier

Dec. 19, 1913—Jack Johnson drew with Battling Jim Johnson, Paris, France, 10 rounds. (Referee called it a draw when Jack Johnson declared he had broken his arm.)

June 27, 1914—Jack Johnson defeated Frank Moran, Paris, France, 20 rounds. Johnson, 221; Moran, 203. Referee, Georges Carpentier.

Jan. 1, 1914—Gunboat Smith won white heavyweight title by knocking out Arthur Pelkey in 15 rounds, San Francisco, Cal. Referee, Ed Smith.

July 16, 1914—Georges Carpentier won white heavyweight title from Gunboat Smith on a foul, 6 rounds, London, England. Referee, Eugene Corri.

April 5, 1915—Jess Willard knocked out Jack Johnson, Havana, Cuba, 26 rounds. Willard, 230; Johnson, 205½. Referee, Jack Welch.

March 25, 1916—Jess Willard fought 10 rounds with Frank Moran, New York City. No decision. Willard, 225; Moran, 203. Referee, Charley White.

July 4, 1919—Jack Dempsey knocked out Jess Willard, Toledo, Ohio, 3 rounds. Dempsey, 187; Willard, 245. Referee, Ollie Pecord.

Sept. 6, 1920—Jack Dempsey knocked out Billy Miske, Benton Harbor, Michigan, 3 rounds. Dempsey, 185; Miske, 187.

Dec. 14, 1920—Jack Dempsey knocked out Bill Brennan, New York City, 12 rounds. Dempsey, 188¼; Brennan, 197. Referee H. Haukaup.

July 2, 1921—Jack Dempsey knocked out Georges Carpentier, Jersey City, N. J., 4 rounds. Dempsey, 188; Carpentier, 172. Referee, Harry Ertle.

July 4, 1923—Jack Dempsey won on points from Tom Gibbons, Shelby, Montana, 15 rounds. Dempsey, 188; Gibbons, 175½. Referee, Jack Dougherty.

Sept. 14, 1923—Jack Dempsey knocked out Luis Firpo, New York City, 2 rounds. Dempsey, 192½; Firpo, 216½. Rereree, Jack Gallagher.

Sept. 23, 1926—Gene Tunney won world's heavyweight title from Jack Dempsey on points, Philadelphia, 10 rounds. Dempsey, 190; Tunney, 189½. Referee, Pop Reilly.

Sept. 22, 1927—Gene Tunney again defeated Jack Dempsey on points, Chicago, Ill., 10 rounds. Dempsey, 192½; Tunney, 189½. Referee, Dave Barry.

July 26, 1928—Gene Tunney knocked out Tom Heeney, New York City, 11 rounds, and the following week he announced his retirement. Tunney, 192; Heeney, 203½. Referee, Ed Forbes. (Tunney retired after this victory.)

June 12, 1930—Max Schmeling and Jack Sharkey fought for the right to occupy heavyweight throne vacated by Tunney, New York City. In round 4 Schmeling was declared winner on a foul. Schmeling, 188: Sharkey, 197. Referee, Jim Crowley.

July 3, 1931—Max Schmeling stopped Young Stribling, Cleveland, Ohio, 15 rounds. Schmeling, 189; Stribling, 186½. Referee, George Blake.

June 21, 1932—Jack Sharkey defeated Max Schmeling on points, Long Island City, 15 rounds. Sharkey, 205; Schmeling, 188. Referee, Gunboat Smith.

June 29, 1933—Primo Carnera knocked out Jack Sharkey, Long Island City, 6 rounds. Carnera, 260½; Sharkey, 201. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

October 22, 1933—Primo Carnera defeated Paulino Uzcudun on points, Rome, Italy, 15 rounds. Carnera, 259½; Uzcudun, 229¼. Referee, Maurice Nicord.

March 1, 1934—Primo Carnera defeated Tommy Loughran on points, Miami, Florida, 15 rounds. Carnera, 270; Loughran, 184. Referee, Leo Shea.

June 14, 1934—Max Baer knocked out Primo Carnera, Long Island City. 11 rounds. Baer, 209½; Carnera, 263¼. Referee, Arthur Donovon.

June 13, 1935—Jim Braddock defeated Max Baer on points, Long Island City, 15 rounds. Baer 209½, Braddock, 193¾. Referee, Jack McAvoy.

June 22, 1937—Joe Louis knocked out Jim Braddock, Chicago, Ill., 8 rounds. Louis, 197¼; Braddock, 197. Referee, Tommy Thomas.

August 30, 1937—Joe Louis defeated Tommy Farr on points, New York City, 15 rounds, Louis, 197; Farr, 204¼. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

February 23, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Nathan Mann, New York City, 3 rounds. Louis, 200; Mann, 193½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

April 1, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Harry Thomas, Chicago, Ill., 5 rounds. Louis 202½; Thomas, 196. Referee, Dave Miller.

June 22, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Max Schmeling, New York City, 1 round. Louis, 198¾; Schmeling, 193. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Jan. 25, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out John Henry Lewis, New York City, 1 round. Louis, 200¼; Lewis, 180¾. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

April 17, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Jack Roper, Los Angeles, Cal., 1 round. Louis, 201¼; Roper, 204¾. Referee, George Blake.

June 28, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Tony Galento, New York City, 4 rounds. Louis, 200¾; Galento, 233¾. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Sept. 20, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Bob Pastor at Detroit, Mich., 11 rounds. Louis, 200; Pastor, 183. Referee, Sam Hennessey.

Feb. 9, 1940—Joe Louis defeated Arturo Godoy on points, New York City, 15 rounds. Louis, 203; Godoy, 202. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

March 29, 1940—Joe Louis knocked out Johnny Paychek, New York City, 2 rounds. Louis, 200½; Paychek, 187½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

June 20, 1940—Joe Louis knocked out Arturo Godoy, New York City, 8 rounds. Louis, 199; Godoy, 201½. Referee, Billy Cavanaugh.

Dec. 16, 1940—Joe Louis knocked out Al McCoy, Boston, Mass., 6 rounds. Louis, 202¼; McCoy, 180¾. Referee, Johnny Martin.

Jan. 31, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Red Burman, New York City, 5 rounds. Louis, 202½; Burman, 188. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Feb. 17, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia, Pa., 2 rounds, Louis, 203½; Dorazio, 193½. Referee, Irvin Kutcher.

March 21, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Abe Simon, Detroit, Mich., 13 rounds. Louis, 202; Simon, 254½. Referee, Sam Hennessey.

April 8, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Tony Musto, St. Louis, Mo., 9 rounds. Louis, 203¼; Musto, 199½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

May 23, 1941—Joe Louis won on disqualification from Buddy Baer, Washington, D. C., 7 rounds. Louis, 201¾; Baer, 237½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

June 18, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Billy Conn, New York City, 13 rounds. Louis, 199½; Conn, 174. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

Sept. 29, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Lou Nova, New York City, 6 rounds. Louis, 202¼; Nova, 202½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Jan. 9, 1942—Joe Louis knocked out Buddy Baer, in Naval Relief Fund bout, New York City, 1 round. Donated Purse to Naval Relief Fund. Louis, 206½; Baer, 250. Referee, Frank Fullam.

March 27, 1942—Joe Louis knocked out Abe Simon in Army Relief Fund bout, New York City, 6 rounds. Donated Purse to Army Relief Fund. Louis, 207½; Simon, 255¼. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

June 19, 1946—Joe Louis knocked out Billy Conn, New York City, 8 rounds. Louis, 207; Conn, 182. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

Sept. 18, 1946—Joe Louis knocked out Tami Mauriello, New York City, 1 round. Louis, 211¼; Mauriello, 198½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Dec. 5, 1947—Joe Louis defeated Jersey Joe Walcott on points, New York City, 15 rounds. Louis 211, Walcott, 194½. Referee Ruby Goldstein. Split decision, Referee voted for Walcott, Judges voted for Louis.

June 25, 1948—Joe Louis knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, New York City, 11 rounds. Louis, 213½; Walcott, 194¾. Referee, Frank Fullam.

On March 1, 1949 Joe Louis announced his retirement as undefeated heavyweight champion. Several tournaments were held to produce a successor.

June 22, 1949—Ezzard Charles defeated Jersey Joe Walcott on points, Chicago, Ill., 15 rounds. Charles, 181¾; Walcott, 195½. Referee Dave Miller. This was for the N. B. A. title.

August 10, 1949—Ezzard Charles stopped Gus Lesnevich who was unable to come out for the eighth round, New York City. Charles, 180, Lesnevich, 182. Referee Ruby Goldstein. It is recorded as a seven round knockout.

October 14, 1949 — Ezzard Charles knocked out Pat Valentino, 8 rounds, San Francisco. Charles, 182, Valentino, 188½. Referee, Jack Downey. Clinched American heavyweight title.

August 15, 1950—Ezzard Charles defended N. B. A. title by knocking out Freddy Beshore in 14 rounds, Buffalo, N Y. Referee Barney Felix. Charles 183¼, Beshore 184½.

September 27, 1950—Ezzard Charles added New York State recognition to his N. B. A. claim by winning a 15 round decision from Joe Louis, Yankee Stadium New York, N. Y. Referee Mark Conn. Charles 184½, Louis 218.

December 5, 1950—Ezzard Charles knocked out Nick Barone, 11 rounds, Cincinnati. Charles, 185, Barone, 178½. Referee, Tommy Warndorf.

January 12, 1951—Ezzard Charles knocked out Lee Oma, 10 rounds, New York City. Charles, 185, Oma 193. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

March 7, 1951—Ezzard Charles defeated Jersey Joe Walcott on points, 15 rounds, Detroit. Charles, 186, Walcott, 193. Referee, Clarence Rosen.

May 30, 1951—Ezzard Charles defeated Joey Maxim on points, 15 rounds, Chicago. Charles, 182, Maxim 181½. Referee, Frank Gilmer.

July 18, 1951—Jersey Joe Walcott knocked out Ezzard Charles, 7 rounds, to win the title, Pittsburgh. Walcott, 194, Charles, 182. Referee, Buck McTiernan.

June 5, 1952—Jersey Joe Walcott defeated Ezzard Charles on points, 15 rounds, Philadelphia, Walcott, 196, Charles, 191½. Referee, Zack Clayton.

September 23, 1952—Rocky Marciano knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, 13 rounds, Philadelphia. Marciano, 184, Walcott, 196. Referee, Charley Daggert.

May 15, 1953—Rocky Marciano knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, 1 round, Chicago, Ill. Marciano, 184½, Walcott, 197¾. Referee, Frank Sikora.

September 24, 1953—Rocky Marciano knocked out Roland LaStarza, 11 rounds, New York, N. Y. Marciano, 185, LaStarza, 184¾. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

June 17, 1954—Rocky Marciano defeated Ezzard Charles on points, 15 rounds, New York. Marciano, 187½, Charles, 185½. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

Sept. 17, 1954—Rocky Marciano knocked out Ezzard Charles, 8 rounds, New York, N. Y. Marciano, 187, Charles 192½, Referee, Al Berl.

May 16, 1955—Rocky Marciano knocked out Don Cockell, 9 rounds, San Francisco, Calif. Marciano, 189, Cockell, 205. Referee, Frankie Brown.

September 21, 1955—Rocky Marciano knocked out Archie Moore, 9 rounds, New York, N. Y. Marciano, 188¼, Moore, 188. Referee, Harry Kessler.

April 27, 1956—Rocky Marciano announced his retirement as undefeated champion.

Nov. 30, 1956—Floyd Patterson knocked out Archie Moore, 5 rounds, Chicago, Ill., to win the vacant title. Patterson 182¼; Moore, 187¾. Referee, Frank Sikora.

July 29, 1957—Floyd Patterson stopped Tommy Jackson, 10 rounds, New York, N. Y. Patterson, 184, Jackson, 192½. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

Aug. 22, 1957—Floyd Patterson knocked out Pete Rademacher, 6 rounds, Seattle, Wash. Patterson, 187¼, Rademacher, 202. Referee, Tommy Loughran.

History of the Light Heavyweight Class

The light heavyweight class came into being in 1903. It was fathered by Lou Houseman, Chicago newspaper man and boxing promoter. Houseman was managing Jack Root, who, after scoring many victories as a middleweight, had outgrown that division. Houseman conceived the idea that a grade should be established to include men between the middle class, then set at 158 pounds, and the heavyweights, with such big fellows as Jim Jeffries, scaling 216 pounds, as leader.

Sports editors throughout the country supported the Houseman proposition, which set the scaling mark for the light heavyweight division at 175 pounds. James Coffroth also lays claim to starting the division.

April 22, 1903—Jack Root and Kid McCoy met at Detroit, Mich., in a ten round bout, with the new championship title at stake. Root clearly outpointed McCoy and was awarded the decision.

July 4, 1903—George Gardner became light heavyweight champion by knocking out Jack Root in 12 rounds at Buffalo, N. Y.

November 25, 1903—Bob Fitzsimmons succeeded George Gardner as light heavyweight champion, winning a 20 round decision on points before a San Francisco club.

December 20, 1905—The title passed to Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, on a knockout of Fitzsimmons at San Francisco in 13 rounds.

O'Brien, although recognized as the light heavyweight champion, went on fighting heavyweights without attempting to defend the title up to the time of his retirement from the ring, in 1912.

May 28, 1912—Jack Dillon, known as the Giant Killer, claimed the light heavyweight title, but like O'Brien, devoted most of his time to meeting genuine heavies. But on October 24, 1916, Battling Levinsky, scaling below the 175 pound mark, defeated Dillon in 12 rounds on points, at Boston, and was recognized as king of the light heavyweight division.

October 12, 1920—Georges Carpentier of France, knocked out Levinsky in four rounds, at Jersey City, N. J.

Carpentier was light heavyweight champion of Europe, and by defeating Levinsky became world's titleholder of the class.

January 13, 1922—Gene Tunney outpointed Battling Levinsky in 12 rounds and took over the American title, which he lost on a point decision to Harry Greb in the old Madison Square Garden on May 23, 1922, in 15 rounds

September 24, 1922—Battling Siki, Senegalese Negro, knocked out George Carpentier in Paris, in 6 rounds, winning the world's light heavyweight title.

February 23, 1923—Tunney outpointed Greb in 15 rounds in Madison Square Garden but relinquished his claim to the light heavyweight title by entering the heavyweight ranks.

March 17, 1923—Mike McTigue whipped Siki on points at Dublin, Ireland, in 20 rounds and became the light heavyweight champion of the world.

On May 30, 1925—Paul Berlenbach defeated McTigue on points in New York, in 15 rounds.

July 16, 1926—Paul Berlenbach was defeated on points in 15 rounds in Brooklyn, by Jack Delaney.

Delaney entered the heavyweight ranks in 1927, and the light heavyweight title was reclaimed by Mike McTigue.

October 7, 1927—Tommy Loughran became light heavyweight champion, by outpointing McTigue in 15 rounds in New York.

Loughran gave up his title in August, 1929, to join the heavyweight division. A tourney to determine Loughran's successor was arranged by the New York State Athletic Commission. In the final of this tournament. Jimmy Slattery outpointed Lou Scozza at Buffalo, on February 10, 1930, in 15 rounds.

June 25, 1930 — Maxie Rosenbloom clinched his claim to the light heavyweight championship by decisively outpointing Slattery in 15 rounds at Buffalo, and defeated him again on a 15-round decision in Brooklyn, August 5, 1931.

The National Boxing Association ignored the New York Commission's choice and after a tournament in Chicago declared George Nichols king of the grade on March 18, 1932.

November 16, 1934—Bob Olin became light heavyweight champion by outpointing Maxie Rosenbloom in 15 rounds in New York.

October 31, 1935—Bob Olin lost the title to John Henry Lewis on a 15 round decision at St. Louis, Mo.

John Henry Lewis resigned to enter the heavyweight class and in an elimination tournament, Melio Bettina and Tiger Jack Fox were the survivors. They fought in Madison Square Garden on February 3, 1939, Fox was stopped in ninth round.

September 25, 1939—Billy Conn defeated Melio Bettina, 15 rounds, Madison Square Garden, to win international recognition as world light heavyweight champion.

Jan. 13, 1941—Anton Christoforidis defeated Melio Bettina, Cleveland, O., in N.B.A. elimination tournament for N.B.A. crown.

June 4, 1941—Billy Conn retired as light heavyweight king to enter heavyweight ranks and fight Joe Louis for the title.

May 22, 1941—Gus Lesnevich defeated Anton Christoforidis, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, to decide U. S. supremacy.

August 26, 1941—Gus Lesnevich defeated Tami Mauriello, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, Mauriello being the leading challenger, following the knockout of Jimmy Webb, New York's champion. Webb was matched with Lesnevich but the knockout eliminated Webb.

The British and European boxers were inactive due to the European war, and in view of the superiority of the American light heavyweights over those of Continental Europe and England at the time, international recognition as world champion was given to Lesnevich and he became Conn's successor. He successfully defended his title against Freddie Mills in 1946, and Billy Fox in 1947.

July 26, 1948—Freddie Mills defeated Gus Lesnevich, London, 15 rounds, to become champion.

On May 23, 1949 Joey Maxim defeated Gus Lesnevich, 15 rounds, at Cincinnati, O., for American light heavyweight title.

January 24, 1950—Joey Maxim won the title by stopping champion Freddie Mills in ten rounds at London, England.

December 17, 1952—Archie Moore won the title by decisioning Joey Maxim over fifteen rounds at St. Louis, Mo.

History of the Middleweight Class

April 13, 1867—The first American pugilist to obtain recognition as middleweight champion was Tom Chandler, when he defeated Dooney Harris with bare knuckles in 23 rounds in San Francisco, for a $5,000 side bet.

July 17, 1872, George Rooke challenged Chandler. The latter ignored the defiance and the title passed to Rooke, who lost it to Mike Donovan. The retirement of Donovan in 1882, left the middleweight throne vacant until two years later, when George Fulljames of Toronto, Ontario, Canada, issued a challenge to any middleweight in the world.

Jack Dempsey, later to become known as "the Nonpareil," accepted the Fulljames challenge, and the men met at Great Kills, S. I., N. Y. on July 30, 1884. They fought with heavy driving gloves, and Fulljames was knocked out in the 22nd round.

From then on, Dempsey successfully defended the middleweight crown until August 27, 1889, when he was knocked out by George La Blanche, "the Marine," in the 32nd round of a battle at San Francisco. The knockout punch was a "pivot blow," subsequently declared foul, and the use of which was barred in this country and abroad. La Blanche was overweight in this battle and Dempsey was still recognized as title holder.

January 14, 1891, Dempsey lost the title to Bob Fitzsimmons at New Orleans by a knockout in 13 rounds.

Fitzsimmons, who found he could not continue to fight at 154 pounds and retain his strength, availed himself of the privilege then possessed by all champions, of altering weight standards to suit their own convenience, and named 158 pounds as the middleweight class limit.

It was at this weight that he met and knocked out his countryman—Dan Creedon, at New Orleans, on September 26, 1894 in 2 rounds.

This was Fitzsimmon's only defense of the middleweight crown, as his fight with Hall was at 163 pounds for Fitz and 167½ for Hall. Fitz entered the heavyweight ranks, and subsequently won the blue ribbon of the ring by knocking out James J. Corbett, in 1897, at Carson City, Nev. During the intervening years Fitz's battles were all fought at catchweights, but he continued to pose as middleweight king until after his victory over Corbett. Then he no longer made any pretense of being able to make 158 pounds, and Tommy Ryan was universally recognized as middleweight champion, having defeated the best men in his division.

Tommy Ryan, Kid McCoy and Philadelphia Jack O'Brien laid claim to the title and each had a host of supporters.

In 1907, Ryan retired after he had defeated all comers and had been generally recognized as the king of the division.

The best among the newcomers was Stanley Ketchel. He was awarded the honors by international scribes after he had whipped Mike Twin Sullivan at Colma, Cal., February 22, 1908.

September 7 of the same year, Ketchel was knocked out in 12 rounds at Los Angeles by Billy Papke.

November 26, 1908, Ketchel turned the tables on his former conqueror, knocking Papke out in 11 rounds at San Francisco.

October 15, 1910, Stanley Ketchel was shot and killed by a ranch-hand named Walter Dipley, at Conway, Mo.

Billy Papke claimed the title, and defended it against Willy Lewis at Paris, France, on March 19, 1910, winning on a knockout in three rounds. Cyclone Johnny Thompson outpointed Papke in 20 rounds at Sydney, Australia, on February 11, 1911, but by the following year Thompson had outgrown the middleweight class. Papke reclaimed the crown. His claim was disputed by Frank Mantell and a bout was arranged for Sacramento, Feb. 22, 1912, in which Mantell beat Papke in 20 rounds and laid claim to the title. He received considerable support from U. S. scribes but was not universally recognized. Other claimants were Jimmy Clabby, Mike Gibbons, Jeff Smith, Eddie McGoorty, Jack Dillon and Frank Klaus.

For two years the title was in dispute but after Papke had lost on a foul to Klaus in 15 rounds on March 5, 1913 in Paris, Klaus was acclaimed universally as the new champion.

December 23, 1913, Klaus was knocked out by George Chip, at Pittsburgh, in 5 rounds.

Al McCoy then became middleweight champion by knocking out George Chip before a Brooklyn club in one round, on April 6, 1914.

In 1915 the weight for the middleweight class was set at its present limit of 160 pounds.

November 14, 1917—McCoy lost the title to Mike O'Dowd, who kayoed him in 6 rounds, in Brooklyn.

May 6, 1920—Johnny Wilson took a 12 round decision over O'Dowd in Boston. The verdict was protested as unfair by O'Dowd's backers, and was severely criticized by some sport critics. But Wilson claimed the title and was recognized.

March 17, 1921, he clinched his claim by decisively defeating O'Dowd in a 15 round battle at New York, being returned winner on points.

July 27, 1921—Johnny Wilson was awarded a decision on a foul in the 7th round of a bout with Bryan Downey at Cleveland, Ohio. A singular situation then arose, for the members of the Cleveland boxing commission refused to abide by the referee's verdict, claiming that Wilson had lost by a knockout. The press did not support the stand taken by the commission.

August 31, 1923—Johnny Wilson was dethroned by Harry Greb who outpointed him in a 15 round battle for the middleweight championship at the Polo Grounds.

December 3, 1923—Greb eliminated Bryan Downey from the title-claiming list by decisively whipping him in 10 rounds at Pittsburgh, Pa., whereupon Downey retired from the ring.

Harry Greb remained champion for a period less than two weeks short of three years.

February 26, 1926—Greb was outpointed by Tiger Flowers at New York, in 15 rounds, Flowers thus becoming the first Negro to hold the middleweight title.

December, 1926—Mickey Walker succeeded Flowers, when he was given a ten round decision over the clever Negro at Chicago, Ill. Walker held the championship crown until June 19, 1931, when he quit the class.

Two elimination tournaments were staged —one by the New York Boxing Commission —the other by the National Boxing Association, the object in each case being to select a new titleholder.

Gorilla Jones came out on top in the N.B.A. tourney, and Ben Jeby was okayed as champion by the New Yorkers.

Gorilla Jones went to Paris, France, where he fought Marcel Thil, European middleweight champion.

June 11, 1932—Jones lost on a foul to Marcel Thil in the eleventh round. Thil was at once recognized as world's champion by the N.B.A., and the International Boxing Union. But the New York Boxing Commission refused to concur in this decision, and insisted that Ben Jeby was champion.

Thil added lustre to his laurels by whipping both the British champion, Len Harvey and the German champion, Eric Seelig. By so doing, Thil undoubtedly established himself as the world's outstanding middleweight, having defeated every champion in that class, except the New York commission title holder.

August 9, 1933—Ben Jeby was knocked out in 7 rounds by Lou Brouillard, at New York City, the latter thus acquiring what the New York Commission designated as the middleweight title.

October 30, 1933—Brouillard was outpointed in 15 rounds by Vince Dundee, in Boston.

September 11, 1934—Dundee lost a 15-round decision to Teddy Yarosz in Pittsburgh, Pa.

September 19, 1935—Yarosz was outpointed by Babe Risko in 15 rounds, in Pittsburgh.

July 11, 1936—Freddy Steele outpointed Babe Risko in 15 rounds, in Seattle, Wash. It should be noticed that in all of these five battles nothing more than the American middleweight championship could have been at stake, as Thil held the world title.

Brouillard had lost to Thil on a foul in 6 rounds at Paris, France, on February 15, 1937. Misled by a story published in the Paris Soir to the effect that Thil had retired, THE RING MAGAZINE listed Fred Steele as world's middleweight champion. The retirement story was denied by Thil, and consequently THE RING then supported Thil in his claim that he was still the world's middleweight titleholder.

Marcel Thil came to America and was matched with Fred Apostoli. In order to protect Steele from the possible danger of losing the title with which they had endowed him, the members of the New York Boxing Commission refused to sanction the Thil-Apostoli bout, unless both principals signed an agreement stipulating that no championship was at stake, no matter what the weight. Absurd as it may seem, this was done.

September 23, 1937—Apostoli defeated Thil in 10 rounds at the Polo Grounds in New York, on the Carnival of Champions card, but did not claim the crown, because of the agreement he had made with the French champion.

Prior to this, July 11, 1936, Babe Risko had lost to Freddy Steele in Seattle in 15 rounds in an N.B.A. title match and the officials of the National Boxing Association tagged Steele the champion.

Freddie also had gained the New York support, hence, though Apostoli had properly gained the world championship by defeating the real crown wearer at the weights, he was prevented from gaining the title because under compulsion of the New York Commission, he had to sign an agreement which kept him from claiming the championship if he beat Thil.

The New York Commission then tried to arrange a Steele-Apostoli fight for the title, to decide international supremacy, but failed.

An overweight match was arranged in which Apostoli came in one and a half pounds

over the limit (by agreement), and in that bout, January 7, 1938, he stopped Steele in the ninth, after Freddy had been given a rest on a claim of foul. The bout was held in the Garden.

Steele refused to give Apostoli another chance at the weight.

July 26, 1938—Al Hostak knocked out Steele in one round to win the championship of the N.B.A., at Seattle.

Nov. 1, 1938—Al Hostak lost title to Solly Krieger, Seattle, Wash., in 15 rounds, decision. (N.B.A. middleweight title.)

June 27, 1939—Solly Krieger knocked out by Hostak in 4 rounds, at Seattle. (N.B.A. middleweight title.)

October 2, 1939—Fred Apostoli was knocked out by Ceferino Garcia, 7 rounds, Madison Square Garden. (For New York version of world title.)

July 19, 1940—Al Hostak knocked out by Tony Zale, Seattle, 13 rounds (N.B.A. title match.)

On the other side of the picture, Fred Apostoli had been okayed as champion by the New York Commission which dethroned Steele because he refused to meet Apostoli.

May 23, 1940—Ceferino Garcia was defeated by Ken Overlin, Garden, 15 rounds. (For New York's version of world title.)

May 9, 1941—Billy Soose defeated Ken Overlin, Garden, 15 rounds. (For New York version of world title.)

Therefore at the time there were two title holders, an N.B.A. champion, Tony Zale, and the other, Billy Soose, backed by the New York Commission as world title-holder. Neither, however, was recognized internationally.

But in November 1941, Soose voluntarily gave up his claim to the crown because of weight difficulties, and entered the light heavyweight division. Zale was then matched with the outstanding contender, Georgie Abrams, three times victor over Soose, and on November 28, 1941, the Zale-Abrams fight in Madison Square Garden definitely decided the world championship with Zale the winner. He successfully defended his title on July 26, 1946, when he knocked out Rocky Graziano in the sixth round.

On July 16, 1947 Rocky Graziano knocked out Tony Zale in Chicago in six rounds to win the crown.

June 10, 1948—Tony Zale knocked out Graziano in three rounds at Newark to regain the title.

September 21, 1948—Marcel Cerdan stopped Tony Zale at the Roosevelt Stadium. Zale was unable to come out for the twelfth round.

June 16, 1949—Jake LaMotta stopped Marcel Cerdan at Briggs Stadium, Detroit, to win the title. Cerdan was unable to come out for the tenth round.

February 14, 1951—Ray Robinson knocked out Jake LaMotta, 13 rounds, to win the title, at Chicago, Ill.

July 10, 1951—Randy Turpin defeated Ray Robinson on points, 15 rounds, to win the title, at London, England.

September 12, 1951—Ray Robinson stopped Randy Turpin, 10 rounds, to rewin the title, at New York, N. Y.

December 18, 1952—Ray Robinson retired undefeated as champion.

June 9, 1953—Randy Turpin outpointed Charley Humez, 15 rounds, London, England. (European title.)

June 19, 1953—Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Paddy Young, 15 rounds, New York City. (American title.)

October 21, 1953—Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Randy Turpin, 15 rounds, New York City. (Olson universally recognized as world champion.)

Dec. 9, 1955—Ray Robinson knocked out Carl (Bobo) Olson in the second round Chicago, Ill.

Jan. 2, 1957—Gene Fullmer won title by decisioning Ray Robinson, 15 rounds, New York, N. Y.

May 1, 1957—Ray Robinson won title for fourth time by knocking out Gene Fullmer, 5 rounds, Chicago, Ill.

Sept. 23, 1957—Carmen Basilio won title on a split decision, 15 rounds, from Ray Robinson, New York, N. Y.

History of the Welterweight Class

The welterweight class came into being about 1880. It was established to bridge the gap between the lightweight and middleweight divisions, with a scaling mark first set at 142 pounds, and later raised to 145. American records show Paddy Duffy as the first champion of the grade, in the early eighties. When Duffy retired, the title was in abeyance several years, until fought for by Mysterious Billy Smith and Danny Needham, in 1892. The lineup of champions in this division follows:

Dec. 14, 1892—Mysterious Billy Smith knocked out Danny Needham at San Francisco, 14 rounds.

July 26, 1894—Tommy Ryan outpointed Mysterious Billy Smith at Minneapolis, Minn., in 20 rounds.

March 2, 1896—Kid McCoy knocked out Tommy Ryan at Maspeth, L. I., in 15 rounds.

(McCoy and Ryan both outgrew welter class, and Mysterious Billy Smith again claimed the title.)

Jan. 15, 1900—Rube Ferns won from Mysterious Billy Smith on a foul, at Buffalo, in 21 rounds.

Oct. 16, 1900—Matty Matthews outpointed Rube Ferns at Detroit, Mich., in 15 rounds.

May 24, 1901—Rube Ferns knocked out Matty Matthews at Toronto, Canada, in 10 rounds.

Dec. 18, 1901—Joe Walcott knocked out Rube Ferns at Fort Erie, Canada, in 5 rounds.

April 30, 1904—Dixie Kid won on a foul from Walcott at San Francisco, in 20 rounds.

(Decision was disputed. Dixie Kid went abroad, outgrew welter grade. Walcott was again recognized as champion.)

Oct. 16, 1906—Honey Mellody outpointed Joe Walcott at Chelsea, Mass., in 15 rounds.

April 23, 1907—Mike (Twin) Sullivan outpointed Honey Mellody at Los Angeles, Cal., in 20 rounds.

(Sullivan outgrew the class. The title was variously claimed by Jimmy Gardner, Jimmy Clabby, Ray Bronson, Clarence (Kid) Ferns, Mike Gibbons, Kid Graves, Mike Glover, Ted Lewis and Jack Britton for several years, but none was recognized as crown-wearer until Ted Lewis established his claim in 1915.)

August 31, 1915—Ted Lewis outpointed Jack Britton at Boston, Mass., in 12 rounds.

(This was the first of several bouts between Lewis and Britton, with varying results over a period of nearly four years, until 1919, when Britton kayoed Lewis, and clinched his right to the title.)

March 17, 1919—Jack Britton knocked out Ted Lewis at Canton, Ohio, in 9 rounds.

Nov. 1, 1922—Mickey Walker outpointed Jack Britton at Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

May 20, 1926—Pete Latzo outpointed Mickey Walker at Scranton, Pa., in 10 rounds.

June 3, 1927—Joe Dundee outpointed Pete Latzo at Polo Grounds, New York, in 15 rounds.

July 25, 1929—Jackie Fields won on a foul from Joe Dundee at Detroit, Mich., in 2 rounds.

May 9, 1930—Young Jack Thompson outpointed Jackie Fields at Detroit, Mich., in 15 rounds.

Sept. 5, 1930—Tommy Freeman outpointed Young Jack Thompson at Cleveland, Ohio, in 15 rounds.

April 14, 1931—Young Jack Thompson knocked out Tommy Freeman at Cleveland, Ohio, in 12 rounds.

Oct. 23, 1931—Lou Brouillard outpointed Young Jack Thompson at Boston, Mass., in 15 rounds.

Jan. 28, 1932—Jackie Fields outpointed Lou Brouillard at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds.

Feb. 22, 1933—Young Corbett, III, outpointed Jackie Fields at San Francisco, Cal., in 10 rounds.

May 29, 1933—Jimmy McLarnin knocked out Young Corbett, III, at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1 round.

May 28, 1934—Barney Ross outpointed Jimmy McLarnin at Madison Square Garden Bowl in 15 rounds.

Sept. 17, 1934—Jimmy McLarnin outpointed Barney Ross at Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y., in 15 rounds.

May 28, 1935—Barney Ross outpointed Jimmy McLarnin at Polo Grounds, N. Y. City, in 15 rounds.

May 31, 1938—Henry Armstrong outpointed Barney Ross at Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y., in 15 rounds.

Oct. 4, 1940—Fritzie Zivic outpointed Henry Armstrong in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

Jan. 17, 1941—Zivic knocked out Armstrong in 12 rounds. For title, in Madison Square Garden.

July 29, 1941—Freddie (Red) Cochrane outpointed Fritzie Zivic at Ruppert Stadium, Newark, N. J., in 15 rounds.

Feb. 1, 1946—Marty Servo knocked out Freddie Cochrane in 2:54 minutes of the fourth round in Madison Square Garden to win the title—Eddie Joseph was the referee.

On Aug. 10, Servo signed to meet Ray Robinson for the title and after two postponements, Servo abdicated the throne. He retired due to a nose injury.

The New York Commission attempted to get an elimination under way with Robinson to draw a bye. None of the contenders, however, would agree to fight Ray except Tommy Bell. Whereupon the N. Y. Commission and the N. B. A. agreed to recognize the winner of a Robinson-Bell bout staged in Madison Square Garden on December 20, 1946 as the world champion.

Robinson gained the title via the decision route in 15 rounds.

Robinson vacated title after winning the middleweight championship. In an N. B. A. elimination, Johnny Bratton won the title by decisioning Charley Fusari, 15 rounds on March 14, 1951 at Chicago.

May 18, 1951—Kid Gavilan defeated Johnny Bratton. 15 rounds, in New York, in a bout recognized as a world championship contest by both the N. B. A. and New York but this decision was not accepted universally. Then upon the retirement of Charles Humez of France from the welterweight class, Gavilan gained international recognition by defeating Billy Graham.

Oct. 20, 1954—Johnny Saxton gained the decision over Kid Gavilan in 15 rounds in Philadelphia to win the unanimous decision.

April 1, 1955—Tony DeMarco won the title by knocking out Johnny Saxton in 14 rounds, at Boston, Mass.

June 10, 1955—Carmen Basilio won the title by knocking out Tony DeMarco in 12 rounds, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Mar. 14, 1956—Johnny Saxton re-won title by outpointing Carmen Basilio, in 15 rounds, at Chicago, Ill.

Sept. 12, 1956—Carmen Basilio regained the title by knocking out Saxton in 9 rounds at Syracuse, N. Y.

Sept. 23, 1957—Carmen Basilio relinquished the welterweight title soon after winning the middleweight crown.

History of the Lightweight Class

The first recorded lightweight champion of American listing was Abe Hicken, whose reign extended from 1868 to 1872, when he retired. Elimination battles between Johnny Clark, Billy Edwards and Arthur Chambers resulted in the last named taking the lightweight title.

Chambers retired in 1879. Until 1883 there was no recognized leader of the class. Then Nonpareil Jack Dempsey forged to the front of the division. But Dempsey quickly outgrew the lightweight class, and in 1885, Jack McAuliffe claimed and held the title, which he defended successfully until his retirement in 1896, undefeated.

McAuliffe was undisputed lightweight champion of America, but never held the world title, his battle for the world crown, with Jem Carney of England, on Nov. 16, 1887, having resulted in a 74 round draw. He was succeeded by Kid Lavigne of Saginaw, Mich. Other title battles were:

June 1, 1896—Kid Lavigne knocked out Dick Burge at London, England, in 17 rounds.

(The victor became lightweight champion of the world, thus bringing the title to America.)

July 3, 1899—Frank Erne outpointed Kid Lavigne at Buffalo, N. Y., in 20 rounds.

May 12, 1902—Joe Gans knocked out Frank Erne at Fort Erie, Canada, in one round.

Oct. 31, 1904—Joe Gans won from Jimmy Britt on a foul at San Francisco, in 5 rounds.

(Britt had previously set up a claim to the lightweight title, on the plea that Gans had ignored his challenge for a fight at 133 pounds. Britt's claim was never taken seriously.)

July 4, 1908—Battling Nelson knocked out Joe Gans at San Francisco, in 17 rounds.

February 22, 1910—Ad Wolgast knocked out Battling Nelson at Port Richmond, Cal., in 40 rounds.

Nov. 28, 1912—Willie Ritchie won from Ad Wolgast on a foul at Daly City, Cal., in 16 rounds.

July 7, 1914—Freddy Welsh outpointed Willie Ritchie at London, England, in 20.

May 28, 1917—Benny Leonard knocked out Freddy Welsh at Manhattan Casino, New York City, in nine rounds.

(Leonard retired undefeated in 1925. Jimmy Goodrich emerged as winner of an elimination tourney designed to provide successor to Leonard.)

July 13, 1925—Jimmy Goodrich knocked out Stanislaus Loayza at Long Island City, in 2 rounds.

Dec 7 1925—Rocky Kansas outpointed Jimmy Goodrich at Buffalo, N. Y., in 15.

July 3, 1926—Sammy Mandell outpointed Rocky Kansas at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds.

July 17, 1930—Al Singer knocked out Sammy Mandell, Yankee Stadium, New York City, 1 round.

Nov. 14, 1930—Tony Canzoneri knocked out Al Singer at Madison Square Garden, New York City, 1 round.

June 23, 1933—Barney Ross outpointed Tony Canzoneri at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds.

(Ross vacated lightweight throne in 1935, having outgrown the class. Tony Canzoneri won an elimination tourney designed to provide Ross's successor, and regained the title.)

May 10, 1935—Tony Canzoneri outpointed Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

Sept. 3, 1936—Lou Ambers outpointed Tony Canzoneri, in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

August 17, 1938—Henry Armstrong outpointed Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

Aug. 22, 1939—Lou Ambers outpointed Henry Armstrong, Yankee Stadium to regain title.

May 10, 1940—Lew Jenkins knocked out Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 3 rounds.

Dec. 19, 1941—Sammy Angott defeated Lew Jenkins, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, decision.

Nov. 13, 1942, Angott announced retirement, leaving title vacant. January 3, 1943, Angott announced his comeback as challenger for his old title.

Jack was designated as world champion by New York Commission, and on May 21, he lost that crown in 15 rounds to Bob Montgomery. Nov. 19, he regained New York's version of championship, by beating Montgomery in 15 rounds, but on March 3, 1944, Montgomery regained the title by outpointing Jack in 15 rounds.

On November 26 Montgomery and Wesley Mouzon fought in the Convention Hall in Philadelphia for the New York supported title and Mouzon, who previously had knocked out Bob in an overweight match, was kayoed in the eighth round.

In the meantime, the N.B.A. sanctioned a title bout in Hollywood between Angott and Slugger White and Angott became the N.B.A. world champion by winning in 15 rounds.

On March 8, 1944 Juan Zurita defeated Angott in 15 rounds in Hollywood and became the N.B.A. title holder.

On April 18, 1945, in Mexico City, Ike Williams, Trenton, N. J., knocked out Juan Zurita, Mexico, in 2 rounds.

On September 4 Williams successfully defended his portion of the title, the N.B.A. crown, by scoring a K.O. over Ronnie James British Empire lightweight king, in Cardiff in the ninth round, thus strengthening his claim on the international title.

On August 4, 1947 Ike Williams knocked out Bob Montgomery in six rounds in Philadelphia to gain the international title.

May 25, 1951—James Carter stopped Ike Williams, 14 rounds, to win the title, New York, N. Y.

May 14, 1952—Lauro Salas won a fifteen

round decision over James Carter to gain the title, Los Angeles, Calif.

October 15, 1952—James Carter rewon the title by decisioning Lauro Salas over fifteen rounds, Chicago, Ill.

March 5, 1954—Paddy DeMarco defeated James Carter, 15 rounds, to win the title, at New York.

November 17, 1954—James Carter defeated Paddy DeMarco, stopping him in the fifteenth round, at San Francisco, Calif., to rewin the title.

June 29, 1955—Wallace (Bud) Smith won the title by outpointing Jimmy Carter over 15 rounds, at Boston, Mass.

August 4, 1956—Joe Brown won title by outpointing Wallace (Bud) Smith, 15 rounds, at New Orleans, La.

History of the Featherweight Class

Two ounce gloves were partly beginning to supersede bare knuckles, and the Queensberry rules were coming into vogue during the late Eighties, when Dal Hawkins and Freddy Bogan fought 75 rounds for the featherweight title at San Francisco in 1889. The fight, held indoors, was halted by darkness, and resumed the day following, when Hawkins knocked out Bogan in the 15th round.

Hawkins outgrew the class, the weight of which, now 126 pounds, was then set at from 118 to 122 pounds.

March 31, 1889—Ike Weir and Frank Murphy fought to a draw, at Kouts, Ind., 80 rounds. (Designated as world title bout.)

January 13, 1890—Billy Murphy, New Zealand, knocked out Ike Weir, Ireland, at San Francisco, in 14 rounds.

The Americans contention was that neither Weir nor Murphy had a right to a world title claim but only to the British Empire title.

In America, George Dixon, of Boston, and Cal McCarthy, of Troy, N. Y., each of whom had graduated from the bantamweight class which at the time was recognized at 110 pounds, were the leading contenders. When Dixon stopped McCarthy at Troy in 22 rounds the ringside weight was 115 pounds and he gained recognition as the American titleholder.

April 25, 1891—Ike Weir and Johnny Griffin fought at Nantucket, Mass. The bout was stopped by police in round 4.

(Griffin had claimed title during Billy Murphy's absence in Australia.)

Dixon on July 28, 1891, knocked out Abe Willis, featherweight champion of England, in five rounds, and thus became the world champion of the class.

Sept. 6, 1892—George Dixon knocked out Jack Skelly at New Orleans, in 8 rounds, for the world featherweight championship.

Tom O'Rourke, Dixon's manager, then gradually raised the weight limit and stipulated 120 pounds for a title match between Dixon and Solly Smith at San Francisco, October 4, 1897, Smith getting the referee's decision at the end of twenty rounds.

Smith then made a match with Dave Sullivan which was fought at Coney Island, N. Y., September 26, 1898, Smith breaking his arm and being compelled to quit in the fifth round.

Dixon challenged Sullivan and they met in the Lenox A. C., New York, November 11, 1898, and Dixon regained his title by stopping Sullivan in the tenth round, Sullivan's seconds entering the ring to prevent a knockout.

Dixon retained the title until January 9, 1900, when he was knocked out by Terry McGovern at the Broadway A. C., New York, in the eighth round. The weight was 118 pounds.

Nov. 28, 1901—Young Corbett knocked out Terry McGovern at Hartford, Conn., in 2 rounds.

(The weight was 126 pounds, nevertheless the bout was billed as being for the featherweight championship. Corbett could never make the feather limit, and did not attempt to do so. When he and McGovern both competed in the lightweight class, Abe Attell claimed the featherweight championship.

Attell gained the vacant title in matches with George Dixon, having drawn with him, 20 rounds, on Oct. 20, 1901, at Cripple Creek, and decisioning him, 15 rounds, Oct. 28, 1901, at St. Louis.

April 30, 1908—Abe Attell knocked out Brooklyn Tommy Sullivan at San Francisco, in 4 rounds in a non-title bout.

February 22, 1912—Johnny Kilbane outpointed Abe Attell at Vernon, Cal., in 20 rounds.

June 2, 1923—Eugene Criqui knocked out Johnny Kilbane at Polo Grounds,, New York City, 6 rounds.

July 26, 1923—Johnny Dundee outpointed Eugene Criqui at Polo Grounds, New York City, in 15 rounds.

(In 1925, when Dundee outgrew featherweight class, an elimination tourney to determine his successor was won by Louis (Kid) Kaplan.)

Jan. 2, 1925—Louis (Kid) Kaplan knocked out Danny Kramer, in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 9 rounds.

(By 1927 Kaplan outgrew the class. An elimination tourney made Benny Bass leading contender.)

Sept. 12, 1927—Benny Bass outpointed Red Chapman at Philadelphia, Pa., in 10 rounds, Chapman being the N. B. A. champion.

Feb. 10, 1928—Tony Canzoneri outpointed Benny Bass in Madison Square Garden. New York City, in 15 rounds, to clinch world title.

Sept. 28, 1928—Andre Routis outpointed Tony Canzoneri at N. Y. C., in 15 rounds.

Sept. 23, 1929—Battling Battalino outpointed Andre Routis at Hartford, Conn., in 15 rounds.

(By 1932 Battalino outgrew the class. An N.B.A. elimination tournament was won by Tommy Paul of Buffalo.)

May 26, 1932—Tommy Paul outpointed Johnny Pena at Detroit, Mich., in 15 rounds. (For N.B.A. title.)

Oct. 13, 1932—Kid Chocolate knocked out Lew Feldman in New York, N. Y., in 12 rounds. This bout was recognized by the New York Commission as for the featherweight championship because Paul had previously lost to Feldman. The N.B.A. had not sanctioned the Feldman-Paul fight as for the crown. Chocolate later relinquished his claim to the title.

Jan. 13, 1933—Freddie Miller outpointed Tommy Paul at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds in an N.B.A. championship fight which New York refused to recognize.

Miller proceeded to clean up the cream of the world's contenders. He traveled all over Europe and beat all rivals, losing only two fights out of 34 and engaged in two draws. He lost only to one outstanding champion in Europe, Maurice Holtzer of France, in an overweight bout.

May 11, 1936—Miller lost to Petey Sarron, Washington, D. C., in 15 rounds.

October 29, 1937—Henry Armstrong knocked out Sarron, Madison Square Garden, in 6 rounds, to win world title.

1938—Henry Armstrong retired as featherweight champion.

The New York State Commission, recognizing Mike Belloise of New York and Joey Archibald of Pawtucket, R. I., as the outstanding contenders, arranged a match for the St. Nicholas A. C. of New York and Archibald won the fight and recognition.

Oct. 17, 1938—Joey Archibald won decision from Mike Belloise, 15 rounds.

May 20, 1940—Joey Archibald lost to Harry Jeffra, 15 rounds, Baltimore, Md.

May 12, 1941—Joey Archibald beat Harry Jeffra, 15 rounds, Washington, D. C.

Sept. 11, 1941—Chalky Wright knocked out Joey Archibald, Washington, D. C., 11 rounds.

Pete Scalzo, on Dec. 5, 1938, knocked out Archibald in 2 rounds in an overweight match, and thereafter, tried desperately to get Archibald in a title bout but was unsuccessful. When he refused to meet Scalzo, the N.B.A. declared Scalzo the champion and vacated Archibald's title, and when Archibald fought Jeffra in Baltimore, only New York and Maryland recognized it as for the crown. But there could be no doubt that Archibald was champion and Jeffra, when he won, became successor to the crown.

As a result of this dispute the N.B.A. had Scalzo as its champion and when Scalzo was knocked out by Richard Lemos at Los Angeles, in 5 rounds, July 1, 1941, Lemos received N.B.A. recognition. On Nov. 18. Lemos lost the N.B.A. title to Jackie Wilson Wright in 1941 was the world champion.

Nov. 20, 1942—Willie Pep defeated Chalky Wright, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, decision. On January 18, 1943, Wilson lost the N.B.A. crown to Jackie Callura of Canada. The N.B.A. crown passed from Callura to Phil Terranova, by a knockout in 8 rounds on August 16, 1943, and Terranova lost it to Sal Bartolo on March 10, 1944 in 15 rounds in Boston.

Willie Pep was recognized as the international champion. Pep joined the Navy on June 16, 1943 and was honorably discharged on February 15, 1944. He defended his title against Chalky Wright in the Garden on September 29, 1944 and won in 15 rounds. He then joined the Army. Since then Pep successfully defended the crown against Sal Bartola (twice), Chalky Wright and Phil Terranova.

Oct. 29, 1948—Sandy Saddler scored a four round knockout over Willie Pep at Madison Square Garden, New York, to win the world title.

Feb. 11, 1949—Willie Pep regained the title by winning a 15 round decision over Sandy Saddler at Madison Square Garden, New York.

September 8, 1950—Sandy Saddler rewon the title by halting Willie Pep at the Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., Pep being unable to answer the bell for the eighth round due to injury.

Saddler was inducted into the Army in 1952 and the N.B.A. recognized Bassett as "Interim Champion."

Following an auto accident in which he was injured in 1956, Saddler relinquished the title in 1957.

After an elimination tournament, with Hogan (Kid) Bassey and Cherif Hamia as finalists, Bassey won the vacant title by stopping Hamia, 10 rounds, on June 24, 1957, at Paris, France.

History of the Bantamweight Class

No authentic, continuous records of the bantamweight division during London Prize Ring days were ever kept, but it is known that Charley Lynch was American champion in 1856 when he went to England, where he won and lost several battles. He claimed the world's bantam title when he defeated Simon Finighty in 43 rounds. Lynch returned home and retired soon afterwards. He was born in New York, weighed 112 pounds and was five feet, four inches in height. The title then lapsed, until claimed in 1887 by Tommy Kelly, the "Harlem Spider." Championship bouts were staged as follows:

May 10, 1888. Tommy Kelly drew with George Dixon at Boston, in 9 rounds. (The weight was 105 pounds, and Dixon's manager, Tom O'Rourke, claimed the bantam crown for the colored lad at that mark, which was afterwards advanced to 112 then to 115 pounds, and finally to the present scaling of 118 pounds.)

June 27, 1890. George Dixon stopped Nunc Wallace at London, England, in 18 rounds. (This was for the world's bantam championship, Wallace scaling 113 against Dixon's 112 pounds.)

Oct. 23, 1890. George Dixon outpointed Johnny Murphy at Providence, R. I., in 40 rounds.

March 31, 1891. George Dixon stopped Cal McCarthy at Troy, N. Y., in 22 rounds.

July 28, 1891. George Dixon knocked out Abe Willis at San Francisco, in 5 rounds. (In the following year Dixon outgrew the bantam grade and entered the featherweight division.)

Sept. 15, 1894. Jimmy Barry knocked out Casper Leon at Lamont, Ill., in 28 rounds. (With this victory, Jimmy Barry claimed the bantam championship, vacant since Dixon relinquished the title in 1892.)

Dec. 6, 1897. Jimmy Barry knocked out Walter Croot at London, England, in 20 rounds. (This bout gave Barry the world's title. Croot died after the knockout, but Barry was exonerated by a coroner's jury.)

Sept. 12, 1899. Terry McGovern knocked out Pedlar Palmer at Tuckahoe, N. Y., in 1 round. (This victory over England's champion gave McGovern the world's title, Jimmy Barry having retired undefeated. In 1900 McGovern vacated the bantam title and joined the featherweight ranks.

March 18, 1901 Harry Harris outpointed Pedlar Palmer at London, England, in 15 rounds. (This was an international match, with the world's bantam title at stake, McGovern having entered the featherweight division. Harris also became a featherweight in the year following.)

Jan. 23, 1902. Harry Forbes knocked out Danny Dougherty at St. Louis, in 4 rounds. (Forbes had beaten most of the crack bantams, and his claim to the American title was universally recognized. But in 1903, he beat Andy Tokell in 10 rounds in Detroit, thus winning the world crown, Tokell being the British champion.

Aug. 13, 1903. Frankie Neil knocked out Harry Forbes at San Francisco, Cal., 2 rounds.

Oct. 17, 1904. Joe Bowker outpointed Frankie Neil at London, England, in 20 rounds. (Bowker, British champion, won the world's title, but outgrew the bantam class the same year. Both Digger Stanley of England and Jimmy Walsh of Boston, claimed the title. One was recognized in the U. S. the other in England.)

Oct. 20, 1905. Jimmy Walsh outpointed Digger Stanley at Chelsea, Mass., in 15 rounds. (Walsh claimed the bantamweight title after beating Stanley, England's champion. By 1907 both had outgrown the class.)

In 1908 Kid Murphy claimed the U. S. championship. It was not until 1910, when Johnny Coulon beat Jim Kendrick, British champion in 10 rounds and stopped him in 19 rounds, March 6, 1910, that the international title was at stake and Coulon was accepted as the title holder since he had whipped Kid Murphy three times previously in U. S. title bouts.

June 9, 1914, Kid Williams knocked out Johnny Coulon at Vernon, Cal., in 5 rounds.

Sept. 10, 1915. Johnny Ertle won from Kid Williams on a foul at St. Paul, Minn., in 5 rounds. (Ertle claimed title, but as decision was a disputed one, his claim was not generally recognized.)

Jan. 9, 1917. Pete Herman outpointed Kid Williams at New Orleans, in 20 rounds. (Herman was recognized by entire press as bantamweight titleholder, and Ertle's claim disallowed.)

Dec. 22, 1920. Joe Lynch outpointed Pete Herman, in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

July 25, 1921. Pete Herman outpointed Joe Lynch at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 15 rounds.

Sept. 23, 1921. Johnny Buff outpointed Pete Herman in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

July 10, 1922. Joe Lynch knocked out Johnny Buff in New York Velodrome, New York City, in 14 rounds.

March 21, 1924. Abe Goldstein outpointed Joe Lynch in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

Dec. 19, 1924. Eddie (Cannonball) Martin outpointed Abe Goldstein in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

March 20, 1925. Charlie (Phil) Rosenberg outpointed Eddie (Cannonball) Martin in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds. (Rosenberg was deprived of his title by boxing commission when he was unable to make weight for a scheduled championship bout with Bushy Graham.)

On June 24, 1927, in Chicago, Bud Taylor beat Tony Canzoneri to win N.B.A. recognition. Taylor vacated the N.B.A. title on August 21, 1928.

June 18, 1929. Al Brown outpointed Vidal Gregario at New York City, in 15 rounds. (This was the outcome of an elimination tourney ordered by the New York Boxing Commission, to determine a successor to Rosenberg, and Al Brown thereby became champion.)

June 1, 1935. Baltazar Sangchili outpointed Al Brown at Valencia, Spain in 15 rounds.

June 29, 1936. Tony Marino knocked out Baltazar Sangchili at Queensboro Club, New York City, in 14 rounds.

August 31, 1936. Sixto Escobar knocked out Tony Marino at Dykeman Oval, New York City, in 13 rounds.

Sept. 23, 1937. Harry Jeffra outpointed Sixto Escobar at Polo Grounds, New York City, in 15 rounds.

February 20, 1938. Sixto Escobar outpointed Harry Jeffra at Puerto Rico in 15 rounds.

Sixto Escobar retired in 1940. Georgie Pace and Lou Salica were the outstanding contenders. Pace was the N. B. A. champion and Salica had the support of N. Y. and

California. They fought and Salica won. By conquering Tommy Forte, he gained international recognition.

Aug. 7, 1942. Lou Salica was outpointed in 12 rounds by Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood, in title bout, Ortiz gaining the title.

In 1943, Ortiz successfully defended his title eight times.

In 1944, Ortiz successfully defended his world crown four times.

In 1945, Ortiz went into the Army and after his dishcarge, he defended his title successfully three times, all in 1946. His victims were Luis Castillo, whom he knocked out in the 13th round; Kenny Lindsay, whom he stopped in five and he kayoed Jackie Jurich in 11 rounds.

On January 6, 1947, Ortiz lost his title to Harold Dade in a decision route in 15 rounds in San Francisco.

Ortiz regained the title on March 11, 1947 by winning a 15 round decision from Dade at Los Angeles.

May 31, 1950—Vic Toweel won the title by defeating Manuel Ortiz over fifteen rounds at Johannesburg, So. Africa.

Nov. 15, 1952—Jimmy Carruthers won the title by knocking out Vic Toweel in one round at Johannesburg, So. Africa.

Jimmy Carruthers retired as undefeated champion on May 16, 1954, shortly after successfully defending his crown against Chamrern Songkitrat at Bangkok, Thailand.

Sept. 19, 1954—Robert Cohen defeated Chamrern Songkitrat, 15 rounds, for the vacant bantamweight championship, at Bangkok, Thailand.

June 29, 1956—Mario D'Agata won title by halting Robert Cohen in sixth round at Rome, Italy.

April 1, 1957—Alphonse Halimi won the title by decisioning Mario D'Agata, 15 rounds, at Paris, France.

History of the Flyweight Class

The flyweight class was created in England during 1910, when it was given official recognition, with the scaling mark set at 108 pounds. Prior to this the smallest of the small battlers had to do the best they could against the 118 pounders of the bantam division. America followed suit the same year by recognizing the flyweight grade. The first championship fight at the weight brought together Jimmy Wilde of England, and Zulu Kid, of the U. S. A. Battles staged were as follows:

Dec. 18, 1916—Jimmy Wilde knocked out Zulu Kid, at London, England, in 11 rounds.

Feb. 11, 1921—Johnny Buff outpointed Frankie Mason at New Orleans, in 15 rounds.

(This was for American flyweight title.)

Sept. 14, 1922—Pancho Villa knocked out Johnny Buff, at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, in 11 rounds.

March 1, 1923—Frankie Genaro outpointed Pancho Villa at Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

June 18, 1923—Pancho Villa knocked out Jimmy Wilde at Polo Grounds, New York City, in 7 rounds.

(Villa was recognized as world's flyweight champion, although he had lost a decision to Frankie Genaro. Villa died in July, 1925, and Genaro claimed the title.)

August 22, 1925—Fidel La Barba outpointed Frankie Genaro at Los Angeles, Cal., in 10 rounds.

(La Barba was recognized as world's flyweight champion, but retired from the ring in 1927.)

Dec. 16, 1927—Corporal Izzy Schwartz outpointed Newsboy Brown at New York City, in 15 rounds.

(Schwartz was recognized as flyweight champion by the New York Boxing Commission, but conditions in the class became completely confused, and did not become stabilized until the commission staged an elimination tourney in the beginning of November, 1929.)

Feb. 6, 1928—Genaro gained N. B. A. recognition by outpointing Frenchy Belanger, 10 rounds, at Toronto, Canada.

Mar. 2, 1929—Emile (Spider) Pladner kayoed Genaro in one round at Paris, France, in a bout advertised as for the world title.

Mar. 20, 1929—With Pladner having defeated Izzy Schwartz, recognized by the New York Commission; Genaro, recognized by the N. B. A.; and Johnny Hill, the European champion, the International Boxing Union officially recognized him as the world champion.

Apr. 18, 1929—Frankie Genaro won from Pladner on a foul, 5 rounds, in Paris, France, in a bout advertised as for the world title.

March 21, 1930—Midget Wolgast outpointed Black Bill at New York City, in 15 rounds.

(This was in the finals of the elimination tourney ordered by the New York Boxing Commission, which recognized Wolgast as champion of the flyweights.)

Dec. 26, 1930—Frankie Genaro and Midget Wolgast fought a draw at New York City, in 15 rounds.

(Genaro was the National Boxing Association champion in the flyweight class. Both claimed the title.)

Oct. 26, 1931—Young Perez knocked out Frankie Genaro at Paris, France, in 2 rounds.

(The bout was staged at the title limit, and Perez was recognized by the I. B. U. of Europe as world title holder.)

Oct. 31, 1932—Jackie Brown knocked out Young Perez at Manchester, England, in 13 rounds, and Brown was recognized throughout Europe as title holder.

Sept. 16, 1935—Filipino Small Montana outpointed Midget Wolgast at Oakland, Cal., in 10 rounds.

(Bout advertised as being for world's flyweight championship, and Montana claimed the title. This, however, was erroneous, as only the American title was at stake.)

Sept. 8, 1935—Benny Lynch knocked out Jackie Brown at Manchester, England, in 2 rounds. And Lynch was generally accepted as world title holder.

Jan. 19, 1937—Benny Lynch outpointed Filipino Small Montana at London, England, in 15 rounds to gain international recognition.

June 29, 1938—Lynch retired from the class, after his fight with Jackie Jurich, in Paisley, Scotland, because he was far overweight and was ruled out by the British Board of Boxing Control.

September 22, 1938—Jackie Jurich went to England to fight Peter Kane for what the British recognized as a world title bout, though Jurich was not the U. S. champion at the time. He was defeated by Kane, in 15 rounds.

In America, the dispute between Jurich and Montana as to the U. S. championship, was decided on March 3, 1939, when Montana was knocked out in the 7th round at Hollywood. Then on October 4, Jurich again beat Montana, this time in 10 rounds at Oakland, and Jurich became the undisputed U. S. title holder of the flyweight division.

Kane's record was so far superior to that of Jurich or Montana, that he was generally recognized as world champion, especially because only three months before Lynch's retirement, he had fought Lynch a draw in 12 rounds, at the weight.

When the World War started, Kane was forced into temporary retirement after he had given up the flyweight title to enter the bantam class. Thus in 1941 and 1942 the title of world flyweight champion was vacant.

On June 19, 1943 Jackie Paterson knocked out Peter Kane in one round in Scotland to gain international recognition as world champion.

In 1946 Paterson successfully defended his title when he defeated Joe Curran in 15 rounds on July 10.

On Oct. 20, 1947, Rinty Monaghan defeated Dado Marino in London in 15 rounds to win N.B.A. recognition as title holder after Paterson had failed to go through with contest he had arranged with Marino for the title. Paterson however, was still recognized as world champion by the British Board.

On March 23, 1948, Monaghan stopped Paterson at Belfast in 7 rounds to win the crown.

With Rinty Monaghan retired, on April 25, 1950 Terry Allen won the vacant crown by defeating Honore Pratesi over 15 rounds at Harringay Arena, London, England.

August 1, 1950—Dado Marino won the title by outpointing Terry Allen over 15 rounds at Honolulu, Hawaii.

May 19, 1952—Yoshio Shirai won a fifteen round decision over Dado Marino to gain the title, Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan.

Nov. 26, 1954—Pascual Perez defeated Yoshio Shirai, Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan, 15 rounds. Major John Sullivan, referee.

HISTORY OF JUNIOR TITLES

ON APRIL 29, 1946, in Boston, Tippy Larkin, of Garfield, N. J., defeated Willie Joyce, of Gary, Indiana, in a twelve round bout which the Massachusetts State Athletic Commission recognized as for the Junior Welterweight Championship of the World and for which the winner, Larkin was presented with a belt.

Although junior divisions are not generally recognized, a history of this synthetic division is in order because of the many queries received concerning this class and the probability that it may be revised.

When the first New York State Athletic Commission under the Walker Law was appointed in 1920, it inherited a set of rules adopted by the state legislature which provided for junior classes in boxing. These were a junior flyweight class with a limit of 109 pounds, junior bantam division with a limit of 115 pounds, junior featherweight, 122 pounds, junior lightweight, 130 pounds, and a junior welter class with a limit of 140 pounds.

No records exist of any junior titleholders except those of junior lightweight and junior welterweight. In 1930, ten years after taking office, the New York Boxing Board abolished these weight divisions and a few years later all other states followed. Listed below are the champions as they then were recognized up to the discontinuation of junior classes.

Junior Welterweight Championship Battles

1922—Pinkey Mitchell was acclaimed champion of the newly created 140 pound class by popular vote.

1926, Sept. 21—Mushy Callahan outpointed Pinkey Mitchell, 10 rounds, Vernon, Cal.

1930, Feb. 18—Jack Kid Berg won from Mushy Callahan, by knockout, 10 rounds, London, England.

1931, Apr. 24—Tony Canzoneri stopped Jack Kid Berg, 3 rounds, Chicago, Ill.

1931, July 18—Johnny Jadick outpointed Tony Canzoneri, 10 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1933, Feb. 20—Battling Shaw won decision over Johnny Jadick, 10 rounds, New Orleans, La.

1933, May 21—Tony Canzoneri defeated Battling Shaw, 10 rounds, New Orleans, La.

1933, June 23—Barney Ross won from Tony Canzoneri, 10 rounds, Chicago, Ill.

1946, April 29—Tippy Larkin defeated Willie Joyce, 12 rounds, Boston, Mass.

Junior Lightweight Championship Battles

1921, Nov. 18—Johnny Dundee and George K. O. Chaney met to determine the leadership of the newly created 130 pound class. Dundee was declared the winner on a foul, 5 rounds, New York City.

1923, May 30—Jack Bernstein won from Johnny Dundee, 15 rounds, New York City.

1923, Dec. 17—Johnny Dundee defeated Jack Bernstein, 15 rounds, New York City.

1924, June 29—Steve Kid Sullivan won from Johnny Dundee, 15 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1925, Apr. 1—Mike Ballerino won from Steve Kid Sullivan, 10 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1925, Dec. 2—Tod Morgan knocked out Mike Ballerino, 10 rounds, Los Angeles, Cal.

1929, Dec. 19—Benny Bass scored knockout over Tod Morgan, 2 rounds, New York City.

1931, July 15—Kid Chocolate stopped Benny Bass, 7 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1933, Dec. 25—Frankie Klick defeated Kid Chocolate on disqualification, 7 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1946—Tippy Larkin.

1949—Sandy Saddler.

JAMES FIGG
First Heavyweight
Champion

JACK BROUGHTON
Father of Boxing

RECAPITULATION

Recapitulation of records of all world champions, American and junior champions, title claimants and old timers included in this book, from John L. Sullivan on. Old English and American fighters prior to Sullivan era not included.

	TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO By	ND	NC
Allen, Terry	76	18	42	2	1	10	0	3	0	0
Ambers, Lou	102	29	59	0	6	6	0	2	0	0
Angott, Sammy	124	20	74	0	7	22	0	1	0	0
Apostoli, Freddie	72	31	30	0	1	6	0	4	0	0
Archibald, Joey	106	28	32	0	5	32	1	8	0	0
Arizmendi, Baby	87	8	42	0	11	23	0	3	0	0
Armstrong, Henry	175	97	47	0	8	19	1	2	1	0
Attell, Abe	164	46	42	1	17	7	0	3	48	0
Baer, Max	79	50	15	0	0	9	1	3	1	0
Baldwin, Matty	185	22	50	5	49	24	1	0	34	0
Ballerino, Mike	96	8	32	0	14	19	0	5	18	0
Barry, Jimmy	68	38	20	0	9	0	0	0	1	0
Bartfield, Soldier	167	18	11	2	8	13	0	4	111	0
Bartolo, Sal	97	16	58	0	5	16	0	2	0	0
Basilio, Carmen	71	25	27	0	7	12	0	0	0	0
Bass, Benny	198	59	79	2	6	16	10	2	23	1
Bassey, Hogan	60	17	32	0	1	6	2	2	0	0
Battalino, Bat	88	24	34	0	3	24	1	1	0	1
Belloise, Mike	126	19	65	0	13	15	0	14	0	0
Berg, Jackie Kid	197	59	89	*14	9	18	0	8	0	0
Berlenbach, Paul	49	30	7	0	3	4	0	3	1	1
Bernstein, Jack	107	17	48	0	7	22	0	1	12	0
Bettina, Melio	99	36	46	0	3	10	0	3	1	0
Blackburn, Jack	102	22	15	1	12	1	0	2	49	0
Bloom, Phil	172	15	27	1	11	18	1	3	96	0
Bogash, Lou	107	23	42	2	10	12	0	1	17	0
Bowker, Joe	42	5	26	0	1	4	0	4	2	0
Braddock, Jim	84	26	25	0	3	19	0	2	7	2
Bratton, Johnny	86	32	27	0	3	21	0	3	0	0
Brennan, Bill	117	64	5	0	3	4	0	4	37	0
Britt, Jimmy	23	3	10	0	1	1	2	4	2	0
Britton, Jack	300	21	78	1	20	22	2	1	174	1
Broad, Kid	67	5	11	2	16	20	1	3	9	0
Brouillard, Lou	140	66	43	1	3	24	2	1	0	0
Brown, Jackie	129	36	58	3	7	17	4	4	0	0
Brown, Joe	91	28	37	0	9	12	0	3	0	2
Brown, Knockout	135	52	4	0	2	4	0	4	69	0
Brown, Newsboy	66	8	39	0	5	11	0	1	2	0
Brown, Panama Al	155	57	63	3	12	15	2	1	2	0
Buff, Johnny	93	13	15	0	4	8	0	7	45	1
Burns, Frankie	169	33	17	0	10	3	1	1	104	0
Burns, Tommy	60	36	10	0	8	4	0	1	1	0
Callahan, Mushy	60	18	25	0	4	10	0	2	1	0
Callura, Jackie	100	13	43	1	10	27	0	6	0	0
Campi, Eddie	102	19	45	0	8	5	0	2	22	1
Canzoneri, Tony	178	44	93	0	1	22	1	1	3	0
Carnera, Primo	99	66	18	2	0	6	1	5	0	†1
Carpentier, Georges	106	51	30	4	5	6	1	8	1	0
Carruthers, Jimmy	19	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter, Jimmy	108	28	47	0	9	22	0	2	0	0
Cerdan, Marcel	111	64	43	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Chambers, Arthur	14	8	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0
Chaney, George KO	179	82	22	0	2	4	6	8	55	0
Charles, Ezzard	116	57	37	0	1	15	‡1	5	0	0
Chip, George	155	34	3	1	3	10	3	3	97	1
Chocolate, Kid	161	64	81	0	6	8	0	2	0	0
Choynski, Joe	77	25	22	3	6	4	0	10	6	1
Christoforidis, Anton	74	14	36	1	8	12	0	3	0	0
Clabby, Jimmy	155	40	37	2	20	16	1	4	34	1
Clark, Elky	44	20	9	0	4	10	0	1	0	0
Cochrane, Freddie	116	26	46	0	3	30	0	5	0	0
Coffey, Jim	62	34	1	0	1	0	0	4	22	0
Cohen, Robert	42	14	22	0	3	1	0	2	0	0
Conley, Frankie	81	15	22	0	10	7	0	4	21	2
Conn, Billy	74	14	50	0	0	8	0	2	0	0
Corbett, James J.	33	9	11	0	6	1	1	3	2	0
Corbett, Young	104	33	20	0	12	6	0	8	25	0
Corbett III, Young	71	15	43	0	5	6	0	2	0	0
Coulon, Johnny	96	24	32	0	4	2	0	2	32	0
Criqui, Eugene	115	40	54	0	8	11	0	2	0	0
Cross, Leach	154	25	16	2	2	5	1	4	99	0
Dade, Harold	77	9	32	0	6	23	¶2	5	0	0
D'Agata, Mario	53	19	23	4	3	4	0	0	0	0
Darcy, Les	39	20	14	1	0	3	1	0	0	0
Delaney, Jack	86	42	27	1	3	7	0	3	2	1
Delmont, Al	157	38	55	1	35	11	0	0	17	0
DeMarco, Paddy	93	7	66	0	3	13	4	0	0	0
DeMarco, Tony	64	31	23	0	1	5	0	4	0	0
Dempsey, Jack	77	49	9	1	7	4	0	1	6	0
Dempsey, Nonpareil	67	7	40	0	8	1	0	2	4	0
Dillon, Jack	240	61	29	0	13	7	0	0	129	1
Dixie Kid	123	63	12	2	6	11	2	3	23	1
Dixon, George	158	30	55	1	38	21	0	4	9	0
Donovan, Mike	33	2	22	0	7	0	2	0	0	0
Downey, Bryan	118	18	19	0	14	8	1	0	57	1
Driscoll, Jim	71	27	25	1	6	0	1	1	10	0

	TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO By	ND	NC
Dundee, Joe	102	19	51	1	8	11	1	5	4	2
Dundee, Johnny	320	19	93	1	18	29	0	2	158	0
Dundee, Vince	98	14	58	0	5	17	0	1	3	0
Erne, Frank	40	10	11	1	12	2	0	4	0	0
Ertle, Johnny	79	14	4	2	3	8	0	3	45	0
Escobar, Sixto	64	21	21	0	4	18	0	0	0	0
Farr, Tommy	104	23	48	0	11	18	1	3	0	0
Ferns, Rube	52	31	9	1	1	7	0	3	0	0
Fields, Jackie	79	28	36	1	2	8	0	1	2	1
Firpo, Luis	35	25	4	1	0	0	0	2	3	0
Fitzsimmons, Bob	40	23	5	0	1	0	1	6	4	0
Fleming, Frankie	68	28	3	1	0	0	0	0	36	0
Flowers, Tiger	149	49	61	5	6	3	2	8	14	1
Flynn, Jim	113	39	12	3	15	7	1	15	21	0
Forbes, Harry	128	30	47	3	23	5	0	9	11	0
Fox, Tiger Jack	147	81	39	0	6	11	1	6	0	3
Freeman, Tommy	185	69	75	0	17	13	0	3	8	0
Fullmer, Gene	46	20	22	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
Fulton, Fred	100	66	6	2	2	1	4	7	11	1
Galento, Tony	112	58	22	*1	6	17	2	6	0	0
Gans, Joe	156	54	60	5	10	3	0	5	18	0
Garcia, Ceferino	115	57	24	0	9	19	‡1	5	0	0
Gardner, George	65	18	21	2	10	5	1	5	2	1
Gavilan, Kid	139	27	77	0	6	28	0	0	0	1
Genaro, Frankie	128	18	59	5	9	16	2	4	15	0
Gibbons, Mike	127	38	23	1	4	3	0	0	58	0
Gibbons, Tom	106	47	10	0	1	2	1	1	43	1
Glover, Mike	92	18	13	1	2	4	0	0	53	0
Goldman, Charley	136	20	16	0	10	4	0	2	84	0
Goldstein, Abe	129	30	59	0	5	9	0	4	22	0
Goldstein, Ruby	55	34	16	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Goodrich, Jimmy	110	6	36	2	15	32	0	1	18	0
Graham, Bushy	127	37	63	1	6	11	1	2	6	0
Graves, Kid	157	35	24	3	28	3	1	1	62	0
Graziano, Rocky	83	52	14	*1	6	7	0	3	0	0
Greb, Harry	291	46	65	1	3	7	0	2	166	1
Griffo, Young	106	5	42	2	37	6	0	2	12	0
Grim, Joe	133	2	8	0	8	28	2	3	82	0
Halimi, Alphonse	21	12	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Harris, Harry	54	15	24	1	7	2	0	0	5	0
Hart, Marvin	48	20	4	5	4	3	0	4	8	0
Hawkins, Dal	54	16	17	1	8	3	1	7	1	0
Heeney, Tom	70	15	19	5	7	15	1	6	1	1
Herman, Pete	146	19	50	0	8	10	1	1	57	0
Herrera, Aurelio	81	47	6	0	15	7	0	4	2	0
Hostak, Al	83	47	21	0	6	6	0	3	0	0
Houck, Leo	203	20	71	0	12	7	1	1	91	0
Hudkins, Ace	76	18	30	1	5	11	2	1	7	1
Indrissano, Johnny	53	8	38	1	1	3	0	1	1	0
Jack, Beau	112	40	43	0	5	20	0	4	0	0
Jackson, Peter	38	12	16	1	3	1	0	2	1	2
Jackson, Willie	158	17	7	1	8	8	0	1	115	1
Jadick, Johnny	134	9	63	1	8	44	0	7	2	0
Jeannette, Joe	143	56	13	2	8	6	0	1	56	0
Jeby, Ben	73	22	32	0	4	12	0	2	0	1
Jeffra, Harry	119	27	65	0	7	17	0	2	0	1
Jeffries, Jim	23	16	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
Jenkins, Lew	97	38	17	0	3	26	0	13	0	0
Johnson, Jack	114	44	22	4	14	1	1	5	13	0
Jones, Gorilla	141	53	44	0	13	21	2	0	5	3
Jurich, Jackie	82	8	53	0	7	7	0	7	0	0
Kane, Peter	95	51	33	1	2	3	0	4	0	1
Kansas, Rocky	164	32	32	0	7	8	2	3	80	0
Kaplan, Kid	131	17	84	0	10	9	1	3	7	0
Kelly, Hugo	76	17	18	0	24	7	0	4	6	0
Kelly, Spider	31	8	18	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Ketchel, Stanley	61	46	3	0	4	2	0	2	4	0
Kilbane, Johnny	141	23	23	1	8	2	0	2	80	0
Klaus, Frank	87	25	20	4	2	0	0	2	34	0
Klick, Frankie	61	6	22	1	6	24	0	2	0	0
Krieger, Solly	111	53	27	0	7	21	0	3	0	0
LaBarba, Fidel	94	14	55	0	8	15	0	0	2	0
LaBlanche, George	60	17	12	0	6	10	2	11	0	1
LaMotta, Jake	106	30	53	0	4	15	0	4	0	0
Langford, Sam	247	98	37	1	31	19	0	4	58	2
Larkin, Tippy	151	57	79	0	1	3	0	0	10	1
Latzo, Pete	150	25	36	4	3	29	0	2	50	1
Lavigne, George	55	16	19	0	8	3	0	2	7	0
Ledoux, Charles	110	57	23	*3	3	15	0	2	7	0
Lemos, Richie	77	26	25	0	3	20	3	0	0	0
Leon, Casper	99	29	33	1	22	8	2	3	1	0
Leonard, Benny	209	63	20	0	1	0	1	4	115	0
Lesnevich, Gus	76	21	36	0	5	9	0	5	0	0
Levinsky, Battling	263	24	40	1	12	13	2	4	167	0
Lewis, Harry	163	42	37	1	11	12	3	1	56	0
Lewis, John Henry	104	54	37	0	5	7	0	1	0	0
Lewis, Ted Kid	249	65	87	*3	6	16	4	4	64	0
Lewis, Willie	155	57	24	0	14	7	0	9	44	0
Loughran, Tommy	171	18	76	1	8	21	0	2	45	0
Louis, Joe	71	54	13	*1	0	1	0	2	0	0
Lynch, Benny	72	27	29	1	9	4	1	1	0	0
Lynch, Joe	134	29	13	0	15	13	0	0	64	0

	TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO By	ND	NC
McAuliffe, Jack	52	9	32	0	9	0	0	0	2	0
McCarty, Luther	25	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0
McCoy, Al	146	28	22	0	8	3	0	2	83	0
McCoy, Kid	105	35	45	1	9	2	0	4	9	0
McFarland, Packey	104	47	17	0	5	0	0	1	34	0
McGoorty, Eddie	127	40	24	0	10	7	2	6	38	0
McGovern, Terry	77	34	24	1	4	1	1	2	10	0
McLarnin, Jimmy	77	20	42	1	3	10	0	1	0	0
McTigue, Mike	144	57	24	0	6	10	2	9	36	0
McVey, Sam	79	33	13	1	8	5	0	7	11	1
Macias, Raton	32	19	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Maher, Peter	77	31	13	3	5	0	0	14	10	0
Malone, Jock	159	31	47	5	9	16	2	3	42	4
Mandell, Sammy	168	28	53	1	8	11	1	5	60	1
Mandot, Joe	98	15	35	1	11	8	0	6	22	0
Mantell, Frank	101	23	14	1	18	13	1	5	25	1
Marciano, Rocky	49	43	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marino, Dado	74	21	35	1	3	11	0	3	0	0
Marino, Tony	40	7	19	0	2	10	0	2	0	0
Martin, Bob	101	87	0	0	1	5	1	2	5	0
Martin, Eddie	90	27	45	0	3	8	0	3	3	1
Mason, Frankie	212	45	19	0	11	4	0	5	127	1
Matthews, Matty	83	14	30	2	17	12	0	1	7	0
Maxim, Joey	112	21	61	0	4	24	1	1	0	0
Mellody, Honey	95	36	20	0	13	6	1	6	13	0
Miller, Fredie	237	43	156	2	5	23	2	1	4	1
Miller, Ray	111	31	43	1	4	23	2	0	7	0
Mills, Freddie	96	52	21	0	6	11	0	6	0	0
Miske, Billy	103	34	9	2	2	1	0	1	54	0
Mitchell, Charley	27	0	13	0	11	2	0	1	0	0
Mitchell, Pinky	79	9	2	1	4	7	1	4	50	1
Mitchell, Richie	79	10	3	0	2	2	0	6	54	2
Monaghan, Rinty	51	19	22	1	1	6	1	1	0	0
Montana, Small	111	10	70	0	9	19	0	3	0	0
Montanez, Pedro	99	51	36	0	5	5	0	2	0	0
Montgomery, Bob	97	37	38	0	3	16	0	3	0	0
Montreal, Young	103	11	45	0	6	18	0	1	21	1
Moore, Archie	192	121	41	0	5	16	2	6	0	0
Moore, Mem. Pal	208	10	77	0	22	15	3	0	81	0
Moran, Frank	60	24	8	2	2	6	0	5	13	0
Moran, Owen	106	25	37	0	6	10	5	2	21	0
Morgan, Tod	171	15	87	4	27	28	1	3	6	0
Morris, Carl	72	35	8	4	1	2	4	5	13	0
Murphy, Harlem Tommy	130	23	15	0	12	4	1	2	73	0
Murphy, Kid	70	24	14	0	10	4	1	3	14	0
Murphy, Torpedo Billy	87	17	32	0	14	14	0	7	1	2
Neil, Frankie	54	24	1	1	4	9	0	3	12	0
Nelson, Battling	132	37	20	1	19	15	2	2	35	0
Nichols, George	107	24	47	0	9	17	0	9	1	0
Nova, Lou	63	31	18	0	5	3	0	6	0	0
O'Brien, Phil. Jack	180	36	59	6	16	3	0	3	57	0
O'Dowd, Mike	115	35	16	1	3	7	0	1	52	0
O'Gatty, Packey	132	49	7	2	5	5	0	3	61	0
Olin, Bob	85	25	27	1	5	23	0	4	0	0
Olson, Bobo	76	30	36	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
Ortiz, Manuel	119	44	45	0	3	26	0	1	0	0
Otto, Young	197	66	22	0	4	8	0	4	93	0
Overlin, Ken	147	23	103	0	7	12	0	1	0	1
Pace, George	42	15	18	0	2	5	0	1	1	0
Palmer, Pedlar	64	2	40	3	4	10	0	5	0	0
Palzer, Al	15	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
Papke, Billy	65	29	9	1	7	6	2	1	10	0
Paterson, Jackie	91	41	20	1	3	15	1	10	0	0
Patterson, Floyd	34	24	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Paul, Tommy	110	28	47	2	9	19	3	2	0	0
Pelkey, Arthur	50	12	9	0	4	1	0	13	11	0
Pep, Willie	215	60	147	0	1	2	0	5	0	0
Perez, Pascual	44	33	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Perez, Young	131	26	62	1	16	19	0	7	0	0
Petrolle, Billy	157	63	22	4	10	17	0	3	37	1
Pladner, Spider	122	34	61	*1	10	11	‡2	3	0	0
Plimmer, Billy	38	8	17	0	5	4	0	1	3	0
Puryear, Earl	190	22	72	0	29	20	1	0	46	0
Renault, Jack	86	32	25	1	1	14	2	2	7	2
Risko, Eddie	51	7	20	0	6	9	0	9	0	0
Risko, Johnny	128	21	44	0	5	34	7	2	15	0
Ritchie, Willie	73	8	27	1	4	8	0	1	24	0
Rivers, Joe	67	15	13	3	8	11	1	5	11	0
Robinson, Ray	149	91	49	0	2	5	0	1	1	0
Rodak, Leo	117	6	74	0	10	22	0	5	0	0
Root, Jack	55	24	18	3	5	0	0	3	1	0
Rosenberg, Charley	64	7	28	1	6	14	1	0	7	0
Rosenberg, Dave	57	9	30	0	4	6	3	0	5	0
Rosenbloom, Maxie	288	18	185	5	23	33	0	2	20	2
Rosner, Johnny	77	7	4	0	1	4	1	2	58	0
Ross, Barney	82	24	50	0	3	4	0	0	1	0
Routis, Andre	86	10	33	11	7	17	‡6	2	0	0
Ryan, Tommy	109	45	40	1	8	1	1	1	11	0
Saddler, Sandy	162	103	41	0	2	14	‡1	1	0	0
Salas, Lauro	119	35	35	0	9	36	1	3	0	0
Salica, Lou	90	13	49	0	11	16	0	1	0	0
Sands, Dave	104	62	31	0	1	7	0	1	0	2

	TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO By	ND	NC
Sangchilli, Baltazar	77	24	33	2	5	11	1	1	0	0
Sarron, Petey	97	17	54	1	7	12	‡2	3	1	0
Saxton, Johnny	63	21	32	*1	2	3	0	4	0	0
Scalzo, Petey	111	46	43	0	6	12	0	3	1	0
Schmeling, Max	71	39	14	3	5	5	0	5	0	0
Schwartz, Izzy	117	7	51	1	12	27	0	1	18	0
Scott, Phil	81	28	28	6	4	5	0	8	0	2
Servo, Marty	56	15	34	0	2	2	0	2	1	0
Shade, Dave	149	10	83	0	12	15	1	1	26	1
Sharkey, Jack (H.)	55	15	20	3	3	8	1	4	1	0
Sharkey, Jack (B.)	141	4	8	2	12	14	0	8	93	0
Sharkey, Tom	54	37	1	2	5	3	1	2	3	0
Shaw, Battling	23	4	9	0	0	7	0	3	0	0
Shirai, Yoshio	42	15	20	0	1	4	0	2	0	0
Shugrue, Young	88	15	6	0	1	5	0	0	61	0
Siki, Battling	74	29	25	0	1	10	1	1	6	1
Singer, Al	70	24	34	2	2	4	0	4	0	0
Slattery, Jimmy	128	45	62	*2	1	9	0	5	2	2
Slavin, Frank	37	16	9	0	4	2	0	4	2	0
Smith, Gunboat	131	40	15	1	7	8	1	11	48	0
Smith, Jeff	178	46	51	2	3	8	1	1	65	1
Smith, Midget	78	5	28	1	4	19	0	0	21	0
Smith, Mys. Billy	81	13	15	2	28	4	10	3	6	0
Smith, Solly	35	6	7	1	14	3	1	1	2	0
Smith, Wallace	56	18	14	0	6	14	0	4	0	0
Soose, Billy	41	13	21	0	1	6	0	0	0	0
Stanley, Digger	66	10	36	0	6	10	1	1	2	0
Steele, Freddie	95	38	46	0	5	2	0	3	0	1
Stribling, Young	286	126	93	3	14	9	2	1	36	2
Suggs, Chick	168	37	72	2	10	31	4	4	8	0
Sullivan, J. Twin	137	20	32	1	40	10	2	6	26	0
Sullivan, John L.	35	16	14	0	3	0	0	1	0	0
Sullivan, M. Twin	67	18	17	0	14	2	0	3	13	0
Sullivan, Steve (Kid)	106	12	18	2	11	13	1	2	47	0
Taylor, Bud	157	35	33	1	6	16	‡3	4	59	0
Tendler, Lew	167	37	22	0	2	7	3	1	94	1
Terranova, Phil	94	29	37	0	8	17	0	3	0	0
Terris, Sid	107	12	70	3	4	7	1	4	6	0
Thil, Marcel	96	34	40	4	4	12	0	2	0	0
Thomas, Joe	50	17	7	0	3	5	0	6	12	0
Thompson, Johnny	138	47	33	3	20	18	5	1	11	0
Thompson, Yg. Jack	66	31	15	0	3	16	0	0	1	0
Toweel Vic	32	14	13	1	1	1	0	2	0	0
Tunney, Gene	77	40	15	1	1	1	0	0	18	1
Turpin, Randy	67	39	16	*4	1	3	0	4	0	0
Uzcudun, Paulino	70	31	18	1	3	14	2	1	0	0
Villa, Pancho	103	22	49	0	4	4	1	0	23	0
Walcott, Joe	150	34	45	2	30	17	3	4	15	0
Walcott, Jersey J.	67	30	18	*1	1	11	0	6	0	0
Walker, Mickey	153	60	35	0	4	11	2	5	35	1
Walsh, Jimmy	119	12	39	1	18	8	0	1	40	0
Ward, Georgie	113	26	15	1	1	14	1	3	51	1
Weinert, Charley	78	23	9	4	1	1	1	7	32	0
Weir, Ike	41	12	17	0	8	2	0	1	1	0
Wells, Bomb. Billy	49	33	4	0	0	0	1	11	0	0
Wells, Matt	75	7	18	2	2	13	1	3	28	1
Welsh, Freddie	166	23	50	3	7	3	0	1	79	0
White, Charley	169	52	28	1	8	13	0	3	63	1
Wilde, Jimmy	138	77	47	1	1	1	0	3	8	0
Willard, Jess	35	20	3	0	1	3	1	2	5	0
Williams, Ike	154	60	65	0	5	18	0	6	0	0
Williams, Kid	180	43	39	5	8	8	3	1	72	0
Wills, Harry	102	45	17	0	2	1	3	4	27	3
Wilson, Jackie	118	16	54	2	5	33	1	5	1	1
Wilson, Johnny	122	43	20	1	2	17	2	2	34	1
Wolgast, Ad	134	38	21	1	14	6	4	2	48	0
Wolgast, Midget	147	11	85	0	15	29	0	6	1	0
Wright, Chalky	124	52	36	0	4	26	0	5	0	1
Yanger, Benny	83	25	25	1	20	5	0	4	3	0
Yarosz, Teddy	127	16	90	0	3	17	0	1	0	0
Zale, Tony	88	46	24	0	2	12	0	4	0	0
Zivic, Fritzie	230	80	74	*1	10	61	0	4	0	0
Zulu Kid, Yg.	100	9	4	1	10	10	1	3	62	0
Zurita, Juan	85	22	50	0	1	9	0	3	0	0

LEGEND: TB—Total Bouts; KO—Knockouts Scored; WD—Decisions Won; WF—Fights Won on Fouls; D—Draws; LD—Decisions Lost; LF—Fights Lost on Fouls; KO By—Knocked Out by Opponent; ND—No Decision; NC—No Contest.

*Including one fight won on disqualification.
‡Including one fight lost on disqualification.
¶Including two fights lost on disqualification.
†Including one fight both men disqualified.

POLICE STOPPED: Bouts which were stopped by the police with no decision rendered were fought by the following fighters, (Two each) Nonpareil Jack Dempsey, Johnny Kilbane; (One each) Arthur Chambers, Joe Dundee, Joe Gans, George LeBlanche, Battling Nelson, Jack Root, Tommy Ryan and Kid Williams.

Nonpareil Jack Dempsey failed to stop opponents, per agreement, in four bouts. They are listed as "no decision" bouts.

Gene Tunney's totals do not include A. E. F. bouts.

Original Joe Walcott's totals do not include all-comers tour, 1893.
Vince Dundee's totals do not include 30 preliminaries, no disposition.

CHAMPIONSHIP SECTION

In this section will be found the complete record of all champions from the early days of pugilism in England to the present day.

HEAVYWEIGHT DIVISION

JAMES FIGG

(First Heavyweight Champion)

Born, 1695, Thane, Oxfordshire, Eng. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

James Figg came to the front as a fistic professor about 1719. Prior to that date he was known as a successful swordsman and cudgel expert, but when he opened an academy devoted principally to boxing, his fame spread, and it was not long before he was universally recognized as the champion of England. His academy was called Figg's Amphitheatre, and its proprietor was ready at all times to accommodate any challenger looking for a match.

Among those he defeated about 1720 were: Timothy Buck, Tom Stokes, Bill Flanders, and others.

In 1723 Figg defeated Chris Clarkson in a fierce battle of half an hour.

Other boxing academies sprung up in London and there was considerable rivalry between them.

Figg fought Ned Sutton three times, winning all three battles. In the first one the men fought with cudgels and then with their fists.

The first of the champions died in London on December 8, 1734.

JACK BROUGHTON

Born, 1704. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

Jack Broughton was the third recognized heavyweight champion of the prize ring. His name has come down in fistic history as the Father of Boxing, because it was he who first drew up and put into action a set of rules governing contests between the ropes, rules which provided the foundation for those sponsored by the Marquis of Queensberry, when the bare knuckles gave way to gloves. Broughton reigned from 1729 to 1750, having won his title by defeating Tom Pipes and Bill Gretting. He was dethroned by Jack Slack, who beat him in fourteen minutes on April 10, 1750. Broughton then retired. He died in London at the age of eighty-five, during the third week of January, 1789. He left an estate of $35,000, a goodly sized fortune for that period.

JACK SLACK

Jack Slack, fourth heavyweight champion of England. Born, Norfolk, Eng. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 5 feet 8½ inches. In 1744 he whipped Daniel Smith, and beat him again in less than 20 minutes on November 12 of the same year. He fought and won several bouts at the London Amphitheatre during that period, but suffered a reverse, when George Taylor knocked him out in 25 minutes, on January 31, 1750.

On April 11, 1750, Slack won the heavyweight championship by defeating Jack Broughton in 14 minutes. Broughton's backer, the Duke of Cumberland, wagered and lost $250,000 on Broughton. On July 8, 1751, Slack beat a giant Frenchman, Monsieur Pettit, in 25 minutes, and on March 13, 1755, he knocked out Cornelius Harris in 20 minutes. On October 20, 1759, the champion whipped Jack Moreton in 35 minutes. Slack lost the title on June 17, 1760, when he was decisively beaten by William Stevens, the "Nailer," and retired. He died in 1778.

TOM JOHNSON

(Thomas Jackling)

Born, 1750, Derby. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Thomas Jackling, the fourteenth heavyweight champion, fought his first professional contest at Walworth in June, 1873, with Jack Jarvis. He defeated Jarvis in 15 minutes, winning in such spectacular fashion that the victory earned him widespread reputation as a youngster to be reckoned with. His other battles were as follows:

1784

Mar. —Johnson beat the "Croydon Drover" in 27 mins.

June —Beat Stephen (Death) Oliver in 35 mins. Oliver was blinded in both eyes and beaten severely.

1786

Feb. —Beat Jack Towers in less than 15 mins.

June —Beat a big fellow named Bill Fry in 30 mins.

June 11—Beat Bill Love in 4 mins.

1787

Jan. 18—Beat Bill Warr in 1 hour 40 mins. at Okingham.

Dec. 19—Johnson defeated Michael Ryan, the Irish champion in 30 mins.

1789

Feb. 11—Johnson defeated Michael Ryan in 33 mins., at Rickmansworth.

Oct. 22—Johnson beat Isaac Perrins in 62 rds., 1 hr. 20 mins., at Banbury for $1,250 a side.

1791

Jan. 17—Johnson lost to Ben Brain (Big Ben) in 18 rds. and the title went with it. It was Tom's last battle.

Johnson died Jan. 21, 1797.

DANIEL MENDOZA

Born, July 5, 1764, Aldgate, London. Nationality, Spanish-English-Jew. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

Daniel Mendoza was the first Jewish champion of the world and the sixteenth heavyweight champion of England. He was also the first fighter to cultivate and develop scientific boxing, and the adoption of his methods by contemporaries and later exponents of the fistic art, may be said to have revolutionized the prize ring. His first registered battle was with a big fellow known as Harry the Coalheaver, who he defeated in 40 minutes. Other contests were as follows: Defeated Thomas Wilson, John Horn, Harry Davis, John Lloyd, Tom Monk, John Hand, Bill Move, John Williams, Richard Dennis, Geo. Cannon, Al Fuller, Tom Spencer, Wm. Taylor, John Knight, John Braintree, Wm. Bryant, John Matthews, Tom Tyne, Geo. Hoast, Geo. MacKenzie, John Hall, Wm. Cannon, Geo. Barry, Geo. Smith, Wm. Nelson.

1787

Apr. 17—Sam Martin, Barnet, Eng.------W 10
—Wm. Warr ----------W 23
May 3—Richard Humphries, Epping----L —

1788

Jan. 9—Richard Humphries, Odiham, Eng. ----------L 29 min.

1789

May 6—Richard Humphries, Stilton, Eng. ----------W 52 min.

1790

Sept. 29—Richard Humphries, Doncaster, Eng. ----------W 15 min.

1791

Laid claim to title after retirement of Benjamin Brain, the champion and was accepted as such due to his victories over Humphries, who at the time was England's best heavyweight. Bill Warr contested the claim of Men-

doza and in 1792 got his chance and lost, thus tightening Mendoza's grip on the crown.

1792

May 14—Bill Warr, Croydon, Eng.--W 23 rds.

1794

Nov. 12—Bill Warr, Bexley Common W 15 min.

1795

Apr. 15—John Jackson, Hornchurch, Eng. ----------KO by 9 rd.

1806

Mar. 21—Harry Lee, Grimsted Green W 53 rds.

1820

July 4—Tom Owen, Banstead Downs----L 12

After retirement, Mendoza became London's most celebrated boxing instructor, operating a school-at-arms which was widely patronized by the nobility and sport patrons. He also toured England, Ireland and Scotland with Astley's Circus. He died in London, aged 73, on September 3, 1836.

JOHN JACKSON

Born, September 25, 1769, London, England. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

Known as "Gentleman Jackson" because of his polished demeanour and charitable deeds, John Jackson was also an athlete of note outside of the prize ring, having won distinction as a jumper and sprinter, despite his bulk. Before turning professional he was noted as an exceptionally clever amateur boxer. His principal battles were:

1788

June 9—Jackson defeated Wm. Fewterell, who had never been beaten before, in 1 hr. 7 mins., at Smitham Bottom, Croydon.

1789

Mar. 12—Jackson gave up to George Ingelston in 20 mins. on account of breaking his leg in falling.

1795

Apr. 15—Jackson defeated Daniel Mendoza in 9 rds. at Hornchurch, Essex.

Jackson retired after his Mendoza match.

Jackson died in London on October 7, 1845, and was buried in Brompton, where a handsome marble monument was erected to his memory.

RICHARD HUMPHRIES

(The Gentleman Fighter)

1784

Oct. —Bently, Einfield ----------W 40 min

1785

—Dick Smith, Leystone, Essex ----------W 27 min.

1786

May 3—Sam Martin, Newmarket-W 105 min.

1787

Sept. 9—Dan Mendoza, Epping, ----W

1788

Jan. 9—Dan Mendoza, Odiham----W 29 min.

1789

May 6—Dan Mendoza, Stilton------L 52 min.

1790

Sept. 29—Dan Mendoza, Doncaster--L 15 min.

TOM OWEN

Born, December 21, 1768, Portsea, England. Weight, 168 lbs.

1796

Nov. 14—Hooper, Harrow ----------W 50

1797

Feb. —Hooper, near Harrow -----W

Aug. 20—Jack Bartholomew, Sunbury Common ------L 30 min.

—J. Houssa ----------L

1799

—Davis, Depthford ---------W

1820

July 4—Dan Mendoza, Banstead Downs ----------W 12

Died December 13, 1843, Plumstead, near Woolwich. Owen is credited with being the inventor of the dumbbell.

TOM CRIBB

Born, July 8, 1781, Hanaham, Eng. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. One of England's most celebrated champions. His defeats of Tom Molineaux were his outstanding performances. Died May 11, 1848.

1805

Jan. 7—Geo. Maddox, Wood Green----W 76
Feb. 15—Tom Blake, Blackbealth--------W 20
May 21—Ikey Pig, London ----------W 11
July 20—Geo. Nichols, Blackwater------L 52
Oct. 8—Bill Richmond, Hailsham--W 90 min

1807

Apr. 8—Jem Belcher, Moulsey Hurst--W 41

1808

May 1—George Horton, Woburn ------W 25
Oct. 25—Bob Gregson, Moulsey Hurst--W 23

1809

Feb. 1—Jem Belcher, Epsom Downs ---W 31

1810

Dec. 18—Tom Molineaux, Copthall Common ----------W 33

1811

Sept. 28—Tom Molineaux, Wymondham--W 11

GEORGE TAYLOR

Defeated Jack Slack and other pugilists of note to win title. In turn was defeated by Tom Faulkner in an hour and 17 minutes in contest of great courage and skill. Taylor, who was blind in one eye, lost complete sight in this championship fight and died three months later. He was a hard hitter and clever boxer. Died in December, 1758.

GEORGE MEGGS, THE COLLIER

Had little boxing skill. Won the championship by defeating Bill Stevens, the Nailer. That was Meggs' best fight. Was a fighter of inferior ability.

HARRY SELLERS

(Claimed Title of England in 1776)

Born Aug. 10, 1753. Weight, 178 lbs. Height 5 ft. 11½ in.

Sellers was a game fighter. His first match of importance was with Peter Corcoran, October 10, 1776, at Staines, when Sellers won in 28 mins. Other fights follow:

1777

June 4—Sellers defeated Joe Hood in a hard battle of a little under the hour.

July 2—Sellers again defeated Joe Hood in 30 mins.

1778

June—Sellers beat Bill Stevens, the champion in 10 mins. Stevens was too old and never had a chance against the younger man, being merely a shell of his former self.

1780

Sept. 25—Sellers was beaten by Duggan Fearns (called Jack Fearns in some books) in one minute 30 seconds. Some of the boxing historians have referred to this battle as a "frame" but nothing more is known of it.

1785

June 7—Sellers was defeated by Wm. Harvey in 20 mins.

JACK RANDALL

(The Original Nonpareil)

Born, St. Giles, London, Nov. 25, 1794; weight, 156 lbs. height, 5 feet 6 in. Died March, 1828.

Randall's first battle was with Young Twickenham, which he won in 10 mins., in 1815.

Beat Jem Lennard in 5 rds. lasting 45 mins.

Draw with Jack Henshaw, 25 mins. Latter weighed 40 lbs. more than Jack.

1816

May 28—Knocked out Ikey Baruk in 6 rounds.
Apr. 24—Beat George Dodd in 25 mins.

1817

Apr. 3—Beat Dick West in 33 mins., 29 rds.
May 20—Beat Harry Holt in 25 mins.

Sept. 30—Beat Abey Belasco in 54½ mins.
Nov. 27—Beat Joe Parish, the Waterman, in 53 mins.

1818

July 16—Defeated John Burke in 23 rounds.
Nov. 24—Beat Ned Turner 34 rounds, 2 hrs. 19½ mins.

1819

May 4—Randall beat Jack Martin in 49 mins. 10 sec. after fierce encounter before 25,000 people at Crawley Downs.

Randall retired then and married, but after Jack Martin had beaten some of the best men be challenged Martin for $1,500 a side, and on Sept. 16, 1821, they met at East Grimstead, before 20,000 people. Martin was knocked out in 8 mins. Only one round was fought, going the entire 8 mins. Over $1,000,000 changed hands on the fight. Randall then retired and led quite a fast life, dying in March, 1828.

JEM WARD

Champion from 1822-1831—Known as the "Black Diamond." Eldest of seven children Born December 26, 1800, the day known throughout the British Empire as "boxing day." Was adept in boxing and wrestling. Was a coal-whipper at sixteen. Received two championship belts. His hobby was painting. Had an inborn gift of artistic talent. Was also a devotee of music. He received the first championship belt ever awarded a boxer.

1816

May 6—Geo. Robinson W. Stepney 45 min.
June 18—Bill Wall W. Limehouse Fields 2 hrs.

1817

July 27—George Webb W. Limehouse Fields 3 min.

1819

Feb. 12—Jack Murray W. Shadwell Fields 45 min.
July 4—Nick Murphy W. Barking, 35 min.

1820

Sept. 29—Mike Hayes, W. Isle of Dogs, 40 min.
Oct. 12—John Delaney, W. Bow Common 35 min.

1822

June 12—Dick Acton W. Mousley Hurst 6 rds.
Oct. 22—Bill Abbott L. Mousley Hurst 22 rds.

1823

Feb. 4—Ned Baldwin W. Wimbledon 20 rds.
July —Joe Rickens, W. Bath 8 rounds.
Nov. 11—Josh Hudson L. Mousley Hurst, 15 rounds.

1824

June 21—Phil Sampson, W. Colnbrook, 26 rds.
Dec. 28—Phil Sampson, W. Stony Stratford, 27 rounds.

1825

July 19—Tom Cannon, W. Warwick, 10 rds.

1827

Jan. 2—Peter Crawley, L. Royston, 11 rds.

1828

May 27—Jack Carter, W. Shepperton, 17 rds.

1831

July 12—Simon Byrne, W. Willeycutt, 33 rds.
Died London, April 3, 1884 at age of 84.

PETER CRAWLEY

(Champion of England for a Week)

Born Dec. 5, 1800, in London; weight, 185 lbs.; height, 6 ft. ½ inch.

1815—Defeated Pat Flannagan in 15 minutes.

1816—Beat Bill Hunt in 10 minutes at Long Fields, Eng.

1816—Beat Jack Bennett at Clara Market in 15 mins. Peter also defeated Tom Price and Bill Coleman in short order. Next he defeated the "Clara Market Jehu" in 19 rounds.

1818, Aug. 7—Peter beat Ben Sutcliffe, in 50 minutes at Rushley Farm.

1819, March 16—Crawley was beaten by Tom Hickman in 13 rounds at Mousley Hurst.

1823, May 6—Beat Dick Acton in 13 rounds at Blindlow Heath. Crawley had a few minor bouts, but of little importance.

1825—Crawley tried to get backing to fight Jem Ward for the title, but failed.

1826, Oct. 17—Crawley and Ward signed articles for a finish battle.

1827, Jan. 2—Defeated Jem Ward in 11 rounds at Royston and was hailed as champion of England. It was a terrific battle while it lasted—26 minutes.

Ward's friends immediately challenged Crawley for a return battle for $5,000 a side. Peter, although he had fairly won the title, declined to hold it, declaring that he intended to go into business and would retire for good. This he did. Ward claimed the title again and defended it.

Crawley died March 12, 1865.

NICK WARD

Was British Champion from 1835 to 1841. Was born on April 1, 1811. He had a successful career as a fighter. After retirement he became a publican in Liverpool, then in London. He died on February 17, 1850. Was a younger brother of Jem Ward.

JEM BELCHER

Born, April 15, 1781, Bristol, Eng. Nationality, British. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Twentieth heavyweight champion of the London Prize Ring.

1798

Mar. 16—Jack Britton, Bristol.....W 33 min

1799

Apr. 15—Paddington Jones, Wormwood Scrubbs .....W 33 min.
Aug. 15—Jack Bartholomew, Uxbridge..D 51

1800

May 15—Jack Bartholomew, Finchley..W 17
Dec. 22—Andrew Gamble, Wimbledon...W 5

1801

Mar. 16—Joe Berks, Camberwell.....W 14
Nov. 25—Joe Berks, Hurley.....W 16

1802

Aug. 20—Joe Berks, London.....W 14

1803

Apr. 12—Jack Firley, Linton.....W 11

1805

Dec. 6—Henry Pearce, Near Doncaster..L 13

1807

Apr. 8—Tom Cribb, Mousley Hurst.....L 41

1809

Feb. 1—Tom Cribb, Epsom Downs.....L 31
Died, July 30, 1811.

BILL STEVENS

Born, 1736. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Bill Stevens, better known to the Fancy as "The Nailer," engaged in several minor contests of which no records are available. His first officially listed battle was with Jacob Taplin, at Marylebone Basin, which he won on a clean knockout in 30 minutes. Other battles were as follows:

1760

June 17—Stevens defeated Jack Slack for the title by a knockout in 17 mins.

1761

Mar. 2—Stevens lost to George Meggs in 17 mins.

Later he was matched with John Maguire on July 4, 1769, and beat him in 20 mins. His last battle was with Harry Sellers in June, 1778, the latter winning in 10 mins.

Stevens died in London, in 1781.

BENJAMIN BRAIN

(Big Ben, Champion of England)

Born, 1753, Bristol. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Brain was a coal miner and was matched with Jack Clayton, the champion of Kingswood, for his first battle, in 1774. He won after a hard fight and followed by beating Bob Harris.

1786

Oct. 31—Brain won from John Boone, "The Fighting Grenadier" at Bloomsbury. After 30 mins. of fighting Brain's two eyes were almost closed when toughs broke into the ring. During the melee a surgeon lanced Brain's eyes and restored his vision. Inside of ten minutes Boone tossed the towel.

1788

Oct. 31—Brain defeated W. Corbally in 20 mins. at Navestock.

1789

Oct. 23—Ben defeated Jack Jacombs in 2 hrs. 5 mins. at Banbury.
—Brain forfeited $500 to Tom Johnson on account of illness.
—Brain defeated Tom Tring in 12 rds. at Dartford.

1790

Aug. 30—Brain fought draw with Wm. Hooper, the Tinman, of 3 hrs. 30 mins., 180 rounds, at Chapel Row Level, near Newbury.

1791

Jan. 17—Brain defeated Tom Johnson in 18 rds. for the title at Wrotham, in Kent, then announced his retirement due to lack of challengers. However, though the title was vacant after he abdicated, four years later he made a comeback, still claiming the title and was matched with Will Wood, February 24, 1794, but was taken ill and died on April 8, 1794, the undefeated, retired title holder.

Died April 8, 1794.

DAN DONNELLY

(Champion of Ireland)

Born, March, 1788, Dublin. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.

Dan Donnelly's name has lived in both Celtic song and story as the first Irish champion, and the only pugilist on whom the honor of knighthood is said to have been conferred, the occurrence taking place at a banquet given by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland to the pugilist. Donnelly's first recorded battle shows him winning from Tom Hall in 20 minutes. His greatest victory was achieved on December 13, 1815, when he defeated George Cooper, an English pugilist, in 11 furious rounds, on the Curragh of Kildare.

Soon after Donnelly went to England and made a tour with Jack Carter, drawing big crowds wherever they appeared.

1819

Mar. 18—Jack Carter, London ---------- D 8
July 21—Tom Oliver, Crawley Hurst, England ---------- W 34

Over $500,000 was wagered on the result.

Donnelly returned to Ireland and gave exhibitions with George Cooper and Bob Gregson, meeting with great success.

Donnelly and Jack Carter were matched for Nov. 25, 1819, at Curragh, near Dublin, but a dispute over the splitting of the purse resulted in the contest being called off. Don led a pretty gay life for a time and was taken ill, dying on Feb. 18, 1820, just 32 years of age.

JOHN GULLY

(Champion Penciler and Member of Parliament)

Born, 1783, Bristol, England. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

John Gully, son of a Bristol butcher, was in a debtor's prison, when Henry Pearce, twenty-first heavyweight champion, paid him a visit. Gully had some reputation as a boxer and Pearce sparred with him in his jail quarters.

Gully made such a good showing that the news went abroad, and a British sportsman named Fletcher Reid, paid Gully's debts, had him discharged from custody and pitted him against Pearce on October 8, 1805. Gully was beaten after a sixty-four round fight, lasting one hour and seventeen minutes, but the loser's reputation was greatly enhanced by the splendid fight he made.

When Pearce retired as a result of ill health, Gully was universally recognized as his successor to the title. Two years later, on October 14, 1807, Gully met Bob Gregson at Six Mile Bottom. Gully and Gregson fought a terrific battle of 36 rounds, Gully winning. They met again on May 10, 1808, at Woburn. Gully won in twenty-four rounds.

He became wealthy and in 1832, as the result of a bet, he became a candidate for Parliament and was elected. He served two terms and then resigned. He died March, 1863, at Durham.

TOM PADDOCK

Born, 1824, Redditch, England. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

After winning several unimportant by-battles, young Tom Paddock forged to the front by decisively defeating a veteran, Elijah Parsons, on January 20, 1844. On January 27, 1846, Paddock beat Nobby Clarke in 42 rounds at Coleshill Castle, and defeated him again on April 6, 1847, at Stoney Stratford, in 35 rounds.

1850

June 5—Bendigo, Mildenham ---------- LF 49
Dec. 17—William Perry, the Tipton Slasher at Woking Common ---------- LF 22

1851

Sept. 23—Lost to Harry Poulson in 71 rounds at Sedgebrook.

Dec. 16—Defeated Harry Poulson in 86 rounds at Cross End, Derbyshire. Poulson was severely beaten. Police interfered and a riot resulted. Both Poulson and Paddock were arrested and given ten months in jail.

1854

Feb. 14—Paddock met Poulson for third time and beat him in 102 rounds, nearly three hours, in terrific battle, at point near East London.

July 18—Paddock beat Aaron Jones in 121 rounds at a point down the river from London. It was a hard fought battle and Jones was blind in both eyes at the finish.

Aug. —Paddock issued challenges to both Wm. Perry and Harry Broome, claimants for the championship, but received no reply. Tom claimed the title and some recognized him, on condition that he meet Perry or Broome and also Jones again.

1855

June 26—Beat Aaron Jones in 61 rounds near London, both being badly bruised up.

1856

May 19—Paddock beat Harry Broome in 51 rounds at point near London.

Paddock was taken ill and did not fight for a time, but got back in the ring in 1958.

1858

June 15—Lost to Tom Sayers in 21 rounds at Kent.

1860

Lost to Sam Hurst, the giant, in 5 rounds.

Paddock retired soon after, appearing in only a few exhibitions.

His death occured June 30, 1863, after a long illness.

TOM FAULKNER

Born, 1737, at Deptford, Eng. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

Tom Faulkner was no less famous as a cricket player than as a pugilist, and was remarkable for the fact that he was successful in both sports after he had passed the age of fifty. When George Taylor was champion, Faulkner fought him twice, losing on each occasion. But they met for a third time in 1758, and at the end of one hour and fifteen minutes Taylor tossed in the sponge.

1759

Apr. 8—Faulkner defeated Joe James in 10 minutes at Putney, Surrey.

1790

May 12—John Watson, Surrey, won in 19 rounds.

1791

Mar. 21—Faulkner defeated W. Thornhill at Studley, time, 50 minutes.

BILL DARTS

(Champion of England 1764)

Born, 1741. Weight, 187 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Fought Tom Jachau at Guilford, in May, 1766. The bout lasted forty minutes, Jachau being knocked out. Darts whipped Dogget, the Bargeman, in 20 mins.

1767

Oct. 13—Darts beat Swansey, the Butcher, in 15 mins. at Epping Forest.

1769

June 27—Lyons, the Waterman, defeated Darts in 45 minutes and claimed the championship at Kingston.

1770

Mar. 25—Darts beat Death (Stephen) Oliver in 27 minutes.

1771

May 18—Darts lost to Peter Corcoran. British sportsmen claimed that Capt. O'Kelly, famous turfman, bribed Darts with 100 pounds to lose the fight and Darts thereafter was ostracized by sportsmen.

HENRY PEARCE

(The Game Chicken)

Born, 1777, Bristol, Eng. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1803

June 3—Jack Firley, London ----------W 10
Aug. 12—Joe Berks, London ----------W 15

1804

Jan. 23—Joe Berks, Wimbledon --------W 24

1805

Mar. 11—Elias Spray, Hampton ----------W 29
Apr. 27—Stephen Carte, Shepperton----W 25
Oct. 8—John Gully Hailsham ----------W 64
Dec. 6—Jem Belcher, Near Doncaster--W 18

Died April 30, 1809.

TOM OLIVER

Born, June, 1789, Breadlow, Buckinghamshire, England. Weight, 184 lbs.

1813

May 15—George Cooper, London--- W 17 min.

1814

May 17—Ned Painter, London ----------W --

Tom lost to Ned Kimber in 1 hour and 40 minutes in 1815, but later defeated Ned Hopping, Harry Lancaster, William Ford and N. Painter. The fight with Ford lasted 2 hours and 10 minutes.

1816

Oct. 4—Jack Carter, Carlisle, Eng.-----L 32

1818

July 10—Bill Neat, London ----------KO by 28

1819

May 28—Black Kendrick, London--------W 30
July 21—Dan Donnelly, Crawley Hurst--L 34

1820

Jan. 13—Tom Shelton, London ----------W 39
July 17—Ned Painter, No. Walsham-----L 12
—Tom Spring, London ------L 55 min.

1821

Feb. 20—Ned Painter, Arlington, Eng.---L 25
June 12—Tom Hickman, Blindlow Heath-L 9
Aug. 9—Jem Turner, London-------L 25 min
Nov. 6—Bill Abbott, Mousley Hurst----L 33

WILLIAM PERRY

(The Tipton Slasher)

Born, March 21, 1819, Tipton, Eng. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in.

1836

Dec. 27—Ben Spilsbury, Oldbury--------W 7

1837

Nov. 22—Jem Scunner, Wolverhampton-W 31

1842

Dec. 10—Chas. Freeman, Sawbridgeworth Plce. Stpd 70
Dec. 20—Chas. Freeman, Cliffe Marshes-LF 37

1843

Dec. 19—Tass Parker, Dartford-Plce. Stpd. 67

1844

Feb. —Tass Parker, Horley----------W 133

1846

Aug. 4—Tass Parker, Lindrick Common W 23

1850

Dec. 17—Tom Paddock, Woking Common WF 22

1851

Sept. 29—Harry Broome, Mild'nhall-LF 33 min.

1857

June 16—Tom Sayers, Down R. Thames--L 11

Died Wolverhampton, Jan. 18, 1881.

The police forced shifting places in the Freeman-Perry battles. Freeman weighed 276 pounds and stood 6 ft. 10½ inches. Perry lost last bout by going down without being hit.

BEN CAUNT

Born, Hucknall Torkard, Eng. Weight, 210 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in.

Ben Caunt won several minor contests around the country hamlet where he lived and worked as a game keeper. His first regular ring battle was on July 21, 1835, with William Thompson, who later became famous as "Bendigo." Caunt lost in 22 rounds. On August 17, 1835, Caunt whipped William Butler in 14 rounds, and on November 4 of the same year, beat Bill Boneford in 6 rounds.

1838

April 3—Caunt won from Bendigo on alleged foul in 75th round, claim being made that Bendigo went down without being hit. Caunt was terribly punished. A riot followed the decision of the referee. Caunt afterwards claimed the championship.

1840

Oct. 26—Bill Brassey, Six Mile Bottom-W 101

Caunt again claimed the championship.

1841

Feb. 2—Nick Ward, London----------LF 7
May 11—Nick Ward, Long Marxden-----W 35

Caunt then made a trip to America and challenged the world, but nothing came of it.

1845

Sept. 9—Bendigo, Stoney Stratford----LF 93

1857

Sept. 22—Nat Langham ---- ----------D 60

Ben Caunt died Sept. 10, 1861, from pneumonia.

NAT LANGHAM

Born, May, 1820, Hinckley, Leicestershire. Weight, 156 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Nat Langham, was one of the greatest of the British middleweights, so good that at one time he was a favorite with the English ring patrons as a candidate for the heavyweight crown. He was the only man who ever beat the celebrated Tom Sayers. His first recorded battle lists him as beating Tom Lowe in 43 rounds. He also defeated Bill Crozier and Ned Ellis in 8 rounds each. Other battles were:

1843

Feb. 9—William Ellis ----------W 8

1845

June 12—Doc. Campbell, 35 mins.--------W 27

1847

May 4—Wm. Sparks of Australia-------W 67

1851

May —Harry Orme, 2 hours, 59 mins..L 117

1853

Oct. 18—Tom Sayers, Lakenheath-------W 61
—George Guttridge, for title----W 93

1857

Sept. 9—Ben Caunt ----------D 60

Nat Langham died September 1, 1871.

TOM SPRING

(Thomas Winter)

Born, February 22, 1795. Townhope, Herefordshire. Weight, 186 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in.

Tom Spring was the first holder of a world's heavyweight championship title to adopt a special fighting moniker. His real name was Thomas Winter. He might best be described as the Jim Corbett of his time, for he excelled in speed, grace and scientific boxing but never earned the reputation of a hard hitter. Like Mendoza, he did much toward eliminating the crude slugging methods of the ring. His first professional engagement was with John Hollands, a giant in size, whom he defeated quickly through sheer cleverness.

1814

June 12—Jack Henley ----------W 11

1817

Sept. 9—Jack Stringer, Moulsey --------W 29

1818

Apr. 1—Ned Painter, Mickleham Downs W 31
1 hour 29 mins.

Aug. 7—Ned Painter, Russia Farm------L 42

Sept. 12—Bill Neat, won by forfeit.

1819

May 4—Jack Carter, Crawley Downs---W 71
Hard battling, 1 hr. 55 mins.

Spring then went on a sparring tour with Tom Cribb, the Champion, meeting all comers.

Dec. 20—Ben Burn ----------W 11

Another match was made with Ned Painter, but latter forfeited.

1820

May 16—Young Bob Burn, Epson Downs W 18

June 27—Josh Hudson, Mousley Hurst----W 6

1821

Feb. 20—Tom Oliver, Arlington Corners W 25

Tom Cribb retired in 1821 and handed the belt to Tom Spring.

1823

May 17—*Bill Neat, Hinckley Downs. ...W 8
37 mins.

---

*Neat broke his arm in the 6th round.

1824

Jan. 7—Jack Langan, Worcester--------W 77
2 hrs. 29 mins.

June 8—Jack Langan, Warwick--------W 76

Spring retired after his last battle with Langan, became an inn-keeper and died on August 20, 1851.

JACK LANGAN

Born, May, 1798, Clondaton, Ireland. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

Jack Langan known in his day as "The Irish Champion," was a deep-sea sailor at fourteen and had many fights while afloat and in foreign ports. This first genuine ring contest was with Jemmy Lyons, whom he whipped in 25 minutes. He beat Pat McGuire in 10 minutes, knocked out Mike Angin in one round and followed this victory up by beating Jim Savage in a battle of over two hours. Next he defeated Paddy Moran in 14 rds. and a week later whipped Tom, brother of Paddy, in 3 rds. Soon after he twice beat a fellow named Bill Norman of Dublin in short battles, 9 rds. and 4 rds. Pat Slantlea fell before Langan in 13 rds. and Dan Dalton was beaten in 4 rds.

1818

Langan fought Pat Holton at Ballendin, but at end of one hour toughs broke up the fight and it was called a draw. He next fought Pat Carney and whipped him in 3 rds., but again the ring was broken into and Jack did not receive the purse.

1819

May 29—Owen McGowen, Curragh------W 36

In 1820 and 1821, Langan sailed the seas and engaged in a few unimportant contests.

1823

Apr. 30—Matthew Vipond, Lydia Island, Eng. ----------W 8

1824

Jan. 7—Tom Spring, Worcester---------L 77

June 8—Tom Spring, Warwick, Eng.------L 76

The attendance was more than 30,000.

Langan died at Cheshire, Eng., March 17, 1846, aged 47 years.

HARRY BROOME

Born, 1826, Birmingham. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in.

Harry Broome began fighting professionally at the age of sixteen, starting his ring career by victories over Hal Mitchell and Bying Stocks. On October 11, 1843, he beat Fred Mason in 39 rounds. On December 10, 1845, the ring was broken into during the 81st round of his battle with Joe Rowe. Action was discontinued, and the battle was resumed on May 6 of the following year, according to ring custom of that time. Broome then finished his opponent in 27 rounds. Broome's battle with Ben Terry at Shrivenham on February 3, 1846, also wound up in a riot in the thirty-fifth round. The stakes were drawn and Terry refused to fight Broome again. On April 18, 1853, Broome beat Harry Orme in 31 rounds. During 1855 Broome forfeited to Tom Paddock. He then retired, but later agreed to meet Paddock; they fought at Stratford, December 12, 1855, Paddock winning in 51 rounds. Harry Broome died November 2, 1865.

SIMON BYRNE

Born, 1806, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

Simon Byrne fought some of the best men of his day in Ireland and Scotland. Among others, he defeated Mike Larkins at Brassington Course, Ireland, on June 4, 1825, in 138 rounds, and on February 17, 1826, was robbed of a victory over Jack Manning in the Emerald Isle, when police stopped the proceedings, just as Byrne was winning. On May 3, 1827, Byrne knocked out Alexander McKay, near Glasgow, in 5 rounds, lasting 45 minutes; and in the same place, on August 30, 1927, whipped Bill Avery in 36 rounds, lasting 1 hour and 35 mins.

Byrne went to London and challenged the then heavyweight champion, Jem Ward, but though a match was made, Ward defaulted, pleading illness. On June 2, 1830, Byrne defeated Sandy McKay at Selcey Forest in 47 rounds. McKay died as a result of the combat, and Byrne was tried for manslaughter, but acquitted. Byrne and Jem Ward fought for the title on July 12, 1831, Ward winning in thirty-three rounds of desperate milling. On May 30, 1833, Jem (Deaf) Burke beat Byrne near Ascot racetrack in 99 rounds, lasting three hours and sixteen minutes. The fight was a brutal one and Byrne collapsed and died as a result of his injuries. Burke was exonerated of blame for Byrne's death.

JAMES (DEAF) BURKE

Born, December 8, 1809, St. Giles, London. Weight,175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

James Burke, later to be known as "the Deaf Un" in ring circles, was working as a waterman on the Thames River, when he made the acquaintance of a veteran fighter, Joe Parish, who taught him how to box and stirred the lad's ambition to become a star slugger. Parish put Burke against big Ned Murphy for a $70 purse. The contest lasted for fifty rounds, but darkness coming on, it was declared a draw and the stake divided. This was on February 4, 1828, and Burke's showing was so good that he was matched to fight Thomas (Bull) Hands. He whipped Hands in 12 rounds, on August 6 of the same year, and was fairly launched on his fighting career. Other battles were as follows:

1828

Aug 20—Young Sambo ----------W 15

1829

Mar. 10—Young Berridge, London-----W 11
June 9—Bill Fitzmaurice, Herpenden Common ----------W 166
Three hours.
Aug. 25—Bill Cousens, Whetstone Commons 2 hours, 50 mins.----------L 111
Dec. 1—Young Girdler, Milford Bay---W 17

1830

Oct. 4—Andrew Gow, Temple Mills-----W 22
$25 a side.
Oct. 26—Bob Hompson, Hampden Common W 45 mins.
Nov. 16—Tim Crawley, Whetstone-------W 6

1831

Feb. 22—Jack Davis, Shepperton Range--W 12
May 28—James Blissett, near London----W 19

1832

May 8—*Jack Carter, Woolwich---------W 11
—Harry Macone, Lockington Bottom ----------W 59
*Carter breaking his arm.

1833

May 30—Simon Byrne, near London-----W 99
3 hours, 16 mins.
Byrne was so badly beaten that he died three days later, but Burke was exonerated from blame.
Burke then sailed for America and fought Samuel O'Rourke at New Orleans on May 6, 1836. O'Rourke's gang of thugs broke the ring in the third round when Burke was winning and the latter had to run to save his life. On Aug. 21, 1837, Burke beat Tom O'Connell in 10 rounds at Hart's Island, N. Y.
Burke returned to England soon after his battle with O'Connell.
Bendigo challenged Burke and a match was made for 1838, but didn't take place.

1839

Feb. 12—Bendigo, Heather, Leicestershire L 10
Lack of condition is what beat Burke.
Bendigo thereupon claimed the championship.

1840

Sept. 22—Fought Nick Ward 17 rds., lasting two hours, in terribly cold weather and rain. Toughs broke up the fight to save Ward and claim of foul was made by Ward's seconds, which were allowed two days later.

1843

June 13—Bob Castles, Rainham Ferry----W 37
Burke died of tuberculosis on January 8, 1845.

"BENDIGO"
(William Thompson)

Born, October 11, 1811, Nottingham, England. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 9¼ in.
One of England's most colorful fistic characters. He engaged in a number of tough battles, then retired and turned evangelist. Became a Methodist, parson. Died on August 23, 1880, from a fall, in his 69th year.

1832

Oct. —Joe Hanley ----------W 16
Oct. —Bill Fawkes ----------W 11

1833

Mar. 17—Ned Smith ----------W 5
Apr. 12—Charles Martin ----------W 2
May 30—Lew Jackson ----------W 3
June 14—Tom Cox ----------W 9
Aug. 14—George Shelton ----------W 3
Aug. 24—Tom Burton ----------W 9
Sept. 4—Bill Mason ----------W 3
Oct. 12—Bill Winterflood, Moulds -------W 1
Nov. 27—Bill Keyworth ----------W 11

1834

Jan. 12—The Bingham Champ ----------W —

1835

July 21—Ben Caunt, Appleby House, Nottingham ----------WF 22

1836

May 24—Brassey (John Leachman), Deepcar, near Sheffield-----WF 52

1837

Jan. 24—Young Charles Langan, Newcastle-under-Lyme ------W 32
June 13—Bill Looney, Chapnel-en-le-Forth ---------W 99

1838

Apr. 3—Ben Caunt, Shepworth Common, Shelby ----------L 75
June 24—A scheduled bout with Ben Caunt cancelled.

1839

Feb. 12—James "Deaf" Burke, Heather, Leichestershire ----------WF 10
Received the championship belt of England from Jem Ward.

1845

Sept. 9—Ben Caunt, Stoney Stratford WF 93
Re-won championship he gave up upon retirement and purse of £400.

1850

June 5—Tom Paddock, Mildenham----WF 49
The old time fighters were continually in jail for breaking the peace following one of their battles, and Bendigo was no exception to the rule. When he was in prison for the twenty-eighth time Bendigo was strangely moved by a sermon delivered by the prison chaplain, and on his release embarked on a new career as an evangelist. His curious phraseology and quaint method of expressing himself drew vast crowds to his meetings in London and other big cities. He settled down to live at Nottingham, where he was greatly respected, and died there in 1880. On June 2, 1891, a memorial to the old fighter was set up at Nottingham, a huge crowd of curiously assorted people who had known Bendigo as bruiser, saloon keeper and preacher, attending the unveiling ceremony. The memorial is in the form of a life size sleeping lion carved in stone, mounted on a pedestal. An inscription reads, "In Memory of William Thompson (Bendigo), who died Aug. 23, 1880, aged 69. In life always brave, fighting like a lion; in death like a lamb, tranquil in Zion."

TOM MOLINEAUX

Born, Georgetown, S. C. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.
Tom Molineaux, reared on a Virginia plantation, was the first colored fighter to create consternation among British ring patrons, when at one time it seemed likely that he might be crowned heavyweight champion, supplanting the famous Tom Cribb. Molineaux gained some repute as a boxer in America, but no record was ever kept of his contests here. He went to England in 1809, and fought Jack Burrows, the "Bristol Unknown," on July 14, 1810, whipping him in 30 minutes. On August 21, 1810, Molineaux knocked out Tom Blake in 8 rounds. Other battles were:

1810

Dec. 10—Beaten by Tom Cribb in 33 rds. at Coptoll Common.

1811

May 21—Defeated Jim Rimmer in 21 rds.
Sept. 28—Beaten by Tom Cribb, 11 rounds, at Thistleton. Molineaux's jaw was broken. It was a savage fight.

1813

Apr. 2—Beat Jack Carter in 25 rounds.

1814

May 27—Won from Bill Fuller on alleged foul in two rounds, lasting 68 minutes, at Paisley, Scotland.

1815

Mar. 10—Beaten by George Cooper in 14 rds.
Molineaux went down hill rapidly after losing to Cooper. He drank heavily, was taken ill while touring Ireland with a boxing show, and died in the barrack rooms of the 77th Regiment of Infantry, stationed at Galway, on August 4, 1818, aged thirty-four.

BILL RICHMOND
(The Black Terror)

Born, August 5, 1763, Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.
General Earl Percy, one of the commanders of British forces then occupying New York,

took Richmond to England in 1777. The colored man had frequently beaten English soldiers in fights privately held by his noble patron for his friends' amusement in New York. In England Percy pitted Richmond against George Moore, who was knocked out in 25 minutes. Two successive victims were Paddy Green and Frank Mayers. He also fought the following men:

1804

Jan. 23—Geo. Maddox, Wimbledon Commons ----------KO by 3

1805

May 21—Beat Youssep, in 6 rds.
July 8—Beat Jack Holmes, in 26 rds. by K. O.
Oct. 8—Beaten by Tom Cribb in 1 hr. 30 min.

1809

Apr. 14—Beat Jack Carter in 25 mins.
—Beat Jim Atkinson in 20 mins.
July 11—Beat Ike Wood in 23 rds.
Aug. 9—Won from Geo. Maddox in 52 mins. in terrific battle. Maddox was 54 years old and age beat him.

1810

May 1—Beat Young Powers in 15 mins.

1814

Apr. —Beat Jack Davis in 13 rds.

1815

Aug. 11—Beat Tom Shelton in 23 rds. at Monday Hurst. Richmond was 52 years old and retired.

On Nov. 12, 1818, Richmond had an impromptu battle with Jack Carter and beat him by K. O. in 3 rds.

Richmond died December 29, 1829, aged 66.

NED O'BALDWIN

Born at Lismore, Ireland, May 19, 1840. Was 6 ft. 6½ in. Fought Andrew Marsden, London, October 21, 1863, O'Baldwin losing in 3 rounds, lasting 3½ minutes. Fought George Iles in two rings, February 19, 1864, winning in 3 rounds, 7 minutes, 50 seconds. Fought Marsden again near Nottingham, September 25, 1866, winning in 11 rounds, 16 minutes. Bout with Joe Wormwald resulted in a fizzle. O'Baldwin defaulted.

Fought Wormwald again near Boston and lost in one round of 15 minutes. Police interfered and sent O'Baldwin to prison for 18 months for violating the law. Was fatally shot in a saloon on West Street, New York City, September 25, 1875 and died two days later. Is buried in Holyhood Cemetery, Brookline, Mass.

TOM SAYERS

(The Napoleon of the Prize Ring)

Born, May 25, 1826, Pimlico, Eng. Weight, 152 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Died Nov. 8, 1865.

One of England's most renowned Champions—Famed for his fight with John C. Heenan, 1860, in first international white heavyweight, title bout.

1849

Mar. 19—Abe Couch, Greenhithe--------W 6

1851

Apr. 29—Dan Collins, Long Reach--------W 44

1852

June 29—Jack Grant, Mildenhall--------W 64

1853

Jan. 26—Jack Martin, Long Reach--------W 23
Oct. 18—Nat Langham, Lakenheath------L 61

1854

Feb. 2—George Sims, Long Reach------W 4

1856

Jan. 29—Harry Poulson, Appledore-----W109

1857

Jan. 9—Aaron Jones, Canvey Island----D 62
Feb. 10—Aaron Jones, Long Reach------W 85
June 16—Bill Perry, Down R. Thames---W 10
Sept. 21—Bob Brett, Leashford----------W 7

1858

Jan. 5—Bill Benjamin, Isle of Grain----W 3
June 15—Tom Paddock, Kent----------W 21

1859

Apr. 5—Bill Benjamin, Near Ashford--W 11

1860

Apr. 17—J. C. Heenan, Farnborough-----D 42

NED PRICE

Edmund Enoch Price, sportsman generally known as Ned Price, was born at Islington, England, Quaker parents, exact date uncertain—but about 1832—stood 5 ft. 8 in., weighed in fighting trim, around 156 lbs. First appeared in Boston about 1855—opened a sporting saloon in North street—a headquarters for the sporting elite. Received his education at Oxford. Was a natural boxer—game, clean, very courageous—a gentleman at all times, but could fight when provoked. Was the master mind in arranging many of the oldtime fights in and about Boston. Was the "Tex" Rickard of his time. Was remarkably well educated—spoke several languages, including Chinese, and for several years served as a court interpreter in Boston.

His first fight—date unknown, was at Newark, N. J., at benefit to Izzy Lazarus, when he knocked out a colored heavy named Molineaux (not the original of that name) in one round.

Most important mill was with Joe Coburn—later American heavy champ, on an island at Spot Pond, Stoneham, Mass., May 1, 1856, $300 a side—160 rounds (greatest number, bare knuckles, ever in U. S. A.) Because of darkness decision was a draw. Time consumed—3 hrs. 20 min.

Next fight was with James "Australian" Kelly—Point Abino, Canada, Oct. 6, 1859—$1,000 a side—Kelly surrendering after 11 rounds, lasting but 32 minutes. Point Abino was across the border from Buffalo, N. Y. Civil War ended Price's active fighting career. He turned to the study of law—was admitted to bar, and for years had offices in the old N. Y. Clipper Building N. Y.

Wrote plays for John L. Sullivan and others. Also was interested in several theatres in Brooklyn and at Newark. Did some acting himself.

Died, Jan. 30, 1907, in New York, while on way from home at Brooklyn to a N. Y. hospital.

AARON JONES

Born in England, May 17, 1831. Was 5 ft. 11 in. and weighed 168 pounds. In England defeated Bob Wade. Was beaten by Harry Orme, twice; Tom Paddock, twice; draw with Tom Sayers and lost to Sayers, the last two for championship, June 26, 1857 and February 19, 1858, respectively, the former lasting three hours and two minutes, when darkness set in.

In America fought Mike McCoole for heavyweight title, August 31, 1867. McCoole winning in 34 rounds, lasting 26 minutes. Jones served as aide-de-camp to General Beauregard during Civil War. Died at Leavenworth, Ind., February 16, 1869.

JEM MACE

(The Gypsy)

Born, April 8, 1831, Beeston, Norwich, Eng. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Father of modern school of British scientific boxing.

1855

Oct. 2—Slasher Slack, Mildenhall------W 9

1857

Feb 17—Bill Thorpe, Medway ----------W 18

1858

Sept. 21—Bob Brettle, Medway----------L 2

1859

Jan. 25—Posh Price, Surrey----------W 11

1860

Feb. 22—Bob Travers, Thames, Eng-----W 57
Sept. 19—Bob Brettle, Oxfordshire------SP —
Sept. 20—Bob Brettle, Oxfordshire-------W 11

1861

June 18—Sam Hurst, Medway----------W 8

1862

Jan. 28—Tom King, Godstone----------W 43
Nov. 26—Tom King, Medway----------L 21

1863

Sept. 1—Joe Goss, Thames, Eng.--------W 19

1866

May 24—Joe Goss, Farningham-D 1 hr. 5 mins.
Aug. 6—Joe Goss, Thames----------W 21

1870

May 10—Tom Allen, Kennerville, La.----W 10

1871

May 11—Joe Coburn, Port Ryeson, Canada—Police stopped 1 hr. 17 minutes.
Nov. 30—Joe Coburn, St. Louis---------D 12

1890

Feb. 7—Charley Mitchell, 6 oz., Gate----L 3

Two minute rounds, £1,000 and boxing championship of England.

Mace died at Newcastle, November 30, 1910, and was buried in Liverpool.

Won championship from Sam Hurst in 1861. Lost to Tom King, 1862. Was awarded belt. King refused to meet him again, and Mace was acknowledged champion of the world by the British up to his retirement. He was the last champion of the world under London Prize Ring rules.

TOM KING

Born, August 11, 1835, Stepney, London. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

In his early youth Tom King joined the British Royal Navy and it was there that he became initiated into the mysteries of the fistic art, having many bouts with both gloves and bare knuckles, and making a reputation which finally resulted in his becoming a ring professional. His first officially recorded combat was with Bill Clamp, a Navy Dockyard champion, whom he knocked out in one round. His later battles were:

1860

Nov. 27—Tom Truckle, Kentish Marshes-W 49

1861

Was matched with Harry Poulson, May 23, but latter forfeited
Oct. 21—Young Broome (Wm. Evans), Fornborough ----------W 43

In 17th round police interfered and they moved to the next county, near by, where they finished it.

1862

Jan. 28—Jem Mace, London Bridge------L 43
Nov. 26—Jem Mace ----------W 21

Won the championship.

1863

Dec. 8—John C. Heenan of America, Wadhurst, for world's title and $5,000 a side ----------W 24

Tom King retired and became famous as an oarsman and also a noted character on the turf, having amassed a fortune estimated at $300,000. He died Oct. 3, 1888, at Stockbridge, England.

JACOB HYER

Jacob Hyer was the first white American to test his ability in turf battles. He was the father of Tom Hyer, generally recognized as the first heavyweight champion of America.

Jacob Hyer gained fistic fame when, in 1816, he defeated Tom Beasley and claimed the championship. No one disputed him because there was less than a handful of fighters in the field at the time. Hyer never fought again and for twenty-five years America had no representation in pugilism, as the only two fighters of note born in the country, Bill Richmond and Tom Molineaux, did their fighting in England.

The Hyer-Beasley battle is the first authentic ring fight or contest in America where rules were partially, if not wholly, observed.

Jacob Hyer came of old Dutch stock and was born in New York City, on the lower West Side. He was six feet two inches tall and scaled 183 pounds.

TOM HYER

(First American Heavyweight Champion)
Born, January 1, 1819, New York. Weight, 186 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in.

Although Tom Hyer's father, Jacob, was looked upon as America's leading heavyweight, the son was the first pugilist to obtain actual press and public recognition as heavyweight champion of the United States. He had but few battles, as he so far outclassed the field, after defeating the formidable Yankee Sullivan, that most of his contemporaries kept clear of him as a ring opponent. Hyer had several minor contests, but his first really gruelling battle took place at Caldwell's Landing, N. Y., on September 9, 1841, when he defeated George McChester, known to the fancy as "Country McCloskey," in 101 rounds, time 2 hours and 55 minutes. On February 7, 1849, Hyer whipped Yankee Sullivan at Rock Point, Md., in 16 rounds. An attempt to match Hyer with John Morrissey failed. Hyer challenged the English champion, William Perry, the "Tipton Slasher," but the latter did not accept, and Hyer retired. Tom Hyer died in New York City of dropsy, combined with rheumatic trouble, on June 26, 1864.

YANKEE SULLIVAN

(James Ambrose)

His baptismal epithet was James Ambrose, and he was born at Bandon, near Cork, Ireland, 1813. Reared in East London, his first recorded English battles were victories over Jim Sykes, Bill Sharpless and Tom Brady He visited New York in 1841, and is credited with defeating Pat Connor, after which he returned to England, and fought the celebrated Hammer Lane at Crookham, on February 2, 1841, winning in 19 rounds. Following this victory, Sullivan opened a saloon in New York, and on September 2, 1841, he beat Vincent Hammond in 10 minutes, near Philadelphia. On January 24, 1842, Yankee defeated Tom Secor in 67 rounds at Staten Island. He beat Professor William Bell at Hart's Island in 18 rounds, on Aug. 20, 1842, the fight lasting 40 minutes, and on May 11, 1847, defeated Bob Caunt in 7 rounds.

Heavyweight champion Tom Hyer whipped Sullivan in 16 rounds on February 7, 1849. They fought at Rock Point, Md., for the American title and $10,000 a side. On October 12, 1853, John Morrissey won from Sullivan in 37 rounds at Boston Corners, N. Y., the fight ending in a free-for-all riot, with Sullivan leaving the ring and failing to answer the call of time. Sullivan went to San Francesco, was arrested by the Vigilantes in a roundup of underworld suspects, and found dead in his cell on May 31, 1856, but whether he was killed by members of the vigilance committee, or committed suicide, remains a mystery.

JOE COBURN

Born in Middletown County Armagh, Ireland, July 20, 1835. Was 5 ft. 9 in. tall and scaled 190 pounds. First battle was with Ned Price, near Boston, May 1, 1856, a draw, 3 hours and 20 minutes; darkness caused a halt. Fought Mike McCoole at Cecil County, Md., May 5, 1863. Won in one hour and 10 minutes. McCoole quit. On May 11, 1871, he fought Jem Mace at Port Ryeson, Canada. Neither struck a blow during an hour and 17 minutes, when military police stepped in and the fight was stopped. Fought again at Bay St. Louis, La., Nov. 30, 1871. A draw; 12 rounds. Time, 3 hours and 48 minutes.

Died Dec. 6, 1890, New York.

MIKE McCOOLE

(The Deck Hand Champion of America)

Born in Ireland, March 12, 1837. Came to this country when a young boy and lived in Cincinati. Was a deck hand on river steamers. Engaged in many impromptu fistic matches.

His first important fight was with William Blake, called "Dublin Tricks," June 29, 1859, at Twelve Mile Island, which McCoole won in 29 rounds and which lasted 37 minutes. He fought Tom Jennings, May 2, 1861, New Orleans, and won. Fought for championship of America at Cumberland, Maryland, May 5,

1863, with Joe Coburn and quit at the end of the 67th round. The fight lasted an hour and ten minutes. Fought Bill Davis at St. Louis, September 19, 1866, for American bare knuckle title, and McCoole won. Fought Aaron Jones, English heavyweight, in Ohio, August 31, 1867 and easily won.

Fought Tom Allen for the championship June 15, 1869 near St. Louis. McCoole's partisans broke into ring and stopped the fight, claiming foul.

Died in New Orleans, Oct. 17, 1886.

TOM ALLEN

Born, April, 1840, Birmingham, England. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

Won first professional fight from Posh Price, July 28, 1862, in fifty minutes. On January 28, 1864, he whipped Bingy Ross, defeated Jack Parkinson in 1865, and in a second encounter with Posh Price, won in two hours and five minutes. He drew with Joe Goss in 34 rounds, March 6, 1867, went to America, and again met Goss, this time at Cincinnati, Ohio, on September 7, 1867, losing on a foul. On February 23, 1869 Allen lost in 3 minutes to Charley Gallagher. In June, 1869, Allen lost on a foul to Mike McCoole May 10, 1870, Allen was beaten in ten rounds by Jem Mace in a battle for the world's heavyweight title. On Mace's retirement, Allen claimed the title. His claim was disputed by Mike McCoole, who fought Allen on September 23, 1873, near St. Louis, the latter winning decisively in 7 rounds, lasting twenty minutes. Allen successfully defended his title against Ben Hogan. In his last ring battle, with Joe Goss, Allen lost to Joe Goss in 21 rounds, on September 7, 1876, in Kentucky. On retiring he opened a saloon in St. Louis and died in that city on April 5, 1904, at the age of sixty-five years.

BEN HOGAN

(Benediel Hagen)

Born at Wurttemberg, Germany, 1844. Weight, 207 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in.

Ben Hogan was the first fighter of German descent to claim the American bare knuckle heavyweight championship, though he was never recognized as a titleholder. His fistic fame rests solely upon his battle for the heavyweight crown in 1872 with Tom Allen, in which he was beaten, though he claimed that he had been robbed of a victory, because he had been fouled. Referee Tad Ryan refused to concede the foul.

First battle in prize ring was with Bob Donnelly, Fort Erie, Canada. Hogan winning in 2 hours, 4 minutes. Fought 36 rounds. Fought Charles Collins, 1867, but bout ended in fizzle. Met Billy Edwards in glove contest at 600 Broadway, New York City, Hogan losing to the lightweight champion.

He was one of the most picturesque characters in American ring history. He was an adventurer, a Union and Confederate spy during the Civil War, gambling house operator, oil magnate, theatrical producer, and the inventor of the floating palace gambling house.

His complete life story is told in Nat Fleischer's book, "The Flaming Ben Hogan."

JIM DUNNE

Noted pugilist and politician. Born, County Kildare, Ireland, October 4, 1842. Was 5 ft. 11 in. and weighed 192 pounds. Fought twice, once against Jim Elliott and the second time against Bill Davis. Won both; each a bare knuckle championship bout. Died June 26, 1906, Elizabeth, N. J.

TOM CANNON

(The Great Gun of Windsor)

Born, 1790. Weight, 166 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in.

1809—Cannon defeated Tom Anslow, a soldier, in 39 minues, knocking him out.

Cannon whipped Dolly Smith in 1817 during a fair, which resulted in a match being made later.

1817, May 6—Cannon beat Dolly Smith in 60 rounds at Maidenhead, Eng.

Cannon was an expert cricketer and all-around athlete. He did not engage in any important bouts until 1824.

1824, June 23—Defeated Josh Hudson in 17 rounds at Yateby.

1824, Nov. 23—Cannon again defeated Josh Hudson in 16 rounds at Warwick. Cannon had backed himself and won over $5,000 besides the stake of $1,000.

In 1825 Cannon gave an exhibition to help Hudson and later made a tour at one place winning a big sprinting match for $200 a side.

Cannon then claimed the championship, but was immediately taken up by Jem Ward, and a match made. They met June 19, 1825, and Ward won in 10 rounds at Warwick.

1827, Feb. 20—Cannon beaten by Ned Neale in 22 hard fought rounds at Warwick.

Cannon retired after his Neale battle and for quite a time was seriously ill. He quit ring affairs entirely. On July 11, 1858, Cannon shot himself and died shortly after, aged 69 years.

JOHN MORRISSEY

Born, 1831, Ireland. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

John Morrissey came to this country when a young child, grew to manhood in Troy, N. Y., and went to California in 1852. While there he won a couple of minor fights, and was matched with George Thompson, a heavyweight of note. Thompson lost on a foul in the eleventh round. Returning East, Morrissey beat Yankee Sullivan in 37 rounds at Boston Corners, N. Y October 12, 1853 and on October 20, 1858, Morrissey won the American heavyweight championship by defeating John C. Heenan in 11 rounds.

He then retired from the ring, and operated luxurious gambling houses in New York City and Saratoga, through which he made a large fortune. He became a prominent figure in New York politics, served two terms in Congress, and was elected to the State Senate in 1877. He did not, however, live to take the seat which he had won after a hard contest. His health had broken down, and could not stand the strain of the strenuous campaign he had waged, and on May 1, 1878, the ex-heavyweight champion passed away at Saratoga aged forty-seven.

JOHN C. HEENAN

(The Benicia Boy)

Born, May 2, 1835, West Troy, N. Y. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

When John Camel Heenan was a lad of seventeen he left his Eastern home and went to California, where he became known as a clever boxer of tremendous punching power. While there he challenged Yankee Sullivan, but was unable to obtain a match. Returning East, he was pitted against John Morrissey, at Long Point, Canada, for $5,000 a side and the American heavyweight championship. Heenan broke his right hand early in the battle, and thus handicapped, was decisively beaten and knocked out in eleven rounds. Morrissey refused to meet Heenan again, and the latter claimed the championship. On April 17, 1860, Heenan fought a 42 round draw, lasting 2 hours and 20 minutes, with Tom Sayers the English champion, at Farnborough, England. This was for the international title, and wound up in unsatisfactory fashion, the crowd breaking the ring at a time when Heenan seemed to be winning. Heenan lost to Tom King, at Wadhurst, Kent, England, December 8, 1863, in 24 rounds, lasting 35 minutes. This was his last ring engagement. He died at the age of thirty-eight at Green River Station, Wyoming Territory, October 28, 1873.

CHARLEY GALLAGHER

Born in Canada, March 10, 1849. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Weight, 196 lbs.

First fight with Bill Davis, Fighting Island, Detroit, October 5, 1867. Davis scoring knockout in 45 rounds. November 12, 1868, founght Jim Elliott at Detroit. Gallagher quit ring after fighting 23 rounds in one hour, 17 minutes, claiming unfair tactics.

Fought Tom Allen for championship of America, Carroll Island, St. Louis, February 23, 1869, winning in 3 minutes, 2 rounds, when Allen was unable to continue. Fought Jack Curley, February 18, 1869, at Carrollton, La., winning in 18 minutes, 18 rounds. Fought Allen

again for title at Foster Island, St. Louis, August 17, 1869. Gallagher being stopped in twelfth round when his seconds tossed in sponge, but referee, after a free-for-all, decided bout a draw.

Died from consumption two years later.

JIM ELLIOTT

Born in Ireland, 1838. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Weight, 171 lbs.

May 28, 1860 (first fight)—Lost to Nobby Clark, Palisades, N. J., 34 rounds, 1 hour, 2 mins.

January 6, 1862—Draw with Hen Winkle, 95 rounds, 2 hours, 15 minutes. Elliott best, crowd broke ring. Contest stopped.

May 13, 1863—Lost on foul to Jim Dunne of Brooklyn, Bull's Ferry, above Weehawken, N. J., 12 rounds, 35 minutes. Aftermath of fight, Elliott arrested, sentenced to two years imprisonment at Trenton, N. J. Released June 4, 1865.

May 10, 1867—Beat Bill Davis of California at Point Pelee Island, Lake Erie, Canada, for American heavyweight title, 9 rounds, 11 mins. Elliott scored first blood, first knockdown. Davis down in each round.

November 12, 1868—Beat Charles Gallagher at Peach Island, near Detroit Mich., 23 rounds, 1 hour, 17 mins. Gallagher's backer withdrew their principal, claiming unfair treatment by the referee.

December 17, 1870—Elliott arrested, sentenced to 16 years and 10 months in Eastern Penitentiary, Philadelphia. Convicted of highway robbery and assault and battery with intent to kill.

May 9, 1879—Lost to John L. Dwyer in heavyweight title battle at Long Point, Canada, 12 rounds, lasting 12 minutes, 40 seconds. (Elliott had been out of ring several years while serving Philadelphia jail sentence).

July 4, 1882—Knocked out by John L. Sullivan in three rounds at Washington Park, Brooklyn. Glove contest.

March 1, 1883—Shot and killed in gun brawl by gambler Jere Dunn in Chicago saloon.

JOHN L. DWYER

Born at St. John's, Newfoundland, August 15, 1847. Lived most of his days in Brooklyn, N. Y. Was 5 ft. 9½ in. and weighed 163 lbs. Beat Hugh "Butt" Reilly, in first bout, 20 minutes. Beat Steve Taylor, November 17, 1876, New York City, 5 rounds; police interfered. Won from Taylor at Fox's American Theatre, Philadelphia, 15 rounds, lasting 23 minutes.

May 9, 1879, Long Point, Canada, beat Jim Elliott in title bout in 12 minutes, 40 seconds. A terrific battle, lasting 12 rounds. Retired and became Chief Clerk in County Court of Brooklyn.

Died March 19, 1882, Brooklyn, N. Y.

JOE GOSS

Born, November 5, 1838, Northampton, England. Nationality, Englishman. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1859

Sept. 20—Jack Rooke, England.....W 64
Nov. 29—Won from Tom Price by forfeit.

1860

Feb. 10—Tom Price, England.....W 25 mins.
July 17—Rodger Crutchley, Oxford, England W 120

1861

Sept. 24—Bill Ryall, England.....KO 37
2 hrs. 50 mins.

1862

Feb. 20—Bill Ryall, England.....D 36
3 hrs. 18 mins.
Nov. 25—Posh Price, England.....W 66

1863

Sept. 1—Jem Mace, England.....L 19
1 hr. 55 mins.
Dec. 16—Ike Baker, London..W 1 hr. 20 mins.

1866

May 24—Jem Mace, Longfield Court, Eng. D 1 hr. 5 mins.
Aug. 6—Jem Mace, London .....L 21

1867

Mar. 5—Tom Allen, Bristol, Eng.....D 38
(Fought in 3 rings)

1868

Jan. 25—Joe Wormald forfeited to Goss.

1876

Sept. 7—Tom Allen, Kentucky.....WF 21
(Fought 2 rings, Kenton and Boone counties)

1880

May 30—Paddy Ryan, Collier Station, W. Va. KO by 87

Died March 24, 1885, Boston, Mass.

JOE WORMWALD

Born, London, 1840. Was 6 feet and weighed 200 lbs. Was last to fight for the Heenan-Sayers championship belt.

Fought draw with Jack Smith, London, 4 hours, 25 minutes, darkness interfering. Beat George Iles, June 25, 1864, 24 rounds, lasting 2 hours, 8 minutes. Knocked out Andrew Marsden in championship fight at Horley, England, January 4, 1865, 18 rounds, lasting 37 minutes.

Matched with Ned O'Baldwin, who defaulted and Wormwald received purse and belt. Beat O'Baldwin in one round at Boston, when police interfered and arrested O'Baldwin.

Died in Canada, May 26, 1871.

PADDY RYAN

Born, March 15, 1853, Thurles, Tipperary, Ireland. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

Early in his career he was beaten by Joe McAuliffe, but on May 30, 1880, he won the American heavyweight title by defeating Joe Goss in 87 rounds, at Collier Station, W. Va., the fight lasting 1 hour and 24 minutes. He had the shortest record of all the champions, his only other listed battle being with John L. Sullivan, who knocked him out at Mississippi City in 9 rounds, for the title, for $5,000 a side. In 1885, police halted a glove bout in New York City between Sullivan and Ryan in the first round, to save the latter. On November 13, 1886, Sullivan knocked out Ryan at San Francisco in three rounds.

Died at Green Island, near Troy, N. Y., in 1901.

JOHN L. SULLIVAN
Roxbury, Mass.

JOHN L. SULLIVAN

(John Lawrence Sullivan)

Born, Oct. 15, 1858, Roxbury, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1878-9

Boxed "Cockey" Woods, 5, at Cockerill Hall, Dan Dwyer, Tommy Chandler, Patsy Hogan of Providence, Boston.

1880

Feb. —Mike Donovan, Boston.....Exh 4
Apr. 6—Joe Goss, Music Hall, Boston..W 3
June 28—George Rooke, Howard Athenaeum, Boston .....KO 2
Dec. 24—Prof. John Donaldson, Cincinnati .....KO 10

1881

Jan. 3—Jack Stewart, champion of Canada .....KO 2
Drove Stewart off the stage.
—Joe Goss, Boston ..... Exh. 3
Mar. 21—Mike Donovan, Boston Music Hall .....Exh. 4
Mar. 31—Steve Taylor, (John Mahan). Harry Hill's. Sullivan's first offer to KO anyone in 4 rds.....W 2
May 16—John Flood, $750-250, 16 min....W 8
London Prize Ring Rules—Kid gloves, on barge anchored off Yonkers, N. Y. Sullivan's seconds, Joe Goss, Billy Madden; Flood's, Barney Aaron, Dooney Harris; stakeholder, Joe Elliot, N. Y. Herald. Ref. Al. Smith.
July 11—Fred Crossly, Philadelphia....KO 1
Sept. 14—Capt. James Dalton, Chicago..KO 4
Sept. 27—Jack Burns, "Mich. Giant," Chicago .....KO 1
Oct. 5—Deposited $500 with Harry Hill for Paddy Ryan, $2,500 a side. Trained at Bay St. Louis, Miss., and Carrollton, N. O.

1882

Feb. 7—Paddy Ryan, 10 m., 30 s.....KO 9
L. P. R., bare knuckles, $5,000 and Heavyweight Championship. Ring pitched in front of Barnes Hotel, Mississippi City, Miss. Referees, Col. Alex. Brewster and Jack Hardy. Sullivan's umpire, John Moran of Cin.; seconds, Joe Goss, Billy Madden; Ryan's, John Roche of N. Y., and Tom Kelly of St. Louis.
Mar. 27—Benefit at American Institute, N. Y.
Apr. 20—John McDermott, Rochester..KO 3
July 4—Jimmy Elliot, Wash Pk. Bklyn.KO 3
July 17—"Tug" Collins, (Joe Wilson) stayed (By hugging and falling to floor) N. Y. .....W 4
Dec. 28—Sparred Joe Coburn, N. Y 3

1883

Mar. 10—Boston benefit. Sparred Taylor, Coburn and Cleary..... 3
May 14—Charlie Mitchell, (gate), N. Y..W 3
Stopped by Capt. Williams. Sullivan knocked down in first round. Referee, Billy Mahoney.
Aug. 6—Herbert A. Slade, "Maori," (gate), N. Y. .....KO 3

1884

Jan. 14—Fred Robinson, Butte, Mont.....W 2
Mar. 6—Geo. M. Robinson, San Fran....W 4
Apr. 10—Al Marx, Galveston, Tex.....KO 1
Apr. 29—Dan Henry, Hot Springs, Ark..KO 1
May 1—Wm. Fleming, Memphis.....KO 1
May 2—Enos Phillips, Nashville.....W 4
Aug. 13—Sparred McCaffery, Taylor and Tom Denny, Boston..... 3
Nov. 10—John M. Laflin, gate, N. Y.....W 3
Sullivan's seconds, Patsy Sheppard and Tom Daley.
Nov. 17—Alf Greenfield, police, N. Y.....W 2

1885

Jan. 12—Alf Greenfield, gate, Boston....W 4
Jan. 19—Paddy Ryan (police, N. Y.)... 50 sec.
June 13—Jack Burke, gate, Chicago.....W 5
Aug. 29—Dominick McCaffery, Cincinn..W 6
Referee Billy Tate gave Sullivan decision 2 days afterward.

1886

Sept. 18—Frank Herald, police, Alleghany, Pa. .....W 2
Nov. 13—Paddy Ryan, San Francisco....KO 3
Dec. 28—Duncan McDonald, Denver.....D 4

1887

Jan. 18—Patsy Cardiff, gate, Minneapolis D 6
Sullivan broke left arm.
May 7—Kilrain challenged John L. and posted $1,000.
Aug. 8—Presented with championship belt, Boston Theatre. (Worth $10,000).
Oct. 27—Sailed for Eng. with Jack Ashton under Man. Harry S. Phillips.
Nov. 9—First appearance, St. James Hall, London.
Nov. 29—Mitchell match made for £500 a side, London.
Dec. 9—Sparred for Prince of Wales with Ashton, St. James Barracks, London. Toured England and Ireland, and trained at Chippy Norton's, Windsor, Eng.

1888

Mar. 10—Charley Mitchell, (Sullivan weighed 200 lbs.), £500 a side, (3 hrs. 10 min. 55 sec.) London Prize Ring Rules (bare knuckles), Chantilly, France. Referee, B. J. Angle. Seconds, Jack Ashton, George McDonald; umpire, Jack Barnett, "chair" Sam Blakelock. Sullivan won knockdown, Mitchell first blood (8th rd.) .....D 39
Apr. 12—Sailed for Boston.
May 15—Benefit Music Hall, Boston.
June 4—Benefit in New York.
—Sick from August to November.
Dec. 7—Posted $5,000, N. Y. to fight Kilrain.

1889

Jan. 7—Matched with Kilrain, Toronto. Trained by William Muldoon and Jack Cleary, Belfast, N. Y.
July 8—Jake Kilrain, $10,000 a side and champ., Richburg, Miss. London Prize Rules, bare knuckles. Referee, John Fitzpatrick of N. O. Sullivan's seconds, Cleary, Muldoon; bottle holder, "Handsome" Dan Murphy; timekeeper, Tom Costello of Cleveland (Time, 2 hrs., 16 min.)..KO 75

1890

Played "Honest Hearts and Willing Hands."

1891

June 4—Sparred Corbett friendly bout, San Francisco.
June 26—Sailed for Australia on Mariposa.
Oct. 3—Returned to San Francisco.

1892

Mar. 15—Match made with Corbett, N. Y.
Sept. 7—Jim Corbett, (212-178, 5 oz., $25,000 purse and $20,000 stake. Olympic club, N. O. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Sullivan's corner, Johnson, McAuliffe. Lannan, Phil. Casey; timekeeper, Frank Moran. Corbett got "first blood" in fifth round. Sullivan 3 and 4 to 1....KO by 21
(Lost Heavyweight Title)

1896

Aug. 31—Tom Sharkey, N. Y. C.....ND 8

1905

Mar. 2—Jack McCormick, Gr. Rapids..KO 2
Died Abingdon, Mass., Feb. 2, 1918.

JAMES J. CORBETT

(James John Corbett)

Born, Sept. 1, 1866, San Francisco, Cal. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Bill Brady.

His undated contests were:

Dave Eiseman, W.; Capt. J. H. Daly, W 2; Duncan McDonald, D; Mike Brennan, W 3; John Donaldson, W4; Martin Costello, W 3; Prof. William Miller, W 6; Frank Smith, Salt Lake City, W; Joe Choynski, ND 1.

JAMES J. CORBETT
San Francisco, Calif.

1886

—Billy Welch, champion amateur middleweight, Ariel R. C., for gold medal, San Francisco____L 4
—Billy Welch, Acme Club_____KO 1

1887

Aug. 27—Jack Burke, Olympic Club, San Francisco _____D 8

1888

June 30—Frank Glover, San Francisco____D 3

1889

May 30—Joe Choynski (police interfered) near Fairfax, 2-oz. gloves, $1,000 a side _____ 4
June 5—Joe Choynski (180-172), barge, near Benecia, Cal. Choynski, skin gloves; Corbett, 5-oz. Referee, Patsy Hogan _____KO 27
July 15—Joe Choynski, San Francisco___W 4
July 29—Dave Campbell, Portland, Ore. Corbett won, but agreed to a draw if he failed to score a knockout _____D 10

1890

Feb. 18—Jake Kilrain on points (183-201), 5-oz. gloves, $3,500, Southern A. C., N. O. Referee, R. Violett _____W 6
Mar. 20—Sparred Mike Donovan, N.Y.A.C. 3
Apr. 14—Dominick McCaffrey, gate, Casino, Brooklyn, 12 min. 20 sec.____W 4

1891

May 21—Peter Jackson (182-198), $8,500 $1,500, California A. C. Declared "no contest" and each received $2,500. Referee, Hiram Cook__D 61
June 26—Sparred with John L. Sullivan, San Francisco _____Exh. 4
Aug. 5—Sparred with Jim Hall, Chicago__ 4
Oct. 8—Ed. Kinney, Milwaukee_____W 4

1892

Feb. 16—Bill Spilling of Rochester____KO 1
—Bob Caffrey of Philadelphia___KO 1
—Joe Lannon, New York_____ND 3
Mar. 15—Match made with Sullivan, New York.
June 26—Appeared in "Sport McAllister," Bijou, New York.
Sept. 7—John L. Sullivan (178-212), $25,000 purse and $20,000 stake money. Olympic Club, New Orleans; 5-oz gloves, Marquis of Queensberry Rules. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Corbett's seconds, Billy Delaney, Jim Daly, John Donaldson; bottle holder, Mike Donovan; timekeeper, Bat Masterson. Corbett got first blood in fifth round. Sullivan weighed 212. Corbett 178. Sullivan favorite 3 and 4 to 1_____KO 21 (Won heavyweight title)
Oct. 3—Debut in "Gentleman Jack," Elizabeth, N. J.

1893

Feb. 24—Posted money to fight Mitchell.
July 11—Signed articles to fight Jackson, $10,000 a side, Chicago. Match fell through.

1894

Jan. 25—Charley Mitchell, $20,000 purse, $5,000 a side. For championship, Duval Athletic Club, Jacksonville, Fla. Referee, "Honest" John Kelly. Corbett's seconds, Billy Delaney, Jack Dempsey, John Donaldson, Wm. McMillan; timekeeper, Ted Foley, for club, "Snapper" Garrison_____KO 3
Apr. 12—Sailed for England on Feurst Bismark.
Sept. 7—Peter Courtney of Trenton, N. J. ($4,750-$250). 2-minute rounds. For Kinetoscope, Orange, N. J. (first motion picture of a fight) _____KO 6
Oct. 11—Matched with Bob Fitzsimmons for $10,000 a side in New York.

1895

Jan. 4—Jim McVey, New Orleans_____KO 3
June 3—Accepted $41,000 purse offered by Florida A. C. to fight Fitzsimmons.
June 27—Sparred with Sullivan at latter's benefit, New York.
Oct. 31—Contest with Fitzsimmons at Dallas, Tex., for heavyweight championship, $41,000 purse and $10,000 a side declared off; cause, adverse legislation. Hot springs A. C. offered $10,000 purse; Fitz arrested; Corbett surrendered and fight prevented Nov. 3.
Nov. 11—Announced retirement and presented championship to Maher, Maspeth, L. I.
Nov. 25—Debut in "Naval Cadet," Lynn, Mass.

1896

June 24—Tom Sharkey, San Francisco____D 4
Dec. 14—Jim McVey, N. Y. C._____Exh. 3

1897

Mar. 17—Bob Fitzsimmons (183-167), Carson, Nev., $15,000 purse, $5,000 a side. Referee, George Siler; timekeeper, Jim Colville_KO by 14 (Lost heavyweight title)

1898

Nov. 22—Tom Sharkey, N. Y. C._____LF 9

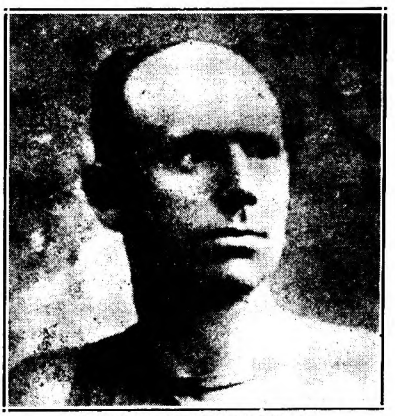
1900

May 11—Jim Jeffries, Coney Island__KO by 23 (Heavyweight title bout)
Aug. 30—Kid McCoy, New York_____KO 5

1903

Aug. 14—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco_KO by 10 (Heavyweight title bout)

Died Bayside, L. I., Feb. 18, 1933. Buried Calvary Cemetery, Long Island City, N. Y.



ROBERT FITZSIMMONS
Cornwall, England

ROBERT FITZSIMMONS

Born, June 4, 1862, Elston, Cornwall, England. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in. Managed by Martin Julian.

First appearance at Timaru, N. Z., in Jem Mace's competition, 1880, in which he defeated four men, winning amateur championship of New Zealand.

Next year, same competition, beat five men among them Herbert Slade (the Maori).

Other not dated performances between 1882-1889 are as follows:

Jem Crawford, 3; Bill Slavin, 7; "Starlight," 9; Arthur Cooper, 3; Jack Murphy, 8; Brinsmead, 2; Jack Greentree, 3; Dick Sandall, 4, amateur championship of New Zealand; Conway, 2; Prof. West, 1; Pablo Frank, 2; Jack Riddle, 4; Eager, 2.

1889

Dec. 17—Dick Ellis, of New Zealand, Sydney ----------W 3

1890

Feb. 10—Jem Hall, Sydney----------KO by 4
May 10—Arrived in San Francisco on Zealandia.
May 17—Tried out at California athletic club with Frank Allen. Broke Allen's wrist.
May 29—Billy McCarthy, Australia, $1,250, California athletic club------W 9
June 28—Arthur O. Upham (154-lb. limit) $1,000 Audubon athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, Robert Lynd. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Jimmy Carroll. Tommy Danforth; Upham's, "Doc" O'Connell. John Duffy ----------KO 5

1891

Jan. 14—Jack Dempsey (150½-147½) $11,000-$1,000. Largest purse up to date. Dempsey favorite in betting. Battle for world's championship, 3-oz. gloves, Queensberry rules; weighed five minutes before battle on scales in ring. Referee, Col. A. Brewster. Fitzsimmons' seconds, "Doc" O'Connell, Jimmy Carroll, Prof. Robertson; Dempsey's Jack McAuliffe, Gus Tuthill, Mike Conley; Fitzsimmons' timekeeper, W. J Crittenden; Dempsey's, Jimmy Colville. Fitzsimmons knocked Dempsey down in third round, got first blood in fifth. Fitzsimmons trained at Bay St. Louis, Miss.; Dempsey at Galveston, Tex., New Orleans----------KO 13
Apr. 28—Abe Cougle, Chicago----------KO 2
May 1—"Black Pearl," Minneapolis-----W 4

1892

Mar. 2—Peter Maher, $9,000-$1,000, Olympic club, New Orleans Fitzsimmons favorite in betting Referee, Prof. John Duffy Fitzsimmons' seconds, Jimmy Carroll, Joe Choynski, Alec Greggains; Maher's, Billy Madden, Gus Tuthill, Jack Fallon Fitzsimmons' timekeeper. Geo R. Clark; for Maher P J Donohue; for club, R. M. Frank Fitzsimmons scored the first knockdown and blood in first round ----------KO 12
Apr 30—James Farrell, Newark-------KO 2
May 7—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia----KO 1
May 17—Jerry Slattery, New York----KO 2
Sept. 3—Millard Zeuder, Anniston, Ala.KO 1

1893

Mar 8—Jem Hall (167-163½) $40.000 promised. Crescent City athletic club, New Orleans Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Martin Julian, Frank Bosworth, Bill Fitzsimmons; Hall's, "Squire" Abingdon, Charley Mitchell, Jack McAuliffe, John Kline. Timekeeper for Fitzsimmons, Dominick O'Malley; for Hall, Bob Masterson; for club, R. M. Frank. Betting, 10 to 9 on Hall. Fitzsimmons won with a right half-arm upper cut --------KO 4
Mar. 25—Phil Mayo of Cleveland, Chicago ----------KO 2
May 30—Warner, Baltimore ----------KO 1
Sept. 5—Jack Hickey, Newark----------W 3

1894

June 17—Joe Choynski, catchweights, police interference, Boston. Referee, Cap. Bill Daly. Gate----D 5
July 28—Frank Kellar of Michigan, Buffalo ----------KO 2
Sept. 26—Dan Creedon ($4,000-$1,000), Olympic athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, Prof. John Duffy--KO 2 (Middleweight Title)
Oct. 11—Matched to fight Corbett, $10,000 a side.
Nov. 19—Con Riordan, Syracuse, N. Y. Exh. 2 (Riordan collapsed and died after bout). Fitzsimmons exonerated of blame for death

1895

Toured with vaudeville company.
Apr. 16-19—Al Allich, KO 3; M. Connors, N. Y. ----------KO 1

1896

Feb. 21—Peter Maher, $10,000 and champ., Mexico, op. Langtry, Texas Fitz. about 162 lbs. Referee, Geo Siler, 5 oz., 1m., 35s------KO 1
Feb. 29—Peter Maher, New York------ND 3
Dec. 2—Tom Sharkey, San Francisco--LF 8

1897

Mar. 17—James J Corbett, Carson City KO 14 (Won heavyweight title)

1899

June 9—Jim Jeffries, Coney Island KO by 11 Lost heavyweight title)
Oct. 28—Jim Thorne, Chicago----------KO 1

1900

Mar. 27—Jim Daly, Philadelphia--------KO 1
Apr. 30—Ed. Dunkhorst, Brooklyn------KO 2
Aug. 10—Gus Ruhlin, New York--------KO 6
Aug. 24—Tom Sharkey, Coney Island--KO 2

1902

July 25—Jim Jeffries, San Fran.----KO by 8 (Heavyweight title bout)

1903

Sept. 30—Con Coughlin, Philadelphia--KO 1
Oct. 14—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Nov. 25—Geo. Gardner, San Francisco--W 20 (Won Light Heavyweight Title)

1904

July 23—Phil. J. O'Brien, Philadelphia-ND 6

1905

Dec. 20—Jack O'Brien, San Fran.----KO by 13 (Lost Light Heavyweight Title)

1907

Mar. 7—Tony Ross, Newcastle, Pa.--Exh. 4
July 17—Jack Johnson, Phila. -------KO by 2

1908

Sept. 21—Jim Paul, Benson Mines------KO 1

1909

Dec. 27—Bill Lang, Sydney, N. S. W.-KO by 12

1914

Jan. 29—K. O. Sweeney, Williamsport, Pa ----------ND 6

Largest purse Fitzsimmons ever fought for was on March 8, 1893, New Orleans, when he defeated Jim Hall in 4 rds., purse $40,000. Bob received only part of the money.

Oct. 22, 1917, died of pneumonia at Chicago, Ill.

JAMES J. JEFFRIES

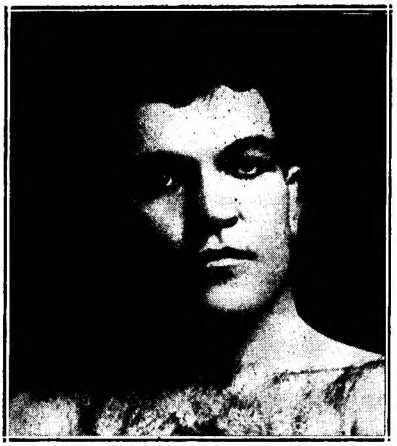
Born, April 15, 1875, Carroll, O. Nationality, American. Weight, 220 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Bill Brady.

1896

—Hank Griffin, Los Angeles-----KO 14
Jim Barber, Los Angeles--------KO 2
July 2—Dan Long, San Fran----------KO 2

1897

Apr. 9—T. Van Buskirk, San Fran.----KO 2
May 19—Henry Baker, San Fran.------KO 9



JAMES J. JEFFRIES, Carroll, Ohio

July 17—Gus Ruhlin, San Fran.....D 20
Nov. 30—Joe Choynski, San Fran.....D 20

1898

Feb. 28—Joe Goddard, Los Angeles....KO 4
Mar. 22—Peter Jackson, San Fran.....KO 3
Apr. 22—Pete Everett, San Fran.....KO 3
May 6—Tom Sharkey, San Fran.....W 20
Aug. 5—Bob Armstrong, New York....W 10

1899

June 9—Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Isl...KO 11
(Won Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 3—*Tom Sharkey, Coney Island...W 25
*Title bout.

1900

Apr. 6—Jack Finnegan, Detroit.....KO 1
May 11—*Jim Corbett, Coney Island....KO 23
*Title bout.

1901

Sept. 17—Hank Griffin, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 24—Joe Kennedy, Los Angeles....KO 2
Nov. 15—*Gus Ruhlin, San Fran.....KO 5
*Title bout.

1902

July 25—*Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran..KO 8
*Title bout.

1903

Aug. 14—*Jim Corbett, San Fran.....KO 10
Dec. 19—Jack Munroe, Butte, Mont....Exh. 4
*Title bout.

1904

Aug. 26—*Jack Munroe, San Fran.....KO 2
*Title bout.

Following his triumph over Jack Munroe in their return engagement, Jeffries, finding that opponents were scarce for title matches, decided to retire. He induced Marvin Hart and Jack Root to fight for his vacated title, which they did on July 3, 1905, with Jeff, the referee. Hart won and Jeff dubbed him the champion.

After Tommy Burns had proved his right to the vacated title by eliminating all challengers Jack Johnson beat Burns for the title in Australia and then Jeff came out of retirement in an effort to regain the throne.

1910

July 4—Jack Johnson, Reno, Nev.—KO by 15
(Heavyweight Title Bout)

1921

May 3—Jack Jeffries, Los Angeles...Exh. 3
Died, March 3, 1953, Burbank, Calif.

MARVIN HART

Born, Sept. 16, 1876, Jefferson Co., Ky. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¼ in. Managed by Tommy Ryan.

1899

Dec. 12—Wm. Schiller, Louisville.....KO 7

1900

Feb. 12—Wm. Schiller, Louisville.....KO 4
Apr. 2—Charles Meisner, Louisville...KO 1
May 10—Tommy Williams, Louisville..KO 2
June 12—Louis Seifker, Louisville.....KO 8
June 26—Harry Rogers, Louisville.....KO 14
Aug. 13—Kid Hubert, Louisville.....WF 7
Oct. 12—Kid Hubert, Louisville.....KO 6
Dec. 12—Peter Trainor, Louisville.....KO 17

1901

Jan. 14—Al. Weinig, Louisville.....KO 11
Feb. 25—Jimmy Ryan, Louisville.....KO 8
Mar. 29—Tommy West, Louisville.....KO 16
May 24—Dan Creedon, Louisville.....KO 6
Nov. 1—Jack Beauscholte, Louisville..KO 10
Dec. 17—Billy Hanrahan, Louisville.KO by 1

1902

Jan. 20—Billy Stift, Louisville.....KO 3
Apr. 7—Dick O'Brien, Louisville.....KO 4
May 3—Kid Carter, Louisville.....KO 9
Aug. 18—Billy Stift, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 18—Kid Carter, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 10—Jack Root, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 19—P. Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia.ND 6

1903

Apr. 2—Jack Bonner, Louisville.....WF 4
May 5—P. Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia.ND 6
May 13—George Gardner, Louisville....L 12
Nov. 16—Joe Choynski, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 1—Kid Carter, Boston.....W 15

1904

Jan. 5—Georgie Gardner, Boston.....D 15
Jan. 25—John Willie, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 16—Sandy Ferguson, Hot Springs..W 20
Apr. 20—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 20—Gus Ruhlin, Baltimore.....D 12

1905

Mar. 28—Jack Johnson, San Francisco..W 20
May 8—John Willie, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 3—*Jack Root, Reno, Nev.....KO 12
*Listed by James J. Jeffries who refereed, as for his vacated heavyweight title.

1906

Jan. 15—Pat Callahan, Butte, Mont.....KO 2
Feb. 23—*Tommy Burns, Los Angeles....L 20
May 3—Mike Schreck, New York.....ND 4
*Listed as for heavyweight title

1907

Mar. 15—Harry Rogers, Hot Springs....KO 2
Apr. 1—Peter Maher, Hot Springs.....KO 2
May 30—Mike Schreck, Tonopah, Nev.
KO by 21

MARVIN HART, Jefferson Co., Ky.

1908

Mar. 17—John Willie, Hot Springs.....WF 4
Oct. 9—Kid Hubert, Lexington, Ky.....D 12
Oct. 20—J. (Tn.) Sullivan, Boston.....WF 5
Nov. 14—John Willie, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1909

Mar. 12—Tony Ross, New Orleans.....WF 13
July 26—Mike Schreck, Terre Haute.KO by 4

1910

Dec. 20—Carl Morris, Sapulpa, Okla. KO by 3
Died Sept. 17, 1931, Fern Creek, Ky.

TOMMY BURNS, Hanover, Canada

TOMMY BURNS

(Noah Brusso)

Born, June 17, 1881, Hanover, Canada. Nationality, French-Canadian. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1900

—Fred Thornton, Detroit .....KO 5
—Fred Thornton, Delray .....KO 5

1901

—Billy Walsh, Detroit .....KO 5
—Archie Steele, Detroit .....KO 2
—Ed Sholtreau, Detroit.....KO 1
—Billy Walsh, Detroit .....KO 6
—Dick Smith, Mt. Clemens .....W 10

1902

—Dick Smith, Mt. Clemens .....KO 9
—Reddy Phillips, Lansing.....KO 9
Sept. 19—Jack O'Donnell, Butler, Ind...KO 8
—Tom McCune, Detroit .....W 10
Nov. 29—Mike Schreck, Detroit .....L 10

1903

—Jim O'Brien, Delray .....W 10
Mar. 26—Dick Smith, Delray .....KO 2
Mar. 26—Reddy Phillips, Delray .....KO 3
—Harry Peppers, Detroit .....KO 2
—Tom McCune, Detroit .....KO 7
—Jimmy Duggan, Houghton.....KO 9
Oct. 25—Billy Moore, Houghton.....D 10
—Jack Hammond, S. Ste. Marie KO 3
—Jack Butler, S. Ste. Marie...KO 2
—Jack O'Donnell, Evanston....KO 11

1904

—Ben O'Grady, Detroit .....KO 3
—George Shrosbee, Chicago....KO 5
Feb. 27—Mike Schreck, Milwaukee.....D 6
Mar. 3—Tony Caponi, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. —Tony Caponi, Chicago .....W 6
—Joe Wardinski, Salt Lake City KO 1
Aug. 20—Cyclone Kelly, Tacoma.....KO 4
Sept. 16—Billy Woods, Seattle.....D 15
Oct. 7—Jack O'Brien, Milwaukee.....L 6
Dec. —Indian Joe, Ballard, Wash....KO 6

1905

Mar. 7—Twin J. Sullivan, Tacoma.....D 20
May 3—Dave Barry, Tacoma.....W 20
June 7—Hugo Kelly, Detroit.....D 10
July 28—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 20
Aug. 31—Dave Barry, San Fran.....KO 20
Oct. 17—Twin J. Sullivan, Los Angeles..L 20

1906

Feb. 23—Marvin Hart, Los Angeles.....W 20
(Won heavyweight title)
*Mar. 28—Jim O'Brien, San Diego.....KO 1
*Mar. 28—Jim Walker, San Diego.....KO 1
*Same night.
Oct. 2—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....KO 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 28—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Los Ang....D 20
(Title Bout)

1907

Jan. 10—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....W 3
May 8—*Phil. Jack O'Brien, Los Ang...W 20
July 4—*Bill Squires, Colma, Cal.....KO 1
Dec. 2—*Gunner Moir, London, Eng...KO 10
*Title bout.

1908

Feb. 10—*Jack Palmer, London.....KO 4
Mar. 17—*Jem Roche, Dublin .....KO 1
Apr. 18—*Jewey Smith, Paris .....KO 5
June 13—*Bill Squires, Paris .....KO 8
Aug. 24—*Bill Squires, Sydney .....KO 13
Sept. 2—*Bill Lang, Melbourne .....KO 6
Dec. 26—**Jack Johnson, Sydney .....L 14
**Stopped by the police—Johnson won world heavyweight title.
*Title bout.

1910

Apr. 31—Bill Lang, Sydney, N.S.W.....W 20

1912

Aug. 8—Bill Rickard, Saskatoon, Sask...W 6

1913

Apr. 2—Arthur Pelkey, Calgary, Alta. ND 6

1914

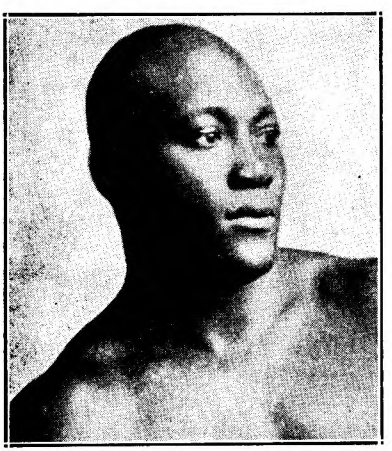
Jan. 26—Battling Brant, Taft, Cal.....KO 4

1918

Sept. 19—Tex Foster, Pr. Rupert, B. C...KO 4

1920

July 16—Joe Beckett, London.....KO by 7
Ordained a minister in Coalinga, Cal., on Dec. 25, 1948.
Died May 10, 1955, Vaucouver, B. C.



JACK JOHNSON, Galveston, Texas

JACK JOHNSON

Born, March 31, 1878, Galveston, Tex. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ¼ in. Managed by Morris Hart, Johnny Connors, Alec McLean, Sam Fitzpatrick, Abe Arends, George Little, Tom Flanagan, Sig Hart.

1897

Knockout: Jim Rocks, 4; Won: Sam Smith, 10.

1898

Knockout: Reddy Bremer, 3. Won: Jim Cole, 4. Draw: Henry Smith, 15.

1899

Feb. 11—Jim McCormick, Galveston....D 7
Mar. 17—Jim McCormick, Galveston..WF 7
May 6—Klondike, Chicago .....KO by 5
—Hank Griffin Bakersfield.....KO 65
Dec. 16—Pat Smith, Galveston.....D 12

1900

Won: Josh Mills, 12.

1901

Feb. 25—Joe Choynski, Galveston..KO by 3
Mar. 7—John Lee, Galveston.....W 15
Apr. 12—Charley Brooks, Galveston...KO 2
May 6—Jim McCormick, Galveston...KO 2
May 28—Jim McCormick, Galveston...KO 7
June 12—Horace Miles, Galveston.....KO 3
June 20—Geo. Lawler, Galveston.....KO 10
June 25—Klondike, Galveston .....D 20
—Willie McNeal .....KO 15

1902

Jan. 17—Frank Childs, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 7—Dan Murphy, Waterbury.....KO 10
Feb. 22—Ed Johnson, Galveston.....KO 4
Mar. 7—Joe Kennedy, Oakland.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Joe Kennedy, San Fran.....KO 4
Apr. 6—Bob White .....W 15
May 1—Jim Scanlan .....KO 7
May 16—Jack Jeffries, Los Angeles....KO 5
May 28—Klondyke, Memphis ....KO 13
June 4—Billy Stift, Denver.....D 10
June 20—Hank Griffin, Los Angeles.....D 20
July 4—Hank Griffin, Los Angeles.....D 15
Sept. 3—Pete Everett, Victor, Col.....W 20
Sept. —Hank Griffin, Los Angeles.....D 20
Oct. 21—Frank Childs, Los Angeles....W 12
Oct. 31—Geo. Gardner, San Fran.....W 20
Dec. 5—Fred Russell, Los Angeles.....WF 8

1903

Feb. 3—Denver E. Martin, Los Angeles W 20
Feb. 27—Sam McVey, Los Angeles.....W 20
Apr. 16—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 10
May 11—Joe Butler, Philadelphia.....KO 3
July 31—Sandy Ferguson, Phila. .....ND 6
Oct. 27—Sam McVey, Los Angeles.....W 20
Dec. 11—Sandy Ferguson, Colma, Cal...W 20

1904

Feb. 16—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 22—Sam McVey, San Francisco....KO 20
June 2—Frank Childs, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 18—Denver Ed Martin, Los Angeles .....KO 2

1905

Mar. 28—Marvin Hart, San Francisco.....L 20
Apr. 25—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....KO 4
May 3—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....W 4
May 9—Walter Johnson, Philadelphia KO 3
May 19—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 26—Jack Monroe, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 13—Morris Harris, Philadelphia..KO 3
July 13—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 18—Sandy Ferguson, Chelsea.....WF 7
July 24—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 25—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia..LF 2
Dec. 1—Yg. P. Jackson, Baltimore.....W 12
Dec. 2—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia..ND 6

1906

Jan. 16—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Mar. 15—Joe Jeannette, Baltimore.....W 15
Apr. 19—Black Bill, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 7
Apr. 26—Sam Langford, Chelsea.....W 15
June 18—Charlie Haghey, Gloucester....W 1
Sept. 20—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 8—Jim Jeffords, Lancaster, Pa.....W 6
Nov. 26—Joe Jeannette, Portland, Me.....D 10
Dec. 9—Joe Jeannette, Sharkey A. C., New York .....W 3
—Billy Dunning .....D 10

1907

Feb. 19—Peter Felix, Sydney, N. S. W...KO 1
Mar. 4—J. Lang, Melbourne, Aus.....KO 9
July 17—Bob Fitzsimmons, Phila.....KO 2
Aug. 28—Kid Cutler, Reading, Pa.....KO 1
Sept. 12—Sailor Burke, Bridgeport.....W 6
Nov. 2—Jim Flynn, San Francisco.....KO 11

1908

Jan. 3—Joe Jeannette, New York.....D 3
June 11—Al. McNamara, Plymouth .....W 4
July 31—Ben Taylor, Plymouth.....KO 8
Dec. 26—*Tommy Burns, Sydney.....W 14
*Won heavyweight title.

1909

Mar. 10—Victor McLaglen, Vancouver...W 6
May 19—P. Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia.ND 6
June 30—Tony Ross, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 9—Al Kaufman, San Francisco..ND 10
Oct. 16—*Stanley Ketchel, Colma, Cal..KO 12
—Frank Moran, Pittsburgh....Exh. 4
*Title bout.

1910

July 4—*James J. Jeffries, Reno.....KO 15
*Title bout.

1912

July 4—*Jim Flynn, Las Vegas.....W 9
Police ordered bout stopped. Johnson received $30,000 for his end.
*Title bout.

1913

Nov. 28—*Andre Sproul, Paris .....KO 2
Johnson knocked Russian wrestler out when contest ended in a row.
Dec. 19—Jim Johnson, Paris.....D 10
*Title bout.

1914

June 27—*Frank Moran, Paris.....W 20
Dec. 15—Jack Murray, Buenos Aires..KO 3
*Title bout.

1915

Apr. 3—Sam McVey, Havana.....Exh. 6
Apr. 5—Jess Willard, Havana, Cuba KO by 26
(Lost heavyweight title)

1916

Mar. 10—Frank Crozier, Madrid .....W 10
July 10—Arthur Craven, Barcelona ...KO 1

1918

Apr. 3—Blink McCloskey, Madrid.....W 4

1919

Feb. 12—Bill Flint, Madrid .....KO 2
Apr. 7—Tom Cowler, Mexico City.....D 10
June 25—Tom Cowler, Mexico City ....KO 12
July 4—Paul Sampson, Mexico City...KO 6
Aug. 10—Marty Cutler, Mexico City....KO 4
Sept. 28—Bob Roper, Mexico City .....W 10

1920

Apr. 18—Bob Wilson, Mexicali .....KO 3
May 17—George Roberts, Tia Juana..KO 3
*Nov. 25—George Owens, L'venworth.Exh. 5
*Nov. 25—Top. Jk. Johnson, L'v'worth Exh. 5
Nov. 30—George Owens, Leavenworth.KO 6
*On same card.

1921

Apr. 15—Jack Townsend, L'venworth.KO 6
*May 28—John Allen, L'venworth....Exh. 2
*May 28—Joe Boykin, L'venworth Exh. KO 5

1923

May 20—Jack Thompson, Havana.....ND 15
May 6—Farmer Lodge, Havana.....KO 4
Oct. 1—Battling Siki, Quebec.....Exh. 6

1924

Feb. 22—Homer Smith, Montreal.....W 10

1926

May 2—Pat Lester, Nogales, Mex.....W 15
May 30—Bob Lawson, Juarez, Mex.....WF 8

1928

Apr. —Bearcat Wright, Topeka...KO by 2
May 15—Bill Hartwell, Kansas City.KO by 6

1930

—Phila. Jack O'Brien .....Exh. 3

1931

—Chief White Horse .....Exh. 3

1933

*Jan. 20—Maurice Griselle, Paris.....Exh. 1
*Jan. 20—Ernest Guehring, Paris ....Exh. 1
*On same card.

1945

Nov. 27—Joe Jeannette, New York....Exh. 3
—John Ballcort .....*Exh. 3
*One-minute rounds.
Died June 10, 1946, Raleigh, N. C.

JESS WILLARD

Born, December 29, 1881, Pottawatomie County, Kan. Weight, 250 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 6 in. Managed by Tom Jones.

1911

Feb. 15—Louis Fink, Sapulpa, Okla....LF 10
Mar. 7—Ed Burke, El Reno, Okla.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Louis Fink, Oklahoma City...KO 3
Apr. 14—Al Mendeno, Oklahoma City.KO 4
Apr. 29—Joe Cavanaugh, Okla. City...KO 11
June 8—Bill Shiller, Oklahoma City...KO 4
July 4—Frank Lyons, Elk City, Okla...W 10
July 16—Mike Comiskey, Hammond, Okla. .....W 10
Oct. 11—Joe Cox, Springfield, Mo.....L 5
(Willard claimed he was warned not to box and retired.)

JESS WILLARD, Kansas

1912

May 23—John Young, Ft. Wayne, Ind.--KO 6
June 29—Frank Bowers, St. Charles, Ill.-KO 3
July 2—John Young, So. Chicago, Ill.--KO 5
July 29—Arthur Pelkey, New York-----ND 10
Aug. 19—Luther McCarthy, New York--ND 10
Dec. 2—Sailor White, Buffalo, N. Y.---KO 1
Dec. 27—Soldier Kearns, New York-----KO 8

1913

Jan. 22—Frank Bauer, Ft. Wayne, Ind.-KO 5
Mar. 5—Jack Leon, Ft. Wayne, Ind.----KO 4
May 20—Gunboat Smith, San Francisco-L 20
June 27—Charley Miller, San Francisco--D 4
July 4—Al William, Reno, Nev.---------W 8
Aug. 22—Bull Young, Vernon, Cal.-----KO 11
Nov. 17—Geo. Rodel, Milwaukee-------ND 10
Nov. 24—Jack Reed, Ft. Wayne, Ind.---KO 2
Dec. 3—Carl Morris, New York--------ND 10
Dec. 12—George Davis, Buffalo, N. Y.---KO 2
Dec. 29—George Rodel, New Haven----KO 9

1914

Mar. 27—Tom MacMahon, Yngstwn., O.--L 12
Apr. 13—Dan Daily, Buffalo ----------KO 9
Apr. 28—George Rodel, Atlanta, Ga.----KO 6

1915

Apr. 5—Jack Johnson, Havana, Cuba--KO 26
Won World's heavyweight championship; referee, Jack Welch.

1916

Mar. 25—*Frank Moran, New York-----ND 10
Aug. 8—Soldier Kearns, Plattsburg--Exh. 2
*Title bout.

1918

July 4—Jim Golden, Ft. Riley, Kan.--Exh. 10
July 18—Tim Logan, Chester, Pa.------Exh. 10

1919

July 4—Jack Dempsey, Toledo-----KO by 3
For heavyweight championship of the world. Willard received $100,000; Dempsey, $27,500.

1922

Exhibitions: Tom Kennedy, 2; Joe Bonds, 2. Scotty Messer, 2; Tom Barnson, 2. Frank Farmer, 3; Alden Schumacher, 3.

1923

May 12—Floyd Johnson, New York-----KO 11
July 12—Luis Firpo, Jersey City----KO by 8

1926

—Jimmy O'Gatty, New York---Exh. 3

JACK DEMPSEY

(William Harrison Dempsey)

Born, June 24, 1895, Manassa, Colo. Nationality, Irish-Scotch-American. Weight, 189 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Frank Price, Jack Kearns.

(Early record unavailable. Started fighting in 1914 as Kid Blackie).

1914

Aug. 17—Young Herman, Ramona, Colo.-D 6

1915

Apr. 5—Jack Downey, Salt Lake City--L 4
Apr. 26—Anamas Campbell, Reno ------KO 3
June 13—Johnny Sudenberg, Tonopah --D 10
July 3—Johnny Sudenberg, Goldfield--D 10
Dec. 13—Jack Downey, Salt Lake City--D 4
Dec. 20—Two Round Gillian, Salt Lake-KO 1
Knockouts: Kid Hancock, 1; Billy Murphy, 1; Chief Gordon, 6; Johnny Person, 7; Joe Lions, 9; Fred Woods, 4; George Copelin, 7; Andy Malloy, 3; Battling Johnson, 1.
Draw: Andy Malloy, 20.

1916

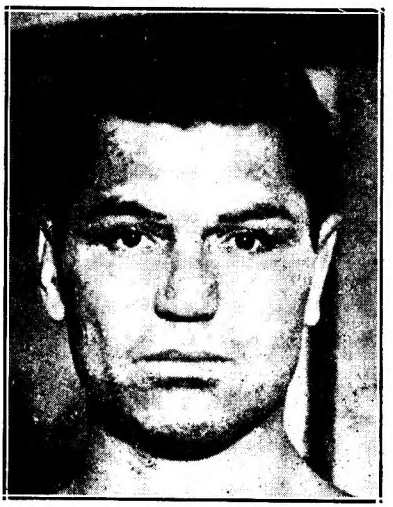
Jan. —Boston Bearcat, Ogden ------KO 1
Feb. —Johnny Sudenberg, Ely, Nev.-KO 2
Feb. 21—Jack Downey, Salt Lake City--KO 2
Mar. 9—Cyril Kohn, Provo, Utah------KO 4
Apr. 8—Joe Bonds, Ely, Nev. ----------W 10
May 3—Terry Keller, Ogden ----------W 10
May 17—Dan Ketchell, Provo, Utah ---KO 3
May —George Christian, Price, Utah-KO 1
June —Bob York, Price, Utah -------KO 4
June 24—Andre Anderson, New York---ND 10
July 8—Wild Bert Kenny, New York--ND 10
July 14—John L. Johnson, New York---ND 10
Sept. 28—Young Hector, Murray ------KO 3
Oct. 7—Terry Keller, Ely, Nev. -------W 10
Oct. 16—Dick Gilbert, Salt Lake City--W 10

1917

Feb. 13—Jim Flynn, Murray, Utah --KO by 1
Mar. 21—Al Norton, Oakland----------D 4
July 25—Willie Meehan, San Francisco--W 4
Aug. 1—Al. Norton, San Francisco----KO 1
Sept. 7—Willie Meehan, San Francisco--D 4
Sept. 19—Charley Miller, Oakland------KO 1
Sept. 26—Bob McAllister, Oakland-------W 4
Oct. 2—Gunboat Smith, San Francisco--W 4
Oct. 16—Gunboat Smith, San Fran.----ND 4
Nov. 2—Carl Morris, San Francisco-----W 4

1918

Jan. 24—Homer Smith, Racine---------KO 1
Feb. 4—Carl Morris, Buffalo----------WF 6
Feb. 14—Jim Flynn, Fort Sheridan-----KO 1
Feb. 25—Bill Brennan, Milwaukee------KO 6
Mar. 16—Fred Saddy, Memphis---------KO 1
Mar. 25—Tom Riley, Joplin----------KO 1
May 3—Billy Miske, St. Paul---------ND 10
May 22—Dan Ketchell, Excelsior Sprg.-KO 2
May 29—Arthur Pelkey, Denver--------KO 1
July 1—Kid McCarthy, Tulsa----------KO 1
July 4—Bob Devere, Joplin----------KO 1
July 6—Porky Flynn, Atlanta---------KO 1
July 27—Fred Fulton, Harrison---------KO 1
Aug. 17—Terry Kellar, Dayton---------KO 5
Sept. 13—Willy Meehan, San Francisco--L 4
Sept. 14—Jack Moran, Reno----------KO 1
Nov. 6—Battling Levinsky, Phila. ----KO 3
Nov. 18—Porky Flynn, Philadelphia---KO 1
Nov. 28—Billy Miske, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Dec. 16—Carl Morris, New Orleans----KO 1



JACK DEMPSEY, Manassa, Colo.

Dec. 20—Clay Turner ----------Exh. 4
Dec. 30—Gunboat Smith, Buffalo------KO 2

1919

Jan. 22—Big Jack Hickey, Harrisburg--KO 1
Jan. 23—Kid Harris, Reading, Pa. -----KO 1
Jan. 29—Kid Henry, Easton, Pa.-------KO 1
Feb. 13—Eddy Smith, Altoona, Pa.-----KO 1
Apr. 2—Tony Drake, New Haven-----KO 1
July 4—Jess Willard, Toledo, O.------KO 3
Won Heavyweight championship.
Aug. 24—One Round Garrison, St. Louis ----------Exh. 4

1920

Mar. 5—Terry Keller, Los Angeles----Exh. 3
Sept. 6—*Billy Miske, Benton Harbor--KO 3
July 2—Two spar. pards., Denver, Col.-KO
Dec. 14—*Bill Brennan, N. Y.----------KO 12
*Title bout.

1921

July 2—*Georges Carpentier, Jer. Cy.-KO 4
*Title bout.

1922

July 18—‡Elziar Rioux, Montreal-------KO 1
July —Jack Renault, Ottawa, Can.--Exh. 3
Sept. 4—Jack Thompson, Mich. City--Exh. 2
Sept. 7—Andre Anderson, Mich. City--Exh. 2
Oct. 7—Jack Thompson, Boston------Exh. 3
‡Dempsey stopped two other men in one round each in the same ring.

1923

July 4—*Tommy Gibbons, Shelby, Mont.W 15
Sept. 14—*Luis Firpo, New York--------KO 2
*Title bout

1924

Feb. 10—Dutch Seifert, Memphis--Exh. KO 1
Feb. 11—Martin Burke, New Or.-------Exh. 2
Feb. 11—Tommy Marvin, New Or.-Exh. KO 2
June 3—Rock Stragmalia, Los Angeles ----------Exh. KO 2
June 3—Joe Ryan, Lon Angeles--Exh. KO 1
June 3—Eli Stanton, Los Angeles-Exh. KO 1

1925

Engaged in 8 exhibitions, KO'd Bill Larne, 2, and Ed Warner, 2.

1926

Feb. 8, knocked out Jack League, Tony Catalina, Cowboy Warner and Marty Cuyler, 1 round each, Memphis (exh.). Took on 6 opponents.
Feb. 12, boxed six opponents, knocking out four (exh.).
Sept. 23—Gene Tunney, Philadelphia----L 10
(Lost heavyweight title)

1927

July 21—Jack Sharkey, N. Y.----------KO 7
Sept. 22—Gene Tunney, Chicago, Ill.------L 10
(Heavyweight title bout)

1931

Aug. 19—Jack Beasley, Reno, Nev.----KO 2
Aug. 24—Big Bill Hartwell, Port., Ore.--KO 1
Aug. 24—Dave McRae, Portland, Ore.---KO 1
Aug. 24—Denny Lenhart, Port., Ore.---Exh. 2
Aug. 24—Bob Mariels, Part., Ore------Exh. 2
Aug. 26—Denny Lenhart ----------Exh. 2
Aug. 26—Bob Frazier ----------Exh. 1
Aug. 26—Red Tingley ----------Exh. 1
Aug. 28—Big Tom Sawyer, Vancouver-KO 1
Aug. 28—Tiny Lamar, Vancouver-----Exh. 1
Aug. 28—Del Wolfe, Vancouver-------Exh. 2
Aug. 31—Elgin Taylor, Spokane--------KO 1
Aug. 31—Dee Richmond, Spokane-----KO 1
Aug. 31—Big Bill Neering, Spokane----KO 1
Aug. 31—Tony Talerico, Spokane-------KO 1
Aug. 31—Cyclone Thompson, Spokane-Exh. 2
Sept. 2—Tom Moore, Aberdeen--------KO 1
Sept. 2—Al Devaney, Aberdeen-------KO 1
Sept. 2—Denny Lenhart, Aberdeen---Exh. 2
Sept. 4—Jimmy Byrnes, Eugene., Or.-Exh.
Sept. 7—Eddie Burns, Reno, Nev.------Exh. 2
Sept. 7—Sam Baker, Reno, Nev.-------Exh. 1
Sept. 7—Red Tingley, Reno, Nev.------KO 2
Sept. 10—Marine Ranierie, Tacoma---Exh. 1
Sept. 10—George Richard, Tacoma-----Exh. 2
Sept. 10—Cyclone Thompson, Tacoma-Exh. 1
Sept. 10—Wayne Pitts, Tacoma--------Exh. 1
Sept. 14—Sailor Smith, Rock Spgs., Wyo.KO 1
Sept. 14—Joe Ferguson, Rock Spgs.--Exh. 2
Sept. 14—Del Baxter, Rk. Spgs., Wyo.--Exh. 2
Sept. 14—Bud Doyle, Rk. Spgs., Wyo.--Exh. 2
Sept. 15—Jackie Silvers, Salt Lake City ----------Exh. KO 1
Sept. 15—Bill Longston, Salt Lake City ----------Exh. KO 1
Sept. 16—Del Baxter, Logan, Utah-----Exh. 1
Sept. 16—Batt. Lamoreaux, Logan, Utah ----------Exh. 1
Sept. 16—Cyclone Workman, Logan, Utah ----------Exh. 1
Sept 16—George Nelson, Logan, Utah-Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Jack Smith, Boise, Idaho--Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Hank Potter, Boise, Idaho--Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Lewis O'Connely, Boise Idaho ----------Exh. 2
Sept. 17—Batt. Lamoreaux, Boise, Idaho ----------Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Mick. McCafferty, Boise, Idaho ----------Exh. 1
Nov. 6—Jack Riley, Provo, Utah------KO 1
Nov. 6—Jack Carroll, Provo, Utah--Exh.
Nov. 6—Del Baxter, Provo, Utah----Exh.
Nov. 9—Tommy Davenport, Des Moines, Ia. ----------W 2
Nov. 9—Elijah Lee, Des Moines, Ia---KO 1
Nov. 9—Happy Shade, Des Moines, Ia.--W 3
Nov. 11—Bearcat Wright, Omaha-------W 4
Nov. 13—Pete Wistort, Moline, Ill.------W 2
Nov. 13—Geo. Neron, Moline, Ill.--------W 2
Nov. 18—Jack Roper, Kan. City, Mo. Exh. 2
Nov. 18—Charlie Belanger, Kansas City, Mo. ----------Exh. 2
Nov. 20—Angus Snyder, Wichita, Kas.--KO 1
Nov. 23—Babe Hunt, Tulsa, Okla.-Exh. ND 4
Nov. 27—Rufino Alvarez, Phoenix------KO 1
Nov. 27—Ernie Musick, Phoenix-------KO 1
Nov. 27—Jimmy Long, Phoenix--------KO 1
Dec. 4—Johnny Korando, Fargo, N. D.-KO 1
Dec. 4—Swede Grantsburg, Fargo-----KO 1
Dec. 4—Charley Retzlaff, Fargo------Exh. 1
Dec. 7—Pat McLaughlin, Duluth--Exh. W 1
Dec. 7—Szymka Zabuil, Duluth----Exh. W 1
Dec. 7—Charley Retzlaff, Duluth--------W
Dec. 12—Art Laskey, St. Paul, Minn.----W 2
Dec. 12—Jack Roper, St. Paul, Minn.----W 1
Dec. 12—Angus McDonald, St. Paul----W 1
Dec. 15—Charley Belanger, Winnipeg-Exh. 2
Dec. 15—Stan Trojack, Winnipeg-----Exh. 1
Dec. 15—Angus McDonald, Winnipeg-Exh. 1
Dec. 18—Herman Raschke, Sioux Falls-KO 1
Dec. 18—Louis Zack, Sioux Falls, S. D.--W 2
Dec. 18—Chas. Pailson, Sioux Falls, S. D.KO 1

1932

Feb. 1—Bad News Johnson, Stockton, Cal. ----------KO 3
Feb. 1—Wally Hunt, Stockton, Cal.----KO 1
Feb. 8—Buck Everett, Milwaukee------W 2
Feb. 8—Jack Roper, Milwaukee--------W 2
Feb. 11—K. O. Christner, Cleveland----KO 3
Feb. 15—George Kohler, Flint----------KO 1
Feb. 15—Pat McLaughlin, Flint--------KO 1
Feb. 18—King Levinsky, Chicago------Exh. 4
Feb. 23—Frankie Wine, Louisville, Ky. Exh. 4
Feb. 29—Jack Phillips, Dayton, O.------KO 1
Feb. 29—Pat Sullivan, Dayton, O.-----KO 1
Mar. 3—George Trenkle, Cincinnati--Exh. 2
Mar. 3—Ray Vanzke, Cincinnati------Exh. 2
Mar. 7—Johnny Chick, Columbus-----KO 1
Mar. 7—Eddie Anderson, Columbus---KO 1
Mar. 10—Hank Hankinson, Akron, O.--KO 2
Mar. 10—Tiny Powell, Akron, O.------KO 2
Mar. 12—Tim Charles, Toledo, O.--Exh. W 2
Mar. 12—Jack O'Dowd, Toledo, O.--Exh. W 2
Mar. 16—Big Ed Williams, Clarksburg, W. Va. ----------KO 1
Mar. 16—Freddie Taylor, Clarksburg---KO 1
Mar. 18—Billy Miles, Huntington, W. Va. KO 1
Mar. 18—Jack Kearns Hunt'gt'n, W. Va.-W 2
Mar. 21—Joe Doctor, Toronto, Ont.------W 4
Mar. 31—Babe Hunt, Detroit----------Exh. 4

1940

July 1—Cowboy Luttrell, Atlanta------KO 2
July 15—Bull Curry, Detroit----------KO 2
July 29—Ellis Bashara, Charlotte, N. C.-KO 2
Retired to referee boxing and wrestling.

1942

Enlisted in U. S. Coast Guard and was commissioned a Lieut. Commander.

GENE TUNNEY

(James Joseph Tunney)

Born, May 25, 1898, New York City. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Managed by Sammy Kelly, Billy Roche, Frank (Doc) Bagley and Billy Gibson.

1915

July 2—Bobby Dawson, New York----KO 7
Dec. 15—Young Sharkey, New York---KO 6
Dec. 29—Sailor Wolfe, New York------KO 2

GENE TUNNEY, New York, N. Y.

1916

—Billy Rowe, New York.....ND 6
—George Lahey, New York .....ND 6
—Young Guarini, New York ...WF 3
—George Lahey, New York .....KO 3

1917

Feb. 9—Victor Dahl, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 2—K. O. Jaffe, New York .....ND 10
Dec. 21—Yg. Joe Borrell, New York....KO 2

1918

Jan. 15—Hughey Weir, New York.....KO 2
July 8—Young Guarini, Jersey City...KO 1
May 2—Enlisted in U. S. Marine Corps.
Dec. —Tommy Gavigan, Romorantin ..D 12
Dec. —Howard Morrow, Romorantin..KO 6
Dec. —Marchand, Paris .....KO 2

1919

Won A. E. F. light-heavyweight championship in France, defeating K. O. Sullivan and Ted Jamieson in final rounds after defeating 20 opponents in elimination series, staged throughout France. Also defeated A. E. F. heavyweight champion, Bob Martin, in special 4-round bout.
Nov. 14—Dan Dowd, Bayonne, N. J.....ND 8
Dec. 15—Bob Pierce, Jersey City.....KO 2

1920

Jan. 1—Whitey Allen, Jersey City....KO 2
Jan. 10—Bud Nelson, Bayonne.....KO 1
Feb. 4—K. O. Sullivan, Newark.....KO 1
Jan. 26—Jim Monahan, Jersey City....KO 1
Mar. 4—Ed Kinley, Jersey City.....KO 5
Apr. 5—Al Roberts, Newark.....KO 7
June 7—Jeff Madden, Jersey City.....KO 2
June 28—Ole Anderson, Jersey City....KO 3
Oct. 7—Paul Sampson, Paterson .....ND 8
Oct. 22—Sgt. Ray Smith, Camden .....KO 2
Nov. 25—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 7—Leo Houck, Jersey City.....ND 8

1921

June 30—Young Ambrose, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 2—Soldier Jones, Jersey City.....KO 7
Aug. 16—Martin Burke, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 29—Eddie Joseph, N. Y. C.....W 12
Sept. 15—Herbert Crossley, N. Y. C.....W 7
Oct. 15—Jack Burke, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Wolf Larsen, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Dec. 22—Eddie O'Hare, N. Y. C. .....KO 6

1922

Jan. 13—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C.....W 12
Won American light heavyweight title.
Feb. 11—Jack Clifford, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Feb. 14—Whitey Wenzel, Philadelphia..KO 4
Mar. 3—Fay Keiser, Grand Rapids.....ND 10
Apr. 10—Jack Burke, Pittsburgh.....KO 9
May 23—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost American light-heavyweight title)
July 7—Fay Keiser, Rockaway.....W 12
Aug. 4—Ray Thompson, Long Branch..KO 3
Aug. 17—Charlie Weinert, Newark.....ND 12
Aug. 24—Tommy Loughran, Phila. .....ND 8
Oct. 25—Chuck Wiggins, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 3—Jack Hanlon, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 29—Charlie Weinert, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1923

Jan. 29—Jack Renault, Philadelphia..NC 4
Feb. 3—Chuck Wiggins, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 23—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Regained American light-heavyweight title)
May 7—Jack Clifford, Detroit.....KO 8
May 16—Jimmy Delaney, Chicago.....ND 10
July 31—Dan O'Dowd, Long Island.....W 12
Dec. 10—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.....W 15
(American Light-heavyweight title)

1924

Jan. 15—Harry Foley, Grand Rapids..ND 10
Jan. 16—Harry Foley, Grand Rapids....ND 10
Jan. 24—Ray Thompson, Lakeworth, Fla. .....KO 2
Feb. 15—Martin Burke, New Orleans....W 15
Mar. 17—Jimmy Delaney, St. Paul.....ND 10
June 26—Erminio Spalla, N. Y. C.....KO 7
July 24—Georges Carpentier, N. Y. C...KO 15
Aug. 18—Joe Lohman, Columbus, O.....W 8
Sept. 17—Harry Greb, Cleveland.....ND 10
Oct. 27—Harry Foley, Memphis.....KO 1
Nov. 10—Buddy McHale, Memphis.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Jeff Smith, New Orleans.....ND 15

1925

Mar. 27—Harry Greb, St. Paul.....ND 10
June 5—Tommy Gibbons, N. Y. C.....KO 12
July 3—Ital. Jack Herman, Kan. City KO 2
Sept. 25—Bartley Madden, Minneapolis KO 3
Nov. 18—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....W 12

1926

Sept. 23—*Jack Dempsey, Philadelphia..W 10
*Tunney won world heavyweight title.

1927

Sept. 22—Jack Dempsey, Chicago.....W 10
(Heavyweight title bout)
Referee: Dave Barry; receipts, $2,658,660; Tunney's share, $990,000; Dempsey's share, $447,500. Attendance: 104,943.

1928

July 26—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.....KO 11
(Heavyweight title bout)

1941

Appointed Commander, U. S. Naval Aviation and Commissioned Chief Recreation Officer in U. S. Navy.

MAX SCHMELING

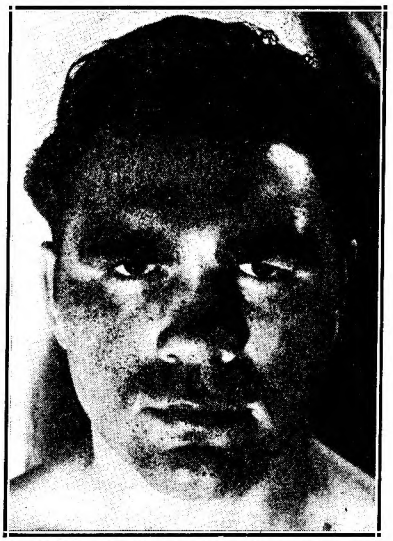
Born, Sept. 28, 1905, Klein Luckaw (Brandenburg) Germany. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Arthur von Bulow and Joe Jacobs.

1924

Aug. 2—Czapp, Dusseldorf .....KO 6
Sept. 19—Vanderryver, Kolnege.....KO 3
Sept. 20—Louis Dyisburg, Bichum.....KO 1
Oct. 4—Rocky Knight, Kolnege.....W 8
Oct. 10—Max Diekmann, Berlin....KO by 4
Oct. 31—Fred Hammer, Kolnege.....KO 3
Dec. 4—Breur, Kolnege .....KO 1
Dec. 17—Battling Mather, Dusseldorf..KO 3
Dec. 21—Hartig, Berlin .....KO 1
Dec. 26—Jimmy Lygget, Berlin.....WF 2

1925

Jan. 14—Joe Mehling, Berlin.....W 6
Jan. 18—Johnny Kloudts, Kolnege.....KO 2
Mar. 1—Randoll, Kolnege .....KO 3
Mar. 14—Alf Baker, Kolnege .....KO 3
Apr. 3—Jimmy Lygget, Berlin.....D 8
Apr. 28—Fred Hammer, Bonn.....W 8
June 14—Randall, Brussels .....D 10
May 9—Jack Taylor, Kolnege.....L 10
Aug. 28—Larry Gains, Kolnege.....KO by 2
Nov. 8—Compere, Kolnege .....W 8



MAX SCHMELING, Hamburg, Germany

1926

Feb. 12—Max Diekmann, Berlin.....D 8
(For light-heavyweight title of Germany)
Mar. 19—W. Louis, Cologne.....KO 1
July 13—A. Vongohr, Berlin.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Max Diekmann, Berlin.....D 8
(German Light Heavyweight title)
Oct. 1—Hermann van t'Hoff, Berlin..WF 8

1927

Jan. 23—Wilms, Breslau.....KO 8
Jan. 27—Jack Stanley, Berlin.....KO 8
Feb. 4—Mehling, Dresden.....KO 3
Mar. 12—Sebillo, Dortmund.....KO 2
Apr. 8—Francis Charles, Berlin.....KO 8
Apr. 26—Stanley Glen, Hamburg.....KO 1
May 8—Robert Larsen, Frankfort.....W 10
May 17—Paillaux, Hamburg.....KO 3
June 19—Fernard Delarge, Dortmund..KO 14
July 31—Jack Taylor, Hamburg.....W 10
Aug. 7—W. Westbrook, Essen.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Max Diekmann, Berlin.....KO 1
Sept. 3—Robert Larsen, Berlin.....KO 4
Oct. 1—L. Clement, Dortmund.....KO 6
Nov. 6—Hein Domgoergen, Leipzig....KO 7
(European Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 2—Gypsy Daniels, Frankfort.....W 10

1928

Jan. 6—Michele Bonaglia, Berlin.....KO 1
Feb. 25—Gypsy Daniels, Frankfort KO by 1
Mar. 11—Ted Moore, Dortmund.....W 10
Apr. 4—Franz Diener, Berlin.....W 15
(German Heavyweight title)
Nov. 23—Joe Monte, N. Y. C. .....KO 5

1929

Jan. 4—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 7—Pietro Corri, Newark .....KO 1
Feb. 1—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.....KO 9
June 27—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.....W 15

1930

June 12—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....WF 4
(Won vacant World's Heavyweight Championship)

1931

July 3—Young Stribling, Cleveland...KO 15
(Title Bout)

1932

June 21—Jack Sharkey, Long Island.....L 15
(Lost Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 26—Mickey Walker, Long Island..KO 8

1933

June 8—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....KO by 10

1934

Feb. 13—Steve Hamas, Philadelphia .....L 12
May 13—Paolino Uzcudun, Barcelona....D 12
Aug. 26—Walter Neusel, Hamburg.....KO 8

1935

Mar. 10—Steve Hamas, Hamburg.....KO 9
July 7—Paolino Uzcudun, Berlin.....W 12

1936

June 19—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO 12

1937

Dec. 14—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.....KO 8

1938

Jan, 30—Ben Foord, Hamburg.....W 12
Apr. 16—Steve Dudas, Hamburg.....KO 5
June 22—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
(World Heavyweight title)

1939

July 2—Adolf Heuser, Stuttgart.....KO 1

1941

Joined German Army and was assigned to Parachute Troops. Injured in Battle of Crete.

1947

Returned to ring after absence of eight years.
Sept. 28—Werner Vollmer, Frankfurt...KO 7
Dec. 7—Han Joachim Dreagestein, Hamburg .....W 10

1948

May 23—Walter Neusel, Hamburg.....L 10
Oct. 2—Han Joachim Dreagestein, Kiel .....KO 9
Oct. 31—Richard Vogt, Berlin.....L 10

JACK SHARKEY

(Joseph Paul Zukauskas)

Born, Oct. 6, 1902, Binghamton, N. Y. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Johnny Buckley.

1924

—Billy Muldoon, Boston .....KO 1
—Pat Hace, Boston .....KO 2
—Dan Lucas, Boston .....KO 2
Mar. 18—Eddie Record, Boston .....L 10
Apr. 25—Eddie Record, Boston .....KO 7
June 23—Floyd Johnson, Boston .....W 10
—Al Roberts, Boston .....W 10
July 15—Homer Smith, Boston .....W 12
Aug. 20—Young Jack Johnson, Bangor .....KO 6
Aug. 29—Romero Rojas, Boston ....KO by 8
Nov. 5—Jimmy Maloney, Boston .....L 10
Dec. 15—Charley Weinert, Newark....ND 12

1925

Jan. 8—Jack DeMave, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 20—Sully Montgomery, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 10—Charlie Weinert, Boston.....L 10

JACK SHARKEY, Binghamton, N. Y.

Apr. 7—Jack Renault, Boston.....W 10
May 25—George Cook, Boston.....W 10
June 5—Jim Maloney, Boston.....WF 9
July 31—King Solomon, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 17—Bud Gorman, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Risko, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 11—Jim Maloney, Boston.....W 10

1926

Jan. 18—Joe Lawson, Hartford, Conn...KO 2
Feb. 12—Eddie Huffman, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 1—King Solomon, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 19—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....W 10
June 25—Bud Gorman, Boston.....WF 2
Sept. 13—Orlando Reverberi, Newark...KO 3
Sept. 21—George Godfrey, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 12—Harry Wills, Brooklyn.....WF 13
Dec. 15—Homer Smith, Syracuse.....KO 7

1927

Mar. 3—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....KO 12
May 20—Jim Maloney, N. Y. C.....KO 5
July 21—Jack Dempsey, N.Y.C.....KO by 7

1928

Jan 13—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.....D 10
Mar. 12—Johnny Risko, N.Y.C.....L 15
Apr. 30—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 21—Leo Gates, St. Louis.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Arthur DeKuh, Boston.....W 10

1929

Jan. 25—K. O Christner, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 27—Young Stribling, Miami Beach..W 10
Sept. 26—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1930

Feb. 28—Phil Scott, Miami Beach.....KO 3
June 12—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.....LF 4
(For Vacant World's Heavyweight Title)

1931

July 22—Mickey Walker, Brooklyn.....D 15
Oct. 12—Primo Carnera, Brooklyn.....W 15

1932

June 21—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Heavyweight Title)

1933

June 29—Primo Carnera, N. Y.....KO by 6
(Lost Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 18—King Levinsky, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 27—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....L 15

1935

Nov. 22—Unknown Winston, Boston...KO 2

1936

Feb. 7—Tony Shucco, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 14—Tony Shucco, Boston.....D 10
June 25—Phil Brubaker, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 18—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

PRIMO CARNERA

Born, October 26, 1906, Sequals, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 254 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 5¾ in. Managed by Leon See in Europe; Louis Soreci and Bill Duffy, in United States.

1928

Sept. 12—Leon Sebilo, Paris.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Joe Thomas, Paris.....KO 3
Oct. 30—Luigi Ruggirello, Paris.....KO 4
Nov. 25—Islas Epifanio, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 1—Constant Barrick, Paris.....KO 3

1929

Jan. 18—Ernst Roseman, Berlin.....W 8
Apr. 28—Franz Diener, Leipzig.....Disq. 1
May 22—Moise Bouquillon, Paris.....W 10
May 30—Marcel Nilles, Paris.....KO 3
June 26—Jack Humbeck, Paris.....KO 6
Aug. 14—Jose Lete, St. Sebastian.....W 10
Aug. 25—Joe Thomas, Marseilles.....KO 4
Aug. 30—Nicolaieff, Dieppe.....KO 1
Sept. 18—Herman Jaspers, Paris.....KO 3
Oct. 17—Jack Stanley, London.....KO 1
Nov. 18—Young Stribling, London....W-F 4
Dec. 7—Young Stribling, Paris.....L-F 7
Dec. 17—Franz Diener, London.....KO 6

1930

Jan. 24—Big Boy Peterson, New York..KO 1
Jan. 31—Elziar Rioux, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 6—Cowboy Bill Owens, Newark..KO 2
Feb. 11—Buster Martin, St. Louis, Mo...KO 2
Feb. 12—Jim Sigman, Memphis, Tenn...KO 1
Feb. 17—Man Mountain Erickson, Oklahoma City, Okla.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Farmer Lodge, New Orleans..KO 2
Mar. 3—Roy Ace Clark, Philadelphia..KO 6
Mar. 11—Sully Montgomery, Memphis.KO 2
Mar. 17—Chuck Wiggins, St Louis, Mo..KO 2

PRIMO CARNERA, Sequals, Italy

Mar. 20—Frank Zavita, Jacksonville....KO 1
Mar. 26—George Trafton, Kansas City..KO 1
Mar. 28—Jack McAuliffe, Denver.....KO 1
Apr. 7—Neil Clisby, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Leon Chevalier, Oakland.....KO 6
Apr. 22—Sam Baker, Portland, Ore....KO 1
June 5—K. O. Christner, Detroit.....KO 4
June 23—George Godfrey, Phila.....W-F 5
July 17—Bearcat Wright, Omaha.....KO 4
July 29—George Cook, Cleveland.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Riccardo Bertazollo, Atlan. C..KO 3
Sept. 8—Pat McCarthy, Newark.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Jack Gross, Chicago.....KO 4
Oct. 7—Jimmy Maloney, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 30—Paolino Uzcudun, Barcelona....W 10
Dec. 18—Reggie Meen, London.....KO 2

1931

Mar. 5—Jimmy Maloney, Miami.....W 10
June 15—Pat Redmond, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 26—Umberto Torrianni, Buffalo...KO 2
June 30—Bud Gorman, Toronto, Ont....KO 2
July 24—Knute Hansen, Rochester.....KO 1
Aug. 4—Roberto Roberti, Newark.....KO 3
Aug. 6—Armando De Carlos, Wilmington, Del.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....L 15
Nov. 19—King Levinsky, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 27—Vittorio Campolo, N. Y. C....KO 2

1932

Jan. 25—Moise Bouquillon, Paris.....KO 2
Feb. 5—Ernest Guehring, Berlin, Ger...W 5
Feb. 29—Pierre Charles, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 23—George Cook, London, Eng...KO 4
Apr. 7—Don McCorkindale, London...W 10
Apr. 29—Maurice Griselle, Paris.....KO 10
May 15—Hans Schoenrath, Milan, Italy KO 3
May 30—Larry Gains, London, Eng.....L 10
July 20—Jack Gross, N. Y. C.....KO 7
July 28—Jerry Pavelec, W. New York, N J.....KO 5
Aug. 2—Hans Birkie, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 16—Stanley Poreda, Newark.....L 10
Aug. 19—Jack Gagnon, Tiverton, R. I...KO 1
Sept. 1—Art Lasky, St. Paul.....W 10
Oct. 7—Ted Sandwina, Tampa.....KO 4
Oct. 13—Gene Stanton, Camden.....KO 6
Oct. 17—Jack Taylor, Louisville.....KO 2
Nov. 4—Les Kennedy, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 18—Jose Santa, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 2—John Schwake, St. Louis.....KO 7
Dec. 9—King Levinsky, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 13—Big Boy Peterson, Gr. Rapids.KO 2
Dec. 16—K. O. Christner, Omaha.....KO 4
Dec. 19—Jim Merriott, Tulsa.....KO 1

Dec. 29—Jack League, San Antonio------W 6
Dec. 30—Jack Spence, Dallas----------KO 1

1933

Feb. 10—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C.--------KO 13
June 29—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.--------KO 6
(World's Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 22—Paolino Uzcudun, Rome, Italy-W 15
(Title Bout)

1934

Mar. 1—Tommy Loughran, Miami------W 15
(Title Bout)
June 14—Max Baer, N. Y. C.--------KO by 11
(Lost World's Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 24—Vittorio Campolo, B. Aires-----W 12

1935

Jan. 4—Cecil Harris, Montevideo----Exh. 4
Jan. 4—Julia Patega, Montevideo----Exh. 4
Jan. 13—Seal Harris, Sao Paulo, Braz..KO 7
Jan. 22—Ervin Klausner, Rio de Jan...KO 6
Mar. 15—Ray Impellitiere, N. Y. C.----KO 9
June 25—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.---------KO by 6
Nov. 1—Walter Neusel, N. Y. C.-------KO 4
Nov. 24—Ford Smith, Philadelphia------W 10
Dec. 9—Big Boy Brackey, Buffalo----KO 4

1936

Mar. 6—Isidoro Gastanaga, N. Y. C....KO 5
Mar. 16—Leroy Haynes, Phila.------KO by 3
May 27—Leroy Haynes, Brooklyn..KO by 9

1937

Nov. 18—Tony Duneglio, Paris----------L 10
Dec. 13—Josef Zupan, Budapest----KO by 2

1943

Joined Italian Sniper Brigade to aid Allies.

1946

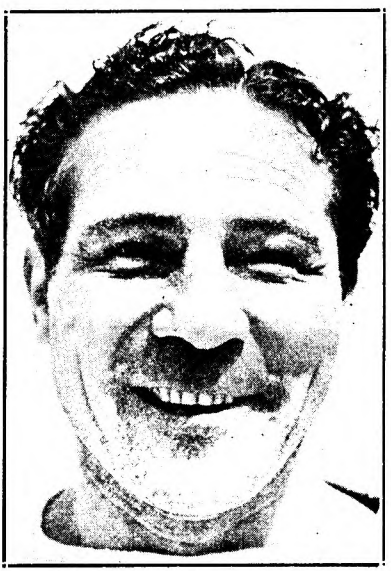
May 13—Luigi Musina -------- ----------L 10

MAX BAER

Born, February 11, 1909, Omaha, Nebraska. Nationality, German-Jewish-Scotch. Weight, 220 pounds. Managed by Ancil Hoffman.

1929

Chief Cariboo, KO 2 rds. Tillie Taverna, KO 1 rd. Sailor Leeds, KO 1 rd. Al Ledford, KO 2 rds. Al Ledford, KO 2 rds. Frank Rujenski, KO 3 rds. George Carroll, KO 1 rd. Chief Cariboo, KO 1 rd. Alec Rowe, KO 1 rd. Tillie Taverna, KO 2 rds. Chet Shandell, KO 2 rds. Tony Fuente, KO 1 rd. Benny Hill, W 4 rds. Benny Hill, W 4 rds. Natie Brown, W 6 rds. Jack McCarthy, LF 3 rds.



MAX BAER, Livermore, Calif.

1930

Jan. 15—Tiny Abbott, Oakland---------L 3
Jan. 29—Tiny Abbott, Oakland--------KO 6
Apr. 6—Jack Stewart, Oakland--------KO 2
Apr. 22—Ernie Owens, Los Angeles-----W 10
May 7—Tom Toner, Oakland---------KO 6
May 28—Jack Linkhorn, Oakland------KO 1
June 11—Buck Weaver, Oakland-------KO 1
June 25—Ernie Owens, Oakland--------KO 3
July 15—Les Kennedy, Los Angeles------L 10
Aug. 11—K. O. Christner, Oakland----KO 2
Aug. 25—Frankie Campbell, San Fran...KO 5
(Campbell died after the fight)
Dec. 19—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C.----------L 10

1931

Jan. 16—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.---------KO 3
Feb. 6—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.------L 10
Apr. 7—Ernie Owens, Portland, Ore...KO 2
May 5—Johnny Risko, Cleveland--------L 10
July 4—Paulino Uzcudun, Reno---------L 20
Sept. 23—Jack Van Noy, Oakland-------KO 8
Oct. 21—Jose Santa, Oakland----------KO 10
Nov. 10—Johnny Risko, San Francisco..W 10
Nov. 23—Les Kennedy, Oakland-------KO 3
Dec. 30—Arthur DeKuh, Oakland--------W 10

1932

Jan. 29—King Levinsky, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Feb. 22—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 11—Walter Cobb, Oakland--------KO 4
Apr. 26—Paul Swiderski, Los Angeles..KO 7
July 4—King Levinsky, Reno----------W 20
Aug. 31—Ernie Schaaf, Chicago---------W 10
Sept. 26—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago-------KO 7

1933

June 8—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.------KO 10

1934

June 14—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.------KO 11
(For Heavyweight Championship of the World)
Dec. 6—Johnny Miles, Des Moines-Exh. W 4
Dec. 28—King Levinsky, Chicago-Exh. KO 2

1935

Jan. 4—Babe Hunt, Detroit----------Exh. 4
Jan. 10—Dick Madden, Boston--------Exh. 4
Jan. 21—Tony Cancela, Tampa-------Exh. 4
Jan. 28—Jimmy Malone, Miami------Exh. 4
Apr. 10—Ed Will, Grand Rapids-------Exh. 4
Apr. 23—Eddie Simms, Cleveland------ND 4
June 13—James J. Braddock, N. Y. C.----L 15
(Lost Heavyweight Championship of the World)
Sept. 24—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.---------KO by 4

1936

June 15—Tony Souza, Salt Lake City----W 6
June 17—Bob Frazier, Boise----------KO 2
June 24—Wilson Dunn, San Antonio----KO 3
July 2—Buck Rodgers, Dallas---------KO 3
July 13—Jimmy Merriott, Okla. City---KO 2
July 16—Junior Munsell, Tulsa---------KO 5
July 24—Bob Williams, Ogden----------KO 1
Aug. 19—James J. Walsh, Vancouver..KO 1
Aug. 29—Al Franksco, Lewiston--------KO 2
Aug. 31—Don Baxter, Coeur D'Alene..KO 1
Sept. 1—Cecil Myart, Portland----------W 6
Sept. 2—Al Gaynor, Twin Falls--------KO 1
Sept. 3—Soldier Franks, Provo--------KO 1
Sept. 8—Sammy Evans, Cheyenne-----KO 3
Sept. 14—Bearcat Wright, Des Moines...W 6
Oct. 6—Tim Charles, Evansville------KO 4
Oct. 8—Art Oliver, Platteville----------L 6
Oct. 19—Dutch Weimer, Toronto-------KO 2

1937

Apr. 15—Tommy Farr, London----------L 12
May 27—Ben Foord, London ----------KO 9
Oct. 6—Nash Garrison, Oakland..Exh. W 4

1938

Mar. 11—Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.----------W 15
Oct. 27—Hank Hankinson, Honolulu..KO 1

1939

June 1—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.---------KO by 11
Sept 4—Ed Murphy, Omaha ----------KO 1
Sept. 18—Babe Ritchie, Lubbock, Tex...KO 2
Apr. 6—Nash Garrison, Oklahoma------W 4

1940

July 2—Tony Galento, Jersey City----KO 8
Sept. 26—Pat Comiskey, Jersey City----KO 1

1941

Apr. 4—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.---------KO by 8

1942

In U. S. Army.

JAMES J. BRADDOCK
Bergen, New Jersey

JAMES J. BRADDOCK

Born, December 6, 1905, New York City, N. Y. Weight, 192 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Nationality, Irish-American. Managed by Joe Gould.

1926

Knockouts: Walter Westman, 3 rds.; Leo Dobson, 1; Carl Besheerl, 2; Jim Pearson, 2; Gene Travers, 1; Mike Rock, 1; Ray Kennedy, 1; Phil Weisberger, 1; Carmine Gaggiano, 1; Jack O'Day, 1; William Daily, 1. Won: Lew Barbar, 6; Al Seattle, 6; Joe Hudson, 6. No decision: Al Seattle, 6.

1927

Knockouts: Johnny Alberts, 3 rds.; George La Rocco, 1; Tom McKiernan, 2; Frankie Lennon, 3; Stanley Simmons, 1. No decision: Doc Conrad, 6; Paul Cavalier, 10; Herman Heller, 10. George La Rocco 6; Joe Monte, 10. Won: Jimmy Francis, 10; Jack Stone, 10; George La Rocco, 6; Jack Nelson, 6; Lew Barba, 6; Nick Fadil, 6; Vic McLaughlin, 10; Jimmy Francis, 10.

1928

Jan. 27—Paul Swiderski, Newark.....W 10
Mar. 17—Jack Darnell, N. Y. C.....KO 4
May 12—Jimmy Francis, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 7—Joe Monte, N. Y. C.....D 10
June 27—Billy Vidabeck, West N. Y., N. J. .....ND 10
July 25—Nando Tassi, N. Y. C.....D 10
Aug 8—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 17—Pete Latzo, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 30—Tuffy Griffiths, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1929

Jan. 18—Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 4—George Gemas, Newark.....KO 1
Mar. 11—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Apr. 22—Eddie Benson, Buffalo.....KO 1
July 18—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....L 15
(For Light-heavy title)
Aug. 27—Yale Okun, Los Angeles.....L 10
Nov. 15—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 7—Jake Warren, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1930

Jan. 17—Leo Lomski, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 7—Billy Jones, Philadelphia.....L 10
July 2—Joe Monte, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 12—Babe Hunt, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 19—Phil Mercurio, Boston.....KO 2

1931

Jan. 23—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Mar. 5—Jack Roper, Miami.....KO 1
Mar. 30—Jack Kelly, New Haven.....W 10
Sept. 3—Andy Mitchell, Detroit.....D 10
Nov. 10—Maxie Rosenbloom, Minneapolis NC 2
Dec. 4—Al Gainer, New Haven.....L 10

1932

Mar. 18—Baxter Calmes, Chicago.....L 10
May 13—Charley Retzlaff, Boston.....L 10
June 21—Vincent Parrille, N. Y. C.....W 5
July 25—Tony Shucco, N. Y. C.....L 8
Sept. 21—John Lewis, San Francisco.....L 10
Sept. 30—Dynamite Jackson, San Diego.W 10
Oct. 21—Tom Patrick, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 9—Lou Scozza, San Francisco.KO by 6

1933

Jan. 13—Mart Levandowski, Chicago....W 10
Jan. 20—Hans Birkie, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 1—Al Ettore, Philadelphia.....L 4
Mar. 21—Al Stillman, St. Louis.....KO 10
Apr. 5—Mart Levandowski, St. Louis....L 10
May 19—Al Stillman, St. Louis.....L 10
June 21—Les Kennedy, Jersey City.....W 10
July 21—Chester Matan, West N. Y., N. J..W 10
Sept. 25—Abe Feldman, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. .....NC 6

1934

June 14—Corn Griffin, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 16—John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C.....W 10

1935

Mar. 22—Art Lasky, N. Y. C.....W 15
June 13—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won the heavyweight championship)
July 18—Jack McCarthy, Columbus...Exh. 3

1937

June 22—Joe Louis, Chicago.....KO by 8
(Lost the heavyweight championship)

1938

Jan. 21—Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 26—Red Burman, Charlotte, N. C..Exh. 5

1942

In U. S. Army.

JOE LOUIS
(Joe Louis Barrow)

Born, May 13, 1914, Lexington, Alabama. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Julian Black and John Roxborough, and later by Marshall Miles.

1934

July 4—Jack Kracken, Chicago.....KO 1
July 11—Willie Davis, Chicago.....KO 3
July 29—Larry Udell, Chicago .....KO 2
Aug. 13—Jack Kranz, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 27—Buck Everett, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept. 11—Alex Borchuk, Detroit.....KO 4
Sept. 25—Adolph Wiater, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 24—Art Sykes, Chicago.....KO 8
Oct. 30—Jack O'Dowd, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Stanley Poreda, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 30—Charley Massera, Chicago.....KO 3
Dec. 14—Lee Ramage, Chicago.....KO 8

1935

Jan. 4—Patsy Perroni, Detroit.....W 10
Jan. 11—Hans Birkie, Pittsburgh.....KO 10
Feb. 21—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles....KO 2
Mar. 8—Donald "Reds" Barry, San Francisco .....KO 3
Mar. 28—Natie Brown, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 12—Roy Lazer, Chicago .....KO 3
Apr. 22—Biff Benton, Dayton .....KO 2
Apr. 27—Roscoe Toles, Flint.....KO 6
May 3—Willie Davis, Peoria.....KO 2
May 7—Gene Stanton, Kalamazoo....KO 3
June 25—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Aug. 7—King Levinsky, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. 24—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 13—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C....KO 4

1936

Jan. 17—Charley Retzlaff, Chicago.....KO 1
June 19—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C....KO by 12
Aug. 18—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 22—Al Ettore, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Oct. 9—Jorge Brescia, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 14—Willie Davis, So. Bend..Exh. KO 3
Oct. 14—K. O. Brown, So. Bend..Exh. KO 3
Nov. 20—Paul Williams, New Orl..Exh. KO 2
Nov. 20—Tom Jones, New Orl....Exh. KO 3
Dec. 14—Eddie Simms, Cleveland.....KO 1

1937

Jan. 11—Steve Ketchel, Buffalo ------KO 2
Jan. 27—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Feb. 17—Natie Brown, Kansas City----KO 4
June 22—James J. Braddock, Chicago---KO 8
(Won the Heavyweight Championship of the World)
Aug. 30—Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.----------W 15
(Title)

1938

Feb. 23—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.---------KO 3
(Title)
Apr. 1—Harry Thomas, Chicago-------KO 5
(Title)
June 22—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.------KO 1
(Title)

1939

Jan. 25—John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C.---KO 1
(Title)
Apr. 17—Jack Roper, Los Angeles------KO 1
(Title)
June 28—Tony Galento, N. Y. C.-------KO 4
(Title)
Sept. 20—Bob Pastor, Detroit----------KO 11
(Title)

1940

Feb. 9—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.---------W 15
(Title)
Mar. 29—Johnny Paychek, N. Y. C.-----KO 2
(Title)
June 20—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.--------KO 8
(Title)
Dec. 16—Al McCoy, Boston----------KO 6
(Title)

1941

Jan. 31—Red Burman, N. Y. C.---------KO 5
(Title)
Feb. 17—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia----KO 2
(Title)
Mar. 21—Abe Simon, Detroit----------KO 13
(Title)
Apr. 8—Tony Musto, St. Louis--------KO 9
(Title)
May 23—Buddy Baer, Wash., D. C.---W disq. 7
(Title)
June 18—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.----------KO 13
(Title)
July 11—Jim Robinson, Minneap---Exh. KO 1
Sept. 29—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.----------KO 6
(Title)
Nov. 25—George Giambastiani, Los Angeles ----------Exh. 4

1942

Jan. 9—Buddy Baer, New York City--KO 1
(Title)
(Donated Purse to Naval Relief Fund)
Mar. 27—Abe Simon, New York City----KO 6
(Title)
(Donated Purse to Army Relief Fund)
June 5—George Nicholson, Ft. Hmltn. Exh. 3
Joined U. S. Army.

1944

(Exhibitions)

Nov. 3—Johnny Denson, Detroit------KO 2
Nov. 6—Charley Crump, Baltimore-----W 3
Nov. 9—Dee Amos, Hartford----------W 3
Nov. 13—Jimmy Bell, Wash., D. C.------W 3
Nov. 14—Johnny Davis, Buffalo-------KO 1
Nov. 15—Dee Amos, Elizabeth----------W 3
Nov. 17—Dee Amos, Camden----------W 3
Nov. 24—Dan Merritt, Chicago----------W 3

1945

Nov. 15—Sugarlip Anderson, S. Fran..Exh. 2
Nov. 15—Big Boy Brown, San Fran..Exh. 2
Nov. 29—Big Boy Brown, Sacramento.Exh. 2
Nov. 29—Bobby Lee, Sacramento----Exh. 2
Dec. 10—Bob Frazier, Victoria--------Exh. 3
Dec. 11—Big Boy Brown, Portland----Exh. 2
Dec. 11—Dave Johnson, Portland----Exh. 2
Dec. 12—Big Boy Brown, Eugene, O..Exh. 3
Dec. 13—Big Boy Brown, Van., B. C..Exh. 3

1946

June 19—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.----------KO 8
(Title)
Sept. 18—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.-----KO 1
(Title)
Nov. 11—Cleo Everett, Honolulu------Exh. 4
Nov. 11—Wayne Powell, Honolulu----Exh. 2
Nov. 25—Perk Daniels, Mexicali, Mexico ----------Exh. 4

1947

Feb. 7—Arturo Godoy, Mexico City.Exh. 10
Feb. 10—Art Ramsey, San Salvador---Exh. 3
Feb. 10—Walter Hafer, San Salvador.Exh. 3
Feb. 12—Art Ramsey, Panama City---Exh. 3
Feb. 12—Walter Hafer, Panama City.Exh. 3
Feb. 19—Arturo Godoy, Santiago, Chile ----------Exh. 6
Feb. 27—Art Ramsey, Medellin, Columbia ----------Exh. 2
Feb. 27—Walter Hafer, Medellin, Columbia ----------Exh. 2
Mar. 10—Walter Hafer, Havana ------Exh. 2
Mar. 10—Art Ramsey, Havana --------Exh. 2
June 6—Rusty Payne, San Diego-----Exh. 2
June 6—Dick Underwood, San Diego.Exh. 2
June 13—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane----Exh. 4
June 23—Harry Wills, Los Angeles---Exh. 4
Dec. 5—Jersey Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.----W 15
(Title)

1948

Jan. 29—Bob Foxworth, Chicago------Exh. 4
June 25—Jersey Joe Walcott, New York.KO 11
(World heavyweight title bout)
Sept. 30—Pat Comiskey, Wash., D. C.---Exh. 6
Oct. 28—Bob Garner, Atlanta--------Exh. 3
Oct. 28—Merritt Wynn, Atlanta------Exh. 3
Oct. 29—Bob Garner, Norfolk--------Exh. 4
Oct. 31—Bob Garner, New Orleans---Exh. 4
Nov. 1—Bob Garner, New Orleans---Exh. 3
Nov. 3—Bob Garner, Nashville-------Exh. 4
Nov. 8—Johnny Shkor, Boston-------Exh. 4
Nov. 9—Bernie Reynolds, N. Haven.Exh. 4
Nov. 17—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland----Exh. 6
Nov. 19—Vern Mitchell, Detroit-------Exh. 6
Nov. 23—Kid Riviera, St. Louis-------Exh. 4
Nov. 24—Ray Augustus, Oklahoma City ----------Exh. KO 2
Nov. 25—Curt Kennedy, Kansas City.Exh. 4
Nov. 29—Billy Smith, Cincinnati-----Exh. 4
Dec. 10—Billy Conn, Chicago---------Exh. 6
Dec. 14—Arturo Godoy, Philadelphia.Exh. 6
Dec. 16—Pat Comiskey, Paterson-----Exh. 6
Dec. 20—Willie James, Lewiston-----Exh. 4

1949

Jan. 10—Sterling Ingram, Omaha ----Exh. 4
Jan. 11—Orlando Ott, Topeka -------Exh. 4
Jan. 12—Hubert Hood, Wichita ------Exh. 4
Jan. 17—Art Swiden, Toledo ---------Exh. 4
Jan. 18—Dick Hagen, Moline, Ill.-----Exh. 4
Jan. 19—Orlando Ott, Rochest., Minn..Exh. 4
Jan. 25—Elmer Ray, Miami ----------Exh. 6
Jan. 27—George Fitch, Palm Beach..Exh. 4
Jan. 28—Nino Valdez, Tampa --------Exh. 4
Jan. 31—Dixie Lee Oliver, Orl.-----Exh. KO 4
Feb. 1—Elmer Ray, Jacksonville-----Exh. 4
Feb. 3—Bill Graves, Daytona B...Exh. KO 3
Feb. 4—George Fitch, Savannah ----Exh. 4
Feb. 23—Edgar Edwards, Kingston, BWI ----------Exh. 3
Mar. 1—(Louis announced his retirement as undefeated world heavyweight champion)
Mar. 1—Ed Crawley, Nassau ---------Exh. 4
Mar. 4—Omelio Agramonte, Havana.Exh. 4
Mar. 5—Omelio Agramonte, Oriente, Cuba ----------Exh. 4
Mar. 16—Elmer Ray, Houston ----Exh. KO 4
Mar. 18—Tex Boddie, Dallas ---------Exh. 4
Mar. 22—Hubert Hood, St. Paul ------Exh. 6
—Abel Cestac, Wash., D. C.----Exh. 4
Oct. 10—Curtis Sheppard, Baltimore..Exh. 4
Oct. 24—Bill Weinberg, Providence---Exh. 4
Oct. 25—Joe Domonic, Hartford------Exh. 4
Oct. 31—Bill Gilliam, Atl. City-------Exh. 4
Nov. 14—Johnny Shkor, Boston---Exh. ND 10
Nov. 22—Joe Chesul, Newark------Exh. ND 10
Nov. 28—Johnny Flynn, Kan. City.Exh. ND 10
Dec. 7—Pat Valentino, Chicago---Exh. KO 8
Dec. 14—Roscoe Toles, Detroit--------Exh. 5
Dec. 14—Johnny Flynn, Detroit-------Exh. 5
Dec. 19—Al Hoosman, Oakland----Exh. KO 5
Dec. 21—Jay Lambert, Salt Lake City.Exh. 5
Dec. 21—Rex Layne, Salt Lake City---Exh. 5

1950

Jan. 6—Willie Bean, Hollywood------Exh. 6
Jan. 10—Jack Flood, Seattle----------Exh. 6
Jan. 12—Clarence Henry, Wilmington.Exh. 4
Jan. 13—Al Spaulding, San Diego----Exh. 4
Jan. 20—Andy Walker, Stockton------Exh. 4
Jan. 24—Rex Layne, Salt Lake City---Exh. 4
Feb. 1—Gene Jones, Miami----------Exh. 8
Feb. 7—Nino Valdes, St. Petersburg.Exh. 4
Feb. 8—Candy McDaniels, Orlando..Exh. 5

Feb. 14—Johnny Haynes, Tampa.....Exh. 4
Feb. 21—Sid Peaks, Jacksonville.....Exh. 6
Feb. 23—Dan Bolston, Macon.....Exh. 1
Feb. 23—Leo Jackson, Macon.....Exh. 3
Feb. 27—Willie Johnson, Albany, Ga..Exh. 4
Feb. 28—Dan Bolston, Columbus, Ga..Exh. 4
Mar. 3—Leo Johnson, Waycross, Ga...Exh. 4
Mar. 18—Kidd Carr, Lubbock.....Exh. 4
Mar. 20—Sterling Ingram, Odessa.....Exh. 4
Mar. 22—Joe Santell, El Paso.....Exh. 4
Mar. 22—John McFalls, El Paso.....Exh. 4
Mar. 24—Henry Hall, Austin.....Exh. 4
Mar. 25—J. K. Homer, Waco.....Exh. 4
Apr. 22—Walter Hafer, Rio de Janiero .....Exh. KO 2
Sept. 27—Ezzard Charles, New York.....L 15 (title bout)
Nov. 29—Cesar Brion, Chicago.....W 10

1951

Jan. 3—Freddie Beshore, Detroit ....KO 4
Feb. 7—Omelio Agramonte, Miami .....W 10
Feb. 23—Andy Walker, San Francisco..KO 10
May 2—Omelio Agramonte, Detroit....W 10
June 15—Lee Savold, New York .....KO 6
Aug. 1—Cesar Brion, San Francisco....W 10
Aug. 15—Jimmy Bivins, Baltimore .....W 10
Oct. 26—Rocky Marciano, N. Y. ....KO by 8
Nov. 18—U. S. Serviceman, Tokyo .....KO --
Nov. 18—U. S. Serviceman, Tokyo .....KO --
Nov. 18—U. S. Serviceman, Tokyo ....Exh. --
Nov. 18—Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Tokyo .....Exh. --
Nov. —Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Tokyo .....Exh. --
Nov. —Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Tokyo .....Exh. --
Dec. —Sgt. Lindy Brooks, Sendai. Japan .....Exh. 3
Dec. 14—Chang Pulu, Taipeh, Formosa..KO 1
Dec. 14—Sgt, Seth E. Woodbury, Taipeh, Formosa .....Exh. 2
Dec. 14—D. H. Camtrell (U. S. Navy, Taipeh, Formosa .....Exh. 2
Dec. 14—Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Taipeh, Formosa .....Exh. 3
Dec. 16—Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Taipeh, Formosa .....Exh. 3

EZZARD CHARLES

Born, July 7, 1921, Lawrenceville, Ga. Negro. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Jake Mintz and Tom Tannas.

1937

Won the Diamond Belt Welterweight Championship.
Won the State A. A. U. Welterweight Championship.

1938

Won the Diamond Belt Welterweight Championship.
Won the Golden Gloves Welterweight Championship.
Won the State A. A. U. Welterweight Championship.

1939

Won the Diamond Belt Middleweight Championship.
Won the Golden Gloves Middleweight Championship.
Won the State A. A. U. Middleweight Championship.
Won two National Amateur Middleweight titles.
Won every amateur tournament he ever entered.
Scored a two-round knockout over Dan Ely, amateur national champion of Canada.

1940

Mar. 15—Medley Johnson, Middletown..KO 3
Mar. 20—Jimmy Brown, Reading, Pa....KO 2
Mar. 27—John Reeves, Cincinnati.....W 6
Apr. 2—Charley Banks, Cincinnati.....W 6
Apr. 10—Kid Ash, Portsmouth, O.....KO 3
Apr. 16—Charley Banks, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Apr. 24—Remo Fernandez, Cincinnati...KO 6
May 10—Eddie Fowler, Portsmouth, O...KO 3
May 17—Pat Wright, Middletown.....KO 4
June 5—Frankie Williams, Cincinnati..KO 7
June 12—John Reeves, Columbus, O.....KO 4
June 24—Bradley Lewis, San Francisco.KO 3
Sept. 23—Marty Simmons, Cincinnati....W 10
Oct. 3—Billy Hood, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Charley Jerome, Cincinnati...KO 2

EZZARD CHARLES
Cincinnati, Ohio

1941

Feb. 10—Billy Bengal, Cincinnati.....W 10
Feb. 22—Slak Carvick, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Mar. 10—Floyd Howard, Cincinnati.....KO 7
Mar. 31—Joe Sutka, Cincinnati.....W 10
May 12—Rudy Kezale, Cincinnati .....W 10
June 9—Ken Overlin, Cincinnati.....L 10
July 21—Al Gilbert, Cincinnati.....KO 6
Oct. 13—Pat Mangini, Cincinnati.....KO 1
Nov. 17—Teddy Yarosz, Cincinnati.....W 10

1942

Jan. 12—Anton Christoforidis, Cinn.....KO 3
Mar. 2—Ken Overlin, Cincinnati.....D 10
Apr. 8—Billy Pryor, Cincinnati.....W 10
May 13—Kid Tunero, Cincinnati.....L 10
May 25—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh....W 10
June 29—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh....W 10
July 14—Steve Mamakos, Cincinnati....KO 1
July 27—Booker Beckwith, Pittsburgh.KO 9
Aug. 17—Jose Basora, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Sept. 15—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Oct. 27—Joey Maxim, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 1—Joey Maxim, Cleveland.....W 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Jan. 7—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland .....L 10
Mar. 31—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland.KO by 8

1946

Feb. 18—Al Sheridan, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Mar. 25—Tee Hubert, Cincinnati.....W 10
Apr. 1—Billy Duncan, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Apr. 15—Georgie Parks, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
May 13—Tee Hubert, Cincinnati.....KO 4
May 20—Archie Moore, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 13—Sheldon Bell, Youngstown....KO 5
July 29—Lloyd Marshall, Cincinnati...KO 6
Sept. 23—Billy Smith, Cincinnati.....W 10
Nov. 12—Jimmy Bivins, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1947

Feb. 17—Billy Smith, Cincinnati.....KO 5
Mar. 10—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....KO 4
Apr. 14—Erv Sarlin, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 5—Archie Moore, Cincinnati.....W 10
July 14—Fitzie Fitzpatrick, Cincinnati..KO 5
July 25—Elmer Ray, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 16—Joe Matisi, Buffalo.....W 10
Sept. 29—Lloyd Marshall, Cincinnati....KO 2
Oct. 16—Al Smith, Akron.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Clarence Jones, Huntington..KO 1
Nov. 3—Teddy Randolph, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 2—Fitzie Fitzpatrick, Cleveland.KO 4

1948

Jan. 13—Archie Moore, Cleveland ----KO 8
Feb. 20—Sam Baroudi, Chicago --------KO 10
May 7—Elmer Ray, Chicago ----------KO 9
May 20—Erv Sarlin, Buffalo ----------W 10
Sept. 13—Jimmy Bivins, Wash., D. C. ----W 10
Nov. 15—Walter Hafer, Cincinnati------KO 7
Dec. 10—Joe Baksi, New York---------KO 11

1949

Feb. 7—Johnny Haynes, Philadelphia-KO 8
Feb. 28—Joey Maxim, Cincinnati -------W 15
Apr. 18—Charley Banks, Detroit -----Exh. 4
Apr. 22—Willard Reed, Indianapolis--Exh. 4
Apr. 29—Hubert Hood, Omaha -------Exh. 4
May 10—Charlie Banks, South Bend--Exh. 4
May 11—Jackie Lyons, Gary, Ind. ----Exh. 4
June 22—Joe Walcott, Chicago ----------W 15
(Won vacant N. B. A. World Heavyweight Title.)
Aug. 10—Gus Lesnevich, New York----KO 7
(N. B. A. Title Bout)
Sept. 2—Joe Modzele, Chicago--------Exh. 4
Sept. 19—Alabama Kid, Columbus-----Exh. 4
Oct. 14—Pat Valentino, San Francisco--KO 8
(N. B. A. Title Bout)
Oct. 17—Rex Layne, Salt Lake City---Exh. 4
Oct. 18—Sonny Andrews, Los Ang.---Exh. 4
Oct. 26—Billy Smith, Oakland--------Exh. 4
Oct. 28—Al Smith, San Diego--------Exh. 2
Oct. 28—Lloyd Gibson, San Diego----Exh. 2

1950

Aug. 3—Joe Modzele, Pittsburgh-----Exh. 4
Aug. 15—Freddy Beshore, Buffalo------KO 14
(N. B. A. title)
Sept. 27—Joe Louis, New York---------W 15
(N. B. A. and N. Y. title)
Dec. 5—Nick Barone, Cincinnati------KO 11
(Title bout)

1951

Jan. 12—Lee Oma, New York ---------KO 10
(title bout)
Feb. 4—Henry Hall, New Orleans----Exh. 6
Feb. 6—Jimmy Brown, Camp Polk, La. ----------Exh. KO 2
Mar. 7—Joe Walcott, Detroit ----------W 15
(title bout)
May 30—Joey Maxim, Chicago ----------W 15
(title bout)
July 18—Joe Walcott, Pittsburgh---KO by 7
(Lost world heavyweight title)
Oct. 10—Rex Layne, Pittsburgh ------KO 11
Dec. 12—Joey Maxim, San Francisco ----W 12
Dec. 21—Joe Kahut, Portland---------KO 8

1952

June 5—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia-------L 15
(title bout)
Aug. 8—Rex Layne, Ogden ----------L 10
Oct. 8—Bernie Reynolds, Cincinnati--KO 2
Oct. 24—Cesar Brion, New York--------W 10
Nov. 26—Jimmy Bivins, Chicago --------W 10
Dec. 15—Frank Buford, Boston --------KO 7

1953

Jan. 14—Wes Bascom, St. Louis--------KO 9
Feb. 4—Tommy Harrison, Detroit-----KO 9
Apr. 1—Rex Layne, San Francisco----W 10
May 12—Bill Gilliam, Toledo----------W 10
May 26—Larry Watson, Milwaukee----KO 5
Aug. 11—Nino Valdes, Miami----------L 10
Sept. 8—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia--L 10
Dec. 16—Coley Wallace, San Francisco-KO 10

1954

Jan. 13—Bob Satterfield, Chicago------KO 2
Apr. 29—Max Chris, Denver----------Exh. 3
Apr. 29—Chuck Woodworth, Denver--Exh. 3
June 17—Rocky Marciano, New York----L 15
(Title Bout)
Sept. 17—Rocky Marciano, N. Y.----KO by 8
(Title Bout)

1955

Feb. 18—Charley Norkus, New York-----W 10
Apr. 11—Vern Escoe, Edmonton--------KO 3
Apr. 27—John Holman, Miami Beach KO by 9
June 8—John Holman, Cincinnati-------W 10
July 13—Paul Andrews, Chicago--------W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Jackson, Syracuse------L 10
Aug. 31—Tommy Jackson, Cleveland-----L 10
Nov. 14—Toxie Hall, Providence---------L 10
Dec. 6—Toxie Hall, Rochester----------W 10
Dec. 22—Bob Albright, San Francisco----W 10
Dec. 29—Young Jack Johnson, Los Angeles ----------KO by 6

1956

Apr. 21—Don Jasper, Windsor ---------KO 9
May 21—Wayne Bethea, New York------L 10
June 19—Bob Albright, Phoenix ------KO 7
July 13—Pat McMurtry, Tacoma --------L 10
Aug. 31—Harry Matthews, Seattle--------L 10
Oct. 2—Dick Richardson, London -L Disq. 2
Announced retirement December 1, 1956.

JERSEY JOE WALCOTT

(Arnold Raymond Cream)

Born, January 31, 1914, Merchantville, N. J. Weight, 194 pounds. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Felix Bocchicchio.

1930

Sept. 9—Cowboy Wallace, Vineland N. J. ----------KO 1

1933

—Bob Norris, Camden ---------KO 1
—Henry Taylor, Camden ------KO 1

1934

—Pat Roland, Camden----------KO 5
—Louis LaPage, Camden--------KO 3
—Al King, Camden----------KO 4

1935

—Roxie Allen, Camden --------KO 7
—Al Lang, Camden ----------KO 1
Sept. —Lew Alva, Camden----------KO 3

1936

Jan. 21—Al Ettore, Camden--------KO by 8
Mar. 16—Willie Reddish, Phihladelphia--W 10
June 22—Phil Johnson, Philadelphia---KO 3
June —Joe Colucci, Camden----------KO 4
July —Billy Ketchell, Camden---------D 10
—Yg. Carmen Passarella, Camden W 8
—Billy Ketchell, Camden---------W 10
Sept. 1—Billy Ketchell, Pensauken, N. J. ---------- L 10

1937

May 22—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C.--KO by 8
Sept. 3—Joe Lipps, Atlantic City------KO 2

JERSEY JOE WALCOTT
Camden, N. J.

Sept. 25—Elmer Ray, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 9—George Brothers, N. Y. C.....L 8

1938

Jan. 10—Freddie Fiducia, Phila. .....W 8
Mar. 28—Art Sykes, Philadelphia .....KO 4
Apr. 12—Lorenzo Pack, Camden.....KO 4
May 10—Tiger Jack Fox, Camden.....L 10
June 14—Roy Lazer, Fairview, N. J.....L 8
Dec. 23—Bob Tow, Camden .....W 8

1939

Aug. 14—Al Boros, Newark .....W 8
Nov. 18—Curtis Sheppard, N. Y. C.....W 8

1940

Jan. 19—Tiger Red Lewis, Phila. .....KO 6
Feb. 12—Abe Simon, Newark .....KO by 6

1941

June 27—Columbus Gant, Memphis ....KO 3

1944

June 7—Felix Del Paoli, Batesville, N. J. W 8
June 28—Ellis Singleton, Batesville ....KO 3

1945

Jan. 11—Jackie Saunders, Camden....KO 2
Jan. 25—Johnny Allen, Camden.....L 8
Feb. 22—Austin Johnson, Camden.....W 6
Mar. 15—Johnny Allen, Camden.....W 8
Aug. 2—Joe Baksi, Camden.....W 10
Sept. 20—Johnny Denson, Camden.....KO 2
Oct. 23—Steve Dudas, Paterson.....KO 5
Nov. 12—Lee Q. Murray, Balt.....W Dis. 9
Dec. 10—Curtis Sheppard, Baltimore..KO 10

1946

Jan. 30—Johnny Allen, Camden.....KO 3
Feb. 25—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....W 10
Mar. 20—Al Blake, Camden.....KO 4
May 24—Lee Oma, N. Y.....W 10
Aug. 16—Tommy Gomez, Garden.....KO 3
Aug. 28—Joey Maxim, Camden.....L 10
Nov. 15—Elmer Ray, Garden.....L 10

1947

Jan. 6—Joey Maxim, Philadelphia ....W 10
Mar. 4—Elmer Ray, Miami .....W 10
June 23—Joey Maxim, Los Angeles.....W 10
Dec. 5—Joe Louis, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Title bout—world heavyweight championship)

1948

Mar. 10—Austin Johnson, Chicago....Exh. 4
June 25—Joe Louis, N. Y. C. .....KO by 11
(World Heavyweight title bout)
Dec. 14—Earl Griffin, Camden .....Exh. 4

1949

June 22—Ezzard Charles, Chicago.....L 15
(For N. B. A. Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 14—Olle Tandberg, Stockholm....KO 5

1950

Feb. 8—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia.KO 3
Mar. 3—Omelio Agramonte, New York.KO 7
Mar. 13—Johnny Shkor, Philadelphia..KO 1
May 28—Hein Ten Hoff, Mannheim.....W 10
Nov. 24—Rex Layne, New York.....L 10

1951

Mar. 7—Ezzard Charles, Detroit .....L 15
(title bout)
July 18—Ezzard Charles, Pittsburgh ..KO 7
(Won world heavyweight title)

1952

Jan. 10—Jackie Burke, New Bedford.Exh. 5
Jan. 12—Jackie Burke, Lewiston.....Exh. 5
Jan. 21—Jackie Burke, Holyoke.....Exh. 5
Jan. 23—Jackie Burke, Portland ....Exh. 4
Jan. 24—Jackie Burke, St. Johns, N. B. .....Exh. 5
Jan. 25—Jackie Burke, Bangor .....Exh. 5
Jan. 26—Jackie Burke, Waterv., Me...Exh. 5
Jan. 29—Jackie Burke, Lewistn., Pa..Exh. 5
Feb. 1—Jackie Burke, Orlando.....Exh. 5
June 5—Ezzard Charles, Philadelphia...W 15
(title bout)
Sept. 23—Rocky Marciano, Phila.....KO by 13
(Lost World Heavyweight Title)

1953

May 15—Rocky Marciano, Chicago.KO by 1
(World Heavyweight Title Bout)
(Retired to become a parole officer)

ROCKY MARCIANO

(Rocco Marchegiano)

Born, September 1, 1923, Brockton, Mass. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight 184 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11 ins. Managed by Gene Caggiano. Later by Al Weill.

1947

Mar. 17—Lee Epperson, Holyoke.....KO 3

1948

July 12—Harry Balzerian, Providence.KO 1
July 19—John Edwards, Providence ...KO 1
Aug. 9—Bobby Quinn, Providence ....KO 3
Aug. 23—Eddie Ross, Providence .....KO 1
Aug. 30—Jimmy Weeks, Providence ...KO 1
Sept. 13—Jerry Jackson, Providence ...KO 1
Sept. 20—Bill Hardeman, Providence...KO 1
Sept. 30—Gil Cardione, Wash., D. C. ...KO 1
Oct. 4—Bob Jefferson, Providence ...KO 2
Nov. 29—Patrick Connolly, Providence.KO 1
Dec. 14—Gilley Ferron, Philadelphia..KO 2

1949

Mar. 21—Johnny Pretzie, Providence..KO 5
Mar. 28—Artie Donato, Providence....KO 1
Apr. 11—James Walls, Providence.....KO 3
May 2—Jimmy Evans, Providence....KO 3
May 23—Don Mogard, Providence.....W 10
July 18—Harry Haft, Providence.....KO 3
Aug. 16—Pete Louthis, New Bedford..KO 3
Sept. 26—Tommy DiGiorgio, Providence KO 4
Oct. 10—Ted Lowry, Providence.....W 10
Nov. 7—Joe Domonic, Providence....KO 2
Dec. 2—Pat Richards, New York.....KO 2
Dec. 19—Phil Muscato, Providence....KO 5
Dec. 30—Carmine Vingo, New York....KO 6

1950

Mar. 24—Roland LaStarza, New York....W 10
June 5—Eldridge Eatman, Providence.KO 3
July 10—Gino Buonvino, Boston .....KO 10
Sept. 18—Johnny Shkor, Providence ...KO 6
Nov. 13—Ted Lowry, Providence .....W 10
Dec. 18—Bill Wilson, Providence .....KO 1

1951

Jan. 29—Keene Simmons, Providence..KO 8
Mar. 20—Harold Mitchell, Hartford.....KO 2
Mar. 26—Art Henri, Providence.....KO 9
Apr. 30—Red Applegate, Providence....W 10
July 12—Rex Layne, N. Y.....KO 6
Aug. 27—Freddie Beshore, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 26—Joe Louis, N. Y.....KO 8

1952

Feb. 13—Lee Savold, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Apr. 21—Gino Buonvino, Providence...KO 2
May 12—Bernie Reynolds, Providence..KO 3
July 28—Harry Matthews, New York..KO 2
Sept. 23—Jersey Joe Walcott, Phila.....KO 13
(Won World Heavyweight Title)

1953

May 15—Jersey Joe Walcott, Chicago.KO 1
(Title Bout)
Sept. 24—Roland La Starza, New York..KO 11
(Title Bout)

1954

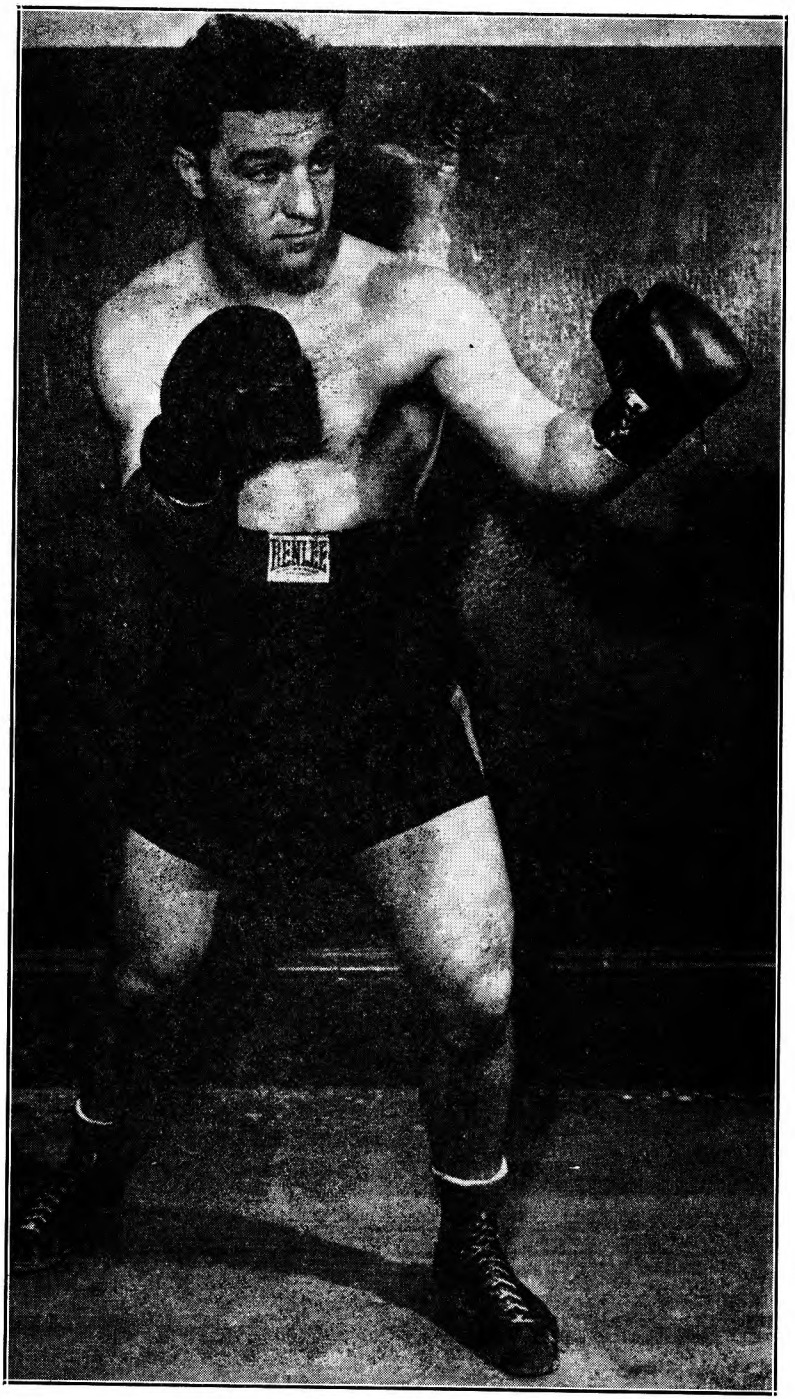
June 17—Ezzard Charles, New York.....W 15
(Title Bout)
Sept. 17—Ezzard Charles, New York....KO 8
(Title Bout)

1955

May 16—Don Cockell, San Francisco...KO 9
(Title Bout)
Sept. 21—Archie Moore, New York.....KO 9
(Title Bout)

1956

Announced retirement as undefeated world heavyweight champion, April 27, 1956.



ROCKY MARCIANO
Retired as Undefeated World Heavyweight Champion, 1956.

FLOYD PATTERSON

Born, Jan. 4, 1935, Waco, N. C. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 6 feet. Managed by Cus D'Amato.

1952 Olympic Middleweight Champion. Defeated O. Tebbaka (France); L. Jansen (Holland); S. Sjolin (Sweden), disq., 1; Vasili Tita (Rumania), knockout, 1 (finals).

1951 New York Golden Gloves 160-lb. Open Champion.

1951 Eastern Golden Gloves 160-lb. champion.

1951 Lost Inter-City Golden Gloves 160-lb. title bout to Richard Guerrero.

1952 New York Golden Gloves 175-lb. Open Champion.

1952 Eastern Golden Gloves 175-lb. Champion, stopping Harold Carter in one round.

1952 Inter-City Golden Gloves 175-lb. Champion, defeating Eddie Jones.

1952

Sept. 12—Eddie Godbold, New York----KO 4
Oct. 6—Sammy Walker, Brooklyn-----KO 2
Oct. 21—Lester Jackson, New York----KO 3
Dec. 29—Lalu Sabotin, Brooklyn-------KO 5

1953

Jan. 28—Chester Mieszala, Chicago----KO 5
Apr. 13—Dick Wagner, Brooklyn--------W 8
June 1—Gordon Wallace, Brooklyn----KO 3
Oct. 19—Wes Bascom, Brooklyn---------W 8
Dec 14—Dick Wagner, Brooklyn-------KO 5

1954

Feb. 15—Yvon Durelle, Brooklyn--------W 8
Mar. 30—Sam Brown, Washington-----KO 2
Apr. 19—Alvin Williams, Brooklyn------W 8
May 10—Jesse Turner, Brooklyn---------W 8
June 7—Joey Maxim, Brooklyn---------L 8
July 12—Jacques Royer-Crecy, N. Y.---KO 7
Aug. 2—Tommy Harrison, Brooklyn---KO 1
Oct. 11—Esau Ferdinand, New York-----W 8
Oct. 22—Joe Gannon, New York-------W 8
Nov. 19—Jimmy Slade, New York--------W 8

1955

Jan. 7—Willie Troy, New York-------KO 5
Jan. 17—Don Grant, Brooklyn---------KO 5
Mar. 17—Esau Ferdinand, Oakland-----KO 10
June 23—Yvon Durelle, Newcastle------KO 5
July 6—Archie McBride, New York---KO 7
Sept. 8—Alvin Williams, Moncton-----KO 8
Sept. 29—Dave Whitlock, San Francisco KO 3
Oct. 13—Calvin Brad, Los Angeles----KO 1
Dec. 8—Jimmy Slade, Los Angeles----KO 7

1956

Mar. 12—Jimmy Walls, New Britain---KO 2
Apr. 10—Alvin Williams, Kansas City--KO 3
June 8—Tommy Jackson, New York----W 12
Nov. 30—Archie Moore, Chicago--------KO 5
(Won vacant World Heavyweight Title)

1957

Apr. 13—Julio Mederos, Kansas City--Exh. 4
Apr. 17—Julio Mederos, Minneapolis--Exh. 4
Apr. 19—Julio Mederos, Joplin -------Exh. 4
Apr. 23—Alvin Williams, Wichita-----Exh. 4
Apr. 26—Alvin Williams, Ft. Smith---Exh. 4
July 29—Tommy Jackson, New York---KO 10
(World Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 22—Pete Rademacher, Seattle ----KO 6
(World Heavyweight Title)

JOHN MORRISSEY
Early American Heavyweight Champion
who served two terms in Congress.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT DIVISION

JACK ROOT

Born, May 26, 1876, Austria. Nationality, Bohemian-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1897

Nov. 12—Charles Upton, Chicago-------KO 4
Dec. 24—Pat Brastand, Chicago--------KO 3

1898

Jan. 8—Charles Whitey, Chicago------KO 2
Jan. 15—George Phipp, Chicago-------KO 1
Jan. 29—Mike Corrall, Chicago---------W 1
Feb. 12—Jack Hammond, Chicago------KO 2
Feb. 26—Jack Moffatt, Chicago ---------W 6
Mar. 10—Charles Withey, Green Bay--KO 2
Mar. 27—Geo. Ryan,
Milwaukee --------Police Stpd. 1
May 14—Jack Moffatt, Chicago ---------W 6
July 22—Tom Lansing, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Aug. 5—Jim Watts, N. Y. C.----------W 2
Aug. 19—Jack Murphy, Philadelphia---KO 2
Nov. 15—Tom Lansing, Chicago--------KO 5
Dec. 30—Aus. Jim Ryan, Chicago--------W 6

1899

Jan. 21—Harry Peppers, Chicago-------W 6
Feb. 16—Billy Stift, Davenport---------WF 7
Apr. 29—Dick Moore, Chicago---------KO 2
May 15—Aus. Jim Ryan, Louisville------D 20
May 30—Tom Casey, Chicago----------KO 1
June 7—Tom Burke, Chicago---------KO 7
June 21—Jack Gorman, Chicago--------KO 2
July 7—Fred Grant, Chicago---------KO 3
Aug. 12—John Banks, Chicago---------KO 1
Aug. 21—Tom Casey, Chicago----------KO 1
Sept. 23—Bill Stift, Chicago ----------W 6
Oct. 3—Frank Craig, Chicago---------W 6
Oct. 15—Frank Craig, Chicago ---------W 6
Nov. 15—Alec Greggains, San Fran.----KO 7

1900

Jan. 9—Tommy West, Chicago---------W 6
Feb. 5—Jack Hammond, Milwaukee--KO 2
Feb. 20—Ed Denfass, Chicago ---------KO 4
July 10—Dick O'Brien, Chicago---------W 6
July 24—Tommy Ryan, Chicago ---------D 6
Oct. 4—Dan Creedon, Kansas City---KO 1
Oct. 16—Dick O'Brien, Chicago --------KO 3
Nov. 16—Joe Ashley, Manistee --------KO 2

1901

Jan. 18—George Byers, San Francisco-KO 9
June 28—Kid Carter, San Francisco---WF 15
Oct. 30—Aus. Jim Ryan, Louisville----KO 2

1902

Jan. 31—George Gardner, San Fran.--WF 7
Apr. 26—Billy Stift, Chicago ---------KO 2
Aug. 18—George Gardner, Salt Lake
City ----------KO by 17
Oct. 27—Kid Carter, Chicago ----------W 6
Nov. 10—Marvin Hart, Chicago ---------W 6

1903

Apr. 22—Kid McCoy, Detroit ----------W 10
(First Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
July 4—Geo. Gardner, Fort Erie----KO by 12
(Lost Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 26—Jim Flynn, Puebo, Colo.--------W 3

1904

Feb. 5—John Willie, Chicago ----------D 6
Feb. 26—George Gardner, Chicago-------D 6
May 2—George Gardner, Chicago ------W 6
Nov. 23—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia---ND 4
Dec. 5—John Willie, Chicago ----------D 5

1905

July 3—Marvin Hart, Reno, Nev.--KO by 12
Listed by James J. Jeffries, who refereed as for his vacated heavyweight title.

1906

Feb. 26—Fred Russell, Kalamazoo-------W 10

GEORGE GARDNER

Born, March 17, 1877, Lisdoonvarna, County Clare, Ireland. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.

1897

Knockouts: J. Young, 3 rds. J. Young, 2 rds. Tom Moore, 4 rds. Tom O'Brien, 1 rd. Emmett Johnson, 3 rds. Hugh Winters, 6 rds., all at Manchester, N. H.

1898

Nov. 20—Hugh Colgan, Manchester-----KO 3
Dec. 10—Prof. Evans, Manchester-------W 3
Dec. 25—Thunderbolt Smith, Montreal KO 7

1899

Jan. 20—Bob Montgomery, Manchester--D 10
Mar. 24—Andy Moynahan, Manchester-KO 3
Apr. 9—John Butler, Lowell ----------W 7
June 7—Young Sharkey, Lowell--------W 9
July 31—Bill Hanrahan, Lowell----------D 6
Aug. 5—Harry Fisher, Brooklyn---------W 17
Sept. 16—Jimmy Handler, Brooklyn-----L 18
Nov. 5—George Byers, Lynn----------D 15
Dec. 12—Jack Moffatt, N. Y. C.----------W 8

1900

Jan. 9—Harry Fisher, Lynn ----------W 12
Jan. 16—George Byers, Lynn----------D 15
Feb. 12—Jimmy Handler, Brooklyn----KO 3
Feb. 22—George Byers, Hartford-------WF 14
Mar. 14—Jack Burke, Lynn----------W 4
Apr. 7—J. Fitzpatrick, Portland-------W 9
Apr. 23—Dick Baker, Manchester------KO 4
May 2—Charley Goff, Utica----------W 7
May 14—George Byers, Boston----------D 15
May 29—Kid Carter, Coney Island-----WF 19
Sept. 10—Frank Craig, England---------KO 4
Sept. 30—J. Scales, England----------W 3

1901

Apr. 18—Tim Hurley, Manchester--------W 5
July 4—Jack Moffatt, San Francisco--W 3
Aug. 30—Kid Carter, San Francisco----KO 18
Sept. 27—Joe Walcott, San Francisco-----L 20
Dec. 29—Kid Carter, San Francisco------W 8

1902

Jan. 31—Jack Root, San Francisco-----LF 7
Apr. 25—Joe Walcott San Francisco-----W 20
Aug. 18—Jack Root, Salt Lake City---KO 17
Oct. 31—Jack Johnson, San Francisco---L 20
Dec. 11—Billy Stift, Chicago ----------W 6
Dec. 20—Kid Carter, Chicago----------W 6

1903

Feb. 9—Bob Armstrong, Philadelphia ND 4
Feb. 13—Al Weinig, Boston----------W 7
Apr. 6—Peter Maher, Boston----------KO 1
May 13—Marvin Hart, Louisville--------W 12
July 4—Jack Root, Fort Erie----------KO 12
(Won Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 25—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran.---L 20
(Lost Light Heavyweight Title)

1904

Jan. 5—Marvin Hart, Boston----------D 15
Feb. 8—*Fred Cooley, Chicago----------W 6
Feb. 8—*Jim Driscoll, Chicago ---------W 6
Feb. 19—Kid Carter, Milwaukee----------W 6
Feb. 26—Jack Root, Chicago----------D 6
May 2—Jack Root, Chicago----------L 6
July 1—John Willie, Chicago----------D 6
Aug. 15—Jim Jeffords, Butte, Mont.----KO 3
Sept. 16—Jim Flynn, Denver----------D 10
*Same night.

1905

Apr. 17—Mike Schreck, Salt Lake--KO by 20
June 20—Billy Stift, Ogden ----------KO 5

A scene in the Sullivan-Kilrain battle at Richburg, Miss., July 8, 1889, the last bare-knuckle heavyweight championship fight. Sullivan won the fight in 75 rounds.

1906

Jan. 24—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia----ND 6
Apr. 19—Mike Schreck, Chelsea-------NC 2
Dec. 21—Al Kaufman, Los Ang.----KO by 14

1907

Apr. 17—Jim Flynn, San Diego-----KO by 19
Oct. 12—Terry Mustain, San Diego------D 20

1908

Jan. 29—Terry Mustain, San Diego--KO by 8
May 18—Tony Ross, New Castle, Pa.-KO by 7
Died, July 8, 1954, Chicago, Ill.

BOB FITZSIMMONS

(Record under Heavyweight Champions)

PHILADELPHIA JACK O'BRIEN

(Joseph F. Hagan)

Born, January 17, 1878, Philadelphia. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1896

Dec. 12—Isador Strauss, Philadelphia----D 6
Dec. 19—George Russell, Philadelphia--W 6
Dec. 23—Bobby Dobbs, Chester----------D 4

1897

Jan. 11—Bobby Dobbs, Cohocton, Pa.-----L 4
Jan. 12—Martin Judge, Philadelphia----D 6
Jan. 31—Isador Strauss, Philadelphia--W 6
Feb. —Dan McConnell, Philadelphia--W 6
Feb. —Leslie Pearce, Philadelphia----W 6
Mar. —Billy Payne, Philadelphia-----W 6
Apr. —Young Smyrna, Chester-------D 4
June 3—Bull McCarthy, Philadelphia---W 6
June 7—Barney Connors, Baltimore-----D 15
June 9—Paddy Sheehan, Reading--------D 4
June 25—Martin Judge, Reading--------W 6
June 27—Jack Hanlon, Reading---------W 6
Oct. 12—Joe Dougherty, Philadelphia--KO 3

1898

Jan. 1—Isador Strauss, Philadelphia---W 6
Jan. 10—Barney Connors, Baltimore----W 8
Jan. 17—Paddy Sheehan, Reading------W 6
Jan. 31—Young Smyrna, Philadelphia---W 6
Feb. 4—Jack Daly, Philadelphia---------D 6
Feb. 14—Jack McCann, Philadelphia-----W 3
Apr. —Billy Payne, Philadelphia-------W 4
Apr. —Dick Kelly, Philadelphia-------W 4
Nov. 27—Kid Carter, Brooklyn----------D 10
Dec. 19—Hugh McWinters, Brooklyn----W 20

1899

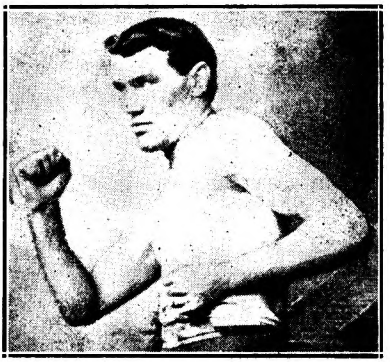
Jan. —Tom Cavanaugh, Philadelphia--W 4
Jan. —Fred Stricker, Philadelphia-----W 4
Jan. —Jack Collier, Philadelphia-----W 6
Feb. —George Cole, Philadelphia -----W 6
Mar. 20—George Cole, Trenton----------W 20
May 15—Tony Drew, Trenton----------KO 7
June 20—Kid Baxter, Chicago----------W 6
June 27—Walter Nolan, Chicago--------KO 4
July 21—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago--------W 6
Aug. 4—Tom McCune, Clinton--------KO 12
Sept. 15—Tom Tracey, Chicago----------W 6

1900

Jan. 6—Al Neill, San Francisco---------D 15
Feb. 14—Y'g. P. Jackson, San Fran. KO by 13
Apr. 13—Bob Long, Chicago----------W 6
May 23—Young Mahoney, Chicago------W 6
June 7—Charley Bell, Des Moines-----KO 2
June 14—Jack Lewis, Des Moines-----KO 7
June 21—Jim Adams, Des Moines--------D 5
July 3—Jim Adams, Des Moines--------D 6
Sept. 21—Andy Walsh, Philadelphia----ND 6
Sept. 31—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia----ND 6
Oct. 15—Tommy West, Philadelphia---ND 6
Oct. 29—Jimmy Handler, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 12—Jimmy Handler, Philadelphia ND 6

1901

Feb. 25—Harry Smith, England---------W 3
Mar. 20—Jack Thompson, England-----KO 2
May 20—George Crisp, England--------KO 11
June 25—Harry Newmier, England-----KO 6
Aug. 3—Jack Scales, England----------W 6
Aug. 19—Dido Plumb, England---------KO 6
Sept. 3—Mike Lynch, England----------W 3
Sept. 23—Jack McDonald, England-------W 1
Sept. 23—Jasper White, England---------W 2



JACK O'BRIEN
Philadelphia, Pa.

Sept. 30—Harry Smith, England----------W 3
Sept. 30—Cock Robin, England----------W 3
Nov. 7—Jack Scales, England---------KO 1
Nov. 18—Frank Craig, England--------WF 7
Dec. 13—Yank Kenny, England--------WF 4

1902

Jan. 18—Frank Kelly, Scotland----------W 4
Jan. 20—Pat McDonald, Scotland--------W 2
Jan. 27—Chas. McKeever, England-----WF 3
Feb. 1—Yank Kenny, England----------W 5
Mar. 3—Andy Walsh, Philadelphia----KO 3
Mar. 10—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 19—Ed Denfass, Philadelphia----KO 5
Mar. 20—Rufus Graham, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 26—Jack McCann, Reading-------KO 2
Mar. 26—Morris Mahoney, Reading-----W 2
Apr. 1—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 11—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia----ND 6
Apr. 28—Yg. P. Jackson, Philadelphia--ND 6
May 3—George Cole, Philadelphia----ND 4
May 10—Lanahan, Philadelphia --------ND 2
May 10—Jack Williams, Philadelphia---ND 6
May 23—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia----ND 6
June 2—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia KO 1
June 6—Al Neill, Chicago ----------KO 3
June 12—George Cole, Philadelphia----ND 6
June 16—Jack Bonner, Paterson---------D 6
June 21—Yank Kenny, Philadelphia----KO 3
June 23—Joe Block, St. Louis----------KO 7
June 30—Jim Driscoll, Chicago ----------W 6
June 30—Jack Beauscholte, Chicago-----W 6
July 29—Jack Lewis, Mt. Clemens-------W 1
Sept. 12—Billy Stift, Chicago ----------W 6
Sept. 29—Joe Choynski, Chicago --------W 6
Oct. 3—Peter Maher, Philadelphia----ND 6
Oct. 23—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia----ND 6
Oct. 31—Peter Maher, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 19—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 15—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 18—Jim Watts, Philadelphia-------W 4

1903

Jan. 1—Al Weinig, Fort Erie ----------KO 12
Jan. 8—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia------ND 6
Feb. 26—Al Weinig, Philadelphia --------W 4
Mar. 5—Jack Butler, Lancaster --------W 6
Mar. 9—Jim Jeffords, Pittsburgh-------W 10
Mar. 19—Billy Payne, Philadelphia------W 2
Mar. 30—Joe Choynski, Philadelphia---ND 6
Apr. 20—Joe Walcott, Boston ----------D 10
May 5—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia----ND 6
May 19—George Ester, Philadelphia----KO 3
May 23—George Byers, Philadelphia---ND 6
May 26—Jack Williams, Philadelphia--ND 6
June 25—Jack Bonner, Mauch Chunk----W 10
July 1—Kid Carter, Philadelphia------ND 6
July 11—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia----ND 6
July 21—Paddy Sheehan, Philadelphia-ND 6
Sept. 6—Charley Haghey, England-----KO 3
Oct. 12—Mullen, England ----------W 10
Oct. 26—Hevron, England ----------KO 5
Nov. 18—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Phila---ND 6
Dec. 5—Jack Williams, Philadelphia--KO 3
Dec. 12—Mike Schreck, Chicago --------W 6
Dec. 22—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Boston--W 15
Dec. 24—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 29—Hugo Kelly, Kansas City --------D 10

1904

Jan. 27—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia---ND 6
Feb. 22—Chas. Mack, Chicago ---------KO 3
Feb. 22—Jim Driscoll, Chicago ---------W 3
Mar. 10—Mike Schreck, St. Louis--------W 15
Mar. 18—Hugo Kelly, Chicago ---------W 6
Apr. 4—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, St. L---KO 3
Apr. 28—Kid Carter, St. Louis ---------W 3
May 14—Kid McCoy, Philadelphia------ND 6
May 25—Geo. Cole, Philadelphia-------ND 6
July 23—B. Fitzsimmons, Philadelphia-ND 6
Sept. 14—Hugo Kelly, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Sept. 23—Billy Stift, Baltimore ---------KO 2
Sept. 29—Joe Butler, Philadelphia------KO 1
Oct. 7—Tommy Burns, Milwaukee-----W 6
Oct. 21—Jim Jeffords, Baltimore ------KO 3
Nov. 9—John Willie, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Nov. 12—Dixie Kid, Philadelphia------ND 6
Nov. 17—Black Bill, Philadelphia------ND 6
Dec. 11—Larry Temple, Philadelphia---ND 6
Dec. 19—Morris Harris, Philadelphia---ND 6

1905

Feb. 1—John Willie, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Mar. 24—Yg. P. Jackson, Baltimore----WF 2
Apr. 7—Yg. P. Jackson, Baltimore -----W 10
Apr. 25—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis-------L 10
July 4—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Dawson-D 20
Aug. 28—Billy Bates, Dawson ----------W 10
Sept. 9—Billy Bates, Fairbanks--------WF 6
Oct. 27—Al Kaufman, San Fran--------KO 17
Dec. 20—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran---KO 13
(Won Light Heavyweight Title)

1906

July 16—Sam Berger, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Aug. 20—Mark Beecham, Newcastle ---KO 2
Oct. 16—Fred Cooley, Los Angeles-----KO 3
Oct. 16—Jim Trimble, Los Angeles-----KO 9
Nov. 28—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles----D 20
(World Heavyweight Title)

1907

Feb. 22—Abdul Malgan, Los Angeles---WF 5
May 8—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles----L 20
(World Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 13—Bill Hevernon, Philadelphia--KO 1

1908

Feb. 11—Bob Ward, Charleston, Va.------W 10
Mar. 2—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia----ND 6
Apr. 4—A. J. D. Biddle, Philadelphia-Exh. 4
June 10—Jack Blackburn, Phila. ------ND 6
Aug. 29—Jack Rush, Clarksburg, Va.---KO 7
Sept. 7—Larry Temple, Philadelphia--ND 6
Sept. 23—A. J. D. Biddle, Philadelphia--ND 4
Sept. 26—Tom Lenihan, Philadelphia---KO 4
Nov. 9—George Cole, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 25—Al Kubiak, Phila. ----------ND 6

1909

Jan. 4—Jack Reed, Philadelphia-----Exh. 2
Jan. 4—Fred Cooley, Philadelphia---Exh. 2
Jan. 4—Jack Cooper, Philadelphia---Exh. 2
Feb. 11—A. J. D. Biddle, Phila.-------Exh. 4
Mar. 26—*Stanley Ketchel, New York--ND 10
May 19—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia---ND 6
June 9—Stanley Ketchel, Phila.----KO by 3
July 30—Jim Flynn, Denver, Col. ------ND 10
Nov. 25—Al Kubiak, Shamokin, Pa.----ND 6
Nov. 29—Chas. Stevenson, Phila. ------ND 6
*O'Brien saved by bell.

1910

Jan. 19—Al Kaufman, Philadelphia---ND 6
Apr. 21—Al Kaufman, Philadelphia---ND 6

1911

Aug. 15—Sam Langford, New York-KO by 5
Nov. 27—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia--ND 6

1912

June 17—Ben Koch, Philadelphia-------ND 6
Died in New York City, Nov. 12, 1942.

JACK DILLON

(Ernest Cutler Price)

Born, February 2, 1891, Frankfort, Ind. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Sam Marburger and Steve Harter.

1908

Won: Joe McCree, 6. Knockouts: Jack Laffey, 4; Lem Potter, 4; Tom Delane, 4; Pat Lark, 4. Draw: Kid Brown, 6; Teddy Malone, 10. No decision: 10.

1909

Won: Pat Lark, 6; Jimmy Cooley, 6. Knockouts: Joe McCree, 6; Kid Simms, 3; Charlie Humphries, 2; Kid Clark, 6; Kid Griffin, 4; Bob Long, 5; Kid Gray, 2; Young Connors, 5; Kid Sullivan, 3; Tommy Scanlon, 6; Everett Reeves, 5; Kid Sparks, 2. Lost: Ray Bronson, 6.

1910

Won: Freddie Hicks, 15; Kid Brown, 20. Knockouts: Jap Roberts, 2; Rube May, 5; Jack Ryan, 6. Draw: Ray Bronson, 8. Lost: Eddie McGoorty, 10. No Decision: Jim Cooley, 6; Dick Fitzpatrick, 10; Howard Morrow, 8; Jim Perry, 6; Jack Herrick, 12; Geo. Chip, 6; Billy Berger, 6; Jack Herrick, 12. Exhibitions: James J. Corbett, 3; Nate Farb, 4.

1911

Jan. 2—Harry Mansfield, Pittsburgh--ND 6
Jan. 11—Eddie McGoorty, Winnipeg---ND 12
Jan. 24—Geo. Chip, Dayton, O.----------W 15
Feb. 4—Mike Glover, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Feb. 18—Young Loughrey, Pittsburgh--ND 6
Feb. 22—Jimmie Gardner, Indianapolis-ND 10
Mar. 4—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh-------ND 6
Mar. 14—Jimmy Mellody, Brazil, Ind.---KO 3
Mar. 15—Young Loughrey, Indianapolis-ND 10
Mar. 17—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo--ND 10
Apr. 1—Billy Clarke, Pittsburgh------KO 4
Apr. 4—Frank Mantell, Boston---------W 12
Apr. 12—Jack Stevens, Mt. Vernon, Ind. KO 1
Apr. 28—George Chip, Terre Haute----ND 10
May 3—Bob Moha, Indianapolis-------ND 10
June 5—Ralph Erne, Muncie----------ND 10
June 21—Paddy Lavin, Indianapolis----ND 10
July 3—Bob Moha, Buffalo----------ND 10
Sept. 4—Eddie McGoorty, New Orleans--L 4
Oct. 4—Jack Graham, Vincennes, Ind.-KO 3
Oct. 20—Jack Herrick, So. Bend, Ind.--ND 10
Oct. 23—Barney Williams, Phila. ------ND 6
Oct. 28—Ralph Erne, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Nov. 1—Eddie McGoorty, Indianapolis-ND 10
Nov. 11—Geo. K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh-ND 6
Nov. 22—George Chip, Youngstown, O.-ND 10
Dec. 6—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh------ND 6

1912

Jan. 1—Leo Houck, Indianapolis-------W 6
Jan. 20—Billy Griffith, Pittsburgh-----ND 6
Jan. 26—Howard Wiggen, Indianapolis KO 2
Feb. 1—Billy Berger, Youngstown, O. ND 12
Feb. 3—Jimmy Gardner, Pittsburgh--ND 6
Feb. 8—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo----------ND 10
Feb. 10—Geo. Chip, Pittsburgh--------ND 6
Feb. 22—Kid Clark, Indianapolis-------ND 10
Mar. 7—Walter Coffey, Oakland, Cal.--W 10
Mar. 23—Frank Klaus, Daly City, Cal.---L 20
May 3—Frank Klaus, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
May 28—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis-----KO 3
June 11—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo--ND 10
June 17—Geo. K. O. Brown, Winnipeg, Man. ----------ND 12
July 4—Joe Thomas, Terre Haute, Ind. KO 8
July 22—Joe Gorman, Memphis, Tenn.--KO 6
July 25—George Chip, Indianapolis---ND 10
Aug. 12—Mike Donovan, Richmond, Ind.KO 4
Oct. 11—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 17—Kid Wagner, Johnstown, Pa.-- ND 10
Oct. 19—George Chip, Pittsburgh-----ND 6
Oct. 23—Gus Christie, Dayton, O.-------W 15
Oct. 25—Battling Conners, Indianapolis KO 7
Nov. 4—Jack Flynn, Wabash, Ind.-----KO 4
Nov. 8—Jimmy Howard, Memphis, Tenn.W 8
Nov. 11—George Chip, Columbus, O.---ND 10
Nov. 22—Kid Clark, Indianapolis------KO 2
Dec. 11—Gus Christie, Indianapolis----ND 10
Dec. 19—Harry Ramsey, Cincinnati-----ND 10

1913

Jan. 1—Gus Christie, Indianapolis----ND 10
Jan. 9—Frank Mantell, Thorton, R. I.-W 15
Jan. 18—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh--------ND 6
Jan. 22—Leo Houck, Philadelphia------ND 6
Jan. 24—Frank Logan, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 10—Bill McKinnon, Thornton, R. I. D 15
Feb. 19—Jack Denning, Indianapolis--KO 2
Mar. 10—Al Rogers, Altoona, Pa.------ND 6
Mar. 12—K. O. Brennan, Indianapolis--ND 10
Apr. 10—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Apr. 14—George Chip, Youngstown, O. ND 12
Apr. 17—Barney Williams, Rochester, N. Y. ----------ND 10
Apr. 28—Bob Moha, Milwaukee--------ND 10
May 29—Frank Klaus, Indianapolis-----ND 10
July 3—Bill McKinnon, Indianapolis--KO 10

Aug. 8—George Ashe, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Aug. 11—Jack Williams, Peru, Ind.....KO 3
Sept. 17—Toni Caponi, Winnipeg, Man. KO 8
Oct. 9—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 6
Oct. 14—Walter Monaghan, Akron, O...KO 4
Nov. 3—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Gus Christie, Indianapolis....ND 10
Jan. 20—Vic Hanson, Denver, Colo.....W 12
Feb. 4—Freddy Hicks, Windsor, Can...ND 8
Feb. 9—Tommy Danforth, Memphis, Tenn. .....KO 2
Feb. 17——Marshall Clairborne, Hot Springs W 3
Mar. 3—Jim Flynn, Kansas City.....D 10
Mar. 11—Jack Lester, Hot Springs.....KO 10
Mar. 17—Dick Gilbert, Hot Springs.....W 10
Apr. 14—Battling Levinsky, Butte, Mont. W 12
Apr. 28—Al. Norton, Kansas City.....W 10
(Won vacant Light Heavyweight title)
May 29—Battling Levinsky, Indianap. ND 10
July 3—Sailor Ed. Petrosky, Kans. City W 10
Sept. 7—Sailor Einert, Terre Haute...ND 10
Sept. 15—Geo. K. O. Brown, Vincennes, Ind. .....ND 10
Sept. 28—Frank Mantell, Columbus, O. ND 12
Oct. 5—Jim Flynn, Kansas City.....W 10
Oct. 14—Geo. K. O. Brown, St. Louis..NC 3
Nov. 9—Charlie Weinert, Philadelphia KO 2
Nov. 24—Dick Gilbert, Denver.....W 15

1915

Jan. 1—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 16—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 22—Y'g. Halstead, Christopher, Ill. KO 3
Jan. 25—Larry English, Memphis.....KO 4
Feb. 20—Frank Mantell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 23—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn...ND 10
Mar. 2—Tom McCarty, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Gunboat Smith, Milwaukee..ND 10
Apr. 6—Billy Murray, Hudson, Wis...ND 10
Apr. 29—Marty Cutler, Lexington, Ky. KO 6
May 5—Andre Anderson, Lexington, Ky. .....KO 5
May 20—Jack Lester, Joplin, Mo. .....W 15
June 7—Tom McMahon, Rochester...ND 10
June 11—Frank Mantell, Cincinnati.....ND 10
June 15—Bob Moha, Butte, Mont. .....W 12
July 5—George Chip, Kansas City.....D 10
July 12—Johnny Howard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 16—Zulu Kid, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 17—Tom McCarty, Lewiston, Mont. D 10
Aug. 30—Sailor Grande, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 25—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Oct. 5—Jim Savage, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Charley Weinert, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Frank Farmer, Oshkosh, Wis. KO 4
Nov. 29—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 7—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Yankee Gilbert, Dayton, O....KO 4
Dec. 20—Al Norton, Memphis .....KO 4
Dec. 29—George Lewis, Toledo, O.....ND 8

1916

Jan. 10—Porky Flynn, Memphis .....W 8
Jan. 28—Billy Miske, Superior, Wis....ND 10
Feb. 1—Tom Cowler, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 8—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn..ND 10
Feb. 14—Vic Hanson, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 10—Jim Flynn, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Whitey Allen, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Mar. 28—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn..ND 10
Apr. 14—Billy Miske, St. Paul .....ND 10
Apr. 25—*Battling Levinsky, Kansas City W 15
May 23—Bob Devere, Buffalo .....ND 10
June 29—Frank Moran, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 4—Jim Flynn, Dewey, Okla. .....KO 4
July 13—Battling Levinsky, Baltimore ND 10
Sept. 12—Battling Levinsky, Memphis....D 8
Oct. 10—Sailor Grande, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 17—*Tim O'Neill, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 23—Larry Williams, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 24—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....L 12
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Nov. 10—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul .....ND 10
*Title bout.

1917

Jan. 1—Bob Moha, Dayton, O.....ND 15
Jan. 16—Billy Miske, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 16—Gunboat Smith, New Orleans..W 20
Feb. 26—Al McCoy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 19—Jack Moran, Memphis, Tenn. KO 6
Mar. 30—Jack Barry, Hot Springs, Ark. KO 3
May 15—Tommy McMahon, Dayton, O...D 15
May 21—Jack McCarron, Toledo, O....ND 10
May 29—George Chip, Cincinnati.....ND 10
June 25—Len Rowlands, Memphis, Tenn. W 8
July 4—Soldier Smith, Terre Haute, Ind. .....KO 1
July 10—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 30—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Mike Gibbons, Terre Haute, Ind. .....ND 10
Oct. 5—Hugh Walker, Ft. Riley, Kan. ND 10
Oct. 15—Willie Meehan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 17—Zulu Kid, Montreal, Can.....ND 10
Nov. 3—Battling Stanley, Indianapolis KO 2
Nov. 13—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 25—George Chip, Duluth .....ND 10
Feb. 22—Hugh Walker, Joplin .....D 12
Mar. 4—Harry Greb, Toledo .....ND 12
Mar. 22—Steamboat Bill Scott, Muncie...D 10
Apr. 15—Hugh Walker, Memphis .....W 8
May 7—Frank Farmer, Tacoma .....L 6
May 29—Joe Walters, Connersville, Ind. KO 3
June 17—Hugh Walker, Tulsa, Okla. .....L 12
July 1—Frank Hoe, Indianapolis.....D 10
July 4—Al McCoy, Charleston.....ND 10
Aug. 8—Jack Daily, Valparaiso, Ind.....D 6
Aug. 20—Marty Cross, Columbus.....ND 15
Sept. 25—Billy Ryan, Charleston.....ND 10
Oct. 4—Jack Duffy, Cedar Rapids, Ia. ND 10
Nov. 20—Harry Krohn, Chillicothe, O....W 6
Nov. 23—Gus Christie, Indianapolis....ND 4
Nov. 29—Gus Christie, Indianapolis ..Exh. 3
Dec. 13—Ted Black, Detroit .....ND 6

1920

Feb. 9—Battling Halstead, Miami, Fla. ND 10
Mar. 21—Young Fitzsimmons, Hot Springs, Ark. .....ND 10
Mar. 28—Paul Roman, Dallas, Tex.....ND 10
Apr. 2—Battling Halstead, Palm Beach, Fla. .....ND 10
May 8—Bob Sweeney, Kokomo, Ind...KO 6
May 16—Jack Riley, Gary, Ind. .....KO 8
June 10—Young Fitzsimmons, Scranton, Kans. .....ND 10
July 4—Pat Weiss, El Reno, Okla.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Bud Clancy, Cedar Rapids, Ia..ND 10
Oct. 4—Jack Hall, Springfield, Mo.....ND 10
Oct. 9—Battling Logan, Clarkville, Ark. .....ND 10
Nov. 2—Battling Halstead, Ft. Smith, Ark. .....ND 10
Nov. 25—Jack Moran, Shreveport, La...KO 2
Dec. 22—Harry Folly, Hot Springs, Ark. ND 4
Dec. 28—Young Fitzsimmons, San Antonio, Tex. .....ND 12

1921

Jan. 25—Frisco Pete Brown, Louisville.KO 6
Feb. 11—Billy Edwards, Alexandria, La. KO 3
Feb. 15—Jack Denham, Atlanta, Ga....KO 6
Feb. 18—Ed. Warner, Helena, Ark. .....ND 10

1923

Jan. 12—Joe Walters, Bicknell, Ind....ND 10

Dillon was in no condition to box from 1921 and was urged by friends to quit the ring which he did.

Note—Barney Williams, named in this record, and Battling Levinsky, is the same person.

Died Aug. 7, 1942, Chattahoochee, Fla.

BATTLING LEVINSKY

(Barney Lebrowitz)

Born June 10, 1891, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Jack Hanlon and Dan Morgan. Started boxing under the name of Barney Williams. Changed his name in 1913. Started boxing 1906; early record unavailable.

1910

Knockouts: Marty McAndrews, 5; Jack Krause, 5; Fighting Dick, 4; Matt Ryan, 1; Joe Sandy, 2; Joe O'Neil, 4; Johnny Dogan, 6; Jack Ferry, 1. Won: Paddy Burns, 6. No decisions: Paddy Burns, 6; Leo Diamond, 6; Reddy Hogan, 6; Jimmy Dolan, 6; Kid Selby, 9; Paddy Burns, 6; Cropy Melley, 6; Joe Paige, 6; Kid Harris, 6; Jack Doyle, 6; Peck Miller, 6; Billy Burke, 6; Mickey McDonough, 6; Jack Fitzgerald, 6; Jimmy Glavin, 6; Jack Clarke, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Jack Doyle, 6; Jeff Clark, 10; Jeff Clark, 15. No decision: Jack Fitzgerald, 6; Johnny Howard, 6; Mike Glover, 6; Leo Houck, 6; Leo Houck, 6; Al Kubiak, 6; Ralph Galaway, 10; Frank Mantell, 10; Billy West, 10; Jack Mitchell, 10; Jumbo Welsh, 6; Jim Barry, 6; Jack Dillon, 6. Lost: Leo Houck, 12.

1912

Jan. 3—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 10—George Ash, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 21—George Ash, Baltimore, Md...ND 13
Feb. 12—Eddie McGoorty, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Feb. 28—Eddie Palmer, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 6—Bill McKinnon, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 18—Peck Miller, Allentown.....ND 10
Apr. 2—Larry Williams, Philadelphia.ND 6
Apr. 14—Tony Caponi, Atlanta.....W 10
May 3—Eddie Palmer, Wilkes-Barre...ND 10
May 24—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville.....W 15
June 7—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville.....W 15
June 14—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville.....W 20
July 19—Harry Wuest, Jacksonville.....ND 15
Sept. 7—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Eddie McGoorty, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 8—Dave Smith, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 12—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia...W 6
Nov. 28—Tom Kennedy, Philadelphia.....W 6
Dec. 20—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville.....W 25

1913

Feb. 10—Tom McMahon, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 8—One Round Davis, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 18—Jack Dillon, Rochester, N. Y...ND 10
July 3—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo...ND 10
July 30—Porky Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Sailor White, Rockaway Bch...ND 10
Aug. 27—Nick Muller, New York.....KO 10
Sept. 10—Eddie McGoorty, New York...ND 6
Sept. 17—Whitey Allen, New York.....KO 5
Sept. 23—Frank McGuinnes, New York KO 6
Sept. 27—Jack Twin Sullivan, N. Y.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Jack Keating, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Tim Logan, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Ed Hagen, New York.....KO 7
Dec. 2—Young Weinert, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 9—Jim Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 22—Jim Coffee, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 25—Jack Driscoll, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Tom Daly, New York.....KO 2
Jan. 3—Jim Coffey, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 5—Bob McAllister, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 13—Porky Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 19—Jack Connors, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Jack Keating, Bridgeport, Ct...ND 10
Jan. 22—Bob Kenny, Allentown, Pa.....KO 3
Jan. 27—Soldier Kearns, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 31—Tony Ross, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 6—Tom McMahon, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Fred McKay, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Jack Keating, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 9—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Tim O'Neill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 17—Sailor Fritts, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Jack Dillon, Butte, Mont.....L 12
May 19—Carl Lewis, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 29—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....ND 10
June 6—Jack Davis, New York.....KO 7
June 26—Bert Kenny, New York.....ND 10
June 30—Charlie Weinert, New York...ND 10
July 21—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 31—Jack Driscoll, Far Rockaway...ND 10
Aug. 18—Sailor Fritts, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Bartley Madden, New York...ND 10
Aug. 31—Jack Nevins, New York.....KO 2
Sept. 18—One Round Davis, Buffalo.....ND 10
Oct. 9—Gunboat Smith, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Jim Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Sailor Fritts, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Terry Keller, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 5—Frank Mantell, Providence.....D 12
Nov. 26—Tom McCarty, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 25—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1915

*Jan 1—Bartley Madden, Brooklyn.....ND 10
*Jan. 1—Soldier Kearns, New York...ND 10
*Jan. 1—Gunboat Smith, Waterbury...ND 12
Jan. 6—Jack Keating, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 27—Gunboat Smith, New Orleans...L 20
Mar. 6—Sailor Fritts, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 8—George Ashe, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 19—Bill Ketchell, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Jack Hanlon, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 26—Tom McCarthy, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 3—Zulu Kid, New York.....ND 10
May 14—Jack Connors, New York.....ND 10
May 28—George Ashe, New York.....ND 10
May 31—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn ND 10
July 9—Porky Flynn, Far Rockaway...ND 10
July 13—Lengthy Rosen, Philadelphia...ND 6
Aug. 6—Colin Bell, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 14—Sailor Carrol, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 28—Soldier Kearns, Brooklyn...ND 10
Sept. 24—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 28—Soldier Kearns, Brooklyn...ND 10
Oct. 25—Porky Flynn, Portland, Me...ND 6
Nov. 8—Jack Geyer, Shenandoah, Pa...ND 6
Nov. 15—Tom Cowler, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Jack Connors, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 25—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10

*All bouts same day; first in morning, second in afternoon, third in evening.

1916

Jan. 1—Tom McMahon, Scranton.....ND 10
Jan. 11—Tom Cowler, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 25—Al Reich, Boston.....W 12
Feb. 8—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 28—Jack Driscoll, New York.....W 3
Mar. 7—Bert Kenny, Bridgeport.....W 10
Mar. 9—Bob Carroll, New London.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Jack Keating, Schenectady.....ND 10
Mar. 25—Jim Savage, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 28—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Mike Fitzgerald, Toronto.....KO 2
Apr. 25—Jack Dillon, Kansas City.....L 15
(Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
May 15—Gunboat Smith, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 30—Porky Flynn, Chattanooga.....D 8
June 30—Jim Barry, Syracuse.....ND 10
July 13—Jack Dillon, Baltimore.....ND 10
July 21—George Ashe, Rockaway.....ND 10
July 25—Tommy Burke, St. Louis.....ND 12
Sept. 4—K. O. Brown, Chicago.....ND 10
Sept. 12—Jack Dillon, Memphis.....D 8
Sept. 25—Battling Bradley, Columbus...ND 12
Oct. 3—Gus Christie, Memphis.....D 8
Oct. 10—Gunboat Smith, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 12—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 24—*Jack Dillon, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 30—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 16—Carl Morris, Kansas City.....L 15
Dec. 8—Gus Christie, Dayton.....ND 10

*Levinsky claimed light heavyweight title as result of victory. Men did not make weight, but were considered under stipulated 175 lbs.

1917

Jan. 1—Gunboat Smith, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 12—Jim Smith, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 17—Bob Moha, Youngstown.....ND 12
Feb. 27—Billy Miske, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 6—Jack Moran, St. Louis.....W 12
Mar. 23—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn. ND 10
May 9—Bob McAllister, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 16—Leo Houck, York, Pa.....ND 6
May 26—Bert Kenny, New York.....ND 10
June 15—Bartley Madden, Far Rocka'y. ND 10
June 20—Johnny Howard, Providence...W 12
June 23—Al Benedict, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 16—Al Benedict, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 6—Jack London, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 6—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Jim Coffey, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 2—Bill Brennan, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 23—Bill Brennan, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 31—Zulu Kid, Montreal.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Bill Brennan, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 10—Johnny Jacobs, Boston.....D 3
Dec. 11—Bartley Madden, Boston.....D 12

1918

Jan. 15—Bill Brennan, Boston.....D 12
May 24—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 6—Jim Coffey, Buffalo.....ND 6
June 17—Charley Weinert, Jersey City...ND 8
July 22—Billy Madden, Atlantic City...ND 8
Aug. 6—Harry Greb, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 15—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....Exh. 4
Aug. 26—Clay Turner, Jersey City.....ND 8
Nov. 6—Jack Dempsey, Phila.....KO by 6
Dec. 25—Leo Houck, Lancaster.....L 6

1919

Feb. 13—Jim Coffey, Boston.....W 12
Feb. 17—Harry Greb, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Harry Greb, Canton, O.....ND 12
July 3—Billy Miske, Toledo.....ND 12
July 14—Harry Greb, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 11—Clay Turner, Jersey City.....ND 8

Sept. 3—Harry Greb, Wheeling, W. Va..ND 10
Nov. 17—Bartley Madden, Montreal...ND 10
Nov. 24—Clay Turner, Detroit.....ND 10
Dec. 3—Al Benedict, Philadelphia....ND 8

1920

Jan. 1—Wild Burt Kenny, Toronto.....W 8
Jan. 23—Johnny Howard, Perth Amboy ND 8
Feb. 16—Clay Turner, Detroit .....ND 10
Mar. 15—Al Benedict, W. Hoboken.....ND 8
Mar. 26—Clay Turner, Hartford, Ct.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Silas Green, Montreal .....ND 10
Apr. 28—Tony Melchoir, Kenosha, Wis. ND 10
May 3—Clay Turner, Portland, Me.....W 12
May 21—Chuck Wiggins, Dayton, O.....D 12
June 28—Sergt. Ray Smith, Cleveland..ND 10
Oct. 12—Georges Carpentier, Jersey City .....KO by 4
(Lost World's Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 8—Boy McCormick, Portland.....LF 7
—Jack Renault.....W 12

1921

Mar. 10—Homer Smith, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 18—Charlie Weinert, Brooklyn.....L 15
Apr. 15—Dan O'Dowd, Syracuse, N. Y...W 12
Apr. 29—Wild Bill Reed, Syracuse, N. Y. W 12
July 2—Carl Morris, Tulsa, Okla. .....LF 6
July 20—Eddie Ricord, Montreal .....ND 10
Sept. 14—Mike McTigue, Montreal.....ND 10
Nov. 24—Bob Roper, Buffalo.....D 12

1922

Jan. 13—Gene Tunney, N. Y. C.....L 12
(For the American Light Heavyweight Championship).

1926

Aug. 31—Tommy Madden, Reading.....KO 1
Sept. 12—George Gemas, Philadelphia...W 10
Nov. 11—Young Stribling, Des Moines ND 10
Nov. 18—Jim Moran, Atlantic City.....KO 1

1927

Jan. 1—George Gemas, Philadelphia..W 8
Feb. 7—Ray Neuman, Philadelphia....W 10
Sept. 8—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia.....L 10
Oct. 24—Ted Jackson, N. Bergen, N. J. KO 4
Oct. 28—Willie Walker, Norristown, Pa. W 10
Nov. 2—George Gemas, Philadelphia....W 10
Nov. 17—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 28—Joe Lohman, Philadelphia.....W 10

1928

Feb. 6—Sandy Seifert, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Feb. 17—Homer Robertson, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 27—Marcel de Rose, New Bedford KO 2
Mar. 5—Earl Blue, New York City.....W 6
Apr. 11—Tiny Roebuck, Kansas City ..ND 10
Apr. 17—Jack McAuliffe, St. Louis.....ND 10
Apr. 23—Jim Sigmund, Saginaw.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Clem. Johnson, Harrisburg.....W 8
May 21—Benny Ross, Newark, N. J.....W 10
June 6—Emmett Rocco, Akron .....ND 10
July 2—Tex McEwan, Dayton, Ky.....WF 4
July 13—Phil Mercurio, Long Branch....L 10
Aug. 21—Tony Youkonis, Allentown.....L 10
Sept. 21—Herman Weiner, Baltimore.....W 8
Oct. 28—Pietro Corri, Passaic, N. J....ND 8
Dec. 4—Marty Gallagher, Balt., Md.....L 12

1929

Jan. 4—Pietro Corri, Bridgeport .....W 10
Jan. 11—Otto Von Porat, Gd. Rapids. KO by 5
Jan. 15—Herman Weiner, Hagerstown, Md. .....KO by 1

Died Feb. 12, 1949, Philadelphia, Pa.

GEORGES CARPENTIER

Born, January 12, 1894, Lens, France. Nationality, French. Weight, 175 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Francois Descamps.

1907

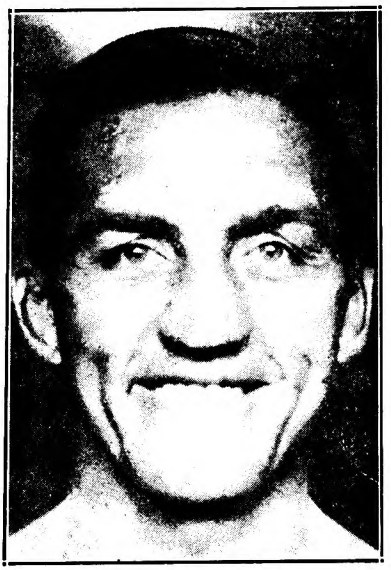
Feb. 24—C. Bourgois, Paris .....W 4
June 12—E. Vetinck, Paris .....W 4
Sept. 11—Mazoir, Paris .....L 4

1908

Nov. 1—Ed Salmon, Mais-Laffitte.....WF 13
Nov. 30—Ed. Salmon, Mais-Laffitte..KO by 18
—Moinereso .....KO 3
—Simon .....W 10
Dec. 7—Lepine, Paris .....W 6
Dec. 7—Charles Legrand, Paris .....D 6
Dec. —Charles Legrand, Lens .....W 15

1909

Feb. 19—George Gloria, Paris.....KO by 6
Feb. 25—Simon, Paris .....W 10
Feb. 28—Charles Legrand, Lens .....D 20
Mar. 18—Achalme, Lens .....W 10
Apr. 6—Cheveau, Roubaix .....W 6
May 11—Aug. Relinger, Mauberge.....KO 6
May 11—Lampin, Mauberge .....KO 8
June 26—E. Vetinck, Lille .....KO 1
July 27—L. Dorgeuille, Lille .....KO 11
Oct. 15—Paul Til, Lille .....D 15
Oct. 23—L. Dorgeuille, Paris.....W 10
Nov. —Lampin, Henin-Lietard .....KO 7
Nov. 24—Charles Ledoux, Paris.....W 15
Dec. 8—Georges Gaillard, Paris .....W 6
Dec. 22—Paul Til, Paris.....W 10



GEORGES CARPENTIER
Paris, France

1910

Jan. 5—Young Warner, Paris.....W-F 7
Jan. 8—Georges Gaillard, Lens.....W 10
Jan. 15—Wally Pickard, Brussels.....KO 8
Feb. 9—Lampin, Brussels .....KO 8
Mar. 12—Buck Shine, Brussels .....L 10
Mar. 26—Fernand Cuny, Lyon.....W 10
Apr. 3—George Gloria, Lens .....KO 8
Apr. 9—Young Snowball, Paris....KO by 4
July 6—Paul Til, Paris.....D 15
July 17—Hubert Baelen, Lille.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Fernand Cuny, Cabourg...KO by 8
Sept. 5—Achille, Cambrai .....KO 5
Oct. 15—Percy Wilson, Paris .....W 10
Oct. 22—Jim Campbell, Paris.....KO 5
Nov. 6—Young Williams, Arras .....KO 7
Nov. 19—George Randall, Paris .....KO 10
Dec. 3—Henri Demlen, Brussels .....W 10
Dec. 17—Jack Daniels, Paris.....W 10

1911

Jan. 8—Ed. Brochet, Lens .....KO 7
Jan. 14—George Randall, Paris.....KO 5
Jan. 27—Henri Piet, Paris.....L 10
Feb. 17—Jack Daniels, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 1—Young Nipper, Paris.....W 8
Mar. 12—Harry Stassens, Lens .....KO 1
Mar. 15—Henrie Marchand, Liege .....KO 6
Mar. 25—Jack Meekins, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 1—Sid Stagg, Roubaix .....W 10
Apr. 8—G. Colbourne, Brussels.....W 10
Apr. 23—Henri Marchand, Arras .....KO 7
May 20—F. Loughrey, Paris .....W 15
June 15—R. Eutache .....KO 16
(Welterweight Championship of France)
June 23—Jack Goldswain, Paris.....KO 4
Aug. 14—Arthur Evernden, Cabourg.....W 15
Aug. 19—Dixie Kid, Tourville.....KO by 5
Oct. 2—Sid Burns, London.....W 15

Oct. 23—Young Joseph, London.....KO 10
(Welterweight Championship of Europe)
Nov. 17—Theo. Cray, Boulogne.....KO 9
Dec. 13—Harry Lewis, Paris .....W 20

1912

Jan. 23—Battling Lacroix, Lille .....KO 9
Feb. 29—Jim Sullivan, Monte Carlo ....KO 2
Apr. 3—George Gunther, Paris.....W 20
May 10—Hubert Roc, Marseilles .....KO 6
May 22—Willie Lewis, Paris .....W 20
June 24—Frank Klaus, Dieppe .....LF 19
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Oct. 23—Billy Papke, Paris .....L 17

1913

Jan. 10—Marcel Moreau, Paris .....W 8
Feb. 12—Bandsman Rice, Paris .....KO 2
Mar. 1—Cyclone Smith, Nice .....KO 3
Mar. 17—George Gunther, Nice .....KO 14
June 1—Bombardier Wells, Ghent, Bel.KO 4
June 29—Albert Lurie, Bordeaux, Fr...KO 3
Aug. 6—Ashley Williams, Vichy, Fr....KO 4
Oct. 12—Jeff Smith, Paris.....W 20
Oct. 31—*M. Abott, Geneva, Switz.....KO 3
Dec. 8—Bombardier Wells, London....KO 1
*Carpentier disciplined for alleged poor work.

1914

Jan. 19—Pat O'Keefe, Nice .....KO 2
Mar. 21—Joe Jeanette, Paris .....L 15
Apr. 14—Geo. Mitchell, Paris .....KO 1
June 2—Hubert Roc, Valenciennes.....KO 3
June 14—Phillipe Robinson, Beziers....KO 3
July 16—Gunboat Smith, London .....WF 6
July 26—Kid Jackson, Bordeaux.....WF 4

1915-16

Served in French army in world war as lieutenant in aviation corps.

1917

Jan. 27—Jean Bicot, Paris .....Exh. 4

1918

Jan. 1—Fernand Campagne, Paris...Exh. 4
Jan. 1—Jules Lanara, Paris.....Exh. 4

1919

July 1—Dick Smith, Paris .....KO 8
Sept. 29—C. Croiselles, St. Sebastian...KO 2
Dec. 4—Joe Beckett, Holborn Stad....KO 1

1920

Jan. 10—Blink McCloskey, Bordeaux..KO 2
Feb. 21—F. Grundhoven, Monte Carlo..KO 2
Oct. 12—*Battling Levinsky, Jersey C..KO 4
*For light heavyweight title. Harry Ertle, Referee.

1921

July 2—*Jack Dempsey, Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City.....KO by 4
*For world heavyweight championship. Harry Ertle, Referee.

1922

Jan. 22—George Cook, London, Albert Hall .....KO 4
May 11—Ted Kid Lewis, Olympia Club.KO 1
Sept. 24—*Battling Siki, Paris .....KO by 6
*Lost world light heavyweight title.

1923

May 6—Marcel Nilles, Paris.....KO 8
Oct. 1—Joe Beckett, London .....KO 1

1924

May 1—Arthur Townley, Vienna.....KO 2
May 31—Tom Gibbons, Michigan City..ND 10
July 24—Gene Tunney, N. Y. C.....KO by 15

1926

May 21—Eddie Huffman, N. Y. C.....D 10
June 17—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....L 10
July 7—Jack Burke, Denver, Colo.....KO 2
Sept. 15—Rocco Stragmalia, Alan, Ida...KO 3

1927

Jan. 11—Jack Walker, Paris.....Exh. 4

BATTLING SIKI

(Louis Phal)

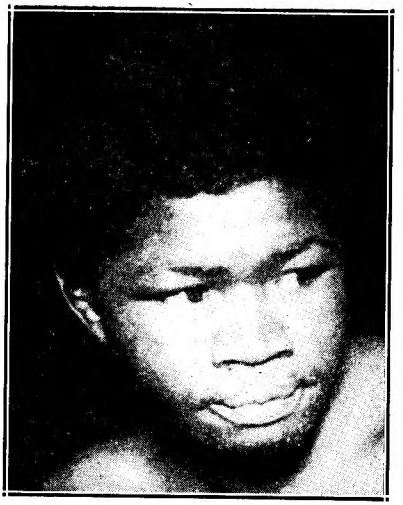
Born, Sept. 16, 1897, St. Louis, Senegal, French West Africa. Nationality, Senegalese Negro. Weight, 176 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 4/5 in. Managed by "Pa" Levy.

1913

Knockouts: Jules Perroud, 8; Nicolas, 2. Won: Frank Roose, 10.

1914

Won: Frank Roose, 10. Lost: Jean Audouy, 10.



BATTLING SIKI
Africa

1920

Knockouts: Jean Audouy, 4; Derenzy, 3; Victor Marchaud, 8; Westbrook, 7; Holtkamp, 5; Westbrook, 3; Nicol Simpson, 1. Won: Henrys, 10; Lefevre, 10; Jef de Paus, 15; Rene Devos, 10; Jimmy Leggett, 10; Ahaus, 10; Tom Berry, 10; Jef de Paus, 10. Lost: Tom Berry, 15.

1921

Knockout: Jean Leroi, 2. Won: Breitenstraeter, 15; Sjouwerman, 10; Ahaus, 10; Jef de Paus, 10; Harry Reeve, 15; Barrick, 10; Paul Journee, 15. Won: Spalla, KO 9; Podzhua, 10; Piounier, 7; Balzac, 2; Batt. Margot, 5; Jean Leroi, 3.

1922

Jan. 17—Rogiers, Paris .....W 12
Mar. 3—Lenaers, Strassburg.....KO 2
Mar. 15—Rogiers, Brussels .....W 10
Mar 31—Vige, Rotterdam .....KO 5
Apr. 16—Pischelle, Algiers .....W 12
Apr. 26—Al Baker, Barcelona .....W 12
May 11—Harry Reeve, Amsterdam.....W 10
May 19—Harry Reeve, Antwerp.....ND 10
June 23—Marcel Nilles, Paris .....W 15
July 24—Dressler, Amsterdam.....KO 6
July 28—Harry Reeve, Marseilles.....KO 6
Sept. 24—*Georges Carpentier, Paris...KO 6
*Won the light-heavyweight championship of the world.

1923

Mar 17—Mike McTigue, Dublin, Ire.....L 20
Lost light heavyweight championship of the world.
June 16—*Morrelle, Paris .....LF 6
July 8—Marcelle Nilles, Paris.....KO 2
Oct. 1—Jack Johnson, Quebec.....Exh. 6
Nov. 20—Kid Norfolk, New York.....L 15
*For light heavyweight title of France

1924

Jan. 7—Tony Stabenau, Buffalo, N. Y. KO 2
Jan. 9—Young Ernie, Venice, Calif...KO 2
Jan. 14—Young Norfolk, Memphis.....W 8
Jan. 21—Batt Owens, New Orleans.....L 15
Jan. 31—Joe Lohman, Minneapolis....ND 10
Feb. 8—Joe White, Rochester, N. Y.....W 10
Feb. 14—Tut Jackson, Columbus, O....ND 10
July 11—Ray Bennett, Bellaire, O.....ND 12
July 18—Blacksmith, Russell, Manchester, N. H. .....KO 7
Aug. 4—Dixie Kid, Allentown, Pa.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Homer Smith, Buffalo, N. Y..L 10
Aug. 20—Mike Conroy, Bellaire, O. ....NC 8
Nov. 7—Kid Roscoe, Passaic, N. J.....KO 6
Nov. 14—Young Marullo, N. Y. C.....L 12
Nov. 27—Frank Kearns, Syracuse, N. Y..D 10
Dec. 4—Jack Burke, Brooklyn .....L 12

1925

Mar. 13—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.---KO by 10
June 29—Art Weigand, Buffalo, N. Y. ----L 6
July 10—Chief Halbran, Rockaway, L. I. ----------KO 3
July 23—Jimmy Francis, West N. Y., N. J. ----------KO 2
Aug. 18—Billy Viabeck, West N. Y., N. J. ----------ND 10
Sept. 8—Harold Mays, Newark, N. J.---ND 10
Nov. 13—Lee Anderson, Baltimore-------L 12
(Killed in New York City in a brawl Dec. 15, 1925).

MIKE McTIGUE
New York City

MIKE McTIGUE
(Michael Francis McTigue)

Born, November 26, 1892, County Clare, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in Managed by Joe Jacobs and Jimmy Johnston.

Started boxing 1909; early record unavailable.

1914

—Happy Howard ----------LF 5

1915

Knockouts: Happy Davis, 3; Joe Marino, 1 Mike Greel, 3; Rube Howard, 5; K. O. Jaffie 6; George Novick, 3; Paddy Sullivan, 3; Johnny Baker, 10; Young Al McCoy, 7; Tommy Teague, 6; Fred Kibler, 10; Jack Emmanen, 2; George Leahy, 3; Charles McGreevey, 1. No decisions: Walter McGirr, 10; Mike Farrell, 10; Walter McGirr, 10; Tex Kelly, 10; Joe Stein, 10; Happy Howard, 10.

1916

Knockout: Dan Tucker, 3; Billy Carter, 1; K. O. Jaffie, 6; Bell Tinkle, 10; Sailor J. Kelsey, 10; Harry Applegate, 7; Willie Langford, 4; Bat Monroe, 7; Battling Gans, 10; Bill Brown, 10; Young Al McCoy, 7. Won: K. O. Sweeney, 12; Al Rogers, 12. No decisions: Young Hickey, 10; Augie Ratner, 10; Jack Smith, 10; Tommy Robson, 10; Happy Howard, 10.

Aug. 28—Jim Healy, New York ----KO by 1

1917

Won: Joe Eagan, 12; Hughey Ross, 15. No decisions: Johnny Kid Alberts, 10; Ed Kinley, 10.
Jan. 22—Jim Healy, New York--------ND 10
Apr. 3—Bob McAllister, N. Y. C. -----ND 10
June 18—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia---ND 6
Sept. 29—Augie Ratner, Brooklyn-------ND 10
Oct. 25—K. O. Sweeney, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Nov. 1—Jeff Smith, Brooklyn----------ND 10

1918

Mar. 11—Harry Greb, Cleveland--------ND 10
June 14—Frank Carbone, Red Bank----ND 8

1919

Won: Battling Ortega, 12. No decision: Happy Howard, 6.
Oct. 23—Jackie Clark, Allentown-----ND 10
Dec. 13—Harry Greb, Binghamton------ND 10

1920

Knockouts: Roddy McDonald, 11; Dan Ferguson 8; Jack London, 2; Young O'Grady, 5; Billy Hurley, 3; Dan Ferguson, 2; Silent Martin, 7. Won: Sailor Petroskey, 4; Joe Eagan, 15; Jimmy O'Hagan, 10; Jack MaCarron, 10; Jackie Clark, 10 and 15.
—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh--------ND 10
—Gene Brosseau, Montreal-----KO 5
—Jack Bloomfield, Montreal----ND 10
Aug. 10—Jeff Smith, Halifax----------L 15
Dec. 10—Jack Bloomfield, Montreal----ND 10

1921

—Tommy Madden, N. Y. C.-------KO 1
—Tim Kelly, N. Y. C.----------KO 3
—Leo Leonard, Scranton--------ND 10
—New Al McCoy, N. Y. C.-------KO 2
July 25—Johnny Klesch, Scranton------KO 9
—Jack McKay, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
—George Robinson, Montreal----KO 4
Sept. 5—Panama Joe Gans, Jersey City-ND 12
Sept. 14—Battling Levinsky, Montreal--ND 10
—Gus Platts, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Nov. 2—Buck Crouse, Montreal------KO 4
—Jack Stone, Montreal----------KO 8
Dec. 1—Jeff Smith, N. Y. C.----------W 15
Dec. —Roddy McDonald, Quebec-----KO 10

1922

Jan. 27—Young Fisher, Syracuse--------L 15
Feb. 22—Young Fisher, N. Y. C.----------W 15
Mar. 11—Louis Bogash, New York--------D 12
Mar. 16—Tommy Loughran, Scranton ND 10
Apr. 7—Billy Beckett, Jersey City-----KO 3
May 15—Tommy Robson, Long Isl. City W 12
Oct. 23—Johnny Basham, Sheffld., Eng. KO 2
Nov. —Guardsman Penwill, Sheffield KO 1
Dec. 30—Harry Knight, Sheffield------KO 4

1923

Jan. 17—Jack Reeves, Liverpool------KO 3
Mar. 17—Battling Siki, Dublin, Ire.-------W 20
Won World Light Heavyweight Championship.
June 25—Tommy Loughran, Philadel.--ND 8
Aug. 2—Tommy Loughran, W. N. Y. C. ND 12
Oct. 4—Young Stribling, Columbus, Ga. D 10

1924

Mar. 31—*Young Stribling, Newark-----ND 12
Oct. 29—Frank Carpenter, Providence KO 6
Dec. 26—Johnny King, Atlanta ---------KO 4

*Neswpapers gave Stribling the point verdict. Title not at stake.

1925

Jan. 7—Mickey Walker, Newark, N. J. ND 12
May 30—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.-------L 15
July 16—Frank Carpenter, Albany-----KO 7
Aug. 17—Art Weigand, Buffalo----------D 6
Aug. 22—Young Marullo, N. Y. C.-------W 12
Dec. 23—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.--------W 10
*Title bout.

1926

Mar. 14—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C. ---KO by 4
May 7—Lou Scozza, N. Y. C.----------W 10
July 2—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Aug. 1—King Solomon, N. Y. C.---------KO 11
Aug. 31—King Solomon, N. Y. C.-------KO 11
Sept. 29—Roy Mitchell, Halifax, N. S.---W 10
Nov. 15—Billy Vidabeck, N. Y. C.--------KO 3
Dec. 10—Soldier King, Grand Rapids--KO 4

1927

Jan. 28—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.------KO 4
Mar. 3—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.------KO by 12
May 9—Pat McCarthy, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Oct. 7—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.-------L 15
(For vacant Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 1—Mickey Walker, Chicago--KO by 1
Nov. 11—Larry Gains, Toronto, Ont.----D 10

1928

Feb. 3—Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Mar. 26—Tony (Young) Marullo, N. Y. C. L 10
Apr. 23—Armand Emanuel, San Fran.--D 10
May 8—Jack Willis, Los Angeles--------D 10
June 7—Armand Emanuel, N. Y. C.----L 10
July 9—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia-----LF 4
Sept. 27—Jerry (Tuffy) Griffiths, Chi. KO by 1

1929

May 13—Paul Hoffman, N. Y. C.--------W 10
May 27—George Hoffman, N. Y. C. KO by 2
Aug. 8—Steve Thompson, Manchester, Va. ----------KO 3
Sept. 9—Bat. Bozo Hambridge, Birm. ND 10
Oct. 18—Jack Gagnon, Boston -----KO by 1
Nov. 13—Emmett Curtis, Grand Rapids KO 5
Nov. 26—Big Jeff Carroll, W. Palm Beach L 10

1930

Feb. 7—Bob Godwin, Daytona Beach----L 10
Mar. 8—Isidoro Gastanaga, HavanaKO by 1
Apr. 7—Bob Godwin, Miami ----------L 10
June 20—George Neron, Schenectady---W 10
Sept. 1—Patsy Perroni, Canton, O.--------L 10
Sept. 22—Garfield Johnson, Utica, N. Y. ----------KO by 4

PAUL BERLENBACH
New York City

PAUL BERLENBACH

Born, February 18, 1901, New York, N. Y. Nationalty, German-American. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 10½ in. Managed by Dan Hickey. 1920—Won Olympic Heavyweight Wrestling Championship (Antwerp) and National A.A.U. Light Heavyweight Wrestling Championship.

Amateur Record: 1922

Won National amateur heavyweight championship of A. A. U. Knockouts scored as amateur: Ben Butler, 3; Charles Maisl, 2; Lou Ferguson, 2; Sam Singleton, 2; Joseph Pepperton, 1; Harry Fay, 1; Tom Calliland, 1; Geo. Rydel, 1; Sid Smith, 1; Matt Dunn, 1; Earl Fitzgibbons, 1; Charley Saint, 1; Tom Kirby, 1. Won: Ben Fehny, 3; Chas. Maisl, 3; Andy Zanboe, 3. Oct. 13, Freddie Krebs, N. Y. C. KO by 2.

Berlenbach became a professional in 1923.

1923

Oct. 4—Jimmy Roberts, N. Y. C.-------KO 1
Nov. 29—Charles Hoffman, N. Y. C.------KO 1
Dec. 13—Jerome Baird, N. Y. C.---------KO 1

1924

Jan. 2—K. O. Jaffe, N. Y. C.----------KO 7
Jan. 10—Bill Ryan, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
Jan. 18—Lew Chester, N. Y. C.---------KO 2
Jan. 28—Frank Carbone, N. Y. C.-------KO 6
Feb. 15—Pat Walsh, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
Feb. 28—Young Fisher, N. Y. C.---------KO 6
Mar. 3—Jimmy Darcy, N. Y. C.---------KO 3
Mar. 14—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.-----KO by 4
Mar. 31—Harry Krohn, Newark, N. J. KO 4
Apr. 7—Jack Stone, Buffalo, N. Y.-----KO 5
Apr. 29—Harold Abbott, N. Y. C.--------KO 4
June 16—Chief Halbran, Freeport, L. I.--KO 7
July 7—Frank Carpenter, N. Y. C.-----KO 7
July 24—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C.----------D 8
Aug. 15—Joe Kelly, Boston, Mass.-----KO 4
Aug. 27—Young Stribling, N. Y. C.--------D 6
Sept. 19—Jack Reddick, N. Y. C.---------KO 8
Oct. 1—Johnny Gill, Jersey City, N. J.--ND 10
Dec. 5—Tommy Burns, Detroit, Mich.--KO 5
Dec. 26—Larry Estridge, N. Y. C.--------KO 2

1925

Jan. 14—Rocky Smith, Phila., Pa.-------KO 4
Jan. 30—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.---------W 12
Feb. 9—Frankie Maguire, Phila., Pa.--KO 5
Mar. 13—Bat. Siki, N. Y. C.----------KO 10
May 30—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.---------W 15
Won light heavyweight title.
July 13—Yg. Marullo, Newark---------NC 9
Sept. 11—*Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.-----KO 11
Oct. 12—King Solomon, N. Y. C.--------KO 9
Dec. 11—*Jack Delaney, N. Y. C. --------W 15
*Title bout.

1926

Mar. 19—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.---------L 10
Apr. 5—Ray Neuman, Hartford, Conn.--W 10
June 10—*Young Stribling, N. Y. C.-------W 15
July 16—Jack Delaney, Brooklyn--------L 15
Lost light heavyweight title.
Aug. 20—Francis Charles, N. Y. C.--------W 10
*Title bout.

1927

Jan. 28—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.----KO by 4
June 27—Chas. Rammel, N. Y. C.--------KO 1
July 18—Billy Conley, N. Y. C.----------W 10
July 20—Bob Lawson, N. Y. C.---------KO 7
Oct. 13—Joe Lohman, Atlanta, Ga.------D 10
Nov. 25—Mickey Walker, Chicago, Ill.---L 10
Dec. 9—Jack Delaney, Chicago, Ill.-KO by 6

1928

Mar. 12—Babe Farmer, N. Y. C.---------KO 1
May 22—Larry Estridge, N. Y. C.--------KO 7
On April 17, 1929 the New York State Athletic Commission granted Berlenbach a wrestler's license.
Apr. 22—Fred Grubmier, N. Y. City ----------W 18 min., 27 sec.
May 1—George Zaharias, Brooklyn --------W 22 min., 28 sec.
May 9—Farmer Bailey, Newark ----------W 30 min.
May 11—Pat McKay, Phila.---NC
The referee stopped the contest. Berlenbach retired as a wrestler and tried a comeback as a boxer.

1931

Apr. 1—Eddie Clark, Brooklyn--------KO 3
Apr. 13—Billy Henderson, Brooklyn----KO 1

1933

Oct. —Carl Knowles. Atlanta ---------L 10

JACK DELANEY
(Ovila Chapdelaine)

Born, St. Francis, Can., March 18, 1900. Nationality, French-Canadian. Weight, 175 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Al Jennings, Pete Reilly and Billy Prince.

1919-1920

Knockouts: Tom Nelson, 2; Jack Green, 6; Tom Spencer, 4; Art Griffin, 7; Bill Gorman, 3; Soldier Franz, 2; Battling Silveria, 9; Ted Marshall, 5; Jack Savage, 2. Won: Jim Hugo, 6; Mohawk Jimmy Coffey, 8. Draw: Steve August, 6; Jack McCarron, 12.

1921

Knockouts: Young Jack Johnson, 3; Bert Colima, 7. Won: Jack McClelland, 12; Jackie Mason (tk.), 2; Happy Howard, 10; Joe Rivers, 12; George Robinson, 12; Steve Choynski, 12; Frank Carbone, 12. Lost: Tommy Robson, 12.

1922

Pat McCarthy, W., 12; Lou Bogash, W., 15; Augie Ratner, KO by 1; George Shade, KO 1; Frank Cavanaugh, KO 3; Young Fisher, KO by 3; Pal Reed, W., 12.

1923

Knockouts: Tommy Madden, 2 rds. Won: Italian Joe Gans, 12; Augie Ratner, 12; Andy Palmer, 12.

Mar. 19—Jimmy O'Gatty, Providence..NC 5
Aug. 31—Jimmy Darcy, New York.....W 10

1924

Jan. 4—Jackie Clark, Norwalk, Conn. KO 2
Feb. 11—Sailor Martin, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 19—Tommy Loughran, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 14—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 17—Jackie Clark, Newark, N. J...ND 8
Mar. 31—Leo Leonard, Bridgeport ...KO 3
Apr. 10—George Robinson, Boston.....W 10
May 5—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O. ND 12
Aug. 27—Frank Moody, Bridgeport ....KO 5
Oct. 6—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 27—*Pat McCarthy, Boston.....W 8
Oct. 30—Jim Mulholland, Brooklyn....KO 8

*Referee disqualified McCarthy for not trying.

1925

Jan. 16—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 19—Allentown Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre .....W 10
Feb. 13—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 4—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 9—Jamaica Kid, Buffalo.....KO 2
Mar. 20—Soldier King, Grand Rapids...KO 4
May 31—Young Marullo, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 16—Tommy Loughran, Philadelphia D 10
July 24—Jack Burke, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Dec. 11—‡Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.....L 15

‡For light heavyweight title.

1926

Jan. 15—Bob Fitzsimmons, Jr., N. Y. C..W 10
Jan. 25—Tom Roper, Canton, O.....KO 12
Feb. 5—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 23—Quintin Rojas, Philadelphia..KO 4
Mar. 9—Joe Lohman, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Mar. 15—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 22—Maxie Rosenbloom, Phila.....W 10
Apr. 26—King Solomon, Hartford, Ct....W 12
May 13—Martin O'Grady, Montreal....KO 7
June 3—Tommy Burns, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 16—Bob Sage, Detroit .....W 10
July 16—*Paul Berlenbach, Brooklyn...W 15
Dec. 12—Jamaica Kid, Waterbury.....KO 3
Dec. 20—Bud Gorman, Jersey City.....KO 2

*Won world light heavyweight title.

1927

Feb. 18—Jimmy Maloney, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 11—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C....WF 7
Sept. 14—Johnny Risko, Cleveland, O.....L 10
Oct. 14—Jack Renault, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 9—Paul Berlenbach, Chicago.....KO 6

1928

Jan. 16—Sully Montgomery, N. Y. C....KO 1
Jan. 20—Jack Humbeck, Boston.....KO 6
Feb. 13—Leo Gates, Rochester, N. Y....KO 2
Mar. 1—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.....L 15
Apr. 30—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Sept. 19—Nando Tassi, Brooklyn .....KO 11

1932

Mar. 10—Phil Johnson, Bridgeport ....KO 2
Mar. 29—Cowboy Willis, Stamford ....KO 3
Apr. 21—Leo Williams, Hartford .....KO 1

Retired and entered into business.
Died November 27, 1948, at Katonah, N. Y.

TOMMY LOUGHRAN

Born, Nov. 29, 1902, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 170-175 lbs Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Joe Smith.

1919

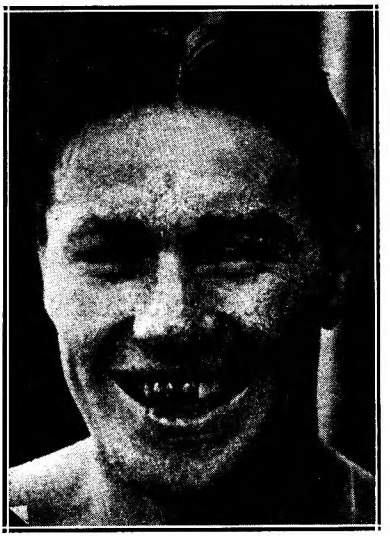
Knockout: Eddie Carter, 2.

1920

Knockouts: Bill Clark, 3; Eddie Moran, 4; Tommy Coyle, 4; Kid Manual, 4; Joe Brock, 2; Jack Smith, 4. No decision: Jim McBride, 6; Jack Williams, 6; Joe Welling, 6; John Dougherty, 6; Ed Dougherty, 6; Bernie McLaughlin, 6; Rube Bennett, 8.

1921

Knockouts: Al Daly, 4; Hugh Blair, 3; Roy Hoist, 1; Vincent Lopez, 5. No decision: Lew Schupp, 8; Kid West, 8; Johnny Kelly, 8; Johnny McLaughlin, 8; Leo Dillon, 6; Charlie O'Neil, 8; Jack Reck, 8; Johnny Alex, 8; Jules



TOMMY LOUGHRAN
Philadelphia, Pa.

Ritchie, 10; Frankie Britton, 6; Frankie Britton, 8; Al Miller, 8; Pat Bradley, 6; Len Rowlands, 6. Won: Al Nelson, 10; Young Remsey, 8; Ted Mitchell, 8.

1922

Jan. 24—Jimmy Darcy, Philadelphia..ND 8
Feb. 7—Fay Kaiser, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Feb. 28—Bryan Downey, Philadelphia..ND 8
Mar. 16—Mike McTigue, Scranton, Pa...ND 8
Mar. 21—Jackie Clark, Philadelphia..ND 8
Apr. 6—Frank Carbone, Philadelphia ND 8
Apr. 28—Jimmy Darcy, Syracuse, N. Y. W 12
May 12—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y. W 12
July 10—Harry Greb, Philadelphia....ND 8
Aug. 24—Gene Tunney, Philadelphia..ND 8
Sept. 25—George Shade, Philadelphia..ND 8
Dec. 11—Lou Bogash, Philadelphia....ND 8

1923

Jan. 8—Pal Reed, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Jan. 15—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 10
Jan. 30—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.....L 15
Mar. 8—Jeff Smith, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10
June 18—Jeff Smith, Philadelphia.....ND 8
June 25—Mike McTigue, Philadelphia..ND 8
Aug. 2—Mike McTigue, W. N. Y., N. J. ND 8
Aug. 14—Teddy Taylor, Pottsville, Pa...KO 2
Sept. 14—Jim Delaney, Oklahoma City ND 10
Oct. 11—Harry Greb, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 14—Ted Moore, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 10—Roland Todd, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 26—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh, Pa.....L 10

1924

Feb. 12—Johnny Wilson, Boston, Mass...W 10
Feb. 19—Jack Delaney, Boston, Mass.....L 10
Apr. 28—Charlie Nashert, Detroit, Mich. ND 10
May 19—Ad Stone, Philadelphia, Pa.....D 10
June 2—Jack Smith, Shamoken, Pa...KO 2
June 26—Young Stribling, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 11—Joe Lohman, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 13—Harry Greb, Philadelphia, Pa...D 10
Nov. 20—George Blake, Williamsport KO 2

1925

Jan. 1—Frankie McGuire, Williamsport W 10
Feb. 4—Buck Holley, Oakland, Calif.....D 6
Feb. 7—Billy Freas, Culver City, Cal...W 10
Feb. 18—Jack Reeves, Oakland, Calif....W 10
Mar. 28—Young Stribling, San Fran.....L 10
June 11—Martin Burke, Brooklyn.....W 12
July 16—Jack Delaney, Philadelphia.....D 10
Sept. 11—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 23—Jack Burke, Philadelphia, Pa. KO 6
Oct. 5—Benny Ross, Buffalo, N. Y....W 10
Oct. 26—Ad Stone, Philadelphia, Pa.....L 10
Dec. 25—King Solomon, Philadelphia...W 10

1926

Jan. 1—Billy Freas, Grand Rapids----ND 10
Jan. 6—Joe Packo, Grand Rapids-----ND 10
Feb. 8—Ad Stone, Philadelphia---------W 10
Mar. 16—Yale Okun, Philadelphia-------W 10
Apr. 5—Yale Okun, Philadelphia-------W 10
May 28—Jack Ketchell, Ebensburg----Exh. 6
June 17—Georges Carpentier, Phila------W 10
July 2—George Manley, Omaha ------ND 10
July 30—Johnny Risko, Boston---------W 10
Sept. 23—Jimmy Delaney, Philadelphia W 6
Oct. 8—Jimmy Burns, Allentown, Pa. KO 2
Oct. 18—Martin Burke, Chicago---------W 10
Oct. 29—Chuck Wiggins, Providence--WF 5
Nov. 29—Geo. Manley, Indianapolis----ND 10

1927

Jan. 10—Tony Marullo, Philadelphia----W 10
Feb. 15—Johnny Risko, Wilkes-Barre--W 10
July 20—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Aug. 8—Benny Ross, Buffalo, N. Y.------W 12
Mar. 16—Joe Lohman, Philadelphia-----W 10
Apr. 6—Tom Kirby, Philadelphia-------W 10
May 3—Young Stribling, Brooklyn-----W 10
Oct. 7—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.---------W 15
(Won Light Heavyweight title)
Nov. 14—Pat McCarthy, Philadelphia----W 10
Dec. 12—*Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.-------W 15
*Title bout.

1928

Jan. 6—*Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.----------W 15
May 18—Joe Sekyra, Louisville--------ND 10
June 1—*Pete Latzo, Brooklyn---------W 15
June 28—Armand Emanuel, N. Y. C.------W 10
July 16—*Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre-----W 10
Oct. 1—Jack Gross, Philadelphia-------W 10
Dec. 17—Big Boy Peterson, Chicago-----W 10
*Title bout.

1929

Feb. 5—Armand Emanuel, Los Angeles W 10
Feb. 29—Joe Lohman, Tulsa, Okla------W 10
Mar. 25—*Mickey Walker, Chicago-----W 10
May 24—Ernie Schaaf, Boston, Mass.----W 10
July 18—*Jimmy Braddock, New York--W 15
(Vacated title to campaign heavyweight)
Sept. 26—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.-------KO by 3
*Title bout.

1930

Feb. 28—Pierre Charles, Miami, Fla------W 10
Mar. 17—Jack Renault, Philadelphia----W 10
Apr. 28—Ernie Schaaf, Philadelphia-----L 10
June 11—Ernie Schaaf, Philadelphia-----L 10
Oct. 16—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis----ND 10
Oct. 23—Dave Maier, Milwaukee, Wis.--W 10
Nov. 17—King Levinsky, Chicago, Ill.---W 10

1931

Jan. 26—Jack Gross, Philadelphia-------W 10
Feb. 6—Max Baer, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Mar. 13—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Mar. 27—Tuffy Griffiths, Chicago--------W 10
May 15—Vittorio Campolo, N. Y. C.------W 10
Sept. 9—Jack Gross, Philadelphia-------W 10
Sept. 22—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Oct. 19—Johnny Risko, Philadelphia----W 10
Nov. 13—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.------W 10
Dec. 18—King Levinsky, N. Y. C.---------L 10

1932

Jan. 15—Steve Hamas, N. Y. C.------KO by 2
May 11—Steve Hamas, Philadelphia-----L 10
June 29—Steve Hamas, Philadelphia-----W 10
Oct. 17—Stanley Poreda, Philadelphia--L 10

1933

Jan. 10—King Levinsky, Philadelphia---W 10
Feb. 6—Walter Cobb, Philadelphia-----W 10
Apr. 21—Isador Gastanaga, Chicago-----W 10
June 2—Steve Hamas, N. Y. C.----------W 10
July 26—Johnny Risko, Chicago, Ill.----L 10
Sept. 27—Jack Sharkey, Philadelphia----W 15
Nov. 22—Ray Impellettiere, N. Y. C.----W 10

1934

Mar. 1—Primo Carnera, Miami----------L 15
(World Heavyweight title)
May 4—Walter Neusel, N. Y. C.----------L 10
July 31—Johnny Risko, Freeport---------L 10
Oct. 5—Jose Caratoli, Buenos Aires-----L 12
Oct. 20—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires----D 12

1935

Jan. 5—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires---W 12
Feb. 2—Jose Caratoli, Buenos Aires---D 10
Mar. 16—Arturo Godoy, Sanitago, Chile--L 12
Apr. 14—Vincent Parrille, Lima, Peru-KO 9
May 20—Al Ettore, Philadelphia, Pa.----W 10
June 20—Ray Impellettiere, Philadelphia-W 10
July 29—Eddie Simms, Toronto, Can.----W 10
Aug. 22—Al Delaney, Buffalo, N. Y.-----D 10
Nov. 13—Maurice Strickland, London---W 10
Dec. 9—Andre Lenglet, Paris, France--W 10

1936

Jan. 16—Tommy Farr, London----------L 10
Feb. 10—Ben Foord, Leicester, Eng.------L 12
Mar. 14—Jack London, Bristol----------W 10
July 6—Al McCoy, Montreal----------L 10
July 30—Al McCoy, Montreal ----------D 12
Sept. 16—Ray Impellettiere, Oakland----W 10
Oct. 9—Tony Rossalia, Reno----------KO 3
Nov. 13—Butch Rogers, San Diego-------W 10
Dec. 3—Tom Beaupre, Dallas----------W 10
Dec. 9—Sonny Walker, S. F.----------L 10

1937

Jan. 18—Sonny Walker, Philadelphia----W 10

1942

Enlisted in U. S. Marines.

JIMMY SLATTERY

Born, August 25, 1904, Buffalo, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Red Carr.

1921

Knockout: Joe Burns, 1. Won: Joe Carey, 4.

1922

Knockouts: Tommy Savage, 3; Joe Dietz, 2; Mike Peters, 4; Jimmy Morrison, 4; K. O. Kelly, 3; L. Linckner, 2; Sammy Weobert, 3. Won: Joe Morey, 4; Tommy Sayers, 4; Tommy Sayers, 4; Lee Bailey, 4; Joey Joynt, 6; Joey Joynt, 4; Buddy Merritt, 4; Joe Cauvel, 6; Jack Pry, 6; Sailor Hoffman, 6.

1923

Knockouts: Jimmy Bovo, 5; K. O. Loughlin, 1; Wally Hinckel, 3; Johnny Vascher, 2; Jim Lewis, 3. Won: Benny Rose, 6; Mixer Mitchell, 6; Tiger Smith, 6; Ray Graham, 6; Jack Pry, 6; Al Cross, 6; Tony Sarocco, 6; Soldier Bartfield, 6; Jimmy Sullivan, 6; Johnny Griffiths, 6; Jack Perry, 6; Jack McFarland, 8; Johnny Klesch, 6; Nick Vepelti, 6.

1924

Jan. 14—Joe Eagen, Boston----------L 6
Jan. 18—Al Cross, Syracuse----------KO 3
Feb. 25—Young Stribling, Buffalo--------W 6
Mar. 21—Nick Vepelti, Syracuse--------KO 2
Mar. 31—Fay Kaiser, Buffalo----------KO 3
Apr. 14—Pat Walsh, Buffalo----------KO 2
Apr. 28—Harry Krohn, Buffalo----------W 6
May 26—Jack Clark, Buffalo----------W 6
May 29—Young Fisher, Syracuse--------W 6
June 11—Kid Numbers, Scranton------KO 2
June 19—Jack Lynch, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Sept. 4—Harry Greb, Buffalo----------L 6
Sept. 22—Jack Lynch, Buffalo----------W 6
Oct. 3—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Oct. 27—Norman Genet, Buffalo---------W 6
Nov. 24—Jack Clark, Rochester---------W 6
Dec. 1—Vic McLaughlin, Buffalo--------W 6
Dec. 17—Jack Schoendorf, Buffalo-----KO 2

1925

Jan. 1—Joe Eagan, Buffalo----------KO 1
Jan. 21—Joe Lohman, Buffalo----------W 6
Feb. 2—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo------KO 3
Feb. 13—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Mar. 2—Mike Burke, Wilkes-Barre----KO 2
Mar. 30—Augie Ratner, Boston----------KO 2
Apr. 13—Jack Vascher, Ithaca----------KO 5
Apr. 30—Billy McGowan, Buffalo------KO 2
May 4—Jack McDonald, Buffalo------KO 3
May 30—Jack Burke, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
June 9—Johnny Gill, Boston ----------W 10
July 2—Dave Shade, N. Y. C.--------KO by 3
Aug. 22—Maxie Rosenbloom, Brooklyn--W 6
Sept. 4—Frank Carpenter, Buffalo-----KO 4
Sept. 11—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C. KO by 11
(Light Heavyweight title bout)
Dec. 11—Patsy Motto, Syracuse-------KO 3
Dec. 21—Boy McCormick, Buffalo-------W 10
Dec. 23—Joe Burke, Warren, Pa. ------KO 3

1926

Jan. 1—Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo-----W 10
Jan. 13—Tommy Burn, Grand Rapids-ND 10
Jan. 16—Roland Todd, Boston----------W 10
Feb. 1—Tommy Robson, Rochester-----W 10
Mar. 25—Young Stribling, N. Y. C.-------L 10
July 1—Jack Clark, W. N. York., N. J. ND 10

July 7—Bob Sage, N. Y. C.----------W 10
July 30—Billy Britton, Albany --------KO 1
Sept. 27—Jack Schoendorf, Jamestown KO 7
Oct. 4—Tommy Burns, Buffalo---------W 8
Oct. 25—Martin O'Grady, Buffalo-----KO 2
Dec. 13—Mike Wallace, Buffalo---------W 10

1927

Feb. 21—Ray Fay, Buffalo----------W 6
Mar. 7—George Gemas, Buffalo--------KO 3
Mar. 28—Johnny Risko, Buffalo--------WF 5
Apr. 18—Lew Chester, Buffalo----------W 10
Aug. 30—Maxie Rosenbloom, Hartford--W 10
(Won N. B. A. Light Heavyweight title)
Nov. 2—Murray Gitlitz, Buffalo--------KO 6
Nov. 23—Pat McCarthy, Hartford----------W 6
Dec. 2—Joe Lohman, Akron----------W 10
Dec. 12—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.------L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)

1928

Mar. 19—Frank Muskie, Buffalo--------KO 3
Apr. 23—Billy Vidabeck, Buffalo --------W 10
Apr. 30—Tony Marullo, Newark---------W 10
May 9—Stanley Smith, Bradford, Pa...KO 2
June 18—Tony Marullo, Buffalo---------W 10
Oct. 8—Jack Lynch, Dayton, Ky.------KO 2
Oct. 29—Otis Gardner, Buffalo---------KO 2
Nov. 5—Vic McLaughlin, Indianapolis-KO 5
Dec. 10—Jimmy Mahoney, Buffalo-------W 10
Dec. 21—Jack Prybelic, Buffalo---------D 6

1929

Jan. 21—Jimmy Mahoney, N. Y. C.-----KO 3
Mar. 4—Len Darcy, Buffalo----------W 6
Mar. 11—James J. Braddock, N. Y. C. KO by 9
July 2—Len Darcy, Steubenville, O.----W 6
Sept. 30—Len Darcy, Buffalo----------W 6
Oct. 14—Maxie Rosenbloom, Phila.-----L 10
Nov. 11—Johnny Haystack, Buffalo----KO 1
Nov. 25—Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo---W 10

1930

Feb. 10—Lou Scozza, Buffalo----------W 15
(Won N. Y. Commission Light Heavyweight title)
May 27—Pete Latzo, Boston----------NC 7
June 25—Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo----L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Aug. 22—Pedro Lopez, Schenectady----KO 2
Oct. 1—Len Darcy, Syracuse----------NC 8
Nov. 6—King Levinsky, Chicago--------L 10

1931

Jan. 14—King Levinsky, Chicago--------W 10
Apr. 20—Tom Heeney, Buffalo----------W 6
Aug. 5—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.------L 15
(Light Heavyweight Title bout)
Oct. 30—King Levinsky, Detroit---------L 10

1932

Aug. 22—Charley Belanger, Buffalo KO by 2

1934

May 21—Walter Kugel, Buffalo--------KO 4
June 1—Gus Flugel, Buffalo----------KO 2
June 19—Eddie Kaminski, Buffalo-W Disq. 5

1935

Aug. 28—Jack Gibbons, Minot, N.D. KO by 3

GEORGE NICHOLS

Born, July 9, 1908, Sandusky, Ohio. Nationality, Italian-American. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Jack Singer.

1927

Knockouts: Johnny Fisher, 3; Frank Rockey, 1; Jim Craig, 1; Joe Midway, 2. Won: Joe Sharkey, 6; Harry Miller, 4; Joe Koppel, 6; Larry Posen, 6; Paul Brown, 4; Ray Wolford, 6; Art Fitzsimmons, 6 and 4; Charley Sherer, 10; Charley Eck, 6. Lost: Harry Fuller, 4; Joe Zuppko, 6. Draw: Frank Kearns, 6; Stanley Simmons, 6. Knockout by: Garry Leach, 3.

1928

Knockouts: Ernie Burns, 2; Jack Golden, 1; Terry McMullen, 2; Johnny Brown, 1; Cliff Becker, 2. Won: Dixie Kid, 6; Phil Jackson, 6; Freeman Pooper, 10; Norm Genet, 10. Lost: Jack McVey, 10. Draw: Geo. Perrato, 6. Knockout by: Jack McVey, 10.

1929

Knockouts: Tubby Noble, 3; Ted Esterbrook, 3; Art Cross, 7; Charley Sherer, 3; Norm Wilson, 1. Won: Joe Banovic, 6; Nick Martin, 6; Ben Stanley, 10; Art Spence, 10; Snowflake Wright, 6; Osk Till, 6. Lost: Henry Firpo, 8. Draw: Garry Leach, 6. Knockout by: Billy Jones, 5.

1930

Jan. 13—Henry Firpo, New Castle, Pa.----L 10
Feb. 10 Harry Fuller, Buffalo ---------D 6
Mar. 7—Indian Tiger West, Franklin, Pa.W 10
Mar. 14—Indian Tiger West, Erie, Pa.----W 10
Mar. 24—Henry Firpo, Oil City, Pa.------W 10
May 26—Jimmie Rogers, Boston-------KO 5
June 3—Tiger Thomas, Williamsport, Pa.W 10
June 9—Jimmie Rogers, Boston ------KO 5
June 25—Gene McCue, Buffalo---------KO 3
July 10—Johnny Freeman, Buffalo------W 6
July 25—Tiger Thomas, Sayre, Pa.------W 6
Aug. 26—Tiger Thomas, Leiperville, Pa...D 10
Sept. 2—Harry Allen, Boston ----------W 10
Nov. 11—Sunny Jim Williams, Franklin--W 10
Nov. 24—Garfield Johnson, Buffalo----KO 9
Dec. 3—Charley Belanger, Buffalo-----W 10
Dec. 15—Chuck Burns, Buffalo----------W 10

1931

Jan. 16—Billy Jones, Erie ----------L 10
July 13—Leo Larivee, Boston ----------W 10
Aug. 25—Jack McVey, Sandusky -------W 10
Sept. 18—Sam Bruce, Buffalo----------KO 5
Sept. 25—Snowflake Wright, Milwaukee--W 10
Nov. 2—Gorilla Jones, Milwaukee------L 10
Nov. 27—Dave Maier, Buffalo---------KO by 8
Dec. 30—Don Petrin, Chicago----------KO 5

1932

Jan. 15—Charley Belanger, Chicago-----W 10
Jan. 28—Lou Scozza, Chicago----------W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Jones, Chicago----------W 10
Mar. 18—Dave Maier, Chicago----------W 10
(Final elimination for vacant N.B.A. Light Heavyweight Title).
May 31—Lou Scozza, Buffalo----------L 10
July 22—Red Fitzsimmons, Colo. Spgs...KO 5
July 29—Ham Jenkins, Denver ----------L 10
Oct. 17—Joe Knight, Charleston, S. C.---L 10
Oct. 26—Adolph Heuser, Boston---------L 10

1933

Feb. 17—George Forester, Elizabeth---KO 2
Mar. 6—Lou Scozza, Buffalo----------D 10
Mar. 13—Don Petrin, Newark----------W 10
Mar. 30—Lou Scozza, Buffalo---------KO by 5
May 15—Al Gainer, New Haven---------L 10
June 12—Frank O'Brien, Hartford--------W 10
July 7—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago-----L 10
July 17—Norm Conrad, Manchester, N. H.L 10
Aug. 10—Martin Levandowski, Muskegon KO 8
Aug. 24—Harry English, Muskegon----ND 10
Nov. 8—Joe Knight, New York --------L 8
Nov. 20—Larry Johnson, Chicago--------W 10
Dec. 18—Harry English, Toledo---------D 10

1934

Jan. 11—Al Gainer, New Haven --------L 10
Feb. 5—George Manley, Miami--------W 5
Apr. 17—Mickey Dugan, Cleveland------W 10

1935

Oct. 18—Al Delaney, Buffalo----------D 6

1936

Apr. 20—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh------KO by 9
July 9—Allan Matthews, Chicago------W 10
Aug. 12—John Henry Lewis, St. Louis----L 10
Dec. 26—Fanis Tzanatopoulous, Buffalo-KO 1

1937

Jan. 8—Dominic Ceccarelli, Buffalo----W 8
Mar. 2—Stanley Evans, Detroit----------W 8
May 18—Charlie Killer Coats, Los Angeles W 10
June 15—Alabama Kid, Denver------KO by 4
Sept. 27—Eddie Saxon, Buffalo----------W 6
Oct. 18—Ralph DeJohn, Buffalo-----KO by 1

1938

(Inactive)

1939

Feb. 17—Fred Apostoli, Houston----KO by 2

MAXIE ROSENBLOOM

Born, September 6, 1904, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 165-170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Frank Bachman.

1923

Knockout: Jack Rivers, 3. Won: Joe Scogny, 6; Kid Frankie, 6; Nick Scanlon, 6 and 6.

1924

Knockouts: Joe Magnante, 4; Frank Sweeney, 6. Won: Jimmy Roberts, 4; Jack Stone, 6; Patsy Lodice, 6; Jack Lynch, 6; Jack Ford, 6; Jimmy

MAXIE ROSENBLOOM
New York, N. Y.

Roberts, 6; Jimmy Amato, 6; Jack Fogarty, 6; Jimmy Amato, 6 and 6; Larry Mercedes, 6. No decisions: Bruno Frattini, 12; Joe McCarthy, 10 and 12; Lew Ferry, 10; Alex Kid Gibbons, 12; Tommy West, 8; Rocky Smith, 10. Draw: Joe Silvani, 4.

Dec. 16—Frankie Maxted, N. Y. C.------W 6

1925

Jan. 1—Tommy West, Trenton, N. J.---ND 10
Jan. 19—Joe McCartney, Newark, N. J. KO 4
Jan. 27—Joe Silvani, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Feb. 13—Yale Okun, N. Y. C.----------D 6
Feb. 18—Carl Johnson, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Mar. 3—Hambone Kelly, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Mar. 11—Carl Johnson, N. Y. C.----------W 6
July 3—Jack De Mave, Long Branch ND 10
July 16—Harry Greb, Cleveland------ND 10
Aug. 4—George Courtney, Coney Island W 6
Aug. 22—Jimmy Slattery, Coney Island--L 6
Oct. 12—Tommy West, Trenton--------ND 10
Nov. 2—Joe Silvani, N. Y. C.----------KO 9
Nov. 11—Allen Joe Gans, Syracuse-----WF 6
Nov. 23—Boy McCormick, N. Y. C.----KO 8

1926

Jan. 1—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo-------L 10
Jan. 11—Art Weigand, Buffalo----------L 6
Jan. 18—Rocky Smith, Philadelphia----W 10
Jan. 25—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo-------D 10
Feb. 2—Frank Moody, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Feb. 22—Rock Smith, Trenton---------ND 10
Mar. 12—Willie Walker, Staten Island---W 10
Mar. 22—Jack Delaney, Philadelphia----L 10
Apr. 19—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo--------W 10
Apr. 30—Tommy West, Camden--------ND 10
June 5—Dave Shade, L. I. City---------W 10
June 29—Dave Shade, L. I. City---------W 12
July 15—Lou Scozza, Buffalo----------W 10
July 23—Jamaica Kid, Atlantic City----ND 8
Aug. 6—Jamaica Kid, Long Branch----KO 6
Aug. 19—Chuck Burns, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Aug. 27—Johnny Wilson, Coney Island--W 12
Sept. 14—Jimmy Francis, L. I. City-----W 10
Sept. 20—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo-------L 12
Oct. 4—Johnny Wilson, Pittsburgh-----W 10
Oct. 15—Tiger Flowers, Boston--------WF 9
Dec. 12—Phil K. O. Kaplan, N. Y. C.-----W 10

1927

Jan. 26—Benny Ross, Buffalo----------W 10
Feb. 1—Jimmy Delaney, Cincinnati---ND 10
Mar. 17—Young Stribling, Boston, Mass.--L 10
Apr. 2—Willie Walker, N. Y. C.---------W 12
Apr. 11—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo--------W 15
June 21—Leo Lomski, Long Island------L 12
July 3—Tiger Flowers, Chicago---------D 10
July 26—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Aug. 4—Bob Sage, Detroit----------W 10
Aug. 20—Lou Scozza, Buffalo----------W 10
Aug. 30—*Jimmy Slattery, Hartford------L 10
Oct. 17—Homer Robertson, Pittsburgh--W 10
Nov. 9—Tiger Flowers, Detroit ---------D 10
Nov. 15—Jock Malone, St. Paul--------ND 10
Nov. 21—Pete Latzo, Philadelphia-------W 10
Dec. 12—Joe Anderson, Cincinnati----ND 10
*Advertised for light heavy title.

1928

Jan. 2—Frankie Schoell, Cincinnati----W 10
Jan. 9—Godfrey Johnson, Pittsburgh---W 10
Jan. 20—Dick Evans, Rochester---------W 10
Feb. 3—Phil Kaplan, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Feb. 6—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre-------L 10
Feb. 17—Jack McVey, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Feb. 23—Willie Walker, Brooklyn--------W 4
Mar. 5—Bobby Brown, Pittsburgh-----W 10
Mar. 20—Frankie Schoell, Wilkes-Barre D 10
June 4—Tommy Milligan, London--KO by 9
July 27—Lou Scozza, Denver ----------L 10
July 31—Ted Kid Lewis, N. Y. C.------WF 6
Aug. 3—Harry Martone, Long Branch---W 8
Aug. 24—Leo Lomski, Long Branch-----D 10
Sept. 10—Homer Robertson, Springfield, Mass. ----------W 10
Oct. 11—Tiger Payne, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Oct. 22—Garfield Johnson, Pittsburgh---W 10
Nov. 22—Cuban Bobby Brown, Jer. City W 10
Nov. 27—Tiger Thomas, Williamsport----W 10
Dec. 20—Osk Till, Buffalo----------W 10

1929

Jan. 28—Jack McVey, Rochester--------W 10
Feb. 19—Greek Johnson, Wilkes-Barre--W 10
Mar. 4—Greek Johnson, Buffalo--------W 6
Mar. 11—Osk Till, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Mar. 18—Leo Lomski, Philadelphia------W 10
Mar. 22—Bobby Brown, Syracuse--------W 10
Apr. 3—Joe Anderson, Cincinnati -----W 10
Apr. 26—C. Belanger, Chicago----------W 10
May 23—J. Anderson, Cincinnati---------W 10
July 4—J. Anderson, Portland---------W 10
July 12—W. Feldman, Aberdeen----------W 6
July 19—F. Lenheart, Allentown---------L 10
July 30—H. Dillon, Portland----------W 10
Aug. 16—L. Williams, Rockaway------KO 9
Aug. 24—Tiger Payne, Coney Island---WF 8
Aug. 28—H. Martone, Bayonne----------W 10
Aug. 29—B. Brown, Franklin----------W 10
Sept. 9—K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh--------W 10
Sept. 29—Tiger Payne, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Oct. 14—J. Slattery, Philadelphia--------W 10
Oct. 21—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Nov. 15—J. Braddock, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Nov. 25—J. Slattery, Buffalo----------L 10
Nov. 30—L. Williams, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Dec. 9—Yale Okun, N. Y. C.----------W 12

1930

Jan. 3—Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Feb. 14—Ace Hudkins, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Mar. 10—Larry Johnson, N. Y. C.--------WF 6
Apr. 7—Harry Fuller, Buffalo----------W 10
Apr. 30—Larry Johnson, N. Y. C.---------W 10
June 3—George Hoffman, N. Y. C.-------W 10
June 25—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo------W 15
(Won New York Light Heavyweight title)
Aug. 4—Willard Dix, Oakland, Calif.---W 10
Aug. 21—Leo Lomski, Aberdeen--------D 8
Sept. 29—Battling Bozo, Birmingham----D 10
Oct. 22—*Abie Bain, N. Y. C.----------KO 11
Nov. 24—Patsy Perroni, Canton, O.----W 10
Dec. 2—Paul Swiderski, St. Louis-----NC 7
*Title bout.

1931

Jan. 27—Gene McCue, Stamford, Conn. KO 3
Feb. 9—Battling Bozo, Birmingham--ND 10
Feb. 20—Tony Cancella, Tampa -------W 10
Mar. 5—Marty Gallagher, Miami--------W 8
Mar. 19—Joe Banovic, Scranton---------W 10
Apr. 6—Billy Jones, Pittsburgh---------L 10
Apr. 30—George Manley, Denver---------L 10
May 6—Leo Lomski, Portland, Ore.------W 10
May 15—Don Petrin, Hollywood---------W 10
June 2—Fred Lenhart, Coeur D'Alene, Idaho ----------W 10
June 15—Charley Belanger, Toronto-----W 10
June 29—Billy Jones, Philadelphia-------W 10
July 9—Joe Banovic, Scranton---------W 10
July 22—George Manley, Denver--------L 10
Aug. 5—*Jimmy Slattery, Brooklyn-----W 15
Sept. 14—Owen Phelps, Des Moines-------W 10
Sept. 22—Battling Bozo, Atlanta, Ga.------D 10

Oct. 20—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis...KO 7
Oct. 27—Russ Rowsey, Charleston, S. C. W 10
Nov. 2—Battling Bozo, Kansas City.....W 12
Nov. 10—James Braddock, Minneapolis NC 2
Dec. 17—Cyclone Smith, Savannah, Ga. W 10
*Title bout.

1932

Jan. 1—Dave Maier, Milwaukee.....L 10
Jan. 15—Frankie Wine, Coral Gables....W 10
Jan. 26—Gordon Fortenberry, W. Palm Beach .....W 10
Feb. 17—Bob Godwin, Daytona .....D 10
Mar. 18—Joe Knight, Daytona.....L 10
Mar. 21—Willie Oster, Miami.....W 12
Apr. 15—Stanley Wellise, Grand Rapids W 10
Apr. 21—Lou Scozza, Flint, Mich.....W 10
May 11—Harry Fuller, Niagara Falls.....W 10
May 16—Harry Ebbetts, Springfield.....W 10
May 23—Reds Barry Laurel, Md.....W 10
June 8—Larry Johnson, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 14—Tony Shucco, W. Springfield....L 10
June 20—Sam Weiss, Allentown, Pa.....W 10
June 30—Martin Levandowski, Grand Rapids .....W 10
July 14—*Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....W 15
Aug. 2—Joe Barlow, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 22—Bob Godwin, Laurel, Md. .....W 10
Aug. 30—Bob Godwin, Charlotte, N. C....D 10
Sept. 19—Jimmie Herman, Hazelton.....W 10
Sept. 29—Lou Scozza, Montreal.....W 10
Oct. 12—Jack Redman, Brooklyn.....W 10
Oct. 17—Jack Fox, Dayton, O.....W 10
Nov. 16—John Henry Lewis, San Fran...W 10
Nov. 23—Tony Poloni, Sacramento.....W 10
Dec. 1—Jack Silva, Stockton.....W 10
Dec. 6—Tony Poloni, San Jose.....W 10
Dec. 16—Leroy Haynes, San Fran.....W 10
Dec. 20—Jack Silva, Albuquerque.....W 10
Dec. 29—Billy Jones, Chicago.....W 10
*Title bout.

1933

Jan. 20—Chuck Burns, Winston-Salem..W 10
Jan. 24—Al Stillman, St. Louis.....W 10
Feb. 22—*Al Stillman, St. Louis .....W 10
Mar. 10—*Ad. Heuser, N. Y. C.....W 15
Mar. 24—*Bob Godwin, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 3—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....L 10
Apr. 19—M. Levandowski, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 25—Al Stillman, Springfield, Ill.....W 10
Apr. 28—Harold Murphy, Spring'd., Mo. W 10
May 5—Chas. Belanger, Jeffers'v., Ind...W 10
May 26—Frankie Ryan, Charleston.....W 10
June 2—Buddy McArthur, Clarksburg W 10
June 20—Popper Stopper, Leiperville, Pa. W 10
July 12—J. H. Lewis, Frisco, Cal.....L 10
July 20—Fred Lenhart, Tacoma, Wash...D 10
July 31—J. H. Lewis, Frisco, Cal.....L 10
Aug. 8—K. O. Christner, Los Angeles KO 6
Aug. 15—Dynamite Jackson, Los Angeles W 10
Aug. 31—Leroy Haynes, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 12—Joe Rice, Fort Worth.....W 10
Sept. 19—Chuck Burns, San Antonio.....W 10
Sept. 22—Young Stribling, Houston, Tex. L 10
Sept. 28—Rosey Rosales, El Paso, Tex...W 10
Oct. 16—Clyde Chastain, Chattanooga...D 10
Nov. 3—*Mickey Walker, N. Y. C.....W 15
Nov. 28—Clyde Chastain, Houston, Tex...D 10
Dec. 4—Nelson Dunn, Fort Worth.....W 10
Dec. 19—Chas. Massera, Brooklyn.....L 10
Dec. 21—Bob Godwin, W. Palm Beach....D 10
*Title bout.

1934

Jan. 10—Bob Godwin, Palm Beach.....L 12
Feb. 5—*Joe Knight, Miami .....D 15
Mar. 12—G. Fortenberry, Orlando .....W 10
Mar. 15—Cyclone Smith, Macon.....W 10
Mar. 22—Leroy Brown, Charleston.....W 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Miler, New Orleans....W 10
Apr. 16—Clyde Chastain, Okla. City.....L 10
Apr. 23—Al Gainer, New Haven.....D 10
May 8—Mickey Walker, Los Angeles....L 10
June 1—Dutch Weiner, San Diego.....W 10
June 8—Young Langford, Phoenix.....W 10
June 12—Maxie Maxwell, Tucson.....KO 4
June 15—Leo Kelly, Bakersfield.....W 10
June 26—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....D 10
July 10—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 31—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 8—Pete Georgi, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 8—Leo Kelly, San Francisco.....W 10
Oct. 22—Johnny Miler, Des Moines.....ND 10
Nov. 16—Bob Olin, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)

Dec. 3—Al Gainer, New Haven.....W 12
Dec. 21—Tony Shucco, Boston.....W 10
*Title bout.

1935

Jan. 7—Al Stillman, St. Joseph .....W 10
Jan. 14—Johnny Nelson, Syracuse.....W 10
Jan. 29—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 5—Johnny Miler, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 15—Bob Godwin, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 22—Rosey Rosales, Phoenix.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Homer Brandeis, Oakland.....W 10
Mar. 15—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 19—Charlie Massera, Hollywood....W 10
May 2—Homer Brandeis, Oakland.....W 10
May 14—Oscar Rankins, Los Angeles...W 10
May 22—Harold Murphy, Wilmington..W 6
June 7—Ford Smith, Hollywood.....W 10
June 18—Abe Feldman. Los Angeles.....W 10
July 17—John Henry Lewis, Oakland...W 10
July 19—Hank Hankinson, Hollywood...L 10
Aug. 12—Hank Hankinson, Oakland.....L 10
Aug. 16—Harold Murphy, Reno.....W 8
Aug. 21—Georgie Simpson, San Fran. ....W 10
Sept. 6—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane.....D 10
Oct. 11—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane.....L 10
Nov. 1—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 15—Cannonball Green, Ventura.....D 6
Nov. 29—John Henry Lewis, San Fran...W 10

1936

Jan. 15—Johnny Sykes, Las Vegas.....W 10
Jan. 28—Charley Coates, Los Angeles....W 10
Feb. 7—Tuffy Dial, Phoenix.....W 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Sykes, Tonopah.....W 10
June 20—George Simpson, Sydney.....KO 4
July 21—Leo Kelly, Sydney.....W 15
Aug. 14—Leo Kelly, Melbourne.....D 15

1937

Jan. 5—King Levinsky, Los Angeles...W 10
Feb. 9—Jack Kranz, Modesto.....W 8
Mar. 11—Tom Beaupre, Dallas.....W 10
Mar. 29—Roscoe Toles, Detroit .....W 10
Apr. 27—Alberto Lovell, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 8—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 20—Johnny Erjavac, Hollywood....W 10
Sept. 17—Jimmy Adamick, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 29—Nash Garrison, Oakland .....W 10
Oct. 12—Bob Nestell, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Adamick, Detroit..KO by 2
Dec. 7—Big Boy Bray, Los Angeles....W 10

1938

May 20—O'Dell Pollee, San Diego.....KO 5
June 3—Lou Nova, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 5—Bob Pastor, Hollywood.....D 10

1939

June 26—Al Ettore, Hollywood.....KO 3

BOB OLIN

Born, July 4, 1908, New York City. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Harold Scadron.

1929

Frank Morris, D, 6; Jimmy Roberts, W, 6; Larry Hogan, KO, 1; Jim Griffin, KO, 1; Jack Finklea, KO, 1; Herman Riegals, KO, 4; Joe Johnson, KO, 1; Eric Holmberg, KO, 5; Jim Morris, KO, 3; Dave King, W, 8; Felix Milano, KO, 1; Bruno Sala, W, 8; Amendeo Grillo, KO, 3; George La Rocco, W, 10; Joe Banovic, L, 10; Olaf Huset, KO, 1; Willie Lancaster, KO, 1; Jack Marsling, KO, 1; Al Braddock, KO, 2.

1930

One Punch Williams, W, 10; Italian Jack Herman, W. 6; George La Rocco, W, 6; Ray Wallace, W (foul) 2; Ralph Ficucello, W, 8; Joe Sekyra, L, 10; Pat Wash, KO, 3; Bremen Eddie, W, 6; Willard Dix, W, 10; Joe Banovic, D, 10.

1931

Mar. 30—Joe Banovic, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 24—Tony Ferrante, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 6—Tony Ferrante, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 22—Willard Dix, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 27—Al Gainer, New Haven, Conn.W 10
Aug. 14—Willie Bush, New Haven, Ct...L 10
Sept. 1—Al Gainer, New Haven, Conn...L 10
Nov. 23—Don Petrin, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 18—Tait Littman, Chicago, Ill....KO 4
Dec. 30—Clyde Chastain, Chicago.....W 10

1932

Jan. 15—Baxter Calmes, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Feb. 15—Art Huttick, Chicago, Ill.....L 10

June 1—Dick Fullam, N. Y. C.----------W 8
July 20—Muggs Kerr, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Sept. 1—Al Gainer, New Haven----------L 10
Nov. 18—Tommy Welsh, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Dec. 29—Martin Levandowski, Chicago ----------KO by 6

1933

Jan. 20—Paul Marque, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Mar. 10—Chas. Massera, N. Y. C.----------L 6
June 19—Tony Shucco, Albany, N. Y.------L 10
July 5—Chas. Massera, Brooklyn---------D 10
July 26—Sam Portney, Brooklyn---------W 10
Aug. 17—Al Gainer, N. Y. C.----------D 6
Oct. 9—Unknown Winston, N. Y. C.----W 6
Nov. 17—Chas. Massera, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Dec. 22—Al Gainer, New Haven---------W 10

1934

Jan. 19—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C.---------L 10
Apr. 5—Lou Brouillard, New Haven-----L 10
May 25—Bob Godwin, Hollywood-----KO 1
June 22—Bob Godwin, Hollywood-------W 10
July 20—Abe Feldman, Hollywood-------D 10
Nov. 16—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.--W 15
(Won Light Heavyweight Championship)

1935

Jan. 11—Fanis Tzanetopoulos, Boston---W 10
Feb. 26—Dutch Weimer, Detroit---------L 10
Mar. 25—Mickey Dugan, Cleveland-----W 8
Apr. 12—John Henry Lewis, San Fran.---L 10
Sept. 20—Henry Firpo, Arbury Park---KO 3
Oct. 31—John Henry Lewis, St. Louis-----L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 10—Al McCoy, Montreal----------L 10

1936

Apr. 2—Tommy Farr, London----------L 10
Aug. 4—Jimmy DeSola, Brooklyn------W 8
Aug. 17—Red Bruce, Pittsburgh---------L 10
Nov. 2—Buck Everett, Wash. ---------KO 4

1937

Jan. 15—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane--KO by 2
Mar. 10—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.-------W 10
May 4—Leonard Bostick, St. Louis-----KO 1
June 3—John Henry Lewis, St. Louis (For Light-Heavy Title) KO by 8
Sept. 13—Patsy Perroni, Toledo--------KO 4
Sept. 28—Leroy Haynes, Phila.-------KO by 6
Nov. 17—Johnny Risko, Cleveland-------L 10

1938

Jan. 8—Tiger Hairston, N. Y. C.-------KO 2
Jan. 24—Steve Dudas, Philadelphia-----L 10
Sept. 1—Buddy Knox, Montreal, Can.---L 10
Nov. 9—Al McCoy, Montreal, Can.------L 10

1939

Feb. 2—Gus Lesnevich, Sydney, Aust.---L 12
Feb. 22—Young Campbell, Newcastle, Australia ----------KO 4

1942

In U. S. Coast Guard.

Died, December 16, 1956, New York, N. Y.

JOHN HENRY LEWIS

Born, May 1, 1914, Los Angeles, Calif. Nationality, American Negro. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Gus Greenlee.

1931

Knockouts: Tommy Cadena, 1; Pietro Georgi, 1; Roy Gunn, 3; Kid Valdone, 3; Sammy Bass, 1; Jake Henderson, 4; Roy Imm, 4; Tiger Flowers, 6; Lloyd Phelps, 8; Sam Terrain, Prescott, Ariz., KO 4—Terrain died after the knockout.

1932

Apr. 22—Yale Okun, San Francisco-----W 10
Sept. 21—James J. Braddock, San Fran.--W 10
Oct. 5—Fred Lenhardt, San Francisco KO 4
Oct. 26—Lou Scozza, San Francisco-----W 10
Nov. 16—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran.--L 10
Nov. 27—Jimmy Hanna, San Francisco-KO 6
Dec. 12—Tuffy Dial, San Francisco-----KO 4

1933

Feb. 7—Terris Hill, San Francisco-----KO 4
Mar. 3—Tom Patrick, San Francisco---W 10
Apr. 7—Emmett Rocco, San Francisco KO 7
June 16—Fred Lenhardt, San Francisco D 10
July 12—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran.--W 10
July 31—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran.--W 10
Nov. 10—Frank Rowsey, San Francisco--W 10
—Emmet Rocco ----------KO 7

1934

June 6—Sandy Casanova, Ft. Hauchuca.KO 3
July 12—Bobby Brown, Tucson--------KO 3
Sept. 3—Tony Poloni, Reno ----------KO 1
Sept. 12—Norman Conrad, Oakland-----W 10
Sept. 20—Young Firpo, Portland---------D 10
Oct. 3—Red Barry, San Francisco-----D 10
Oct. 17—Pietro Georgi, Oakland------KO 2
Oct. 31—Earl Wise, Oakland----------KO 3
Nov. 16—Jim Braddock, N. Y. C.---------L 10
Nov. 23—Yale Okun, N. Y. C.----------KO 3
Dec. 14—Tony Shucco, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1935

Jan. 29—Don Petrin, Pittsburgh-------KO 7
Feb. 25—Frank Wotanski, Syracuse ---KO 3
Mar. 4—Terry Mitchell, Syracuse-----KO 6
Mar. 13—Emilio Martinez, Denver-------W 10
Apr. 12—Bob Olin, San Francisco--------W 10
May 10—Frank Rowsey, San Francisco--W 10
June 3—Tommy Patrick, Pittsburgh--KO 1
June 24—Izzy Singer, Paterson---------KO 1
July 8—Lou Poster, Cleveland---------KO 5
July 17—Maxie Rosenbloom, Oakland---L 10
July 24—Abe Feldman, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Oct. 31—Bob Olin, St. Louis----------W 15
(Won Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 29—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran.---L 10
Dec. 11—Georgie Simpson, Oakland----KO 2
Dec. 19—Coleman Johns, Phoenix ----KO 2
Dec. 20—Dutch Weimer, Tucson -------W 10

1936

Jan. 10—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane------KO 3
Jan. 17—Al Stillman, St. Louis, Mo.-----KO 4
Jan. 29—Emilio Martinez, Denver-------L 10
Jan. 31—Cyclone Lynch, Walsenburg--KO 1
Mar. 6—Eddies Simms, St. Louis, Mo.--W 10
Mar. 13—Jock McAvoy, N. Y. C.----------W 15
(Title)
Apr. 7—George Nichols, Buffalo--------D 10
Apr. 22—Izzy Singer, Chicago, Ill.--------W 10
May 27—Charlie Massera, Pittsburgh----W 10
May 29—Bob Godwin, N. Y. C.---------KO 1
June 8—John Anderson, N. Y. C.---------W 10
June 12—Dutch Weimer, York, Pa.------KO 5
June 17—Tony Shucco, St. Louis, Mo.---KO 8
June 22—Jimmy Merriott, Peoria, Ill.---KO 3
July 10—Max Marek, Chicago, Ill.---------W 10
July 30—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh, Pa.-----W 12
Aug. 12—George Nichols, St. Louis------W 10
Sept. 17—Tiger Hairston, Charleston---KO 1
Oct. 2—Red Burman, Chicago, Ill.------KO 2
Nov. 9—Len Harvey, London, Eng.------W 15
(Title)

1937

Jan. 4—Al Ettore, Philadelphia---------D 10
Jan. 11—Art Sykes, Pittsburgh --------KO 6
Jan. 28—Chester Palutis, Scranton-----KO 7
Feb. 8—Al Ettore, Philadelphia--------W 15
Mar. 15—Hans Birkie, Philadelphia------W 10
Apr. 2—Donald Barry, St. Louis------KO 5
Apr. 9—Babe Davis, Indianapolis-----KO 3
Apr. 13—Harold Murphy, Omaha ------KO 4
Apr. 19—Pret Farrar, Des Moines------KO 6
May 4—Emilio Martinez, St. Louis-----W 10
May 14—Patsy Perroni, N. Y. C.---------W 10
May 21—Jack Kranz, Kansas City------KO 3
June 3—*Bob Olin, St. Louis----------KO 8
June 15—Al Ettore, Philadelphia--------W 10
June 28—Willie Reddish, Washington---W 10
Aug. 19—Italo Colonello, Pittsburgh-----W 12
Oct. 15—Isadore Gastanaga, Detroit-----L 10
Nov. 26—Salvadore Ruggierello--------KO 4
Dec. 12—Isadore Gastanaga, St. Louis--KO 9
Dec. 17—Johnny Risko, Cleveland------W 10
*Title bout.

1938

Jan. 10—Leonard Neblitt, Nashville----KO 8
Jan. 18—Marty Gallagher, St. Louis---KO 3
Jan. 31—Emil Scholz, Pittsburgh--------W 10
Feb. 11—Fred Lenhardt, St. Louis-----KO 3
Mar. 25—Bud Mignault, St. Paul--------W 10
Apr. 4—Bob Tow, Philadelphia--------W 10
Apr. 25—*Emilio Martinez, Minneapolis KO 4
May 5—Domenic Ceccarelli, Baltimore W 10
May 19—Elmer Ray, Atlanta----------KO 12
Aug. 25—Domenic Ceccarelli, Nutley--KO 3
Sept. 15—Jimmy Adamick, Philadelphia W 10
Oct. 28—*Al Gainer, New Haven--------W 15
*Title bout.

1939

Jan. 25—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.---------KO by 1
(For the Heavyweight Championship of the World)

MELIO BETTINA

Born, November 18, 1916, Bridgeport, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 180 lbs. Height 5 ft., 10 in. Managed by James V. Grippo.

1934

Oct. 6—Joe Gargiso, New York City--KO 1
Oct. 27—John Dario, New York City---KO 2
Nov. 10—Terry Mitchell, New York City-W 4
Dec. 1—Julius Vigh, New York City---KO 3

1935

Mar. 15—Jimmy Varrelli, New York City-W 6
Apr. 4—Vinnie Funk, Paterson--------KO 2
Apr. 11—Babe Marshall, Paterson------W 6
Apr. 22—Ray Miller, Paterson----------L 6
May 2—Charlie Mautz, Paterson--------W 8
June 3—Lou LaPage, Paterson----------W 10
June 25—Alfie Williams, Elmira --------KO 3
Sept. 10—Mark Hough, Poughkeepsie----D 8
Nov. 13—"Tiger" Smith, New Haven-----W 6

1936

Jan. 9—Joe Tinsley, White Plains-------W 6
Feb. 17—Babe Childers, Miami Beach---KO 2
Mar. 10—Tony Celli, W. Palm Beach-----W 10
Mar. 31—Charlie Weiss, W. Palm Beach---L 10
Apr. 14—Charlie Weiss, W. Palm Beach--W 10
June 1—Bud Mignault, Poughkeepsie---W 10
July 13—Charlie Loughran, Washington-W 6
July 27—Buddy Ryan, Newark---------ND 6
Aug. 24—Fred Caruso, Newark----------L 10
Sept. 14—Frank Zamoris, Newark---KO by 6
Sept. 28—Frank Zamoris, Newark--------W 8
Nov. 16—Buddy Ryan, Newark----------W 8
Dec. 8—Steve Carr, West Palm Beach-KO 6

1937

Jan. 12—Carl Knowles, W. Palm Beach-KO 3
Jan. 26—Leroy Brown, W. Palm Beach---D 10
Mar. 2—Tony Celli, W. Palm Beach-----W 10
Mar. 30—Barney Brock, Miami----------W 10
June 18—Joe Knight, Miami----------W 10
July 10—Jimmy Mendes, Bridgeport----KO 5
July 24—Joe Lipps, Bridgeport----------KO 5
Aug. 7—Johnny Duarte, Bridgeport-----W 8
Aug. 20—Buck Everett, Miami Beach----L 10
Sept. 28—Art Johnson, Los Angeles---KO 4
Nov. 5—Swede Berglund, Hollywood---W 10
Dec. 10—Swede Berglund, Hollywood--KO 3

1938

Feb. 4—Bob Godwin, W. Palm Beach--KO 7
Mar. 11—Tony Celli, W. Palm Beach----KO 2
Mar. 25—Pat McDuff, W. Palm Beach----W 10
May 5—James J. Johnson, N. Y. C.----KO 7
May 20—Dominic Ceccarelli, N. Y. C.----W 6
June 17—Phil Sommese, Brooklyn--------W 10
July 2—John Lasinski, Milford---------KO 5
July 26—Gene Bonin, Poughkeepsie----KO 2
Aug. 18—Buck Everett, Poughkeepsie---KO 1
Oct. 10—Basher Dean, Plainfield--------W 8

1939

Jan. 3—Bud Mignault, New York City-KO 10
Jan. 20—Henry Cooper, New York City--W 8
Feb. 3—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C.-------KO 9
(New York State recognized Bettina light-heavy champion)
May 15—Italo Colonello, Pittsburgh----KO 3
July 13—Billy Conn, New York City-----L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Aug. 8—Hobo Williams, Poughkeepsie--W 8
Sept. 25—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh--------L 15
(Light Heavyweight title bout)
Nov. 28—Willie Pavlovich, Jersey City--W 8
Dec. 15—Mario Liani, Kingston --------KO 4

1940

Jan. 5—Fred Apostoli, New York City--L 12
Feb. 2—Fred Apostoli, New York City-KO 12
June 7—Al McCoy, Boston----------L 10
Aug. 7—Joe O'Gatty, Amsterdam-------W 10
Sept. 10—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Dec. 17—Solly Krieger, Brooklyn--------W 10

1941

Jan. 13—Anton Christoforidis, Cleveland-L 15
(Vacant N. B. A. Light Heavyweight title)
Feb. 21—Herbie Katz, New York City--KO 9
Mar. 9—Buddy Knox, Miami----------KO 5
Mar. 25—Jack Marshall, Tampa, Fla.---KO 9
July 22—Red Burman, Brooklyn---------W 10
Aug. 25—Pat Valentino, San Francisco--W 10
Oct. 7—Sonny Boy Walker, Los Angeles-W 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland-------W 10
Dec. 1—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh--------W 10

1942

Jan. 12—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh--------W 10
Mar. 31—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia-----W 10
Apr. 10—Booker Beckwith, Chicago------W 10
June 12—Altus Allen, Chicago----------W 10
June 23—Harry Bobo, Cleveland---------W 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

June 14—Lou Brooks, Philadelphia ----KO 1
Sept. 15—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland ------L 10

1944

May 22—Johnny Vorce, Pittsburgh----KO 5
June 12—Buddy Walker, Pittsburgh---W 10
July 18—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh---W 10
Oct. 16—Saint Thomas, Philadelphia--KO 3
Dec. 11—George Parks, Washington, D. C. ----------W 10

1945

Mar. 16—Jimmy Bivins, N. Y. C.---------D 10

1946

July 11—Eddie Blunt, Hartford----------W 10
Aug. 19—Larry Bouchard, Troy--------KO 2
Sept. 25—Eldridge Eatman, Norwalk-----W 10
Nov. 19—Bill Weinberg, Buffalo---------W 10
Dec. 10—Joe Muscato, Buffalo----------KO 3

1947

May 23—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. City--KO by 1

1948

May 12—Jackie Fisher, Bangor, Me.----KO 5
May 24—Ross Strickland, Newburgh---KO 5
June 16—Angel Sotillo, N. Y. C.---------KO 3
July 6—Austin Johnson, Elizabeth-----KO 2
July 27—Shamus O'Brien, N. Y. C.------KO 4
Nov. 8—Sandy McPherson, Providence-W 10
Nov. 19—Enrique Felipi, New York-----W 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Flynn, Rochester--KO by 6

BILLY CONN

Born, October 8, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Heavyweight. Managed by Johnny Ray.

1935

Dick Woodwer, Fairmont, L 4 rds. John Lewis, Charleston, KO 3 rds. Paddy Gray, Pittsburgh, W 4 rds. Bob Dorman, Clarksburg, W 6 rds. Johnny Birek, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Stan Nagey, Wheeling, W 4 rds. Ralph Gizzy, Pittsburgh, L. 4 rds. Ralph Gizzy, Pittsburgh, L. 6 rds. George Schlee, Pittsburgh, KO 6 rds. Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh, L 6 rds. Ray Eberle, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh, L 6 rds.

1936

Dick Ambrose, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Johnny Yurcini, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Ray Eberle, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Johnny Yurcini, Washington, Pa., W 6 rds. Johnny Yurcini, Johnstown, KO 4 rds. Georgie Leggins, Pittsburgh, W 4 rds. Steve Walters, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Louis Kid Cook, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Louis Kid Cook, Pittsburgh, W 8 rds. Steve Nickelish, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. General Burrows, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Steve Nickelish, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. General Burrows, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh, W 8 rds. Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh, W 8 rds. Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh, W 10 rds. Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh, W 10 rds. Roscoe Manning, Pittsburgh, KO 5 rds. Charley Weise, Pittsburgh, W 10 rds. Ralph Chong, Pittsburgh, W 10 rds. Jimmy Brown, Pittsburgh, KO 9 rds.
Dec. 28—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh--------W 10

1937

Mar. 11—Babe Risko, Pittsburgh--------W 10
May 3—Vince Dundee, Pittsburgh------W 10
May 27—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh-----W 10
June 30—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh-----W 12
Aug. 13—Young Corbett, San Francisco--L 10
Sept. 30—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh------W 15
Nov. 8—Young Corbett, Pittsburgh------W 10
Dec. 16—Solly Krieger, Pittsburgh-------L 12

1938

Jan. 24—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh----W 12
Apr. 4—Domenic Ceccarelli, Pittsburgh-W 10

BILLY CONN
Pittsburgh, Pa.

May 10—Eric Seelig, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 25—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....L 12
Sept. 14—Ray Actis, San Francisco.....KO 8
Oct. 27—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh.... W 10
Nov. 28—Solly Krieger, Pittsburgh.....W 12

1939

Jan. 6—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 10—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.....W 15
May 12—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 13—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won New York State Light-heavyweight Championship)
Aug. 14—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia....KO 8
Sept. 25—Melio Bettina, Pittsburgh.....W 15
(Title)
Nov. 17—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title)

1940

Jan. 10—Henry Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 5—Gus Lesnevich, Detroit.....W 15
(Title)
Sept. 6—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.....KO 13
Oct. 18—Al McCoy, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 29—Lee Savold, N. Y. C.....W 12

1941

Feb. 27—Ira Hughes, Clarksburg, W.Va..KO 4
Mar. 6—Dan Hassett, Wash., D. C.....KO 5
Apr. 4—Gunnar Barlund, Chicago.....KO 8
May 26—Buddy Knox, Pittsburgh.....KO 8
June 18—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 13
(Heavyweight title fight)

1942

Jan. 12—Henry Cooper, Toledo.....W 12
Jan. 28—James D. Turner, St. Louis.....W 10
Feb. 13—Tony Zale, N. Y. C.....W 12
In U. S. Army.

1944

Exhibition bouts for the Service Men Overseas, in European Theatre of Operations.

1945

Oct. 29—Bearcat Jones, Cleveland ..Exh. 3
Nov. 7—Bearcat Jones, Kansas City Exh. 3

1946

June 19—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 8
(Heavyweight title bout)

1948

Nov. 15—Mike O'Dowd, Macon, Ga.....KO 9
Nov. 25—Jackie Lyons, Dallas.....KO 9
Dec. 10—Joe Louis, Chicago.....Exh. 6

ANTON CHRISTOFORIDIS

Born, Messina, Greece, May 26, 1918. Nationality, Greek. Light Heavyweight. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Lew Burston and Eddie Mead.

1934

Knockouts: Taddei, 4; Korenyi, 2; Al Mankini, 5; Jinie Sala, 7. Won: Thouvenin, 6; Reis, 10; Blaise, 6; Hallart, 6; Damaguez, 10. Draw: Jancellene.

1935

Mar. 6—Garcia Lluch, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 6—Georges Noche, Montlucon.....W 10
May 5—Paul Jeancenella, Paris.....W 6
July —Jany Ambreski, Athens, Greece W 10
Aug. 6—Assane Diouf, Paris.....W 10
Aug. 20—Georges Noche, Paris.....W 10
Sept. 3—Kid Tunero, Paris.....D 10
Sept. 20—Vilda Jaks, Paris.....L 10
Oct. 15—Marcel Foulon, Paris.....KO 6
Oct. 28—Julien Faes, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 22—Vilda Jaks, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 9—Kid Janas, Paris.....W 10

1936

Jan. 6—Kid Tunero, Paris.....L 10
Feb. 7—Carmelo Candel, Paris.....L 10
Mar. 6—Adrien Anneet, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 2—Vilda Jaks, Paris.....W 12
Apr. 19—Carmelo Candel, Marseille....KO 8
May 2—Kid Janas, Algiers.....L 10
Oct. 2—Carmelo Candel, Oran.....W 10
Nov. 5—Edouard Tenet, Paris.....L 10
Dec. 7—Mario Casadel, Paris.....WF 10

1937

Jan. 18—Edouard Tenet, Paris.....D 10
Feb. 4—Kid Janas, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 1—Martinez Alfara, Paris.....D 10
Apr. 3—Martinez Alfara, Paris.....D 10
June 13—Kid Tunero, Chantilly.....L 10
Aug. 8—Kid Janas, Algiers.....W 10
Aug. 22—Martinez Alfara, Oran.....D 10
Oct. 30—Tokulesco, Athens.....KO 1
Nov. 8—Costa Vassis, Athens.....W 15

1938

Jan. 14—Gustav Eder, Berlin.....W 12
May 6—Gustav Eder, Berlin.....D 12
May 23—Bep Van Klaveren, Rotterdam..L 10
Nov. 14—Bep Van Klaveren, Rotterdam..W 15

1939

Jan. 10—Edouard Tenet, Paris.....L 15
Apr. 5—Lou Brouillard, Paris.....W 10

1940

Jan. 5—Willie Pavlovich, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 29—Frank Zamoris, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 5—George Burnette, Detroit.....W 8
June 5—Jimmy Burns, Chicago.....KO 5
July 9—Joey Sutka, Detroit.....W 10
Aug. 21—Tony Bruno, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 22—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland....KO 2
Nov. 18—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....L 10
Dec. 2—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....W 10

1941

Jan. 13—Melio Bettina, Cleveland.....W 15
(Won vacant N. B. A. Light Heavyweight title)
Apr. 7—Italo Colonello, Baltimore....KO 5
Apr. 30—Johnny Romero, St. Louis....KO 2
May 22—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 1—Ceferino Garcia, Cleveland.....W 10

1942

Jan. 2—George Burnette, Detroit.....W 10
Jan. 12—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati..KO by 3
Apr. 17—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland.....W 10
Apr. 29—Paulie Mahoney, Buffalo.....KO 9
May 20—Johnny Colan, Chicago.....W 10
June 22—Johnny Colan, Cleveland.....W 10
July 27—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 10—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....D 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

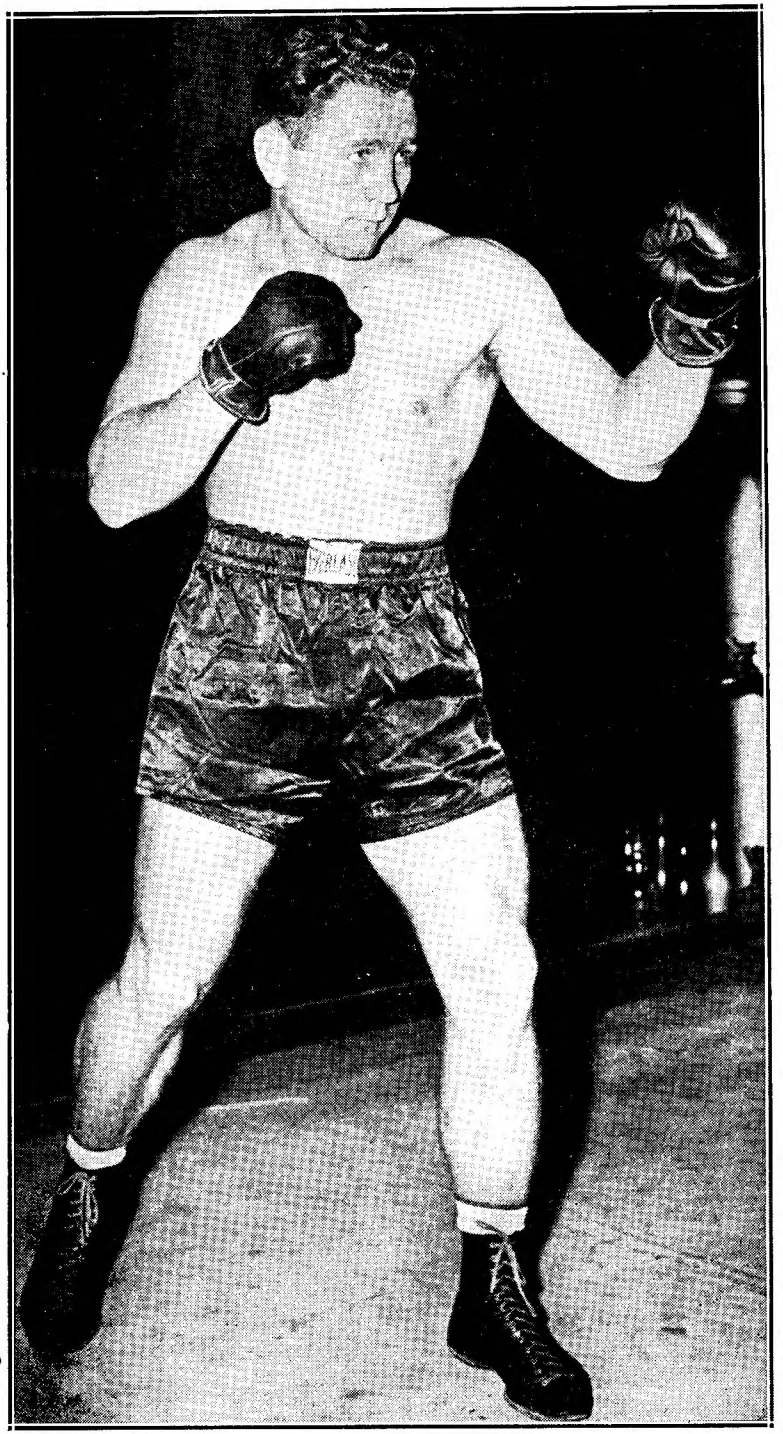
Feb. 23—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland .....L 15
Apr. 21—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland .....L 10
In U. S. Navy.

1946

July 8—Joe Lynch, Cleveland.....KO 3
Aug. 19—Augie Fleishauer, Cleveland..KO 7
Nov. 22—Steve Belloise, Detroit.....KO by 10

1947

Feb. 18—Anton Raadik, Chicago ....KO by 8



GUS LESNEVICH

Former World Light Heavyweight Title Holder

GUS LESNEVICH

Born, Feb. 22, 1915. Cliffside, N. J. Nationality, Russian-American. Light-heavyweight. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Joe Vella.

1933

Golden Gloves Sub-Novice Champion.

1934

Golden Gloves Inter-City Champion

May 5—Justin Hoffman, Brooklyn ---KO 2
May 19—Sid Cohen, Brooklyn ---------KO 3
May 29—Jimmy Calabrese, Ft. Lee-----KO 1
June 9—Willie Klein, Brooklyn ---------W 6
June 23—Roy Frisco, Brooklyn ---------W 8
July 23—Tony Kalb, Jersey City-------KO 2
Sept. 13—Nicky Williams, Jersey City---W 6
Sept. 22—Charlie Weisse, Brooklyn------W 6
Oct. 3—Mark Hough, Brooklyn --------W 6
Nov. 3—Tom Chester, Brooklyn --------W 6
Nov. 24—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn-------L 6
Dec. 8—Stan Willardson, Brooklyn-----W 6
Dec. 29—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn--------W 8

1935

Jan. 12—Bucky Lawless, Brooklyn----KO 2
Feb. 2—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn --------W 8
Mar. 2—John Anderson, Brooklyn------W 8
Mar. 22—John Anderson, N. Y.----------D 8
Apr. 12—Mark Hough, Brooklyn---------W 8
May 2—Charley Weise, Brooklyn------W 8
May 25—Tony Celli, Brooklyn----------W 8
Dec. 17—Butch Lynch, Newark ---------W 10

1936

Feb. 4—Eddie Kid Whalen, N. J.------KO 5
Mar. 16—Frankie Caris, Newark---------D 10
Apr. 13—Frankie Caris, Newark---------W 10
May 12—Sammy Christian, Los Angeles--W 6
May 30—Lou Rogers, Hollywood---------KO 1
Aug. 21—Ray Actis, Hollywood----------W 10
Oct. 9—Carmen Barth, Hollywood-------W 10
Oct. 23—Marty Simmons, Hollywood-----D 10
Nov. 4—Young Stuhley, San Francisco-KO 9
Nov. 17—Freddie Steele, Los Angeles KO by 2

1937

Feb. 20—Tony Celli, N. Y.----------W 8
Mar. 12—Young Corbett, San Fran..KO by 5
June 22—Young Stuhley, Los Angeles--W 10
Aug. 24—Attilio Sabatino, San Francisco-W 10
Sept. 3—Alabama Kid, San Francisco-W 10
Oct. 5—Allan Matthews, Seattle---------D 10
Nov. 19—Herbie Katz, N. Y.----------W 10

1938

Jan. 7—Joey Parks, St. Louis----------D 10
Feb. 8—Ben Brown, Miami Beach------W 10
Feb. 24—Jack Kirkland, Miami Beach--KO 1
Mar. 23—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C.--------W 10
June 1—Buddy Ryan, West N. Y.------W 10
June 16—Stanley Hasrato, West N. Y...KO 1
Nov. 3—Ron Richards, Sydney, Aust.----L 12
Dec. 15—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney, Aust..W 12

1939

Jan. 19—Alabama Kid, Sydney, Aust...KO 9
Feb. 2—Bob Olin, Sydney, Aust.---------W 12
May 15—Larry Lane, Trenton, N. J.-----W 10
June 22—Dave Clark, Nutley, N. J.-------KO 1
Nov. 17—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.----------L 15
(For Light-heavyweight Title)

1940

Jan. 1—Dave Clark, Detroit----------W 10
June 5—Billy Conn, Detroit----------L 15
(For Light-heavyweight Title)
July 22—Wally Sears, Garfield, N. J.------W 10
Sept. 5—Henry Cooper, Garfield, N. J...KO 5
Nov. 23—Al Delaney, Brooklyn----------L 8
Dec. 16—Jack Marshall, Newark---------KO 4

1941

Feb. 27—Nathan Mann, Detroit---------W 10
May 22—Ant. Christoforidis, N. Y. C.----W 15
(For vacant N. B. A. Light Heavyweight title)
Aug. 26—Tami Mauriello, N.Y.C.---------W 15
(Title bout)
Nov. 14—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.-------W 15
(Title bout)

1942

Jan. 30—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland--------L 10
In U. S. Coast Guard.

1943

Oct. 22—Joe Thomas, Wilmington-Exh. KO 3

1946

Jan. 11—Joe Kahut, Portland----------KO 1
Feb. 15—Paul Crosby, Danbury-------Exh. 3
Feb. 22—Lee Oma, N. Y. C.---------KO by 4
May 14—Freddie Mills, London--------KO 10
(World Light Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 17—Bruce Woodcock, London--KO by 8

1947

Feb. 28—Billy Fox, N. Y. C. ----------KO 10
(World Lightheavyweight Title)
Mar. 23—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C. -------KO 1
July 30—Tami Mauriello, Bklyn --------W 10
Oct. 31—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.------KO 7

1948

Mar. 5—Billy Fox, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
(World Light Heavyweight title)
July 26—Freddie Mills, London----------L 15
(Lost World Light Heavyweight title)

1949

Mar. 3—Eldridge Eatman, Newark-----KO 1
May 23—Joey Maxim, Cincinnati--------L 15
(For vacant American Light Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 10—Ezzard Charles, New York KO by 7
(N.B.A. title bout)

FREDDIE MILLS

Born in Parkstone, Dorset, Eng., June 26 1919. Weight 175 lbs. Height 5 feet, 10 in. Managed by Ted Broadribb.

1936

Mar. 25—Reg Davis, Bournemouth-----KO 3
Apr. 20—Stan Nelson, Bournemouth-----D 6
May —F. Lennington, Bournemouth KO 5
Oct. 14—Jack Scott, Bournemouth-----KO 1
Oct. 28—Stan Nelson, Bournemouth --KO 2
Nov. —George Heskett, Weymouth----D 6
Dec. 9—George Bradby, Bournemouth KO 1

1937

Jan. 6—Billy Brown, Bournemouth---KO 1
Jan. 20—Terry Warren, Bournemouth--KO 2
Feb. 3—Harry Frolic, Bournemouth--KO 7
Feb. 17—Jack McKnight, Bournemouth W 12
Mar. 3—Red Pullen, Bournemouth-----W 12
Mar. 17—Jack McKnight, Bournemouth--W 12
Apr. 14—Jack Alder, Bournemouth ----W 12
Apr. 28—Harry Lister, Bournemouth---W 12
May 5—Albert Johnson, Bournemouth W 12
Aug. 14—George Davis, Poole------KO by 8
Oct. 8—Harold Kid Anthony, Paignt. KO 1
Oct. 20—George Davis, Bournemouth----L 12
Nov. 3—Billy Fuller, Bournemouth---KO 7
Nov. 17—Jim Greaves, Bournemouth----D 12
Dec. 1—Fred Clements, Bournemouth KO 6
Dec. 15—Jack Lewis, Bournemouth -----L 10
Dec. 17—Ginger Dawkins, Paignton-----D 12

1938

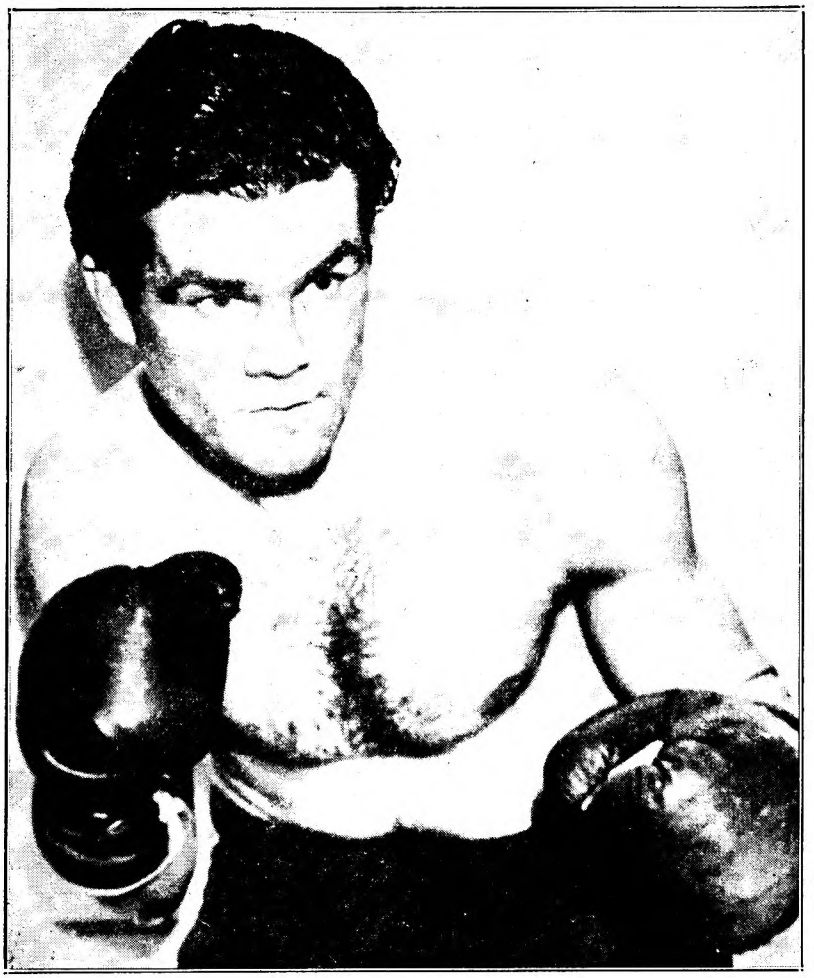
Jan. 5—Ginger Dawkins, Bournem'th. KO 8
Jan. 19—Jim Greaves, Bournemouth----W 12
Feb. 2—Billy James, Bournemouth---KO 2
Feb. 16—Ted Barter, Bournemouth---KO 6
Mar. 2—Harry Vine, Bournemouth----KO 9
Mar. 16—Tommy Taylor, Bournemouth--W 12
Mar. 30—Jack Lewis, Bournemouth-----W 12
Apr. 13—Charley Parkin, Bournemouth KO 3
Apr. 27—Charley Parkin, Bournemouth W 12
Aug. 1—Moe Moss, Bournemouth-----KO 5
Oct. 7—Fred Clements, Portsmouth---KO 6
Nov. 9—Seaman Long, Bournemouth--KO 3
Nov. 14—Tom Curran, Brighton---------W 10
Nov. 23—Yorkie Bentley, Bournemouth KO 3
Dec. 7—Butcher Gascoigne, Bo'rnem'th. W 12
Dec. 14—Dave McCleave, Bournemouth L 12

1939

Jan. 4—Yorkie Bentley, Bournemouth KO 7
Jan. 18—Paul Schaeffer, Bournemouth W 10
Feb. 1—Johnny Blake, Bournemouth--KO 6
Feb. 20—Butcher Gascoigne, Yarmouth L 12
Mar. 1—Eddie Maguire, Bournemouth--W 10
Mar. 13—Nat Franks, Plymouth----------D 12
Apr. 12—Elfryn Morris, Bournemouth--L 10
Apr. 26—Charley Parkin, Bournemouth KO 1
May 3—Dave McCleave, Bournemouth KO 1
June 14—Ginger Sadd, Bournemouth ---L 10
July 21—Charley Parkin, Plymouth---KO 1
Oct. 28—Dave McCleave, Southampton KO 3
Nov. 7—Eddie Maguire, Southampton--L 10
Nov. 27—Eddie Maguire, Southampton--D 10
Dec. 26—Elfryn Morris, Bournemouth KO 4

1940

Mar. 17—Jim Barry, Coventry ----------W 10
Apr. 10—Ginger Sadd, Eastbourne------W 10
Apr. 18—Stafford Barton, Walthamstow KO 7
May 22—Ben Valentine, Bournmouth--KO 3
Aug. 8—Jock McAvoy, Liverpool -------W 10
Sept. 7—Ernie Simmons, Newcastle---KO 6



FREDDIE MILLS

Former World Light Heavyweight Champion

1941

May 26—Ginger Sadd, Leicester.....KO 9
May 31—Trevor Burt, Pontypool.....KO 1
June 6—Jack Hyams, Liverpool .....KO 4
June 30—Jack Powell, Reading.....KO 1
Aug. 5—Tom Reddington, Leicester....W 10
Sept. 1—Jack Hyams, Leicester.....L 3
Sept. 29—Tommy Martin, London.....KO 5
Nov. 3—Jim Wilde, London.....KO 3
Nov. 28—Tom Reddington, Manchester...L 10
Dec. 8—Jack London, London .....W 10

1942

Jan. 26—Tom Reddington, London.....KO 9
Feb. 23—Jock McAvoy, London.....KO 1
June 20—Len Harvey, London.....KO 2
(Won the British Empire Light Heavyweight title)
Oct. 23—Al Robinson, Manchester.....KO 6

1943

May 22—Al Robinson, Leeds.....KO 2

1944

Feb. 16—Bert Gilroy, London .....KO 8
May 25—Al Delaney, London .....KO 5
Sept 15—Jack London, Manchester .....L 15
(For British Empire Heavyweight title)

1945

Feb. 7—Ken Shaw, London.....KO 7

1946

May 14—Gus Lesnevich, London...KO by 10
(World Light Heavyweight title)
June 4—Bruce Woodcock, London.....L 12
Aug. 13—John Nilsson, Brighton.....KO 1
Nov. 5—Joe Baksi, London.....KO by 6

1947

Jan. 20—Willi Quentenmeier, London..KO 2
Feb. 17—Enrico Bertola, London.....KO 5
Apr. 29—Nick Wolmarans, Johannesburg KO 5
June 3—Lloyd Marshall, London...KO by 5
Sept. 8—Pol Goffaux, Harringay .....KO 4
(For vacant European light-heavy title)
Nov. 28—Stephane Olek, Manchester ....W 10

1948

Feb. 17—Paco Bueno, Harringay.....KO 2
Apr. 20—Ken Shaw, London.....KO 1
July 26—Gus Lesnevich, London.....W 15
(Won World Light Heavyweight title)
Nov. 6—Johnny Ralph, Johannesburg.KO 8

1949

June 2—Bruce Woodcock, London..KO by 14

1950

Jan. 24—Joey Maxim, London.....KO by 10
(Lost light-heavyweight title)

JOEY MAXIM
Former World Light Heavyweight Champion

JOEY MAXIM

(Guiseppe Antonio Berardinelli)

Born, March 28, 1922, Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, Italian-American. Light Heavyweight. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Jack Kearns.

1941

Jan. 13—Bob Berry, Cleveland.....W 4
Jan. 27—Frank McBride, Chicago.....W 8
Feb. 17—Orlando Trotter, Chicago.....L 8
Apr. 29—Bob Berry, Cleveland.....W 6
July 11—Tony Paoli, Cleveland.....W 10
July 28—Johnny Trotter, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 13—Lee Oma, Youngstown, Ohio....W 8
Sept. 15—Nate Bolden, Chicago .....W 10
Oct. 6—Bill Peterson, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 27—Oliver Shanks, Chicago.....KO 5
Dec. 1—Clarence Red Burman, Cleve...W 10

1942

Jan. 16—Booker Beckwith, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 11—Herbie Katz, Cleveland.....KO 6
Mar. 23—Lou Brooks, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 20—Frank Green, Chicago.....KO 2
May 11—Charles Roth, Chicago.....LF 2
June 1—Charles Roth, Chicago.....KO 4
June 22—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....L 10
July 10—Lou Brooks, Wilmington.....W 10
July 27—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh....W 10
Aug. 10—Altus Allen, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 27—Jack Marshall, Chicago.....KO 8
Sept. 22—Shelton Bell, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 5—Hubert Hood, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 13—Larry Lane, Akron .....W 10
Oct. 27—Ezzard Charles, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Dec. 1—Ezzard Charles, Cleveland.....L 10

1943

Jan. 18—Clarence Brown, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 15—Clarence Brown, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 10—Curtis Sheppard, Cleve.....KO by 1
Mar. 31—Curtis Sheppard, Cleveland....W 10
Apr. 26—Al Jordan, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 9—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 29—Buddy Scott, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 1—Claudio Villar, Cleveland.....KO 6
In U. S. Army.
(Physical Instructor, Army Air Force)

1944

Jan. 31—Georgie Parks, Washington.....W 10
Apr. 28—John (Buddy) Walker, Detroit.W 10
May 29—Bob Garner, Chicago.....W 10
June 26—Frank Androff, Chicago.....W 10
July 27—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland.....L 10
Dec. 19—Johnny Flynn, Cleveland.....L 10

1945

Feb. 2—Johnny Flanagan, Chicago.....W 8
Apr. 16—Clarence Brown, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 26—Cleo Everett, Detroit.....W 10

1946

Mar. 4—Howard Williams, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 11—John Thomas, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 27—Ralph De John, Buffalo.....KO 1
Apr. 1—Buddy Walker, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 9—Phil Muscato, Buffalo.....L 10
May 7—Charley Eagle, Buffalo.....D 10
May 14—Phil Muscato, Buffalo.....W 12
Aug. 2—Phil Muscato, Rochester.....W 10
Aug. 14—Henry Cooper, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 28—Jersey Joe Walcott, Camden...W 10
Oct. 10—Clarence Jones, Akron.....W 10
Oct. 16—Bearcat Jones, Toledo.....KO 5
Nov. 12—Jim Ritchie, St. Louis.....D 10
Dec. 3—Jimmy Webb, Houston.....KO 6
Dec. 12—Alvelez, El Paso .....W 10
Dec. 17—Jack Marshall, Houston.....W 10

1947

Jan. 6—Jersey Joe Walcott, Phila.....L 10
Jan. 28—Marty Clark, Miami.....KO 7
May 12—Charlie Roth, Louisville.....KO 4
June 23—Jersey Joe Walcott, Los Angeles L 10
Sept. 8—Clarence Jones, Wheeling.....KO 5
Sept. 17—John Thomas, Cleveland.....W 10
Nov. 12—Bob Foxworth, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 8—Billy Thompson, Philadelphia...W 10

1948

Jan. 9—Olle Tandberg, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 2—Bob Sikes, Little Rock.....W 10
Feb. 13—Tony Bosnich, San Francisco...W 10
Mar. 22—Pat Valentino, San Francisco....D 10
Apr. 27—Louis Berlier, Houston.....W 10
May 7—Francisco de la Cruz, El Paso...W 10
May 27—Roy Hawkins, Tacoma.....W 10
June 7—Pat Valentino, San Francisco....D 10
June 22—Joe Kahut, Portland, Ore.....W 10
June 29—Bill Peterson, Seattle.....W 10
Sept. 28—Bill Peterson, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Oct. 19—Joe Kahut, Portland, Ore.....L 15
Nov. 12—Bob Satterfield, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 7—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....W 10

1949

Feb. 28—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati.....L 15
May 23—Gus Lesnevich, Cincinnati.....W 15
(For vacant American Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 25—Joe Kahut, Cincinnati.....KO 5
Nov. 30—Pat McCafferty, Wichita.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Bill Petersen, Grand Rapids....W 10

1950

Jan. 24—Freddie Mills, London.....KO 10
(Won light heavyweight title)
Apr. 19—Joe Dawson, Omaha.....KO 2
Apr. 27—Jack Marshall, Dallas.....Exh. 4
May 12—Bill Petersen, Memphis.....KO 6
Sept. 25—Johnny Swanson, Hunt'gton...KO 3
Oct. 10—Bill Petersen, Salt Lake City...W 10
Nov. 22—Big Boy Brown, Moline, Ill.....W 10
Dec. 11—Dave Whitlock, San Francisco.KO 4

1951

Jan. 27—Hubert Hood, Indianapolis....KO 3
May 30—Ezzard Charles, Chicago .....L 15
(heavyweight title bout)
Aug. 22—Bob Murphy, New York.....W 15
(Light heavyweight title bout)
Dec. 12—Ezzard Charles, San Francisco..L 12

1952

Mar. 6—Ted Lowry, St. Paul.....W 10
June 25—Ray Robinson, New York.....KO 14
(Light Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 17—Archie Moore, St. Louis.....L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight Title)

1953

Mar. 4—Danny Nardico, Miami.....W 10
June 24—Archie Moore, Ogden.....L 15
(World Light Heavyweight Title Bout)

1954

Jan. 27—Archie Moore, Miami.....L 15
(World Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
June 7—Floyd Patterson, Brooklyn ....W 8
Nov. 24—Paul Andrews, Chicago.....W 10

1955

Apr. 13—Bobo Olson, San Francisco.....L 10
June 28—Willie Pastrano, New Orleans...L 10

1956

Sept. 29—Edgardo Romero, Vancouver..W 10

1957

Jan. 25—Eddie Machen, Miami Beach....L 10
May 3—Eddie Machen, Louisville.....L 10
June 18—Bobo Olson, Portland, Ore.....L 10

ARCHIE MOORE

Born, December 13, 1913 Benoit Miss. (Moore claims he was born Dec. 13, 1916 at Collinsville, Ill. His mother gives the earlier date). Height, 5 ft. 11 inches. Managed by Kid Bandy, George Wilsman, Cal Thompson, Felix Thurman, Jack Richardson, Jimmy Johnston, Charley Johnston.

1936

—Kneibert Davidson .....KO 2
—Ray Brewster .....KO 3
—Billy Simms .....KO 2
—Poco Kid .....KO 2
—Johnny Leggs .....KO 1
—Dale Richards .....KO 1
—Ferman Burton .....KO 1
—Billy Simms .....KO 1
—Julius Kemp .....KO 3
—Four H Posey .....KO 6
—Ray Halford .....KO 3
—Dick Putnam .....KO 3
—Peter Urban .....KO 6
—Tiger Brown .....L 6
—Frankie Nelson .....L 6
—Courtland Sheppard .....L 6
Dec. —Sammy Christian, St. Louis....W 5

1937

Jan. —Carl Lautenschlager, St. Louis KO 2
—Murray Allen KO 6
—Joe Huff, St. Louis KO 2
—Karl Martin KO 1
—Murray Allen KO 2
—Frank Hatfield KO 1
—Charley Dawson KO 5
(Kansas Middleweight Title)
—Sammy Jackson KO 8
—Dynamite Payne KO 1
(Oklahoma Middleweight Title)
—Johnny Davies KO 3
—Al Dulinsky KO 1
—Deacon Logan KO 3
(Missouri Middleweight Title)

1938

Apr. —Jimmy Brent, San Diego, Cal. KO 1
May 27—Ray Vargas, San Diego KO 3
June 24—Johnny Romero, San Diego L 10
July —Johnny Sikes, San Diego KO 4
Aug. 5—Lorenzo Pedro, San Diego W 10
Sept. —Johnny Romero, San Diego KO 8
Nov. 22—Ray Lyle, St. Louis KO 2
Dec. 7—Irish Bob Turner, St. Louis KO 2
—Bobby Yannes KO 2
—Tom Henry KO 4

1939

Mar. 2—Domenic Ceccarelli, St. Louis KO 1
Apr. 1—Marty Simmons, Minneapolis W 10
Apr. 20—Teddy Yarosz, St. Louis L 10
Sept. 22—Bobby Seaman, San Diego KO 7
Dec. 7—Honeyboy Jones, St. Louis W 10
Dec. 21—Shorty Hogue, San Diego L 6

1940

Mar. 30—Jack McNamee, Melbourne KO 4
Apr. 18—Ron Richards, Sydney KO 10
May 9—Atilio Sabatino, Sydney KO 5
May —Joe Delaney, Adelaide W
June —Frank Lindsay, Tasmania W
June 27—Fred Henneberry, Sydney KO 7
July 11—Ron Richards, Sydney W 12
Oct. 18—Pancho Ramierez, San Diego KO 5
Dec. 5—Shorty Hogue, San Diego L 6

1941

Jan. 17—Clay Rowan, San Francisco KO 1
Jan. 31—Shorty Hogue, San Diego L 10
Feb. —Clay Rowan, San Diego KO 1
Feb. 26—Eddie Booker, San Diego D 10
Retired because of extended illness.

1942

Jan. 28—Bobby Britt, Phoenix KO 3
Feb. 27—Guero Martinez, San Diego KO 2
Mar. 17—Jimmy Casino, San Francisco KO 5
Oct. 30—Shorty Hogue, San Diego KO 2
Nov. 6—Tabby Romero, San Diego KO 2
Nov. 27—Jack Chase, San Diego W 10
Dec. 11—Eddie Booker, San Diego D 10

1943

May 8—Jack Chase, San Diego W 15
July 28—Eddie Cerda, San Diego KO 3
Aug. —Big Boy Hogue, Lane Field KO 5
Aug. 2—Jack Chase, San Francisco L 15
Aug. 16—Aaron Wade, San Francisco L 10
Nov. 5—Kid Hermosillo, San Diego KO 5
Nov. 26—Jack Chase, San Diego W 10

1944

Jan. 7—Amado Rodriquez, San Diego KO 1
Jan. 21—Eddie Booker, Hollywood KO by 8
Mar. 24—Roman Starr, Hollywood KO 2
Apr. 21—Charles Burley, Hollywood L 10
May 19—Kenny La Salle, San Diego W 10
Sept. 1—Battling Monroe, San Diego KO 6
Dec. 18—Nate Bolden, N. Y. C. W 10

1945

Jan. 11—Joey Jones, Boston KO 1
Jan. 29—Bob Jacobs, New York KO 9
Feb. 12—Nap Mitchell, Boston KO 6
Apr. 2—Nate Bolden, Baltimore W 10
Apr. 23—Teddy Randolph, Baltimore KO 9
May 21—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland W 10
June 18—George Kochan, Baltimore KO 6
June 26—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland KO 10
Aug. 22—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland KO by 6
Sept. 17—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore KO 8
Oct. 22—Holman Williams, Baltimore L 10
Nov. 12—Odell Riley, Detroit KO 6
Nov. 26—Holman Williams, Baltimore KO 11
Dec. 13—Colion Chaney, St. Louis KO 5

1946

Jan. 28—Curtis Sheppard, Baltimore W 12
Feb. 5—Georgie Parks, Washington KO 1
May 2—Verne Escoe, Orange KO 7
May 20—Ezzard Charles, Pittsburgh L 10
Aug. 19—Buddy Walker, Baltimore KO 4
Sept. 9—Shamus O'Brien, Baltimore KO 2
Oct. 23—Billy Smith, Oakland D 12
Nov. 6—Jack Chase, Oakland D 10

1947

Mar. 18—Jack Chase, Los Angeles KO 9
Apr. 11—Rusty Payne, San Diego W 10
May 5—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati L 10
June 16—Curtis Sheppard, Washington W 10
July 14—Bert Lytell, Baltimore W 10
July 30—Bobby Zander, Oakland W 12
Sept. 8—Jimmy Bivins, Baltimore KO 9
Nov. 10—George Fitch, Baltimore KO 6

1948

Jan. 13—Ezzard Charles, Cleveland KO by 8
Apr. 12—Dusty Wilkerson, Baltimore KO 7
Apr. 19—Doc Williams, Newark KO 7
May 5—Billy Smith, Cincinnati W 10
June 2—Leonard Morrow, Oakland KO by 1
June 28—Jimmy Bivins, Baltimore W 10
Aug. 2—Ted Lowry, Baltimore W 10
Sept. 20—Billy Smith, Baltimore KO 4
Oct. 15—Henry Hall, New Orleans L 10
Nov. 1—Lloyd Gibson, Wash., D. C. LF 4
Nov. 15—Henry Hall, Baltimore W 10
Dec. 6—Bob Amos, Washington W 10
Dec. 27—Charley Williams, Baltimore KO 7

1949

Jan. 10—Alabama Kid, Toledo KO 4
Jan. 31—Bob Satterfield, Toledo KO 3
Mar. 4—Alabama Kid, Columbus KO 3
Mar. 23—Dusty Wilkerson, Phila. KO 6
Apr. 11—Jimmy Bivins, Toledo KO 8
Apr. 26—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia W 10
June 13—Clinton Bacon, Indianapolis LF 6
June 27—Bob Sikes, Indianapolis KO 3
July 29—Esco Greenwood, No. Adams KO 2
Oct. 4—Bob Amos, Toledo W 10
Oct. 24—Phil Muscato, Toledo KO 6
Dec. 6—Doc Williams, Hartford KO 8
Dec. 13—Leonard Morrow, Toledo KO 10

1950

Jan. 31—Bert Lytell, Toledo W 10
July 31—Vernon Williams, Chicago KO 2

1951

Jan. 2—Billy Smith, Portland KO 8
Jan. 28—John Thomas, Panama KO 1
Feb. 21—Jimmy Bivins, N. Y. KO 9
Mar. 13—Abel Cestac, Toledo W 10
Apr. 26—Herman Harris, Flint KO 4
May 14—Art Henri, Baltimore KO 4
June 9—Abel Cestac, Buenos Aires KO 10
June 23—Karel Sys, Buenos Aires D 10
July 8—Alberto Lovell, Buenos Aires KO 1
July 15—Vicente Quiroz, Montevideo KO 6
July 26—Victor Carabajal, Cordoba KO 3
July 28—Americo Capitanelli, Tucuman KO 3
Aug. 5—Rafael Miranda, Argentine KO 4
Aug. 17—Alfredo Iagay, Bahia Blanca KO 3
Sept. 5—Embrell Davison, Detroit KO 1
Sept. 24—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia W 10
Oct. 29—Chubby Wright, St. Louis KO 7
Dec. 10—Harold Johnson, Milwaukee L 10

1952

Jan. 29—Harold Johnson, Toledo W 10
Feb. 27—Jimmy Slade, St. Louis W 10
May 19—Bob Dunlap, San Francisco KO 6
June 26—Clarence Henry, Baltimore W 10
July 25—Clint Bacon, Denver KO 4
Dec. 17—Joey Maxim, St. Louis W 15
(Won Light Heavyweight Title)

1953

Jan. 27—Toxie Hall, Toledo KO 4
Feb. 16—Leonard Dugan, San Fran. KO 8
Mar. 3—Sonny Andrews, Sacramento KO 5
Mar. 11—Nino Valdes, St. Louis W 10
Mar. 17—Al Spaulding, Spokane KO 3
Mar. 30—Frank Buford, San Diego KO 9
June 24—Joey Maxim, Ogden W 15
(Title Bout)
Aug. 22—Reinaldo Ansaloni, Buenos Aires KO 4
Sept. 12—Dogomaro Martinez, Buenos Aires W 10

1954

Jan. 27—Joey Maxim, Miami ----------W 15
(Title Bout)
Mar. 9—Bob Baker, Miami Beach------KO 9
June 7—Bert Whitehurst, New York--KO 6
Aug. 11—Harold Johnson, New York---KO 14
(Title Bout)

1955

May 2—Nino Valdes, Las Vegas--------W 15
June 22—Bobo Olson, New York--------KO 3
(World Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
Sept. 21—Rocky Marciano, N. Y.----KO by 9
(World Heavyweight Title Bout)
Oct. 22—Dale Hall, Philadelphia------Exh. 4

1956

Feb. 2—Dale Hall, Fresno ---------Exh. 4
Feb. 20—Howard King, San Francisco--W 10
Feb. 27—Bob Dunlap, San Diego ------KO 1
Mar. 17—Frankie Daniels, Hollywood---W 10
Mar. 27—Howard King, Sacramento-----W 10
Apr. 10—Willie Bean, Richmond-------KO 5
Apr. 16—George Parmentier, Seattle--KO 3
Apr. 26—Sonny Andrews, Edmonton---KO 4
Apr. 30—Gene Thompson, Tucson-----KO 3
June 5—Yolande Pompey, London ----KO 10
(Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
July 25—James J. Parker, Toronto----KO 9
Sept. 8—Roy Shire, Ogden----------KO 3
Nov. 30—Floyd Patterson, Chicago-KO by 5
(World Heavyweight Title Bout)

1957

May 1—Hans Kalbfell, Essen ----------W 10
June 2—Alain Cherville, Stuttgart----KO 6
Sept. 20—Tony Anthony, Los Angeles---KO 7
(World Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 31—Bob Mitchell, Vancouver------KO 5
Nov. 5—Eddie Cotton, Seattle----------W 10
Nov. 29—Roger Rischer, Portland ------KO 4

☆ ☆

MIDDLEWEIGHT DIVISION

MIKE DONOVAN

Born, September 27, 1847, Chicago, Ill. Weight, 148 lbs.

1866

July—St. Louis against Billy Crowley; bare knuckles; 3 hrs. 15 mins. Donovan LF; 92 rounds.

July—Donovan defeated Mike Conroy, St. Louis; 62 rounds; 2 hrs. 9 mins.; prize ring rules.

Sept.—Donovan defeated Patsy Curtin at Canterbury Hall in St. Louis with gloves. KO 5 rounds.

Sept.—Donovan defeated Jim Conroy, 175 pounds, bare knuckles, 30 rounds.

1867

June—Donovan defeated Pat McDermott, 185 lbs., in Chicago, 4 rounds.

Sept.—Donovan defeated Dan Carr, 160 lbs., bare knuckles, 1 round.

1868

July—Grand Haven, Mich., bare knuckles, Donovan beat Pat Kelly, 175 lbs., 7 rounds, 14 mins.

1869

Jan.—Indianapolis, Ind., bare knuckles, Donovan beat John Boyne in 23 rounds, 33 min.

1872

Jan.—At Harry Hill's in East Houston St., Donovan beat Jack Curtin with gloves in two rounds.

Feb.—At Harry Hill's beat Sam Jordan with gloves, three rounds.

Mar.—Harry Hill's, Donovan beat Teddy Neary in three rounds, gloves.

June—Donovan beat Jack Lawrence, 2 rounds.

Sept.—Donovan beat Byron McNeill in three rounds at Harry Hill's.

1873

June—Donovan fought Jim Murray at Philadelphia; a draw, 44 rounds; 1 hour, 5 minutes. Stopped by police.

1874

June—At Philadelphia, Donovan fought Charley Burke, gloves, draw, 4 rounds.

1877

Mar.—At Troy, N. Y., Donovan beat Dick Liston, prize ring rules, with gloves, five rounds.

1878

April—Donovan lost on a foul to W. C. McClellan in San Francisco, 14 rounds, 55 minutes, for the middleweight championship of America.

May—Donovan beat W. C. McClellan, special rules, 7 rounds, 17 minutes.

August—Virginia City, Donovan stopped Billy Costello in 2 rounds.

August—San Francisco, Donovan beat George Crockett, 195 pounds, two rounds, 5 minutes, thirty seconds.

August—Donovan fought a draw with W. C. McClellan, in San Francisco, 96 rounds, 3 hrs., 48 minutes.

1879

Mar.—Donovan stopped George Smith at Sacramento, Cal. Smith weighed 190 pounds. Fight lasted 3 rounds.

1880

Feb.—In Boston with John L. Sullivan, four rounds, honors even.

Oct.—Donovan in Boston fought Edward McGlenchy, draw 5 rounds.

Nov. —Donovan beat McGlenchy, Boston, 3 rounds.

Madison Square Garden, New York, Donovan beat McGlenchy in 3 rounds.

1881

Mar.—Terrace Garden in New York, Donovan beat George Rooke in 2 rounds, fight stopped by police.

Mar. 21—John L. Sullivan, Boston Music Hall ----------Exh. 4

Sept.—Donovan beat George Burke at Madison Square Garden in New York, four rounds, Marquis of Queensberry rules.

Aug.—American Institute, New York, Donovan met Jack Davis of England, with gloves. After three rounds the police ordered a decision of draw and stopped bout.

1884

Oct.—At Philadelphia, beat Jack Welsh, 185 pounds in 4 rounds.

Dec.—Beat Walter Watson, 180 pounds in Turn Verein Hall, New York in seven rounds, for a purse and the position of Boxing Instructor of the New York Athletic Club. Won and retired permanently from the ring.

1888

Public opinion forced Mike Donovan out of retirement to fight the middleweight champion, Jack Dempsey, the "Nonpareil". The fight was a draw.

1891

May—Eighth Street theatre, New York Donovan beat W. C. McClellan in 48 seconds. Died March 24, 1918.

JACK DEMPSEY

(John Kelly, "The Nonpareil")

Born, Dec. 15, 1862, County Kildare, Ireland. Nationalty, Irish. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1883

Apr. 7—Ed. McDonald, Long Island----W 21
Aug. 14—Jack Boylan, Flushing, L. I.--W 23
Sept. 3—Harry Force, Coney Isl. (police) 11
Oct. 15—Jack Boylan, N. Y. C.----------ND 6
Nov. 25—Bob Turnbull, N. Y. C.---------D 8

1884

Jan. —Wm. Mahoney, N. Y. C.---------W 3
Feb. 10—Joe Heiser, Williamsburg------D 8
Feb. 14—Jim Fell, N. Y. C.----------W 2
Feb. 28—Jim Barry, N. Y. C.----------W 3
Mar. 2—Joe Hennessey, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Mar. 4—Tom Sullivan, N. Y. C.----------W 2
Mar. 6—Billy Dacey, Coney Island-----W 9
Apr. 25—Joe Hayes, N. Y. C.----------D 6
July 9—Tom Henry, Rockaway, N. Y. ----------(police) 3
July 30—Geo. Fulljames, Gt. Kills, S. I.-W 22
(Won Middleweight title)
Sept. 4—Mike Dempsey, Rockaway-----W 7
Sept. 15—Jimmy Ryan, Philadelphia-----D 7
Oct. 8—Bob Turnbull, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Oct. 24—Tom Henry, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Nov. 6—Tom Ferguson, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Nov. 30—Mike Malone, Philadelphia-----W 2
Dec. 15—Geo. Wilson, Philadelphia------- 4
(Failed to score KO as agreed)

1885

Jan. 12—Billy Frazier, N. Y. C.---------ND 4
Jan. 12—Jimmy Ryan, N. Y. C.---------ND 4
Jan. 22—Jim Fell, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Mar. 19—Chas. Bixamos, New Orleans--W 5
May 4—Tom Barry, San Francisco----W 5
May 11—Tom Cleary, San Francisco----KO 5
June 5—Jim Carr, San Francisco-------W 9
July 20—Jack Keenan, San Francisco KO 2
Aug. 29—Billy Manning, Los Angeles--W 7
Sept. 12—Tom Norton, Sacramento------W 4
Nov. 2—Dave Campbell, Wash. Ter'y. KO 3
Dec. 16—Tom Barry, Portland, Ore.-----W 6

1886

Jan. 15—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Jan. 15—Tom Henry, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Feb. 3—*Jack Fogarty, N. Y. C.---------KO 27
Feb. 24—Pete McCoy, Jersey City------W 6
Mar. 4—*Geo. LaBlanche, Larchmont--KO 13
Apr. 26—Ned McCann, Philadelphia----KO 4
Apr. 28—Ch. McCart'y, Philadelphia------ 4
(Failed to score KO as agreed)
Apr. 30—Jimmy Ryan, Philadelphia----W 4
May 20—Paddy Norton, St. Paul--------W 4
Nov. 12—Jack Burke, San Francisco-----D 10

*Title bout.

1887

Jan. 31—Mike Boden, Philadelphia-----W 4
Feb. 2—Jack Langdon, Philadelphia----W 4
Feb. 5—Denny Killian, Philadelphia----W 4
Apr. 9—Biddy Baker, Buffalo---------- 4
(Failed to score KO as agreed)
May 2—Reddy Gallagher, Cleveland---D 6
Oct. 10—Eddie Reede, Hoboken, N. J.--W 4
Oct. 13—Jim McHugh, Hoboken---------W 4
Oct. 15—Billy Dacey, Hoboken---------W 4
Oct. 31—Ed. McCann, Wilmington------W 4
Nov. 1—Frank Bosworth, Wilmington--W 4
Nov. 3—Denny Kelleher, Wilmington--W 4
Nov. 5—Bill Gabig, Wilmington--------W 4
Dec. 13—Johnny Reagan, Long Island--KO 45
(Title bout)

Reagan and Dempsey fought in two rings. The first ring became submerged with water in fourth round and had to be moved twenty miles away where it was finished in snow and cold, lasting nearly four hours.

1888

Jan. 23—Denny Kelleher, Boston-----Exh. 3
Jan. 31—Dom'ck McCaffrey, Jersey City W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Maker, Buffalo---------- 1
(Failed to score KO as agreed)
Apr. 23—James Stevens, Williamsburg--W 4
Nov. 15—Mike Donovan, Brooklyn-------D 6

1889

Aug. 27—Geo. LaBlanche, San Fran. KO by 32
(Title bout. Dempsey retained title because LaBlanche used illegal blow)

1890

Feb. 18—Aus. Bill McCarthy, San Fran. W 28
(Title bout)

1891

Jan. 14—Bob Fitzsimmons, N. Or. KO by 13
(Lost Middleweight title)

1893

Mar. 2—Mike Keogh, Portland----------W 4

1894

Sept. 6—Aus. Bill McCarthy, N. Orleans D 20

1895

Jan. 18—Tommy Ryan, Coney Island---L 3

June 8, last public appearance at his benefit, New York.

Nov. 2, 1895, died at Portland, Ore.

BOB FITZSIMMONS

(Record under Heavyweight Champions)

TOMMY RYAN

(Joseph Youngs)

Born, March 31, 1870, Redwood, N. Y. Nationality (mother English, father French). Weight, 142-158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7¾ in.

1887

Won: John Case, 5; Jack Conway, Rock Island, 3; Chris. Christopher, Grand Rapids, Mich., 8.

1888

July 20—Joe Johnson, Marion, Mich.---KO 5
Dec. 21—Dick England, Lake City------KO 33

1889

Apr. 30—M. Shaughnessy, Detroit-----KO 23
May 29—Mike Dunn, Detroit ----------W 9
June 18—M. Shaughnessy, Detroit-----KO 46
Aug. 10—Jimmy Murphy, Grand Rapids D 57
Sept. 3—Henry Baker, Grand Rapids--KO 3
Nov. 20—Jimmy Murphy, G'd. Rapids- Exh. 8

1890

July 20—John McInerssey, Chicago-----KO 5
Aug. 4—Bob Harper, Chicago----------KO 4
Aug. 28—Prof. Maguire, Chicago------KO 3
Sept. 6—Con. Doyle, Shelby, Ind. ------W 28
Nov. 23—Ed. Bartlett, Sheffield, Ind.--KO 3

1891

Feb. 16—Danny Needham, Minneapolis KO 76
Aug. 9—Billy McMillan, Richardson--KO 3
Sept. 28—Jim Hall, Chicago----------Exh. 5
Dec. 15—Frank Howson, Chicago------KO 14

1892

Apr. 8—Con. Doyle, Dubuque ----------W 8
May 6—Reddy Brennan, Dubuque-----W 10
July 30—Jack Wilkes, So. Omaha-------W 17
Nov. 24—Jack Collins, Detroit ----------D 8

TOMMY RYAN
Redwood, N. Y.

1893

Apr. 18—Geo. Dawson, Chicago--------ND 6
Aug. 29—Mysterious Billy Smith, Coney Island ----------D 6
Nov. 2—Harry Jamieson, Naugatuck--KO 2
Dec. 11—Dick Guthrie, Naugatuck----Plc. 3

1894

Jan. 9—Billy Smith, Boston----------D 6
Apr. 10—Morris Lane, West Haven-------W 3
Apr. 22—Jack Wilkes ----------ND 5
May 22—Jack Falvey, Hartford--------KO 8
June 1—Jack Pitts, Minneapolis-------KO 3
July 26—Billy Smith, Minneapolis-------W 20
(Won Welterweight Title)
Sept. 13—Billy Layton, St. Joseph------KO 4

1895

Jan. 18—"Nonpareil" Jack Dempsey, Coney Island ----------W 3
Feb. 25—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago--------W 4
Mar. 11—Emmett Mellody, Kansas City--W 4
Mar. 20—Tom Tracy, Chicago----------ND 8
May 27—*Billy Smith, Coney Island----D 18
June 26—Tom Crawford, Syracuse-----ND 4
Nov. 18—Joe Dunfee, Buffalo----------ND 3

*Stopped by police in both the 11th and 18th rounds. Referee: Tim Hurst.

(Ryan claimed Middleweight title after Fitzsimmons vacated same)

1896

Jan. 9—Kid Lavigne, N. Y. C.--------Exh. 4
Mar. 2—Kid McCoy, Maspeth, L. I.--KO by 15
(Lost Welterweight title)
Mar. 6—Billy Smith, Syracuse--------ND 6
Mar. 18—Joe Dunfee, Buffalo----------KO 5
June 22—Shadow Maber, Buffalo---------W 9
Aug. 20—Dick Moore, Buffalo----------W 20
Nov. 25—Billy Smith, Maspeth, L. I.--WF 9
Dec. 21—Billy McCarthy, Buffalo--------W 7
Dec. 23—Bill Payne, Syracuse----------KO 4

1897

Feb. 24—Tom Tracy, Syracuse---------KO 9
Mar. 17—Patsy Raedy, Rochester, N. Y. KO 7
May 10—Paddy Gorman, Rochester---KO 3
May 24—Patsy Raedy, Rochester-------KO 6
June 21—Tom Williams, Syracuse-----KO 2
Sept. 8—Kid McCoy, Syracuse----------D 5
Nov. 25—Jim Ryan, Elmira----------KO 5
Nov. 30—Billy Stift, Chicago----------W 6
Dec. 20—Bill Hefferman, Buffalo---------W 3

1898

Feb. 25—Geo. Green, San Francisco-----W 18
June 18—Tommy West, N. Y. C.--------KO 14
(Won vacant Middleweight title)
Oct. 24—*Jack Bonner, Coney Island--W 20
Nov. 8—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 28—Johnny Gorman, Syracuse-----W 8

Dec. 2—Tommy West, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 23—Dick O'Brien, Hartford---------W 14
*Title bout.

1899

Feb. 1—Tom Sharkey, Syracuse-----Exh. 6
Feb. 22—Tom McCarthy, Hot Springs---W 12
Mar. 1—Charles Johnson, Hot Springs KO 8
Mar. 5—C. Johnson, Hot Springs--------W 8
Mar. 13—Paddy Purtell, Cincinnati------W 4
Mar. 18—Bob Douglass, St. Louis------ND 6
Apr. 6—Dutch Neal, Dubuque----------W 6
Apr. 17—Billy Stift, Davenport----------W 20
Aug. 31—Jack Moffatt, Dubuque---------W 20
Sept. 18—*Frank Craig, Coney Island---W 10
*Title bout.

1900

Feb. 2—Geo. Lawler, Hot Springs------W 13
May 29—Kid McCoy, Chicago----------L 6
June 29—Young Mahoney, Chicago------W 6
July 24—Jack Root, Chicago----------D 6
Nov. 10—Jeff Thorne, Chicago ---------KO 3
Nov. 27—Kid Carter, Chicago----------W 6

1901

Jan. 17—Jack Beauscholte, Springfield KO 3
Jan. 31—Martin Judge, Minneapolis---KO 4
Mar. 4—*Tommy West, Louisville------W 17
Aug. 22—Bob Douglass, Kansas City-----W 7
Oct. 10—George Green, Kansas City--LF 6
*Title bout.

1902

Jan. 30—George Green, Kansas City---KO 7
Feb. 16—Jack Beauscholte, Chicago-----W 6
Feb. 25—Tim Murphy, Kansas City-----KO 9
Mar. 14—Mys. Billy Smith, Kansas City KO 4
Apr. 3—Billy Stift, Kansas City--------W 10
May 26—Jim Handler, Kansas City----KO 4
June 24—Johnny Gorman, England-----KO 3
Sept. 15—*Kid Carter, Fort Erie-------KO 6
Oct. 3—Barney Walsh, Kansas City---KO 2
Oct. 3—Jack Beauscholte, Kansas CityKO 5
*Title bout.

1903

Jan. 15—Billy Stift, Kansas City-------KO 4
Feb. 3—Cyclone Kelly, Hot Springs----W 7
June 1—James Walker, Battle Creek--KO 5
June 15—Jack Hickey, Battle Creek-----W 4
June 30—John Willie, Butte----------KO 4

1904

Jan. 27—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Phila.---ND 6
Feb. 24—Jack Beauscholte, Indianapolis-W 6
Sept. 10—Frank Girard, Chicago--------W 3
Oct. 10—Bob Douglass, St. Louis------KO 4
Oct. 26—Tom Wallace, Benton Harb---KO 5
Nov. 15—Jack Graham, South Bend----KO 4
Nov. 23—Jack Root, Philadelphia-------ND 4
Dec. 29—Billy Stift, Benton Harbor----KO 4

1907

Feb. 5—Dave Barry, Hot Springs------KO 5
Mar. 4—Hugo Kelly, Rochester---------D 6
Aug. 4—Battling Nelson, South Bend-Exh. 6
Died, Aug. 3, 1948, Van Nuys, Cal.

STANLEY KETCHEL

(Stanislaus Kiecal)

Born, September 14, 1887, Grand Rapids, Mich. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 154 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 9 in. Managed by Willus Britt.

1903

May 2—Kid Tracy, Butte----------KO 1
Aug. 8—Mose Lafontise, Butte, Mont..KO 24

1904

Apr. 19—Rudolph Hinz, Miles City------D 20
May 11—Maurice Thompson, Butte------L 6
June 20—Jimmy Quinn, Butte, Mont---KO 3
July 7—Kid McGuire, Butte, Mont----KO 1
July 15—Kid LeRoy, Butte, Mont-------KO 1
July 17—Young Gilsey, Butte, Mont----KO 4
Sept. 5—Bob Merrywell, Butte, Mont..KO 4
Sept. 15—Jimmy Murray, Butte, Mont..KO 3
Oct. 15—Bob Merrywell, Butte, Mont---KO 3
Oct. 21—Maurice Thompson, Butte------L 10
Oct. 29—Jimmy Kelly, Miles City------KO 1
Nov. 8—Kid Lee, Lewistown----------KO 8
Nov. 10—Joe Mudro, Butte, Mont------KO 4
Dec. 18—Jack Gumes, Butte, Mont----KO 11
Dec. 29—Maurice Thompson, Butte------D 10

STANLEY KETCHEL
Grand Rapids, Mich.

1905

Jan. 4—Kid Thomas, Butte, Mont------KO 1
May 2—Benny Hart, Marysville--------KO 8
May 18—Sid Lafontise, Butte, Mont-----KO 7
June 4—Curley Rue, Gregson Spgs-----KO 11
June 13—Kid Pecor, Butte, Mont-------KO 5
July 4—Young Kelly, Miles City------KO 8
July 15—Bob Sennate, Miles City------KO 17
Aug. 19—Roy Hart, Miles City----------KO 1
Sept. 14—Bob Sennate, Miles City------KO 11
Dec. 2—Marysville Kid, Butte, Mont..KO 3
Dec. 8—Kid Herrick, Butte, Mont-----KO 7
Dec. 16—Jack Bennett, Butte, Mont---KO 5
Dec. 19—Jerre McCarty, Great Falls----KO 11
Dec. 24—Kid Foley, Butte, Mont---------KO 4

1906

Feb. 12—Jack Sullivan, Butte, Mont-----D 20
Mar. 19—Warren Zubrick, Great Falls--KO 2
Mar. 23—Mike McClure, Redding, Cal---KO 7
May 11—Paddy Hall, Gregson Spgs-----KO 1
May 18—Mike Tierney, Butte, Mont----KO 7
June 16—Kid Lee, Helena----------KO 17
Aug. 29—Kid Fredericks, Butte, Mont---KO 7
Sept. 2—Tom Kingsley, Butte, Mont---Exh. 6
Sept. 10—Kid Foley, Miles City---------KO 11

1907

May 23—Geo. Brown, Sacramento------KO 3
July 4—Joe Thomas, Marysville---------D 20
Sept. 2—Joe Thomas, San Francisco----KO 32
Dec. 12—Joe Thomas, San Francisco----W 20

1908

Feb. 22—M. (Twin) Sullivan, Colma---KO 1
(Won vacant Middleweight Title)
May 9—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Colma----KO 20
June 4—*Billy Papke, Milwaukee-------W 10
July 31—*Hugo Kelly, San Francisco---KO 3
Aug. 18—*Joe Thomas, San Francisco---KO 2
Sept. 7—Billy Papke, Los Angeles--KO by 12
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Nov. 26—Billy Papke, San Francisco----KO 11
(Won Middleweight Title)
*Title bout.

1909

Jan. 15—Tony Caponi, Grand Rapids--Exh. 3
Mar. 26—Phila. Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C.--ND 10
(Bell saved O'Brien from K. O.)
May 18—Kid Hubert, Pittsburgh-------ND 6
June 2—Tony Caponi, Schenectady----KO 4
June 9—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Phila.----KO 3
July 5—*Billy Papke, Colma, Cal.-------W 20
Oct. 16—Jack Johnson, Colma, Cal..KO by 12
(Heavyweight Title Bout)
*Title bout.

1910

Mar. 28—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Apr. 27—Sam Langford, Philadelphia--ND 6
May 17—Porky Flynn, Boston----------KO 3
May 27—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
June 10—Jim Smith, N. Y. C.----------KO 5

Ketchel was shot and killed by Walter A. Dipley at Conway, Mo., Oct. 15, 1910.

BILLY PAPKE
Spring Valley, Illinois

BILLY PAPKE
(William Herman Papke)

Born, September 17, 1886, Spring Valley, Ill. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8¾ in. Managed by Tom Jones and Al Lippe.

1905

Nov. 6—Battling Hurley, New York.....D 6
Nov. 20—Dave Deshler, Boston.....D 12

1906

Mar. 24—Mexican Wonder, La Salle, Ill..W 4
Apr. 30—Red Morrissey, La Salle.....KO 3
May 30—Buster Tegan, La Salle.....KO 3
June 1—Jack Denny, Peru, Ill.....KO 1
July 4—Carl Purdy, La Salle.....W 10
Nov. 27—Milt Kenney, Peoria, Ill.....KO 3
Dec. 17—Orig. Kid Farmer, Peoria.....KO 6

1907

Jan. 15—Tom Wallace, Peoria.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Dick Fitzpatrick, Peoria.....W 10
Feb. 14—Carl Anderson, Spring Valley..KO 1
Mar. 6—Billy Rhodes, Peoria.....W 10
Mar. 26—Billy Rhodes, Davenport, Ia....D 15
Apr. 30—Johnny Carroll, Peoria.....KO 4
May 29—Tony Caponi, Davenport, Ia.....D 15
June 6—Jack Morgan, Peoria.....KO 7
June 14—Foster Walker, Detroit.....KO 2
June 20—Tony Caponi, Spring Valley.....D 10
Sept. 2—Tommy Sullivan, Lawrence....KO 1
Sept. 14—Terry Martin, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Oct. 30—Sy Flynn, Brazil, Ind.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Pat O'Keefe, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 14—Tony Caponi, Peoria, Ill.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Charles Haghey, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 22—Bartley Connolly, Boston.....KO 4
Dec. 30—Hugo Kelly, Milwaukee.....D 10

1908

Jan. 21—Walter Stanton, Boston.....KO 4
Mar. 16—Hugo Kelly, Milwaukee.....W 10
May 31—Eddie McGoorty, Kenosha....Exh. 6
June 4—Stanley Ketchel, Milwaukee.....L 10
(Middleweight Title Bout)
July 4—Rudy Unholz, Kewanee, Ill....Exh. 6
Aug. 13—Johnnie Carroll, Boston.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Frank Mantell, Boston.....KO 1
Aug. 18—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 7—Stanley Ketchel, Los Angeles..KO 12
(Won Middleweight Title)
Nov. 26—Stanley Ketchel, San Fran. KO by 11
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Dec. 15—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 25

1909

Mar. 19—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....ND 10
May 15—Hugo Kelly, Colma, Cal.....KO 1
July 5—Stanley Ketchel, Colma, Cal.....L 20
(Middleweight Title Bout)
July 14—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Oct. 8—Willie Lewis, Philadelpnia.....ND 6
Nov. 11—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1910

Mar. 19—Willie Lewis, Paris, France....KO 3
May 19—Joe Thomas, San Francisco....KO 16
June 14—Al Goodale, Kansas City.....KO 2
June 21—J. Twin Sullivan, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 25—Ed Williams, Sydney, N.S.W....KO 6
Dec. 26—Dave Smith, Sydney, N.S.W....LF 10
(Claimed middleweight title after Ketchel's death.)

1911

Feb. 11—Cyc. Johnny Thompson,
Sydney, N.S.W. .....L 20
(Lost middleweight title)
Mar. 11—Dave Smith, Sydney, N.S.W....KO 7
June 8—Jim Sullivan, London.....KO 9
Aug. 22—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Bob Moha, Boston.....L 12
(Thompson vacated title; Papke claimed same.)

1912

Feb. 22—Frank Mantell, Sacramento.....L 20
May 2—Billy Leitch, New York.....KO 2
June 29—*Marcel Moreau, Paris.....W 16
Sept. 25—Jack Denning, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 27—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 23—*Georges Carpentier, Paris....WF 17
Dec. 4—*Geo. Bernard, Paris.....KO 7
*Title bout.

1913

Mar. 5—Frank Klaus, Paris.....LF 15
(Lost Middleweight title)
Oct. 14—Marty Rowan, St. Louis, Mo....ND 8
June 16—Irish Jack Smith, N. Y. C.....L 10

1917

Oct. 29—Young Otto, New York .....ND 10

1919

Apr. 8—Soldier Bartfield, San Fran.....W 4

Died Nov. 26, 1936—killed himself and wife at Newport, Cal.

FRANK MANTELL
(Frank Otto Mintell)

Born, June 25, 1886, Brandenburg, Germany. Nationality, German. Of Pawtucket, R. I. Weight, 154-158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ ins.

1906

Feb. 26—George Perry, Providence.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Jack Winters, Val. Falls, R. I....W 8
Mar. 25—Billy Smith, Providence.....KO 2
May 17—Eddie Pendergast, Val. Falls..KO 4
May 29—Hayward Briggs, Brockton.....D 6
June 12—Jack Winters, Providence.....KO 3
Sept. 13—Bogudas Hyde, Val. Falls.....W 10
Oct. 29—Billy Yourall, Valley Falls.....D 10
Dec. 10—Billy Yourall, Providence.....KO 2
Dec. 28—Joe Ryan, Phiadelphia .....KO 5

1907

Jan. 10—Jack Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 14—Peck Lafavor, Valley Falls....KO 5
Feb. 22—Kid Williams, Providence.....D 15
Mar. 14—Jack Robinson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 3—Eddie Haney, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 31—Russel Van Horn, Dayton.....D 8
July 4—Martin Judge, Salt Lake City..D 15
Aug. 19—Rube Smith, Ogden, Utah.....L 20
Sept. 16—Andy Malloy, Helper, Utah.....KO 12
Oct. 16—Jack Rogers, Helper, Utah.....KO 9
Nov. 1—Honey Mellody, Dayton, O.....KO 15

1908

Jan. 23—Harry Lewis, New Haven..KO by 3
Feb. 27—Kid Farmer, Marysville, Cal.....W 20
May 1—Mike Donovan, Dayton, O.....D 20
Aug. 13—Billy Papke, Boston .....KO by 1
Sept. 7—Tommy Sullivan, New York..ND 6
Dec. 4—Johnny O'Keefe, Los Angeles..W 10

1909

Jan. 14—Jack Gardner, Sacramento .....KO 8
Feb. 9—Rube Smith, Sacramento .....KO 12
Mar. 26—Kid Williams, Sacramento .....WF 13
Apr. 30—Rube Smith, Sacramento .....KO 16
May 21—Frank Mayfield, Sacramento..KO 13
July 6—Jack Twin Sullivan, Sacramto..W 20
Sept. 6—Jack Twin Sullivan, San Fran..D 20
Nov. 19—Al Neill, Sacramento .....KO 11
Dec. 12—Bill McKinnon, Woonsocket.....D 12

1910

Feb. 2—Tom Sawyer, Thornton, R. I.--KO 2
Mar. 2—Harry Mansfield, Thornton----W 15
Mar. 29—Frank Klaus, Boston -----KO by 9
May 19—Denver Jno. O'Keefe, Sacram..D 20
Aug. 1—Dixie Kid, N. Y. C. ----------ND 10
Aug. 15—Jimmy Howard, Albany -----ND 10
Sept. 5—Bill McKinnon, Manchester---L 15
Sept. 28—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh-------ND 6
Oct. 25—Jim Smith, N. Y. C. ----------KO 7
Nov. 11—Leo Houck, Thornton --------L 15
Nov. 24—Dixie Kid, Waterbury -------NC 5
Dec. 2—Sailor Burke, New York------ND 10

1911

*Feb. 7—Joe Thomas, Augusta--------ND 6
*Feb. 7—Joe Thomas, Augusta--------ND 6
Feb. 22—Jeff Clark, New Bedford-------D 12
Mar. 13—Steve Smith, N. Y. C. ---------W 10
Mar. 15—Harry Mansfield, Columbus----W 12
Apr. 4—Jack Dillon, Boston----------L 12
Apr. 19—Bill McKinnon, Manchester---D 15
May 8—Jack Herrick, Dayton ---------D 15
June 19—Tom McMahon, New Castle----ND 10
July 12—Barney Williams, N. Y. C. -----ND 10
July 21—Ted Nelson, N. Y. C. ----------KO 5
Aug. 4—Connie Schmidt, N. Y. C. ------KO 8
Sept. 21—Leo Houck, N .Y. C. ----------ND 10
Oct. 17—Mont. Dan Sullivan, N. Y. C.--ND 10
Oct. 23—Larry English, Troy, N. Y.----ND 10
Nov. 20—Kid George, Sacramento ------W 20
Nov. 27—Frank Perron, Providence, R. I.-W 15
*Same night.

1912

Feb. 22—Billy Papke, Sacramento -----W 20
*(Claimed world championship)
*Mar.30—Jack Henrick, Vernon, Cal.----W 20
*(Advertised as world title bout by the promoter)
Apr. 9—Russell Kane, Marysville, Cal..KO 8
June 4—Dan Sullivan, Sacramento-----W 20
July 3—Cy. John Thompson, Sacram..D 20
Sept. 4—Frank Perron, Thornton -----KO 7
Sept. 25—Billy Glover, Thornton -------KO 3

1913

Jan. 9—Jack Dillon, Providence ------L 15
Jan. 14—Tommy Gavigan, Youngstown.L 12
Feb. 19—Jeff Smith, Paris ----------D 20
Apr. 7—Pat O'Keefe, London ----------L 20
May 26—Larry English, N. Y. C. --------ND 10
June 7—Fred Gunther, Staten Isl.------KO 3
May 31—Tommy Bergen, Brooklyn ---ND 10
June 9—Fighting Kennedy, N. Y. C.----ND 10
June 30—Sailor Grande, Sacramento-----L 20
July 15—Willie Meehan, Oakland ------L 10
Sept. 17—Harry Krantz, Sacramento----D 20
Sept. 26—Roy Taylor, Reno ----------D 10

1914

Jan. 1—Billy Weeks, Vancouver, B. C..W 15
May 11—Bob Moha, Milwaukee -------ND 10
Sept. 28—Jack Dillon, Columbus, O. ----ND 12
Oct. 12—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo--------LF 7
Nov. 5—Battling Levinsky, Providence.D 12
Dec. 25—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia-----ND 6

1915

Feb. 20—Jack Dillon, New York-------ND 10
May 19—Leo Houck, Providence---------L 12
June 11—Jack Dillon, Cincinnati ------ND 10

1916

Apr. 26—Jack McCarron, Dayton, O.-----L 15
Aug. 3—Jack McCarron, Dayton --------D 15
Aug. 18—Gus Christie, Springfield, O.---L 15
Oct. 4—Jack McCarron, Allentown---ND 10

1917

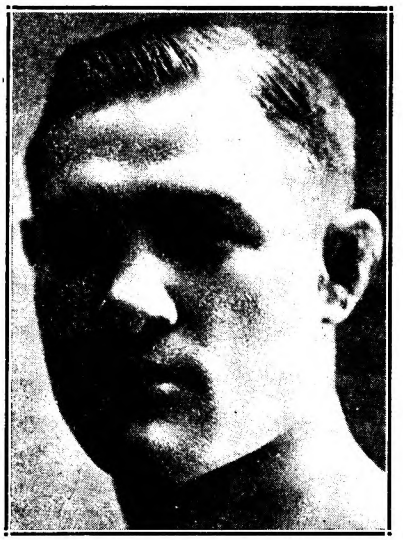
Jan. 1—Jeff Smith, Baltimore ----------L 15
Feb. 26—Jack McCarron, Toledo ------ND 12
June 14—Harry Greb, Uniontwn., Pa.KO by 1
Oct. 12—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul---KO by 3
Died on October 9, 1951, Phoenix, Arizona.

FRANK KLAUS

Born, December 30, 1887, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by George Engle.

1904

Knockouts: Joe Morgan, 2; Cady Miller, 1; Frank Walton, 2. Won: Jack Simboe, 4; Frank Clarke, 4.



FRANK KLAUS, Pittsburgh, Pa.

1905

—Pat Hogan, Pittsburgh---------W 4
—Andy Diamond, Pittsburgh--KO 1
—George Decker, Pittsburgh-----W 6
Mar. 26—Ned Chernoff, Pittsburgh------W 6
June 25—Dick Given, Pittsburgh---------W 6
Aug. 24—George Frazier, Ohio----------D 33
Oct. 29—Tom Broderick, Pittsburgh----KO 2
Nov. 12—Jimmy Frazier, Pittsburgh-----W 6
Dec. 14—Mike Ward, Pittsburgh-------KO 4

1906

May 8—Jac Bruce, Pittsburgh----------W 6
Oct. 28—Dick Given, Pittsburgh--------W 6
Dec. 6—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh---------W 6

1907

Jan. 10—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh--------W 6
Dec. 10—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh---------W 6

1908

Mar. 16—Alex Laird, Latrobe, Pa.-------KO 2
Mar. 28—Billy Clarke, Philadelphia---ND 6
May 4—Cub White, Philadelphia-----ND 6
May 7—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 8—Dutch Zimmerman, N. Y. C.--KO 3
Sept. 11—Jack Robinson, N. Y. C.-----ND 6
Sept. 12—Billy Clarke, Philadelphia----ND 6
Sept. 16—Jack Robinson, N. Y. C.------ND 6
Sept. 25—Johnny Carroll, N. Y. C.------ND 6
Oct. 24—Jim Donovan, N. Y. C.---------KO 6
Oct. 30—Kid Williams, N. Y. C.--------KO 4
Nov. 16—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 28—Billy Clarke, Philadelphia----KO 2
Dec. 22—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh-------ND 6

1909

Jan. 16—Tommy Crawford, Pittsburgh KO 1
Feb. 8—Jim Donovan, Pittsburgh-----ND 6
Feb. 11—Pat Carney, Pittsburgh------KO 1
Feb. 18—Harry Mansfield, Pittsburgh--ND 6
Mar. 4—Cy Flynn, Pittsburgh---------KO 3
Mar. 18—Kid Silbe, Pittsburgh---------KO 2
Apr. 24—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia----WF 6
Apr. 31—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia ND 6
May 15—Jim Smith, Philadelphia------KO 1
May 15—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia KO 2
June 25—Hugo Kelly, Pittsburgh-------ND 6
Sept. 17—H. McGann, Pittsb., (Police)--WF 3
Oct. 26—Jack Rowan, Pittsburgh------KO 2
Nov. 11—Billy Papke, Pittsburgh-------ND 6
Nov. 27—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 18—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 21—Porky Flynn, Boston----------W 12

1910

Jan. 7—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh-----ND 6
Jan. 18—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Boston-----W 12
Mar. 23—Stanley Ketchell, Pittsburgh--ND 6
Mar. 29—Frank Mantell, Boston--------KO 9
Apr. 12—Jimmy Gardner, Boston--------W 12

Sept. 28—Frank Mantell, Pittsburgh---ND 6
Oct. 29—Leo Houck, Philadelphia----ND 6

1911

Jan. 11—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh-----ND 6
Jan. 31—Jimmy Gardner, Boston--------D 12
Feb. 14—Leo Houck, Boston----------W 12
Feb. 7—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.--------KO 6
Mar. 28—Mont. Jack Sullivan, N. Y. C.--KO 3
Apr. 11—Jimmy Gardner, Pittsburgh---ND 6
May 6—Bill McKinnon, Philadelphia-ND 6
June 15—*Mont. Dan Sullivan, Oakland--W 3
July 1—Vic Hansen, Coalinga, Cal.-----KO 8
Aug. 17—Cy. Johnny Thompson, N.Y.C.-ND 10
Oct. 12—Tommy Sullivan, Boston------KO 2
Oct. 18—Leo Houck, Philadelphia------ND 6
Dec. 6—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh-------ND 6
*Sullivan claimed foul.

1912

Jan. 15—Jimmy Howard, Pittsburgh---ND 6
Jan. 29—K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Feb. 22—Geo. Sailor Petroskey, San Fran. W 20
Mar. 23—Jack Dillon, Daily City, Cal.---W 20
May 3—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
June 24—Geo. Carpentier, Dieppe, Fr.--WF 19
Sept. 9—Marcel Moreau, Vichy, Fr.-----W 4
Sept. 21—M. Boine, Lyons, France-----KO 3

1913

Mar. 5—Billy Papke, Paris----------WF 15
(Won Middleweight Title)
May 24—Eddie McGoorty, Pittsburgh---ND 6
May 29—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis-----ND 10
July 1—Jimmy Gardner, Boston------KO 3
Sept. 29—Eddie McGoorty, Milwaukee--ND 10
Oct. 11—George Chip, Pittsburgh---KO by 6
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Dec. 23—George Chip, Pittsburgh---KO by 5
(Middleweight Title Bout)

1918

Feb. 7—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh-------ND 6

1920

Oct. 29—Leo Houck, Philadelphia------ND 6
Died February 8, 1948.

GEORGE CHIP

(George Chipulonis)

Born, August 25, 1888, Scranton, Pa. Nationality, Lithuanian-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Jimmy Dime.

1909

Knockout: George Gill, 2; John Chew, 1; Battling Connors, 4; Thunder Boltless, 3; Punched Eagle, 3. Won (foul): Billy Manfredo, 2. No decision: Billy Manfredo (three times), 6; Jack Abbott, 6; Jimmy Perry, 6; Battling Simpson, 6; Billy Manfredo, 10.

1910

Knockout: Billy Manfredo, 5. No decision: Tom McMahon, 6; Battling Connors, 6; Buck Crouse (twice), 6; Jimmy Perry (twice), 6; Billy Berger (twice), 6; Jack Dillon, 6; Battling Simpson, 15; Cy Flynn, 10. Knockout by: Buck Crouse, 3.

1911

Jan. 25—Jack Dillon, Dayton, O.--------L 15
Feb. 10—Jack Morgan, Indianapolis----KO 10
Mar. 14—Jack Fitzgerald, Pittsburgh--ND 6
Apr. 13—Geo. Jackson, New Castle, Pa.-KO 3
Apr. 28—Jack Dillon, Terre Haute------ND 10

GEORGE CHIP
Scranton, Pa.

May 15—Jack Abbott, McKeesport, Pa.-ND 6
Sept. 16—Leo Houck, Philadelphia------ND 6
Oct. 21—Jack Abbott, Pittsburgh------KO 6
Nov. 22—Jack Dillon, Youngstown, O.--ND 12
Dec. 2—Geo. K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh-ND 6
Dec. 18—Joe Gorman, Akron, O.--------KO 5

1912

Jan. 1—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Jan. 22—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Feb. 10—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh-------ND 6
Feb. 13—Walter Coffey, Rochester-----KO 3
Feb. 20—Jeff Smith, Thornton, R. I.------L 15
Feb. 28—Battling Simpson, Johnstown--ND 10
Mar. 18—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Mar. 25—Jimmie Howard, Akron-------ND 12
Apr. 18—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Apr. 22—Kid Wagner, Easton, Pa.------ND 10
May 16—Kid Clark, Columbus, O.------ND 10
June 13—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.----ND 6
July 25—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis-----ND 10
Aug. 8—Tim O'Neill, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Sept. 21—Tim O'Neill, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Oct. 4—Geo. (Kid) Clark, Pittsburgh--KO 6
Oct. 19—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh-------ND 6
Oct. 28—Geo. K. O. Brown, Syracuse--ND 10
Nov. 11—Jack Dillon, Columbus, O.-----ND 10
Nov. 18—Howard Morrow, Syracuse----ND 10
Dec. 2—Paddy Lavin, Youngstown, O.-KO 7
Dec. 4—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo, N. Y.--ND 10

1913

Jan. 4—Tommy Gavigan, Pittsburgh--ND 6
Jan. 20—Howard Morrow, Syracuse----ND 10
Feb. 11—Peck Miller, Altoona, Pa.-------ND 6
Feb. 17—Tommy Connors, Scranton----ND 6
Feb. 24—Tommy Gavigan, Youngstown-KO 2
Mar. 17—Walter Monoghan, Pittsburgh-ND 6
Apr. 14—Jack Dillon, Youngstown-----ND 12
May 14—Dick Gilbert, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Sept. 30—Tommy Gavigan, Akron, O.---KO 11
Oct. 11—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh------KO 6
(Won Middleweight Title)
Nov. 15—Leo Houck, Philadelphia------ND 6
Nov. 25—Tim O'Neill, Racine, Wis.-----ND 10
Dec. 23—*Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh----KO 6
*Title bout.

1914

Jan. 12—Gus Christie, Milwaukee------ND 10
Jan. 19—Tim O'Neill, Grand Rapids----KO 2
Jan. 26—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Apr. 6—Al McCoy, Brooklyn------KO by 1
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Apr. 14—Geo. K. O. Brown, Akron----ND 12
Apr. 21—Leo Houck, Youngstown-------L 12
May 26—Sailor Petroskey, Vernon, Cal.-KO 12
July 4—Billy Murray, San Francisco--KO 15
Sept. 30—Billy Murray, San Francisco--KO 4
Nov. 6—Jimmy Clabby, Daly City, Cal.--L 20

1915

Feb. 20—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia--ND 6
Feb. 22—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh----ND 6
Mar. 15—Sailor Szarmanski, Cincinnati-KO 8
Mar. 22—Jimmy Clabby, Grand Rapids-ND 6
Apr. 6—Al. McCoy, New York -------ND 10
Apr. 27—Jim Clabby Marinette, Wis.--ND 10
May 12—*Jimmy Clabby, New York ----NC 8
June 14—Sailor Grande, Philadelphia---ND 6
June 21—Jack McCarron, Albany, N. Y.-ND 10
July 5—Jack Dillon, Kansas City ------D 10
Oct. 18—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Oct. 29—Jacky Clark, Scranton, Pa.--ND 10
Dec. 7—Jeff Smith, Boston ----------L-F 7
Dec. 16—Knockout Baker, Scranton---KO 3
Dec. 21—Frank Loughrey, Boston--------W 9
*Stopped by referee, declared no contest.

1916

Jan 8—Silent Martin, Brooklyn------ND 10
Jan. 20—Al, McCoy, Brooklyn --------ND 10
Feb. 12—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn----KO 4
Feb. 22—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn----L-F 5
Mar. 13—Gus Christie, Memphis---------D 8
Mar. 23—Johnny Howard, Bridgeport---KO 6
May 15—Sailor Grande, Bridgeport ---KO 14
June 26—Harry Greb, New Castle ------ND 10
Sept. 30—Les Darcy, Sydney ------KO by 9
Nov. 6—Art Magirl, Melbourne--------KO 14

1917

Feb. 19—Geo. K.O.Brown, Youngstown-ND 12
Feb. 26—Sailor Einert, Cincinnati----KO 2
Mar. 12—Bob Moha, Youngstown------KO 4
Apr. 9—K. O. Loughlin, Philadelphia--ND 6
Apr. 23—Val Sontag, Bridgeport------KO 2
May 22—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh ------ND 10
May 29—Jack Dillon, Cincinnati-------ND 10

June 8—Knockout Brown, Racine, Wis..ND 10
July 4—Mike Gibbons, Youngstown...ND 12
July 24—Johnny Howard, Providence...W 12
Aug. 22—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn..ND 10
Nov. 9—Al Rogers, Duluth, Minn.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Harry Greb, Cincinnati.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 25—Jack Dillon, Duluth .....ND 10
Feb. 4—Tommy Gibbons, Pittsburgh..ND 10
Mar. 7—Tommy Gibbons, Scranton....ND 10
Mar. 10—Young Joe Borrell, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 24—Clay Turner, Bridgeport.....L-F 15
May 3—Tommy Gibbons, Des Moines...L 12
June 25—Eddie McGoorty, Racine.....ND 10
July 4—Leo Bens, Butte, Mont. .....L 10
Sept. 27—Butch O'Hagen, Philadelphia.ND 6

1919

Jan. 31—Mike Gibbons, Duluth .....ND 10
Mar. 10—Tommy Robson, Syracuse....ND 10
Mar. 31—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Tommy Gibbons, Denver.....L 10
May 10—Jeff Smith, Baltimore .....L 12
June 12—Mike Gibbons, Terre Haute..ND 10
June 17—Bud Clancy, St. Louis.....KO 2
July 22—K. O. Loughlin, Buffalo.....ND 10
Oct. 1—K. O. Brown, Detroit .....ND 10
Oct. 20—Tommy Robson, Jersey City.ND 8
Oct. 27—Russell Maneri, New Orleans.KO 2
Nov. 11—Eugene Brosseau, Portl'd., Me..ND 12
Nov. 28—Martin Burke, New Orleans..KO 10
Dec. 13—George K. O. Brown, New Orl..D 15

1920

Apr. 19—Geo. K. O. Brown, New Orleans.W 20
June 13—Frank Carbone, Youngstown..ND 12
July 11—Happy Littleton, New Orleans..L 15
Aug. 25—Johnny Howard, Montreal....ND 10
Sept. 17—Paul Roman, Dallas, Texas...ND 10
Nov. 8—Ted Block, Detroit, Mich.....ND 10
Dec. 6—Eddie McGoorty, La Salle, Ill..ND 10

1921

Jan. 7—Bryan Downey, Cleveland, O..ND 10
Jan. 17—Johnny Wilson, Pittsburgh....ND 10
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Feb. 21—Battling Ortega, New York.....L 15
Apr. 4—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh....ND 10

1922

Apr. 24—Frankie Maguire, Lancaster...ND 8

AL McCOY

(Al Rudolph)

Born, Oct. 23, 1894, Rosenhayn, N. J. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by T. Brennan, Jack Daugherty and Dan Morgan.

1908

Knockout: Unknown, 2.

1909

Knockouts: Dave Seide, 6; Kid Ryan, 2. No decision: Willy Scott, 4; Joe Gilbert, 10; Gus Murphy, 6; Benny Burke, 4; Chester Walcott, 6; Spike O'Neil, 6; Young Cote, 6; Young Hugo Kelly, 6; Kid Parsons, 6; Jim Rippin, 6; Mickey Flynn, 6; Billy Shea, 6.

1910

Knockout: Buffalo Kid Ryan, 3. Won: Johnny Glover, 12; Cliff Cote, 6; Tommy Riley, 6. Draw: Johnny Gallant, 6; Jimmy McGuiness, 12. No decision: Terry Brooks, 6; Arthur Cote, 6; Spike O'Neil, 6; Shadow McCormick, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Jack Ryan, 3; Jim McGuiness, 1; Jim McGuiness, 6; Eddy Hamburg, 2. Won: George Niedoff, 6; Billy Shea, 12; Johnny Fraser, 6; Billy O'Brien, 6; Chester Walcott, 6; Jack Langdon, 12; Henry Hall, 6; Billy Shea, 6; George Niedoff, 12; Young Hugo Kelly, 12; Kid Parsons, 6; Tommy Riley, 6; Wild Bill Fleming, 6; Spike O'Neil, 6; George Niedoff, 15. Draw: Young Hugo Kelly, 6; Johnny Stewart, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Dick Grant, 3; Jack Beckman, 2; Jack Smith, 2; Sailor Maher, 3; Johnny Waltz, 2; Eddy Hanlon, 2; Battling Jack Nelson, 4; Billy Sherman, 2; Jack Howard, 10; Charley Seiger, 3; Johnny Shaw, 3; Joe White, 8. Won: Bill Fleming, 6. Draw: Gus Christie, 15. No decision: Terry McGraw, 10; Young Otto, 10; Rudolph Heinz, 10; Willy Fitzgerald, 10; Joe Kastner, 10; Young Hickey, 10; Dave Kurtz, 10, Mike Farrell, 10; Joe Stein, 10; Marty Brown, 10; Young Erne, 6.

1913

Jan. 1—Young McCartney, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 8—Harry Price, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 23—Wildcat Ferns, Dayton, O.....D 15
Feb. 14—Al Thiel, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Bud Anderson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Larry Ryan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 14—Young Ahearn, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 16—Eddie Mack, Brooklyn.....KO 4
May 28—Wildcat Ferns, Dayton.....D 20
June 6—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn .....D 10
June 27—Billy Sherman, Rockaway....KO 2
July 11—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10
July 12—Billy Grupp, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 22—Mike Farrell, Rockaway.....ND 10
July 26—Bill Fleming, Bangor, Me.....ND 6
Aug. 9—Bill Anderson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 9—Johnny Stewart, Bangor, Me..ND 6
Sept. 25—Noah Brusso, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 22—KO Brennan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Freddie Kiebler, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 7—Mike Farrell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 19—Billy Anderson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 19—Zulu Kid, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 31—Johnny Shaw, W. Brighton....KO 3
Feb. 23—Mike Gibbons, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 6—George Chip, Brooklyn.....KO 1
(Won middleweight championship of world)
May 21—Billy Murray, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 11—Billy Murray, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 9—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn....ND 10
Aug. 6—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10
Oct. 19—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10

Knockouts: George Pearsall, 1; Willie Lewis, 4. No decision: Irish Jack Smith, 10; Joe Chip, 10; Tommy Teague, 10.

1915

Jan. 25—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 6—George Chip, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 4—Jimmy Clabby, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 31—Silent Martin, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 11—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10
Sept. 9—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10
Nov. 25—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..ND 6

No decision: Zulu Kid, 10; K. O. Brennan, 10; Italian Joe Gans, 10; Billy Grupp, 10; Silent Martin, 10; Kid Wagner, 10; Silent Martin, 15; New Al McCoy, 10; Tommy Madden, 10; Tex Kelly, 10.

1916

Jan. 1—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 20—George Chip, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Leo Benz, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Jack Hammond, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Al Thiel McCoy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 9—Young Ahearn, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 26—Hugh Ross, Bridgeport, Conn...W 15
July 4—Dave Kurtz, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 25—Jack Hanlon, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Sept. 28—Jacky Clark, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10

1917

Feb. 26—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 4—Jackie Clark, Lonaconing, Md. ND 10
Nov. 8—Montana Dan Sullivan, Adams.W 12
Nov. 14—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn...KO by 6
(Lost middleweight championship of world)

1918

Jan. 9—Battling Ortega, Oakland.....L 4
Mar. 2—K. O. Kruvosky, Oakland.....L 4
May 13—Harry Greb, Cincinnati.....ND 10
July 4—Jack Dillon, Charleston, W. V. ND 10
Aug. 10—Stkyds. T. Murphy, N. Y. C...Exh. 4
Oct. 11—Stkyds. T. Murphy, Bensonhurst, N. Y.....L 10

1919

July 17—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....KO by 3
(Middleweight Title Bout)

MIKE O'DOWD

Born, April 5, 1895, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 154 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Mike McNulty, Jack Reddy and Paddy Mullins.

1913

Knockouts: Henry Olson, 1; Henry Gardner, 4; Pleaubush, 2. Won: Al Johnson, 6; Chas. Fuhrman, 6; Mike Brown, 1; Al Johnson, 4.

1914

Knockouts: Harold Jensen, 3; Cyclone Smith, 4; Labe Safo, 4; Mike Graham, 9; Young Pinkey, 1. No decision: Chas. Fuhrman, 6; Billy Perkins, 10; Dannie Hayes, 8.

1915

Feb. 3—Willy Shaffer, Hudson, Wis.---ND 10
Mar. 2—Wally Monaghan, Hudson, Wis ND 10
Mar. 23—Stkyd. Tom Murphy, Hudson, Wis. ---KO 10
Apr. 6—Billy Miske, Hudson, Wis.---ND 10
May 21—Billy Miske, Hudson, Wis.---ND 10
June 4—Billy Perkins, Eau Claire, Wis. KO 3
July 12—Willy Shaffer, St. Paul---ND 10
Aug. 20—Freddy Gilmore, St. Paul---KO 5
Sept. 23—Walter Monaghan, Duluth---ND 10
Oct. 22—Silent Martin, Minneapolis---ND 10
Nov. 12—Soldier Bartfield, Hudson, Wis. ND 10
Nov. 29—Billy Kramer, Milwaukee---ND 10
Dec. 3—Franky Brennan, Minneapolis ND 10
Dec. 21—Kid Graves, St. Paul---ND 10

1916

Mar. 13—Willie Schaefer, Kansas City---D 10
Mar. 18—Young Erne, Philadelphia---ND 6
Mar. 25—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn---KO 8
Apr. 6—Jack Toland, Brooklyn---ND 10
Apr. 25—Joe Egan, Boston---KO 9
June 3—Jack Britton, Boston---L 12
June 15—Willie Adams, N. Y. C.---KO 4
Aug. 18—Mickey Sheridan, St. Paul---ND 10
Oct. 23—Frank Barrieau, Denver---KO 6

1917

Jan. 1—Kid Alberts, Brooklyn---ND 10
Jan. 25—Jack Britton, St. Paul---ND 10
Mar. 21—Joe Egan, Boston---L 12
Mar. 31—Frank Carbone, Brooklyn---ND 10
Apr. 12—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Apr. 17—Frank Carbone, Boston---W 12
May 4—Silent Martin, Providence---W 15
May 8—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.---ND 10
May 17—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn ---ND 10
May 22—Silent Martin, N. Y. C.---ND 10
May 24—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.---ND 10
June 16—Zulu Kid, N. Y. C.---ND 10
June 28—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Aug. 9—Tommy Madden, Brooklyn---KO 3
Aug. 11—Franke Carbone, Brooklyn---ND 10
Aug. 17—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Aug. 28—Ted Lewis, Boston---W 12
Sept. 6—Italian Joe Gans, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Sept. 25—Joe Connolly, Boston---KO 4
Oct. 4—Willy Laughlin, Brooklyn---KO 2
Oct. 27—Jerry Cole, Brooklyn---ND 10
Nov. 1—Frank Carbone, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Nov. 14—Al McCoy, Brooklyn ---KO 6
(Won Middleweight Title)
Nov. 24—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 15—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia---ND 6
Dec. 19—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia---ND 6

1918

Feb. 25—Harry Greb, St. Paul---ND 10
Enlisted in U. S. Army and served with A.E.F. in Europe.
Dec. 12—Harold Ralph, London---W 4
Dec. 12—Sergt. Ring, London---W 4

1919

June 7—Al Norton, Rome, Italy---KO 1
July 17—*Al McCoy, St. Paul---KO 3
July 21—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y.--KO 5
Aug. 11—Jackie Clark, Syracuse---ND 10
Aug. 22—Jack Britton, Newark---ND 8
Sept. 1—Ted Lewis, Syracuse---ND 10
Sept. 19—Soldier Bartfield, St. Paul---ND 10
Sept. 29—Augie Ratner, Newark---ND 8
Oct. 18—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia---ND 6
Oct. 26—Jack Connors, Providence---KO 2
Nov. 6—Billy Kramer, Paterson, N. J.--KO 2
Nov. 10—Jimmy O'Hagen, Detroit---KO 2
Nov. 21—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul---ND 10
*Title bout.

1920

Jan. 14—Frank Carbone, Detroit---ND 10
Jan. 20—Tommy Murphy, Boston---KO 3
Jan. 26—Young Fisher, Syracuse---KO 3
Mar. 1—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia-KO 2
Mar. 5—Tommy Murphy, Atlanta, Ga.--KO 9
Mar. 12—Tommy Madden, Denver---KO 4
Mar. 17—Augie Ratner, St. Paul---ND 10
Mar. 31—Joe Eagan, Boston---KO 5
Apr. 3—Frankie Maguire, Phila.---ND 6
Apr. 14—Walter Laurette, Bridgeport--KO 6
Apr. 26—Paul Sampson, Philadelphia--KO 4
May 6—Johnny Wilson, Boston ---L 12
(Lost Middleweight Title)
May 11—Jackie Clark, Camden, N. J. --ND 10
May 17—Jack Britton, Canton, O.---W 12
May 19—Geo. K. O. Brown, Phila.---KO 6
June 24—Battling Ortega, Portland, Ore. D 10
July 5—Gordon McKay, Pocatello, Ida.-W 12
Aug. 21—Tommy Robson, Lawrence---W 12
Sept. 15—Sailor Petrosky, Philadelphia-ND 8
Sept. 23—Ted Lewis, Jersey City ---ND 12
Oct. 22—Frank Carbone, Camden, N. J. ND 10
Nov. 9—Jeff Smith N. Y. C.---W 15
Dec. 6—Len Rowlands, Philadelphia--ND 8

1921

Mar. 17—Johnny Wilson, N. Y. C.---L 15
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Aug. 20—Silent Martin, N. Y. C.---KO 9
Aug. 26—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y.--L 12
Nov. 14—John Paske, Buffalo ---W 12
Dec. 6—Louis Bogash, N. Y. C.---D 12
Dec. 16—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul---ND 10

1922

Mar. 18—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn---W 12
May 6—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C.---W 12
May 15—Bryan Downey, Columbus---L 12
Nov. 27—Lou Janita, Columbus, O.---L 12
Nov. 30—Dave Rosenberg, N. Y. C.---WF 8
(Won N. Y. Commission Middleweight Title)

1923

Mar. 16—Jock Malone, St. Paul---KO by 1
Died, July 28, 1957, St. Paul, Minn.

JOHNNY WILSON
(John Panica)

Born, March 23, 1893, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Managed by Frankie Marlowe and Martie Killilea.

1911

Knockout: George Cunningham, 2.

1912

Knockouts: Red O'Keefe (twice), 2; Frankie Farley, 3; Frankie Young, 4; Young Sally, 2; Jimmie Riley, 3; Frankie McGarry, 7; Charlie (Kid) Albert, 1; Tommy O'Keefe, 4; Willie Colins, 7; Eddie Smith, 2; Billy McGrave, 1; Red Gleary, 4; Young Sally, 1. Lost: Johnnie (Kid) Alberts, 7. No decisions Al King, 4; Steve Callahan, 6; Dodo Maher, 6; Kid Bolt, 6; Joe Fox, 6; Heinie Ferino, 6; Freddy Gunther, 6; Charlie Smith, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Freddie Walsh, 3; Mike Farrell, 1; Joe Marto, 6; Sailor Donahue, 2. No decisions: Young Victor, 6; Fighting Kennedy, 10; Young McCartney, 10; Battling Nelson, 10; Fighting Kennedy, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Walter McGirr, 4; Fox, 3. Lost: Jimmy Fryer, 4. No decisions: Fighting Kennedy, 10; Jimmy Fryer, 10; Frank Carbone, 10.

1915

Knockouts: Red (Kid) Tucker, 1; Kid Broad, 5. Lost: Battling McFarland,12. No decisions: K. O. Sweeney, 10; Chick Nelson, 10; Billy Bush, 10; Mike Mazie, 10; K. O. Sweeney, 10.

1916

Knockouts: Young Jasper, 2; Jack Donnelly, 8; Battling McFarland, 9; Roddy McDonald, 12. Won: K. O. Sweeney, 12; Johnny Mello, 8; Roddy McDonald, 12; Jack Savage, 12. Lost: Wild Bill Fleming, 12; Joe White, 10; Tommy Robson, 12; Silent Martin, 12. No decisions: Frankie Nattier, 12; Al Rogers, 12.

1917

Knockouts: Al Nelson, 1; Art Magirl, 3. Won: Jack Savage, 12; Carl Herz, 10; Victor Dahl, 12 Jack Savage (twice), 12. Lost: George Robinson, 12; Roddy McDonald, 15. Lost (foul): Joe White, 4. No decision: Al Nelson, 12. Knocked out by: Italian Joe Gans 4.
May 30—Frank Notter, Pittsfield---L 12

1918

Knockouts: Victor Dahl, 1; Pinkie Crosby, 3. Won: Leo Houck, 12; Augie Ratner, 12. Lost: Leo Houck, 12. Lost (foul): Frank Carbone, 3.

1919

Knockouts: Scotty Coyne, 3; Mathew Danielson, 1; Battling Carroll, 2; Cyclone Scottie, 4; Young Jake Ahearn, 6; Young Jake Ahearn, 1.

Won: Pat McCarthy, 10; Young Fisher, 12. Draw: Pat McCarthy, 10; Young Jake Ahearn, 12. No decision: George Robinson, 12.

1920

Mar. 9—Billy Murray, Lynn.....KO 2
Apr. 7—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 12
May 6—Mike O'Dowd, Boston .....W 12
(Won Middleweight Title)
July 1—Soldier Bartfield, Newark....ND 12
July 20—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....ND 10
Aug. 2—Steve Choynski, Buffalo.....KO 5
Dec. 9—Geo. Robinson, Montreal.....ND 10

1921

Jan. 17—*George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Navy Rostan, Kenosha, Wis....KO 2
Mar. 17—*Mike O'Dowd, New York.....W 15
May 25—Joe Chip, Detroit.....ND 10
July 15—George Robinson, Boston.....W 10
July 27—Bryan Downey, Cleveland....WF 7
Cleveland boxing commission refused to abide by referee, claimed Wilson lost by K. O.
Sept. 5—*Bryan Downey, Jersey City..ND 12
*Title bout.

1922

Apr. 21—*K. O. Joffre, Hazelton, Pa.....NC 4
July 4—Al Demarest, Rutland, Va.....KO
*Stopped by referee.

1923

May 22—Jimmy Montgomery.....ND 10
June 22—Eddie Carter.....ND 12
Aug. 31—Harry Greb, New York.....L 15
(Lost world middleweight title.)
Oct. 19—George Robinson, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 16—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 18—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....KO 3

1924

Jan. 18—Harry Greb, New York.....L 15
(Middleweight title bout.)
Jan. 29—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 12—Tommy Loughran, Boston.....L 10
July 29—Jock Malone, Boston.....KO 6
Sept. 18—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Dec. 9—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

1925

Apr. 17—Harry Greb, Boston, Mass.....L 10

1926

Aug. 27—Maxie Rosenbloom, Pittsburgh..L 12
Oct. 4—Maxie Rosenbloom, Pittsburgh..L 10

HARRY GREB

(Edward Henry Greb)

Born, June 7, 1894, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Irish-German-American Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by James M. (Red) Mason and Georgie Engel.

1913

Knockouts: Lloyd Crutcher, Punxsutawney, Pa., 1; Red Cumpston, 2; Battling Murphy, 2; Terry Nelson, 3. Knockout by: Joe Chip, 2. Won: Buck Miller, 3; Al Store, 4; Red Cumpston, 4; George Koch, 4. No decisions: Red Cumpston, 6; K. O. Kirkwood, 6; Hooks Evans, 6; Mike Milko, 6; Mike Milko, 6; Young Sherbine, 6.

1914

Jan. 1—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh...*ND 6
Jan. 7—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh...*ND 6
Mar. 2—Mickey Rodgers, Steubenville, Ohio .....WF 5
Apr. 14—Fay Kaiser, Pittsburgh, Pa....*ND 6
May 13—Fay Kaiser, Pittsburgh, Pa....*ND 6
May 25—George Lewis, Pittsburgh.....*ND 6
May 29—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh....*ND 6
June 15—Walter Monoghan, Pittsburgh *ND 6
June 27—Irish Gargas, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 6
July 20—John Foley, Pittsburgh, Pa....*ND 6
July 27—George Lewis, Steubenville...*ND 10
Aug. 10—Irish Gargas, Pittsburgh, Pa..*ND 6
Aug. 24—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh...*ND 6
Aug. 31—John Foley, Pittsburgh, Pa....*ND 6
Sept. 26—Jack Fink, Philadelphia, Pa..*ND 6
Nov. 14—Terry Martin, Philadelphia...*ND 6
Dec. 7—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....*ND 6

1915

Jan. 1—Bill Donovan, Philadelphia...*ND 6
Jan. 8—Howard Truesdale, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 12—Bill Miske, Philadelphia, Pa..*ND 6
Jan. 25—Jack Blackburn, Pittsburgh...*ND 6
Feb. 10—K. O. Baker, Pittsburgh, Pa..*ND 6
Mar. 4—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh...*ND 6

HARRY GREB, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Mar. 6—Tommy Mack, Washington, Pa. .....*ND 6
Mar. 13—Jack Lavin, McKeesport, Pa. *ND 6
Mar. 25—Harry Baker, Pittsburgh.....*ND 6
Apr. 15—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh....*ND 6
Apr. 22—Joe Borrell, Pittsburgh, Pa....*ND 6
May 24—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
May 31—Fay Kaiser, Connellsville.....*ND 6
June 25—Fay Kaiser, Cumberland, Md..*ND 10
July 12—Tommy Gavigan, Pittsburgh..*ND 6
July 21—George Hauser, Elwyn, Pa....KO 6
July 22—Fay Kaiser, Cumberland, Md..*ND 10
Aug. 23—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh, Pa.....ND 6
Sept. 13—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh, Pa.....ND 6
Oct. 18—George Chip, Pittsburgh, Pa....ND 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn. .....ND 10
Dec. 16—Kid Graves, Pittsburgh.....KO by 2
(Greb broke arm)

Star Denotes Newspaper Decision.

1916

Feb. 26—Walter Monoghan, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Apr. 1—Kid Manuel, Pittsburgh, Pa....ND 6
Apr. 27—Grant (Kid) Clark, Johnstown, Pa. .....KO 7
May 6—Whitey Wenzel, Charleroi, Pa..ND 6
June 3—Kid Manuel, Pittsburgh, Pa....KO 1
June 17—Whitey Wenzel, New Kensgtn., Pa. .....ND 10
June 26—George Chip, New Castle, Pa..ND 10
Aug. 7—Al Grayber, Pittsburgh, Pa....ND 6
Aug. 28—Jerry Cole, Pittsburgh, Pa.....ND 6
Sept. 4—Fay Kaiser, Cumberland, Md....W 10
Oct. 16—Jackie Clarke, Lonaconing, Md..W 10
Oct. 21—Knockout Baker, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Nov. 4—K. O. Sweeney, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Nov. 8—Knockout Brennan, Erie, Pa....ND 10
Nov. 14—Jackie Clarke, Lonaconing, Md. .....KO 3
Nov. 17—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo, N. Y..ND 10
Nov. 24—Tommy Burke, Buffalo, N. Y..KO 10
Nov. 27—K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh, Pa....ND 6
Dec. 26—Bob Moha, Buffalo, N. Y.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Joe Borrell, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 13—Eddie Coleman, Charleroi, Pa..KO 2
Jan. 20—Jules Ritchie, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Fay Kaiser, Lonaconing, Md....W 20
Feb. 10—Mike Gibbons, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 12—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Frank Brennan, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Mar. 20—Tommy Gavigan, McKeesport..KO 5
Mar. 23—Young Herman Miller, Johnstown, Pa. .....KO 5
Apr. 2—Young Ahearn, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
Apr. 15—Zulu Kid, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 16—Al Rogers, Charleroi, Pa.....ND 10

Apr. 30—Al McCoy, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
May 5—Jackie Clark, Cumberland, Md..D 20
May 9—K. O. Baker, Uniontown, Pa...KO 5
May 19—Jeff Smith, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 22—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 14—Frank Mantell, Uniontown, Pa.KO 1
July 2—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
July 30—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Battling Levinsky, Pittsburgh.ND 10
Sept. 11—Jeff Smith, Milwaukee, Wis....ND 10
Sept. 14—Jack London, New York.....KO 9
Sept. 17—Knockout Brown, Dayton, O..KO 9
Sept. 22—*Battling Kopin, Charleroi, Pa. W 3
Sept. 25—Johnny Howard, New York...KO 9
Oct. 5—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 11—Gus Christie, Buffalo, N. Y....ND 10
Oct. 19—Len Rowlands, Milwaukee....ND 10
Oct. 23—Gus Christie, Chattanooga.....W 8
Nov. 2—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo.....ND 10
Nov. 19—George Chip, Cincinnati.....ND 10
*Kopin claimed broken wrist.

1918

Jan. 4—Terry Kellar, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Jan. 14—Battling Kopin, Charleroi, Pa.KO 1
Jan. 21—Augie Ratner, New Orleans.....W 20
Jan. 29—Zulu Kid, Bridgeport, Conn.....W 13
Feb. 4—Jack Hubbard, Lonaconing....KO 3
Feb. 7—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 18—Bob Moha, Cincinnati.....W 10
Feb. 25—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 4—Jack Dillon, Toledo, O.....ND 12
Mar. 11—Mike McTigue, Cleveland, O...ND 10
Mar. 18—Willie Langford, Buffalo.....ND 6
May 13—Al McCoy, Cincinnati, O.....ND 10
May 20—Soldier Bartfield, Pittsburgh..ND 10
May 29—Soldier Bartfield, Toledo, O....ND 15
May 24—Gunboat Smith, New York....ND 6
June 20—Zulu Kid, New York.....Exh. 6
June 24—Frank Carbone, Bridgeport.....W 15
July 4—Bob Moha, Rock Island, Ill...ND 10
July 6—Harry Anderson, Cleveland..Exh. 4
July 16—Soldier Bartfield, Philadelphia ND 6
July 27—Eddy McGoorty, Ft. Sheridan.ND 10
Aug. 6—Battling Levinsky, Phila.....ND 6
Aug. 9—Clay Turner, Jersey City.....ND 8
Sept. 21—Billy Miske, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Dec. 11—Sgt. Baker, London.....W 4
Dec. 12—Pvt. Wring, London .....L 4

1919

Jan. 15—Leo Houck, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 20—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....ND 10
Jan. 23—Paul Sampson, Pittsburgh....ND 16
Jan. 27—Soldier Bartfield, Columbus...ND 12
Jan. 31—Tommy Robson, Cleveland....ND 10
Feb. 3—Len Rowlands, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Feb. 10—Bill Brennan, Syracuse.....ND 10
Feb. 17—Battling Levinsky, Buffalo....ND 10
Feb. 28—Chuck Wiggins, Toledo.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Chuck Wiggins, Detroit.....ND 8
Mar. 6—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 13—George K. O. Brown, Canton, O. .....ND 12
Mar. 19—Billy Brennan, Pittsburgh....ND 10
Mar. 31—Billy Miske, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 8—One Round Davis, Buffalo....ND 10
Apr. 26—Leo Houck, Erie, Pa.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Battling Levinsky, Canton, O..ND 10
May 6—Clay Turner, Boston.....W 12
May 8—Willie Meehan, Pittsburgh....ND 10
May 14—Bartley Madden, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 16—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....KO 5
June 23—Mike Gibbons, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 4—Bill Brennan, Tulsa, Okla.....W 15
July 14—Battling Levinsky, Phila.....ND 6
July 16—K. O. Brown, Wheeling, W. Va.W 10
July 21—Yankee Gilbert, Wheeling, W. Va. .....KO 3
July 24—Joe Chip, Youngstown, O.....W 12
Aug. 11—Terry Kellar, Dayton, O. .....W 15
Aug. 23—Bill Brennan, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Sept. 1—Jeff Smith, Youngstown.....ND 12
Sept. 3—Battling Levinsky, Wheeling..ND 10
Sept. 18—Silent Martin, St. Louis.....ND 8
Oct. 13—Sailor Petroskey, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 17—George Brown, Canton, O.....ND 12
Nov. 24—Larry Williams, Pittsburgh...ND 10
Nov. 27—Zulu Kid, Beaver Falls.....ND 10
Nov. 29—Soldier Jones, Buffalo.....KO 5
Dec. 10—Clay Turner, Buffalo.....ND 10
Dec. 11—Clay Turner, Buffalo.....ND 10
Dec. 13—Mike McTigue, Binghamton...ND 10
—Happy Howard .....ND 10
Dec. 15—Billy Kramer, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Dec. 22—Clay Turner, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1920

Feb. 6—Mike Lemair, Kalamazoo, Mich. .....ND 10
Feb. 21—Bob Roper, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Mar. 6—C. Chapman, New York .....W 4
Mar. 9—Clay Turner, Akron, O.....ND 12
Mar. 15—Larry Williams, Pittsburgh...ND 10
Mar. 17—Tommy Robson, Dayton.....W 12
Mar. 25—K. O. Brown, Denver.....W 12
Apr. 5—Bob Roper, Denver.....W 12
May 15—Tommy Gibbons, Pittsburgh..ND 10
June 2—Clay Turner, Philadelphia....ND 8
July 5—Bob Moha, Canton, O.....ND 12
July 8—Larry Williams, Buffalo.....ND 10
July 31—Tom Gibbons, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Aug. 14—Bob Moha, Cedar Point.....ND 10
Aug. 20—Chuck Wiggins, Kalamazoo..ND 10
Aug. 28—Ted Jamison, Grand Rapids...ND 10
Sept. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Benton Harbor .....ND 6
Sept. 22—Ted Jamison, Milwaukee .....KO 6
Oct. 21—Gunboat Smith, South Bend..KO 1
Oct. 28—Mickey Shannon, Pittsburgh..ND 10
Nov. 10—Bartley Madden, Kalamazoo..ND 10
Nov. 22—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 11—Jack Duffy, Pittsburg.....KO 6
Dec. 21—Bob Roper, Boston.....W 10

1921

Jan. 20—Johnny Celmars, Dallas.....W 10
Jan. 29—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 25—Jeff Smith, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 16—Jack Renault, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Soldier Jones, Toronto, Can...KO 4
May 5—Bartley Madden, Pittsburgh..ND 10
May 13—Jimmy Darcy, Boston.....W 10
May 20—Jeff Smith, New Orleans.....D 15
May 29—Chuck Wiggins, South Bend ..ND 10
Aug. 29—Kid Norfolk, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Sept. 20—Joe Cox, New York.....W 10
Nov. 4—Charles Weinert, New York....W 15
Nov. 11—Billy Shade, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 25—Homer Smith, Newark, N. J..KO 5
Dec. 6—Fay Keiser, Philadelphia.....ND 8

1922

Jan. 2—Chuck Wiggins, Cincinnati....ND 12
Feb. 1—Hugh Walker Grand Rapids..ND 10
Feb. 20—Jeff Smith, Cincinnati.....W 10
Mar. 13—Tommy Gibbons, New York....W 15
May 12—Al Roberts, Boston.....KO 6
May 23—*Gene Tunney, New York.....W 15
June 26—Hughey Walker, Pittsburgh ..ND 10
July 10—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....ND 8
Sept. 26—Al Benedict, Toronto, Can.....KO 2
Sept. 29—Bob Roper, Grand Rapids....ND 10
Oct. 25—Larry Williams, Mariesville, R. I. .....KO 4
Nov. 10—Capt. Bob Roper, Buffalo.....W 12
Dec. 25—Jeff Smith, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
*For American light heavyweight title.

1923

Jan. 1—Bob Roper, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Jan. 15—Tommy Loughran, Pitts.....ND 10
Jan. 22—Billy Shade, Jersey City.....ND 12
Jan. 30—Tommy Loughran, New York..W 15
American Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
Feb. 5—Pal Reed, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Feb. 16—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y...W 12
Feb. 23—Gene Tunney, New York.....L 15
(American light heavyweight title)
Aug. 31—Johnny Wilson, New York....W 15
(Won world middleweight title.)
Oct. 4—Jimmy Darcy, Pittsburgh....ND 10
Oct. 11—Tommy Loughran, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 22—Lou Bogash, Jersey City .....ND 12
Nov. 5—Soldier Jones, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 15—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids ND 10
Dec. 3—Bryan Downey, Pittsburgh.....W 10
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Dec. 10—Gene Tunney, New York.....L 15
(American Light Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 26—Tommy Loughran, Pittsburgh.W 10

1924

Jan. 18—*Johnny Wilson, New York.....W 15
Feb. 2—Jack Reeves, Oakland, Cal. ....W 4
Mar. 24—*Fay Kaiser, Baltimore.....KO 12
Apr. 19—Kid Norfolk, Boston.....L 10
May 5—Jackie Clark, Kenilworth, Md. KO 2
May 12—Pal Reed, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 12—Martin Burke, Cleveland.....ND 10
June 16—Frank Moody, Waterbury.....KO 6
June 26—*Ted Moore, New York.....W 15
Aug. 21—Tiger Flowers, Fremont, O....ND 10
Sept. 4—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....W 6
Sept. 15—Billy Hirsch, Steubenville, O. .KO 2
Sept. 17—Gene Tunney, Cleveland.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Tommy Loughran, Philadelphia D 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Delaney, Pittsburgh....W 10
Nov. 25—Frankie Ritz, Wheeling.....KO 2
*Title bout.

1925

Jan. 1—Augie Ratner, Pittsburgh ------W 10
Jan. 9—Bob Sage, Detroit----------W 10
Jan. 19—Johnny Papke, Zanesville, O..KO 7
Jan. 22—Kid Lewis, Pittsburgh--------KO 1
Jan. 30—Jimmy Delaney, St. Paul------ND 10
Feb. 17—Billy Britton, Allentown, Pa...W 10
Feb. 23—Young Fisher, Scranton, Pa..NC 6
Mar. 27—Gene Tunney, St. Paul--------ND 10
Apr. 17—Johnny Wilson, Boston---------W 10
Apr. 24—Jack Reddick, Toronto ---------W 10
May 1—Quintin Rojas, Detroit----------W 10
May 6—Billy Britton, Columbus, O------W 12
May 29—Tommy Burns, Indianapolis--ND 10
June 1—Soldier Buck, Louisville--------W 10
June 5—Jimmy Nuss, Marquette, Mich. ----------KO 4
July 2—*Mickey Walker, New York----W 15
July 16—Max Rosenbloom, Cleveland--ND 10
July 23—Billy Britton, Columbus------ND 10
July 27—Ralph Bruucks, Wichita------ND 10
July 31—Otis Bryant, Tulsa, Okla.----KO 3
Aug. 4—Ed K. O. Smith, Kansas City--KO 4
Aug. 12—Pat Walsh, Atlantic City-----KO 2
Aug. 17—Tommy Burns, Detroit---------W 10
Oct. 12—Tony Marullo, Pittsburgh------W 10
Nov. 13—*Tony Marullo, New Orleans---W 15
Dec. 14—Soldier Buck, Nashville, Tenn..W 8
*Title bout.

1926

Jan. 11—Roland Todd, Toronto, Can.----W 12
Jan. 19—Joe Lohman, Omaha, Neb. ----W 10
Jan. 26—Ted Moore, Los Angeles-------W 10
Jan. 29—Buck Holy, Hollywood, Calif..KO 5
Feb. 3—Jimmy Delaney, Oakland, Cal..W 10
Feb. 12—Owen Phelps, Prescott, Ariz.---W 10
Feb. 26—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.---------L 15
(Lost middleweight championship of world)
June 1—Art Wiegand, Buffalo, N. Y.----W 10
June 15—Allen Joe Gans, Wilkes Barre-W 10
Aug. 19—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.---------L 15
(Title bout)

Greb died Oct. 22, 1926, following operation on eye.

TIGER FLOWERS

(Theo Flowers—The Georgia Deacon)

Born, Aug. 5, 1895, Camille, Ga. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. American Negro. Managed by Walk Miller.

1918

Knockouts: Billy Hooper, 11; Kid Fox, 2; Batt Hazel, 8. Won: Batt Henry Williams, 20; Rufus Cameron, 10; Batt Mims, 15.

1919

Knockout: Rough House Baker, 3. Won: Batt Mims, 10; Bill Hooper, 20.

1920

Knockouts: Tiger Moore, 2; Kid Palmer, 3 Won: Sailor Darden, 15; Batt Mims, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Kid Brown, 8; Batt Troupe, 3; Kid Brown, 2; Whitey Black, 1; Kid Williams, 3; Gorilla Jones, 4; Jim Barry, 5; Mexican Kid Brown, 1. Won: Billy Hooper, 10; Batt Mims, 10; Batt Mims, 10; Batt Gahee, 10; Batt Gahee, 8; Whitey Black, 8; Jim Barry, 15. Knockout by: Panama Joe Gans, 5.

TIGER FLOWERS, Camille, Ga.

1922

Knockouts: Jack Ray, 2; Kid Brown, 2; Kid Paddy, 1; Kid Davis, 1; Eddie Palmer, 10. Won: Billy Britton, 15; Bat Gahee, 8; Frankie Murphy, 15; Andy Kid Palmer, 15; Frank Carbone, 10; (foul) Eddie Palmer, 8. Knocked out by: Kid Norfolk, 3; Sam Langford, 2; Lee Anderson, 7; Jamaica Kid, 2. Draw: Batt Norfolk, 8.

1923

Feb. 21—Bob Lawson, Nashville---------W 8
Feb. 28—Batt Mims, Nashville----------W 8
Mar. 10—Evansville Jack Ray, Nashville ----------KO 3
Apr. 20—Jamaica Kid, Toledo----------ND 12
May 8—Kid Norfolk, Springfield, O. ----------KO by 1
May 15—Tom King, Juarez, Mexico------W 15
May 25—Panama Joe Gans, Toledo-----ND 12
July 3—Tut Jackson, Atlanta----------W 12
July 30—Whitey Black, Detroit---------ND 10
Sept. 3—Jamaica Kid, Atlanta----------W 12
Sept. 16—Jim Flynn, Mexico City--------W 5
Nov. 7—George Robinson, Atlanta------D 12
Dec. 6—Rufus Cameron, Albany-------KO 4

1924

Jan. 23—Herbert Moore, Nashville-----KO 1
Jan. 30—Sam Goodrich, San Antonio---W 12
Feb. 18—Bob Lawson, Toledo, O.--------KO 10
Feb. 25—Battling Gahee, Barberton, O...W 12
Mar. 3—Jamaica Kid, Fremont, O------ND 10
Mar. 19—Bob Lawson, Nashville--------KO 5
Mar. 29—Lee Anderson, N. Y. C.---------W 12
Apr. 9—Dave Thorton, Nashville------KO 2
Apr. 19—Jimmy Darcy, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 29—Geo. Robinson, Atlanta, Ga.----W 10
May 3—Ted Jamieson, N. Y. C.----------W 12
May 14—Willie Walker, N. Y. C.---------KO 7
June 14—Joe Lohman, N. Y. C.----------W 12
June 20—Batt. Gahee, Fremont--------ND 10
June 27—Jamaica Kid, Grand Rapids-----W 10
July 3—Lee Anderson, Atlanta--------WF 6
July 22—Jamaica Kid, Covington-------WF 3
Aug. 2—Jack Townsend, N. Y. C.-------KO 11
Aug. 12—Oscar Mortimer, San Antonio-KO 3
Aug. 21—Harry Greb, Fremont, O.-------ND 10
Sept. 1—Tut Jackson, Martins Ferry---ND 10
Sept. 15—Jamaica Kid, Columbus, O.-----W 12
Sept. 22—Lee Anderson, Columbus, O.----W 12
Sept. 28—Battling Gahee, Zanesville, O. KO 4
Sept. 29—Tut Jackson, Canton, O.--------KO 1
Oct. 11—Jamaica Kid, N. Y. C.----------KO 7
Oct. 21—Cleve Hawkins, Atlanta-------KO 3
Oct. 23—Joe Lohman, Hamilton, O.----WF 4
Nov. 1—George Robinson, N. Y. C.-------W 12
Nov. 10—*Jerry Hayes, Philadelphia----KO 2
Nov. 10—*Hughie Clemons, Phila.-------KO 2
Nov. 27—Clem Johnson, Canton, O.-----ND 12
Dec. 1—Batt. Gahee, Columbus, O.-----KO 2
Dec. 9—Johnny Wilson, N. Y. C.---------KO 3
Dec. 15—Jack Townsend, Phila.---------KO 5
Dec. 26—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo-------D 6
*Both in same night.

1925

Jan. 1—Joe Lohman, Brooklyn,-------KO 3
Jan. 5—Billy Britton, Boston----------KO 4
Jan. 7—Dan Dowd, Providence---------KO 6
Jan. 16—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.-----KO by 2
Jan. 28—Tommy Robson, Boston-------KO 8
Feb. 2—Ted Moore, Newark----------ND 12
Feb. 5—Jamaica Kid, Dayton----------KO 10
Feb. 14—Jackie Clarke, N. Y. C.---------KO 5
Feb. 16—Lou Bogash, Boston----------LF 3
Mar. 4—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.-----KO by 4
Mar. 16—Sailor Darden, Toledo----------W 12
Mar. 20—Lou Bogash, Boston----------W 10
Apr. 29—Sailor Darden, Savannah------KO 5
May 18—Pal Reed, Boston----------W 10
May 26—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport--------W 12
June 5—Jock Malone, E. Chicago------ND 10
June 8—Lee Anderson, Philadelphia----W 10
July 24—Lou Bogash, Aurora----------ND 10
July 20—Pat McCarthy, Boston----------W 10
Aug. 29—Jock Malone, Boston----------W 10
Sept. 7—*Ted Moore, Cleveland---------NC 6
Oct. 23—Jock Malone, St. Paul---------ND 10
Oct. 28—Chuck Wiggins, E. Chicago----ND 10
Dec. 10—Frank Moody, Boston----------W 10
Dec. 23—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.---------L 10
*Referee stopped fight.

1926

Feb. 26—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.----------W 15
(Won Middleweight Title)
Apr. 16—Panama Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre ----------W 10

June 18—Young Bob Fitzsimmons, Jersey City ND 10
June 28—Ray Neuman, Boston W 10
July 11—Lee Anderson, Juarez, Mex. KO 2
July 24—Eddie Huffman, Los Angeles W 10
Aug. 10—Batt. McCreary, Atlanta WF 2
Aug. 19—*Harry Greb, N. Y. C. W 15
Sept. 16—Happy Hunter, Memphis KO 3
Oct. 15—Maxie Rosenbloom, Boston LF 9
Nov. 22—Eddie Huffman, Chicago W 10
Dec. 3—Mickey Walker, Chicago L 10
(Lost Middleweight Title)
*Title bout.

1927

Jan. 7—Tut Jackson, Grand Rapids KO 2
Jan. 22—Leo Lomski, Los Angeles L 10
Feb. 18—Lou Bogash, Boston W 10
Mar. 29—Soldier Geo. Jones, Atlanta KO 1
Apr. 29—Chuck Wiggins, Buffalo W 10
May 13—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids W 10
May 27—Eddie Huffman, Boston W 10
June 16—Bob Sage, Detroit, Mich. W 10
July 3—Maxie Rosenbloom, Chicago D 10
July 28—Bing Conley, Norwalk, Conn. W 10
Aug. 3—Chuck Wiggins, Cleveland, O. D 10
Aug. 11—Harry Dillon, Portland, Ore. W 10
Aug. 16—Jock Malone, Seattle, Wash. W 6
Sept. 1—Joe Anderson, N. Y. C. W 10
Sept. 30—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. W 10
Oct. 17—Joe Lohman, Canton, O. W 10
Nov. 9—Maxie Rosenbloom, Detroit D 10
Nov. 12—Leo Gates, N. Y. C. KO 4
Tiger Flowers died in New York, Nov. 16, 1927, from effects of an operation.

MICKEY WALKER

(Edward Patrick Walker)

Born, July 13, 1901, Elizabeth, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 147-170. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Johnny Anthes, Jack Bulger and Jack Kearns.

1919

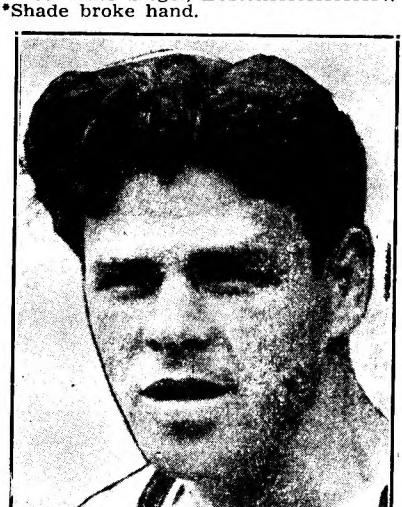
Won first 7 bouts by knockouts.
Knocked out by: Phil Delmont. 1.
July —Eddie Summers, Elizabeth ND 8

1920

Knockout: Harry Condon, 3. No decision: Benney Cohen, 8; Tommy Speno, 8; Willie Gradwell, 8.
Oct. 7—Jimmy Sullivan, Elizabeth ND 12
Nov. 12—Mickey Donley, Elizabeth ND 12
Nov. 25—Jimmy Sullivan, Elizabeth ND 12
Dec. 20—Georgie Ward, Elizabeth ND 12

1921

Jan. 1—Kid Beck, Elizabeth KO 2
Feb. 23—Harlem Ed Kelly, New York KO 5
Mar. 29—Marty Summers, New York W 12
May 26—Johnny Summers New York W 10
Nov. 21—*Dave Shade, Newark KO 8
Dec. 30—Nate Siegel, Boston W 10
*Shade broke hand.



MICKEY WALKER, Elizabeth, N. J.

Knockouts: Banty Lewis, 7; Kid Beck, 2; Jack Steinick, 3; Marcel Thomas, 4; No Decisions: Mickey Donley, 12; Jimmy Sullivan, 12; Marcel Thomas, 12; Jack Green, 12; Charlie Pitts, 12; Terry Brooks 12; Jack Britton, 12; Shamus O'Brien, 12; Wildcat Nelson, 12; Dave Shade, 12.

1922

Jan. 9—Johnny Griffiths, Jersey City ND 12
Jan. 11—Soldier Bartfield, Philadelphia ND 8
Jan. 28—George Ward, Newark, N. J. ND 12
Jan. 31—Soldier Bartfield, Philadelphia ND 8
Feb. 10—Johnny Griffiths, Boston KO 9
Feb. 28—Soldier Bartfield, Newark ND 12
Mar. 14—Jack Palmer, Philadelphia LF 5
May 30—Pal Reed, Boston KO 4
June 26—Lou Bogash, Boston L 12
June 29—Georgie Ward, Newark ND 12
Aug. 2—Jock Malone, Boston L 10
Aug. 25—Wildcat Nelson, Long Branch LF 2
Sept. 14—Artie Bird, New York KO 8
Nov. 1—Jack Britton, New York W 15
(Won welterweight championship of world)
Dec. 18—Phil Krug, Newark ND 12

1923

Jan. 15—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia KO 3
Feb. 23—Johnny Griffiths, Scranton ND 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Gill, Philadelphia ND 8
Mar. 14—Charlie Fitzsimmons, Buffalo W 12
Mar. 22—Pete Latzo, Newark ND 12
Apr. 5—Johnny Riley, Wilkes-Barre KO 2
May 3—Morrie Schlaifer, Chicago KO 6
May 16—Cowboy Padgett, Chicago ND 10
July 2—Cowboy Padgett, Newark KO 11
July 16—Nate Seigel, Newark KO 10
Sept. 20—Bobby Green, Devenport KO 8
Oct. 8—Jimmy Jones, Newark NC 9
Dec. 23—Moe Herskovitz, Toronto KO 6

1924

Feb. 15—Wildcat Nelson, Norfolk, Va. KO 4
Mar. 3—Eddie Billings, Detroit KO 5
Mar. 10—Mike Dempsey, Pittsburgh KO 4
Apr. 21—Johnny Gill, Philadelphia W 10
June 2—*Lew Tendler, Philadelphia W 10
Oct. 1—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia KO 6
Oct. 29—Jock Malone, Newark ND 12
Dec. 8—Jock Malone, Milwaukee ND 10
*Title bout.

1925

Jan. 7—Mike McTigue, Newark ND 12
Feb. 24—Bert Colima, Los Angeles KO 7
May 16—Lefty Cooper, San Francisco KO 1
July 2—Harry Greb, New York L 15
(Midddleweight title bout)
Aug. 24—Sailor Freedman, Chicago ND 10
Sept. 21—Dave Shade, New York W 15
(Welterweight title bout)
Nov. 25—Sailor Freedman, Newark ND 12

1926

May 20—Pete Latzo, Scranton L 10
(Lost world welter title)
June 24—Joe Dundee, New York KO by 8
Oct. 4—Shuf. Callahan, Chicago KO 8
Nov. 1—Joe Simonich, Philadelphia W 10
Nov. 22—Jock Malone, Boston W 10
Dec. 3—Tiger Flowers, Chicago W 10
(Won middleweight title)

1927

Feb. 1—Mickey Wallace, Fresno, Cal. KO 3
June 30—Tommy Milligan, London KO 10
(Middleweight title bout)
Aug. 24—Wilson Yarbo, Cleveland W 12
Nov. 1—Mike McTigue, Chicago KO 1
Nov. 25—Paul Berlenbach, Chicago W 10

1928

Feb. 22—Jack Willis, San Francisco W 10
May 21—Georgie Smith, Elizabeth, N J. KO 4
May 28—Tony Marullo, Cleveland W 10
June 5—Jock Malone, St. Paul W 10
June 21—Ace Hudkins, Chicago W 10
(Middleweight title bout)
Aug. 27—Armand Emanuel, San. Fran. KO 7

1929

Feb. 22—Cowboy Jack Willis, San Fran. W 10
Mar. 28—Tommy Loughran, Chicago L 10
(Light Heavyweight championship)
Aug. 19—Leo Lomski, Philadelphia W 10
Oct. 29—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles W 10
(Middleweight title bout)

1930

Feb. 14—Leo Lomski, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 17—Jimmy Mahoney, Chicago....KO 2
Mar. 24—Charley Arthurs, Flint.....KO 4
Mar. 28—Kayo White, Davenport.....KO 2
May 16—Paul Swiderski, Louisville....ND 10
May 23—Charley Belanger, Detroit.....W 10
July 30—Willie Oster, Newark.....KO 3
Aug. 20—Vincent Forgione, Newark....W 10
Sept. 24—Paul Swiderski, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 3—Del Fontaine, St. Paul.....KO 4
Oct. 13—Mike Mandell, Des Moines...KO 1
Oct. 17—Tiger Johnny Cline, St. Louis.KO 2
Oct. 22—Homer Sheridan, Wichita.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Johnny Risko, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 28—K. O. Christner, Chicago....KO 1
Dec. 8—Chief Wilbur, Little Rock....Exh. 5

1931

Jan. 12—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia....KO 1
Jan. 19—Herman Weiner, Baltimore..KO 1
Jan. 23—Joe Lohman, Grand Rapids..KO 6
Feb. 25—Johnny Risko, Miami.....W 10
Apr. 10—Bearcat Wright, Omaha.....W 10
June 19—Walker relinquished the middleweight title.
July 22—Jack Sharkey, New York.....D 15
Aug. 17—Jack Gagnon, Buffalo.....KO 1

1932

Mar. 8—Jackie Williams, Denver.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Jim Mahoney, Salt Lake City.KO 2
Apr. 29—King Levinsky, Chicago.....W 10
May 26—Paolino Uzcudun, New York....W 10
June 24—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 12
July 25—Salvatore Ruggirello, Newark.KO 1
Sept. 26—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C...KO by 8
Dec. 6—Arthur De Kuh, Los Angeles KO 1

1933

Apr. 24—George Manley, San Francisco.W 10
July 6—Lou Brouillard, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 3—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Light Heavyweight title bout)
Dec. 4—Les Kennedy, Newark.....KO 2

1934

Jan. 29—Bob Goodwin, W. Palm Beach.D 10
Mar. 30—Tom Patrick, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 6—Max Maxwell, San Diego....KO 5
Apr. 13—Bob Godwin, San Francisco....D 10
May 8—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Ang...W 10
Aug. 14—Young Corbett, San Francisco..L 10
Oct. 24—Natie Brown, Washington.....D 10
Nov. 12—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 26—Tait Littman, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 3—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia.KO by 11

1935

July 29—John Anderson, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 12—Lou Poster, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Aug. 29—Thyrs Menger, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Sept. 12—Joe Gorman, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 20—Charley Weise, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 26—Irish Eddie Whalen, Albany..KO 3
Oct. 25—Mickey McAvoy, Binghamton.KO 2
Nov. 29—Eric Seelig, N. Y. C.....KO by 7

Retired from ring and became tavern owner in Elizabeth, N. J. Later moved to Los Angeles, Cal., returning east to open another tavern in New York. Earned prominence in primitive art painting.

"GORILLA" JONES
(William Jones)

Born, May 12, 1906, Memphis, Tenn. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Suey Welch.

1924

—Sunny Jim Williams.....L 4

1928

Jan. 27—George Moore, Akron.....KO 5
Feb. 23—Black Fitz, Barberton.....KO 3
Mar. 1—Sailor Maxwell, Canton.....KO 4
Mar. 29—K. O. Kelly, Akron.....W 10
Apr. 10—Joe Feldman, Cleveland.....KO 1
Apr. 27—Ben Spively, Marietta.....KO 4
May 4—Alvin Spence, Cleveland.....KO 1
May 17—Young Saylor, Marietta.....ND 10
May 29—Allan Beatty, McKeesport....KO 10
June 1—Bobby Brown, Cleveland.....L 10
June 18—Mickey Fedor, Akron.....KO 5
July 18—Jim Williams, Akron.....KO 3
July 25—Bobby Brown, Cleveland.....KO 3
Aug. 14—Billy Algers, Akron.....W 10
Aug. 29—Sammy Baker, Cleveland....ND 10
Sept. 13—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland..ND 10
Oct. 2—Billy Leonard, Akron.....KO 1
Oct. 11—Heavy Andrews, Erie.....W 10
Oct. 19—Bucky Lawless, Erie.....ND 10
Oct. 25—Bucky Lawless, Erie.....W 10
Nov. 2—Jimmy Finley, Akron.....W 10
Nov. 16—Pal Silvers, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 28—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....D 10
—Bobby La Salle, Cleveland....W 10

1929

Jan. 8—Arturo Shackels, Cleveland..KO 1
Jan. 14—Arturo Shackels, Buffalo.....W 10
Feb. 15—Jack Murphy, Erie.....KO 4
Feb. 18—Bucky Lawless, Buffalo.....L 10
Feb. 25—Nick Testo, Holyoke.....LF 5
Mar. 11—Joe Zelinsky, Springfield.....KO 1
Apr. 2—George Fifield, Akron.....KO 1
Apr. 9—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland...D 12
May 3—Al Mello, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 17—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 3—Al Mello, Boston.....KO 6
June 14—Jack Palmer, Chicago.....KO 5
June 25—Jack McVey, Boston .....W 10
July 16—Bucky Lawless, Cleveland ....L 12
Aug. 1—Battling Groves, Memphis....KO 3
Aug. 12—Pete Meyers, San Francisco..KO 5
Aug. 20—Dummy Mahan, Los Angeles..KO 6
Oct. 9—Jack Horner, Akron .....KO 2
Oct. 21—Jackie Fields, San Francisco..L 10
Nov. 8—Jack Sparr, San Diego .....W 10
Dec. 4—Nick Testo, Akron .....KO 6
Dec. 13—Jackie Fields, Boston .....NC 7

1930

Jan. 1—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 17—Floyd Hybert, Holyoke .....KO 3
Jan. 27—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Feb. 7—Eddie Roberts, San Francisco..D 10
Feb. 14—Wesley Ketchell, San Fran.....W 10
Mar. 14—Meyer Grace, Akron .....KO 4
Mar. 17—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Gene Cardi, Wheeling .....KO 7
Apr. 22—Roy (Tiger) Williams, Dayton..L 12
May 12—Bucky Lawless, Holyoke .....L 10
May 26—Vincent Forgione, Pittsburgh...W 10
June 2—Henry Goldberg, W. Springfield.W 10
June 25—Vincent Forgione, Cleveland....W 10
July 18—Bucky Lawless, San Francisco.KO 9
Aug. 8—Manuel Quintero, San Fran....D 10
Aug. 15—Ham Jenkins, Denver .....W 10
Sept. 4—Harry Smith, L. I. City .....NC 9
Sept. 15—Cowboy Jack Willis, Canton..W 10
Oct. 23—Harry Smith, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Nov. 10—Abe Lichtenstein, Rochester...W 10
Nov. 28—Jackie Brady, Erie .....L 10

1931

Jan. 13—Johnny Burns, Oakland .....KO 7
Jan. 28—Chick Devlin, San Francisco....D 10
Jan. 30—Mike Hector, Stockton.....W 10
Feb. 6—Frank Rowsey, San Francisco.KO 8
Feb. 17—Herman Ratzleff, Portland.....W 10
Mar. 11—Bud Gorman, Oakland .....W 10
Apr. 14—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland .....W 10
Apr. 28—Ham Jenkins, Kansas City.....W 10
May 25—Bucky Lawless, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 25—Tiger Thomas, Milwaukee.....W 10
(middleweight title)
Sept. 17—Clyde Chastain, Milwaukee....KO 6
Oct. 21—Johnny Roberts, Akron.....KO 3
Nov. 3—Geo. Nichols, Milwaukee .....W 10
Nov. 19—Frankie O'Brien, Milwaukee....W 10
Dec. 11—Henry Firpo, Milwaukee .....W 10

1932

Jan. 25—Oddone Piazzo, Milwaukee...KO 6
(NBA Middleweight Title)
Mar. 14—Frankie O'Brien, Holyoke .....L 4
(Jones was disqualified for not trying)
Mar. 31—Chuck Burns, Akron .....KO 3
Apr. 7—Bud Saltis, Green Bay, Wis....W 4
Apr. 26—Young Terry, Trenton, N. J.....W 12
(Title Bout)
June 11—*Marcel Thil, Paris .....LF 11
*American N.B.A. deprived Jones of his middleweight title.
Aug 9—Jack December, Cleveland...KO 2
Aug. 29—Kid Leonard, Davenport .....W 10
Oct. 3—Johnny Peppe, Atlantic City..W 8
Nov. 24—Joe Purvis, Akron, O.....KO 3
Dec. 1—Willie Oster, Davenport .....W 10
Dec. 5—Manny Davis, Manche, Nev.....W 6
Dec. 8—Roscoe Manning, Paterson.....L 10
Dec. 26—Tommy Freeman, Pittsburgh...D 10

1933

Jan. 13—Young Stuhley, Clinton, Ia...KO 4
Jan. 30—Sammy Slaughter, Cleveland..KO 7
(Won NBA Middleweight Title)
Feb. 21—Kid Baker, Indianapolis, Ind....W 10
Feb. 28—Willie Oster, Toledo, Ohio....KO 3
Apr. 19—Ben Jeby, Cleveland, O.....NC 6
June 3—Babe Marino, San Francisco..KO 10
July 18—Wesley Ketchell, Los Angeles..W 10
July 28—Vere Whitehead, Los Angeles..L 10
Aug. 8—Vere Whitehead, Los Angeles..D 10
Aug. 25—Harold Hoxwood, Salt Lk. City..D 10
Sept. 2—Manuel Viccorio, Tijuana....KO 7
Sept. 15—John Romero, San Diego, Cal..KO 3
Sept. 21—Billy Papke, Pasadena, Cal....KO 8
Oct. 6—Mike Payan, San Diego, Cal....W 10
Oct. 12—Lou Bertman, Phoenix, Ariz..KO 2
Oct. 27—Ed Murdock, San Diego, Cal...KO 10
Dec. 5—Frank Remus, Seattle, Wash..KO 6

1934

Jan. 16—Tony Poloni, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 9—Max Maxwell, San Diego.....D 10
Feb. 23—Dutch Weimer, San Diego.....L 10
May 22—Freddie Steele, Seattle .....D 10
June 19—Emilio Martinez, Denver.....L 10
Aug. 21—Oscar Rankin, Los Angeles.....L 10
(Vacated NBA Middleweight Title)

1935

Sept. 17—Freddie Steele, Seattle .....L 10

1936

Jan. 1—Tait Littman, Milwaukee ....KO 1
Jan. 27—Tait Littman, Milwaukee ....KO 10
Aug. 5—Art Taylor, Phoenix .....D 10
Dec. 4—Mickey Bottone, Milwaukee..KO 1

1937

Jan. 1—Freddie Steele, Milwaukee.....L 10
(Challenged for Middleweight Title)
Jan. 29—Frankie Battaglia, Milwaukee..D 10
Apr. 13—Battling Nelson, Omaha .....KO 4
July —Frankie Misko, Sioux City ..KO 5
Aug. 9—Tommy Freeman, Iowa .....W 10
Oct. 27—Andy Miller, Sioux City.....W 8
Nov. 23—Alabama Kid, Springfield, O...L 10
Dec. 15—Bob Turner, Akron .....W 10

1938

Jan. 12—Frankie Hughes, Akron, O.....W 10
Jan. 19—Tiger Carsonia, Louisville, Ky. KO 2
Feb. 16—Johnny Davis, Akron .....KO 8
Feb. 23—Jack Moran, Akron .....W 10
Apr. 4—King Wyatt, Fort Wayne, Ind...D 10
May 10—Babe Risko, Akron .....L 10

1939

Jan. 24—Angelo Puglisi, Seattle.....W 10

1940

May 29—Vern Earling, Kellogg, Idaho....L 10

BEN JEBY

(Morris Jebaltowsky)

Born, Nov. 21, 1907, New York. Weight, 157 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Hymie Caplin.

1928

Benny Bonvita, KO 3; Joe Spatala, KO 4; Sammy Schneider, W 4; Young Frankie, W 4; Frankie Buchanan, W 4; Howard Reddy, W 4; Jack Kiernan, W 6; Justus Hoffman, W 4; Jimmy O'Hara, D 4; George Daggett, L 4.

1929

Cecil Harper, KO, 1 and 2; Jackie Horner, W, 8; Joe Salina, W 10; Joey La Grey, W 6; Alf Ros, L 10; Jackie Horner, L 10; Elky Miller, KO 2; Nick Palmer, KO 8; Charlie Rosen, W 10; Alf Ros, W 10; Tony Vacarelli, W 10.

1930

Jan. 17—Billy Franklin, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 8—Floyd Hybert, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 22—Floyd Hybert, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 1—Dennis Golden, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Aug. 19—Joey LaGrey, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 11—Joe Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 30—Babe McCorgary, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 14—Harry Ebbets, N. Y. C.....W 10

1931

Feb. 2—Battling Tracey, New York....W 8
Mar. 20—Len Harvey, New York.....W 12
Apr. 10—Laddie Lee, New York.....KO 5
Apr. 24—Johnny Pilc, New York .....W 10
June 24—Vince Dundee, New York.....L 10
June 29—Young Terry, Newark, N. J....L 10
July 23—Ignacio Ara, New York.....W 10
Aug. 24—Pete August, Newark, N. J.....D 10
Sept. 8—Dave Shade, New York.....D 10
Sept. 26—Carley Horn, New York.....KO 6
Oct. 2—Dave Shade, New York.....L 12
Nov. 10—Buck McTiernan, Pittsbg., Pa..KO 7
Dec. 2—Jackie Aldare, New York.....W 8
Dec. 29—Eddie Kid Whalen, New York..KO 3

1932

Jan. 4—Al Delmont, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Babe Marshall, Newark.....KO 6
Feb. 26—My Sullivan, Chicago.....KO 9
Mar. 18—Frank Battaglia, Chicago..KO by 1
July 15—Billy Kohut, N. Y. .....KO 3
July 21—Roscoe Maning, Garfield, N. J..W 10
Aug. 4—Leo Larrivee, N. Y. .....KO 1
Aug. 19—Nick Palmer, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 13—Paul Pirrone, New York.....KO 6
Nov. 21—*Chick Devlin, New York.....W 15
*For vacant New York Commission Middleweight tile.

1933

Jan. 13—Frank Battaglia, N. Y. C. (recognized as titular contest) ...KO 12
Jan. 30—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland, O....KO 6
Mar. 17—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C. (title)..D 15
Apr. 19—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland, O...NC 6
June 2—Al Rossi, New York City.....W 12
July 10—Young Terry, Newark, N. J....W 15
(N.B.A. Title bout)
Aug. 9—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C....KO by 7
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Sept. 5—Joey La Grey, Newark, N. J....W 10
Nov. 9—Al Rossi, New Haven, Conn....W 10
Nov. 17—Joey La Grey, N. Y. C.....W 10

1934

Jan. 3—Young Terry, Trenton, N. J.....L 10
Feb. 8—Al Diamond, Paterson, N. J.....L 10
Feb. 16—Vince Dundee, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Apr. 16—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh .....L 12
Apr. 27—Anson Green, Pittsburgh .....W 10
June 20—Swede Berglund, San Fran. ....L 10

1936

July 1—Al Cocozza, Long Island .....KO 2
July 14—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn .....W 8

MARCEL THIL

Born, May 4, 1904, Saint-Dizier. Nationality, French. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Alex Taitard.

1925

Nov. 8—Klauss, Cherbourg .....W 1

1926

Jan. 9—Dussart, Calais .....W 10
Feb. 12—Gaston Lafont, Cannes .....L 10
Apr. 7—Gaston Lafont, Cherbourg.....L 10
Apr. 12—Citony, Cannes .....W 8
Aug. 8—Kid Nitram, Marseilles .....L 10
Oct. 17—Kid Nomo, Paris .....W 10
Oct. 23—Forr, Paris .....D 10
Nov. 6—Raoul Dumondin, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 18—Leone Jacovacci, Nancy .....L 10
Dec. 22—Gabiola, Barcelona .....KO 9

1927

Jan. 25—Christy, Paris .....W 10
Jan. 31—Battling Mathar, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 13—Maurice Forgeon, Paris.....D 10
May 3—Andrew Newton, London.....KO 9
June 13—Billy Farmer, London.....L 15
July 28—Forgeon Jeune, Paris .....KO 7
Aug. 29—Joe Bloomfield, London.....W 15
Sept. 19—Bob Youseff, Marseilles.....W 10
Oct. 3—Joe Bloomfield, London .....L 12
Oct. 28—Leone Jacovacci, Rome....KO by 10
Nov. 3—George West, London.....D 15
Nov. 28—Jack Hood, London.....L 15
Dec. 12—Len Harvey, London.....L 15

1928

Apr. 21—Daniel Arnaud, St. Etienne...KO 2
May 8—Kid Nomo, Paris.....KO 3
May 20—Andrew Newton, London.....KO 9
June 10—Aden Raitori, Edmonton.....KO 8
June 11—Lauri Raitori, London.....KO 10
July 9—Orlando Leopardi, Tunis.....W 12
July 24—George West, London.....KO 5
Sept. 3—Ted Moore, London.....KO 8
Sept. 19—Pierre Gandon, Paris.....KO 5
Oct. 12—Marcel Thuru, Paris.....KO 1
(Middleweight Championship of France)
Nov. 2—Joe Bloomfield, Paris.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Orlando Leopardi, Paris.....KO 3
Dec. 5—Billy Farmer, Paris.....KO 1

1929

Jan. 8—Ivan Laffineur, Paris ..... W 12
Mar. 12—Ivan Laffineur, Paris ..... KO 2
Mar. 27—Leone Jacovacci, Paris ..... W 15
(Middleweight Championship of Europe)
May 15—Alexis Marin, Paris ..... KO 4
Oct. 16—Alfred Pegazzano, Paris ..... W 12
Nov. 5—Fred Shaw, Manchester ..... L 15
Dec. 27—Charles Krauchi, Paris ..... KO 6

1930

Jan. 29—Alexis Marin, Paris ..... W 12
Mar. 12—Alfred Pegazzano, Paris ..... W 12
July 27—Ali Sadek, Reims ..... KO 6
Sept. 6—Emile Romerio, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 1—Motzi Spakow, Bucharest ..... KO 7
Nov. 23—Mario Bosisio, Milan ..... L 15
(Middleweight Championship of Europe)
Dec. 10—Pierre Gandon, Paris ..... W 12

1931

Jan. 11—Andre Dhainaut, Lille ..... KO 8
Feb. 14—Alexis Marin, Beausoleil ..... W 12
Apr. 15—Emile Lebrize, Paris ..... KO 5
June 18—Felix Sportiello, Paris ..... KO 8
July 10—Vince Dundee, Paris ..... W 12
Sept. 5—Gh. Axiotti, Bucharest ..... W 10
Sept. 24—Tom Benjamin, Paris ..... KO 8
Oct. 26—Herman Klintz, Paris ..... KO 4
Nov. 9—Jack Casey, London ..... W 10
Dec. 1—Piero Toscani, Lyon ..... KO 3
Dec. 12—Amedee Dubus, Basle ..... KO 4

1932

Jan. 20—Franz Boja, Paris ..... KO 1
Feb. 22—Jimmy Tarante, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 21—Jack Hood, Paris ..... KO 7
June 11—Gorilla Jones, Paris ..... WF 11
(Middleweight Championship of World)
July 4—*Len Harvey, London ..... W 15
Oct. 31—Len Johnson, Paris ..... KO 7
Dec. 5—Ignacio Ara, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 25—Ch. Van Haecke, Cannes ..... KO 2
*Title bout.

1933

Jan. 16—Kid Tunero, Paris ..... L 12
Feb. 25—Jack Etienne, Bruxelles ..... W 10
Mar. 8—Louis Vauclard, Troyes ..... KO 6
May 23—Erich Seelig, Paris ..... W 12
Sept. 15—Jack Etienne, Paris ..... W 10
Oct. 2—*Kid Tunero, Paris ..... W 15
*Title bout.

1934

Jan. 29—Erich Seelig, Paris ..... W 12
Feb. 26—*Ignacio Ara, Paris ..... W 15
Mar. 26—Martinez Alfara, Paris ..... WF 13
(Light Heavy Championship of Europe)
May 3—*Gustave Roth, Parish ..... W 15
June 11—Adolf Witt, Paris ..... KO 8
June 27—Oddone Piazza, Paris ..... W 10
July 16—Rene Devos, Anvers ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Clemente Meroni, Marseilles ..... W 10
Oct. 15—*Carmelo Candel, Paris ..... D 15
Nov. 12—Tino Rolando, Paris ..... W 10
*Title bout.

1935

Jan. 14—Jock MacAvoy, Paris ..... W 15
(Light Heavy title of Europe)
May 4—Vilda Jaks, Paris ..... KO 14
June 2—*Ignacio Ara, Madrid ..... W 15
June 28—*Carmelo Candel, Paris ..... W 10
July 13—Kid Tunero, Marseilles ..... W 12
Oct. 28—Al Diamond, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Lou Brouillard, Paris ..... W 12
*Title bout.

1936

Jan. 20—*Lou Brouillard, Paris ..... WF 4
*Title bout.

1937

Feb. 15—*Lou Brouillard, Paris ..... WF 6
Sept. 23—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 10
(Thil Vacated Title)
*Title bout.

LOU BROUILLARD

Born, May 23, 1911, St. Eugene, Que., Canada. Nationality, Canadian-French. Managed by Johnny Buckley.

(Early record unavailable; started professional career in 1928 and up through 1930 engaged in 64 bouts, scoring 44 knockouts, winning 16 decisions and losing 4 decisions.)

1931

Jan. 30—Al Palladino, Worcester ..... KO 1
Jan. —Gaby Bagdad, Boston ..... W 10
Feb. —Larry Brignolia, Boston ..... KO 3
Feb. 12—Canada Lee, Worcester ..... W 10
Mar. 13—Alf. Ros, Boston ..... KO 5
Mar. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Worcester ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Canada Lee, Worcester ..... W 10
May 1—Eddie Moore, Worcester ..... KO 2
May 15—Al Mello, Boston ..... KO 8
June 9—Paul Pirrone, Boston ..... KO 8
July 23—Yg. Jack Thompson, Boston ..... W 10
Aug. 25—Jackie Brady, Providence ..... W 10
Oct. 23—Yng. Jack Thompson, Boston ..... W 15
(Won Welter Title)
Dec. 2—Bucky Lawless, Boston ..... KO 3
Dec. 10—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland ..... WF 7
Dec. 15—Baby Joe Gans, Montreal, Can. ..... D 10

1932

Jan. 28—Jackie Fields, Chicago ..... L 10
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Apr. 8—Johnny Indrisano, Boston ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Indrisano, Boston ..... L 10
June 15—Harry Wallace, Worcester ..... KO 2
Aug. 4—Jimmy McLarin, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Sept. 9—Ad Zachow, Boston ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Andy Callahan, Boston ..... L 10
Dec. 19—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia ..... L 10

1933

Jan. 9—Horatio Valha, Holyoke ..... W 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Indrisano, Boston ..... L 10
May 16—Sammy Slaughter, Boston ..... W 10
July 6—Mickey Walker, Boston ..... W 10
Aug. 9—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C. (title) ..... KO 7
(Brouillard won recognition in New York as Middleweight Champion)
Sept. 22—Adolph Heuser, Boston ..... KO 8
Oct. 30—Vince Dundee, Boston (title) ..... L 15
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Nov. 24—Tony Shucco, Boston ..... L 10

1934

Jan. 19—Bob Olin, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 16—Tommy Rios, Worcester ..... KO 5
Mar. 5—Al Gainer, New Haven ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Bob Olin, New Haven ..... W 10
May 11—Norman Conrad, Worcester ..... W 10
June 11—Henry Firpo, Providence ..... KO 6
July 12—Al Gainer, New Haven ..... L 10
Aug. 20—Anson Green, Pittsburgh ..... KO 8
Sept. 7—Solly Dukelsky, Chicago ..... KO 7
Oct. 8—Tait Littman, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
Nov. 23—Al Gainer, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 25—Sammy Slaughter, Pittsburgh ..... KO 4

1935

Jan. 28—Oscar Rankins, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Feb. 5—Indian Joe Rivers, Los Ang. ..... KO 4
Mar. 15—Babe Marino, San Francisco ..... KO 7
Mar. 22—Swede Berglund, San Fran. ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Marty Simmons, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
July 4—Yng. Corbet III, San Francisco ..... W 10
Sept. 20—Al McCoy, Boston ..... L 10
Nov. 25—Marcel Thil, Paris, France ..... L 12
Dec. 20—Gustave Roth, Paris, France ..... W 15

1936

Jan. 20—Marcel Thil, Paris ..... LF 4
(Middleweight Title Bout)
June 26—Jack Ennis, Worcester ..... KO 8
Oct. 9—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco ..... L 10
Dec. 4—Carl Knowles, New Haven ..... W 10

1937

Feb. 15—Marcel Thil, Paris ..... LF 6
(Middleweight Title Bout)
May 7—Teddy Yarosz, Boston ..... L 10
Sept. 9—Roy Williams, Portland ..... KO 2
Oct. 22—Roy Kelly, Boston ..... W 12
Dec. 10—Dick Maloney, Boston ..... W 12

1938

Feb. 18—Tiger Jack Fox, Boston ..... KO by 7
Mar. 23—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Sept. 23—Joe Glaskow, Boston ..... KO 6
Nov. 7—Ray Miller, Newark ..... L 10
Dec. 30—Johnny Rossie, Worcester ..... KO 10

1939

Mar. 17—Edouard Tenet, Paris ..... D 10
Apr. 5—Antoine Christoforidis, Paris ..... L 10
June 2—Henry Chmielewski, Worcester ..... W 10
June 20—Georgie Abrams, Washington ..... L 10
July 13—Babe Verila, Portland ..... D 10
Aug. 17—Al Sinibaldi, Portland ..... W 10
Sept. 29—Howell King, Worcester ..... L 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Britt, Fall River ..... L 12

1940

Jan. 12—Henry Chmielewski, Worcester ..... L 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

VINCE DUNDEE

(Vincent Lazzaro)

Born, 1904, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Max Waxman.

Early record unavailable; started fighting in 1925, had about 30 preliminary bouts.

1925

Dec. 5—Johnny Hayes, N. Y. C.---------W 8

1926

Oct. 15—Andy DiVodi, N. Y. C.--------L 6

1927

Feb. 14—Paul Dempsky, Baltimore------W 12
Aug. 1—Willie Harmon, Baltimore------W 10
Dec. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Baltimore------W 10
Tommy O'Brien, W 10; Joe Vargas, D 10.

1928

Feb. 15—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles-----L 10
Feb. 22—Bobby La Salle, Wilmington---W 10
Mar. 16—Pete August, Hollywood-------W 10
Apr. 17—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles------L 10
May 11—Jimmy Finley, Baltimore------W 12
May 21—Jimmy Finley, Baltimore------W 12
Aug. 13—Irish Fagan, Newark --------ND 10
Oct. 29—Billy Algers, Newark --------ND 10
Nov. 30—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1929

Jan. 14—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia ----W 10
Jan. 21—Young Ketchell, Philadelphia--W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia------L 10
Apr. 8—Izzie Grove, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Apr. 19—Joe LeGray, N. Y. C.----------W 10
May 22—Pal Silvers, Newark ----------W 10
May 27—Bucky Lawless, Cleveland, O.---W 10
June 10—Izzie Grove, Newark ----------W 10
July 1—Freddy Polo, Newark ----------W 10
Aug. 19—Abie Bain, Newark ----------D 10
Sept. 16—Abie Bain, Newark ----------D 10
Oct. 2—Jackie Fields, Chicago ----------L 10
Oct. 24—Young Ketchell, Newark ------W 10

1930

Jan. 13—Billy Leonard, Newark ------KO 1
Jan. 24—Jackie Fields, Chicago ---------L 10
Mar. 17—Alf Ros, Newark ----------W 10
Mar. 21—Johnny Indrisano, Boston------L 10
Apr. 4—Ben Jeby, New York----------W 10
June 19—Young Ketchell, Lieperville----W 10
July 22—My Sullivan, St. Paul, Minn.--ND 10
Aug. 27—Abie Bain, Newark ----------W 10
Nov. 10—Joe Reno, Newark ----------W 10
Dec. 2—Johnny Reppe, Reading ------W 8
Dec. 15—Denis Golden, Newark -------KO 7
Dec. 25—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh---W 10

1931

Jan. 8—Len Harvey, New York--------W 12
Feb. 13—Len Harvey, New York -------W 12
May 7—Johnny Kerr, Paterson, N. J.--KO 6
June 4—Ben Jeby, New York ----------W 10
July 10—Marcel Thil, Paris, France-----L 12
July 26—Jack Hood, London, Eng.------D 10
Oct. 12—Johnny Peppe, Philadelphia---W 10
Oct. 16—Solly Kreiger, New York ----KO 8
Nov. 5—Jack Kiernan, Paterson ------KO 2
Dec. 8—Johnny Peppe, Plainsfield ----W 8
Dec. 14—Ernesto Sagues, Miami, Fla.--KO 9

1932

Jan. 18—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia----W 10
Mar. 7—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia ----W 10
Mar. 14—Vincent Forgione, Baltimore--KO 4
Mar. 18—Johnny Ketchell, Wilkes-Barre-W 10
Apr. 4—Johnny Oakey, Trenton ------W 10
May 23—Bucky Lawless, Newark ------W 10
June 9—Matt Rice, Wilkes-Barre ------W 10
June 15—Abe Bain, Newark ----------W 10
July 11—Joe Smallwood, Lieperville----W 10
July 18—Young Terry, Newark ---------W 10
Aug. 10—Ken Overlin, Virginia Beach--W 10
Sept. 2—Billy Angelo, Asbury Park ----W 10
Sept. 15—Tiger Sullivan, Paterson ------W 10
Oct. 4—Cowboy Owen Phelps, Alexandria, Va. ----------W 10
Dec. 12—Johnny Peppe, Trenton -------W 10

1933

Jan. 2—Franta Nekolny, N. Y. C. ------W 10
Mar. 6—Jimmie Rhodes, Atlantic City-KO 6
Mar. 17—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C. ----------D 15
(middleweight title bout)
May 25—Neil Kilbane, Brooklyn ------KO 6
June 8—Frank Goosby, Pittsburgh ---KO 5
Aug. 11—Danny Devlin, Patterson ----KO 5
Aug. 21—Ted Yarosz, Pittsburgh --------L 10
Sept. 18—Ted Yarosz, Newark ----------L 10
Oct. 30—Lou Brouillard, Boston -------W 15
(won middleweight title)
Dec. 8—Andy Callahan, Boston -------W 15
(title bout)

1934

Feb. 1—Ben Jeby, Chicago ----------W 10
Mar. 12—Joe Kaminsky, Holyoke ------W 10
Mar. 22—Al McCoy, Boston ----------W 10
Apr. 10—Matt Rice, Pottsville ---------KO 8
May 1—Al Diamond, Paterson --------W 15
(title bout)
June 26—Young Stuhley, Chicago -------L 10
Aug 9—Tommy Rios, Leiperville ------L 10
Aug. 17—Tony Brescia, Brooklyn -------W 10
Sept. 11—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh ------L 15
(Lost middleweight title)

1935

Jan. 14—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia ----W 10
Jan. 25—Babe Risko, N. Y. C. ---------W 10
Apr. 22—Joe Smallwood, Lancaster ----L 10
May 20—Anson Green, Pittsburgh ------W 10
July 30—Freddie Steele, Seattle ----KO by 3

1937

Mar. 1—Joe Duca, Newark ----------W 10
Apr. 2—Johnny Duca, Philadelphia ---W 10
Apr. 12—Willie Murphy, Plainfield ----KO 3
Apr. 19—Red Finnegan, Trenton ------KO 3
May 3—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh ---------L 10
May 17—Thys Menger, Newark ---------W 8
June 15—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh ---L 10
Died July 27, 1949, Glendale, Calif.

TEDDY YAROSZ

Born, June 24, 1910, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Polish - American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Ray Foutts.

1929

Knockouts: Jack McCarthy, 2; Johnny Judd, 4; Carl Patron, 5; Johnny Dill, 5. Won: Jackie King, 4; Johnny Brown, 6; Young Joe Wolcott, 6; Georgie Bretch, 6; Bob Collura, 6; Billy Yeltz, 6; Johnny Brown, 6; Billy Holt, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Billy Burke, 2; Jimmie Herman, 3; Jack Murphy, 8; Benny Burns, 5. Won: Johnny Ponoic, 6; Jackie Herman, 6; Jimmie McGraw, 6; Hans Roberts, 10; Young Joe Wolcott, 8; Paul Ogre, 10; Young Rudy, 10; Joe Corelli, 8; Paul Ogre, 6; Young Rudy, 10; Jackie Herman, 10; Roger Brooks, 10; Joe Randall, 10; Jimmie Neal, 10; Young Billy Holt, 10; Johnny Rich, 10; Tiger Rudy, 10.

1931

Jan. 13—Jimmie Moinette, Alliance, O.--W 10
Jan. 20—Jimmie Belmont, Oil City, Pa.--W 10
Jan. 30—Mickey Fedor, E. Liverpool, O.-W 10
Feb. 6—Larry Madge, Franklin, Pa. ----W 8
Feb. 21—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh -W 10
Mar. 16—Joe Trippe, Oil City, Pa. ------W 10
Mar. 23—Eddie Kaufman, Canton, O. ---KO 4
Apr. 8—Larry Madge, Oil City, Pa. -----W 10
Apr. 16—Tiger Joe Randall, McKeesport, Pa. ----------W 10
Jun 2—Tommy Rios, East Liverpool, O.-W 10
July 9—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh--W 10
July 16—Marty McHale, Parkersburg, W. Va. ----------W 10
July 27—Bucky Lawless, Pittsburgh---W 10
Aug. 20—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh--W 10
Dec. 10—Jimmie Moinette, East Liverpool Ohio ----------W 10
Dec. 25—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh ---W 10

1932

Jan. 22—Jimmy Hill, Detroit ----------W 10
Apr. 11—Vincent Hambright, Pittsburgh W 10
June 30—Johnny Hayes, Pittsburgh ---KO 8
July 22—Lope Tenorio, Pittsburgh -----W 10
Aug. 12—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Detroit ------W 10
Aug. 30—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh ---W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie Kid Wolfe, N. Y. C. -----D 10
Oct. 14—Abe Lichtenstein, Pittsburgh -W 10
Nov. 18—Jack King, Pittsburgh ---------W 10
Dec. 9—Jack King, Pittsburgh --------W 10

1933

Jan. 23—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Pittsburgh ---L 10
Feb. 27—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Pittsburgh ---D 10

Mar. 10—Eddie Ran, Detroit ----------W 10
Mar. 24—Paulie Walker, Pittsburgh ----W 10
Apr. 10—Andy Divodi, Pittsburgh ----KO 5
May 22—Tommy Freeman, Pittsburgh---W 10
June 20—Sammy Slaughter, Cleveland --W 10
July 24—Freddie Polo, Newark --------KO 5
Aug. 1—Al Rossi, Newark ----------W 10
Aug. 21—Vince Dundee, Pittsburgh -----W 10
Sept. 18—Vince Dundee, Newark -------W 10
Oct. 25—Young Terry, Newark ---------L 10
Dec. 4—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland -------W 10
Dec. 11—Tony D'Allesandro, Holyoke --W 10

1934

Feb. 12—Jimmy Smith, Pittsburgh -----W 15
Apr. 6—Ben Jeby, Pittsburgh ---------W 12
Apr. 16—Tommy Rios, Canton ---------W 10
May 18—Freddie Heinz, Clarksburg ----W 10
June 5—Pete Latzo, Pittsburgh --------KO 4
July 18—Tait Littman, Chicago ---------W 10
Aug. 13—Bud Saltis, E. Liverpool ------W 10
Sept. 11—Vince Dundee, Pittsburgh -----W 15
(Won N. B. A. Middleweight Title)
Oct. 29—Johnny Phagan, Milwaukee --W 10
Dec. 14—Kid Leonard, Chicago --------W 10

1935

Jan. 1—Babe Risko, Scranton ----KO by 7
July 30—Fred Sallus, Steubenville ----KO 2
Sept. 2—Oscar Schmeling, Louisville --KO 3
Sept. 19—Babe Risko, Pittsburgh -------L 15
(Lost N. B. A. Middleweight Title)

1936

May 19—Bob Turner, Pittsburgh ------W 10
Aug. 13—Young Terry, Youngstown ---KO 10
Sept. 21—Babe Risko, Pittsburgh ------W 10
Nov. 4—Ken Overlin, Pittsburgh ------W 10
Dec. 17—Eddie Maguire, Pittsburgh -----W 10

1937

Jan. 13—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C. -------W 10
May 7—Lou Brouillard, Boston -------W 10
June 30—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh ---------L 12
Sept. 30—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh ---------L 15
Dec. 9—Carmelo Candel, Paris ---------L 10

1938

Feb. 7—Paulie Mahoney, Buffalo -----W 10
Mar. 28—Carmen Barth, Cleveland -----L 10
Apr. 26—George Black, Milwaukee-----W 10
May 18—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh ----------W 10
June 6—Georgie Abrams, Wash., D. C.--L 10
July 25—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh -------W 12
Sept. 13—Jimmy Clark, Rochester ------W 10
Oct. 21—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh -----W 10
Nov. 1—Ralph DeJohn, Rochester -----W 10
Nov. 11—Ralph DeJohn, Rochester -----L 10
Dec. 12—Ralph DeJohn, Rochester -----W 10

1939

Feb. 3—Eric Seelig, N. Y. C. ----------D 8
Mar. 27—Ken Overlin, Houston --------W 10
Apr. 20—Archie Moore, St. Louis -------W 10
July 17—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh ---------W 10
Aug. 9—Ben Brown, Atlanta ----------L 10
Sept. 11—Ben Brown, Atlanta ----------L 10
Sept. 29—Lloyd Marshall, San Francisco--L 10

1940

Jan. 8—Nate Bolden, Pittsburgh -------W 10
Feb. 29—Willie Muldoon, Cleveland ----W 10
Mar. 26—Turkey Thompson, Los Ang. --L 10
Apr. 15—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland ------W 10
June 27—Bud Mignault, E. Liverpool ---W 10
Oct. 21—Lloyd Marshall, Pittsburgh ---W 10

1941

Mar. 5—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland-------L 10
Mar. 26—Bob Berry, Akron ----------W 10
June 16—Tommy Gomez, Tampa --------L 10
June 30—Jimmy Young, Johnstown ----W 10
Nov. 17—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati ----L 10

1942

Feb. 12—Joe Muscato, Rochester ---------L 8

EDDIE BABE RISKO

(Henry Pylkowski)

Born, 1911, Syracuse, N. Y. Nationality, Polish-Luthuanian-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Gabe Genovese.

1934

Mar. 16—Steve Wolanin, Utica ----------W 8
May 7—Jackie Flowers, Syracuse ------W 6
May 15—Bucky Lawless, Syracuse ------W 6
June 12—Bucky Lawless, Binghamton -KO 5
July 18—Paulie Sykes, Oswega ---------D 6
July 29—Joe Desmond, Saratoga -------W 6
Aug. 9—Larry Wagner, Johnson City ---D 6
Sept. 10—Werner Wilsch, Syracuse ----KO 2
Sept. 17—Pete Suskey, Syracuse --------W 6
Oct. 15—Freddie Sallus, Syracuse ------D 8
Oct. 29—Werner Wilsch, Binghamton--KO 3
Nov. 5—Freddie Sallus, Syracuse ----KO 8
Nov. 19—Al Sabano, Syracuse ----------W 10
Nov. 26—Chester Palutis, Scranton ------W 6
Dec. 12—Pete Suskey, Scranton --------W 6

1935

Jan 1—Teddy Yarosz, Scranton ------KO 7
Jan 25—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C. ---------L 10
Jan. 29—Solly Dukelsky, Chicago-------D 10
Feb. 25—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia ----W 10
Mar. 11—Benny Levine, Syracuse ------KO 2
Mar. 18—Sammy Slaughter, Phila. ------W 10
Mar. 25—Jimmy Belmont, Cleveland ----L 8
May 22—Frank Battaglia, Pittsburgh ---W 10
July 8—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland -------L 10
Sept. 19—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh ----W 15
(Won Middleweight Championship)
Oct. 4—Jackie Aldare, Syracuse ------W 10
Oct. 21—Chester Palutis, Scranton ----W 10
Dec. 9—Frank Battaglia, Phila. -------W 10
Dec. 20—Jock McAvoy, N. Y. C. ----KO by 1

1936

Feb. 10—Tony Fisher, Newark ---------W 15
(Title bout)
Mar. 24—Freddie Steele, Seattle --------L 10
Apr. 9—Mike Payan, San Diego -------W 10
May 8—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco --L 10
July 11—Freddie Steele, Seattle---------L 15
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Sept. 21—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh ------L 10
Oct. 28—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C. ------W 10
Nov. 27—Tony Tozzo, Buffalo, N. Y. ----W 10
Dec. 18—Joe Butch Lynch, Syracuse ---KO 8

1937

Feb. 19—Freddie Steele, N. Y. C. ---------L 15
(Middleweight title bout)
Mar. 11—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh -------L 10
July 13—Al Hostak, Seattle --------KO by 7
Aug. 17—George Black, Milwaukee--KO by 5

1938

May 10—Gorilla Jones, Akron, O. ------W 10
June 6—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh ---------D 10
June 27—Ralph De John, Syracuse --KO by 7
July 18—Ben Brown, Atlanta, Ga. -------D 10
Sept. 17—Larry Lane, Trenton ------KO by 2
Sept. 26—Ben Brown, Atlanta, Ga.--KO by 9
Oct. 6—Billy Soose, Pittsburgh ---KO by 3

1939

Feb. 7—Walter Franklin, N. Y. C.--KO by 6
May 17—Lloyd Marshall, Sacra., Cal.-KO by 5
Died, March 7, 1957, Syracuse, N. Y.

FREDDIE STEELE

Born, December 18, 1912, Tacoma, Wash. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Dave Miller.

1930

Jimmy Farrar, KO 3; Nelson Ferguson, KO 2; Jack Nash, KO 2; Jack Rondeaux, KO 3; Leslie Carter, KO 4; Jimmy Pavolic, W 6; Joe Townsend, W 6; Mickey Trad, W; Nelson Ferguson, W 6; Joey Coffman, W 6; Tommy Fielding, W 6; Jimmy Britt, D 6; Joe Townsend, D 6; Joe Townsend, D 6.

1931

Joe Townsend, KO 2; Al Garcio, KO 3; Johnny Woods, KO 3; Richie King, KO 1; Teddy Palacio, KO 1; Tommy Fielding, W 8; Al Garcio, W 6; Frankie Monroe, W 6; Larry Murphy, W 8; Tony Portillo, W 8; Bobby Vincent, W 6; Jimmy Owen, W 6; Jimmy Owen, W 8; Frankie Stetson, W 10; Cowboy Evans, W 8; Tony Portillo, D 6; Tony Portillo, L 6.

1932

Mar. 16—Lee Page, Seattle, Wash. -----W 6
Apr. 7—Bobby Steele, Tacoma, Wash.--W 6
Apr. 27—Tony Portillo, Seattle, Wash.--W 6
May 18—Ceferino Garcia, Seattle------KO 2
May 23—Frankie Stetson, Portland -----W 6
July 20—Ralph Chong, Seattle, Wash. --KO 6
Aug. 3—Lee Page, Spokane, Wash. ----W 6
Aug. 11—Alfonso Gonzales, Tacoma ----W 6
Aug. 26—Billy Townsend, Seattle ------W 6
Sept. 7—David Velasco, Seattle--------W 6
Sept. 20—Ceferino Garcia, Los Ang.----KO 2
Sept. 27—Tommy Herman, Los Ang. ----L 4

Oct. 26—Tommy Herman, Seattle .....W 6
Nov. 3—Millio Milletti, Tacoma .....W 6
Nov. 17—Battling Dozier, Tacoma .....W 6

1933

Jan. 17—Leonard Bennett, Seattle .....W 6
May 18—Gilbert Attell, Tacoma .....KO 3
June 6—Alvin Lewis, Seattle .....KO 3
June 22—Joe Glick, Spokane .....W 8
June 27—Eddie Ran, Seattle .....W 6
Aug. 8—Frankie Petrolle, Seattle .....KO 3
Oct. 12—Petey Mike, Tacoma.....W 10

1934

Feb. 15—Leonard Bennett, Tacoma .....W 8
Apr. 10—Eddie Murdock, Seattle .....KO 4
May 22—Gorilla Jones, Seattle .....D 10
June 8—Babe Marion, San Francisco ...W 10
June 22—Sammy Slaughter, San Fran. ..NC 1
June 29—Buckley Lawless, Seattle ....KO 2
Oct. 26—Joe Glick, Yakima, Wash. ....KO 1
Nov. 1—Andy Divodi, Tacoma .....W 10
Nov. 13—Jimmy Evans, Seattle .....KO 4
Dec. 20—Andy Divodi, Tacoma, Wash...KO 6

1935

Jan. 10—Tommy Rios, Tacoma .....W 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Rivers, Tacoma .....KO 9
Apr. 1—Fred Apostoli, Seattle.....KO 10
June 11—Al Rossi, Seattle .....KO 2
July 30—Vince Dundee, Seattle .....KO 3
Sept. 17—Gorilla Jones, Seattle .....W 10
Oct. 18—Swede Berglund, Hollywood..KO 6
Oct. 25—Mike Payan, San Diego .....KO 5
Nov. 19—Young Stuhley, Seattle .....W 10

1936

Jan. 23—Meyer Grace, Tacoma .....KO 1
Feb. 4—Henry Firpo, Seattle .....KO 2
Feb. 25—Young Stuhley, L. A. .....W 10
Mar. 24—Babe Risko, Seattle .....W 10
Apr. 28—Tony Fisher, Seattle .....W 10
July 11—Babe Risko, Seattle .....W 15
(Won N. B. A. Middleweight Title)
Aug. 20—Jackie Aldare, Tacoma .....KO 2
Sept. 3—Young Stuhley, Spokane .....W 10
Oct. 21—Allen Matthews, Seattle .....W 10
Nov. 17—Gus Lesnevich, Los Ang. ....KO 2
Nov. 27—Al Rossi, San Diego .....KO 1

1937

Jan. 1—*Gorilla Jones, Milwaukee .....W 10
Feb. 19—*Babe Risko, N. Y. C. .....W 15
Mar. 2—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia ..KO 1
May 14—*Frankie Battaglia, Seattle...KO 3
July 21—Hobo Williams, Wash., D. C. ..KO 8
Sept. 11—*Ken Overlin, Seattle .....KO 4
* Title bout.

1938

Jan. 7—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. ....KO by 9
Feb. 8—Bob Turner, Rochester, N. Y...KO 1
Feb. 19—*Carmen Barth, Cleveland ...KO 7
June 14—Solly Krieger, Seattle .....W 10
July 26—Al Hostak, Seattle .....KO by 1
(Lost Middleweight title)
* Title bout.

1941

May 23—Jimmy Casino, Hollywood..KO by 5

FRED APOSTOLI

Born, February 2, 1914. Nationality, Italian-American. Middleweight. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Harold Scadron.

1934

Won the Pacific Coast Junior Welterweight Championship.
Won the Golden Gloves Middleweight Championship.
Won the National AAU Middleweight Championship (St. Louis).

1935

Won: Mike Payan, 6; Rudy Mendez, 8; Andy Di Vodi, 6; Young Stuhley, 10; Babe Marino, 10; Swede Berglund, 10. Knockouts: Gilbert Attell, 3; Eddie Daniels, 2; Jimmy Riley, 1; Eddie Fox, 5; Newsboy Millich, 4; Eddie Schneider, 1; Dick Foster, 6. Knocked out by: Freddie Steele, 10.

1936

Jan. 20—Frankie Britt, San Fran.....W 10
Feb. 28—Paul Pirrone, San Fran.....KO 7
Apr. 6—Young Stuhley, San Fran.....W 10
May 8—Babe Risko, San Fran.....W 10
Aug. 21—Marty Simmons, San Fran.....W 10
Oct. 9—Lou Brouillard, San Fran.....W 10
Dec. 14—Babe Marino, San Fran.....W 10

1937

Jan. 27—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 17—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Butch Lynch, Newark.....KO 9
Apr. 14—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.....KO 8
June 11—Dale Sparr, San Fran.....W 10
June 22—Tommy Jones, Portland, Ore..KO 2
Sept. 23—Marcel Thil, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Oct. 25—Tony Celli, Philadelphia.....KO 2

1938

Jan. 7—Freddie Steele, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Feb. 4—Glen Lee, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 22—Young Corbett, San Fran.....L 10
Apr. 1—Glen Lee, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Claimed World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 6—Mike Payan, San Jose, Cal.....KO 10
Sept. 16—Joe Butch Lynch, San Fran...KO 2
Nov. 18—*Young Corbett, N. Y. C. .....KO 8
Dec. 20—Al Cocozza, New Haven.....KO 4
* Title bout.

1939

Jan. 6—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 11—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.....L 15
Apr. 17—George Nichols, Houston, Tex. KO 2
May 11—Eric Seelig, Cleveland.....W 10
Aug. 7—Mohammed Fahmy, Springfield, Mass. .....KO 2
Aug. 28—Glen Lee, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 2—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C....KO by 7
(Lost Middleweight Title)

1940

Jan. 5—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 2—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.....KO by 12
—Freddie Graham, San Fran...Exh. 4
July 22—Dale Sparr, San Fran.....KO 2
Aug. 19—Big Boy Hogue, San Fran.....W 10
Sept. 16—Bobby Pacho, San Fran.....W 10
Nov. 19—Tony Zale, Seattle, Wash.....L 10

1941

Aug. 21—Bill McDowell, Norfolk, Va...KO 2
Sept. 15—Joey Spangler, Norfolk, Va...KO 5
Oct. 14—El Brookman, Wash., D. C.....KO 6

1942

Mar. 7—Augie Arellano, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Apr. 4—Joe Mulli, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 26—Ken Overlin, Norfolk.....D 10
Aug. 24—Saverio Turiello, Norfolk.....W 10
In U. S. Navy.

1946

Aug. 12—Pedro Jiminez, San Francisco..KO 4
Aug. 27—Sheik Rangel, Sacramento.....W 10
Sept. 9—Dencio Cabanella, San Fran..KO 7
Sept. 20—George Duke, San Francisco..KO 9
Oct. 21—Tommy Egan, San Francisco....W 10
Nov. 18—Frank Angustain, San Fran....W 10
Dec. 11—Paul Lewis, Oakland .....W 10

1947

Feb. 28—Bobby Volk, San Fran.....KO by 1
Apr. 7—Bobby Volk, San Fran.....KO 3
May 2—George Duke, Los Manos.....W 10
May 21—Earl Turner, Oakland.....W 10
July 14—Reuben Shank, San Fran.....KO 8
Aug. 25—Reuben Shank, San Fran.....W 10
Nov. 17—George Abrams, San Francisco..W 10

1948

Dec. 1—Earl Turner, Oakland.....L 10

AL HOSTAK

Born, January 7, 1916, Seattle, Wash. Nationality, Czecho-Slovakian. Middleweight. Managed by Eddie Marino.

1934

Knockouts: Jimmie Smith, 3; Frankie Dat, 1; Bob Wilson, 2; Joe Williams, 4; Willie Smith, 2; Harry Wharton, 3; Al Brown, 1; Phil Gleason, 2; Eddie Umbertus, 2; Bob Jeffries, 4; Kid Webb, 3; Eddie Foster, 3; Jimmie Ireland, 2. Won: Vern Moen, Allen Franks, Heinie Roberts, Alec Weber, Heinie Roberts, Phil Beck, Willis Over.

1935

Jack Hibbard, D; Dick Johnson, W; Allen Foster, W; Jack Hibbard, W; Jimmie Best, L; Sydney Brent, W; Willie Walker, W; Eddie Ivory, KO 2; Billie Lancaster, W; Billie Lancaster, KO 5.

1936

Cecil Gordon, W; Baby Joe Gans, W; Billie Lancaster, W; Jimmie Best, D; Jerome Lewis, W; Don La Rue, W; Jim Nealey, KO 1; Don La Rue, W; Johnny Smith, KO 2; Eddie Bradley, D; Mike Bazzone, KO 5.

1937

Jan. 12—Tony Fisher, Seattle.....KO 2
Feb. 16—Leonard Bennett, Seattle.....KO 8
Mar. 9—Johnny Sikes, Seattle.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Young Terry, Seattle.....KO 2
July 13—Babe Risko, Seattle.....KO 7
Aug. 10—Allen Matthews, Seattle.....KO 9
Oct. 14—Otto Blackwell, Tacoma.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Bob Turner, Seattle.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Don La Rue, Tacoma.....KO 2

1938

Jan. 11—Jack Hibbard, Seattle.....KO 1
Mar. 1—Swede Berglund, Seattle.....KO 2
Apr. 12—Chief Paris, Seattle.....KO 4
July 26—Freddie Steele, Seattle.....KO 1
(Won Middleweight Title)
Sept. 17—Young Stuhley, Seattle.....KO 3
Nov. 1—Solly Kreiger, Seattle.....L 15
(Lost Middleweight Title)

1939

Mar. 7—Johnny Erjavec, Seattle.....KO 3
June 27—Solly Kreiger, Seattle.....KO 4
(N. B. A. Middleweight Title)
Oct. 26—Charley Killer Coates, Tacoma.....KO 3
Dec. 11—*Eric Seelig, Cleveland.....KO 3
*Title bout.

1940

Jan. 29—Tony Zale, Chicago.....L 10
July 19—Tony Zale, Seattle.....KO by 13
(Lost Middleweight Title)

1941

Feb. 21—George Burnette, Chicago....KO 1
Apr. 1—Ben Brown, Seattle.....KO 3
May 6—Atilio Sabatino, Seattle.....KO 1
May 28—Tony Zale, Chicago.....KO by 2
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Nov. 21—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C.....L 10

1942

Sept. 29—Harry Matthews, Seattle, Wash.L 10
Nov. 6—Harry Matthews, Seattle, Wash..D 10
In U. S. Army.

1944

Apr. 4—George Baratko, Houston.....KO 5
June 21—Glen Lee, Houston.....KO 3

1946

June 4—Roman Starr, Seattle.....KO 4
Oct. 22—George Evans, Seattle.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Sam Hughes, Seattle.....KO 1

1947

Jan. 7—Benny Droll, Seattle.....KO 2
Jan. 22—Steve Belloise, Houston....KO by 4
June 6—Anton Raadik, Chicago.....KO 5
Aug. 26—Steve Belloise, Seattle.....W 10
Oct. 7—George Duke, Seattle.....D 10

1948

Mar. 16—Jack Snapp, Portland.....L 10
Nov. 26—Paulie Perkins, Bellingham.....D 10
Dec. 9—Paulie Perkins, Tacoma.....W 10

1949

Jan. 7—Jack Snapp, Seattle.....KO 9

SOLLY KRIEGER

Born, March 28, 1909, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Hymie Caplan.

1928

Knockouts: Duffy Moore, 3; Artie Carr, 4. Won: Lee Page, 4; Con Cordero, 4; Eddie McLaughlin, 6; Joe Gorman, 6. Draw: Manny Davis, 6; Jose Radriquez, 6.

1929

Knockouts: Rosen Brito, 4; Willie Young, 2; Eddie Foster, 3. Won: Pete Horton, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Freddie Kelly, 1; Steve Gotch, 3; Billy Drako, 1; Billy Di James, 2. Won: Mario Appicello, 4; Billy Tosk, 4. Lost: Joey La Gray, 6.

1931

July 13—Joey LaGray, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 7—Larry Marrinucci, N. Y. C. ....W 6
Aug. 27—Hans Mueller, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Sept. 17—My Sullivan, N. Y. C. .....D 10
Oct. 16—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C. ....KO by 8

1932

Mickey Marino, N. Y. C., W 8; George Cheribuni, N. Y. C., KO 2; Red Gregory, Calif., W 6; Jimmy Evans, Calif., W 10; Ray Acosta, Calif., KO 1; Joe Gorman, N. Y. C., D 6; Walter Braun, N. Y. C., KO 2.

1933

Larry Marrinucci, N. Y. C., W 8; Connie Josenoi, N. Y. C., KO 2; Jay Macedon, Newark, KO 7; Pete Susky, Newark, W 10; Jackie Aldare, N. Y. C., L 6; Al Rossi, Newark, L 10; Al Diamond, Newark, W 10; Eddie Kid Whalen, N. Y. C., KO 2; Frank Fullam, N. Y. C., W 6; Vincent Serici, N. Y. C., D 8.

1934

Swede Berglund, Calif., L 10; Ray Acosta, Calif., KO 3.

1935

June 20—Toyn Celli, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
July 4—Eddie Kid Whalen, N. Y. C. ..KO 1
July 24—Al Rossi, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Aug. 12—Tony Fisher, Newark .....W 10
Sept. 30—Ray Miller, Newark .....KO 6
Oct. 8—Charley Weisse, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Oct. 21—Young Terry, Newark .....L 10
Nov. 19—Tom Chester, N. Y .C. .....KO 6
Dec. 20—Jackie Ennis, N. Y. C. .....KO 1

1936

Jan. 7—Jackie Aldare, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Jan. 17—Oscar Rankin, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Mar. 3—Mickey Bottone, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Mar. 9—Young Terry, Newark .....KO 7
Mar. 30—Roscoe Manning, Newark .....D 10
Apr. 21—Jose Pimental, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Anson Green, Pittsburgh ....KO 8
May 25—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh .....L 10
June 15—Joe Spiegel, Pittsburgh .....KO 6
June 22—Johnny Rossi, Pittsburgh .....KO 5
Sept. 8—Ralph Chong, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Sept. 21—Frank Battaglia, Pittsburgh ...W 10
Oct. 6—John Anderson, N. Y. S. .....W 10
Oct. 22—Oscar Rankin, Pittsburgh .....W 12
Dec. 16—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C. .....KO 7

1937

Jan. 13—Teddy Yarosz, N .Y. C. .....L 10
Feb. 2—Bob Turner, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Feb. 17—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Mar. 18—Oscar Rankin, Pittsburgh .....L 10
Apr. 4—Eddie McGuire, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Apr. 14—Fred Apostoli, New Jersey.KO by 5
Aug. 12—Walter Woods, N. Y. C. .....KO 8
Aug. 21—Joe Ducca, Brooklyn .....KO 6
Oct. 3—Walter Woods, N .Y. C. .....L 10
Oct. 27—Eddie Maguire, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Nov. 17—Frank Battaglia, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Dec. 17—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh .....W 12

1938

Jan. 1—George Black, Wisconsin .....KO 3
Jan. 25—Al Diamond, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Feb. 9—Johnny Rossi, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Mar. 8—Stanley Hasrato, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Apr. 6—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C. .....KO 11
May 20—Glen Lee, N. Y. C. .....L 10
June 14—Freddie Steele, Seattle .....L 10
July 15—Swede Berglund, Hollywood..KO 6
Aug. 10—Ace of Spades, Oakland .....KO 4
Aug. 24—Dale Sparr, Oakland .....KO 6
Nov. 1—Al Hostak, Seattle .....W 15
(Won N. B. A. middleweight title)
Nov. 28—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh .....L 12
Dec. 5—Carmen Barth, Cleveland .....W 10
Dec. 16—Red Farmer, San Francisco ...KO 8

1939

Jan. 2—Marty Simmons, Milwaukee ...D 10
Feb. 23—Ben Brown, Miami .....KO 9
Apr. 5—Allen Matthews, Seattle .....W 10
May 12—Billy Conn, N. Y. C. .....L 12
June 27—Al Hostak, Seattle .....KO by 4
(Lost N. B. A. middleweight title)

1940

Feb. 3—Texas Joe Dundee, Brooklyn..KO 3
Feb. 17—Mario Liani, Brooklyn .....KO 5
Apr. 23—Herbie Katz, Brooklyn .....KO 4
May 16—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland .....L 10
July 1—Al McCoy, Woodhaven .....W 10

July 18—Jarl Johnson, Brooklyn .....KO 4
Aug. 12—Wally Sears, Woodhaven ....KO 3
Nov. 1—Tommy Tucker, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Dec. 17—Melio Bettina, Brooklyn .....L 10

1941

Mar. 10—Pat Valentino, San Francisco..L 10
May 13—Dan Gill, Los Angeles .....KO 6
May 28—Booker Beckwith, Chicago ....L 10
July 22—Lee Savold, Brooklyn .....L 10

CEFERINO GARCIA

Born, 1912, Philippine Islands. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by George Parnasass.

1927

Feb. —Ignacio Fernandez, Manila ....D 12

1932

Jan. 29—Alfredo Gaona, Los Angeles..KO 4
Feb. 6—David Velasco, Los Angeles...W 10
Feb. 19—Vearl Whitehead, Hollywood..KO 7
Mar. 11—Joe Salider, Hollywood.....KO 1
Mar. 25—David Velasco, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 12—Young Corbett, Los Angeles....L 10
May 18—Freddie Steele, Seattle.....KO by 2
June 6—Jimmy Duffy, Los Angeles....KO 8
July 7—Tom. Herman, Sacremento KO by 10
July 21—Joe Goodman, Fresno.....L 10
Aug. 9—Jimmy Britt, Hollywood.....D 6
Sept. 20—Freddie Steele, Los Angeles KO by 2
Oct. 10—Tommy King, San Francisco ..D 10
Oct. 25—Young Corbett, Fresno .....L 10
Nov. 22—Andy Di Vodi, Fresno.....KO 4

1933

Knockouts: Eddie Frisco, 7; Howard Fritz, 8; King Tut, 7; Meyer Grace, 10; Frank Diaz, 2. Won: Vince Martinez, 6; Leonard Bennett, 6; Baby Joe Gans, 10; Mike Payan, 10. Draw: Mike Payan, 10.

Jan. 20—Tommy King San Francisco ...L 10
Jan. 27—Charley Cobl , San Diego ....KO 5
Feb. 10—Johnny Romero, San Diego...KO 8
Apr. 10—Tommy Huffman, Wilmington..W 10
Apr. 12—Wildman Marcia, Wilmington KO 1
May 29—Eddie Ran, Los Angeles....L Dis. 3
July 11—Kid Azteca, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 18—Lloyd Smith, Stockton .....KO 4
July 25—Kid Azteca, Los Angeles...KO by 8
Oct. 27—Andy Callahan, San Francisco..L 10

1934

Jan. 15—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles ...KO 3
Feb. 9—Paulie Walker, Hollywood ....W 10
Mar. 6—Eddie Cerda, Los Angeles ...KO 6
Apr. 10—Peter Jackson, Los Ang. ...KO by 3
June 1—Billy Boggs, Hollywood .....KO 5
June 14—Tommy Herman, Sacramento .KO 3
July 7—Andy Divodi, Stockton .....KO 1
July 27—Mike Payan, Hollywood ....KO 1
Aug. 9—Jimmy Evans, Sacramento ...W 10
Sept. 2—Joe Glick, Pismo Beach .....KO 2
Oct. 30—Bep Van Klaveren, Los Ang....W 10
Nov. 16—Manuel Victoria, Watsonville.KO 3
Dec. 7—Bep Van Klaveren, Hollywood..L 10

1935

Mar. 26—Baby Joe Gans, Stockton ....KO 1
Apr. 19—Al Manfredo, Sacramento ....L 10
May 17—Al Manfredo, Hollywood .....W 10
June 21—Al Romero, Hollywood .....W 10
July 4—Sammy O'Dell, Stockton ....KO 5
July 19—Baby Joe Gans, Pismo Beach..KO 3
Aug. 20—Sammy Brown, Fresno .....KO 3
Sept. 13—Barney Ross, San Francisco ...L 10
Oct. 18—Joe Bernal, San Francisco .....W 10
Oct. 23—Gordon Wallace, Vancouver ...D 10
Nov. 12—Otto Blackwell, Portland .....W 10
Nov. 20—Gordon Wallace, Vancouver ...W 12
Nov. 29—Barney Ross, Chicago .....L 10

1936

Jan. 13—Al Manfredo, Oakland .....L 10
Feb. 7—Gordon Wallace, Hollywood ..W 10
Mar. 2—Jackie Burke, Ogden .....D 10
Mar. 27—Lou Halper, Hollywood .....KO 6
May 8—Jackie Burke, Hollywood.....KO 8
June 9—Young Peter Jackson, Los. Ang..W 10
July 17—Kid Azteca, Hollywood .....KO 5
Aug. 11—Leon Zorrita, Los Angeles ...KO 5
Sept. 11—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Oct. 30—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C. .....D 15

1937

Dec. 18—Ray Acosta, Stockton .....KO 1
Jan. 12—Otto Blackwell, Stockton ....KO 1
Feb. 5—Chief Paris, Hollywood .....KO 4
Feb. 23—Glen Lee, Los Angeles .....L 10
Mar. 23—Jack Wade, San Jose .....KO 1
May 7—Phil McQuillan, Watsonville ..KO 2
May 21—George Salvatore, Hollywood..W 10
June 11—Phil Furr, Hollywood .....W 10
July 22—Bobby Pancho, N. Y. C. .....KO 9
Sept. 23—*Barney Ross .....L 15
* For Welterweight Title.

1938

Jan. 1—Otto Blackwell, Pismo Beach..KO 2
Jan. 28—Mickey Serrian, Hollywood ..KO 2
Feb. 18—Manuel Victoria, San Diego..KO 4
Mar. 12—Otto Blackwell, Honolulu ....KO 7
Mar. 25—Tony Roccaforte, Honolulu ..KO 1
May 6—Glen Lee, Hollywood .....W 10
June 17—Frankie Blair, Hollywood ....KO 3
July 4—Jackie Burke, Stockton .....KO 4
July 25—Jackie Burke, Ogden .....KO 2
Nov. 25—*Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C. ...L 15
* Welterweight title.

1939

Jan. 27—Dick Foster, Hollywood .....KO 8
Feb. 7—Al Trulman, San Jose .....KO 2
Feb. 22—Lloyd Marshall, San Fran.....W 10
Mar. 17—Lloyd Marshall, San Fran....KO 5
Mar. 27—Chief Paris, Stockton.....KO 3
Apr. 21—Al Romero, Los Angeles .....KO 10
June 14—Walter Woods, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
July 1—Bobby Pacho, Stockton .....W 10
Aug. 8—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles....KO 5
Oct. 2—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
(Middleweight title bout)
Dec. 23—Glen Lee, Manila .....KO 13
(Middleweight title bout)

1940

Mar. 1—Henry Armstrong, Los Ang. ...D 10
(Middleweight title bout)
Apr. 24—Allan Matthews, Kansas City..KO 4
May 23—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Middleweight title bout)
Sept. 12—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C. .....L 10

1941

July 11—Jimmy Casino, Los Angeles ...KO 8
Sept. 15—*Billy Soose, Los Angeles .....D 8
Dec. 1—Anton Christofordis, Cleveland.L 10
*Soose's eye cut; referee stopped the fight; contest declared draw.

1942

Feb. 24—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles ....L 10

1944

Sept. 25—Willie Johnson, Ocean Park..KO 10
Oct. 6—Kid Azteca, Mexico City.....W 10
Oct. 16—Pfc. George Baratko, Houston.KO 3

1945

Jan. 15—Wild Bill McDowell, Houston..L 10

KEN OVERLIN

Born, 1910, Decatur, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 160 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Chris Dundee.

1932

Won: Bill Brennan, 6 rds.; Sailor Johnny Skrinan, 6 rds.; Johnny Skirnan, 6 rds.; Red Journee, 8 rds.; Eric Lawson, 8 rds.; Tony D'Allessandro, 8 rds.; Joe Raymond, 8 rds.; Joe Smallwood, 8 rds. Lost: Vince Dundee, 10 rds.

1933

Walter Kirkwood, Norfolk, W 8 rds. Joe Finazzo, Washington. D. C., KO 4 rds. Johnny Mays, Norfolk, W 8 rds. Red Journee, Norfolk, W 8 rds. Johnny Vermillion, Norfolk, W 4 rds. Walter Kirkwood, Washington, D. C., W 6 rds. Henry Irving, Washington, D. C., W 8 rds. Joe Lipps, Norfolk, W 8 rds. Billy Strickler, Washington, D. C., W 8 rds. Roy Bailey, Charleston, S. C., W 10 rds. Billy Shell, Charleston, S. C., W 10 rds. Art Sykes, Norfolk, KO 5 rds. Johnny Bates, New York City, W 8 rds. Tommy Rios, Norfolk, W 8 rds. Roxie Allen, Washington, D. C., W 8 rds. Rudy Marshall, New York City, W 10 rds. Tommy Rios, Norfolk, W 8 rds.

1934

Jan. 2—Red Burman, Washington.....W 8
Jan. 26—Wiener Wilsh, Philadelphia ...W 10
Feb. 2—Andy Di Vodi, Norfolk .....W 8
Mar. 2—Joe Kaminski, Philadelphia ...W 10
Mar. 8—Roxie Allen, Washington .....W 8

Mar. 16—Dan Hassett, Philadelphia ----W 10
Apr. 6—Billy Ketchell, Philadelphia ---W 10
Apr. 20—Tommy Rios, Philadelphia ----W 10
Apr. 30—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia ----L 10
June 4—Paul Pirrone, Norfolk ---------W 10
July 2—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia ----L 10
Aug. 22—Henry Irving, Richmond ----KO 7
Sept. 8—Frankie Remus, Richmond ---KO 8
Sept. 21—Pat Flaherty, Norfolk -------KO 6
Oct. 5—Al Diamond, Philadelphia ----W 10
Oct. 15—Dan Hassett, Philadelphia ----W 10

1935

Feb. 6—Charley Weise, Norfolk -------W 10
July 29—Johnny Duca, Richmond -----KO 4
Aug. 9—Henry Firpo, Atlantic City ---W 10
Aug. 19—Joe Smallwood, Washington---W 10
Aug. 26—Tommy Romano, Richmond ---W 10
Sept. 19—Anson Green, Pittsburgh -----W 8
Oct. 4—George Black, Chicago -------W 8
Oct. 14—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh ---------W 10
Nov. 18—Mooky Goldman, Norfolk ----W 10
Nov. 25—Carmen Barth, Richmond ------W 10
Dec. 9—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh ---------W 11
Dec. 20—Tony Brescia, Richmond ------W 10

1936

Feb. 10—Mickey Bottone, Richmond----KO 4
Feb. 21—Roxie Allen, Baltimore ------KO 2
Mar. 2—Tony Fisher, Pittsburgh -------W 10
Mar. 20—Johnny Rossi, Boston ---------W 10
Mar. 30—Ralph Chong, Baltimore ------W 10
Apr. 20—Jack Ennis, Richmond --------W 10
Apr. 27—Ralph Chong, Wash., D. C. ----W 10
June 16—Jimmie Jones, Baltimore -----W 10
June 22—Jackie Aldare, Richmond ------W 10
July 1—Georgie Black, Milwaukee ----W 10
July 19—Billy Hood, Ashville ----------KO 3
Aug. 20—Al Quaill, Johnstown ---------W 10
Aug. 31—Oscar Rankin, Pittsburgh ------W 10
Oct. 12—Ralph Chong, Norfolk ---------W 10
Nov. 4—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh ------L 10
Nov. 23—Ben Brown, Richmond ---------W 10
Dec. 21—Kid Tunero, Paris ----------L 10

1937

Jan. 27—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. ---------W 10
Feb. 15—John Zawackie, Newpt. News-KO 2
July 30—Young Stuhley, Hollywood ---W 10
Sept. 11—Freddy Steele, Seattle ----KO by 4
(Middleweight title bout)
Oct. 18—Roy Williams, White Plains ---KO 4
Oct. 25—Joe Butch Lynch, Albany ----KO 7
Nov. 15—Bobby Birch, Albany ---------W 8

1938

Jan. 26—Walter Woods, N. Y. C. --------L 10
Mar. 16—Dick Foster, San Francisco ---W 10
Mar. 30—Fred Henneberry, Sydney ----L 12
June 23—Atilio Sabatino, Sydney -------D 12
July 15—Atilio Sabatino, Melbourne ---NC 7
Sept. 1—Lloyd Marshall, San Francisco--L 10
Sept. 19—Billy Celebron, Chicago -------W 10
Oct. 7—Jimmy Clark, Chicago -------KO 4
Oct. 17—Jack Moran, Peoria, Ill. ------KO 6
Nov. 4—Nate Bolden, Chicago ---------W 10
Nov. 16—Milt Shivers, Chicago ---------W 10
Dec. 2—Nate Bolden, Chicago ---------W 10
Dec. 17—Jack Moran, Akron, Ohio ----W 10
Dec. 20—Eric Seelig, N. Y. C. ----------L 10

1939

Jan. 2—Al Quaill, Chicago ----------W 10
Jan. 16—Billy Celebron, Chicago ------W 10
Feb. 14—Al Bernard, Houston ----------W 10
Mar. 27—Teddy Yarosz, Houston --------L 10
Apr. 17—Jack Riley, Houston ----------KO 2
May 1—Jimmy Webb, Houston----------W 10
May 18—Harvey Massey, Baltimore-----W 10
June 8—Eric Seelig, Chicago ----------W 10
June 26—Honey Boy Jones, Pittsburgh--W 10
July 7—Irish Eddie Pierce, Lg. Branch-W 10
Aug. 28—Al Wardlow, Pittsburgh--------W 10
Oct. 18—Allen Matthews, St. Louis------W 10
Oct. 23—Ben Brown, Atlanta ----------D 10
Nov. 21—Honey Boy Jones, St. Louis----W 10
Nov. 27—Ben Brown, Miami----------W 10
Dec. 4—Babe Orgovan, Wash., D. C.----W 10
Dec. 11—Ben Brown, Atlanta ----------D 10

1940

Feb. 21—Enzo Iannozzi, Raleigh, N. C.--W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Butch Lynch, Cumb., Md..KO 8
Mar. 28—Jerry Maloni, Chicopee, Mass..W 10
Apr. 15—Frankie Nelson, Portland, Me...W 10
Apr. 25—Steve Wilkerson, Mem., Tenn..KO 9
May 23—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C.--------W 15
(Won Middleweight Championship)
(N. Y. Version)

June 13—Ralph DeJohn, Syracuse -------W 10
June 28—Ben Brown, Richmond, Va.----W 10
July 9—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C.------KO 9
July 24—Billy Soose, Scranton ----------L 10
Aug. 8—Ben Brown, Atlanta ----------W 12
Sept. 18—Eddie Pierce, Norfolk --------W 10
Sept. 30—Larry Lane, Trenton ----------W 10
Nov. 1—*Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.--------W 15
Dec. 13—*Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.--------W 15
*Title bout.

1941

Jan. 21—Tony Cisco, Wash., D. C.--------W 10
Feb. 3—Jackie Munley, Allentown-----W 10
Feb. 10—Paulie Walker, Trenton----------D 10
Mar. 10—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh--------W 10
Mar. 27—Larry Kellum, Barre, Vt.-----KO 4
Mar. 31—Harvey Massey, Lancaster-----W 10
May 9—Billy Soose, N. Y. C. ----------L 15
(Lost N. Y. Middleweight Title)
June 9—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati -----W 10
Aug. 18—Jimmy Marmon, Augusta -----KO 3
Aug. 27—Jimmy Young, Bridgeport---KO 8
Sept. 8—Young Crawford, Winst.-Sale..KO 3
Sept. 30—Bill McDowell, Jersey City-----W 10
Nov. 3—Al Gilbert, Norfolk ----------W 10
Nov 21—Al Hostak, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Dec. 15—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh -------W 10

1942

In U. S. Navy.
Feb. 23—Wild Bill McDowell, Newark---D 10
Mar. 2—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati ----D 10
Mar. 10—Paulie Mahoney, Buffalo ------W 10
June 26—Fred Apostoli, Norfolk --------D 10

1944

Aug. 31—John Donnelly, Santa Rosa----W 10
Sept. 12—Al Labos, San Jose----------KO 6
Sept. 20—Paul Hartnek, Oakland--------W 10
Sept. 26—R. J. Lewis, Denver----------W 10

BILLY SOOSE

Born, Aug. 2, 1917, Farrell, Pa. Nationality, Hungarian-American. Weight, 170 pounds. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Managed by Paul Moss.

1938

Mar. 15—Johnny Dean, Los Angeles---KO 4
Mar. 29—Jimmy Brent, Los Angeles-----W 4
Apr. 5—Hippo Hipps, Los Angeles----KO 3
June 6—Joe Lujan, Long Beach, Cal...KO 3
June 19—Johnny Foster, Hollywood------W 6
July 25—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh ---------W 10
Aug. 2—Eric Lawson, Clearfield, Pa...KO 6
Aug. 29—Freddy Lenn, Pittsburgh ------W 10
Sept. 13—Charley Weise, Farrell, Pa.----KO 2
Oct. 5—Ed. (Babe) Risko, Pittsburgh--KO 3
Oct. 13—Johnny Duca, Lancaster, Pa.---L 10
Nov. 22—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh-----L 10

1939

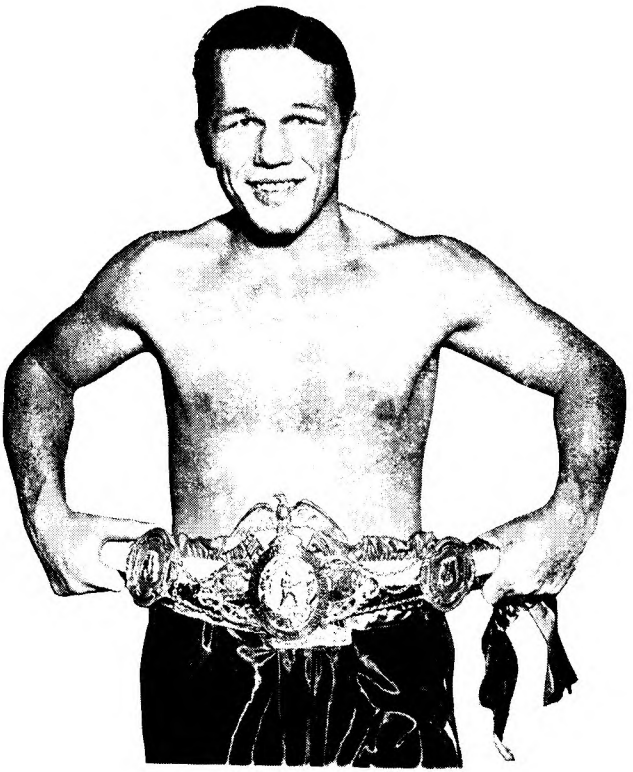
Feb. 20—Johnny Duca, Youngstown, O..W 10
Sept. 13—Joe Fedz, Rochester, Pa.-------KO 1
Sept. 25—George Abrams, Pittsburgh----L 10
Oct. 18—Jack Munley, Scranton, Pa...KO 5
Nov. 15—Johnny Duca, Scranton, Pa.----W 10
Nov. 29—Joe (Butch) Lynch,
Wilkes-Barre ----------KO 4
Dec. 11—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland -------W 6
Dec. 19—Jimmy Jones, Philadelphia---KO 5

1940

Jan. 15—Vincent Pimpinella, Cleveland-W 8
Jan. 22—Jimmy Clark, Scranton, Pa.---KO 3
Jan. 29—Bud Mignault, Philadelphia ---W 10
Feb. 12—George Abrams, Pittsburgh----L 10
Mar. 5—Enzo Iannozzi, Scranton, Pa..KO 4
Mar. 25—Frankie Nelson, Youngstn., O...W 10
May 15—Eddie Peirce, Scranton, Pa.----W 10
May 30—Jack Ennis, Williamsport, Pa...W 10
July 24—Ken Overlin, Scranton, Pa.----W 10
Aug. 22—Tony Zale, Chicago ----------W 10
Nov. 27—Vinct. Pimpinella, Wilkes-Bar..W 10
Dec. 13—Jimmy Casino, Hollywood, Cal..W 10

1941

Jan. 3—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Feb. 7—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Mar. 7—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C.----------W 12
May 9—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C.----------W 15
(Won Middleweight Title)
(N. Y. Version)
July 11—Tony Celli, Cleveland --------KO 2
July 30—Georgie Abrams, N. Y. C.-------L 10
Sept. 15—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles--D 8
(Soose's eye cut—Referee stopped fight and called it a draw.)



TONY ZALE

Former World Middleweight Champion

(Nov.—Soose vacated title to campaign as light heavyweight.)
Dec. 18—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland -----W 10

1942

Jan. 13—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland ------L 10
In U. S. Navy.

TONY ZALE

(Anthony Florian Zaleski)

Born, May 29, 1913, Gary, Ind. Middleweight. Nationality, Polish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Sam Pian and Art Winch.

1931

Won the Golden Gloves Lightweight Championship of Indiana.

1932

Lost in finals Chicago Golden Gloves Welterweight Tournament.
Amateur record: 95 fights: Won 37, 50 KO's, lost 8.

1934 (Amateur)

—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C. M. S. G...L 3

1934

June 11—Eddie Allen, Chicago ----------W 4
June 15—Johnny Simpson, Chicago ------W 4
June 21—Bobby Millsap, Chicago-------KO 1
June 25—Johnny Liston, Chicago------KO 3
July 2—Ossie Jefferson, Chicago------KO 3
July 9—Lou Bartell, Chicago ----------W 4
July 16—Einar Headquist, Chicago-----KO 4
July 30—Bobby Millsap, Chicago-------W 4
Aug 6—Bruce Wade, Peoria----------KO 2
Aug. 13—Billy Hood, Chicago ----------L 6
Aug. 20—Billy Black, Chicago ----------L 6
Aug. 27—Wilbur Stokes, Chicago --------W 8
Sept. 3—Mickey Misko, Chicago --------L 8
Sept. 17—Mickey Misko, Chicago ------KO 4
Oct. 8—Jack Blackburn, Chicago------W 8
Oct. 19—Jackie Schwartz, Milwaukee--KO 4
Oct. 22—Frankie Misko, Chicago------KO 6
Oct. 28—Jackie Schwartz, Milwaukee--KO 4
Nov. 5—Jack Charvez, Chicago----------W 8
Nov. 26—Kid Leonard, Peoria----------L 10
Dec. 17—Jack Gibbons, Chicago ----------L 10

1935

Jan. 7—Max Elling, Chicago----------W 8
Feb. 4—Joe Bazzione, Chicago----------L 6
Feb 11—Roughhouse Glover, Cincinn..KO 9
Feb. 25—Jack Blackburn, Chicago------W 6
Mar. 11—Max Elling, Chicago----------W 8
May 6—Johnny Phagan, Chicago---KO by 6
July 2—Dave Clark, Chicago----------L 6

1936

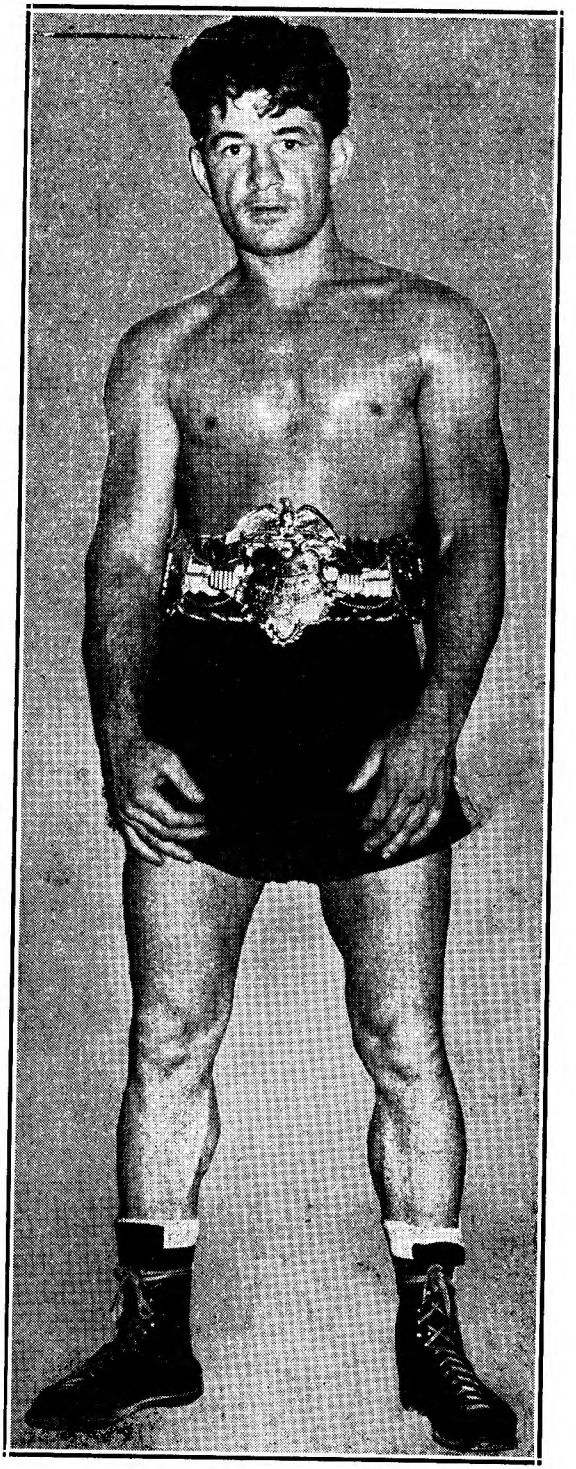
Apr. 13—Jack Moran, Chicago----------D 5
(Worked in Gary Steel Mills part of 1935 and 1936)

1937

July 26—Elby Johnson, Chicago----------W 4
Sept. 17—Elby Johnson, Chicago--------KO 3
Oct. 11—Billy Brown, Chicago----------KO 1
Oct. 18—Boby Gerry, Chicago----------KO 2
Nov. 1—Nate Bolden, Chicago----------L 5
Nov. 22—Nate Bolden, Chicago----------W 6
Dec. 2—Leon Jackson, Gary ----------W 6

1938

Jan. 3—Nate Bolden, Chicago----------W 8
Jan. 24—Henry Schaft, Chicago----------W 8
Feb. 21—Jimmy Clark, Chicago------KO by 1
Mar. 28—King Wyatt, Chicago----------W 8
May 16—Bobby LaMonte, Chicago------W 5
June 13—Jimmy Clark, Chicago--------KO 8
July 18—Billy Celebron, Chicago---------D 10
Aug. 22—Billy Celebron, Chicago--------L 10
Oct. 10—Tony Cisco, Chicago----------W 10
Oct. 31—Jimmy Clark, Chicago--------KO 2
Nov. 18—Enzo Iannozzi, Chicago---------W 6



ROCKY GRAZIANO
Former World Middleweight Champion

1939

Jan. 2—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....L 10
May 1—Johnny Shaw, Chicago.....KO 5
May 23—Babe Orgovan, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 14—Milton Shivers, Chicago.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Sherman Edwards, Chicago...KO 3
Nov. 3—Al Wardlow, Youngstown....KO 3
Nov. 11—Eddie Mileski, Chicago.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Babe Orgovan, Chicago.....KO 3

1940

Jan. 29—Al Hostak, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 29—Enzo Iannozzi, Youngstowns...KO 4
Mar. 29—Ben Brown, Chicago.....KO 3
June 12—Baby Kid Chocol'e, Youngstn..KO 4
July 19—Al Hostak, Seattle.....KO 13
(N.B.A. Middleweight Championship)
Aug. 21—Billy Soose, Chicago .....L 10
Nov. 19—Fred Apostoli, Seattle.....W 10

1941

Jan. 1—Tony Martin, Milwaukee.....KO 8
Jan. 10—Steve Mamakos, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 21—*Steve Mamakos, Chicago.....KO 14
May 28—*Al Hostak, Chicago.....KO 2
July 23—Ossie Harris, Chicago.....KO 1
Aug. 16—Billy Pryor, Milwaukee.....KO 9
Nov. 28—Georgie Abrams, N. Y. C.....W 15
(For World Middleweight Title)
*NBA Title Bout.

1942

Feb. 13—Billy Conn, New York City....L 12
In U. S. Navy.

1946

Jan. 7—Bobby Giles, Kansas City....KO 4
Jan. 17—Tony Gillo, Norfolk.....KO 5
Feb. 7—Oscar Boyd, Des Moines.....KO 3
Feb. 26—Bobby Claus, Houston.....KO 4
Apr. 12—Ira Hughes, Houston .....KO 2
May 2—Eddie Rossi, Memphis.....KO 4
Sept. 27—Rocky Graziano, New York...KO 6
(Middleweight Title Bout)

1947

Feb. 3—Deacon Logan, Omaha .....KO 6
Feb. 12—Len Wadsworth, Wichita ....KO 3
Mar. 20—Tommy Charles, Memphis ....KO 4
Apr. 1—Al Timmons, Kansas City ....KO 5
May 8—Cliff Beckett, Youngstown ....KO 6
July 16—Rocky Graziano, Chicago..KO by 6
(Lost Middleweight Title)

1948

Jan. 23—Al Turner, Grand Rapids....KO 5
Mar. 8—Bobby Claus, Little Rock.....KO 4
Mar. 19—Lou Woods, Toledo.....KO 3
June 10—Rocky Graziano, Newark.....KO 3
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 21—Marcel Cerdan, Jersey C..KO by 12
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

ROCKY GRAZIANO

(Rocco Barbella)

Born June 7, 1922, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Middleweight. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Irving Cohen.

1942

Mar. 31—Curtis Hightower, Brooklyn ..KO 2
Apr. 6—Mike Mastandrea, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 14—Kenny Blackmar. Bklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Godfrey Howell, N. Y. C.....D 4
Apr. 28—Charley Ferguson, Brooklyn....L 4
May 4—Ed Lee, N. Y. C.....KO 4
May 12—Godfrey Howell, Brooklyn....KO 4
May 25—Lou Miller, N. Y. C.....D 6
In U. S. Army.

1943

June 11—Gilbert Vasquez, Brklyn., N. Y.KO 1
June 16—Joe Curcio, Elizabeth, N. J...KO 4
June 24—Frankie Falco, Bklyn., N. Y...KO 5
July 8—Johnny Attelly, Bklyn., N. Y...KO 2
July 22—Georgie Stevens, Brooklyn....KO 1
July 27—Randy Drew, Lg. I. City.....KO 1
Aug. 12—Charley McPherson, Bklyn.....W 6
Aug. 20—Ted Apostoli, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 24—Tony Grey, Lg. Island City....KO 6
Sept. 10—Joe Agosta, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 21—Sonny Wilson, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 8
Oct. 5—Freddie Graham, Bklyn., N. Y..KO 1
Oct. 13—Jimmy Williams, Eliza., N. J...KO 2
Oct. 27—Charley McPherson, Eliza., N. J.D 6
Nov. 12—Steve Ruggio, N. Y. C. .....L 6
Nov. 30—Freddie Graham, Jersey City...W 8
Dec. 6—Charley McPherson, N. Y. C....W 6
Dec. 27—Milo Theodorescu, Newark....KO 1

1944

Jan. 4—Harry Gray, Jersey City.....W 8
Jan. 7—Baby Galento, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 18—Phil Enzenga, Brooklyn .....KO 5
Feb. 9—Steve Riggio, N. Y. C.....L 6
Feb. 24—Manny Morales, Highld. Pk...KO 4
Mar. 4—Leon Anthony, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Mar. 8—Harry Gary, Elizabeth .....W 6
Mar. 14—Ray Rovelli, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 10—Bobby Brown, Washington..KO 5
May 9—Freddie Graham, Washington KO 3
May 29—Tommy Mollis, Washington ..KO 7
June 7—Larney Moore, Brooklyn .....KO 2
June 27—Frankie Terry, Brooklyn.....KO 6
July 21—Tony Reno, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 14—Jerry Fiorello, Lg. Isl. City...W 8
Sept. 15—Frankie Terry, N. Y. C.....D 8
Oct. 6—Danny Kapilow, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 24—Bernie Miller, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Nov. 3—Harold Green, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 22—Harold Green, N. Y. C.....L 10

1945

Mar. 9—Billy Arnold, New York.....KO 3
Apr. 17—Solomon Stewart, Washington..KO 4
May 25—Al Davis, New York.....KO 4
June 29—Freddie Cochrane, New York..KO 10
Aug. 24—Freddie Cochrane, New York..KO 10
Sept. 28—Harold Green, New York.....KO 3

1946

Jan. 18—George "Sonny" Horne, N. Y. ..W 10
Mar. 29—Marty Servo, New York.....KO 2
Sept. 27—Tony Zale, New York....KO by 6
(Middleweight Title Bout)

1947

June 10—Eddie Finazzo, Memphis .....KO 1
June 16—Jerry Fiorello, Toledo .....KO 5
July 16—Tony Zale, Chicago .....KO 6
(Won World Middleweight Title)

1948

Apr. 5—Sonny Horne, Washington, DC..W 10
June 10—Tony Zale, Newark.....KO by 3
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
Oct. 10—Dom Youvella, Jersey City..Exh. 5

1949

June 21—Bobby Claus, Wilmington.....KO 2
July 18—Joey Agosta, W. Springfield..KO 2
Sept. 14—Charley Fusari, New York...KO 10
Dec. 6—Sonny Horne, Cleveland.....W 10

1950

Mar. 6—Joe Curcio, Miami.....KO 1
Mar. 31—Tony Janiro, New York.....D 10
Apr. 24—Danny Williams, New Haven..KO 3
May 9—Vinnie Cidone, Milwaukee....KO 3
May 16—Henry Brimm, Buffalo.....KO 4
Oct. 4—Gene Burton, Chicago.....KO 7
Oct. 16—Pete Mead, Milwaukee.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Tony Janiro, New York.....W 10
Nov. 27—Honey Johnson, Philadelphia..KO 4

1951

Mar. 19—Reuben Jones, Miami .....KO 3
May 21—Johnny Greco, Montreal .....KO 3
June 18—Freddy Lott, Baltimore .....KO 5
July 10—Cecil Hudson, Kansas City....KO 3
Aug. 6—Chuck Hunter, Boston ....W Dis. 2
Sept. 19—Tony Janiro, Detroit .....KO 10

1952

Feb. 18—Eddie O'Neill, Louisville.....KO 4
Mar. 27—Roy Wouters, Minneapolis....KO 1
Apr. 16—Ray Robinson, Chicago....KO by 3
(Middleweight Title)
Sept. 17—Chuck Davey, Chicago.....L 10
Retired and became a television actor.

MARCEL CERDAN

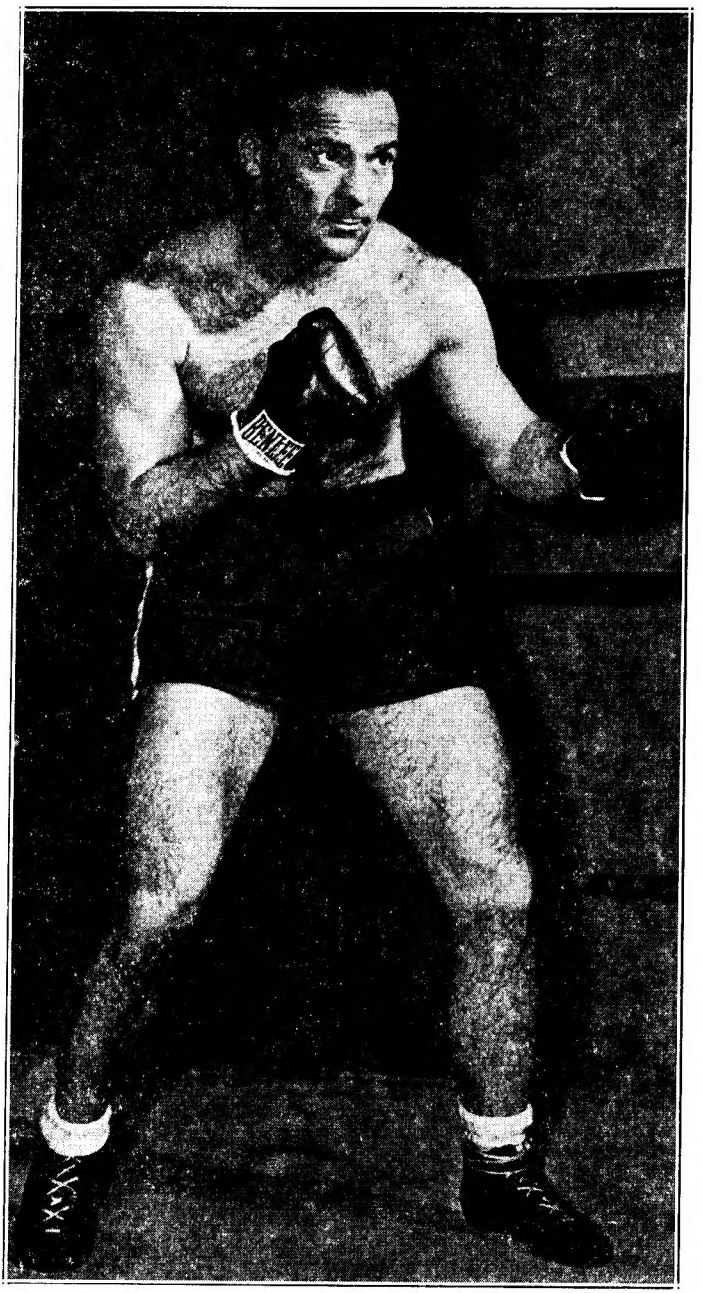
Born on July 22, 1916, at Bel-Abbes, Algeria. Managed by Lucien Roupp and Jo Longman.

1934

Nov. 4—Marcel Bucchanieri, Meknes...W 6
Nov. —Benazra, Meknes .....KO 5

1935

—Perez III, Casablanca.....W 10
—Benazra, Casablanca.....W 10
Apr. 13—Privat .....W 10
—Max Perez, Casablanca.....W 10
July 19—Sarfati, Casablanca .....W 10
Aug. 8—Mestre, Casablanca .....W 10



MARCEL CERDAN

Former World Middleweight Champion Who Was Killed in an Airplane Crash in the Azores, October 27, 1949, While on Way to New York to Engage Jake La Motta in a Return Title Bout.

1936

Mar. 4—Antoine Abad, Casablanca ----W 10
Apr. 7—M. Hergane, Casablanca-------W 10
Apr. 11—Joseph Martinez, Oran-------KO 9
May 23—M. Ricardo, Casablanca -------KO 5
May 27—Kid Abadie, Casablanca ------KO 3
June 6—M. Castillanos, Casablanca -----W 10
Aug. 2—Al Francis, Oran ----------KO 6
Oct. 17—Primo Rubio, Casablanca ------W 10
Nov. 2—Aissa Attaf, Algerie ----------KO 1
Nov. 21—Jean Debeaumont, Casablanca-W 10

1937

Jan. 16—Aissa Attaf, Algerie ----------KO 8
Jan. 30—Maurice Naudin, Algerie ----KO 3
Mar. 2—Omar Kouidri, Rabat ----------W 10
Apr. 3—Omar Kouidri, Algerie --------W 10
June 3—Ali Omar, Algerie ----------KO 5
Aug. 2—Kid Marcel, Oran ----------W 10
Sept. 13—Eddy Rabak, Casablanca ------KO 6
Oct. 7—Louis Jampton, Paris ----------W 10
Oct. 21—Jean Morin, Paris ----------W 10

1938

Jan. 6—C. Feodorowich, Paris --------KO 2
Jan. 13—Eddie Ran, Paris----------KO 2
Jan. 20—Jean Zides, Paris----------KO 9
Feb. 21—Omar Kouidri, Casablanca-----W 12
(French middleweight title)
Mar. 12—Charles Pernot, Algiers --------W 10
Apr. 13—Eddy Rabak, Paris ----------W 10
May 25—Cleto Locatelli, Paris----------W 12
May 20—Gustave Humery, Paris -------KO 6
June 4—Jean Morin, Algiers ----------W 10
July 3—Victor Deckmyn, Oran --------W 10
Sept. 15—Al Baker, Paris ----------W 10
Oct. 27—Amadeo Deyana, Paris --------W 10
Nov. 10—Alf Katter, Paris ----------KO 6
Nov. 24—Omar Kouidri, Paris ----------W 10

1939

Jan. 9—Harry Craster, London --------LF 5
Jan. 21—E. Buratti, Algiers ----------W 10
Feb. 4—Al Baker, Brussels ----------KO 7
Feb. 20—Saverio Turiello, Paris --------W 12
Mar. 22—Felix Wouters, Brussels -------W 12
May 21—R. Cabot, Marseilles ----------KO 6
June 3—Saverio Turiello, Milan --------W 15
June 18—Cleto Locatelli, Marseilles-----W 10

1941

Jan. 25—Young Raymond, Algiers -----KO 1
Feb. 2—V. Fortes, Casablanca --------KO 7
Mar. 15—Kid Janas, Casbalanca --------W 10
Apr. 13—V. Fortes, Oran ----------KO 2
May 4—Omar Kouidri, Oran ----------KO 8
June 22—F. Blanchard, Marseilles -----KO 6
July 20—Joe Brun, Algiers ----------KO 2
Sept. 13—R. Coureau, Algiers ----------KO 10
—Young Raymond, Casablanca--KO 6
Dec. 31—Seidel, Vichy ----------KO 3

1942

Feb. 21—F. Flury, Nice ----------KO 7
Apr. 26—Gustave Humery, Paris -----KO 1
May 17—F. Viez, Paris ----------W 10
June 28—G. DeRidder, Paris ----------KO 1
July 25—Kid Janas, Algiers ----------KO 2
Aug. 2—Ben Frely, Marseilles --------KO 3
Aug. 15—V. Buttin, Algiers ----------LF 8
Sept. 30—J. Ferrer, Paris ----------KO 1

1943

Aug. 8—John McCoy, Oran----------KO 2
Sept. 12—Omar Kouidri, Angiers--------W 10
Oct. 11—Larry Cisneros, Algiers-------KO 7
Nov. 31—Milano, Casablanca ----------KO 2
Dec. 26—J. Toney, Algiers----------KO 2
Dec. 29—Larry Cisneros, Algiers-------KO 2

1944

Jan. 8—Tony James, Algiers----------KO 2
Jan. 30—W. Sampson, Algiers----------KO 2
Feb. 15—Eugene Drouhin, Algiers-------KO 1
Feb. 17—Sammy Adragna, Algiers -----W 3
Feb. 20—Joe Di Martino, Algiers ------KO 1
(Won Inter-Allied Middleweight champion ship)
Oct. 21—Bouaya, ----------KO 1
Dec. 12—Clinton Perry, Rome----------KO 1
Dec. —Floyd Gibson, Rome----------KO –

1945

Mar. 9—Joe Brun, Paris----------KO 7
May 13—Jules Despaux, Paris----------KO 5
June 3—O. Menozzi, Marseille---------KO 3
June 24—Edouard Tenet, Paris----------W 10
Oct. 19—Tommy Davies, Paris---------KO 1
Nov. 30—Assane Diouf, Paris----------KO 3
(Won French Middleweight Title)
Dec. 8—Victor Buttin, St. Etienne----KO 3

1946

Jan. 13—A. Guedes, Lisbon----------KO 1
Jan. 18—Edouard Tenet, Paris----------W 12
Feb. 24—Jose Ferrer, Barcelona--------KO 4
Apr. 14—Joe Brun, Nice ----------KO 2
May 25—Robert Charron, Paris----------W 12
July 7—Holman Williams, Paris--------W 10
Oct. 20—Jean Pankoviak, Paris -------KO 5
Dec. 6—Georgie Abrams, New York---W 10

1947

Feb. 2—Leon Fouquet, Paris----------KO 1
(European middleweight title)
Feb. 11—Bert Gilroy, London---------KO 4
Mar. 28—Harold Green, New York-----KO 2
Oct. 7—Billy Walker, Montreal -------KO 1
Oct. 31—Anton Raadik, Chicago --------W 10

1948

Jan. 26—Giovanni, Manca, Paris--------KO 2
(European Middleweight Title)
Feb. 9—Jean Walzack, Paris----------KO 4
(French Middleweight Title)
Mar. 12—Lavern Roach, New York ----KO 8
Mar. 25—Lucien Krawsyck, Paris-------W 10
May 23—Cyrille Delannoit, Brussels-----L 15
(European Middleweight Title)
July 10—Cyrille Delannoit, Brussels----W 15
(European Middleweight Title)
Sept. 21—Tony Zale, Jersey City--------KO 12
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 2—Dave Andrews, Lewiston, Me. Exh. 4
Dec. 10—Cosby Linson, New Orleans--Exh. 4

1949

Mar. 29—Dick Turpin, London --------KO 7
May 8—Lucien Krawscyk, Casablanca KO 4
June 16—Jake LaMotta, Detroit-----KO by 10
(World Middleweight Title)

Cerdan killed in airplane crash in Azores, October 27, 1949.

JAKE (JACOB) LA MOTTA

Born, July 10, 1921, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Middleweight. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Mike Capriano and Joey LaMotta.

1941

Mar. 3—Charley Mackley, N. Y. C.----W 4
Mar. 14—Tony Gillon, Bridgeport, Ct.--W 6
Apr. 1—Johnny Morris, Wh. Plains---KO 4
Apr. 8—Joe Fredericks, Wh. Plains---KO 1
Apr. 15—Stanley Goisz, Wh. Plains-----W 4
Apr. 22—Lorne McCarthy, Wh. Plains--W 4
Apr. 26—Monroe Crewe, Brooklyn------W 4
May 20—Johnny Cihlar, Brooklyn------W 4
May 27—Johnny Morris, N. Y. C.-------W 4
June 9—Lorenzo Strickland,
Woodhaven, L. I.----------W 4
June 16—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C.--W 6
June 23—Johnny Morris, N. Y. C.------KO 3
July 15—Joe Baynes, L. I. C.----------W 8
Aug. 5—Joe Shikula, L. I. C. ----------D 6
Aug. 11—Cliff Koerkle, N. Y. C.--------W 6
Sept. 24—Jimmy Reeves, Cleve., O.------L 10
Oct. 7—Lorenzo Strickland,
White Plains, N. Y.----------W 8
Oct. 20—Jimmy Reeves, Cleve., O.------L 10
Nov. 14—Jimmy Casa, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Dec. 22—Nate Bolden, Chicago----------L 10

1942

Jan. 27—Frankie Jamison, N. Y. C.------W 8
Mar. 3—Frankie Jamison, N. Y. C.------W 8
Mar. 18—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C.----W 10
Apr. 7—Lou Schwartz, N. Y. C.---------KO 9
Apr. 21—Buddy O'Dell, N. Y. C.---------W 10
May 12—Jose Basora, N. Y. C.----------D 10
June 2—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.---------W 10
June 16—Jose Basora, N. Y. C.----------L 10
July 28—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C.----W 8
Aug. 28—Jimmy Edgar, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Sept. 8—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Oct. 2—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C. --------L 10
Oct. 20—Wild Bill McDowell, N. Y. C.--KO 5
Nov. 6—Henry Chmielewski, Boston----W 10

1943

Jan. 2—Jimmy Edgar, Detroit ---------W 10
Jan. 15—Jackie Wilson, N. Y. C. --------W 10
Jan. 22—Charley Hayes, Detroit -------KO 6

Feb. 5—Ray Robinson, Detroit .....W 10
Feb. 26—Ray Robinson, Detroit .....L 10
Mar. 19—Jimmy Reeves, Detroit .....KO 6
Mar. 30—Ossie Harris, Pitts., Pa. .....W 10
May 12—Tony Ferrara, Cinc., O. .....KO 6
June 10—Fritzie Zivic, Pitts., Pa. .....W 10
July 12—Fritzie Zivic, Pitts., Pa. .....L 15
Sept. 17—Jose Basora, Detroit .....W 10
Oct. 11—Johnny Walker, Phila., Pa.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 10

1944

Jan. 14—Fritzie Zivic, Detroit.....W 10
Jan. 28—Ossie Harris, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 25—Ossie Harris, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 17—Coley Welch, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 31—Sgt. Lou Woods, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 21—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland.....L 10
Sept. 29—George Kochan, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 3—George Kochan, Detroit.....KO 9

1945

Feb. 23—Ray Robinson, New York.....L 10
Mar. 19—Lou Schwartz, Norfolk.....KO 1
Mar. 26—George Costner, Chicago.....KO 6
Apr. 19—Vic Dellicurti, New York.....W 10
Apr. 27—Bert Lytell, Boston.....W 10
July 6—Tommy Bell, New York.....W 10
Aug. 10—Jose Basora, New York.....KO 9
Sept. 17—George Kochan, New York.....KO 9
Sept. 26—Ray Robinson, Chicago.....L 12
Nov. 13—Coolidge Miller, Bronx, N. Y..KO 3
Nov. 23—Walter Woods, Boston.....KO 8
Dec. 7—Charley Parham, Chicago.....KO 6

1946

Jan. 11—Tommy Bell, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 29—Marcus Lockman, Boston.....W 10
May 24—Joe Reddick, Boston.....W 10
June 13—Jimmy Edgar, Detroit.....D 10
Aug. 7—Holman Williams, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 12—Bob Satterfield, Chicago.....KO 7
Oct. 25—O'Neill Bell, Detroit.....KO 2
Dec. 6—Anton Raadik, Chicago.....W 10

1947

Mar. 14—Tommy Bell, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 6—Tony Janiro, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 3—Cecil Hudson, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 14—Billy Fox, N. Y. C.....KO by 4

1948

June 1—Ken Stribling, Wash., D. C.....KO 5
Sept. 7—Burl Charity, N. Y. .....KO 6
Oct. 1—Johnny Colan, N. Y. .....KO 10
Oct. 18—Vern Lester, Brooklyn .....W 10
Dec. 3—Tommy Yarosz, N. Y. C.....W 10

1949

Feb. 21—Laurent Dauthuille, Montreal...L 10
Mar. 25—Robert Villemain, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 18—O'Neill Bell, Detroit .....KO 4
May 18—Joey DeJohn, Syracuse.....KO 8
June 16—Marcel Cerdan, Detroit.....KO 10
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 16—Robert Villemain, New York.....L 10

1950

Feb. 3—Dick Wagner, Detroit.....KO 9
Mar. 28—Chuck Hunter, Cleveland.....KO 6
May 4—Joe Taylor, Syracuse.....W 10
July 12—Tiberio Mitri, New York.....W 15
(title bout)
Sept. 13—Laurent Dauthuille, Detroit...KO 15
(title bout)

1951

Feb. 14—Ray Robinson, Chicago.....KO by 13
(Lost middleweight title)
June 27—Bob Murphy, New York...KO by 7

1952

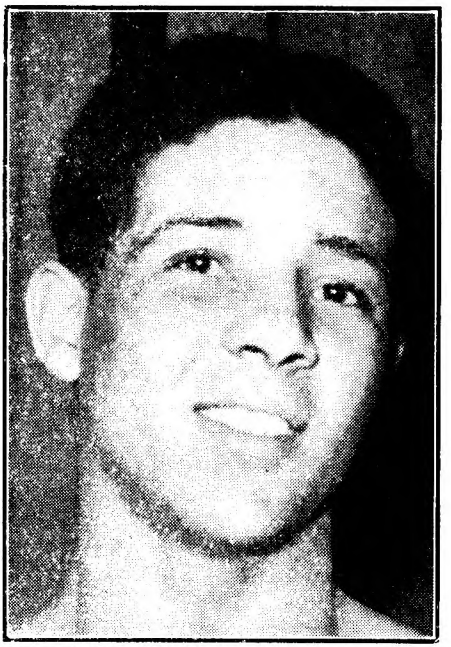
Jan. 28—Norman Hayes, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 5—Eugene Hairston, Detroit.....D 10
Apr. 9—Norman Hayes, Detroit.....W 10
May 21—Eugene Hairston, Detroit.....W 10
June 11—Bob Murphy, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 31—Danny Nardico, Coral Gables .....KO by 8

1953

(Inactive)

1954

Mar. 11—Johnny Pretzie, W. Palm Bch..KO 4
Apr. 3—Al McCoy, Charlotte.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Billy Kilgore, Miami Beach.....L 10



RANDY TURPIN, England

RANDY TURPIN
(Randolph Adolphus Turpin)
Born, Leamington, England, June 7, 1928.
Managed by George Middleton.

1946

Sept. 17—Gordon Griffiths, London.....KO 1
Nov. 19—Des Jones, London.....W 6
Dec. 26—Bill Blything, Birmingham.....KO 1

1947

Jan. 14—Jimmy Davis, London.....KO 4
Jan. 24—Dai James, Birmingham.....KO 3
Feb. 18—Johnny Best, London.....KO 1
Mar. 18—Bert Hyland, London.....KO 1
Apr. 1—Frank Dolan, London.....KO 2
Apr. 15—Tommy Davies, London.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Bert Saunders, Walthamstow...W 6
May 12—Ron Cooper, Oxford.....KO 4
May 27—Jury VII, London.....W 6
June 3—Mark Hart, London.....W 6
June 23—Leon Fouquet, Coventry.....KO 1
Sept. 8—Jimmy Ingle, Coventry.....KO 3
Oct. 20—Mark Hart, London.....D 6

1948

Jan. 26—Freddie Price, Coventry .....KO 1
Feb. 17—Gerry McCready, London.....KO 1
Mar. 16—Vince Hawkins, London .....W 8
Apr. 26—Albert Finch, London .....L 8
June 28—Alby Hollister, Birmingham.....W 8
Sept. 21—Jean Stock, London.....KO by 5

1949

Feb. 7—Jackie Jones, Coventry .....KO 5
Feb. 21—Doug Miller, London.....W 8
Mar. 25—Mickey Laurent, Manchester..KO 3
May 3—Bill Poli, London .....WF 4
June 20—Cyrille Delannoit, Birmingham KO 8
Aug. 22—Jean Wanes, Manchester .....KO 3
Sept. 19—Roy Wouters, Coventry .....KO 5
Nov. 15—Pete Mead, London.....KO 4

1950

Jan. 31—Gilbert Stock, London.....W 8
Mar. 6—Richard Armah, London.....KO 6
Apr. 24—Gus Degouve, Nottingham.....W 8
Sept. 5—Eli Elandon, London.....KO 2
Oct. 17—Albert Finch, London.....KO 5
(British middleweight title)
Nov. 13—Jose Alamo, Abergavenny.....KO 2
Dec. 12—Tommy Yarosz, London.....WF 8

1951

Jan. 22—Eduardo Lopez, Birmingham..KO 1
Feb. 27—Luc van Dam, London .....KO 1
(Vacant European Middleweight Title)

Mar. 19—Jean Stock, Leicester .....KO 5
Apr. 16—Billy Brown, Birmingham....KO 2
May 7—Jan de Bruin, Coventry .....KO 6
June 5—Jackie Keough, London .....KO 7
July 10—Ray Robinson, London .....W 15
(Won world middleweight title)
Sept. 12—Ray Robinson, New York..KO by 10
(Lost world middleweight title)

1952

Feb. 12—Alex Buxton, London.....KO 7
Apr. 22—Jacques Hairabedian, London.KO 3
June 10—Don Cockell, London.....KO 11
(British and Empire light-heavyweight title)
Oct. 21—George Angelo, London.....W 15
(Vacant British Empire middleweight title.)

1953

Jan. 19—Victor d'Haes, Birmingham..KO 6
Feb. 16—Duggie Miller, Leicester.....W 10
Mar. 17—Walter Cartier, London...W Dis. 2
June 9—Charley Humez, London.....W 15
(European Middleweight Title)
Oct. 21—Bobo Olson, New York City...L 15
(For vacant world middleweight title)

1954

Mar. 30—Olle Bengtsson, London.....W 10
May 2—Tiberio Mitri, Rome.....KO by 1
(European middleweight title)

1955

Feb. 15—Ray Schmidt, Birmingham....WF 8
Mar. 8—Jose Gonzales, London.....KO 7
Apr. 26—Alex Buxton, London.....KO 2
(British and Empire Light Heavyweight Titles)
Sept. 19—Ed Polly Smith, Birmingham...W 10
Oct. 18—Gordon Wallace, London..KO by 4

1956

Apr. 17—Alessandro D'Ottavio, Birmingham .....KO 6
June 18—Jacques Bro, Birmingham....KO 5
Sept. 21—Hans Stretz, Hamburg .....L 10
Nov. 26—Alex Buxton, Leicester .....KO 5
(vacant British light-heavy title)

1957

June 11—Arthur Howard, Leicester .....W 15
Sept. 17—Ahmed Boulgroune, London..KO 9
Oct. 28—Sergio Burchi, Birmingham...KO 2
Nov. 25—Uwe Janssen, Leicester.....KO 8

CARL "BOBO" OLSON

Born, July 11, 1928, Honolulu, Hawaii, Height, 5 ft. 10½ in Managed by Sid Flaherty.

1945

Nov 23—Art Robinson, San Francisco.KO 4
Dec. 10—Bobby Jones, San Francisco..KO 2

1946

Jan. 7—Obie Wooten, San Francisco..KO 1
Jan. 14—Vepe Watson, San Francisco..KO 1
Jan. 28—Pedro Jiminez, San Francisco KO 4
Feb. 4—Chuck Ross, San Francisco...W 6
Feb. 25—Delaware Bradby, San Fran. KO 3
July 18—Trader Horne, Honolulu.....KO 2
Aug. 19—Johnny Boskie, Honolulu.....KO 3
Sept. 9—Jackie Ryan, Honolulu.....KO 6
Dec. 2—Wayne Powell, Honolulu.....KO 4

1947

Jan. 28—Gil Mojica, Honolulu.....W 10
Mar. 21—Candy McDaniels, Honolulu....W 10
May 2—Leroy Wade, Honolulu.....KO 4
June 20—Paul Lewis, Honolulu.....W 10
July 4—George Duke, Honolulu.....L 10
Aug. 19—George Duke, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 22—Boy Brooks, Manila.....L 10
Dec. 17—Nal Mayala, Manila.....KO 3

1948

Jan. 17—Boy Brooks, Manila.....W 12
Apr. 7—Flashy Sebastian, Manila.....KO 7
May 11—Bobby Castro, Honolulu.....W 8
July 20—Charley Cato, Honolulu .....W 8
Oct. 12—Boy Brooks, Honolulu.....KO 3
Oct. 26—Kenny Watkins, Honolulu.....W 10
Dec. 14—John Boski, Honolulu .....KO 1

1949

Jan. 11—Paulie Perkins, Honolulu .....KO 2
Mar. 15—Anton Raadik, Honolulu.....KO 7
June 3—Tommy Yarosz, Honolulu.....W 10
July 26—Milo Savage, Honolulu.....W 10
Aug. 23—Art Hardy, Honolulu.....KO 3
Nov. 22—Johnny Duke, Honolulu .....W 10
Dec. 13—Earl Turner, Honolulu .....W 10

1950

Feb. 22—Don Lee, Honolulu .....W 10
Mar. 20—Dave Sands, Sydney .....L 12

CARL OLSON, Honolulu, Hawaii

Apr. 25—Roy Miller, Honolulu .....KO 5
May 22—Otis Graham, Honolulu .....W 10
Sept. 5—Henry Brimm, Honolulu .....W 10
Oct. 26—Ray Robinson, Phila.....KO by 12

1951

Mar. 20—Art Soto, Honolulu.....W 10
May 7—Lloyd Marshall, Honolulu....KO 5
July 9—Chuck Hunter, San Francisco..W 10
July 27—Charlie Cato, Richmond, Cal..KO 3
Aug. 27—Bobby Jones, San Francisco...W 10
Oct. 3—Dave Sands, Chicago.....L 10

1952

Feb. 12—Woody Harper, Sacramento...W 10
Feb. 15—Tommy Harrison, Hollywood..W 10
Mar. 13—Ray Robinson, San Francisco..L 15
(World Middleweight Title)
May 6—Woody Harper, Richmond....KO 7
May 19—Walter Cartier, Brooklyn.....KO 5
June 6—Jimmy Beau, New York.....W 10
July 12—Robert Villemain, San Fran....W 10
Aug. 27—Eugene Hairston, New York..KO 6
Nov. 20—Lee Sala, San Francisco.....KO 2
Dec. 18—Norman Hayes, San Francisco..W 10

1953

Feb. 7—Norman Hayes, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 16—Garth Panter, Butte.....W 10
June 19—Paddy Young, New York.....W 15
(American Middleweight Title)
Oct. 21—Randy Turpin, New York.....W 15
(For vacant world middleweight title)

1954

Jan. 23—Joe Rindone, San Francisco..KO 5
Apr. 2—Kid Gavilan, Chicago .....W 15
(Title Bout)
June 15—Jesse Turner, Honolulu .....KO 8
July 7—Pedro Gonzales, Oakland ....KO 4
Aug. 20—Rocky Castellani, San FranciscoW 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 3—Garth Panter, Richmond .....KO 8
Dec. 15—Pierre Langlois, San Francisco KO 11
(Title Bout)

1955

Feb. 1—Benny Walker, Richmond....Exh. 2
Feb. 1—Bull Halsey, Richmond.....Exh. 2
Feb. 16—Ralph Jones, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 12—Willie Vaughn, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 13—Joey Maxim, San Francisco....W 10
June 22—Archie Moore, New York..KO by 3
(World Light Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 13—Jimmy Martinez, Portland.....W 10
Aug. 26—Joey Giambra, San Francisco..W 10
Dec. 9—Ray Robinson, Chicago ....KO by 2
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

1956

May 18—Ray Robinson, Los Ang....KO by 4
(World Middleweight Title)

Announced Retirement October 3, 1956, then made a comeback.

1957

June 18—Joey Maxim, Portland, Ore.----W 10
Aug. 17—Pat McMurtry, Portland, Ore. ----------KO by 2

RAY ROBINSON

Born, May 3, 1920, Detroit, Mich. Height 5 ft. 11 in. Negro. Managed by George Gainford. Won Golden Gloves featherweight title in 1939 and lightweight title in 1940 in New York and in intercity competition.

1940

Oct. 4—Joe Echeverria, N. Y. C.---------KO 2
Oct. 8—Silent Stefford, Savannah-----KO 2
Oct. 22—Mistos Grispos, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Nov. 11—Bobby Woods, Philadelphia---KO 1
Dec. 9—Norment Quarles, Phila.--------KO 4
Dec. 12—Oliver White, N. Y. C.---------KO 3

1941

Jan. 4—Henry La Barba, Brooklyn----KO 1
Jan. 13—Frankie Wallace, Philadelphia-KO 1
Jan. 31—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.-------W 6
Feb. 8—Benny Cartegena, Brooklyn---KO 1
Feb. 21—Bobby McIntire, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Feb. 27—Gene Spencer, Detroit---------KO 5
Mar. 3—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia----KO 8
Apr. 14—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia----KO 1
Apr. 24—Charley Burns, Atlantic City--KO 1
Apr. 30—Joe Ghnouly, Washington-----KO 3
May 10—Vic Troise, Brooklyn, N. Y.---KO 1
May 19—Nick Castiglione, Phila.--------KO 1
June 16—Mike Evans, Phila.----------KO 2
July 2—Pete Lello, N. Y. C.----------KO 4
July 21—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia---W 10
Aug. 27—Carl Red Guggino, L. I. C.-----KO 3
Aug. 29—Maurice Arnault, Atlantic Cy..-KO 1
Sept. 19—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.--------KO 3
Sept. 25—Marty Servo, Phila.----------W 10
Oct. 31—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1942

Jan. 16—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.----------KO 10
Feb. 20—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.---------KO 2
Mar. 20—Norman Rubio, N. Y. C.---------KO 7
Apr. 17—Harvey Dubs, Detroit----------KO 6
Apr. 30—Dick Banner, Minneapolis----KO 2
May 28—Marty Servo, N. Y. C.----------W 10
July 31—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Aug. 21—Ruben Shank, N. Y. C.---------KO 2
Aug. 27—Tony Motisi, Chicago----------KO 1
Oct. 2—Jake La Motta, N. Y. C. -------W 10
Oct. 19—Izzy Jannazzo, Philadelphia----W 10
Nov. 6—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Dec. 1—Izzy Jannazzo, Cleveland------KO 8
Dec. 14—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia------KO 3

1943

Feb. 5—Jake LaMotta, Detroit ----------L 10
Feb. 19—Jackie Wilson, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Feb. 26—Jake LaMotta, Detroit ---------W 10
Apr. 30—Freddie Cabral, Boston -------KO 1
July 1—Ralph Zannelli, Boston ---------W 10
Aug. 27—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.-------W 10

1944

Oct. 13—Izzy Jannazzo, Boston--------KO 2
Oct. 27—Sgt. Lou Woods, Chicago----KO 9
Nov. 17—Vic Dellicurti, Detroit----------W 10
Dec. 12—Sheik Rangel, Phila. ----------KO 2
Dec. 22—Georgie Martin, Boston------KO 7
In U. S. Army.

1945

Jan. 10—Billy Furrone, Washington----KO 2
Jan. 16—Tommy Bell, Cleveland--------W 10
Feb. 14—George Costner, Chicago------KO 1
Feb. 23—Jake LaMotta, New York-------W 10
May 14—Jose Basora, Philadelphia------D 10
June 15—Jimmy McDaniels, New York--KO 2
Sept. 18—Jimmy Mandell, Buffalo------KO 5
Sept. 26—Jake LaMotta, Chicago --------W 12
Dec. 4—Vic Dellicurti, Boston----------W 10

1946

Jan. 14—Dave Clark, Pittsburgh--------KO 2
Feb. 5—Tony Riccio, Elizabeth---------KO 4
Feb. 15—O'Neill Bell, Detroit ----------KO 2
Feb. 26—Cliff Beckett, St. Louis--------KO 4
Mar. 4—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh-----W 10
Mar. 14—Izzy Jannazzo, Baltimore------W 10
Mar. 21—Freddy Flores, N. Y. C.---------KO 5
June 12—Freddy Wilson, Worcester-----KO 2
June 25—Norman Rubio, Union City-----W 10
July 12—Joe Curcio, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
Aug. 15—Vinnie Vines, Albany----------KO 6
Sept. 25—Sidney Miller, Elizabeth-------KO 3
Oct. 7—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh-------W 10
Nov. 1—Cecil Hudson, Detroit---------KO 6
Nov. 6—Artie Levine, Cleveland------KO 10
Dec. 20—Tommy Bell, N. Y. C.----------W 15
(Welterweight Championship)

1947

Mar. 27—Bernie Miller, Miami --------KO 3
Apr. 3—Fred Wilson, Akron ---------KO 3
Apr. 8—Eddie Finazzo, Kansas City--KO 4
May 16—George Abrams, N. Y. ---------W 10
June 24—Jimmy Doyle, Cleveland ------KO 8
(Title)
Aug. 21—Sammy Secreet, Akron ------KO 1
Aug. 29—Flashy Sebastian, New York-KO 1
Oct. 28—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles --KO 7
Dec. 10—Billy Nixon, Elizabeth---------KO 6
Dec. 19—Chuck Taylor, Detroit---------KO 6
(Title)

1948

Mar. 4—Ossie Harris, Toledo ---------W 10
Mar. 16—Henry Brimm, Buffalo --------W 10
June 28—Bernard Docusen, Chicago ----W 15
(World Welterweight Title Bout)
Sept. 23—Kid Gavilan, New York -------W 10
Nov. 15—Bobby Lee, Philadelphia ------W 10

1949

Feb. 10—Gene Buffalo, Wilkes-Barre--KO 1
Feb. 15—Henry Brimm, Buffalo----------D 10
Mar. 25—Bobby Lee, Chicago----------W 10
Apr. 11—Don Lee, Omaha ----------W 10
Apr. 20—Earl Turner, Oakland---------KO 8
May 16—Al Tribuani, Wilmington-----Exh. 4
June 7—Freddie Flores, New Bedford KO 3
June 20—Cecil Hudson, Providence-----KO 5
July 11—Kid Gavilan, Philadelphia------W 15
(Title bout)
Aug. 24—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.---------KO 7
Sept. 2—Al Mobley, Chicago----------Exh. 4
Sept. 9—Benny Evans, Omaha---------KO 5
Sept. 12—Charley Dotson, Houston-----KO 3
Nov. 9—Don Lee, Denver----------W 10
Nov. 13—Vern Lester, New Orleans----KO 5
Nov. 15—Gene Burton, Shreveport----Exh. 6
Nov. 16—Gene Burton, Dallas---------Exh. 6

1950

Jan. 30—George LaRover, New Haven-KO 4
Feb. 13—Al Mobley, Miami----------KO 6
Feb. 22—AaronW ade, Savannah---------KO 3
Feb. 27—Jean Walzack, St. Louis--------W 10
Mar. 22—George Costner, Philadelphia-KO 1
Apr. 21—Cliff Beckett, Columbus, O.---KO 3
Apr. 28—Ray Barnes, Detroit----------W 10
June 5—Robert Villemain, Philadelphia-W 15
(Pennsylvania middleweight title)
Aug. 9—Charley Fusari, Jersey City----W 15
(welterweight title bout)
Aug. 25—Jose Basora, Scranton---------KO 1
(Pennsylvania middleweight title)
Sept. 4—Billy Brown, New York--------W 10
Oct. 16—Joe Rindone, Boston----------KO 6
Oct. 26—Carl Olson, Philadelphia------KO 12
(Pennsylvania middleweight title)
Nov. 8—Bobby Dykes, Chicago---------W 10
Nov. 27—Jean Stock, Paris----------KO 2
Dec. 9—Luc Van Dam, Brussels--------KO 4
Dec. 16—Jean Walzack, Geneva ---------W 10
Dec. 22—Robert Villemain, Paris------KO 9
Dec. 25—Hans Stretz, Frankfort--------KO 5

1951

Feb. 14—Jake LaMotta, Chicago -------KO 13
(Won world middleweight title)
Apr. 5—Holly Mims, Miami ----------W 10
Apr. 9—Don Ellis, Oklahoma City ----KO 1
May 21—Kid Marcel, Paris ----------KO 5
May 26—Jean Wanes, Zurich ----------W 10
June 10—Jan deBruin, Antwerp ---------KO 8
June 16—Jean Walzack, Liege ----------KO 6
June 24—Gerhard Hecht, Berlin -------ND 2
(Robinson disqualified by Referee for kidney punch. Commission later reversed it to a no decision bout.)
July 1—Cyrille Delannoit, Turin -----KO 3
July 10—Randy Turpin, London ---------L 15
(Lost world middleweight title)
Sept. 12—Randy Turpin, N. Y. C.-------KO 10
(Won world middleweight title)

1952

Mar. 13—Carl (Bobo) Olson, San Fran...W 15
(Middleweight Title)
Apr. 16—Rocky Graziano, Chicago----KO 3
(Middleweight Title)
June 25—Joey Maxim, New York----KO by 14
(Light Heavyweight Title)
Announced Retirement December 18, 1952.

1954

Nov. 29—Gene Burton, Hamilton, Ont. Exh. 6

1955

Jan. 5—Joe Rindone, Detroit.....KO 6
Jan. 19—Ralph Jones, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 29—Johnny Lombardo, Cincinnati..W 10
Apr. 14—Ted Olla, Milwaukee.....KO 3
May 4—Garth Panter, Detroit.....W 10
July 22—Rocky Castellani, San Fran....W 10
Dec. 9—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Chicago..KO 2
(Won World Middleweight Title)

1956

May 18—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Los Ang...KO 4
(Middleweight Title)
Nov. 10—Bob Provizzi, New Haven .....W 10

1957

Jan. 2—Gene Fullmer, New York.....L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
May 1—Gene Fullmer, Chicago .....KO 5
(Re-won World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 10—Otis Woodard, Philadelphia.Exh. 2
Sept. 10—Lee Williams, Philadelphia..Exh. 2
Sept. 23—Carmen Basilio, New York.....L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

GENE FULLMER

Born, July 31, 1931, West Jordan, Utah. Height, 5 feet, 10 ins. Managed by Marv Jenson.

1951

June 9—Glen Peck, Logan Utah.....KO 1
June 16—Andy Jackson, West Jordan..KO 1
June 23—Gary Carr, Midvale, Utah....KO 3
July 2—Eddy Duffy, Vernal.....KO 1
July 9—Eddie Duffy, Salt Lake City..KO 2
July 16—Lamar Peterson, West Jordan.KO 1
Aug. 1—Carlos Martinez, San Francisco .....KO 1
Aug. 24—Sam Healy, Hurricane.....KO 1
Aug. 25—Buddy Sloane, Hurricane, Utah .....KO 2
Sept. 7—Charley Cato, West Jordan...KO 4
Sept. 14—Sam Healy, Vernal, Utah.....KO 4
Sept. 25—Garth Panter, Salt Lake City...W 10
Oct. 3—Gary Hanley, West Jordan...KO 1
Oct. 10—Rudy Zadell, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Oct. 17—Ray Jones, Vernal.....KO 1

1952

Aug. 8—Mickey Rhodes, Ogden .....KO 6
Sept. 20—Armando Cotero, Hollywood...W 6

1953

(Inactive—In U. S. Army)

1954

Feb. 6—Kid Leon, West Jordan.....KO 1
Apr. 26—Charley Cato, Salt Lake City .KO 1
May 17—Andy Anderson, Salt Lake City.....KO 7
June 5—Kid Rico, Salt Lake City.....KO 1
July 12—Goven Small, Salt Lake City...W 10
July 29—Reno Abellira, West Jordan....W 10
Aug. 16—Dick Wolfe, West Jordan.....KO 4
Nov. 8—Jackie LaBua, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 15—Peter Muller, Brooklyn.....W 10

1955

Jan. 31—Marcel Assire, Brooklyn.....W 10
Feb. 14—Paul Pender, Brooklyn.....W 10
Mar. 21—Goven Small, Salt Lake City...W 10
Apr. 4—Gil Turner, Brooklyn.....L 10
June 20—Gil Turner, Salt Lake City.....W 10
July 26—Del Flanagan, Butte.....W 10
Sept. 12—Al Andrews, Ogden.....W 10
Sept. 28—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 25—Eduardo Lausse, New York.....L 10

1956

Jan. 4—Rocky Castellani, Cleveland...W 10
Feb. 17—Gil Turner, New York.....W 10
Apr. 20—Ralph Jones, Cleveland.....W 10
May 25—Charley Humez, New York....W 10
Sept. 22—Moses Ward, West Jordan....KO 3

1957

Jan. 2—Ray Robinson, New York.....W 15
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Jan. 28—Wilf Greaves, Salt Lake City..W 10
Feb. 18—Ernie Durando, Denver .....W 10
May 1—Ray Robinson, Chicago....KO by 5
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
June 7—Ralph (Tiger) Jones, Chicago..W 10
Sept. 4—Chico Vejar, West Jordan ....W 10
Nov. 15—Neal Rivers, New York.....W 10

CARMEN BASILIO

Born, April 2, 1927, Canastota, N. Y. Height, 5 feet 6½ ins. Managed by Johnny De John and Joe Netro.

1948

Nov. 24—Jimmy Evans, Binghamton...KO 3
Nov. 29—Bruce Walters, Syracuse.....KO 1
Dec. 8—Eddie Thomas, Binghamton....KO 2
Dec. 16—Rollie Johns, Syracuse.....W 6

1949

Jan. 5—Johnny Cunningham, Binghamton .....D 6
Jan. 19—Jay Parlin, Binghamton.....D 6
Jan. 25—Ernie Hall, Syracuse.....KO 2
Feb. 19—Luke Jordan, Rochester.....W 6
Apr. 20—Elliott Throop, Syracuse.....KO 1
May 2—Connie Thies, Rochester.....L 6
May 8—Jerry Drain, Syracuse.....KO 2
May 18—Johnny Clemmons, Syracuse..KO 3
June 7—Johnny Cunningham, SyracuseKO 2
July 12—Jesse Bradshaw, Syracuse....KO 2
July 21—Sammy Daniels, Utica.....W 8
Aug. 2—Johnny Cunningham, Syracuse L 8
Aug. 17—Johnny Cunningham, Syracuse .....W 8
Sept. 7—Tony DiPelino, Rochester.....W 8
Sept. 30—Jackie Parker, Syracuse.....KO 3

1950

Jan. 10—Sonny Hampton, Buffalo.....W 8
Jan. 24—Casse Tate, Buffalo.....W 8
Feb. 7—Adrien Mogart, Buffalo.....KO 7
Mar. 6—Lew Jenkins, Syracuse.....W 10
Mar. 27—Mike Koballa, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 12—Gaby Ferland, New Orleans....D 10
May 5—Gaby Ferland, New Orleans...KO 1
June 21—Guillermo Giminez, New Orleans .....KO 8
July 31—Guillermo Giminez, New Orleans .....KO 9
Aug. 28—Eddie Giosa, New Orleans.....L 10
Dec. 15—Vic Cardell, New York.....L 10

1951

Mar. 9—Flora Hita, Syracuse.....W 8
Apr. 12—Eddie Giosa, Syracuse.....W 10
May 29—Lester Felton, Syracuse.....L 10
June 18—Johnny Cesario, Utica.....L 10
Sept. 17—Shamus McCrae, Syracuse.....W 8
Sept. 26—Ross Virgo, New Orleans.....L 10

1952

Feb. 4—Emmett Norris, Wilkes-Barre.W 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Cousins, Akron .....W 8
Mar. 31—Jackie O'Brien, Wilkes-Barre W 10
May 29—Chuck Davey, Syracuse .....D 10
July 16—Chuck Davey, Chicago .....L 10
Aug. 20—Billy Graham, Chicago .....L 10
Sept. 22—Baby Williams, Miami Beach W 10
Oct. 20—Sammy Giuliano, Syracuse ..KO 3
Nov. 18—Chuck Foster, Buffalo.....KO 5

1953

Jan. 12—Ike Williams, Syracuse.....W 10
Feb. 28—Vic Cardell, Toledo.....W 10
Apr. 11—Carmine Fiore, Syracuse.....KO 9
June 6—Billy Graham, Syracuse.....W 12
July 25—Billy Graham, Syracuse.....D 12
Sept. 18—Kid Gavilan, Syracuse.....L 15
(For Welterweight Title)
Nov. 28—Johnny Cunningham, Toledo..KO 4
Dec. 19—Pierre Langlois, Syracuse.....D 10

1954

Jan. 16—Italo Scortichini, Miami.....D 10
Apr. 17—Pierre Langlois, Syracuse.....W 10
May 15—Italo Scortichini, Syracuse.....W 10
June 26—Al Andrews, Syracuse.....W 10
Aug. 17—Ronnie Harper, Ft. Wayne...KO 2
Sept. 10—Carmine Fiore, New York.....W 10
Oct. 15—Allie Gronik, Syracuse.....W 10
Dec. 16—Ronnie Harper, Akron.....KO 4

1955

Jan. 21—Peter Muller, Syracuse .....W 10
June 10—Tony DeMarco, Syracuse.....KO 12
(Won World Welterweight title)
Aug. 10—Italo Scortichini, New York....W 10
Sept. 7—Gil Turner, Syracuse .....W 10
Nov. 30—Tony DeMarco, Boston .....KO 12
(Title Bout)

1956

Mar. 14—Johnny Saxton, Chicago.....L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Title)
Sept. 12—Johnny Saxton, Syracuse.....KO 9
(Re-won Welterweight Title)

1957

Feb. 22—Johnny Saxton, Cleveland....KO 2
(World Welterweight Title)
May 13—Leo Owens, Longview, Ore..Exh. 3
May 14—Leo Owens, Spokane .....Exh. 3
May 16—Harold Jones, Portland, Ore..KO 4
June 27—Leo Owens, Jeannette, Pa....Exh. 3
Sept. 23—Ray Robinson, New York.....W 15
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Basilio relinquished world welterweight title.

WELTERWEIGHT DIVISION

MYSTERIOUS BILLY SMITH

(Amos Smith)

Born, May 15, 1871, Eastport, Me. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8½in.

Won: "Spider" Kelly, California athletic club, 5; Draw: Ed. Harvey, St. John, N. B., 10; Fred Tebeau (stopped), 10. Bested by Frank Purcell, California athletic club, 10 (questionable decision).

1892

Feb. 16—Frank Kelly, Pacific Club, S.F..KO 7
Mar. 21—Billy Armstrong, Occidental, San Francisco ----------KO 13
Apr. 28—Tommy West, Portland, Ore.---D 11
June 29—Charley Gleason, Portland, Ore.W 4
Sept. 21—"Shadow" Maber, Ptlnd., Ore.KO 26
Dec. 14—Danny Needham, Pacific Club, San Francisco ----------KO 14
(For Welterweight Title)

1893

Apr. 17—*Tom Williams of Australia (140), $4,500-500, Coney Island Athletic Club ----------KO 2
Aug. 29—Tommy Ryan, Coney Island A.C.D 6
Sept. 20—Billy McCarthy, Australia, Chicago ----------D 6
*Title bout.

1894

Jan. 9—Tommy Ryan, Boston (gate)----D 6
Feb. 19—Fletcher Robbins, Streator, Ill.KO 4
May 15—Eddie Butler, Spring Valley, Ill.W 2
July 26—Tommy Ryan, purse, Minneapolis L 20
(Lost Welterweight Title; Referee Joe Choynski)
Oct. 29—Dick O'Brien, Boston----------D 10
Nov. 19—Jack Powers, St. John, N. B.---D 6

1895

Mar. 1—Joe Walcott, Boston----------D 15
May 27—Tommy Ryan, gate, Coney Isl. D 18
Police stopped in 11th and 18th rounds. For welterweight championship. Matched with Ryan, $5,000 and championship, Dallas, Tex. Off.
Dec. 7—Tom Crawley, Syracuse-------ND 6
Dec. 11—Young Hagen ----------W 4
Dec. 19—Harry Gallagher ----------ND 4
Dec. 29—Jimmy Mann ----------ND 4

1896

Jan. 15—Pat Kehoe, Hartford----------KO 1
Feb. 5—Dido Plumb, London----------W 3
Mar. 20—Bill Husbands, London--------W 8
May 6—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse------ND 5
May 18—Kid McCoy, Boston----------LF 6
July 2—Billy Gallagher, San Fran.-----D 1
(Stopped by police)
Sept. 4—Jim Ryan, Astoria, Ore.--------LF 7
Nov. 25—Tommy Ryan, Maspeth, L.I.--WF 9
(Ryan vacated title; Smith claimed it.)

1897

Jan. 9—Con Doyle, New York----------D 12
Mar. 17—Geo. Green, Carson, Nev.--KO by 12
May 29—Abe Ullman, New York--------W 20
Aug. 23—Jack Power, St. John, N.B.----D 8
Sept. 6—Mike Dempsey, Brooklyn-----KO 2
Dec. 6—Billy Mulligan, Yonkers-------W 2
Dec. 13—Johnny Gorman, Bridgeport--W 5

1898

Jan. 28—Charley Johnson, Phila.-------LF 1
Feb. 18—Abe Ullman, Baltimore--------D 8
Apr. 4—Joe Walcott, Bridgeport--------D 25
May 23—Charley Johnson, Athens, Pa.--D 15
June 4—Billy Stift, Chicago----------LF 3
June 25—Andy Walsh, Coney Island-----D 20
July 29—George Green, New York------W 25
Aug. 25—Matty Matthews, New York----W 25
(World welterweight title)
Sept. 5—Andy Walsh, Coney Island-----D 25
Oct. 3—Jack Judge, Scranton, Pa.----KO 20
Oct. 7—Charley McKeever, New York--W 25
(World welterweight title)
Nov. 14—Tommy West, Bridgeport------D 20
Dec. 6—Joe Walcott, New York--------W 20
(World welterweight title)

1899

Jan. 24—Billy Edwards, New York----KO 14
Mar. 10—Geo. Kid Lavigne, San Fran.---W14
June 30—Charley McKeever, New York--D 20
(World welterweight title)
July 28—Young Mahoney, Phila.------ND 6
Aug. 4—Andy Walsh, New York--------D 25
Sept. 25—Bob Douglass, Denver--------KO 4
Sept. 29—Billy Stift, Chicago----------D 6
Oct. --—Charley McKeever, Phila.----ND 6
Nov. 8—Charley McKeever, New York--W 20

1900

Jan. 15—Rube Ferns, Buffalo----------LF 21
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Jan. 26—Frank McConnell, N. Y. C.----KO 22
Mar. 12—Young Mahoney, Brooklyn-----D 25
Apr. 17—Matty Matthews, N. Y.----KO by 19
May 4—Joe Walcott, New York---------L 25
June 29—Jimmy Handler, N. Y.---------LF 15
Sept. 11—Young Jackson, Cleveland-----W 18
Sept. 24—Joe Walcott, Hartford---------LF 10
Nov. 14—Jim Judge, Savannah----------LF 11
Nov. 22—Mike Donovan, Wheeling-------D 10

1901

Feb. 12—Owen Ziegler, Erie----------D 10
Mar. 21—Tim Hurley, New London------D 20
Aug. 19—George Yerkes, St. John------D 15
Oct. 26—Tom Tracey, Portland----------D 20
Nov. 29—Al Neill, Portland----------D 20

1902

Jan. 23—Al Neill, Portland----------LF 10
Mar. 14—Tommy Ryan, Kansas City KO by 4

1903

May 28—Joe Walcott, Portland----------L 4

1911

July 21—Jim Cameron, San Francisco--LF 3

1920

Smith was running a hotel and Turkish bath at Tacoma, Wash.

Billy Smith died Oct. 15, 1937 at Portland, Ore.

TOMMY RYAN

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

CHARLES "KID" McCOY

(Norman Selby)

Born, Oct. 13, 1873, Rush County, Ind. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1891

June 2—Pete Jenkins, St. Paul----------W 4

1892

June 6—Billy Barlow, turf, IndianapolisW 6
Sept. 14—Bob Lewis, turf, Indianapolis--W 1
Sept. 29—Herb Hall, Columbus, O.---------D 8

1893

Jan. 11—Jim Dickson, Hot Springs, Ark.W 5
Jan. 27—Jim Connors, Hot Springs, Ark.W 3
Feb. 12—"Unknown" boxer, Milen, Ten.W 2
Feb. 22—Frank Lamode, New Orleans---W 3
May 4—Frank Murray, Indianapolis----W 2
June 14—"Kid" McCarthy, Muncie, Ind.--W 3
July 23—Ike Boone, Muncie, Ind.---------D 22
July 30—Dick Harris, Marion, Ind.-------W 1
Aug. 15—Frank Merritt, Indianapolis----W 2
Sept. 26—George Bennett, Akron, O.-------D 8
Oct. 13—Jack Welsh, Wheeling, W. Va.-D 9
Oct. 22—"Deaf Mute," Pittsburgh, Pa.--W 4

1894

Jan. 8—Pat Hayden, Providence, R. I.--W 2
Feb. 12—Joe Burke, Fall River, Mass.---W 2
Mar. 16—Jim Scully New Bedford, Mass.W 6
May 10—Billy Steffers, Cleve. O.---KO by 1
May 18—Jim Barron of Australia, Minneapolis ----------D 10
June 1—Charles Maxwell, Akron, O.---W 6
July 2—Harry O'Connor, Cleveland, O.-W 3
Aug. 12—Jack Grace, Cleveland, O.-------W 7
Aug. 29—Billy Steffers, Cleveland, O.----W 10
Oct. 12—Al Roberts, Cincinnati, O.--------D 10

KID McCOY
Rush County, Ind.

1895

Jan. 19—Al Robers, Cincinnati .....KO 5
Mar. 13—Shadow Maber, Memphis.....W 10
Apr. 19—Jack Wilkes, Boston.....W 2
May 20—Dick O'Brien, Boston.....D 25
Aug. —Charles Siefert, Louisville.....W 3
Aug. —Joe Sheers, Louisville.....W 3
Aug. —Joe Sheers, Louisville.....W 3
Aug. —Charles Siefert, Louisville.....W 3
Sept. 2—Dick Moore, Louisville.....KO 6
Oct. 7—Abe Ullman, Baltimore.....KO 13
Oct. 13—Arthur Walker, Jersey City..ND 3
Nov. 25—Ted White, London, Eng.....L 10

1896

Jan. 31—Tommy West, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 2—Tommy Ryan, Maspeth.....KO 15
(Won Welterweight Title)
Apr.. 22—Frank Bosworth, Memphis...KO 2
Mar. 21—Joe Choynski, New York.....ND 4
May 7—Jim Daly, New York.....W 3
May 18—Billy Smith, Boston.....W 6
May 30—Dick Moore, Brooklyn.....W 10
Dec. 26—Billy Doherty, Johannesburg.KO 9

1897

May 26—Dick O'Brien, New York.....W 10
May 31—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia.....W 6
July 21—Dick Moore, Buffalo.....KO 2
Sept. 8—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse.....D 5
Oct. 18—Jim Hall, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 12—Geo. La Blanche, Dayton, O..KO 1
Nov. 12—Beach Ruble, Dayton, O.....KO 1
Nov. 15—Billy Smith, Chicago.....KO 2
Dec. 17—Dan Creedon, L. I. City.....W 15

1898

Jan. 10—Doc Payne, Louisville.....KO 4
Feb. 15—H. Long Dayton, O.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Nick Burley, Hot Springs.....KO 2
Mar. 7—James Blackwell, Indianapolis KO 2
Mar. 7—John Tierney, Indianapolis....KO 3
Mar. 11—Jim Bates, Ft. Wayne.....KO 1
Mar. 18—Bert Bolby, Springfield.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Dan Molson, Indianapolis.....W 1
Apr. 5—Tom Shea, Dayton, O.....KO 2
May 20—Gus Ruhlin, Syracuse.....W 20
Dec. 16—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia....WF 5

1899

Jan. 10—Tom Sharkey, New York..KO by 10
Mar. 24—Joe Choynski, San Francisco...W 20
Aug. 10—Tom Dugan, Dubuque, Ia.....W 2
Aug. 10—Jack Graham, Dubuque, Ia.....W 4
Aug. 14—Jim Carter, Joplin, Mo.....KO 5
Aug. 18—Jack McCormick, Chicago.KO by 1
Sept. 5—Geoffrey Thorne, New York..KO 3
Sept. 19—Steve O'Donnell, New York...KO 6
Sept. 27—Jack McCormick, New York...W 8
Oct. 6—Joe Choynski, Chicago.....D 8
Oct. 27—Billy Stift, St. Louis.....KO 13
Nov. 9—Jack McDonough, Buffalo ....KO 4

1900

Jan. 1—Peter Maher, Coney Island ...KO 5
Jan. 12—Joe Choynski, New York .....KO 4
May 18—Dan Creedon, New York .....W 6
May 29—Tommy Ryan, Chicago.....W 6
June 1—Jack Bonner, New York .....W 13
Aug. 30—Jim Corbett, New York....KO by 5

1901

Dec. 2—Dave Barry, England .....KO 2
Dec. 2—Jack Scales, England .....KO 1
Dec. 2—Jack Madden, England .....KO 4

1902

May 2—Fred Russell, Philadelphia ....ND 6
May 19—Kid Carter, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1903

Feb. 23—Jack McCormick, Phila. .....ND 6
Apr. 22—Jack Root, Detroit .....L 10

1904

Apr. 5—Herr Placke, Philadelphia ....KO 2
May 14—Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 27—Jack Sullivan, Los Angeles.....W 20

1905

Mar. 8—Jack Crawford, Hot Springs ..KO 1

1908

July 25—Peter Maher, N. Y. City .....KO 2
Oct. 16—Jim Stewart, New York .....ND 6

1911

Mar. 20—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia.ND 6
Sept. 5—Bob Day, Toronto, Can. .....KO 1
Sept. 22—Kid Ely, New York .....KO 1
Oct. 6—Jim Savage, New York .....KO 4
Nov. 23—Hubert Roe, Paris .....W 10

1912

Jan. 18—George Gunther, Paris .....W 10
Feb. 21—P. O. Curran, Nice.....W 20

1916

Aug. 4—Artie Sheridan, Mission, Tex...W 4
McCoy became a movie actor with considerable success. He also boxed several exhibitions during the war period, 1916-1918, and again in 1922.
Committed suicide at his home in Detroit, April 18, 1940.

JIM FERNS
(The Kansas Rube)

Born, January 20, 1874, Pittsburg, Kansas. Weight 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Welterweight.

1896

Knockout: Jack Dougherty, 2; Tom Mackey, 16; Harry Pigeon, 19; Fred Ross, 13; Cass Whitman, 3; Billy Mayhan, 6. Lost: Paddy Purtell, 3.

1897

Won: Scaldy Billy Quinn, 6; Walter Montgomery, 10. Knockout: Billy Mayhan, 6; Louis de Montje, 8; Hugh McManus, 23. Draw: Kid Gardner, 6.

1898

Mar. 15—Billy Emerson .....KO 10
Apr. 1—Dutch Neal .....KO 6
June 8—Dutch Neal .....KO 7
July 12—George Fitzgerald .....KO 2
Oct. 6—Ben Smith .....W 12
Nov. 19—Paddy Purtell .....KO 5
Dec. 11—W. Montgomery .....KO 9
Dec. 23—Spot Robinson .....KO 2

1899

Feb. 7—Charles McKeever, Chicago ....L 6
Feb. 9—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago .....W 6
Apr. 5—Otto Minke, Philadelphia ....KO 6
June 22—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago .....KO 6
July 18—Bert Young, Hartford .....L 9
Sept. 29—Bobby Dobbs, Hartford .....W 20
Nov. 30—Sammy Callaghan, Detroit ...KO 1
Dec. 28—Walter Burgo, Chicago .....KO 2

1900

Jan. 15—Mys. Billy Smith, Buffalo....WF 21
(Won Welterweight Title)
Feb. 23—Mike Donovan, Buffalo .....W 20
Mar. 20—Jack Hanly, Fort Erie .....KO 6
May 24—Jack Bennett, Toronto .....KO 1
June 19—Joe Reptie, Toronto .....KO 2
June 19—Otto Knopp, Buffalo .....KO 4
Aug. 13—E. Connolly, Buffalo .....KO 15
Sept. 1—Matty Matthews, Detroit .....W 15
Oct. 16—Matty Matthews, Detroit .....L 15
(Lost Welterweight Title)

1901

May 24—Matty Matthews, Toronto ----KO 10
(Won Welterweight Title)
Sept. 23—*Frank Erne, Fort Erie ------KO 9
Nov. 28—Chas. Thurston, Fort Erie ------W 15
Dec. 18—Joe Walcott, Fort Erie -----KO by 5
(Lost Welterweight Title)
*Title bout.

1902

Jan. 3—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia----KO 2
Jan. 27—Tim Murphy, Chicago ----------W 6
Feb. 26—Tom Tracey, Portland ---------L 20
Mar. 21—Al Neill, San Francisco ----KO by 12
May 29—Owen Ziegler, Joplin, Mo.----KO 3
Dec. 10—Hugo Kelly, Kansas City ------L 10
Dec. 22—Matty Matthews, Pittsburgh ---L 10

1903

Apr. 27—Matty Matthews, Fort Erie----KO 19
May 28—Martin Duffy, Louisville----KO by 13

1906

Feb. 22—Cal Delaney, Grand Rapids--KO 3
Died June 11, 1952, Pittsburg, Kan.

WILLIAM R. (MATTY) MATTHEWS

Born, July 13, 1873, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1891

—Johnny Bennis, New York----KO 12

1894

Dec. 29—Joe Burke, M. A. C., New York--D 6

1895

Nov. 16—Jack Gibbons, N. Y. C. ----------W 4
Dec. 5—Tom Frazier, N. Y. C. ----------KO 7

1896

Jan. 12—Billy Lee, N. Y. C. ----------KO 3
Feb. 11—Nick Collins, N. Y. C. ---------KO 7
Mar. 17—Johnny Laughlin, Buffalo-----D 15
May 2—Harry Peterson, N. Y. C. -------D 8
July 27—Mike Leonard, N. Y. C. --------D 8
Oct. 5—Jack Hanley, Buffalo ----------W 8
Oct. 29—Stanton Abbott, Buffalo ------KO 7
Nov. 7—Sam Tonkins, N. Y. C. ---------W 10

1897

Jan. 25—Jack Everhardt, N. Y. C.-------D 15
Feb. 6—John A. Sullivan, N. Y. C.----KO 4
Apr. 10—Mike Farragher, N. Y. C. ------KO 2
May 5—Jack Daly, Syracuse ----------L 20
Aug. 4—Frank Garrard, Jamestown----D 20
Sept. 27—Frank Garrard, Buffalo -------W 20
Dec. 13—Charles McKeever, Athens, Pa..D 15
Dec. 21—Mike Leonard, Rochester -----W 20
Dec. 27—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia --ND 6

1898

Jan. 22—Charley Johnson, Phila. ------ND 4
Jan. 31—Dan McConnell, Trenton------LF 7
Mar. 31—Austin Gibbons, Paterson------W 10
Apr. 12—Chas. McKeever, Cleveland ---L 20
Apr. 20—Tom Broderick, Yonkers ------W 20
May 9—Owen Ziegler, Paterson -------W 20
May 26—Tom Broderick, Yonkers ------W 4
June 18—Kid McPartland, Coney Island--D 20
Aug. 26—"Mys" Billy Smith, N. Y. C.----L 25
(Welterweight Title Bout)
Oct. 21—Tom Ryan of Phila., N. Y. C. --W 13
Dec. 10—Owen Ziegler, Toronto --------D 15
Dec. 24—George Kerwin, Toronto -------W 20

1899

Jan. 2—Owen Ziegler, Brooklyn -------D 20
Jan. 19—Paddy Fenton, Yonkers -------W 20
Mar. 27—Tom Ryan of Phila., Youngstown ----------W 20
May 8—Frank Bartley, Denver --------D 20
May 13—Owen Ziegler, Chicago ---------D 6
June 21—Charley Burns, Cincinnati ---KO 6
June 27—Jack Bennett, Wheeling, W. Va..D 20
July 10—Otto Sieloff, Coney Island ----W 9
July 31—Eddie Connolly, Coney Island -W 25
Aug. 14—George Kerwin, Coney Ilsand -W 16
Sept. 14—Bobby Dobbs, Coney Island---WF 25
Oct. 27—Eddie Connolly, N. Y .C. ------D 25
Nov. 17—"Kid" McPartland, Chicago ---D 6
Nov. 20—Charley Burns, Cinn.----------W 15

1900

Jan. 8—Isadore Strauss, Brooklyn ---KO 12
Jan. 15—Jack Bennett, Cincinnati -----KO 7
Jan. 29—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C. ------W 17
Mar. 19—Eddie Connolly, Brooklyn ----W 14
Mar. 26—Owen Ziegler, Youngstown --KO 2
Apr. 6—Charley McKeever, Phila. ----ND 6
Apr. 9—Billy Payne, Niles ----------W 6
Apr. 9—Dan McConnell, Niles ---------KO 3
Apr. 17—Mys. Billy Smith, N. Y. C. ----KO 19
May 4—Kid Parker, Denver ----------D 10
June 5—Eddie Connolly, Coney Island -L 25
Sept. 1—Jim Ferns, Detroit ----------L 15
Oct. 8—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia --ND 6
Oct. 16—Jim Ferns, Detroit ----------W 15
(Won Welterweight Title)
Oct. 30—Charley Burns, Chicago -------W 6
Nov. 21—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia --ND 6

1901

Apr. 29—*Tom Couhig, Louisville ------W 20
May 24—Rube Ferns, Toronto ------KO by 10
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Sept. 2—Patsy Sweeney, Hartford ------W 20
Sept. 28—Ed. Kennedy, Toronto ---------W 13
Oct. 28—Tom Couhig, Fort Erie -------WF 5
* Title bout.

1902

Mar. 6—Tom Couhig, Hot Springs ------L 20
Mar. 10—Martin Duffy, Chicago ---------L 6
Sept. 11—Patsy Sweeney, New Britain --L 5
Nov. 25—Ed. Kennedy, Allegheny ------W 10
Dec. 10—Owen Ziegler, Savannah ------W 6
Dec. 22—Jim Ferns, Pittsburgh ---------W 10

1903

Feb. 23—Tom Couhig, Pittsburgh -------W 10
Apr. 27—Jim Ferns, Fort Erie----------L 19
Aug. 25—Martin Duffy, Port Huron ------L 10
Dec. 29—Isidor Strauss, Phila. ---------KO 2

1904

Jan. 1—Frankie Tyson, Norfolk, ------W 6
Jan. 13—Billy Melody, Boston ---------L 12
Jan. 16—Billy Devine, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Apr. 16—Joe Grim, Philadelphia -------ND 6
Oct. 26—Ed Kennedy, Carnegie --------D 10
Died, December 6, 1948, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

JOE WALCOTT

Born, April 7, 1872, Barbados, West Indies. Nationality, West Indian Negro. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Tom O'Rourke.

1890

Feb. 29—Tom Powers, So. Boston -----KO 2

1891

Jan. 30—J. Barrett, Providence --------W 1
Mar. 26—Alex Clark, Cambridge -------W 2
Dec. 12—G. V. Meakin, Boston ---------W 4
Dec. 12—Teddy Kelly, Boston ----------L 3
Dec. 23—Alex. Clark, Boston ----------W 3

1892

Mar. 28—T. Warren, Boston ----------W 4
May 17—Tom Powers, Boston ----------W 3
Aug. 4—Frank Carey, Walpole ---------D 3
Aug. 29—J. J. Leahy, Cambridge -----KO 3
Oct. 22—Fred Morris, Philadelphia ------D 4
Oct. 22—Joe Larg, Philadelphia -------W 3
Oct. 29—Andy Watson, Philadelphia ----D 4
Nov. 4—Harry Tracey, Boston ----------D 5
Nov. 11—Charley Jones, Philadelphia ---W 3
Nov. 12—Jack Lymon, Philadelphia ----W 1

JOE WALCOTT
Barbados, B. W. I.

Dec. 5—Sam Boden ----------D 4
Dec. 5—Jack Connors, New York ------W 1
Dec. 8—Billy Harris, New York -------W 2

1893

June 5—Paddy McGuiggan, Newark ----W 10
June 17—Mike Harris, New York --------L 4
Aug. 22—Jack Hall, New York ---------KO 1
Dec. 22—Harry Tracey, Boston --------WF 1
Dec. 28—Danny Russell ----------KO 2
In this year Walcott traveled with the Dixon-O'Rourke combination, meeting all comers. During that time he defeated Wolf Cohen, 1; Jim McNamara, 4; Buck Hamilton, 1; James Lawson, 1; Max Pierce, 2; Jack Cox, 4; Prof. Green, 2; Bob Reardon, 4; Mitchell, 3; Lee Damro, 3; George Gibbons, 1; Jack Dobson, 4; Jack Hannon, 2; Billy Dougherty, 4; Jack Rehan, 4; Dana Mason, 2; Black Pearl of Philadelphia, 3; Talbot Daley, 2; Leon, 2; Bill Morse, 3; Joe Johnson, 4; Dan Murphy, 1.And others.

1894

Jan. 11—Tommy West, So. Boston ------W 3
Feb. 26—Mike Welsh, Boston ----------KO 2
Apr. 19—Tom Tracey, Boston ---------KO 16
June 22—Mike Harris, Boston ----------KO 6
July 6—Dick O'Brien, Boston ---------KO 12
Oct. 15—Austin Gibobns, New York ---KO 4
Nov. 1—Frank Carpenter, Chicago ----W 3
Nov. 3—Frank Neill, Chicago ----------W 8
Nov. 3—Shorty Ahern, Chicago -------KO 8
Nov. 14—George Thomas, Louisville ---W 1
Nov. 15—Billy Green, Louisville ---------W 2

1895

Mar. 1—Billy Smith, Boston ----------D 5
Apr. 3—Mick Dunn, Coney Island ----W 8
Aug. 28—O'Brien, Boston ----------KO 1
Dec. 2—Geo. Levigne, Maspeth ---------L 15

1896

Jan. 30—Jim Jackson, New York ------W 4
Mar. 16—Scott Collins, L. I. C. ----------KO 7
May 10—Scaldy Bill Quinn, Woburn ----W 20
Oct. 12—Scaldy Bill Quinn, Maspeth ---W 17
Dec. 9—*Tommy West, New York -----D 19
*Timer's error ended bout in 19th round.
Referee Charley White called it a draw.

1897

Mar. 3—Tommy West, New York--------L 20
Apr. 20—Jim Watts, New York ----------D 4
June 14—Tom Tracey, Philadelphia ----D 6
Sept. 16—George Green, San Francisco -W 18
Oct. 29—Kid Lavigne, San Francisco ---L 12
Dec. 27—Tom Tracey, Chicago ---------D 6

1898

Apr. 14—Mysterious Billy Smith, Bridgeport ----------D 25
(Welterweight Title Bout)
Apr. 22—Tommy West, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Apr. 28—Kid McPartland, Detroit -------D 8
Dec. 6—Mysterious Billy Smith, N. Y. --L 20
(Welterweight Title Bout)

1899

Feb. 4—Australian Jimmy Ryan, Cincinnati ----------KO 14
Mar. 16—Billy Edwards, New York ---KO 13
Apr. 8—Jim Judge, Toronto ----------KO 11
Apr. 25—Dan Creedon, New York -----KO 1
May 8—Charley Johnson, Athens------W 11
May 19—Dick O'Brien, New York ------KO 14
May 30—Jim Watts, Louisville ---------KO 8
June 12—Harry Fisher, Baltimore ------W 11
June 23—Dan Creedon, New York -------W 20
Nov. 25—Dan Creedon, Chicago ---------W 6
Nov. 29—Dan Creedon, Utica ----------W 20
Dec. 5—Bobby Dobbs, New York ------KO 6

1900

Feb. 23—Joe Choynski, New York------W 7
Mar. 16—Andy Walsh, New York -------W 20
Apr. 10—Dick Moore, Baltimore ------KO 4
May 4—Mysterious Billy Smith, N. Y.--W 25
May 11—Jack Bonner, Philadelpiha ---ND 6
Aug. 27—*Tommy West, New York--KO by 11
Sept. 24—Mysterious Billy Smith, Hartford ----------WF 10
Dec. 13—Billy Hanrahan, Hartford ----KO 12
* Walcott quit at end of 11th round.

1901

Jan. 17—Kid Carter, Hartford ---------LF 19
Mar. 21—Chas. McKeever, Waterbury--KO 6
July 26—Jack Bonner, Bridgeport -----W 15
Sept. 27—George Gardner, San Fran.----W 20
Oct. 15—Kid Carter, San Fran. ----KO by 7
Nov. 28—Young Jackson, Baltimore ----W 20
Dec. 18—Jim Rube Ferns, Fort Erie---KO 5
(Won Welterweight Title)

1902

Jan. 13—Young Peter, Jackson, Phila.--ND 6
Feb. 14—Jimmy Handler, Philadelphia KO 2
Mar. 13—Young Peter, Jackson, Balti.----D 10
Mar. 15—Billy Stift, Chicago----------W 6
Apr. 4—Fred Russell, Chicago----------D 6
Apr. 11—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.----ND 6
Apr. 25—George Gardner, San Fran.----L 20
June 23—*Tommy West, England--------W 15
Oct. 7—George Cole, Philadelphia----ND 4
Oct. 9—Frank Childs, Chicago---------L 3
*Title bout.

1903

Mar. 9—Mike Donovan, Pittsburgh-----W 10
Mar. 11—Charley Haghey, Boston------KO 5
Mar. 18—George Cole, Pittsburgh-----KO 4
Apr. 2—Billy Woods, Los Angeles------D 20
Apr. 15—Mike Donovan, Boston--------W 10
Apr. 20—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Boston------D 10
May 28—Mysterious Billy Smith, Portland ----------W 4
June 18—Young Peter Jackson, Portland D 20
July 3—Mose La Fontise, Butte -------KO 3
Aug. 13—Tom Carey, Boston----------KO 8
Sept. 11—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia----ND 6
Sept. 21—Tom Carey, Boston----------KO 5
Oct. 13—Kid Carter, Boston ----------W 15
Nov. 3—Kid Carter, Boston----------W 15
Nov. 10—Sandy Ferguson, Boston--------L 15
Dec. 29—Larry Temple, Boston---------D 15

1904

Jan. 18—Chas. Haghey, New Bedford--KO 3
Feb. 26—Black Bill, Philadelphia------ND 6
Apr. 30—Dixie Kid, San Francisco-----LF 20
(Lost welterweight title)
May 12—Dixie Kid, San Francisco--------D 20
(Welterweight title bout)
May 23—Sandy Ferguson, Portland------D 10
June 10—Young Peter Jackson, Baltimore KO by 4
June 24—Mike Donovan, Baltimore------W 5
July 1—Larry Temple, Baltimore------D 10
Sept. 5—Sam Langford, Manchester-----D 10
Sept. 10—Dave Holly, Philadelphia------ND 6
Sept. 30—Joe Gans, San Francisco--------D 20
(Dixie Kid outgrew class; Walcott claimed title)

1906

July 10—Jack Dougherty, Chelsea-----KO 8
Sept. 30—Billy Rhodes, Kansas City-----D 20
Oct. 16—Honey Mellody, Chelsea--------L 15
(Lost welterweight title)
Nov. 29—Honey Mellody, Chelsea--------L 12

1907

Jan. 15—Mike Donovan, Providence-----L 10
June 18—Mike Donovan, Brazil, Ind.-----D 10
Oct. 17—Billy Payne, Rockland, Me.---KO 6
Oct. 25—Mike Donovan, Providence----D 15
Dec. 26—George Cole, Philadelphia----ND 6

1908

Jan. 7—Jimmy Gardner, Boston--------L 12
Jan. 14—George Cole, Troy, N .Y.------ND 6
Jan. 15—Mike Donovan, Montreal------D 10
Mar. 3—Mike Donovan, Canadagua, N. Y. D 10
Apr. 3—Charlie Hitte, Schenectady------L 6
June 11—Charles Kemp, Springfield, O. KO 5
June 16—Mike Lansing, Rochester, N. Y. W 6
June 18—Russell Van Horne, Columbus--W 6
June 29—Billy Hurley, Schenectady----ND 6
July 5—Jack Robinson, New York-----ND 6
Sept. 8—Bartley Connelly, Portland, Me. L 6
Nov. 17—Larry Temple, Boston-----KO by 10
Nov. 18—Jack Robinson, Easton, Pa.----W 10

1909

May 10—Ed. Smith, Columbus, O.------ND 6
Sept. 6—Tom Sawyer, Portland, Me.---ND 6
Dec. 3—Young Jack Johnson, Haverhill, Mass. ----------D 6

1910

Mar. 7—Jimmy Potts, Minneapolis------D 10
Apr. 25—Bill McKinnon, Brockton, Mass. LF 6
May 13—Kyle Whitney, Brockton--------L 6

1911

Oct. 17—Bob Lee, Boston----------KO 2
Nov. 2—Tom Sawyer, Lowell, Mass.-----L 8
Nov. 13—Henry Hall, Eastport, Me.-----ND 6
(Killed in automobile accident near Massillon, Ohio, October, 1935. Buried in Dalton, Ohio.)

BILLY (HONEY) MELLODY

Born, January 15, 1884, Charlestown, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1901

Mar. 20—Jack Kearns, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Joe Reilly, Boston.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Austin Maguire, Boston.....KO 1
Oct. 23—Joe Warner, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Jack Casey, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Joe Donohue, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Johnny Fitzerald, Boston....KO 3

1902

Jan. 8—A. Keefe, Boston.....KO 2
Jan. 11—Jim O'Hare, Boston.....KO 2
Jan. 14—Joe Mooney, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 29—Martin Canole, Boston.....D 6
Nov. 3—Joe Nelson, Boston.....W 6

1903

Feb. 9—Young Sidney, Boston.....W 6
Feb. 17—Pete Ring, Boston.....KO 3
Feb. 23—Young Sidney, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 16—Billy Griffen, Boston.....KO 1
Mar. 24—Fred Dinsdale, Boston.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Mose King, Boston.....W 8
Apr. 17—Charles Sullivan, Cambridge..KO 3
Apr. 20—Jimmy Dommineau, Boston...KO 3
Apr. 29—Jerry Callahan, Boston.....KO 2
May 25—Jig Stone, Boston.....KO by 13
June 30—Joe Nelson, Boston.....KO 6
Sept. 25—Jig Stone, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 9—Billy Gardner, Boston.....KO 11
Nov. 9—George Ashley, Fall River.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Belfield, Wolcott, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 27—Jig Stone, Boston.....D 15
Dec. 25—Patsy Sweeney, Lawrence.....W 12

1904

Jan. 13—Matty Matthews, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 15—Eddie Connolly, Boston.....KO 1
Jan. 21—Patsy Sweeney, Lawrence.....W 12
Feb. 12—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 19—Otto Sieloff, Chicago.....KO 4
Feb. 27—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 4—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....LF 5
Mar. 24—Patsy Sweeney, Portland, Me. KO 9
Apr. 11—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 22—Martin Duffy, Chicago .....KO 4
May 7—George Memsic, Chicago.....W 6
June 13—Jack O'Keefe, Butte, Mont.....D 20
Oct. 24—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 5—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 14—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....KO by 1

1905

Jan. 21—Fred Douglass, Marlboro.....W 7
Jan. 28—Tommy Sullivan, Lawrence.....D 12
Mar. 17—Jerry McCarthy, Butte, Mont. KO 15
Apr. 18—Jerry McCarthy, Spokane....KO 11
May 12—Martin Duffy, Spokane.....KO 1
Oct. 7—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 27—George Peterson, Spokane....KO 3
Nov. 24—Jack O'Keefe, Spokane.....KO 14

1906

Feb. 20—Terry Martin, Chelsea.....KO 12
Mar. 5—Terry Martin, Chelsea.....KO 11
Mar. 27—Charlie McKeever, Chelsea...KO 11
Apr. 16—Charlie McKeever, Chelsea..KO 6
Apr. 20—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee....D 8
July 4—Willie Lewis, Chelsea.....KO 3
Sept. 3—Joe Thomas, Chelsea.....KO by 11
Oct. 16—Joe Walcott, Chelsea.....W 15
(Won welterweight title)
Nov. 29—Joe Walcott, Chelsea.....W 12

1907

Jan. 8—Terry Martin, Augusta, Me.....W 15
Feb. 11—Willie Lewis, Val'y Fls, R. I. KO 4
Mar. 6—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 23—M. (Twin) Sullivan, Los Ang...L 20
(Lost welterweight title)
July 4—Jim Donovan, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Nov. 1—Frank Mantell, Dayton, O. KO by 15

1908

Apr. 4—Unk Russell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 20—Harry Lewis, Boston.....KO by 4

1909

May 8—Willie Lewis, Paris, Fr. ....KO by 4
June —Corley Watson, Paris, Fr.....KO 4
Aug. 24—Billy Rolfe, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 15—Terry Martin, Manchester, N. H. L 15
Nov. 25—Billy Rolfe, Boston.....W 12

1910

Jan. 14—Kyle Whitney, Boston.....L 10
Feb. 1—Frank Perron, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 25—Y. J. Johnson, Brockton, Mass. W 12
Mar. 1—Jim Moriarty, Lowell, Mass....D 12
Mar. 8—Unk Russell, Boston.....W 8
Mar. 22—Jim Moriarty, Boston.....W 8
Apr. 19—Young Loughrey, Boston.....L 10
July 4—Kid Shea, Houlton, Me.....ND 6

1911

May 30—Joe Stein, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 19—Willie Brennan, Toronto, Can. ND 10
June 28—Joe Stein, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 31—Joe Stein, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 16—Chas. Lawrence, White Plains ND 10
Sept. 25—Young Griffo, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 12—Terry Martin, Portland, Me...ND 6
Nov. 16—Young Nitchie, Adams, Mass....D 8
Dec. 25—Joe Hefferman, Philadelphia..ND 6

1912

July 17—Johnny Waltz, Newark, N. J...ND 4
Aug. 27—Terry Mitchell, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1913

Jan. 14—Noah Brusso, Putnam, Ct.....D 12
Jan. 30—Dave Powers, Lawrence, Mass. W 10
Died March 15, 1919.

MIKE (TWIN) SULLIVAN

Born, Sept. 23, 1878, Cambridge, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1901

Knockouts: Billy Thrower, 5; Frank McLean, 2; Frank Scott, 3; Jack Mumford, 4. Won: Tom Devine, 6; Jack Dwyer, 10; Belfield Wolcott, 10. Lost: Billy Bergley, 4.

1902

Jan. 20—Joe Flaherty, Boston .....W 6
Jan. 21—Jack McKeever, Bath, Me. ...KO 14
Apr. 17—Arthur Cote, Lewiston .....W 15
Apr. 19—Tim Kearns, Boston .....D 6
May 5—Billy Gardner, Boston .....D 6
May 9—Arthur Cote, Biddeford .....W 15
June 25—Dan Littejohn, St. John .....KO 9
July 3—Jack Carrig, Cambridge .....D 6
Sept. 16—Belfield Walcott, Bath, Me.....W 15
Dec. 18—Jimmy Gardner, Bellows Falls..D 15

1903

Jan. 27—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....D 5
Feb. 24—Belfield Wolcott, Boston.....D 10
Mar. 24—Geo. McFadden, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 14—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 31—Jack Blackburn, Chelsea.....D 15

1904

Mar. 26—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 8—Billy Moore, Chicago.....W 6
May 12—Sammy Phillips, St. Louis....KO 5
May 16—Gus Gardner, Toledo, O.....W 8
Sept. 30—Joe Angell, San Francisco....KO 7

1905

Mar. 24—Sieloff Allen, Lewiston, Me....KO 5
Apr. 27—Cor. Gormerly, Portland, Me..KO 4
June 19—Beth McLeod, St. John.....KO 6
Sept. 15—Joe Gans, Baltimore.....D 15
Nov. 24—Jimmy Gardner, San Fran.....W 20

1906

Jan. 19—Joe Gans, San Fran.....KO by 15
Mar. 17—Joe Gans, Los Angeles.....KO by 10
Apr. 18—Rube Smith, Pueblo.....KO 18
July 3—Rube Smith, Pueblo.....D 10
Aug. 15—Rube Smith, Denver.....D 20
Sept. 3—Jack Dougherty, Butte, Mont..KO 19

1907

Feb. 21—Harry Lewis, Denver.....L 10
Apr. 23—Honey Mellody, Los Angeles..W 20
(Won Welterweight Title)
Nov. 1—Frank Field, Goldfield, Nev.....W 20
Nov. 27—Or. Kid Farmer, Los Angeles.KO 13

1908

Feb. 22—Stan. Ketchel, Colma, Cal..KO by 1
Apr. 23—Jimmy Gardner, Los Angeles..W 25
Nov. 5—Young Allen, Halifax, N. S.....W 8

1909

May 26—Kyle Whitney, San Francisco..D 20
July 13—Kid Krantz, Oakland.....D 6
Sept. 21—Terry Martin, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 29—Jimmy Gardner, New Haven..ND 13

1910

Feb. 4—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee---ND 10
Aug. 25—Sailor Tighe, Scranton---D 10
Sept. 1—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo---ND 10
Oct. 6—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo---ND 10

1911

Jan. 2—Young Loughrey, Buffalo---ND 10
Jan. 17—Dixie Kid, Buffalo---ND 10
Feb. 2—Young Loughrey, Buffalo---ND 10
Mar. 10—Bob Moha, Milwaukee---ND 10
Mar. 17—Jack Dillon, Buffalo---ND 10
June 3—Jimmy Clabby, Buffalo---ND 10
June 12—*Kid Henry, Albany---ND 2

*Sullivan quit, claiming foul.

1912

Apr. 29—Harry Wuest, Cincinnati---W 10
Dec. 20—Joe Baker, St. Johns, N. B.---KO 1

1913

Jan. 15—Jim Kince, St. Johns, N. B.---KO 5
Jan. 22—Dick Tresser, St. Johns, N. B.---KO 4
Nov. 14—Joe Geary, Portland, Me.---ND 6
Dec. 15—Paddy Lavin, Dover, N. H.---KO 7
Died 1937.

TED (KID) LEWIS

(Gershon Mendeloff)

Born October 24, 1894, St. George's-in-the-East, London. Weight, 126-170. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Jimmy Johnston.

1910

Knockouts: Young Sullivan, 3; George Powell, 2; Joe Madden, 3; Young Smith, 3; Ted O'Neil, 5; Kid Levene, 3. Won: Sid Venner, 6; Joe Lippan, 6; Alf Jacobs, 6; Curley Bume, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Jack Ginnion, 2; Jack Marks, 7; Bill Smith, 4; Charley Smith, 4; Jack Harbobur, 3; Young Klein, 3; Walt Marshall, 3; Jim Butler, 1; Billy Griggs, 2; Alf Small, 12. Won: Nat Brooks, 10; Dick Murray, 6; Eddie Foy, 6; George Marks, 6; Tom Perkins, 6; Bill Marsh, 6; Joe Madden, 6; Alf Jacobs, 6; Jack Marks, 10; Dick Murray, 6; Young Sullivan, 6; Jack Bunner, 10; Kid Levene, 6; Joe Jacobs, 6; Harry Ray, 6; Frank Warner, 6; Tom Perkins, 10; Kid Olds, 6. Draw: Young Greenstock, 6; Fred Halsband, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Jack Chinney, 5; Jack O'Neil, 3; Jack Harrison, 3; Alf Small, 5; Darkey Harris, 3; Jerry Murray, 1; Gus Venn, 7; Jim Shires, 2. Won: Jim Hales, 6; Jim Shires, 10; Tom Clifford, 6; Jack Chinney, 6; Fred Blake, 6; Billy Taylor, 8; Alf Mitchell, 10; Harry Wilson, 10; Duke Lynch, 10; Tom Mack, 6; Leon Truffler, 10; Leon Truffler, 10; George Buswell, 10; George Ruddick, 10; George Ruddick, 12; Sam Russell, 10; Allen Porter, 10; Fred Halsband, 10; Darkey Haley, 6; Seaman Hayes, 10; Harry Berry, 15; Jim Lloyd, 10. Lost: Fred Halsband, 10; Young Brooks, 15. Lost (foul): Con Houghton, 7. Knockout by: Duke Lynch, 1.

1913

Jan. 2—Jim Lloyd, Liverpool---W 10
Jan. 4—George Buswell, London---KO 14
Jan. 16—Nat Williams, Liverpool---D 15
Jan. 27—Johnny Condon, Ring, Lond.---W 20
Mar. 3—Johnny Condon, Ring, Lond.---W 20
Apr. 7—Young Brooks, N. S. C., Lond.---W 15
June 2—Joe Starmer, N. S. C., Lond.---W 15
July 19—Harry Stirling, Ring, Lond.---W 7
July 26—Duke Lynch, Ring, London---W 20
Aug. 23—Harry Stirling, Ring, London---W 20
Sept. 15—Fernand Quendreux, Ring, London---KO 10
Oct. 6—Alec Lambert, N. S. C., Lond.---KO 17
(Won British Featherweight Title)

1914

Jan. 14—George Buswell, London---KO 2
Feb. 2—Paul Til, London---WF 12
(Won European Featherweight Title)
Mar. 15—Harry Berry, London---KO 3
Mar. 18—Ted Saunders, Coventry---KO 6
May 30—Herb McCoy, Sydney, NSW---W 20
June 12—Hughie Mehegan, Syd., NSW---W 20
June 26—Young Shugrue, Syd., NSW---W 20
July 11—Herb McCoy, Melbourne---L 20
Aug. 1—Bobby Moore, Melbourne---W 20
Nov. 9—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Dec. 25—Yg. Jack O'Brien, Phila., Pa.---ND 6

1915

Jan. 1—Willie Moore, Phila., Pa.---ND 6
Mar. 10—Frankie Mack, Havana---W 20
Mar. 26—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Apr. 16—Johnny Lore, Montreal---ND 10
Apr. 30—Johnny Lustig, Montreal---ND 10
June 9—Kid Graves, N. Y. C.---ND 10
June 23—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.---ND 10
June 25—Mike Mazie, N. Y. C.---ND 10
July 21—Charlie White, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Aug. 3—Mike Glover, Boston---W 12
Aug. 11—Kid Curley, Buffalo---ND 10
Aug. 17—Fighting Zunner, Buffalo---ND 10
Aug. 31—Jack Britton, Boston---W 12
Sept. 27—Jack Britton, Boston---W 12
Oct. 18—Willie Moore, Phila., Pa.---ND 6
Oct. 26—Joe Mandot, Boston---W 12
Nov. 2—Milburn Saylor, Boston---W 12
Nov. 23—Jimmy Duffy, Boston---KO 1
Nov. 30—Mike Glover, Boston---L 12
Dec. 28—Willie Ritchie, New York---ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Kayo Brennan, Buffalo---ND 10
Jan. 13—Mike Glover, Boston---W 12
Jan. 17—Kid Graves, Milwaukee---ND 10
Jan. 20—Jack Britton, Buffalo---ND 10
Feb. 5—Marty Farrell, Phila.---ND 6
Feb. 9—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo---ND 10
Feb. 15—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo---ND 10
Feb. 24—Harry Trendall, St. Louis---KO 7
Mar. 1—Harry Stone, New Orleans---W 20
Apr. 19—Jake Abel, Chattanooga---W 8
Apr. 24—Jack Britton, New Orleans---L 20
May 18—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C.---ND 10
May 24—Eddie Moha, Dayton, O.---KO 13
Oct. 17—Jack Britton, Boston---L 12
Oct. 24—Young Denny, St. Louis---ND 12
Nov. 14—Jack Britton, Boston---L 12
Nov. 23—Johnny Griffiths, Cleveland---ND 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Griffiths, Cleveland---ND 10

1917

Jan. 29—Willy Beecher, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Jan. 31—Sam Robideau, Providence---W 15
Feb. 6—Kid Graves, N. Y. C.---KO 9
Feb. 26—Johnny Griffiths, Akron---ND 12
Mar. 19—Willy Moore, N. Y. C.---KO 1
Mar. 26—Jack Britton, Cincinnati---ND 10
Apr. 4—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C.---KO 1
Apr. 12—Billy Weeks, Springfield---KO 12
Apr. 28—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus---ND 12
May 4—Jimmy O'Hagen, N. Y. C.---KO 2
May 19—Jack Britton, Toronto---ND 10
May 22—Joe Egan, Boston---W 12
June 6—Jack Britton, St. Louis---ND 10
June 14—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.---ND 10
June 25—*Jack Britton, Dayton---W 20
July 4—**Johnny Griffiths, Akron---ND 15
Aug. 7—Jimmy O'Hagen, Saratoga---ND 10
Aug. 17—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Aug. 28—Mike O'Dowd, Boston---L 12
Aug. 31—**Albert Badoud, N. Y. C.---KO 1
Sept. 3—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo---ND 10
Sept. 11—Soldier Bartfield, Rochester---ND 10
Sept. 14—Jimmy O'Hagen, Brooklyn---ND 10
Sept. 15—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn---ND 10
Sept. 24—Frank Carbone, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Oct. 24—Battling Ortega, Oakland---D 4
Nov. 13—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran.---W 4
Dec. 17—Bryan Downey, Columbus---ND 12

* Won Welterweight Title.

** Title Bout.

1918

Jan. 14—Soldier Bartfield, Columbus---ND 12
Jan. 23—Soldier Bartfield, Toronto---ND 10
Feb. 4—Johnny Tillman, Phila.---ND 6
Feb. 18—Jimmy Duffy, Toledo---KO 1
Feb. 25—Soldier Bartfield, Phila.---ND 6
Feb. 26—Willy Langford, Buffalo---ND 10
Mar. 6—Jack Britton, Atlanta---ND 10
Apr. 16—Joe Egan, Milwaukee---ND 10
May 2—Jack Britton, Scranton---ND 10
May 17—*Johnny Tillman, Denver---W 20
May 24—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.---ND 6
June 20—Jack Britton, N. Y. City---ND 6
June 25—Tommy Robson, Boston---W 12
July 4—*Johnny Griffiths, Akron---ND 20
Aug. 3—Tommy Robson, Boston---W 12

Aug. 17—Walter Mohr, Jersey City ----ND 8
Sept. 23—Benny Leonard, Newark ----ND 8
*Title Bout.

1919

Jan. 1—Bryan Downey, Columbus ----ND 12
Jan. 15—George Rivet, Montreal -----ND 10
Mar. 10—Johnny Griffiths, Memphis---ND 8
Mar. 17—*Jack Britton, Canton, O. --KO by 9
July 14—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia ---ND 6
July 28—Jack Britton, Jersey City ----ND 8
Aug. 4—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Sept. 1—Mike O'Dowd, Syracuse, N. Y.-ND 10
Oct. 11—K. O. Laughlin, Portld., Me.-KO 1
Oct. 16—Jimmy McCabe, Atl. City ---KC 1
Oct. 29—Jake Abel, Atlanta ----------W 10
Dec. 26—Matt Wells, Albert H., Lon. --KO 12
*Lost Welterweight Title.

1920

Jan. 13—Frank Moody, Manchester ---KO 1
Feb. 14—Prunier, Paris ----------KO 9
Feb. 28—Jerry Shea, Mountain Ash ----KO 1
Mar. 4—Gus Platts, Sheffield ---------W 18
Mar. 11—Johnny Bee, Holborn Std. ---KO 4
Apr. 5—Kid Doyle, Liverpool ---------W 11
Apr. 30—Kid Doyle, Holborn Std. ------W 5
June 9—Johnny Basham, Olympia ---KO 9
Sept. 23—Mike O'Dowd, Jersey City ---ND 12
Oct. 12—Marcel Thomas, Jersey City -ND 6
Nov. 19—Johnny Basham, London------KO 19

1921

Feb. 7—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. ---------L 15
(World Welterweight Title)
Mar. 16—Jack Perry, Detroit ----------ND 10
Apr. 8—Nate Siegel, Boston ----------L 10
Apr. 13—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C. --------L 15
June 27—Jack Bloomfield, London-------W 20
Sept. 20—Ernie Barriean, Toronto ------KO 10
Oct. 14—Johnny Basham, London------KO 12
Nov. 17—Boy McCormick, London-------W 14

1922

Feb 17—Tom Gummer, Brighton ------KO 1
May 11—George Carpentier, London KO by 1
June 19—Frankie Burns, Holland Pk. --KO 11
Sept. 4—Marcel Thomas, London--------W 4
Sept. 20—Roland Todd, London----------W 20

1923

July 31—Augie Ratner, London ---------L 20
Oct. 4—Frank Burns, London ---------W 20
Nov. 8—Fred Archer, London ---------W 20
Feb. 15—*Roland Todd, London --------L 20
July 30—Augie Ratner, London ---------L 20
Oct. 4—Frankie Burns, London--------W 20
*For European Middleweight Title.

1924

Jan. 29—Sid Pape, Bradford----------KO 2
Feb. 17—Bruno Frattini, Milan, Italy --KO 17
Mar. 18—Francis Charles, Paris ---------W 15
Apr. 12—Eric Milenz, Berlin----------KO 7
June 1—Piet Hobin, Paris----------D 20
July 3—Johnny Brown, London--------W 20
Nov. 26—Tommy Milligan, Edinburgh----L 20
(Lost British and European Welterweight Titles.)

1925

Jan. 22—Francis Charles, London -------W 20
Mar. 19—Tommy Milligan, London ----LF 5
July 10—Bob Sage, Hollywood, Cal. ----W 10
Oct. 8—Marcel Thuru, London -------LF 1
Nov. 8—Simmon Rossman, London-----LF 8
Nov. 27—Len Johnson, Manchester--KO by 9

1926

Mar. 7—Billy Pritchard, London------KO 10
Mar. 21—Billy Mattick, London--------WF 5

1927

Aug. 4—Joe Green, Ilford----------KO 6
Aug. 14—Jim Carr, London----------KO 3
Aug. 28—Noel Steenhurst, London------KO 9
Sept. 11—Ted Coveney, London---------KO 6
Oct. 2—Amsenes, London-- ----------KO 1
Oct. 16—Joe Rolfe, London----------KO 11
Dec. —Alex Storbeck, Johannesburg-KO 1
Dec. —Johnny Squires, Johannesburg-D 15

1928

July 23—Maxie Rosenbloom, New York-LF 5
Dec. 17—Charley Belanger, Toronto-L Dis. 1

1929

Dec. 13—Johnny Basham, Hoxton------KO 3

JACK BRITTON
Clinton, N. Y.

JACK BRITTON
(William J. Breslin)

Born, October 14, 1885. Clinton, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 144 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Dan Morgan.

1905

Won: Johnny Earle, 6; Eddie Wallace, 6. No decisions: Young Loughrey, 6; Tommy Herman, 6; Tod Moran, 6; Eddie Carter, 6; Eddie Fay, 6; Young Kary, 6; Young Farrell, 6; Joe Smith, 6; Kid Hagan, 6.
Oct. 20—Steve Kinney ----------KO by 1

1906

Knockout: Johnny Reagan, 2. No decisions: Phil Griffin, 6; Bobby O'Neal, 6; Toney Haney, 6; Young Loughrey, 6; Reddy Moore, 6; Mississippi, 10; Terry Young, 6; Eddie O'Neal, 6.

1907

Knockout: Kid Gilbert, 2. Won: Kid Beebe, 6; Battling Stinger, 10. No decisions: Lew Sheppard, 6; Art Edmonds, 6; Percy Cove, 6; Percy Cove, 6; Young Pierce, 6; Mike Fleming, 6; Johnny Johnson, 6; Dimp O'Donnell, 6; Kid Haney, 6; Phil Griffin, 6; Reddy Moore, 6; Al Grander, 6.

1908

Knockouts: Young Bechtel, 2; Jim Holland, 4; Jimmy Dasher, 6. Won: Kid Burns, 10; Toney Haney, 6; Tommy Love, 6; Willie Lucas, 6. No decisions: Rouse O'Brien, 6; Tommy Carey, 6; Willie Riley, 6; Billy Glover, 6; Joe Seiger, 10; Johnny Dwyer, 6. Draw: Leo Houck, 6.

1909

Jan. 10—Kid Broad, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Jan. 18—Harry Stone, Phila. ----------D 6
Feb. 2—Reddy Moore, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Apr. 17—Joe Hurst, Philadelphia -----ND 6
July 12—Chas. (Twin) Miller, Phila.---ND 6
Aug. 5—Joe Theel, Philadelphia ------ND 6
Sept. 14—Leo Houck, Lancaster --------W 6
Oct. 6—Leo Houck, Lancaster ---------W 6
Nov. 8—Johnny Hogan, Reading--------W 6
Nov. 22—Jack Curley, Savannah -------W 15
Dec. 3—Kid Farmer, Savannah -------LF 3
Dec. 10—Kid Farmer, Savannah ------KO 7
Dec. 17—Patsey Hogan, Savannah -----KO 14
Dec. 28—Jimmy Dasher, Savannah ------W 15

1910

Jan. 4—Nathan Erlich, Philadelphia --ND 6
Jan. 24—Tommy O'Keefe, Phila. ------ND 6
Feb. 7—Harry Stone, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Feb. 22—Young Erne, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Mar. 10—Harry Cutch, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Mar. 22—Mike Memsic, Atlanta --------W 10
Apr. 11—Dummy Decker, Savannah ---D 15
Apr. 18—Dummy Decker, Savannah ----W 15
May 25—Tommy Devlin, Savannah -----D 10
June 30—Ray Bronson, New Orleans-----L 10

Aug. 19—Jack McGuire, Savannah ....KO 7
Nov. 12—Bert Keyes, Savannah .....W 15
Nov. 14—Young Saylor, Memphis .....D 8
Nov. 21—Kid Farmer, Memphis .....W 8
Dec. 5—Frankie White, Atlanta .....D 10
Dec. 12—Ray Temple, Memphis .....D 8

1911

Jan. 30—Packey MacFarland, Memphis..D 8
Apr. 21—Jake Barada, St. Joseph .....W 15
May 9—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Sept. 8—Jerry Murphy, San Fran.....L 4
Sept. 22—Denny O'Brien, San Fran. ...KO 1
Oct. 6—Willie Ritchie, San Fran. .....L 4
Oct. 14—Johnny McCarthy, Sacramento–W 10

1912

Jan. 5—Al Rogers, San Fran. .....W 10
Apr. 29—Pal Moore, San Fran.....W 20
July 17—Harry Stone, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 12—Eddie Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 27—Eddie Murphy, Boston.....W 11
Sept. 10—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Sept. 17—Young Saylor, Boston .....W 6
Sept. 24—Jack Redmond, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 2—Joe Egan, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Oct. 7—Yng. McDonough, Thornton ..ND 12
Oct. 11—Leach Cross, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 24—Freddie Duffy, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 28—Young Saylor, Dayton.....KO 7
Dec. 5—Billy Bennett, Brooklyn .....W 10
Dec. 6—Young Loughrey, Phila. .....ND 6
Dec. 17—Frankie Nelson, N .Y .C. .....ND 10
Dec. 23—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Dec. 25—Tommy O'Keefe, Phila. .....KO 2

1913

Jan. 10—Young Thomas, New Orleans ..W 10
Jan. 18—Frankie Gage, New Orleans..KO 9
Jan. 27—Jimmy Evans, Memphis .....W 7
Jan. 31—Eddie Hanlon, Savannah .....W 7
Mar. 7—Packey McFarland, N. Y. C. ..ND 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Krause, Philadelphia.ND 6
Mar. 20—Young Brown, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 31—Kid Curley, Philadelphia....KO 3
Apr. 15—Marty Baldwin, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 21—Pal Moore, Philadelphia .....ND 4
Apr. 22—Johnny Dohan, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 17—Kid Graves, Philadelphia ....ND 6
May 20—Eddie Murphy, Kenosha, Wis..ND 10
May 29—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....LF 6
June 23—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
July 4—Charlie White, New Orleans ..W 18
Sept. 14—Mike Glover, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Nov. 21—Battling Gates, Wilkes-Barre.KO 3
Nov. 27—Mike Glover, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 8—Packey McFarland, Milw.....ND 10
Dec. 29—Al Dewey, Wilkes-Barre.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 5—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Jan. 19—Mike Glover, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Jan. 31—Ray Campbell, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Feb. 10—Johnny Dohan, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Feb. 17—Gene Moriarty, Brooklyn .....W 7
Mar. 7—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 10—Kid Graves, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 30—Leo Kelly, St. Louis .....ND 8
Apr. 14—Billy Griffith, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Apr. 25—Kid Graves, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 30—Joe Eagan, Boston .....W 4
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Akron, O...ND 12
Sept. 26—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10
Oct. 9—Eddie Moran, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Nov. 2—Eddie Moran, New Britain....W 12
Nov. 26—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10

1915

Jan. 9—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn....ND 10
Jan. 30—Kid Graves, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 4—Sel O'Donnell, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 6—Jack Toland, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 13—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 26—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 17—Leo Kelley, Columbus .....ND 12
June 1—Young Denny, Cincinnati.....ND 10
June 24—Mike Glover, Boston.....W 12
Aug. 31—Ted Lewis, Boston .....L 12
Sept. 6—Johnny Griffiths, Canton.....ND 12
Sept. 27—Ted Lewis, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 30—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 28—Johnny Griffiths, Akron.....ND 12

1916

Jan. 20—Ted Lewis, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 5—Silent Martin, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 15—Ted Lewis, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 13—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Kid Graves, Dayton .....ND 15
Apr. 25—Ted Lewis, New Orleans.....W 20
June 6—Mike O'Dowd, Boston .....W 12
June 23—Battling Kopen, Syracuse.....ND 10
Sept. 5—Joe Welling, Buffalo .....ND 10
Oct. 2—Jimmy Coffey, Schenectady..ND 10
Oct. 17—Ted Lewis, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 14—Ted Lewis, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 21—Charley White, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 4—Steve Latzo, Wilkes-Barre....ND 10
Dec. 8—Sam Rabideau, Cleveland.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
Jan. 9—Albert Badoud, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 25—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....ND 10
Jan. 29—Johnny Griffiths, Cincinnati..ND 10
Feb. 28—Tommy Robson, Lawrence.....D 12
Mar. 5—Bryan Downey, Columbus....ND 12
Mar. 26—Ted Lewis, Cincinnati .....ND 10
May 8—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 19—Ted Lewis, Toronto .....ND 10
June 6—Ted Lewis, St. Louis .....ND 10
June 14—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 25—*Ted Lewis, Dayton.....L 20
July 25—Johnny Griffiths, Boston.....D 10
Sept. 14—Marty Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 3—Eddie Kid Billings, Superior..ND 10
Oct. 19—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 13—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo .....ND 10
Dec. 4—Johnny Tillman, Boston.....W 12

*For Welterweight title, Lou Bauman, referee.

1918

Jan. 1—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
Jan. 16—Tommy Robson, Providence...W 12
Feb. 11—Marty Cross, Providence.....W 12
Mar. 6—Ted Lewis, Atlanta.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Vic Moran, Chattanooga.....KO 6
Mar. 27—Jimmy Duffy, Atlanta .....W 8
May 2—Ted Lewis, Scranton.....ND 10
May 24—Ted Lewis, New York .....ND 6
June 11—Bryan Downey, Boston.....W 12
June 20—Ted Lewis, New York .....ND 6
June 25—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia.ND 6
July 9—Tommy Ferguson, Scranton...ND 10
July 17—K. O. Laughlin, Camden.....ND 8
Aug. 6—Soldier Bartfield, Phila.....ND 6
Aug. 14—Eddie Shevlin, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 16—Tommy Robson, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 30—Willie Ryan, Jersey City.....ND 8
Nov. 11—Soldier Bartfield, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 16—Soldier Bartfield, New York..ND 10
Dec. 8—Silent Martin, Jersey City....ND 8
Dec. 17—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo....ND 10

1919

Feb. 3—Al Doty, Canton, O.....ND 12
Feb. 10—Willy Ryan, Trenton, N. J.....ND 8
Mar. 17—*Ted Lewis, Canton, O.....KO 9
Mar. 24—Jack Perry, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Bryan Downey, Canton, O.....ND 12
Apr. 28—Jock Malone, St. Paul, Minn...ND 10
May 5—Johnny Griffiths, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 12—Johnny Tillman, Baltimore...ND 12
May 19—Joe Welling, Syracuse, N. Y...ND 10
May 24—Jimmy McCabe, Philadelphia.ND 6
June 13—Walter Mohr, Montreal .....ND 10
June 26—Jack Perry, Cumerland, Md...ND 12
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Canton.....ND 12
July 10—Al Doty, Connellsville, Pa.....KO 2
July 28—Ted Lewis, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 7—Johnny Griffiths, Denver.....ND 12
Aug. 22—Mike O'Dowd, Newark .....ND 8
Nov. 5—Johnny Tillman, Detroit .....ND 10
Nov. 7—Goats Doig, La Salle, Ill.....ND 10
Nov. 25—Harvey Thorpe, Buffalo.....ND 10
Dec. 1—Billy Ryan, Canton .....KO 11
Dec. 4—Steve Latzo, Wilkes-Barre....ND 10

*Britton won welterweight title.

1920

Jan. 30—Jimmy Conway, Savannah.....W 12
Mar. 17—Kid Abberts, Bayonne, N. J...ND 8
Mar. 8—Dave Palttz, Hartford, Conn...ND 10
Mar. 17—Jack Perry, Canton, O.....ND 12
Mar. 26—Bryan Downey, Cleveland....ND 10
Apr. 7—Dennis O'Keefe, Kenosha, Wis. .....ND 10
Apr. 26—Jock Malone, Canton, O.....W 12
May 17—Mike O'Dowd, Canton, O.....L 12
May 31—Johnny Griffiths, Akron, O....W 15
June 2—Young Joe Borrell, Phila.....ND 8
June 7—Len Rowlands, Phila.....ND 8
June 26—Marcel Thomas, Newark, N. J.KO 10
Aug. 23—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport .....D 12
Sept. 6—Ray Bronson, Cedar Point.....W 10
Sept. 13—Johnny Tillman, Cleveland...ND 10

Oct. 7—Jack Perry, Toledo ----------D 12
Nov. 18—Morris Lux, Kansas City, Mo..ND 10
Nov. 23—Bud Logan, San Antonio, Tex..ND 10
Nov. 29—Jake Abel, Atlanta, Ga. -------W 10
Dec. 6—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee---ND 10
—Johnny Gill ----------ND 10
—Frankie Maguire ----------ND 6

1921

Feb. 7—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.----------W 15
Mar. 7—Johnny Tilman, Des Moines--ND 10
May 25—Travie Davis, Seattle ----------D 4
June 3—Dave Shade, Portland, Ore.----D 10
June 10—Frank Barrieau, Portland------D 10
July 18—Mickey Walker, Newark, N. J..ND 12

1922

Feb. 17—Dave Shade, N. Y. C.----------D 15
May 5—Cowboy Padgett, Omaha, Neb.ND 10
May 16—Morrie Lux, Tulsa, Okla.------KO 5
May 26—Ray Long, Oklahoma City ------D 12
June 26—*Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.-----WF 13
Oct. 10—Jimmy Kelly, Havana ----------W 12
Nov. 1—†Mickey Walker, N. Y. C.-------L 15
*For welterweight title.
†Lost world welterweight title.

1923

May 3—Joe O'Hara, Chicago ---------ND 10
June 14—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C.------W 10
Nov. 20—Frankie Schoell, Boston --------L 10
—Phil Kaplan ----------W 10

1924

Jan. 21—Fred Archer, Canton, Ohio ---ND 10
Feb. 11—Johnny Karr, Canton, Ohio---ND 10
Aug. 28—Jack Rappaport, Newark, N. J.ND 10
Oct. 1—K. O. Phil Kaplan, Jersey City, N. J. ----------ND 10
Oct. 13—Phil Krug, Newark, N. J.-----ND 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Calif.---L 4
Dec. 2—Sailor Billy Vincent, Los Ang.--W 4

1925

Jan. 16—Norman Genet, San Fran.-----W 8
Jan. 22—Izy Tanner, Portland, Ore. ----W 10
Feb. 20—Billy Wells, San Francisco -----L 10
Mar. 20—Morrie Schlaifer, Omaha, Nebr..L 10
May 16—Ted Krache, Seattle----------D 6
May 20—Ray Moore, Los Angeles-------W 10
June 3—Harry Ritzer, Wilmington, Calif.W 10
June 26—Dave Forbes, Kans. City, Kans.ND 10

1926

Aug. 2—Red McLaughlin, Miami -------W 10

1927

Apr. 2—Arturo Shekels, Pompano, Fla..W 10
Aug. 29—George Levine, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Sept. 12—Irish Tommy Jordan, N. Y. C.--W 10
Sept. 19—Joey Knapp, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Oct. 17—Hilario Martinez, N. Y. C.------L 10
Nov. 14—Jimmy Jones, Canton, O.-------L 10

1928

Jan. 4—Lloyd Hybert, Cleveland -----NC 5
(Stopped by referee)
Aug. 15—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Aug. 28—Pal Silvers, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Sept. 24—Mickey Sears, Lynn, Mass.-----W 10
Oct. 1—Pete Pacheco, Boston ---------W 10
Oct. 16—Laddie Lee, Portland, Me.-----W 10
Oct. 22—Meyer Cohen, Holyoke, Mass..W 10
Nov. 1—Danny Sears, Portsmouth, N. H.W 10
Nov. 14—Larry Brignolia, Boston -------W 10
Dec. 7—Frankie O'Brien, Boston-------L 10
Dec. 20—Canada Lee, Boston ----------W 10

1929

Mar. 22—Farmer Joe Cooper, N. Orleans-W 10
Apr. 8—Grover Mallini, Mobile, Ala.---W 10
Apr. 12—Tot Wilson, Macon, Ga.--------W 10
Apr. 22—"Rebel" Red Herring, Memphis, Tenn. ----------L 8
Apr. 30—Ted Goodrich, Atlanta, Ga.----W 10
June 10—Bill Brown, New Orleans------W 12
June 23—Patsy Pollock, Chicago --------W 10
July 9—"Ham" Jenkins, Denver -------L 10
Aug. 19—Morrie Sherman, Grand Rapids.L 10
Aug. 21—Henry Firpo, Zanesville, O.-----L 10
Sept. 3—T.N.T. Gibbons, Kenton, O.----D 10
Sept. 30—Johnny Roberts, Portsmouth, O.L 10
Dec. 17—Farmer J. Cooper, Charlotte, N. C. ----------L 10

1930

Mar. 6—Al Schell, Hartford, Conn. -----W 10
May 8—Yng. Bobby Ruffalo, Buffalo ---W 8
Retired in 1930 to become boxing instructor.

MICKEY WALKER

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

PETE LATZO

Born, Aug. 1, 1902, Coloraine, Pa. Nationality Slav-American. Weight, 168 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Started boxing in 1919 under ring name of Young Clancy. Managed by Paddy Mullins and Jimmy Johnston.

1919

Knockouts: Red Ferguson, 3; Frankie Dehat, 5; Ed Milhelm, 2; K. O. Grant, 2. No decisions: Charley Warren, 3; Allen Crawley, 6; Jake Henry, 6; Joe Shugars, 6; Billy Gannon, 6; Joe Shugars, 6.

1920

Knockouts: Mickey Malloy, 3; Frankie McCarthy, 6; Ren Carlin, 6. No decisions: Joe O'Neil, 10; Al Reynolds, 8; Joe O'Neil, 10; Al Reynolds, 10; Willie Ritchie, 10; Georgie Reynolds, 10; Al Murphy, 10; Johnny Maloney, 10; Georgie Reynolds, 10; Willie Ritchie, 10; Frankie Venchall, 10; Jimmy Shevlin, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Jake Shuffer, 1; Harry Turner, 2; Nick "Kid" Moone, 6; Jimmy Sullivan, 7. Won: Jimmy Duffy, 12. No decisions: Al Dewey, 10; Georgie Reynolds, 10; Sammy Bernie, 10 Bud Logan, 8; Tim Dorney, 10; Johnny Herman, 10; Tim Droney, 10; Barney Adair, 10; Tim Droney, 10; Jack Palmer, 10.

1922

Jan. 26—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo-------W 10
Feb. 3—Jack Palmer, New York --------W 8
Mar. 7—Al Norton, Scranton ----------ND 10
Apr. 1—Jack Palmer, Hazelton -------ND 10
Apr. 6—Al Brown, Scranton ----------ND 10
May 4—Marty Summers, Scranton ----ND 10
May 19—Dave Shade, Wilkes-Barre ----ND 10
June 8—Eddie Shevlin, Scranton ------ND 10
July 25—Paul Doyle, Scranton --------ND 10
Oct. 3—Frankie Schoell, Scranton ----ND 10
Oct. 16—Eddie Shevlin, Wilkes-Barre--ND 10
Nov. 9—Georgie Ward, Scranton ------ND 10
Nov. 3—Tim Droney, Scranton--------ND 10
Dec. 11—Sailor Friedman, Phila. -------ND 8
Dec. 18—Billy Wells, Scranton---------ND 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo --------L 12

1923

Jan. 16—Georgie Ward, Newark-------ND 12
Feb. 6—Paul Doyle, Boston ----------L 10
Feb. 10—Johnny Nichols, New York-----W 12
Mar. 22—Mickey Walker, Newark -----ND 12
Mar. 29—Georgie Ward, Newark-------ND 12
Apr. 12—Jimmy Jones, Youngstown----ND 12
June 5—Geo. Young Erne, Scranton---KO 6
June 13—K. O. Phil Kaplan, New York--D 12
July 4—Frankie Schoell, Scranton----ND 10
July 17—Wally Hinkle, Scranton ------KO 2

1924

Jan. 10—Georgie Ward, Boston---------W 10
Jan. 14—Frankie Schoell, Scranton ------L 10
Feb. 25—Billy Wells, Boston----------L 10
Mar. 4—Georgie Ward, Scranton ------W 10
Apr. 24—Harry Galfund, Scranton-------W 10
May 19—Dave Shade, Wilkes-Barre------D 10
June 27—KO Phil Kaplan, Scranton------W 12
July 7—Georgie Ward, N. Y. C.---------W 10
July 21—Frankie Venchall, Wilkes-Barre W 10
Aug. 11—Frankie Quill, Scranton-------KO 3
Aug. 29—Frankie Venchall, Wilkes-BarreW 10
Sept. 8—Willie Harmon, Newark------ND 12
Nov. 21—Morrie Schlaifer, Omaha-------W 10

1925

Jan. 1—Patsy Haley, Scranton --------KO 2
Jan. 19—Eddie Burnbrook, Scranton---KO 2
Jan. 28—Billy Wells, Oakland ----------L 10
Mar. 6—Jack Rappaport, Hollywood ---W 10
Apr. 27—Mannie Owens, Scranton -----KO 4
May 11—Willie Harmon, Scranton------W 10
June 16—Georgie Levine, Brooklyn------W 10
June 23—Morrie Schlaifer, Wilkes-Barre ----------KO by 3
Sept. 14—Italian Joe Gans, Scranton-----W 10
Oct. 12—Bobby Barrett, Scranton ------W 10
Dec. 21—Billy Wells, Newark----------ND 12

1926

Jan. 4—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn----W 10
Jan. 25—Joe Carlo, Scranton ----------KO 1
Feb. 12—Morrie Schlaifer, Phila. -------W 10
Mar. 22—George Russell, Wilkes-Barre.KO 9
May 20—Mickey Walker, Scranton -----W 10
(Won world welterweight championship)
June 29—*Willie Harmon, Newark------KO 5

July 9—*George Levine, N. Y. C.-----WF 4
July 16—Sid Nelson, Steubenville-----KO 4
Dec. 8—Joe Simonich, Newark --------ND 10
*Title bout.

1927

Jan. 14—Sergt. Sammy Baker, Wilkes-Barre ----------W 10
Jan. 24—Jimmy Jones, Pittsburgh -----W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Piltz, Oklahoma City ----W 10
Feb. 21—Clyde Hull, Dallas, Tex.------ND 10
Mar. 10—Joe Simonovich, Chicago -------L 10
May 9—Jack Rappaport, Scranton, Pa. KO 3
June 3—*Joe Dundee, New York -------L 15
Aug. 23—Allentown Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre ----------WF 8
Aug. 30—Jack McVey, Cleveland, O.-----D 12
Sept. 19—Dick Evans, Canton, O. --------W 10
Sept. 30—Tiger Flowers, Wilkes-Barre---L 10
Oct. 10—Wyoming Warner, Phila. -----KO 2
Oct. 28—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo, N. Y..L 10
Nov. 21—Maxie Rosenbloom, Phila.------L 10
*Lost welterweight title.

1928

Feb. 16—Maxie Rosenbloom, Wilkes-B...W 10
Feb. 23—Paul Swiderski, Syracuse ------W 10
Apr. 25—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.---------W 10
May 14—Bing Conley, N. Y. C.----------W 10
June 1—Tommy Loughran, Brooklyn----L 15
(Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
June 12—Leo Lomski, Brooklyn -------WF 6
July 16—Tommy Loughran, Wilkes-B---L 10
(Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
Aug. 7—Tommy Dunn, New York------W 10
Aug. 20—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia ------W 10
Sept. 7—Leo Lomski, Detroit, Mich.-----L 10
Oct. 5—Charlie Belanger, Detroit -----W 10
Oct. 17—Jame J. Braddock, Newark-----L 10

1929

Feb. 1—Louis Armand, New Orleans--KO 3

1930

Jan. 16—Eddie Clark, Atlantic City----KO 6
Jan. 27—Billy Jones, Philadelphia ------L 10
Feb. 21—Larry Johnson, N. Y. C.--------W 10
May 27—Jimmy Slattery, Boston ------NC 7
June 18—Larry Johnson, New York----WF 6
July 31—Frankie Cawley, Wilkes-Barre-L 10
Oct. 13—Tait Littman, Milwaukee ------L 10

1931

Jan. 22—Joe Banovic, Scranton ---------L 10
Feb. 2—Johnnie Pilc, Newark ----------L 10
Feb. 26—Sam Weiss, Allentown, Pa.----W 10
Mar. 12—Sam Weiss, Allentown, Pa.-----W 10
Mar. 26—Rattle Kichline, Bethlehem-----W 10
Apr. 27—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia -----W 10
May 18—Charley Belanger, Toronto -----L 8
June 9—Battling Bozo, Atlanta ---------L 10
June 22—Battling Bozo, Birmingham-----L 10
June 29—Al Ettore, Philadelphia --------L 10
July 22—Sammy Weiss, Laurel ----------L 10
Aug. 19—Jimmy Britt, Washington, N. J..L 10
Sept. 4—George Manley, Denver --------L 10

1932

Feb. 26—Joe Banovic, N. Y. C.----------L 10

1934

Jan. 18—Harry Fuller, Scranton, Pa.------L 10
Apr. 27—Billy Ketchell, Philadelphia----L 10
June 5—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh--KO by 4

JOE DUNDEE

(Samuel Lazzaro)

Born, 1902, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Max Waxman.

1921

Knockouts: Danny Duarte, 9; Speedy Lawrence, 4. Won: Harry Rice, 8; Goldy Ahearne, 8; Freddy Jacks, 12; Ralph Brady, 12; Johnny Leonard, 8; Len Mahoney, 12. Lost: Len Mahoney, 12. Draw: Eddie Kid Wagner, 8.

1922

Won: Andy Bowen, 10; Tommy Cleary, 12; Gene Pointier, 10; Roddy McDonald, 12; Matty Brook, 8.
Apr. 18—Andy Chaney, Baltimore--KO by 8
June 1—Joe McCabe, Baltimore--------W 6
July 24—Harry Rice, Baltimore ---------W 8
Sept. 4—Kid Williams, Baltimore------LF 10

1923

Feb. 5—Len Mahoney, Baltimore -------L 15
Apr. 11—Pedro Campo, Baltimore-------W 12
Aug. 30—Mel Coogan, Berwyn, Md.-----W 12
Sept. 12—Jack Zivic, Baltimore---------W 12
Nov. 1—Ever Hammer, Baltimore------W 12
Nov. 21—Joe Welling, Baltimore --------W 12
Dec. 19—Ted Marchant, Baltimore------W 12

1924

Jan. 7—Ted Marchant, Philadelphia---W 10
Jan. 16—Billy Angelo, Baltimore -----KO 8
Mar. 12—Alex Hart, Philadelphia -------L 12
Apr. 2—Andy Chaney, Baltimore ------W 12
Apr. 30—Johnny Donnelly, Baltimore--KO 4
May 5—Jack Rappaport, Newark -----ND 12
June 13—Sailor Friedman, Baltimore ----W 12
June 27—Johnny Clinton, N. Y. C.-------W 12
Aug. 4—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia ------D 10
Aug. 26—Bud Christiano, Philadelphia--W 10
Oct. 1—Red Cap Wilson, Baltimore---KO 6
Nov. 5—Joe Tiplitz, Baltimore --------WF 7
Nov. 11—Sailor Friedman, Newark ------D 12
Dec. 8—Alex Hart, Baltimore ---------D 15
Dec. 25—Johnny Mosley, Philadelphia--W 10

1925

Jan. 19—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia--KO 4
Feb. 2—Cuddy DeMarco, Baltimore ----W 10
Feb. 11—Sailor Friedman, Philadelphia-W 10
Feb. 25—Charlie O'Connell, N. Y. C.------L 10
Mar. 16—Sid Barbarian, Baltimore ------W 12
Apr. 27—Alex Hart, Baltimore ----------D 15
July 16—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia------D 10
Aug. 10—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia--KO 3
Aug. 17—Louis Vincenti, N. Y. C.--------W 12
Sept. 24—Pinkey Mitchell, Philadelphia--W 10
Oct. 12—Pep O'Brien, Baltimore --------W 12
Dec. 5—Young Leonard, Phila. -------KO 3
Dec. 7—Harry Dudley, Newark, N. J.--ND 12

1926

Jan. 15—Jack McVey, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Jan. 29—Joe Simonovich, N. Y. C. ------W 10
Feb. 12—Jimmy Jones, N Y. C.----------W 10
Mar. 1—Tom Freeman, N. Y. C.---------KO 4
Apr. 6—Georgie Levine, N. Y. C.--------W 10
May 7—Georgie Levine, N Y. C.---------W 8
May 28—Willie Harmon, N. Y. C.--------W 10
June 24—Mickey Walker, N. Y. C.------KO 8
Sept. 9—Eddie Burnbrook, N. Y. C.----KO 3
Oct. 15—Jack Zivic, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Nov. —Billy Alger, San Francisco ----W 10
Dec. 4—Eddie Roberts, San Fran---KO by 1

1927

Jan. 14—Eddie Roberts, N. Y. C.---------W 10
May 11—Billy Drako, Annapolis, Md.---ND 10
May 2—Johnny Mendelsohn, Balt. ----KO 4
June 3—Pete Latzo, N. Y. C.----------W 15
(Won World's Welterweight Title)
July 13—Billy Drako, Cincinnati, O.----W 10
Aug. 11—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee---NC 6
Sept. 22—Johnny Indrisano, Boston------L 10
Dec. 9—Meyer Grace, Indianapolis----ND 10

1928

Jan. 9—Joe Reno, Trenton, N. J.------W 10
Jan. 16—Jean Mangeot, Newark ------KO 9
Jan. 23—Joe Simonich, Philadelphia----W 10
Feb. 13—Clyde Hull, Cleveland -------KO 8
Apr. 20—Julian Jim Moran, Tampa-----KO 9
Apr. 26—Billy Drako, St. Louis --------KO 3
May 17—George Levine, Detroit -------NC 9
July 7—Hilario Martinez, Philadelphia KO 8
Aug. 30—Young Jack Thompson, Chicago ----------KO by 2
Sept. 17—Johnny Roberts, Charlotte, N. C. ----------W 10
Sept. 28—Jimmy Finley, Tampa ---------D 10
Oct. 22—Walcott Langford, Phila. ------W 10

1929

Jan. 14—Johnny Roberts, Portsmouth --W 10
Jan. 25—Al Mello, Boston, Mass. --------L 10
Apr. 12—Al Mello, Boston, Mass. --------L 10
May 9—Jack Ketchell, Elaine, Ohio ----W 10
June 17—Billy Alger, Braddock, Pa.----KO 8
July 25—Jackie Fields, Detroit ---------LF 2
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Oct. 13—Bert Colima, Mexico City------W 10
Nov. 4—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia ----W 10

1930

Feb. 3—Paulie Walker, Philadelphia----L 10
Mar. 3—Joe Trippe, Rochester, N. Y.---W 10
Mar. 18—Ted Goodrich, Atlanta----KO by 2
Apr. 14—Bucky Lawless, Rochester------L 10
May 28—Harry Mason, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Aug. 11—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh---D 10
Sept. 11—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C.----------L 8
Oct. 3—Peter Susky, Scranton-----KO by 3

JACKIE FIELDS

(John Finkelstein)

Born, 1907, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130-145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Willie Rooney.
Fields started as an amateur and won 51 battles out of 54.

In 1923 Harry Wallach beat Fields in 3 rds. at Boston in semi-final of National tournament. Joe Sallas beat Wallach in final for title. Fields was sent to Olympic Games at Paris in 1924 as alternate. In a tourney in Paris, Fields beat Wallach. Later Fields and Sallas met in Olympic finals and Fields won featherweight title of the world as an amateur. Near the end of 1924 Fields turned pro.

1925

—Benny Pascal, Pasadena, Cal.--W 6
—Billy Young, Wilmington, C.--KO 2
June —Billy Young, Vernon, Cal.--KO 1
Aug. 5—Johnny Lamar, Los Angeles--D 6
Sept. 23—Frankie Fink, Los Angeles--W 6
Oct. 12—Jimmie McLarnin, Los Ang. KO by 2

1926

Feb. 24—Willie Buff, Wilmington--KO 3
Mar. 13—Young Brown, Sacramento--KO 5
Apr. 9—Phil Salvadore, Los Angeles--W 10
Apr. 28—Johnny Lamar, Hollywood--W 10
June 18—Johnny Lamar, Hollywood--W 10
July 15—Roscoe Hall, Hollywood--W 10
Sept. 2—Sailor Ashmore, Pasadena--W 10
Sept. 24—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood--W 10
Dec. 7—King Tut, Los Angeles--W 10

1927

Jan. 14—Marty Mario, Hollywood--W 10
Mar. 10—Russ Whalen, Hollywood--W 10
Apr. 4—Sammy Mandell, Los Angeles ND 12
June 2—Joey Kaufman, New York--W 10
June 15—Louis Kid Kaplan, New York--L 10
July 4—Frankie Fink, New York--W 10
Sept. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Los Angeles--W 10
Nov. 3—Joey Silver, San Francisco--W 10
Nov. 22—Mushy Callahan, Los Angeles W 10
Dec. 2—Dick Ramies, Hollywood--KO 2

1928

Jan. 13—Charley Feraci, San Diego--W 10
Feb. 15—Vince Dundee, Los Angeles--W 10
Feb. 23—Sammy Mandell, Chicago--L 10
Apr. 17—Vince Dundee, Los Angeles--W 10
May 3—Don Frazer, Hollywood--KO 1
June 8—Don Frazer, Hollywood--KO 3
June 26—Jack Zivic, Los Angeles--KO 7
July 13—Joe Cooper, San Francisco--W 10
July 20—Joe Vargas, San Francisco--KO 9
Aug. 10—Pete Meyers, San Francisco--KO 4
Oct. 1—Young Jack Thompson, San Francisco--W 10
Oct. 30—Sgt. Sammy Baker, Los Angeles--KO 2
Nov. 30—Mike Payan, San Francisco--KO 2
Dec. 27—Tommy Elks, Hollywood--KO 7

1929

Jan. 28—Jack McCarthy, Chicago--W 10
Feb. 15— Baby Joe Gans, New York--W 10
Mar. 8—Al Van Ryan, Detroit--KO 5
Mar. 25—Young Jack Thompson, Chicago--W 10
(Won NBA welterweight title)
May 24—Clyde Chastain, Chicago--W 10
June 19—Jack Horner, St. Louis--KO 4
June 28—Farmer Joe Cooper, Chicago--KO 1
July 25—*Joe Dundee, Detroit--WF 2
Oct. 2—Vince Dundee, Chicago--W 10
Oct. 21—Gorilla Jones, San Francisco--W 10
Nov. 5—Dummy Mahan, Kansas City, Mo.--KO 2
Dec. 13—Gorilla Jones, Boston--NC 7
*For Welter Title.

1930

Jan. 6—Alf. Ros, Philadelphia--W 10
Jan. 10—Jimmy Owens, Chicago--KO 2
Jan. 24—Vince Dundee, Chicago--W 10
Feb. 22—Young Corbett, San Fran.--L 10
Apr. 8—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland--KO 5
Apr. 21—Meyer Grace, Kansas City--KO 3
May 9—Yg. Jack Thompson, Detroit--L 15
(Lost Welterweight championship of world)
Sept. 30—Jackie Horner, Rochester, N. Y.--W 10
Oct. 7—Tommy Jordan, Indianapolis--KO 3
Nov. 24—Sam Bruce, Buffalo--W 10
Dec. 9—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland--W 10
Dec. 19—Bucky Lawless, Detroit--KO 5

1931

Feb. 26—Jackie Brady, Syracuse, N. Y.--W 10
Sept. 19—Young Terry, New York--L 10
Oct. 8—King Tut, Detroit--W 10
Nov. 16—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh--D 10

1932

Jan. 28—Lou Brouillard, Chicago--W 10
(Won welterweight title)
Feb. 29—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh--KO 8
Mar. 4—Johnny Indrisano, Boston--L 10
Mar. 8—Patsy Pollock, Denver--KO 2
Mar. 11—Izzy Kline, Salt Lake City--KO 1
Apr. 1—Leslie Baker, Boston--KO 5
Apr. 5—Pewee Jarrell, Dayton, O.--KO 4
May 6—Henry Firpo, Louisville, Ky. ND 10
Dec. 1—Tommy Herman, San Fran.--KO 2
Dec. 30—Eddie Murdock, San Diego--L 10

1933

Feb. 22—Young Corbett III, San Francisco--L 10
(Lost welterweight title)
May 2—Young Peter Jackson, Los Angeles--W 10
In U. S. Army.

YOUNG JACK THOMPSON

(Cecil Lewis Thompson)

Born, 1904 San Francisco. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Ray Alvis.

1926

Knockouts: Frankie Turner, 8; Billy McCann, 7; Areno Florez, 2; Charley Erassie, 5. Won: Jack Silver, 8. Draw: Young Corbett, 10.

1927

Knockouts: Jack Silver, 7; Charlie Pitts, 4; Harry Kid Brown, 5; Billy Adams, 4; Bobby Ertle, 2. Won: Billy Algers, 10; Ted Mackagon, 10; King Tut, 10; Harry Kid Brown, 10. Draw: Tommy Cello, 10; Billy Springfield, 6. Lost: Russ Whalen, 10.

1928

—Johnny Adams, Los Angeles KO 4
—Johnny O'Donnell, San Francisco--KO 5
—Don Fraser, San Francisco--KO 4
—Young Corbett, San Francisco--L 10
—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland--W 10
June 8—Billy Light, Chicago--W 10
July 11—Russie Le Roy, Chicago--KO 4
—Eddie Dempsey, Chicago--KO 4
—Gene Cordi, Cleveland--KO 6
Aug. 30—Joe Dundee, Chicago--KO 2
Oct. 1—Jackie Fields, San Francisco--L 10
—Danny Gordon, Chicago--KO 2
Dec. 7—Red Bragan, Buffalo--KO 4

1929

Jan. 25—Red Herring, Buffalo--KO 7
Jan. 30—Harry Dudley, Kansas City--KO 6
Feb. 18—Ham Jenkins, Kansas City--W 10
Mar. 8—Heavy Andrews, Buffalo--W 10
Mar. 25—Jackie Fields, Chicago--L 10
(Welterweight title bout)
June 24—Jimmy Evans, San Francisco KO 9
Aug. 7—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Cal.--W 10
Oct. 2—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Cal.--KO 10
Oct. 9—Freddie Fitzgerald, Oakland--L 10
Sept. 30—Andy Divodi, Philadelphia--L 10
Nov. 18—Billy White, Pittsburgh--KO 8
Dec. 10—Billy Wells, Minneapolis--ND 10

1930

Jan. 10—Tommy Freeman, Detroit, Mich. L 10
Feb. 3—Bucky Lawless, Rochester, N. Y.--L 10
Mar. 2—Freddie Fitzgerald, Chicago, Ill. W 10
Mar. 28—Jimmy McLarnin, New York--L 10
May 9—Jackie Fields, Detroit, Mich.--W 15
(Won welterweight title)
June 6—Billy Wells, Omaha, Neb.--KO 2
June 9—Jerry Dolan, Portland, Ore.--KO 3
June 17—Joe Cordoza, Los Angeles, Cal. KO 3
July 4—Young Corbett, San Francisco L 10
Sept. 5—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland, O. L 15
(Lost welterweight title)

1931

Mar. 4—Babe Anderson, Oakland, Cal. KO 9
Mar. 19—Larry Kid Kaufman, Moline, Ill. KO 3
Apr. 14—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland--KO 12
(Won welterweight title)

May 8—Bucky Lawless, Chicago.....L 10
May 27—Pete August, Newark.....W 10
June 19—Speedball Turner, Little Rock KO 3
July 23—Lou Brouillard, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 23—Lou Brouillard, Boston.....L 15
(Lost welterweight title)

1932

Jan. 27—Jimmy Evans, Oakland, Cal.....L 10
Mar. 4—Billy Wells, Stockton, Cal.....KO 6
Mar. 11—Al Trulmans, San Diego.....W 10
Mar. 25—Charlie Cobb, San Diego.....L 10
May 25—Leonard Bennett, Seattle.....W 6
Died, Los Angeles, April 9, 1946.

LOU BROUILLARD

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

TOMMY FREEMAN

(Thomas H. Freeman)

Born, Jan. 22, 1904. Hot Springs, Ark. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 150-156 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Tommy McGinty.

1921

Kid Cuty, KO 3; Sammy Caldwell, KO 3; Soldier Riley, KO 1; Voti Plymale, D 6; Frankie Manilla, D 6; Cliff Foley, D 6; Bill Kennedy, D 4.

1922

Sammy Caldwell, KO 4; Jack Brennon, KO 3; Billy Ryan, KO 4; Kid Coster, D 6; Cliff Foley, D 6; Frankie Jones, L 8; Jimmy Dunn, L 10; Al Munroe, L 8; Dude Martinez, L 10.

1923

Dude Martinez, KO 7; Ray Maywood, KO 2; Al Thomas, KO 4; Herb Elders, KO 3; Dummy McKinney, ND 8; Chuck Burns, ND 8; Doug Lee, ND 8; Pat Burke, ND 15; Ray Rivers, W 10; Tom Storey, W 10; Red Hill, W 15; Grady Franklin, W 15; Dummy McKinney, W 15; Billy Brown, W 10; Johnny Tillman, W 15.

1924

Jan. 11—Jimmy Cox, New Orleans.....W 15
Jan. 15—Frankie Murphy, Hot Spgs.....W 10
Mar. 8—Jimmy Cox, Tampa.....W 10
Mar. 28—Ponce De Leon, Tampa.....W 10
Apr. 5—Jimmy Finley, Tampa.....W 10
June 2—Pinkey Mitchell, New Orleans..W 15
Aug. 7—Johnny Shea, El Dorado, Ark. KO 3
Sept. 18—Al Joachum, New Orleans....KO 3
Sept. 29—Jack Oakes, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 13—Tansey Norton, Erie, Pa.....KO 6
Nov. 17—Al Nowles, New Orleans.....KO 4
Nov. 24—Hamp Brown, Memphis.....W 8
Dec. 1—Humbert Brady, Memphis.....W 8

1925

Jan. 8—Hamp Brown, Hot Springs...KO 3
Jan. 30—Pat Corbett, Oklahoma City....W 10
Feb. 17—Jack Willis, Hot Springs.....W 10
Apr. 3—Billy Brown, Hot Springs.....KO 8
Apr. 17—Bennie Ross, Boston.....W 8
May 7—Panama Joe McGale, Boston....W 8
June 12—Jimmy Jones, Erie, Pa.....W 10
July 10—Floyd Hybert, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Aug. 4—Dave Forbes, Cleveland.....KO 2
Aug. 18—Mike Dempsey, Cleveland....KO 5
Sept. 1—Jimmy Jones, Cleveland.....D 6
Sept. 16—Henry Shaw, Cleveland.....KO 3
Sept. 30—Al Walther, Cleveland.....KO 6
Oct. 14—Let Philbin, Toledo.....KO 5
Nov. 11—Ted Easterbrook, Toledo.....W 10
Nov. 18—Al Walther, Cleveland.....KO 4

1926

Jan. 1—Sammy Baker, New York....KO 7
Feb. 4—Norman Genet, Hot Springs.....W 10
Feb. 19—Joe Simonich, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 1—Joe Dundee, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Apr. 6—Shuffle Callahan, Cleveland..KO 11
May 19—Joe Simonich, Cleveland.....W 12
May 28—Paul Doyle, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 23—Pinkey Mitchell, Cleveland...ND 10
July 22—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C.....D 10
Sept. 29—Georgie Levine, Cleveland...ND 10
Oct. 25—Jack Zivic, Cleveland.....D 12

1927

Feb. 4—Arturo Shekels, Tampa.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Arturo Shekels, Tampa .....KO 6
May 6—Mike Dempsey, Erie, Pa.....KO 4
June 1—Meyer Grace, Chicago.....W 10
June 13—Joe Simonich, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 18—Harry Mason, New York.....W 10
Aug. 10—Billy Piltz, Toledo.....KO 9
July 1—Sailor Darden, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 7—Johnny Indrisano, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 25—My Sullivan, Chicago.....W 10

1928

Feb. 29—Al Van Ryan, Milwaukee....ND 10
Mar. 29—Willie Harmon, Cleveland....KO 3
Aug. 15—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland.....ND 10

1929

Feb. 18—Joe Simonich, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 11—Al Ros, New York.....W 10
Mar. 22—Tilly Kid Herman, Erie.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland .....D 12
Apr. 26—Andy Divodi, Chicago.....D 10
July 26—Joe Schylocker, Erie, Pa.....KO 7
Sept. 30—Sam Bruce, Erie, Pa.....KO 9
Oct. 14—George Levine, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 25—Bucky Lawless, Erie, Pa.....KO 7
Nov. 19—Joe Cooper, Cleveland.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Clyde Hull, Hot Springs.....W 10
Dec. 17—George Manley .....KO 5
Dec. 23—Joe Reno .....W 10
Dec. 29—Bucky Lawless.....L 10

1930

Jan. 10—Yg. Jack Thompson, Detroit...W 10
Jan. 20—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland.....D 10
Jan. 31—Bobby La Salle, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Mar. 10—Grover Mallini, Memphis.....W 10
Mar. 25—Denny Burns, Hot Springs.....W 10
Apr. 8—Jackie Fields, Cleveland...KO by 5
June 25—Billy Alger, Cleveland.....W 10
Aug. 8—Canada Lee, Erie.....W 10
Sept. 5—*Yg. Jack Thompson, Cleveland W 15
Nov. 27—David Velasco, Hot Springs..KO 10
*Won World's Welterweight Championship.
Oct. 12—Len Andrews, Hot Springs....KO 7

1931

Jan. 9—*Pete August, Hot Springs.....W 10
Jan. 26—*Eddie Murdock, Okla. City ..W 10
Feb. 5—*Duke Trammel, Memphis....KO 5
Feb. 9—*Al (Kid) Kober, New Orleans KO 5
Mar. 1—*Alfredo Gaona, Mexico City...W 10
Mar. 7—Ernie Sheldon, San Francisco ..W 4
Apr. 14—Yg. Jack Thompson, Cleve. KO by 12
(Lost welterweight title)
May 25—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh....W 10
June 20—Canada Lee, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Nov. 28—Spike Webb, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Dec. 18—Relampo Saguero, Tampa ....W 10
*For title.

1932

Jan. 8—Billy Shell, Coral Gables, Fla. KO 7
Feb. 2—Harry Wallach, Jacksonville..KO 4
Feb. 18—Owen Phelps, Miami.....W 10
Feb. 29—Buster Mallini, Miami.....KO 7
Apr. 11—Billy Shell, Miami.....W 10
June 3—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh ..W 10
June 23—Lee Sala, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
June 24—Roy (Tiger) Williams, Cleve.....L 8
July 27—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh KO 6
Nov. 11—Doc Conrad, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Nov. 18—Manuel Quintero, Tampa.....L 10
Dec. 27—Gorilla Jones, Pittsburgh.....D 10

1933

Feb. 22—Manuel Quintero, Hot Springs..W 10
Mar. 20—Jack King, Hot Springs.....W 10
Apr. 10—Freddy Filer, Nashville.....W 10
Apr. 28—Tony Havudo, Pine Bluff.....KO 4
May 9—Jack King, Little Rock.....W 10
May 22—Ted Yarosz, Pittsburgh .....L 10
June 12—Alabama Kid, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Sept. 7—Chas. Cogington, Jackson.....KO 2
Sept. 14—Buster Mallini, Houston.....KO 8
Nov. 20—Duke Trammel, Fort Worth ...W 10
Dec. 4—Jack King .....W 15

1934

Mar. 13—Tony Dominguez, St. Petersburg, Fla. .....W 10
Apr. 10—Johnny Farrell, Dallas, Tex....KO 4
May 21—Gus Campbell, Houston.....KO 8
June 15—Joe Dundee, Harlington, Tex...W 10
June 22—Johnny Kerns, Harlington.....KO 2
July 12—Ralph Chong, Dallas, Tex.....KO 6

1935

June 3—Earl Mason, Fort Smith.....W 10
June 7—Babe Kaiser, Fort Smith.....KO 6
June 21—Jimmy Carter, Hot Springs...KO 2
July 19—Johnny Hall, Little Rock.....KO 2

July 26—Sid Scarlett, Little Rock.....KO 3
July 30—Jimmy Carter, Waldron.....KO 3
Sept. 30—Cap Harding, Fort Smith.....W 10
Oct. 22—Billy Hood, Miami Beach.....KO 6
Nov. 11—Paddy Creedon, Miami Beach..W 10
Nov. 13—Tommy Beck, Jacksonville.....KO 6
Nov. 21—Texas Joe Dundee, Orlando.....D 10
Dec. 5—Frankie Hughes, Miami.....W 10
Dec. 10—Charley Weise, W. Palm Beach W 10
Dec. 13—Joe Dundee, Tampa.....D 10

1936

Jan. 13—Johnny Hull, Fort Smith.....KO 4
Jan. 21—Bruce Brown, Kansas City.....W 10
Feb. 21—Young (Cap) Harding, Hot Springs.....KO 7
Mar. 3—Allen Mathews, Kansas City.....L 10
Mar. 16—Karl Lautenschlager, Ft. Smith.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Mickey O'Shea, Hot Springs..KO 4
May 18—Alabama Kid, Quincy.....D 10
July 22—Johnny Phagan, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 16—Joey Parks, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 4—Oscar Rankins, Milwaukee.....L 10

1937

Mar. 1—Mickey Breen, Hot Springs...KO 4
Apr. 29—Kingfish Elling, Houston.....KO 7
May 27—Charley Jerome, Little Rock....W 10
June 14—Earl Cox, Newark.....KO 4
July 2—Al McCoy, Pine Bluff.....D 10
July 16—Al McCoy, Pine Bluff.....W 10
Aug. 9—Gorilla Jones, Council Bluffs...L 10

1938

Feb. 9—Irish Kennedy, Fort Smith ..KO 3
Mar. 17—King Cole, Ft. Smith.....KO 2
Mar. 28—Jimmy Francis, Hot Springs..KO 1
Apr. 25—Billy Hood, Hot Springs.....KO 5
May 22—Ralph Chong, Ft. Smith.....L 10
In U. S. Navy.

YOUNG CORBETT, III

(Ralph Capabianca Giordano)

Born May 27, 1905, Naples, Italy. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Larry White.

Early record incomplete; started pro career Oct. 4, 1919.

1919

Oct. 4—Young Jeffries, Fresno.....W 4

1920

—Eddie Morris, Marysville.....KO 3

1923

Dec. 29—Trench King, Fresno.....L 4

1925

Mar. 24—Jack "Dominick" McCarthy.....L 10
—Young Harry Wills.....W 10
Nov. 3—Jack Sparr, Fresno.....KO 3

1926

July 5—Billy Alger, Pismo Beach.....D 10
—Young Jack Thompsn, San Fran. D 10
—Joe Schlocker.....W 10

1927

Sept. 27—Joe Vargas, Fresno.....W 10
—Gilbert Attell, San Francisco KO 3

1928

Jan. 16—Sam Langford, San Francisco..W 10
—Yg. Jack Thompson, San Fran. W 10
—Young Burmay.....KO 7
June 18—Jack Zivic, San Francisco.....W 10
—Tony Azevedo, San Francisco...W 10
Aug. 17—Nick Testo, San Francisco...KO 5
Sept. 13—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C.....W 12
Sept. 26—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C.....L 12

1929

Al Gracio, KO 3; Fred Mahan, W 10; Pete Meyers, W 10; Al Van Ryan, W 10; Clyde Chastain ,W 10; Bucky Lawless, KO 1; Tommy Elks, W 10; Eddie Roberts, KO 9; Pete Meyers, D 10; Young Terry, KO 3.

1930

Jan. 1—Babe Anderson, San Jose, Cal..W 10
Feb. 22—Jackie Fields, San Francisco ..W 10
Apr. 25—Alf Ros, San Francisco.....W 10
May 16—Andy Divodi, San Francisco ..KO 4
July 4—Yg. Jack Thompson, San Fran...W 10
Oct. 1—Sammy Jackson, Los Angeles..W 10
Nov. 5—Farmer Joe Cooper, Oakland..KO 1

1931

Jan. 13—Paulie Walker, Los Angeles ...D 10
Feb. 20—Paulie Walker, Los Angeles ...D 10
Mar. 20—Paul Pirrone, San Francisco ..W 10
May 1—Tommy Herman, San Fran. ....L 10
June 18—Meyer Grace, Hollywood .....W 10
Aug. 14—Gaston Le Cadre, San Fran. ...W 10

1932

Mar. 4—David Velasco, San Francisco..W 10
Apr. 12—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles ..W 10
Apr. 21—Dave Velasco, Sacramento ...W 10
May 16—Vearl Whitehead, San Fran. ...W 10
Aug. 19—Babe Anderson, Stockton ...KO 9
Oct. 25—Ceferino Garcia, Fresno .....W 10
Dec. 19—Joe Glick, San Francisco.....W 10

1933

Feb. 22—Jackie Fields, San Francisco ..W 10
(Won Welterweight Title)
May 29—Jimmy McLarnin, Los Ang..KO by 1
(Lost Welterweight Title)

1934

Feb. 5—Babe Marino, San Francisco ..W 10
Apr. 30—Young Terry, San Francisco..KO 3
Aug. 14—Mickey Walker, San Francisco..W 10

1935

Jan. 20—Bep Van Klaveren, San Fran...W 10
Feb. 22—Bep Van Klaveren, San Fran...W 10
July 4—Lou Brouillard, San Francisco..L 10

1937

Mar. 12—Gus Lesnevich, San Francisco..KO 5
Apr. 2—Dale Sparr, San Francisco .....W 10
July 21—Joe Smallwood, Oakland .....W 10
Aug. 13—Billy Conn, San Francisco ....W 10
Nov. 8—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh .....L 10
Dec. 17—Dick Foster, San Francisco ....W 10

1938

Feb. 22—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco..W 10
May 25—Jack Burke, Salt Lake City ....W 10
July 19—Glen Lee, Fresno .....W 10
Nov. 18—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. .....KO by 8
(Middleweight Title Bout)

1939

Dec. 14—Dick Foster, San Francisco ..KO 7

1940

Mar. 13—Dale Sparr, Oakland .....W 10
Apr. 15—Harry Cahill, San Francisco ..W 10
Aug. 20—Sheik, Rangel, Fresno .....W 10
Retired to join police force.

JIMMY McLARNIN

Born, December 17, 1905, Ireland; came to America a baby. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Pop Foster.

1923

Won: George Ainsworth, 4; Mickey Gill, 4; Young Frye, 4; George Ainsworth, 4; Mickey Gill, 4; Hector McDonald, 4; Red Peterson, 4 and 4; Young Wallace, 4 and 4.

1924

Frankie Sands, W 4; Eddie Collins, KO 3; Joe Conde, KO 3; Frankie Sands, W 4; Sammy Lee, W 4; Jimmy Griffiths, KO 2; Frankie Grandetta, W 4; Jockey Lightener, W 4; Jockey Joe Dillon, W 4; Jimmy Griffiths, W 4; Abe Gordon, KO 2; Denny Diaz, W 4; Frankie Dollon, W 4; Young Nationalista, W 4; Fidel LaBarba, W 4; Fidel LaBarba, D 4; Pal Moore, D 4.

1925

Jan. 13—Fidel LaBarba, Los Angeles ..W 10
Mar. 25—Teddy Silva, Los Angeles .....W 10
Apr. 5—Young Farrell, Los Angeles....W 6
Apr. 12—Spec Ramies, Los Angeles .....W 4
June 2—Bud Taylor, Vernon, Cal.....L 10
July 4—Pancho Villa, Oakland, Cal. ...W 10
Aug. 10—Mickey Gill, Oakland, Cal. ....W 10
Nov. 12—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles ...KO 2
Dec. 8—Bud Taylor, Vernon, Cal. ....WF 2

1926

Jan. 12—Bud Taylor, Vernon, Cal. .....L 10
Mar. 3—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles ...KO 3
Mar. 17—Johnny Farr, Los Angeles .....L 10
Sept. 7—Sidney Glick, Vernon, Cal. ....W 10
Oct. 15—Doc Snell, Hollywood .....L 10

1927

Feb. 22—Tommy Cello, San Fran. ------D 10
Apr. 5—Tommy Cello, Los Angeles ----W 10
June 24—Tenario Pelkey, Hollywood ---W 10
Sept. 10—Charlie McBride, San Diego --KO 2
Oct. 18—Louis (Kid) Kaplan, Chicago--KO 8
Nov. 23—Billy Wallace, Detroit, Mich. --W 10
—Johnny La Mar, Hollywood ---W 10
—Frank Blach, San Diego, Cal.--KO 2
—Don Terror Long, San Diego--KO 3

1928

Feb. 24—Sid Terris, N. Y. C. ----------KO 1
May 21—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.------L 15
(Lightweight Title Bout)
June 21—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C. -------KO 1
July 23—Packy O'Gatty, Detroit ------Exh. 3
Aug. 2—Stanislaus Loayza, Detroit----KO 4
Nov. 30—Ray Miller, Detroit--------KO by 7

1929

Jan. 11—Joe Glick, N. Y. C. ----------W 10
Mar. 1—Joe Glick, N. Y. C. ----------KO 2
Mar. 22—Ray Miller, N. Y. C. ----------W 10
Oct. 9—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C. --KO 1
Nov. 4—Sammy Mandell, Chicago -----W 10
Dec. 13—Ruby Goldstein, N. Y. C. -----KO 2
Receipts $106,000

1930

Mar. 1—Sammy Mandell, Chicago, Ill.--W 10
Mar. 28—Young Jack Thompson, N. Y. C. W 10
Sept. 11—Al Singer, N. Y. C. ----------KO 3
Nov. 21—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C. ---------L 10

1931

May 27—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C. --------W 10
Aug. 20—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C. --------W 10

1932

Aug. 4—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C. -------L 10
Oct. 7—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C. -----KO 6
Dec. 16—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C. -------KO 8

1933

May 29—Young Corbett, Los Angeles --KO 1
(Won Welterweight Title)

1934

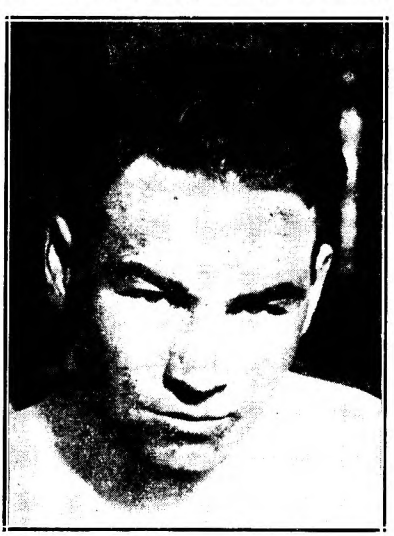
May 28—Barney Ross, N. Y. C. ----------L 15
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Sept. 17—Barney Ross, N. Y. C. ----------W 15
(Won Welterweight Title)

1935

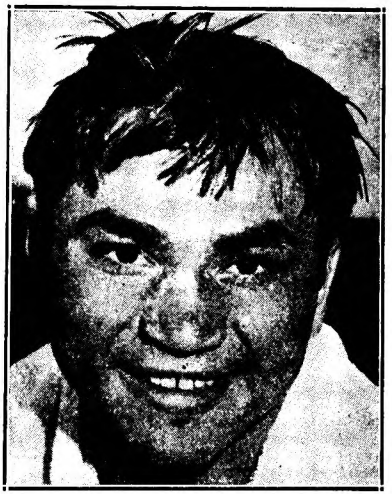
May 28—Barney Ross, N. Y. C. ----------L 15
(Lost Welterweight Title)

1936

May 8—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. ------L 10
Oct. 5—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. ------W 10
Nov. 20—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C. ---------W 10



JIMMY McLARNIN
Vancouver, Canada



BARNEY ROSS, Chicago, Ill.

BARNEY ROSS

Born, December 23, 1909, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Sam Pian and Art Winch.

Started as an amateur in 1926. Won golden gloves title in 1929 and turned pro.

1929

Virgin Tobin, KO 2; Ray Lugo, W 6; Joe Borola W 6 and 6; Joe Harth, W 5; Mickey Genaro, W 6; Al De Rose, W 6.

1930

Young Terry, KO 8; Harry Dublinsky, KO 8; Louis New, W 6; Johnny Andrews, W 4; Jiro Kumagay, W 4; Eddie Koppy, W 8; Young Terry, D 8; Harry Dublinsky, D 8; Carlos Garcia, L 6; Eddie Rojack, KO 2; Petey Mack, KO 1; Sammy Binder, KO 2; Louis Perez, KO 1.

1931

Jan. 14—Henry Faligano, Chicago-------W 8
Feb. 20—Young Terry, Chicago ---------W 10
Mar. 20—Jackie Davis, Chicago --------W 6
Mar. 27—Roger Bernard, Chicago -------L 8
Apr. 8—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Moline --W 8
Apr. 24—Lul Abella, Chicago ---------KO 2
May 1—Jackie Dugan, Moline -------KO 2
May 13—Billy Shaw, Chicago ---------W 10
July 15—Babe Ruth, Benton Harbor, Mich. ----------KO 4
July 30—Jimmy Alvarado, Detroit -----W 8
Oct. 2—Glen Kamp, Chicago ----------W 10
Nov. 4—Lou Jallos, Chicago ----------W 8
Nov. 13—Young Terry, Moline ---------W 8
Nov. 18—Jimmy Lundy, Kansas City ----W 8

1932

Feb. 8—Mickey O'Neill, Milwaukee ----W 6
Feb. 18—Billy Gladstone, Chicago ------W 6
Mar. 2—Nick Ellenwood, Muncie ------W 10
Apr. 5—Frankie Hughes, Indianapolis--W 10
May 20—Dick Sisk, Chicago ----------KO 6
July 28—Henry Perlick, Chicago -------KO 3
Aug. 26—Ray Miller, Chicago ----------W 10
Sept. 15—Frankie Petrolle, Chicago ----KO 2
Oct. 21—Battling Battalino, Chicago ---W 10
Nov. 11—Goldie Hess, Chicago ----------W 10
Nov. 25—Johnny Farr, Milwaukee ------W 10

1933

Jan. 20—Johnny Dato, Pittsburgh -----KO 2
Feb. 22—Tommy Grogan, Chicago-------W 10
Mar. 22—Billy Petrolle, Chicago ---------W 10
May 4—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis --------W 10
June 23—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago -----W 10
(Lightweight and Jr. Welterweight Title Bout)
July 26—Johnny Farr, Kansas ---------KO 6
Sept. 12—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. ------W 15
(Lightweight Title Bout)
Nov. 17—Sammy Fuller, Chicago -------W 10
(Jr. Welterweight Title Bout)

1934

Jan. 24—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C. ---------W 10
Feb. 7—*Pete Nebo, Kansas City--------W 12
Mar. 5—*Frankie Klick, San Francisco --D 10
Mar. 14—Kid Morro, Oakland ----------W 10
Mar. 27—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles ----W 10
May 28—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. ----W 15
(Won Welter Title)
Sept. 17—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. -----L 15
(Lost Welter Title)
Dec. 10—*Bobby Pacho, Cleveland -----W 12
***Jr. Welterweight Title Bout.**

1935

Jan. 28—*Frankie Klick, Miami --------W 10
Apr. 9—*Henry Woods, Seattle -------W 12
May 28—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. -----W 15
(Re-won Welterweight Championship)
Sept. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Portland ----KO 2
Sept. 13—Ceferino Garcia, San Francisco-W 10
Nov. 29—Ceferino Garcia, Chicago ------W 10
***Jr. Welterweight Title Bout.**

1936

Jan. 27—Lou Halper, Philadelphia -----KO 8
Mar. 11—Gordon Wallace, Vancouver --W 10
May 1—Chuck Woods, Louisville ------KO 5
June 10—Laddie Tonelli, Milwaukee ---KO 5
June 22—Morrie Sherman, Omaha -----KO 2
July 22—Phil Furr, Washington, D. C.---W 10
Nov. 27—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C. ---------W 15
(Welterweight Title Bout)

1937

Jan. 29—Al Manfredo, Detroit ---------W 10
June 17—Chuck Woods, Indianapolis --KO 4
June 27—Jackie Burke, New Orleans--KO 5
Aug. 19—Al Manfredo, Des Moines, ---ND 10
Sept. 23—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C. -----W 15
(Welterweight Title Bout)

1938

Apr. 4—Henry Schaft, Minneapolis ---KO 4
Apr. 25—Bobby Venner, Des Moines --KO 7
May 31—Henry Armstrong, Long Island City Bowl----------L 15
(Lost Welterweight Title)

1942

Joined U. S. Marines. Wounded at Guadalcanal.

HENRY ARMSTRONG

(Henry Jackson)
Born, December 12, 1912, Columbus, Miss. American Negro. Weight, 145 pounds. Managed by Eddie Mead and Wirt Ross.
(Fought early in career as Melody Jackson)

1931

July 27—Al Iovino, No. Braddock, Pa. ----------KO by 3
Aug. —Sammy Burns, Millville, Pa.----W 6

1932

Won: Gene Espinoza, 4; Max Tarley, 4; Mickey Ryan, 6; Georgie Dundee, 6; Perfecto Lopez, 6; Steve Harky, 6; Perfecto Lopez, 8; Young Corpus, 6. Knockouts: Bobby Calmes, 3; Young Bud Taylor, 2; Vincente Torres, 3; Johnny De Foe, 4; Vince Trujillo, 2. Draw: Perfecto Lopez, 4; Perfecto Lopez, 4; Perfecto Lopez, 6. Lost: Eddie Trujillo ,4; Al Greenfield, 4; Baby Manuel, 6. No decision: Hoyt Jones, 4.

1933

Won: Kid Moro, 10; Baby Manuel, 10; Davey Abad, 10. Knockouts: Johnny Granone, 5; Gene Espinoza, 7; Max Tarley, 3; Joe Conde, 7; Ventura Arana, 5. Draw: Kid Moro, 10. Lost: Baby Arizmendi, 10.

1934

Won: Varias Milling, 10; Mark Diaz, 8; Midget Wolgast, 10. Knockouts: Sal Hernandez, 2; Baby Casanova, 3; Lester Marston, 7; Leo Lomelli, 5. Draw: Perfecto Lopez, 8. Lost: Baby Arizmendi, 12; Baby Manuel, 10.

1935

Won: Davey Abad, 10; Frankie Covelli, 8. Knockouts: Tully Corvo, 7; Alton Black, 7. Lost: Davey Abad, 10; Baby Arizmendi, 12.
Nov. 27—Midget Wolgast ----------W 10

1936

Jan. 1—Joe Conde, Mexico City -------L 10
Feb. 26—Ritchie Fontaine, Oakland -----L 10
Mar. 31—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles--W 10

HENRY ARMSTRONG
St. Louis, Missouri

Apr. 17—Alton Black, Reno ----------KO 8
May 19—Pancho Leyvas, Los Angeles--KO 4
June 22—Johnny De Foe, Butte ---------W 10
Aug. 4—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles-W 10
Aug. 18—Juan Zurita, Los Angeles ----KO 4
Sept. 3—Buzz Brown, Portland --------W 10
Sept. 8—Dommy Ganzon, Sacramento -KO 1
Oct. 27—Mike Belloise, Los Angeles ---W 10
Nov. 2—Gene Espinoza, Los Angeles --KO 1
Nov. 17—Joey Alcanter, St. Louis ------KO 6
Dec. 3—Tony Chavez, St. Louis -------LF 8

1937

Jan 1—Baby Casanova, Mexico City--KO 3
Jan. 19—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles ---KO 10
Feb. 2—Moon Mullins, Los Angeles --KO 2
Feb. 19—Varias Milling, Hollywood ----KO 4
Mar. 2—Joe Rivers, Los Angeles ------KO 4
Mar. 12—Mike Belloise, New York City-KO 4
Mar. 19—Aldo Spoldi, New York City --W 10
Apr. 6—Pete De Grasse, Los Angeles--KO 10
May 4—Frankie Klick, Los Angeles --KO 4
May 28—Wally Hally, Los Angeles ----KO 4
June 9—Mark Diaz, Pasadena ---------KO 4
June 15—Jackie Carter, Los Angeles ---KO 4
July 8—Alf Blatch, New York City----KO 3
July 19—Lew Massey, Brooklyn--------KO 4
July 27—Benny Bass, Philadelphia ---KO 4
Aug. 13—Eddie Brink, New York City--KO 3
Aug. 16—Johnny Cabello, Wash., D. C.--KO 2
Aug. 31—Orville Drouillard, Detroit ---KO 5
Sept. 9—Charley Burns, Pittsburgh ---KO 4
Sept. 16—Johnny De Foe, N. Y. C. ------KO 4
Sept. 21—Bobby Dean, Youngstown ---KO 1
Oct. 18—Joe Marcienti, Philadelphia --KO 3
Oct. 29—Petey Sarron, New York City-KO 6
(World's Featherweight Championship)
Nov. 19—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C. ------KO 5
Nov. 23—Joey Brown, Buffalo ---------KO 2
Dec. 6—Tony Chavez, Cleveland ------KO 1
Dec. 12—Johnny Jones, New Orleans --KO 2

1938

Jan. 12—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C. ------KO 6
Jan. 21—Frankie Castillo, Phoenix ----KO 3
Jan. 22—Tommy Brown, Tuscon ------KO 2
Feb. 1—Chalky Wright, Los Angeles --KO 3
Feb. 9—Al Citrino, San Francisco----KO 4
Feb. 25—Everette Rightmire, Chicago--KO 4
Feb. 28—Charley Burns, Minneapolis --KO 2
Mar. 15—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles--W 10
Mar. 25—Eddie Zivic, Detroit ----------KO 4
Mar. 30—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.--------KO 5
May 31—Barney Ross, L. I. City, N. Y. ---W 15
(World's Welterweight Championship)

Aug. 17—Lou Ambers, New York City ..W 15
(World's Lightweight Championship)
Nov. 25—*Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C. .....W 15
Dec. 5—*Al Manfredo, Cleveland .....KO 3
(Armstrong relinquished Featherweight Championship)
*Welterweight Title Bout.

1939

Jan. 10—*Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles .W 10
Mar. 4—*Bobby Pacho, Havana .....KO 4
Mar. 16—*Lew Feldman, St. Louis ....KO 1
Mar. 31—*Davey Day, New York City ..KO 12
May 25—*Ernie Roderick, London .....W 15
Aug. 22—Lou Ambers, New York City ...L 15
(World's Lightweight Championship)
Oct. 9—*Al Manfredo, Des Moines ....KO 4
Oct. 13—*Howard Scott, Minneapolis ..KO 2
Oct. 20—*Ritchie Fontaine, Seattle.....KO 3
Oct. 24—*Jimmy Garrison, Los Angeles .W 10
Oct. 30—*Bobby Pacho, Denver .....KO 4
Dec. 11—*Jimmy Garrison, Cleveland ..KO 7
*Welterweight Title Bout.

1940

Jan. 4—*Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis .....KO 5
Jan. 24—*Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C. ....KO 9
Mar. 1—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles ..D 10
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Apr. 26—*Paul Junior, Boston .....KO 7
May 24—*Ralph Zanelli, Boston .....KO 5
June 21—*Paul Junior, Portland .....KO 3
July 17—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Sept. 23—*Phil Furr, Washington, D. C. .KO 4
Oct. 4—Fritzie Zivic, New York City ...L 15
(Lost World's Welterweight Championship)
*Welterweight Title Bout.

1941

Jan. 17—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C. .....KO by 12
(World Welterweight Championship)
Oct. 1—Knocked out two men in two rounds each at Oklahoma City, Okla. in exhibition bouts.
Oct. 12—Tried a comeback and knocked out two opponents in 2 rounds each.

1942

June 1—Johnny Taylor, San Jose ....KO 4
June 24—Sheik Rangel, Oakland .....W 10
July 3—Reuben Shank, Denver .....L 10
July 20—Joe Ybarra, Sacramento .....KO 3
Aug. 3—Aldo Spoldi, San Francisco ..KO 7
Aug. 13—Jackie Burke, Ogden, Utah ....W 10
Aug. 26—Rudolfo Ramirez, Oakland ...KO 8
Sept. 7—Johnny Taylor, Pittman, Nev..KO 3
Sept. 14—Leo Rodak, San Francisco ...KO 8
Sept. 30—Earl Turner, Oakland .....KO 4
Oct. 13—Juan Zurita, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Oct. 26—Fritzie Zivic, San Francisco ...W 10
Dec. 4—Lew Jenkins, Portland, Ore. ..KO 8
Dec. 14—Saverio Turiello, San Fran. ..KO 4

1943

Jan. 5—Jimmy McDaniels, Los Ang. ...W 10
Mar. 2—Willie Joyce, Los Angeles .....L 10
Mar. 8—Tippy Larkin, San Francisco..KO 2
Mar. 22—Al Tribuani, Phila., Pa. .....W 10
Apr. 2—Beau Jack, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Apr. 30—Saverio Turiello, Wash., D. C...KO 5
May 7—Tommy Jessup, Boston .....KO 1
May 24—Maxie Shapiro, Phila., Pa. ....KO 7
June 11—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C. .....W 10
July 24—Willie Joyce, Hollywood .....W 10
Aug. 6—Jimmy Garrison, Portl., Ore....W 10
Aug. 14—Joey Silva, Spokane .....W 10
Aug. 27—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C. .....L 10

1944

Jan. 14—Aldo Spoldi, Portland, Ore. ..KO 3
Jan. 26—Saverio Turiello, Kansas C. ..KO 7
Feb. 7—Lew Hanbury, Wash., D. C. ..KO 3
Feb. 23—Jimmy Garrison, Kanass City.KO 5
Feb. 29—Jackie Byrd, Des Moines ....KO 4
Mar. 14—Johnny Jones, Miami .....KO 5
Mar. 20—Frankie Wills, Wash., D. C. ....W 10
Mar. 24—Ralph Zanelli, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 25—John Thomas, Los Angeles ....W 10
May 16—Ralph Zanelli, Boston .....W 10
May 22—Aaron Perry, Wash., D. C. ...KO 6
June 2—Willie Joyce, Chicago .....L 10
June 15—Al Davis, New York City ....KO 2
June 21—Nick Latsios, Wash., D. C. .....W 10
July 4—John Thomas, Los Angeles ....L 10
July 14—Slugger White, Hollywood ....D 10
Aug. 21—Willie Joyce, San Francisco ...W 10
Sept. 15—Aldo Spoldi, St. Louis .....KO 2
Nov. 4—Mike Belloise, Portland, Ore...KO 4

1945

Jan. 17—Chester Slider, Oakland .....D 10
Feb. 6—Genaro Rojo, Los Angeles .....W 10
Feb. 14—Chester Slider, Oakland .....L 10

1951

Ordained a minister of the Baptist church.

FRITZIE ZIVIC

Born, May 8, 1913, Pittsburgh. Nationality, Croatian-American. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Luke Carney.

1931

Knockouts: Al Reddinger, 1. Lost: Steve Senich, 6.

1932

Knockouts: Pat Gilmore, 1; Elmer Kozack, 4; Jimmy Dorsey, 4; Terry Waner, 3. Won: Young Lowsteter, 6; Eddie Cregan, 4. Lost: Steve Senich, 6; Jerry Clements, 6.

1933

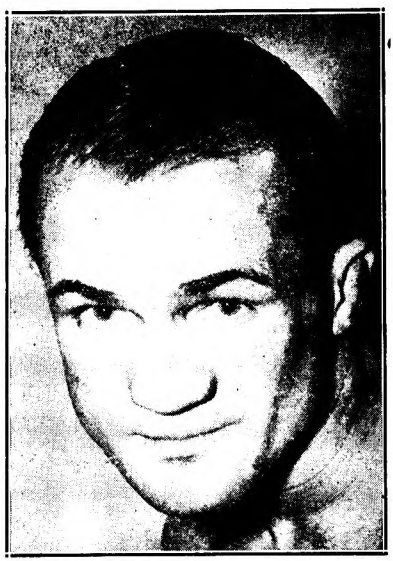
Jan. 30—Georgie Schley, Pittsburgh....KO 2
Feb. 8—Steve Senich, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Mar. 24—U. S. Carpentier, Pittsburgh..KO 4
Apr. 10—Eddie Brannon, Pittsburgh....KO 6
Apr. 28—Patsy Henningan, Pittsburgh..W 6
June 26—Don Asto, Pittsburgh.....W 6
July 10—Don Asto, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Aug. 7—Joey Greb, Millsdale, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 12—Joe Pimenthal, Pasadena.....KO 4
Nov. 3—Gus Vagas, San Francisco....KO 2
Nov. 23—Don Miller, Pasadena.....KO 3
Dec. 4—Homer Foster, Pico, Cal.....D 4
Dec. 15—Vincent Martinez, Hollywood..W 4
Dec. 27—Rudy Ayon, Pico, Cal.....W 4

1934

Jan. 5—Louis Carranza, Los Angeles...W 6
Jan. 30—Lloyd Smith, Los Angeles.....D 6
Feb. 22—Perfecto Lopez, Los Angeles...W 6
Mar. 5—Lloyd Smith, Los Angeles.....D 6
July 2—Eddie Ran, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 25—Young Joe Firpo
Conneaut Lake, Pa.....W 8
Sept. 2—Harry Carlton, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 25—Laddie Tonelli, Chicago....KO by 3

1935

Feb. 4—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke.....L 10
Feb. 18—Johnny Jadick, Washington.....L 10
Mar. 10—Kayo Castillo, Holyoke.....W 10
Mar. 25—Dom Mancini, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Apr. 2—Dom Mancini, Pittsburgh.....KO 11



FRITZIE ZIVIC, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Apr. 16—Marty Gornick, Steubenville..KO 5
May 15—Freddy Chenowyth, Chicago...W 8
May 30—Eddie Adams, Kent.....KO 6
June 4—Sammy Chivas, Chicago.....KO 3
July 1—Lou Ambers, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 15—Jackie McFarland, Millvale.....W 10
Aug. 1—Mike Barto, Millvale.....W 12
Aug. 8—Joey Ferrando, Jersey City.....L 10
Sept. 30—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Oct. 4—George Salvadore, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 16—Billy Celebron, Chicago.....L 10

1936

Jan. 13—Eddie Cool, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Jan. 27—Joey Ferando, N. Y. S.....L 8
Feb. 24—Chuck Woods, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 27—Gene Buffalo, Atlantic City.....L 10
May 22—Billy Celebron, St. Louis.....KO 1
June 9—Tony Falco, Pittsburgh.....KO 8
June 27—Al Manfredo, St. Louis.....W 10
July 2—Lou Jallos, Steubenville.....KO 10
July 6—Laddie Tonelli, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
July 22—Mickey Duris, Johnstown.....W 12
July 30—Laddie Tonelli, Pittsburgh....KO 6
Aug. 12—Cleto Locatelli, Brooklyn.....L 10
Sept. 28—Jackie McFarland, Canton.....W 10
Oct. 5—Johnny Durso, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Oct. 16—Chuck Woods, St. Louis.....KO 6
Nov. 9—Gaston LeCadre, Pittsburgh...W 10
Dec. 2—Harry Dublinsky, Pittsburgh..KO 6
Dec. 28—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1937

Feb. 11—Johnny Jadick, Pittsburgh....KO 6
Mar. 1—Bobby Pacho, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 6—Chuck Woods, Detroit.....W 10
May 21—Tony Petrowski, Muskegon....W 10
Oct. 29—Frankie Portland, Clarksb'h, W. Va.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Jimmy Reilly, McKeespt., Pa..KO 1
Dec. 25—Tommy Bland, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1938

Jan. 7—Harold Brown, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 14—Frankie Blair, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 7—Tommy Bland, Pittsburgh....KO 8
Mar. 21—Charlie Burley, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 12—Remo Fernandez, Detroit.....W 10
May 29—Petey Mike, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 13—Charlie Burley, Pittsburgh.....L 10
June 20—Ercole Buratti, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
July 9—Eddie Connley, Walnut Beach..KO 6
July 12—Phil Furr, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Aug. 2—Joe Lemieux, Newark.....KO 4
Aug. 12—Joe Pennino, Coney Island....W 8
Aug. 22—Steve Kahley, Newark.....KO 3
Aug. 26—Mickey Paul, Lg. Beach, L. I..KO 3
Sept. 13—Bobby Pacho, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 3—Paul Cortlyn, Newark.....KO 4
Oct. 10—Jay Macedon, Newark.....KO 5
Oct. 27—Salvy Sabin, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 15—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 21—Al Hamilton, Columbus.....KO 5
Dec. 7—Vincent Pimpinella, Pittsburgh..W 10
Dec. 26—Howell King, Toledo.....D 10

1939

Jan. 20—Jackie Burke, St. Louis.....W 10
Feb. 10—Eddie Booker, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 15—Charlie Bell, Columbus.....KO 3
Mar. 20—Nick Pastore, Miami.....KO 9
Mar. 29—Bobby Britton, Miami.....W 10
Apr. 20 Tiger Walker, St Louis.....KO 1
May 9—Kenny La Salle, Houston.....L 10
May 16—Al Traino, Rochester.....W 10
June 5—Kenny La Salle, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 11—Jackie Burke, St. Louis.....W 10
July 17—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Sept. 5—Pete De Ruzza, Pittsburgh....KO 6
Sept. 12—Ralph Gizzy, McKeesport, Pa..KO 2
Oct. 24—Kid Azteca, Houston.....W 10
Oct. 30—Milo Theodorescu, Pittsburgh..W 10
Nov. 18—Billy Lancaster, Brooklyn....KO 7
Dec. 9—Wicky Harkins, Philadelphia..KO 9
Dec. 27—Milt Aron, Chicago.....KO by 8

1940

Jan. 22—Mike Kaplan, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 4—Saverio Turiello, Philadelphia..KO 1
Mar. 7—Remo Fernandez, Cleveland...KO 7
Mar. 14—Johnny Barbara, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 8—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia..L 10
May 3—Mansfield Driskell, Detroit.....W 10
May 7—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia..L 10
May 21—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
June 24—Johnny Rinaldi, Pittsburgh...KO 1
July 8—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 22—Leonard Bennett, Chicago....KO 4
Aug. 5—Kenny La Salle, Pittsburgh...W 10
Aug. 29—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh....W 10
Oct. 4—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Welterweight title)
Nov. 15—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....W Disq. 2
Nov. 26—Ronnie Beaudin, Buffalo.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....D 10

1941

Jan. 17—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....KO 12
(Title Match)
Mar. 17—Saverio Turiello, Pittsburgh....W 10
Mar. 20—Felix Garcia, Baltimore.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Dick Demeray, Minneapolis...KO 5
Apr. 18—Mike Kaplan, Boston.....L 10
May 2—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 2—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....KO 10
July 14—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia..W 12
July 29—Freddie Red Cochrane, Newark..L 15
(Lost Welterweight Championship)
Sept. 15—Milt Aron, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Oct. 31—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 26—Phil Furr, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Dec. 1—Harry Weekly, Cleveland.....KO 9
Dec. 12—Young Kid McCoy, N. Y. C.....D 10

1942

Jan. 16—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.....KO by 10
Feb. 9—Raul Carrabantes, Pittsburgh..W 10
Feb. 27—Tony Motisi, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 9—Izzy Jannazzo, Pittsburgh....KO 5
Mar. 30—Wild Bill McDowell, Newark..KO 6
Apr. 13—Maxie Berger, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 23—Ruben Shank, Minneapolis....L 10
May 25—Lew Jenkins, Pittsburgh .....KO 10
June 4—Reuben Shank, Minneapolis....W 10
June 22—Bobby Dutton, Wilkesbarre...KO 4
June 29—Norman Rubio, Newark .....L 10
July 27—Norman Rubio, Pittsburgh....KO 9
Aug. 13—Garvey Young, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Sept. 10—Freddie Cochrane, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 21—Johnny Walker, Philadelphia..W 10
Oct. 13—Tito Taylor, Milwaukee.....W 10
Oct. 26—Henry Armstrong, San Fran....L 10
Nov. 16—Sheik Rangel, San Fran.....L 10
Dec. 15—Carmen Notch, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1943

Feb. 5—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 16—Mayon Padlo, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 3—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....L 12
Apr. 30—Johnny Roszina, Milwaukee..KO 8
June 10—Jake LaMotta, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 12—Jake LaMotta, Pittsburgh.....W 15
Aug. 9—Kid McCoy, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Aug. 23—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia..L 10
Sept. 10—Vinnie Vines, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 15—Jose Basora, Detroit.....L 10
Oct. 29—Bobby Richardson, Chicago....W 10
Nov. 12—Jacob LaMotta, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 20—Ralph Zanelli, Boston.....L 10

1944

Jan. 3—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....KO 10
Jan. 14—Jake LaMotta, Detroit .....L 10
Mar. 24—Harry Teaney, Milwaukee .....W 10
Mar. 29—Freddie Archer, Elizabeth .....L 10
June 26—Tommy Bell, Pittsburgh.....L 10
In U. S. Army.
Aug. 1—Pete DeRuzza, Houston .....KO 8
Sept. 12—Felix Morales, San Antonio...KO 2
Sept. 26—Artie Dorrell, Galveston.....KO 7
Oct. 16—Tommy Roman, Shreveport.....L 10
Oct. 18—Pete Saia, Dallas .....KO 8
Nov. 14—PFC Chuck Hirst, Houston....KO 5
Nov. 29—Manuel Villa, Dallas .....KO 6
Dec. 12—Kid Azteca, San Antonio .....W 10

1945

Jan. 5—Billy Arnold, New York.....W 8
Feb. 22—Kid Astrada, Camp Maxey....KO 2
Mar. 6—Bill McDowell, Galveston.....W 10
Mar. 22—Ben Evans, Galveston.....KO 8
Apr. 3—Manuel Villa, San Antonio....KO 8
May 7—Kid Azteca, San Antonio.....W 10
May 8—Pat Saia, Beaumont.....W 10
June 12—Baby Zavala, San Antonio....KO 4
June 22—Harold Green, New York.....L 10
July 3—Ruben Shank, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 10—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 16—Bill McDowell, New Orleans....L 10
Sept. 12—Paul Altman, Houston.....L 10
Sept. 18—Billy Deeg, Oklahoma City....W 10
Oct. 20—Joe Reddick, New York.....L 10
Nov. 2—Freddie Archer, New York.....L 10
Nov. 13—Joe Curcio, Elizabeth.....L 10
Dec. 10—Cecil Hudson, New York.....L 10

1946

Jan. 15—Al (Red) Priest, Boston ---------- L 10
Feb. 1—O'Neill Bell, Detroit ---------- L 10
Feb. 25—Aaron Perry, Wash., D. C. ---------- L 10
Mar. 19—Levi Southall, Kansas City ---------- W 10
Mar. 26—Tony Elizondo, San Antonio ---------- L 10
Apr. 5—Manuel Villa, El Paso ---------- D 10
Apr. 12—Lincoln Stanley, Portland, Ore. ---------- W 10
Apr. 18—Don Lee, Hollywood ---------- W 10
Apr. 29—Howard Blyhl, Omaha ---------- L 10
May 1—Joey Martinez, Wichita ---------- KO 8
May 14—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles ---------- L 10
May 27—Tommy Lemmon, Milwaukee ---------- L 10
Oct. 29—Russell Wilhite, Memphis ---------- KO 5
Nov. 12—Al Mobley, Trenton ---------- L 8
Nov. 18—Jimmy McGriff, Wash. ---------- D 10
Dec. 2—Ralph Zannelli, Providence ---------- L 10
Dec. 6—Pete Mead, Grand Rapids ---------- L 10
Dec. 10—Bobby Britton, Memphis ---------- W 10

1947

Jan. 8—Clyde Gordon, Miami ---------- L 10
Feb. 15—Kid Azteca, Mexico City ---------- KO by 5

1948

Oct. 28—Eddie Steele, Macon, Ga. ---------- D 10

1949

Jan. 12—Al Reid, Macon, Ga. ---------- W 10
Jan. 17—Eddie Steele, Augusta ---------- W 10

FREDDIE "RED" COCHRANE

Born, May 6, 1915, Elizabeth, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Willie Gilzenberg and Larry Corbett.

1933

June 4—Steve Petronick, Eliza., N. J. ---------- W 4
July 19—Dinny Boyle, Eliza., N. J. ---------- KO 2
July 26—Tommy Mack, Eliza., N. J. ---------- KO 1
Sept. 1—Frank Orlando, Eliza., N. J. ---------- D 6
Nov. 10—Johnny Riccaduli, Eliza., N. J. ---------- D 6

1934

Feb. 7—Johnny Riccaduli, Eliza., N. J. ---------- W 6
July 7—Marvin Hart, Eliza., N. J. ---------- W 6
July 14—Jackie Corcoran, Eliza., N. J. ---------- W 6
July 21—Jackie Corcoran, Eliza., N. J. ---------- W 6
Aug. 12—Paddy Gordon, Eliza., N. J. ---------- W 6
Aug. 19—Ernie Tackett, Eliza., N. J. ---------- W 6
Sept. 12—Joe Ardito, Newark, N. J. ---------- W 6
Sept. 19—Emil Calcagni, Teterboro, N. J. ---------- L 6
Sept. 26—Lew Greenberg, Newark ---------- KO 4

1935

Jan. 1—Chang Collura, Newark ---------- L 6
Jan. 8—Chang Collura, Eliza., N. J. ---------- KO 2
Feb. 21—Johnny Riccaduli, Eliza., N. J. ---------- W 6
Feb. 28—Joe Vacchiano, Newark, N. J. ---------- W 6
Mar. 3—Joe Ardito, Eliza., N. J. ---------- D 6
Apr. 1—Julie Katz, Newark, N. J. ---------- W 8
May 14—Al Roth, Newark, N. J. ---------- W 8
May 29—Mickey Greb, Eliza., N. J. ---------- W 6
July 17—Mickey Cohen, Nutley, N. J. ---------- KO 2
July 25—Lou Monte, Eliza., N. J. ---------- L 6
Sept. 22—Frank Warno, Trenton, N. J. ---------- KO 8
Sept. 29—Lew Massey, Newark, N. J. ---------- L 10
Oct. 14—Mickey Page, Newark, N. J. ---------- D 10
Nov. 3—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J. ---------- L 10
Nov. 10—Aldo Spoldi, Chicago, Ill. ---------- L 8
Dec. 12—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J. ---------- W 10

1936

Jan. 17—Georgie Levy, Newark, N. J. ---------- W 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Jadick, Newark, N. J. ---------- W 10
Apr. 9—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ---------- L 8
May 9—Al Gillette, Newark, N. J. ---------- W 10
June 29—Al Roth, Newark, N. J. ---------- L 10
July 21—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J. ---------- L 10
Sept. 1—Enrico Venturi, Jersey City ---------- L 10
Sept. 29—Phil Baker, Jersey City ---------- L 10
Oct. 19—Pete Mascia, Newark, N. J. ---------- W 10
Nov. 3—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C. ---------- L 8

1937

Jan. 22—Benny Bass, Phila., Pa. ---------- L 10
Feb. 19—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia, Pa. ---------- L 10
Mar. 22—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J. ---------- L 9
May 18—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C. ---------- L 8
May 24—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J. ---------- L 10
June 7—Freddie Miller, Woodhaven ---------- L 8
June 15—Johnny Alba, Eliza., N. J. ---------- KO 3
June 28—Tony Morgano, Newark, N. J. ---------- L 10
July 2—Tippy Larkin, Lg. Branch ---------- L 10
Aug. 3—Ralph Vona, Eliza., N. J. ---------- W 6
Aug. 10—Ralph Vona, Eliza., N. J. ---------- W 6
Aug. 16—Pedro Montanez, Jer. City ---------- KO by 2
Sept. 21—Buckey Keyes, Eliza., N. J. ---------- KO 2
Sept. 28—Mike Piskin, Newark, N. J. ---------- L 10
Oct. 4—Tommy Spiegel, Richmond, Va. ---------- D 10
Oct. 25—Tommy Spiegel, Richmond, Va. ---------- W 10
Nov. 8—Norment Quarles, Richmond ---------- L 10
Nov. 30—Tommy Spiegel, Coral Gables ---------- W 10
Dec. 28—Nat Litfin, New York ---------- D 6

1938

Feb. 17—Mickey Duca, Wilm., Del. ---------- D 8
Feb. 24—Johnny Rohrig, Passaic, N. J. ---------- W 8
Mar. 3—Mickey Duca, Wilm., Del. ---------- W 10
Apr. 4—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J. ---------- W 8
Apr. 8—Stumpy Jacobs, Wilm., Del. ---------- W 10
May 9—Eddie Alzek, Garfield, N. J. ---------- D 8
June 6—Larry Mangine, Trenton, N. J. ---------- KO 1
July 5—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J. ---------- L 10
July 25—Jack Kid Berg, Newark, N. J. ---------- W 10
Aug. 9—Phil Baker, Newark, N. J. ---------- W 8
Aug. 23—Pete Mascia, Eliza., N. J. ---------- KO 3
Aug. 29—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J. ---------- L 15
Oct. 10—*Paulie Walker, Trenton ---------- KO by 5
Dec. 26—Lou Lombardi, Newark, N. J. ---------- W 8
*Cochrane's eye cut—bout stopped.

1939

Feb. 6—Ray Napolitano, Newark ---------- KO 4
Feb. 27—Billy Beauhuld, Newark ---------- L 10
Mar. 27—Tony Maglione, Trenton ---------- W 8
Apr. 10—Mike Piskin, Newark ---------- L 10
Apr. 24—Eddie Brink, Newark ---------- W 10
May 8—Lou Fortuna, Newark ---------- W 8
June 26—Lou Fortuna, Newark ---------- W 10
July 31—Tony Martin, Newark ---------- W 10
Oct. 9—Julio Gonzales, Newark ---------- W 10

1940

Jan. 15—Norman Hurdman, Baltimore ---------- W 8
Feb. 23—Mike Kaplan, N. Y. C. ---------- L 8
Mar. 11—Larry Mangine, Trenton ---------- KO 3
Mar. 18—Billy Beauhuld, Newark ---------- D 10
Apr. 12—Dave Chacon, Elizabeth ---------- W 10
May 3—Dave Chacon, Elizabeth ---------- W 10
June 25—Maurice Arnault, Newark ---------- KO 5
July 8—Mickey Makar, Newark ---------- KO 4
Sept. 16—Bobby Masters, Newark ---------- KO 5
Oct. 21—Norman Rubio, Newark ---------- W 10
Nov. 25—Norman Rubio, Newark ---------- L 10
Dec. 16—Vince DeLia, Trenton ---------- KO 3
Dec. 30—Joe DeJesus, Newark ---------- W 8

1941

Jan. 13—Norman Rubio, Newark ---------- W 10
Feb. 5—Norman Hurdman, Perth Amb. ---------- W 8
Feb. 27—Ray Powell, Atlantic City ---------- KO 2
Mar. 5—Joe DeJesus, Perth Amboy ---------- KO 1
Mar. 20—Oscar Poindexter, Atl. City ---------- KO 3
Apr. 23—Rego Dell, Perth Amboy ---------- W 8
June 27—Frankie Fariello, Long Br. ---------- KO 3
July 29—Fritzie Zivic, Newark ---------- W 15
(For World's Welterweight Championship)
Oct. 6—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10
(Nontitle fight between two champions)
Dec. 19—Bobby Britton, Miami ---------- W 10

1942

May 8—Garvey Young, Boston ---------- L 10
Sept. 10—Fritzie Zivic, New York City ---------- L 10
Enlisted in U. S. Navy.

1945

June 1—Pete Lello, Jacksonville ---------- KO 2
June 8—Jimmy Mazzio, Charlotte ---------- KO 2
June 9—Al Stanley, Augusta ---------- KO 2
June 11—Eddie Miller, Atlanta ---------- KO 2
June 13—Alex Doyle, Wilmington ---------- KO 2
June 29—Rocky Graziano, N. Y. C. ---------- KO by 10
July 17—Lou Miller, Knoxville ---------- KO 3
Aug. 24—Rocky Graziano, N. Y. C. ---------- KO by 10

1946

Feb. 1—Marto Servo, N. Y. C. ---------- KO by 4
(Lost Welterweight Title)

MARTY SERVO

Born, November 9, 1919, Schenectady, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Managed by Al Weill.

1937: Won the Golden Glove Featherweight Championship.

1938: Won the Diamond Belt Featherweight Championship.

1938: Lost in finals of the National AAU Featherweight Championships to George Salamone.

Had 95 amateur fights, winning 91, losing 4.

1938

Jan. 8—George Hall, Washington.....W 6
Feb. 12—Eddy Voccia, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Feb. 29—Joe Coskey, Amsterdam.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 27—Eddy Voccia, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 29—Al Ragone, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 12—Tommy Fontana, N. Y. C.....W 6

1939

Jan. 3—Vince DeMarco, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 10—Eddie Barton, N. Y. C.....W 6
Jan. 16—Joe Sole, Washington.....KO 4
Feb. 6—Martin Riley, Providence.....W 6
Feb. 14—Tommy Fontana, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 21—Frankie Parcia, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 14—Joe Garvey, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 24—Tony Giello, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 20—Lloyd Lasky, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 25—Lloyd Lasky, Queens, N. Y.....KO 1
May 2—Al Gillette, Hartford.....KO 2
May 8—Frankie Rayo, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 12—Frankie Rayo, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 16—Mike Angieri, Hartford.....KO 5
July 7—Larry Esposito, Kingston.....W 6
July 11—Geo. Dusty Brown, Hartford...W 8
July 25—Young Chappie, Hartford.....W 8
Aug. 8—George Salamone, Hartford.....W 8
Aug. 15—Martin Reilly, Hartford.....W 8
Sept. 12—Bobby Ivy, Hartford.....W 8
Oct. 10—Jerry Zulu, Hartford.....W 8
Dec. 1—Joe Torre, Madison Sq. Garden..D 6

1940

Jan. 16—Joe Marciente, Hartford.....KO 3
Jan. 24—Lenny Mancini, Garden.....D 6
Apr. 15—Willie Andrews, Holyoke.....W 8
Apr. 26—Don De Santis, Boston.....W 6
May 10—Maurice Arnault, Garden.....W 6
July 25—Eddie Zivic, Hartford.....KO 6
Sept. 16—Lou Fontana, Philadelphia.....W 8
Oct. 21—Billy Maher, Philadelphia.....W 10

1941

Feb. 14—Mitsos Grispos, Hartford.....W 10
Feb. 28—Freddie Archer, Garden.....W 6
Mar. 3—Billy Bullock, Philadelphia...KO 4
Apr. 14—Danny Falco, Philadelphia.....W 8
Apr. 22—Bill Duffy, Hartford.....W 8
May 29—Billy Davis, Philadelphia.....W 10
June 17—Wishy Jones, Garfield.....W 10
July 15—Bobby Britton, Hartford.....W 10
Sept. 25—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 19—Larry Doros, Hoffman Island, New York .....Exh. 4

1942

Feb. 17—Lew Jenkins, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 28—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.....L 10
In U. S. Coast Guard.

1945

Dec. 10—Freddie Camuso, Providence..KO 5

1946

Jan. 10—Stanley (Baby) Sims, Schenectady .....W 10
Feb. 1—Freddie Cochrane, N. Y. C.....KO 4
(Won Welterweight Crown)
Mar. 29—Rocky Graziano, N. Y. C...KO by 2
Aug. 1—Jimmy Anest, Halloran Hospital (Exh. for Wounded Vets)...KO 5
Aug. 15—Bobby Lakin, Fort Dix.....ND 10
(Exh. for Wounded Vets)
(Announced retirement)

1947

July 21—Benny Singleton, Albany.....KO 2
Aug. 5—Joe DiMartino, Bridgeport.KO by 1

RAY ROBINSON

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

JOHNNY BRATTON

Born, Sept. 9, 1927, Little Rock, Ark. Managed by Howard Frazier and Hymie Wallman.

1944

June 12—Doyle Hirt, Chicago.....W 4
June 26—Larry Wright, Chicago.....KO 3
July 7—Al Jordan, Chicago.....KO 4
July 24—Walter Halba, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 7—Ted Christie, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 25—Gene Spencer, Chicago.....L 8
Oct. 9—Gene Spencer, Chicago.....W 8
Nov. 24—Gene Spencer, Chicago.....W 8
Dec. 4—Ace Miller, Chicago .....L 8
Dec. 18—Ted Christie, Chicago.....KO 2

1945

Jan. 19—Robert Earl, Chicago.....KO 3
Feb. 14—Jimmy Anest, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 26—Patsy Spataro, Chicago.....W 8
May 14—Melvin Bartholomew, Chi.....KO 4
July 20—Melvin Johnson, Chicago.....W 8
July 30—Joey Barnum, Chicago.....L 8
Aug. 10—Dave Castilloux, Milwaukee....L 10
Nov. 2—Cleo Shans, New Orleans.....D 10
Nov. 11—Cleo Shans, New Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 14—Chalky Wright, New Orleans...L 10

1946

Jan. 20—Ike Williams, New Orleans....L 10
Apr. 12—Freddie Dawson, Chicago.....W 10
May 3—Pedro Firpo, New Orleans....KO 1
Aug. 1—Bill Eddy, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 13—Roy Cadle, Chicago.....KO 5
Sept. 23—Eddie Lander, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 18—Richard Polite, New Orleans..KO 3
Oct. 31—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 20—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....W 10

1947

Jan. 24—Morris Reif, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 18—Danny Kapilow, Chicago.....W 10
May 16—Sammy Angott, Chicago.....L 10
June 6—Gene Burton, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 4—Herbie Biff Jones, Washington.KO 8
Oct. 6—Gene Burton, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 12—Phil Palmer, Chicago.....KO 10

1948

Jan. 5—Livio Minelli, Philadelphia.....L 10
Jan. 23—Beau Jack, Chicago.....KO by 8
July 6—Jack Solomons, Chicago .....KO 1
July 19—Frankie Abrams, Chicago .....W 8
Sept. 15—Luigi Valentini, Chicago .....KO 7
Oct. 29—Bernard Docusen, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 29—Bobby Lee, Philadelphia.....D 10
Dec. 3—Joe Brown, New Orleans.....KO 4

1949

Jan. 7—Melvin Bartholomew, New Orl. W 10
Jan. 17—Ike Williams, Philadelphia.....L 10
Feb. 25—Chester Rico, Chicago.....KO 5
Mar. 29—Frankie Vigeant, Seattle.....KO 4
Apr. 8—Roman Alvarez, Chicago.....KO 5
Sept. 15—Chuck Taylor, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Gaby Ferland, Chicago .....KO 2

1950

Jan. 4—Gene Hairston, New York....KO 2
Jan. 20—Ike Williams, Chicago.....KO by 8
Nov. 6—Holly Mims, Baltimore.....L 10
Nov. 22—Johnny Cesario, New York....KO 3
Nov. 27—Holly Mims, Baltimore.....L 10
Dec. 13—Lester Felton, Chicago.....KO 3

1951

Jan. 9—Sammy Mastrean, Chicago ....KO 3
Jan. 24—Bobby Dykes, Chicago .....KO 1
Mar. 14—Charley Fusari, Chicago .....W 15
(For vacant N. B. A. welterweight title)
Apr. 18—Don Williams, Detroit .....KO 4
May 18—Kid Gavilan, New York City ..L 15
(For American welterweight title)
Oct. 15—Wilbur Wilson, Holyoke .....W 8
Nov. 28—Kid Gavilan, Chicago .....D 10
Dec. 27—Livio Minelli, Milwaukee.....W 10

1952

Jan. 28—Bobby Rosado, Providence....KO 8
Feb. 20—Vic Cardell, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 28—Rocky Castellani, New York...L 10
May 1—Pierre Langlois, Montreal....KO 4
May 23—Del Flanagan, New York.....W 10
June 18—Rocky Castellani, Chicago.....L 10
July 28—Laurent Dauthuille, Montreal.KO 3
Aug. 25—Irwin Steen, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Sept. 10—Ralph Zanelli, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 31—Joe Miceli, New York .....KO 8
Dec. 5—Ralph Jones, New York.....L 10

1953

Feb. 23—Tuzo Portuguez, Brooklyn....KO 5
Mar. 20—Bobby Jones, New York.....KO 5
Apr. 14—Al Wilson, Brooklyn.....W 10
May 6—Livio Minelli, Cleveland.....W 10
June 9—Danny Womber, Montreal.....W 10
Sept. 30—Al Wilson, Baltimore.....W 10
Nov. 13—Kid Gavilan, Chicago.....L 15
(title bout)

1954

Feb. 24—Johnny Saxton, Philadelphia....L 10
Oct. 25—Chico Varona, New York.....L 10

1955

Mar. 17—Del Flanagan, St. Paul....KO by 9

KID GAVILAN, Havana, Cuba

KID GAVILAN

(Gerardo Gonzalez)

Born, January 6, 1926, Camaguey, Cuba. Managed by Fernando Balido, Angel Lopez and later by Yamil Chade.

1943

June 5—Antonio Diaz, Havana ..... W 4
June 12—Bartolo Molina, Havana ..... W 4
Aug. 7—Nanito Kid, Havana ..... D 6
Sept. 11—Sergio Prieto, Havana ..... KO 5

1944

Oct. 1—Juan Villalba, Havana ..... KO 9
Nov. 25—Kid Bombon, Havana ..... W 10
Dec. 23—Miguel Acevedo, Havana ..... W 10

1945

Feb. 10—Kid Bombon, Havana ..... W 10
Mar. 10—Jose Pedroso, Havana ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Santiago Sosa, Havana ..... KO 9
May 13—Kid Bebo, Cienfugos ..... KO 4
May 26—Julio Cesar Jiminez, Havana ..... W 10
June 23—Pedro Ortega, Havana ..... W 10
July 7—Jose Pedroso, Havana ..... KO 4
Aug. 4—Julio Cesar Jiminez, Mexico ..... W 10
Aug. 26—Pedro Ortega, Mexico ..... KO 6
Sept. 22—Carlos Malacara, Mexico ..... L 10
Nov. 3—Carlos Malacara, Havana ..... W 10
Nov. 17—Johnny Suarez, Havana ..... W 10

1946

Jan. 26—Kid Bururu, Havana ..... W 10
Feb. 9—Kid Bururu, Havana ..... W 10
Mar. 2—Jose R. Zorrilla, Bayamo ..... KO 4
Mar. 9—Santiago Sosa, Havana ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Tony Mar, Mexico ..... L 10
June 22—Jesus Varona, Havana ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Hankin Barrow, Havana ..... KO 7
Aug. 24—Jack Larrimore, Havana ..... KO 3
Sept. 7—Hankin Barrow, Havana ..... W 10
Nov. 1—Johnny Ryan, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
Dec. 2—Johnny Williams, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 13—Johnny Williams, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1947

Jan. 28—Julio Pedroso, Havana ..... W 10
Feb. 8—Jose Garcia, Alvarez, Havana ..... W 10
Feb. 22—Baby Coullimber, Havana ..... W 10
Mar. 12—Nick Moran, Havana ..... W 10
Apr. 26—Vince Gambill, Havana ..... KO 2
Aug. 11—Charlie Williams, Newark ..... W 10
Aug. 18—Bobby Lee, Baltimore ..... W 10
Sept. 2—Doug Ratford, Newark ..... L 10
Sept. 15—Charley Millan, Baltimore ..... KO 1
Sept. 18—Billy Justine, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Oct. 23—Billy Nixon, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Nov. 3—Bee Bee Wright, Baltimore ..... KO 10
Dec. 29—Buster Tyler, New York ..... D 10

1948

Jan. 12—Gene Burton, New York ..... D 10
Jan. 23—Joe Curcio, New York ..... KO 2
Feb. 13—Vinnie Rossano, New York ..... W 10
Feb. 27—Ike Williams, New York ..... L 10
Apr. 13—Doug Ratford, Brooklyn ..... L 10
Apr. 26—Tommy Bell, Philadelphia ..... W 10
May 28—Rocco Rossano, New York ..... KO 1
July 22—Roman Alvarez, New York ..... W 10
Aug. 12—Buster Tyler, New York ..... W 10
Sept. 23—Ray Robinson, New York ..... L 10
Oct. 21—Vinnie Rossano, Wash., D. C. ..... KO 6
Nov. 12—Tony Pellone, N. Y. City ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Ben Buker, Havana ..... W 10

1949

Jan. 28—Ike Williams, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Apr. 1—Ike Williams, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
May 2—Al Priest, Boston ..... W 10
June 7—Cliff Hart, Syracuse ..... KO 2
July 11—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia ..... L 15
(World Welterweight Title Bout)
Sept. 9—Rocky Castellani, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 14—Beau Jack, Chicago ..... W 10
Oct. 21—Lester Felton, Detroit ..... L 10
Nov. 21—Laurent Dauthuille, Montreal ..... W 10
Dec. 17—Bobby Lee, Havana ..... W 10

1950

Feb. 10—Billy Graham, New York ..... L 10
Mar. 6—Otis Graham, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Mar. 20—Robert Villemain, Montreal ..... L 10
May 8—George Costner, Philadelphia ..... L 10
May 26—George Small, New York ..... W 10
June 8—Mike Koballa, Brooklyn ..... W 10
June 19—Bobby Mann, Hartford ..... W 10
July 2—Sonny Horne, Brooklyn ..... W 10
July 13—Phil Burton, Omaha ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Johnny Greco, Montreal ..... KO 6
Oct. 23—Tommy Ciarlo, New Haven ..... D 10
Oct. 30—Eugene Hairston, Scranton ..... L 10
Nov. 17—Billy Graham, New York ..... W 10
Dec. 4—Tony Janiro, Cleveland ..... W 10
Dec. 22—Joe Miceli, New York ..... W 10

1951

Jan. 26—Paddy Young, New York City ..... W 10
Feb. 19—Tommy Ciarlo, Caracas ..... W 10
Mar. 10—Tommy Ciarlo, Havana ..... KO 8
Mar. 30—Gene Hairston, New York City ..... W 10
Apr. 20—Aldo Minelli, New York City ..... W 10
May 18—Johnny Bratton, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(For American welterweight title)
July 16—Fitzie Pruden, Milwaukee ..... W 10
Aug. 29—Billy Graham, New York City ..... W 15
(American welterweight title)
Oct. 4—Bobby Rosado Havana ..... KO 7
Nov. 7—Tony Janiro, Detroit ..... KO 4
Nov. 28—Johnny Bratton, Chicago ..... D 10
Dec. 14—Walter Cartier, New York ..... KO 10

1952

Feb. 4—Bobby Dykes, Miami ..... W 15
(American welterweight title)
Feb. 28—Don Williams, Boston ..... W 10
May 19—Ralph Zanelli, Providence ..... W 10
May 28—Fitzie Pruden, Indianapolis ..... KO 6
July 7—Gil Turner, Philadelphia ..... KO 11
(World Title)
Aug. 16—Mario Diaz, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Sept. 6—Rafael Merentino,
Buenos Aires ..... KO 9
Sept. 13—Eduardo Lausse, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Oct. 5—Billy Graham, Havana ..... W 15
(World Title)

1953

Jan. 13—Aman Peck, Tampa ..... W 10
Jan. 21—Vic Cardell, Washington ..... W 10
Feb. 11—Chuck Davey, Chicago ..... KO 10
(Title Bout)
Apr. 14—Livio Minelli, Cleveland ..... W 10
May 2—Danny Womber, Syracuse ..... L 10
June 10—Italo Scortichini, Detroit ..... W 10
July 15—Ramon Fuentes, Milwaukee ..... W 10
Aug. 26—Ralph Jones, New York ..... W 10
Sept. 18—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse ..... W 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 13—Johnny Bratton, Chicago ..... W 15
(Title Bout)

1954

Feb. 23—Johnny Cunningham, Miami
Beach ..... W 10
Mar. 8—Livio Minelli, Boston ..... W 10
Apr. 2—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Chicago ..... L 15
(World Middleweight Title Bout)
Oct. 20—Johnny Saxton, Philadelphia ..... L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Title)

1955

Feb. 4—Ernie Durando, New York.....W 10
Feb. 23—Hector Constance, Miami Beach..L 10
Mar. 16—Bobby Dykes, Miami.....L 10
June 2—Luigi Cemulini, Santa Clara..NC 3
July 23—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires.....W 10
Aug. 13—Juan Bautista Burgues, Montevideo .....KO 7
Sept. 3—Eduardo Lausse, Buenos Aires..L 12
Dec. 3—Dogomar Martinez, Montevideo..L 10

1956

Feb. 7—Peter Waterman, London .....L 10
Mar. 29—Germinal Ballarin, Paris.....L 10
Apr. 24—Peter Waterman, London.....W 10
May 13—Louis Trochon, Marseilles.....D 10
Aug. 18—Jimmy Beecham, Havana.....W 10
Oct 13—Tony DeMarco, Boston .....L 10
Nov. 13—Chico Vejar, Los Angeles ....W 10
Dec. 4—Walter Byars, Boston .....L 10
Dec. 20—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles...L 10

1957

Feb. 26—Vince Martinez, Newark.....L 10
Apr. 24—Del Flanagan, St. Paul .....L 10
June 17—Vince Martinez, Jersey City....L 10
July 31—Gaspar Ortega, Miami Beach...W 10
Oct. 22—Gaspar Ortega, Los Angeles.....L 12

JOHNNY SAXTON

Born, July 4, 1930, Newark, N. J. Height, 5 feet 9 ins. Managed by Frankie Palermo.

1949

May 9—Jimmy Swan, Philadelphia ...KO 3
July 20—Georgia Dixon, New York....KO 1
Aug. 17—Dave Andrews, New York .....W 8
Sept. 6—George Hunter, Allentown...KO 2
Oct. 24—Horace Bailey, Trenton.....W 6
Dec. 5—Bucky Slocum, Philadelphia....W 4
Dec. 21—Adrian Morgart, New York ..KO 4

1950

Jan. 13—Mario Marino, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 10—Charley Salas, New York .....W 8
Mar. 15—Aldo Minelli, New York.....W 8
Mar. 22—John Bowman, Philadelphia..KO 3
Apr. 21—Joe Miceli, New York .....W 10
May 17—Bert Linam, New York .....KO 1
June 5—Lionel Isadore, Philadelphia..W 6
June 26—Mike Koballa, Elizabeth .....W 8
Aug. 28—Sonny Bunn, Brooklyn .....W 10
Sept. 22—Tony Pellone, New York .....W 10

1951

July 2—Lloyd Tate, Philadelphia.....KO 3
July 30—Gaby Ferland, Allentown.....KO 7
Aug. 6—Joey Carkido, Philadelphia....KO 6
Aug. 20—Tommy Ciarlo, Allentown.....KO 5
Oct. 4—Honeychile Johnson, Phila.....W 10
Nov. 5—Marshall Clayton, Washington .....KO 7
Nov. 19—Charley Salas, Philadelphia...W 10

1952

Jan. 25—Livio Minelli, New York City..KO 7
Mar. 14—Lester Felton, New York City .....W. Dis. 6
Apr. 17—Charlie Thompson, Fall River..W 10
Apr. 30—Bobby Lee, Baltimore.....KO 7
June 4—Luther Rawlings, Chicago.....W 10
July 17—Bobby Lee, Coatesvile, Pa.....W 10
July 30—Virgil Akins, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 3—Ralph Jones, New York City...W 10
Oct. 28—Mario Trigo, Milwaukee.....KO 4
Dec. 12—Raoul Perez, New York City..KO 1
Dec. 29—Danny Womber, Milwaukee....W 10

1953

Feb. 10—Freddy Dawson, Philadelphia..W 10
Feb. 24—Charlie Williams, Miami Beach..W 10
Mar. 10—Wallace Smith, Miami Beach...D 10
Mar. 31—Charlie Williams, Brooklyn....W 10
May 26—Joe Miceli, Detroit.....W 10
June 15—Gil Turner, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 15—Charlie Williams, Allentown..KO 2
Sept. 29—Joe Giardello, Philadelphia....W 10
Dec. 3—Herman McCray, Fall River...KO 3
Dec. 30—Del Flanagan, Minneapolis.....L 10

1954

Feb. 1—Mickey Laurent, Brooklyn....KO 7
Feb. 24—Johnny Bratton, Philadelphia..W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Lombardo, Mt. Carmel..D 10
Oct. 20—Kid Gavilan, Philadelphia.....W 15 (Won World Welterweight Title)
Dec. 2—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles W 10

1955

Feb. 11—Ronnie Delaney, Akron.....L 10
Apr. 1—Tony DeMarco, Boston....KO by 14 (Lost World Welterweight Title)
June 20—Jimmy Fuller, Brockton.....KO 6
Sept. 15—Joe Shaw, Portland.....W 10
Oct. 25—Jackie O'Brien, Holyoke .....W 10
Nov. 9—Ralph Jones, Oakland .....W 10

1956

Mar. 14—Carmen Basilio, Chicago.....W 15 (Re-won World Welterweight Title)
May 16—Gil Turner, Chicago.....KO 10
Aug. 7—Barry Allison, Boston .....W 10
Aug. 23—Don Williams, Worcester.....W 10
Sept. 12—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse..KO by 9 (Lost World Welterweight Title)

1957

Feb. 22—Carmen Basilio, Cleveland..KO by 2 (World Welterweight Title)
Sept. 6—Joe Miceli, Washington....KO by 4

TONY DeMARCO

(Leonardo Liotta)

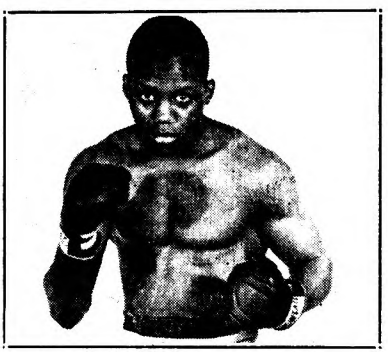
Born, January 14, 1932. Height, 5 feet, 5½ in. Managed by Bobby Agrippino.

1948

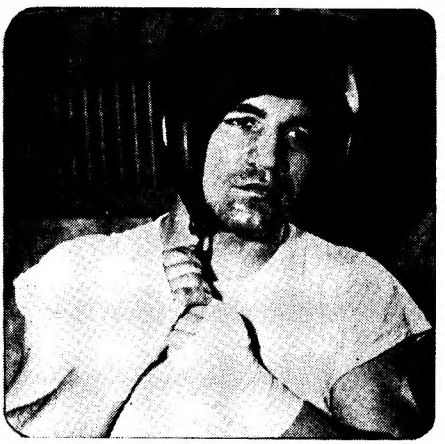
Oct. 21—Meetor Jones, Boston .....KO 1
Nov. 16—Meetor Jones, Salem .....KO 2
Dec. 10—Billy Shea, Boston.....KO 3
Dec. 14—George Silva, Salem .....W 6

1949

Jan. 14—Joe Palaza, Boston.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Ray Dulmaine, Boston .....KO 2
Sept. 12—Roger Lessard, Boston.....KO 5
Oct 7—Edward White, Providence ....L 6
Oct. 21—Vic Young, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 14—Frankie Steele, Boston.....W 4
Dec. 19—Frankie Steele, Boston.....KO 3



JOHNNY SAXTON, New York, N. Y.



TONY DeMARCO, Boston, Mass.

1950

Jan. 9—Art Suffolatta, New Haven_KO by 5
Feb. 20—Bobby Veal, Boston _____KO 2
July 10—Roger Ringuette, Boston _____KO 1
Sept. 19—Ricky Ferreira, New Bedford_W 6
Sept. 25—Bobby Weaver, Holyoke_____KO 3
Oct. 9—Des Shanley, Holyoke_____W 4
Oct. 20—Joe Wright, Boston_____W 6
Dec. 11—Ken Murray, Boston_____W 6

1951

Jan. 11—Ken Murray, Portland _____KO 2
Jan. 18—Larry Griffin, Portland, Me.___W 8
Feb. 19—Reggie Martina, Boston_____KO 1
Mar. 12—Chick Boucher, Boston____KO by 4
Oct. 1—Ferman King, Boston _____W 6
Nov. 27—Stanley Hilliard, Newark_____KO 4
Dec. 7—Joe Torrens, New York_____W 4
Dec. 17—Manny Santos, Trenton_____KO 2

1952

Jan. 15—Lewelyn Richardson, N. Y._____W 6
Jan. 26—Julie Colon, Brooklyn _____KO 3
Feb. 18—Ferman King, Providence ____W 8
Feb. 26—Abdul Ali, Newark_____KO 2
Mar. 1—Jackie O'Brien, Brooklyn_____W 8
Mar. 6—Puggy Brown, Newark_____KO 4
May 1—Bryan Kelly, Montreal_____L 8
May 15—Gene Poirer, Montreal_____L 8

1953

June 13—Ken Parsley, Boston_____KO 6
June 25—Jimmy Redding, Boston_____KO 2
July 18—Pat Demers, Boston_____KO 7
Aug. 3—Terry Young, Boston_____KO 5
Sept. 10—Bertie Conn, Boston_____KO 1
Sept. 29—Chic Boucher, Boston_____KO 6
Oct. 10—Paddy DeMarco, Boston_____W 10
Dec. 12—Teddy Davis, Boston_____W 10

1954

Jan. 18—Wilbur Wilson, Boston_____W 10
Mar. 15—Wilbur Wilson, Boston_____KO 2
Apr. 24—Carlos Chavez, Boston_____W 10
May 22—Johnny Cesaria, Boston_____W 10
July 12—George Araujo, Boston_____KO 5
Sept. 25—Chris Christensen, Boston____KO 6
Nov. 6—Pat Manzi, Boston _____KO 1

1955

Feb. 11—Jimmy Carter, Boston_____D 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Saxton, Boston_____KO 14
(Won World Welterweight Title)
June 10—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse__KO by 12
(Lost World Welterweight Title)
Sept. 14—Chico Vejar, Boston_____KO 1
Nov. 30—Carmen Basilio, Boston ___KO by 12
(World Welterweight Title)

1956

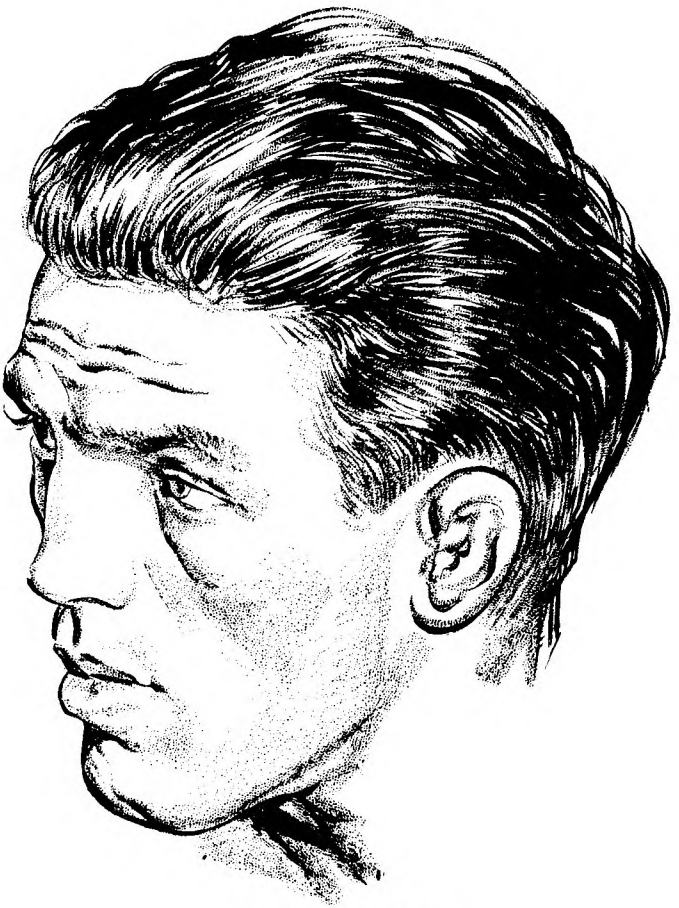
Mar. 5—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Boston_KO 9
Apr. 28—Arthur Persley, Boston_____W 10
June 16—Vince Martinez, Boston_____W 10
Oct. 13—Kid Gavilan, Boston _____W 10
Nov. 23—Gaspar Ortega, New York _____L 10
Dec. 21—Gaspar Ortega, New York_____L 10

1957

Feb. 9—Gaspar Ortega, Boston_____W 10
Mar. 30—Larry Boardman, Boston_____W 10
May 25—Walter Byars, Boston_____W 10
Oct. 29—Virgil Akins, Boston_____KO by 14

CARMEN BASILIO

(Record under Middleweight Champions)



TED KID LEWIS
Former Welterweight Champion

LIGHTWEIGHT DIVISION

ARTHUR CHAMBERS

Born, December 3, 1847, Salford, Lancashire, Eng. Weight 115 to 125 lbs. Height 5 ft. 4½ in.

1864

Oct. 1—Arthur Webber, Mode Wheel, England ----------KO 20
Nov. 15—Fred Finch, London ---------KO 64
(1 hr. 4 min.)

1865

Nov. 8—Ned Evans, Hazel Head Bridge ----------KO 44
(1 hr. 30 min.)

1866

Feb. 6—Jim Prior, Hazel Head Bridge ----------KO 13
Aug. 7—Jem Brady, Southport Plce. Stpd. 28
(1 hr. 20 min.)
Aug. 8—Jem Brady, Barton Moss --KO by 63
(3 hrs. 15 min.)

1867

Feb. 20—Dick Goodwin, Acton, Cheshire ----------D105
(3 hrs. 4 min.)

1868

Sept. 29—Tom Scattergood, Manchester-KO 40
(50 min.)

1869

Jan. 6—Harry Kimberly, Manchester-KO 20
(23 min.)
May 27—Bob Mullins, Manchester ------D 43
(1 hr. 15 min.)

1870

Oct. 6—George Fletcher, Manchester-KO 56
(50 min.)

1871

Jan. 31—(Received forfeit money from Peter Morris and Kenny, "The Shoe Black" for their refusal to fight.)

1872

Sept. 4—Billy Edwards, Squirrel Island, Canada ----------WF 26
(Lightweight Championship of America—side bet of $2,000).

1873

Aug. 3—George Seddons, Lg. Is., N. Y.--W 39

1877

Apr. 21—Temporarily retired.

1879

Mar. 27—Johnny Clark, Chippewa Falls Canada ----------KO136
(2 hrs. 23 min.)
Died in Philadelphia, 1919.

JACK McAULIFFE

Born, March 24, 1866, Cork, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1884

July 1—Bob Mace, N. Y. C. ----------W 3
Aug. 2—Mike Leary, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Aug. 3—J. J. McGinty, N. Y. C. --------W 3
Aug. 28—Patsy Hogan, N. Y. C. ---------W 1
Aug. 28—Wh. Whitney, N. Y. C.---------W 1
Aug. 28—Geo. Kline, N. Y. C. ----------W 1
Oct. 19—Jake Karcher, Brooklyn ------W 17
Dec. 17—Jas. Patterson, Williamsburg ---W 2

1885

Feb. 21—Harry Isaacs, N. Y. C. ----------W 4
Feb. 21—Jack Ruddy, N. Y. C. ----------W 5
Mar. 28—J. S. Ellingsworth, N. Y. C. ----W 3
Mar. 28—Wm. Ellingsworth, N. Y. C. ----W 3
Mar. 28—John Sperry, N. Y. C. ----------W 3
Apr. 15—*Johnny Sperry, N. Y. C. ------W 3
Apr. 15—*Harry White, N. Y. C. ---------W 4
Apr. 15—*Ed Wagner, N. Y. C. ----------W 3
May 11—Harry White, N. Y .C. ----------W 3
July 25—Joe Milletechia, New Jersey --W 2
Nov. 19—Billy Young, Washington ------W 4
Dec. 7—Buck McKenna, Philadelphia--KO 2
*Same night.

1886

Jan. 13—Jack Hopper, N. Y. C. ----------W 6
Feb. 27—Jack Hopper, N. Y. C. ----------W 17
Apr. 1—Andy Drumm, N. Y. C.---------W 3
Apr. 21—Joe Heiser, Williamsburg------W 4
July 24—Ed. Carroll, Philadelphia ------W 1
July 31—Chas. McCarthy, Philadelphia--W 3
Oct. 29—†Billy Frazier, Boston -------KO 21
Dec. 15—*Billy Frazier
*Frazier forfeited.
†For lightweight championship.

1887

Jan. 14—Harry Gilmore, Lawrence ----KO 28
Feb. 28—Walter Campbell, Philadelphia-D 4
Mar. 2—Billy Frazier, Philadelphia ----D 4
Mar. 4—Jimmy Mitchell, Philadelphia --D 4
Mar. 26—Martin Snee, Haverhill --------D 4
Nov. 16—*Jim Carney, Revere, Mass. ---D 74
*Ring broken into. Carney had better of it at time of interference.

1888

Jan. 16—Mike Daly, Boston ----------ND 4
Sept. 26—Patsy Kerrigan, Boston --------D 10
Oct. 10—Billy Dacey, Dover, N. J. ------W 11
Dec. 18—Sam Collyer, Williamsburg ---KO 2
Dec. 26—Jake Hyams, Williamsburg ---KO 9

1889

Feb. 13—Billy Myer, No. Judson, Ill. ----D 64
Feb. 28—Billy Boltz, Elgin, Ill. ---------KO 1
May 14—Paddy Smith, Brooklyn -------W 1
Dec. 5—Mike Daly, Boston ----------D 15

1890

Mar. 21—Jimmy Carroll, San Francisco-KO 47

1891

Sept. 11—Austin Gibbons, Hoboken -----W 6

1892

June 22—Billy Frazier, N. Y. C.---------KO 3
Sept. 5—Billy Myer, New Orleans -----KO 15
Dec. 16—Billy Myer, Chicago ---------ND 6

1893

Apr. 1—Horace Leeds, Philadelphia ---W 4

1894

Jan. 16—Jem Ryan, San Francisco -----W 6
Aug. 27—Young Griffo, Coney Island ---W 10
Nov. 19—Owen Ziegler, Brooklyn--------D 3

1896

Mar. 11—Kid Lavigne, N. Y. C. ------Exh. 6
Apr. 6—Gus Brown, Little Rock --Exh. KO 2
Nov. 20—Jimmy Carroll, San Fran. -----W 10

1914

Jan. 15—Dick Burge, London ---------Exh. 3
McAuliffe retired, undefeated.
Died, November 5, 1937, Forest Hills, N. Y.

GEORGE KID LAVIGNE
(The Saginaw Kid)

Born, Dec. 6, 1869, Bay City, Mich. Nationality, French-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height 5 ft. 3½ in. Reach, 64½ in.

1885

Sept. 7—Morris McNally, Saginaw ---KO 1
Sept. 11—Billy White, Saginaw, Mich.--KO 1
Sept. 21—Billy Roberts, Saginaw, Mich. KO 3
Oct. 19—Bob Ralph, Saginaw, Mich. ---KO 3
Oct. 28—Jimmy Priest, Saginaw, Mich.-KO 3
Nov. 3—Pat Connors, Saginaw, Mich.--KO 5
Nov. 18—Red Elliott, Saginaw, Mich ---W 4
Dec. 28—Jeck Cherry, Saginaw, Mich ---W 8

1887

Jan. 9—Pikie Johnson, Saginaw, Mich.-W 8
Mar. 1—George Siddons, Saginaw, Mich. D 77
Apr. 26—George Siddons, Grand Rapids. -D 55

1888

Mar. 3—Billy Bushey, Saginaw, Mich.-ND 4
June 10—The Unknown, Manistee, Mich.-W 3
Sept. 21—Jack Menton, Manitsee, Mich.-W 12

1889

Mar. 10—Butch Kenney, Manistee, Mich.-W 4
May 12—Billy O'Brien, Detroit, Mich. --W 4

1890

Nov. 12—Sam Eaton, Bay City ---------W 6
(Eaton broke hand.)

1891

Oct. 15—Jimmy Lewis, San Francisco --W 4
Nov. 26—Joe Soto, Pacific club, San Francisco ----------W 30

1892

—Danny Needham, San Fran. -Exh. 4
Mar. 17—Charley Rochette, San Fran. --W 10
May 25—Harry Jones, Portland, Ore. --KO 8
Nov. 21—Martin Shaughnessy, Bay City KO 9

1893

Feb. 11—Eddie Meyers, Dana, Ill. ------KO 22
Mar. 17—Billy Gaffney, Detroit, Mich. --W 10

1894

Feb. 10—Young Griffo, Chicago, Ill. -----D 8
Mar. 7—Solly Smith, Saginaw, Mich.---D 3
Sept. 17—Jerry Marshall, Coney Island -W 10
Oct. 29—Johnny Griffin, Coney Island --W 15
Dec. 14—Andy Bowen, New Orleans --KO 18
Bowen died of concussion of the brain—head striking the floor.

1895

Apr. 11—Jerry Marshall, Chicago --------D 4
May 30—Jack Everhardt, Coney Island --W 20
Aug. 26—Jimmy Handler, Maspeth -----KO 5
Oct. 12—Young Griffo, Maspeth -------D 20
Dec. 2—Joe Walcott, Maspeth ---------W 15

1896

Jan. 9—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C. ------Exh. 4
Mar. 11—Jack McAuliffe, New York --ND 6
June 1—Dick Burge, London ---------KO 17
(Won Lightweight Title)
July 20—Chas. McKeever, New York --ND 4
Oct. 27—*Jack Everhardt, New York --KO 24
*Title bout.

1897

Jan. 11—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Feb. 8—*Kid McPartland, New York ---W 25
Mar. 8—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia-ND 6
Apr. 28—*Eddie Connolly, New York ---KO 11
May 17—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Oct. 29—*Joe Walcott, San Francisco --W 12
*Title bout.

1898

Feb. 3—J. Hammond, Detroit ------Exh. 4
Mar. 17—*Jack Daly, Cleveland ---------D 20
Mar. 31—Ed Rucker, Louisville -------Exh. 3
Apr. 11—Jack Daly, Philadelphia ------ND 6
Sept. 28—*Frank Erne, Coney Island ----D 20
Nov. 25—*Tom Tracey, San Francisco ---W 20
*Title bout.

1899

Mar. 10—Mys. Billy Smith, San Fran. ---L 14
July 3—Frank Erne, Buffalo ----------L 20
(Lost Lightweight Title)
Oct. 6—Geo. McFadden, N. Y. C. ---KO by 19

1901

Dec. 12—Tim Hagerty, Oakland ------KO 4

1902

May 25—Jimmy Britt, San Fran. ---KO by 8

1905

June 1—Jack Roberts, Paris, France--KO 5
—Battling Nelson, Detroit -----Exh. 3

1906

—Joe Gans, Detroit ----------Exh. 3

1907

Jan. 19—Young Erne, Philadelphia ----L 6

1908

—Battling Nelson, Detroit -----Exh. 3

1910

—Ad Wolgast, Detroit ---------Exh. 2
Died in Detroit, Mich., April 6, 1936.

FRANK ERNE

Born, January 8, 1875, Zurich, Switzerland. Height, 5 ft. 5¾ in. Weight, 133 pounds. Nationality, Swiss. Managed by Bobby Smith.

1894

Jan. 7—J. L. Sullivan, Jr., Buffalo ----W 2
May 12—Geo. Siddons, Buffalo ---------W 6
June 16—Geo. Siddons, Buffalo ---------D 10
Oct. 2—Solly Smith, Buffalo ----------D 10

1895

Jan. 22—Joe Leonard, New York ------KO 2
Feb. 20—Pat Perry, London ----------W 4
July 15—Joe Craig, Jersey City -------KO 3
Aug. 26—Jack Skelly, Maspeth -------KO 7
Oct. 4—Jack Skelly, New York ------KO 9
Dec. 5—George Dixon, New York -------D 10
Dec 20—Young Griffo, Buffalo ---------D 4

1896

Mar. 30—Jack Downey, Maspeth -------D 10
Apr. 23—Larry Burns, Buffalo ---------KO 5
May 23—Jack Downey, Brooklyn--------D 8
June 29—Jack Downey, Brooklyn -------D 12
Nov. 27—George Dixon, New York ----W 20

1897

Feb. 20—Martin Flaherty, New York ----L 20
Apr. 7—George Dixon, New York -----L 25
Apr. 19—Joe Hopkins, Buffalo ---------W 18
Sept. 13—Larry Becker, Buffalo -------KO 5
Oct. 2—Jim Propp, Toronto ----------D 20
Nov. 29—Jack Downey, Buffalo ---------D 20

1898

Apr. 25—Harry Lemons, Buffalo -------W 20
Sept. 28—Geo. Lavigne, Coney Island ---D 20
(Lightweight Title Bout)

1899

Mar. 13—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco--KO 7
May 9—Geo. McFadden, New York-----W 25
July 3—Geo. Lavigne, Buffalo ---------W 20
(Won lightweight title)
Dec. 4—Jack O'Brien, Coney Island-----D 25
(Title bout)

1900

Feb. 9—Chic. Jack Daly, Chicago------W 6
Mar. 23—*Joe Gans, New York --------KO 12
(Title bout)
July 16—Terry McGovern, New YorkKO by 3
Aug. 30—Tom Couhig, Buffalo----------D 6

*Gans quit—asked to have bout stopped.

1901

Sept. 23—Rube Ferns, Fort Erie -----KO by 9
(Welterweight title bout)

1902

Mar. 17—Curley Supples, Fort Erie-----KO 6
Mar. 21—Gus Gardner, Chicago---------W 6
May 12—Joe Gans, Fort Erie ------KO by 1
(Lost lightweight title)
June 24—Jim Maloney, England--------KO 7
Nov. 26—Jimmy Britt, San Fran.----KO by 7

1903

May 18—Warren Zurbrick, Buffalo-----WF 10

1908

Mar. —Curley Watson, Paris, France--W 10
Died, September 17, 1954, New York, N. Y.

JOE GANS

Born, November 25, 1874, Philadelphia, Pa. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6¼ in. American Negro. Managed by Al Herford.
Started his career in 1891. His bouts prior to 1895, of which there is any record, follow:

1891-1892-1893-1894

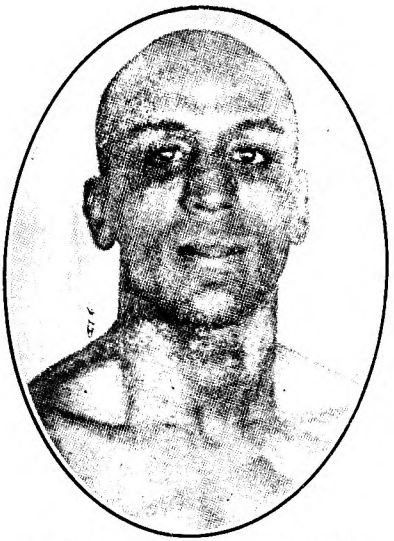
—Dave Armstrong, Baltimore--KO 12
—Arthur Coates, Baltimore----KO 22
—Tommy Harden, Baltimore----KO 7
—George Evans, Baltimore------KO 3
—Dave Armstrong, Baltimore---KO 3
—Jack Daly, Pittsburgh --------KO 11
—Dave Horn, Baltimore--------KO 2
—Bud Brown, Baltimore--------KO 10
—John Ball, Baltimore----------W 6
—Jack McDonald, Newark--------W 7
—Dave Horn, Baltimore----------W 11
—Johnny Van Heest, Baltimore--W 9

1895

Feb. 6—Fred Sweigert, Baltimore ------W 10
Mar. 7—Sol English, Baltimore --------W 10
Mar. 16—Howard Wilson, Washington---W 10
Apr. 2—Kentucky Rosebud, Baltimore--W 7
Apr. 25—Kentucky Rosebud, Baltimore--W 6
May 4—Frank Peabody, Baltimore----KO 3
May 20—Benny Peterson, Baltimore--KO 17
July 15—George Siddons, Baltimore-----D 20
Oct. 21—Joe Elliott, Baltimore--------KO 6
Nov. 18—Young Griffo, Baltimore--------D 10
Nov. 28—George Siddons, Baltimore----KO 7

1896

Jan. 11—Benny Peterson, Philadelphia KO 3
Jan. 17—Joe Elliott, Baltimore---------KO 7
Jan. 28—Howard Wilson, Baltimore------W 8



JOE GANS, Baltimore, Maryland

Feb. 22—Jimmy Kennard, Boston.....KO 5
June 8—Jimmy Watson, Paterson.....KO 9
June 29—Tommy Butler, Brooklyn.....W 12
Aug. 20—Jack Williams, Baltimore.....W 2
Aug. 31—Danny McBride, Baltimore.....D 20
Sept. 28—Jack Ball, Philadelphia.....W 4
Oct. 6—Dal Hawkins, New York.....L 15
Oct. 19—Jack Williams, Baltimore.....W 2
Nov. 12—Jerry Marshall, Baltimore.....W 20
Dec. 14—Chas. Rochette, San Fran.....KO 12

1897

Apr. 3—H. Wilson, New York.....KO 9
May 19—Mike Leonard, San Francisco..W 20
Sept. 21—Young Griffo, Philadelphia.....D 15
Sept. 27—Bobby Dobbs, Brooklyn.....L 20
Nov. 29—Stanton Abbott, Baltimore.....W 5
—Jack Daly, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1898

Jan. 3—Billy Young, Baltimore.....W 2
Jan. 18—Frank Garrard, Cleveland.....W 15
Mar. 11—Tom Shortell, Baltimore .....ND 6
Apr. 11—Young Starlight, Baltimore...KO 3
Apr. 11—Young Smyrna, Baltimore.....W 4
May 11—Steve Crosby, Louisville.....W 6
June 3—Kid Roberson, Chicago .....W 6
Aug. 8—Billy Ernst, Coney Island.....W 11
Aug. 26—Young Smyrna, Baltimore.....KO 15
Aug. 31—Tom Jackson, Easton, Pa.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Herman Miller, Baltimore.....W 4
Nov. 4—Kid McPartland, New York.....W 20
Dec. 27—Jack Daly, New York.....W 25

1899

Jan. 13—Young Smyrna, Baltimore.....KO 2
Jan. 28—Martin Judge, Toronto.....W 20
Feb. 6—Billy Ernst, Buffalo.....WF 10
Apr. 14—Geo. McFadden, N. Y. C...KO by 23
July 24—Jack Dobbs, Ocean City.....W 4
July 28—Geo. McFadden, New York.....D 25
Sept. 1—Eug. Bezenah, New York.....KO 10
Sept. 15—Martin Judge, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 3—Spider Kelly, New York.....W 25
Oct. 11—Martin Judge, Baltimore.....W 20
Oct. 31—Geo. McFadden, New York.....W 25
Nov. 24—Steve Crosby, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 11—Kid Ashe, Cincinnati.....W 15
Dec. 22—Kid McPartland, Chicago.....D 6

1900

Feb. 9—Spike Sullivan, New York.....W 14
Mar. 23—*Frank Erne, New York..KO by 12
(Lightweight title bout)
*Gans refused to continue—asked to have the bout stopped.
Apr. 2—Chi. Jack Daly, Philadelphia..KO 5
May 25—Dal Hawkins, New York.....KO 2
June 26—Barney Furey, Cincinnati.....KO 9
July 10—Young Griffo, Coney Island.....W 8
July 12—Whitey Lester, Baltimore.....KO 4
Aug. 31—Dal Hawkins, New York.....KO 3
Sept. 7—Geo. McFadden, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 2—Geo. McFadden, Denver.....D 10
Oct. 6—Joe Young, Denver .....W 10
Oct. 16—Otto Sicloff, Denver.....KO 9
Oct. 19—Spider Kelly, Denver.....W 8
Nov. 16—Kid Parker, Denver.....KO 4
Dec. 13—Terry McGovern, Chicago..KO by 2

1901

Feb. 15—Jack Daly, Baltimore.....WF 6
Apr. 1—Martin Flaherty, Baltimore.....W 4
May 31—Bobby Dobbs, Baltimore.....KO 7
July 15—*Harry Berger, Baltimore .....ND 6
July 15—*Jack Donahue, Baltimore .....W 2
July 15—*Kid Thomas, Baltimore.....ND 6
Aug. 23—Steve Crosby, Louisville.....D 20
Sept. 20—Steve Crosby, Baltimore.....W 12
Sept. 30—Joe Handler, Trenton.....KO 1
Oct. 4—Dan McConnell, Baltimore.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Jack Hanlon, Baltimore.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Billy Moore, Baltimore.....KO 3
Dec. 13—Bobby Dobbs, Baltimore.....W 14
Dec. 30—Joe Youngs, Philadelphia.....W 4
*Same night.

1902

Jan. 3—Tom Broderick, Baltimore...KO 6
Jan. 6—Eddie Connolly, Philadelphia .KO 5
Feb. 17—Geo. McFadden, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 7—Jack Ryan, Allentown.....Stpd. 3
Mar. 27—Jack Bennett, Baltimore.....KO 5
May 12—Frank Erne, Fort Erie.....KO 1
(Won lightweight title)
June 27—Geo. McFadden, San Fran.....KO 3
July 24—Rufe Turner, Oakland.....KO 15
Sept. 17—*Gus Gardner, Baltimore.....KO 5
Sept. 22—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Oct. 13—Kid McPartland, Fort Erie.....KO 5
Oct. 14—Dave Holly, Lancaster.....ND 10
Nov. 14—Charley Sieger, Baltimore.....W 14
Dec. 19—Howard Wilson, Providence..KO 3
Dec. 31—Charley Sieger, Boston.....W 10
*Title bout.

1903

Jan. 1—Gus Gardner, New Britain.....WF 11
Mar. 11—*Steve Crosby, Hot Springs..KO 11
Mar. 23—Jack Bennett, Alegheny .....W 5
May 13—Tommy Tracey, Portland.....W 9
May 29—Willie Fitzgerald, San Fran...KO 10
July 4—Buddy King, Butte.....KO 5
Oct. 19—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 20—Ed Kennedy, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 23—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 2—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 7—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 8—Sam Langford, Boston.....L 15
*Title bout.

1904

Jan. 12—Willie Fitzgerald, Detroit.....W 10
Jan. 19—Clarence Connors, Mt. Clemens W 2
Jan. 22—Joe Grim, Baltimore.....W 10
Feb. 2—Mike Ward, Detroit .....W 10
Mar. 25—Jack Blackburn, Baltimore.....W 15
Mar. 28—Gus Gardner, Saginaw.....W 10
Apr. 21—Sam Bolen, Baltimore.....W 15
May 27—Jewey Cooks, Baltimore.....W 8
June 3—Kid Griffo, Baltimore.....W 8
June 14—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia.....W 4
June 27—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 30—Joe Walcott, San Francisco.....D 20
(Welterweight title bout)
Oct. 31—Jimmy Britt, San Francisco...WF 5

1905

Mar. 27—Rufe Turner, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 16—Mike Sullivan, Baltimore.....D 15

1906

Jan. 19—Mike (Twin) Sullivan, San Francisco .....KO 15
Mar. 17—Mike (Twin) Sullivan, Los Angeles .....W 10
May 18—Willie Lewis, New York.....ND 6
June 15—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 29—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia ND 6
July 23—Dave Holly, Seattle.....W 20
Sept. 3—*Battling Nelson, Goldfield, Nev. .....WF 42
—George Kid Lavigne, Detroit Exh. 3
*Title bout.

1907

Jan. 1—Kid Herman, Tonopah, Nev. KO 8
Sept. 9—*Jimmy Britt, San Francisco KO 6
*Britt broke wrist in fourth round.

Sept. 27—*George Memsic, Los Angeles..W 20
*Title bout.

1908

Jan. 3—Bart Blackburn, Baltimore....KO 3
Apr. 1—Spike Robson, Philadelphia...KO 3
May 14—*Rudy Unholz, San Francisco KO 11
July 4—Battling Nelson, San Fr....KO by 17
(Lost lightweight title)
Sept. 9—Battling Nelson, Colma, Cal.KO by 21
(Lightweight Title Bout)
*Title bout.

1909

Mar. 12—Jabez White, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Gans' biggest purse was in his match for lightweight title with Nelson at Goldfield, Nev., Sept. 3, 1906, $34,000. Of this purse Gans received only $11,000 for winning, having agreed to give Nelson the balance, win, lose or draw, amounting to $23,000. Referee, George Siler.

Gans died Aug. 16, 1910, in Baltimore, Md.

BATTLING NELSON, Denmark

BATTLING NELSON

(Oscar Nielson)

Born, June 5, 1882, Copenhagen, Denmark. Nationality, Dane. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by John Robinson, Ted Murphy and Billy Nolan.

1896

Sept. 3—Wallace's Kid, Hammond ....KO 1

1897

June 5—Ole Oleson, Hegewisch.....W 3

1898

May 10—Freddy Green, Sioux Falls.....W 7
May 11—Soldier Williams, Sioux Falls.KO 3

1899

Jan. 1—Eddie Herman, Hegewich .....D 6
Apr. 6—Eddie Penny, Chicago.....KO 1
May 3—Bull Winters, Chicago.....KO 1
June 1—Unknown John Smith, Chi....KO 2

1900

July 4—Feathers Vernon, W. Pullman.ND 6
Aug. 30—Chas. Dougherty, Chicago ...KO 1
Sept. 14—Joe Headmark, Chicago .....L 6
Sept. 21—Harry Griffin, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 8—Young Bay, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. 2—Clarence Class, Chicago .....D 6
Nov. 12—Jack Readle, Chicago .....Exh. 3
Nov. 12—Joe Curtin, Chicago .....Exh. 3
Nov. 15—Black Griffo, Chicago ..... KO 3
Nov. 22—Ed Burley, Chicago .....KO 5
Dec. 1—Pete Boyle, Chicago .....LF 4
Dec. 1—Danny McMahon, Chicago .....D 4
Dec. 7—Joe Percente, Chicago .....WF 2
Dec. 8—Jack Martin, Chicago .....W 6

1901

Mar. 17—Black Griffo, Chicago.....KO 3
Apr. 19—Mickey Riley, Milwaukee .....L 6
May 3—Charles Berry, Milwaukee .....D 6
May 18—Harry Fails, Omro, Wis. .....ND 6
May 24—Harry Fails, Rhinelander .....D 10
Nov. 10—Billy Heck, West Pullman ....ND 4
Nov. 15—Joe Percente, Milwaukee .....L 6
Nov. 29—Eddie Santry, Chicago .....L 6
Dec. 2—Joe Percente, Milwaukee .....D 6
Dec. 16—Mike Walsh, Chicago .....KO 6
Dec. 17—Charles Berry, Milwaukee ....L 6

1902

Jan. 13—Frank Colifer, West Pullman..KO 5
Jan. 21—Charles Berry, Fond du Lac....L 8
Mar. 13—Joe Percente, Oshkosh .....W 8
Mar. 18—Kid Ryan, Chicago .....KO 5
Mar. 21—Johnnie Thompson, Chicago ...W 6
Apr. 5—William Rossler, Harvey, Ill...KO 1
Apr. 12—Danny McMahon, W. Pullman..D 6
May 17—Pudden Burns, Hegewisch.....W 6
June 14—Billy Hurley, Hammond .....D 6
Dec. 2—Elmer Mayfield, Hot Springs ..W 10
Dec. 26—Christy Williams, Hot Springs.KO 17

1903

Jan. 3—Geo. Brownford, Hot Springs..ND 4
Jan. 6—Sammy Maxwell, Hot Springs.KO 10
Mar. 18—Adam Ryan, Little Rock .....D 20
Apr. 5—Jack Robinson, Hot Springs .ND 6
Apr. 24—Johnnie Thompson, Milwaukee.W 6
May 22—Stocking Kelly, Milwaukee ...KO 4
June 16—Young Scotty, Fond du Lac ...W 8
June 19—Mickey Riley, Milwaukee .....D 6
June 20—Larry McDonald, Harvey, Ill. .KO 4
June 27—Clarence English, Kansas City .D 15
July 15—Mickey Riley, Ashland....Stp P'l 11
July 24—Mickey Riley, Hurley, Wis.....D 15
Aug. 26—Eddie Sterns, Michigan City ...L 9
Oct. 16—Charles Neary, Milwaukee ....L 6
Nov. 10—George Memsic, Milwaukee ...W 6
Dec. 28—Clarence English, St. Joe, Mo...W 15

1904

Jan. 16—Art Simms, Milwaukee .....KO 3
Feb. 5—Jack O'Neil, Milwaukee .....W 6
Apr. 6—Spider Welsh, Salt L. City ...KO 16
Apr. 12—Tom Markham, Eureka ....Exh. 3
May 20—Martin Canole, San Francisco.KO 18
July 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco.KO 19
Sept. 5—Aurelio Herrera, Butte .....W 20
Nov. 29—Young Corbett, San Fran. ....KO 10
Dec. 20—Jimmy Britt, San Francisco ...L 20

1905

Feb. 28—Young Corbett, San Fran. ...KO 9
May 22—Abe Attell, Philadelphia ....ND 6
June 2—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore .....D 6
June 6—Jack O'Neil, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Sept. 9—Jimmy Britt, Colma, Cal. ...KO 18

1906

Mar. 14—Terry McGovern, Phila. .....ND 6
Sept. 3—Joe Gans, Goldfield, Nev. ....LF 42
(Lightweight Title Bout)

1907

July 31—Jimmy Britt, San Francisco ..L 20
Oct. 19—Tom Freebury, Red Lodge ..Exh. 4
Oct. 23—Charlie Berry,
Billings, Mont. .....Exh. 4
Oct. 26—Mark Nelson, Minot, N. D. ..Exh. 4

1908

Jan. 13—Jack Clifford, Ogden, Utah ..KO 5
Feb. 4—Ruddy Unholz, Los Angeles ..ND 10
Mar. 3—Jimmy Britt, Los Angeles ..ND 10
Mar. 31—Abe Attell, San Francisco ....D 15
July 4—Joe Gans, San Francisco .....KO 17
(Won Lightweight Title)
Aug. 4—Tommy Ryan, South Bend .Exh. 6
Sept. 9—*Joe Gans, Colma, Cal. .....KO 21

* Title Bout.

(From 1896 to 1908 Nelson's ring earnings amounted to $121,486.80.)

1909

May 29—*Dick Hyland, Colma, Cal. ....KO 23
June 22—*Jack Clifford, Okla. City ....KO 5
July 13—Ad Wolgast, Los Angeles ....ND 10

* Title Bout.

1910

Jan. 21—Eddie Lang, Memphis .....KO 8
Feb. 22—*Ad Wolgast, Pt. Richmond.KO by 40
(Lost Lightweight Title)

*Referee Eddie Smith gave Wolgast knock-out decision over Nelson.

Oct. 10—Monte Dale, Kansas City----KO 3
Oct. 31—Anton La Grave, San Fran.----D 15
Nov. 26—Owen Moran, San Fran.--KO by 11

1911

July 3—Ned Whitman, No. Bend, Wash. ----------Exh. 6
July 4—Percy Cove, Bellingham, Wash. ----------Exh. 6
Aug. 4—Tommy Gaffney, Medford, Ore. ----------KO 5
Sept. 19—Billy Nixon, Boston ----------KO 10
Oct. 3—Young Saylor, Boston ---------L 12
Oct. 11—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C. -----ND 10
Oct. 17—Pal Moore, Boston ----------L 12
Oct. 19—Geo. Alger, Augusta, Me. ---ND 6
Oct. 25—Monte Dale, Manchester, N. H.-W 15
Nov. 6—Frank Loughrey, Watervliet, N. Y. ----------ND 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Moore, Buffalo ------KO 9
Nov. 25—Louis de Ponthieu, Buffalo---ND 10
Nov. 30—Joseph Spero, Toronto, Can.--KO 6
Dec. 4—Andy Bezenah, Jeffersonville--ND 10
Dec. 15—Bobby Wilson, Utica, N. Y. ----ND 10
Dec. 18—Willie Howard, Brooklyn ---ND 10
Dec. 22—One Round Hogan, Brooklyn--ND 10
Dec. 31—Jack Redmond, New Orleans--W 20

1912

Jan. 9—Tommy O'Rourke, Springfield, Mo. ----------ND 10
Feb. 26—Young Togo, Ft. Smith, Ark. --W 6
Mar. 1—Sammy Trott, Dayton, O.--------D 15
July 1—Andy Bezenah, Winnipeg, Man. ----------ND 12
July 12—Mickey McIntyre, Winnipeg, Man. ----------ND 12
Sept. 2—Steve Ketchel, St. Joseph, Mo.--D 15
Nov. 14—Art Stewart, Hammond, Ind.--ND 10
Nov. 28—Leach Cross, N. Y. C. -------ND 10
Dec. 13—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia-ND 6
Dec. 20—Jim Bonner, Tamaqua, Pa. ---ND 10
Dec. 31—Yankee Schwartz, Columbus, O. ----------ND 8

1913

Jan. 3—Frankie Russell, New Orleans-ND 10
Feb. 5—Ray Sorenson, Racine, Wis. ---ND 10
Feb. 11—Harry Dillon, Tamaqua, Pa. --KO 10
Feb. 17—Joe Burke, Easton, Pa. -------ND 10
Feb. 22—Ray Woods, New Bedford -----D 12
Mar. 5—Frank Whitney, Atlanta, Ga.--ND 10
Mar. 27—Mike Malone, Pueblo, Col. ---ND 10
Apr. 19—Ray Wood, New Bedford ------D 12
Apr. 29—Gilbert Gallant, Boston -------L 12
May 3—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Oct. 13—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee ------ND 10

1914

Aug. 19—Cliff Ford, Saulte Ste. Marie---W 6

1915

Mar. 18—Young Donnelly, Havana, Cuba ----------KO 3
Mar. 24—Jimmy Freyer, Havana, Cuba--W 25
Sept. 6—Bobby Waugh, Juarez, Mex. ---L 20
Nov. 5—Jimmy Regan, Kansas City ----L 10

1917

Apr. 17—Freddy Welsh, St. Louis ------ND 12

1923

Jan. 23—Dick Hyland, Fresno, Cal. --Exh. 3
June 10—Phil Salvatore, Los Angeles--Exh. 3

Nelson's largest purse fought for was with Joe Gans at Goldfield, Sept. 3, 1906, $34,000. Of this Nelson received $23,000, irrespective of decision, and Gans, $11,000. George Siler refereed. For lightweight championship.
Died, February 7, 1954, Chicago, Ill.

AD (ADOLPH) WOLGAST

Born, Feb. 8, 1888, Cadillac, Mich. Nationality, German-American. Weight 122-126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4¼ in. Managed by Tom Jones.

1906

June 10—Kid Moore, Petoskey ----------W 6
June 28—Young Nelson, Grand Rapids--KO 3
July 12—Young Nelson, Grand Rapids --L 4
Aug. 3—Young Kilrain, Grand Rapids --W 4
Aug. 5—Young Detrick, Grand Rapids-KO 2
Aug. 6—Kid Bond, Grand Rapids ----KO 4
Aug. 9—Ted Smith, Grand Rapids ----W 4
Sept. 3—Ed Smith, Petoskey ----------KO 7
Sept. 15—Kid Cannon, Grand Rapids ---W 6
Sept. 29—Young Kilrain, Grand Rapids--KO 5
Oct. 15—Young Mitchell, Grd. Rapids-KO 3
Oct. 19—Young Kelly, Grand Rapids --KO 3
Nov. 15—Johnny De Forest, Lansing --KO 5

1907

Feb. 1—Gene McGovern, Milwaukee --W 6
Feb. 12—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee --------D 6
Feb. 26—Young Kilrain, Fond du Lac--KO 2
Mar. 12—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee ------W 6
Mar. 15—Buddy Glover, Milwaukee ---WF 6
Mar. 19—Buck Plotell, St. Joe, Mo. ----D 15
Mar. 29—Kid Brady, Milwaukee ------KO 1
Apr. 9—Jeff O'Connell, Milwaukee ---W 6
Apr. 13—Young Redmonds, Milwaukee--D 6
Apr. 30—Tom Campbell, St. Joe, Mo. ---W 15
May 21—Buddy Glover, Fond du Lac--KO 7
May 25—Kid Morris, Milwaukee ------KO 3
June 12—Percy Cove, Oshkosh ----------D 8
June 28—Danny Goodman, Milwaukee--KO 4
Aug. 23—Jeff O'Connell, Racine --------D 6
Sept. 10—Frank Connelly, Milwaukee ---W 8
Sept. 15—Jeff O'Connell, St. Joe, Mo. ---W 15
Oct. 10—Irish Landers, Waukegan ---KO 5
Oct. 15—Frank Connelly, Milwaukee --D 6
Nov. 21—Biz Mackay, Davenport -----ND 6
Dec. 30—Ole Nelson, Milwaukee ------KO 1

1908

Jan. 1—Buck Plotell, St. Joe, Mo. ----KO 5
Jan. 17—Willie Sullivan, Milwaukee --KO 5
Jan. 18—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee -----KO 1
Feb. 14—Harry Baker, Milwaukee -----W 10
Mar. 30—Jack Redmond, Milwaukee ---W 6
Apr. 6—Owen Moran, New York ------ND 6
Apr. 24—Kid Beebe, Milwaukee --------W 10
May 6—Frankie Neil, Milwaukee -----W 10
May 26—Jeff O'Connell, Fond du Lac --W 8
May 29—Frank Conley, Racine ---------D 8
July 10—Charles Greeley, Cadillac ---Exh. 6
Aug. 26—Danny Goodman, Racine, Wis.--D 8
Sept. 29—Danny Webster, Los Angeles-KO 18
Nov. 13—Bub. Robinson, Los Angeles--ND 10
Dec. 4—Young Kid McCoy, Los Ang. --KO 2
Dec. 11—Abe Attell, Los Angeles ------ND 10

1909

Feb. 23—Danny Webster, Los Angeles--ND 10
Feb. 26—Walter Little, Los Angeles ---KO 4
Mar. 9—Harry Baker, Los Angeles ---ND 10
Mar. 30—Frank Picato, Los Angeles ---ND 10
Apr. 16—George Memsic, Los Angeles-ND 10
June 5—Tommy Langdon, Phila. -----KO 1
June 11—Teddy Peppers, Kansas City--KO 10
June 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia-ND 6
July 13—Battling Nelson, Los Angeles--ND 10
Sept. 1—Tommy Murphy, Pittsburgh--ND 6
Sept. 7—Matty Baldwin, Boston --------D 12
Sept. 14—Joe Gallivan, Grand Rapids --ND 3
Sept. 15—Pete Savoy, Grand Rapids --ND 3
Sept. 16—Eddie Nelson, Grand Rapids--ND 3
Sept. 17—Jack Ashley, Grand Rapids --ND 3
Sept. 17—Johnny Wirth, Grand Rapids-ND 3
Nov. 14—Henri Piet, New Orleans ----KO 2
Nov. 29—Lew Powell, San Francisco ---W 20
Dec. 21—Frank Picato, Los Angeles ---ND 10

1910

Jan. 7—Geo. Memsic, Los Angeles ---ND 10
Feb. 22—Battling Nelson, Pt. Richmond-KO 40
(Won Lightweight Title)
(Referee Eddie Smith gave knockout decision over Nelson)
May 6—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh ----ND 4
May 30—Charlie White, Cadillac ----Exh. 6
June 10—Jack Redmond, Milwaukee ---ND 10
Aug. 9—Freddie Cole, Muncie, Ind. ---ND 6
Sept. 29—Tommy McFarland, Fond du Lac ----------ND 10

1911

Feb. 8—K. O. Brown, Philadelphia --ND 6
Mar. 3—K. O. Brown, New York ------ND 10
Mar. 17—George Memsic, Los Angeles -KO 9
Mar. 31—Antonio LaGrave, San Fran. --KO 5
Apr. 26—One Round Hogan, New York-KO 2
May 27—Frankie Burns, San Francisco-KO 16
July 4—Owen Moran, San Francisco --KO 13

1912

May 11—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco-ND 4
May 17—Freddie Daniels, St. Joseph, Mo. ----------W 4
May 31—Young Jack O'Brien, Phila. ---ND 6
July 4—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal. ------KO 13
(Title Bout)
Sept. 16—Kid Black, Grand Rapids ---Exh. 3
Sept. 16—Eddie Wosinski, Grand Rap.-Exh. 3
Oct. 16—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia-ND 6
Oct. 25—Freddy Daniels, Quincy, Ill.--ND 6
Nov. 4—Joe Mandot, New Orleans ---ND 10
Nov. 28—*Willie Ritchie, Daly City, Cal.-LF 16
* For World's Lightweight Championship, Jim Griffin, referee

1913

Feb. 22—"Harlem" Tommy Murphy, Daly City, Cal. ----------D 20
Apr. 19—"Harlem" Tommy Murphy, Daly City, Cal. ----------L 20
Sept. 1—Joe Azevedo, Oakland, Cal. ----L 10
Oct. 13—Battling Nelson, Milwaukee --ND 10
Dec. 19—Charlie White, Milwaukee ---ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Jack Redmond, Milwaukee ---W 5
Jan. 23—Joe Rivers, Milwaukee ------ND 10
Jan. 29—Rudie Unholz, Fond du Lac --KO 2
Feb. 16—Tommy Gary, Cincinnati ----ND 10
Feb. 23—Jack Lepper, Ionia, Mich. ---KO 4
Sept. 18—Joet Mandot, Milwaukee ----ND 10
Oct. 23—Billy Wagner, Flint, Mich. ---ND 10
Oct. 26—Tommy Gary, Streator, Ill. --ND 10
Nov. 2—*Freddy Welsh, N. Y. C.---KO by 8

*Wolgast broke bone in arm. Couldn't continue.

1915

Feb. 8—Cy Smith, Columbus, O. -----ND 12
May 18—Ritchie Mitchell, Milwaukee--ND 10
June 2—Leach Cross, New York ------ND 10
June 9—Young White, Appleton, Wis.-KO 7
July 23—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo -------ND 10
July 31—Steve Ketchel, Forest Park, Ill.-D 6
Aug. 2—Dauber Jaeger, Oshkosh ----KO 7
Aug. 6—Joe Welling, Duluth ---------ND 10
Aug. 30—Packey Hommey, New York --ND 10
Sept. 27—Bobby Waugh, Shreveport, La. LF 6
Oct. 11—Gene Delmont, Memphis ------W 8
Oct. 28—Hal Stewart, Ft. Wayne, Ind.-ND 10
Nov. 8—Eddy McAndrews, Phila. -----ND 6
Nov. 17—Jimmy Murphy, La Crosse ---ND 10
Dec. 14—Frank Whitney, Atlanta -------L 5
Dec. 17—Leach Cross, New York --------L 2

1916

Feb. 7—Frankie Burns, Kansas City ---D 10
Mar. 6—Freddy Welsh, Milwaukee ---ND 10
Mar. 31—Ever Hammer, Racine, Wis. --ND 10
Apr. 28—Joe Flynn, Denver ----------W 15
May 3—Yng. Gradwell, Windsor, Ont.-KO 6
May 17—Yng. Gilbert, Salt Lake, Utah-KO 6
June 2—Franky Murphy, Denver-------W 5
June 13—Franky Russell, St. Louis ----LF 4
June 20—Stewart Donnelly, Richmond, Ind. ----------KO 3
July 4—Freddy Welsh, Denver -------LF 11
Aug. 25—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn --ND 10
Sept. 4—Lee Morrissey, Idaho Falls, Idaho ----------D 20
Sept. 29—Battling Nick, San Diego, Cal.--L 4

1917

—Young Francis, Yuma, Ariz. ----------KO by 2

1920

Sept. 6—Lee Morrissey, San Bernadino, Calif.---------D 4

Wolgast was later taken ill and had loss of memory. He was cared for by Jack Doyle of Los Angeles, Cal., and sent to a Sanitarium. Died April 14, 1955, Camarillo, Calif.

WILLIE RITCHIE

(Gerhardt A. Steffen)

Born, February 13, 1891, San Francisco, California. Weight, 101 to 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6¼ in. Nationality, American.

1907

—Eddie Steele, Oakland, Calif. ---L 2
—Monk Enochs, San Fran., Cal.-KO 2
—Kid Austin, San Francisco, Cal.-W 4
—Jim Davis, San Francisco, Cal.-W 4

1908

—Frankie Murphy, Oakland, Cal.W 4
—Harry Dell, Oakland, Calif. ---W 4
—Alex McDonald, Oakland, Cal.-W 6
—Eddie Menney, Oakland, Calif.--W 6
—Charlie Reilly, Oakland, Calif.--L 6
—Jimmy Reagan, Oakland, Calif.-W 6
Sept. 14—Frankie Burns, Oakland, Calif.--L 6

1909

—Tommy McCarthy, Oakland ---D 6
—Willie O'Neil, Oakland, Calif.--W 6
—Tony Josephs, Marysv., Cal.--KO 2
—Kid French, Marysville, Cal.--KO 8
—Jim Ford, Oakland, Calif. ------W 6
—Antone, La Grave, Oakland ---W 6

1910

Nov. 18—Abe Label, San Francisco, Ca.-W 4
Dec. 12—Abe Label, San Francisco, Cal.-W 4
Dec. 9—Guy Lee, San Francisco, Cal.---W 4

1911

Feb. 17—Charlie Reilly, San Francisco --W 4
Mar. 16—John McCarthy, San Francisco-W 4
July 31—Charlie Reilly, San Francisco --W 4
Aug. 30—Matty Baldwin, San Francisco-L 20
Sept. 10—Tommy McFarland, Coalinga, Calif. ----------KO 4
Sept. 16—Johnny McCarthy, Oakland ---W 10
Oct. 6—Jack Britton, San Francisco --W 4
Nov. 7—Jerry Murphy, San Francisco --W 4
Nov. 30—Freddie Welsh, Los Angeles ---L 20

Ritchie subbed for Ad Wolgast from among spectators.

1912

Jan. 1—Paul Koehler, Cleveland, O. ---W 12
Jan. 13—Young Saylor, Pittsburgh ---ND 6
Jan. 22—Yankee Schwartz, Cleveland--KO 2
Jan. 27—Harry Trendall, Pittsburgh --ND 6
Feb. 7—†Young Erne, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Feb. 10—Charlie Turner, Philadelphia--ND 6
Feb. 22—Phil Brock, Cleveland, O. ----ND 10
May 11—Ad Wolgast, San Francisco --ND 4
June 24—Joe Mandot, New Orleans ----ND 10
Nov. 28—*Ad Wolgast, Daly City ------WF 16

*For Lightweight Championship; Jim Griffin, referee. Jim Coffroth, promoter. Ritchie won title at 133 pounds and raised the limit to 135 lbs. at which he defended it.

†Ritchie subbed for Packey McFarland from among spectators.

1913

July 4—*Joe Rivers, San Francisco----KO 11
Nov. 10—Leach Cross, New York ------ND 10

*For Lightweight Title; Eddie Graney, referee.

1914

Mar. 12—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee ------ND 10
Apr. 17—*Tommy Murphy, San Fran.---W 20
May 26—Charley White, Milwaukee ---ND 10
July 7—Freddie Welsh, London -------L 20 (Lost Lightweight Title)
Oct. 23—Johnny Dundee, San Fran. ---ND 4

*Title Bout.

1915

Mar. 11—Freddie Welsh, New York ---ND 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Griffiths, Pittsburgh--ND 6

WILLIE RITCHIE, San Francisco, California

May 18—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 26—Johnny Dundee, New York ...ND 10
Nov. 22—Ed McAndrews, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 20—Ed McAndrews, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 28—Ted Lewis, New York .....ND 10

1916

June 7—Ralph Grunan, Portland, Ore..ND 6
July 1—Willie Hoppe, San Francisco...ND 4
Aug. 11—Willie Hoppe, Daly City, Cal...W 4
Oct. 12—Johnny McCarthy, Goldfield, Nevada .....ND 10
Nov. 12—Johnny McCarthy, Juarez, Mex..D 10
Dec. 3—Syd Mitchell, Seattle.....KO 4

1917

Aug. 3—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran. ..W 4
Aug. 22—Frank Barrieau, Oakland .....D 4
Sept. 3—Frank Barrieau, Emeryville, Cal. .....W 4
Sept. 10—Battling Ortega, San Francisco..W 4
Oct. 10—Marty Farrell, Oakland .....L 4

Ritchie was appointed boxing instructor in U. S. Army. Stationed at Camp Lewis, Wash.

1918

May 10—Frankie Jones, San Francisco...ND 4

1919

Feb. 21—Benny Leonard, San Fran. ...ND 4
Apr. 28—Benny Leonard, Newark ..KO by 8

1920

—Pete Latzo .....ND 10
—Pete Latzo .....ND 10

1924

Aug. 20—Joe Simonich, Oakland, Cal.....L 4

1927

—Tom Comiskey, San Francisco KO 3
—Bobby La Salle, Hollywood ...W 6
—Dick Hoppe, Los Angeles .....W 6

(Retired and became Boxing Inspector in California.)

FREDDY WELSH

(Frederick Hall Thomas)

Born, March 5, 1886, Pontypridd, So. Wales. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Harry Pollok.

1905

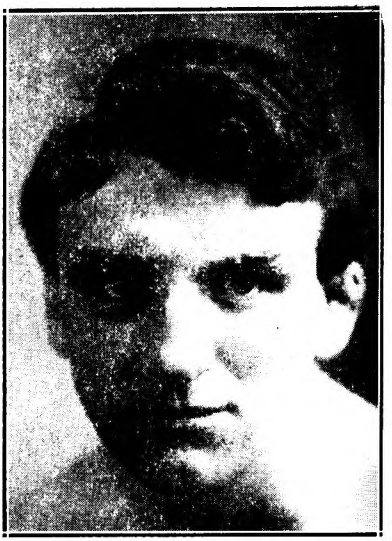
Knockouts: Kid Allen, 3; Won: Johnny Mezzier, 3; Young Peterson, 3; Jack Cameron, 3.
Dec. 21—Young Williams, Phila. .....KO 6

1906

Jan. 25—John Kelly, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Feb. 8—Eddie Fay, Philadelphia .....KO 5
Feb. 22—Tommy Feltz, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Mar. 8—Tommy Love, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Mar. 24—Johnny Dohen, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 12—Billy Maharg, Essington .....D 10
Apr. 14—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Apr. 19—Jimmy Devine, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 21—Tommy Love, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Apr. 23—Matty Baldwin, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 3—Billy Willis, Philadelphia ....ND 6
May 10—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia ..ND 6
May 12—Jack Reardon, Philadelphia ..ND 6
May 19—Kid Gleason, Philadelphia ....ND 6
June 8—Mike McLaughlin, Phila.....KO 2
June 14—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia ..ND 6
June 29—Billy Glover, Philadelphia ....ND 6
July 13—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
July 27—Bert Keys, Dayton.....KO 17
Aug. 31—Jimmy Dunn, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Nov. 12—Jimmy Dunn, Dayton.....D 20
Nov. 23—Willy Moody, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Dec. 12—Kid Gleason, Philadelpiha ...ND 6

1907

Feb. 18—Seaman Hayes, N. S. C. .....W 6
Mar. 25—Young Joseph, N. S. C.....W 15
*Apr. 17—Evan Evans, Pontypridd.....KO 1
*Apr. 17—Charley Weber, Pontypridd..KO 2
*Apr. 17—Gomer Morgan, Pontypridd..KO 3
May 20—Young Owen, Pontypridd .....ND 7
July 18—Sid Russell, Merthyr.....KO 6
Aug. 15—Dick Lee, Merthyr .....W 15
Sept. 7—Seaman Hayes, Pontypridd ...W 5
Sept. 16—Joe White, Pontypridd .....W 16
Oct. 3—Gunner Hart, Pontypridd .....W 5
Oct. 3—Arthur Ellis, Pontypridd .....W 5
Nov. 2—Cyclone Thompson, Phila. ...ND 6
Nov. 21—Boxer Kelly, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Dec. 2—W. Fitzgerald, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Dec. 11—Dave Deshler, Boston .....W 10
Dec. 25—Eddie Carter, Philadelphia ..ND 6



FREDDIE WELSH, Pontypridd, Wales

1908

Jan. 2—Kid Locke, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Jan. 17—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee ..W 10
Jan. 31—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee ....D 10
Feb. 21—Pky. M'Farland, Milwaukee ...L 10
May 30—Phil Brock, Los Angeles .....W 25
July 4—Pky. M'Farland, Los Angeles ..D 25
Aug. 14—J. Murphy, Los Angeles .....W 25
Sept. 15—Frank Carsey, Los Angeles ..KO 4
Oct. 9—Kid Trendall, Los Angeles ...KO 6
Nov. 25—Abe Attell, Los Angeles .....W 15

1909

Feb. 2—Geo. Memsic, Los Angeles ....W 10
Feb. 20—Young Ernie, New Orleans ...W 20
Mar. 5—Ray Bronson, New Orleans...KO 13
Mar. 16—Young Donoghue, N. Orleans ..D 10
May 7—Johnny Frayne, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 25—Phil Brock, Boston .....W 12
May 21—Jack Goodman, New York ....ND 10
July 12—Young Joseph, Mountain Ash..W 11
Aug. 23—Henri Piet, Mountain Ash ....W 12
Sept. 6—Joe Fletcher, Mountain Ash ...W 12
Nov. 8—Johnny Summers, London ....W 20

1910

Apr. 25—Jack Daniels, London .....KO 7
May 30—Packey McFarland London, ...D 20
July 21—Joe Heathcote, Liverpool, Eng..W 6
Nov. 11—Dick Bailey, Burslem, Eng. ..KO 9
Dec. 20—Jem Driscoll, Cardiff, Wales ..WF 10

1911

Feb. 27—Matt Wells, London .....L 20
Apr. 12—Pal Moore, New York .....ND 10
June 23—Matty Baldwin, San Francisco ..W 20
Nov. 30—Willie Ritchie, Los Angeles ...W 20

1912

Mar. 8—Young O'Brien, Winnipeg .....W 8
May 22—Jimmy Duffey, Lockport ....ND 10
June 13—Grover Hayes, Columbus ....ND 10
Aug. 5—Grover Hayes, Winnipeg .....ND 12
Aug. 16—Jack Knight, Winnipeg .....ND 12
Oct. 24—Jack Langdon, Liverpool .....W 15
Nov. 11—Matt Wells, London .....W 20
Dec. 16—Hugh Mehegan, London .....W 20

1913

Feb. 10—Paul Brevieres, Aberdare ....KO 3
Feb. 28—Charley Wood, London .....W 20
Mar. 1—Young Nipper, Westminster ...W 20
Mar. 3—Raymond Vittet, Sheffield ....KO 10
Mar. 6—Eddie Beattie, Liverpool .....W 20
Apr. 28—Al Ketchel, Bridgeport .....ND 10
May 16—Jack Redmond, Winnipeg ....ND 12
May 24—Kid Scaler, Edmonton .....W 15
May 31—Billy Farrell, Moose Jaw .....KO 5
June 12—Ray Campbell, Vancouver ....W 15
July 19—Yng. Jack O'Brien, Vancouver..W 15
July 22—Martin Murphy, Ferni .....KO 8

Oct. 6—Ftg. Dick Hyland, Butte .....W 12
Oct. 13—Leo Kossick, Billings .....W 12
Oct. 20—Milburn Saylor, Winnipeg....WF 9
Nov. 25—Phil Bloom, New York .....ND 10
Dec. 5—Arthur Ellis, Montreal .....KO 5

1914

Jan. 1—Johnny Dundee, New Orleans..ND 10
Jan. 6—Frank Whitney, Atlanta .....W 10
Jan. 10—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Jan. 15—Mickey Sheridan, Kansas City..W 10
Jan. 26—Earl Fisher, Cincinnati .....ND 10
Jan. 29—Leo Kelly, St. Louis .....ND 8
Feb. 26—Jimmy Duffy, St. Luois .....ND 8
Mar. 17—Joe Rivers, Vernon .....W 20
Apr. 28—Leach Cross, Vernon .....W 20
May 25—Joe Mandot, New Orleans ...ND 10
July 7—Willie Ritchie, London .....W 20
(Won Lightweight Title)
Oct. 27—Matty Baldwin, Boston .....W 12
Nov. 2—*Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Nov. 9—Charley White, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
Nov. 24—Fred Yelle, Boston .....W 12
Nov. 26—Young Brown, Syracuse.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Joe Shugrue, New York .....ND 10
*Wolgast broke bone in arm. Welsh technical winner.

1915

Jan. 26—Willie Beecher, New York ...ND 10
Feb. 1—Johnny Griffiths, Akron .....ND 12
Feb. 9—Joe Shugrue, New York .....ND 10
Feb. 15—Jimmy Anderson, Grand Rapids .....ND 6
Feb. 25—Charley White, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Mar. 11—Willie Ritchie, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Hal Stewart, Fort Wayne ....ND 10
Mar. 24—Patsey Druillard, Windsor ...ND 8
Mar. 27—Johnny Lustig, Montreal ....ND 10
Apr. 9—Billy Wagner, Toledo .....ND 10
Apr. 20—Red Watson, Hudson .....ND 10
May 24—Frankie Fleming, Montreal ..ND 10
June 18—Johnny Lustig, Brooklyn ....ND 10
July 3—Charley White, Brighton Bch..ND 10
Nov. 15—Johnny O'Leary, Winnipeg ..ND 12
Dec. 9—Benny Palmer, Memphis .....ND 8
Dec. 13—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia .ND 6

1916

Jan. 1—Frank Whitney, Atlanta ....ND 10
Jan. 17—Eddie McAndrews, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 25—Johnny Griffiths, Akron .....ND 12
Mar. 6—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Mar. 21—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 24—Frank Whitney, New York ...ND 10
Mar. 31—Benny Leonard, New York ..ND 10
Apr. 7—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee ..ND 10
Apr. 24—Ever Hammer, Milwaukee....ND 10
May 3—Frankie Maguire, Harrisburg.ND 6
June 8—Tommy Lowe, Washington.....W 10
July 4—*Ad Wolgast, Denver .....WF 11
July 28—Benny Leonard, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Sept. 4—*Charley White, Colorado Springs .....W 20
Sept. 22—Harry Anderson, Seattle.....W 4
Oct. 27—Mike Ward, Ottawa.....KO 4
Oct. 28—Ben Allen, Quebec.....W 10
Nov. 3—Frankie Maguire, Altoona....ND 6
Nov. 20—Buck Fleming, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 24—Eddie Wallace, Montreal.....ND 10
* Title bout.

1917

Jan. 13—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee..ND 10
Apr. 17—Battling Nelson, St. Louis....ND 12
Apr. 20—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo .....ND 10
Apr. 24—Chick Simler, Scranton .....ND 10
May 1—Johnny Kilbane, New York ..ND 10
May 28—*Benny Leonard, N. Y. C...KO by 9
*Welsh lost lightweight title.

Served in U. S. Army during World War I; commissioned captain and assigned to rehabilitation of wounded veterans at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.

1920

Dec. 23—Jersey Jones, Jersey City....Exh 3
Dec. 28—Willie Green, Newark, N. J. ..KO 5

1921

May 3—Yg. Willie Jackson, Summit, N. J. .....KO 8
Aug. 17—Bert Forbes, Calgary, Atla. ...W 10
Aug. 22—Clonie Tait, Winnipeg, Can. ...D 10

1922

Apr. 15—Archie Walker, Brooklyn.....L 10
Died July 29, 1927, New York City.

BENNY LEONARD

(Benjamin Leiner)

Born, April 7, 1896, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130-133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by William (Buck) Areton, Billy Gibson and Jack Kearns.

1911

—Mickey Finnegan, N. Y....KO by 2
—*Smiling Kemp, New York...KO 1
—*Sammy Marino, New York..ND 6
*Same night.

1912

Knockouts: Young Stanley, 2; Billy Meyers, 1; Young Goldie, 5; Frankie Pass, 3; Young Price, 5; Young Goldie, 5; Kid Ghetto, 6; Young McGowan 5; Willie Singer, 1; Paddy Parker, 2. No decision: Johnny Falter, 4; Battling Travis, 6; Battling Travis, 6; Young Cross, 6; Kid Goodman, 6; Kid Herman, 10; Special Delivery Hirsch, 10; Jimmy McVeight, 6.
Mar. 5—Joe Shugrue, N. Y. C. .....KO by 4

1913

Knockouts: Johnny Carroll, 1; Walter Hennessy, 3; Ah Chung, 6. No decision: Young Lustig, 10; Eddie Powers, 10; Eddie Powers, 6; Dave Cronin, 10; Walter Brooks, 10; Frankie Fleming, 10; Tommy Houck, 10; Young Fitzsimmons, 10; Willie Jones, 10; Jack Shepperd, 10; Harry Tracey, 10; Danny Ridge, 10; Special Delivery Hirsch, 10.
Feb. 27—Frankie Fleming, N. Y. C. ..KO by 5

1914

Jan. 3—Charlie Barry, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Jan. 6—Kid Black, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Jan. 20—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Jan. 24—Joe Stacy, N .Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 3—Patsy Cline, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 3—Young Brown, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 30—Willie Schaefer, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
June 20—Teddy Hubbs, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
July 18—Billy Kraemer, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 14—Tommy Houck, Elmsford .....KO 7
Aug. 22—Bobby Reynolds, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 25—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Sept. 7—Pal Moore, Rockaway .....ND 10
Sept. 16—Joe Thomas, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 3—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Oct. 31—Young Driscoll, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Nov. 7—Harry Condon, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 26—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Dec. 12—Frankie Conifrey, N. Y. C. ...ND 10

1915

Jan. 11—Jack Shepperd, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Jan. 16—Johnny Drummie, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 15—Tommy Langdon, Phila. .....ND 6

BENNY LEONARD, New York, N. Y.

Feb. 18—Patsy Cline, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 20—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 24—Joe Goldberg, N. Y. C. ND 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Kilbane, N. Y. C. ND 10
May 18—Franky Callahan, Brooklyn ND 10
June 19—Al Schumacher, N. Y. C. KO 7
Aug. 13—Young Drummie, N. Y. C. ND 10
Oct. 1—Al Thomas, N. Y. C. ND 10
Nov. 8—Gene Moriarty, Brooklyn KO 3
Nov. 19—Joe Azevedo, N. Y. C. ND 10
Dec. 17—Joe Mandot, N. Y. C. KO 7

1916

Jan. 1—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia KO 5
Feb. 8—Phil Bloom, Boston KO 8
Feb. 11—Shamus O'Brien, Syracuse ND 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Murphy, Phila. KO 6
Feb. 28—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo ND 10
Mar. 13—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 8—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 17—Shamus O'Brien, N. Y. C. KO 7
Mar. 31—Freddy Welsh, N. Y. C. ND 10
May 1—Charlie Thomas, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 19—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. ND 10
June 12—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. ND 10
June 23—Vic Moran, N. Y. C. ND 10
July 28—Freddy Welsh, Brooklyn ND 10
Aug. 18—Joe Azevedo, N. Y. C. ND 10
Sept. 9—Eddy McAndrews, Phila. KO 5
Sept. 14—*Franky Conifrey, N. Y. C. W 6
Sept. 25—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 10—Johnny Nelson, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 18—Ever Hammer, Kansas City KO 12
Nov. 10—Stanley Yoakum, N. Y. C. ND 10
Nov. 13—Banty Sharpe, N. Y. C. ND 10
Nov. 15—Johnny Dundee, Phila. ND 6
Nov. 21—Harvey Thorpe, St. Louis KO 12
Nov. 28—Chick Simler, N. Y. C. ND 10
*Referee stopped fight.

1917

Jan. 23—Eddie Wallace, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 30—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn ND 10
Feb. 1—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn ND 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Regan, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 12—Johnny Tillman, Phila. ND 6
Mar. 22—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C. W 9
Apr. 19—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee KO 7
May 7—Charley Thomas, Phila. KO 6
May 10—Eddie Shannon, Brooklyn KO 6
May 28—**Freddie Welsh, N. Y. C. KO 9
June 4—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia ND 6
June 18—Johnny Nelson, N. Y. C. KO 3
July 25—*Johnny Kilbane, Phila. KO 3
Sept. 3—Young Rector, Toronto KO 5
Sept. 12—Jimmy Paul, N. Y. C. ND 6
Sept. 14—†Phil Bloom, Pittsburgh KO 2
Sept. 21—Leo Johnson, N. Y. C. KO 1
Sept. 27—Eddie Dorsey, Buffalo KO 2
Oct. 5—Vic Moran, N. Y. C. KO 2
Oct. 19—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. ND 10
Oct. 22—Eddie Wagond, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 23—Young Erne, Buffalo ND 10
Oct. 24—Toughey Ramsey, Cleveland KO 7
Nov. 28—Frank Kirk, Denver KO 1
Dec. 12—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia ND 6
**Leonard won the lightweight title.
†Bloom broke his ankle.
*Title Bout.

1918

Apr. 8—Young Joe Borrell, Phila. ND 6
Apr. 13—Jack Brazzo, Philadelphia KO 4
May 10—Young McCarthy, San Fran. ND 4
May 14—Jimmy Ford, San Fran. Exh. 2
May 14—Joe Leopold, San Fran. Exh. 2
May 14—Johnny Arroussey, San Fran. Exh. 2
May 20—Louie Rees, Los Angeles ND 4
May 25—Mike Golindo, San Diego, Cal. W 4
June 6—Barney Adair, Buffalo ND 4
June 25—Jack Britton, Philadelphia ND 6
July 4—Jack Brazzo, Wildwood, N. J. KO 8
July 16—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C. Exh. 4
July 22—Young Gradwell, Jersey City KO 5
Sept. 16—Harry Pierce, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 23—Ted Lewis, Newark ND 8
Dec. 17—Chick Brown, New Haven KO 5

1919

Jan. 1—Paul Doyle, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 13—Eddy Kelly, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 20—Johnny Dundee, Newark, N. J. ND 6
Jan. 31—Joe Benjamin, San Francisco W 4
Feb. 5—Spider Roche, Oakland, Cal. ND 4
Feb. 7—Wildcat Leonard, Sacramento, Cal. KO 4
Feb. 19—Willie Meehan, San Rafael, Cal. Exh. 3
Feb. 21—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco ND 4
Mar. 26—Harry Thorpe, Joplin, Mo. ND 10
Apr. 28— Willie Ritchie, Newark, N. J. KO 8
May 21—Young Erne, Trenton, N. J. KO 6
June 9—Charlie Pitts, Montreal ND 10
June 16—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia ND 6
July 24—Joe Malone, Newport, R. I. KO 3
Aug. 11—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 4—Soldier Bartfield, Phila. ND 6
Sept. 8—Johnny Clinton, Syracuse ND 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Dundee, Newark ND 8
Oct. 1—Charlie Metrie, Detroit KO 7
Oct. 15—Phil Bloom, Detroit ND 10
Nov. 10—Soldier Bartfield, Jersey City ND 8
Nov. 17—Jimmy Duffy, Tulsa, Okla. KO 2
Nov. 27—Soldier Bartfield, Phila. ND 6
Dec. 10—Mel Coogan, Jersey City KO 2
Dec. 19—Red Herring, Memphis KO 6
Dec. 22—Jack Abel, Atlanta, Ga. ND 10

1920

Feb. 9—Johnny Dundee, Jersey City ND 8
July 5—*Charley White, Ben. Hr., Mh. KO 9
Sept. 10—K. O. Loughlin, Camden, N. J. KO 9
Sept. 25—Pal Moran, E. Chicago, Ind. ND 10
Oct. 4—Franky Britt, Hartford, Ct. KO 5
Oct. 7—Johnny Sheppard, Paterson KO 3
Oct. 18—Johnny Tillman, Akron, O. W 10
Nov. 11—K. O. Loughlin, Camden ND 10
Nov. 17—Eddie Kelly, N. Y. C. KO 5
Nov. 26—*Joe Welling, N. Y. C. KO 14
*Title Bout.

1921

Jan. 14—*Rich. Mitchell, N. Y. C. KO 6
Feb. 21—Eddie Moy, Dayton, O. KO 3
Feb. 25—Joe Welling, St. Louis ND 8
June 6—*Rocky Kansas, Harrison, N. J. ND 12
Nov. 22—Sailor Friedman, Phila. ND 8
Nov. 29—George Ward, N. Y. C. W 6
Dec. 20—Tim Droney, Philadelphia ND 8
*Title Bout.

1922

Feb. 10—*Rocky Kansas, N. Y. C. W 15
Feb. 25—Pal Moran, New Orleans ND 10
Mar. 20—Johnny Clinton, Boston Exh. 10
May 19—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C. W 4
June 26—**Jack Britton, N. Y. C. LF 13
July 4—*Rocky Kansas, Michigan City KO 8
July 27—Lew Tendler, Jersey City ND 12
Aug. 5—Ever Hammer, Michigan City ND 10
**For Welterweight Title.
*Lightweight Title Bout.

1923

May 29—Pinkie Mitchell, Chicago KO 10
July 9—Alex Hart, Philadelphia ND 8
July 23—*Lew Tendler, N. Y. C. W 15
Sept. 7—J. Mendelsohn, Philadelphia ND 8
*Title Bout.

1924

Aug. 1—Pal Moran, Cleveland ND 10
Retired undefeated in 1925. Made comeback at welterweight in 1931.

1931

Sept. 9—Karl Lautchlager and Mickey Terry, Exhs., New Haven, 2 rds. ea.
Sept. 16—Eddie Murray, Manuel Madera, Exhs., KO. 1 rd. each; Teddy Hayes, KO, Exh., Newark, 1.
Oct. 6—Pal Silvers, L. I. City KO 2
Oct. 27—Vittorio Livan, Boston KO 3
Nov. 6—Kayo Casper, Burlington, Vt. D 10
Nov. 23—Buster Brown, Baltimore W 10

1932

Feb. 29—Billy McMahon, N. Y. C. W 10
Apr. 11—Buster Brown, N. Y. C. W 10
Apr. 19—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C. KO 6
May 2—Willie Garafola, N. Y. C. KO 4
May 16—Marty Goldman, N. Y. C. KO 2
May 23—Jimmy Abbott, Paterson KO 6
June 8—Andy Saviola, N. Y. C. W 10
June 16—Yg. Billy Angelo, Philadelphia W 10
July 22—Eddie Shapiro, N. Y. C. W 10
July 28—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C. W 10
Aug. 11—Paulie Walker, N. Y. C. W 10
Aug. 19—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C. W 6
Sept. 2—Phil Rafferty, Long Beach, N. Y. W 6
Sept. 8—Jimmy Abbott, Fort Hamilton, N. Y. KO 3
Sept. 12—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C. W 6
Oct. 7—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. KO by 6

1942

Lieutenant in U. S. Merchant Marine.
Became Licensed Referee on staff of New York State Athletic Commission, 1943.
Died April 18, 1947, New York City.

JIMMY GOODRICH

(James Edward Moran)

Born, July 30, 1900, Scranton, Pa. Nationality, Irish-German-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Charley Rose and Humbert J. Fugazy. Began boxing in 1919; early record unavailable.

1921

—Chubby Brown, Rochester.....W 12
—Chubby Brown, Rochester.....L 10

1922

Feb. 3—Mixer Mitchell, Syracuse.....W 12
Feb. 13—Bobby Michaels, Buffalo..KO by 1
Feb. 24—Freddy Jacks, Toronto .....W 10
Apr. 14—Johnny Dundee, Toronto.....L 10
May 1—Rube Cohen, Buffalo.....KO 5
May 9—Al Murphy, Scranton.....ND 10
May 24—Tommy Noble, Toronto.....D 10
June 9—Tommy Noble, Toronto.....L 10
Sept. 4—Charley O'Connell, Erie.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Red Cap Wilson, New York....W 10
Dec. 28—Billy DeFoe, Scranton.....ND 10

1923

Jan. 15—Sammy Berne, Buffalo.....W 10
Feb. 4—Teddy Meyers, Buffalo.....D 10
Feb. 12—Sid Barbarian, Detroit.....ND 10
Mar. 1—Pep O'Brien, Scranton.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Chubby Brown, Rochester.....W 10
Apr. 3—Pedro Campo, Scranton.....ND 8
Apr. 9—Benny Valger, Buffalo.....D 12
Apr. 23—Willie Herman, Buffalo.....D 10
—Chubby Brown, Scranton.....W 12
July 9—Benny Valger, Scranton.....ND 10
Aug. 9—Jack Bernstein, New York.....D 10
Sept. 4—Pal Moran, Long Island City...W 10
Sept. 18—Alex Hart, New York.....W 15
Sept. 28—Louis Kid Kaplan, New York...L 10
Nov. 1—Benny Cohen, Newark.....ND 12
Nov. 29—Teddy Meyers, Buffalo.....L 10
Dec. 5—Sammy Vogel, New York .....L 10

1924

Jan. 29—Johnny Darcy, Jersey City ...ND 12
Feb. 4—Pedro Campo, Buffalo, N. Y. ..W 6
Feb. 11—Charley Manty, New Bedford, Mass. .....W 10
Feb. 20—Alex Hart, Lorain, Ohio .....ND 10
Mar. 3—Teddy Meyers, Scranton, Pa. ..D 10
Mar. 24—Harry Cook, Buffalo, N. Y. ...D 10
May 5—Andy Chaney, Buffalo, N. Y. ..W 10
May 19—Bud Christiano, Philadelphia ..L 10
May 23—Chas. Manty, New Bedford, Mass. .....W 10
May 30—Bobby Tracey, Scranton, Pa. ...D 10
Aug. 8—Al Shubert, New Bedford, Mass. .....L 8
Aug. 11—Johnny Darcy, Oakland, N. J..ND 12
Oct. 13—Mickey Papner, Baltimore ....W 12
Oct. 31—Danny Cooney, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Nov. 14—Charley Manty, Brockton, Mass. .....KO 9
Nov. 25—Joe Jawson, Boston, Mass. ....W 10
Dec. 12—Jim Fruzetti, Brockton, Mass. ..L 10

1925

Jan. 1—Sammy Berne, Buffalo.....W 10
Jan. 13—Sid Terris, New York .....L 12
Jan. 26—Harry Kid Brown, Philadelphia.W 10
Feb. 3—Jimmy Fruzetti, Boston .....W 10
Feb. 23—Eddie Kid Wagner, New York..W 12
Mar. 9—K. O. Jeakle, New York .....W 12
May 18—Sammy Mandell, New York ..WF 6
June 15—Benny Valgar, New York .....W 12
July 13—*Stan Loayza, New York .....KO 2
Aug. 14—Pep O'Brien, Scranton, Pa. ...D 10
Oct. 31—Gene Johnson, Elizabeth, N. J. .....ND 10
Nov. 24—Clonie Tait, Toronto .....W 10
Dec. 8—**Rocky Kansas, Buffalo .....L 15

*Won N. Y. Commission Lightweight Elimination Tournament.
**Lost Title.

1926

Jan. 25—Solly Seaman, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Feb. 8—Ray Romney, Buffalo .....W 10
Feb. 22—Tod Morgan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Russie Leroy, Fargo, N. D. ....ND 10
Apr. 20—Mushy Callahan, Los Angeles ..L 10
May 18—Mushy Callahan, Vernon, Cal. ..L 10
June 19—Jackie Brady, Cincinnati ....ND 10
Aug. 20—Russie Leroy, New York .....W 8
Oct. 8—Baby Joe Gans, Chicago .....L 10

1927

Jan. 1—Freddie Mueller, Buffalo .....W 15
Feb. 21—Jack Bernstein, New York ....L 10
Apr. 1—Jack Bernstein, Buffalo .....L 10
May 13—Ruby Goldstein, New York .....L 6
Aug. 11—Cuddy DeMarco, Buffalo ....WF 10
Aug. 24—Eddie Kid Wagner, New York..W 10
Oct. 7—Bobby Tracey, Buffalo .....D 15
—Bobby Tracey, Buffalo .....D 10
Oct. 24—Freddie Mueller, Buffalo .....L 10
Nov. 2—Izzy Grove, New York .....L 6

1928

Jan. 27—Pep O'Brien, Williamsport ....W 10
Feb. 3—Bobby Tracey, Buffalo .....L 10
Mar. 15—Jackie Schrysack, Paterson....W 10
Aug. 20—Mickey O'Connell, Buffalo .....W 6
Sept. 10—Pete Petrolle, Buffalo .....D 10
Sept. 24—*Sammy Mandell, Flint .....KO 2
Oct. 15—Johnny Blair, Buffalo .....W 10
Nov. 12—Phil Goldtsein, Buffalo .....W 10
Dec. 14—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Dec. 26—Ruby Stein, Buffalo .....KO 3

*Mandell's collar bone broken and had to retire.

1929

Jan. 7—Lope Tenorio, Buffalo .....L 10
Feb. 5—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland .....ND 6
Feb. 18—Louis Kid Kaplan, Buffalo .....L 10
Apr. 22—King Tut, Milwaukee .....ND 10
May 6—Bucky Lawless, Buffalo .....W 10
June 17—*Mushy Callahan, Buffalo .....W 15
July 26—Billy Petrolle, Duluth .....L 10
July 31—Benny Duke, Grand Rapids....L 10
Aug. 7—Joe Brown, Montreal .....D 10
Aug. 30—Benny Duke, Grand Rapids....W 10
Sept. 5—Sailor Pacilio, Utica, N. Y. ....W 10
Oct. 10—Morrie Sherman, Detroit .....D 10
Oct. 28—Tommy Cello, Flint, Mich. ....W 10
Oct. 16—Joie Harrison, Paterson, N. J...L 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Ciccone, Flint, Mich...KO 8

*Title not at stake.

1930

Jan. 24—Joe Trippe, Buffalo .....W 10
Feb. 28—Frankie Stetson, San Francisco.L 10
Mar. 6—Madison Dix, San Francisco ...L 10
Mar. 20—Gilbert Attell, Stockton .....D 10
Apr. 3—Eddie Murdock, Denver .....L 10
Apr. 8—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland .....L 10
June 2—Pee Wee Jarrell, Grand Rapids..L 10
July 14—Armanda Aguilar, Albany .....L 10
Sept. 4—Pete Suskey, Scranton .....L 10

ROCKY KANSAS

(Rocco Tozze)

Born, April 21, 1895, Buffalo, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in. Managed by Dan Rodgers.

1911

Knockouts: Young Thomas, 3; Young Thomas, 2; Young Green, 4; Willy O'Neil, 1; Young Tuttle, 1; Battling Kline, 2; Young Nelson, 2; Jack Harris, 1; Jack White, 3. Won: Kid Ramp, 4; Kid George, 4; Young Knall, 6; Young Green, 6. Lost (F); Jack Dexter, 3.

1912

Knockouts: Jack Joint, 1; Dick Clancy, 3; Joe Stein, 8. Won, Dewey Devine, 6; Jack Dexter (twice), 6; Sammy Baker, 6. Draw: Joe Clark, 6.

1913

Jan. 1—Stanley Scully, Philadelphia.ND 6
Mar. 12—Oscar Williams, Buffalo.....KO 10
Mar. 25—Danny McCabe, Philadelphia.ND 6
Apr. 24—Jack Dexter, Buffalo.....ND 6
May 2—Oscar Williams, Paducah, Ky...D 10
June 2—Jack Dexter, Buffalo.....KO 4
June 27—Johnny Daly, Erie, Pa. .....KO 6
July 2—Johnny Harris, Buffalo.....ND 6
Sept. 3—Frankie Boyle, Buffalo.....KO 1
Oct. 12—Young Joey, Syracuse.....ND 10
Nov. 2—Jack Dexter, Buffalo.....KO 5
Nov. 15—Johnny Sokol, Buffalo.....KO 9
Dec. 4—Eddie Santry, Youngstown...KO 4

1914

Jan. 10—Eddie Wallace, Buffalo.....ND 10
Jan. 19—Jimmy Cavanaugh, Buffalo...KO 2
Feb. 2—Joe Goldberg, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Dundee, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 6—Tommy Bresnahan, Buffalo...KO 2
May 6—Harry Condon, New York....ND 10
May 25—Bobby Reynolds, Bridgeport...W 12
June 8—Kid Julian, Syracuse.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 11—Harry Boyle, Buffalo ND 10
Feb. 1—Johnny Kilbane, Buffalo ND 10
Feb. 22—Eddy Morgan, Buffalo ND 10
Mar. 17—Herman Smith, Buffalo ND 10
Mar. 24—Eddy Morgan, Buffalo ND 10
Apr. 12—Joe Goldberg, Rochester ND 10
May 8—Johnny Dundee, Buffalo ND 10
June 8—Franky Dailey, Erie, Pa. ND 10
July 5—Young Frank, Erie, Pa. ND 10
July 23—Ad Wolgast, Buffalo ND 10
Aug. 10—Battling Gates, Rochester ND 10
Sept. 6—Joe Mandot, Buffalo ND 10
Oct. 6—Joe Mandot, Buffalo ND 10
Oct. 25—Franky Russell, New Orleans W 15
Nov. 15—Franky Russell, New Orleans L 15

1916

Feb. 4—Franky Callahan, Buffalo ND 10
Feb. 28—Benny Leonard, Buffalo ND 10
Mar. 16—Tickle Sanders, Buffalo ND 10
Mar. 23—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor, Can. ND 10
Apr. 3—Franky Nelson, Buffalo ND 10
May 29—Indian Kid, Buffalo ND 10
July 7—Pete Hartley, Rochester ND 10
Sept. 1—Gene Delmont, Buffalo ND 10
Sept. 11—Shamus O'Brien, Buffalo ND 10
Nov. 6—Harry Condon, Rochester ND 10
Nov. 10—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo ND 10
Nov. 23—Gene Delmont, Windsor, Can. ND 10
Nov. 30—Henry Cherry, Buffalo KO 8

1917

Jan. 9—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo ND 10
Jan. 29—Pete Hartley, Buffalo ND 10
Feb. 8—Cal Delaney, Cleveland ND 10
Feb. 27—Johnny Kilbane, Buffalo ND 10
Mar. 28—Phil Virgets, Cleveland ND 10
Apr. 12—Red Dolan, Racine, Wis. ND 10
Apr. 20—Freddie Welsh, Buffalo ND 10
May 29—Johnny Dundee, Boston L 12
June 11—Babe Picato, Newcastle, Pa. ND 10
July 23—George Chaney, Buffalo ND 10
Sept. 10—George Chaney, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 8—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 18—Frankie Callahan, Buffalo ND 10
Oct. 29—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia ND 6

1918

Jan. 18—Clonie Tait, Buffalo ND 10
Feb. 18—Willie Jackson, Buffalo ND 10
Mar. 11—Willie Jackson, Buffalo ND 10
Apr. 10—Patsy Cline, Buffalo ND 10
Apr. 27—Artie O'Leary, Philadelphia W 5
May 3—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo ND 10
May 27—Fighting Zunner, Buffalo ND 10
June 24—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo ND 10
July 6—Cal Delaney, Cleveland Exh. 4
July 9—Patsy Cline, Toledo ND 12
July 24—Phil Bloom, Wrightstown ND 8
Sept. 10—Johnny Dundee, Boston D 12
Nov. 5—Frankie Britt, Boston D 12
Nov. 9—Benny Valgar, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 17—Frankie Britt, Boston L 12

1919

Jan. 1—Lew Tendler, Buffalo ND 10
—Frankie Bull, Toronto KO 5
—Benny Valger, Buffalo ND 10
—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo ND 10
—Benny Valger, Philadelphia ND 6
—Eddie Kid Dorsey, Buffalo KO 8
—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo ND 10
—Pete Hartley, Baltimore D 12
—Ralph Brady, Syracuse ND 10
—K. O. Mars, Youngstown ND 10
—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia ND 6

1920

Jan. 12—Babe Picato, Buffalo ND 10
Feb. 12—K. O. Mars, N. Y. C. ND 10
May 24—Joe Welling, Buffalo, N. Y. ND 10
June 9—Matt Brock, Denver L 10
June 30—Pinky Mitchell, Detroit ND 10
Aug. 23—George Chaney, Baltimore W 12

1921

Jan. 22—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo KO 1
Feb. 18—Richie Mitchell, Buffalo KO 1
Mar. 9—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee ND 10
Mar. 21—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C. W 15
Apr. 4—Bobby Ward, St. Paul KO 5
Apr. 26—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee ND 10
May 6—Harlem Kelly, Buffalo KO 3
May 30—Gene Delmont, N. Y. C. W 12
June 6—Benny Leonard, Newark, N. J. ND 12
Sept. 22—Mixer Mitchell, Syracuse KO 8
Oct. 3—Frankie Britt, Boston W 10
Oct. 21—Lew Tendler, N. Y. C. W 15
Nov. 22—Johnny Mendelsohn, Milwaukee, Wis. ND 10
Dec. 6—Barney Adair, Buffalo W 10
Dec. 17—Sid Barbarian, Windsor, Can. D 10
Dec. 26—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh, Pa. ND 10

1922

Feb. 10—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C. L 15
(Lightweight Title Bout)
Mar. 10—Gene Delmont, Buffalo, N. Y. W 10
May 12—Johnny Harvey, Buffalo ND 4
July 4—Benny Leonard, Mich. City KO by 8
(Lightweight Title Bout)
Dec. 2—Pete Hartley, Buffalo, N. Y. W 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Donnelly, Erie, Pa. ND 10

1923

Jan. 26—Chubby Brown, Syracuse W 12
Feb. 9—Charlie White, N. Y. C. W 15
Apr. 30—Alex Hart, Philadelphia ND 8
July 11—Johnny Mendelsohn, Milw. ND 10
Oct. 12—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C. L 15
Dec. 11—Freddy Jacks, Buffalo, N. Y. W 6

1924

Jan. 1—Teddy Meyers, Buffalo, N. Y. W 10
Feb. 18—Jack Bernstein, Buffalo, N. Y. D 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Dundee, Buffalo, N. Y. W 10
May 20—Freddy Jacks, Binghamtn., N. Y. W 6
July 14—Luis Vincentini, Bklyn. KO by 11
Oct. 13—Luis Vincentini, Buffalo, N. Y. W 10
Nov. 26—Jack Bernstein, Buffalo, N. Y. W 12

1925

Jan. 15—Sammy Berne, Buffalo W 10
Feb. 16—Red Cap Wilson, Buffalo, N. Y. W 6
Apr. 27—Sid Terris, Buffalo, N. Y. LF 5
May 11—Joe Jawson, Buffalo, N. Y. W 6
Sept. 28—Billy Pollack, Buffalo, N. Y. KO 2
Nov. 2—Batt. Kelly, Buffalo, N. Y. KO 1
Dec. 7—*Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo, N.Y. W 15
*Won lightweight championship of world.

1926

Mar. 5—Freddy Jacks, Tampa, Fla. KO 6
Mar. 25—Joe Tiplitz, Miami, Fla. W 10
Apr. 12—Pal Moran, New Orleans, La. ND 10
July 3—*Sammy Mandell, Chicago, Ill. L 10
*Lost lightweight title.

1930

—Unknown, Buffalo KO by 2

1932

—Joe Trippe L 6

Died, January 10, 1954, Buffalo, N. Y.

SAMMY MANDELL

Born, February 5, 1904, Rockford, Ill. Nationality, Italian-Albanian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ ins. Managed by Eddie Kane.

1920

Knockouts: Johnny Hagerman, 3; Benny Shapiro, 1; Kid Corbett, 4; Johnny Gannon, 3; Kid Unger, 3. No decisions: Stub Lowry, 7; Johnny Gannon, 10; Frankie Izzo, 10; Barney Doolan, 10; Kid Flannery, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Johnny Gannon, 5; Mike Eulo, 1; Barney Doolan, 3; Sammy Frager, 4. Won: Jack Eile, 10. No decisions: Barney Doolan, 10; Joe Dillon, 10; Johnny Hagen, 10; Stanley Everett, 10; Johnny Gannon, 10; Babe Asher, 10; Willie Green, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Young Farrell, 10; Joey Miller, 10.

1922

Knockout: Sammy Frager, 6. Won: Frankie Garcia, 8; Johnny McCoy, 8; Harvey Bright, 10. Won (foul): George Spencer, 5. No decisions: Jack Eile, 10; Eddie Ketchell, 10; Whitey Ross, 10; Joe Burman, 10; Marty Henderson, 10; Eddie Anderson, 10; Pal Moore, 8; Jack Wolfe, 10; Joey Sangor, 10.

1923

Feb. 1—Stewart McLean, Minneapolis ND 10
Feb. 9—Frankie Garcia, Chicago ND 10
Feb. 15—Eddie Anderson, Minneapolis ND 10
Mar. 9—Joe Sangor, Minneapolis KO by 7
Apr. 24—Johnny Lisse, Chicago KO 6
May 21—Eddie Walsh, Chicago KO 2
May 29—Frankie Garcia, Chicago ND 8
May 31—Johnny Mahoney, Waterloo KO 5
June 13—Jack Wolfe, Cincinnati ND 12
June 21—George Butch, Aurora, Ill. ND 8

June 26—Harry Leonard, E. Chicago, Ind..W 4
July 24—Sailor Larson, Peoria .....ND 10
July 31—Frank Frisco, Aurora .....ND 8
Aug. 24—Harry Kabakoff, Aurora .....ND 10
Aug. 28—K. O. Mars, Covington, Ky. ...ND 10
Sept. 17—Joie Fox, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Oct. 5—Eddie Wagner, Aurora .....ND 10
Oct. 26—Harry Brown, N. Y. C. .....W 12
Nov. 13—Babe Herman, N. Y. C. .....W 12
Dec. 3—Eddie Brady, E. Chicago, Ind. .ND 10
Dec. 17—Sid Terris, N. Y. C. .....D 10

1924

Jan. 11—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C. .....D 15
Mar. 24—Mickey O'Dowd, Chicago .....ND 10
Apr. 21—Bill Henry, E. Chicago .....ND 10
May 15—Jack Bernstein, Louisville ...ND 12
May 31—Paul Fritsch, Michigan City ..ND 10
June 9—Johnny Dundee, E. Chicago ..ND 10
July 18—Joe Azzerella, Chicago .....ND 10
Aug. 14—Eddie Kid Wagner, Y'gstown..ND 12
Aug. 18—Archie Walker, Cleveland ...ND 10
Sept. 12—Dick Hoppe, Vernon, Cal. .....W 4
Sept. 24—Billy Wallace, Oakland .....W 4
Sept. 26—Frankie Burns, Los Angeles ..W 4
Sept. 30—Johnny Adams, Vernon .....W 4
Oct. 7—Phil Salvadore, Vernon .....L 4
Nov. 7—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C. .....W 12

1925

Jan. 12—Charles Feraci, Memph.,Tenn..KO 6
Feb. 6—Sid Terris, N. Y. C. .....W 12
Apr. 3—Joe Seilaff, Madison, Wis. .....W 10
Apr. 20—Joe Azerella, Jonesville, Wis...W 10
May 18—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C. ....LF 6
June 6—Phil Salvadore, Los Angeles ..W 10
July 17—Solly Seaman, Chicago, Ill. ..ND 10
Aug. 6—Frankie Burne, Madison, Wis..ND 10
Aug. 17—Sid Barbarian, Detroit, Mich..ND 10
Aug. 25—Solly Seaman, Brooklyn, N. Y..W -
Aug. 31—Bobby Ward, St. Louis, Mo. ...ND 10
Sept. 17—Eddie Raynor, Champ, Ill. ...KO 4
Oct. 12—Phil McGraw, Windsor, Can. ..D 12
Dec. 7—Jimmy Cashill, Peoria, Ill. ....ND 10

1926

Jan. 15—Teddy O'Hara, Hollywood.....W 10
Jan. 22—Babe Picato, Bakersfield, Cal. ..W 10
Jan. 27—Jack Sparr, Lomito, Cal. .....W 10
Feb. 5—Johnny Adams, Hollywood ...W 10
Apr. 9—Harry (Kid) Brown, Chicago ..W 10
Apr. 30—Charley Feraci, San Diego ....W 10
May 7—Sydney Glick, Hollywood ...KO 2
July 3—*Rocky Kansas, Chicago .....W 10
Oct. 8—Joe Jawson, Rockford.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Larry Cappo, Kansas City....ND 10
Oct. 31—Clausine Vincent, Okla. City...W 10
Nov. 12—Jack Duffy, Toledo.....ND 12
Nov. 15—Ray Moore, Louisville.....KO 6

*Won lightweight title.

1927

Jan. 10—Jimmy Lanning, Pittsburgh ..W 10
Jan. 14—Eddie Dwyer, Wichita .....W 10
Jan. 31—Armando Shekels, Tampa.....W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Chaney, Fresno .....Exh. 4
Mar. 25—Tommy White, Dallas .....ND 10
Apr. 4—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles....ND 12
Apr. 11—Johnny Valdez, Tucson.....KO 2
June 1—Steve Adams, Kansas City.....KO 2
June 10—Dick Watzel, Minneapolis...Exh. 3
July 16—Phil McGraw, Detroit .....W 10
Sept. 5—Midget Guery, Dayton.....W 10
Oct. 11—Joe Trabon, Kansas City.....W 10
Oct. 24—Wildcat Monte, Tulsa.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Jimmy Sacco, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 16—Johnny O'Donnell, Minneapolis W 10

1928

Jan. 13—Billy Petrolle, Minneapolis...ND 10
Feb. 23—Jackie Fields, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 17—Eddie Kid Wagner, Detroit.....W 10
May 21—*Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....W 15
Aug. 14—Johnny O'Donnell, J'esville..KO 8
Sept. 25—Jimmy Goodrich, Flint....KO by 2

*Title bout.

1929

Jan. 22—Jack Gillespie, Indianapolis..ND 10
Feb. 4—Don Davis, Peoria.....W 10
Apr. 12—Benny Duke, Grand Rapids...W 10
Apr. 25—Frankie Nelson, Lansing.....W 10
June 6—Jackie Nichols, Muskegon....KO 7
Aug. 2—*Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 6—Luis Vincentini, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 23—Ray Kizer, Memphis.....W 10
Nov. 4—Jimmy McLarnin, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 21—Joe Azzerella, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Dec. 12—Herman Perlick, Grand Rapids W 10

*Title bout.

1930

Jan. 15—Manuel Quintero, Miami Beach D 10
Feb. 3—Joey Goodman, Cleveland.....W 10
Mar. 1—Jimmy McLarnin, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 30—Peewee Jarrell, Grand Rapids W 10
May 9—Tommy Grogan, Omaha.....D 10
June 17—Izzy Kline, Lansing.....KO 4
July 17—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
(Lost lightweight title)
Sept. 15—Mickey O'Neill, Janesville, Wis. W 10
Sept. 26—Tommy Herman, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 28—Spug Meyers, Cedar Rapids...ND 8
Oct. 27—Tony Liguori, Des Moines.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Steve Halaiko, Rochester.....L 8
Dec. 5—Maxie Strub, Erie, Pa. .....L 10

1931

Feb. 27—Dick Gore, Daytona Beach....KO 4
Mar. 31—Jose Estrada, Daytona Beach..W 10
July 10—Wilbur Stokes, Tampa.....D 10
Aug. 14—Steve Wolanin, Utica .....L 10
Aug. 24—Louis (Kid) Kaplan, Hartford L 10
Sept. 8—Owens Duverney, New Orleans W 10
Oct. 8—Joey Harrison.....D 10
Nov. 4—Ralph Lenny, Chicago.....NC 8

1932

Feb. 17—Jimmy Spivey, Daytona Bch. ..W 10
Mar. 14—Gus Campbell, Miami.....L 10
Apr. 11—Eddie Foster, Daytona.....W 10
June 17—Frankie Diaz, El Centro, Cal....W 6
July 8—Tod Morgan, Hollywood.....L 10
Oct. 25—Billy Hoon, Clinton, Ia.....W 10
Nov. 25—Young Stuhley, Clinton.....ND 10

1933

Oct. 13—Mickey Serrian, Syracuse, N. Y. L 6
Oct. 23—Jackie Davis, Cleveland, O.....L 10

1934

Jan. 31—Tony Hererra, El Paso.....KO by 6
Feb. 16—Chico Vasquez, Tucson, Ariz. KO 6
Mar. 2—Tommy Elks, Nogales, Ariz...KO 2
Mar. 23—Archie Kovich, Reno, Nev.....D 10
Apr. 12—Chico Vasquez, Cheyenne.....KO 2
June 27—Joe Bernal, Oakland, Cal...KO by 6

AL SINGER

Born, Sept. 6, 1907, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Managed by Hymie Caplin.

1927

Jim Reilly, KO 2; Tommy Brady, KO 3; Harry Traub, KO 2; Joe Salomoni, W 4; Murry Fuchs, W 6; Tommy Rivetti, W 4; Sammy Chernoff, W 6; Guy Mastrion, W 6; Murry Fuchs, W 6; Joe Barbara, L 4; Georgie Goldberg, L 6.

1928

Jan. 14—Herman Wallace, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 3—Joe Katkish, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 17—George Goldberg, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 14—Joe Barbara, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 14—Sonny Parsons, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 21—Lew Hurley, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 15—Georgie Nickfor, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 28—Georgie Mack, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 11—Petie Mack, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 21—Tommy Gervel, N. Y. C.....KO 4
July 3—Pete Herman, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 24—Petie Mack, N. Y. C.....D 5
Aug. 3—Pancho Rencio, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Aug. 13—Tony Pelligrino, N. Y. C. .....W 5
Aug. 21—Boris Springer, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Sept. 10—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 22—Chick Suggs, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 5—Johnny Lawson, N. Y. C.....WF 2
Oct. 22—Al Tripoli, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 8—Johnny Lawson, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 16—Lou Moskowitz, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Dec. 3—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C.....KO 5
—Sammy Chernoff, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Sammy Chernoff, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 14—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....D 10

1929

Jan. 14—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 21—Sammy Novia, Philadelphia....W 10
Feb. 8—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C.....WF 4
Mar. 15—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 19—Patsy Ruffalo, Detroit .....W 10
May 17—Ignacio Ferandez, N. Y. ..KO by 3
June 6—Leo Kid Roy, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 17—Augie Pisano, N. Y. C.....W 10

June 26—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 8—Carl Duane, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 24—Andre Routis, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 12—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 29—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....L 12
Oct. 11—Leonard Zazzarino, N. Y. C...KO 6
Oct. 21—Davey Abad, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 11—Johnny Sheppard, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Nov. 30—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1930

Jan. 13—Georgie Day, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 31—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 17—Eddie Kid Wagner, N. Y. C....KO 3
Mar. 23—Ignacio Ferandez, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 17—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.....KO 1
(Won lightweight title)
Sept. 11—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. KO by 3
Oct. 14—Eddie Mack, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 14—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C...KO by 1
(Lost lightweight title)

1931

June 18—Lew Massey, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 10—Eddie Schapiro, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 28—Eddie Martin, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Johnny Gaito, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 11—Bat Battalino, N. Y. C.....KO by 2

1935

Oct. 14—Buckey Keyes, Newark, N. Y. KO 4
Oct. 21—Frank Warno, Trenton, N. J. W 10
Nov. 26—Al Dunbar, White Plains, N. Y. KO 1
—John Toomey, N. Y. C.....KO 5

1942

(In U. S. Army)

TONY CANZONERI

Born, November 6, 1908, Slidell, La. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 122-126 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Sam Goldman.

1925

Jan. 17—Jack Gardner, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 25—Henry Ussee, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 25—Henry Ussee, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 5—Ray Cummings, New Jersey ND 4
Sept. 12—Paulie Porter, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Oct. 3—Jimmy Huler, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 7—Henry Molineo, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Harry Brandon, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 26—Ralph Mischo, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 7—Danny Terris, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 23—Danny Terris, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1926

Jan. 13—Georgie Nickfor, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Jan. 21—Kid Rash, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 26—Mickey Lewis, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 13—Romeo Vaughn, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 18—Al Scorda, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 6—Bobby Wolgast, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 11—Jacinta Valdez, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 20—Tommy Milton, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 26—Mike Esposito, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 8—Benny Hall, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 28—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 16—Sonny Smith, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 21—Willie Suess, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 25—Archie Bell, N. Y. C.....KO 5
July 25—Manny Wexler, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 7—Young Montreal, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 12—Bucky Josephs, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 28—Georgie Mack, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 20—Georgie Mack, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 5—Benny Hall, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 6—Davey Abad, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 13—Enrique Savaardo, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 22—Andre Routis, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 17—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....W 10

1927

Jan. 12—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....D 10
Jan. 22—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 4—Johnny Green, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 7—Calif. Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 26—*Bud Taylor, Chicago.....D 10
Apr. 18—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 25—Harold Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 3—Ray Ryschell, Chicago.....KO 7
June 24—*Bud Taylor, Chicago.....L 10
July 27—Calif. Joe Lynch, Cleveland...W 10
Aug. 9—Eddie Anderson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 17—Pete Sarmiento, Brooklyn...KO 1
Aug. 25—Joe Rivers, Kansas City.....W 10
Sept. 2—Eddie Anderson, Chicago.....LF 2
Oct. 3—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 24—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 15
Nov. 7—Billy Henry, Philadelphia....KO 2
Nov. 22—Andre Routis, N. Y. C.....W 12
Dec. 1—Ignacio Fernandez, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 30—Bud Taylor, New York.....W 10

*For bantam title.

1928

Jan. 30—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia.....D 10
Feb. 10—*Benny Bass, N. Y. C.....W 16
Feb. 23—Pete Passifume, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 28—Claude Wilson, New Orleans..KO 1
June 13—Vic Foley, Montreal, Canada...W 10
June 27—Harry Blitman, Philadelphia..L 10
Aug. 28—Bobby Garcia, Newark.....KO 1
Sept. 10—Harry McManus, New Castle, Pa. .....D 4
Sept. 28—**Andre Routis, N. Y. C.....L 15
Oct. 29—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 8—Chick Suggs, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 14—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....D 10

*Won featherweight title.
**Lost featherweight title.

1929

Jan. 18—Armando Santiago, Chicago..KO 5
Feb. 6—Joey Sangor, Chicago.....KO 7
Feb. 26—Ignacio Fernandez, Chicago...W 10
Mar. 8—Cecil Payne, Detroit .....W 10
Apr. 9—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee...ND 10
Apr. 26—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 10—Andre Routis, Chicago.....W 10
June 4—Ignacio Fernandez, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 9—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 2—*Sammy Mandell, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 20—Eddie Kid Wolfe, New Orleans W 10
Sept. 27—Eddie Mack, Chicago.....KO 8
Oct. 18—Johnny Farr, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 30—Stanislaus Loayza, Chicago.....W 10

*For lightweight title.

1930

Jan. 16—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 3—Solly Ritz, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 15—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 1—Steve Smith, New Haven.....KO 7
Apr. 7—Frankie Lafay, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 5—Harry Carlton, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 14—Johnny Farr, New Haven.....W 10
June 4—Joe Glick, N. Y.C.....W 10
June 24—Tommy Grogan, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 21—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....W 10
Aug. 26—Goldie Hess, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 11—Billy Petrolle, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 14—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....KO 1
(World's lightweight title)

1931

Jan. 26—Johnny Farr, New Orleans....ND 10
Feb. 25—Joey Kaufman, Jersey City...KO 1
Mar. 6—Sammy Fuller, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 23—Tommy Grogan, Philadelphia..W 10
Apr. 24—*Jack (Kid) Berg, Chicago....KO 3
June 25—Herman Perlick, New Haven..W 10
Apr. 20—Ruby Bradley, Holyoke.....KO 6
July 13—*Cecil Payne, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 10—**Jack (Kid) Berg, N. Y. C.....W 15
Oct. 29—*Phillie Griffin, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 20—*Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....W 15

*For Junior Welterweight title.
**For Lightweight title.

1932

Jan. 18—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia....L 10
(Lost junior welter title)
Feb. 15—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 4—Ray Kiser, New Orleans.....W 10
May 23—Battling Gizzy, Pittsburgh....KO 5
June 16—Harry Dubinsky, Chicago.....W 10
July 18—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia....L 10
(Junior welter title)
Sept. 29—Lew Kirsch, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 12—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 4—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.....W 15
(World lightweight title)
Nov. 27—Eddie Kid Wolfe, N. Y. C.....W 10

1933

Feb. 3—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 23—Pete Nebo, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Apr. 20—Wesley Ramey, Gr. Rapids.....L 10
May 21—Battling Shaw, New Orleans..W 10
(Won Junior welterweight title)
June 23—Barney Ross, Chicago.....L 10
(Lost lightweight title)
Sept. 12—Barney Ross, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lightweight title bout)
Oct. 28—Frankie Klick, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 24—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 4—Cecil Payne, Cleveland.....KO 5
Dec. 15—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C.....W 10

TONY CANZONERI

New Orleans, Louisiana

1934

Feb. 2—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Mar. 1—Pete Nebo, Kansas City--------W 12
Mar. 13—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles W 10
June 28—Frankie Klick, Brooklyn------KO 9
Aug. 29—Harry Dublinsky, Brooklyn-----L 10
Sept. 26—Harry Dublinsky, Brooklyn---W 10

1935

Jan. 7—Eddie Ran, Newark----------KO 2
Jan. 21—Honey Boy Hughes, Utica-----W 8
Jan. 31—Leo Rodak, Chicago----------W 10
Feb. 26—Chuck Woods, Detroit ----------L 10
Mar. 15—Chuck Woods, Chicago--------W 10
Apr. 25—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh------KO 7
May 10—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.----------W 15
(Won lightweight title)
June 10—Frankie Klick, Wash.----------W 12
July 25—Bobby Pacho, Chicago---------W 10
Aug. 19—Frankie Klick, San Francisco--W 10
Sept. 13—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis---------W 10
Oct. 4—Al Roth, N. Y. C.----------W 15
(Lightweight title bout)

1936

Jan. 22—Brescia Garcia, N. Y. C.------KO 9
Jan. 30—Toots Bashara, Philadelphia--KO 3
Feb. 15—Billy Hogan, Brooklyn--------KO 4
Mar. 2—Steve Halaiko, N. Y. C.---------KO 2
Apr. 9—Johnny Jadick, N. Y. C.---------W 10
May 8—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Sept. 3—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.----------L 15
(Lost lightweight title)
Oct. 5—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.-------L 10

1937

Apr. 5—George Levy, Newark--------KO 7
Apr. 13—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn-----W 8
Apr. 24—Joey Zodda, Brooklyn--------KO 7
May 7—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.----------L 15
(Lightweight title bout)

1938

Oct. 17—Eddie Zivic, Scranton, Pa. -----L 10
Oct. 26—Howard Scott, Jersey City------W 8
Nov. 1—Al Dunbar, Camden, N. J.------KO 3
Nov. 22—Howard Scott, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Dec. 10—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Dec. 30—Eddie Zivic, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1939

Jan. 19—Wally Hally, Denver----------W 10
Jan. 27—Joe Gavras, San Francisco---KO 2
Jan. 31—Everett Simington, San Jose--KO 3
Feb. 7—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles----W 10
Mar. 7—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Mar. 28—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Apr. 11—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.---------D 8
May 1—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia-----L 10
May 15—Nick Camarata, New Orleans--D 10
June 5—Harris Blake, Buffalo----------L 10
July 6—Joe DeJesus, Poughkeepsie-----W 8
July 17—Ambrose Logan, Brooklyn-----W 8
Aug. 3—Joe DeJesus, Brooklyn--------W 8
Aug. 18—Frankie Wallace, Long Beach--W 8
Aug. 26—Gerald D'Elia, Staten Island---W 8
Sept. 19—Eddie Brink, Brooklyn---------W 8
Nov. 1—Al Davis, N. Y. C.----------KO by 3

BARNEY ROSS

(Record under Welterweight Champions)

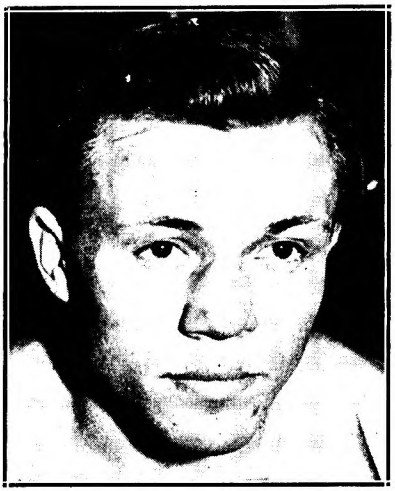
LOU AMBERS

(Louis D'Ambrosio)

Born, November 8, 1913, Herkimer, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 pounds, Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Al Weill.

1932

June 16—Frankie Curry ----------KO 2
June 18—Joe Pelicano, New York ------W 6
Aug. 7—Al Piretti ----------KO 3



LOU AMBERS, Herkimer, N. Y.

Sept. 4—Rolan Lecuyer ----------KO 4
Sept. 12—Mel Doty, Englewood, N. J.----W 6
Sept. 16—Ray Meyers, New York ------W 6
Nov. 18—Jerry White, Carlstadt, N. J..KO 4
Nov. 27—Stanley Winneryk----------KO 2

1933

Feb. 27—Pedro Nieves, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Mar. 20—Paul Scalfaro, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Apr. 3—Charlie Beami, N. Y. C.----------D 6
Apr. 10—Frankie Wallace, Utica, N. Y.--W 6
June 27—Tony Scarpati, N. Y. C.----------W 6
July 3—Ernie Tedesco, Englewood, N. J. W 6
July 16—Charlie Bedami, N. Y. C.----------D 6
July 24—Steve Larocco, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Aug. 7—Al Piretti, Englewood, N. J.--KO 3
Aug. 14—Jack Rose, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Aug. 28—Joe Costa, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Sept. 4—Roland Lecuyer, Springfield--KO 4
Sept. 11—S. Kranenberg, Englewood----W 8
Sept. 18—Honey Mellody, Springfield--W 3
Oct. 9—Johnny Gaito, Holyoke----------W 10
Oct. 23—Phil Rafferty, Holyoke----------W 10
Nov. 6—Paris Apice, Holyoke----------W 10
Nov. 27—Stanley Winneryk, Phila. --KO 2
Dec. 5—Louis Cocoa Kid, Providence--W 10
Dec. 25—Joe Firpo, Philadelphia-------W 8

1934

Jan. 8—Patsy LaRocco, Holyoke------KO 7
Jan. 24—Paris Apice, Providence--------W 10
Mar. 2—Tommy Romano, Providence--W 10
Mar. 12—Tommy Bashara, Phila. ------KO 2
Mar. 19—Johnny Jadick, Holyoke--------W 10
Apr. 16—Eddie Dempsey, Mohawk-----KO 3
Apr. 26—Billy Lynch, Providence------KO 9
May 7—Steve Halaiko, Syracuse--------L 6
May 18—Jack Davis, Providence-------KO 4
May 25—Steve Halaiko, Providence------D 10
June 18—Jimmy Leto, Hartford----------D 10
June 28—Phil Rafferty, Brooklyn-------KO 8
July 11—Roger Bernard, Brooklyn------W 10
Aug. 29—Tony Herrera, Brooklyn-------W 10
Sept. 26—Billy Hogan, Brooklyn--------W 10
Dec. 10—Mickey Paul, Utica----------KO 4
Dec. 28—Pancho Villa, Fall River--------W 10

1935

Jan. 11—Harry Dublinsky, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Mar. 1—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.----------W 15
Apr. 24—Honey Boy Hughes, Prov.------KO 5
May 10—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.--------L 15
(For world lightweight title)
July 1—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh--------W 10
Nov. 25—George Levy, Newark----------W 10
Dec. 16—Jimmy Vaughn, Cleveland-----W 10
Dec. 20—Lou Jallos, Syracuse----------KO 3

1936

Jan. 3—Frankie Klick, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Jan. 21—Tony Herrera, Brooklyn------KO 9
Feb. 7—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Feb. 14—Eddie Marks, Utica----------KO 3
Mar. 17—*Tony Scarpati, Brooklyn----KO 7
Apr. 7—Pete Mascia, Brooklyn----------W 6
Apr. 15—Buster Brown, Providence---KO 1
Apr. 22—Orville Drouillard, Detroit-----W 10
May 5—Jackie Sharkey, Grand Rapids KO 6
July 6—Joey Greb, Newark----------W 10
Sept. 3—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.-------W 15
(Won world lightweight title)
Oct. 28—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia--------L 10
Nov. 20—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.-------L 10
Dec. 29—Stumpy Jacobs, Rochester---KO 7
*Died from injuries received in bout.

1937

Jan. 8—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Feb. 10—Davey Day, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Feb. 22—Al Roth, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Mar. 23—Roger Bernard, Flint----------W 10
Apr. 5—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.-------L 10
Apr. 19—Phil Baker, New Haven--------W 10
May 7—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.---------W 15
,(Title bout)
Aug. 16—Howard Scott, Hartford--------W 10
Sept. 1—Howard Scott, Washington-----W 10
Sept. 23—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.-------W 15
(Title bout)
Nov. 16—Charley Burns, St. Louis-------W 10
Dec. 6—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland----W 10

1938

Feb. 21—Lou Jallos, Richmond----------KO 4
May 6—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville-----W 10
May 11—Jimmy Garrison, Kansas City--W 10
June 7—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles--D 10
Aug. 17—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.-----L 15
(Lost world lightweight title)
Oct. 28—Steve Halaiko, Syracuse-----KO 3
Nov. 28—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia----W 10
Dec. 5—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland--KO 7

1939

Jan. 16—Joey Silva, Philadelphia-------W 10
Jan. 27—Paul Junior, Boston----------W 10
Feb. 24—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y. C.-----KO 11
Apr. 25—Honey Mellody, Boston-------KO 4
May 8—Jimmy Vaughn, Philadelphia--W 10
May 22—Paul Junior, Boston----------KO 8
Aug. 22—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.-----W 15
(Won World lightweight title)
Nov. 16—Jimmy Vaughn, Hartford-----W 10

1940

Jan. 29—Wally Hally, Providence--------W 10
Feb. 23—Al Davis, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 17—Wally Hally, Denver----------W 10
Apr. 25—Norment Quarles, Charleston---W 10
May 10—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.-----KO by 3
(Lost world lightweight title)

1941

Feb. 14—Norment Quarles, Hartford---W 10
Feb. 28—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.-------KO by 7

1942

Joined U. S. Coast Guard.

HENRY ARMSTRONG

(Record under Welterweight Champions)

LEW JENKINS

(Verlin Jenks)

Born, December 4, 1916, Milburn, Texas. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 134 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 7 in. Managed by Hymie Caplan.

1934

At Silver City N. Mexico, Fay Koshey, Winslow, W 4rds. George Stevens, Promoter.

1935

July 28—Moon Mullins, Columbus, O.----W 8

1937

—Jimmy Maddox ----------D 8
—Rudolfo Ramirez ----------KO by 8
—Billy Firpo ----------L 6
—Ray Serrano, Houston Tex. ----W 4

1938

—Jimmy Hatcher, Dallas--------KO 6
Jan. —Kid Levy, Dallas----------KO 5
Apr. 1—Jackie Sharkey, Dallas--------KO 2
Apr. 8—Lew Feldman, Dallas----------W 10
Apr. 28—Wesley Ramey, Dallas ----------L 10
May 27—Bobby Britton, Dallas-----KO by 7
June 17—Evening Thunder, Dallas-----KO 3
July 29—Chino Alvarez, Dallas-----KO by 8
Aug. 23—Zeke Castro, Los Angeles------W 6
Sept. 23—Carlos Malacara, Dallas, Tex..L 10
Sept. 30—Don Eddy, Dallas----------KO by 8
Oct. 20—Carl Faust, Dallas----------KO 8

Nov. 3—Carl Faust, Dallas, Tex.....KO 8
Nov. 17—Lew Feldman, Dallas.....L 10
Dec. 2—Sammy Musco, Dallas.....W 10
Dec. 16—Wesley Ramey, Dallas.....L 10
Dec. 23—Pedro Ortega, San An., Tex.....L 8

1939

—Joe Law, Chicago.....W 6
Jan. 20—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....D 10
Jan. 31—Sam Scully, Houston.....KO 10
Feb. 17—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....L 8
Feb. 24—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....L 8
Mar. 24—Pete Lello, Chicago.....KO by 7
June 19—Jorge Morelia, San Antonio.....W 10
July 18—Bus Breese, Long Island.....W 8
Aug. 1—Joey Fontana, Long Island.....W 8
Aug. 15—Bus Breese, Long Island.....W 8
Sept. 5—Ginger Foran, Long Island...KO 4
Sept. 12—Primo Flores, Long Island....KO 4
Oct. 10—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 21—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Dec. 15—Billy Marquart, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1940

Jan. 24—Chino Alvarez, Dallas.....KO 1
Mar. 8—Tippy Larkin, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 10—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....KO 3
(Won Lightweight Championship of the World)
July 17—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C. KO by 6
Sept. 16—Bob Montgomery, Phila.....W 10
Nov. 22—*Pete Lello, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....D 10
*Title bout.

1941

Feb. 28—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....KO 7
May 16—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 4—Joey Zodda, Newark.....KO 3
Sept. 12—Cleo McNeil, Minneapolis.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Freddie Red Cochrane, N. Y. C...L 10
Dec. 19—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.....L 15
(World Lightweight Title Bout)

1942

Feb. 17—Marty Servo, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 27—Mike Kaplan, Boston.....L 10
May 13—Jack Byrd, Hot Springs.....L 10
May 25—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh...KO by 10
Aug. 17—Cosby Linson, New Orleans.....L 10
Aug. 27—Carmen Notch, Detroit.....L 10
Sept. 22—Al Tribuani, Wilmington, Del...L 10
Nov. 18—Chato Gonzales, Las Vegas....KO 2
Dec. 4—Henry Armstrong, Portland, Ore.....KO by 8
Dec. 22—John Thomas, Los Angeles KO by 5
In U. S. Coast Guard.

1943

July 28—Steve Rosina, Oran, N. Africa KO 2
Aug. 6—Chick Brousard, Oran, N. Afr. W 3

1945

Dec. 3—Jimmy Doyle, Cleveland...KO by 4

1946

Jan. 15—Jerry Zullo, Salem.....KO 2
Jan. 25—Jack Garrity, Danbury.....KO 1
Jan. 29—Johnny Cool, Manchester.....KO 2
May 21—Henry Majcher, Houston.....L 10
June 14—Lou Flyer, Dallas.....KO by 6
Sept. 26—Tony Davila, Waco.....KO 1
Nov. 20—Ted Mustang Garcia, Galveston, Texas.....KO 9
Dec. 13—Hubert Gray, Dallas.....KO 10
Dec. 20—Nick Castiglione, Chicago....KO 4

1948

Dec. 10—Andres Balderas, El Paso.....KO 3

1949

Jan. 17—Rene Camacho, Philadelphia.KO 2
Jan. 31—Chuck Burton, Philadelphia...KO 9
Feb. 28—Percy Bassett, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 17—Santa Bucca, Philadelphia....KO 4
Mar. 28—Joey Carkido, Philadelphia...KO 4
Apr. 11—Bobby Timpson, Philadelphia.KO 10
May 2—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia.....L 10
June 6—Jimmy Collins, Philadelphia....W 8
June 21—Mario Marino, Allentown, Pa. KO 2
July 1—Beppe Colasanti, Lg. Bch., L. I. L 10
Aug. 1—Lou Joyce, Allentown, Pa.....W 8
Aug. 17—Don Williams, Worcester.....W 10
Sept. 1—Bob Sandberg, Milwaukee.....L 10
Sept. 21—Don Williams, Worcester.....L 10
Sept. 30—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 20—Ike Jenkins, Philadelphia.....W 8
Nov. 14—Calvin Smith, Philadelphia....L 10
Dec. 5—Johnny DeFazio, Newark....KO 8
Dec. 19—Iggy Vaccari, Boston.....KO 9

1950

Jan. 9—Al Pennino, Newark.....KO 3
Jan. 25—Walter Haines, New York.....L 8
Jan. 31—Rafael Lasure, Toledo.....KO by 10
Mar. 6—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse.....L 10
Apr. 14—Beau Jack, Washington....KO by 6
In U.S. Army.

SAMMY ANGOTT

Born, January 17, 1915, Washington, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 pounds. Managed by Charlie Jones.

1936

Mar. 25—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 17—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 14—Victor Vallee, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Lee Sheppard.....L 10
Fought 14 times this year, all in New York City. Won 11 bouts and lost 3.

1937

Feb. 22—Johnny Hutchinson.....L 8
Mar. 8—Lloyd Pine, Louisville.....D 10
Mar. 22—Dave Barry, Louisville.....W 10
Apr. 18—Jimmy Buckler, Louisville.....W 10
May 10—Louis Gallop, Chicago.....KO 4
May 17—George Feist, Chicago.....W 6
June 3—Pete Lello, Chicago.....KO 5
July 12—Jimmy Christy, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 12—Everett Rightmire, Milwaukee.W 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Christy, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 20—Billy Marquart, Chicago.....L 8
Oct. 18—Johnny Pena, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 25—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville.....W 10
Nov. 8—Wishy Jones, Louisville.....W 10
Nov. 16—Billy Marquart, Chicago.....L 8
Dec. 6—Lew Massey, Louisville.....W 10

1938

Jan. 15—Victor Vallee, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 7—Harvey Woods, Chicago.....W 8
Feb. 25—Ev. Simmington, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 7—Everett Rightmire, Louisville...W 10
Mar. 22—Jackie Wilson, Milwaukee.....W 10
May 6—Wesley Ramey, Louisville.....W 10
May 23—Frankie Kid Covelli, Chicago...W 10
June 1—Irving Eldridge, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 15—Roger Bernard, Milwaukee....W 10
June 28—Tommy Spiegel, Pittsburgh....W 10
July 4—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh....KO 7
July 25—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Aug. 8—Nick Camarata, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 15—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
Sept. 2—Wishy Jones, Louisville.....W 10
Sept. 16—Wesley Ramey, Dallas.....W 10
Sept. 27—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 7—Lloyd Pine, Louisville.....W 10
Nov. 14—Norment Quarles, New Orleans.W 10
Dec. 5—Freddy Miller, Louisville.....W 10

1939

Jan. 23—Joey Ferrando, Pittsburgh...KO 10
Jan. 30—Eddie Brink, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Apr. 14—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 3—Milt Aron, Chicago.....W 10
June 27—Howard Scott, Louisville.....W 10
July 17—Petey Sarron, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 28—Billy Marquart, Pittsburgh....W 10
Oct. 6—Davey Day, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 3—Baby Arizmendi, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 8—Davey Day, Chicago.....L 12

1940

Feb. 2—Pete Lello, N. Y. C.....D 10
Mar. 1—Quen. Baby Breese, Milwaukee.W 10
May 4—Davey Day, Louisville.....W 15
(Won N.B.A. Lightweight Title)
June 25—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..D 10
July 24—Nick Castiglione, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 28—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Nov. 4—Georgie Latka, San Francisco...D 10
Nov. 25—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia.W 10
Dec. 18—Don Eddy, Miami.....W 10

1941

May 2—Dave Castilloux, Louisville.....W 12
May 19—Lenny Mancini, Cleveland.....W 10
June 1—Lloyd Pine, Chicago.....W 10
June 24—Harry Hurst, Toronto.....W 10
July 21—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia....L 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Tygh, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Sept. 8—Pete Galiano, Wash., Pa. ....KO 6
Sept. 19—Lee Sheppard, Akron.....KO 1
Oct. 31—Chino Lopez, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Dec. 19—Lew Jenkins, New York City..W 15
(Won world lightweight championship)

1942

Mar. 6—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. City---W 12
May 15—Allie Stolz, New York City-----W 15
(Title bout—world lightweight championship)
July 7—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia-W 12
July 31—Ray Robinson, New York City--L 10
Sept. 28—Aldo Spoldi, New Orleans-----W 10
Nov. 13—Announced retirement as undefeated world lightweight champion.

1943

Mar. 19—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.----------W 10
June 11—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.------L 10
Oct. 1—Joey Peralta, Detroit----------W 10
Oct. 27—Slugger White, Hollywood-----W 15
(Won N. B. A. Lightweight Championship)
Dec. 17—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1944

Jan. 20—Beau Jack, New York City----D 10
*Mar. 8—Juan Zurita, Hollywood--------L 15
*For N.B.A. Lightweight title.
Apr. 4—Aaron Perry, Washington------W 10
June 7—Ike Williams, Philadelphia-----L 10
*Aug. 1—Aaron Perry, Washington-----W 11
*Eleven rounds decided upon as a compromise.
Sept. 6—Ike Williams, Philadelphia-----L 10
Nov. 10—Jimmy McDaniels, N. Y. C.----L 10
Announced his retirement for third time.

1945

Aug. 20—Gene Burton, Pittsburgh-------D 10
Sept. 19—Ike Williams, Pittsburgh------KO 6
Oct. 24—Danny Kapilow, Washington---W 10
Dec. 10—Danny Kapilow, Pittsburgh----W 10

1946

Mar 4—Ray Robinson, Pittsburgh------L 10
July 8—Beau Jack, Washington---KO by 7

1947

Feb. 17—George Dixon, Wheeling------KO 1
Feb. 24—John Bryant, Canton----------KO 5
Feb. 27—Jackie McFarland, Mansfield--KO 2
Mar. 14—Nick Castiglione, Chicago-----KO 4
Mar. 24—Murray Cain, Wheeling-------KO 3
Apr. 9—Cal Elphante, Zanesville------KO 3
May 16—Johnny Bratton, Chicago-------W 10

1948

Feb. 17—Eddie Pusey, Louisville-------KO 2
Mar. 15—Rudy Zadell, Cumberland, Md. W 10
June 11—Buster Miles, Huntington-------W 10

1949

Mar. 3—Johnny Bryant, Clarksburg, W. Va. ----------KO 2
Aug. 5—Billy Suddeth, Topeka----------W 10
Oct. 19—Don Williams, Worcester ------L 10
Dec. 12—Tony Riccio, Newark ----------L 10

1950

Jan. 2—Sonny Boy West, Baltimore----D 10
Jan. 23—Clem Custer, Baltimore-------KO 8
Feb. 20—Ralph Zannelli, Providence----W 10
Mar. 20—Sonny Boy West, Baltimore----L 10
May 10—John L. Davis, Oakland---------L 10
June 22—Tim Dalton, Davenport--------W 10
June 26—Kid Azteca, El Paso----------W 10
Aug. 8—Sonny Boy West, Detroit-------L 10

BEAU JACK

(Sidney Walker)

Born, April 1, 1921, Augusta, Ga. Negro. Welterweight. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Chick Wergeles.

1940

May 20—Frankie Allen, Holyoke---------D 4
May 27—Billy Bannick, Holyoke--------KO 3
June 17—Jackie Parker, Holyoke---------L 4
July 14—Joe Polowitzer, New Haven-----L 6
July 21—Joe Polowitzer, New Haven-----W 6
Aug. 19—Jackie Parker, Holyoke---------L 4
Aug. 26—Carlo Daponde, Holyoke--------W 4
Sept. 2—Jackie Small, Holyoke---------KO 4
Sept. 16—Ollie Barbour, Holyoke ------KO 3
Sept. 30—Tony Dupre, Holyoke----------KO 2
Oct. 14—Abie Cohen, Holyoke----------KO 3
Oct. 21—Ritchie Jones, Holyoke--------KO 3
Nov. 4—Joey Stack, Holyoke----------W 6
Dec. 2—Jimmy Fox, Holyoke----------W 6
Dec. 16—Young Johnny Buff, Holyoke--KO 1
Dec. 30—Mel Neary, Holyoke----------KO 5

1941

Jan. 27—Mexican Joey Silva, Holyoke----L 6
Feb. 10—Mexican Joe Rivers, Holyoke--KO 4
Feb. 24—Lefty Isrow, Holyoke----------KO 3
Mar. 10—Nickey Jerome, Holyoke------KO 3
Mar. 24—Mexican Joey Silva, Holyoke---W 6
Apr. 7—Tony Iacovacci, Holyoke------KO 6
Apr. 21—Bob Reilly, Holyoke----------KO 7
Apr. 28—Harry Gentile, Holyoke--------KO 1
May 5—Chester Rico, Holyoke----------D 8
May 19—Georgie Salamone, Holyoke---KO 8
June 2—Tommy Spiegel, Holyoke -------W 8
June 16—Georgie Zengaras, Holyoke-----W 8
Aug. 5—Minnie DeMore, Brooklyn-----KO 3
Aug. 14—Al Roth, Brooklyn----------KO 5
Aug. 26—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C.---W 6
Sept. 19—Al Reid, N. Y. C.----------KO 7
Oct. 14—Tommy Spiegel, Brooklyn------W 8
Oct. 31—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C.----W 8
Dec. 1—Sammy Rivers, Brooklyn------KO 3
Dec. 8—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C.--------L 8
Dec. 29—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C.--------L 8

1942

Jan. 5—Carmelo Fenoy, Holyoke------W 10
May 22—Bobby Ivy, New York City------W 8
June 23—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C.---KO 1
July 3—Bobby McIntire, Ft. Hamilton-KO 6
July 7—Cosby Linson, New York City-KO 8
Aug. 1—Ruby Garcia, Elizabeth-------KO 6
Aug. 18—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C.-------KO 1
Aug. 28—Billy Murray, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Sept. 22—Joe Torres, Wash., D. C.-------KO 4
Oct. 2—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Oct. 12—Terry Young, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Nov. 13—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.----------KO 7
Dec. 18—Tippy Larkin, N. Y. C.------KO 3

1943

Feb. 5—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C. ----------W 10
Mar. 5—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Apr. 2—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.-------W 10
May 21—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.-------L 15
(N. Y. Title fight)
June 21—Maxie Starr, Wash., D. C.-----KO 6
July 19—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila.----KO 6
Oct. 4—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Nov. 19—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.-----W 15
(Won N. Y. title)
In U. S. Army.

1944

Jan. 7—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C. ------W 10
Jan. 28—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C. -------D 10
Feb. 15—Maxie Berger, Cleveland-------W 10
Mar. 3—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C. -----L 15
(Recognized in N. Y. as world title bout)
Mar. 17—Al Davis, N. Y. C. ----------W 10
Mar. 31—Juan Zurita, N. Y. C. ----------W 10
Aug. 4—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C. -----W 10

1945

Dec. 14—Willie Joyce, New York--------W 10

1946

Jan. 4—Morris Reif, N. Y. City------KO 4
Feb. 8—Johnny Greco N. Y. City------D 10
May 31—Johnny Greco, N. Y. City------W 10
July 8—Sammy Angott, Washington KO 7
Aug. 19—Danny Kapilow, Washington--W 10
Oct. 22—Buster Tyler, Elizabeth--------L 10

1947

Feb. 21—Tony Janiro, Garden-------KO by 4
Nov. 3—Humberto Zavala, St. Louis---KO 4
Dec. 16—Frankie Vigeant, Hartford------W 10
Dec. 29—Billy Kearns, Providence------W 10

1948

Jan. 5—Jimmy Collins, New Haven---KO 2
Jan. 23—Johnny Bratton, Chicago-----KO 8
Feb. 20—Terry Young, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Greco, Montreal--------W 10
May 24—Tony Janiro, Wash., D. C.--------W 10
July 12—Ike Williams, Phila.-------KO by 6
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
Oct. 28—Eric Boon, Washington, D. C.---KO 3
Nov. 23—Chuck Taylor, Philadelphia---KO 3
Dec. 17—Leroy Willis, Detroit ----------W 10

1949

Jan. 17—Jackie Weber, Boston----------W 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Greco, Montreal-------L 10
July 13—Eddie Giosa, Washington, D. C. W 10
Aug. 31—Johnny Gonzalves, Oakland----W 10
Sept. 6—Tote Martinez, Los Angeles----W 10
Sept. 30—Livio Minelli, Chicago---------W 10
Oct. 14—Kid Gavilan, Chicago ----------L 10
Dec. 16—Tuzo Portuguez, New York-----L 10

1950

Apr. 3—Joey Carkido, Hartford---------L 10
Apr. 14—Lew Jenkins, Washington----KO 6

May 8—Jackie Weber, Providence.....KO 7
May 22—Johnny Potenti, Boston.....W 10
June 28—Ronnie Harper, Indianapolis..KO 5
July 17—Bobby Timpson, Atlanta.....KO 6
Oct. 4—Philip Kim, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 14—Frankie Fernandez, Honolulu..L 10

1951

Jan. 1—Fitzie Pruden, Milwaukee .....L 10
Jan. 18—Del Flanagan, Minneapolis .....L 10
Jan. 31—Emil Barao, Oakland .....W 10
Mar. 5—Ike Williams, Providence .....L 10
Mar. 30—Leroy Willis, New Orleans ....W 10
Apr. 16—Gil Turner, Philadelphia .....L 10
May 21—Gil Turner, Philadelphia...KO by 8

1952-54

(Inactive)

1955

Jan. 20—Eddie Green, Columbia.....W 10
Apr. 9—Ike Williams, Augusta.....D 10
July 4—Willie Johnson, Daytona Beach.W 10
Aug. 12—Ike Williams, Augusta.....KO by 9

BOB MONTGOMERY

Born, February 10, 1919, Sumter, South Carolina. Lightweight. Height, 5 ft., 8 in. American Negro.

1937

Amateur fights—24—won 22, lost 2.

1938

(as professional)
10 fights—8 knockouts—2 wins.

Oct. 23—Johnny Buff, Atlantic City....KO 2
Oct. 27—Pat Patucci, Atlantic City.....KO 2
Nov. 4—Eddie Stewart, Philadelphia..KO 2
Nov. 10—Joe Beltrante, Atlantic City..KO 3
Nov. 17—Red Rossi, Atlantic City.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Jackie Sheppard, Atlantic City.W 8

1939

Jan. 19—Harvey Jacobs, Atlantic City..KO 1
Feb. 2—Charley Burns, Atlantic City...W 8
Feb. 23—Jay Macedon, Atlantic City....W 8
Mar. 9—Billy Miller, Atlantic City....KO 2
Mar. 16—Frank Saia, Philadelphia....KO 4
Mar. 30—Benny Berman, Atlantic City..W 3
Apr. 13—Young Raspi, Atlantic City....KO 6
Apr. 20—Eddie Guerra, Atlantic City...W 8
May 1—George Zengaras, Philadelphia.D 10
May 23—Norment Quarles, Phila.....KO 4
June 15—Charley Burns, Atlantic City..KO 2
June 21—Tommy Rawson, Philadelphia.KO 1
July 3—Frankie Wallace, Philadelphia..W 10
Aug. 14—Jimmy Murray, Philadelphia..KO 3
Aug. 24—Ray Ingram, Atlantic City.....W 10
Oct. 5—Charley Gilley, Atlantic City..KO 6
Oct. 23—Mike Evans, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Spiegel, Philadelphia...L 10
Nov. 27—Mike Evans, Philadelphia.....KO 1

1940

Jan. 29—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia.....D 10
Mar. 11—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia.....W 10
June 3—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia.....W 12
July 5—Jimmy Vaughn, Atlantic City.KO 2
Sept. 16—Lew Jenkins, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 7—Norment Quarles, Atlantic City.D 10
Nov. 25—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia....L 10

1941

Jan. 28—Julie Kogon, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 7—Al Nettlow, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 3—George Zengaras, Phila.....KO 3
Apr. 28—Nick Peters, Philadelphia.....KO 3
May 16—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 16—Manuel Villa, Baltimore.....KO 1
June 30—Wishy Jones, Wash., D. C.....KO 4
July 3—Frankie Wallace, Atlant. City.KO 3
July 14—Slugger White, Baltimore.....W 10
Sept. 8—Mike Kaplan, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 10—Davey Day, Chicago.....KO 1
Oct. 24—Julie Kogon, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 30—Frankie Wallace, Williamsport, Pa. .....KO 5
Dec. 8—Jimmy Garrison, Phila.....KO 4

1942

Jan. 5—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia....KO 8
Mar. 6—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.....L 12
Apr. 20—Joey Peralta, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 8—Carmen Notch, Toledo.....W 10
July 7—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia....L 12
Aug. 13—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 6—Maxie Shapiro, Philadelphia....L 10
Dec. 1—Maxie Shapiro, Philadelphia....W 10

1943

Jan. 8—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Feb. 22—Lulu Costantino, Phila. .....W 10
Apr. 5—Roman Alvarez, Philadelphia..KO 4
Apr. 30—Gene Johnson, Scranton .....W 10
May 3—Henry Vasquez, Holyoke .....W 8
May 21—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won N. Y. Commission Lightweight title)
July 4—Al Reasoner, New Orleans....KO 6
July 20—Frankie Wills, Washington.....W 10
Aug. 23—Fritzie Zivic, Philadelphia .....W 10
Oct. 25—Pete Scalzo, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Nov. 19—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost N. Y. Commission Lightweight title)

1944

Jan. 7—Joey Peralta, Detroit.....W 10
Jan. 25—Ike Williams, Philadelphia ..KO 12
Feb. 18—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Mar. 3—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....W 15
(For lightweight title recognized by N. Y.)
Apr. 28—Joey Peralta, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 4—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....L 10
In U. S. Army.

1945

Feb. 13—Cecil Hudson, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 20—Genaro Rojo, Los Angeles....KO 8
May 8—Nick Moran, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 9—Nick Moran, Philadelphia.....W 10

1946

Feb. 3—Bill Parsons, New Orleans.....W 10
Feb. 15—Leo Rodak, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 8—Tony Pellone, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 21—Ernie Petrone, New Haven...KO 4
June 28—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.....KO 13
(Title Bout)
July 29—George LaRover, Springfield...W 10
Aug. 19—Wesley Mouzon, Philadel..KO by 2
Nov. 26—Wesley Mouzon, Philadelphia.KO 8
(Title Bout)

1947

Jan. 20—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia....KO 5
Feb. 7—Tony Pellone, Detroit .....L 10
Feb. 25—Joey Barnum, Los Angeles ....KO 7
Mar. 31—Jesse Flores, San Francisco..KO 3
May 12—George LaRover, Philadelphia..W 10
June 2—Julie Kogan, New Haven .....W 10
June 9—Frankie Cordino, Springfield ..W 10
Aug. 4—Ike Williams, Philadelphia.KO by 6
(For Lightweight Title)
Nov. 24—Livio Minelli, Philadelphia ....L 10
Dec. 22—Joey Angelo, Boston.....L 10

1950

Feb. 3—Aldo Minelli, Washington.....L 10
Feb. 27—Johnny Greco, Montreal.....L 10
Mar. 9—Don Williams, Worcester.....L 10
Mar. 27—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia.....L 10

JUAN ZURITA

Born, Guadalajara, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Manager L. James Fitten.

1933

Won: Rodolfo Camacho, 6; Felix Perez, 6; Paco Villa, 6; Justo Jimenez, 6; Memo Saucedo, 6; Sabino Tirado, 10 (2); Carlos Ibarra, 10; Juan Rivero, 10; Paco Varela, 10; Harry Fierro, 10; Baby Nationalista, KO 3; Baby Palmore, 10; Alberto Guerra, 10; Chris Pineda, lost 10 rds.

1934

Jan. 27—Ricardo Manzanillo, Mex. City W 10
Feb. 2—Joe Conde, Mexico City.....D 10
Feb. 24—Joe Conde, Mexico City.....W 12
Mar. 24—Chico Cisneros, Mexico City...W 10
Apr. 7—Eddie Trujillo, Mexico City....W 10
May 19—Chris Pineda, Mexico City....KO 4
June 16—Ricardo Manzanillo, Mex. City.W 10
July 7—Joe Conde, Mexico City.....W 10
Aug. 11—Gene Espinosa, Mexico City....W 10
Sept. 15—Rodolfo (Baby) Casanova, Mexico City .....L 12
Nov. 3—Chico Cisneros, Mexico City...W 10

1935

Jan. 4—Pablo Dano, L. A.....W 10
Jan. 18—Gene Espinosa, Los Angeles...W 10
Feb. 21—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles..L 10
Mar. 30—Sixto Escobar, Mexico City....W 10
Apr. 27—Rodolfo (Baby) Casanova, Mex. City .....L 10
May 25—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles...L 10
June 28—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles....L 10
July 16—Georgie Hawks, Laredo, Tex. KO 2
Aug. 7—Bobby Fernandez, El Paso, Tex. W 10
Sept. 12—Jean DeCico, Montreal, Can...W 10

1936

Jan. 1—Joey Dodge, Mexico City----KO 6
Feb. 15—Georgie Hansford, Mex. City--KO 5
Mar. 28—Midget Wolgast, Mex. City---KO 5
Apr. 12—Barrilito Avila, Tampico, Mex. KO 4
July 24—Midget Wolgast, Hollywood----W 10
Aug. 25—Henry Armstrong, Los A. KO by 4
Oct. 4—Joe Lucero, Ariz. ----------KO 5

1938

Jan. 1—Baltazar Sangchilli, Mex. City--W 10
Jan. 15—Joe Conde, Mexico City--------W 10

1939

May 15—Jimmy Hatcher, San Antonio---W 10

1940

Oct. 12—Rodolfo Ramirez, Mexico City--L 10
Dec. 13—Nick Peters, San Antonio------W 10

1941

Apr. 8—Lloyd Pine, San Antonio-------W 10
—Pablo Roca, Cuba----------W 10
—Mario Balza, Cuba----------KO 6
—Baby Coullimber, Cuba---------W 10
Aug. 2—Joe Pedrosa, Cuba ----------W 10
Nov. 14—George Latka, Hollywood------W 10
Dec. 5—Guy Serean, Hollywood -------KO 1
Dec. 12—Billy Hale, San Diego---------KO 3

1942

Mar. 13—Ray Price, Hollywood---------W 10
Apr. 7—Jimmy Florita, Los Angeles---KO 5
May 15—Baby Breese, Hollywood-------W 10
May 30—Filo Gonzales, Tia Juana------KO 4
July 24—Richie Lemos, Hollywood------W 10
Aug. 12—Henry Woods, Oakland--------W 10
Sept. 2—Chester Slider, Oakland--------W 10
Sept. 11—Jimmy Hatcher, Hollywood---KO 2
Oct. 13—Henry Armstrong, L A.--KO by 2
Nov. 27—Chester Slider, Hollywood-----W 10
Dec. 4—Chuck Railey, San Diego-----KO 3

1943

Jan. 22—Eddie Marcus, Hollywood----KO 6
Feb. 8—Vern Bybee, San Francisco-----W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Florita, Stockton--------W 10
Mar. 19—Joe Peralta, Hollywood--------W 10
Apr. 30—Joey Silva, Las Vegas---------W 10
May 21—Henry Vasquez, Hollywood----W 10
June 15—Slugger White, Los Angeles-----L 10
Sept. 29—Ralph Hurtado, Panama-------W 10
Oct. 13—Aquillino Allen, Panama------W 10
Nov. 17—Young Finnegan, Panama----KO 6

1944

Mar. 8—Sammy Angott, Hollywood-----W 15
(Won NBA Lightweight Title)
Mar. 31—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Oct. 6—Pete Lello, Mexico City------KO 2
Oct. 17—Aldo Spoldi, San Antonio-----KO 4
Nov. 17—Jerry Moore, San Francisco--KO 6

1945

Jan. 23—Paul Altman, San Antonio--KO 5
Jan. 31—Mike Belloise, Houston-------KO 4
Apr. 18—Ike Williams, Mexico City KO by 2
(Lost NBA Lightweight Title)

IKE WILLIAMS

Born, Aug. 2, 1923, Brunswick, Ga. Negro. Lightweight. Managed by Connie McCarthy and Frankie Palermo.

1940

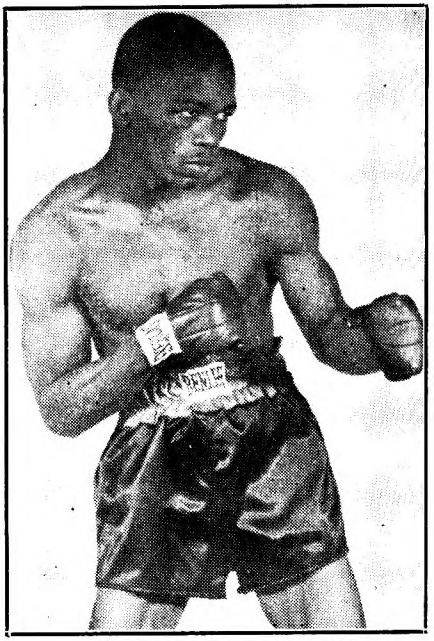
Mar. 15—Carmine Fatta, N. Brunswick--W 4
Mar. 29—Billy George, N. Brunswick----W 4
Apr. 1—Patsy Gall, Hazleton, Pa. ------D 6
May 10—Billy Hildebrand, Morristown--L 6
June 17—Billy Hildebrand,
Mt. Freedom, N. J.----------KO 6
July 19—Joe Romero, Mt. Freedom----KO 2
Sept. 9—Pete Kelly, Trenton ----------KO 2
Nov. 11—Tony Maglione, Trenton, N. J.--L 8

1941

Jan. 6—Tommy Fontana, Trenton ----W 8
Feb. 19—Carl Zullo, Perth Amboy ----KO 2
Mar. 5—Joey Zodda, Perth Amboy -----L 6
Mar. 19—Joe Genovese, Perth Amboy--W 5
Apr. 9—Johnny Rudolph, Perth Amboy-W 6
Apr. 14—Hughie Civatte, Trenton ----KO 3
Oct. 1—Freddie Archer, Perth Amboy-L 6
Oct. 27—Benny Williams, Newark -----D 6
Nov. 3—Vince De'Lia, Newark --------W 6
Dec. 16—Eddie Dowl, Perth Amboy-----W 6

1942

Mar. 26—Pedro Firpo, Atlantic City------W 8
Apr. 10—Angelo Panatellas, Atlantic
City ----------KO 5



IKE WILLIAMS, Trenton, N.J.

Apr. 24—Willie Roache, Perth Amboy--W 8
May 7—Abie Kaufman, Atlantic City---W 8
June 29—Ivan Christie, Newark--------KO 5
July 29—Angelo Maglione, Trenton----KO 3
Sept. 10—Charley Davis, Elizabeth------W 8
Oct. 20—Eugene Burton, White Plains--KO 4
Dec. 7—Bob Gunther, Trenton --------W 8
Dec. 21—Sammy Daniels, Baltimore ----W 6
—Ruby Garcia, Atlantic City---W 6

1943

Jan. 29—Jerry Moore, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Feb. 22—Sammy Daniels, Phila.--------KO 2
Feb. 23—Bob McQuillan, Cleveland ---KO 3
Mar. 8—Bill Speary, Philadelphia----KO 2
Apr. 2—Rudy Griscombe, N. Y. C.----KO 3
Apr. 5—Ruby Garcia, Philadelphia---W 8
Apr. 21—Joey Genovese, Cleveland ---KO 4
May 7—Lefty La Chance, Boston ------W 8
May 14—Ray Brown, Philadelphia -----W 10
July 19—Jimmy Hatcher, Philadelphia-KO 6
Aug. 24—Tommy Jessup, Hartford ----KO 5
Aug. 31—Johnny Bellus, Hartford ------W 10
Sept. 13—Jerry Moore, W. Spgfld., Mass.-W 10
Oct. 1—Lefty LaChance, Boston ------KO 4
Oct. 22—Sgt. Ed Perry, New Orleans---KO 2
Oct. 29—Gene Johnson, New Orleans----W 10
Nov. 8—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila.----KO 3
Nov. 29—Willie Cheatum, New Britain--W 8
Dec. 13—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia----W 10

1944

Jan. 25—Bob Montgomery, Phila.---KO by 12
Feb. 28—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia---KO 1
Mar. 13—Leo Francis, Trenton----------W 8
Mar. 27—Joey Peralta, Philadelphia----KO 9
Apr. 10—Leroy Saunders, Holyoke-----KO 5
Apr. 18—Mike Delia, Philadelphia-----KO 1
May 16—Luther Slugger White, Phila.---W 10
June 7—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia--W 10
June 23—Cleo Shans, N. Y. City--------KO 10
July 10—Joey Pirrone, Philadelphia---KO 1
July 20—Julie Kogon, N. Y. City--------W 10
Aug. 29—Jimmy Hatcher, Wash. D. C.---W 10
Sept. 6—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia---W 10
Sept. 19—Freddie Dawson, Philadelphia KO 4
Oct. 18—Johnny Green, Buffalo--------KO 2
Nov. 2—Ruby Garcia, Baltimore------KO 7
Nov. 13—Willie Joyce, Philadelphia------L 10
Dec. 5—Lulu Costantino, Cleveland---W 10
Dec. 11—Dave Castilloux, Buffalo------KO 5

1945

Jan. 8—Willie Joyce, Philadelphia ----W 12
Jan. 22—Maxie Berger, Philadelphia---KO 4

Mar. 2—Willie Joyce, New York.....L 12
Mar. 26—Dorsey Lay, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Apr. 18—Juan Zurita, Mexico City.....KO 2
(NBA Lightweight Championship)
June 8—Willie Joyce, New York.....L 10
Aug. 14—Charley Smith, Union City....W 10
Aug. 28—Gene Burton, Philadelphia.....W 10
Sept. 7—Nick Moran, New York.....W 10
Sept. 19—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh.KO by 6
Nov. 26—Wesley Mouzon, Philadelphia..D 10

1946

Jan. 8—Charley Smith, Trenton.....W 10
Jan. 20—Johnny Bratton, New Orleans..W 10
Jan. 28—Freddie Dawson, Phila.....D 10
Feb. 14—Cleo Shans, Orange.....W 10
Feb. 22—Ace Miller, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 11—Eddie Giosa, Phila. .....KO 4
Apr. 8—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia....KO 1
Apr. 30—Enrique Bolanos, L. A.....KO 8
June 12—Bobby Ruffin, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Aug. 6—Ivan Christie, Norwalk.....KO 2
Sept. 4—Ronnie James, Cardiff, Wales.KO 9
(Title Bout)

1947

Jan. 27—Gene Burton, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 14—Frankie Conti, Allentown....KO 7
Apr. 25—Willie Russell, Columbus.....W 10
May 9—Ralph Zanelli, Boston.....W 10
May 26—Juste Fontaine, Philadelphia..KO 4
June 20—Tippy Larkin, New York.....KO 4
Aug. 4—Bob Montgomery, Phila.....KO 6
(Title Bout)
Sept. 29—Doll Rafferty, Philadelphia...KO 4
Oct. 10—Talmadge Bussey, Detroit.....KO 9
Dec. 12—Tony Pellone, N. Y. C.....W 10

1948

Jan. 13—Doug Carter, Camden .....W 10
Jan. 26—Freddie Dawson, Phila.....W 10
Feb. 9—Livio Minelli, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 27—Kid Gavilan, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 5—Rudy Cruz, Oakland.....W 10
May 25—Enrique Bolanos, Los Ang.....W 15
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
July 12—Beau Jack, Philadelphia.....KO 6
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
Sept. 23—Jesse Flores, N. Y. C.....KO 10
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
Nov. 8—Buddy Garcia, Philadelphia..KO 1
Nov. 18—Billy Nixon, Philadelphia ....KO 4

1949

Jan. 17—Johnny Bratton, Philadelphia .W 10
Jan. 28—Kid Gavilan, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 1—Kid Gavilan, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 22—Vince Turpin, Cleveland.....KO 6
June 21—Irvin Steen, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 21—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles KO 4
(Title bout)
Aug. 3—Benny Walker, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 2—Arthur King, Chicago.....Exh. 4
Sept. 30—Doug Ratford, Philadelphia....W 10
Oct. 24—Al Mobley, Trenton .....W 10
Nov. 14—Jean Walzack, Philadelphia ...W 10
Dec. 5—Freddie Dawson, Philadelphia..W 15
(Title bout)
Dec. 20—Midget Taylor, Phoenixv., Pa.Exh. 6

1950

Jan. 20—Johnny Bratton, Chicago.....KO 8
Feb. 17—Sonny Boy West, New York..KO 8
Feb. 27—John L. Davis, Seattle.....W 10
June 2—Lester Felton, Detroit.....W 10
July 12—George Costner, Philadelphia...L 10
Aug. 7—Charley Salas, Washington.....L 10
Sept. 26—Charley Salas, Washington.....W 10
Oct. 2—Joe Miceli, Milwaukee.....L 10
Nov. 23—Joe Miceli, Milwaukee.....W 10
Dec. 12—Dave Marsh, Akron.....KO 9
Dec. 18—Rudy Cruz, Philadelphia.....W 10

1951

Jan. 5—Jose Gatica, New York .....KO 1
Jan. 22—Ralph Zanelli, Providence ....KO 5
Jan. 31—Vic Cardell, Detroit .....KO 9
Feb. 19—Joe Miceli, Philadelphia .....L 10
Mar. 5—Beau Jack, Providence .....W 10
Apr. 11—Fitzie Pruden, Chicago .....W 10
May 25—James Carter, New York ..KO by 14
(Lost world lightweight title)
Aug. 2—Don Williams, Worcester .....L 10
Sept. 10—Gil Turner, Philadelphia...KO by 10

1952

Mar. 17—Johnny Cunningham,
Baltimore .....KO 5
Mar. 26—Chuck Davey, Chicago....KO by 5
Nov. 24—Pat Manzi, Syracuse.....KO 7

1953

Jan. 12—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse.....L 10
Mar. 9—Claude Hammond, Trenton.....W 10
Mar. 28—Vic Cardell, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 20—Billy Andy, Trenton.....W 10
May 18—Billy Andy, Erie, Pa.....W 10
June 8—Georgie Johnson, Trenton.KO by 8
Sept. 17—Dom Zimbardo, Newark.....KO 2
Nov. 9—Jed Black, Ft. Wayne.....L 10

1954

July 2—Rafael Castre, Havana.....L 10

1955

Apr. 9—Beau Jack, Augusta.....D 10
Aug. 12—Beau Jack, Augusta.....KO 9

LAURO SALAS

Born, 1927, Monterrey, Mexico. Managed by Jimmy Fitten.

1947

June 17—Pee Wee Swingler, Los Angeles..L 6
June 25—Roland Cannon, Ocean Park....D 6
July 7—Bee Jiminez, Ocean Park.....W 4
July 22—Al Sandoval, Los Angeles .....D 4
Aug. 12—Al Sandoval, Los Angeles....KO 2
Sept. 2—Sammy Anders, Los Angeles....W 6
Sept. 11—Julio Muriel, Juarez.....W 6
Sept. 22—Ron Cannon, Ocean Park.....W 4
Sept. 26—Curtis James, San Diego.....KO 2
Sept. 30—Felix Ramirez, San Jose.....W 10
Oct. 29—Trinidad Perez, El Paso.....W 6
Nov. 18—Ron Cannon, San Jose.....KO 8
Nov. 25—Felix Ramirez, San Jose.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Felix Bueno, San Jose.....W 10

1948

Jan. 13—Jackie Romero, Sacramento....W 10
Jan. 19—Raul Campos, Ocean Park.....L 10
Mar. 3—Harold Dade, Sacramento.....L 10
Mar. 11—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood....D 10
Apr. 6—Pee Wee Swingler, Ocean Park.W 10
Apr. 23—Mario Trigo, Hollywood.....L 10
May 4—Ralph Lara, San Jose.....KO 4
June 25—Bobby Jackson, Hollywood....KO 7
Aug. 10—Joe Disoso, Sacramento.....W 10

LAURO SALAS, Mexico

Aug. 16—Buddy Jacklich, Oakland.....W 10
Aug. 27—Manny Ortega, El Paso.....KO 3
Sept. 28—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 26—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles....L 10
Nov. 17—Manuel Rivera, El Paso .....L 10
Dec. 7—Harold Dade, Los Angeles .....L 12

1949

Feb. 9—Ramon Ruiz, Phoenix.....KO 9
Feb. 22—Alfredo Escobar, Los Angeles..W 10
Mar. 15—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles.....L 10
Apr. 26—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 6—Bobby Why, Ocean Park.....KO 4
June 16—Chuck Wilkerson, San Jose....W 10
Sept. 7—Rocky Lucero, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 20—Felix Ramirez, San Jose.....L 10
Nov. 30—Johnny Ehtan, Stockton.....W 10
Dec. 8—Mel Hammond, Minneapolis....W 10
Dec. 29—Glen Flanagan, Minneapolis.....L 10

1950

Jan. 31—Baby Leroy, Sacramento.....W 10
Feb. 6—Jock Leslie, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Mar. 6—Rocky Lucero, Ocean Park....KO 5
Mar. 13—Rudy Vasquez, Ocean Park.....W 10
Mar. 21—Chico Rosa, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 28—Jock Leslie, Houston.....KO 5
Apr. 18—Sandy Saddler, Cleveland..KO by 9
June 3—Archie Whitewater, Eureka....L 10
Oct. 10—Felix Ramirez, Ocean Park....D 10
Oct. 20—Baby LeRoy, Sacramento.....D 10
Nov. 24—Dave Gallardo, Hollywood....W 10
Dec. 8—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood.....W 12

1951

Jan. 5—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood.....L 10
Jan. 26—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 16—Luis Adame, Hollywood.....KO 5
Mar. 27 Sandy Saddler, Los Angeles KO by 6
May 22—Jackie Blair, San Antonio.....L 10
June 8—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood.....W 10
June 29—Fabela Chavez, Hollywood.....D 12
July 27—Fabela Chavez, Hollywood.....L 12
(California Featherweight Title)
Aug. 11—Gabriel Diaz, Mexico City.....W 10
Sept. 28—Fabela Chavez, Hollywood....KO 12
(California Featherweight Title)
Oct. 19—Jackie Blair, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 3—Memo Valero, Mexico City.....L 10

1952

Jan. 4—Bobby Why, Hollywood.....D 10
Jan. 30—Chu Chu Mendoza, Phoenix..KO 4
Feb. 1—Al Escobar, Tucson.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Baby Face Gutierrez,
Los Angeles .....W 12
Feb. 22—Tony Espinosa, Hollywood....KO 10
Mar. 4—Art Aragon, Los Angeles.....L 10
Apr. 1—James Carter, Los Angeles....L 15
(World Lightweight Title)
May 14—James Carter, Los Angeles.....W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)
June 22—Harold Dade, Monterrey.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Ramon Yung, Phoenix.....KO 5
Oct. 15—James Carter, Chicago.....L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
Dec 8—Tommy Collins, Boston .....L 10

1953

Jan. 20—Del Cockayne, Sacramento...KO 4
Jan. 29—Bobby Why, San Jose.....L 10
Feb. 27—Pat Marcune, New York.....L 10
June 22—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon....L 10

1954

Aug. 31—Pete Aguirre, Sacramento.....L 10
Sept. 13—Alex Fimbres, Los Angeles..KO 2
Oct. 5—Gil Velarde, Sacramento.....KO 9
Oct. 19—Art Ramponi, Sacramento.KO by 4
Nov. 24—Sonny Strauss, Albuquerque..LF 8
Dec. 20—Sonny Strauss, Los Angeles...KO 4
Dec. 30—Mickey Zielke, Minneapolis...KO 6

1955

Jan. 13—Don Jordan, Los Angeles.....L 12
Feb. 17—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles....W 12
Mar. 31—Don Jordan, Los Angeles.....L 12
Apr. 28—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles....L 10
June 2—Pete Aguirre, Los Angeles....KO 10
June 9—Gil Velvarde, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 29—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....KO 9
Sept. 1—Epifanio Garcia, Los Angeles.KO 7
Sept. 7—Ciro Morasen, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 24—Jorge Macias, Hollywood.....KO 9
Oct. 20—Don Sacco, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Nov. 1—Pete Aguirre, Sacramento ....KO 10
Dec. 8—Billy Evans, Los Angeles ....KO 7
Dec. 17—Martin Rodriguez, Havana .....L 10

1956

Jan. 17—Paul Jorgensen, Houston.....L 10
Feb. 9—Rueben Salazar, Los Angeles...L 10
Mar. 22—Ralph Capone, Los Angeles...KO 3
May 3—Sonny Medina, Los Angeles...KO 5
May 14—Billy Evans, San Diego.....W 10
June 21—Jimmy Carter, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 22—Lou Filippo, Hollywood.....KO 9
Oct. 13—Bobby Bell, Hollywood .....D 10
Nov. 17—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood .....W 10

1957

Jan. 12—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood.....L 10
Feb. 2—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood.....D 10
Feb. 23—Armand Savoie, Hollywood....W 10
Apr. 25—Ike Chestnut, Los Angeles ....L 10
May 20—Noel Humphreys, Tijuana .....W 10
June 29—Pete Kawala, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 3—Paul Armstead, Hollywood.....L 12
Oct. 5—Julian Velasquez, Hollywood..KO 8
Oct. 19—Lulu Perez, Hollywood .....W 10

PAT (PADDY) DEMARCO

Born, February 10, 1928, Brooklyn, N. Y. Managed by Jimmy Dixon and Cy Crespi.

1945

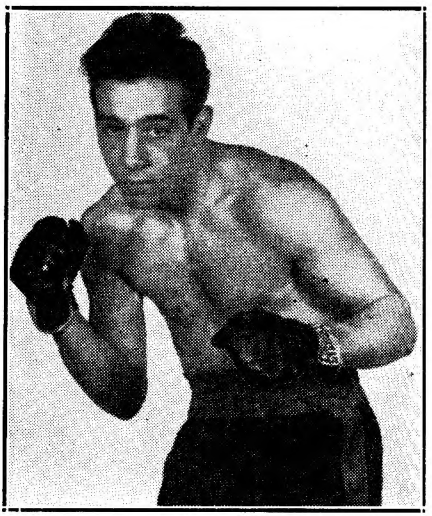
Mar. 20—Sal Giglio, Jersey City.....W 4
May 9—Jimmy Gause, Jersey City.....KO 4
June 18—Al Victoria, Newark.....KO 1
July 9—Oscar Williams, Newark.....W 6
Sept. 25—Jimmy Mason, Jersey City....KO 4
Oct. 1—Butch Charles, Newark.....L 6
Nov. 13—Jose Fernandez, Jersey City...W 6

1946

Feb. 16—Marty Bell, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Everett Chapman, Brooklyn....W 4
Mar. 12—Johnny Phillips, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 30—Gunnar Larson, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 11—Zack Taylor, New Brunswick..W 6
May 11—Gabby Ferland, Brooklyn.....L 6
June 28—Donald Murray, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 30—Don Murray, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 3—Davey Cohen, Brooklyn .....W 6
Dec. 23—Danny Randy, Brooklyn .....W 6

1947

Jan. 17—Joe Holmes, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 18—Pedro Biesca, Bklyn.....W 8
Mar. 4—Mike Konners, Bklyn. .....W 8
Apr. 8—Joe Carney, Bklyn.....W 8
Apr. 29—Patsy Giovanelli, Queens.....W 8
May 20—Bobby Williams, Queens .....W 8
June 16—Billy Strauss, Bklyn. .....W 8
July 24—Jimmy Warren, Bklyn.....KO 6
Aug. 19—Humberto Zavala, N. Y.....W 8
Oct. 1—Tommy Mills, Jamaica .....W 8
Oct. 17—Danny Bartfield, N. Y.....W 8
Nov. 11—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 8—Joey Carkido, N. Y. C.....KO 7



PADDY DEMARCO, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1948

Jan. 20—Roy Andrews, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Jan. 30—Terry Young, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Apr. 2—Terry Young, N. Y. C.---------W 10
June 21—Paulie Jackson, Brooklyn-------W 10
Sept. 10—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Oct. 14—Paulie Jackson, N. Y. C.--------W 8
Nov. 1—Bernie Bernard, Brooklyn-----W 8

1949

Feb. 2—Humberto Sierra, N. Y.---------W 10
Feb. 21—Chuck Burton, Trenton---------W 8
Mar. 4—Billy Graham, N. Y.----------W 10
Mar. 14—Jimmy Collins, Philadelphia---W 10
Apr. 11—Chuck Burton, Holyoke---------W 10
May 17—Clem Custer, Hartford---------D 10
June 6—Clem Custer, Brooklyn---------W 8
Sept. 21—Humberto Sierra, Miami--------W 10
Oct. 3—Jackie Weber, Providence------W 10
Oct. 28—Sandy Saddler, New York-KO by 9
Dec. 22—Teddy Davis, Brooklyn--------W 8

1950

Feb. 1—Orlando Zulueta, New York----W 10
Apr. 3—Cabey Lewis, Newark ---------W 8
Apr. 15—Eduardo Carrasco, Waterbury--W 8
Apr. 28—Dennis Pat Brady, New York--W 10
June 5—Reuben Davis, Brooklyn -------W 8
June 22—Ray Edwards, New York-------W 8
Aug. 2—Teddy Davis, Norwalk ---------L 10
Aug. 18—Kid Dussart, Long Beach-------W 10
Aug. 28—Young Junior, Brooklyn ------W 10
Sept. 30—Doug Medley, Brooklyn--------W 8
Oct. 11—Joey Scarlota, New York--------W 10

1951

Apr. 9—Harry LaSane, Holyoke-------W 10
May 10—Jimmy Richmond, Brooklyn---KO 3
June 1—Eddie Giosa, N. Y.----------W 10
June 25—Arthur King, Philadelphia----W 10
Aug. 27—Sandy Saddler, Milwaukee----W 10
Sept. 24—Enrique Bolanos, Chicago------W 10
Nov. 16—Eddie Chavez, New York------W 10
Dec. 7—Sandy Saddler, New York------W 10

1952

Jan. 17—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco--D 4
Apr. 21—Johnny Gonsalves, San Fran.--W 10
May 26—Arthur King, Brooklyn---------L 10
Oct. 27—Orlando Zulueta, Brooklyn-----L 10
Nov. 21—Henry Davis, New York City--W 10

1953

Feb. 20—George Araujo, New York------L 10
Mar. 14—Henry Davis, Boston----------W 10
Apr. 27—Armand Savoie, Montreal------W 10
May 16—Johnny Gonsalves, Boston-----L 10
Sept. 21—Orlando Zulueta, Brooklyn-----L 10
Oct. 10—Tony DeMarco, Boston---------L 10
Dec. 7—Carlos Chavez, Brooklyn------W 10

1954

Jan. 2—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans----W 10
Mar. 5—James Carter, New York-------W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)
Nov. 17—James Carter, San Fran.--KO by 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)

1955

Jan. 31—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris----KO by 5
Mar. 28—Libby Manzo, New York--------W 10
May 16—Libby Manzo, New York--------W 10
July 11—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans-----L 10
Oct. 3—Kenny Lane, New York -------W 10
Nov. 2—Frankie Ryff, Baltimore --------L 10

1956

Jan. 9—Jackie Blair, Providence------W 10
Feb. 2—Don Jordan, Los Angeles--KO by 5
July 17—Pat Mallane, Bridgeport--------D 10
Aug. 21—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach----W 10
Nov. 12—Larry Boardman, Philadelphia-L 10

1957

Feb. 18—Stefan Redl, New York---------L 10
Mar. 28—Mickey Crawford, Saginaw----L 10

JAMES CARTER

(James W. Carter)

Born, December 15, 1923, Aiken, S. C. Managed by Willie Ketchum.

1946

Mar. 14—Clifton Bordies, Newark------W 4
Apr. 5—Joe Krikis, N. Y. City---------W 4
Apr. 8—Ray Morris, Newark---------KO 5
Apr. 19—George Wright, N. Y. City------W 6
May 1—Johnny LaRusso, L. I. City----W 6
May 7—Lou Daniels, N. Y. City--------KO 3

JIMMY CARTER, New York, N. Y.

May 28—Leo LeBron, N. Y. City---------W 6
May 31—Johnny LaRusso, N. Y. City----L 4
June 12—Lou Langley, N. Y. City------KO 1
July 9—Joey Monterio, Norwalk-------W 6
July 29—Paul Midiri, New York---------D 6
Aug. 12—Ray Lewis, N. Y. City---------L 6
Aug. 26—Al Turner, Brooklyn---------KO 5
Sept. 5—Johnny Johnson, N. Y. City--KO 4
Sept. 16—Danny Carabella, Brooklyn----L 8
Oct. 2—Paul Midiri, L. I. City---------W 8
Oct. 19—Charley Noel, N. Y. City-------W 8
Nov. 5—Bill Williams, N. Y. City-----KO 7
Dec. 2—Eddie Smith, N. Y. City--------W 8
Dec. 17—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. City-------KO 3

1947

Jan. 7—Walter Keene, New York ------W 8
Feb. 24—Walter Lewis, New York -------W 8
Mar. 18—Eddie White, New York ------KO 4
Mar. 28—Walter Stevens, New York ----W 6
Apr. 18—Joe Brown, New Orleans ------L 10
May 12—Johnny Johnson, New York ----W 8
May 27—Chico Morales, New York -----KO 7
June 3—Sandy Saddler, Wash., D. C.----D 10
July 22—Thompson Harmon, N. Y.----KO 5
Sept. 8—Henry Polowitzer, New Haven-W 8
Sept. 16—Patsy Spataro, New York ----KO 7
Sept. 29—Dave Williams, New Haven ----D 8
Oct. 27—Dave Williams, New Haven----D 8
Nov. 18—Charley Cabey Lewis, Hartford
KO by 7
Dec. 9—Al Pennino, N. Y. C.----------D 8

1948

Jan. 27—Thompson Harmon, New York-W 8
Mar. 9—Charley Cabey Lewis, N. Y.----W 10
Mar. 29—Cal Smith, Boston ----------W 8
Apr. 18—Willie Russell, Cincinnati -----W 10
May 21—Bobby McQuillar, N. Orleans---L 10
June 29—Phil Burton, Springfield ------W 10
July 12—Wilfredo Miro, Springfield ----W 10
July 20—Woody Winslow, New York ---D 8
July 26—Julie Kogan, Springfield -----KO 8
Aug. 9—George Smith, Springfield ----W 10
Aug. 30—Joey Angelo, Springfield ------W 10
Sept. 27—Isaac Jenkins, New Haven -----W 8
Nov. 1—Sonny Boy West, Baltimore----L 10
Dec. 6—Louis Joyce, Holyoke----------W 10

1949

Jan. 17—Harold Jones, New York-------W 10
Jan. 31—Talmadge Bussey, Detroit------W 10
Apr. 4—Nick Diaz, Ocean Park--------KO 6
Apr. 22—Archie Whitewater, San Fran.-KO 6
May 23—Mario Trigo, Ocean Park-----KO 8
Sept. 16—Norman Gent, Melbourne-------L 12
Oct. 4—Charlie Ashenden, Sydney----KO 4
Nov. 29—Rudy Cruz, Los Angeles -------L 10

1950

Mar. 28—Wallace Smith, Cincinnati .....W 10
July 25—Jessie Underwood, Cincinnati ..W 10
Oct. 6—Tommy Campbell, New Orl.....D 10

1951

Jan. 30—Calvin Smith, Philadelphia ....L 10
Feb. 7—Percy Bassett, New York City..W 10
Mar. 5—Percy Basset, Philadelphia ....L 10
May 25—Ike Williams, New York City..KO 14
(Won world lightweight title)
June 18—Chick Boucher, Fall River ....KO 4
July 2—Ronnie Harper, Flint, Mich...KO 5
July 10—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles.KO 7
Aug. 2—Del Flanagan, Minneapolis ...KO 7
Aug. 14—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles .....W 10
Aug. 28—Art Aragon, Los Angeles .....L 10
Nov. 14—Art Aragon, Los Angeles .....W 15
(Title bout)

1952

Jan. 21—Mario Trigo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 5—Alan McFater, Toronto .....W 9
Mar. 12—Luther Rawlings, Chicago .....W 10
Apr. 1—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....W 15
(Title Bout)
May 14—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....L 15
(Lost Lightweight Title)
Sept. 1—Basil Marie, Dartmouth, N. S...W 10
Oct. 15—Lauro Salas, Chicago.....W 15
(Rewon Lightweight Title)
Dec. 9—Archie Whitewater, Oakland....W 10
Dec. 16—Freddie (Babe) Herman,
Sacramento .....D 10

1953

Jan. 12—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco...L 10
Feb. 16—Armand Savoie, Montreal.....L 10
Apr. 24—Tommy Collins, Boston.....KO 4
(Title Bout)
June 12—George Araujo, New York....KO 13
(Title Bout)
Sept. 12—Johnny Cunningham, Miami....L 10
Sept. 28—Ben Miloud, Johnstown.....KO 8
Oct. 15—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles...KO 6
Nov. 11—Armand Savoie, Montreal.....KO 5
(Title Bout)

1954

Feb. 8—Billy Lauderdale, Nassau.....W 10
Mar. 5—Paddy DeMarco, New York.....L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
June 2—Charley Riley, St. Louis.....KO 2
Aug. 4—Glen Flanagan, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 22—Freddy Herman, San Fran.....W 10
Nov. 17—Paddy DeMarco, San Fran...KO 15
(Rewon World Lightweight Title)
Carter became the first man to hold the same world title three times.

1955

Jan. 26—Bobby Woods, Spokane.....W 10
Feb. 11—Tony DeMarco, Boston.....D 10
Apr. 20—Orlando Zulueta, Washington..L 10
June 29—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Boston...L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 19—Wallace (Bud) Smith,
Cincinnati .....L 15
(World Lightweight Title)

1956

Feb. 1—Cisco Andrade, Chicago .....L 10
Mar. 5—Phil Burton, Quebec.....W 10
Mar. 29—Don Jordan, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 3—Art Aragon, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 21—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 11—Larry Boardman, Boston..KO by 8

1957

May 23—Buddy McDonald, Spokane.....W 10
Sept. 7—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood..W 10
Oct. 8—Willie Toweel, London.....L 10

WALLACE (BUD) SMITH

Born, April 2, 1929, Cincinnati, Ohio. Height, 5 feet, 6½ ins. Managed by Vic Marsillo.
1948—A. A. U. Lightweight Champion

1948

Nov. 29—Torpedo Tinsley, Cincinnati..KO 1

1949

Jan. 24—Joe Kelly, Cincinnati .....KO 1
Feb. 28—Doug Medley, Cincinnati .....W 6
Mar. 28—Doug Medley, Cincinnati .....W 6
May 23—Don Keeling, Cincinnati .....KO 2
July 11—Jesse Underwood, Cincinnati ..W 8
Aug. 24—Joe Discepoli, Cincinnati .....W 10
Sept. 20—Don Bowman, Cincinnati .....KO 1
Oct. 5—Jay Watkins, Cincinnati .....KO 4
Oct. 25—Paulie Brooks, Cincinnati .....L 10
Nov. 14—Tommy Campbell, Cincinnati..W 10
Dec. 13—Paulie Brooks, Cincinnati....KO 4

1950

Feb. 7—Beppe Colasanti, Cincinnati ...W 10
Mar. 28—James Carter, Cincinnati .....L 10
May 3—James Watkins, Cincinnati ....KO 3
June 14—Jesse Underwood, Cincinnati...D 10

1951

Mar. 6—Frankie Betts, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Virgil Akins, St. Louis.....L 10
Apr. 10—Dave Marsh, Cincinnati.....D 8
Apr. 17—Virgil Akins, St. Louis.....L 10
July 23—Orlando Zulueta, Newark.....D 8
Sept. 11—Tommy Campbell,
Davenport, Ia. .....L 10
Nov. 27—Miguel Mendivil, Newark.....W 8

1952

Jan. 21—Red Top Davis, New York City.W 8
Mar. 4—Miguel Mendivil, Newark....KO 2
Apr. 7—James Montgomery,
Providence .....W 8
May 16—Frank Flannery, Melbourne,
Aust. .....W 12
June 6—George Barnes, Melbourne.....L 12
Aug. 18—George Barnes, Sydney, Aust...L 12
Sept. 15—Len Dittmar, Sydney, Aust...KO 5

1953

Mar. 10—Johnny Saxton, Miami Beach...D 10
Mar. 23—Orlando Zulueta, Brooklyn.....L 10
May 5—Orlando Zulueta, Cincinnati....W 10
May 19—Luther Rawlings, Miami Beach.D 10
June 26—Johnny Williams, New York..KO 1
Aug. 3—Carl Coates, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Aug. 24—Charley Spicer, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Sept. 14—Arthur King, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Nov. 5—Billy Hazel, Newark.....KO 1
Dec. 11—Orlando Zulueta, N. Y. City....W 10

1954

Feb. 20—Joe Miceli, Cincinnati.....KO by 5
Mar. 1—Johnny Gonsalves, Cincinnati..L 10
July 27—Rafael Lastre, Miami Beach..KO 9
Aug. 31—Rafael Lastre, Miami Beach..KO 7
Sept. 11—Joe Miceli, Cincinnati.....L 10
Nov. 20—Arthur Persley, Miami.....KO 9

1955

Jan. 8—Johnny Gonsalves, Miami.....D 10
June 29—Jimmy Carter, Boston.....W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 19—Jimmy Carter, Cincinnati .....W 15
(Title Bout)

1956

Feb. 7—Larry Boardman, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 5—Tony DeMarco, Boston....KO by 9
May 2—Joe Brown, Houston.....L 10
Aug. 24—Joe Brown, New Orleans.....L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)

1957

Feb. 13—Joe Brown, Miami Beach..KO by 11
(World Lightweight Title)
May 23—Mickey Crawford, Flint.....L 10
July 25—Cisco Andrade, Los Ang...KO by 9
Oct. 31—Bobby Scanlon, San Fran..KO by 10

JOE BROWN

Born, May 18, 1926, Baton Rouge, La. Height, 5 feet, 7½ ins. Managed by Lou Viscusi.

1946

Jan. 13—Leonard Ceaser, New Orleans..L 5
Jan. 20—Johnny Monroe, New Orleans..W 6
Mar. 22—Leonard Ceaser, New Orleans..D 6
Mar. 29—Leonard Ceaser, New Orleans..W 8
Apr. 5—Frankie Adams, New Orleans..W 6
June 28—Herbert Jones, New Orleans...W 8
July 26—Buster Tyler, New Orleans....L 10
Oct. 18—Robert Weatherly, New Orl'ns W 8

1947

Mar. 7—Buster Tyler, New Orleans.....D 10
Mar. 28—Melvin Bartholomew, N. Orl....L 10
Apr. 18—James Carter, New Orleans.....W 10
May 2—Sandy Saddler, New Orl...KO by 3
July 4—Melvin Bartholomew, New Orl..W 10
July 23—Freddie Latson, Norwalk, Conn. W 6
Aug. 6—Danny Webb, Montreal.....W 10
Sept. 24—Dan Robinson, Jersey City.....W 8
Oct. 6—Ernie Butler, Newark.....KO 5

Oct. 21—Arthur King, Toronto.....W 8
Nov. 10—Arthur King, Toronto.....L 8
Dec. 15—Joey Bagnato, Toronto.....KO 1

1948

Feb. 28—Bobby McQuillar, New Orleans.D 10
May 7—Bobby McQuillar, New Orleans.L 10
July 25—Luther Burgess, New Orleans..D 10
Oct. 1—Freddie Dawson, New Orleans.L 10
Oct. 26—Frank Crockwell, San Antonio .....KO 5
Dec. 3—Johnny Bratton, New Orl..KO by 4

1949

Mar. 22—Booker Ellis, St. Paul.....W 6
Mar. 28—Luther Rawlings, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 25—Joe Sgro, Chicago.....W 8
May 10—Hugh Sublett, So. Bend.....W 8
May 23—John LaBroi, Chicago.....D 8
May 27—Leroy Willis, New Orleans.....W 10
June 6—Willie Russell, Cincinnati.....W 10
Dec. 5—Ike Jenkins, Philadelphia .....W 6

1950

Jan. 20—Milton Scott, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 6—Danny Womber, Chicago.....W 8
Feb. 22—Dave Marsh, Chicago.....W 4
June 16—John L. Davis, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 22—Jack Hassen, Sydney .....KO 8
Oct. 30—Charley Williams, Sydney ...KO 1
Nov. 27—Irvin Steen, Sydney.....NC 10
Dec. 11—Bernie Hall, Broken Hill.....KO 11

1951

Feb. 20—Tommy Campbell, Los Angeles.L 10
Mar. 19—Baby Ortiz, Ocean Park.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Ted Davis, New Orleans.....W 10
Apr. 27—Lester Felton, New Orleans....W 10
May 11—Honey Johnson, New Orleans..W 10
May 25—Virgil Akins, New Orleans.....W 10
July 6—Virgil Akins, New Orleans.....W 10
July 22—K.O. Kelly, New Orleans.....KO 5
Aug. 31—Tommy Campbell, New Orleans .....KO 1
Sept. 28—Stonewall Jackson, New Orleans .....KO 5
Dec. 6—Virgil Akins, St. Louis.....L 10

1952

Feb. 4—Walter Haines, Miami.....D 6
Mar. 14—Walter Haines, New Orleans...W 10
Nov. 12—Kid Centella, Houston .....W 10
Dec. 4—Joe Lopes, Chicago .....KO 11
(World Lightweight Title)
Mar. 28—Calvin Smith, New Orleans...KO 7
June 10—Jerry Turner, Tampa.....KO 5
July 11—Melvin Bartholomew, New Orl. W 10
July 18—Marshall Clayton, New Orl....KO 9
Aug. 22—Jimmy (Bud) Taylor, New Orl. W 10
Oct. 10—Georgie Araujo, New York KO by 7
Oct. 17—Dave Cheatum, New Orleans Exh. 4
Dec. 10—Don Bowman, Cleveland.....KO 1

1953

Jan. 7—Joey Greenwood, Cleveland ..W 8
Apr. 22—Orlando Zulueta, Baltimore ....D 10
June 9—Luther Rawlings, Miami Bch...D 10
Dec. 29—Cliff Dyes, Miami Beach.....KO 9

1954

Feb. 8—Charlie Smith, Providence....NC 6
Mar. 24—Isaac Logart, Miami Beach.....W 10
June 20—Frederico Plummer, Colon....KO 8
July 25—Wilfredo Brown, Colon.....KO 4
Aug. 31—Nate Jackson, New Orleans..KO 4
Sept. 28—Carl Coates, New Orleans.....L 10
Dec. 29—Tony Armenteros, Miami.....L 6

1955

Jan. 18—Tony Armenteros, New Orl...KO 7
Jan. 31—Tito Despaigne, Colon.....KO 4
Mar. 6—Bobby Rosado, Colon.....W 10
Mar. 20—Tony Armenteros, Colon.....W 10
June 16—Junius West, Colon.....KO 3
Aug. 1—Arthur Persley, New Orleans...L 12
Oct. 31—Jimmy Hackney, New Orleans.W 10
Nov. 8—Ray Riojas, Houston.....KO 7
Dec. 13—Ray Portilla, Houston.....KO 5

1956

Feb. 6—Arthur Persley, New Orleans.KO 9
May 2—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Houston.W 10
June 5—Eddie Brant, Beaumont.....KO 3
Aug. 24—Wallace (Bud) Smith, N. Orl..W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)

1957

Feb. 13—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Miami Beach .....KO 11
(World Lightweight Title)
Mar. 12—Armand Savoie, Houston.....W 10
June 19—Orlando Zulueta, Denver.....KO 15
(World Lightweight Title)
July 30—Gilberto Holguin, San Antonio.W 10
Aug. 21—Joe Lopes, Chicago.....D 10

FEATHERWEIGHT DIVISION

DAL HAWKINS

Born, May, 1871, San Francisco. Nationalty, American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1887

Jan. 27—Tom Maguire, San Francisco---W 6
Feb. 22—John Joel, San Jose----------W 8
May 12—Fred Bogan, San Jose----------D 14
July 4—Jack Garrison, South Bend-----W 13
Sept. 14—Frank Kelly, Sacramento-------W 12
Dec. 12—Jack White, San Francisco------W 11

1888

June 4—Charles Rochette, San Francisco D 4

1889

June 3—*Fred Bogan, San Francisco----D 75
June 4—Fred Bogan, San Francisco----KO 15
*After fighting 75 rounds without a definite decision they decided to continue the bout the next day until one gained the verdict.

1890

Dec. 10—Jerry Haley, Seattle, Wash.---W 4

1891

Feb. 25—Dan Mahoney, San Jose-------KO 29
Mar. 13—Tom Gillen, San Francisco---ND 3
June 11—Billy Donegan, San Francisco KO 8
Aug. 21—Walter Cathecart, San Fran.--KO 3
Nov. 12—Billy Donegan, San Francisco KO 8

1892

Mar. 30—Spider Gallagher, San Fran.--KO 4
Sept. 4—Jack Killen, San Fran.--------KO 8

1893

Feb. 24—W. Miller, San Francisco-----KO 15

1894

Mar. 13—Tom Hogan, San Francisco------L 8
Oct. 14—Harry Jones, Butte, Mont.-----KO 10
Nov. 20—Lepnard, Butte, Mont.----------W 12

1895

Sept. 26—Chas. Rochette, Colma, Cal. --WF 8

1896

Mar. 12—McGoldrick, San Francisco --KO 2
May 1—J. J. McGinley, San Fran.------KO 6
May 28—Owen Ziegler, San Fran.--------L 8
Oct. 6—Joe Gans, N. Y. C.----------W 15
Nov. 20—Harry Ferrick, San Fran.-------W 3

1897

Mar. 17—Martin Flaherty, Carson City--KO 1
May 27—Chas. McKeever, San Fran.-----W 15
July 23—George Dixon, San Fran.-------D 20
Dec. 17—Eddie Connolly, San Fran.-----KO 14

1898

Jan. 12—Jack Green, Seattle, Wash.-----D 6
June 24—Spike Sullivan, N. Y. C.----KO by 22
Dec. 20—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C.-----KO 3

1899

Mar. 3—Frank Erne, San Francisco KO by 7
July 7—Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C.----------L 25
Dec. 4—Jack Carrig, Buffalo----------KO 5

1900

Jan. 1—Patsy Sweeney, Hartford-----KO 2
Jan. 25—Martin Flaherty, Hartford -----D 20
Feb. 20—Young Kenny, Chicago -------W 5
Mar. 7—Percy McIntyre, Utica --------W 25
Mar. 17—George Kerwin, Chicago ------W 3
Apr. 23—Jerry Sullivan, Brooklyn ------W 2
May 25—Joe Gans, New York ------KO by 2
Aug. 31—Joe Gans, New York ------KO by 3
Sept. 11—Jim Popp, Chicago ----------W 6
Oct. 2—Otto Sielaff, Chicago ----------W 6

1901

Feb. 28—Geo. McFadden, San Fran. ----LF 7
July 2—Martin Denny, Grand Forks ---D 20

1902

Jan. 10—Perry Queenan, Seattle -------W 20
Apr. 15—Perry Queenan, Seattle ---KO by 14
May 21—Perry Quenan, Seattle ----KO by 9
Aug. 10—Jerry McCarthy, Butte --------D 10
Sept. 18—Jack Clifford, Butte ------KO by 7

IKE O'NEIL WEIR

Born, Feb. 5, 1867, Lurgan, near Belfast, Ireland. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5¾ in.

1885

Oct. 5—Won 136 lb. competition, Manchester, Eng., beating Steward, Pallon and Joe Fielden.
Oct. 9—J. W. Harlow, Salford, Eng. ----W 10
Dec. 14—Won all-weight competition, beating W. Joyce and Tom Jones. Lost to George Holden in final of 131-lb. competition, Manchester, Eng.

1886

Jan. 6—Ulrich Conley, Preston, Eng. --D 6
Feb. 6—Billy Sykes, Liverpool, Eng. --W 4
Mar. 10—Arrived in Boston
May 28—William Snee, Boston ---------W 4
Oct. 29—Jas. Fuhry, Boston ----------W 5
Nov. 5—Martin Burns, Boston --------KO 6
Dec. 2—Young Sullivan, So. Boston ---W 2
Dec. 15—George Badger, So. Boston ---KO 1

1887

Jan. 7—Johnny Aaron, Boston --------W 5
Jan. 24—Jack Farrell, New York ------KO 7
Feb. 25—Howard Rand, Boston ------KO 2
Mar. 10—Jack Williams ----------KO 36
Apr. 30—Willie Clark ----------W 21
July 20—Jack Havlin, Warwick, R. I. ---D 61
Sept. 30—Johnny Murphy, Boston -------D 17
Dec. 12—Tommy Warren, Minneapolis --D 20

1888

Jan. 23—Tommy Miller, Minneapolis---KO 7
Feb. 3—George Siddons, Duluth-------W 7
Feb. 10—Tommy Burke, Minneapolis --KO 5
Feb. 17—Dominick Barnes, Minneapolis-W 6
Mar. 28—Jack Havlin, Boston ----------D 6
Dec. 4—Tommy Danforth, Boston ------W 8

1889

Jan. 25—Jack Beck, New Bedford ----KO 3
Mar. 31—Frank Murphy, Kouts, Ind. ----D 80
(For vacant featherweight title)

1890

Jan. 13—Billy Murphy, Calif. A. C.--KO by 14
(Lost featherweight title)
July 8—Jimmy Connors, Buffalo -----KO 3
Dec. 14—Sailed for Australia on Alemeda.

1891

Jan. 17—Sparred Abe Willis, Sydney ----- 3
Jan. 28—Forfeited £100 to Jack Fuller.
Feb. 7—Sparred John Malone, Honolulu-- 3
Apr. 25—Johnny Griffin, Nantasket ----D 4
May 9—"Kentucky Rosebud", Phila.--KO 3

1892

Jan. 2—"Kentucky Rosebud", Phila.--ND 4
Feb. 18—Frank Steele, New Bedford --KO 12
Apr. 19—Tommy White, Minneapolis ---D 10
May 17—Joe Flaherty, Minneapolis ----W 2

1893

Feb. 9—Joe Hopkins, Hoboken ---------W 4
Nov. 2—Billy Murphy, Boston --------KO 6
Dec. 23—Eddie Loeber, Boston ---------W 4

1894

Mar. 17—Young Griffo, Chicago ---------L 3
Died Sept. 12, 1908.

"TORPEDO" BILLY MURPHY

(Thomas W. Murphy)

Born, 1863, Auckland, N. Z. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Reach, 69½ in.
Won: Jack O'Meagher, 45 m; Frank Burns, KO 6; M. O'Brien, W4; J. Guller, KO 12; W. Burt, W 3; Charles Carter, W 3; J. Gardner, W 3; Walter Evans, W 3; Fuller, (twice) W 13; Sam Stewart, W 17; B. Johnson, W 3; F. King, W 3; bested by Young Mitchell, 5; Charlie Taylor, W 12; F. Bruce, W 7; C. Allen, W 7; Harry Laing, D 3; J. Fadders, KO 2; Bill Mitchell, W 4; Ike Fake, 3; Brooks, KO 1 and Parker, KO 3, in same night; J. Ford, W 11; Saxon, W 4; Jack Hall, D 8; Jerry Marshall, W 1; Basket, W 3; Smith, W 8, Eugene Donovan, L 11; Young Griffo, D 4.

1888

Nov. 20—Ben Seth, of Eng., Melbourne
KO by 6

1889

June 7—Arrived in San Fran. on Zelandia.
July 12—Johnny Griffin (117-120), Cal.
A. C. ----------KO 3
July 30—Frank Murphy, Eng. (119), Cal.
A. C. $1,250 each ----------D 27

1890

Jan. 13—Ike Weir, (118-124), $2,250, C. A. C. ----------KO 14
For R. K. Fox, belt and featherweight championship of the world.
Mar. 14—Tommy Warren, (116-118), $1,800, Occidental club, San Fran.--W 4
Apr. 21—Bested Tommy White, Chicago-- 4
May 29—Eddie Greaney, Cal. A. C.------W 4
June 28—Returned to Auckland, N. Z.
Sept. 3—*Young Griffo, $1,500, Sydney --L 15
Murphy took off gloves.
*For featherweight championship of Australia.
—Nipper Peakes, Melbourne------D 19
Nov. 10—Dummy Mace, (117-143), Melb. W 8
Dec. 17—Pat Carroll, (117-146)----------W 4

1891

Jan. 19—Jim Burge, $750, Broken Hill KO by 30
May 4—Artie Tully, Melbourne-------L 8
July 22—Young Griffo, Sydney, $750-----L 22
Oct. 19—Bill Jennings, Sydney, £25----KO 2
Nov. 23—Jim Burge, Sydney ----------NC 29
Dec. 26—Chris Cunningham, Newcastle KO 2

1892

Jan. 23—Young Griffo failed to meet him, Melbourne
Feb. 16—Jim Barron, (136), Sydney--KO by 3
May 31—Johnny Murphy, Boston--------D 40
$1,250, Pacific club, S. F. Johnny Murphy gave Billy half of purse.
—Jack Downey ----------D 4
Dec. 28—Tommy White----------D NC 32
Pacific A. C., San Fran. White received $200, Murphy nothing.

1893

Feb. 6—Johnny Griffin, (122) $3,500-$500, C. I. A. C.----------KO by 7
Apr. 29—Bested by Jerry Barnett, N. Y.-- 4
May 30—Johnny Van Heest, Phil.-----ND 4
July 17—Ed Listman, Newark, N. J.-----W 3
Sept. 13—Jack Collins, Brooklyn-------KO 2
Sept. 22—Jack Grace, Brooklyn, police--W 2
Nov. 2—Ike Weir, (120), $650-$100, Boston ----------KO by 6
Dec. 15—George Dixon, Paterson, N. J. (row) ----------L 3
Dec. 23—Jack Woods, Boston----------KO 2

1894

Feb. 19—Johnny Breslin, Boston------KO 2
May 7—Young Griffo, Boston, gate. Referee, Capt. Bill Daly ------L 8
Nov. 6—Jack McCabe, Cincinnati-----KO 2
Nov. 12—Anthony Lefevre, Cincinnati---W 2
Nov. 19—Jerry Barnett, $250, Atl. A. C., New York ----------D 10
Dec. 8—Bested Kentucky Rosebud, Phila.. 4

1895

Jan. 3—Frank Machiewski, Phila. police-- 4
Feb. 6—"Kid" McGraw, Cincinnati----KO 4
Feb. 26—"Kid" Hogan, Cincinnati-------L 10
May 6—Jack Dougherty, Cincinnati-----D 10
May 30—Jack Dougherty, Cincinnati-----D 6
July 11—Tommy White, Columbus, O.--D 20
Aug. 6—Harry Sheldon, Louisville-----W 5
Aug. 22—Harry Sheldon, Louisville-----KO 3
Nov. 13—Jack Doherty, Lexington, Ky.--W 10
Dec. 23—Sol Smith, New Orleans---------L 14

1896

Jan. 21—Mike Crotty, KO 1; Harry Dally, W 4; Joe Slink, W 4; Cincinnati, Ohio ----------Exh. 1
Feb. 11—Jimmy Devers, Jackson, Miss.--W 10
Mar. 17—Paddy Smith, Cincinnati-------W 10
Apr. 29—James Connors, Jackson, Mich.KO 4
Oct. 8—Johnny Lavack, Lexington, Ky. D 20

1897

Jan. 22—George Dixon, Broadway A. C., New York ----------KO by 6
Jan. 30—Jack Delaney, Polo A. C., N. Y. L 5
Feb. 6—Dave Wall, Polo A. C., N. Y.----D 10
Feb. 8—Danny McMahon, Philadelphia L 6

1899

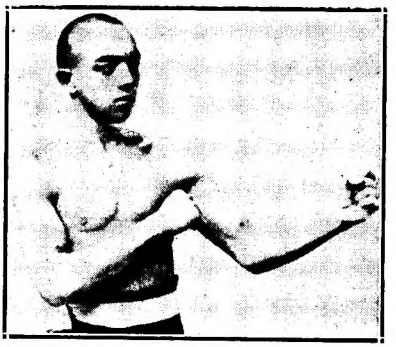
Jan. 16—Casper Leon, Cincinnati ------L 10
Apr. 29—Harry Forbes, Chicago --------L 4

1904

Returned to Sydney.
Knocked out by: Tim Hegarty, 3. Lost: Peter Toohey, 2.

1906

Knockout: Tom Toohey, 1, New Plymouth, and fought draw with Jim Ross, Auckland, 4.
Died July 26, 1939, Auckland, N. Z.



GEORGE DIXON, Halifax, Nova Scotia

GEORGE DIXON

Born, July 29, 1870, Halifax, N. S. Weight, 120 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Nationality, Canadian-Negro. managed by Tom O'Rourke.

1886

—Young Johnson, Halifax-----KO 3

1887

Sept. 21—Elias Hamilton, $30, Boston----W 8
—Young Mack, Boston----------W 3

1888

Jan. 2—Jack Lyman, Boston----------W 5
Jan. 20—Charley Parton of Eng., $75, Boston ----------W 6
Feb. 17—Barney Finnegan, $50, Athenian Club, Boston ----------W 6
Mar. 10—Ned Morris, $75, Athenian, Boston ----------W 3
Mar. 21—Paddy Kelly, Boston----------D 15
Apr. 27—Tommy Doherty, Boston--------D 8
May 10—Tommy Kelly "Harlem Spider") Athenian (claimed bantamweight title) Club, Boston----------D 9
June 13—Jimmy Brackett, Boston--------W 5
June 21—"Hank Brennan," Pelican, Boston ----------D 14
Dec. 14—"Hank Brennan," $100, Athenian Boston ----------D 9
Dec. 28—"Hank Brennan," $100, Athenian, Boston ----------D 15

1889

Jan. 27—Paddy Kelly, Pelican Club, Boston ----------W 10
—Frank Maguire, Putnam, Conn..D 10
May —Billy James, Haverhill, Mass. W 3
June 3—Geo. Wright of Can. (foul), Parnell, Dixon had best, Boston L 1
Oct. 14—"Hank Brennan," $350, Parnell Club, Boston----------D 26
Dec. 11—Mike Sullivan, p, New Bedford W 6
Dec. 27—Eugene Hornbacher of New York, $500 purse, $250 a side, skin gloves, New York City------KO 2

1890

Jan. 7—Joe Murphy, Gladstone, Prov.--W 4
Feb. 7—Cal McCarthy of New York, $1,000 p., 2 oz., Ref. Al. Smith, Boston ----------D 70
Mar. 1—Paddy Kearney, Paterson, N. J. W 4
Mar. 3—Joe Farrell, New Jersey-------W 2
Mar. 5—Jack Carey, Hoboken, N. J.---KO 3
Mar. 31—Matt McCarthy, Philadelphia--W 3
May 3—With Tom O'Rourke, sailed for Eng.
May —Billy Willis (in private)---------- 3
June 27—Nunc Wallace (113-112), $2,000-500), champion of England and America, 4 oz., Pelican Club. Dixon's seconds, Tom O'Rourke, Tom McGeough. Referee, G. H. Vize. London ----------KO 18
(Won World Bantamweight title)
—Toured England with Nunc Wallace.
Oct. 23—Johnny Murphy (114), $1,500-200, $1,200 a side, 2 oz., Gladstone Athletic Club. Referee, Dan H. (Bantam Weight Title Bout) Coakley, Providence, R. I.-- W 40

Nov. 1—J. Allan, Baltimore ----------W 2
Nov. 7—"Virginia Rosebud," Baltimore W 3
Nov. 11—Lee Andrews (col.), Wash. KO 4
Nov. 13—W. Dyson (col.), Washington KO 2
Dec. 3—Nick Collins, New York--------W 4

1891

Mar. 31—Cal McCarthy (115), $3,800-200, $2,000 a side, 2 oz. For Featherweight championship. Referee Jere Dunn, Troy, N. Y.--------W 22
Apr. 20—Martin Flaherty, Chicago ------W 6
May 19—Bobby Burns, Providence ------D 4
July 28—Abe Willis of Australia (115), $4,250-750, California Athletic Club. For world's Featherweight championship. Ref., H. Cook, San Fr. ----------KO 5
Sept. 28—Marcellus Baker, Montreal-----W 3
Oct. 1—Dan Coakley, Montreal -------W 3
Oct. 2—Jack Fitzpatrick, Montreal -----D 4
Nov. 3—Hornbacher, New York --------W 4
Nov. 5—Nick Collins, New York--------W 4
Nov. 6—Frank Wall, New York--------KO 2
Nov. 12—Billy Ross stayed allotted rounds. Dixon had best ----------W 4
Dec. 17—Lee Damro, Washington --------W 4

1892

Jan. —Tom Warren, Philadelphia----KO 3
Jan. 11—E. McClusky, Philadelphia-----W 4
Jan. 16—Young, Philadelphia ----------W 4
Feb. 4—Watson of Paterson, Paterson KO 1
May 6—Billy Russell of N. Haven, N. Y. W 2
June 27—Fred Johnson (117), $4,500-500, Coney Island Ath. Club. For world's Featherweight championship, Coney Island ------KO 14
Aug. —Offered to box Jimmy Carroll 6r., and a side bet that Carroll couldn't stop him.
Sept. 6—Jack Skelly, $17,500, Olympic Club New Orleans ----------KO 8
(Featherweight Title)
Oct. 29—"Kentucky Rosebud," Phila.----D 4
Nov. 11—"Kentucky Rosebud," Phila.---D 4

1893

Jan. 25—Eddie Eckhardt, Brooklyn -----W 4
Mar. —Presented with feather-weight championship belt at N. Y.
Mar. 20—George Siddons, $1,500-500, Coney Island Ath. Club, C. Island---D 12
Mar. 22—Eddie Boerum, New York ----KO 4
Apr. 28—Bill Young (ended in row), Washington ---------- 4
Apr. 16—Mike Gillespie, Cincinnati -----W 4
June 17—Jerry Barnet (Dixon had best), New York ----------D 4
June 30—"Kentucky Rosebud," Phila.---W 4
Aug. —Eddie Pierce, $6,500, Coney Island Ath. Club, Coney Island---KO 3
Aug. 22—Billy Plimmer of England. Ref., Steve O'Donnell of Australia, New York ----------L 4
Sept. 25—Solly Smith, percentage, Coney Island Ath. Club. Smith was guaranteed $8,000 if he won & $1,000 if he lost by O'Rourke, Coney Island ----------KO 7
Nov. 16—Jack Downey, New York ----KO 2
Nov. 21—P. J. Hennessy, Lawr'ce, Mass.-KO 2
Dec. 16—Billy Murphy of Australia (row), Paterson, N. J. ---------- 3

1894

Jan. 4—Robert Heeny, Huntingt'n, Pa. KO 2
Jan. 16—Paddy Lemmons, Cleveland --KO 1
Mar. 4—Ed. Doyle of England. Doyle jumped ring in first round, New York ----------W 1
Mar. 22—"Kentucky Rosebud." In three-round sparring exhibition for "Bread Fund" in Philadelphia.
June 13—"Kentucky Rosebud" flunked out of contest to be held at Boston.
June 29—Young Griffo, gate, Boston -----D 20
Oct. 25—Joe Flynn, Wilmington, Del.----W 4

1895

Jan. 19—Young Griffo (126-135), gate, Seaside A. C., Coney Island -----D 25
Jan. 28—Walter Sanford, Dayton ------KO 2
Mar. 6—John Conroy, New York------KO 2
Mar. 7—Sam Bolen, N. Y. A. C., N. Y.--W 6
May 8—Failed to stop C. Slusher, Louisv. 4
May —Charlestown and Frede, St. Louis ----------KO each 2
July 31—Tommy Connelly, gate, Boston KO 4
Aug. 19—Boxed Mike, Leonard, N. Y.--ND 2
Aug. 27—Johnny Griffin, gate, Boston--W 25
Oct. 28—Young Griffo, Manhattan A. C., N. Y. ----------D 10
Dec. 5—Frank Erne, New York --------D 10

1896

Jan. 30—Pedlar Palmer, New York------D 6
Mar. 17—Jerry Marshall, Boston ------KO 7
June 16—Martin Flaherty, Boston -------D 20
Sept. 25—Tommy White, New York------D 20
Nov. 27—Frank Erne, New York --------L 20

1897

Jan. 22—Billy Murphy, New York ----KO 6
Feb. 15—Jack Downey, New York ------D 20
Apr. 7—Frank Erne, New York --------W 25
Apr. 26—Johnny Griffin, New York ----W 20
June 6—Ed Santry ----------W 20
June 21—Walt. Edgerton, Philadelphia--ND 6
July 23—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco ---D 20
Oct. 4—Solly Smith, San Francisco ----L 20
(Smith won featherweight title)

1898

Mar. 31—Tommy White, Syracuse -------D 20
June 6—Eddie Santry, New York -------W 20
July 1—Ben Jordan, New York ---------L 25
Aug. 29—Jimmy Dunn, Fall River -----ND 6
Sept. 5—Joe Bernstein, Philadelphia--ND 6
Nov. 11—Dave Sullivan, New York ---WF 10
(Rewon Featherweight title)
Nov. 29—Oscar Gardner, New York-----W 25

1899

Jan. 17—Young Pluto, New York------KO 10
May 15—Kid Broad, Buffalo ----------W 20
June 2—Joe Bernstein, New York------W 25
July 3—Sam Bolen, Louisville --------KO 3
July 11—Tommy White, Denver --------W 20
July 14—Eddie Santry, Chicago --------W 6
Aug. 11—Eddie Santry, New York------D 20
Oct. 13—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia--ND 6
Nov. 2—Will Curley, New York --------W 25
Nov. 21—Eddie Lenny, New York -------W 25

1900

Jan. 9—Terry McGovern, N. Y. C.-KO by 8
(Lost Featherweight Title)
Feb. 21—Terry McGovern, New York--Exb. 3
June 4—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia---ND 6
June 12—Benny Yanger, Chicago -------D 6
June 23—Terry McGovern, Chicago -----L 6
July 31—Tommy Sullivan, Coney Island-L 6

1901

Feb. 8—Harry Lons, Baltimore ---------D 20
Aug. 16—Young Corbett, Denver --------L 10
Aug. 24—Abe Attell, Denver ----------D 10
Sept. 26—Benny Yanger, St. Louis -------L 15
Oct. 20—Abe Attell, Cripple Creek------D 20
Oct. 28—Abe Attell, St. Louis ---------L 15
(For Vacant Featherweight Title)
Dec. 19—Austin Rice, New London ------L 20
(For Vacant Featherweight Title)

1902

Jan. 17—Joe Tipman, Baltimore ---------D 20
Jan. 24—Eddie Lenny, Baltimore -------L 9
Feb. 13—Chic Tucker, New Britain ----W 20
May 16—Billy Ryan, Ottawa ----------D 15
May 27—Dan Dougherty, Philadelphia--ND 6
June 6—Eddie Lenny, Chester ---------D 6
June 16—Biz Mackey, Findlay, O. --KO by 5
June 30—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia --ND 6
Sept. 8—Pedlar Palmer, England -------L 15
Sept. 29—Will Curley, England ---------D 15

1903

Feb. 9—Harry Ware, England ----------D 20
Mar. 7—Fred Delaney, England --------L 6
Apr. 6—Jack Pearson, England --------W 8
Apr. 25—Spike Robson, England -------L 15
May 2—Ben Jordan, England ----------L 6
June 27—Pedlar Palmer, England -------L 8
Aug. 1—Digger Stanley, London -------W 6
Oct. —Billy Barrett, England ---------D 20
Oct. 12—Digger Stanley, London ------W 6
Nov. 9—Pedlar Palmer, England -------W 20
Dec. 7—Cockney Cohen, England ------W 15
Dec. 20—Dal Morgan, London ----------D 15
—Jem Driscoll ----------KO by 6

1904

Jan. 16—Cockney Cohen, Newcastle----W 20
Feb. —Jem Driscoll, Bristol----------L 6
Feb 23—Harry Mansfield, England -----D 20
Mar. 7—Cockney Cohen, England ------L 15
Mar. 19—Spike Robson, Newcastle -----KO 11
Apr. 7—Billy Barrett, London --------KO 12
Oct. 17—Owen Moran, London ---------L 6

1905

Sept. 20—Tommy Murphy, Phila. ----KO by 2
Dec. 28—Frankie Howe, New York----ND 3

1906

Jan. 4—Harry Shea, N. Y. C. ---------KO 3
Dec. 10—Monk Newsboy, Providence ---L 15
Died in N. Y. C., January 6, 1909.

SOLLY SMITH

Born, 1878, Los Angeles, Cal. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1891

Dec. 3—Dan Mahoney, Los Angeles---KO 15

1892

May 24—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco--KO 13
July 8—Dan Dailey, San Francisco ----KO 3
Sept. 29—George Siddons, San Francisco--D 56
Dec. 29—Johnny Van Heest, San. Fran.-KO 14

1893

Apr. 15—Frankie McHugh, Chicago---ND 6
July 10—Johnny Griffin, Roby, Ind. ----KO 6
Sept. 25—George Dixon, Coney Island ---L 7
Nov. 13—Murphy of Los Ang., Chicago-KO 2

1894

Jan. 3—Young Griffo, Chicago ---------D 6
Mar. 7—George Lavigne, Saginaw -----D 8
Oct. 2—Frank Erne, Buffalo ----------D 10
Oct. 26—Johnny Van Heest, Buffalo -----D 15

1895

Mar. 4—Tom Denny, Coney Island -----D 10
May 15—George Siddons, New York --ND 8
Dec. 23—Torpedo Bily Murphy,
New Orleans ----------W 14

1896

Feb. 23—Johnny Lavack, Boston --------D 15
Mar. 21—Jerry Barnett, New York ------W 3
June 1—Dolly Lyons, Brooklyn ---------D 10
June 22—Frank Paterson, Brooklyn -----W 10
June 30—Johnny Lavack, Cleveland -----D 10
Nov. 9—Willie Smith, London ---------W 8

1897

Jan. 12—Tommy White, New York -----D 25
Mar. 13—Oscar Gardner, New York ----W 20
Aug. 20—Johnny Griffin, San Fran. -----W 7
Oct. 4—George Dixon, San Fran. -----W 20
(Smith claimed Featherweight Title.)

1898

Apr. 18—Eddie Santry, Chicago ---------D 6
July 7—Billy O'Donnell, Buffalo -----WF 7
Aug. 1—Tommy White, Coney Island ---D 25
Sept. 26—Dave Sullivan, Coney Island ---L 5

1899

Feb. 7—Oscar Gardner, New York ------L 6
May 10—Frank Patterson, Brooklyn ----D 20
July 10—Frank Patterson, Coney Island--D 25
Aug. 18—Joe Bernstein, New York--KO by 13
Oct. 2—Jack McClelland, Pittsburgh--LF 6

TERRY McGOVERN

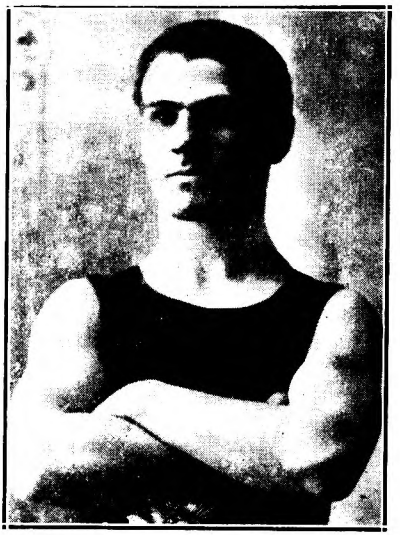
Born, March 9, 1880, Johnstown, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 128 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Jimmy Dunn, Sam Harris and Joe Humphreys.

1897

Apr. 24—Frank Barnes, Brooklyn ------W 10
May 3—Eddie Avery, N. Y. C. ---------W 4
May 22—Kid Dougherty, Brooklyn -----W 10
June 7—Tom McDermott, Brooklyn ---W 10
June —Tommy Sullivan, Brooklyn ----D 10
Aug. 16—Eddie Goodbody, Brooklyn ----W 10
Aug. 23—Billy Barrett, Brooklyn ------W 10
Sept. 18—Jack Leon, Brooklyn --------KO 7
Oct. 2—Jack Reagan, Brooklyn --------W 6
Oct. 9—Jack Doyle, Brooklyn --------W 7
Oct. 23—Eddie Goodbody, Brooklyn -----D 4
Nov. 13—Harry Peterson, N. Y. C. ------W 6
Dec. 18—Charley Roden, N. Y. C. --------W 6
Dec. 31—Jack Kelly, Brooklyn --------KO 2

1898

Feb. 25—Billy Maynard, Yonkers --------W 8
Mar. 12—Pinkey Evans, Yonkers --------W 8
Apr. 15—Fred Mayo, Waterbury --------KO 6
May 5—George Munroe, Yonkers ------D 20
June 11—George Munroe, Coney Island-KO 24
July 23—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn -----LF 11
Aug. 4—George Munroe, Brooklyn ----WF 7
Aug. 20—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn --------D 20
Sept. 15—Eugene Garcia, Brooklyn -----KO 5
Oct. 1—Harry Forbes, Brooklyn ------KO 15



TERRY McGOVERN
Johnstown, Pa.

Nov. 19—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn ------KO 10
Nov. 26—Paddy Donovan, Philadelphia-KO 3
Dec. 17—Jimmy Rose, Brooklyn ------KO 2
Dec. 31—Austin Rice, Brooklyn --------W 14

1899

Jan. 30—Casper Leon, Brooklyn ------KO 12
Feb. 18—Fred Snyder, Phila. ----------W 6
Mar. 12—Patsy Haley, N. Y. C. ---------KO 18
Apr. 28—Joe Bernstein, N. Y. C. -------W 25
May 26—Sammy Kelly, N. Y. C. --------KO 5
June 8—Billy Barrett, N. Y. C. --------KO 10
July 1—Johnny Richie, Tuckahoe -----W 3
Sept. 12—Pedlar Palmer, Tuckahoe ----KO 1
(Won Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 29—Fred Snyder, Phila. ----------W 2
Oct. 9—Billy Rotchford, Chicago -----KO 1
Nov. 18—Patsy Haley, Chicago --------KO 1
Nov. 18—Bill Smith, Chicago ----------KO 3
Nov. 30—Eddie Sprague, Hartford ----KO 2
Dec. 12—Jas. J. Corbett, Jr., Chicago--KO 2
Dec. 18—Charlie Mason, Cincinnati ---KO 2
Dec. 18—Freckles O'Brien, Cincinnati--KO 1
Dec. 22—Harry Forbes, N. Y. C. --------KO 2
(Vacated Bantamweight Title).

1900

Jan. 9—George Dixon, N. Y. C. -------KO 8
(Won Featherweight Title)
Jan. 29—Jack Ward, Baltimore --------KO 1
Feb. 1—Eddie Santry, Chicago --------KO 5
Feb. 21—George Dixon, N. Y. C. ------Exh. 3
Mar. 9—Oscar Gardner, N. Y. C. ------KO 3
Mar. 15—Eddie Lenny, Phila. ----------W 2
Apr. 17—Tommy White, Chicago -----ND 6
Apr. 20—Tommy Warren, N. Y. C. ------W 1
May 21—El. McCloskey, Phila. --------ND 6
June 12—Tommy White, Coney Island--KO 3
June 23—George Dixon, Chicago --------W 6
July 16—Frank Erne, N. Y. C. ----------KO 3
Nov. 2—Joe Bernstein, Louisville ----KO 7
Nov. 13—Kid Broad, Chicago ----------W 6
Dec. 8—Tommy White, Milwaukee --Exh. 4
Dec. 13—Joe Gans, Chicago ----------KO 2

1901

Apr. 30—Oscar Gardner, San Fran.------KO 4
May 29—Aureio Herrera, San Fran.----KO 5
Sept. 28—Joe Tipman, Baltimore ----Exh. 2
Nov. 10—Kid Abel, Chicago ----------Exh. 4
Nov. 28—Young Corbett, Hartford--KO by 2
(Lost Featherweight Title.)

1902

Feb. 22—Dave Sullivan, Louisville ------W 15

1903

Feb. 6—Joe Bernstein, Phila. --------ND 6
Feb. 25—Billy Maynard, Phila. --------KO 4
Mar. 31—Young Corbett, San Fran. --KO by 11
Sept. 26—Lew Ryall, Phila. ----------ND 6

Oct. 3—Billy Willis, Phila. ND 6
Oct. 20—Jimmy Briggs, Boston W 15

1904

—George Barton L 6
Oct. 10—Eddie Hanlon, Phila. W 4

1905

Oct. 18—Tommy Murphy, Phila. KO 1

1906

Mar. 14—Battling Nelson, Phila. ND 6
May 28—Jimmy Britt, N. Y. C. ND 10
Oct. 17—Young Corbett, Phila. ND 6

1908

May 16—Young Loughrey, Phila. ND 6
May 26—Spike Robson, N. Y. C. ND 6
Died Feb. 26, 1918, Brooklyn, N. Y.

YOUNG CORBETT

(William H. Rothwell)

Born, October 4, 1880, Denver, Colorado. Nationality, American. Weight, 133 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 2½ in.

1897

Won: Bert Crater, 3. Knockouts: Kid Harris, 4; Julius Segil, 4.

1898

July 24—Fred O'Neil, Omaha KO 4
Nov. 14—Reddy Coogan, Aspen D 20
Dec. 12—Dago Mike, Aspen KO 2

1899

Feb. 27—Abe Spitz, Denver D 20
Apr. 7—Tom Glen, Leadville KO 5
May 2—Billy Irwin, Aspen KO 4
June 10—Abe Spitz, Aspen KO 4
June 23—Jack Dempsey, Aspen D 20
July 24—Billy Rotchford, Denver L 20
Aug. 19—Paddy Hughes, Hastings KO 1
Sept. 1—Jack Flint, Omaha W 4
Sept. 3—Billy Harris, Omaha KO 2
Oct. 4—Al Rivers, Des Moines KO 4
Oct. 6—Billy Brown, Des Moines W 4
Nov. 27—Kid Bennett, Cripple Creek KO 3

1900

Jan. 10—Spike Wallace, Denver KO 1
Jan. 22—Jack Munson, Denver KO 2
Feb. 11—Kid Kelly, Denver KO 2
Feb. 29—Jack Dempsey, Pueblo L 2
Mar. 14—Jack Dempsey, Pueblo KO 3
Apr. 13—Benny Yanger, Denver L 8
Apr. 24—Jimmy Coogan, Denver W 6
May 30—Frank Newhouse, Aspen KO 17
July 5—Ray Streetor, Cripple Creek KO 2
July 28—Kid Lee, Cripple Creek KO 4
Aug. 27—Larry Lacy, Denver KO 1
Sept. 5—Jimmy Riley, Denver D 10
Sept. 15—Jack Kane, Cripple Creek D 20
Sept. 28—Jimmy Riley, Denver KO 3
Oct. 6—Jimmy Coogan, Pueblo W 20
Nov. 27—Benny Yanger, Denver D 10
Dec. 15—Reddy Coogan, Cripple Creek W 3

1901

Jan. 18—Joe Bernstein, Denver W 7
Mar. 22—Kid Broad, Denver KO by 4
Apr. 12—Eddie Santry, Denver KO 2
June 26—Oscar Gardner, Denver KO 6
July 26—Kid Broad, Denver W 10
Aug. 16—George Dixon, Denver W 10
Nov. 28—Terry McGovern, Hartford KO 2
(Won Featherweight Title)

1902

May 23—Kid Broad, Denver W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie Lenny, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 16—Joe Bernstein, Baltimore W 7
Oct. 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 17—Crockey Boyle, Philadelphia ND 6
(Vacated Featherweight Title)

1903

Jan. 14—Austin Rice, Hot Springs W 18
Feb. 2—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 26—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran. D 20
Mar. 31—Terry McGovern, San Fran. KO 11
Apr. 23—George Memsic, Portland D 4
May 2—Tommy Jacobs, Ogden D 3
May 19—Jack Keefe, St. Louis KO 3
June 25—Hughey Murphy, Boston KO 6
June 29—Jimmy Briggs, Boston W 10
July 6—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia ND 6
July 22—Jimmy Briggs, Boston W 10
July 24—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia KO 1
July 29—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia KO 5
Oct. 10—Kid Stein, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 21—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 28—Hugh Murphy, Boston KO 11
Dec. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran. W 16

1904

Feb. 29—Dave Sullivan, San Fran. W 11
Mar. 25—Jimmy Britt, San Fran. L 20
Apr. 2—Tommy Mowatt, Chicago W 6
Nov. 26—Frank George, San Fran. KO 3
Nov. 29—Battling Nelson, San Fran. KO by 10

1905

Feb. 28—Battling Nelson, San Fran. KO by 9
Mar. 31—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore D 10
Apr. 3—Young Erne, Philadelphia ND 6
June 2—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran. L 20
June 13—Maurice Thompson, Butte KO 10
Oct. 25—Young Erne, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 27—Joe Tipman, Baltimore W 8
Oct. 31—Kid Goodman, Chelsea D 15
Nov. 5—Unk Russell, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 18—Charlie Sieger, N. Y. C. W 3
Dec. 1—Charlie Sieger, N. Y. C. ND 4

1906

Jan. 12—Aurelio Herrera, Los Ang. KO by 5
Apr. 30—Dick Hyland, Ogden KO by 5
May 29—Eddie Johnson, N. Y. C. ND 6
Oct. 17—Terry McGovern, Phila. ND 6

1907

Jan. 9—Tommy Murphy, Phila. ND 6
Apr. 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia ND 6
May 3—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore KO by 11
Dec. 12—Phil Brock, New Orleans D 10

1908

Mar. 4—Mickey Gannon, Philadelphia ND 6

1909

Jan. 24—Harry Ferns, New Orleans KO 11
Feb. 9—Mull Bowser, Pittsburgh ND 6
Feb. 15—Bob Wilson, Schenectady ND 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 9—Cy Smith, Schenectady ND 10
Mar. 25—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C. ND 10
Apr. 23—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C. ND 10
May 11—Harry Scroggs, Baltimore W 15
May 17—Dick Nelson, Schenectady ND 10
June 4—Sammy Smith, N. Y. C. ND 10
June 8—Mike Deming, Philadelphia ND 6
July 17—Johnny Frayne, Colma, Cal. KO by 8
Aug. 21—Muggsy Shoels, Cheyenne, Wyo. KO 15
Oct. 5—Dave Deshler, Boston L 5

1910

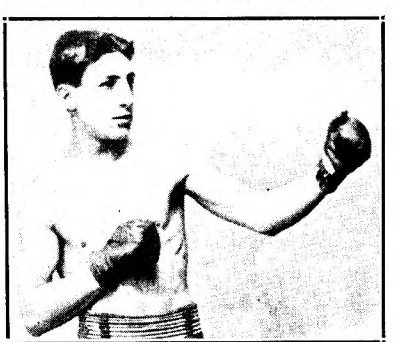
Oct. 20—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C. KO by 4
Died April 10, 1927 in Denver.

ABE ATTELL

Born, February 22, 1884, San Francisco, Cal. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Al Lippe Jack McKenna, Tim McGrath, Zeke Abrams, Ike Bloom, Lob Kohn and John Reisler.

1900

Aug. 19—Kid Lennett, San Francisco KO 2
Aug. 29—Kid Dodson, San Francisco KO 2
Aug. 31—Joe O'Leary, San Francisco KO 4
Sept. 18—Benny Dwyer, San Francisco KO 3



ABE ATTELL, San Francisco, Cal.

Oct. 4—Joe Hill, San Francisco.....KO 4
Oct. 10—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco..W 5
Oct. 19—Dick Cullen, San Francisco....KO 1
Oct. 25—Lew White, San Francisco....KO 1
Nov. 2—Jim Barry, San Francisco....KO 1
(Not the Chicago Jimmy Barry)
Nov. 8—Frank Dell, San Francisco....KO 3
Nov. 18—Kid O'Neill, San Francisco....KO 1
Nov. 24—George Brown, San Francisco..KO 2
Dec. 4—Kid Jones, San Francisco....KO 1
Dec. 8—Peter Carroll, San Francisco...KO 2
Dec. 15—Kid Dulley, San Francisco....KO 1
Dec. 20—Kid Powers, San Francisco...KO 2

1901

Jan. 6—Jockey Bozeman, San Fran....W 10
Jan. 26—Mike Smith, San Francisco...KO 2
Feb. 15—Kid Buck, Denver.....W 5
Feb. 22—Kid Buck, Denver.....W 5
Mar. 1—Kid Delaney, Denver.....KO 4
Mar. 24—Kid Pieser, Denver.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Scotty Williams, Denver.....KO 2
Apr. 26—Young Cassidy, Denver.....KO 2
June 26—Jockey Bozeman, Denver.....KO 3
Aug. 12—Kid Decker, Denver.....KO 3
Aug. 24—George Dixon, Denver.....D 10
Aug. 29—Kid Lewis, Denver.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Scotty Williams, Denver.....KO 1
Sept. 3—Jack Dempsey, Pueblo.....W 20
Oct. 20—George Dixon, Cripple Creek...D 20
(For Vacant Featherweight Title)
Oct. 28—George Dixon, St. Louis.....W 15
(For Vacant Featherweight Title)
Nov. 4—Harry Forbes, St. Louis .....L 15

1902

Mar. 20—Kid Broad, St. Louis.....D 15
Apr. 10—Kid Broad, St. Louis.....W 20
Apr. 24—Benny Yanger, St. Louis...KO by 19
Aug. 25—Kid Abel, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 11—Kid Abel, St. Louis.....W 20
Oct. 15—Aurelio Herrera, Oakland.....W 15
Nov. 10—Harry Forbes, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 8—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....W 6

1903

Jan. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco...D 20
Mar. 12—Eddie Toy, San Francisco.....W 20
Sept. 3—Johnny Reagan, St. Louis.....W 20

1904

Jan. 4—Harry Forbes, Indianapolis.....D 10
Feb. 1—Harry Forbes, St. Louis.....KO 5
(Featherweight Title)
Feb. 18—Kid Herman, Chicago .....W 6
Feb. 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 9—Patsy Haley, Hot Springs.....KO 5
Mar. 23—Maurice Rausch, Hot Springs..KO 6
Mar. 28—Aurelio Herrera, Chicago.....W 6
May 14—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 2—Jack McClelland, St. Louis.....L 15
June 23—Johnnie Reagan, St. Louis.....W 20
Oct. 13—Tommy Sullivan, St. Louis..KO by 5
Nov. 19—Young Erne, St. Louis .....W 20
Dec. 8—Tommy Feltz, St. Louis.....W 15

1905

Jan. 28—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 3—Tommy Feltz, Baltimore.....W 15
Feb. 22—Kid Goodman, Boston .....D 15
(Featherweight Title Bout)
Feb. 24—Eddie Hanlon, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 1—Jimmy Dunn, Sharon, Pa. .....D 15
May 10—Harry Forbes, Detroit .....W 10
May 22—Battling Nelson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 4—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 1—Chick Tucker, N. Y. C.....Exh. 3
Nov. 8—Tommy Mowatt, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Mowatt, Baltimore....W 15
Nov. 23—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore .....D 15
Dec. 20—Eddie Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 3

1906

Jan. 16—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea.....D 15
Jan. 22—Billy Maynard, Portland, Me...W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Walsh, Chelsea .....W 15
Mar. 7—*Tony Bender, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Mar. 7—*Billy Elmer, New York.....ND 3
Mar. 13—Artie Edmunds, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Mar. 15—Tony Moran, Baltimore .....WF 3
Mar. 19—Phil Logan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 11—Kid Herman, Los Angeles.....D 20
(World Featherweight Title)
July 4—Frankie Neil, Los Angeles.....W 20
Aug. 15—Frank Carsey, Grand Rapids....W 15
Sept. 3—Frank Carsey, Davenport.....W 3
Oct. 30—*Harry Baker, Los Angeles.....W 20
Nov. 16—Billy DeCoursey, San Diego....W 15
Dec. 7—*Jimmy Walsh, Los Angeles...KO 8
*Both bouts same night.

1907

Jan. 18—*Harry Baker, Los Angeles....KO 8
Apr. 3—Spike Robson, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 17—Tom O'Toole, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 24—*Kid Solomon, Los Angeles.....W 20
Sept. 12—Jimmy Walsh, Indianapolis....W 10
Sept. 21—Bklyn. Tom Sullivan, Alton, Ill..D 6
Oct. 29—*Freddie Weeks, Los Angeles..KO 4
*Title bout.

1908

Jan. 1—*Owen Moran, San Francisco...D 25
Jan. 31—Frankie Neil, San Francisco....W 13
Feb. 28—Eddie Kelly, San Francisco...KO 7
Mar. 31—Battling Nelson, San Francisco..D 15
Apr. 20—Eddie Kelly, Seattle .....W 8
Apr. 30—Tommy Sullivan, San Fran....KO 4
June 20—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.....ND 6
July 29—Eddie Marino, Idaho .....W 10
Sept. 7—*Owen Moran, San Fran. .....D 23
Nov. 25—Freddie Welsh, Vernon, Cal....L 15
Dec. 11—Ad Wolgast, Naud Junc.....ND 10
Dec. 29—Biz Mackey, New Orleans....KO 8
*Title bout.

1909

Jan. 14—Freddie Weeks, Goldfield ....KO 10
Feb. 4—Eddie Kelly, New Orleans .....W 7
Feb. 19—Jim Driscoll, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 1—Young Pierce, Phila. .....ND 6
Mar. 10—Young Pierce, Phila. .....KO 6
Mar. 18—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 23—Frankie Neil, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 26—*Frankie White, Dayton .....KO 8
Apr. 26—Biz Mackey, Columbus .....W 8
Aug. 18—Harry Stone, Saratoga .....ND 10
Sept. 6—Eddie Kelly, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Sept. 14—Tommy O'Toole, Boston .....W 12
Oct. 5—Charley Miller, Phila. .....ND 6
Oct. 8—Patsy Kline, Phila. .....ND 6
Nov. 22—Johnny Moran, Memphis .....W 8
Dec. 6—Charles White, Memphis .....W 8
*Title bout.

1910

Jan. 1—Eddie Kelly, Savannah, Ga.....W 5
Feb. 24—Frankie Neil, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 28—*Harry Forbes, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Mar. 18—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 1—Owen Moran, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 28—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
May 10—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
June 24—Owen Moran, Los Angeles ....ND 10
Aug. 22—Eddie Marino, Calgary, Can...KO 3
Sept. 5—Billy Lauder, Calgary, Can....KO 17
Sept. 16—Charley White, Milwaukee....ND 10
Oct. 5—Frankie White, Milwaukee....ND 10
Oct. 10—Jack White, Winnipeg, Can. ..ND 15
Oct. 24—Johnny Kilbane, Kansas City..W 10
Oct. 27—Biz Mackey, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Oct. 28—Eddie Kelly, Amterdam, N. Y..KO 4
Nov. 9—Owen Moran, Phila. .....ND 6
Nov. 13—Frankie Conley, New Orleans..D 15
Nov. 30—Pal Moore, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
*Title bout.

1911

Jan. 9—Joe Coster, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Jan. 13—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Jan. 23—Billy Allen, Syracuse .....ND 10
Jan. 31—*Johnny Kilbane, Cleve...KO by 4
Mar. 31—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 20—Matt Wells, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 3—Herman Smith, Buffalo .....ND 10
Nov. 15—Young Cohen, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 20—Willie Jones, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 23—Leo Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Dec. 1—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
*Attell quit, claiming he broke shoulder.

1912

Jan. 18—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon, Cal...L 20
(Lost Featherweight Title.)
Mar. 9—Tommy Murphy, Daly City, Cal..L 20
Apr. 23—Jimmy Carroll, Sacramento..KO 7
July 4—Eddie Marino, Tacoma, Wash...W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Murphy, San Fran.....D 20
Sept. 13—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 24—Jimmy Walsh, Boston .....L 12
Nov. 27—*Oliver Kirk, St. Louis .....L 6
*Attell quit, stating he was all in.

1913

Mar. 19—Ollie Kirk, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Apr. 3—Jimmy Walsh, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 15—*Benny Kaufman, Atlanta ....KO 7
Apr. 28—Geo. Chaney, Baltimore.....W 15

1917

Jan. 8—Phil Virgets, New Orleans..KO by 4

July 24—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
Sept. 6—Kid Callahan, Gloversville --KO 3
*Bout ordered stopped and declared "No fight".

JOHNNY KILBANE

(John Patrick Kilbane)

Born, April 18, 1889, Cleveland, O. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 122-126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Jimmy Dunn.

1907

Knockout: Kid Campbell, 6. Won: Mangan, 3; Tommy Burns, 3.

1908

Knockout: Herman Zahinger, 9. Won: Paul Koehler, 6; Young Saylor, 10; Tommy Kilbane, 25; Clyde Le Master, 6. Draw: Tommy Kilbane, 3; Tommy Kilbane, 10. No Decision: Tommy Lynch, 10; Paul Koehler, 6; Battling Terry, 10; Young Joe Grimm, 10.

1909

Knockouts: Mike Bartley, 5; Jeff Gaffney, 5. Won: Johnny Whittaker, 12; Clyde Le Master, 8; Matty Heffron, 8. Won (foul): Biz Mackey, 5. Draw: Jack White, 10; Jack White, 12. No Decision: Happy Davis, 6; Cleyce Yeagre, 10.

1910

Jan. 1—Tommy Kilbane, Canton, O.----W 15
Jan. 12—Tom Dougherty, Wind., Can.--ND 8
Feb. 2—Jack White, Windsor, Can.----ND 8
Mar. 3—Kid Tyler, Cleveland, O.------KO 3
Mar. 30—Biz Mackay, Lorain, O.-NC Police 6
Apr. 30—Bobby Tickle, Boston, Mass.----W 10
May 22—Al Delmont, Boston, Mass.----W 10
July 4—Patsy Brannigan, Akron, O.--ND 12
Sept. 29—Benny Kaufman, Pitts.------ND 6
Oct. 22—Sam Langford, Kansas City--Exh. 3
Oct. 24—Abe Attell, Kansas City, Mo.--L 10
Nov. 25—Benny Kaufman, Akron, O.--ND 12

1911

Jan. 2—Patsy Brannigan, Canton, O.--ND 12
Jan. 7—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia-ND 6
Jan. 12—Gussie Wilson, Cleveland, O.--W 10
Jan. 31—*Abe Attell, Cleveland-------KO 4
Feb. 14—Jack White, Columbus, O.-----W 12
Feb. 27—Tommy Bresnahan, Yngstwn.-ND 10
Mar. 8—Johnny Albanese, Cleveland--W 10
Mar. 16—Young Ghetto, Cleveland, O.--W 10
Mar. 24—Monte Attell, Cleveland, O.---D 10
May 6—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.-------L 20
May 30—Jimmy Walsh, Canton, O.----ND 12
July 15—Patsy Kline, Vernon, Cal.------W 20

JOHNNY KILBANE, Cleveland, Ohio

Sept. 4—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.------KO 16
Sept. 30—Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal.-W 20
Nov. 29—Patsy Brannigan, Yngstwn.--ND 10
Dec. 23—Charley White, Cleveland, O.-ND 12
*Attell quit, claiming he broke shoulder.

1912

Feb. 22—Abe Attell, Vernon, Cal.------W 20
(Won Featherweight Title)
May 14—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
May 21—Jimmie Walsh, Boston, Mass.-D 12
(Title Bout)
June 6—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia-ND 6
July 4—Tommy Dixon, Cleveland, O.--ND 12
Sept. 4—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.-----ND 10
Sept 11—Jack Moore, Tiffin, O.--------W 10
Sept. 19—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Oct. 14—Eddie O'Keefe, Cleveland, O.-W 12
Oct. 24—Johnny Albanese, Columbus-ND 10
Oct. 29—Tommy McGinty, Johnstown-KO 4
Dec. 3—Monte Attell, Cleve., O.--------W 9
(Stopped by police to save Attell from knockout.)
*Dec. 12—Tommy Dixon, St. Louis, Mo.-ND 8
*Dixon was nearly out in eighth.

1913

Jan. 1—Oliver Kirk, St. Louis-------KO 2
Feb. 4—Young Driscoll, Brooklyn----ND 10
Feb. 19—Geo. Kirkwood, N. Y. C.------KO 6
†Apr. 29—Johnny Dundee, Los Angeles-D 20
June 10—Jimmy Fox, Oakland, Cal.----KO 6
Sept. 16—Jimmy Walsh, Boston--------W 12
Sept. 25—Joe Goldberg, Rochester-----ND 10
Oct. 8—Kid Julian, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Oct. 30—Knockout Mars, Cincinnati--KO 7
Nov. 10—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia-KO 1
†Charles Eyton, referee; for title.

1914

Jan. 5—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia------KO 5
Feb. 2—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia------ND 6
Feb. 7—Kid Thomas, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 11—Tommy Bresnahan, Syracuse-ND 10
Apr. 6—Gene Delmont, Memphis------W 8
Apr. 13—Frankie Dailey, Philadelphia-ND 6
Apr. 17—Kid Julian, Syracuse--------ND 10
Apr. 22—Bobby Reynolds, Windsor-----ND 8
May 29—Benny Chavez, Denver--------KO 2
July 2—Knockout Mars, Cincinnati----ND 10
Dec. 7—Joe Mandot, Cleveland--------ND 12
Dec. 14—Willie Houck, Philadelphia----ND 6

1915

Jan. 1—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh-ND 6
Jan. 8—Frankie Dailey, Toledo, O.----ND 10
Jan. 23—Eddie Morgan, Philadelphia-ND 6
Feb. 1—Young Kansas, Buffalo --------ND 10
Feb. 13—Eddie Morgan, Philadelphia-ND 6
Mar. 17—Kid Williams, Philadelphia--ND 6
Mar. 30—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn ----ND 10
Apr. 29—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.------ND 10
May 11—Mel Coogan, Brooklyn --------ND 10
Sept. 6—Alvie Miller, Cedar Point----ND 12
Sept. 21—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee-ND 10
Oct. 11—Cal Delaney, Akron ----------ND 12
Nov. 15—Bobby Reynolds, Philadelphia-ND 6
Nov. 22—Packey Hommey, Toledo----ND 10
Dec. 2—Patsy Brannigan, Scranton--ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Richie Mitchell, Cincinnati----ND 10
Jan. 6—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia ----KO 2
Jan. 15—Frankie Conifrey, Phila.------ND 6
Jan. 31—Packey Hommey, Phila.------ND 6
Feb. 16—Johnny Creeley, Hot Springs-ND 10
Mar. 4—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh -----ND 6
Mar. 24—Harry Donahue, N. Y. C. ----ND 10
May 8—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia-KO 5
May 24—Eddie Wallace, Montreal-----ND 10
June 13—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo -----ND 10
Sept. 4—*George Chaney, Cedar Point-KO 3
*For Featherweight title.

1917

Jan. 18—Young Drummie, Waterbury-KO 10
Feb. 3—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 26—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo ------ND 10
Mar. 12—Tim Droney, York, Pa. -------ND 6
Mar. 19—Eddie Shannon, Philadelphia-ND 6
Mar. 26—Eddie Wallace, Bridgeport----D 12
Apr. 19—Matt Brock, Cleveland -------ND 10
May 1—Freddie Welsh, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
May 24—Frankie Fleming, Montreal-ND 10
July 25—Benny Leonard, Phila.----KO by 3
(World Lightweight Title)

1918

Boxing instructor Camp Sherman.

1919

Mar. 10—Frank Brown, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 1—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia.KO 2
Apr. 6—Artie O'Leary, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 12—Jack Lawlor, Charleston.....ND 10
—Andy Chaney, Jersey City....ND 8
May 14—Ralph Brady, Cleveland.....ND 10
July 28—Joey Fox, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Sept. 16—Frankie Burns, Jersey City..KO 5
Sept. 20—Eddy Morgan, Philadelphia..ND 6

1920

Jan. 1—Al Shubert, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 24—Johnny Murray, Philadelphia.ND 6
Feb. 25—Benny Valgar, Newark.....ND 8
May 24—Harry Brown, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 21—*Alvie Miller, Lorain, Ohio....KO 7
June 2—Young Andy Chaney, Phila...ND 8
July 28—Artie Root, Cleveland, O.....ND 10
*Title bout.

1921

May 25—Freddie Jacks, Cleveland.....ND 10
Sept. 17—*Danny Frush, Cleveland ....KO 7
*Title bout.

1923

Mar. 12—Johnny Downes, Chicago....Exh. 3
June 2—*Eugene Criqui, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
*Lost world featherweight title.

After the Criqui battle Kilbane announced his retirement from the ring. He then became a referee in Ohio and also taught boxing.

Died, May 31, 1957, Cleveland, Ohio.

EUGENE CRIQUI

Born, Aug. 15, 1893, near Paris. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1910

Won: Gouguillon, Paris, 4; Gouzene, Paris, 4; Lambert, Paris, 4; Teissedre, Paris, 6; Durocher, Paris, 6. Draw: Francisque, Paris, 8; Prie, Paris, 8. Lost: Vinez, Paris, 8.

1911

Won: Monceau, Paris, 6; Voirin, Paris, 4; Teissedre, Paris, 6; Dastillon, Paris, 4; Lepreux, Paris, 8. Knockouts: Relinger, Paris, 2; Jim Barett, Paris, 2; Buster Brown, Paris, 1.

1912

Knockouts: Chicken, Paris, 9; Lepreux, Paris, 13; Francis Charles, Paris, 17. Won: Durocher, Paris, 10; Voirin, Paris, 10; Gatehouse, Paris, 8; Prie, Paris, 10; Gatehouse, Paris, 8; Demey, Paris, 10; Tom Smith, Birmingham, 15. Draw: Gatehouse, Paris, 10; Alf. Mansfield, Paris, 10; Lepreux, Paris, 10. Lost: Dastillon, Paris, 15.

1913

Jan. 10—Alf. Mansfield, Paris .....D 10
Jan. 18—Teissedre, Paris .....W 7
Feb. 15—Rousseau, Bordeaux .....W 10
Feb. 21—Bouzonnie, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 17—Prie, Paris .....W 10
Apr. 21—Sid Smith, Paris .....L 20
May 23—Demey, Paris .....KO 6
June 6—A. Grassi, Paris .....D 12
Aug. 1—Fred Anderson, Paris .....W 10
Oct. 4—Johnny Daly, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 29—Lepreux, Paris .....L 10

1914

Feb. 12—Percy Jones, Liverpool .....W 15
Mar. 7—Bertin, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 13—Pat MacAllister, Paris .....KO 10
Mar. 26—Percy Jones, Liverpool .....L 20
Apr. 10—Bertin, Paris .....W 10
May 1—Lepreux, Paris .....W 20
May 10—Jim Harry, Bordeaux .....KO 8
May 16—Abe Mantell, Paris .....W 20
June 4—G. Lefevre, Nantes .....KO 7
June 19—Durocher, Paris .....W 15
July 10—Charles Ledoux, Paris.....L 12

1915-1916—Served in French army during World War and did no fighting in ring during those years.

1917

Feb. 26—George Gravat, Paris .....K 4
Oct. 3—Durocher, Paris .....W 6
Oct. 17—Prie, Paris .....W 6
Oct. 21—Mariex, Bordeaux .....KO 9
Dec. 8—Alfred Francis, Paris .....W 6
Dec. 26—Prie, Paris .....W 6

1918

Jan. 16—Maessent, Paris .....KO 2
Jan. 23—Rousseau, Bordeaux .....W 12
Jan. 30—Lepreux, Paris .....W 6
Apr. 3—Grassi, Paris .....KO 3
Apr. 20—Rousseau, Toulouse .....W 7
Apr. 24—Durocher, Paris .....KO 3
Apr. 26—Grassi, Toulouse .....W 7
Apr. 29—Durocher, Perpignay .....W 6
May 26—Pain, Paris .....W 5
June 1—Marty, Paris .....W 9
July 3—Maestrini, Paris .....W 12
July 10—Clifford, Paris .....KO 2
July 17—Arthur Wyns, Paris .....W 10
Aug. 4—Jimmy O'Day, Paris .....KO 2
Aug. 14—Bertel, Marseilles .....W 10
Oct. 2—Grassi, Paris .....W 2

1919

Jan. 1—Osmin Lurie, Bordeaux.....W 4
Jan. 3—Jimmy Doyle, Trompeloup....KO 6
Feb. 6—Kid Sullivan, Paris .....KO 1
Apr. 10—Tom Noble, Holborn Stad.....L 19
May 25—Poutet, Marseilles .....W 6
June 1—Grassi, Moroc .....W 8
June 27—Tom Noble, Paris .....D 20
July 18—Digger Evans, Paris .....KO 7
Sept. 18—Walter Ross, Holborn Stad....KO 15
Oct. 29—Sam Keller, Paris .....W 5
Dec. 26—Pal Moore, Albert Hall...KO by 14

1920

Apr. 17—Joe Mendell, Paris .....KO 12
June 26—B. Baker, Paris .....KO 1
Oct. 23—Vince Blackburn, Sydney ....KO 9
Nov. 20—Jack Green, Sydney .....KO 4
Dec. 18—Bert Spargo, Sydney .....KO 18

1921

Jan. 8—J. Sullivan, Sydney .....KO 13
Feb. 5—Sid Godfrey, Sydney .....KO 10
Feb. 19—Silvino Jamito, Sydney .....W 20
Mar. 19—Dencio Cabanella, Sydney ....KO 14
Sept. 27—Aug. Grassi, Paris .....KO 1
Oct. 25—Alp Spaniers, Paris .....KO 2
Dec. 6—Geo. Gaillard, Paris .....W 6

1922

Feb. 4—*Charles Ledoux, Paris .....KO 1
Apr. 11—Ben Callicott, Paris .....KO 3
May 29—Joe Fox, Holland Park.....KO 12
June 16—Youyou, Barcelona .....KO 2
June 24—Tom Anderson, Marseilles....KO 2
July 7—Arthur Wyns, Paris .....KO 12
Sept. 9—Arthur Wyns, Paris .....W 6
Nov. 4—Walter Rossi, Paris .....KO 1
Nov. 17—Ben Collicott, Liege .....KO 2
Dec. 2—Billy Matthews, Paris .....W 17
*Won bantamweight title of France.

1923

June 2—Johnny Kilbane, New York...KO 6
(Won World Featherweight Title)
July 26—Johnny Dundee, New York....L 15
(Lost World Featherweight Title)
Oct. 6—M. Hebrans, Paris .....W 15

1924

June 1—Danny Frush, Paris .....KO by 8

1926

Oct. 6—Carlos Uzabeaga, Buenos Aires.L 10

1927

Apr. 2—Al Brown, Paris .....L 10
Dec. 20—Gustave Humery, Paris .....L 6

1928

Mar. 19—Benny Carter, Paris .....W 10

JOHNNY DUNDEE

(Joseph Carrora)

Born November 22, 1893, Shaikai, Italy. Weight, 124 lbs. Height 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by Scotty Monteith and Jimmy Johnston.

1910

Won all at New York City: Harry Smith 4; Johnnie Lore, 4; Young Ferris, 4; Charley Burns, 4; Jack Rose, 4; Young Smith, 4; Eddie Moran, 4; Eddie Sherman, 4; Pete Powers, 4; Mike Malia, 4; Johnny Warren, 4; Eddie Moran, 6; Willie Smith, 6; Leo Johnson, 4.

1911

Feb. 3—Battling KO Eggers, N. Y.....ND 4
May 15—Young Shugrue,
Perth Amboy .....ND 6
June 10—Mike Mada, Port Jervis.....W 10
July 29—Young Shugrue, New York..ND 10

Won all Fights at New York City: Marty Brown, 4; Marty Allen, 6; John McLean, 6; Young Ferris, 6; Mike Mada, 6; Frankie Fleming, 6; Johnny Martin, 6; Frankie Shean, 6; Kid Goodman, 6; Young Egan, 4; Babe Cullen, 6; Young McGovern, 6; Young Packey Hommey, 6; Eddie Sherman, 6. Knockouts: Young

JOHNNY DUNDEE, New York, N. Y.

Brown, 5; Frank Woods, 3; Mike Derval, 3; Tommy Page, 3; Joe Shears, 4; Frank Smith, 1; Eddie Jones, 1. No decisions in New York City; Frankie Fleming, 10; Kid Black, 10; Kid Ghetto, 10; Ty Cobb, 10; Tommy Houck, 10; Charles Young Shugrue, 10; Young Brown, 10; Young O'Leary, 10; Kid Black, 10; Eddie Sherman, 6; Young Cohen, 10; Fights in Brooklyn, N. Y., Knockout: Young Ketchell, 1. No decisions: Charley Barry, 10; Young McGovern, 10; Charley Barry, 10; Mike Made, 10. Won in New Jersey: Jinks Smith, 3; Young Shugrue, 6. No decisions at Philadelphia: Harry Tracey, 6; Kid Thomas, 6; Bobby Reynolds, 6; Tommy O'Toole, 6.

1912

Feb. 8—Ty Cobb, N. Y. C. ND 10
Feb. 23—Irish Paddy, N. Y. C. ND 10
Feb. 29—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 4—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 16—Young Brown, Brooklyn, N.Y. ND 10
Mar. 20—Kid Julian, Syracuse, N. Y. ND 10
Mar. 27—Young Wagner, N. Y. C. ND 10
Apr. 5—Tommy Houck, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 10—Tommy Houck, N. Y. C. ND 10
Apr. 30—Charlie White, Syracuse, N. Y. ND 10
May 21—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C. ND 10
June 18—Young Wagner, N. Y. C. ND 10
July 1—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C. ND 10
July 4—Ty Cobb, N. Y. C. KO 10
Aug. 13—Matt Brock, Cleveland D 10
Sept. 14—Johnny Kilbane, N. Y. C. ND 10
Sept. 25—Geo. Kirkwood, N. Y. C. ND 10
Sept. 30—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C. ND 10
Oct. 11—Pal Moore, N. Y. C. ND 10
Oct. 21—Matt Brock, New Orleans W 10
Nov. 19—Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal. KO 19
Dec. 19—Eddie Morgan, N. Y. C. ND 10

1913

Jan. 11—Willie Jones, N. Y. C. ND 10
Jan. 22—Willie Jones, Brooklyn, N. Y. ND 10
Jan. 23—Tommy Shea, Waterbury, Conn. W 12
Jan. 27—Spl Del Hirsch, N. Y. C. ND 10
Apr. 29—*Johnny Kilbane, Vernon, Cal. D 20
June 17—Jack White, Vernon, Cal. W 20
July 4—Tommy Dixon, Albur'que, N. M. W 10
Aug. 12—Jack White, Vernon, Cal. KO 9
Oct. 14—Joe Azevedo, Vernon, Cal. W 20
Nov. 27—Charlie White, New Orleans ND 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Griffith, Canton, O. ND 12
*Charles Eyton, referee; for title.

1914

Jan. 1—Freddy Welsh, New Orleans ND 10
Jan. 23—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C. ND 10
Jan. 27—Sapper O'Neil, N. Y. C. ND 10
Feb. 6—Johnny Lore, N. Y. C. ND 10
Feb. 10—J. Shugrue, Waterbury, Conn. ND 12
Feb. 24—Young Kansas, N. Y. C. ND 10
Feb. 26—Pal Moore, N. Y. C. ND 10
Feb. 28—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 28—Young Lustig, N. Y. C. ND 10
Apr. 15—Matty Baldwin, Boston D 12
May 13—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor ND 8
May 16—Willie Jones, N. Y. C. ND 10
Sept. 28—Willie Beecher, Vernon, Cal. D 20
Oct. 20—Joe Azevedo, Oakland, Cal. W 15
Oct. 23—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco ND 4
Dec. 8—Mexican Joe Rivers, Los Angeles W 20

1915

Jan. 15—Jimmy Duffy, Milwaukee ND 10
Feb. 14—Joe Mandot, New Orleans D 20
Mar. 2—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 16—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn ND 10
Mar. 22—Joe Azevedo, Memphis W 8
Mar. 30—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn ND 10
May 3—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo ND 10
May 31—Young Drummie, Brooklyn KO 2
June 18—Leach Cross, Brooklyn ND 10
July 23—Joe Rivers, Brooklyn ND 10
Aug. 30—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee ND 10
Sept. 23—Joe Mandot, Brooklyn ND 10
Oct. 26—Willie Ritchie, N. Y. C. ND 10
Nov. 8—Joe Rivers, Milwaukee ND 10
Nov. 22—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn ND 10
Dec. 2—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. ND 10
Dec. 10—Matt Wells, New Haven W 6

1916

Jan. 1—Joe Azevedo, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 10—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 22—Stanley Yoakum, Denver W 20
Feb. 7—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 21—Joe Mandot, New Orleans L 20
Mar. 8—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C. ND 10
Apr. 11—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn ND 10
May 16—Matt Wells, Boston W 12
May 17—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo ND 10
May 22—Buck Fleming, Philadelphia ND 6
May 30—Eddie Wallace, Providence W 12
June 12—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C. ND 10
July 4—Ever Hammer, E. Chicago ND 10
Aug. 15—Johnny O'Leary, Boston KO 9
Aug. 30—Joe Welling, N. Y. C. ND 10
Sept. 11—Ever Hammer, Kansas City W 15
Nov. 15—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 30—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn ND 10

1917

Jan. 15—Willie Jackson, Phila. KO by 1
Jan. 29—Jimmy Hanlon, New Orleans W 20
Feb. 20—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn ND 10
Mar. 5—Terry McGovern, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 6—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 26—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 10—Jimmy Powers, N. Y. C. KO 9
Apr. 16—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 24—Tommy Touhey, Brooklyn ND 10
May 1—Chick Simler, Boston W 12
May 15—Chick Simler, Boston W 12
May 29—Rocky Kansas, Boston W 12
June 7—Joe Welling, N. Y. C. ND 12
June 12—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn ND 10
June 29—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C. ND 10
July 12—George Chaney, Philadelphia ND 6
July 20—Joe Welling, N. Y. C. ND 10
July 24—Tommy Touhey, N. Y. C. ND 10
Aug. 22—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 12—Young Russo, N. Y. C. ND 6
Sept. 18—Pete Hartley, Boston W 12
Sept. 20—Joe Mooney, N. Y. C. ND 10
Oct. 1—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 9—Irish Patsy Cline, N. Y. C. ND 10
Oct. 30—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C. ND 10
Nov. 6—Phila. Pal Moore, N. Y. C. ND 10
Nov. 19—K. O. Chaney, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 29—Eddie Shannon, Lawrence KO 7
Dec. 8—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia ND 6

1918

Jan. 14—Pal Moran, New Orleans, W 20
Feb. 11—Patsy Cline, New Orleans D 20
Mar. 9—George Chaney, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 12—Harry Carlson, Boston W 12
Mar. 25—Willy Jackson, New Haven D 12
May 24—Eddy Wallace, New York ND 6
May 27—Eddy Morgan, Philadelphia ND 6
June 3—Billy De Foe, New Haven W 12
June 18—Franky Britt, Boston D 12
June 24—Micky Donley, Jersey City ND 8
July 6—Matt Brock, Cleveland Exh. 4
Aug. 6—Franky Britt, Boston D 12
Aug. 15—Eddy Wallace, Brooklyn Exh. 4

Aug. 19—Tommy Touhey, Jersey City-ND 8
Sept. 10—Rocky Kansas, Boston-----D 12
Sept. 24—Franky Britt, Boston-----W 12
Oct. 29—Franky Callahan, Boston-----W 12
Nov. 6—Gussy Lewis, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 16—Joe Welling, New York-----ND 6
Nov. 22—Pete Hartley, New Haven-----ND 4
Nov. 28—Joe Phillips, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Dec. 3—Joe Welling, Boston-----L 12
Dec. 7—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia--ND 7

1919

Jan. 20—Benny Leonard, Newark, N. J.--ND 8
Feb. 24—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh-----ND 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia-ND 6
May 9—Ritchie Mitchell, Milwaukee---ND 10
May 15—Billy Whelan, St. Paul-----ND 10
May 30—Franky Britt, Portland, Me.---ND 12
June 4—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia-----ND 6
June 16—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia--ND 6
July 1—Ralph Brady, Syracuse, N. Y.--ND 10
July 15—Benny Valger, Boston-----W 12
July 21—Joe Tiplitz, Boston-----W 12
Aug. 4—Mel Coogan, Jersey City-----ND 8
Aug. 11—Joe Welling, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Sept. 1—Willy Jackson, Jersey City-----ND 8
Sept. 11—Franky Britt, Providence, R. I.-W 12
Sept. 17—Benny Leonard, Newark-----ND 8
Sept. 24—Charley Parker, Boston-----W 12
Sept. 27—Eddy Moy, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Oct. 13—Young Kloby, Lawrence-----W 12
Oct. 31—Willy Jackson, Milwaukee-----ND 10
Nov. 4—Tommy Touhey, Newark-----KO 5
Nov. 10—Mel Coogan, Jersey City-----ND 8
Nov. 13—Johnny Buckley, Boston-----W 6
Nov. 26—Charley White, Milwaukee----ND 10
Dec. 26—Pal Moran, Philadelphia-----ND 6

1920

Feb. 9—Benny Leonard, Jersey City---ND 8
Feb. 26—Jack Lawler, Atlanta-----D 10
Mar. 8—Willie Jackson, Jersey City---ND 8
Apr. 23—Joe Welling, Columbus, O.-----W 12
May 14—Willie Jackson, Newark-----ND 12
May 19—Mel Coogan, Detroit-----ND 10
May 29—Jack Lawler, Lawrence, Mass.--W 12
June 7—Billy Defoe, Philadelphia-----ND 8
June 13—Willie Jackson, Boston-----D 12
June 15—George Erne, Trenton-----ND 12
July 13—Jack Downey, Boston-----W 12
July 26—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Newark--ND 10
Sept. 17—Joe Welling, N. Y. C.-----L 15
Nov. 29—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.-----D 15
Dec. 20—Pal Moran, New Orleans-----D 15

1921

Feb. 25—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.-----L 15
Apr. 11—Johnny Roy, Pittsburgh, Pa.--ND 10
Apr. 26—Rocky Kansas, Milwaukee----ND 10
May 21—Blockie Richard, Dayton, Ohio--W 10
May 21—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh, Pa.---ND 10
May 27—Sailor Freeman-----ND 10
June 10—George Chaney, Boston, Mass.--W 10
June 15—Jimmy Hanlon, N. Y. C.-----W 12
July 18—George Chaney, Philadelphia--ND 8
July 29—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C.-----KO 9
Aug. 10—Charlie White, N. Y. C.-----D 10
Aug. 24—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia-----ND 8
Sept. 3—Eddie Wallace, Albany, N. Y.----W 12
Sept. 19—Joe Tiplitz, Boston, Mass.-----W 10
Nov. 18—George Chaney, N. Y. C.-----WF 5
(Won Jr. Lightweight Title.)
Nov. 28—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn-----W 12
Dec. 12—Harry Kid Brown, Phila.-----ND 8
Dec. 19—Jimmie Hanlon, Philadelphia--ND 8
Dec. 30—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.-----D 15

1922

Jan. 10—Whitey Fitzgerald, Phila.-----ND 8
Jan. 16—Charlie White, Boston-----L 10
Jan. 25—Frankie Rice, Baltimore-----W 12
Feb. 3—Joe Benjamin, N. Y. C.-----W 10
Feb. 17—Johnny Darcey, Providence----W 10
Feb. 24—*Jimmy Hanlon, Scranton, Pa.-ND 6
Mar. 17—Charlie White, N. Y. C.-----W 15
Apr. 14—Jimmie Goodrich, Toronto-----W 10
Apr. 19—Johnny Shugrue, Worcester----L 10
May 5—Lew Tendler, N. Y. C.-----L 15
June 27—Charlie White, Rock Island----ND 10
July 8—Jack Sharkey, New York-----W 15
(Title bout)
July 12—Shamus O'Brien, N. Y. C.-----W 4
July 28—Kid Koster, Houston-----ND 12
Aug. 15—Danny Frush, Brooklyn-----KO 9
Aug. 28—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.-----W 15
Nov. 27—Phil Delmont, N. Y. C.-----W 12
Dec. 2—Alex Hart, Philadelphia-----ND 8
Dec. 29—Tommy O'Brien, Milwaukee---ND 10
*Stopped by referee.

1923

Jan. 19—Pepper Martin, Boston-----W 10
Feb. 2—Elino Flores, N. Y. C.-----W 15
(Title bout)
Feb. 6—Tony Julian, Boston-----L 10
Feb. 20—Basil Galiano, New Orleans ----D 15
Apr. 23—Gene Delmont, Toronto-----W 12
May 18—Jimy Brady, Detroit-----ND 10
May 30—*Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.-----L 15
June 12—Ritchie Mitchell, Milwaukee ND 10
July 26—Eugene Criqui, N. Y. C.-----W 15
(Won world's featherweight title)
Aug. 27—Eddie Wagner, Philadelphia ND 8
Nov. 30—Al Shubert, New Bedford-----L 10
Dec. 4—Sid Barbarian, Detroit-----ND 10
Dec. 17—*Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.-----W 15
*For junior lightweight title of U. S.

1924

Feb. 1—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.-----W 15
Apr. 21—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo-----L 10
Apr. 28—Willie Ames, Canton, O.-----ND 12
June 2—Luis Vincenti, N. Y. C.-----W 12
June 9—Sammy Mandell, E. Chicago, Ind.-----ND 10
June 20—*Kid Sullivan, N. Y. C.-----L 10
Sept. 15—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.-----L 15
Oct. 22—Charlie O'Connell, Cleveland---L 12
*For junior lightweight title.
Dundee resigned featherweight title on August 10, 1924.

1925

Mar. 23—Red Chapman, Boston-----L 10
Apr. 28—Honey Boy Finnegan, Washington, D. C.-----L 10
May 5—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.-----L 12
June 12—Sid Terris, Brooklyn, N. Y.-----L 15
July 20—Allentown J. Leonard, B'klyn---W 10

1926

Jan. 29—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.-----L 10
Mar. 3—Hilario Martinez, Havana-----L 10
Aug. 20—Fred Bretonnel, N. Y. C.-----W 10
Oct. 19—Tod Morgan, San Francisco-----L 10

1927

Oct. 24—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.-----L 15

1928

Nov. 12—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.-----W 10
Nov. 23—Billy Kowalik, Buffalo-----D 6
Dec. 3—Jackie Pilkington, New Haven L 10

1929

Jan. 4—Charley Rosenberg, N. Y. C.----L 10
Jan. 22—Frankie Garcia, Wilkes-Barre---L 10
Feb. 4—Tony Ascencio, Philadelphia---W 10
Feb. 12—Lou Moscowitz, N. Y. C.-----W 10
Mar. 23—San Sanchez, N. Y. C.-----KO 3
Apr. 8—Joey Manuel, Rochester, N. Y.--L 10
Apr. 22—Eddie Kid Wolfe, New Orleans--L 10
July 8—Eddie Cannonball Martin, N. Y. W 10
Sept. 25—Al Foreman, Montreal-----KO by 10
Oct. 8—Al Rube Goldberg, N. Y. C.-----W 10
Nov. 14—Georgie Goldberg, N. Y. C.-----L 10

1932

Dec. 5—Mickey Greb, Orange, N. J.-----W 6
—Al Dunbar, Brooklyn-----L 10

LOUIS (KID) KAPLAN

Born, 1902, in Russia. Nationality, Jewish. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Joe Beaseley, Dinny McMahon and Billy Gibson.

1921

Won: Romeo Roach, 10; Sammy Waltz, 12; Willie Murphy, 12; Kid Lewis, 12; Red McDonald, 12; Freddy Jacks, 12; Billy DeFoe, 5; Irish Jimmy Dwyer, 12; Al Shubert, 12; Dutch Brandt, 12; Johnny Lisse, 12; Dick Russell, 10; Al Wagner, 10; Hughey Hutchinson, 12; Earl Baird, 12; Eddie Kid Wagner, 12; Eddie Kid Wagner, 12; Johnny Shugrue, 12.

1922

Feb. 13—Dick Russell, Lynn-----KO 3
Feb. 15—Hughie Hutchinson, Meriden---D 12
Mar. 2—Mickey Travers, New Haven----D 12
Mar. 13—Al Wagner, New York-----W 8
Mar. 20—Artie Rose, Meriden-----KO 3
Apr. 10—Dick Russell, Lynn-----W 10
Apr. 18—Johnny Williams, Portland---ND 12
May 13—Johnny Lisse, Meriden-----W 12
May 29—Earl Baird, Bridgeport-----W 12
June 9—Eddie Kid Wagner, Meriden----L 12
June 29—Earl Baird, Bridgeport-----KO 8
Aug. 10—Eddie Kid Wagner, Meriden----W 12

Sept. 14—Johnny Shugrue, Meriden.....W 12
Oct. 20—Andy Chaney, New Haven.....W 12
Nov. 14—Gene Delmont, Bridgeport.....W 12
Nov. 24—Kid Sullivan, New York.....W 12
Dec. 18—Babe Herman, Meriden.....L 12

1923

Jan. 15—Mickey Travers, Meriden, Conn.W 12
Mar. 8—Babe Herman, Meriden, Conn. D 12
Mar. 14—Al Shubert, Meriden, Conn.....L 12
Apr. 16—Harvey Bright, Meriden, Conn. W 12
May 17—Harvey Frush, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 2—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.....D 12
July 3—Babe Herman, New Haven.....D 12
Aug. 9—Tommy Noble, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 28—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 13—Johnny Leonard, Allentown, Pa.W 12

1924

Jan. 7—Cuddy de Marco, Pittsburgh, Pa. D 10
Feb. 1—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 21—Billy de Foe, Waterbury, Conn. W 12
Mar. 20—Bobby Garcia, Waterbury, Conn.D 12
Apr. 24—Cuddy de Marco, Waterbury...D 12
June 9—Bobby Garcia, New Haven.....W 12
Aug. 21—Pal Moran, New Haven, Conn..W 9
Sept. 15—Lew Palusò, Waterbury, Conn. W 12
Oct. 10—Angel Diaz, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 21—Bobby Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 12—Joe Lombardo, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1925

Jan. 2—Danny Kramer, N. Y. C.....KO 9
(Won featherweight title)
Feb. 9—Bud Ridley, Vernon, Calif. ..ND 12
Mar. 11—Johnny Farr, Oakland, Calif. ND 12
Mar. 28—Ernie Goozeman, San Diego..ND 12
May 22—Kid Sullivan, Waterbury.....KO 5
June 26—Frankie Schaefer, Aurora, Ill. ND 10
Aug. 5—Billy Kennedy, Bayonne, N. J. ND 12
Aug. 27—Babe Herman, Waterbury.....D 15
(Title Bout)
Dec. 18—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title Bout)

1926

Jan. 25—Billy Murphy, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 1—Billy Petrolle, Hartford, Conn. W 12
Mar. 9—Eddie Kid Wagner, Phila.....D 10
Mar. 26—Tommy Herman, Baltimore....W 12
Apr. 12—Mickey Chapin, Scranton, Pa...W 10
Apr. 21—Leo Kid Roy, Montreal.....KO 7
June 4—Billy White, Jersey City.....ND 10
June 28—Bobby Garcia, Hartford, Conn..W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Cello, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 5—Tommy Cello, Holyoke, Mass...W 10
Dec. 2—Billy Wallace, Cleveland...KO by 5

1927

Jan. 10—Paris Cangey, Rochester, N. Y. KO 4
Jan. 17—Lou Paluso, Cleveland, O.....W 12
Mar. 18—Frankie Fink, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 28—Jackie Brady, Rochester, N. Y. W 10
Apr. 4—John Ceccoli, Phila., Pa.....W 10
May 2—Tony Vaccarelli, New Haven...W 7
May 9—Al Forman, Phila., Pa.....W 10
June 15—Jackie Fields, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 29—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 8—Clicky Clark, New Haven.....KO 5
Oct. 11—Tommy Cello, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 18—Jim. McLarnin, Chicago...KO by 8
Nov. 1—Mike Dundee, New Haven.....W 12

1928

Feb. 20—Bobby Mays, New Haven.....W 10
Feb. 27—Joe Trabone, Rochester, N. Y...W 10
May 8—Geo. Day, New Haven, Conn...W 10
May 31—M. Quintero, New Haven.....L 10
July 2—M. Quintero, New Haven.....L 10
Sept. 21—Bert Lamb, Detroit, Mich.....KO 7
Oct. 16—Bruce Flowers, New Haven....W 10
Nov. 3—Bobby Mays, New Haven.....W 10

1929

Jan. 1—Ritchie King, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Jan. 11—Johnny Jadick, Boston, Mass. KO 7
Jan. 14—Phil McGraw, Waterbury, Ct. W 10
Feb. 26—Freddie Mueller, New Haven LF 8
Apr. 2—Joe Glick, New Haven, Conn. W 10
Apr. 11—Joey Medill, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
May 10—Billy Wallace, N. Y. City.....W 10
Aug. 21—Joe Trabon, Waterbury, Conn. W 10
Sept. 9—Henri Dewancker, Baltimore KO 7
Sept. 16—Emery Cabana, New Haven.....L 10
Oct. 30—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Chicago, Ill. KO 7
Nov. 10—Emery Cabana, New Haven....W 10
Dec. 13—Andy Callahan, N. Y. City.....W 10

1930

Feb. 24—Jack Portney, Baltimore, Md.....L 10
Mar. 18—Johnny Farr, New Haven.....W 10
June 2—Joey Medill, Hartford.....W 10
June 19—Tommy Crowley, Waterbury..W 10
June 30—Maurice Holtzer, W. Springfield W 10
Aug. 9—Jimmy O'Brien, Bridgeport..KO 9
Sept. 24—Bat Battalino, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 17—Justo Suarez, N. Y. C.....L 10

1931

Feb. 4—Jack Portney, New Haven ....W 10
Mar. 4—Tommy Crowley, Rochester..KO 7
Mar. 16—Buster Brown, Baltimore .....W 10
Apr. 7—Billy Lynch, Hartford .....W 10
Apr. 20—Ralph Lenny, Hartford .....W 10
July 23—Tommy Jarrett, North Adams.W 10
Aug. 24—Sammy Mandell, Hartford ....W 10
Sept. 8—Jackie Pilkington, Hartford...W 10
(For New England Lightweight Championship)
Nov. 4—Harry Dublinsky, Chicago ....W 10
Nov. 20—Eddie Ran, N. Y. C. .....KO by 1

1932

July 19—Emil Rossi, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Aug. 4—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C. .....W 8

1933

Feb. 20—Cocoa Kid, New Haven .....L 10

BENNY BASS

Born, December 4, 1904, Kiev, Russia. Nationality, Jewish. Weight, 130 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Managed by Max Hoff.
Bass started boxing as amateur in 1921.

1923

Knockouts: Young Kansas, 3; Eddie O'Keefe, 3. Won: Joe Nelson, 10. No decision: Battling Mack, 8; Al Gordon, 6; Mike Moran, 8; Chick Kansas, 8; Johnny Dixon, 10; Pete Sarmiento, 8; Tommy Murray, 8. Lost: Bobby Garcia, 6.

1924

Martin Judge, KO 4; K. O. Leonard, KO 2; Jack Lester, KO 3; Joe Nelson, W 8; Young Buck Fleming, W 10; Joe Klein, KO 2; Mickey Diamond, KO 1; Georgie Wolgast, K O1; Sammy Craden, KO 3; Johnny Brown, KO 3; Teddy Joyce, KO 2; Spencer Gardner, W 10; Spencer Gardner, KO 6; Chick Suggs, ND 10; Al Markie, KO 3; Frankie Mandot, KO 1; Terry Martin, W 10; Pete Sarmiento, ND 10; Tommy Noble, W 3; Andy Martin, L 10; Earl Baird, KO 2.

1925

Knockouts: Willie Harvey, 2; Joey Schwartz, 6; Battling Mack, 3; Lew Mayrs, 2. Won: Joey Schwartz, 10; Johnny Sheppard, 10; Steve Smith, 10; Eddie Anderson, 10 and 12; Joe Lombardo, 10. No decision, Johnny Farr, 10.

1926

Jan. 1—Joe Nelson, Camden .....KO 6
Jan. 11—Leo "Kid" Roy, Phila. .....W 10
Jan. 18—Al Corbett, Cleveland .....KO 1
Feb. 17—Eddie Anderson, Phila. .....D 10
Mar. 1—Pete Sarmiento, Cleveland....LF 6
Mar. 10—Wilbur Cohen, Phila. .....KO 7
Apr. 19—Ralph Ripman, Lancaster .....KO 3
June 8—Andy Martin, Phila. .....L 10
June 24—Billy Kennedy, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
July 2—Geo. Amblard, Atlantic City.ND 8
July 12—Honeyboy Finnegan, Phila. ....D 10
July 29—Johnny Farr, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Sept. 2—Babe Herman, Phila. .....W 10
Sept. 20—Johnny Mosely, W. Manayuh...KO 9
Oct. 1—Babe Herman, Phila. .....W 10
Oct. 18—Frankie Garcia, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Nov. 23—Babe Herman, Cleveland ....ND 12
Dec. 8—Benny Cross, Newark.....ND 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Sheppard, Boston.....W 10

1927

Jan. 4—Red Chapman, New York .....WF 1
Mar. 21—Joe Glick, Phila. .....W 10
Apr. 24—Joe Glick, Phila. .....NC 3
June 16—Dom. Petrone, New York .....W 10
June 27—Joe Glick, Phila. .....W 10
July 14—Mickey Doyle, Wilkes-Barre..KO 5
May 2—Chick Suggs, Phila. .....W 10
Aug. 3—Tom. Crawley, Phila. .....KO 2
Aug. 11—Johnny Farr, Cleveland .....W 10
Aug. 16—Joe Williams, Philadelphia...KO 8
Sept. 12—Red Chapman, Phila. .....W 10
(Won Vacant Featherweight Title)
Oct. 17—Mike Ballerino, Phila. .....W 10
Dec. 9—Johnny Farr, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 12—Johnny Sheppard,
Wilkes-Barre .....W 10

1928

Jan. 2—Pete Nebo, Phila. W 10
Jan. 20—Wilbur Cohen, Phila. W 8
Jan. 30—Wilbur Cohen, Atlantic City ND 8
Feb. 10—Tony Canzoneri, New York L 15
(Lost Featherweight Title)
June 18—Pete Nebo, Phila. L 10
Sept. 10—Harry Blitman, Phila. KO 6
Oct. 29—Phil McGraw, Phila. LF 4
Nov. 16—Dom. Petrone, Wilkes-Barre KO 1
Dec. 10—Gaston Charles, Philadelphia W 10

1929

Jan. 14—Davey Abad, Phila. W 10
Jan. 18—Joe Rivers, St. Louis KO 2
Jan. 28—Red Chapman, Phila. KO 1
Feb. 6—Henry Lenard, St. Louis LF 2
Feb. 11—Harry Forbes, Chicago W 10
Feb. 18—Steve Smith, Phila. W 10
Feb. 28—Davey Abad, St. Louis ND 10
Mar. 19—Davey Abad, St. Louis ND 10
Mar. 25—Harry Forbes, Phila. W 10
Apr. 27—Johnny Farr, Phila. W 10
May 26—Petey Mack, New York W 10
May 23—Steve Smith, Pittsburgh W 10
July 18—Augie Pisano, Newark W 10
July 26—Calvin Reed, Atlantic City W 8
Aug. 23—C. Goodman, Long Branch KO 2
Sept. 18—Arm. Santiago, Phila. WF 2
Sept. 27—Johnny Datto, Chicago LF 4
Oct. 11—Armando Santiago, Phila. KO 2
Nov. 5—Jimmy Mendo, St. Louis KO 1
Nov. 11—Eddie Reed, Phila. W 10
Dec. 2—Jose Martinez KO 4
Dec. 19—Ted Morgan, N. Y. C. KO 2
(Won Jr. Lightweight title)

1930

Feb. 3—Davey Abad, St. Louis KO 4
Feb. 7—Sammy Fuller, Boston LF 5
Mar. 4—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee D 10
Mar. 28—Eddie Shea, St. Louis ND 10
June 10—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee KO 3
June 23—Joey Goodman, Pittsburgh W 10
July 21—Tony Canzoneri, Phila. L 10
Sept. 3—Eddie Anderson, Des Moines ND 10
Sept. 10—Tommy Cello, Peoria LF 2
Sept. 15—Eddie Anderson, Peoria ND 10
Oct. 6—Mike Dundee, Davenport ND 10
Nov. 24—Lew Massey, Phila. ND 10
Dec. 2—Al Bryant, Allentown W 10
Dec. 8—Johnny Jadick, Phila. W 10

1931

Jan. 5—Lew Massey, Phila. W 10
Feb. 16—Bud Taylor, Phila. KO 2
Mar. 16—Bud Taylor, Phila. ND 8
Mar. 30—Young Firpo, Phila. L 10
Apr. 7—Ray Miller, Phila. W 10
Apr. 13—Young Firpo, Phila. W 10
May 4—Eddie Mack, Phila. KO 3
June 26—Georgie Day, Atlantic Ctiy KO 2
July 15—Kid Chocolate, Phila. KO by 7
(Lost title)
Sept. 10—Midget Fox, Phila. KO 3
Nov. 30—Jackie Pilkington, Phila. LF 5
Dec. 14—Tony Herrera, Phila. L 10
Dec. 18—Sidney Lampe, Wilmington KO 3
Dec. 25—Prince Sanders, Phila. KO 7

1932

Mar. 9—Wesley Ramey, St. Louis ND 10
Mar. 14—Frankie Bojarski, Pittsburgh LF 3
Apr. 14—Mickey Doyle, Wilmington KO 2
Apr. 15—Young Zazzerino, Jersey City KO 5
May 25—Harry Dublinsky, Phila. W 10
June 7—Harry Carlton, Jersey City D 10
July 25—Ernie Ratner, Port Richmond W 10
Aug. 26—Yg. Patsy Wallace, Atl. City W 10
Sept. 12—Tony Falco, Phila. W 10
Dec. 5—Eddie Reilly, New York KO 1
Dec. 12—Dom. Petrone, New York KO 3

1933

Jan. 27—Sid Lampe, N. Y. C. KO 2
Feb. 22—Phil Zwick, Phila. W 10
Mar. 8—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis W 10
Apr. 4—Johnny Farr, Phila. W 8
May 22—Buster Brown, Baltimore W 10
Aug. 21—Jack Portney, Atlantic City KO 2
Aug. 30—Stumpy Jacobs, Virigina Beach W 8
Sept. 6—Davey Abad, Houston LF 2
Oct. 2—Stumpy Jacobs, Atlantic City W 8
Dec. 27—Eddie Cool, Phila. W 10

1934

Mar. 12—Cleto Locatelli, Phila. D 10
Apr. 9—Jimmy Leto, Phila. KO 3
Apr. 30—Cleto Locatelli, Phila. L 10
July 31—Johnny Jadick, Phila. W 10
Aug. 27—Petey Sarron, Washington LF 6
Aug. 31—Eddie Shea, Atlantic City KO 2
Sept. 24—Petey Sarron, Phila. L 10
Dec. 3—Frankie Wallace, Phila. W 10
Dec. 20—Baby Chocolate, Atlantic City KO 2
Dec. 25—Irish Jimmy Brady, Newark W 10

1935

Feb. 18—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia L 10
Mar. 22—Mike Marshall, Philadelphia W 10
Apr. 12—Mike Marshall, Philadelphia W 10
Apr. 29—Tony Falco, Philadelphia W 10
May 27—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh W 10
July 26—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia W 10
July 29—Jimmy Leto, Hartford L 10
Aug. 21—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia L 10
Aug. 27—Mike Marshall, Leiperville W 10
Oct. 11—George Gibbs, Philadelphia W 10
Nov. 11—Jack Portney, Baltimore L 10
Dec. 6—Charley Burns, Philadelphia W 10
Dec. 25—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia KO 2

1936

Dec. 4—Davey Fine, Philadelphia W 10
Dec. 18—Joey Zodda, Philadelphia KO 1

1937

Jan. 14—Joey Allen, Philadelphia W 10
Jan. 22—Red Cochrane, Philadelphia W 10
Feb. 5—Gene Gallotto, Philadelphia W 10
Mar. 12—Andy Bundy, Philadelphia W 10
Mar. 18—Charley Gomer, Philadelphia W 10
Apr. 8—Johnny Cabello, Philadelphia KO 2
Apr. 16—Gene Gallotta, Philadelphia W 10
June 15—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia W 8
July 27—Henry Armstrong, Phila. KO by 4

1939

Aug. 10—Young Chappie, Philadelphia KO 2
Oct. 13—Norman Rahn, Philadelphia W 10

1940

Jan. 22—Tony Sarullo, Philadelphia W 8
Feb. 2—Norman Rahn, Philadelphia KO 1
Mar. 4—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia D 10
Apr. 8—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia L 10
May 7—Tommy Spiegel, Philadelphia L 10

TONY CANZONERI

(Record under Lightweight Champions)

ANDRE ROUTIS

Born, July 16, 1900, Bordeaux, France. Nationality, French. Weight, 118-130 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 4 in. Managed by Joe Jacobs.

1918

Won amateur championship.

1919

Feb. 2—Vyes Gram, Bordeaux W 4
Apr. 6—Geo. Gloria WF 6
Apr. 7—Robert Diamant D 8
Apr. 17—Emile Julliard, Paris L 10
Aug. 10—Lebois, Bordeaux W 8
Aug. 13—Dorlet W 6
Dec. 22—Emile Julliard D 12

1920

Feb. 2—Albert Bouzonnie, Bordeaux D 10
Mar. 2—Luciani WF 7
Apr. 10—Marignan W 4
July 10—Geo. Gloria KO 3
Nov. 27—Barklett W 4
Dec. 18—Corbiaux W 10

1921

Feb. —Ali Ben Said, Casablanca WF 3
May 4—Andre Glaise KO 7
June 3—Eugene Husson WF 6
June 17—Bulger Lake, Paris W 3
July 2—Reby, Bordeaux W 3
Aug. 7—Piacentini, Casablanca W 10
Dec. 2—Young Blaise WF 3

1922

Jan. 2—Robert Dastillon, Casablanca KO 3
Feb. 7—Julien Couleaud LF 8
Apr. 2—Blaise Paine WF 8
Apr. 21—Robert Dastillon WF 5
May 5—Julien Couleaud W 4
June 18—Charles Ledoux L 15
Sept. 7—Edouard Prie, Paris W 4
Oct. 7—Michel Montreuil KO by 2
Nov. 4—Charles Miet W 6
Nov. 13—Johnny Chislett, Londres KO 9
Dec. 2—Andre Dupont, Paris KO 3

1923

Feb. 3—Emile Juliard, Casablanca KO 3
Mar. 24—Emile Julien, Paris W 12
May 6—Charles Ledoux L 15

June 23—Pierre Calloir ----------D 15
Sept. 2—Denain, Marseilles ----------L 10
Sept. 25—Pierre Calloir, Paris----------WF 15
Nov. 21—Pierre Calloir, Lyon ----------W 12

1924

Jan. 22—Charles Ledoux, Paris----------W 20
(Bantamweight Championship of France)
Feb. 29—Harry Lake, Plymouth---------W 15
Apr. 29—Edouard Mascart, Paris-------WF 4
Aug. 13—Henry Hebrans, Deauvile-----W 15
Oct. 7—Edouard Mascart, Paris---------D 15

1925

Apr. 19—Antoin Ascensio, Oran--------KO 6
Apr. 30—Johnny Brown, London--------LF 5
June 25—Frantz Van Dyk, London-----KO 14
Sept. 12—Pierre Calloir, Casablanca---KO 4
Oct. 27—Kid Francis, Paris ----------L 15
(Bantamweight Championship of France)
Nov. 19—Harry Corbett, London---------L 15

1926

Mar. 2—Gaston Cassini, Paris----------W 12
Mar. 18—Kid Berg, London----------L 15
May 18—Paul Gay, Paris----------W 12
June 21—Kid Berg, London----------LF 3
Aug. 20—Eddie Anderson, N. Y.---------W 10
Sept. 27—Eddie Anderson, N. Y.--------WF 4
Oct. 25—Johnny Leonard, N. Y.---------W 10
Nov. 22—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y.---------L 12
Dec. 18—Frankie Fink, N. Y. ----------W 10
Dec. 27—Eddie Anderson, N. Y.----------W 10

1927

Jan. 24—Peter Mack, N. Y.----------W 10
Mar. 17—Harry Lenard, Chicago---------L 10
Apr. 1—Joe Salas, N. Y. C.----------LF 2
Apr. 25—Carl Tremaine, N. Y. C.---------W 12
May 9—Tommy Crawley, Phila---------W 10
June 7—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.----------L 10
June 27—Emory Cabana, Phila. ---------D 10
Aug. 2—Joe Malone, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Aug. 17—Joe Glick, N. Y.----------L 10
Dec. 10—Al Brown, Paris----------W 10

1928

Jan. 6—Jackie Kid Berg, London -----LF 3
Jan. 14—Johnny Cuthbert, Paris--------D 12
Mar. 23—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.-----WF 5
Apr. 26—Ignacio Fernandez, Cleveland W 12
May 4—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.------W 10
July 3—Carl Duane, N. Y. C.----------W 10
July 25—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Sept. 28—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.-------W 15
(Won Featherweight Championship of World)
Nov. 17—Dick Finnegan, Boston---------L 10

1929

May 10—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago------L 10
May 27—Buster Brown, Baltimore-----KO 3
(Title Bout)
July 6—Jackie Cohen, Montreal---L. Dis. 6
July 8—Jack Zeramby, Boston---------L 10
July 24—Al Singer, N. Y. C.---------KO by 2
Aug. 26—Johnny Dato, Cleveland--------L 10
Sept. 23—Battling Battalino, Hartford----L 15
(Lost Featherweight Championship of World)
Nov. 5—Davey Abad, St. Louis---------L 10

BATTLING BATTALINO
(Christopher Battalino)

Born, February 10, 1908, Hartford, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Pete Reilly.

1927

Knockouts: Archie Rosenberg, 2; Mickey Rossi, 1; Young Wagner, 1; Frisco Bautisti, 4. Won: Scotty Horsburg, 3; Tony De Palmo, 6; Joe Curry, 6; "Black Bottom" Jim Bones, 6. Draw: Joe Curry, 6; Philly Griffin, 6.

1928

Knockouts: Jimmy Scully, 5; Jimmy Garcia, 1. Won: Johnny Ciccone, 6; Milton Cohen, 8; Jules Sombathy, 10; Milton Cohen, 10. Lost: Johnny Ciccone, 6.

1929

Jan. 4—Ralph Nischo, Hartford, Conn. KO 1
Feb. 7—Joe Curry, Hartford, Conn.----KO 2
Feb. 21—Tony Leto, Hartford, Conn.---KO 7
June 6—Eddie Lord, Hartford, Conn.----W 10
July 26—Al Brown, Hartford, Conn.-----W 10
Sept. 23—Andre Routis, Hartford, Conn. W 15
(Won World's Featherweight Championship)

1930

Jan. 9—Phil Verde, New Haven------KO 3
Jan. 20—Lew Massey, Philadelphia------L 10
Mar. 20—Bud Taylor, Detroit ----------L 10
Apr. 14—Benny Nabors, Waterbury----KO 4
Apr. 25—Bushy Graham, Hartford, Conn. W 10
May 5—Lew Massey, Philadelphia-----W 10
May 25—Vic Burrone, Braddock, Pa.-----W 10
June 1—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati---------L 10
July 15—Ignacio Fernandez, E. Hartford KO 7
July 24—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati--------L 10
Aug. 18—Bud Taylor, Hartford----------W 10
Sept. 3—Roger Bernard, Detroit --------L 10
Sept. 24—Louis Kid Kaplan, Hartford---L 10
Oct. 20—Young Zazzarino, Jersey City-LF 3
Dec. 12—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.---------W 15
(Championship bout)

1931

Jan. 23—Eddie Shea, Chicago, Ill.--------L 10
Mar. 6—Young Zazzarino, Hartford----W 10
Mar. 20—Andy Callahan, Boston, Mass.--L 10
Apr. 20—Andy Martin, Hartford, Conn.-W 10
May 22—Fidel La Barba, New York----W 15
(Title)
June 15—Johnny Datto, Hartford, Ct.---KO 5
July 1—Irish Bobby Brady, Jersey City-W 10
(Title)
July 23—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati, O.--W 10
(Title)
Sept. 15—Eddie Shea, Hartford, Conn.---W 10
Sept. 24—Bushey Graham, Hartford, Ct.--L 10
Oct. 12—Roger Bernard, Philadelphia---L 10
Sept. 19—Bushy Graham, Chicago, Ill.--KO 1
Nov. 4—Earl Mastro, Chicago, Ill.------W 10
(Title)
Dec. 11—Al Singer, New York---------KO 2

1932

Jan. 27—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati ----NC 3
(Battalino was deprived of his title)
Feb. 24—Billy Shaw, St. Louis---------KO 2
Mar. 2—Battalino relinquished all claim to the featherweight title.
Mar. 11—Eddie Ran, N. Y.----------W 10
Mar. 24—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.----KO by 12
May 20—Billy Petrolle, Chicago---------L 10
June 28—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.------L 10
July 19—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.------L 10
July 28—Willie Hines, N. Y. C.---------KO 3
Aug. 11—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C.------W 10
Sept. 5—Eddie Holmes, Providence------L 10
Oct. 12—Barney Ross, Chicago---------L 10

1933

July 28—Ben Whitler, Poughkeepsie---KO 2
Aug. 9—Phil Rafferty, N. Y. C.----------L 8

1934

Apr. 12—Antonio Cerdan, Rio de Janeiro ----------KO 4
July 24—Jackie Davis, Hartford--------W 10
Sept. 11—Lew Feldman, New Haven---L 10
Oct. 1—Lew Feldman, Hartford---------W 10
Oct. 16—Cocoa Kid, Hartford----------KO 7
Nov. 26—Jimmy Leto, Hartford---------L 10

1936

Jan. 30—Pete Nebo, Hartford----------KO 2
Feb. 5—Brescia Garcia, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Feb. 25—Joey Greb, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Apr. 8—Al Roth, N. Y. C.----------L 10
June 15—Howard Scott, Wash., D. C.------L 10
July 6—Howard Scott, Hartford--------L 10

1939

July 11—Sal Canata, Hartford----------KO 1
July 25—Oscar Suggs, Hartford----------W 6
Aug. 8—Felix Garcia, Hartford--------KO 2
Sept. 5—Johnny Castonguay, Hartford-KO 4
Sept. 12—Frankie Young, Hartford------W 6
Sept. 26—Frankie Young, Hartford------W 8
Oct. 30—Jerry Maloni, Holyoke---------W 10
Nov. 16—George Pepe, New Haven------D 8
Dec. 4—George Martin, Holyoke--------L 10

1940

Jan. 30—Dick Turcotte, Hartford--------L 10

TOMMY PAUL
(Thomas Paul)

Born, 1907, Buffalo, N. Y. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Jack Singer. Boxed as an amateur, winning many contests in Buffalo as a bantam.

1927

Knockouts: Freddie Griffiths, 4; Joey Weber, 2; Young Nancy, 5; Allen Holmes, 1. Won: Andy Tomaskey, 6. Draw: Frankie La Barba, 6; Frankie Garcia, 6.

1928

Won: Young Irish, 4; Charley Pinto, 6. Mike Marcells, W 6; Johnny Dunn, W 10; Freddie Griffiths, KO 4; Joe Weber, KO 2; Patsy Russo, KO 1; Bobby Hamilton, KO 4; Allen Holmes, KO 1; Lou Atta, KO 2; Young Nancy, KO 5; Eddie Hardy, KO 2; Johnny McCoy, W 6; Jimmy Valpone, W 6; Hal Stevenson, W 6; Johnny McCoy, W 6; Wee Wee Woods, W 6; Mike Marcelles, W 6; Harry Fierro, W 6; Andy Tomasky, W 6; Frankie Garcia, D 6; Joey Ross, D 6; Frankie Garcia, D 6; Johnny Dunn, D 6; Pancho Dencio, KO 1; Tommy Ryan, W 6; Phil O'Dowd, KO 1; Ansell Bell, KO 1; Frisco Grande, LF 3; Frankie Genaro, W 6.

1929

Jan. 1—Frisco Grande, Buffalo .....LF 1
Jan. 18—Frankie Genaro, Buffalo.....W 6
Jan. 29—Frankie Genaro, Buffalo.....W 6
Feb. 1—Frisco Grande, Buffalo .....W 6
Feb. 22—Charley Pinto, Buffalo.....KO 1
Apr. 12—Emil Paluso, Buffalo.....W 6
Apr. 20—Charles Pinto, Buffalo.....W 6
June 7—Fidel La Barba, Buffalo.....L 6
July 12—Emil Paluso, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 11—Joe Scalfaro, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 8—Johnny Datto, Buffalo.....D 10

1930

Jan. 10—Johnny Datto, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 6
Jan. 13—Jackie Williams, Rochester.....KO 2
Jan. 20—Eddie O'Dowd, Buffalo, N. Y...KO 1
Jan. 24—Archie Bell, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
Feb. 7—Jackie Britton, Detroit, Mich...W 6
May 9—Johnny Datto, Providence.....WF 3
July 7—Fidel La Barba, Buffalo, N. Y...L 10
Aug. 23—Steve Smith, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
Nov. 7—Phil Verdi, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Bushy Graham, Buffalo, N. Y...W 10
Nov. 28—Jackie Britton, Buffalo, N. Y...W 10
Dec. 19—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Erie, Pa...W 10

1931

Mar. 5—Freddy Miller, Cincinnati.....L 10
Mar. 23—Maurice Holtzer, Philadelphia.W 10
Apr. 6—Phil Zwick, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 13—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati.....L 10
June 12—Mickey Cohen, Cleveland.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Freddie Miller, Buffalo.....W 10
Oct. 23—Johnny Farr, Buffalo.....W 10

1932

Feb. 5—Pete Degrasse, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 12—Joe Thomas, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Feb. 19—Jackie Rodgers, Buffalo.....W 10
Mar. 21—Tony Sciolino, Buffalo.....L 10
Apr. 8—Bushy Graham, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 29—Frankie Wallace, Detroit.....W 10
May 26—Johnny Pena, Detroit, Mich....W 15
(Won Vacant N.B.A. Featherweight Title)
June 14—Fidel La Barba, Los Angeles...L 10
June 23—Varias Milling, Sacramento....W 10
Aug. 25—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 16—Baby Arizmendi, Mexico City..L 10
Oct. 14—Danny Dempsey, Scranton...KO 7
Nov. 2—Tony Sciolino, Buffalo, N. Y...W 12
Nov. 28—Young Geno, Chicago, Ill.....KO 3

1933

Jan. 2—Pete Young, Buffalo.....W 4
Jan. 13—Freddy Miller, Chicago.....L 10
(Lost N.B.A. Featherweight Title)
Feb. 2—Willie Cubic, Wilkes-Barre....KO 7
Mar. 13—Jimmy Thomas, Pittsburgh....W 10
Mar. 27—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh.....KO 9
Apr. 3—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 24—Petey Sarron, Alexandria, Va...D 8
June 5—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.KO by 8
July 5—Jackie Sharkey, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 15—Little Dempsey, San Fran.....KO 7
Oct. 3—Joey Ponce, Seattle .....W 10
Nov. 10—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood...W 10
Nov. 24—Abie Israel, Hollywood .....KO 8
Dec. 8—Geo. Hansford, Hollywood .....L 10

1934

Jan. 5—Little Dempsey, Hollywood...KO 4
Feb. 16—George Hansford, Hollywood...L 10
Apr. 27—Joey Ponce, Hollywood .....LF 7
May 22—Kid Chocolate, Los Angeles....D 10
June 19—Freddy Miller, Los Ang.....WF 2
Aug. 3—Freddy Miller, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 24—George Hansford, Hollywd. KO by 4
Sept. 24—Joey Brown, Syracuse .....W 6
Oct. 1—Frankie Covelli, Washington...L 10
Oct. 15—Leo Rodak, Chicago .....L 10
Dec. 3—Everett Rightmire, Chicago....L 10
Dec. 11—Bus Breese, Kansas City.....L 10
Dec. 28—Tony Morgano, Hollywood.....L 10

1935

Jan. 23—Isidro Pinto de Sa, Oakland...KO 9
Mar. 22—Holman Williams, Detroit .....L 10

KID CHOCOLATE

(Eligio Sardinias)

Born, Jan. 6, 1907, Havana, Cuba. Nationality, Cuban Negro. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Louis Guitturiez.

Amateur Record: 100 bouts; K. O. 86; won 14 (in Cuba).

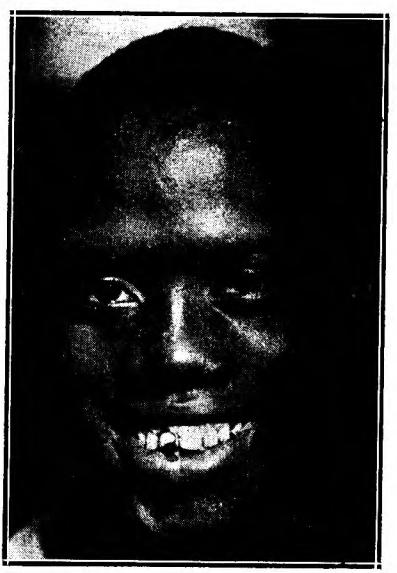
Professional Record: 21 bouts; K. O. 21 (in Cuba).

1928

Aug. 1—Eddie Enos, New York City...KO 3
Aug. 6—Nick Mercer, New York City.KO 3
Aug. 13—Mike Castle, New York City...KO 3
Aug. 18—Johnny Green, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Aug. 23—Nick de Salvo, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 28—Sammy Tisch, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Oct. 1—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 29—Joey Ross, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Frisco Grande, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Pinky Silverberg, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 22—Jack Schweitzer, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Nov. 25—Pinky May, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Nov. 30—Joe Scalfaro, N. Y. C.....D 10
Dec. 7—Johnny Holstein, Buffalo, N. Y..W 10
Dec. 17—Emil Paluso, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Dec. 23—Pancho Denico, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1929

Feb. 29—Chick Suggs, Havana .....W 10
Mar. 9—Phil O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 18—Al Rackow, Buffalo .....KO 4
Mar. 22—Johnny Vacca, Boston .....KO 9
Apr. 12—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....W 15
Apr. 19—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 28—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 8—Steve Smith, Wilkes-Barre....W 10
May 22—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 5—Vidal Gregorio, Philadelphia...W 10
June 18—Terry Roth, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 24—Jackie Johnston, Toronto.....KO 1
July 10—Ignacio Fernandez, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 30—Steve Smith, Chicago .....W 10
Aug. 7—Tommy Lorenzo, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Aug. 29—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 9—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jose Martinez, N. Y. C.....W 10



KID CHOCOLATE, Havana, Cuba

Nov. 29—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 10—Herman Silverberg, N. Y. C...KO 1
Dec. 18—Dominick Petrone .....W 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Lawson .....KO 2

1930

Feb. 23—Vic Burrone, Havana, Cuba....W 10
Mar. 5—Benny Hall, Tampa, Fla.....W 10
Mar. 21—Al Ridgeway, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Johnny Erickson, Toronto, Can. W 10
July 2—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C...KO 6
July 15—Luigi Quadrini, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 7—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 16—Benny Nabors, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 27—Mickey Doyle, Newark .....KO 1
Nov. 3—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 12—Battling Battalino, N. Y. C....L 15

1931

May 29—Georgie Goldberg, N. Y. C.....KO 7
June 12—Steve Smith, New Haven.....W 10
June 17—Max Lerner, White Plains .....W 10
June 29—Harry Sankey, Poughkeepsie..W 10
July 15—Benny Bass, Philadelphia ....KO 7
(Won Junior Lightweight Title)
Oct. 1—Joe Scalfaro, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 12—Steve Smith, Trenton .....W 10
Oct. 21—Al Rube Goldberg, Jersey C'y..KO 3
Oct. 26—Buck Oliva, Hartford .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 20—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 15
Nov. 30—Maxie Lerner, N. Y. C. .....KO 1

1932

Mar. 6—Dominick Petrone, Havana....W 10
Apr. 10—Davey Abad, Havana .....W 15
May 16—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 26—Steve Smith, Garfield, N. J.....W 10
June 1—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 15
June 6—Mike Sarko, Albany .....W 10
June 16—Roger Bernard, Philadelphia..W 10
June 22—Johnny Farr, Pittsburgh .....W 10
July 18—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C.....L 15
Aug. 4—Eddie Shea, Chicago .....W 10
Aug. 11—Johnny Farr, Cincinnati .....W 10
Sept. 1—Frankie Marchese, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Sept. 6—Steve Smith, Boston .....W 10
Sept. 15—Frankie Farriello, Freeport....W 6
Oct. 4—Johnny Farr, Detroit .....W 10
Oct. 13—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....KO 12
(New York State Featherweight Title)
Nov. 14—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 21—Eddie Reilly, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 29—Johnny Alba, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 9—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C.....W 15
(New York State Featherweight Title)

1933

May 1—Johnny Farr, Philadelphia ....W 10
May 19—Seaman Watson, N. Y. C.....W 15
(New York recognition, Featherweight Title)
July 15—Nick Bensa, Madrid, Spain....W 10
Aug. 2—Franz Machtens, Barcelona, Sp..W 10
Sept. 29—Nick Bensa, Paris, France..KO 10
Nov. 1—Joe Ghnouly, Montreal, Can...W 10
Nov. 24—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C..KO by 2
Dec. 4—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland...W 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Klick, Phila.....KO by 7
(Lost Jr. Lightweight Title)

1934

Apr. 16—Frankie Wallace, San Fran....W 10
Apr. 24—Bobby Gray, San Jose, Cal.....D 10
May 11—Pete Nebo, San Francisco.....W 10
May 22—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles.....D 10
May 29—Emil Paluso, Bakersfield, Cal..KO 7
June 28—Frankie Marchese, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 6—Johnny Erickson, Long Branch..W 10
July 11—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 31—Buster Brown, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 17—Andre Sarilla, Washington....KO 7
Oct. 5—Jerry Mazza, N. Y. C.....W 10

1935

Mar. 18—Simon Chavez, Caracas .....L 10
July 4—Pete Nebo .....W 10
Sept. 3—Kid Jackson .....KO 7

1936

Jan. 12—Pelon Guerra, Havana .....KO 2
Feb. 1—Andy Martin, Havana .....W 10
May 30—Lew Feldman, Havana .....W 10
June 20—Johnny Erickson, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 14—Joey Brown, Havana .....W 10
Sept. 26—Jose Santos, Havana .....W 10
Dec. 7—Phil Baker, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 19—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 26—Al Gillette, N. Y. C.....W 8

1937

Jan. 7—Joe La Fauci, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 13—Johnny Erickson, New Haven..KO 5
Jan. 19—Tony Pagano, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Jan. 28—Johnny Marabella, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 27—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn....W 6
Mar. 9—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....D 8
Mar. 18—Joey Woods, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 27—Allie Todisco, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 9—Frankie Anselm, New Orleans..W 10
May 25—Henry Hook, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 2—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 15—Young Chappie, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 18—Al Gillette, Long Branch.....KO 4
July 2—Joe Marciente, Long Beach....W 8
July 7—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 20—Young Chappie, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 27—Orville Drouillard, Jersey City..D 8
Aug. 2—Charley Gomer, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 13—Joe Marcienti, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 16—Jimmy Tramberia, Hempst'd..KO 1
Aug. 19—Johnny De Foe, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 5—Phil Baker, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 10—Young Chappie, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 23—Johnny Marabella, Havana...KO 4

1938

Mar. 20—Filio Echeverria, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 18—Nicky Jerome, Havana .....D 10

FREDDIE MILLER

Born, April 3, 1911, Cincinnati, Ohio. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Pete Reilly.

1927

Knockouts: Billy Barnes, 2; Chester Drown, 4; Chester Drown, 1; Mike Prunty, 3; King Cole, 3; Kid Casey, 1; Bulldog Fisher, 1; Johnny Santer, 3. Won: Chester Drown, 4; Kid Hickman, 4; Kid Mexe, 4; Red Schroeder, 6; Kid Ritchie, 6; Kid Oder, 6; Al Proctor, 4; Boston Ponzi, 4; Kid Ritchie, 4; Charley Court, 8; Al Proctor, 6; Jimmy Brown, 8; Howard Jones, 6; Red Wise, 6; Buddy Bezenah, 6; Al Proctor, 6; Spider Lewis, 3; Jimmy Harris, 10. Lost: Jimmy Harris, 10.

1928

Knockouts: Lightning Wells, 2; Eddie Jackson, 5; Young Fisher, 2; King Cole, 8; Kid Hickman, 3; Roy Kirkpatrick, 5; King Cole, 4; Jess McMurtry, 2. Won: Kid Ritchie, 6; Red Wise, 8; Buddy Bezenah, 6; Ray Van Hok, 6; King Cole, 8; Lou Lovelace, 6; Jimmy Sanzone, 10; Chet Smallwood, 6; Red Wise, 6; Howard Jones, 6; Louis De Arco, 6; Eddie Klusman, 4; Jimmy Harris, 10; Buddy Bezenah, 6; Jimmy Harris, 8; Windy Myers, 6; Eddie Klusman, 10; Jimmy Harris, 6; Al Dundee, 10; Jimmy Harris, 10; Phil O'Dowd, 10; Andy Stahura, 10; Eddie Morgan, 8; Babe Paleco, 10; Cecil Payne, 6; Stanley Williams, 6.

1929

Jan. 1—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati .....W 10
Jan. 23—Johnny Brown, Cincinnati.....W 10
Feb. 6—Joe Paglino, Cincinnati.....W 10
Mar. 7—Harry McCarthy, Cincinnati...KO 7
Mar. 27—Johnny Brown, Cincinnati....W 10
Apr. 17—Babe Ruth, Cincinnati .....W 10
May 6—Babe Keller, Cincinnati .....W 10
June 11—Eddie O'Dowd, Cincinnati .....W 10
July 2—Babe Keller, Cincinnati .....W 10
Aug. 6—Harry Forbes, Cincinnati .....W 10
Aug. 27—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Cincin...W 10
Sept. 9—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Cincin...W 10
Oct. 9—Al Crisp, Cincinnati .....W 10
Nov. 6—Steve Smith, Cincinnati.....W 10
Dec. 11—Steve Smith, Cincinnati.....W 10

1930

Jan. 1—Willie Michel, Cincinnati.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Bushy Graham, Cincinnati.....D 10
July 31—Henry Falegano, Cincinnati....W 10
Aug. 21—Joe Marcienti, Cincinnati.....W 10
Sept. 4—Babe Ruth, Columbus, O.....W 10
Sept. 16—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati.....W 10
Oct. 2—Johnny Farr, Cincinnati .....W 10
Oct. 27—Babe Ruth, Wheeling, W. Va...ND 10
Nov. 13—Johnny Farr, Cincinnati .....L 10
Dec. 8—Babe Ruth, Louisville .....KO 2

1931

Jan. 1—Roger Bernard, Cincinnati.....W 10
Jan. 26—Phil Zwick, Wheeling, W. Va..KO 3
Mar. 5—Tommy Paul, Cincinnati.....W 10

June 1—Billy Shaw, Portsmouth, O.....W 10
June 11—Eddie Shea, Cincinnati.....W 10
July 23—Battling Battalino, Cincinnati..L 10
(Featherweight Title Bout)
Aug. 24—Emil Paluso, Cincinnati .....W 10
Aug. 31—Tommy Paul, Buffalo .....L 10
Nov. 30—Billy Shaw, Sidney, O.....W 10
Dec. 11—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 21—Ray Meyers, N. Y. C.....W 8

1932

Jan. 13—Johnny Datto, Cincinnati .....W 10
Jan. 27—Battling Battalino, Cincinnati.NC 3
Feb. 9—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis .....W 10
Feb. 29—Miki Gelb, Detroit .....W 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Datto, St. Louis .....W 10
Mar. 8—Frankie Wallace, Detroit.....L 10
Mar. 22—Johnny Kaiser, St. Louis.....W 10
May 2—Ray Meyers, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 13—Johnny Dunn, Detroit .....W 8
June 22—Frankie Wallace, Cincinnati....W 10
June 29—Nat Suess, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 4—Hymie Wiseman, Chicago.....W 8
Aug. 31—Frankie Wallace, Cincinnati....D 10

1933

Jan. 13—Tommy Paul, Chicago .....W 10
(Won Featherweight Title)
Feb. 3—Leo Ranerie, Chicago .....W 4
Feb. 24—*Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles.W 10
Mar. 21—*Speedy Dado, Los Angeles....W 10
Apr. 4—Cecil Payne, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 11—Andy Bundy, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Apr. 18—Abie Israel, Seattle .....ND 6
Apr. 26—Johnny Gonzales, Wilm., Cal...KO 4
May 9—Little Dempsey, Sacra., Cal.....W 10
May 12—Eddie Trujillo, Hollywood.....W 10
May 24—Joe Guerrero, Los Angeles....W 6
June 12—Baby Arizmendi, San. Fran.....L 10
July 11—Abie Israel, Seattle .....KO 4
Sept. 1—Lew Feldman, Cincinnati.....W 10
Sept. 26—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland....L 10
Oct. 23—Jackie Sharkey, Milw., Wis....W 10
Nov. 1—Petey Sarron, Alexandria, Va...W 10
Nov. 14—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn .....W 10
Dec. 6—Paul Dazzo, Chicago .....W 10
Dec. 20—Sammy Levine, Chicago .....W 10
*Title bout.

1934

Jan. 1—*Jackie Sharkey, Cincinnati....W 10
Jan. 15—Roger Bernard, Flint, Mich.....W 10
Jan. 31—Frankie Covelli, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 7—Petey Sarron, Cincinnati.....W 10
Mar. 19—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Apr. 3—Moon Mullins, Vincennes, Ind...W 10
Apr. 13—Jackie Sharkey, Minn.....ND 10
May 4—Paul Dazzo, Louisville.....KO 5
May 29—Baby Casanova, Los Angeles...W 10
June 19—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles.....LF 2
June 29—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood...W 10
July 13—Gene Espinosa, Watsonv., Cal..KO 8
July 20—Clever Sison, Pismo Bea., Cal...W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Paul, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 10—Little Dempsey, Salinas, Cal...W 10
Sept. 21—*Nel Tarleton, Liverpool, Eng..W 15
Sept. 24—Billy Hazelgrove, Manchester, Eng. .....KO 5
Oct. 1—Dave Crowley, London .....W 10
Oct. 8—Benny Sharkey, New Castle, E.KO 2
Oct. 15—W. Gannon, Manchester, Eng..LF 6
Oct. 18—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool, Eng..W 12
Oct. 20—Cuthbert Taylor, Wales, Eng...ND 6
Oct. 25—Gilbert Johnston, Glasgow...WF 10
Nov. 22—Johnny Cuthbert, Liverpool...KO 2
Dec. 1—Jose Girones, Barcelona.....WF 5
Dec. 6—Cuthbert Taylor, Liverpool.....W 12
Dec. 24—Al Brown, Paris.....W 10
*Title bout.

1935

Jan. 5—Francois Augire, Paris .....KO 7
Jan. 6—Joe Connolly, London .....W 10
Jan. 14—Tony Rogers, Bingham, Eng....W 12
Jan. 20—Benny Caplan, London .....D 10
Jan. 26—Francois Machtens, Brussels...W 10
Feb. 11—Maurice Holtzer, Paris .....L 10
Feb. 17—*Jose Girones, Barcelona.....KO 1
Feb. 24—Benny Caplan, London.....W 10
Feb. 26—Douglas Kestrell, Belfast.....W 8
Feb. 28—Johnny Peters, Liverpool.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Stan Jehu, London .....W 10
Mar. 11—Johnny Edwards, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 14—Xavier Torres, Barcelona .....KO 6
Mar. 23—Harry Brooks, London.....KO 6
Mar. 27—Luigi Quadrini, Barcelona.....W 10
Apr. 3—Jose Mico, Madrid .....KO 3
Apr. 11—Jimmy Stewart, Liverpool.....W 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Cruz, Palma, Majorca.KO 7
May 23—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool.....W 10
June 12—*Nel Tarleton, London.....W 15
June 27—Seaman Watson, Liverpool.....W 10
July 12—Stanley Jehu, Duluth .....KO 4
July 25—Seaman Watson, Liverpool...KO 2
Aug. 21—Roger Bernard, Cincinnati.....W 10
Aug. 28—Al Hamilton, Cincinnati.....W 10
Sept. 9—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Sept. 16—Cecil Payne, Louisville.....W 10
Sept. 20—Willy Davies, Dayton.....W 10
Oct. 11—Paul Lee, Indianapolis.....W 10
Oct. 22—*Vernon Cormier, Boston.....W 15
Nov. 6—Vernon Cormier, Cincinnati....W 10
Nov. 13—Roger Bernard, Toronto.....W 10
Nov. 18—Normant Quarles, Pittsburgh...L 10
Nov. 29—Jimmy Christy, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 11—Claude Varner, Cincinnati.....W 10
*Title bout.

1936

Jan. 1—Baby Casanova, Mexico City....L 10
Jan. 15—Johnny Pena, Oakland.....L 10
Jan. 28—Cecil Payne, Seattle.....W 10
Feb. 11—Bobby Gray, San Jose.....KO 1
Feb. 18—*Johnny Pena, Seattle.....W 12
Mar. 2—*Petey Sarron, Coral Gables....W 15
Mar. 14—Filio Echeverria, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 20—Andy Martin, Birmingham.....W 10
May 11—Petey Sarron, Wash., D. C.....L 15
(Lost featherweight title)
May 27—Jimmy Vaughn, Cincinnati.....L 10
June 24—Everette Rightmire, Kan. City..W 10
July 13—Jimmy Buckler, Louisville.....W 10
Oct. 3—Willy Smith, South Africa.....KO 6
Oct. 24—Maurice Holtzer, South Africa..W 15
Nov. 14—Willy Smith, South Africa.....KO 7
Nov. 28—Phil Zwick, Johannesburg....KO 4
*Title bout.

1937

Jan. 6—Frankie Covelli, Cincinnati.....W 10
Jan. 11—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville.....W 10
Jan. 18—Davey Fine, Louisville.....KO 5
Feb. 1—Joe Teemes, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Feb. 9—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Feb. 22—Normant Quarles, Cincinnati....L 10
Apr. 6—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 12—Dominic Mancini, Louisville....W 10
Apr. 26—Jackie Wilson, Cincinnati.....L 10
May 17—Maxie Fisher, Woodhaven, L. I..W 8
June 7—Red Cochrane, Woodhaven, L.I..W 8
July 31—Petey Sarron, Johannesburg....W 10
Sept. 4—Petey Sarron, Johannesburg....L 12
(Featherweight title bout)
Nov. 25—Danny London, Brooklyn .....W 6

1938

Jan. 27—Billy Charlton, Liverpool.....W 12
Feb. 21—Len Wickwar, Leicester .....W 12
Mar. 17—Paul Dogniaux, Paris.....D 10
May 12—Len Beynon, Wales.....W 12
Sept. 1—Johnny King, Liverpool.....W 10
Oct. 24—Leo Rodak, Wash., D. C.....L 15
Dec. 5—Sammy Angott, Louisville.....L 10

1939

Jan. 3—Jackie Callura, Rochester, N. Y..L 10
Feb. 6—Wishy Jones, Louisville.....W 10
Apr. 9—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Venez...L 10
Apr. 23—Enrique Chaffardet, Caracas....W 10
May 7—Baby Oriental, Caracas.....KO 2
May 21—Simon Chavez, Caracas.....L 10
Dec. 1—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood...L 10

1940

Apr. 1—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati KO by 8

PETEY SARRON

Born, 1908, Birmingham, Ala. Nationality, Syrian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Managed by Jimmy Erwin.

Started in 1920 as amateur. Competed in Paris Olympic Games and began pro career in 1926—Broke hand after two fights and quit for 2 years.

1928

—Pinky May, Savannah .....D 10
Jan. —Steve Stettson, Birmingham...W 10
Feb. —Steve Stettson, Birmingham .KO 2
—Tony Leto .....D 10
—Pinky May .....L 10

1929-1930

Knockouts: Charlie Glassman, 5; Johnny Leckie, 14; Billy Grimes, 9; Jack Jones, 3; Johnny Leckie, 9; Billy Grimes, 13. Won: Pinkie Silverberg, 15; Dick Corbett, 15; Sammy Schack, 15. Lost: Johnny Leckie, 15; Tommy Donovan, 15. KO by: Tommy Donovan (Plymouth), 7 (twice).

1931

Knockouts: Tony Leto, 4; Midget Mike O'Dowd, 3; Charley Von Reeden, 1. Won: Joe Lucas, 10; Emil Paiuso, 10; Mickey Genaro, 10; Benny Schwartz 10; Gilbert Castillo, 10; Eddie Burl, 10; Chicho Cisneros, 10; Mickey Genaro, 10; Gilbert Castillo, 10. Lost: Fidel La Barba, 10. Draw: Chicho Cisneros, 10.

1932

Apr. 27—Mickey Genaro ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Mike O'Dowd ..... KO 3
Nov. 17—Charlie Von Reedon ..... W 10
Nov. 26—Gilbert Castillo ..... W 10

1933

Jan. 25—Charlie Von Reedon, Jacksonville ..... D 10
Mar. 7—Benny Schwartz, Alexandria ..... KO 7
Mar. 28—Miki Gelb, Alexandria, Va. ..... W 8
Apr. 25—Tommy Paul, Alexandria, Va. ..... D 8
May 12—Johnny Datto, Detroit, Mich. ..... KO 1
June 1—Johnny Datto, Birmingham ..... W 10
Nov. 1—Freddie Miller, Alexandria ..... L 10
Nov. 28—Varias Milling, Alexandria ..... W 10

1934

Jan. 23—Frank Kid Covelli, Washington, D. C. ..... L 10
Feb. 7—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati, O. ..... L 10
Feb. 19—Buckey Burton, Miami, Fla. ..... L 10
Mar. 12—Buckey Burton, Miami, Fla. ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Ray Schneider, Jacksonville ..... W 10
May 11—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
June 29—Al Foreman, Washington, D. C. ..... W 10
Aug. 27—Benny Bass, Washington ..... WF 6
Sept. 24—Benny Bass, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Oct. 15—Frankie Wallace, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Eddie Burl, Washington, D. C. ..... W 10

1935

Jan. 28—Joe Rivers, Washington, D. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 15—Frankie Kid Covelli, Miami ..... W 10
Feb. 18—Patsy Severo, Miami ..... W 10
Feb. 25—Baby Manuel, Miami ..... W 10
Mar. 25—Joe Rivers, Washington, D. C. ..... W 10
—Young Chocolate, Jamaica, W.I. ..... W 10
Aug. 12—Joe Teemes, Washington, D. C. ..... W 10
Sept. 30—Joe Rivers, Washington, D.C. ..... W 10
Nov. 6—Andy Martin, Birmingham ..... ND 10
Dec. 5—Carl Guggino, Miami ..... D 10

1936

Jan. 6—Jimmy McNamara, Miami ..... W 10
Jan. 13—Red Guggino, Miami ..... W 10
Mar. 2—Freddy Miller, Miami ..... L 15
(Featherweight title bout)
May 11—Freddy Miller, Wash., D. C. ..... W 15
(Won featherweight title)
June 15—Nick Camarata, New Orleans ..... W 10
June 23—Lloyd Pine, Akron ..... W 10
July 7—Bobby Dean, Wash., D. C. ..... KO 5
July 22—Baby Manuel, Dallas ..... W 15
(Title bout)
July 31—Davey Abad, Hollywood ..... W 10
Aug. 26—Jackie Carter, Youngstown ..... W 10
Sept. 14—Nick Camarata, Richmond ..... D 10

1937

Jan. 5—Laurie Stevens, Johannesburg KO 12
Feb. 20—Andy Martin, Johannesburg ..... KO 4
Apr. 15—Harry Mizler, London ..... L Disq. 1
May 7—Dave Crowley, London ..... LF 9
June 20—Harry Mizler, Johannesburg ..... KO 1
July 31—Freddie Miller, Johannesburg ..... L 10
Sept. 4—Freddie Miller, Johannesburg ..... W 12
(Title bout)
Sept. 10—Teddy Braun, Capetown ..... W 10
Oct. 29—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 6
(Lost featherweight title)
Dec. 10—Carl Red Guggino, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 20—Ray Ingram, Richmond, Va. ..... W 10

1938

Feb. 15—Bobby Britton, Miami ..... W 10
Mar. 15—Joey Teemes, Miss. ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Joey Green, Mobile, Ala. ..... W 10
May 20—Lou Gevinson, Wash., D. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 3—Yucatan Kid, Washington, D. C. ..... W 15
Dec. 5—Mike Gamiere, Cleveland ..... W 10
Dec. 16—Yucatan Kid, Miami ..... W 10

1939

Mar. 20—Wishy Jones, Birmingham, Ala. ..... W 10
June 15—Herman Palomo, Richmond, Va. ..... W 10
July 17—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh ..... L 10

1941

In U. S. Army.

HENRY ARMSTRONG

(Record under Welterwieght Champions)

JOEY ARCHIBALD

Born, Dec. 6, 1915. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Al Weill.

1932

—Ernst Kid Herbert ..... KO 4
—Jimmy Martin ..... KO 1
—Frankie Smith ..... KO 3
—Herb Bradley ..... L 6
—Frankie Walsh ..... W 10

1933

—Bobby Williams ..... KO 1
—Herb Bradley ..... KO 3
—Dark Cloud Bradley ..... L 8
—Kid Francis ..... KO 2
—Buster Madeau ..... KO 4
Apr. 5—Frankie Genaro, Fall River ..... L 10
—Frankie Walsh ..... W 8
—Johnny Bangs ..... D 10
—Jimmy Loranzo ..... KO 5
—Dark Cloud Bradley ..... KO 7
—Johnny Bangs ..... W 10

1934

—Fred Lattenzier ..... KO 5
—Damasco Seda ..... KO 6
May 21—Sixto Escobar, Holyoke, Mass. ..... L 10
—Fillipo Yarbo ..... L 8
—Skippy Allen ..... KO 5
—Jimmy Doyle ..... KO 2
—Dick Welsh ..... D 8
Sept. 20—Frankie Martin, Montreal ..... L 10
—Frank McKenna ..... W 8
—Frank McKenna ..... W 8
—Baby Cormier ..... KO 5

1935

Apr. 24—Jose Santos, Providence ..... D 8
May 4—Petey Dixon, Providence ..... KO 4
May 6—Joe Brown, Providence ..... KO 2
May 28—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 6
June 14—Jimmy Martin, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
July 5—Johnny Bangs, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Sept. 10—Jose Santos, Poughkeepsie ..... W 8
Oct. 12—Johnny Marro, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Nov. 15—Indian Quintana, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Dec. 1—Johnny Bangs, N. Y. C. ..... KO 6

1936

Mar. 10—Johnny Mirabella, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Mar. 24—Phil Seriani, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Apr. 21—Lou Camps, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Apr. 27—Jose Santos, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
May 10—Biff Lemieaux, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 1—Katzumi Morioka, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
June 18—Johnny Cabello, Middlet'n KO by 2
July 28—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Oct. 26—Joey Wach, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
—Biff Lemieaux ..... W 12

1937

Jan. 8—Syracuse Unknown, Syracuse KO 2
Jan. 28—Biff Lemieaux, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Feb. 10—Cyril Josephs, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Apr. 5—Aurel Toma, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Apr. 19—Tony Dupre, N. Y. C. ..... LF 6
May 3—Buddy Grimes, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
May 10—Laurence Gunn, N. Y. C. ..... KO 6
June 2—Ray Ingram, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
June 11—Nickey Jerome, N. Y. C. ..... KO 10
June 23—Harry Gentile, N. Y. C. ..... KO 6
July 2—Lou Gevinson, N. Y. C. ..... KO 8
Oct. 1—Joey Marciente, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Dec. 10—Biff Lemieaux, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1938

Mar. 7—John Maribella, Wash., D. C. ..... KO 9
Mar. 14—Sammy Crosetti, Providence ..... W 10
Mar. 28—John Schibello, Wash., D. C. ..... KO 2
July 11—Mike Belloise, Washington ..... W 10
Sept. 12—Tony Dupre, Washington ..... W 10
Oct. 17—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Won Featherweight Title)
Nov. 21—Paul Lee, Washington ..... W 10
Dec. 5—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 2

1939

Jan. 16—Jerry Mazza, Wash. ..... KO 2
Feb. 6—Al Mancini, Providence ..... W 10
Feb. 27—Jimmy Gilligan, Buffalo ..... L 10
Apr. 18—Leo Rodak, Providence ..... W 15
(For title)
June 5—Joey Silva, Wash. ..... W 10
July 9—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Ven. ..... L 10
Sept. 28—Harry Jeffra, Wash. ..... W 15
(World featherweight title bout)

1940

Feb. 26—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans____L 10
May 20—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore_____L 15
(World's featherweight title bout)
Aug. 2—Joe Marinelli, Dayton, Ohio____L 10
Aug. 20—Poison Ivy, Hartford_____L 10
Oct. 1—Bill Speary, Wilkes-Barre_____L 10
Nov. 11—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia____L 10
Dec. 18—Billy Banks, Washington_____W 10

1941

Feb. 3—Larry Bolvin, Providence__KO by 4
Mar. 10—Larry Bolvin, Providence_____W 10
May 12—Harry Jeffra, Washington_____W 15
(World featherweight title bout)
June 9—Poison Ivy, Providence_____L 10
July 17—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore____L 10
Aug. 26—Richie Lemos, L. A., Calif._____L 10
Sept. 11—Chalky Wright, Wash._____KO by 11
(Lost world featherweight title)
Oct. 14—Billy Banks, Washington_____W 10
Nov. 10—Harry Jeffra, Providence_____L 10

1942

Feb. 9—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C._____L 8
Mar. 24—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn_____D 8
Apr. 14—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C._____D 8
May 25—Mike Raffa, Pittsburgh____KO by 5
June 23—Willie Pep, Hartford_____L 10
July 7—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia____L 8
July 21—Benny Goldberg, Toledo_____L 10
Sept. 5—National Kid, Havana_____KO by 2
Oct. 16—Willie Pep, Providence_____L 10
Nov. 2—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore____L 10

1943

Jan. 7—Joey Pirrone, Cleveland_____L 8
Mar. 26—Sal Bartolo, Boston_____L 10
Apr. 9—Kid Alexander, Wash., D. C.___L 8
May 10—Tony Costa, Providence, R. I.__L 10
Aug. 11—Doll Rafferty, Milwaukee__KO by 3
In U. S. Navy.

HARRY JEFFRA

(Ignacius Pasquali Guiffi)

Born, November 30, 1914, Baltimore, Md. Nationality, Italian-American. Featherweight Managed by Max Waxman.

1933

Russ Driscoll, KO 1; Earl Wise, W 4; Angelo Bracata, W 4; Earl Wise, W 4; Bob Sponsler, W 4; Chester Fowbie, W 4; Al Beatty, W 4.

1934

Bob Sponsler, KO 1; Lew Votta, W 4; Pete Galiano, W 6; Harry Groves, KO 4; Ed Lyten, KO 1; Roy Dugan, W 6; Lew Young, KO 2; Joe Selmars, KO 2.

1935

Chester Fowbie, KO 5; Tom Horn, W 4; Victor Valle, L 8; Tom Horn, KO 3; Nick Montana, KO 2; Les Pines, W 6; Ed Burt, W 8; Mickey Ducca, W 8; Danny London, KO by 3; Bob Landers, W 8; Tin Can Romanelli, W 10; Michael Jacobs, KO 1; Chester Fowbie, KO 2; Mike Tardugno, D 6.

1936

Dewey Cannon, KO 3; Nat Rahn, W 8; Dick Transparenti, Baltimore, KO 6; Joe Teems, Baltimore, W 6; Sam Allen, Baltimore, KO 6; Santos Hugo, Wash., W 6; Sixto Escobar, W 10; Joe Teems, Baltimore, W 10; Sid Tucker, Philadelphia, KO 2; Sixto Escobar, W 10.

1937

Jan. 18—Jackie Corcoran, Baltimore___KO 2
Feb. 22—Lawrence Gunn, Baltimore____W 10
Mar. 29—Al Gillette, Baltimore_____KO 1
May 10—Jimmy Martin, Baltimore_____KO 7
May 14—George Holmes, Baltimore____KO 2
July 19—Ruby Bradley, Philadelphia__KO 4
Sept. 23—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C._____W 15
(World Bantamweight championship)
Nov. 1—Biff Bang Lemieux, Dayton____W 10
Nov. 16—Jackie Carter, St. Louis_____KO 4
Nov. 26—Indian Quintana, Baltimore____W 10
Dec. 20—Armanda Sicilia, Washington___W 8

1938

Jan. 1—Pancho Villa, Mexico City_____L 10
Feb. 20—Sixto Escobar, San Juan, P. R.__L 15
(Bantamweight championship)
Sept. 17—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn_____KO 6
Dec. 19—Johnny Mirabella, Baltimore__KO 1

1939

Jan. 9—Danny London, Baltimore_____NC 4
Jan. 16—Danny London, Baltimore_____W 6
Feb. 22—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore__KO 6
May 1—Marcus Pitts, Baltimore_____W 10
June 12—Al Mancini, Baltimore_____W 10
July 11—Johnny Marcelline, Phila._____W 10
Aug. 11—Joey Marciente, Baltimore_____W 10
Sept. 11—Baby Yack, Washington_____W 8
Sept. 28—Joey Archibald, Washington___L 15
(Featherweight championship)
Nov. 20—Andre Sarilla, Baltimore_____W 10
Dec. 11—Johnny Buff, Washington_____W 8

1940

Apr. 17—Hitoshi Tanaka, Hagerstown____W 8
May 20—Joey Archibald, Baltimore_____W 15
(Featherweight title)
July 29—Spider Armstrong, Baltimore___W 15
(Title bout)
Aug. 20—Jackie Wilson, Youngstown_____W 10
Nov. 19—Bill Speary, Wilkes-Barre _____L 10
Dec. 2—Sixto Escobar, Baltimore_____W 10

1941

Jan. 6—Bill Speary, Baltimore_____W 12
Apr. 21—Tony Iacovacci, Baltimore_____W 10
Apr. 29—Al Brown, Wilkes Barre_____KO 7
May 12—Joey Archibald, Washington____L 15
(Lost featherweight title)
June 24—Bobby Ivy, Hartford_____L 10
July 29—Patsy Giovanelli, L. I. C._____L 8
Aug. 12—Mike Raffa, Pittsburgh_____D 10
Sept. 8—Tommy Forte, Phila_____W 10
Sept. 15—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore__W 12
(Title bout—Maryland State)
Nov. 10—Joey Archibald, Providence____W 10

1942

Feb. 2—Bill Speary, Toronto_____W 10
Feb. 27—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C._____W 8
Mar. 9—Jose Rozo, New York City_____W 8
Mar. 16—Billy Banks, Baltimore_____W 10
Mar. 30—Sonny Brents, Baltimore_____KO 2
Apr. 13—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C._____L 8
Apr. 28—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn_____W 8
June 19—Chalky Wright, Baltimore__KO by 10
(Title bout—world featherweight championship)

1943

July 31—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn _____D 8
Aug. 24—Billy Banks, Wash. _____W 8
Sept. 28—Dave Crawford, L. I. C._____W 8
Oct. 4—Johnny Cockfield, Wash., D. C._W 10
Nov. 8—Phil Terranova, Baltimore ____W 10
Nov. 22—Paulie Jackson, Philadelphia__W 8

1944

Jan. 24—Frankie Rubino, Baltimore_____W 10
Feb. 7—Jimmy Collins, Baltimore_____W 10
Mar. 13—Frankie Rubino, Baltimore____W 10
Mar. 27—Lou Salica, Baltimore_____W 10
May 31—Cleo Shans, Baltimore_____L 10
Aug. 15—Domingo Diaz, Montreal _____KO 6
Aug. 28—Charley Noel, Montreal _____W 8
Nov. 3—Charley Noel, Providence_____W 10
Nov. 20—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C._____D 10

1945

Jan. 8—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore_____L 10
Feb. 6—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis____L 8
Mar. 21—Leroy Jackson, Cleveland_____W 8
Apr. 4—Leroy Jackson, Cleveland_____W 8
June 1—Sammy Garcia, Boston_____W 10
Sept. 11—Mickey Quack, Pittsburgh_____D 10
Oct. 29—Freddie Russo, Baltimore_____L 10
Nov. 27—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles_L 10

1946

Jan. 28—Mickey Quack, Pittsburgh_____W 10
Mar. 3—Oscar Calles, Caracas_____L 10
June 25—Nick Stato, Hartford_____D 8

1947

Jan. 20—Leslie Harris, Baltimore_____D 10
Feb. 3—Leslie Harris, Baltimore_____W 10

1950

Oct. 23—Lenny Alvarez, New Orleans____L 8
Dec. 13—Packy McFarland, Wichita_____L 10

CHALKY WRIGHT

(Albert Wright)

Born, February 10, 1912, Durango, Mexico. Lightweight. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Eddie Walker.

Started professional career in 1928. Previous records unavailable.

1930

Dec 12—Ramon Montoyo, San Diego____L 10

1933

—Newsboy Brown ----------L 10
Oct. 17—Eddie Shea, Los Angeles--KO by 1
(Junior lightweight championship of Calif.)
Whitey Neil, Portland, Ore.------W 6
Huerta Evans, San Francisco----KO 4

1934

Oct. 8—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh--------L 10

1935

May 10—Pablo Dano, Watsonville --------L 10

1937

June 14—Bobby Gray, Louisville-------KO 5
July 30—Cecil Payne, Louisville---------D 6
Aug. 7—Freddie Steele, Seattle------Exh. 3
Aug. 25—Sonny Valdez, Los Angeles----W
Sept. 7—Georgie Hansford, Los Angeles-W 6
Sept. 21—Bus Breese, Los Angeles-------W 10
Oct. 5—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles--L 10
Aug. 17—Georgie Hansford, Los Angeles-D 10

1938

Feb. 1—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles ----------KO by 3
Aug. 17—Al Reid, N. Y. C.----------KO 4
Nov. 7—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C.----W 8
Nov. 25—Vince Dell Orto, N. Y. C.--------W 6
Dec. 5—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.---------KO 5
Dec. 26—Joey Ferrando, N. Y. C.----------L 8

1939

Jan. 3—Tommy Speigel, Brooklyn--------W 10
Jan. 14—Johnny Rohrig, Brooklyn--------W 8
Jan. 31—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn--------L 8
Feb. 14—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.----------L 8
Mar. 10—Joe De Jesus, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
Mar. 21—Red Guggino, Brooklyn--------W 8
Apr. 27—Dan McAllister, Liverpool----KO 5
June 8—Kid Tanner, Liverpool--------KO 7
May 25—George Daly, London----------W 8
Aug. 8—Teddy Baldwin, Garfield, N. J.--W 8
Aug. 21—Billy Bullock, Baltimore-------KO 5
Sept. 18—Lew Feldman, Baltimore--------L 10
Dec. 1—Young Rightmire, N. Y. C.-------W 6

1940

Jan. 16—Sammy Julian, Brooklyn--------W 8
Jan. 29—Paul Junior, Portland, Me.------L 10
Feb. 19—Frankie Gilmore, Baltimore----W 10
Feb. 22—Mike Martinez, Baltimore------KO 3
Mar. 11—Charley Gomer, Baltimore----KO 4
Apr. 1—Tommy Speigel, Baltimore----W 10
Apr. 29—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore----------L 10
June 24—Saverio Turiello, Baltimore----W 10
July 15—Joey Silva, Baltimore---------KO 7
Aug. 12—Paul Junior, Philadelphia----KO 5
Sept. 9—Joey Ferrando, Baltimore----KO 4
Oct. 7—Teddy Baldwin, Philadelphia-KO 4
Dec. 9—Jimmy Leto, Baltimore---------L 10

1941

Jan. 6—Johnny Williams, N. Y. C.-------KO 5
Jan. 14—Norment Quarles, Jersey City--W 8
Feb. 4—Norman Rahn, Jersey City----KO 2
Feb. 19—Frank Terranova, Allentown--KO 6
Feb. 24—Maurice Arnault, Baltimore----KO 2
Mar. 6—Texas Lee Harper, Wash'gton--KO 3
Mar. 17—Chas. Schnaupoff, Wilkes-Barre ----------KO 5
May 1—Charley Varre, N. Y. C.----------W 8
May 22—Sal Bartolo, N. Y. C.----------W 8
May 29—Norment Quarles, Atlantic City-W 8
June 3—Guillermo Puentes, L. I. City---W 8
June 17—Lloyd Pine, Wilkes-Barre------KO 2
June 24—Bobby McIntire, L. I. City-----KO 5
July 17—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore--------W 10
Aug. 5—Paco Villa, L. I. City---------KO 6
Sept. 11—Joey Archibald, Washington--KO 11
(Won World Featherweight title)
Oct. 2—Jose Peralta, Wilkes-Barre------L 10
Oct. 14—Leo Rodak, Washington--------W 10
Oct. 31—Ray Lunny, San Francisco-----W 10
Nov. 28—Jess Morales, San Diego------KO 6

1942

Jan. 13—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Feb. 3—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles---KO 6
Feb. 19—Ritchie Fontaine, Oakland------W 10
Mar. 24—Jorge Morelia, Los Angeles----KO 6
Apr. 6—Vern Bybee, San Francisco-----L 10
May 7—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.--------W 8
June 19—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore-------KO 10
(Title bout—world featherweight championship)
July 13—Lou Transparenti, Balt.-------KO 4
Aug. 6—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Aug. 15—Curley St. Angelo, Springfield-KO 3
Aug. 27—Joey Marinelli, Detroit-------KO 3
Sept. 25—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.-------W 15
(Title Bout—World Featherweight Championship)
Oct. 13—No No Cuebas, Hartford-------KO 4
Oct. 20—Henry Vasquez, New Haven---KO 8
Nov. 20—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.----------L 15
(Lost the World Featherweight Championship)

1943

Jan. 15—Joe Peralta, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Feb. 15—Morris Parker, Newark, N. J.--KO 4
Feb. 23—Joe Peralta, St. Louis----------W 10
Mar. 10—Joey Pirrone, Cleveland------KO 3
May 17—Frankie Carto, Balti., Md.------KO 8
May 25—Billy Pinti, Brooklyn, N. Y.----KO 4
June 4—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C.-------KO 5
July 3—Kid National, Havana, Cuba---KO 8
July 21—Lulu Costantino, Cleveland-----L 10
Aug. 9—Angel Avila, Wash., D. C.-----KO 7
Oct. 26—Patsy Spataro, Brooklyn-----KO 2
Nov. 8—Billy Banks, Phila., Pa.--------KO 5
Nov. 19—Al Reasoner, New Orleans-----KO 2

1944

Jan. 25—Al Brown, Panama----------KO 5
Feb. 10—Al Carlos, Panama----------KO 6
Mar. 5—Young Finnegan, Panama ------D 10
May 1—Clyde English, Scranton------KO 7
May 22—Sammy Daniels, Baltimore----KO 8
June 5—Vince Dell 'Orto, Washington KO 3
July 10—Ruby Garcia, Houston--------KO 8
July 17—Johnny Cockfield, Norfolk ---KO 5
Sept. 29—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.----------L 15
(For Featherweight title)
Dec. 5—Willie Pep, Cleveland----------L 10

1945

Feb. 5—Willie Joyce, Philadelphia------L 10
Apr. 9—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore------NC 7
Apr. 17—Willie Joyce, Los Angeles------W 10
July 31—Heny Jordan, Brooklyn------KO 6
Aug. 28—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles-W 10
Sept. 21—Humberto Zavala, New York--W 10
Oct. 5—Bobby Ruffin, Detroit----------W 10
Nov. 2—Leroy Willis, Detroit----------W 10
Dec. 14—Johnny Bratton, New Orleans--W 10

1946

Jan. 25—Pedro Firpo, N. Y.----------W 10
Feb. 19—Enrique Bolanos, Los Ang.------L 10
Mar. 5—George Hansford, Milwaukee-KO 4
Mar. 27—Frankie Moore, Oakland--KO by 1
Apr. 17—Frankie Moore, Oakland--------L 10
Aug. 27—Johnny Dell, N. Y.----------L 10
Oct. 15—Enrique Bolanos, L. A.----------L 10
Nov. 27—Willie Pep, Milwaukee.----KO by 3

1947

May 19—Frankie Saucedo, Juarez--------D 10
June 24—Larry Cisneros, Albuquerque----L 10

1948

Mar. 9—Ernie Hunick, Salt Lake City ----------KO by 3

PETEY SCALZO

Born, August 1, 1917, New York City. Nationality. Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Pete Reilly.

1936

June 29—Demasco Seda, N. Y. C.---------KO 1
July 7—Dom Pasculli, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
July 9—Andy Crispano, Brooklyn-----KO 1
July 21—Tommy Vello, Woodhaven, L. I. ----------KO 1
July 28—Benny Johnson, Astoria, L. I.-KO 3
Sept. 10—Louis Pisano, Brooklyn-------KO 1
Sept. 21—Sammy Santillo, N. Y. C.-------W 4
Sept. 29—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C.------W 4
Oct. 5—Abe Shone, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Oct. 12—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C.-----KO 2
Oct. 17—Ramon Pabon, Brooklyn-------KO 1
Oct. 22—Abe Shone, Brooklyn --------KO 2
Oct. 26—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Nov. 2—Connie Holmes, N. Y. C.-------KO 4
Nov. 24—Georgie Holmes, N. Y. C.------KO 1
Dec. 9—Jimmy Lancaster, N. Y. C.-----W 6
Dec. 29—Al Reid, N. Y. C.----------D 8

1937

Jan. 11—Willie Felice, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Jan. 27—Jimmy English, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Mar. 3—Johnny Schibelli, N. Y. C.-----W 6

Mar. 16—Willis Johnson, N. Y. C.-------W 6
Apr. 1—Bobby "Kid" Wilson, N. Y. C..KO 2
Apr. 6—Al Gillette, N. Y. C.----------W 6
May 4—Joey Wach, N. Y. C.----------W 8
May 12—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.---------W 6
May 17—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn-------KO 2
June 7—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn------KO 2
June 15—Al Reid, N. Y. C.----------W 8
July 1—Henry Hook, Brooklyn ------KO 3
July 19—Sam Russo, Brooklyn --------KO 1
July 22—Johnny Pena, Brooklyn-------D 8
Aug. 23—San Sanchez, Philadelphia----KO 1
Sept. 26—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn------KO 2
Oct. 2—Al Gillette, Brooklyn---------KO 1
Oct. 22—"Red" Hutchins, N. Y. C.------KO 6
Nov. 19—Al Reid, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Dec. 28—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C.----W 8

1938

Jan. 14—Al Gillette, Washington-----KO 2
Mar. 4—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C..W 6
Mar. 15—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Apr. 26—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.-------L 8
May 20—Georgie Carlo, Washington----KO 5
May 25—Georgie Karkella, Astoria, L. I..W 8
June 23—Alex Burns, Brooklyn--------KO 3
June 29—Al Ragone, Astoria, L. I.------W 8
July 19—Tony Dupre, Washington------L 8
Aug. 18—Vernon Cormier, Brooklyn----W 8
Sept. 16—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn---W 8
Oct. 3—Davey Crawford, Brooklyn..KO 3
Oct. 27—Frankie Walsh, Brooklyn-----KO 2
Nov. 7—Jose Santos, N. Y. C.----------KO 5
Nov. 12—Johnny Compo, Brooklyn-----KO 5
Dec. 5—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C.------KO 2
(NBA vacated Archibald's Featherweight title and declared Scalzo champion)
Dec. 26—Paul Lee, N. Y. C.----------W 8

1939

Jan. 23—Minnie Demore, Pittsburgh---KO 6
Jan. 31—Jimmy Buckler, Pittsburgh..KO 2
Feb. 17—Sal Bartolo, Boston ----------W 10
Mar. 17—Baby Louis, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
May 3—Vince Del Orto, N. Y. C.--------W 8
June 12—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh--------W 10
June 26—Pete De Grasse, Pittsburgh..KO 4
July 14—Benny Piazza, Mt. Frdm., N. J..KO 3
July 28—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn-----W 8
Oct. 15—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Venez..L 10
Nov. 8—Herbie Gilmore, Providence..KO 5
Dec. 1—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.----------KO 4
Dec. 12—Hank Nakamura, N. Y. C.------W 8
Dec. 22—Simon Chavez, N. Y. C.--------W 10

1940

Jan. 13—Young Johnny Buff, Brklyn..KO 2
Jan. 22—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C. ----------W 8
Jan. 29—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C..W 8
Feb. 3—Tony Dupre, Brooklyn--------KO 2
Feb. 17—Jimmy Vaughn, Brooklyn-----W 8
Feb. 27—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.----------D 8
Apr. 9—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Apr. 30—Ginger Foran, N. Y. C.--------KO 5
May 15—Frankie Covelli, Washington..KO 6
June 3—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.---------W 8
June 17—Bernie Friedkin, Woodhaven---D 8
July 10—Bob Poison Ivy, Hartford-----KO 15
(Title bout)
July 15—Maxie Fisher, Newark --------W 10
Aug. 5—Ginger Foran, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Aug. 26—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans--W 10
Oct. 4—Julie Kogon, N. Y. C.----------L 8
Nov. 1—Bernie Friedkin, N. Y. C.------W 8
Dec. 27—Richie Lemos, Hollywood-----KO 7

1941

Feb. 14—Guy Serean, Hollywood----KO by 8
Mar. 31—Vern Bybee, San Francisco----D 10
Apr. 18—Andy Scrivani, Hollywood----KO 1
May 19—Phil Zwick, Milwaukee---------D 15
July 1—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles
KO by 5
(Scalzo lost NBA World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 21—Jimmy Gilligan, Brooklyn-----W 8
Sept. 9—Jimmy Gilligan, Astoria, L. I..KO 5
Sept. 15—Mike Raffa, Pittsburgh---------W 10
Oct. 21—Curly Nichols, Brooklyn------KO 5
Nov. 4—Nat Litfin, Brooklyn----------W 8
Dec. 19—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.----------L 8
Dec. 30—Mickey Farber, Brooklyn -----W 8

1942

Jan. 9—Toby Vigil, Hollywood--------ND 6
Mar. 3—Nat Litfin, Brooklyn ----------W 8
Mar. 30—George Latka, Hollywood------L 10
Apr. 7—Jimmy Hatcher, New Orleans..L 8
May 1—Toby Vigil, Hollywood -------KO 9
May 25—Jimmy Hatcher, New Orleans..L 10
June 12—John Thomas, Hollywood------L 10
Sept. 21—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia-----L 10
Oct. 5—Jimmy Collins, Baltimore -----L 10
Nov. 9—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia-----L 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Sept. 17—Alex Doyle, Brooklyn--------KO 7
Sept. 21—Eddie Dowl, Brooklyn----------W 8
Oct. 25—Bob Montgomery, Phila.---KO by 6

RICHIE LEMOS

Born, February 6, 1920, Los Angeles, Calif. Nationality, American-Mexican. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Baron von Stumme.

1937

July 2—Tony Navarro, Hollywood ----W 4
Aug. 3—Frankie Rodriguez,
Olympic, L. A. ----------KO 3
Aug. 6—Rudy Ione, Hollywood -------KO 3
Sept. 3—Donnie Maes, Hollywood ------L 4
Sept. 24—Delano Ontiveras, Hollywood..W 4
Oct. 29—Olin Loy, Hollywood ----------L 4
Nov. 10—Santos Hugo, Hollywood ------W 4
Dec. 10—Little Caesar, Hollywood ----KO 1

1938

Apr. 1—Lupe Cardoza, Hollywood ---KO 1
Apr. 8—Jose Estrada, Hollywood ------W 4
May 20—Serio Mendoza, Hollywood ----W 4
May 27—Shorty Ramirez, Gilm., L. A..KO 1
June 17—Pancho Leyvas, Gilmore, L. A. KO 1
July 15—Pablo Dano, Gilmore, L. A.-----W 10
Aug. 30—Manuel Ortiz, Holywood ------L 6
Oct. 21—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood ------L 10

1939

Jan. 13—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood ---KO 6
Feb. 17—Olin Loy, Hollywood ---------W 6
Mar. 17—Emilio Magana, Hollywood ---KO 1
Apr. 6—Lou Salica, Hollywood ---------L 10
May 12—Frankie Kainrath, Hollywood---W 6
June 9—Emilio Magana, Holywood ----W 6
June 18—Eddie Marcus, Olympic, L. A. ..W 10
Aug. 1—Henry Hook, Olympic, L. A. ..KO 9
Sept. 3—Eddie Marcus, Olympic, L. A. ..D 3
Oct. 27—Tomboy Romero, Hollywood..KO 5
Nov. 28—Richard Polite, Olympic, L. A..KO 6
Dec. 29—Eddie Marcus, Holywood ------L 10

1940

Feb. 6—Richard Polite, Olympic, L. A..KO 3
Mar. 15—Vern Bybee, Hollywood-------L 10
May 20—Christobal Jaramillo, S. Fran...W 10
June 4—Memo Llanes, Olympic --------D 10
July 19—Guy Serean, Hollywood -----KO 10
Aug. 16—Charley Miegel, Hollywood..KO 5
Oct. 11—Guy Serean, Hollywood --------L 10
Oct. 24—Serio Mendoza, Wilmington..KO 6
Nov. 8—Jesse James Jackson, S. Diego, Calif. ----------KO 2
Nov. 22—Cleo Shans, San Diego, Cal...W 6
Nov. 29—Andy Vasquez, Holywood ---KO 5
Dec. 27—Pete Scalzo, Hollywood----KO by 7

1941

Feb. 24—Jimmy Lidell, Ocean Park ----KO 4
Feb. 28—Zeke Castro, San Diego, Cal..KO 1
Mar. 11—Guy Serean, Olympic, L. A.---W 10
Apr. 1—Lew Feldman, Olympic, L. A...W 10
Apr. 29—Georgie Hansford, Olympic ----W 10
May 23—Cleo Shans, San Diego --------L 10
July 1—Pete Scalzo, Olympic, L. A. ..KO 5
(N. B. A. Feather Title.)
July 22—Cleo Shans, Olympic, L. A. ---W 10
Aug. 26—Joey Archibald, Olympic -----W 10
Sept. 15—Black Joe, Fresno, Calif.--------W 10
Oct. 21—Jimmy Florita, Olympic, L. A..KO 7
Nov. 4—Soldier Eddie Stanley, L. A...KO 8
Nov. 18—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles ..L 12
(Lost N. B. A. Featherweight Title.)
Dec. 16—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles ..L 12
(Featherweight Title Bout.)

1942

Feb. 3—Chalky Wright, L. A. ----KO by 6
Mar. 3—Ray Lunny, Los Angeles -----KO 6
Apr. 28—Ray Lunny, San Francisco -----L 10
May 26—George Latka, Los Angeles ----L 10
June 8—Vern Bybee, San Francisco ----L 10
June 26—Bobby Ivy, Hollywood ------KO 8
July 24—Juan Zurita, Hollywood -------L 10
Aug. 10—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans..L 10
Sept. 2—Leroy Tonzi, Colorado Sprgs..KO 4
Sept. 7—Johnny Farrell, Denver ------KO 2

Sept. 28—Bobby Ruffin, New Orleans ----D 10
Oct. 5—Cleo Shans, Providence --------W 10
Oct. 13—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C. --------L 8
Nov. 6—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C. --------W 8
Nov. 10—George Zengaras, Hartford----W 10
Nov. 16—Cleo Shans, Holyoke ----------L 10
Nov. 30—Kelly Jessup, Holyoke --------W 10
Dec. 7—Henry Vasquez, Holyoke ------L 10

1943

Jan. 29—Vince Dell'Orto, Hollywood----W 10
Feb. 8—Bobby Ruffin, N. Orleans--KO by 9
May 7—Cleo Shans, Hollywood -------W 10
July 9—Justo Jiminez, Hollywood------L 10
Aug. 27—Tyree White, Hollywood ------W 10

JACKIE WILSON

(Jack Benjamin Wilson)

Pittsburgh Negro Featherweight

Born, 1909, Arkansas. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Bill Daly, Jack Laken, Pete Reilly and Harry Burnkrant.

Started professional boxing career in 1930.

1931

—Pat Flaherty ----------L 10

1932

Feb. 26—Willie Davies ----------W 10
June 28—Ross Fields, Pittsburgh ----KO by 10
July 6—Steve Senick, Pittsburgh ------W 10

1933

Jan. 14—Ross Fields, Pittsburgh --------W 10
—Johnny Mitchell, Pittsburgh---W 10
Feb. 3—Midget Wolgast, Pittsburgh ----D 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Pena, Chicago --------W 10
Apr. 3—Tommy Paul, Pittsburgh -------W 10
May 8—Eddie Shea, Pittsburgh -------W 10
June 5—Tommy Paul, Pittsburgh ----KO 8
—Benny Britt, Pittsburgh ------W 10
—Ernie Ratner, Pittsburgh -----W 10
—Johnny Fitzpatrick, Pittsburgh-W 8
—Dario Moreno, Pittsburgh----KO 6
—Young Rightmire, Pittsburgh--ND 8

1934

Jan. 8—Johnny Mitchell, Chicago ----KO 6
July 19—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh ------W 10
Dec. 16—Jose Conde, Mexico City -------L 10
Dec. 23—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh ------W 10
Dec. 29—Bud Dempsey ----------W 10

1935

Oct. 10—Billy Gannon, Liverpool--------W 10
—Johnny McGregory, Glasgow KO 10
Nov. 7—Cuthbert Taylor, Liverpool-----W 10
Dec. 12—Gilbert Johnson, Liverpool---KO 5

1936

—Jack Linahan, Cork----------W 10
—Stan Jchu, Manchester----------W 10
—Douglas Kestrell, Manchester---W 10
—George Gee, Plymouth--------KO 7
—Tommy Rogers, Wolverhampton ----------KO 4
—Spike Robinson, Belfast--------W 12
Scored two knockouts in last two appearances in Belfast.
Oct. 12—Bobby Dean, Pittsburgh------KO 2
Dec. 3—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh ------W 10

1937

Feb. 9—Freddie Miller, Pittsburgh-----W 10
Feb. 22—Mike Belloise, Pittsburgh ------W 10
Mar. 22—Charley Burns, Lancaster -----W 8
Apr. 12—Armanda Sicilia, Springfield---D 7
Apr. 26—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati------W 10
May 10—Joey Brown, Lancaster -------KO 4
June 15—Pete De Grasse, Los Angeles---W 10
July 6—Speedy Dado, Stockton, Cal.---W 10
July 16—Kenny Reed, San Diego --------L 3
July 26—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles-L 10
Aug. 6—Al Manriquez, Sioux City ------W 10
Aug. 19—Leo Rodak, St. Louis ---------D 10
Sept. 17—Leo Rodak, St. Louis ---------D 15
Oct. 12—Young Rightmire, St. Louis -----L 10

1938

Jan. 10—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh ---------D 10
Jan. 21—Varias Milling, Chicago --------W 10
Mar. 22—Sammy Angott, Milwaukee----L 10
May 9—Norment Quarles, Baltimore----W 10
June 17—Leo Rodak, Baltimore ---------L 15
Nov. 4—Jiggs McKnight, Clarksburg, W. Va. ----------KO 8

1939

Feb. 8—Mickey Miller, Sydney --------KO 4
Mar. 1—Joe Hall, Melbourne ----------W 10
Mar. 15—Claude Varner, Melbourne ----W 10
Mar. 24—Joe Velasco, Brisbane ---------W 12
—Sammy Garcia, Brisbane -----W 12
Mar. 31—Henry Moreno, Brisbane ----W 12
Apr. 26—Joe Hall, Melbourne ----------WF 10
Apr. 11—Joe Velasco, Sydney ----------WF 8
May 31—Mickey Miller, Melbourne -----W 12
June 28—Henry Moreno, Melbourne ----W 12
Nov. 8—Armanda Sicilia, Pittsburgh---W 10
Nov. 20—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh ------W 10

1940

Feb. 12—Frankie Covelli, Chicago ------W 10
Mar. 31—Harris Blake, New Orleans ----L 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Green, Lancaster ------W 10
June 3—Leo Rodak, Chicago ----------L 10
Aug. 20—Harry Jeffra, Youngstown -----L 10
Dec. 12—Frank Terranova, Baltimore ---W 8

1941

Jan. 23—Maxie Shapiro, Baltimore -----W 10
Feb. 11—Joe Marinelli, Youngstown ----W 10
Mar. 31—Matt Perfecti, Baltimore -----W 10
Apr. 21—Leo Rodak, Baltimore ---------L 10
July 17—Chalky Wright, Baltimore ------L 10
Oct. 27—Leo Rodak, Toledo ----------L 10
Nov. 18—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles----W 12
(N. B. A. Featherweight Championship)
Dec. 16—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles, Cal. (title bout) ----------W 12

1942

Feb. 20—Abe Denner, Boston----------L 10
Mar. 2—Terry Young, N. Y. C.----------L 8

1943

Jan. 18—Jackie Callura, Providence-----L 15
(Lost N. B. A. Featherweight Title)
Mar. 18—Jackie Callura, Boston----------L 15
(N. B. A. Featherweight Title)
Apr. 26—Willie Pep, Pittsburgh----------L 12
May 17—Danny Petro, Washington-----KO 10
June 7—Jimmy Phillips, Washington---W 10
June 28—Lew Hanbury, Washington----KO 7
July 26—Tony Costa, Providence--------W 10
Aug. 30—Lulu Costantino, Washington--W 10
Oct. 4—Larry Bolvin, Providence------L 10
Oct. 22—Freddie Pope, Cleveland--------L 10
Dec. 6—Tony Costa, Providence------LF 6

1944

Sept. 19—Cleo Shans, Washington, D. C. W 10
Oct. 17—Pedro Hernandez, Washington--L 10

1945

Jan. 8—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore--------W 10
Jan. 22—Pedro Hernandez, Washington W 10
Mar. 12—Cleo Shans, Baltimore--------W 10
Apr. 7—Chalky Wright, Baltimore-----NC 7
June 25—Freddie Russo, Baltimore-------L 10

1946

Mar. 11—Willie Joyce, Wash.--------KO by 5
Mar. 26—Willie Pep, Kansas City----------L 10
May 3—Jackie Graves, Minn.----------L 8
June 18—Enrique Bolanos, Los Ang. KO by 7
Sept. 11—Star Misamis, Oakland---------L 10
Sept. 25—Star Misamis, Oakland----------L 10
Oct. 22—Luis Castillo, San Jose----------W 10
Nov. 18—Luis Castillo, San Jose---------L 10
Dec. 17—Mario Trigo, San Jose----------L 10

1947

Jan. 8—Speedy Cabanella, Sacremento L 10
Jan. 20—Buddy Jacklich, San Fran.------L 10
Apr. 7—Freddie Steele, Vancouver----KO 7
Apr. 25—Manny Ortega, El Paso-----KO by 10
May 12—Jackie Turner, Vancouver-----L 10
May 30—Jackie Turner, Vancouver------L 10
Sept. 1—Joey Dolan, Spokane----------L 10
Sept. 22—Simon Vegara, Ocean Park KO by 9

JACKIE CALLURA

Born, September 24, 1917, Hamilton, Ontario, Can. Featherweight. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1936

Won: Red Casson, 6; Gib Black, 6; Frankie Jarr, 6; Len Rittenhouse, 10; Len Hendrickson, 10. Lost: Len Hendrickson, 10; Billy Marquart, 6.

1937

Won: Lloyd Pine, 10; Pat Robinson, 8; Ray Cook, 10; Davey Paul, 10; Dave Lyons, 8, Lloyd Pine, 10; Barney Ruffner, 10. Lost: Lloyd Pine, 10; Leo Rodak, 10; Kayo Morgan, 10. Knockouts: Al Manriquez, 2; Jimmy Gilligan, 2.

1938

Jan. 14—Varias Milling, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Feb. 8—KO Morgan, Muskegon.....L 10
Mar. 7—Frankie Martin, Toronto, Can...W 10
May 9—Dave Castilloux, Montreal, Can..L 10
July 7—Harry Gerson, Montreal.....W 8
Aug. 1—Frankie Jarr, Toronto.....W 8
Aug. 16—Henry Hook, Toronto .....W 10
Sept. 19—Joe Tambe, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 14—Jimmy Gilligan, Buffalo, N. Y...W 6

1939

Jan. 3—Freddie Miller, Rochester.....W 10
Mar. 28—Mickey Gamiere, Rochester....D 10
June 15—Mel Glionna, Toronto.....W 10
—Leon Efrati, Milwaukee.....W 10
Sept. 18—Henry Huerta, Milwaukee.....W 10
Dec. 26—Henry Smith, Buffalo.....W 6
—Spider Armstrong .....KO 2
—Charley Roberts .....W 8
—Lee Sheppard .....W 10
—Eddie Scott .....W 8
—Mike Martyk .....WF 5
—Lefty Gwynne .....W 6
—Eddie Carson .....W 8
—Joe Marinelli .....L 10

1940

Jan. 1—Lee Sheppard, Buffalo.....W 8
Jan. 8—Harris Blake, Buffalo.....L 6
Jan. 15—Charley Roberts, Buffalo.....W 6
Jan. 22—Joe Marinelli, Dayton, O.....L 10
Feb. 15—Lee Sheppard, Rochester, N. Y..W 8
Mar. 4—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 4—Lou Salica, Rochester.....D 10
May 29—Aurel Toma, Oakland, Cal.....L 10
July 1—Ritchie Shinn, San Francisco..D 4
Aug. 21—Chick Delaney, Oakland, Cal...D 10
Sept. 11—Chick Delaney, Oakland.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Baby Arizmendi, Oakland.....D 10
Oct. 11—Gene Espinoza, San Francisco...W 10
Nov. 11—Georgie Pace, Toronto.....D 10
Dec. 9—Jimmy Fox, Toronto.....KO 3

1941

Feb. 24—Kid Hatcher, Miami Beach.....L 10
Mar. 10—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans...D 10
Apr. 7—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans..KO 4
May 6—Guy Serean, New Orleans.....W 10
Sept. 8—Guy Serean, New Orleans.....W 10
Oct. 6—Nick Camarata, New Orleans...W 10
Oct. 26—Frankie Garcia, Louisville....KO 2

1942

Jan. 26—Larry Bolvin, Providence.....W 10
Feb. 27—Larry Bolvin, Providence.....KO 4
Mar. 23—Ted Christie, Providence.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Bill Speary, New Orleans.....W 10
May 4—Bobby Ivy, Providence.....L 10
May 28—Sammy Garcia, Hamilton.....KO 5
June 29—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans...L 10
July 27—Bobby Ivy, Providence.....L 10
Aug. 31—Davey Crawford, Providence...W 10
Sept. 21—Davey Crawford, Providence...D 10
Sept. 28—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans..W 10
Nov. 23—Curley St. Angelo, Providence KO 2
Dec. 11—Cleo Shans, Boston.....L 10

1943

Jan. 18—Jackie Wilson, Providence ....W 15
(Won NBA Featherweight Title)
Mar. 18—Jackie Wilson, Boston .....W 15
(Retained Title)
Apr. 26—Tony Costa, Providence .....L 10
May 20—Lew Hanbury, Wash., D. C.....L 10
June 30—Phil Terranova, Hartford..KO by 3
July 31—Frankie Ryan, Mobile, Ala. ...KO 4
Aug. 16—Phil Terranova, N. Orleans.KO by 8
(Lost NBA Featherweight Title)
Oct. 1—Mike Martyk, Hamilton, Ont...W 10
Oct. 20—Juan Villalba, New Orleans ...W 10
Dec. 27—Phil Terranova, N. Orleans.KO by 6
(NBA Featherweight Title Match)

1944

Jan. 31—Chas. Cabey Lewis, Providence..L 10
June 6—Pat Demers, New Bedford.....L 10

1945

Mar. 20—Paul Reguejo, Los Angeles.....D 6
Apr. 24—Paul Reguejo, San Jose.....L 10

1946

May 13—Jackie Harris, Boston.....KO 8
June 4—Tommy Greb, Salem.....L 10
June 25—Jimmy Corti, Trenton.....L 8
July 2—Florient Desmarais, Man.....L 10
Oct. 16—Chico Morales, Memphis.....L 10
Nov. 7—Bobby Jackson, El Paso.....D 10
Nov. 29—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis
KO by 7
Dec. 4—Manny Ortega, El Paso....KO by 2

1947

June 4—Humberto Sierra, Miami...KO by 7

PHIL TERRANOVA

Born, Sept. 4, 1919, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Featherweight. Managed by Bobby Gleason.

1941

July 14—Marty Kopp, N. Y. City.....KO 1
July 21—Joey Agro, N. Y. C. .....D 4

1942

Jan. 20—Harry Diduck, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 17—Billy Sanders, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 3—Charley Aldrich, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Sonny Brents, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 7—Joe Aponte Torres, N. Y. C...D 6
Apr. 21—Joe Aponte Torres, N. Y. C....D 8
May 26—Johnny Marcelline, N. Y. C.....D 8
June 20—Bobby Henderson, Brooklyn...W 6
June 30—Chico Morales, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 21—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 21—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 10—Gus Levine, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 27—Billy Pinti, White Plains .....L 8
Nov. 13—Frank Franconeri, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 8—Aaron Seltzer, White Plains....W 8

1943

Jan. 5—Johnny Dell, Brooklyn .....KO 6
Jan. 23—Curley St. Angelo, Brooklyn ..KO 5
Mar. 5—Al Guido, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 23—Lulu Costantino, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 20—Angelo Callura, Hartford .....W 10
May 4—Billy Pinti, Hartford .....W 10
May 25—Chico Morales, Hartford .....W 10
June 4—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C....KO by 5
June 30—Jackie Callura, Hartford.....KO 3
July 13—Angelo Aviles, Hartford .....D 10
Aug. 16—Jackie Callura, N. Orleans...KO 8
(N. B. A. Featherweight Title)
Sept. 13—Juan Villaba, N. Orleans.....W 10
Sept. 21—Lefty La Chance, Hartford ....L 10
Oct. 6—Sammy Garcia, New Britain.KO 5
Oct. 18—Tony Costa, Providence .....L 10
Nov. 8—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore.....L 10
Dec. 27—Jackie Callura, N. Orleans....KO 6
(Title)

1944

Jan. 18—Richie Myashiro, Hartford....KO 4
Feb. 1—Pat Foley, Worcester.....KO 9
Feb. 14—Snooks Lacey, New Haven.....W 10
Feb. 28—Milton Bell, Louisville.....KO 5
Mar. 10—Sal Bartolo, Boston.....L 15
(Lost N. B. A. Featherweight title)
May 5—Sal Bartolo, Boston.....L 15
(Featherweight Title Bout)
July 11—Snooks Lacey, New Bedford....W 10
July 21—Snooks Lacey, Worcester.....W 10
July 27—Charley Noel, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 14—Vince Dell' Orto, Providence....L 10
Sept. 21—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn....KO 4
Oct. 16—Vince Dell' Orto, Providence..W 10
Oct. 27—Georgie Knox, Worcester.....KO 3
Nov. 20—Harry Jeffra, N. Y. City.....D 10
Dec. 7—Charley Noel, Worcester.....W 10
Dec. 19—Leo Francis, Brooklyn.....KO 2

1945

Jan. 12—Charley Cabey Lewis, N. Y.....W 10
Feb. 19—Willie Pep, New York.....L 15
(World's Featherweight Championship)
Mar. 23—Leroy Willis, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 13—Maxie Shapiro, Detroit.....W 10
May 11—Vince Del Orto, Boston.....W 10
June 25—Bernard Docusen, New Orleans.L 8
Aug. 16—Augie Lapara, Fort Hamilton..KO 1
Aug. 27—Jean Barriere, New York.....KO 4
Sept. 24—Leon Spencer, Detroit.....KO 8
Nov. 19—Oscar Lewis, Stamford.....KO 5
Nov. 23—Bill Eddy, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 11—Ellis Phillips, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 22—Miguel Acevedo, Havana.....D 10

1946

Jan. 25—Steve Curley, New Orleans....KO 3
Feb. 8—Frankie Carto, New Orleans....W 10
Feb. 22—Charley Riley, St. Louis.....KO 6
Mar. 8—Jimmy Joyce, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 5—Aponte Torres, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 20—Leroy Jackson, Cleveland....KO 6
May 13—Freddy Russo, St. Louis.....W 10
June 3—Jimmy McAllister, St. Louis..KO 4
July 23—Sandy Saddler, Detroit.....W 10

Sept. 23—Willie Roache, St. Louis.....W 10
Oct. 30—Willie Roache, St. Louis.....W 10
Nov. 25—Oscar Calles, Caracas.....KO 10

1947

Jan. 27—Jimmy Allen, New Britain....KO 5
Feb. 7—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 5—Humberto Zavala, St. Louis.....W 10
Mar. 19—Paulie Jackson, St. Louis.....KO 8
Apr. 30—Charley Riley, St. Louis...KO by 7
July 2—Bernie Bernard, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 22—Clem Custer, Toledo.....W 10
July 28—Jose Gonzales, New Orleans....L 10
Aug. 25—Tommy McGovern, Brooklyn...W 10
Sept. 3—Charley Riley, St. Louis...KO by 1
Dec. 11—Buddy Hayes, Worcester.....KO 6

1948

Jan. 5—Arthur King, Toronto.....L 8
Mar. 15—Spider Armstrong, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 19—Eddie Compo, New Haven.....L 8
May 24—Cliff Griffin, Lewiston.....KO 3

1949

May 25—Percy Paris, Worcester.....KO 6
June 8—Dom Saia, Worcester.....KO 3
June 20—Johnny De Fazio, Newark.....D 8
July 13—Guillermo Gimenez, N. Y. C....L 8

SAL BARTOLO

Born November 5, 1917, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Managed by Lew Burston.

1937

Apr. 3—Art Nadeau, Boston.....KO 3
May 7—Sammy Caro, Boston.....KO 5
June 8—Emil Dumont, Boston.....KO 3
July 9—Norman Cournier, Boston.....W 6
Sept. 20—Red Hutchins, Holyoke.....L 6
Oct. 22—Eddie Hass, Boston.....L 6
Nov. 14—Tony Saunders, Boston.....W 6
Dec. 6—John Sorenson, Boston.....D 6

1938

Jan. 8—Sammy Garcia, Worcester.....W 6
Feb. 18—Tony Costa, Worcester.....W 6
Mar. 4—Eddie Hass, Boston.....W 8
Apr. 1—Tony Dupre, Boston.....L 10
May 2—Frankie Merrill, Boston.....KO 3
June 3—Tony Dupre, Boston.....D 10
July 15—Biff Lemieux, New Bedford...W 10
Aug. 14—Tony Costa, Worcester.....L 8
Sept. 3—Sammy Garcia, Boston.....W 6
Oct. 17—Tony Costa, Worcester.....W 8
Nov. 11—Tony Costa, Worcester.....W 10

1939

Feb. 3—Dave Barry, Worcester.....W 10
Feb. 17—Pete Scalzo, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 10—Tony Dupre, Worcester.....W 12
Apr. 14—Poison Ivy, Worcester.....W 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Compo, New Britain...W 10
May 2—Eddie Reed, Boston.....W 10
June 24—Poison Ivy, Hartford.....L 10
Aug. 8—Dusty Brown, Boston.....W 8
Sept. 25—Ginger Foran, New Bedford...W 10
Oct. 3—Al Reid, New York City.....L 8
Nov. 11—Dusty Brown, New Bedford...W 8
Dec. 28—Abe Denner, Boston.....W 10

1940

Jan. 18—Poison Ivy, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 1—*Abe Denner, Boston.....KO by 8
June 18—Paco Villa, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 17—Everett Rightmire, N. Y. C.....D 6
July 31—Everett Rightmire, N. Y. C. KO 4
Aug. 20—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....D 8
Aug. 29—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 12—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....D 8
Nov. 11—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 25—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.....L 8
*Bout stopped—broke ear drum.

1941

Feb. 5—Vince Dell Orto, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 13—George Salamone, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 7—Johnny Cockfield, Baltimore KO 4
Apr. 21—Davey Crawford, Baltimore...W 10
May 22—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 9—Spider Armstrong, B'klyn.....W 10
Sept. 11—Davey Crawford, Ft. Hamilton W 8
Oct. 20—Pedro Hernandez, Baltimore..L 10

1942

Jan. 16—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 3—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 20—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 9—Frankie Rubino, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 26—Jerry Zullo, Boston.....KO 9
July 29—Jimmy Gilligan, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 4—Johnny Marcelline, N. Y. C....W 8
Aug. 10—Larry Bolvin, Holyoke.....W 10
Sept. 10—Billy Pinto, Ft. Hamilton.....W 8
Sept. 21—Willie Roache, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Nov. 23—Davey Crawford, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 30—Larry Bolvin, Providence.....W 10
Dec. 14—Davey Crawford, Providence..W 10

1943

Jan. 22—Carmine Fatta, Boston.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Pedro Hernandez, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 26—Joey Archibald, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 9—Willie Pep, Boston.....L 10
June 8—Willie Pep, Boston.....L 15
(Featherweight title bout)
July 20—Lefty La Chance, Hartford....KO 8
July 27—Jose Rozo, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Aug. 3—Henry Vasquez, Springfield....W 10
Aug. 10—Bobby McIntire, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 10—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 13—Billy Bates, Hartford.....KO 3
Nov. 1—Jimmy O'Tash, New Britain..KO 6
U. S. Maritime Service.

1944

Jan. 31—Willie Roache, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 14—Frankie Rubino, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 10—Phil Terranova, Boston .....W 15
(Won N. B. A. Featherweight Title)
Apr. 13—Johnny Cockfield, Harrisburg W 10
May 5—Phil Terranova, Boston.....W 15
(Title bout)
July 24—Mike Martyk, Buffalo.....W 10
Oct. 31—Mario Colon, Albany.....W 8
Dec. 15—Willie Roache, Boston.....W 15
(Title bout)

1945

Apr. 13—Gus Mell, Boston.....L 10
May 4—Gus Mell, Boston.....W 10
July 10—Al Pennino, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 27—Freddie Russo, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 28—Maxie Shapiro, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 26—Pedro Firpo, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jock Leslie, New Orleans.....W 10

1946

Jan. 17—Vince Dell'Orto, Rochester.....W 10
Feb. 8—Paulie Jackson, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 5—Dennis Pat Brady, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 15—Art Cooper, St. Louis.....KO 4
May 3—Spider Armstrong, Boston....KO 6
(Title bout)
June 7—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.....KO by 12
(For World Featherweight Title)

1949

Jan. 17—Bobby English, Boston.....KO 10
Jan. 25—Paulie Jackson, Salem.....W 10

WILLIE PEP

(William Papaleo)

Born, Sept. 19, 1922, Middletown, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Featherweight. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Lou Viscusi.

1938

Won the Connecticut State Amateur Flyweight Championship.

1939

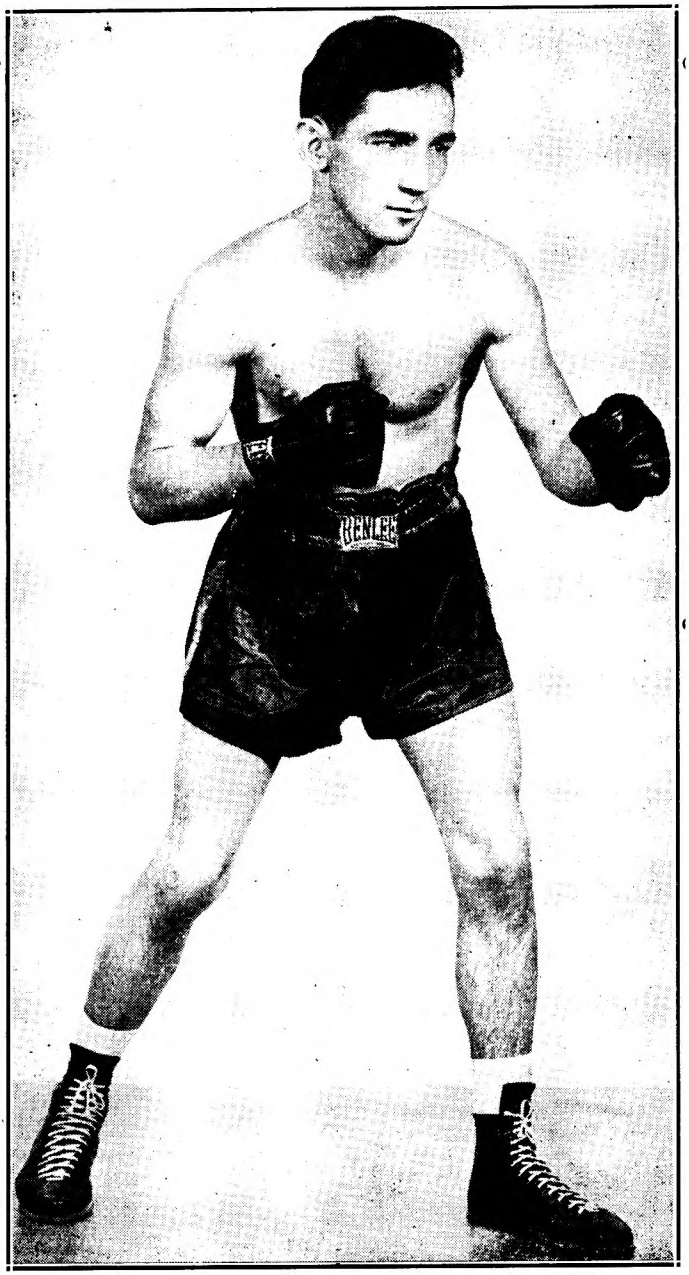
Won the Connecticut State Amateur Bantamweight Championship.

1940

July 3—James McGovern, Hartford.....W 4
July 25—Joey Marcus, Hartford, Conn...W 4
Aug. 8—Joey Wasnick, New Haven....KO 3
Aug. 29—Tommy Burns, Hartford, Ct...KO 1
Sept. 5—Joey Marcus, New Britain.....W 6
Sept. 18—Jack Moore, Hartford.....W 6
Oct. 3—Jimmy Riche, Waterbury.....KO 3
Nov. 22—Carlo Duponde, New Britain..KO 6
Nov. 29—Frank Topazio, New Britain..KO 5
Dec. 6—Jim Mutane, New Britain.....KO 2

1941

Jan. 28—Augie Almeda, New Haven...KO 6
Feb. 3—Joe Echevarria, Holyoke, Mass..W 6
Feb. 10—Don Lyons, Holyoke, Mass.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Ruby Garcia, Holyoke, Mass...W 6
Mar. 3—Ruby Garcia, Holyoke, Mass...W 6
Mar. 25—Marty Shapiro, Hartford, Conn. W 6
Mar. 31—Joey Gatto, Holyoke, Mass....KO 2
Apr. 14—Henry Vasquez, Holyoke.....W 6
Apr. 22—Mexican Joey Silva, Hartford..W 6
May 6—Lou Puglose, Hartford.....KO 2



WILLIE PEP
Former World Featherweight Champion

May 12—Johnny Cockfield, Holyoke-----W 6
June 24—Eddie De Angelis, Hartford----KO 3
July 16—Jimmy Gilligan, Hartford------W 8
Aug. 1—Harry Hitlian, Manchester------W 6
Aug. 5—Paul Frechette, Hartford-----KO 3
Aug. 12—Eddie Flores, Thompsonville--KO 1
Sept. 26—Jackie Harris, New Haven---KO 1
Oct. 10—Carlos Manzana, New Haven--W 8
Oct. 22—Connie Savoie, Hartford------KO 2
Nov. 7—Billie Spencer, Los Angeles----W 4
Nov. 24—Dave Crawford, Holyoke------W 8
Dec. 12—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. C.----------W 4

1942

Jan. 8—Joey Rivers, Fall River--------KO 4
Jan. 16—Sammy Parrota, N. Y. C.------W 4
Jan. 27—Abie Kaugman, Hartford------W 8
Feb. 10—Angelo Callura, Hartford------W 8
Feb. 24—Willie Roach, Hartford---------W 8
Mar. 18—Johnny Compo, New Haven---W 8
Apr. 14—Spider Armstrong, Hartford---KO 4
May 4—Curley Nichols, New Haven----W 8
May 12—Aaron Seltzer, Hartford--------W 8
May 26—Joey Iannotti, Hartford---------W 8
June 23—Joey Archibald, Hartford------W 10
July 21—Abe Denner, Hartford---------W 12
Aug. 1—Joey Silva, Waterbury --------KO 7
Aug. 10—Pedro Hernandez, Hartford-----W 10
Aug. 20—Nat Litfin, West Haven---------W 10
Sept. 1—Bobby Ivy, Hartford---------KO 10
Sept. 10—Frank Franconeri, N. Y. C.---KO 1
Sept. 22—Vince Dell'Orto, Hartford------W 10
Oct. 16—Joey Archibald, Providence---W 10
Oct. 5—Bobby McIntire, Holyoke ------W 10
Oct. 27—George Zengaras, Hartford----W 10
Nov. 20—Chalky Wright, New York City-W 15
(Won the world featherweight championship)
Dec. 14—Joe Aponte Torres, Wash., D. C. ----------KO 7
Dec. 21—Joey Silva, Jacksonville-------KO 9

1943

Jan. 4—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans--W 10
Jan. 19—Bill Speary, Hartford---------W 10
Jan. 29—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Feb. 11—Davey Crawford, Boston-------W 10
Feb. 15—Bill Speary, Baltimore---------W 10
Mar. 2—Lou Transparenti, Hartford---KO 6
Mar. 19—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.--------L 10
Mar. 29—Bobby McIntire, Detroit--------W 10
Apr. 9—Sal Bartolo, Boston ----------W 10
Apr. 19—Angel Aviles, Tampa ----------W 10
Apr. 26—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh------W 12
June 8—Sal Bartolo, Boston ----------W 15
(Title fight)
In U. S. Navy.
Honorably discharged—Jan., 1944.

1944

Apr. 4—Leo Francis, Hartford ----------W 10
Apr. 20—Harold Snooks Lacey, New Haven ----------W 10
May 1—Jackie Leamus, Philadelphia---W 10
May 19—Frankie Rubino, Chicago-------W 10
May 23—Joey Bagnato, Buffalo --------KO 2
June 6—Julie Kogon, Hartford ---------W 10
July 7—Willie Joyce, Chicago ---------W 10
July 17—Manuel Ortiz, Boston ---------W 10
Aug. 4—Lulu Constantino, Waterbury---W 10
Aug. 29—Joey Peralta, Springfield ------W 10
Sept. 19—Charley Cabey Lewis, Hartford KO 8
Sept. 29—Chalky Wright, New York City-W 15
(Title bout)
Oct. 25—Jackie Leamus, Montreal ------W 10
Nov. 14—Charley Cabey Lewis, Hartford-W 10
Nov. 27—Pedro Hernandez, Washington-W 10
Dec. 5—Chalky Wright, Cleveland -----W 10

1945

Jan. 23—Ralph Walton, Hartford--------W 10
Feb. 5—Willie Roache, New Haven-----W 10
Feb. 19—Phil Terranova, New York ----W 15
(Successfully defended title)
Mar. 14—Inducted into U. S. Army.
Oct. 30—Paulie Jackson, Hartford -----W 8
Nov. 5—Mike Martyk, Buffalo -------KO 5
Nov. 26—Eddie Giosa, Boston ----------W 10
Dec. 5—Harold Gibson, Lewiston--------W 10
Dec. 13—Jimmy McAllister, Baltimore--D 10

1946

Jan. 15—Johnny Virgo, Buffalo--------KO 2
Feb. 13—Jimmy Joyce, Buffalo---------W 10
Mar. 1—Jimmy McAllister, N. Y. City--KO 2
Mar. 26—Jackie Wilson, Kansas City----W 10
Apr. 8—Georgie Knox, Providence----KO 3
May 6—Ernie Petrone, New Haven-----W 10
May 13—Joey Angelo, Providence-------W 10
May 22—Aponte Torres, St. Louis------W 10
May 27—Jimmy Joyce, Minneapolis ----W 8
June 7—Sal Bartolo, N. Y. City--------KO 12
(Title Bout)
July 10—Harold Gibson, Buffalo--------KO 7
July 25—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis---KO 8
Aug. 26—Doll Rafferty, Milwaukee------KO 6
Sept. 4—Walter Kolby, Buffalo--------KO 5
Sept. 17—Lefty LaChance, Hartford-----KO 3
Nov. 1—Paulie Jackson, Minneapolis---W 10
Nov. 15—Tomas Beato, Waterbury-----KO 2
Nov. 27—Chalky Wright, Milwaukee---KO 3

1947

June 17—Victor Flores, Hartford--------W 10
July 1—Joey Fortuna, Albany---------KO 5
July 8—Leo LeBrun, Norwalk----------W 8
July 11—Jean Barriere, No. Adams-----KO 4
July 15—Paulie Jackson, New Bedford--W 10
July 23—Humberto Sierra, Hartford-----W 10
Aug. 22—Jock Leslie, Flint----------KO 12
(Title)
Oct. 21—Jean Barriere, Portland, Me---KO 1
Oct. 27—Archie Wilmer, Phila.---------W 10
Dec. 22—Alvara Estrada, Lewiston------W 10
Dec. 30—Lefty La Chance, Manchester-KO 8

1948

Jan. 6—Pedro Biesca, Hartford--------W 10
Jan. 12—Jimmy McAllister, St. Louis---W 10
Jan. 19—Joey Angelo, Boston----------W 10
Feb. 24—Humberto Sierra, Miami-----KO 10
(World Featherweight Title Bout)
May 7—Leroy Willis, Detroit----------W 10
May 19—Charley (Cabey) Lewis, Milw. W 10
June 17—Miguel Acevedo, Minneapolis W 10
June 25—Luther Burgess, Flint----------W 10
July 28—Young Junior, Utica----------KO 1
Aug. 3—Ted Davis, Hartford----------W 10
Aug. 17—Ted Davis, Hartford----------W 10
Sept. 2—Johnny Dell, Waterbury------KO 8
Sept. 10—Paddy DeMarco, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Oct. 12—Chuck Burton, Jersey City----W 8
Oct. 19—**John LaRusso, Hartford** ----------W 10
Oct. 29—Sandy Saddler, New York -KO by 4
(Lost World Featherweight Title)
Dec. 20—Hermie Freeman, Boston ------W 10

1949

Jan. 17—Teddy Davis, St. Louis---------W 10
Feb. 11—Sandy Saddler, N. Y. C. ---------W 15
(Won World Featherweight title)
Apr. 27—Elis Ask, Detroit ----------Exh. 4
May 25—Mel Hammond, St. Paul-----Exh. 4
June 6—Luis Ramos, New Haven--------W 10
June 14—Al Pennino, Pittsfield----------W 10
June 20—John LaRusso, Springfield----W 10
July 12—Jean Mougin, Syracuse--------W 10
Sept. 2—Miguel Acevedo, Chicago---Exh. 4
Sept. 20—Eddie Compo, Waterbury-----KO 7
(Title bout)
Dec. 12—Harold Dade, St. Louis--------W 10

1950

Jan. 16—Charley Riley, St. Louis------KO 5
(Title bout)
Feb. 6—Roy Andrews, Boston----------W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Warren, Miami---------W 10
Mar. 17—Ray Famechon, New York------W 15
(Title bout)
May 15—Art Llanos, Hartford----------KO 2
June 1—Terry Young, Milwaukee-------W 10
June 26—Bobby Timpson, Hartford------W 10
July 25—Bobby Bell, Washington--------W 10
Aug. 2—Proctor Heinold, Scranton-----W 10
Sept. 8—Sandy Saddler, New York-KO by 8
(Lost Featherweight title)

1951

Jan. 30—Tommy Baker, Hartford-------KO 4
Feb. 26—Billy Hogan, Sarasota---------KO 2
Mar. 5—Carlos Chavez, New Orleans---W 10
Mar. 26—Pat Iacobucci, Miami----------W 10
Apr. 17—Baby Ortiz, St. Louis----------KO 5
Apr. 27—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco--W 10
June 4—Jesus Compos, Baltimore-------W 10
Sept. 4—Corky Gonzales, New Orleans--W 10
Sept. 26—Sandy Saddler, New York--KO by 9
(Featherweight title bout)

1952

Apr. 29—Santiago Gonzales, Tampa-----W 10
May 5—Kenny Leach, Columbus, Ga---W 10

May 10—Buddy Baggett, Aiken, S. C...KO 5
May 21—Claude Hammond, Miami Beach ----------W 10
June 30—Tommy Collins, Boston...KO by 6
Sept. 3—Billy Lima, Pensacola----------W 10
Sept. 11—Bobby Woods, Vancouver------W 10
Oct. 1—Armand Savoie, Chicago-------W 10
Oct. 20—Billy Lima, Jacksonville-------W 10
Nov. 5—Manny Castro, Miami Beach..KO 5
Nov. 19—Fabala Chavez, St. Louis--------W 10
Dec. 5—Jorge Sanchez, W. Palm Beach-W 10

1953

Jan. 19—Billy Lauderdale, Nassau------W 10
Jan. 27—Davey Mitchell, Miami Beach..W 10
Feb. 10—Jose Alvarez, San Antonio-----W 10
Mar. 31—Joey Gambino, Tampa---------W 10
Apr. 7—Noel Paquette, Miami Beach...W 10
May 13—Jacky Blair, Dallas----------W 10
June 5—Pat Marcune, New York------KO 10
Nov. 21—Sonny Luciano, Charlotte------W 10
Dec. 4—Davey Allen, West Palm Beach-W 10
Dec. 8—Billy Lima, Houston----------KO 2
Dec. 15—Tony Longo, Miami Beach----W 10

1954

Jan. 19—David Seabrooke, Jacksonville-W 10
Feb. 26—Lulu Perez, New York----KO by 2
July 24—Mike Turcotte, Mobile----------W 10
Aug. 18—Til LeBlanc, Moncton, N. B....W 10
Nov. 1—Mario Colon, Daytona Beach...W 10

1955

Mar. 11—Myrel Olmstead, Bennington, Vt. ----------W 10
Mar. 22—Charley Titone, Holyoke-------W 10
Mar. 30—Gil Cadilli, San Francisco------L 10
May 18—Gil Cadilli, Detroit----------W 10
June 1—Joey Cam, Boston----------KO 4
June 14—Mickey Mars, Miami Beach...KO 7
July 12—Hector Rodriquez, Bridgeport..W 10
Sept. 13—Jimmy Ithia, Hartford--------KO 6
Sept. 27—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Holyoke-W 10
Oct. 10—Charley Titone, Brockton -----W 10
Nov. 29—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Tampa..W 10
Dec. 12—Leo Carter, Houston ---------KO 4
Dec. 28—Andy Arel, Miami Beach -------W 10

1956

Mar. 13—Kid Campeche, Tampa---------W 10
Mar. 27—Buddy Baggett, Beaumont-----W 10
Apr. 17—Jackie Blair, Hartford---------W 10
May 22—Manuel Armenteros, San Ant..KO 7
June 19—Russ Tague, Miami Beach------W 10

1957

Apr. 23—Cesar Morales, Ft. Lauderdale-W 10
May 10—Manny Castro, Florence, S. C...W 10
July 16—Manny Castro, El Paso---------W 10
July 23—Russ Tague, Houston----------W 10

JOE (SANDY) SADDLER

Born, June 25, 1926, Boston, Mass. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Charley Johnston.

1944

Mar. 7—Earl Roys, Hartford----------W 8
Mar. 21—Jock Leslie, Hartford------KO by 3
Mar. 27—Al King, Holyoke----------KO 2
Apr. 17—Joe Landry, Holyoke----------KO 1
May 8—Joe Aponte Torres, Trenton----W 6
May 15—Joe Aponte Torres, Holyoke----W 6
May 23—Domingo Diaz, Jersey City------W 6
June 13—Joe Aponte Torres, Union City ----------W 8
June 15—Lou Alter, Fort Hamilton-------L 6
June 23—Lou Alter, New York City------D 4
July 11—Clyde English, Dexter----------W 6
July 18—Benny Saladino, Brooklyn-----KO 3
July 25—Al Pennino, Brooklyn----------W 6
Aug. 8—Georgie Knox, Brooklyn------KO 3
Aug. 18—Clifford Smith, New York City-W 6
Nov. 11—Manuel Torres, Brooklyn--------W 6
Nov. 13—Ken Tompkins, Newark--------KO 1
Nov. 24—Manuel Torres, N. Y. City-----KO 5
Nov. 28—Percy Lewis, Jersey City------KO 1
Dec. 12—Young Tony, Jersey City------KO 2
Dec. 16—Earl Mintz, Brooklyn----------KO 2
Dec. 26—Midget Mayo, Newark---------KO 3

1945

Jan. 13—Tony Oshiro, Brooklyn--------W 6
Jan. 15—Lucky Johnson, Newark------KO 1
Jan. 22—Joey Puig, New York----------KO 1
Jan. 26—Benny May, New Brunswick..W 6
Feb. 19—Joey Gatto, New York--------KO 1
Mar. 10—Harold Gibson, Brooklyn------W 6
Mar. 19—Joe Montiero, New York------KO 4
Mar. 22—Georgie Knox, Camden--------KO 4
Apr. 2—Jimmy Allen, Newark--------KO 1
Apr. 19—Willie Anderson, Detroit------KO 5
Apr. 30—Chillendrina Valencia, Detroit-KO 9
June 18—Caswell Harris, Baltimore----KO 3
June 25—Bobby Washington, Allentown-KO 2
June 29—Leo Methot, New York--------KO 1
July 23—Herbert Jones, Baltimore----KO 3
July 24—Joe Monteiro, Brooklyn--------KO 5
July 30—Lou Rivers, New York--------KO 4
Aug. 16—Louis Langley, Brooklyn------KO 1
Aug. 20—Bobby English, Providence----KO 3
Aug. 27—Earl Mintz, Providence-------KO 1
Sept. 21—Ritchie Myashiro, New York..W 6
Dec. 3—Benny Daniels, Holyoke--------W 6
Dec. 14—Joe Monterio, Boston----------W 8
Dec. 21—Filberto Osario, New York------W 6

1946

Jan. 17—Sam Zelman, Orange---------KO 1
Feb. 18—Bobby McQuillan, Detroit------L 10
Apr. 8—Ralph LaSalle, N. Y. C.--------KO 1
Apr. 11—Johnny Wolgast, Atlantic City..W 8
Apr. 25—Pedro Firpo, Atlantic City----W 8
June 13—Cedric Flournoy, Detroit------KO 4
July 10—George Cooper, Brooklyn-----KO 7
July 23—Phil Terranova, Detroit--------L 10
Aug. 5—Dom Amoroso, Providence----KO 2
Aug. 22—Pedro Firpo, Brooklyn---------W 10
Oct. 10—Jose Rodriguez, Atlantic City-KO 3
Nov. 12—Art Price, Detroit----------W 10
Dec. 9—Clyde English, Holyoke--------KO 3
Dec. 26—Lou Marquez, Jamaica--------KO 2
Dec. 30—Leonard Caesar, Newark------KO 2

1947

Jan. 20—Dusty Brown, Holyoke--------KO 4
Jan. 27—Humberto Zavala, N. Y. C.----KO 7
Feb. 7—Larry Thomas, Asbury Park..KO 2
Mar. 8—Leonardo Lopez, Mex. City...KO 2
Mar. 29—Carlos Malacara, Mexico City..W 10
Apr. 14—Charley Cabey Lewis, N. Y. C..W 10
May 2—Joe Brown, New Orleans------KO 3
May 9—Melvin Bartholomew, New Orl..W 10
June 3—Jimmy Carter, Washington-----D 10
July 26—Oscar Calles, Caracas---------KO 5
Aug. 14—Leslie Harris, Atlantic City..KO 5
Aug. 29—Miguel Acevedo, N. Y. C.------KO 8
Sept. 17—Angelo Ambrosano, Jamaica..KO 2
Oct. 3—Humberto Sierra, Minneapolis-L 10
Oct. 13—Al Pennino, N. Y. C.----------KO 4
Oct. 26—Lino Garcia, Caracas---------KO 5
Nov. 9—El Barquerito, Caracas-------KO 5
Dec. 5—Lino Garcia, Havana----------KO 3
Dec. 13—Orlando Zuluta, Havana--------W 10

1948

Feb. 2—Charlie Noel, Holyoke---------W 10
Feb. 9—Joey Angelo, New York--------W 10
Mar. 5—Archie Wilmer, New York-----W 8
Mar. 8—Thompson Harmon, Holyoke..KO 8
Mar. 23—Bobby Thompson, Hartford-----W 10
Apr. 10—Luis Monagas, Caracas--------KO 3
Apr. 17—Jose Diaz, Caracas----------KO 8
Apr. 26—Young Tanner, Aruba, D.W.I..KO 5
May 24—Harry La Sane, Holyoke-------W 10
June 29—Chico Rosa, Honolulu----------L 10
Aug. 16—Kid Zefine, Panama----------KO 2
Aug. 23—Aguila Allen, Panama---------KO 2
Oct. 11—Willie Roache, New Haven----KO 3
Oct. 29—Willie Pep, New York---------KO 4
(Won World Featherweight Title)
Nov. 19—Tomas Beato, Bridgeport------KO 2
Nov. 29—Dennis Pat Brady, Boston------W 10
Dec. 7—Eddie Giosa, Cleveland-------KO 2
Dec. 17—Terry Young, New York------KO 10

1949

Jan. 17—Young Finnegan, Panama----KO 5
Feb. 11—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.----------L 15
(Lost World Featherweight title)
Mar. 21—Felix Ramirez, Newark--------W 10
Apr. 18—Ermano Bonetti, Philadelphia-KO 2
June 2—Jim Keery, London----------KO 4
June 23—Luis Ramos, N. Y. C.----------KO 5
July 15—Gordon House, N. Y. C.--------KO 5
Aug. 2—Chuck Burton, Pittsfield------KO 5
Aug. 8—Johnny Rowe, Brooklyn------KO 8
Aug. 24—Alfredo Escobar, Los Angeles-KO 9
Sept. 2—Harold Dade, Chicago---------W 10
Sept. 20—Proctor Heinold, Schenectady-KO 2
Oct. 28—Paddy DeMarco, New York---KO 9
Nov. 7—Leroy Willis, Toledo----------W 10
Dec. 6—Orlando Zulueta, Cleveland...W 10
(For vacant jr. lightweight title)

1950

Jan. 16—Paulie Jackson, Caracas.....KO 1
Jan. 22—Pedro Firpo, Caracas.....KO 1
Feb. 6—Chuck Burton, Holyoke.....KO 1
Feb. 20—Luis Ramos, Toronto.....KO 3
Apr. 10—Reuben Davis, Newark.....KO 8
Apr. 18—Lauro Salas, Cleveland.....KO 9
Apr. 29—Jesse Underwood, Waterbury...W 10
May 25—Miguel Acevedo, Minneapolis.KO 6
June 19—Johnny Forte, Toronto.....KO 3
June 30—Leroy Willis, Long Beach.....KO 2
Sept. 8—Willie Pep, New York.....KO 8
(Won Featherweight Title)
Oct. 12—Harry LaSane, St. Louis.....W 10
Nov. 1—Charley Riley, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 6—Del Flanagan, Detroit.....L 10

1951

Jan. 23—Jesse Underwood, Buffalo ....W 10
Feb. 28—Diego Sosa, Havana .....KO 2
Mar. 27—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....KO 6
Apr. 3—Freddie Herman, Los Angeles.KO 5
May 5—Harry La Sane, Hershey, Pa.....W 10
June 2—Alfredo Prada, Buenos Aires.KO 4
June 16—Oscar Flores, Buenos Aires...KO 1
June 22—Mario Salinas, Santiago.....KO 5
June 30—Angel Olivieri, Buenos Aires..KO 5
Aug. 20—Hermie Freeman, Phila. .....KO 5
Aug. 27—Paddy DeMarco, Milwaukee....L 10
Sept. 26—Willie Pep, New York .....KO 9
(Title bout)
Dec. 7—Paddy DeMarco, New York.....L 10

1952

Jan. 14—George Araujo, Boston .....L 10
Mar. 3—Armand Savoie, Montreal.L Dis. 4
Mar. 17—Tommy Collins, Boston .....KO 5
In U. S. Army.

1954

Jan. 15—Bill Bossio, New York.....KO 9
Mar. 4—Charlie Slaughter, Akron....KO 4
Apr. 1—Augie Salazar, Boston.....KO 7
May 17—Hoacine Khalfi, New York.....L 10
July 5—Libby Manzo, New York.....KO 10
Aug. 30—Jackie Blair, Caracas.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Baby Ortiz, Caracas.....KO 3
Oct. 25—Ray Famechon, Paris.....KO 6
Dec. 10—Bobby Woods, Spokane.....W 10

1955

Jan. 17—Lulu Perez, Boston.....KO 4
Feb. 25—Teddy Davis, New York.....W 15
(World Featherweight Title)
Apr. 5—Kenny Davis, Butte.....KO 5
May 24—Joe Lopes, Sacramemnto.....L 10
July 8—Shigeru Kaneko, Tokyo.....KO 6
July 20—Flash Elorde, Manila.....L 10
Dec. 12—Dave Gallardo, San Francisco.KO 7

1956

Jan. 18—Flash Elorde, San Francisco..KO 13
(Title Bout)
Feb. 13—Georgie Monroe, Providence.KO 3
Apr. 14—Larry Boardman, Boston.....L 10

1957

Jan. —Relinquished world featherweight title and announced retirement from ring because of failing vision.

HOGAN (KID) BASSEY

(Okon Bassey Asuque)
Born, Calabar, Nigeria, June 3, 1932.

1949

—Dick Turpin, Lagos.....W 12
—Dick Turpin, Lagos.....LF 5

1950

Nov. 10—Joe Bennetts, Lagos.....KO 10
(Nigerian bantam title)

1951

May 4—Kid Chukudi, Lagos.....KO 3
May 16—Jack Salami, Lagos.....W 8
May 30—Adjetey Sowah, Lagos.....W 10
Aug. 29—Steve Jeffra, Lagos.....W 12
(Nigerian bantam title)
Sept. 28—Young Spider Neequauo, Lagos.W 12
(West African bantam title)

1952

Jan. 31—Ray Hillyard, Liverpool.....KO 4
Feb. 19—Peter Fay, Hanley.....W 8
Mar. 5—Tommy Higgins, Blackpool....W 8
Mar. 24—Len Shaw, Preston.....W 8
Apr. 1—Glyn Evans, Hanley.....D 8
Apr. 17—Bobby Boland, Liverpool.....KO 5
Apr. 26—Johnny Kelly, Belfast.....L 8
May 15—Frank Williams, Liverpool....L 8
June 23—Ivor Davies, W. Hartlepool....KO 2
July 28—Johnny Barclay,
W. Hartlepool .....KO 6
Aug. 7—Jimmy Cardew, Liverpool.....W 8
Aug. 28—Tommy Higgins, Liverpool....W 8
Sept. 11—Stan Skinkiss, Liverpool.....KO 7
Sept. 22—Eddie McCormick, Manchester.W 8
Oct. 9—Eddie Carson, Liverpool.....W 10
Oct. 27—Tommy Proffitt, Manchester...W 8
Nov. 14—Tommy Proffitt, Manchester..KO 7
Dec. 8—Pierre Cossemyns, Leeds.....L 10
Dec. 15—Bobby Boland, Manchester...KO 5

1953

Jan. 8—Jackie Briers, Liverpool .....W 10
Jan. 30—Johnny Haywood, Blackpool..LF 3
Feb. 27—Luis Romero, Manchester.....KO 8
Mar. 24—Emile Chemema, London..KO by 5
July 9—Denny Dawson, Liverpool ....KO 4
Aug. 27—Tommy Higgins, Liverpool.....W 8
Sept. 7—Juan Alvarez, Newcastle.....L 10
Oct. 6—Sammy McCarthy, London.....W 10
Dec. 8—Billy Kelly, London.....L 8

1954

Mar. 4—Johnny Butterworth, Liverpool.W 10
Apr. 29—Jean Sneyers, Liverpool.....W 10
June 3—Enrico Macale, Liverpool.....W 8
July 2—Jacques Legendre, Manchester.W 10
Aug. 12—Joe Woussem, Liverpool.....L 8
Sept. 3—Luis Romero, Manchester.....W 10
Oct. 27—Harry Ramsden, Blackpool.....W 8
Nov. 30—Aime Devisch, Leeds.....W 10

1955

Jan. 31—Percy Lewis, Nottingham.....W 8
Mar. 22—Marcel Ranvial, London.....KO 5
June 3—Andre Pierson, Manchester....W 10
Aug. 25—Juan Alvarez, Liverpool.....W 10
Oct. 8—Joe Quinn, Belfast .....KO 1
Nov. 19—Billy Kelly, Belfast.....KO 8
(British Empire featherweight title)

1956

Feb. 7—Jean Sneyers, London.....KO 4
Mar. 22—Louis Cabo, Liverpool.....KO 4
May 3—Aldo Pravisani, Liverpool.....W 8
Sept 6—Alby Tissong, Liverpool.....W 8
Oct. 21—Jean Sneyers, Liege.....KO by 4
Nov. 26—Dos Santos, Leicester .....W 10

1957

Apr. 1—Percy Lewis Nottingham.....W 15
(British Empire Featherweight Title)
Apr. 26—Miguel Berrios, Washington....W 12
June 24—Cherif Hamia, Paris .....KO 10
(Vacant World Featherweight Title)
Oct. 7—Victor Pepeder, Nottingham....W 10
Oct. 31—Relinquished British Empire Feather Title.

BANTAMWEIGHT DIVISION

GEORGE DIXON

(Record under Featherweight Champions)

JIMMY BARRY

Born, March 7, 1870, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 105 to 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1891

Knockouts: Fred Larson, 1; Dick Ward, 3; Tom Cassidy, 2; Young Cransden, 3; Joe O'Leary, 3; Jockey Sloane, 3; Joe Gates, 2; Jack Ghetlain, 1; Jack Kelly, 1; Young Lyons, 1; Al Newman, 1; Won: Jack Miller, 4; Tom Cassidy, 6; Barney McCall, 4; Spud Murphy, 4.

1892

Feb. 1—Billy Wellington, Chicago ----- W 6
Feb. 10—Shorty Cleveland, Chicago---- KO 4
Feb. 20—Dan Rowan, Chicago -------- KO 4
Mar. 2—Billy Joyce, Chicago -------- KO 3
Mar. 12—Paddy Snow, Chicago -------- KO 2
Apr. 3—Jack Smith, Chicago ---------- W 5
May 10—Kid Corbett, Chicago ---------- W 4
June 8—Romeo Durand, Chicago-------- W 4
July 4—Dick Reddy, Chicago -------- KO 4
Aug. 8—Young Moron, Chicago -------- KO 2
Sept. 3—Frank Murphy, Springfld., Ill.. KO 7
Oct. 11—Joe Gates, Chicago ---------- W 6

1893

Jan. 8—Max Eaufeldt, Chicago ------ KO 1
Jan. 20—Dave Ross, Chicago ---------- KO 2
Feb. 12—Billy Murphy, Chicago-------- KO 1
Mar. 20—Jockey Stanton, Chicago------ KO 2
Apr. 5—Lou Simmons, Chicago-------- W 6
July 10—Jimmy Shea, Roby, Ind------- KO 4
Aug. 7—Con Sheenan, Chicago--------- W 5
Sept. 6—Tom Cassidy, Chicago-------- KO 6
Nov. 13—Jack Fitzgerald, Chicago------ W 4

1894

Jan. 22—Joe Cranston, Chicago--------- KO 3
Feb. 6—Joe McGrath, Chicago-------- KO 3
Feb. 28—Bob Costello, Chicago-------- KO 2
June 2—Jimmy Gorman, New Orleans- W 11
July 3—Harry Brooks, Bradford Falls- W 4
Sept. 15—Casper Leon, Lamont, Ill.---- KO 28
(Claimed Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 14—George Church, Chicago------- W 8

1895

Mar. 21—Joe Bertrand, Chicago------ KO 5
Mar. 30—Casper Leon, Chicago--------- D 14
(Police interferred)
July 25—Dave Ross, Boston, Mass.---- KO 2
Sept. 30—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia---- ND 4
Oct. 21—Jack Madden, Maspeth, L. I.-- KO 4

1896

Jan. 12—Young Lyons, Chicago-------- KO 1
Feb. 18—Young Spitz, Chicago -------- KO 8
Mar. 15—Jim McGuire, Chicago -------- KO 2
Apr. 20—Joe O'Donnell, Chicago-------- KO 3
Aug. 11—Steve Flanagan, Philadelphia-- W 6

1897

Jan. 10—Harry Dally, Chicago--------- KO 2
Jan. 18—Jack Berger, Chicago--------- KO 1
Jan. 30—Sammy Kelly, New York------ D 20
Mar. 1—Jack Ward, New York---------- W 20
Apr. 27—Jimmy Anthony, San Fran.---- W 20
Dec. 6—Walter Croot, London, Eng.-- KO 20
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
(Croot died of brain injury. Barry exonerated.)

1898

Mar. 17—Johnny Connors, Chicago ----- W 6
Mar. 26—Johnny Ritchie, Chicago ------- W 6
Apr. 18—Billy Rotchford, Chicago-------- D 6
May 30—Casper Leon, New York-------- D 20
June 3—Steve Flanagan, Philadelphia-- D 6
Oct. 31—Frank Bartley, Chicago--------- D 4
Nov. 21—Casper Leon, Chicago--------- D 6
Dec. 29—Casper Leon, Davenport, Iowa-- D 20

1899

Sept. 1—Harry Harris, Chicago --------- D 6

Barry retired, undefeated.
Died, 1943, Chicago, Ill.

TERRY McGOVERN

(Record under Featherweight Champions)

HARRY HARRIS

Born, November 18, 1880, Chicago, Ill. Weight 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1896

Apr. 5—Dennis Mahoney, Chicago----- W 5
June 12—Young Sweeney, Chicago------ W 4
Sept. 2—Archie Bernard, Chicago------ KO 2

1897

Oct. 4—Dave Rosenberg, Chicago------ W 3
Oct. 16—Lee LaBlanche, Chicago-------- W 4
Nov. 3—Chick Brooker, Chicago------- W 3
Nov. 18—Lee LaBlanche, St. Louis------ W 4
Dec. 14—John Whitecraft, Flint, Mich.. KO 3
Dec. 27—Morris Rauch, Chicago -------- D 6

1898

Mar. 7—Link Pope, Chicago ---------- W 6
Mar. 19—Harry Sincere, Chicago-------- W 6
Apr. 2—Morris Rauch, Chicago -------- W 6
Apr. 16—Dan Lucas, Chicago ---------- W 6
Sept. 9—Geo. Ross, New York--------- W 10
Sept. 24—"Tut" Reilly, New York------ KO 9
Oct. 14—Billy Trueman, New York---- KO 6
Nov. 12—Pinky Evans, Brooklyn-------- W 10
Nov. 22—Charley Roden, N. Y. -------- KO 9

1899

Jan. 24—Kid Purdy, Chicago ---------- W 6
Jan. 28—George Pardy, Chicago -------- W 6
Feb. 7—Steve Flanagan, Chicago-------- L 6
Feb. 24—Dick Sleif, Chicago ---------- KO 1
Mar. 17—Larry Lacey, Chicago -------- W 6
May 19—Aus. Billy Murphy, Chicago--- KO 4
July 7—Sig. Hart, Davenport --------- W 15
Aug. 4—Sig. Hart, Clinton ---------- KO 6
Aug. 10—Joe Huguelett, Davenport------ K 3
Sept. 1—Jimmy Barry, Chicago -------- D 6
Sept. 22—Steve Flanagan, Chicago------- D 6
Oct. 14—Steve Flanagan, Chicago------- D 6
Nov. 14—Billy Casey, Chicago --------- KO 5

1900

Jan. 20—Kid Abel, Chicago ---------- KO 3
Jan. 27—Kid Carter, Chicago ---------- KO 2
May 25—Morris Rauch, Chicago -------- D 6
May 29—Buddy Ryan, Chicago ---------- W 6
July 7—Tony Moran, New York ------ W 10
Sept. 21—Paddy Donovan, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 2—Jack Ryan, Chicago ---------- W 6
Oct. 16—Casper Leon, Chicago -------- W 6
Oct. 26—Johnny Reagan, Chicago ------ W 6
Oct. 30—Kid McFadden, Chicago------- W 6
Nov. 27—Clarence Forbes, Chicago------- L 6
Feb. 28—Kid Abel, Chicago ---------- D 6

1901

Mar. 18—Pedlar Palmer, England------- W 15
(For Vacant World's Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 15—Harry Ware, London---------- W 15
Al Kirk, Chicago ---------- KO 3

1902

Feb. 27—Austin Rice, Chicago---------- D 6
Mar. 26—Dan Doughtery, Phila--------- ND 6
—Kid Abel ---------- KO 3
—Jack Chambers ---------- KO 6

1906

Mar. 31—Jack Goodman, New York---- ND 3

1907

Feb. 14—Jack Goodman, New York---- ND 6
Mar. 11—Jack Goodman, New York---- ND 6
June 3—Harlem Tommy Murphy,
New York ---------- WF 8

HARRY FORBES

Born, May 13, 1879, Rockford, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1897

Jan. 16—Joe Sturch, Chicago ---------- L 4
Apr. 10—Morris Rauch, Chicago -------- W 6
May 1—Fred Wolf, Chicago ---------- W 4
July 10—Mike Bartley, Chicago-------- KO 2
Aug. 28—Ned Hanlon, Chicago --------- KO 1
Sept. —Fred Woods, Chicago---------- D 5
Oct. 23—Joe Sturch, Chicago ---------- W 4
Nov. 30—Morris Rauch, Chicago ------- W 6
Nov. —Eddie Carroll, Chicago -------- W 6
Dec. 12—John Gallagher, Chicago------ KO 5
Dec. 21—Billy Boyd, Chicago ---------- W 4
Dec. 30—Barney McCall, Chicago------- W 6

1898

Jan. 15—Tom Cooney, Chicago -------- W 2
Jan. 20—Barney McCall, Chicago------- D 5
Feb. —Johnny Richie, Chicago-------- L 6

Feb. 21—Joe Bertrand, Chicago .....D 6
July 13—Barney McCall, Chicago .....KO 4
July 18—Larry Lacey, Chicago .....KO 4
Aug. 6—Maxey Haugh, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Aug. 13—Billy Barrett, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 2—Patsy Donovan, New York....W 4
Sept. 10—Jack Ward, Brooklyn.....WF 6
Oct. 1—Terry M'Govern, Brooklyn..KO by 15
Oct. 8—John Whittaker, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 22—Casper Leon, Chicago .....D 6
Nov. 5—Jimmy Rose, Brooklyn .....WF 14
Nov. 11—Syd. Huntington, Milwaukee..ND 4
Nov. 16—George Hall, Chicago .....W 6
Dec. 10—Willie Purdy, Chicago .....W 6
Dec. 15—John Whittaker, Milwaukee...W 6
Dec. 19—Tim Callahan, Chicago .....D 6
Dec. 24—Eddie Sprague, Chicago.....W 6

1899

Jan. 30—Billy Smith of Phil., Chicago..W 6
Feb. 3—Billy Boyd, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 11—Billy Smith, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 25—Eddie Sprague, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 31—Eddie Lenny, Toronto.....W 20
Apr. 19—Kid Ryan, Springfield, Ill.....W 6
Apr. 29—"Aus" Billy Murphy, Chicago..W 4
May 6—Billy Smith, Chicago .....D 6
May 29—Billy Smith, St. Louis.....W 13
July 4—Ed. Sprague, Bloomington, Ill..KO 12
July 28—Billy Rochford, Chicago.....WF 1
Aug. 25—Billy Rochford, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 11—Eddy Lenny, Coney Island.....D 25
Sept. 19—Ed. Sprague, Peoria, Ill.....W 12
Dec. 1—Oscar Gardner, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 10—Tim Callahan, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 18—Dan McMahon, Michigan City..ND 6
Dec. 22—Terry McGovern, N. Y.....KO by 2
(Bantamweight Title Bout)

1900

Jan. 6—Young Simister, Brooklyn.....D 20
Jan. 20—Walter Bloom, Chicago.....W 6
Jan. 26—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....D 6
Mar. 17—Benny Yanger, Chicago.....L 5
Apr. 22—Jim Ryan, Kensington.....KO 3
May 15—Fred O'Neil, Chicago .....W 1
June 1—Oscar Gardner, Chicago ...KO by 1
June 2—Young Herzog, Chicago.....KO 3
June 15—Young Gustavson, Chicago....KO 3
July 4—Walter Bloom, Bloomington....W 20
July 26—Jack Ryan, Aurora.....D 6
Sept. 6—Casper Leon, St. Joseph.....D 20
(For Vacant Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 12—Casper Leon, Chicago.....W 6

1901

Apr. 2—Casper Leon, Memphis.....W 15
(Won Vacant Bantamweight Title)
June 30—Jack O'Keefe, Rockford .....D 15
Nov. 4—Abe Attell, St. Louis.....W 15
Nov. 11—Dan Dougherty, St. Louis....KO 2
Dec. 19—Billy Rotchford, Chicago.....KO 1

1902

Jan. 23—*Dan Dougherty, St. Louis....KO 4
Feb. 27—*Tommy Feltz, St. Louis.....W 15
Mar. 13—Kid Goodman, Chicago .....W 6
May 1—Johnny Reagan, St. Louis.....D 20
June 13—Young Devaney, Denver.....W 10
July 28—Mike Memsic, Chicago .....W 6
Aug. 11—Tommy Feltz, Chicago .....W 6
Sept. 4—Biz Mackey, South Bend.....W 2
Nov. 3—Geo. Halliday, Chicago .....W 1
Nov. 3—Billy Finucane, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 10—Abe Attell, Chicago .....D 6
Nov. 28—Morris Rauch, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 23—Frank Neil, Oakland.....W 7
*Title Bout.

1903

Feb. 27—*Andy Tokell, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 24—Johnny Kelly, Kansas City....KO 9
Apr. 13—Jimmy Devine, Philadelphia..KO 4
Apr. 16—Biz Mackey, Findlay .....W 10
Apr. 20—Tommy Love, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 26—Morris Rauch, Kansas City....W 15
June 22—Danny Dougherty, Phila.....ND 6
Aug. 13—Frankie Neil, San Fran....KO by 2
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 10—Kid McFadden, Boston.....KO 10
Sept. 18—Tommy Love, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 14—Tommy Feltz, Detroit .....D 10
*Title Bout.

1904

Jan. 4—Abe Attell, Indianapolis.....D 10
Feb. 1—Abe Attell, St. Louis.....KO by 5
Feb. 13—Johnnie Kelly, Chicago.....KO 3
June 17—Frankie Neil, Chicago.....KO by 8
(Bantamweight Title Bout)
Sept. 9—Mike Margovey, Denver.....KO 3
Nov. 25—Joe Cherry, Saginaw.....KO 13
Dec. 2—Paddy Nee, Kalamazoo.....D 10

1905

Jan. 27—Joe Cherry, Saginaw.....KO 1
Feb. 21—Paddy Nee, Indianapolis.....W 10
May 10—Abe Attell, Detroit .....L 10
June 15—Biz Mackey, Findlay .....L 10
Sept. 5—Bruce Shearer, Bloomington..KO 5
Oct. 31—Young Garfield, Peoria.....KO 3

1906

Mar. 5—Tommy O'Toole, Phila.....ND 6
Mar. 26—Morris Rauch, Springfield, Ill..D 6
Sept. 4—Bruce Shearer, Chenoa, Ill...KO 4

1907

May 28—Tom Ryan, Menominee, Mich..W 6

1910

Feb. 8—George Ramsey, Troy, N. Y..KO 2
Feb. 14—Jos. Coster, New York.....KO 8
Feb. —Abe Attell, Troy, N. Y.....KO by 7
Sept. 11—Joe Hennesy, Chicago .....KO 3
Nov. 8—Kid Hogan, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Dec. 21—Earl Denning, Windsor, Ont...W 8

1911

Jan. 25—Mike Bartley, Fort Wayne....KO 4
Mar. 28—Johnny Coulon, Kenosha, Wis..ND 10
Apr. 18—Young Britt, South Bend, Ind..KO 1
May 8—Young Fitzgerald, Gary, Ind..KO 3
June 15—Joe Homeland, Janesville, Wis.
ND 8
July 4—Young Togo, McAlester, Okla..D 15
July 27—Joe Homeland, Aurora, Ill.....KO 5
Sept. 4—Earl Denning, Aurora, Ill.....ND 6
Oct. 10—Sammy Kellar, Cleveland, O...D 10
Nov. 14—Charley Goldman, New York..ND 10
Nov. 17—Young Ketchel, New York....ND 10

1912

Jan. 22—Johnny Coulon, Kenosha, Wis.
KO by 3
July 22—Oscar Williams, Paducah, Ky.
KO by 2

Died Dec. 19, 1946, Chicago, Ill.

FRANKIE NEIL

(Francis James Neil)

Born, July 25, 1883, San Francisco. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 115-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1900

Nov. 8—Chas. Anderson, San Fran.....KO 1
Nov. 19—John Scott, San Francisco....KO 1
Dec. 20—George Gibbs, San Francisco..KO 1
Dec. 23—Ivy Powell, San Francisco....KO 2
Dec. 27—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco....L 4

1901

Jan. 12—Kid Goldie, San Francisco....KO 1
Jan. 17—Kid Goldie, San Francisco....KO 1
Jan. 26—Kid Malone, San Francisco....KO 1
Feb. 2—Jack Kane, San Francisco.....D 4
Feb. 15—George Dougherty, San Fran..KO 3
Mar. 3—John Margarini, San Fran.....KO 2
Mar. 15—Jack Kane, San Francisco....KO 1
Mar. 21—Geo. White, San Francisco.....D 4
Apr. 19—Dave Gilmore, San Fran.....KO 1
Apr. 26—Henry Baker, San Francisco..KO 1
June 6—H. McLaughton, San Fran.....KO 2
June 20—Tommy Dixon, San Fran.....KO 1
July 31—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco....L 4

1902

Mar. 12—Robbie Johnson, San Fran....KO 2
Apr. 11—Eddie Hanlon, Oakland, Cal....D 15
Dec. 23—Harry Forbes, Oakland, Cal.....L 7
(Bantamweight Title Bout)

1903

Jan. 15—Clarence Forbes, San Fran...KO 6
Aug. 13—Harry Forbes, San Francisco..KO 2
(Won Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 4—*Billy DeCoursey, Los Ang..KO 15
Oct. 16—*Johnny Reagan, Los Angeles..D 20
*Title Bout.

1904

May 27—Tommy Moore, Chicago.....KO 1
June 17—*Harry Forbes, Chicago.....KO 3
July 27—Hugh McGovern, Phila.....ND 6
Aug. 31—Tom Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6

Oct. 17—Joe Bowker, London.....L 20
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
*Title Bout.

1905

Jan. 31—Dick Hyland, San Francisco..KO 15
July 28—Harry Tenny, Colma, Cal.....W 25

1906

Feb. 28—Harry Tenny, San Francisco..KO 14
July 4—Abe Attell, Los Angeles.....L 20
Aug. 7—Harry Baker, Los Angeles.....L 20

1907

Nov 22—Owen Moran, San Fran.....KO by 16

1908

Jan. 31—Abe Attell, San Francisco..KO by 13
May 6—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....L 10
Aug. 13—Fred O'Brien, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 5—Jack Langdon, Philadelphia..KO 6
Sept 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia.ND 6
Oct. 2—Frankie Moore, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 3—Joe Wagner, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 6
Oct. 19—Joe Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Dec. 15—Owen Moran, Boston.....L 12

1909

Feb. 18—Boyo Driscoll, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 1—Kid Beebe, Schenectady, N. Y. ND 10
Mar. 23—Abe Attell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 26—Owen Moran, New Haven.....ND 12
May 4—Young Britt, Baltimore.....WF 11
May 14—Bert O'Donnell, Wilkes-Barre.ND 6
June 19—Monte Attell, Colma, Cal...KO by 18
Sept. 10—Patsy McKenna, Vancouver, B. C. .....KO 1
Sept. 30—Billy Lauder, Vancouver, B. C..L 15

JOE BOWKER

(Tommy Mahon)

Born, July 20, 1880, London, England. Nationality, English. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in.

1901

Jan. 14—Won 115 pound novices' competition at N. S. club (64 entries).
Jan. 21—Jack Guyon, London .....W 6

1902

Feb. 2—A. Wheeler, London.....W 5
Mar. 10—Harry Paul, London.....W 10
Apr. 21—Bill Lampshire, London.....W 10
May 10—Jack Guyon, London .....W 6
June 2—Bill Fielder, London.....W 6
June 27—Harry Ware, London.....W 15
Aug. 12—Charlie Hickman, London....KO 3

1903

May 25—A. Tokell, London.....W 20
(Won British Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 5—Bill King, London.....W 15
Nov. 9—Alf Fellows, London.....W 20

1904

May 20—Owen Moran, London.....W 20
Oct. 17—Frank Neil, London.....W 20
(Won Bantamweight Title)

1905

Mar. 12—Pedlar Palmer, London.....W 12
Mar. 20—Pedlar Palmer, London.....KO 12
May 29—Pinky Evans, London.....W 20
Oct. 23—Bill Robson, London.....W 20
Nov. 27—Wally Pickard, London.....W 6

1906

Apr. 21—Owen Moran, London.....ND 4
May 28—Jim Driscoll, London.....L 15
(Lost British Bantamweight Title)
June 12—Cockney Cohen, London.....W 10
Sept. 10—Bill Fielder, London.....D 6

1907

Mar. 5—Owen Moran, Cardiff, Eng....ND 4
June 3—Jim Driscoll, London.....KO by 17

1908

Apr. 27—Charley Griffin, London.....L 8

1909

Mar. 16—Al Delmont, Boston.....L 12
Mar. 20—Tommy O'Toole, Phila.....KO by 2
Apr. 7—Jean Audouy, London.....KO 8
Oct. 17—Digger Stanley, London....KO by 8

1910

Jan. 17—Jean Audouy, London.....W 8
May 16—Alec Lambert, London.....W 8
Oct. 17—Digger Stanley, London....KO by 8

1911

Mar. 27—Con Houghton, London .....W 7
May 29—Paul Til, London .....W 14
Dec. 18—George Allen, Wandsworth....W 2

1912

Jan. 29—Charles Ledoux, London .....L 10

1913

Feb. 3—Young Cohen, London .....W 15
Nov. 24—Francis Charles, London .....W 10

1914

Feb. 16—Biz Mackey, London.....KO 5
May 11—Robert Dastillon, London .....W 15

1916

July 17—Harold Walker, Manchester....W 6

1919

Oct. 9—Charlie Ward, London .....KO 15
Died October 30, 1955, London England.

JIMMY WALSH

Born, 1886, Newton, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1901

Oct. 23—Young Schlindler, Boston.....W 3
Oct. 26—Johnny Powers, Boston .....W 3
Oct. 26—Tom Cunningham, Boston ....W 3
Nov. 27—B. Nadeau, Boston .....W 3
Nov. 27—Johnny Lynch, Boston .....W 3
Nov. 30—Albert Delmont, Boston .....W 3

1902

Jan. 11—Johnny Powers, Boston .....W 3
Jan. 31—Denny Ryan, Boston .....W 4
Mar. 8—C. Hoffman, Boston .....W 3
Apr. 19—Albert Delmont, Boston .....W 6
May 20—Albert Delmont, Cambridge....W 6
May 24—Young Sullivan, Boston .....W 6
May 30—Kid York, Cambridge .....W 6
June 25—Albert Delmont, Boston .....D 7
Aug. 1—Jimmy Malloy, Providence ...D 6
Oct. 7—Albert Delmont, Boston .....D 6
Oct. 13—Johnny Lynch, Cambridge.....D 6
Nov 3—W. Schumacker, Boston .....ND 3
Dec. 25—Denny Ryan, Boston .....KO 2
Dec. 30—Patsy McKenna, Boston .....W 6

1903

Jan. 23—Kid Terrill, Boston .....W 6
Jan. 28—Young Brooks, Boston.....W 6
Feb. 20—Johnny Sheehan, Boston .....W 8
Mar. 17—Johnny Powers, Boston .....W 10
Mar. 26—W. Schumacker, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 17—Johnny Powers, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 24—Terry Edwards, Boston .....W 10
May 6—Terry Edwards, Boston .....W 10
June 7—Harry Ogden, England .....W 6
June 18—Oscar Hines, England .....W 6
Sept. 11—Albert Delmont, Boston .....W 12
Oct. 2—Eddie Carr, Boston .....KO 10
Nov. 9—Young Hines, Boston .....KO 2
Nov. 14—Young Wagner, Salem .....W 2
Nov. 21—Harry Brown, Salem .....KO 9
Dec. 30—Patsy McKenna, Salem .....W 6

1904

Jan. 9—Kid Paul, Boston .....KO 5
Feb. 20—Jim Connolly, Boston .....KO 1
Feb. 23—Tom Quigley, Boston .....KO 13
Mar. 2—Jack Desmond, Dracut, Mass. ...D 12
Apr. 18—Digger Stanley, London .....L 15
June 6—Digger Stanley, London .....D 15
Sept. 27—D'y Dougherty, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 8—Bob Kendrick, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 26—Harry Brodigan, Salem .....KO 1

1905

Mar. 7—Tommy Feltz, Chelsea .....WF 11
Mar. 20—Monte Attell, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 25—Joe Wagner, Philadelphia....KO 2
Mar. 29—Monte Attell, Philadelphia....KO 6
Apr. 1—Danny Dougherty, Phila. .....ND 6
May 1—Phil Logan, Philadelphia .....ND 6
May 23—Willie Gibbs, Chelsea .....W 15
Sept. 4—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia.ND 6
Oct. 20—Digger Stanley, Chelsea.....W 15
(Won vacant world bantamweight title)

1906

Jan. 29—Tommy O'Toole, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 12—Johnny Reagan, Chelsea.....KO 5
Feb 19—Jack Langdon, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 22—Abe Attell, Chelsea .....L 15
Apr. 7—Willie Moody, Phila. .....ND 6
Dec. 7—Abe Attell, Los Angeles....KO by 8

1907

Mar. 8—Eddie Menney, Los Angeles----W 10
June 18—Freddie Weeks, Denver---------L 10
Sept. 2—Young Erlenb'n, Chelsea------ND 10
Sept. 12—Abe Attell, Indianapolis--------L 10
Oct. 2—Babe Cullen, Chelsea----------ND 10

1908

Mar. 31—Al Delmont, Boston----------D 12
Apr. 6—Young Pierce, Phila.----------ND 6
May 19—Eddie Menney, Los Angeles---ND 10
June 26—Jimmy Carroll, San Fran.------KO 11
Sept. 9—Joe Wagner, N. Y. C.----------ND 6
Oct. 9—Young Britt, Baltimore--------W 15
Dec. 21—Monte Attell, San Fran.--------D 15

1909

Jan. 29—Johnny Reagan, San Fran.------L 12
Mar. 27—Young Pierce, London--------ND 15
May 24—Digger Stanley, London--------D 15
July 13—Ed Whittaker, Pittsburg------ND 6
Nov. 9—Tommy O'Toole, Boston----------D 12
Dec. 13—Billy Allen, Syracuse---------ND 10
Dec. 23—Alfie Lynch, Quebec, Can.----ND 10

1910

Jan. 28—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburg--ND 6
Feb. 2—French Kid, Rutland----------ND 10
Feb. 10—Joe Coster, Boston----------W 6
Mar. 15—Al Delmont, Boston----------D 8
Mar. 28—Billy Allen, Woonsocket-------D 10
Apr. 4—Young Britt, Schenectady----ND 10
Apr. 8—Eddie Greenwald, Milwaukee-ND 10
Apr. 21—Pal Moore, New York---------ND 10
May 31—Pal Moore, Boston----------W 12
Sept. 20—Young Britt, Boston----------W 10
Nov. 15—Sammy Keller, New York----ND 10
Nov. 23—Monte Attell, Kansas City------L 10
Dec. 10—Joe Coster, Brooklyn --------ND 10

1911

Jan. 28—Bert O'Donnell, Wilkes-Barre-ND 6
May 16—Al Delmont, Boston----------D 12
May 30—Johnny Kilbane, Canton, O.----D 12
June 15—Fred Landowne, Toronto, Can.-W 7
Nov. 18—Eddie Stanton, Portland------ND 10
Dec. 11—Jim Kendrick, Boston---------W 8

1912

Jan. 3—Alfie Lynch, Boston----------W 8
Feb. 1—Young Cohen, New York------ND 10
Mar. 18—Eddie Sherman, Boston--------W 6
Apr. 10—Joe Coster, New York---------ND 8
May 21—Johnny Kilbane, Boston--------D 12
Aug. 14—Patsy Brannigan, Boston-------D 10
Oct. 24—Abe Attell, Boston----------D 12
Nov. 13—Tommy Dixon, Windsor, Can.-ND 8
Dec. 16—Young Sheppard, Albany-----ND 10

1913

Apr. 3—Abe Attell, New York---------ND 10
Apr. 7—Bobby Pittsly, Syracuse------ND 10
Apr. 28—Kid Julian, Syracuse---------ND 10
June 28—Ad Zottee, Salt Lake City------D 10
Sept. 2—Jim Kendrick, New York-----ND 10
Sept. 16—Johnny Kilbane, Boston--------L 12
Nov. 5—Young Goldie, Pittsburgh-----ND 6
Oct. 4—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn -----ND 10
Oct. 27—Joe Goldberg, Syracuse ------ND 10
—Pete Herman ----------L 8

1914

Jan. 1—Young McAuliffe, Bridgeport -W 10

1915

Feb. 25—Johnny Ertle, Milwaukee ----ND 8

JOHNNY COULON

Born, Feb. 12, 1889, Toronto, Can. Nationality, Irish and French. Weight 110 pounds. Height, 4 ft. 11¾ ins. Managed by "Pop" Coulon.

1905

Jan. 18—Young Bennie, Chicago-------KO 6
Jan. 24—Kid Burns, Chicago----------W 6
Feb. 15—Frankie Nee, Chicago---------W 6
Mar. 2—Kid Irwin, Chicago----------KO 2
Mar. 14—George Fox, Chicago---------KO 4
Apr. 12—Kid Carpenter, N. Y. C.------KO 3
May 18—Young Kelley, College Point--KO 3
Nov. 13—Dannie Goodman, Chicago-----W 3
Nov. 17—Jack Ryan, Chicago----------KO 3
Nov. 24—Jimmie Dunn, Chicago--------KO 1
Dec. 8—Bob Prosser, Chicago----------KO 2
Dec. 9—Frang Moran, Chicago----------W 3

1906

Jan. 13—Eddie Grenwald, Chicago------W 3
Jan. 21—Jack Francis, Chicago---------W 3
Feb. 3—Eddie Barndt, Milwaukee------W 3
Mar. 2—Kid Bardt, Chicago----------W 2
Mar. 20—Johnny Eagen, Chicago---------W 2
Aug. 6—Fred Gaylor, Fox Lake, Ill.---KO 2
Sept. 3—Danny Goodman, Davenport---W 8
Oct. 11—Ralph Grant, Davenport-----KO 4
Oct. 14—Fred Gaylor, Fox Lake, Ill.--KO 1
Oct. 24—Kid Bruno, Fox Lake, Ill.-------KO 3
Nov. 15—Charlie Kriegel, Davenport----W 8
Dec. 9—Frank Moran, Chicago --------W 3

1907

Feb. 12—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee--W 10
Mar. 12—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee--W 8
Mar. 15—Kid Murphy, Milwaukee -------L 10
Nov. 1—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee--W 10

1908

Jan. 8—Kid Murphy, Peoria ---------W 10
(Won U.S. Bantamweight Title)
Jan. 29—*Kid Murphy, Peoria ---------W 10
Feb. 20—*Cooney Kelly, Peoria --------KO 9
Mar. 14—Yng. T. McGovern, L. A. ------W 10
Apr. 29—Tommy Scully, Waukegan ----W 5
Aug. 6—Young Joe Gans, Waukegan---W 5
Sept. 24—Terry Edwards, Milwaukee--KO 4
Oct. 5—Yankee Schwartz, Phila. -----ND 6
Oct. 13—Eddie Doyle, Phila. ----------ND 3
Oct. 13—Young McGovern, Phila. -----ND 4
Nov. 4—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C. ------ND 6
*U. S. title bout.

1909

Jan. 1—Mike Orrison, Kansas City ---W 6
Feb. 11—*Kid Murphy, N. Y. C. ---------W 5
Feb. 18—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C. --------ND 6
Mar. 1—Joe Coster, Brooklyn --------ND 10
Mar. 4—Eddie Doyle, N. Y. C. --------ND 10
May 20—Jack Phenecie, Johnstown ----ND 6
May 28—Tebby Watson, Dayton ------KO 10
Oct. 22—Young Ziringer, Pittsburgh--ND 6
Nov. 23—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh--ND 6
—Kid Graves ----------D 6
*U. S. title bout.

1910

Jan. 15—George Kitson, New Orleans--W 10
Jan. 30—*Earl Denning, New Orleans --KO 9
Feb. 19—*Jim Kendrick, New Orleans--W 10
Mar. 6—‡Jim Kendrick, New Orleans-KO 19
Apr. 11—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
Apr. 25—Frankie Burns, Brooklyn ----ND 10
May 12—Phil McGovern, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
June 8—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C. -----ND 10
Dec. 5—Charley Harvey, New Orleans--W 10
Dec. 19—*Earl Denning, Memphis ------W 5
*U. S. title bout.
‡For World Championship.

1911

Jan. 19—Terry Moran, Memphis ------KO 2
Feb. 26—*Frankie Conley, New Orleans-W 20
Mar. 22—George Kitson, Akron --------KO 5
Mar. 28—Harry Forbes, Kenosha -----ND 10
Apr. 20—Phil McGovern, Kenosha ----W 10
Apr. 25—Eddie O'Keefe, Kansas City----D 10
May 25—Johnny Daly, Fort Wayne ----ND 10
*Title bout.

1912

Jan. 11—George Kitson, South Bend --KO 3
Jan. 22—Harry Forbes, Kenosha, Wis.-KO 3
Feb. 3—*Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal.--W 20
Feb. 18—*Frankie Burns, New Orleans-W 20
May 8—Young Solsberg, Brooklyn-----ND 10
June 11—Frankie Hayes, New Haven--KO 4
July 2—Young Wagner, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
Oct. 18—*Kid Williams, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
Nov. 20—Charley Goldman, Brooklyn--ND 10
*Title bout.

1913

Apr. 30—Tomy Hudson, Winds'r, Can.KO 5
May 12—Frankie Bradley, Phila. -----ND 6
June 23—Frankie Burns, Kenosha, Wis.-ND 10
Nov. 20—Charley Goldman, Brooklyn--ND 10

1914

Jan. 21—Young Sinnet, Racine, Wis.---ND 10
June 9—Kid Williams, Vernon------KO by 3
(Lost Bantamweight Title.)

1916

Apr. 25—Johnny Ritchie, Kenoska, Wis. ND 10
July 4—Billy Mascott, Portland, Ore.--ND 6
July 21—Billy Mascott, Portland, Ore.--ND 6
July 28—Eddie Campi, Can Francisco----D 4
Aug. 4—Georgie Thompson, San Diego ND 4
Aug. 11—Kid Julian, San Diego, Cal.----W 4
Sept. 8—Georgie Thompson, San Diego-ND 4

1917

Jan. 1—Joe Wagner, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Feb. 5—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Feb. 26—Steve Flessner, Baltimore-------D 15
Mar. 30—Franky Mason, Fort Wayne--ND 10
Apr. 9—Bobby Hughes, New Orleans --W 10
May 14—Pete Herman, Racine, Wis.------L 3

1918-1919

(Inactive. In U. S. Army as an instructor.)

1920

Feb. 3—Emile Juliard, Paris----------KO 2
Mar. 16—Charles Ledoux, Paris-----KO by 6
Retired and opened a gymnasium and fight club for amateurs in Chicago, Also refereed bouts and did a specialty act in vaudeville.

KID WILLIAMS

(Johnny Gutenko)

Born, Dec. 5, 1893, Copenhagen, Denmark. Weight, 117 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in.

1910

July 18—Shep Farren, Baltimore-------KO 5
July 25—Kid McFarland, Baltimore----KO 1
Aug. 1—Ike Miller, Baltimore--------KO 2
Aug. 15—Shep Farren, Baltimore-------KO 6
Sept. 12—Tommy Buck, Baltimore--------W 6
Sept. 19—Buddy Jones, Baltimore------KO 2
Sept. 22—Joe Britton, Baltimore--------KO 1
Sept. 24—Sam Miller, Baltimore--------KO 1
Oct. 2—Babe Stinger, Philadelphia--KO 5
Oct. 9—Tommy Buck, Baltimore-------D 15
Nov. 2—Frank Bradley, Baltimore-----KO 5
Nov. 9—Tommy Buck, Baltimore-------W 10

1911

Jan. 2—Young McGovern, Baltimore KO 3
Jan. 9—Young McCue, Baltimore-----KO 2
Jan. 16—Lee Morton, Baltimore-------KO 5
Jan. 24—Lee Walton, Baltimore-------KO 5
Mar. 14—Charley Harvey, Baltimore-----D 13
Mar. 20—Jimmy Cross, Baltimore------KO 5
May 26—Kid Murphy, Baltimore-------W 12
June 26—George Chaney, Baltimore-----D 20
July 27—Yg. Packy McFarland, N. Y. C. KO 5
July 31—Young Solly, Perth Amboy---KO 1
July 28—Babe Davis, N. Y. C.----------KO 5
Aug. 1—Willie Carroll, N. Y. C.--------KO 4
Aug. 2—Frankie Callahan, Rockaway ND 6
Aug. 6—Young Solberg, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Aug. 15—Willie Faust, N. Y. C.---------KO 4
Aug. 19—K. O. Sweeney, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Aug. 22—Willie Carroll, N. Y. C.--------KO 2
Oct. 13—Barry Hill, Baltimore---------KO 13
Nov. 11—Harry Smith, Baltimore-------KO 6
Nov. 24—Eddie McCloskey, Baltimore--KO 5
Dec. 23—Barry Hill, N. Y. C.----------ND 10

1912

Jan. 6—Banty Lewis, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Jan. 15—Charley Harvey, Brooklyn---ND 10
Jan. 17—Yg. Mick McDongh, Brooklyn-ND 10
Jan. 19—Bennie Riley, Baltimore -----KO 12
Jan. 20—Young Solsberg, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Feb. 10—Young Stanley, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Mar. 6—Kokomo Kid, Baltimore-------KO 4
Apr. 9—Johnny Daly, Baltimore--------W 15
Apr. 23—Battling Reddy, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
May 2—Young Ketchell, Baltimore---KO 2
May 31—Charley Goldman, Baltimore--W 15
July 20—Artie Edwards, N. Y. C.---------W 8
July 29—Young Solsberg, N. Y. C.---------W 7
Aug. 9—Young Marino, Baltimore-----KO 5
Aug. 17—Battling Reddy, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Aug. 26—Kid Kelly, N. Y. C.----------W 9
Sept. 14—Mickey Brown, N. Y. C.------KO 8
Sept. 16—Billy Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C.--KO 8
Sept. 24—Young Diggins, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 18—Johnny Coulon, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Nov. 1—Johnny Hughes, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 6—Billy Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C.--ND 10
Nov. 22—Harry Smith, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 11—Charley Ledoux, Philadelphia ND 6

1913

Jan. 4—Frankie Conway, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 12—Eddie Campi, Vernon----------W 20
Mar. 28—Frankie Conway, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 14—Frankie Bradley, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 26—Louisiana, Philadelphia-------ND 6
May 14—Young Diggins, Baltimore-----KO 4
June 11—Jim Kendrick, Baltimore-------W 6
July 15—Charley Ledoux, Vernon------KO 15
Oct. 3—Mickey Dunn, Baltimore-----KO 2
Oct. 6—Willie Mack, Philadelphia----ND 6
Oct. 25—Patsey Brannigan, Phila.-----ND 6
Nov. 24—Battling Reddy, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 27—Kid Lodiman, Milwaukee-----ND 6

1914

Jan. 6—Chick Hayes, Baltimore--------W 7
Jan. 31—Eddie Campi, Vernon--------KO 12
Mar. 23—Fred Diggins, Philadelphia----ND 6
Apr. 6—Louisiana, Philadelphia------ND 6
June 9—Johnny Coulon, Vernon ------KO 3
(Won Bantamweight Title)
June 30—Kid Herman, New Orleans-----ND 10
Sept. 14—Louisiana, Philadelphia------ND 6
Sept. 28—Kid Herman, Philadelphia---KO 4
Oct. 27—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn------ND 10
Nov. 30—Young Diggins, Philadelphia Stpd. 3
Dec. 19—K. O. O'Donnell, Philadelphia--W 3
Dec. 25—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.----------ND 10

1915

Jan. 31—Eddie Campi, Baltimore------KO 15
Feb. 2—Eddie Wallace, Philadelphia ND 3
Feb. 15—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Kilbane, Philadelphia-ND 10
Mar. 23—Young Diggins, Baltimore----ND 10
Apr. 5—Louisiana, Philadelphia-------ND 6
June 4—Jimmy Murray, Philadelphia--W 6
July 24—Jimmy Taylor, Baltimore-----W 15
Sept. 10—Johnny Ertle, St. Paul--------LF 5
Oct. 5—Dutch Brandt, Baltimore------W 10
Oct. 28—Young Pal Moore, Memphis---ND 8
Dec. 6—*Frankie Burns, New Orleans--D 20
*Title bout.

1916

Feb. 7—*Pete Herman, New Orleans---D 20
Apr. 11—Battling Lahn, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
May 15—Billy Bevan, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. ND 10
May 30—Benny McCoy, Baltimore-----KO 7
July 12—Alf Mansfield, Baltimore-----KO 5
Aug. 28—Young Mendo, Buffalo-------KO 5
Sept. 4—Franky Brown, Baltimore---ND 10
Sept. 11—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia--ND 6
Sept. 15—Dick Loadman, Buffalo-------ND 10
Oct. 3—Benny Kaufman, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 16—Al Shubert, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Oct. 26—Al Shubert, Baltimore---------ND 10
*Title bout.

1917

Jan. 9—*Pete Kid Herman, New Orleans L 20
Jan 30—Benny McNeill, Kansas City---W 15
Feb. 19—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 8—Benny Kaufman, Baltimore--KO 10
Mar. 13—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Mar. 27—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Apr. 2—Benny McNeill, Philadelphia--ND 6
Apr. 23—Jimmy Taylor, York, Pa.------ND 10
May 14—Barney Hahn, Philadelphia---ND 6
May 24—Benny McNeill, Baltimore-----W 15
June 13—Pete Herman, Philadelphia----ND 6
July 27—Jack Sharkey, Baltimore, Md.--W 6
Sept. 24—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia---ND 6
Oct. 1—Dick Loadman, Baltimore------W 12
Oct. 16—Benny Mcneill, St. Louis-----ND 10
Dec. 17—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore--------D 12
*Lost bantamweight title; Billy Rocap, referee.

1918

Jan. 29—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia--KO by 4
Feb. 25—Joe (King) Leopold, Denver---W 10
Apr. 1—Jack Sharkey, Baltimore-------W 12
May 20—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia------ND 6
June 1—Young Chaney, Baltimore-----W 12

1920

May 24—Patsy Johnson, Philadelphia--ND 8
June 28—Dutch Brandt, Baltimore, Md. KO 3
Aug. 13—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore, Md.--W 12
Oct. 28—Sammy Sandow, Baltimore----W 12
Nov. 13—Earl Puryear, Phila. ----------ND 8
Dec. 16—Charley Ledoux, Baltimore ---W 12

1921

Jan. 24—Carl Tremaine, Phila. --------ND 8
Fem. 21—Abe Goldstein, Phila. --------ND 8
Mar. 2—Tom. Ryan, McKeesport, Pa.-ND 10
Mar. 15—Marty Collins, Phila. ---------ND 8
Mar. 18—Joe O'Donnell, Phila. ---------ND 8
Apr. 18—Earl Puryear, Baltimore ----ND 12
Apr. 25—Joe Burman, Phila.----------ND 8
May 11—Packy O'Gatty, N. Y. C. -----KO 9
May 18—Jack Wolfe, Cleevland ------ND 12
May 20—Patsy Scanlon, Pittsburgh----ND 10
June 11—Frankie Edwards, Brooklyn---W 9
June 29—Louisiana, Phila. ----------ND 8
Aug. 31—Ashton Donza, Eldorado, Ark.--L 10
Oct. 4—Andy Chaney, Boston ----------L 10
Oct. 12—Mickey Brown, Brooklyn ----W 12
Oct. 19—Jimmy Mendo, Reading, Pa.--ND 8

1922

Feb. 15—Terry Martin, Mariesville, R. I..D 12
July 8—Joe Mandell, Brooklyn .....WF 6
Aug. 14—Essie Ray, Shreveport .....W 10
Sept. 4—Joe Dundee, Baltimore.....WF 10
Sept. 18—Roy Moore, Baltimore .....KO 7
Nov. 20—Pascal Colletti, New Orleans...L 10
Nov. 24—Eddie O'Dowd, Providence ...WF 9
Dec. 22—Battling Leonard, New York .WF 1

1923

Jan. 15—Young Montreal, Baltimore ....W 12
Mar. 12—Sammy Sandow, Baltimore ....W 12
Apr. 5—Bobby Garcia, Baltimore.....LF 9
Apr. 17—Battling Mack, Phila. .....ND 8
Apr. 25—Bob Garcia, Baltimore .....L 12
July 13—Bud Dempsey, New York .....W 12
July 31—Pancho Villa, Phila. .....ND 8

1924

Jan. 1—Midget Smith, New York .....W 12
Jan. 14—Charlie Goodman, New York...W 12
Feb. 6—Young Montreal, Providence..W 12
Feb. 27—Abe Friedman, Provid., R. I...LF 8
Apr. 5—Al Markle, Phila. .....W 10

1925

Jan. 21—Jack West, Atlantic City .....ND 8
Feb. 9—Al Monahan, Atlantic City....ND 8
Apr. 20—Lew Mayrs, Baltimore.....D 12
June 26—Frankie Genaro, Baltimore ....L 12
Aug. 21—Midget Smith, Baltimore ....W 12
Aug. 28—Red Leonard, Portsmouth ....W 10
Oct. 5—Jack West, Portsmouth.....W 10
—Bobby Garcia .....L 12

1926

—Nate Carp, Baltimore.....L 12

1929

Jan. 14—Bobby Garcia .....W 10
—Sid Lampe .....WF 7
—Sid Lampe .....L 10
Tried an unsuccessful comeback in 1935.

PETE HERMAN

(Peter Gulotta)

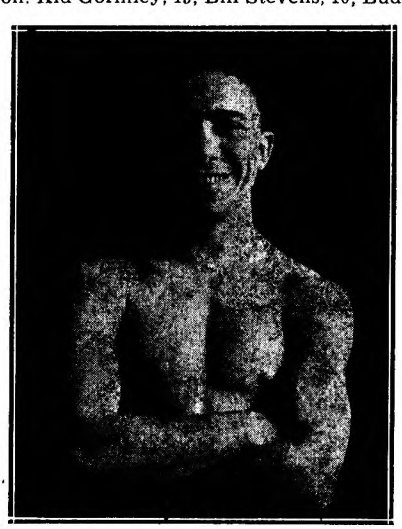
Born, Feb. 12, 1896, New Orleans, La. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight 116-188 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in. Managed by Jerome Gargano, Doc Cutch, Sammy Goldman and Red Walsh.

1912

Draw: Eddie Coulon, 10. Lost: Eddie Coulon, 10.

1913

July 3—Young Rosner, New Orleans..ND 10
Oct. 6—Ruby Hirsch, New Orleans...ND 10
Nov. 3—Joe Wagner, New Orleans....ND 10
Knockouts: Kid Acktins, 3; Bobby Dibbons, 6. Won: Kid Gormley, 15; Bill Stevens, 10; Buddy Garic, 10; Stanley Everett, 10; Kid Coster, 8; Phil Vergits, 10; Kid Gormley, 15 Abe Kabakoff, 8; Jimmy Walsh, 8; Johnny Fisse, 15; Eddy Coulon, 8; Nate Jackson, 8; Johnny Fisse, 8; Nate Jackson, 8; Kid Greaves, 10. Draw: Eddy Coulon, 8; Eddy Coulon, 8; Kid Gormley, 15; Nate Jackson, 15. Lost, Johnny Fisse, 8; Johnny Fisse, 10; Johnny Fisse, 10. No Decision: Johnny Fisse, 8.



PETE HERMAN, New Orleans, La.

1914

Won: Johnny Fisse, 10, Franky Sinnett, 10; Arthur Simons, 10.
Feb. 2—Young Allen, New Orleans...KO 10
Feb. 18—Marty Kid Taylor, New Orl...W 10
Mar. 9—K.O. Eggers, New Orleans....ND 10
June 30—Kid Williams, New Orleans...ND 10
Sept. 13—Eddie Campi, New Orleans ...W 20
Nov. 15—Frankie Burns, N. Orleans.KO by 13
Nov. 24—Young Zulu Kid, New Orleans.W 15
—Jimmy Pappas, New Orleans..W 10

1915

Jan. 12—K. O. Eggers, Atlanta .....W 10
Feb. 6—Kid Taylor, New Orleans .....W 10
Mar. 1—Johnny Solsberg, Memphis ...W 8
May 1—Young Zulu Kid, New Orleans.D 10
May 18—Al Shubert, New Orleans.....W 15
June 18—Harry Bramer, Denver. .....KO 4
July 2—Louisiana, New Orleans .....W 20
July 21—Jack Doyle, New Orleans .....W 15
Sept. 6—Nate Jackson, Denver .....LF 3
Sept. 13—Nate Jackson, Denver .....W 15
Oct. 7—Young Sandow, New Orleans .W 15
Nov. 6—Young Zulu Kid, New Orleans.W 15
Nov. 15—Young Pal Moore, Memphis ...L 8
Dec. 13—Eddy Coulon, New Orleans ..KO 4

1916

Feb. 7—Kid Williams, New Orleans ...D 20
(Bantamweight Title Bout)
Feb. 28—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Mar. 23—Frankie Brown, Baltimore ....D 15
June 12—Frankie Brown, New Orleans..W 15
July 10—George Brown, Memphis ....KO 5
July 31—Roy Moore, New Orleans .....W 15
Sept. 4—Jimmy Pappas, Atlanta .....W 10
Sept. 30—Bernie Hahn, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 6—Johnny Eggers, New Orleans ..W 20
Dec. 10—Leo Schaeffer, Memphis .....W 8

1917

Jan. 9—Kid Williams, New Orleans ...W 20
(Won bantamweight title; Bill Rocap, referee)
Feb. 12—Sammy Sandow, Cincinnati ..ND 10
Feb. 20—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis, Mo..W 12
Mar. 6—Jabez White, Albany, . Y. ....ND 10
Mar. 14—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Apr. 27—Pekin Kid Herman, Peoria, Ill. .....ND 10
May 4—Harry Coulon, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 14—Johnny Coulon, Racine, Wis. ..W 3
May 21—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia ...ND 6
June 1—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 13—Kid Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6
Aug. 21—Jack Douglas, New Orleans ..ND 10
Sept. 3—Nate Jackson, Tulsa, Okla.....ND 10
Sept. 10—Earl Puryear, Tulsa, Okla....ND 10
Sept. 17—K. O. Eggers, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Nov. 5—*Franky Burns, New Orleans..W 20
Dec. 10—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Dec. 14—Franky Mason, Ft. Wayne, Ind.KO 3
Dec. 19—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia ..ND 6
*Title contest.

1918

Apr. 12—Yg. Zulu Kid, Peoria .....ND 10
May 4—Jack Sharkey, Philadelphia ..ND 6
May 8—Young Chaney, Baltimore ...ND 10
July 3—Franky Burns, Jersey City ...ND 8
Sept. 2—Jack Sharkey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 6—Zulu Kid, Jersey City .....ND 8

1919

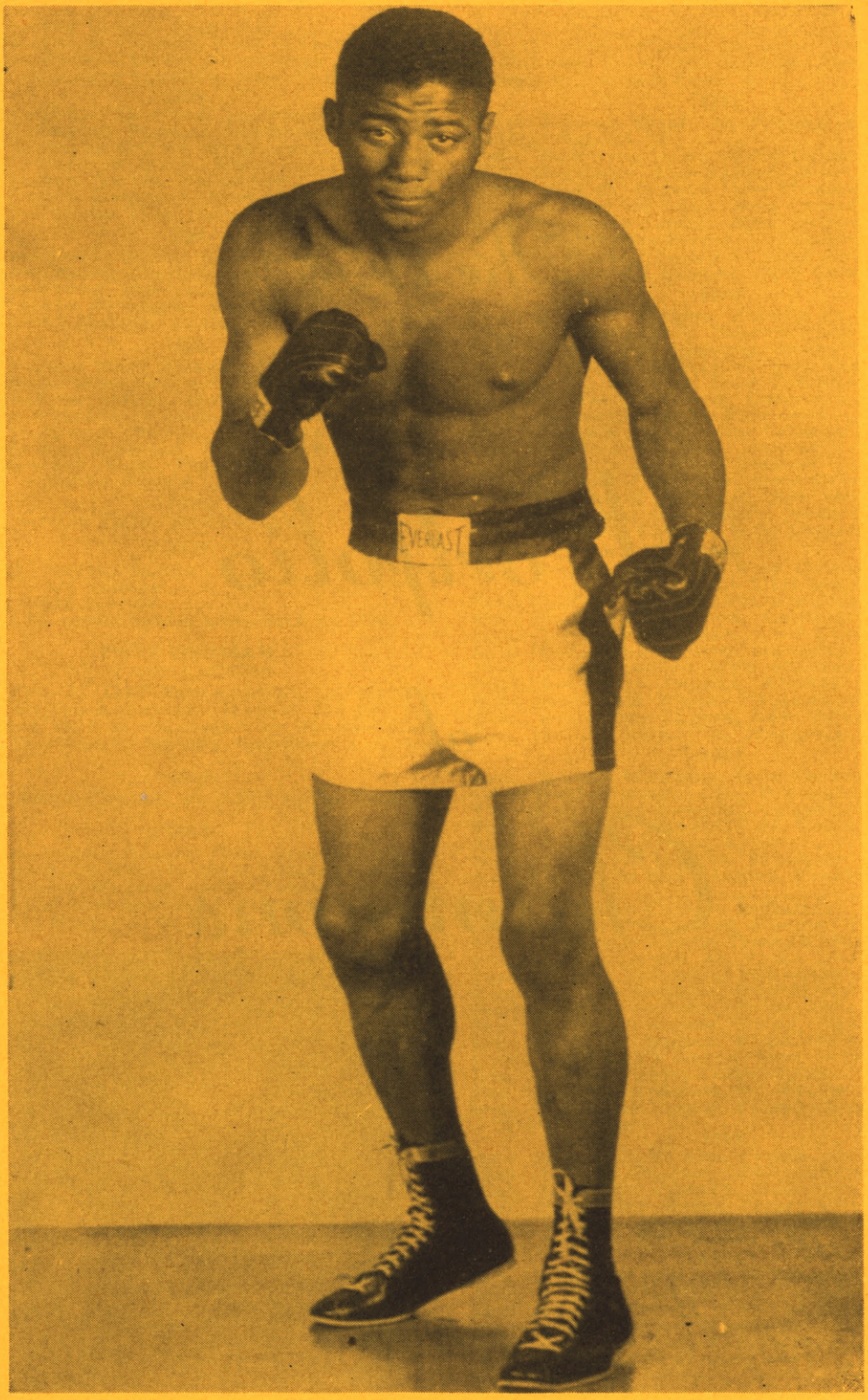
Feb. 10—Patsy Scanlon, Pittsburgh ...ND 10
Mar. 4—Jack (Kid) Wolfe, Cleveland..ND 10
Mar. 10—Al Shubert, New Bedford ..ND 10
Mar. 24—Pal Moore, Memphis, Tenn. ..ND 8
Apr. 8—Al Shubert, Baltimore.....ND 10
Apr. 16—Al Shubert, Baltimore .....ND 10
Apr. 21—Patsy Johnson, Trenton, N. J. .ND 8
Apr. 25—Kid Regan, St. Louis, Mo. ....ND 8
May 8—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia ..ND 6
May 18—Johnny Solsberg, Syracuse ..ND 10
May 23—Johnny Ertle, Minneapolis ...KO 5
May 29—Kid Regan, St. Louis .....ND 8
June 10—Terry McHugh, Allentown, Pa. .....ND 6

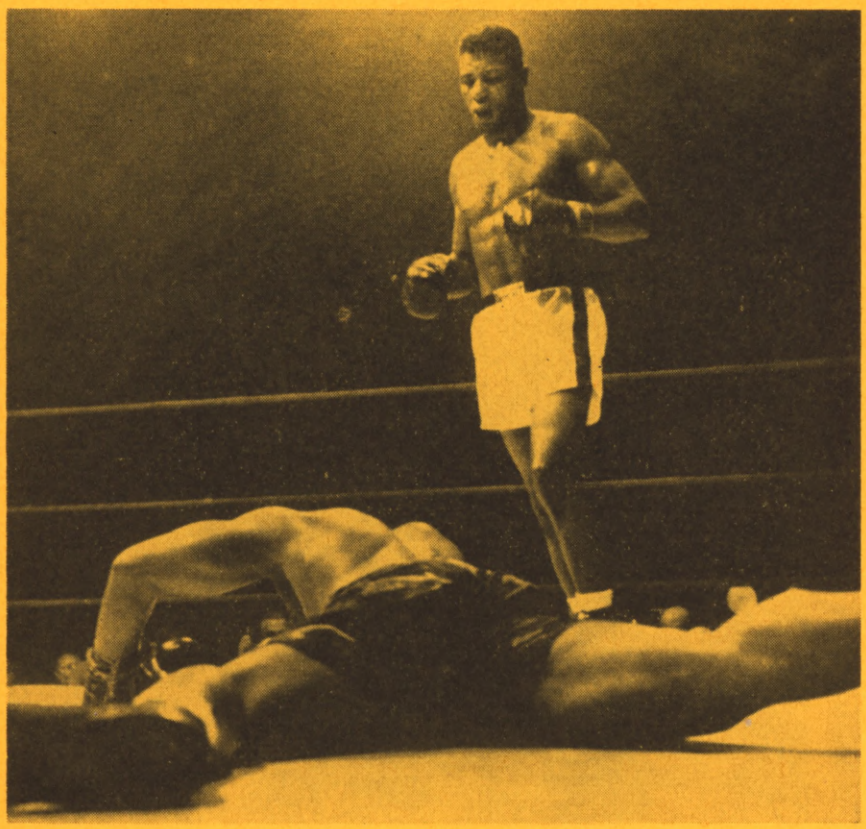
The 1958

Portfolio

of

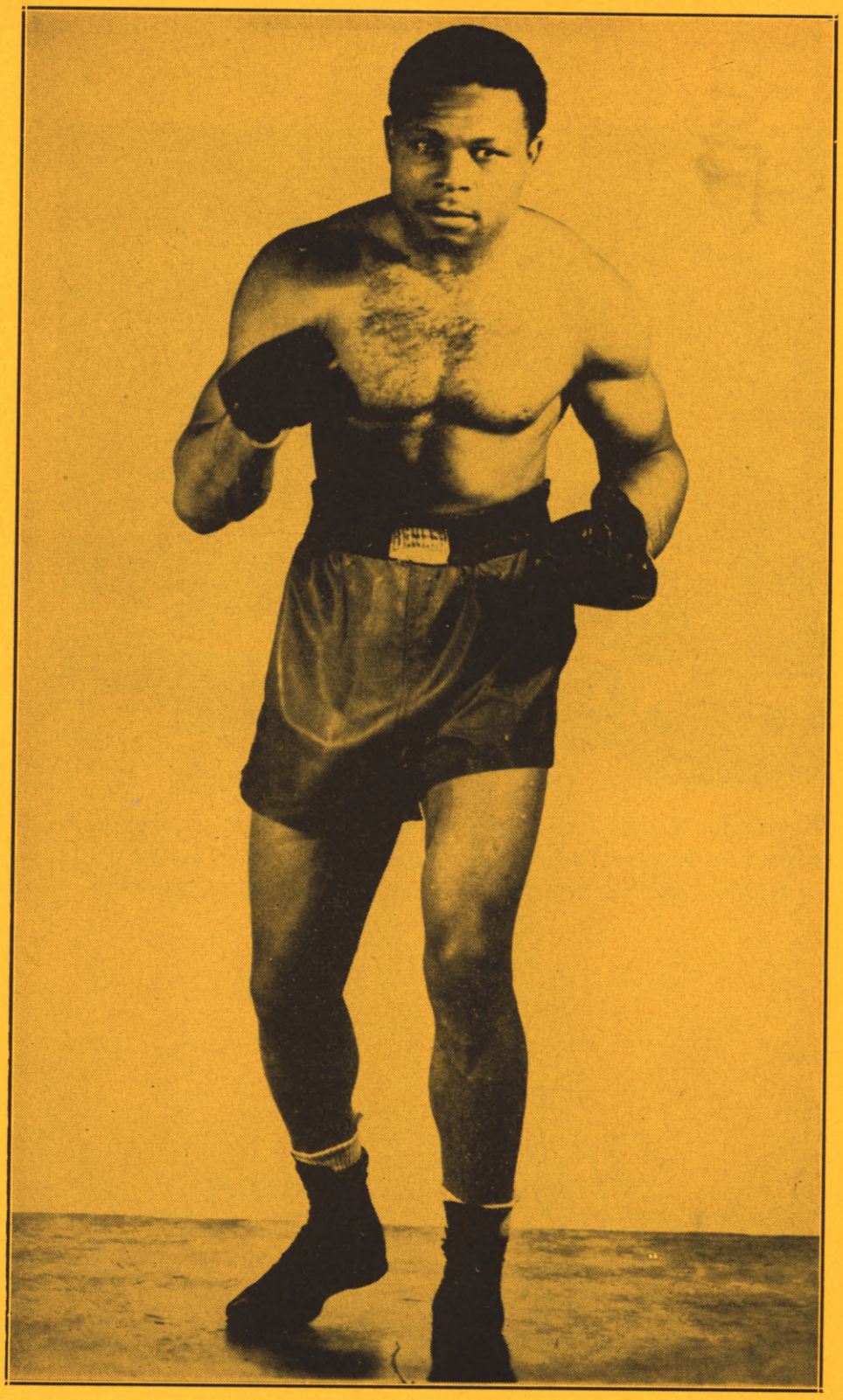
Champions


EVERLAST



Floyd Patterson knocked out Archie Moore in the fifth round on November 30, 1956 at the Stadium, Chicago, Ill., to win the vacant world heavyweight championship.

Floyd Patterson



Archie Moore decisioned Joey Maxim over fifteen rounds on December 17, 1952, at The Arena, St. Louis, Mo., to win the world light heavyweight championship.

Archie Moore

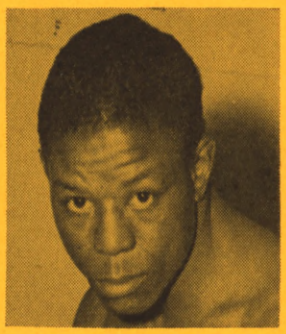
POST

Carmen Basilio (left) decisioned Ray Robinson over fifteen rounds on September 23, 1957, at Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., to win the world middleweight title. Shortly after Basilio relinquished his world welterweight championship.

Carmen Basilio

WELTERWEIGHT

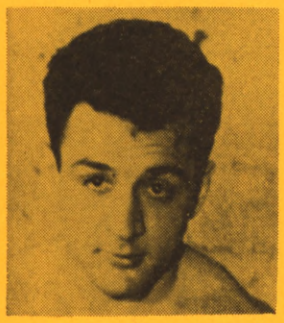
ISAAC LOGART



VIRGIL AKINS

GASPAR ORTEGA

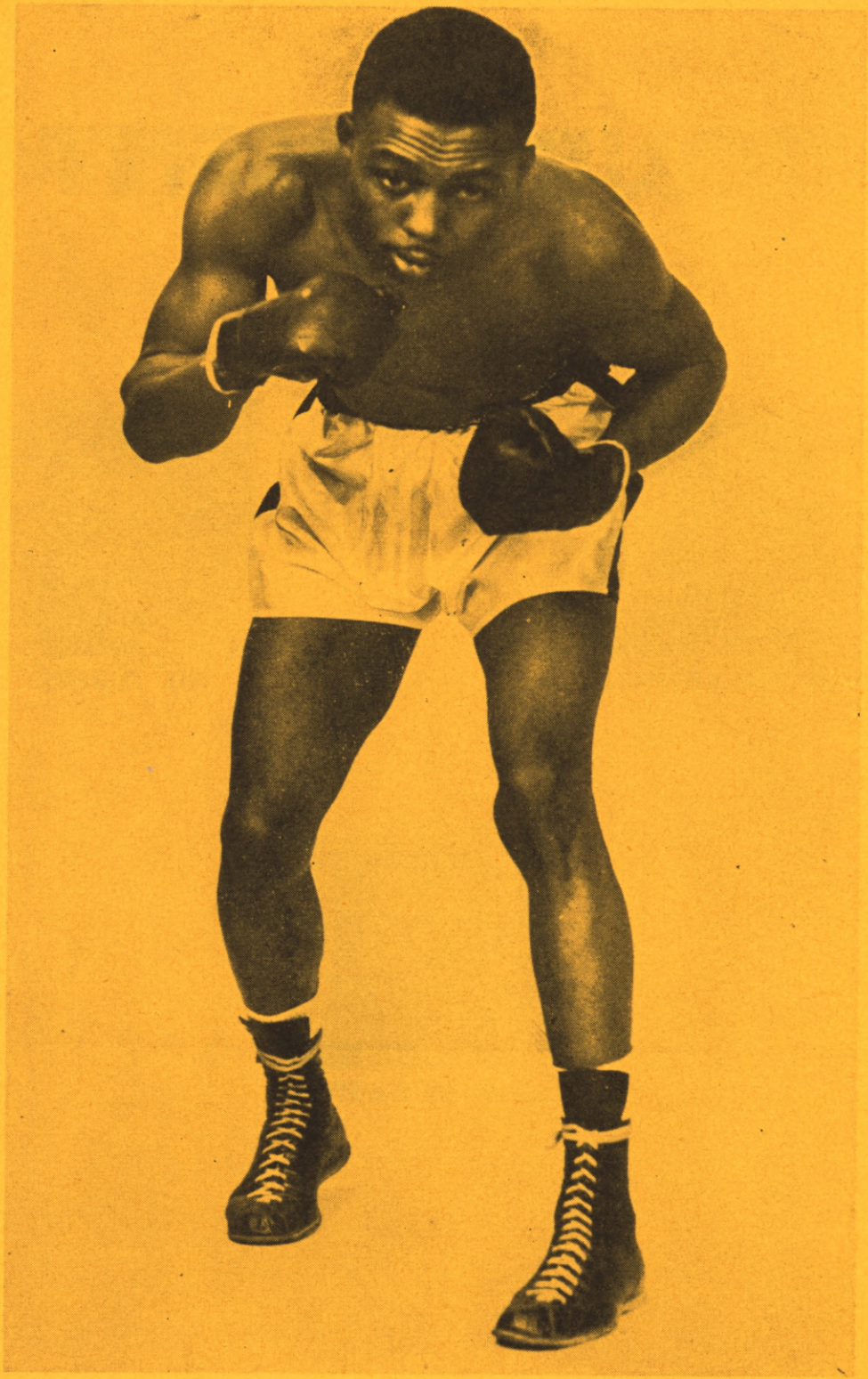
TOURNAMENT

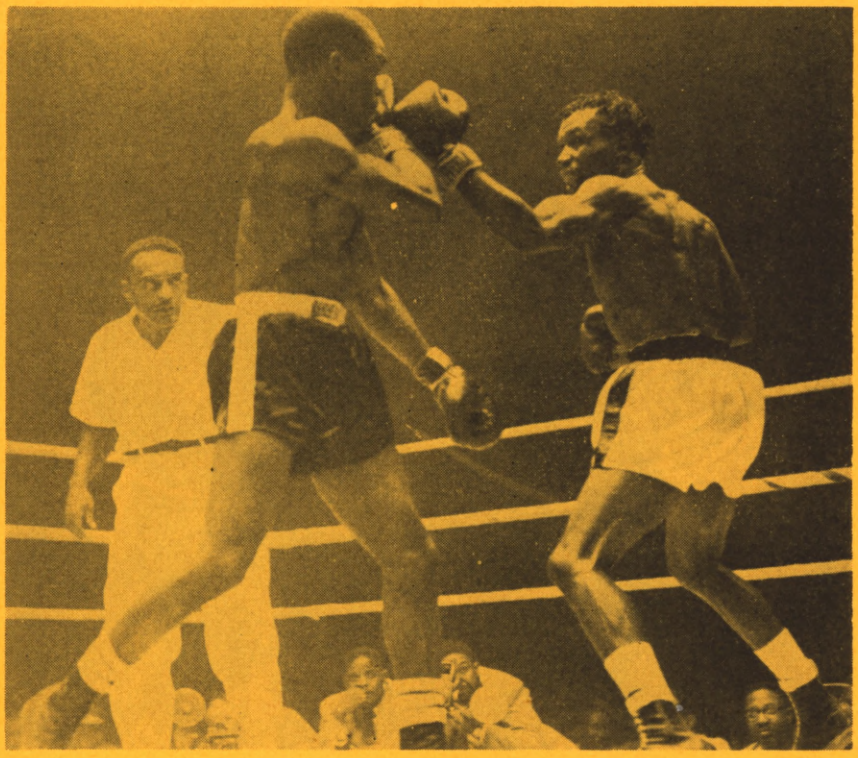


VINCE MARTINEZ

GIL TURNER

GEORGE BARNES





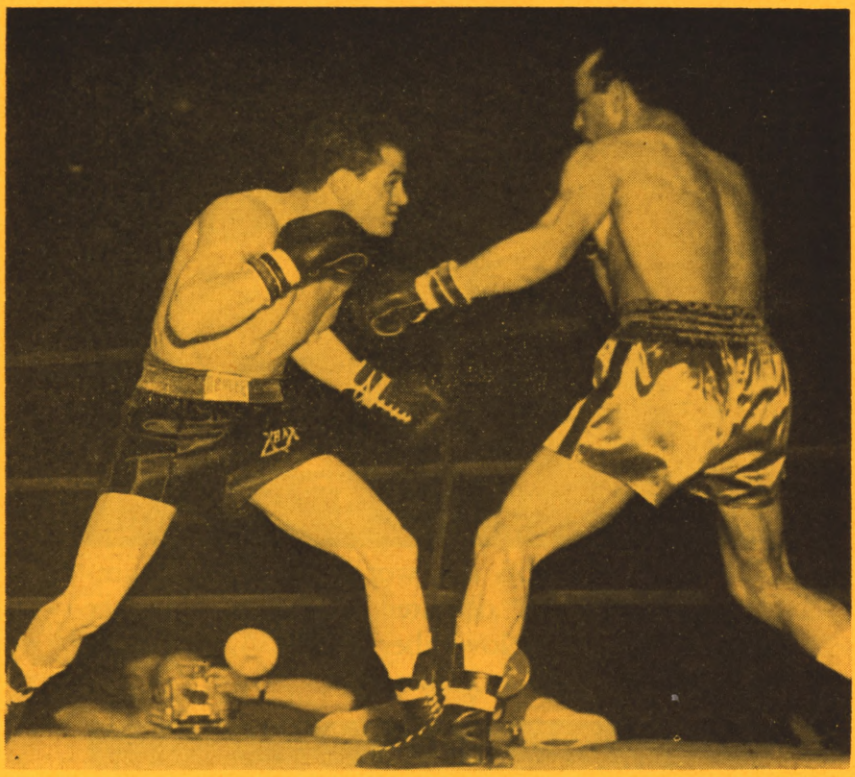
Joe Brown (right) won a fifteen round decision over Wallace (Bud) Smith on August 24, 1956, at Municipal Stadium, New Orleans, La., to win the world lightweight title.

Joe Brown

Hogan (Kid) Bassey (right) stopped Cherif Hamia in the tenth round on June 24, 1957, at the Palais des Sports, Paris, France to win the vacant world featherweight title.

Hogan Kid Bassey

BENLEE
HA



Alphonse Halimi outpointed Mario D'Agata over fifteen rounds on April 1, 1957, at the Palais des Sports, Paris, France to win the world bantamweight title.

Alphonse Halimi

Pascual Perez won the world flyweight championship when he defeated Yoshio Shirai over fifteen rounds on November 24, 1954, in Tokyo, Japan.

Pascual Perez

July 4—Dick Griffin, Fort Worth ----ND 10
Aug. 6—Bernie Hahn, Atlanta, Ga. ---ND 10
Aug. 15—Jack Sharkey, Milwaukee ---ND 10
Sept. 1—Joe Lynch, Waterbury, Conn..ND 10
Sept. 15—Jack Sharkey, Detroit ------ND 10
Sept. 30—Samy Sandow, Newport, Ky. ----------ND 10
Oct. 13—Harold Farese, Newark, N. J..ND 8
Nov. 12—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Nov. 24—Johnny Buff, Trenton, N. J. .ND 8
Nov. 27—Mickey Russell, Jersey City .ND 8
Dec. 1—Patsy Johnson, Philadelphia .ND 6
Dec. 4—Kid Regan, St. Louis ---------KO 3

1920

Jan. 7—Johnny Ritchie, New Orleans .KO 8
Feb. 10—Johnny Solsberg, St. Louis ---ND 8
Mar. 1—Earl Puryear, Trenton ------ND 8
Mar. 19—Young Angelo, Paterson ----KO 8
Mar. 25—Patsy Johnson, Jersey City --ND 8
Mar. 31—Joe O'Donnell, Camden ------ND 8
Apr. 19—Paul Demers, Bedford, Mass. --W 10
May 10—Jabez White, Philadelphia ---ND 8
May 19—Roy Moore, Philadelphia ------ND 6
Aug. 19—Roy Moore, Colorado Springs--W 10
Sept. 6—Joe Burman, St. Louis--------ND 8
Sept. 11—Jack Sharkey, E. Chicago, Ind. ----------ND 10
Sept. 21—Jimmy Kelly, Beardstown, Ill. ----------ND 10
Dec. 22—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. ----------L 15
(Lost Bantamweight Title)

1921

Jan. 13—Jimmy Wilde, London --------KO 17
Mar. 24—George Adams, N. Y. C. ------KO 1
Mar. 30—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C. ------KO 12
Apr. 4—Johnny Solsberg, Freept., L. I.KO 7
Apr. 7—Barney Snyder, Worcester ---KO 5
Apr. 15—Young Montreal, Boston -------L 10
Apr. 29—Frankie Dailey, N. Y. C. -------W 15
May 27—Young Montreal, Boston -------L 10
July 11—Jimmie Higgins, London------KO 11
July 25—*Joe Lynch, Brooklyn ---------W 15
Sept. 5—Charlie Ledoux, New Orleans--W 10
Sept. 23—†Johnny Buff, N. Y. C. ---------L 15
Dec. 9—Packy O'Gatty, N. Y. C. -------KO 1
Dec. 13—Abe Friedman, Boston --------W 10
Dec. 22—Midget Smith, N. Y. C. ---------L 15
*Herman regained title lost to Lynch.
†Herman lost title to Buff.

1922

Feb. 20—Babe Asher, New Orleans ----KO 7
Apr. 24—Roy Moore, Boston ----------W 10
Herman became blind and retired from game.

JOE LYNCH

Born, November 30, 1898. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Eddie Mead.

1916

—Terry Martin, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Oct. 10—Johnny Ertle, N. Y. C.---------ND 10

JOE LYNCH, New York, N. Y.

—Johnny Solsberg, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.---------ND 10

1917

Feb. 1—One Punch Hogan, New Orl'ns.W 15
Feb. 23—Young Marino, New York ----KO 3
Feb. 27—Jack Sharkey, New York------ND 10
Mar. 13—Kid Williams, New York -----ND 10
Apr. 7—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn ----ND 10
May 15—Frankie Burns, New York ---ND 10
June 1—Pete Herman, New York -----ND 10
June 16—Willy Astey, New York ------ND 10
June 26—Frankie Daley, New York ---ND 10
Sept. 22—Frankie Daley, New York ---ND 10
Oct. 11—Joe Leonard, Brooklyn ------ND 10
Oct. 27—Pal Moore, New York -------ND 10
Nov. 26—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia--KO 4
Nov. 29—Terry Martin, Providence, R.I..W 12
Dec. 8—Willie Astey, Providence-----KO 6
Dec. 21—Pal Moore, (Memph.), Providence, R. I. ----------W 12

1918

Jan. 1—Andy Burns, Philadelphia ---KO 3
Jan. 11—Pal Moore, Providence, R. I.----L 12
Jan. 29—Kid Williams, Philadelphia --KO 4
Feb. 18—Benny Valgar, Philadelphia---ND 6
Mar. 2—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia------ND 6
Mar. 4—Eddie Wimler, Pittsburgh-----ND 6
Apr. 2—George Kirkwood, Carbondale, Pa. ----------KO 3
Apr. 4—Dick Loadman, Providence ----W 12
Apr. 6—Frankie Burns, Philadelphia--ND 6
Apr. 16—Jack (Kid) Wolfe, Cleveland---ND 10
May 15—Benny McNeill, No. Adams---KO 5
May 30—Willie Devore, Cleveland------ND 10
June 20—Young Farina, New York-----ND 4
July 16—Dick Loadman, New York----ND 4
Dec. 11—Jimmy Wilde, London ----------L 3

1919

Feb. —Tommy Noble, London, Eng.----W 20
Mar. 31—Jimmy Wilde, London, Eng.----L 15
June 3—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia --ND 6
June 14—Mickey Delmont, Bayonne, N. J. ----------ND 8
July 4—Charley Beecher, Jersey City-ND 8
July 8—Bobby Joseph, Boston--------KO 12
Aug. 4—Jabez White, Boston ----------D 12
Sept. 1—Pete Herman, Waterbury, Conn. ----------ND 10
Sept. 16—Patsy Johnson, Jersey City---ND 8
Sept. 19—Franky Mason, Baltimore------D 12
Sept. 29—Joe Burman, Philadelphia----ND 6
Oct. 11—Dick Griffith, Detroit--------KO 2
Oct. 25—Joe Burman, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 5—Jack Kid Wolfe, Detroit------ND 10
Nov. 12—Pete Herman, Philadelphia---ND 6
Nov. 24—Jack Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia-ND 6
Dec. 22—Joey Fox, Newark ----------ND 8

1920

Feb. 5—Eddie Segal, Jersey City ------KO 3
Feb. 9—Louisiana, Philadelphia ------ND 6
Feb. 18—Jack Wolfe, Cleveland--------ND 10
Feb. 22—Hugh Hutchinson, Phila.------ND 6
Mar. 4—Eddie Segal, Boston----------KO 3
Mar. 6—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia--ND 6
Mar. 8—Samy Waltz, Hartford, Conn..ND 10
May 7—Billy Fitzsimmons, Marlboro, Mass. ----------W 12
May 24—Pal Moore, Jersey City--------ND 12
June 7—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia --ND 8
Aug. 2—Charley Ledoux, Jersey City-ND 12
Sept. 28—Jack Sharkey, New York-------D 15
Oct. 15—Jabez White, New York--------D 15
Oct. 26—Pal Moore, St. Louis----------ND 8
Nov. 5—Abe Goldstein, New York-----KO 11
Dec. 2—Jack Sharkey, New York-----KO 15
Dec. 22—Pete Herman, New York-------W 15
(Won Bantamweight Title)
—Johnny Ritchie ----------KO 4
—Harry Bremer ----------KO 3
—Kid Reagan ----------KO 5

1921

Feb. 9—Jabez White, St. Louis---------D 8
Feb. 22—Jabez White, Philadelphia----ND 8
Feb. 28—Young Montreal, Detroit------ND 10
Mar. 10—Joe Burman, Cleveland-------ND 10
Mar. 28—Young Pinchott, Pittsburgh---ND 10
Apr. 8—Young Montreal, Cleveland --ND 10
—Midget Smith ----------D 10
May 6—Pal Moore, Louisville, Ky.----ND 12
June 21—Sammy Sandow, New York---KO 1
June 28—Joe Burman, E. Chicago, Ind..ND 10
July 25—*Pete Herman, Brooklyn-------L 15

Oct. 26—Phil O'Dowd, New York.....L 12
Dec. 9—Maxie Williamson, New York.KO 8
—Dick Griffin .....Exh. 4
*Herman regained title lost to Lynch.

1922

Jan. 2—Al Walker, New York.....KO 1
Jan. 9—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia..ND 8
Jan. 13—Patsy Johnson, Syracuse.....KO 6
Mar. 14—Terry Martin, Providence.....W 12
Apr. 8—Terry Martin, N. Y.....W 12
Apr. 11—Terry Martin, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Mendo, Philadelphia..ND 8
June 1—Midget Smith, New York.....W 12
July 10—*Johnny Buff, New York.....KO 14
Aug. 21—Frankie Murray, Shreveport, La. .....KO 6
Aug. 24—Ben Levy, Ft. Worth.....KO 4
Aug. 30—Eddie Macey, San Francisco....D 4
Sept. 4—Pal Moore, Michigan City.....ND 10
Sept. 21—Jack Wolfe, New York.....L 15
Nov. 24—Bennie Schwartz, Springfield, Ohio .....KO 5
Dec. 2—Frankie Daley, Indianapolis..ND 10
Dec. 7—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 22—Midget Smith, New York.....W 15
(Title Bout)
*Regained bantamweight title.

1923

Feb. 27—Pete Husic, Harrisburg, Pa....ND 8
Mar. 5—Jimmy Mendo, Philadelphia..ND 8
Mar. 19—Joe Burman, Chicago .....ND 10
Apr. 4—Midget Smith, Chicago .....ND 10
Apr. 10—Joe O'Donnell, Portland, Me..ND 12
May 29—Young Montreal, Providence...D 10
July 9—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia.ND 8
July 13—Patsy Johnson, Erie, Pa. .....KO 6
Aug. 2—Battling Reddy, W. New York.ND 12
Aug. 31—Harold Smith, Aurora, Ill. ....ND 10
Sept. 7—Eddie Segal, Philadelphia....KO 3
Nov. 23—Frankie Murray, Peoria, Ill....KO 5
Nov 28—Pal Moore, St. Louis .....D 10
Dec 3—Eddie Coulon, Newark, N. J....ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Jimmie Murphy, Akron, O.....KO 3
Jan. 4—Earl McArthur, Omaha, Neb...W 10
Jan. 18—Eddie McKenna, New Orleans..L 10
Jan. 23—Parky Owens, El Dorado, Ark. KO 2
Mar. 21—†Abe Goldstein, New York.....L 15
July 11—Johnny Sheppard, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 8—Pete Sarmiento, Phil. .....L 10
(†Lost world bantamweight title)
—Al Crisp .....D 4
—Georgie Rivers .....W 4
—Joe Bell .....D 4

1925

Apr. 6—Lou Brenner, Lancaster .....L 8
May 5—Larry Goldberg, Albany.....D 10
May 18—Willie Cunningham, Buffalo....L 6
July 2—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C. .....D 4

1926

Feb. 24—Pal Moore, Ft. Lauderdale.....D 10
Mar. 4—Pal Moore, Miami .....D 10

JOHNNY BUFF

(John Lesky)

Born, June 12, 1888, Perth Amboy, N. J. Weight, 112-118 bls. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Nationality, Polish-American. Managed by Lew Diamond.

1918

Started as professional. Won: Johnny Rosner, 8. No decision: Patsy Wallace, 8; Mickey Russell, 8.

1919

Knockouts: Johnny Burns, 7; Dick Gotwalt, 4; Kid Troubles, 4; Al Cook, 6; Tommy Gorman, 2. No decisions: Rockey Walker, 4; Mickey Brown, 8; Jimmy Sullivan, 8; Mickey Delmont, 6; Al Cook, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Patsy Johnson, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Joe Ryder, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Johnny Rosner, 8; Jack Eile, 8; Battling Murray, 8; Patsy Wallace, 8; Mickey Dunn, 8; Harvey Crosby, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Patsy Wallace, 6; Lew Angelo, 8; Max Williamson, 8; Mickey Russell, 6; Pete Herman, 8; Bobby Doyle, 6; Johnny Ritchie, 6; Jack Eile, 8.

1920

Knockouts: Victor Ritchie, 5; Dummy Lamont, 2; Willie Burns, 6; Mike Ertle, 8; Kid Wolfe, 2. Won: Midget Smith, 10. No decision: Jack Sharkey, 8; Earl Puryear, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Pal Moore, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Abe Goldstein, 12; Billy Bevan, 10; Frankie Mason, 6; Tommy Murray, 8. Knocked out by: Mickey Delmont, 3.

1921

Jan. 10—Battling Murray, Trenton.....ND 12
Jan. 21—Georgie Lee, New Orleans.....W 15
Feb 11—*Frankie Mason, New Orleans..W 15
Mar. 2—Frankie Daly, New York.....W 10
Mar. 30 Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
(American Flyweight Title Bout)
Apr. 16—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn....W 15
May 2—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C. .....W 15
June 29—Frankie Daly, Coney Island....W 12
July 10—Harry Mansell, Jersey City....KO 3
Aug. 1—Jabez White, Jersey City.....W 12
Aug. 11—Charley Ledoux, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Sept. 5—Indian Russell, Jersey City....KO 5
Sept. 23—†Pete Herman, N. Y. C. .....W 15
Nov. 10—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C. .....W 15
(World Bantamweight Title Bout)
Dec. 15—Pal Moore, Milwaukee, Wis...ND 10
*Won American flyweight title.
†Won world bantamweight title.

1922

July 10—*Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. .....KO by 14
Sept. 14—†Pancho Villa, Brooklyn...KO by 11
*For bantamweight title.
†For flyweight title.

1923

Jan. 31—California J. Lynch, Oakl., Cal...L 4
Feb. 6—Teddy Silva, Fresno, Cal.....D 4
Mar. 26—*Jean Larue, Detroit .....NC 8
Apr. 11—Geo. Murray, Fall River, Mass..L 10
May 24—Patsy Wallace, Phila., Pa. .....ND 8
June 11—Patsy Wallace, Jersey City...ND 12
July 17—Henry Catena, N. Y. C. ....KO by 10
***Stopped by referee.**

1924

Jan. 22—Willie Woods, Jersey City ...ND 10
Feb. 11—Frankie Ash, Jersey City, N. J. ND 10
Mar. 3—Emil Paluso, Trenton, N. J. ...ND 10
Mar. 17—Benny Schwartz, Balt., Md.....W 12
Mar. 27—Harry Forbes, Columbus, O....ND 10
Mar. 31—Johnny Lear, Hamilton, Ont...L 10
Apr. 5—Young Dencio, Boston, Mass....W 10
May 10—Frankie Demari, New Orl., La...W 15
June 11—Tony Carney, Providence, R. I..L 12
June 23—Kid Carlin, New Orleans..KO by 9

1925

Feb. 23—Frankie Novey, San Francisco..D 4
Mar. 5—Eddie Kelly .....D 6
Mar. 12—Mickey Gill, San Jose .....L 6
June 13—Benny Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y.....L 6
July 24—Izzy Cooper, Brooklyn, N. Y.....D 10
Sept. 25—Johnny Breslin, Bayonne ..KO by 5
Oct. 30—Jackie Johnston, Toronto, Can..L 10
Nov. 26—Benny Schwartz, Phila., Pa.....L 10

1926

May 15—Johnny Hamm, Pittsburgh.KO by 2

Died January 14, 1955, East Orange, N. J.

ABE GOLDSTEIN

Born, 1900, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Willie Lewis.

1916

June 30—Georgie Lewis, New York....KO 8
Aug. 26—Smiling Willie, New York....KO 2
Nov. 13—Murray Perkle, New York....ND 10

1917

May 26—Tommy Geary, New York....ND 6
June 18—Patsy Finnegan, New York.KO by 7
Aug. 31—Terry Miller, New York .....ND 10
Oct. 6—Young Greenfield, Brooklyn..ND 10

1919–1920

Knockouts: Kid Barren, 5; Al Ziemer, 6; Joe Leon, 2; Harry Martin, 1; Joe Dundee, 2; Frankie Sullivan, 2; Marshall Watier, 6; Pinkey Brown, 4; Mike Dundee, 1; Joe Ryder, 7; Bobby Hanson, 7; Tommy Murray, 4; Willie Burns, 7; Bobby Hughes, 12; Paddy Owens, 2.

Won: Eddie Fletcher, 10; Tommy Geary, 10; Young Rago, 10; Terry Miller, 10; Patsy Finnegan, 10; Jack Eile, 6; Kid Rash, 10; Billy Fitzsimmons, 10; Paddy Owens, 12; Jack Perry, 6; Batt. Mack, 6; Frankie Daly, 10; George Thompson, 12; Artie Simons, 12; Joe Leonard, 10; Terry Miller, 12; Harvey Crosby, 6; Red Monroe, 10; Wille Spencer, 6; Patsy Johnson, 12; George Thompson, 12; Frankie

Daly, 10; Battling Mack, 8; Paddy Owens, 12; Barney Snyder, 12; Eddie Fletcher, 12.
—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia--ND 6
—Johnny Buff, Jersey City-----ND 12

1921

Jan. 31—Hank McGovern, Phila. ------ND 8
Feb. 11—Patsy Wallace, New York ----KO 7
Feb. 15—Frankie Daly, New York -----W 10
Feb. 21—Kid Williams, Philadelphia --ND 8
Mar. 31—Johnny Buff, New York---KO by 2
—Eddie Anderson, Brooklyn------D 12
Apr. 29—Georgie Thompson, Brooklyn--W 12
June 10—Bobby Hughes, Rockwy. Bch---KO 12
June 16—Billy Marlowe ----------KO 3
July 3—Earl Puryear, Rockaway--------W 12
—Young Montreal, Hartford-----ND 12
—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.--------D 12
Oct. 14—Eddie O'Dowd, New York -----D 8
Nov. 20—Harry London, N. Y. C.---------W 12
Nov. 5—Joe Lynch, New York City-KO by 11
Nov. 15—Battling Mack, Philadelphia --ND 8
Dec. 9—Frankie Daly, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1922

Jan. 6—Andy Davis, New York -------KO 6
Jan. 17—Frankie Fay, New York ------KO 7
Jan. 28—Frankie Curry ----------D 12
Mar. 13—Georgie Marks, New York ----W 8
Mar. 27—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia --ND 8
Apr. 7—Johnny Sheppard, Boston -----W 10
May 19—Frankie Genaro, New York ----W 4
June 6—Pancho Villa, Jersey City ----ND 12
July 14—Johnny Gray, New York -------W 12
July 25—Danny Edwards, Jersey City--ND 12
—Terry Martin, Brooklyn---------D 12
Nov. 16—Pancho Villa, New York -------L 15
—Johnny Green, Brooklyn------KO 7

1923

Jan. 15—Frankie Daly, Troy, N. Y.------W 12
Jan. 29—Mike Moran, Pittsburgh -----ND 10
Mar. 1—Tommy Ryan, McKeesport---ND 10
Mar. 29—Pete Zivic, McKeesport ------ND -
Apr. 23—Frankie Coster, N. Y. C. -----KO 5
May 11—Art Wanderer, Syracuse ------W 10
May 29—Willie Darcey, N. Y. C. -------KO 3
June 4—Tommy Ryan, Pittsburgh ----ND 10
June 22—Frankie Daly, N. Y. C. ---------W 12
July 16—Kid Rash, Atlantic City ------ND 8
July 27—Wilbur Cohen, Rockaway-------W 12
Aug. 14—Danny Edwards, N. Y. C. -----KO 14
Sept. 4—Frankie Conway, N. Y. C. -----W 10
Oct. 1—Tommy Lynch, N. Y. C. -------W 10
Oct. 5—Chick Suggs, Fall River ------W 10
Oct. 15—Johnny Naselle, N. Y. C.------KO 2
Oct. 19—Joe Burman, N. Y. C. ---------W 12

1924

Jan. 8—Wilbur Cohen, N. Y. C. --------W 10
Feb. 19—Danny Edwards, N. Y. C. -------W 10
Mar. 21—*Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. ----------W 15
Apr. 7—Tommy Murray, Toledo, O. --ND 10
May 5—Clarence Rosen, Detroit, Mich.-ND 10
May 26—Johnny Sheppard, Boston, Mass.-L 10
June 20—Tommy Murray, Portland, Me. ND 10
July 16—Charley Ledoux, N. Y. C. ------W 15
(Title Bout)
Sept. 8—Tommy Ryan, L. I. City ------W 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 14—Eddie Shea, East Chicago, Ill.--ND 10
Dec. 19—†Eddie Cannonball Martin, N. Y. C. ----------L 15
*Won bantamweight championship.
†Lost championship.

1925

Mar. 19—Tommy Milton, Brooklyn------W 12
Apr. 1—Al Felder, New York----------KO 1
Apr. 14—Joie Russell, New York-------KO 3
May 6—Buck Josephs, Newark, N. J.--ND 12
May 26—Bud Taylor, New York----------L 10
July 23—Bushy Graham, New York------L 8
Oct. 8—Dixie La Hood, Butte, Mont.----L 12
Oct 13—Teddy Silva, Vernon, Cal.------W 10
Oct. 22—Chuck Hellman, San Francisco-W 10
Nov. 10—Yg. Nationalista, Portland, Ore.-L 10

1926

Feb 2—Chick Suggs, New York ---------L 10
Apr. 8—Bud Taylor, Terre Haute------ND 10
Apr. 23—Al Brown, New York----------W 10
Dec. 5—San Sanchez, Perth Amboy----ND 10
Dec. 14—Johnny Dunn, Wilkes-Barre----W 10

1927

Feb. 14—Charley Pinto, Buffalo---------W 10
Feb. 28—Pete Sarmiento, Boston-------ND 12
Mar. 26—Pete Sarmiento, Chicago-------W 8
May 3—Bud Taylor, Chicago----------L 10
May 27—Willie Spencer, Holyoke------KO 2
June 24—Ignacio Fernandez, Chi.----KO by 7

1942

In U. S. Army.

EDDIE CANNONBALL MARTIN

(Edward Vittorio Martino)

Born, March 3, 1903, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1922

Knockouts: Sammy Jackson, 2; Jack North, 3; Joe Layden, 1; Young Schaen, 4; Kewpie Collins, 2; Freddie Seid, 1; Joe Wright, 3; Billy Bell, 4. Won: Paul Raymon, 4; Young Tell, 4; Charley Furey, 4; Young Skelly, 4; Willie Mack, 4; Pete Mack, 4; Willie Mack, 4; Jackie Stone, 6; Willie O'Connell, 6; Scotty Malcomb, 6; August Pisano, 6. Lost: Artie Downs, 4; Howard Mayberry, 4.

1923

Jan. 13—Jerry Sullivan, Brooklyn-----KO 4
Jan. 27—Johnny Vinney, Brooklyn-----W 4
Feb. 3—Willie Clarkson, Brooklyn----KO 1
Feb. 10—Paulie Porter, Brooklyn------KO 3
Feb. 24—Jackie Marlowe, Brooklyn----KO 2
Mar. 29—Wally Land, Brooklyn-------KO 1
Apr. 2—Jimmy Barton, Brooklyn-------W 6
Apr. 7—Mickey Romano, Brooklyn-----W 6
Apr. 21—Jackie Murray, Brooklyn------W 6
May 3—Sonny Smith, New York--------W 6
May 24—Joe Ryder, Brooklyn----------D 4
July 18—Joe Ryder, New York----------W 6
July 28—Joey Zellars, Brooklyn--------KO 2
Aug. 6—Jackie Gordon, Brooklyn-----KO 6
Aug. 18—Frankie Coster, Brooklyn------W 6
Sept. 17—Johnny Vestri, Brooklyn-------W 6
Oct. 13—Tommy Lynch, Brooklyn------W 6
Oct. 22—Billy Ryckoff, Brooklyn ------KO 5
Nov. 1—Johnny Vestri, Brooklyn------W 6
Nov. 12—Harry London, Brooklyn-----KO 1
Nov. 29—Charley Rosenberg, New York--W 6
Dec. 6—Tommy Galston, Brooklyn-----W 6
Dec. 11—Wilbur Cohen, Brooklyn-------W 6
Dec. 17—Sonny Smith, New York-------W 6

1924

Jan. 17—Sonny Smith, Brooklyn---------W 6
Jan. 28—Charley Rosenberg, Brooklyn--W 6
Feb. 4—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Feb. 18—Buck Josephs, Brooklyn--------W 6
Apr. 14—Joe Souza, Brooklyn----------W 10
Apr. 22—Al Pettingel, N. Y. C.----------KO 4
Apr. 29—Charley Phil Rosenberg, N. Y. C. D 10
May 23—Jackie Snyder, Brooklyn-------W 10
June 20—Sammy Nable, Brooklyn------KO 5
June 24—Charley Goodman, Brooklyn---W 12
July 11—Harry Batt. Leonard, Rockaway Beach ----------W 12
Sept. 13—Charley Kid Kohler, Brooklyn KO 4
Sept. 25—Harry Batt. Leonard, B'klyn--KO 8
Oct. 5—Bobby Wolgast, Boston--------KO 8
Nov. 6—Johnny Curtin, Brooklyn-------W 12
Dec. 19—*Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.--------W 15
*Won bantamweight title.

1925

Jan. 6—Augie Pisano, N. Y. C.---------NC 6
Jan. 12—Tommy Murphy, Phila.---------W 10
Feb. 16—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C.-------ND 12
Feb. 24—Carl Tremaine, Cleveland, O.--ND 12
Mar. 6—Pete Sarmiento, Milwaukee---ND 10
Mar. 20—Charlie Phil Rosenberg, N. Y. C.-L 15
(Lost the Bantamweight championship of the World)
July 13—Johnny Curtin, Brooklyn-----KO 7
Sept. 14—Lew Perfetti----------L 10

1927

Mar. 26—Joe Souza, Brooklyn----------KO 1
Apr. 9—Johnny Curtin, Brooklyn-------W 6
May 7—Al Rube Goldberg, Brooklyn----W 6
May 14—Spencer Gardner, Brooklyn----W 6
Oct. 6—Pancho Dencio, Brooklyn------W 6
Oct. 31—Eddie Anderson, Brooklyn------W 10

1928

Jan. 23—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.-----W 10
Feb. 27—Jack Petibone, N. Y. C.---------KO 3
Mar. 5—Johnny Huber, N. Y. C.---------KO 2
Mar. 16—Davey Abad, N. Y. C.----------W 10
May 24—Tod Morgan, N. Y. C.----------L 15
July 18—Tod Morgan, Brooklyn----------L 15
(Junior lightweight title bout)

1929

July 8—Johnny Dundee, New York....L 10
Sept. 5—Young Zazzarino, Bayonne KO by 7

1930

—Jack Giralda, New York.....KO 2
—Marty Goldman, N. Y. C...KO by 7

1931

Mar. 23—Jackie Cohen, New York.....W 10
May 1—Joey Kaufman, New York.....D 6
Aug. 28—Al Singer, New York.....KO by 2

1932

July 11—Harry Baron, Brooklyn.....W 6
—Al Dunbar, Brooklyn.....L 10

CHARLEY ROSENBERG

(Charles Phil Rosenberg)

Born, August 15, 1902, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Harry Segal.

1921

Lost: Charles Bengo, 4; Al Diamond, 8; Bobby Bolin, 6; Bobby Bolin, 12. Draw: Harry Martin, 4.

1922

Won: Mickey Nelson, 10; Sammy Butts, 12; Willie Darcy, 10; Henny Catena, 12.
May 23—Frankie Genaro, New York....L 12
Oct. 21—Frankie Genaro, New York....L 12
Dec. 22—Curley Wilshur, New York.....L 6
Dec. 30—Johnny Inhouse, New York....W 6

1923

Knockout: Billy Pimpus, 4. Won: Mike Moran, 12; Joe Souza, 12; Wilbur Cohen, 10; Buck Josephs ,10.
Jan. 5—Johnny Rose, New York.....L 6
Jan. 15—Willie Darcey, New York.....L 12
Feb 16—Sammy Cohen, New York.....D 6
Feb. 26—Willie Darcey, New York.....L 12
Apr. 9—Mannie Wexler, New York....W 12
June 9—Carl Duane, New York.....D 6
July 18—Carl Duane, New York.....L 12
Sept. 22—Harry London, New York.....W 12
Oct. 19—Bud Taylor, New York.....L 12
Oct. 30—Danny Edwards, New York....W 12
Nov. 29—Eddie Martin, New York.....L 6

1924

Jan. 29—Eddie Martin, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 18—Gaylor Kid Lewis, New York...W 10
Apr. 29—Eddie Martin, New York.....D 10
June 3—Sonny Smith, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 15—Joe Souza, Rockaway Beach....W 12
Aug. 23—Mike Moran, New York.....W 12
Sept. 27—Gaylor Kid Lewis, New York..KO 9
Oct. 10—Irish Johnny Curtin, New York..W 10
Oct. 20—Joe Souza, New York.....KO 8
Nov. 15—Wilbur Cohen, New York.....W 10

1925

Jan. 2—Buck Josephs, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 5—Nat Pincus, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Mar. 20—Eddie Martin, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won world bantamweight title.)
Apr. 27—Clarence Rosen, Toledo.....W 12
May 11—Harry Gordon, Covington.....ND 10
May 16—Harry Gordon, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 22—Harold Smith, E. Chicago.....ND 10
May 29—Herbie Schaeffer, Aurora, Ill...ND 10
June 1—R. Pettingill, Covington.....KO 2
July 8—Pete Sariento, Cleveland.....ND 10
July 23—*Eddie Shea, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 2—"Calif." Joe Lynch, Oakland....L 10
Dec. 30—Doc Snell, Los Angeles.....LF 6
*Title bout.

1926

Mar. 2—*George Butch, St. Louis.....W 10
May 1—George Butch, Youngstown.....W 10
May 21—Bobby Ebber, Cleveland.....KO 10
May 27—Willie Ames, Toronto.....ND 5
July 30—Midget Smith, Cleveland.....WF 5
Aug. 13—Joey Sangor, Chicago.....D 10
Aug. 27—Pete Sarmiento, Chicago.....D 10
Nov. 29—George Mack, Jersey City.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Petie Mack, Jersey City.....ND 10
*Title bout.

1927

Jan. 3—Benny Schwartz, Baltimore....W 12
Feb. 4—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Rosenberg unable to make weight; title declared vacant).

1928

Mar. 10—Harry Scott, N. Y. C.....W 6

1929

Jan. 4—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

CHARLES B. (BUD) TAYLOR

Born, July 5, 1903, Terre Haute, Ind. Nationality, American. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Eddie Long.

1920

Knockouts: Walter Gorring, 3; Kid Shepard, 3; Dutch Davison, 3; Jack Edwards, 2; Dave Templeton, 5; Jimmie Burns, 8; Bruce Mickles, 4 and 3; Young Dempsey, 2. No decisions: Dave Templeton, 4; Artie Armstrong, 8 and 10; Whittie Morrett, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Patsy Brennan, 1; Solly Epstein, 9. Won: Herbie Schaefer, 8. Draw: Herb Schaffer, 10. No decisions: Battling Chink, 12; Whittie Morrett, 10; Frankie Mason, 10; Phil O'Dowd, 10; Eddie O'Dowd, 10; Battling Chink, 10; Chick Allman, 10; Harold Smith, 8; Stanley Everett, 10; Harold Smith, 10.

1922

Jan. 5—Solly Epstein, Terre Haute....KO 1
Jan. 13—George Corbett, Chicago.....KO 3
Jan. 24—Ollie O'Neill, Chicago.....ND 8
Feb. 1—Harold Smith, La Salle, Ill.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Jimmy Kelly, Chicago.....KO by 6
Mar. 10—Herb Schaeffer, Chicago.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Jimmy Kelly, Kenosha, Wis...ND 10
Apr. 21—Franke Henke, Chicago.....KO 7
May 17—Kid Buck, Logansport, Ind....ND 10
June 15—Herb Schaeffer, Indianapolis..ND 10
June 23—Pal Moore, Aurora, Ill. .....ND 10
July 4—Babe Asher, Terre Haute.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Jimmy Kelly, Terre Haute....ND 10
Sept. 21—Harold Smith, E. Chicago.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Stanley Everett, Chicago.....KO 5
Nov. 1—Battling Chink, Terre Haute..ND 10
Nov. 27—Billy O'Brien, Peoria, Ill.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Eddie Santry, Terre Haute....KO 5

1923

Jan. 1—Benny Vogel, Indianapolis....KO 1
Jan. 8—Jimmy Kelly, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
Jan. 15—Pal Moore, Chicago.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Pal Moore, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Apr. 4—Frankie Genaro, Chicago.....ND 10
July 5—John Sheppard, Indianapolis..ND 10
July 20—Harry Gordon, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
July 31—Tommy Murray, Terre Haute..ND 10
Aug. 24—Hilly Devine, Aurora, Ill. ....ND 10
Sept. 3—Harry Gordon, Terre Haute...ND 10
Sept. 8—Pancho Villa, Chicago.....ND 10
Oct. 19—Charley Rosenberg, N. Y. C....W 12
Dec. 5—Ray Moore, Terre, Haute.....ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.....W 12
Jan. 9—Johnny Brown, Indianapolis..KO 3
Jan. 11—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.....KO 12
Jan. 28—Herbie Schaefer, E. Chic., Ind. ND 10
Feb. 7—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus, O....L 10
Feb. 18—Sammy Nable, Indianapolis...ND 10
Mar. 6—Pancho Villa, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Al Pettingill, Indianapolis....KO 2
Apr. 15—Rosey Stoy, Youngstown.....ND 12
May 26—Connie Curry, Aurora.....ND 10
May 30—Tommy Ryan, Indianapolis...ND 10
June 10—Pancho Villa, New York.....L 12
June 23—Eddie Coulon, Indianapolis..KO 1
June 27—Al Ziemer, Cleveland.....ND 10
Aug. 1—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia....W 10
Aug. 11—Pete Sarmiento, Chicago.....ND 10
Aug. 28—Carl Tremaine, Cleveland....ND 10
Sept. 23—Georgie Rivers, Vernon.....W 4

1925

Jan. 1—Al Ziemer, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Midget Smith, E. Chic., Ind...ND 10
May 18—Mike Moran, Terre Haute.....ND 10
May 26—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 2—Jimmy McLarnin, Los Ang.....W 10
June 16—Ernie Goozeman, Vernon, Cal..KO 7
June 24—Dynamite Murphy, Oakland....W 10
July 31—Bushy Graham, Aurora, Ill...ND 10
Aug. 4—Bobby Wolgast, Terre Haute..ND 10
Aug. 24—*Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....L 12

Oct. 27—Doc Snell, Vernon, Cal.--------W 10
Nov. 18—Pete Sarmiento, Los Angeles--W 10
Dec. 8—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal. LF 2
*Taylor broke left hand in 3rd round.

1926

Jan. 12—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal.-W 10
Feb. 3—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles------W 10
Mar. 9—Johnny Brown, Los Angeles---W 10
Mar. 26—Doc Snell, Cleveland----------W 12
Apr. 8—Abe Goldstein, Terre Haute--ND 10
Apr. 19—Clever Sencio, Milwauke-----ND 10
May 14—Tommy Ryan, Louisville ------W 12
June 18—Cal Joe Lynch, San Francisco--W 10
June 25—Chuck Hellman, Portland, Ore.-D 10
June 29—Young Nationalista, Seattle----W 6
July 24—Tommy Ryan, Chicago -------WF 3
Aug. 19—Dixie La Hood, Los Angeles--KO 8
Oct. 22—Vic Burrone, St. Paul---------ND 10
Nov. 6—Young Montreal, Vernon, Cal.-W 2
Nov. 29—Joey Sangor, Milwauke-------ND 10

1927

Jan. 20—Jack Phillips, N. Y. C.--------KO 2
Feb. 15—Midget Smith, Indianapolis---ND 10
Feb. 24—Eddie Shea, Chicago, Ill.-------W 10
Mar. 15—Pete Sarmiento, Terre Haute-ND 10
Mar. 26—*Tony Canzoneri, Chicago------D 10
Apr. 18—Young Nationalista, Los Ang.-KO 5
May 3—Abe Goldstein, Chicago --------W 10
June 1—Chick Suggs, Los Angeles-----KO 5
June 11—Johnny Hughes, St. Paul------KO 2
June 24—*Tony Canzoneri, Chicago -----W 10
Sept. 1—Midget Don Smith,
Culver City, Cal. ----------KO 1
Sept. 20—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles-------L 10
Nov. 8—Johnny Farr, Los Angeles------W 10
Dec. 30—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.--------L 10
*For vacant N. B. A. bantam title.

1928

Jan. 10—Babe Ruth, Chicago----------W 10
Jan. 24—Phil Zwick, Milwaukee------KO 2
Feb. 9—Joey Sango, Chicago ------KO by 7
Mar. 6—Ignacio Fernandez, Los Ang.---W 10
Mar. 23—Vic Foley, Vancouver, B. C.----L 10
Apr. 3—Santiago Zorilla, Los Angeles--W 10
May 21—Joe Lucas, Chicago ----------W 10
June 29—Santiago Zorilla, San Fran.-----W 10
July 10—Johnny Vacca, Los Angeles----W 10
July 27—Santiago Zorilla, San Fran.----L 10
Aug. 21—Taylor vacated N. B. A. Bantam-
weight Title.

1929

Jan. 29—Billy Shaw, Indianapolis-----ND 10
Jan. 31—Bobby Dempsey, Davenport--KO 4
Feb. 8—Al Singer, N. Y. C.----------LF 4
Mar. 15—Al Singer, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Apr. 2—Henry Falegano, Milwaukee--ND 8
Apr. 10—Young Montreal, Providence---L 10
Apr. 16—Tommy Murray, Indianapolis-KO 1
June 11—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles-------D 10
July 22—Andy Martin, Boston----------L 10
Oct. 8—Earl Mastro, Chicago ----------D 10
Nov. 15—Santiago Zoorilla, Chicago----W 10
Dec. 27—Earl Mastro, Chicago------KO by 9

1930

Mar. 20—Bat Battalino, Detroit ---------W 10
Apr. 11—Paul Wangley, Minneapolis---KO 5
Apr. 21—Fidel La Barba, Chicago--------L 10
June 3—Jackie Johnson, Chicago------KO 2
June 12—Johnny Kaiser, Springfield---KO 2
July 1—Earl Mastro, Detroit ----------L 10
July 29—Mickey Genaro, Indianapolis--W 10
Aug. 18—Bat Battalino, Hartford, Conn.--L 10
Oct. 14—Eddie Edelman, Spokane-------W 8
Oct. 21—Santiago Zorilla, Seattle--------D 8
Nov. 10—Maurice Holtzer, Los Angeles--L 10
Nov. 28—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C.--------L 10
Dec. 12—Maurice Holtzer, New York----L 10

1931

Jan. 13—Joe Lucas, Indianapolis--------W 10
Jan. 30—Sam Hackett, Buffalo ---------KO 3
Feb. 16—Benny Bass, Phila.----------KO by 2
Mar. 16—Lew Masey, Phila. --------L Disq. 8
(Retired to become a manager and promoter of boxing.)

BUSHY GRAHAM

(Angelo Geraci)

Born, June 18, 1903, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Joe Metro.

1922

Knockouts: Pete Harmon, 6; **Pete Harmon, 8**; Jone Connors, 3; Henry Samuels, 2. **Won**: Spike Sullivan, 6; Kid Crouzier, 6; Spider Ryan, 6; Spider Ryan, 4; Spider Ryan, 4; **Spider** Ryan, 6; Spider Ryan, 6; **Spider Ryan, 6**; Frank Mozdy, 6. Draw: Spike Sullivan, 10; Kid Crouzier, 6; Frank Mozdy, 8. **Knocked** Out by: Spike Sullivan, 1.

1923

Knockouts: **Biff Bang Burns, 3; Bobby Hamilton**, 1; Joe Maggio, 2; **Murray Bresson, 1**; Johnny Jones, 2; Andy Jackson, 1; **Young** Murphy, 3; Patsy Vic Adams, 6; **Patsy Vic** Adams, 2; Don Causon, 6; Kid Julian, 3. **Won**: Kid Vig, 6; Phil Verdi, 6; Barney **Buttler, 8**; Harry Burns, 6; Red Mahoney, 8; **Donny Mack**, 10; Frank Mozdy, 10; Dave Astor, 10; **Cyclone** Lambert, 4.

1924

Knockouts: Pete Zivic, 9; **Sammy Nable, 4**. Won: Frankie Ash, 6; Irish **Johnny Curtin, 6**; Phil Verdi, 6; Terry Miller, 10; **Harold Farese**, 10; Jackie Synder (foul) 8. **No decision**: Frankie Genaro, 10. Lost: Irish **Johnny Curtin**, 6; Frankie Genaro, 12.

1925

Jan. 1—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse--------**W 8**
Jan 9—Nat Pincus, N. Y. C.----------**KO 8**
Mar. 7—Phil Verdi, Rochester----------W 10
Mar. 9—Spark Plug Russell, Newark--ND 12
Mar. 20—Harold Smith, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Apr. 13—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee--ND 10
June 11—Larry Goldberg, Albany--------W 12
June 19—Joe Ryder, E. Chicago--------ND 10
June 17—Eddie O'Dowd, Cleveland------W 10
June 23—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.--------W 8
June 24—Pete Zivic, Utica----------**W 10**
July 31—Bud Taylor, Aurora----------**ND 10**
Aug. 24—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C.----------**W 12**
Sept. 19—Frankie Fasano, Syracuse----**KO 3**
Oct. 14—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Nov. 25—Willie Spencer, Albany-------KO 5

1926

Jan. 22—Joe Lynch, New York ----------W 12
Mar. 17—Tommy Ryan, Buffalo ---------W 12
Mar. 26—Johnny Rosen, Syracuse-------KO 1
Mar. 29—Cal. Joe Lynch, Toronto ------D 10
May 17—Frankie Genaro, New York ----W 10
May 25—Micky Garcia, New York ------W 10
June 8—Eddie O'Dowd, Syracuse ------W 6
Aug. 5—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.---KO 8
Aug. 16—Davey Abad, Utica, N. Y.------W 10
Aug. 24—Tommy Ryan, Utica, N. Y. ----W 10
Sept. 2—Chick Suggs, New York --------W 10
Sept. 7—Young Montreal, Providence--W 12
Sept. 21—Young Montreal, Providence---L 12
Nov 6—Giovanni Salerino, Syracuse---W 10
Dec. 26—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.--------L 10

1927

Feb. 4—Charley Rosenberg, New York-L 15

1928

Mar. 22—Joe Ryder, Toledo, O. --------ND 12
May 12—Pete Zivic, New York --------KO 4
May 23—*Corp. Izzy Schwartz, N. Y. C.--W 15
July 24—Billy Kowalik, Buffalo ---------W 6
Aug. 14—Charlie Pinto, Los Angeles-----W 10
Aug. 21—Calif. Joe Lynch, Los Angeles-KO 7
Sept. 11—Fidel La Barba, Los Angeles----L 10
Oct. 5—Young Montreal, Syracuse-----W 10
*For world's Bantamweight title.

1929

Feb. 13—Babe Keller, Cincinnati -------KO 2
Mar. 18—Eddie O'Dowd, Cincinnati, O.-W 10
Apr. 12—Kid Chocolate, New York ----LF 7
May 15—Young Montreal, Providence--W 10
June 11—Archie Bell, Wilkes-Barre -----W 10
Aug. 19—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus, O.--W 10
Aug. 26—Vidal Gregorio, Philadelphia--W 10
Sept. 20—Andy Martin, Boston ----------L 10
Nov. 1—Cecil Payne, Louisville, Ky.----W 10
Nov. 28—Pete Zivic, New York ---------KO 4
Dec. 4—Young Montreal, Providence--W 10
Dec. 21—Tommy Ryan, Troy, N. Y. ----KO 4

1930

Jan. 29—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati -----D 10
Feb. 6—Al Rackon, Hartford, Conn.---KO 3
Apr. 9—Billy Shaw, Cincinnati --------KO 1
Apr. 25—Bat Battalino, Hartford, Conn. L 10

May 28—Fidel La Barba, New York.....L 10
Aug. 20—Johnny Vacca, Utica .....W 10
Nov. 14—Tommy Paul, Buffalo, N. Y.....L 10

1931

Jan. 2—Davey Abad, St. Louis .....W 8
Mar. 16—Jimmy Katz, Rochester, N. Y..KO 6
Apr. 6—Johnny Farr, Columbus, O....KO 8
Apr. 22—Johnny Datto, Cleveland .....W 6
May 11—Hymie Wiseman, Des Moines..W 8
July 17—Emil aPluso, Utica .....KO 8
Sept. 24—Battling Battalino, Hartford....W 10
Nov. 19—Battling Battalino, ChicagoKO by 1
Retired until 1935

1935

Nov. 12—Steve Smith, Buffalo .....W 10

1936

Feb. 7—Leo Rodak, N. Y. C. .....D 10
Feb. 28—Pete Nebo, Utica .....KO 2
Apr. 17—Tony Herrera, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
June 1—Orville Drouillard, N. Y. C.....KO 7
June 15—Johnny Jadick, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Aug. 7—Joe Zodda, Utica .....KO 2
Aug. 19—Tommy Howell, Utica .....KO 2
Sept. 9—Johnny Alba, Utica .....W 8
Oct. 15—Honeyboy Hughes, Utica .....W 8
Nov. 6—Eddie Zivic, Utica .....W 8
Nov. 27—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C. .....L 8

PANAMA AL BROWN

(Alphonse Theo Brown)

Born, July 5, 1902, Panama, C. Z. Nationality, Panamanian Negro. Weight, 118-112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Dave Lumiansky.

1922

—Jose Moreno, Panama .....W 6
—Young Jeff Clarke, Panama...KO 4
Dec. 6—Sailor Patchett, Panama .....W 15
(Won Isthmus Flyweight Title)

1923

Aug. 22—Johnny Breslin, New York.....D 4
Sept. —Tommy Milton, New York....KO 1
Oct. 13—Billy Hines, New York .....KO 3
Nov. —Bobby Risden, New York .....D 6
Dec. 12—Willie Darcy, New York .....W 12

1924

May 3—Bobby Burns, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
May 24—Joe Colletti, N. Y. C. .....W 12
June 7—Willie La Morte, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 28—Al Kaufman, N. Y. C.....KO 1
—Willie Farley, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 9—George McNally, New York...KO 4
Aug. 30—Sparkplug Russell, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 13—Willie Salter, New York.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Billy Marlowe, N. Y. C.....W 12
Oct. 25—Frankie Ash, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 11—Tommy Milton, N. Y. C.....W 15
—Tommy Murphy .....KO 4

1925

Jan. 3—Jimmy Russo, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 19—Davey Abad .....W 6
June 3—Jimmy Russo, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 22—Eddie Flank, N. Y. C.....W 10
—Johnny Forbes, Albany.....W 12
—Davey Adelman, Atlantic City..W 10
Oct. 5—Bobby Green, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Breslin, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 11—Tommy Hughes, N. Y. C.....W 10
—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Joey Ross .....ND 10

1926

Jan. 26—Domingo Compas, Vernon, Cal..D 10
Feb. 6—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 9—Jackie Sherman, Vernon, Cal...L 10
Apr. 23—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 21—Teddy Silva, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 6—Jack Pettibone, N. Y. C.....KO 4
July 7—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 31—Awk Derrich, Huron, S. D.....KO 3
Aug. 6—Harry Forbes, Albany, N. Y....W 12
Sept. 2—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....W 4
—Willie LaMorte .....ND 10

1927

Jan. 25—Edouard Mascart, Paris.....KO 5
Mar. 8—Kid Socks, Paris.....KO 5
Apr. 2—Eugene Criqui, Paris.....W 10
May 10—Young Cyclone, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 18—Albert Ryall, Paris.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Henri Scillie, Paris.....L 12
Dec. 10—Andre Routis, Paris.....L 10
—Antonio Merlo, Paris .....KO 3
—Yg. Parbrieg, Paris .....KO 1
—Yg. Henri Scillie, Paris .....D 10

1928

Mar. 23—Benny Schwartz, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 29—Billy Shaw, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 10—Steve Nugent, Toledo, O.....WF 1
May 2—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 21—Billy Shaw, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 13—Kid Francis, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 17—Johnny Cuthbert, Paris.....D 15
Nov. 23—Kid Pattenden, Paris, France..D 15
Dec. 8—Harry Corbett, Paris, France...W 10
Dec. 18—Harry Corbett, Paris, France...W 12
—Steve Nugent, Toledo.....WF 2

1929

Jan. 29—Tiger Humery, Paris, France.KO 1
Mar. 6—Francis Biron, Paris, France.KO 3
Mar. 24—Don Bernasconi, Madrid, Spain W 10
Apr. 9—Joe Cadman, Paris, France...KO 4
May 26—Vernon Cormier, Portld., Me..KO 3
June 18—Vidal Gregorio, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Bantamweight Title)
July 3—Vic Burrone, Newark, N. J.....W 10
July 16—Vernon Cormier, Portld., Me..KO 4
July 26—Battling Battalino, Hartford....L 10
Aug. 28—*Knud Larsen, Copenhagen....W 10
*Title bout.

1930

Jan. 25—Pinkey Silverberg, Havana....W 10
Feb. 8—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C.....WF 4
Feb. 18—Johnny Canzoneri, Allentown..W 10
Mar. 14—Tommy Paul, Buffalo, N. Y.....D 6
Apr. 15—K. O. Morgan, Toledo.....W 6
Apr. 21—Al Gillette, New Bedford.....KO 9
May 10—Calvin Reed, New Bedford....KO 4
June 4—Frankie Wilson, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 5—Milton Cohen, Waterbury.....KO 1
June 17—Johnny McCoy, West Spgfield..KO 6
June 18—Benny Brostoff, Bayonne.....KO 2
June 21—K. O. Wallace, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 25—Mickey Doyle, Scranton.....W 10
July 14—Luigi Quadrini, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 23—Domenico Bernasconi, N. Y. C..W 10
Aug. 29—Johnny Vacca, Bridgeport....KO 3
Oct. 4—Eugene Huat, Paris, France....W 15
(Title bout)
Oct. 22—Jose Girones, Barcelona, Spain.D 10
Nov. 8—Nick Bensa, Paris.....W 10

1931

Feb. 11—*Nick Bensa, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 10—Willie Farrell, Manchester....KO 3
Apr. 13—Jack Garland, London.....W 15
Apr. 15—Roger Simende, Paris, France.KO 3
Apr. 30—Julien Verbist, Paris, France.KO 8
May 21—Teddy Baldock, London.....KO 12
June 15—Johnny Cuthbert, London.....LF 8
Aug. 25—*Pete Sanstol, Montreal.....W 15
Oct. 27—*Eugene Huat, Montreal .....W 15
Nov. 18—Art Chapdelaine, Quebec.....KO 7
Dec. 15—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles..L 10
*Title.

1932

Jan. 4—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles.....L 10
Mar. 15—Golfball Bernard, New Bedfd..W 10
May 18—DiCea, Paris, France.....W 10
May 28—Luigi Quadrini, Cardiff.....KO 6
May 31—Rene Machtens, Paris.....W 10
June 13—Nel Tarleton, Liverpool, Eng...D 15
June 18—Eugene Huat, Paris.....W 10
June 25—Vittorio Tamagnini, Milan.....L 10
July 10—*Kid Francis, Marseilles.....W 15
(One judge and referee favored Brown; one for Francis. Riot started).
July 11—The international Boxing Union awarded the fight to Brown.
Aug. 17—Roland Lecuyer, Montreal....KO 6
Sept. 19—*Emilie Pladner Toronto.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 20—Young Machtens, Antwerp....W 10
Oct. 23—Petit Biquet, Brussels.....W 10
Nov. 14—Emile Pladner, Paris.....KO 2
Dec. 1—Dick Burke, Sheffield.....W 12
Dec. 3—Young Henri Scillie, Brussels..D 10
Dec. 8—Franz Matchens, Paris.....W 10
*Title bout.

1933

Feb. 9—Henri Pontrain, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 4—Johnny Peters, London.....W 15
Mar. 18—*Dom Bernasconi, Milan.....W 12
May —Tommy Hymans, England.....KO 9
June —Art Boddington, London.....KO 4

June 12—Dave Crowley, London ---------W 10
July 3—*Johnny King, London ---------W 15
*Title bout.

1934

Feb. 19—*Young Perez, Paris, France ----W 15
Apr. 16—Kid Francis, Paris, France -----W 10
May 17—Gustave Humery, Paris, Fr. ---LF 6
Nov. 1—Young Perez, Tunis ----------KO 10
Dec. 24—Freddie Miller, Paris ----------L 15
*Title bout.

1935

Mar. 18—Baltazar Sangchilli, Valencia --D 10
Apr. 12—Luigi Quadrini, Madrid --------W 10
June 1—Baltazar Sangchilli, Valencia ---L 15
(Lost world bantamweight championship)
Sept. 10—Pete Sanstol, Oslo, Norway -----L 10

1937

Sept. 9—Andre Regis, Paris ----------KO 1
Sept. 23—Maurice Huguenin, Paris -----KO 3
—Augier, Geneva ----------KO 2
Nov. 26—Poppy Decico, Paris ----------W 10
Dec. 22—Young Perez, Paris ----------KO 5

1938

Mar. 4—Baltazar Sangchilli, Paris ------W 15
Apr. 13—Valentine Anglemann, Paris KO 8

1939

Apr. 22—Christobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C. --KO 4
May 6—Mariano Arilla, N. Y. C. --------KO 3

1941

—Leocadio Torres, Panama ----KO 8
—Battling Nelson, Panama ----KO 4
Sept. 7—Kid Fortune, Panama ---------KO 2
Oct. 12—Eduardo Carrasco, Panama -----L 10

1942

Mar. 8—Eduardo Carrasco, Panama ----L 10
July 27—Baby Yucatan, Panama ------KO 5
Aug. 30—Leocadio Torres, Panama -----D 15
(Panama featherweight title fight)
Oct. 22—Kid Fortune, Panama ---------W 10

1944

Jan. 25—Chalky Wright, Panama ----KO by 5
Mar. 13—Mike Belloise, Balboa ---------W 10

Died April 11, 1951, New York, N. Y. Buried Amador Guerrero Cemetery, Panama City.

BALTAZAR SANGCHILLI

(Baltasar Belenguer Hevoas)

Born, October 15, 1911, Valencia, Spain. Nationality, Spanish. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Managed by Bertys Remy.

1929

Apr. 29—Casanova, Valencia ----------KO 2
June 8—Saenz, Valencia ----------LF 2
Aug. 4—Samber, Valencia ----------W 4
Sept. 21—Viana, Valencia ----------W 4
Oct. 5—Viana, Valencia ----------D 4
Nov. 17—Antonio Bernaben, Valencia --KO 6
Nov. 24—Las Heras, Valencia ----------L 6

1930

Jan. 2—Saulo, Valencia ----------W 6
Mar. 12—Viana, Valencia ----------WF 4
June 7—Barber, Alicante ----------W 4
June 8—Vicenie Santacruz, Alicante ---W 6
July 5—Battista, Alicante ----------KO 5
July 12—Jaime Garcia, Alicante ------KO 1
July 17—Pascual Latorre, Alicante ------W 6
Aug. 1—Liberato, Malaga ----------W 10
Aug. 20—Parejo, Grenade ----------KO 1
Sept. 17—Lagaves, Malaga ----------KO 3
Sept. 30—Kid Brand, Malaga ----------KO 2
Nov. 2—Ignacio Gomez, Malaga ------KO 3
Nov. 23—Samber, Malaga ----------W 8

1931

Jan. 10—Koliche, Seville ----------KO 1
Jan. 17—Alejandro Soler, Seville------KO 4
Mar. 20—Vercher, Seville ----------KO 2
Mar. 28—Francisco Bella, Seville -------W 10
July 26—Morales, Volmau ----------W 8
July 31—Abraham, Casablanca ---------KO 6
Aug. 20—Lorente, Gibraltar ----------KO 8
Aug. 29—Jose Hugo, Melilla ----------W 10
Sept. 16—Liberato, Lisbon ----------W 8

1932

Feb. 12—Fortunato Ortega, Barcelona --L 8
July 6—Miguel Safont, Barcelona -----W 8
Aug. 20—Miguel Safont, Barcelona ------W 10
Sept. 3—Albert Biesmans, Barcelona ---W 10
Nov. 3—Manuel Gonzales, Barcelona ---W 10
Dec. 20—Lorenzo Vitria, Barcelona -----L 10

1933

Jan. 17—Jean Cuart, Barcelona -------KO 5
Feb. 7—Emilio Iglesias, Barcelona ----W 10
Mar. 18—Young Perez, Valencia ---------W 10
Apr. 22—Carlos Flix, Valencia ---------W 12
(Bantamweight Championship of Spain)
June 11—Ottavio Gori, Valencia --------W 10
July 15—Nic Petit-Biquet, Valencia ----D 15
(Declared void by I.B.U.)
Aug. 27—Ottavio Gori, Malaga ---------KO 5
Sept. 10—Ottavio Gori, Valencia---------KO 4
Oct. 17—Alfredo Magnolfi, Madrid ------W 10
Oct. 25—Vigili, Castellon ----------KO 2

1934

Jan. 11—Simons, Alicante ----------KO 1
Jan. 19—Victor Ferrand, Madrid -------W 10
Feb. 6—Carlos Flix, Madrid ----------D 12
(Spanish Bantamweight Championship)
Feb. 23—Henri Barras, Madrid --------WF 4
Mar. 18—Giovanni Sill, Valencia -------KO 2
Apr. 14—Victor Ferrand, Valencia -----KO 4
June 17—Young Perez, Oran ----------W 10
Aug. 18—Nic. Petit-Biquet, Algeria -----L 10
Nov. 28—Joseph Decico, Paris ----------D 10

1935

Jan. 4—Young Borel, Paris ----------W 10
Jan. 16—Kid David, Brussels ----------W 15
Mar. 18—Al Brown, Valencia ----------D 10
June 1—Al Brown, Valencia ----------W 15
(World Bantamweight Championship)
June 28—Rene Gabes, Valencia---------KO 3
July 16—Vincent Riambau, Melilla -----W 10
Aug. 3—Young Borel, Oran ----------W 10
Aug. 31—Nic. Petit-Biquet, Algeria ----KO 10
Sept. 14—Young Perez, Casablanca -----W 10
Oct. 18—Alfredo Magnolfi, Madrid ------W 10

1936

Mar. 20—George Butcher, Spain ------KO 4
Mar. 31—Ronnie Jones, London --------W 10
Apr. 10—Benny Sharkey, England ------L 10
May 16—Jimmy Martin, Brooklyn ----KO 8
May 29—Lew Farber, N. Y. C. ----------W 10
June 29—Tony Marino, N. Y. C. ----KO by 14
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 28—Frankie Martin, Canada -------L 10
Oct. 15—Tony Marino, Pittsburgh -----W 10

1938

Jan. 1—Juan Zurita, Mexico City -----L 10
Mar. 4—Al Brown, Paris ----------L 10
Dec. 9—Ernst Weiss, Berlin----------L 10

1939

Mar. 13—Jim Brady, Manchester --------L 12
Apr. 3—Peter Kane, London ----------L 10

TONY MARINO

Born, 1912, Pittsburgh, Pa. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Managed by Bill Newman.

1931

Won: Young Ketchel, 6.

1932

Knockouts: Eller McNeil, 2; George Shea, 4. Won: George Litch, 6; Young Ketchel, 6; George Tomasky, 6; Johnny Edwards, 10.

1933

Knockout: Mickey Farr, 3. Won: Frisco Grande, 10; Marty Gold, 10; Franklin Young, 10 Joey Ross, 8; Young Ketchell, 8. Lost: Willie Davies, 10; Wolgast, 10.

1934

Knockout: Bobby Olivas, 4. Won: Ray Mayo, 8. Lost: Small Montana, 10; Small Montana, 10. Pablo Dano, 10. Draw: Joey Dodge, 10.

1935

Apr. 12—Joey Dodge, Sacramento -----W 10
Apr. 26—Pablo Dano, Sacramento ------L 10
July 12—Young Tommy, Hollywood ----L 10
Aug. 5—General Padilla, San Francisco-W 8
Oct. 2—Midget Wolgast, Oakland ------L 10
Oct. 22—"Speedy" Dado, Sacramento ---D 10

1936

Mar. 14—Richard Li Brandi, Brooklyn--W 6
Mar. 28—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn ------KO 4
Apr. 11—Willie Felice, Brooklyn ---KO by 3
May 2—Willie Felice, Brooklyn -------W 6
May 16—Santos Hugo, Brooklyn ------KO 4
June 2—Lou Salica, L. I., N. Y. --------W 10
June 29—Baltazar Sangchilli, N. Y. C.---KO 14
(Won Bantamweight Title)

Aug. 31—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. ---KO by 13
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 15—Baltazar Sangchilli, Pittsburgh--L 10
Oct. 31—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn ----W 8
Nov. 21—Jimmy Martin, Brooklyn -----W 8
Dec. 9—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C. ---W 8
Dec. 19—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn ----W 8

1937

Jan. 30—Indian Quintana, Brooklyn -----L 8
Marino suffered cerebral hemorrhage; died Feb. 1, 1937.

SIXTO ESCOBAR

Born, Barcelona, Puerto Rico, March 23, 1913. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Lew Brix.

1931

Knockouts: Ramon Rodriguez, 6; Luis Perez, 2. Won: Luis Perez, 6; Luis Perez, 8; Rafael Morales, 10. Lost: Rafael Morales, 8. All fights in San Juan, P. R.

1932

Knockouts: Pica Rica, 5; Rafael Morales, 2; Firpo Suhano, 5. Won: Simon Chaves, 10; Firpo Suhano, 10; Phil Tobias, 10. Lost: Simon Chaves, 10. Pica Rica fight in San Juan—all others Venezuela.

1933

Knockouts: Jose Lago, 10; K. O. Tiger, 2. Won: K. O. Tiger, 8; Baby Face Mendoza, 10; Pedro Riuz, 10; Sindolfo Diaz, 10; Vincinte Abadia, 10. Lost: Pancho Villa, 10. Draw: Henry Chaft, 10; Felipe Andrade, 10 (San Juan). All others in Venezuela.

1934

Jan. 6—Billy Nelson, Porto Rico ------KO 10
Feb. 9—Ray Lullolo, Porto Rico ------W 10
Mar. 12—Kid Truyol, Porto Rico ------KO 8
May 7—Bobby Leitham, Holyoke ----KO 7
May 21—Joey Archibald, Holyoke ------W 10
June 5—Boby Leitham, Montreal ----KO 5
June 26—Baby Casanova, Montreal ----KO 9
(Won N. B. A. Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 8—Eugene Huat, Montreal -------W 15
(Title Bout)

1935

Mar. 31—Juan Zurita ----------L 10
May 28—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C. ------KO 6
June 21—Johnny Bang, N. Y. C. --------KO 5
Aug. 7—Pete Sanstol ----------W 12
Aug. 26—Lou Salica, N. Y. C. (title) -----L 15
Nov. 15—Lou Salica, N. Y. C. (title) -----W 15

1936

Feb. 5—Al Gillette, Cuba ----------KO 5
July 15—Indian Quintana, L. I. ---------L 10
Aug. 31—Tony Marino, N. Y. C. --------KO 13
(Bantamweight Title Bout)
Oct. 5—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore --------L 10
Oct. 13—*Indian Quintana, N. Y. C. ----KO 1
Dec. 9—Harry Jeffra, N. Y. C. ----------L 10
*Title Bout.

1937

Feb. 21—Lou Salica, Puerto Rico --------W 15
(Bantam Title)
May 12—Nicky Jerome, N. Y. C. -------KO 2
June 21—Pat Robertson, Chicago ------KO 8
July 21—George Holmes, N. Y. C. ------KO 3
Sept. 1—Eddie Reid, Hartford --------KO 8
Sept. 23—Harry Jeffra, N. Y. C.----------L 15
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 13—Johnny De Foe, Brooklyn -----D 8

1938

Feb. 20—Harry Jeffra, San Juan ---------W 15
(For Title)
Apr. 19—Kayo Morgan, Detroit ---------L 10
May 4—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C. ----------L 10
Sept. 5—Lew Transparenti, Baltimore --W 10
Nov. 1—Henry Hook, Toronto ----------L 10
Dec. 19—Al Mancini, Washington, D. C.--L 10

1939

Apr. 2—Kayo Morgan, Puerto Rico ----W 15
(For Title)
July 7—Johnny Buff, Mt. Frdm., N. J.--W 8
July 25—Frankie Bove, Garfield, N. J. ---L 8
Aug. 14—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans ---L 10
Oct. 4—Tony Olivera, Oakland, Cal. ---L 10
(Vacated title because of weight)
Dec. 11—Frankie Covelli, Pittsburgh ----L 10

1940

Apr. 7—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Venez.-D 10
Dec. 2—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore -------L 10

1943

In U. S. Army.

HARRY JEFFRA

(Record under Featherweight Champions)

GEORGIE PACE

Born, February 2, 1916. Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Jimmy White.

1936

Knockout: Nat Litfin, 1. Won: Mel Glionna, 6; Al McKenzie, 6; Leo Abrams, 6; Al Harris, 6. No decision: K. O. Morgan, 10.

1937

Jan. 6—Jimmy Young, Toronto ------KO 2
Feb. 3—Leo Ritnour, Cleveland -------W 8
Mar. 12—Franklin Young, Youngstown--W 10
May 7—Willie Felice, Detroit ---------KO 1
June 1—Angelo Calura, Toronto -------W 8
July 5—Joey Lombardo, Toledo -----KO 2
Aug. 11—Frankie Martin, Toronto -----KO 6
Sept. 8—Johnny Edwards, Toronto ---KO 1
Nov. 23—Spider Armstrong, Toronto KO by 6

1938

Feb. 14—Katsumi Morioka, Toronto ----W 10
Feb. 21—Johnny Gaudes, Toronto ------W 10
Mar. 28—Katsumi Morioka, Toronto-----W 10
Apr. 18—Henry Hook, Toronto ---------W 10
May 23—Indian Quintana, Toronto ------W 10
Sept. 23—Baby Yack, Toronto ----------W 10
Oct. 24—Jimmy Thomas, Cleveland ---KO 2
Nov. 21—Henry Hook, Toronto ---------W 10
Dec. 14—Jackie Landers, Lorain, O. ---KO 2

1939

Mar. 1—Henry Hook, Cleveland -------W 10
Nov. 13—Bobby Docherty, Columbus---KO 2
Nov. 24—Jimmy Webster, Cleveland --KO 8

1940

Jan. 1—Johnny Gaudes, Milwaukee ---W 10
Mar. 4—Lou Salica, Toronto ----------D 15
(NBA Bantamweight Title)
May 1—Pablo Dano, N. Y. C. ----------W 10
Jan. 27—Lawrence Gunn, Balti., Md. --KO 1
Sept. 24—Lou Salica, N. Y. C. ----------L 15
(N. Y. Commission Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 14—Joey Puig, Stamford ---------KO 6
Nov. 11—Jackie Callura, Toronto ------D 10
Dec. 4—Rush Dalma, Oakland, Cal. ----L 10

1941

Feb. 18—Spider Armstrong, Toronto ---KO 6
Mar. 21—Tony Dupre ----------KO 2
Apr. 22—Matty Perfetti, Toronto -----KO 7
July 10—Jimmy Hatcher, Wtrby, Conn.--L 8
Aug. 22—Danny London, Brooklyn -----W 8
Nov. 10—Bill Speary, Toronto ----------L 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

1943

Aug. 1—Al Reasoner, New Orleans ----L 10

LOU SALICA

Born, July 26, 1913, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 118 pounds. Managed by Hymie Caplan.

1931

Won the Metropolitan A. A. U. Flyweight Championship.

1932

Won the Metropolitan A. A. U. Flyweight Championship.
Won the Golden Gloves Flyweight Championship.
Won the Inter-City Golden Gloves Flyweight Championship.
Defeated Steve Enekes, Olympic Champion.
Won the Italian-American Flyweight Championship.

1933

Jan. 5—Lew Franklin, N. Y. C. --------W 4
Apr. 14—Ernest Torres, N. Y. C. ---------W 5
May 27—Johnny Ladao, N. Y. C. ---------W 6
Aug. 1—Skippy Allen, N. Y. C ----------W 6
Aug. 26—Sammy Goldman, N. Y. C. -----W 6
Sept. 19—Antol Koscis, N. Y. C. --------W 6
Nov 2—Antol Koscis, N. Y. C. ---------D 6
Dec. 19—Tony Passano, N. Y. C. --------W 6
Dec. 27—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C. -------W 6
—Damasco Seda ----------KO 2
—Frankie Puccio ----------W 4
—Frankie Puccio ----------W 5
—Jimmy Martin ----------W 6
—Jimmy Martin ----------W 6
—Ralph Giffone ----------W 6

1934

Feb. 2—Julie Katz, N. Y. C. ----------W 6
Feb. 14—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C. -------L 8
Apr. 2—Harry Bauman, N. Y. C. -------W 6
May 1—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C. ------D 8
May 11—Julie Katz, N. Y. C. ----------W 8
Aug. 10—Joe Tei Ken, Hollywood ------W 10
Sept. 7—Young Tommy, Hollywood ---W 10
Oct. 5—B'y Face Mathes'n, Hollywood-KO 6
Oct. 17—Speedy Dado, Hollywood ------L 10
Dec. 20—Baby Quintana, Montreal -----W 10

1935

Jan. 28—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C. -----W 8
Mar. 1—Dick Welsh, N. Y. C. ----------W 6
May 3—Midget Wolgast, Hollywood ---W 10
June 11—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles -----W 10
July 30—Jerry Mazza, N. Y. C. ----------D 8
Aug. 26—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. -------W 15
(Won Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 15—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. ---------L 15
(Lost Bantamweight Title)

1936

Feb. 28—Henry Hook, Hollywood-------D 10
Mar. 11—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland-----KO 6
Mar. 20—Small Montana, San Francisco--W 10
Apr. 3—Henry Hook, Hollywood--------W 10
June 2—Tony Marino, Long Island-----L 10
June 23—Yg. Jack Sharkey, Brooklyn----D 8
Sept. 8—Sammy Garcia, Brooklyn------W 8
Sept. 19—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn-------L 8
Oct. 10—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn-------L 8
Dec. 4—Joe Mendiola, Hollywood------W 10

1937

Jan. 1—Mauricio Seria, Stockton------W 10
Jan. 15—Bobby Leyvas, Hollywood------D 10
Feb. 21—Sixto Escobar, Puerto Rico-----L 15
(Bantamweight title)
Apr. 16—Bobby Leyvas, Hollywood----KO 1
May 11—Pete DeGrasse, Los Angeles----W 10
June 18—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood -----D 10
Oct. 12—Jackie Corcoran, Elizabeth----W 10
Nov. 2—Joey Wach, Brooklyn---------KO 4
Nov. 16—Sammy Garcia, Brooklyn------W 8

1938

Feb. 5—Ernest Weiss, Brooklyn--------W 8
Mar. 26—Jimmy Urso, Brooklyn---------W 8
May 15—Fillo Echeverria, Havana------KO 9
July 22—Emilio Magana, Hollywood---KO 9
Aug. 12—Pablo Dano, Hollywood--------W 10
Aug. 26—Jim Roche, San Francisco-----KO 8
Nov. 17—Katsumi Morioka, Brooklyn----W 10

1939

Mar. 1—Little Dado, Oakland----------D 10
Apr. 6—Richard Lemos, Hollywood-----W 10
May 19—Little Pancho, Hollywood------W 10
June 16—Little Dado, Hollywood---------L 10
Aug. 18—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood-----KO 9
Sept. 15—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood------W 10
Oct. 20—Little Dado, Hollywood---------D 10
Nov. 17—Tony Olivera, Hollywood------W 10
Dec. 14—Tony Olivera, Hollywood-------L 10

1940

Mar. 4—Georgie Pace, Toronto----------D 15
(NBA Bantamweight title)
Apr. 4—Jackie Callura, Rochester-------D 10
Sept. 24—Georgie Pace, N. Y. C.---------W 15
(Bantamweight title, New York State)
Oct. 21—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia-----L 10
Dec. 2—Small Montana, Toronto------KO 3

1941

Jan. 13—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia----W 15
(Won World Bantamweight title)
Mar. 6—Lou Transparenti, Cleveland----L 10
Apr. 25—*Lou Transparenti, Baltimore--W 15
June 16—*Tommy Forte, Philadelphia---W 15
Aug. 8—Henry Hook, Coney Island-----W 10
Oct. 6—Rush Dalma, Honolulu----------L 10
Nov. 3—Kui Kong Young, Honolulu-----L 10
*Title bout.

1942

Jan. 20—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 17—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood------L 10
June 3—Kenny Lindsay, Vancouver-----W 10
July 10—Nat Corum, San Jose----------W 10
Aug. 7—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood-------L 12
(Lost world bantamweight championship)

1943

Mar. 10—Manuel Ortiz, Oakland----KO by 11
(Bantamweight title)

1944

Jan. 27—Don McLean, Scranton---------W 10
Feb. 3—Larry Torpey, Philadelphia---KO 7
Feb. 25—Maxie Tanaka, Scranton------KO 9
Feb. 28—Mario Colon, Holyoke---------KO 10
Mar. 27—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore---------L 10

HAROLD DADE

Born Oct. 9, 1924, Chicago, Ill. Height 5 ft. 5 in. Negro Bantamweight. Managed by Gus Wilson.

Fought as amateur, 1940-1941.

1942

Dec. 18—Ceferino Robleto, Hollywood--W 4

1943

Jan. 4—Joe Robleto, Ocean Pk., Cal.--D 6
Jan. 8—Orville Young, Hollywood ---KO 4
Jan. 18—Ceferino Robleto,
Ocean Pk., Cal. ----------D 8
Feb. 19—Chester Ellis, San Diego ------W 10
Mar. 22—Victor Flores, Ocean Pk., Cal.-W 8
Apr. 22—Victor Flores, San Diego -----W 10
May 11—Dave Hernandez, Los Angeles--W 10
May 14—Joey Dolan, Portland, Ore.-----W 10
—Ceferino Robleto, Los Angeles--W 4
—Pedro Ramirez, Hollywood ----L 6
—Joe Robleto, Hollywood--------W 10

1944

U. S. Marines
—Al Gregorio, Overseas --------KO 2
—Mc. Don, Overseas ----------KO 1

1946

Apr. 9—Ruperto Garcia, San Jose-----KO 3
Apr. 16—Billy Clark, Fresno ----------KO 2
Apr. 26—Jess Salazar, Hollywood -----KO 3
Apr. 30—Joe Borjon, Fresno ----------W 8
May 7—Billy Gibson, Fresno ----------W 8
Sept. 9—Juan Leanos, Ocean Park -----W 10
Dec. 13—Joey Dolan, Portland ----------W 10
—Chivo Carvajal, San Diego----KO 7

1947

Jan. 6—Manuel Ortiz, San Francisco---W 15
(Won Bantamweight Title)
Feb. 12—Speedy Cabanella, Oakland----W 10
Mar. 11—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles------L 15
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 2—Tony Olivera, Oakland --------W 10
May 6—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles-----D 12
May 27—Jackie McCoy, San Jose--------W 10
July 22—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles----L 12
Aug. 26—Simon Vegara, Los Angeles----L 10
Oct. 18—Speedy Cabanella, Manila ----W 10
Nov. 19—Star Navan, Manila----------W 10
Dec. 23—Manny Ortega, Los Angeles---W 10

1948

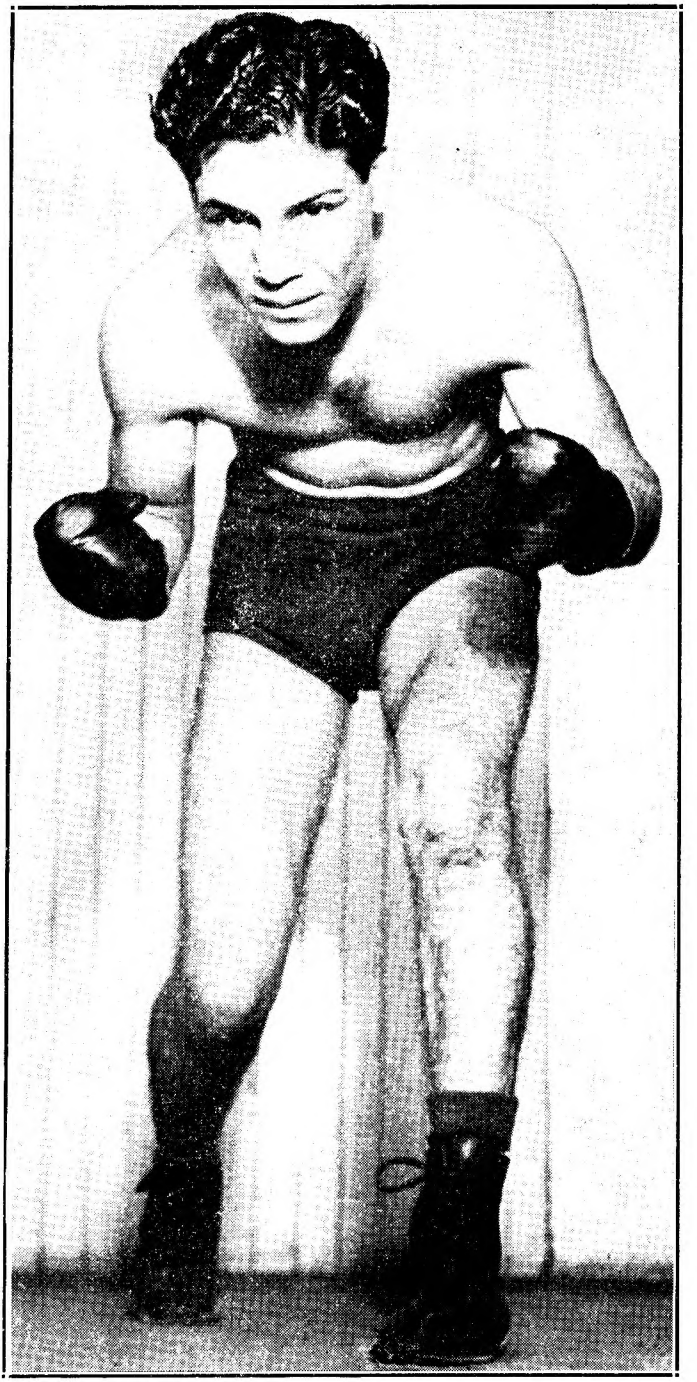
Jan. 6—Bobby Jackson, Los Angeles-KO 7
Mar. 3—Lauro Salas, Sacramento------W 10
Mar. 16—Jackie McCoy, San Jose--------W 10
Apr. 3—Luis Galvani, Havana------L Dis 8
Apr. 14—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles----L 10
June 3—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis-----L 10
June 21—Charley Riley, Chicago---------W 10
July 12—Charley Riley, St. Louis---------D 10
Aug. 28—Luis Galvani, Havana----------L 10
Sept. 28—Henry Davis, Honolulu---------L 10
Oct. 29—Charley Riley, Chicago---------W 8
Dec. 7—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles-------W 12

1949

Jan. 18—Joey Clemo, Seattle----------W 10
Feb. 16—Joe Velez, Spokane----------W 10
Mar. 1—Aaron Joshua, Portland-------KO 5
Apr. 14—Joey Ortega, Tacoma----------W 10
May 31—Jesus Fonseca, Los Angeles-----W 10
July 21—Corky Gonzales, Denver--------L 10
Sept. 2—Sandy Saddler, Chicago--------L 10
Sept. 30—Frank Flannery, Melbourne---W 12
Oct. 17—Elley Bennett, Sydney---------W 12
Nov. 22—Corky Gonzales, St. Paul------L 10
Dec. 12—Willie Pep, St. Louis----------L 10

1950

Jan. 2—Keith Nuttall, Salt Lake City----L 10
Jan. 18—Baby Leroy, Sacramento-------D 10
Jan. 31—Keith Nuttall, Salt Lake City---L 10
Feb. 14—Chico Rosa, San Jose----------D 10
Mar. 7—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles------L 10
Apr. 4—Eddie Chavez, San Jose----KO by 5
Apr. 24—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco----L 10
July 14—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood---KO by 11
Sept. —Kid Chocolate, Panama---------W 10
Oct. 4—Rocky McKay, Panama---------L 10
Dec. 3—Rocky McKay, Balboa----------L 10



MANUEL ORTIZ
Former World Bantamweight Champion

1951

Jan. 30—Percy Bassett, Phila.....KO by 8
Mar. 6—Felix Ramirez, San Jose.....L 10
Apr. 22—Memo Valero, Mex. City...L Dis. 5
June 1—Fabala Chavez, Hollywood.....L 10
June 28—Diego Sosa, Havana.....L 10

1952

Feb. 28—Bobby Woods, Spokane.....W 10
June 22—Lauro Salas, Monterrey....KO by 3
Nov. 27—Bobby Woods, Vancouver.....L 10

1953

Apr. 9—Ernie Kemick, Calgary.....L 10

1955

Mar. 29—Paul Jorgensen, Houston—KO by 4

MANUEL ORTIZ

Born, 1917, El Centro, Calif. Nationality, Mexican. Bantamweight. Managed by Frank Farmer and Johnny Rogers.

1938

Gen. Padila, W 4; Benny Goldberg, L 4; Frenchy Savidan, W 4; Servo Mendoza, W 4; Sammy La Porte, W 4; Tony Navero, KO 3; Frenchy Savidan, W 4; Rush Dalma, KO 3.
Aug. 30—Richard Lemos, Hollywood.....W 6
—Benny Goldberg, Hollywood....L 10
Oct. 21—Richard Lemos, Hollywood....W 10
Oct. 26—Horace Mann, San Jose.....W 10
Nov. 8—Kui Kong Young, Los Angeles..L 10

1939

Donnie Maes, L 10; Canada Lee, KO 5; Small Montana, L 10; Sammy La Porte, KO 7; Kent Martinez, KO 3; Santos Hugo, KO 4; Pablo Dano, L 10.
Mar. 14—Jackie Jurich, San Jose.....KO 7
June 9—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 15—Lou Salica, Hollywood .....L 10

1940

Barney Reyes, W 10; Pancho Layvas, L 10; Panchito Villa, L 10; Panchito Villa, W 10; Andy Vasquez, KO 5.
Jan. 30—Little Dado, Stockton.....D 10
Apr. 5—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood....KO 7
Apr. 20—Panchito Villa, Mexico City....W 10
Nov. 22—Cleo Shans, San Diego.....W 6

1941

Jan. 10—Rush Dalma, Hollywood .....KO 3
Mar. 14—Lupe Cardoza, Sacramento....KO 9
Apr. 4—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood.....D 10
May 9—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood .....W 10
June 6—Lou Transparenti, Hollywood.KO 7
Aug. 8—Tony Olivera, Hollywood .....L 10
Nov. 7—Donny Maes, Hollywood .....W 10
Nov. 21—Johnny Grady, Hollywood.....W 10

1942

Jan. 2—Tony Olivera, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 6—Little Pancho, Hollywood ....KO 7
May 8—Kenny Lindsay, Hollywood..KO 6
May 30—Leonard Lopez, Tiajuana .....KO
July 3—Elwood Romero, Hollywood ..KO 6
Aug. 7—Lou Salica, Hollywood .....W 12
(Won the world bantamweight championship)
Sept. 25—Bobby Carroll, San Diego ....KO 5
Oct. 9—Nat Corum, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Oct. 30—Nat Corum, Hollywood .....KO 6

1943

Jan. 1—*Kenny Lindsay, Portland, Ore. W 10
Jan. 27—*Georgie Frietas, Oakland....KO 10
Mar. 10—*Lou Salica, Oakland.....KO 11
Apr. 2—Pedro Ramirez, Hollywood...KO 6
Apr. 16—Joe Robleto, San Diego.....W 10
Apr. 28—*Lupe Cardoza, Ft. W., Tex...KO 6
May 26—*Joe Robleto, Long Beach, Cal..W 15
June 25—Tony Olivera, Hollywood.....KO 7
July 12—*Joe Robleto, Seattle, Wash...KO 7
Aug. 13—Leonardo Lopez, Hollywood...W 10
Sept. 4—Fillo Gonzales, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 1—*Leonardo Lopez, Hollywood.KO 4
Nov. 23—*Benny Goldberg, Los Angeles W 15
*Title bout.

1944

Mar. 14—*Ernesto Aguilar, Los Angeles.W 15
Apr. 4—*Tony Olivera, Los Angeles....W 15
May 19—Pee Wee Lewis, Hollywood...KO 9
June 29—Larry Bolvin, Boston .....W 10
July 17—Willie Pep, Boston.....L 10
Aug. 29—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles KO 6
Sept. 12—*Luis Castillo, Los Angeles ..KO 4
Sept. 30—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 14—*Luis Castillo, Los Angeles....KO 9
Nov. 22—Lorenzo Safora, Oakland.....W 10
*Title bout.

1945

Jan. 12—Baby Gonzales, Hollywood.....W 10
Jan. 26—Bert White, San Diego.....KO 7
In U. S. Army.
Nov. 2—Little Giant, San Diego.....W 10
Nov. 12—Jose Andreas, Dallas.....W 10
Nov. 20—Proctor Heinhold, San Antonio.W 10

1946

Feb. 15—Eli Galindo, Hollywood.....KO 4
Feb. 25—*Luis Castillo, San Francisco.KO 13
Mar. 19—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles....D 15
Apr. 22—Horace Greeley Leftwich, San Francisco .....W 10
May 26—*Kenny Lindsay, Hollywood..KO 5
June 10—*Jackie Jurich, San Francisco KO 11
July 12—David Kui Kong Young, Honolulu .....KO 7
Oct. 22—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles....L 12
*Title bout.

1947

Jan. 6—Harold Dade, San Francisco....L 15
(Lost Bantamweight title)
Mar. 11—Harold Dade, Los Angeles.....W 15
(Won Bantamweight title)
May 30—*David Kui Kong Young, Hon..W 15
Oct. 15—Manny Ortega, El Paso....KO by 8
Dec. 20—*Tirso Del Rosario, Manila.....W 15
*Title bout.

1948

Apr. 27—Joey Dolan, Portland, Ore....KO 6
May 25—Henry Davis, Honolulu.....W 10
July 4—*Memo Valero, Mexicali, Mex.KO 8
Sept. 28—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....L 10
Oct. 29—Buddy Jacklich, Hollywood...KO 8
Dec. 14—Maxie Docusen, Los Angeles....L 10
*Title bout.

1949

Jan. 1—Jose Cardenas, Mexicali.....W 10
Mar. 1—Dado Marino, Honolulu.....W 15
(World Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 29—Henry Davis, Honolulu.....L 10
Apr. 26—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 20—Pinky Peralta, Mexico City....KO 5
July 16—Memo Valero, Mexico City....KO 7
Aug. 29—Jimmy Cooper, Wash'ton, D. C. L 10
Sept. 2—Chuck Wilkerson, Chicago ..Exh. 4
Oct. 3—Ronnie Clayton, Manchester, England L 10
Oct. 26—Jackie Paterson, Glasgow.....W 10
Nov. 14—Theo Medina, Paris.....W 10

1950

Mar. 7—Harold Dade, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 31—Vic Toweel, Johannesburg.....L 15
(Lost Bantamweight title)
Nov. 10—Jackie McCoy, Hollywood.....W 10
Dec. 5—Eddie Chavez, San Jose.....L 10

1951

Jan. 26—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 3—Bonnie Espinosa, Manila.....KO 8
June 2—Tirso del Rosario, Manila.....L 10
July 17—Jackie Graves, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 3—Eddie Chavez, Santa Clara.....L 10

1953

Mar. 6—Manuel Hernandez, Mexicali..KO 6

1954

(Inactive)

1955

July 22—Memo Valero, Mexicali.....KO 3
Aug. 16—Papelero Sanchez, Mexicali...KO 3
Dec. 10—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City..L 10

VIC TOWEEL

Born, January 12, 1929; Benoni, South Africa. As an amateur, engaged in 190 bouts, losing only two decisions. Won 160 by knockouts.

1949

Jan. 21—Johannes Landman, Johannesburg .....KO 2
Feb. 26—Herbie Andre, Johannesburg..KO 2
Mar. 19—Kalla Persson, Germiston ....KO 1
Mar. 26—Jimmy Webster, Johannesburg .....WF 3
(South African bantam title)
May 12—Jackie Johnson, Jo'burg .....KO 1
June 8—Johnny Holt, Durban .....W 10
June 27—Jackie Johnston, Springs.....KO 4

VIC TOWEEL
Former Bantamweight Champion

June 30—Plassie Fouri, Germiston.....KO 1
Aug. 6—Tony Lombard, Johannesburg.W 12
(South African feather title)
Sept. 30—Tony Lombard, Johannesburg.W 12
(South African feather title)
Nov. 12—Stan Rowan, Johannesburg.....W 15
(British Empire bantam title)
Dec. 17—Jackie Paterson, Johannesburg.W 10

1950

Apr. 8—Fernando Gagnon, Jo'burg.....W 15
(British Empire bantam title)
May 31—Manuel Ortiz, Johannesburg...W 15
(World bantamweight title)
Oct. 21—Alvaro Nuvoloni, Jo'burg.....W 10
Nov. 13—Bunty Doran, Durban .....KO 9
Dec. 2—Danny O'Sullivan, Jo'burg....KO 10
(World title)

1951

June 16—Fanie van Graan, Johan'burg.KO 2
(South African featherweight title)
June 30—Jim Kenny, Johannesburg....KO 7
Sept. 1—Bobby Boland, Johannesburg.KO 1
Nov. 2—Georges Mousse, Pt. Elizabeth.W 10
Nov. 17—Luis Romero, Johannesburg...W 15
(World Title)

1952

Jan. 26—Peter Keenan, Johannesburg..W 15
(World bantamweight title)
Mar. 24—Tony Lombard, Cape Town...KO 8
(South African featherweight title)
May 31—Theo Medina, Johannesburg..KO 7
July 19—Georges Mousse, Salisbury.....D 10
Aug. 19—Georges Mousse, Johannesburg.W 10
Nov. 15—Jimmy Carruthers,
Johannesburg .....KO by 1
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)

1953

Mar. 21—Jimmy Carruthers,
Johannesburg .....KO by 10
(World Bantamweight Title Bout)
Dec. 11—Ronnie Clayton, Johannesburg.W 10

1954

July 26—Carmelo Costa, Brooklyn.....L 10
Nov. 6—Harry Walker, Johannesburg.KO 8

JIMMY CARRUTHERS

Born, Paddington, N.S.W., Australia, July 5, 1929. Managed by Dr. John McGirr.

As amateur, represented Australia in 1948 Olympics in London. Was eliminated in thidd series of bantamweight class by T. Csik of Hungary.

1950

Aug. 15—Ted Fitzgerald, Leichhardt...KO 3
Oct. 13—Ron Wilson, Melbourne.....KO 5
Oct. 19—Fred Kay, Leichhardt.....KO 12
Nov. 20—Keith Francis, Sydney.....KO 10
Dec. 12—Jimmy McFadden, Sydney....KO 9

1951

Jan. 22—Bluey Wilkins, Sydney.....W 12
Mar. 5—Bob Scrivano, Sydney.....KO 1
Apr. 2—Billy Herbert, Sydney.....KO 10
May 14—Elley Bennett, Sydney.....W 15
(Australian bantam title)
Aug. 27—Enrique Morales, Sydney.....KO 7
Nov. 26—Luis Castillo, Sydney.....W 12

1952

Mar. 13—Taffy Hancock, Sydney .....KO 7
Apr. 7—Ray Coleman, Sydney.....W 12
May 12—Johnny O'Brien, Sydney.....W 12
Nov. 15—Vic Toweel, Johannesburg....KO 1
(World bantam title)

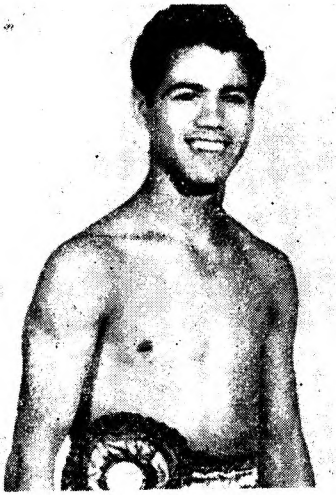
1953

Mar. 21—Vic Toweel, Johannesburg....KO 10
(Title Bout)
Nov. 13—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Sydney.W 15
(Title Bout)

1954

Mar. 29—Bobby Sinn, Sydney.....W 12
May 2—Chamrern Songkitrat,
Bangkok .....W 12
(World Bantamweight Title Bout)

Carruthers announced his retirement from boxing on May 16.



RATON MACIAS, Mexico

RAUL (RATON) MACIAS

Born, July 28, 1934, Mexico City, Mexico. Height, 5 feet, 3½ ins. Managed by Luis Andrade and George Parnassus.

Lost to G. Garbuzov (U.S.S.R.) in second series, in bantamweight division at 1952 Olympics.

1953

Apr. 15—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico
City .....W 10
May 13—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City.....W 10
Aug. 1—Zurdo Galvan, Mexico City....W 12
Sept. 12—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City...W 10
Oct. 17—Beto Couary, Mexico City.....W 12
(Mexican Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 21—Alberto Reyes, Mexico City..KO 3

1954

Jan. 16—Alberto Reyes, Mexico City....W 10
Mar. 13—Billy Peacock, Mexico City....KO 7
Apr. 10—Fili Nava, Mexico City.....W 12
(Mexican Bantamweight Title)
May 22—Fili Nava, Mexico City.....W 10
Sept. 26—Nate Brooks, Mexico City.....W 12
(North American Bantamweight Title)

1955

Mar. 9—Chamrern Songkitrat, San
Francisco .....KO 11
(Won N.B.A. Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 10—Memo Sanchez, Mexicali.....KO 6
May 12—Baby Moe Mario, San Antonio KO 5
June 15—Billy Peacock, Los Ang...KO by 3
Oct. 17—Cecil Schoonmaker, Corpus
Christi .....W 10
Nov. 21—Pedro Soto, Orizaba.....KO 6
Dec. 11—Babe Ruiz, Acapulco .....KO 6

1956

Jan. 15—Lucio Torres, Vera Cruz.....KO 6
Jan. 29—Joe Chamaco, Irapauto .....KO 4
Mar. 25—Leo Espinosa, Mexico City....KO 10
(N. B. A. Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 21—Mike Hernandez, Merida.....KO 4
May 26—Bombom Kiriz, Monterrey....KO 3
June 30—Tanny Campo, Mexico City....W 10
Sept. 5—Larry Bataan, Hollywood.....KO 6
Oct. 27—Chango Ceballos, Hermosillo.KO 4
Nov. 3—Ramon Young, Obregon.....KO 2
Nov. 13—Johnny (Ace) Hand, El Paso.KO 1
Nov. 21—Gaetano Annaloro, San
Antonio .....W 10

1957

Feb. 10—Juan Cardenas, Mexico City..KO 6
June 15—Dommy Urusa, San Francisco.KO 11
(N. B. A. Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 7—Panchito Gonzalez, Juarez....KO 5
Nov. 6—Alphonse Halimi, Los Angeles..L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)

ROBERT COHEN

Born, Bone, Algeria, Nov. 15, 1930. Height, 5 feet, 3½ ins. Managed by Gaston Charles Raymond.

1951

Sept. 12—Gauche, Paris ----------KO 2
Sept. 20—Francis Pondocchi, Paris------W 6
Sept. 26—E. Cordillot, Paris----------W 6
Oct. 11—Henri Pageot, Paris----------KO 5
Oct. 17—Georges Drouart, Paris--------KO 5
Nov. 4—Yansonne, Metz ----------KO 6
Dec. 2—R. Meunier, Paris----------L 8
Dec. 16—R. Martin, Paris----------KO 6
Dec. 29—L. Gougelin, Paris----------W 8

1952

Jan. 5—Edmond Moletto, Paris ---------W 8
Jan. 19—Georges Lafage, Paris ----------W 6
Feb. 3—Jean Binet, Paris ----------W 10
Feb. 25—R. Lefeuvre, Paris ----------W 8
Mar. 17—F. Vanderdonck, Paris --------KO 4
Apr. 6—Robert Garcia, Oran ----------W 10
May 15—Robert Meunier, Paris --------KO 8
May 29—Andre Jasse, Paris ----------KO 9
June 30—Tino Cardinale, Paris ---------W 8
Sept. 18—Roland Gibert, Paris ---------KO 1
Oct. 2—Dante Bini, Paris ----------W 10
Oct. 20—Theo Medina, Paris----------W 10
Nov. 17—Andre Valignat, Paris----------W 10
Dec. 19—Marcel Mathieu, Paris--------KO 7

1953

Jan. 19—Maurice Sandeyron, Paris----KO 9
Feb. 23—Jean Sneyers, Paris----------W 10
Mar. 19—Gaetano Annaloro, Paris------W 10
Mar. 28—Jean Sneyers, Brussels--------D 10
Apr. 15—Pappy Gault, Paris----------W 10
May 30—Gaetano Annaloro, Marseilles--D 10
Sept. 25—Teddy Peckham, Manchester-KO 6
Oct. 17—Dante Bini, Casablanca--------W 10
Nov. 6—Maurice Sandeyron, Paris------W 15
(French bantam title)
Dec. 14—Jake Tuli, Manchester---------W 10

1954

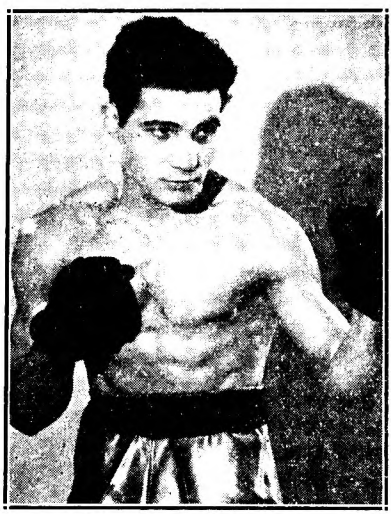
Feb. 27—John Kelly, Belfast----------KO 3
(European bantam title)
Mar. 17—Relinquished French bantam title.
Apr. 7—Eddie Carson, Glasgow---------W 10
Apr. 30—Mannie Francis, Manchester--W 10
May 15—Mario D'Agata, Tunis---------W 10
Sept. 19—Chamrern Songkitrat, Bangkok-W 15
(vacant world bantam title)
Dec. 20—Roy Ankrah, Paris----------KO 4

1955

Sept. 3—Willie Toweel, Johannesburg---D 15
(World bantam title)
Dec. 10—Cherif Hamia, Paris ------KO by 10

1956

June 29—Mario D'Agata, Rome -----KO by 6
(World bantamweight title)
Aug. 8—Announced retirement from boxing.



ROBERT COHEN, Algeria

MARIO D'AGATA

Born. Arezzo, Italy, May 29, 1926. Managed by Libero Cecchi.

In five years of amateur competition, engaged in 110 bouts.

1950

Oct. 14—Salardi, Siena----------W 6
Oct. 28—Marabitti, Arezzo----------W 6
Nov. 4—Marabitti, Rome----------W 8
Dec. 16—Garutti, Montevarchi----------KO 4

1951

Jan. 12—Cesarini, S. Giovanni---------KO 5
Jan. 31—Giovanni Capobianchi, Firenze-W 8
Feb. 28—Arturo Peratici, Arezzo--------W 8
May 2—Benito Fattori, Arezzo---------W 8
May 31—Benvenuto Cardinale, Firenze--W 8
June 22—Arturo Paoletti, Arezzo-------WF 7
Aug. 2—Kid Arcelli, Firenze----------L 10
Oct. 2—D'Augusta, Catania----------D 8
Nov. 30—Luigi Fasulo, Grosseto--------KO 3
Dec. 28—Kid Arcelli, Siena ----------L 10

1952

Feb. 20—Giuliano Catini, Firenze ------KO 2
May 17—Denti, Firenze ----------KO 2
June 11—Enzo Ganadu, Milan ----------KO 3
Nov. 8—Stiaccini, Milan----------W 6
Nov. 26—Gaetano Annaloro, Milan----WF 5
Dec. 26—D'Augusta, Milan ----------W 10

1953

Jan. 15—Jacques Louni, Aprezzo--------W 10
Mar. 31—Edmond Moletto, Arezzo-------W 10
July 5—Arthur Emboule, Arezzo-------W 8
Sept. 26—Gianni Zuddas, Arezzo--------WF 9
(Italian bantamweight title)
Oct. 30—Pierre Gress-Gyde, Geneva---KO 10
Nov. 15—Andre Valignat, Paris----------D 10

1954

Jan. 23—Luigi Fasulo, Naples----------KO 4
(Italian bantam title)
Apr. 10—Gianni Zuddas, Milan----------W 12
(Italian bantam title)
Apr. 30—Kid Andre, Milan----------KO 10
May 15—Robert Cohen, Tunis----------L 10
June 12—Emile Chemama, Tunis---------W 10
July 31—Andre Valignat, Arezzo--------W 10
Oct. 1—Alex Bollaert, Milan----------KO 5
Nov. 19—Bobby Sinn, Melbourne-------W 12
Dec. 10—Billy Peacock, Melbourne------W 12
Dec. --—Italian title forfeited because of failure to defend.

1955

May 25—Arthur Emboule, Turin--------KO 8
June 11—Ullah Fakjh, Leghorn---------KO 4
June 28—Robert Meunier, Rome---------W 10
July 21—Henri Schmid, Prato----------W 10
July 30—Juan Crespi, Bari----------KO 5
Aug. 9—Mahmoud Farid, Naples-------KO 4
Aug. 18—Jose Martinez, Messina-------KO 8
Sept. 15—Pedro Paris, Bologna----------KO 3
Oct. 15—Jean Kidy, Milan ----------KO 5
Oct. 29—Andre Valignat, Milan--------WF 5
(Vacant European bantam title)

1956

Jan. 21—Little Cezar, Manila----------W 10
Mar. 21—Jesus Rubio, Ravenna----------W 10
May 18—Jesus Rubio, Milan----------W 10
June 29—Robert Cohen, Rome----------KO 6
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 27—Juan Cardenas, Milan ---------W 10
Dec. 8—Robert Tartari, Geneva---------D 10

1957

Apr. 1—Alphonse Halimi, Paris --------L 15
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)
June 29—Roland Roy, Genoa ----------KO 7
Oct. 27—Federico Scarponi, Cagliari---KO 8

ALPHONSE HALIMI

French-Algerian Bantamweight

Born, Constantine, February 18, 1932.

As an amateur engaged in 189 bouts. Held French bantam title in 1953, 1954 and 1955; also won All-Mediterranean championship in 1955.

1955

Sept. 26—Georges Lafage, Paris---------KO 1
Oct. 24—Felix Vanderdonckt, Tunis----KO 1

Nov. 5—Charles Vandeville, Paris.....KO 1
Nov. 17—Jose Luis Martinez, Paris....KO 1
Nov. 26—Rino Stiaccini, Milan.....KO 2
Dec. 10—Stan Sobolak, Paris.....KO 1
Dec. 19—Jose Crespo, Tunis.....KO 6
Dec. 26—Letterio Petilli, Milan.....W 10

1956

Jan. 26—Antonio Diaz, Paris.....KO 6
Feb. 26—Pierre Gress-Gyde, Paris.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Billy Peacock, Paris.....W 10
June 2—Kim Navarro, Tunis.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Robert Meunier, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 22—Tanny Campo, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 13—Andre Younsi, Paris .....WF 9
Dec. 27—Andre Jasse, Paris.....KO 6

1957

Jan. 21—Alfred Schweer, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 14—Alex Bollaert, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 1—Mario D'Agata, Paris.....W 15
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
June 4—Jimmy Carson, London....KO by 9
Sept. 16—Chic Brogan, Paris.....KO 2
Nov. 6—Raton Macias, Los Angeles.....W 15
(World Bantamweight Title)

FLYWEIGHT DIVISION

JIMMY WILDE

Born, May 12, 1892, Pontypridd, Wales. Weight, 108 lbs. Height 5 ft. 2½ ins. Managed by Teddy Lewis.

1911

Knockouts: Lewis Williams, 3; Sid Jenkins, 11; Young Avent, 4; Ted Powell, 3; Joe Rogers, 5; Kid Pearson, 2; Joe Gans, 7; Lewis Williams, 5; Mike Flynn, 8; Young Powell, 3; Ted Roberts, 3; Ted Roberts, 4; Dai Roberts, 3; Young Langford, 2; Eddie Thomas, 2; Steve Thomas, 3; Billy Papke, 3; Archie Grant, 2; Young Towell, 4; Young Towell, 3; Young Rice, 4; Walter Hall, 3; Harry Stuckey, 7. Won: Dai Thomas, 3; Dick Jenkins, 6; Fred Chappell, 6; Jim Easton, 10; Young Baker, 6. Draw: George Luke, 6.

1912

Jan. 20—Matt Wells, Nipper, London--KO 1
July 20—Kid Morris, Cardiff ----------KO 5
Aug. 17—Jim Stuckey, Tonypandy ----KO 8
Nov. 9—Phil Davis, Merthyr ----------KO 2
Nov. 16—Young Ransford, Tonypandy --KO 2
Nov. 30—Alf Williams, Tonypandy ------W 12
Dec. 14—Stoker Staines, Tonypandy --KO 1
Dec. 21—Billy Yates, Cardiff ----------KO 4
Dec. 31—Billy Padden, Glasgow -------KO 19

1913

Jan. 18—Tom Hughes, Tonypandy ----KO 7
Feb 1—Dick Jenkins, Tonypandy ----ND 10
Feb. 15—Kid Fitzpatrick, Tonypandy --KO 2
Feb. —Harry Stuckey, Tonypandy ---ND 6
Feb. —Ben Hardwick, Tylorstown ---ND 8
Mar. 8—Dai Matthews, Tonypandy ---KO 4
Mar. —Harry Taylor, Swansea ------KO 3
Apr. 12—Will Rees, Tonypandy -------KO 2
Apr. 19—Billy Yates, Tonypandy ------KO 3
Apr. 27—Dai Davies, Tonypandy -------W 12
May 6—Kid Levine, Tonypandy -----KO 8
May 19—Harry Brooks, Manchester ---KO 8
May 30—Harry Curley, Hanley ---------KO 12
June 14—Billy Padden, Tonypandy -----W 15
June 21—Gwilym Thomas, Tonypandy-KO 5
July 1—Dick Lewis, Tonypandy ------KO 3
July 12—Tommy Lewis, Tonypandy ----W 12
July 19—Young Dando, Tonypandy -----W 15
Aug. 4—Darky Sanders, Cardiff --------W 10
Aug. 28—Young Dyer, Liverpool ------KO 3
Sept. 6—Dick Jenkins, Ferndale -------W 10
Sept. 8—Dido Gains, Cardiff ----------W 15
Sept. 18—Kid Levine, Hanley ----------KO 7
Sept. 22—Young Dando, Cardiff ---------W 20
Nov. 1—Darky Sanders, Tonypandy --KO 11
Nov. 13—Young Baker, Liverpool -----KO 10
Nov. 21—Young Dyer, Manchester ------W 10

JIMMY WILDE, Pontypridd, Wales

Nov. 22—Dido Gains, Swansea ----------W 15
Dec. 6—Young Dando, Merthyr--------WF 10
Dec. 13—Billy Charles, Tonypandy ---KO 6

1914

Jan. 3—Kid Nutter, Tonypandy --------W 15
Jan. 8—Young Beynon, Liverpool ------W 15
Jan. 29—Billy Padden, Liverpool ------W 3
Feb. 2—Kid Nutter, Birkenhead -------W 15
Feb. 9—Tom Thomas, Manchester ---KO 7
Feb. 12—Paddy Carroll, Liverpool -----KO 2
Feb. 16—Geo. Jaggers, Sheffield ---------W 5
Mar. 26—Bill Kyne, Liverpool ----------W 4
Mar. 30—Eugene Husson, N.S.C. --------KO 6
Apr. 13—Jack Madden, Ashton-u-L ----KO 4
Apr. 16—Bouzonnie, Liverpool ---------KO 6
Apr. 27—Alf. Mansfield, Leeds ---------W 20
May 11—Gloria, N. S. C. ----------KO 9
June 22—Charlie Banyard, Aberdare ----W 9
July 18—Charley Jordan, Tonypandy --KO 10
July 23—Artie Edwards, Liverpool ------W 15
Aug. 19—Young Baker, Leicester --------W 15
Sept. 28—Alf Mansfield, London -------KO 10
Nov. 16—Joe Symonds, London ---------W 15
Dec. 3—Sid Smith, Liverpool --------KO 9

1915

Jan. 25—Tancy Lee, London -------KO by 17
Mar. 25—Sid Shields, Liverpool -------KO 2
July 24—Dvr. Benthew, Sheffield--------W 5
Aug. 14—George Clark, Sheffield -------W 8
Sept. 25—Walter Buchan, Liverpool----KO 5
Oct. 20—Peter Culien, Dublin ----------W 9
Nov. 27—Tommy Hughes, Barrow ------W 8
Dec. 9—Johnny Best, Liverpool -------W 14
Dec. 13—Danny Elliott, Bradford ------KO 2
Dec. 20—Sid Smith, Liverpool ----------W 8

1916

Jan. 8—Billy Rowlands, Swansea ------W 7
Jan. 24—Tom Noble, New Cross --------W 11
Jan. 27—Jimmy Morton, Liverpool ----KO 2
Feb. 14—Young Symonds, London -----KO 12
Mar. 9—Sam Keller, W. L. Stadium ----W 8
Mar. 27—Sid Smith, Hoxton ----------KO 3
Apr. 24—Johnny Rosner, Liverpool ----KO 11
Apr. 29—Benny Thomas, London ------W 8
May 13—Darkey Saunders, New Cross --W 5
May 13—Joe Magnus, New Cross -------W 5
May 29—Tommy Harrison, London------W 8
June 26—Tancy Lee, London ----------KO 11
July 31—Johnny Hughes, London ------KO 10
—Tommy Noble, New Cross -----W 15
Dec. 18—Young Zulu Kid, London-----KO 11
(Won World Flyweight Title)

1917

Mar. 13—George Clark, London ---------W 4
Mar. 22—Frankie Russell, London ------KO 3
Aug. 11—Sid Smith, London ---------Exh. 4
Sept. 17—Sid Smith, London ---------Exh. 3

1918

Mar. 28—L-Cpl. Jacobs, Aldersoht ----KO 4
Apr. 29—Pte. Dick Heasman, London--KO 2
May 9—Pedlar Palmer, London ------Exh. 4
Aug. 31—Joe Conn, London ----------KO 12
Dec. 11—Joe Lynch, London ----------W 3
Dec. 11—Digger Evans, London --------W 3
Dec. 12—Pal Moore, London----------L 3
(Final of bantamweight class in Inter-Allied King's Trophy Competition.)

1919

Mar. 31—Joe Lynch, N. S. C. ----------W 15
Apr. 21—Jimmy Buck, Liverpool ------KO 5
May 17—Alf Mansfield, Hol. Stad. -----KO 13
July 17—Pal Moore, Olympia ----------W 20
Dec. 6—Jack Sharkey, Milwaukee ---ND 10

1920

Jan. 8—Babe Asher, St. Louis --------ND 8
Jan. 29—Mike Ertle, Milwaukee -------KO 3
Feb. 19—Micky Russell, Jersey City ---KO 7
Mar. 3—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia --ND 6
Mar. 12—Frankie Mason, Toledo, O. ---ND 12
Apr. 12—Zulu Kid, Windsor, Ont. ----ND 10
Apr. 21—Battling Murray, Camden, N.J. KO 8
May 1—Bobby Dyson, Lawrence -----KO 1
May 13—Battling Murray, Philadelphia-KO 2
May 24—Patsy Wallace, Toronto, Ont. --W 10

1921

Jan. 13—Pete Herman, London -----KO by 17

1923

Mar. 29—Pedlar Palmer, London ----Exh. 3
June 18—Pancho Villa, N. Y. --------KO by 7
(Lost world flyweight title)

PANCHO VILLA

(Francisco Guilledo)

Born, August 1, 1901, at Iloilo, Philippine Islands. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 110 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in. Managed by Frank Churchill

1919

Started as professional

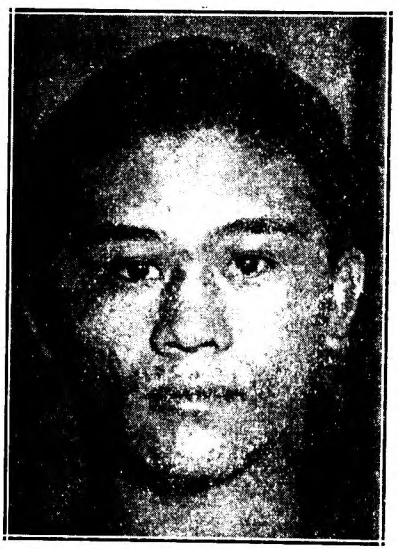
Won: Kid Castro, 4; Terrible Pondong, 4; Kid Cortez, 4; Peter Alberto, 4; Young Edwards, 4; Young Duarte, 4; Kid Elino, 4; Jose de la Cruz 4; Pedro Olengapo, 4. Knockouts: Kid Moro, 2; Alberto Castro, 3; Cesareo Siguion, 2; Jaime Desiderio, 2. Lost: Frisco Concepcion, 4.

1920

Won: Kid Castro, 6; Jose de la Cruz, 6; Mike Ballerino, 6 (twice); Stiff Irineo, 6; Juan Candelaria, 6; Kid Cortez, 6. Knockouts: Pedro Capitan, 4; Salvador Santo Tomas, 2. No decision: Big Cortez, 6; Mike Ballerino, 6 (twice).

1921

Jan. 10—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I. D 15
Jan. 23—Juan Candelaria, Manila, P. I..KO 4
Feb. 7—Kid Moro, Manila, P. I.--------KO 3
Feb. 21—*Terrible Pondong, Manila, P. I.W 8
Mar. 5—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I. --W 10
Mar. 26—Young Santos, Manila, P. I.---KO 7
Apr. 10—Kid Garcia, Manila, P. I.------W 8
Apr. 24—Stiff Irineo, Manila, P. I.------KO 2
May 8—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I.--W 15
May 22—Knock-out Lewis, Manila, P.I..KO 4
June 6—Pedro Alberto, Manila, P. I.----W 8
June 20—Leoncio Bernabe, Manila, P. I.--D 6
July 11—Young Modejar, Manila, P. I.--W 6
July 25—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I.----D 15
Aug. 9—Eddie Moore, Manila, P. I.----LF 10
Aug. 23—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I. --W 20
Sept. 7—Syd Keenan, Manila, P. I.------W 8
Sept. 21—Leoncio Bernabe, Manila, P. I.--W 8
Oct. 5—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I.---W 20
Oct. 19—Kid Aguila, Manila, P. I.-------W 8
Nov. 3—Cowboy Reyes, Manila, P. I.----W 15
Nov. 10—Kid Aguila, Manila, P. I.-------W 8
Nov. 17—Kid Garcia, Manila, P. I.-------W 8
Dec. 8—‡George Mendies, Manila, P.I..KO 3
Dec. 15—Jimmy Taylor, Manila, P. I.----W 8
Dec. 29—Battling Ongay, Manila, P. I.--KO 1



PANCHO VILLA, Philippine Islands

1922

Jan. 12—Kid Abayan, Manila, P. I.------W 8
Feb. 12—George Washington Lee Manila W 15
Mar. 19—Max Mason, Iloilo, P. I.--------KO 4
Apr. 1—Peter Sarmiento, Manila, P. I.--W 15
June 7—Abe Attel Goldstein, Jersey City ----------ND 12
July 6—Frankie Genaro, Jersey City--ND 12
July 19—Frankie Murray, Long Island---W 6
July 29—Terry Miller, Jersey City-----ND 12
Aug. 2—Johnny Hepburn, New York----W 6
Aug. 15—Sammy Cohen, New York------W 8
Aug. 22—Frankie Genaro, New York----L 10
Sept. 14—**Johnny Buff, New York----KO 11
Sept. 21—Terry Smacka, Newark-------ND 4
Nov. 17—Abe Goldstein, New York------W 15
Nov. 27—Young Montreal, Boston--------W 10
Dec. 29—Terry Martin, New York-------W 15

1923

Jan. 1—Battling Murray, Philadelphia ND 8
Feb. 13—Frankie Mason, Boston --------KO 5
Feb. 20—Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia------KO 3
Mar. 1—Frankie Genaro, New York----L 15
(Lost flyweight championship of United States)
Mar. 19—Young Montreal, Phila.-------ND 8
Apr. 23—Clarence Rosen, Detroit------ND 10
May 11—Battling Murray, Chicago-----ND 10
May 24—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia--ND 8
June 18—Jimmy Wilde, New York------KO 7
(Won flyweight championship of world.)
July 20—Abe Friedman, Boston---------W 10
July 31—Kid Williams, Philadelphia---ND 8
Aug. 22—Jackie Feldman, New York---KO 3
Sept. 8—Bud Taylor, Chicago---------ND 10
Sept. 24—Tony Thomas, Boston---------W 10
Oct. 12—Benny Schwartz, Baltimore----W 12
Oct. 22—Jabez White, Philadelphia----ND 8
Nov. 19—Joie Schwartz, Detroit--------ND 10
Dec. 5—Young Mack, Toronto, Can.---KO 4
Dec. 10—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia--ND 8

1924

Jan. 1—Tony Norman, Pittsburgh----ND 10
Jan. 21—Mike Moran, Pittsburgh------ND 10
Feb. 8—Georgie Marks, New York------W 15
Mar. 6—Bud Taylor, Milwaukee------ND 10
Mar. 21—Georgie Lee, Sacramento------D 4
Apr. 23—Eddie McKenna, Cleveland----ND 10
May 30—Frankie Ash, Brooklyn---------W 15
(Title Bout)
June 10—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C.----------W 12
July 2—Henny Catena, West New York N. J. ----------KO 5
July 21—Willie Woods, Boston----------W 10
July 28—Frankie Murray, Atl. City----ND 10
Aug. 18—Amos Carlin, New Orleans---ND 10
—Willie Darcy, Waterbury-------W 12

1925

Mar. 9—Francisco Pilapel, Manila, P.I.KO 1
May 1—Jose Sencio, Manila, P. I. ------W 15
July 4—Jimmy McLarnin, Oakland, Cal.L 10

Died July 14, 1925 from blood poisoning caused by an infected tooth following fight with McLarnin.

*Won the flyweight championship of the Orient.

†Won the bantamweight championship of the Orient.

‡George Mendies was then the flyweight champion of Australia.

**Won the flyweight championship of the United States.

FRANKIE GENARO

Born, August 26, 1901, New York. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2½ in. Managed by Harry Garsh, Phil Bernstein, Joe Jacobs and Billy McCarney. Boxed as an amateur in 1919-1920, winning state and national amateur tourneys. Won Olympic Championship at Antwerp, 1920.

1920

Won: Billy Murphy, 6. Knockout: Joe Colletti 2.

1921

Won: Jimmy Patterson, 10; Johnny Rosner, 12; Joe Dillon, 15; Bobby Doyle, 15; Joe Colletti, 10 and 12; Joe Leon, 12; Andy Davis, 10; Johnny Rosner, 10. Draw: Joe Colletti, 12. No decision: Kid Wolfe, 6.

1922

Feb. —Leo Reynolds, New York-------W 12
Mar. —Jack Sayles, New York---------W 12
Apr. —Sammy Cohen, New York-----W 12

Apr. 18—Mannie Wexler, New York....W 12
May 19—Abe Goldstein, New York.....L 4
May 23—Charley Phil Rosenberg, New York .....W 12
June —Eddie Lynch, Jersey City.....ND 12
July 6—Pancho Villa, Jersey City....ND 12
July —Battling Murray, Jersey City..ND 12
Aug. 22—Pancho Villa, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. —Harry Battling Leonard, New York .....L 12
Oct. 21—Charley Phil Rosenberg, New York .....W 12
Oct. —Indian Russell, New York....KO 14
Dec. 15—Terry Martin, Boston .....W 10

1923

Feb. 12—Tommy Shay, Harrisburg, Pa..KO 4
Mar. 1—*Pancho Villa, New York.....W 15
Mar. 6—Bobbie Williams, Harrisburg..KO 3
Apr. 4—Bud Taylor, Chicago.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia..ND 8
Apr. 23—Pal Moore, Chicago.....WF 6
July 7—Tony Norman, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 19—Bobby Gershane, New York..KO 3
July 27—Frankie Daly, New Haven.....W 12
July 31—Buddy Wallace, Columbus, O..KO 4
Aug. 28—Bobby Wolgast, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 27—Vincent Salvadore.....W 12
Nov. 30—Carl Tremaine, New York.....W 12
Dec. 18—Joe Clifford, Detroit.....ND 10
*For flyweight championship of the U. S. A.

1924

Jan. 22—Johnny Shepard, Boston.....W 10
May 22—Howard Mayberry, Toronto.....D 10
June 12—Joe Clifford, Berwin, Md.....W 12
July 7—Bushy Graham, Rochester, N. Y.D 10
Aug. 6—Irish Johnny Curtin, New YorkW 12
Aug. 22—Hilly Levine, Rockaway Beach..W 12
Sept. 23—Bushy Graham, New York.....W 12
Oct. 6—Eddie O'Dowd, New Orleans...W 15

1925

Feb. 16—Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 4—Eddie O'Dowd, Youngstown....W 10
Mar. 20—Joe Lucas, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 13—Al Dundee, Mansfield, O.....W 12
May 28—Harold Smith, New York.....W 10
June 16—Georgie Marks, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 26—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....W 12
July 31—Hilly Levine, New York.....WF 11
Aug. 7—Georgie Marks, Red Bk., N. J..ND 10
Aug. 22—*Fidel LaBarba, Los Angeles...L 10
Oct. 14—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles..L 10
Nov. 16—Vic St. Onge, Buffalo.....KO 4
*For American flyweight title.

1926

Apr. 5—Hilly Levine, Bayonne, N. J...ND 10
Apr. 16—Willie Darcy, Bayonne, N. J...ND 10
May 17—Bushy Graham, New York.....L 10
June 11—Scotty McKeon, New York.....W 10
July 8—Scotty McKeon, Albany.....KO 10
July 22—Willie Darcy, Albany, N. Y.....D 12
Oct. 7—Mickey Lewis, New York.....ND 10

1927

Jan. 21—Newsboy Brown, New York.....L 10
Feb. 16—Joe Scalfaro, New York.....W 10
Feb. 23—Tommy Hughes, Cleveland.....W 8
Mar. 11—Dark Cloud, Providence, R. I...W 12
Mar. 21—Willie La Morte, Chicago.....D 10
Apr. 9—Dark Cloud, New York.....W 10
July 22—Joey Ross, Springfield, Mass....W 10
Aug. 23—Pal Graham, Utica, N. Y.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Willie La Morte, Chicago .....D 10
Sept. 2—Tommy Hughes, Akron, O.....W 10
Sept. 12—Eddie Flank, New York.....W 10
Sept. 16—Joe Eulo, Harrison, N. J. .....ND 10
Oct. 7—Marty Gold, Raleigh, N. C.....W 10
Oct. 28—Billy Kelly, Scranton.....L 10
Nov. 28—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto.....L 10
Dec. 20—Willie La Morte, Newark.....ND 10

1928

Feb. 6—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto.....W 10
(For N.B.A. World's Flyweight title)
Mar. 6—Duke Menard, Portland .....ND 10
Mar. 9—Frisco Grande, Buffalo.....W 10
Mar. 30—Jackie Johnston, Toronto.....L 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Vacca, Boston.....W 10
June 18—Lew Goldberg, Spfield., Mass..KO 3
July 23—Steve Rocco, Toronto.....D 10
Aug. 21—Ernie Peters, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 15—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto.....W 10
Nov. 27—Art Giroux, Portland, Me.....L 12
Dec. 14—Steve Rocco, Detroit.....WF 2

1929

Jan. 9—Al Goldberg, Portland, Me....KO 5
Jan. 18—Tommy Paul, Buffalo.....L 6
Jan. 23—Eddie Franks, Springfield....KO 7
Jan. 29—Tommy Paul, Buffalo.....L 6
Mar. 2—Spider Pladner, Paris.....KO by 1
Apr. 18—Spider Pladner, Paris.....WF 5
Aug. 5—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Sept. 9—Jack Sharkey Minneapolis.....W 10
Oct. 17—Ernie Jarvis, London, Eng.....W 15

1930

Jan. 18—Yvon Trevidic, Paris.....KO 12
Feb. 6—Harry Stein, Berlin.....LF 8
Feb. 23—Orlando Magliozzi, Milan, ItalyWF 10
Apr. 8—Gleizes of France, Naples, Italy .....KO 3
May 16—Frisco Grande, Camden.....KO 4
June 10—*Frenchy Belanger, Toronto...W 10
June 24—Little Jeff, Hartford.....KO 2
July 28—Davey Adelman, Brooklyn....W 10
Aug. 6—Willie La Morte, Newark.....W 10
Sept. 4—Rube Bradley, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. —Tony de La Cruz.....KO 3
Dec. 26—Midget Wolgast, New York....D 15
*For N.B.A. title.

1931

Mar. 25—*Victor Ferrand, Madrid, Spain.D 15
July 16—Routier Parra, North Adams..KO 4
July 30—*Jackie Harmon, Waterbury..KO 6
Oct. 3—*Valentin Angelman, Paris.....W 15
Oct. 27—Young Perez, Paris.....KO by 2
(Lost flyweight title)
Nov. 16—Arilla, Paris .....LF 7
*Title bout.

1932

Mar. 29—Young Tommy, Los Ang...KO by 3

1933

Jan. 25—Joe Fino, Alexandria .....W 8
Apr. 5—Joe Archibald, Fall River.....W 10
June 9—Tommy Lemieux, Biddefd, Ore. W 6
Oct. 5—Ernie Mauer, Ypsilanti.....L 10
Nov. 7—Frankie Jarr, Fort Wayne.....L 10

1934

Feb. 13—Speedy Dado, San Jose....KO by 3

EMILE (SPIDER) PLADNER

Born, September 2, 1906, Clermont-Ferrand, France.

1926

Jan. 29—Boriello, Casablanca .....W 10
Mar. 19—Privat .....W 10
Mar. 31—Provenzano, Meknes .....KO 7
Apr. 7—Sempere, Casablanca .....KO 7
May 16—Di Pascal, Fez .....W 10
July 11—Morrachini, Casablanca .....W 10
Sept. 15—George Kent, Paris.....W 10
Sept. 22—Chartier, Le Havre .....KO 7
Nov. 3—Treve, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 16—Minow .....KO 6
Nov. 20—Maurice Josie, Clermont.....KO 3
Dec. 14—Tiny Smith, Paris.....W 10

1927

Jan. 5—Billy Clark, Paris .....KO 4
Jan. 27—Kid Socks, London .....D 15
Feb. 11—Franc Morrachini, Paris.....W 15
Feb. 22—Michel Montreuil .....W 12
Mar. 20—Jean Soler, Marseille.....KO 3
Mar. 29—Alf Barber, Paris .....W 12
Apr. 6—Buck Jones, Lyon.....KO 4
May 10—Kid Rich, Paris .....KO 6
June 16—Nic Petit-Biquet .....W 12
June 18—Marcel Josie, Limoges.....KO 10
July 2—Kid Perez, Clerm.-Fer.....KO 5
July 23—Jean Gregoire, Vichy.....W 10
Aug. 7—Franc Morrachini, Marseille...W 12
Sept. 14—Frankie Ash, Paris.....W 10
Sept. 24—Nic Petit-Biquet, Liege.....D 12
Nov. 16—Franc Morrachini, Paris.....W 12
Dec. 19—Johnny Hill, London.....L 15

1928

Jan. 4—Frankie Ash, Paris.....W 12
Feb. 15—Francis Biron, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 19—Johnny Hill, London.....L 15
(European Flyweight Title)
Apr. 11—Giovanni Sili, Paris.....W 5
Apr. 21—Luigi Cecchi, Florence.....KO 9
Apr. 30—Johnny Croxon, Paris.....KO 4
May 14—Marcel Josie, Paris.....KO 12
June 4—Billy James, London.....W 12

June 27—Billy James, Paris.....W 10
July 14—Francis Biron, Algiers.....W 10
Sept. 2—Dod Oldfield, Marseille.....W 10
Oct. 3—Robert Tassin, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 1—Izzy Schwartz, Paris.....W 12
Dec. 22—Ernie Jarvis, Paris.....W 12

1929

Feb. 7—Johnny Hill, Paris.....KO 6
Mar. 2—Frankie Genaro, Paris.....KO 1
(World's Flyweight Title)
Mar. 20—The International Boxing Union Recognized Pladner as the World Flyweight Champion.
Apr. 18—Frankie Genaro, Paris.....LF 5
(World's Flyweight Title)
May 15—Kid Francis, Paris.....D 12
May 26—Jimmy Taylor, Marseille.....KO 6
June 20—Eugene Huat, Paris.....KO by 15
(French & European Flyweight Titles)
Oct. 29—Kid Socks, Paris.....W 12
Dec. 17—Carlos Flix, Paris.....W 12

1930

Jan 22—Teddy Baldock, London.....L Dis. 6
Feb. 5—Arthur Boddington, Paris.....W 12
Feb. 18—Dick Corbett, London.....L 12
Mar. 22—Andre Regis, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 5—Joseph Denain, Beausoleil.....W 10
May 10—Eugene Huat, Paris.....L 12
June 14—Ted Higgins, Paris.....W 10
June 28—Gh. Stamate, Bucharest.....KO 10
July 6—Arly Hollinsgsworth, Paris.....L 10
July 20—Francis Biron, Bordeaux.....W 10
Oct. 18—Nic Petit-Biquet, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 17—Alf Magnolfi, Paris.....W 10

1931

Jan. 22—Cuthbert Taylor, Paris.....W 12
Mar. 5—Eugene Huat, Paris.....D 12
Mar. 18—Antoine Ascencio, Casablanca.....KO 6
Mar. 25—Manuel Gonzalez, Barcelona.....W 10
Apr. 16—J. Pannecouke, Paris.....KO 5
Apr. 22—Benny Sharkey, London.....L 8
May 9—Tom Cowley, Sheffield.....W 12
May 28—Francis Biron, Paris.....W 12
(French Bantamweight Title)
July 10—Orlando Magliozzi, Paris.....KO 5
Sept. 3—Francis Biron, Paris.....W 12
Oct. 15—Willie Metzner, Paris.....KO 1
Nov. 9—Johnny Peters, London.....D 8
Nov. 21—Guiseppe Sili, Zurich.....W 10
Nov. 30—Alfredo Magnolfi, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 5—Albert Biesmans, Amiens.....W 10
Dec. 21—Young Perez, Paris.....W 10

1932

Feb. 26—Anton Kocsis, New York.....W 10
Mar. 8—Jim Thomas, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Apr. 18—George Ostrow, Boston.....W 10
May 14—Bobby Leitham, Montreal.....W 10
June 13—Willie Davies, Toronto.....W 10
June 29—Bobby Leitham, Montreal.....W 12
July 20—Pete Sanstol, Montreal.....D 10
Aug. 17—Newsboy Brown, Montreal.....W 12
Sept. 19—Al Brown, Toronto.....KO by 1
Nov. 4—Francois Machtens, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 14—Al Brown, Paris.....KO by 2

1933

Jan. 24—Young Perez, Tunis.....L 10
Mar. 6—Werner Riethdorf, Paris.....W 10
Fought several exhibition bouts in Japan.

1934

Apr. 16—Ali Ben Said, Paris.....W 7
Apr. 28—Joseph Decico, Paris.....W 10
May 25—Teodoro Murrali, Paris.....KO 10
June 2—Maurice Dubois, Zurich.....W 10
July 11—Young Perez, Paris.....L 10
July 29—Eugene Lorenzoni, Rouen.....W 10
Aug. 5—Kid Francis, Marseille.....L 10
Sept. 3—Kid Francis, Paris.....D 12
Sept. 21—Werner Riethdorf, Berlin.....KO 9
Oct. 5—Joseph Decico, Paris.....W 12
(French Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 2—Padrone Finnegan, Paris.....KO 10
Nov. 23—Frank Harsen, Paris.....D 12
Dec. 19—Maur. Waroqueaux, Bordeaux KO 6
Dec. 22—Albert Biesmans, Brest.....KO 10

1935

Jan. 28—Eugene Huat, Paris.....KO 7
Feb. 7—Henri Barras, Strasbourg.....W 10
Feb. 20—Paul Dogniaux, Paris.....KO 6
Mar. 3—Henri Sanchez, Toulouse.....W 10
Mar. 10—Raymond Gilbert, Roubaix.....KO 6
Mar. 14—Young Borel, Bordeaux.....W 10
Mar. 30—Rene Chalange, Rouen.....KO 6
Apr. 8—Joseph Decico, Paris.....L 10
Apr. 30—Eug. Lorenzoni, St. Etienne.....KO 10
July 5—Young Perez, Casablanca.....D 10
July 19—Emile Martinez, Casablanca.....W 10
Oct. 5—Maurice Dubois, Geneva.....L 15
Oct. 12—Orlando Magliozzi, Laval.....KO 8
Nov. 7—Carlo Cavagnoli, Bordeaux.....W 10
Nov. 15—Young Borel, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 3—Salvador Lozano, Barcelona.....D 10

FIDEL LA BARBA

Born, September 29, 1905, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Reach, 66 inches. Managed by George Blake.

1924

May 21—Ray Fee, Boston.....KO 2
(National Amateur Flyweight Champion)
July 15—McKenzie, Paris.....W 3
July 24—Won Amateur Flyweight Championship of World at 1924 Olympic Games in Paris.
Oct. 14—Frankie Grandetta, Vernon, Cal.W 4
Oct. 28—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal..L 4
Nov. 11—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal. D 4
Dec. 4—Pedro Villa, San Pedro, Cal.....W 4

1925

Jan. 13—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal...L 10
Feb. 20—Young Nationalista, Hollywood W 10
Mar. 20—George Rivers, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 17—Newsboy Brown, Hollywood.....D 10
May 29—Teddy Silva, Hollywood.....W 10
July 17—Georgie Rivers, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 22—Frankie Genaro, Los Angeles..W 10
(American Flyweight Title)
Nov. 20—Ray Fee, Hollywood, Cal.....KO 1
Dec. 23—Lew Perfetti, N. Y. C.....W 6

1926

Jan. 20—Clever Sencio, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 12—Vic King, Hollywood.....KO 4
Mar. 31—Clever Sencio, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 4—Emil Paluso, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 7—Georgie Rivers, Los Angeles.....W 10
Aug. 13—Emil Paluso, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 25—Happy Atherton, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 2—Paul Milnar, Peoria.....W 8
Oct. 5—Newsboy Brown, Vernon, Cal. ..D 10
Oct. 26—Yg. Nationalista, Los Angeles..D 10
Nov. 19—Calif. Joe Lynch, San Francisco.W 4
Dec. 7—Delos Williams, Fresno, Cal. ...W 10

1927

Jan. 21—Elky Clark, New York.....W 12
(For world's flyweight title)
Feb. 14—Johnny Vacca, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 22—Johnny Vacca, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 24—Young Montreal, Providence ..W 10
Apr. 29—Mickie Billy Shaw, Detroit ...ND 10
May 11—Babe Keller, Kalamazoo, Mich..W 10
June 11—Paul Milnar, St. Paul, Minn....ND 4
June 21—Mike Brody, St. Louis, Mo. ....W 10
June 27—Clarence Rosen, Detroit .....D 10
July 12—Pal Moore, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 23—†Johnny Vacca, Los Angeles ...W 10
†La Barba announced retirement to enter Stanford University.

1928

July 17—†Huerta Evans, Los Angeles ...W 10
Aug. 7—Earl Mastro, Los Angeles .....W 10
Sept. 11—Bushy Graham, Los Angeles ..W 10
Sept. 25—Yg. Nationalista, Los Angeles ..W 10
Nov. 23—Ray Ravini, San Francisco ...KO 8
†Resumed his boxing career.

1929

Jan. 26—McAlister, Sydney.....KO 10
Feb. 8—Willie Smith, Sydney, Aus. ....W 15
Mar. 2—Billy Grimes, Melbourne, Aus..W 15
Mar. 16—Willie Smith, Sydney, Aus. ...KO 12
May 22—Kid Chocolate, New York .....L 10
June 7—Tommy Paul, Buffalo .....W 6
June 25—Earl Mastro, Los Angeles .....L 10
Aug. 30—Jackie Mandell, Hollywood ...KO 8
Oct. 12—Kid Francis, Paris.....L 12

1930

Jan. 14—Ignacio Fernandez, L. A. .....W 10
Jan. 28—Johnny Torres, Los Angeles ...W 10
Feb. 14—Charley Sullivan, Hollywood..KO 5

Mar. 4—Santiago Zorilla, Los Angeles--W 10
Apr. 4—Tommy Paul, Buffalo ----------W 10
Apr. 21—Bud Taylor, Chicago ---------W 10
May 28—Bushy Graham, New York ----W 10
Aug. 7—Earl Mastro, Chicago ----------D 10
Nov. 3—Kid Chocolate, New York------W 10
Nov. 28—Bud Taylor, New York ---------W 10
Dec. 9—Eddie Shea, Cleveland ----------L 10

1931

Feb. 3—Claude Varner, Los Angeles ----D 10
Mar. 27—Kid Francis, New York --------W 10
May 22—Bat Battalino, New York ------L 15
(Featherweight Title bout)
June 26—Claude Varner, Hollywood------L 10
July 24—Ray Montoya, P. Beach, Cal.---W 10
Aug. 6—Santiago Zorilla, Sacramento---W 10
Aug. 21—Pinto De Sa., San Fran. -----W 10
Sept. 16—Johnny Previs, Wilmgton., Cal.-W 10
Oct. 9—Joe Guerrero, Sacramento ----W 10
Nov. 10—Leslie Carter, Seattle ---------W 6
Nov. 27—Santiago Zorilla, Hollywood--KO 6
Dec. 11—Wildcat Carter, Oakland, Cal.-KO 1
Dec. 15—Benny Pelz, Portland, Ore.-----W 6
Dec. 17—Davie Jones, Tacoma, Wash.----W 6

1932

Jan. 1—Baby Arizmendi, Mexico City --L 10
Jan. 24—Newsboy Brown, Hollywood --D 10
Feb. 11—Wildcat Carter, Hollywood --KO 1
Mar. 11—Varias Miling, Hollywood ----W 10
Apr. 8—Max Tarley, Stockton, Cal.----W 10
Apr. 22—Petey Sarron, Detroit----------W 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Pena, Detroit----------L 10
June 2—Varias Milling, Sacramento ----W 10
June 14—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles -----W 10
June 28—Bobby Gray, San Jose --------KO 8
July 29—Varias Milling, Hollywood ---W 10
Aug. 12—Al Citrino, San Francisco ----KO 6
Sept. 2—Vicente Venturillo, Honolulu-KO 10
Oct. 16—Little Dempsey, Honolulu ----W 10
Nov. 10—Conrad Senico, Honolulu------KO 6
Dec. 9—Kid Chocolate, New York ------L 15
(N. Y. State Featherweight title bout.)
Dec. 29.—Tommy Paul, Chicago ----------L 10

1933

Jan. 27—Seaman Watson, New York -----L 12
Feb 13—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh -------W 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

CORPORAL IZZY SCHWARTZ

Born, October 23, 1902, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Height, 5 ft. 1 in. Managed by Phil Bernstein.

1922

Knockout: Billy Stone, 4. No decision: Billy Stone, 10; Sammy Lasco, 10; Joe Lucas, 10; Sammy Lasco, 10; Billy Steepie, 10; Joe Loucas, 10; Billy Steepie, 10.

1923

Knockouts: Joe Dundee, 3; Joe Dillon, 4. Won: Vincent Salvatore, 10; Willie Farley, 6; Kid Corona, 12; Indian Russell, 12; Al Felder, 10; Bobby Green, 5; Willie La Monte, 4; Babe Willard, 10; Billy Bell, 6; Mickey Nelson, 10; Terry Miller, 10; Willie Darcey, 10; Bobby Ruttenberg, 12. No decisions: Al Felder, 10; Joe Jackson, 10. Draw: Sammy Bienfeld, 6; Bobby Ruttenberg, 10; Bobby Green, 10. Lost: Henry Catena, 15; Al Felder, 10; Bobby Green, 10; Sammy Bienfeld, 10; Henry Catena, 10.

1924

Won: Mickey Morris, 10; Al Felder, 10; Johnny Breslin, 6; Johnny Hamm, 10; Henry Catena, 10; Frankie Ash, 10. No decisions: Bobby Walker, 10; Joe Jackson, 10; Willie Woods, 12; Willie Woods, 12. Draw: Terry Miller, 10; Henry Catena, 10; Frankie Ash, 10; Young Denico, 12. Lost: Ty Coleman, 10; Tommy Milton, 10; Tommy Milton, 10; Eddie Flank, 10; Kid Durand, KO by 7.

1925

Knockout: Lew Perfetti, 2. Won: Jimmy Russo, 10; Frankie Murray, 10; Black Bill, 10; Ernie Jarvis, 10. No decisions: Joey Ross, 10; Charlie Ray, 12; Mickey Lewis, 10; Mickey Lewis, 10; Draw: Ernie Jarvis, 10; Lew Perfetti, 10. Lost: Willie Davies, 10; Black Bill, 10; Black Bill, 10; Newsboy Brown, 10; Willie Davies, 10; Johnny Breslin, 10; Black Bill, 10; Clever Sencio, 10.

1926

Won: Young Dencio, 10; Willie Woods, 10; Delos Kid Williams, 10; Ernie Hood, 10; Chuck Hellman, 10; Joey Ross, 10; Mannie Wexler, 10; Willie Woods, 10 Johnny McCoy, 12. Draw: Dixie La Hood, 12. Lost: Alec Burley, 10; George Rivers, 10.

1927

Jan. 11—Willie Gordon, Portland, Ore.--W 10
Jan. 21—Tommy Aboda, N. Y. C. ------KO 2
Feb. 19—Blas Rodriguez, N. Y. C. ------W 10
Mar. 5—Joey Ross, N. Y. C. ----------W 10
Mar. 17—Kid Anselm, Harrisburg, Pa.---W 8
Mar. 25—Pinkey May, Savannah, Ga. ---D 10
June 6—Chuck Hellman, N. Y. C. ------L 10
Aug. 26—Willie Davies, Hollywood-------L 10
Sept. 12—Billy Kelly, Hollywood -------W 10
Oct. 4—Blas Rodriguez, Hollywood --W 10
Nov. 9—Willie Davies, Hollywood ----W 10
Nov. 22—Benny Hall, Hollywood -------W 4
Dec. 16—Newsboy Brown, N. Y. C.------W 15
(Won Flyweight Title.)

1928

Jan. 26—Harry Goldstein, Boston ------W 10
Feb. 17—Billy Shaw, Detroit ----------W 10
Feb. 23—Benny Hall, Brooklyn -------W 4
Apr. 9—*Routier Parra, N. Y. C. -----W 15
May 9—Happy Atherton, Ft. Wayne --ND 10
May 23—**Bushy Graham, Brooklyn ----L 15
July 20—*Frisco Grande, N. Y. C. ------WF 4
Aug. 3—Little Jeff, N. Y. C. ----------KO 4
Aug. 31—Frisco Grande, Long Branch-KO 8
Oct. 4—Willie La Morte, Jersey City --W 12
Dec. 1—Emile Pladner, Paris----------L 12
—Black Bill, N. Y. C. ----------W 10
*Flyweight Title bout.
**Bantamweight Title bout.

1929

Feb. 8—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto ---W 10
Mar. 12—*Frenchy Belanger, Toronto --W 12
Apr. 12—Boy Wally, San Francisco ----W 10
Apr. 19—Pablo Dano, San Francisco ----D 10
Aug. 22—Willie La Morte, Newark -----L 15
Sept. 16—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh ------L 10
Oct. 3—Willie La Morte, Newark ------L 15
Nov. 4—Eugene Huat, N. Y. C. ----------L 10
*Flyweight Title bout

1931

—Unknown ----------W 6

VICTOR (YOUNG) PEREZ

Born, Tunis, October 18, 1911.

1928

Feb. 4—Zerbib, Tunis ----------D 6
Feb. 15—Zerbib, Tunis ----------W 6
Mar. 1—Zerbib, Sousse ----------W 6
Mar. 15—Gondore, Tunis ----------KO 2
Apr. 2—Bob Zerbi, Tunis----------KO 1
Apr. 18—Kid Roger, Souk Ahrhas--------D 6
—Kid Roger, Bone ----------KO 3
—Taieb, Bizerte ----------KO 3
—Maurice Petit, Tunis----------KO 3
—Clunchi, Souk l'Arba----------W 6
—Mola, Sfax ----------W 6
—Brami, Sfax ----------KO 2
—Fredo, Souk l'Arba----------W 6
—Glenchi, Souk l'Arba----------KO 3
—Bob Omar, Tunis----------D 6
—Kid Santi, Tunis----------W 6
Dec. 22—Beauvais, Paris ----------D 8
Dec. 29—Dherbomez, Paris ----------W 8

1929

Jan. 5—Laurenzoin, Paris ----------W 8
Jan. 12—Mousseron, Paris ----------KO 5
Jan. 19—Carbonnel, Paris ----------W 8
Jan. 26—Couturier, Paris ----------W 8
Mar. 14—Heddebaut, Paris ----------W 8
Apr. 9—Verdier, Paris ----------W 8
Apr. 17—Verdier, Paris ----------W 8
May 18—Escargeuil, Paris ----------W 8
Aug. 11—Leo Hermal, Paris----------L 10
Sept. 1—Heddebaut, Paris----------W 8
Sept. 8—Gerdal, Paris ----------W 10
Oct. 1—Barras, Paris ----------D 10
Nov. 3—Verdier, Paris ----------D 10
Dec. 22—Chalange, Paris ----------W 10
Dec. 31—Bob Omar, Oran----------D 10

1930

Jan. 16—Beauvais, Paris ----------W 10
Feb. 8—Kid Oliva, Limoges--------KO by 4
(French flyweight title)
Feb. 18—Nour, Paris ----------KO 7
Mar. 11—Gabes, Paris ----------W 10

July 2—Praxille Gyde, Tunis ----------W 10
Aug. 17—Larrani, Tunis ----------W 10
Nov. 3—Johnny King, Manchester-------D 15
Nov. 10—Potier, Paris ----------W 10
Nov. 25—Henri Barras, Paris ----------W 10
Dec. 6—Etienne Mura, Paris----------D 10

1931

Jan. 3—Bob Omar, Oran ----------D 10
Jan. 7—Joe Mendiola, Paris--------KO by 1
Jan. 17—Rene Bastiaens, Paris---------KO 6
Feb. 14—Joe Mendiola, Paris----------W 10
Mar. 10—Willie Metzner, Paris----------W 10
Mar. 21—Etienne Mura, Paris----------W 10
Apr. 1—Emile Degand, Rouen----------W 10
Apr. 8—Carlos Flix, Paris----------W 10
Apr. 22—Jack Himpfen, Paris----------KO 2
Apr. 30—Tommy Brown, Paris----------KO 6
May 26—Victor Ferrand, Tunis----------W 10
June 11—Valentin Anglemann, Paris-----W 15
(French flyweight title)
Aug. 25—Jean Cuart, Paris ----------W 10
Sept. 10—Willie Metzner, Paris----------W 12
Oct. 26—Frankie Genaro, Paris---------KO 2
(IBU, World flyweight title)
Nov. 3—Johnny King, Manchester-------D 15
Nov. 21—Rene Chalange, Casablanca----W 10
Dec. 21—Emile Pladner, Paris----------L 10

1932

Jan. 6—Giovanni Savo, Paris----------W 10
Jan. 28—Len Beynon, London----------W 10
Feb. 27—Paul Schafer, Zurich----------W 10
Mar. 18—Guiseppe Parigi, Tunis--------KO 8
Apr. 10—Willie Metzner, Algiers--------W 10
May 14—Mariano Arilla, Algiers---------W 10
June 5—Manuel Gonzales, Oran---------W 10
June 26—Nicholas Petit-Biquet, Algiers--W 10
July 3—Mariano Arilla, Oran----------D 10
Sept. 2—Mariano Arilla, Paris----------W 10
Sept. 12—Mickey McGuire, N'castle-KO by 2
Oct. 3—Percy Dexter, Vienna----------KO 9
Oct. 12—Sandy McEwan, Paris---------KO 6
Oct. 31—Jackie Brown, Manchester KO by 13
(IBU, World Flyweight Title)
Nov. 19—Jack Cowley, Paris----------KO 6
Dec. 14—Carlo Cavagnoli, Paris---------W 10
Dec. 22—Orlando Magliozzi, Toulouse--KO 1

1933

Jan. 24—Emile Pladner, Tunis----------W 10
Feb. 14—Albert Biesmans, Troyes--------W 10
Feb. 23—Kid Socks, Paris----------W 10
Mar. 18—Baltasar Sangchili, Valencia----L 10
Mar. 23—Vittorio Tamagnini, Paris-------L 10
Apr. 4—Nicolas Petit-Biquet, Tunis-----D 10
June 9—Charley Sauvage,
Constantinople ----------W 10
July 3—Jackie Brown, London----------L 10
Oct. 16—Kid Francis, Paris----------W 10
Oct. 31—Young Borel, Lyons----------D 10
Nov. 10—Young Borel, Paris----------W 10
Nov. 28—Vittorio Tamagnini, Tunis------W 10
Dec. 3—Nicolas Petit-Biquet, Lille------L 12
Dec. 7—Teodore Murrall, St. Etienne--KO 4

1934

Jan. 19—Eugene Huat, Paris----------W 12
Feb. 19—Al Brown, Paris----------L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 21—Leone Blasi, Paris----------W 10
Apr. 10—Leone Blasi, Lyons----------WF 3
June 7—Marius Monti, Nice----------KO 5
June 10—Albert Biesmans, Marseilles----W 10
June 17—Baltasar Sangchili, Oran--------L 10
July 11—Emile Pladner, Paris----------W 10
Aug. 16—Victor Ferrand, Cannes--------KO 3
Aug. 21—Charles Fougere, Bagnoles----KO 6
Sept. 1—Pete Sanstol, Oslo----------L 10
Nov. 1—Al Brown, Tunis----------KO by 10
Dec. 1—Ottavio Gori, Paris----------W 10
Dec. 11—Lorenzo Boira, Paris----------KO 6
Dec. 24—Joseph Decico, Paris----------L 10

1935

Jan. 5—Carlo Cavagnoli, Paris----------W 10
Feb. 16—Gustavo Ansini, Paris----------L 10
Mar. 13—Mariano, Nancy ----------KO 3
Apr. 3—Paul Dogniaux, Paris----------L 10
July 5—Emile Pladner, Casablanca------D 10
Aug. 3—Spud Arenas, Casablanca------W 10
Sept. 15—Baltasar Sangchili, Casablanca--L 10
Oct. 9—Salvadore Lozano, Barcelona---L 10
Nov. 26—Orlando Magliozzi, Paris--------W 10
Dec. 14—Eugene Huat, Paris----------L 10
Dec. 31—Aurel Toma, Paris----------L 10

1936

Feb. 3—Giovanni Sili, Orleans---------KO 5
Feb. 8—Robert Raquet, Amiens---------W 10
Mar. 2—Henri Soya, Le Mans----------KO 4
Mar. 5—Maurice Filhol, Strasbourg-----W 10
Apr. 14—Eugene Huat, Tunis----------W 10
May 2—Giovanni Mazella, Tunis--------W 12
July 1—Pedrito Ruiz, Paris----------D 10
Aug. 12—Ernst Weiss, Vienna----------L 10
Oct. 11—Pedrito Ruiz, Antwerp---------W 10
Dec. 3—Maurice Huguenin, Lyons-------L 10

1937

Oct. 4—Aurel Toma, Bucharest----KO by 5
Dec. 22—Al Brown, Paris----------KO by 5

1938

Nov. 11—Ernest Weiss, Berlin----------L 10
Believed to have died in German prison camp, 1942.

MIDGET WOLGAST

(Joseph Robert Loscatzo)

Born, July 18, 1910, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Managed by Johnny Keyes, Al Lippe and Eddie Walker.

1927

Nov. 3—Willie Davies, N. Y. C.---------W 10

1928

Jan. 15—Billy Kelly, Scranton----------L 10
Feb. 20—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh-------W 10
May 28—Willie Davies, Philadelphia----W 10
July 30—Phil Tobias, Atlantic City------W 10
Aug. 22—Phil Tobias, Jersey City, N. J.--W 8
Nov. 29—Phil Tobias, N. Y. C.----------L 10

1929

Feb. 11—Phil Tobias, New York---------D 10
Feb. 18—Ruby Bradley, Toronto--------W 10
Feb. 28—Routier Parra, Philadelphia----W 8
Apr. 22—Phil Tobias, Toronto----------W 10
July 26—Tommy Milton, New York----KO 3
Aug. 1—Frankie Anselm, Philadelphia--W 8
Aug. 9—Tommy Abobo, New York-----W 10
Nov. 4—Johnny McCoy, New York------W 10
Nov. 20—Jose Albano, Harrisburg-------W 10
Dec. 3—Tommy Abobo, Harrisburg-----W 10
Dec. 13—Kid Singh, New York----------W 10

1930

Feb. 10—Frisco Grande, New York------W 10
Mar. 11—Pinky Silverberg, New York--W 10
Mar. 21—Black Bill, New York----------W 15
(New York State recognition as World Flyweight Champion)
May 8—Pinkey Silverberg, Philadel----W 8
May 16—Willie LaMorte, New York---KO 6
(Title bout)
June 16—Frankie Bauman, Jersey City---W 10
July 7—Routier Parra, Jersey City-----W 10
July 17—Ernie Peters, New York--------W 8
July 29—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles---KO 5
Aug. 8—Canto Robleto, Hollywood-----W 10
Aug. 19—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles---L 10
Nov. —Frankie Bauman ----------W 10
Dec. 1—Al Tedesco, Jersey City---------W 10
Dec. 19—Willie Davies, Toronto---------W 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Genaro, New York-----D 15
(National Boxing Association recognition as World Flyweight Champion)

1931

Feb. 13—Al Beauregard, Bridgeport----KO 3
Feb. 23—Ruby Bradley, Holyoke--------W 10
Mar. 3—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh-------W 10
Mar. 9—Pinkey Silverberg, Bridgeport--W 10
Apr. 13—Archie Bell, Pittsburgh--------W 10
May 4—Lew Farber, Holyoke----------W 10
June 1—Lew Farber, Holyoke ---------W 10
June —Jackie Harmon, Holyoke -----KO 6
June 19—Lew Franklin, Atlantic City--ND 10
July 13—Ruby Bradley, Brooklyn--------W 15
(Title bout)
July 23—Joie Eulo, Paterson, N. J.-------W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Brennan, Jersey City--W 10
Aug. 17—Dick Welsh, Norfolk, Va.-------W 10
Aug. 20—Cris Pineda, N. Adams, Mass.--L 10
Sept. 8—Happy Atherton, Indianapolis--W 10
Sept. 17—Frisco Grande, Terre Haute----W 10
Sept. 21—Joe Dragon, Muncie, Ind.-------W 10
Sept. 22—Johnnie Edwards, Indianapolis-W 10
Oct. 7—Speedy Dado, Oakland----------W 10
Oct. 14—Johnny Russell, Oakland, Cal.-KO 3
Oct. 22—Chato Laredo, Sacramento-----W 10

Dec. 2—Speedy Dado, Oakland, Cal.----W 10
Dec. 7—Speedy Dado, Oakland, Cal.----W 10
Dec. 12—Canto Robleto, San Francisco-KO 5
Dec. 18—Chato Laredo, San Francisco---W 10

1932

Jan. 12—Sailor Billy Landers, Alexandria, Va. ----------W 8
Feb. 12—Tommy Hughes, Hollywood----W 10
Mar. 18—Little Pancho, Honolulu ------W 10
Apr. 15—Little Pancho, Honolulu-------D 10
June 6—Tony Marino, Pittsburgh-------W 10
June 14—Marty Gold, Passaic----------W 10
Aug. 3—Young Tommy, Oakland-------W 10
Sept. 21—Speedy Dado, Oakland --------D 10
Sept. 30—Pedro Villaneuva, Hollywood--W 10
Oct. 14—Lou Snyder, San Diego--------D 10
Oct. 26—Young Tommy, Oakland -------L 10

1933

Feb. 3—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh------D 10
Feb. 9—Billy Passamento, Phila.------KO 7
Feb. 14—Nick Montano, Plainfield, N. J.-W 6
May 12—Eddie Burl, Baltimore ---------W 10
May 20—Ernie Maurer, Detroit ----------D 10
June 9—Brit Gorman, Detroit------KO by 6
June 28—Skippy Allen, N. Y. C.---------W 8
June 29—Marty Gold, N. Adams, Mass.--W 10
July 13—Lew Farber, Brooklyn----------L 10
Aug. 15—Pete Sanstol, Brooklyn---------W 10
Aug. 30—Freddie Latanzio, Mt. Vernon--W 6
Sept. 27—Bobby Leitham, Montreal------L 10
Oct. 30—Jackie Brown, London, Eng.---W 12
Nov. 13—Valentin Angelmann, Paris, Fr.-D 10

1934

Jan. 15—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans--W 8
Jan. 18—Dewey Cannon, Mobile --------W 10
Feb. 13—Lou Salica, New York----------W 8
May 1—Lou Salica, New York----------D 8
June 13—Sammy Seaman, Alexandria---W 10
Aug. 27—Henry Hook, New Orleans-----W 10
Sept. 4—Henry Moreno, New Orleans---L 10
Sept. 11—Kid Laredo, Houston----------W 10
Sept. 17—Henry Moreno, New Orleans---L 10
Oct. 1—Babe Triscaro, Cleveland------W 10
Nov. 9—Pablo Dano, Hollywood--------L 10
Nov. 27—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles------D 10
Dec. 12—Johnny Pena. Oakland ---------D 10
Dec. 21—Henry Armstrong, San Fran.---L 10

1935

Jan. 11—Johnny Pena, San Francisco---D 10
Jan. 25—Young Tommy, Hollywood-----W 10
Feb. 21—Juan Zurita, Los Angeles------W 10
Apr. 11—Baby Casanova, Mex. City-----L 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Fernandez, Juarez------W 10
May 3—Lou Salica, Hollywood ---------L 10
May 31—Juan Zurita, Hollywood -------W 10
June 28—Juan Zurita, Hollywood --------W 10
July 3—Small Montana, Sacramento----L 10
July 26—Baby Casanova, Hollywood----W 10
Aug. 9—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood----W 10
Aug. 23—Young Gildo, Watsonville -----W 10
Sept. 3—Little Dempsey, Los Angeles-KO 9
Sept. 16—Small Montana, Oakland--------L 10
(Lost Flyweight Title)
Oct. 2—Tony Marino, Oakland--------W 10
Oct. 25—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood----W 10
Nov. 5—Small Montana, Los Angeles---W 10
Nov. 27—Henry Armstrong, Oakland----L 10

1936

Jan. 28—Ritchie Fontaine, Portland-KO by 7
Feb. 21—Varias Milling, San Luis Obispo-W 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Thomas, Sacramento---W 10
Mar. 28—Juan Zurita, Mex. City----KO by 5
May 7—Mark Diaz, Pasadena ----------W 10
June 5—Varias Milling, Hollywood ----W 10
July 24—Juan Zurita, Hollywood --------L 10
Aug. 18—Abie Israel, Los Angeles -----W 8
Aug. 28—Bobby Gray, Pasadena -------KO 7
Sept. 11—Davey Abad, S. Luis Obispo----D 10
Sept. 28—Perfecto Lopez, L. A. ----------L 8
Oct. 19—Perfecto Lopez, L. A.----------L 10
Nov. 17—Young Rightmire, St. Louis----L 10
Dec. 3—Davey Abad, St. Louis----------L 10
Dec. 15—Norment Quarles, Norfolk------D 10

1937

Feb. 4—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila.-------W 10
Feb. 25—Tommy Cross, Phila. ----------W 10
May 13—Tommy Cross, Phila. ----------L 10
June 16—Dick Welsh, Richmond --------D 10
June 25—Lew Feldman, Long Beach-----L 10
July 6—Maxie Berger, Brooklyn -------L 8
Oct. 16—George Daly Phila. ----------W 10
Nov. 4—Tommy Cross, Phila. ----------L 10

1938

Jan. 6—Norment Quarles, Phila. ------W 9
Feb. 3—Lew Massey, Philadelphia------L 10
Mar. 4—Eddie Dolan, Phila. ----------L 10
June 16—Johnny Craven, Norristown KO by 1

1939

Jan. 19—Teddy Baldwin, Phila. ---------L 8
Mar. 4—Walter Padlo, Phila.--------KO by 3
July 19—Billy Mims, Phila. --------KO by 5
Sept. 7—Tony Maglione, Bristol -------KO 1

1940

Mar. 14—Bill Morris, Lancaster ----------L 6
Died, October 19, 1955, Philadelphia, Pa.

JACKIE BROWN

Born, Ancoats, Manchester, England. Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Harry Fleming.

1926

Mar. 23—Dick Manning, Manchester-----W 6

1927

Mar. 4—Tommy Brown, Salford---------L 10
Mar. 15—Fred Webb, Manchester---------L 3
Mar. 22—Francois Biron, Paris, France--L 10
May 15—Ernie Hendricks, Salford-------D 10
July 7—Young Fagill, Liverpool------WF 1
Sept. 27—Joe Fleming, Manchester------W 6
Oct. 7—Harry Yates, Manchester------W 10
Nov. 1—Fred Webb, Manchester--------W 10
Nov. 19—Jack Cantwell, Mountain Ash. W 10
Nov. 24—Young Siki, Liverpool----------W 10
Dec. 11—Glover's Nipper, Salford-------L 15
Dec. 29—Jim Crawford, Liverpool-----KO 5

1928

Feb. 14—Young Fitz, Manchester--------W 6
Mar. 16—Ernie Barker, Blackpool-------W 10
Apr. 2—Jim Crawford, Salford---------W 10
Apr. 21—Fred Morgan----------W 15
May 1—Martin Gallagher, Leigh--------W 12
May 20—Fred Webb, Salford----------W 10
June 14—Glover's Nipper, Liverpool-----D 10
July 3—Siki Coulton, Ashton-u.-Lyne--W --
July 5—Ernie Barker, Manchester-----W 6
July 9—Jean Locatelli, Morecambe-----W 10
Aug. 2—Jim Crawford, Liverpool------W 10
Aug. 11—Dickie Inkles, Sheffield--------L 10
Sept. 21—Harry Yates, Ashton-u.-Lyne--W 10
Oct. 13—Fred Morgan, Ogmore Vale---D 15
Oct. 20—Dickie Inkles, Ashton-u.-Lyne L 15
Nov. 3—Jerry O'Neill, Pontypridd------W 15
Nov. 24—Phineas John, Pontypridd------L 15
Dec. 4—Tommy Brown, Manchester----W 15
Dec. 9—Dickie Inkles, Leeds----------W 15
Dec. 15—Kid Hughes, Bridgend---------W 15
Dec. 29—Cuthbert Taylor, Merthyr------D 15

1929

Jan. 6—Boy Edge, Leeds----------KO 3
Feb. 12—George Greaves, Manchester---W 20
(Northern Flyweight Championship)
Mar. 5—Walter Lemon, Manchester--KO 13
Mar. 19—Tony Roberti, Manchester----KO 4
Apr. 22—Phineas John, London----------W 12
June 18—Jim Campbell, Manchester----KO 9
Oct. 13—Bert Kirby, West Bromwich--KO 3
(British Flyweight Championship)
Nov. 13—Phineas John, Holborn---------W 15
Dec. 20—Harry Hill, West Bromwich---KO 11

1930

Mar. 3—Bert Kirby----------KO by 3
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
Apr. 14—Emile Degand, Manchester-----W 15
May 18—Percy Dexter, W. Bromwich--KO 7
June 23—Rene Chalange, Manchester----W 15
July 20—Billy James, W. Bromwich-----L 15
Sept. 22—Kid Hughes, Manchester-----KO 11

1931

Feb. 2—Bert Kirby, Manchester--------W 15
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
May 4—Lucien Popescu, Manchester---W 15
June 15—Emile Degand, Olymp., London W 15
(European flyweight championship)
July 6—Vincenzo Savo, Manchester----W 15
(European flyweight championship)
July 20—Colignon, Sheffield----------W 15
Aug. 24—Jim Maharg, Manchester-----WF 8
Oct. 12—Ottavio Gori, Manchester-----KO 8
Nov. 8—Benny Thackeray, Royton------W 15
Nov. 13—George Aziz, Blackpool--------W 12
Dec. 2—Percy Dexter, Morecambe-----KO 9

1932

Feb. 1—Jean Cuart, Manchester.....KO 11
Feb. 15—Benny Thackeray, Leeds.....W 15
Feb. 22—Mickey McGuire, Newcastle....L 15
Mar. 7—Emile Degand, Manchester.....W 15
Apr. 18—Len Beynon, Manchester.....W 15
June 9—George Marsden, D'glas I.O.M. KO 6
Aug. 1—Bob Fielding, Blackpool.....KO 6
Aug. 13—Tucker Winch, Sheffield.....LF 4
Sept. 19—Jim Maharg, Manchester.....WF 8
(British flyweight title and Lonsdale belt)
Oct. 31—Young Perez, Manchester.....KO 13
(World's Flyweight Championship)

1933

Feb. 16—Ettienne Mura, Paris, France...L 12
May 1—Dave Crowley, Manchester....LF 10
May 7—Billy Bryon, Ring, London....KO 14
June 12—Valentin Angelmann, Olympia, London .....W 15
(World's Flyweight Championship)
July 3—Young Perez, Manchester.....W 12
July 24—Mickey M'Guire, Manchester..LF 7
Sept. 11—Valentin Angelmann, M'nchst'r. W 15
(World's Flyweight Championship)
Sept. 27—Jimmy Knowles, Edinburgh....W 12
Oct. 30—Midget Wolgast, Albert Hall....L 12
Dec. 11—Ginger Foran, Manchester.....W 15
(World's, Empire, and British Flyweight Titles)

1934

Apr. 16—Aurel Toma, Manchester.....W 12
June 18—Valentin Angelmann, Mnchstr. D 15
(World's Flyweight Championship)

1935

Feb. 11—Orlando Magliozzi, Mnchstr...KO 4
Feb. 22—Henri Barrass, Blackpool.....W 12
Mar. 4—Benny Lynch, Glasgow.....D 12
Mar. 11—Kid Francis, Manchesteer.....D 12
Mar. 25—Maurice Filhol, Birmingham..W 12
May 30—George Marsden, Liverpool....KO 6
June 24—Ernst Weiss, Manchester.....W 10
July 19—Jackie Quinn, Manchester.....KO 2
July 29—Syd Rose, Manchester.....KO 3
Aug. 15—Eric Jones, Sheffield.....KO 3
Sept. 8—Benny Lynch, Manchester KO by 2
(World's, European, and British Flyweight Titles)
Oct. 14—Bert Kirby, Sparkbrook.....KO 12
Nov. 4—Tommy Pardoe, Sparkbrook..KO 4
Nov. 22—Johnny King, Manchester..KO by 6
Dec. 22—Ellis Ashurst, Leeds .....KO 2

1936

Feb. 7—Nic Petit-Biquet, Manchester.KO 6
Feb. —Jackie Ryan, Liverpool.....KO 4
Mar. 6—Fred Morris, Manchester.....KO 8
—Tucker Winch .....KO 8
—Ted Green .....KO 1
May 18—Johnny Cusick, Manchester.....L 15
July 13—Johnny Cusick, Manchester.....W 15
Oct. 5—Len Hampston, Manchester.....W 15
Nov. —Jim McNally, Manchester.....KO 15
—Rafael Valdez.....W 10
Nov. —Len Beynon, Manchester.....W 15

1937

Mar. 8—Bobby Hinds, Batley.....W 12
Mar. 15—Van Meensal, Rotherham.....KO 10
Mar. 21—Juanita Hernandez, Mnchstr...KO 8
May 31—Johnny King, Manchester KO by 13
Oct. 11—Pat Palmer, London.....KO 6
Nov. 24—Len Hampston, Bradford.....LF 13

1938

Jan. 10—Battling Jim Hayes, Leeds.....L 12
Feb. 15—Joe Skelly, Douglas.....W 10
Mar. 3—Pat Palmer, London.....W 8
Mar. 14—Fred Tennant, Darlington.....W 10
Apr. 7—Jim Brady, London.....L 8
Apr. 17—Joe Skelly, Barnsley.....KO 10
June 29—Joe Connolly, Paisley.....L 8
July 25—Battling Jim Hayes, Mnchstr...W 10
Oct. 5—Dave Kellar, London.....KO 3
Oct. 31—Pierce Ellis, Manchester.....W 10
Nov. 28—Ginger Murphy, Manchester..KO 4

1939

Mar. 5—Battling Jim Hayes, Leeds.....W 15
Apr. 24—Tommy Smith, Manchester.....L 10
May 8—Teddy O'Neil, Manchester.....W 10
July 20—Kid Tanner, Liverpool.....L 10
July 24—Benny Jones, Manchester.....W 10

SMALL MONTANA

(Benjamin Gan)

Born, Feb. 24, 1913, Negros, Philippine Islands. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Paddy Ryan.

1931

Won: Little Ligaspe, 4 (twice); Jack Silver, 4; Rush Jolly, 4; Little Damaguillas, 4 (twice); Doc Olaso, 4 (twice); Yg. Bono, 4; Young Johnson, 6. Knockout: Fighting Sorsegon, 3.

1932

Won: Young Silva, 6; Kid Bakong, 10; Rush Jolly, 10; Kid Augustine, 6; Kid Filipe, 6; Kid Taline, 6; Kid Leonard, 6; Young Alvares, 4; Young Vicente, 8.

1933

Won: Young Alexander, 4; Al Garcia, 4; Camel Joe, 4; Rush Ribo, 6; Gene Torres, 6; Dommy Reyes, 10; Young Silva, 10; Young Radiola, 8; Kid Oriolo, 6; Kid Oriolo, 8; Fighting Quenubatan, 6; Kid Oriolo, 6. Lost—David Dencio, 4; Dommy Reyes, 8. Draw: Young Domingo, 10; Kid Kelly, 10.

1934

Knockouts: Young Dencio, 4; Tuffy Pierpont, 3; Al Robinson, 2; Young Sport, 4; Felix Ignacio, 4; Won: Kid Kuratsu, 8 (twice); Young Sport, 8; Joe Duclan, 8; Henry Kudo, 8; Frank Baron, 6; Joe Tei Ken, 10; Billy McLeod, 10; Chato Laredo, 10; Augie Curtis, 10; Tony Marino, 10 (twice). Draw: Billy McLeod, 10 (twice); Chato Laredo, 10. Lost: Tuffy Pierpont, 4; Joe Tei Ken, 10.

1935

Mar. 8—Joe Tei Ken, Sacramento.....W 10
May 2—Anton Kocsis, Sacramento.....W 10
May 24—Joe Tei Ken, San Francisco....W 10
July 3—Midget Wolgast, Sacramento..W 10
Aug. 5—Anton Kocsis, San Francisco..W 10
Aug. 12—Bobby Olivas, Oakland .....KO 3
Aug. 31—Speddy Dado, Stockton, Cal...W 10
Sept. 16—Midget Wolgast, Oakland.....W 10
(Won American Flyweight Title)
Oct. 1—Bobby Olivas, Los Angeles....W 10
Oct. 21—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland.....W 10
Nov. 5—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles....L 10
Dec. 16—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland.....W 10

1936

Feb. 12—Pancho Leyvas, Oakland .....L 10
Mar. 20—Lou Salica, San Francisco.....L 10
June 27—Abe Konehali, Hawaii .....W 10
July 11—Augie Curtis, Hawaii .....W 10
July 25—Jimmy Uchida, Hawaii.....W 10
Aug. 8—Augie Curtis, Hawaii .....D 8
Oct. 10—Mauricio Seria, Stockton.....W 10
Oct. 28—Peppy Sanchez, Oakland.....W 10
Nov. 20—Star Frisco, Pismo Beach.....L 10

1937

Jan. 19—Benny Lynch, London.....L 15
(For Flyweight Title)
Feb. 8—Tiny Bostock, Manchester.....L 12
Mar. 4—Pat Palmer, London .....W 10
Apr. 27—Pat Palmer, London.....W 10
Aug. 27—Little Dado, Honolulu.....D 10
Oct. 26—Jackie Jurich, San Jose.....D 10
Dec. 14—Jackie Jurich, San Jose.....L 10

1938

May 9—Frankie Jarr, Toronto.....W 10
May 30—Baby Yack, Toronto.....W 10
June 13—Pancho Villa II, Toronto .....W 10
Aug. 3—Katzumi Morioka, L. I. C.....W 15
Aug. 17—Tommy Forte, New York.....W 6
Oct. 3—Aurelin Lamothe, Washington.KO 8
Oct. 17—Pete Powell, Richmond .....W 10
Nov. 30—Little Dado, Oakland .....L 10

1939

Mar. 3—Jackie Jurich, Hollywd....KO by 7
July 21—Al Robinson, Watsonville.....W 10
Aug. 25—Al Robinson, Reno .....KO 10
Oct. 4—Jackie Jurich, Oakland.....L 10
—Manuel Ortiz .....W 10

1940

Jan. 10—Little Pancho, Oakland.....L 10
Oct. 19—Young Canada Lee, Pittsburgh.W 6
Dec. 2—Lou Salica, Toronto .....KO by 3
Dec. 10—Freddy Pope, Columbus.....L 10

1941

Jan. 30—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore....L 10
Feb. 13—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia....L 8

Apr. 5—Luis Castillo, Havana ----------L 12
Apr. 19—Bobby Peyvas, Havana--------KO 2
May 3—Luis Castillo, Havana ----------L 12
May 10—Lorenzo Safora, Havana-------D 10
Aug. 17—Chico Morales, Jacksonville---W 8
Oct. 12—Luis Castillo, Mexico City-KO by 2

1942

In U. S. Army.

BENNY LYNCH

Born April 2, 1913, Glasgow, Scotland. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1931

June 11—Young M'Coll, Glasgow--------KO 3
Aug. 14—Young Donnelly, Glasgow------D 8
Oct. 1—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow------L 8

1932

Feb. 27—Jimmy Barr, Glasgow----------W 6
Mar. 11—Scotty Deans, Glasgow---------W 6
Apr. 16—Young Griffo, Glasgow---------W 6
June 11—Joe Aitken, Glasgow----------W 10
July 28—Jim Jeffries, Blantyre---------W 6
Aug. 18—Tony Fleming, Glasgow--------D 6
Nov. 3—Tommy Higgins, Bridgeton-----W 10
Nov. 9—Ginger M'Leod, Edinburgh---KO 5
Nov. 17—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow------D 10
Dec. 1—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow------W 10
Dec. 8—Jim Naughton, Glasgow--------W 6
Dec. 21—Fred Tennant, Glasgow---------D 10

1933

Jan. 11—Dan Conlin, Glasgow ----------W 10
Feb. 15—Joe Aitken, Glasgow----------D 10
Mar. 29—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow------D 10
Apr. 19—Walter Lemon, Glasgow--------W 10
May 3—Fred Tennant, Glasgow--------W 10
May 10—Alec Farris, Glasgow----------W 8
May 24—Jim Maharg, Glasgow ---------W 12
June 14—Billy Warnock, Glasgow------KO 11
June 28—Kid Hughes, Glasgow----------KO 9
Oct. 12—Willie Vagan, Edinburgh------KO 2
Oct. 29—Bert Kirby, West B'wich--------W 12
Nov. 9—Bob Fielding, Liverpool--------D 10

1934

Feb. 1—Jim Brady, Edinburgh---------W 12
Feb. 8—Fred Webb, Glasgow ----------KO 3
Mar. 21—Carlo Cavagnoli, Glasgow------W 12
Apr. 17—George Lowe, Glasgow-------KO 2
May 16—Jim Campbell, Glasgow--------W 15
(Scottish flyweight championship)
May 27—Evan Evans, Glasgow---------KO 3
May 29—Peter Miller, Glasgow --------KO 8
June 27—Jim Campbell, Glasgow---------W 15
(Scottish flyweight championship)
Aug. 8—Maurice Huguenin, Glasgow---W 12
Aug. 30—Jim Brady, Glasgow----------W 12
Sept. 26—Valentin Angelmann, Glasgow-W 12
Oct. 25—Billy Johnstone, Glasgow----KO 5
Nov. 7—Pedrito Ruiz, Glasgow---------W 12
Nov. 12—Peter Miller, Newcastle--------KO 8
Nov. 29—Johnny Griffiths, Edinburgh-KO 1
Dec. 5—Tut Whalley, Dundee --------WF 8
Dec. 13—Sandy M'Ewan, Edinburgh-----W 12

1935

Jan. 7—Bobby Magee, Glasgow --------W 12
Mar. 4—Jackie Brown, Glasgow --------D 12
Apr. 15—Tommy Pardoe, Birmingham-KO 14
May 6—Charlie Hazelgrove, Glasgow--KO 1
Sept. 8—Jackie Brown, Manchester----KO 2
(British, European, and world's flyweight titles)
Dec. 3—Gaston Maton, Glasgow --------W 12
Dec. 12—Harry Orton, Leith ----------W 10
Dec. 19—Phil Milligan, Glasgow --------W 12

1936

Mar. 2—Jim Warnock, Belfast----------L 12
May 25—Mickey Maguire, Newcastle--KO 4
May 28—Pat Warburton, London------KO 3
June 16—Syd Parker, Glasgow --------KO 9
Sept. 16—Pat Palmer, Glasgow --------KO 8
Nov. 16—Phil Milligan, Manchester----KO 7
Dec. 10—Eric Jones, London ----------KO 2

1937

Jan. 19—Small Montana, London --------W 15
(World flyweight title bout)
Feb. 10—Fortunato Ortega, Glasgow----W 12
Mar. 1—Len Hampston, Manchester----LF 5
Mar. 22—Len Hampston, Leeds --------KO 10
June 2—Jim Warnock, Glasgow---------L 10
Aug. 20—Roy Underwood, Glasgow----KO 6
Oct. 13—Peter Kane, Glasgow ---------KO 13
(World flyweight title bout)
Dec. 13—Georges Bataille, Leicester---KO 8

1938

Feb. 9—Maurice Filhol, Glasgow ------KO 5
Mar. 24—Peter Kane, Liverpool --------D 15
June 29—Jackie Jurich, Paisley, Scot.-KO 12
Sept. 28—Kayo Morgan, Glasgow----------L 12
Oct. 3—Aurel Toma, London-------KO by 3
Died Aug. 6, 1946.

JACKIE JURICH

Born, 1918. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managers, Tony Farrer, Johnny Rogers and F. Lee Child.

1935

Won: Kid Bang Bang, 3; Frank Morales, 4; Chuck O'Laughlin, 2; Hink Owen, 2; Chuck O'Laughlin, 2.

1936

Won: Eddie Hadden, 4; Kid George, 4; Joe Velardi, 4; Baby Garcia, 4; Art Curley, 1; Speedy Ureta, 4; Morrie Reed, 6; Speedy Ureta, 4; Morrie Reed, 6; Speedy Ureta, 1; Floyd George, 6; Baby Garcia, 6; Morrie Reed, 6; Mickey Mouse Rameriz, 3; Jimmy McKuster, 6; Nino Perez, 6; Young Freddy, 4; Jimmy McKuster, 6; Gene Adona, 4; Maurico Seria, 8; Star Frisco, 10.

1937

Won: Star Frisco, 10; Freddie Imperial, 6; Star Frisco, 10; Johnny Martin, 10; Joey Puig, 10; Johnny Martin, 10; Joey Puig, 10; Joe Forchime, 2; Johnny Ladao, 12 (paper); Santos Hugo, 6; Lupy Cardoza, 10. Lost: Little Dado, 10.
Oct. 26—Small Montana, San Jose------D 10
Dec. 14—Small Montana, San Jose------W 10

1938

Feb. 8—Little Caesar, San Jose -------KO 2
Feb. 10—Little Dado, Oakland----------W 10
May 12—Little Dado, Oakland ----------L 10
June 29—Benny Lynch, Paisley------KO by 12
July 25—Phil Milligan, Manchester -----W 10
Sept. 22—*Peter Kane, Liverpool --------L 15
Nov. 14—Paddy Ryan, Manchester ------D 12
Nov. 28—Mickey O'Neill, Birm., Eng.----W 10
*For the flyweight championship of the world.

1939

Mar 3—Small Montana, Hollywood---KO 7
(Won American Flyweight Title)
Mar. 14—Manuel Ortiz, San Jose---KO by 7
June 10—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood-------W 10
Aug. 18—Lou Salica, Hollywood----KO by 9
Sept. 22—Little Dado, Hollywood---------D 10
Oct. 4—Small Montana, Oakland------W 10
Dec. 8—Little Pancho, Hollywood--KO by 10
*Title Bout.

1940

Apr. 5—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood--KO by 9
May 14—Little Ceferino, San Jose------KO 5
June 30—Elwood Romero, San Jose------W 10
July 16—Nick de Posta, San Jose --------W 10
July 30—Little Dado, San Jose ----------L 12
Aug. 20—Rio Rico, San Jose ----------L 10
Sept. —Johnny Martin, San Jose-----KO 6
Oct. 15—Johnny Juliano, San Jose------W 10
Dec. 21—Ken Lindsay, Redding, Cal.----D 6

1941

Jan. 7—Ken Lindsay, Redding, Cal.----W 10
Jan. 21—Joho Shiromo, Honolulu-------W 10
Feb. 21—Little Dado, Honolulu ----------L 10
Apr. 15—Donnie Maes, San Jose --------D 10
May 21—Ken Lindsay, Vancouver, B. C.--D 10
June 17—Little Pancho, San Jose --------W 10
Oct. 9—Lupe Cardoza, Sacramento -----L 8

1942

Feb. 2—Rusty Orquita, Sacramento ----D 10
Mar. —Rusty Orquita, Sacramento KO by 8
In U. S. Army.

1944

Feb. 15—Spider Gilleg, San Jose ------KO 3
Feb. —Elwood Romero, Sacramento--KO 5
Mar. 7—Hugo Ortiz, San Jose ---------KO 9

1945

Sept. 22—Tirso Del Rosario, Manila -----W 10
Dec. 11—Felipe Gomez, San Jose -------W 10
Dec. 18—Baby Hernandez, San Jose ---KO 3

1946

Jan. 8—Felipe Gomez, San Jose --------W 8
Apr. 9—Luis Castillo, San Jose --------W 10
June 10—Manuel Ortiz, San Fran.---KO by 11
(World Bantamweight Title Bout)

PETER KANE

Born, Golborne, Lancaster, England, Feb. 28, 1918.

1934

Dec. 13—Joe Jacobs, Liverpool.....KO 5

1935

Feb. 19—Kid Patterson, Liverpool.....KO 3
Mar. 19—Charlie Powell, Liverpool.....KO 2
Mar. 28—Nipper Carroll, Liverpool.....KO 3
May 2—Bobby Doyle, Liverpool.....KO 6
May 30—Jacky Burns, Liverpool.....KO 1
June 27—Billy Charnock, Liverpool.....KO 2
July 11—Kid Bonser, Liverpool.....KO 4
July 25—Jacky Shea, Liverpool.....KO 2
Sept. 12—Charlie Reed, Liverpool.....KO 2
Oct. 10—Billy Charnock, Liverpool.....KO 2
Nov. 7—Jacky Forshaw, Liverpool.....KO 1
Dec. 5—Clarry Gill, Liverpool.....KO 4

1936

Jan. 24—Joe Curran, Warrington.....W 10
Feb. 14—Tiny Bostock, Blackpool.....W 10
Apr. 29—Willie Smith, Liverpool.....KO 4
May 6—Praxille Gyde, Liverpool.....KO 3
May 21—Jim Laird, Liverpool.....KO 3
June 11—Herbie Hill, Liverpool.....KO 2
June 21—Cyclone Kelly, Manchester.....KO 4
June 30—Jim Maharg, Glasgow.....KO 3
Aug. 13—Enrico Urbinati, Liverpool.....KO 8
Aug. 27—Tommy Stewart, Belfast.....KO 10
Sept. 3—Ernst Weiss, Liverpool.....W 12
Sept. 16—Willie M'Camley, Glasgow.....W 10
Oct. 22—Pedrito Ruiz, Liverpool.....KO 7
Nov. 2—Pat Warburton, N.S.C., Lond. KO 1
Nov. 12—Valentin Angelmann, Liverpool.....W 12
Nov. 23—Eugene Huat, N.S.C.....KO 7
Dec. 14—Gaston Vandenbos, N.S.C.....KO 6
Dec. 17—Al Hopp, Liverpool.....KO 2

1937

Jan. 18—Valentin Angelmann, Paris.....W 12
Feb. 18—Paul Schafer, Liverpool.....KO 1
Mar. 1—Pierre Louis, Paris.....KO 7
Mar. 18—Fortunato Ortega, Liverpool.....W 12
Apr. 3—Poppi Decico, Paris.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Phil Milligan, Liverpool.....KO 11
(For N. Area Flyweight Title)
May 27—Ernst Weiss, London.....W 10
June 17—Maurice Huguenin, Liverpool KO 1
June 28—Petit Biquet, London.....KO 9
Aug. 26—Jim Warnock, Liverpool.....KO 4
Oct. 13—Benny Lynch, Glasgow.....KO by 13
(For World's Flyweight Title)

1938

Feb. 3—Hubert Offermanns, Liverpl. KO 10
Feb. 17—Georges Bataille, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 24—Benny Lynch, Liverpool.....D 15
May 3—Georges Bataille, Liverpool.....KO 2
June 2—Bernard Leroux, Liverpool.....W 10
Sept. 22—Jackie Jurich, Liverpool.....W 15
(Claimed Vacant Flyweight Title)

1939

Jan. 31—Raoul Degryse, Leicester.....W 10
Feb. 20—Gino Cattaneo, Liverpool.....W 10
Apr. 3—Baltazar Sangchilli, London.....W 10
Apr. 27—Albert Legrand, London.....KO 8
May 18—El Houssaine, Paris.....W 10
Aug. 4—Pierre Louis, Monte Carlo.....KO 3

1940

Feb. 12—Jackie Rankin, London.....KO by 6
Apr. 4—Battling Jim Hayes, Liverpool.....W 10

1941

Feb. 20—Teddy O'Neil, London.....W 6
Mar. 2—Jimmy Lyden, Liverpool.....L 10
In British Army.
Nov. 16—Tommy McClinchey, Liverpl. KO 2
Dec. 14—Jimmy Stubbs, Liverpool.....W 10

1942

Mar. 30—Willie Gray, London.....KO 5
Apr. 6—Eddie Petrin, Bristol.....KO 5
Apr. 26—Joe Curran, Liverpool.....W 10
June 1—Sammy Reynolds, Liverpool.....W 10
July 11—Sammy Reynolds, Wolverhampton.....W 8
Aug. 3—Joe Curran, Liverpool.....KO 11
Sept. 10—Hugh Cameron, Liverpool.....W 10
Oct. 1—Frank Bonsor, Liverpool.....KO 7
Oct. 29—Paddy Ryan, Liverpool.....KO 6

1943

Jan. 14—Willie Grey, Liverpool.....W 10
Feb. 23—Willie Grey, London.....NC 5
Mar. 26—Gus Foran, Blackpool.....W 10
June 19—Jackie Paterson, Scotland..KO by 1
(World Flyweight Title)
Oct. 10—Johnny Summers, Bristol.....KO 1
Oct. 13—Sammy Reynolds, London.....W 10
Nov. 3—Jim Brady, London.....W 10

1946

Aug. 13—Jackie Hughes, Brighton.....WF 5
Sept. 4—Ron Bissell, Cardiff.....KO 2
Oct. 28—Norman Lewis, London.....KO 5
Nov. 18—Jean Jouas, Paris.....W 10

1947

Jan. 6—Tommy Madine, Nottingham..KO 4
Feb. 10—Eddie Bunty Doran, Manch.....W 8
Apr. 28—Joe Cornelis, Manchester.....W 10
May 19—Len Coffin, Leeds.....KO 7
June 9—Theo Medina, Manchester.....KO 7
(non-title)
June 27—Albert Braedt, Brighton.....KO 3
Aug. 8—Dado Marino, Manchester.....W 10
Sept. 26—Theo Medina, Manchester.....W 15
(European Bantamweight title)
Dec. 15—Joe Cornelis, Manchester.....W 15
(European Bantamweight title)

1948

Jan. 26—Sammy Reynolds, Nottingham.W 10
Feb. 20—Guido Ferracin, Manchester.....L 15
(European Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 16—Bunty Doran, Manchester.....KO 8
May 26—Amleto Falcinelli, Paisley.....D 10
July 16—Gudio Ferracin, Manchest..KO by 5
Nov. 19—Stan Rowan, Manchester.....L 12

JACKIE PATERSON

Born, Springfield, Ayrshire, Scotland, September 5, 1920. Managed by Pat Collins.

1938

May 26—Joe Kiely, Greenock.....W 10
July 23—Rinty Monaghan, Belfast.....KO 5
Aug. 2—Pat McStravick, Glasgow.....KO 8
Aug. 17—Joe Curran, Glasgow.....LF 4
Aug. 19—Tommy Stewart, Belfast.....D 10
Aug. 26—Joe Curran, Glasgow.....KO by 4
Sept. 27—Mickey O'Neill, Glasgow.....W 10
Dec. 14—Billy Nash, Glasgow.....KO 8
Dec. 19—Phil Milligan, Newcastle.....KO 6

1939

Jan. 16—Tut Whalley, Newcastle.....D 10
Feb. 24—Jackie Kiley, Port Glasgow.....KO 1
Mar. 10—Gavino Matta, Leith.....KO 7
May 3—Raoul Degryse, Glasgow.....W 10
May 15—Valentin Angelmann, Glasgow..D 10
May 31—Freddy Tennant, Dundee.....KO 11
June 15—Tut Whalley, Glasgow.....KO 1
July 19—Joe Curran, Dundee.....W 10
Aug. 15—Eric Jones, Glasgow.....KO 1
Sept. 30—Paddy Ryan, Glasgow.....KO 13
Won the vacant British Flyweight Championship.
Nov. 27—Charley Brown, London.....L 10

1940

Mar. 11—Kid Tanner, Manchester.....W 15
Won the vacant Empire Flyweight Title
June 1—Walley Knightley, Chesterfield.....KO 8
June 30—Young Chocolate, Edinburgh..KO 2
July 5—Kid Tanner, Liverpool.....W 10
Nov. 13—Jimmy Stewart, Newcastle.....KO 6
Title bout—British and Empire Flyweight title
Dec. —Teddy O'Neil, Glasgow.....W 6
Dec. 28—Jimmy Stewart, Glasgow.....KO 3

1941

Jan. 1—Billy Clinton, Dundee.....KO 1
Feb. 3—Paddy Ryan, Nottingham.....KO 8
Title bout—British and Empire Flyweight Championship.
Feb. 12—Jim Brady, Newcastle.....W 10
Mar. 15—Phil Milligan, Manchester.....W 10
May 19—Billy Hazelgrove, Bristol.....KO 7
June 3—Kid Tanner, Glasgow.....KO 2
June 20—Jimmy Lyden, Manchester.....KO 9
June 27—Jimmy Stubbs, Liverpool.....W 10
July 16—Jim Brady, Glasgow.....L 15
(British Empire bantam title)
Sept. 19—Kid Tanner, Manchester.....W 10
Oct. 6—Billy Hazelgrove, London.....KO 9
Dec. 18—Dudley Lewis, London.....KO 1

1942

Feb. 23—Joe Hardy, London ---------KO 6
Mar. 12—Joe Hardy, Glasgow ---------KO 4
May 18—*Frank Bonsor, Nottingham ---------KO by 6
June 18—Billy Tansey, Glasgow--------KO 2
July 20—Eddie Petrin, London---------KO 2
July 6—Frank Bonsor, Nottingham---KO 2
Sept. 24—Norman Lewis, Glasgow--------W 10
Nov. 26—Jim Hayes, Glasgow---------KO 1
*Paterson quit with a broken hand.

1943

Jan. 13—Phil Milligan, London---------KO 2
Mar. 17—Al Phillips, London----------KO 3
June 19—Peter Kane, Scotland---------KO 1
(World flyweight title)
July 22—George Williams, Hamilton---KO 2
Aug. 11—Gus Foran, London----------W 8
Sept. 27—Len Davies, Leicester----------L 10
Oct. 28—Jimmy Hayes, London---------W 3
(Exhibition on Army Show)
Nov. 24—George Pook, London--------KO 6

1944

Apr. 24—Ben Duffy, Wolverhampton----W 10
July 6—Ben Duffy, Hamilton----------W 10
Aug. 12—Ronnie Clayton, Liverpool----KO 12
Oct. 25—Danny Webb, London-----KO by 3
Dec. 14—P. O. Ben Duffy, Glasgow-KO by 7

1945

Jan. 29—Jackie Grimes, London--------W 8
Aug. 24—Gus Foran, Brighton----------L 8
Sept. 12—Jimmy Brady, Glasgow--------L 15
(British Empire bantam title)
Nov. 6—Sammy Reynolds, London----KO 3
Nov. 19—Theo Medina, Paris----------L 10

1946

Mar. 8—Bunty Doran, Dublin----------L 10
Mar. 19—Theo Medina, London--------WF 8
May 22—Jimmy Webster, Glasgow-----KO 5
(European bantam title)
June 7—Rinty Monaghan, Belfast--KO by 6
July 10—Joe Curran, Glasgow----------W 15
(World flyweight title)
Oct. 30—Theo Medina, Glasgow----KO by 4
(European bantam title)

1947

Jan. 20—Cliff Anderson, London--------L 8
Feb. 10—Johnny King, Manchester----KO 7
(British bantamweight title)
Apr. 17—Corrado Conti, Glasgow--------W 10
May 15—Emidio Cacciatori, Glasgow---KO 3
Sept. 8—Stan Rowan, London------KO by 2
Oct. 20—Norman Lewis, London-------KO 5
(British bantamweight title)
Dec. 15—Al Chavez, Manchester --------W 8

1948

Mar. 23—Rinty Monaghan, Belfast--KO by 7
(Lost world flyweight title)
May 5—Fernando Rosa, Glasgow------KO 8
July 27—Jean Machtelinck, Birm---KO by 4
Aug. 23—Teddy Gardner, W. Hartlepool-L 8
Oct. 18—Danny O'Sullivan, London----KO 7
Nov. 29—Ronnie Draper, London---------L 8

1949

Feb. 21—Danny O'Sullivan, London--------L 8
Mar. 24—Stan Rowan, Liverpool---------L 15
(British bantamweight title)
Aug. 26—Mustapha Mustaphaoui, Paisley KO 4
Oct. 26—Manuel Ortiz, Glasgow----------L 10
Dec. 17—Vic Toweel, Johannesburg------L 10

1950

May 10—Eddie Carson, Glasgow-----KO by 2

1951

Feb. 7—Willie Myles, Dundee ----------L 8

RINTY MONAGHAN

(John Joseph Monaghan)

Born, Belfast, August 21, 1920. Managed by Frank McAloran.

1935

Feb. 17—Vic Large, Belfast----------KO 4

1936

Jan. 13—Sam Ramsey, Belfast----------W 6
Apr. 8—Young Kelly, Belfast----------W 6
May 16—Young Josephs, Belfast--------KO 3

1937

May 10—Mick Gibbons, Belfast----------W 6
June 21—Mick Gibbons, Belfast----------W 6
July 7—Sam Ramsey, Belfast----------W 6
July 13—Ted Meikle, Belfast----------KO 4
Aug. 9—Ted Meikle, Belfast----------W 8
Aug. 18—Frank Benson, Belfast--------KO 6
Sept. 17—Ted Meikle, Belfast----------W 8
Oct. 1—Paddy O'Toole, Belfast--------KO 4
Nov. 17—George Lang, Belfast---------KO 1
Dec. 2—Tommy Allen, Belfast---------KO 5

1938

Jan. 21—Alf Hughes, Belfast----------KO 9
Feb. 4—Pat Murphy, Belfast----------KO 4
Mar. 1—Spider Allen, Belfast----------KO 2
Mar. 3—Cyclone Kelly, Liverpool--------W 10
Apr. 15—Cyclone Kelly, Belfast---------W 10
May 27—Peter Peters, Belfast----------KO 1
June 18—Ivor Neil, Belfast----------KO 1
July 23—Jackie Paterson, Belfast---KO by 5
Aug. 11—Joe Curran, Belfast----------W 10
Sept. 2—Tommy Stewart, Belfast---------L 10

1939

Feb. 27—Joe Curran, Newcastle---------KO 5
Mar. 20—Sammy Reynolds, Newcastle---W 10
June 28—Tommy Stewart, Belfast--------W 10
July 20—Billy Ashton, Liverpool---------W 10
Nov. 8—Seaman Chetty, Newcastle-----W 10
in War Service.

1940

Jan. 10—Paddy Ryan, Newcastle---------L 10
Apr. 28—Jimmy Gill, Newcastle----------L 10

1943

July 13—Ike Weir, Belfast----------L 10

1945

May —Joe Meikle, Belfast----------KO 1
July —Joe Boy Collins, Dublin---------W 10
Sept. 13—Tommy Burney, Liverpool-------W 10
Oct. 18—Joe Curran, Liverpool----------L 10
Nov. 6—Bunty Doran, Belfast----------KO 4

1946

Apr. 4—Tom Burney, Liverpool---------W 8
June 7—Jackie Paterson, Belfast------KO 6
Sept. 11—Alec Murphy, Glasgow---------W 8
Sept. 24—Sammy Reynolds, Belfast-----WF 8

1947

Mar. 11—Terry Allen, London ---------KO 1
July 1—Emile Famechon, London------W 10
July 16—Dado Marino, Glasgow---------LF 9
Oct. 20—Dado Marino, London----------W 15
(N. B. A. Title)

1948

Mar. 23—Jackie Paterson, Belfast------KO 7
(Won world flyweight title)
June 28—Charley Squire, Birmingham-KO 7

1949

Feb. 7—Terry Allen, London----------L 10
Apr. 5—Maurice Sandeyron, Belfast----W 15
(World flyweight title)
Aug. 19—Otello Belardinelli, Belfast-----W 10
Sept. 30—Terry Allen, Belfast----------D 15
(World flyweight title)

TERRY ALLEN

(Edward Govier)

Born, Aug. 11, 1925, Islington, England. Managed by Johnny Sharpe. Height, 5 feet, 3 ins.

1942

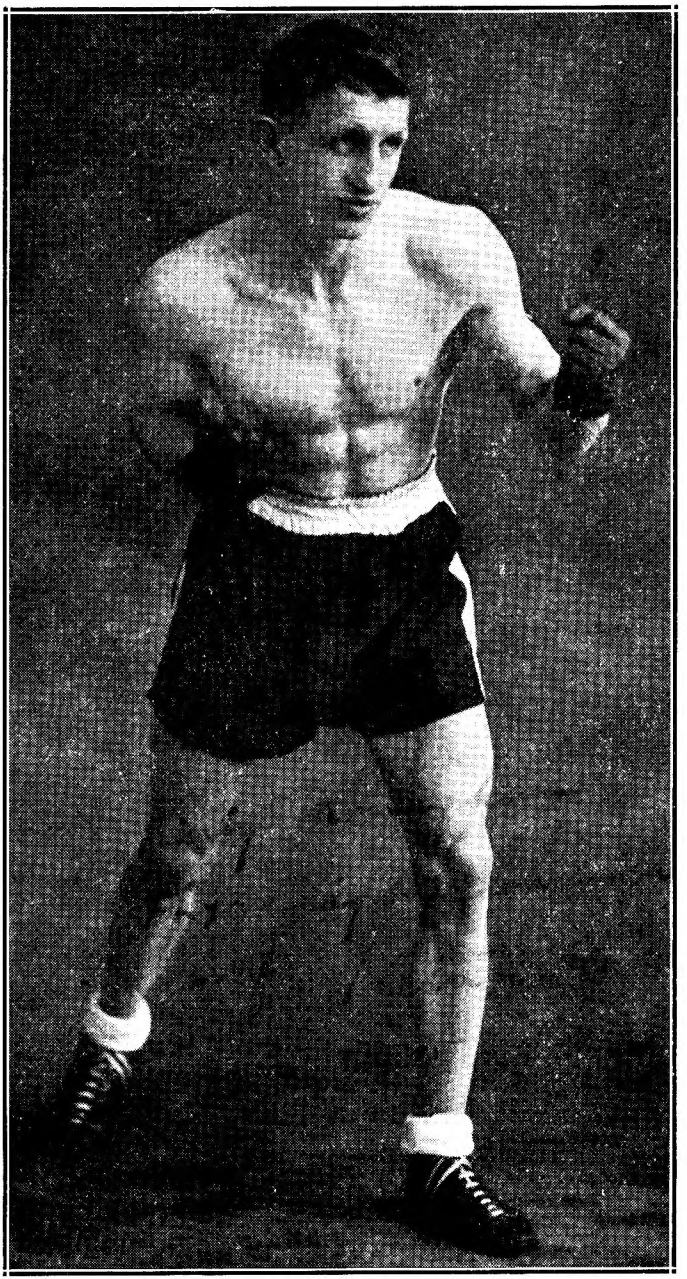
Sept. 3—Jim Thomas, Islington----------W 6
Mar. 8—Douglas Claxton, Islington----KO 4
Mar. 19—Ronnie Kingston, Hayes-------KO 4
Apr. 7—George Howell, York----------KO 1
May 10—Les Johnson, Islington----------W 6
Sept. 9—Tommy Burney, Liverpool-----W 8
Sept. 30—Ronnie Bishop, Liverpool------W 8

1943

Nov. 4—Roy Ball, Liverpool----------W 8
Nov. 9—Mickey Jones, Hayes----------W 8
Nov. 19—Jack McKenzie, Blackpool----W 10
Dec. 31—Billy Hazlegrove, Blackpool--KO 9

1944

Jan. 4—Jackie Evans, Liverpool---------W 8
Mar. 17—Joe Josephs, Hornsby---------KO 4
Apr. 6—Tommy Burmey, Liverpool----W 10
Apr. 21—Roy Ball, Blackpool----------KO 5
May 2—Mickey Jones, South End------W 8
May 10—Georges Shamar, Egypt---------W 4



RINTY MONAGHAN
of Belfast, Ireland, Former World Flyweight King

July 8—Ahmed Marli, Egypt.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Hassan Ramadin, Egypt.....W 4
Dec. 23—Chehata Hafez, Egypt.....KO 3

1945

Jan. 4—Christie Kyrisco, Egypt.....W 6
Feb. 4—Hassan Abou Saada, Egypt.....W 6
Mar. 3—Sapper Johnstone, Egypt.....W 6
Mar. 8—Phil Milligan, Egypt.....W 6
Apr. 28—Lt. Mustapha Ezzatt, Egypt....W 6
May 24—Lt. Mustapha Ezzatt, Egypt.....W 6
July 16—Abdel Hassen, Alexandria ....KO 8
Sept. 29—Lt. Mustapha Ezzatt, Alexand. .W 8
Oct. 12—Sayrd Mustapha, Alexandria KO 2
Nov. 8—Hassan Robbou, Alexandria ..KO 1
Dec. 13—Abdel F. Hassen, Alexandria..KO 3
Dec. 18—Billy Hazlegrove, Islington.....W 8

1946

May 20—Alec Murphy, Harringay ..KO by 6
Aug. 13—Leo Johnson, Wembley .....W 8
Oct. 30—Frank Tierney, Glasgow.....W 8
Dec. 4—Billy Davies, Shepherd's Bush KO 4
Dec. 18—Billy Hazelgrove, Islington....W 8

1947

Mar. 11—Rinty Monaghan, London..KO by 1
June 17—Pinchie Thompson, Willesden..W 8
July 7—Alf Hughes, W. Hartlepool.....W 8
Aug. 25—Johnny Bollen, W. Hartlepool KO 1
Aug. 26—Johnny Summers, Wembley ...W 8
Oct. 14—Andy McCulloch, Islington...KO 5
Nov. 3—Les Johnson, Kentish Town....W 8
Nov. 12—Frank Tierney, Islington.....W 8
Dec. 15—Tom Whittle, Kentish Town...KO 3

1948

Jan. 21—Jackie Bryce, Islington.....W 8
Feb. 18—Jimmy Gill, Islington.....KO 4
Mar. 16—Dickie O'Sullivan, Harringay WF 2
June 25—Jackie Bryce, Coatbridge.....L 12
Nov. 4—Charley Wilson, Islington.....W 8
Dec. 14—Tommy Farricker, Kent Town.W 8

1949

Jan. 10—Billy Hazelgrove, Walworth....W 8
Jan. 24—Dickie O'Sullivan, Albert Hall.W 12
Feb. 7—Rinty Monaghan, Harringay....W 10
Mar. 3—Jackie Foster, Islington.....W 8
May 3—Honore Pratesi, Earl's Court.....L 10
June 8—Norman Tennant, Dundee.....W 12
Sept. 30—Rinty Monaghan, Belfast.....D 15
(World Flyweight Title)

1950

Feb. 15—Peter Fay, Kentish Town.....W 8
Apr. 25—Honore Pratesi, Harringay.....W 15
(for vacant world flyweight title)
Aug. 1—Dado Marino, Honolulu.....L 15
(world flyweight title)
Oct. 30—Jean Sneyers, Nottingham.....L 12

1951

Apr. 11—Jimmy Pearce, Kentish Town ..W 8
Apr. 30—Henry Carpenter, London .....W 10
June 11—Vic Herman, Leicester .....W 15
(vacant British flyweight title)
Nov. 1—Dado Marino, Honolulu .....L 15
(World Flyweight Title)

1952

Jan. 29—Maurice Sandeyron, London...L 10
Mar. 17—Teddy Gardner, W. Hartlepool.L 15
(British flyweight title)
Aug. 25—Jimmy Pearce, W. Hartlepool..W 12
Oct. 21—Eric Marsden, London.....KO 6
(Vacant British Flyweight Title)

1953

Apr. 28—Gaetano Annaloro, London.....L 10
Oct. 27—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo.....L 15
(World Flyweight Title)

1954

Feb. 16—Eric Marsden, London.....WF 5
(British Flyweight Title)
Mar. 23—Dai Dower, London.....KO by 2
Sept. 10—Nazzarino Gianelli, Milan.....L 15
(vacant European Flyweight Title)
Sept. 20—Announced retirement from ring.

SALVADOR (DADO) MARINO

Born, Honolulu, August 26, 1916. Managed by Sam Ichinose.

1941

June 20—Paul Francis, Honolulu.....KO 2
July 3—Hilo Francisco, Honolulu ....KO 1
July 18—Al Rufino, Honolulu.....KO 2
Aug. 11—Charley Higa, Honolulu.....W 6
Aug. 15—Sergio Delania, Honolulu.....KO 1
Aug. 22—Kid Rustia, Honolulu.....KO 1
Sept. 5—Frankie Baron, Honolulu.....KO 6
Oct. 6—Little Reynes, Honolulu.....KO 2
Oct. 16—Jimmy Clinton, Honolulu....KO 5
Nov. 3—Toy Tomanaha, Honolulu.....W 6
Nov. 14—Toy Tomanaha, Honolulu.....W 6

1942

Jan. 11—Charley Higa, Honolulu.....W 6
Aug. 9—Joe Sanchez, Honolulu .....KO 5
Sept. 6—Willie Gonzales, Honolulu....KO 8
Sept. 27—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu....W 10

1943

Jan. 24—Quentin Hernandez, Honolulu..L 8
Feb. 7—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu.....W 8
May 2—David Young, Honolulu...KO by 8
Aug. 22—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 21—Alfred Chavez, Honolulu.....W 8
Dec. 5—Richard Silva, Honolulu.....L 8

1944

Mar. 12—Quentin Hernandez, Honolulu KO 2
Apr. 9—Alfred Chavez, Honolulu.....W 10
Apr. 29—Alfred Chavez, Honolulu.....W 12
(Hawaiian Flyweight Title)
May 13—Chico Rosa, Honolulu.....W 10
June 18—Joho Shiroma, Honolulu.....W 8
Nov. 19—Eddie Silva, Honolulu.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Eddie Silva, Honolulu.....KO 4

1945

Mar. 17—Gus Rosa, Honolulu.....D 6
Apr. 8—Lou Renai, Honolulu.....W 6
Apr. 28—Gus Rosa, Honolulu.....W 8
Dec. 29—Gus Rosa, Honolulu.....W 6

1946

Jan. 12—Jose Onacanim, Honolulu....KO 3
Mar. 9—Al Chavez, Honolulu.....L 6
May 5—Al Chavez, Honolulu.....W 10
July 5—Ankie Hashijo, Honolulu.....W 6
Sept. 30—Val Alvarado, Honolulu.....W 8
Nov. 11—Eddie Reyes, Honolulu .....W 6
Dec. 9—Eddie Reyes, Honolulu .....W 8

1947

Feb. 25—Gus Rosa, Honolulu .....W 8
July 16—Rinty Monaghan, Glasgow, Scotland .....WF 9
Aug. 8—Peter Kane, Manchester .....L 10
Oct. 20—Rinty Monaghan, London.....L 15
(N. B. A. Title)

1948

Apr. 6—Mike Bernal, Stockton .....W 10
Apr. 13—Sonny Gomez, Sacramento ....W 10
Apr. 26—Tommy Rhett, Stockton .....KO 1
May 10—Kenny Lindsay, San Fran.....KO 1
May 24—Cecil Schoonmaker, San Fran...L 10
June 1—Marino Tiwanak, Honolulu ...KO 5
June 22—Jackie Turner, Honolulu .....W 10
July 16—Gus Rosa, Honolulu .....W 10
Sept. 21—Chico Rosa, Honolulu .....W 10

1949

Mar. 1—Manuel Ortiz, Honolulu.....L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)
July 26—George Sanchez, Honolulu....KO 3
Aug. 4—Jackie Turner, Vancouver.....W 10
Aug. 18—Stan Almond, Vancouver.....W 10
Sept. 6—Lou Langley, Honolulu.....W 5
Sept. 16—Tirso delRosario, Manila...KO by 5
Dec. 22—Tirso del Rosario, Manila.....L 10

1950

Aug. 1—Terry Allen, Honolulu.....W 15
(Won World Flyweight Title)
Sept. 18—Tim Ramos, Guam.....KO 4
Oct. 4—Al Chavez, Guam.....W 10
Oct. 31—Bobby Garza, Honolulu.....KO 7

1951

Jan. 31—Tanny Campo, Manila .....W 10
Apr. 30—Eddie Reyes, Honolulu .....L 6
May 21—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo .....W 10
June 9—Hideo Goto, Tokyo .....D 10
June 25—Hiroshi Horiguchi, Tokyo ....KO 8
July 30—Hideo Goto, Tokyo .....W 10
Aug. 27—Fernando Gagnon, Quebec ....D 10
Nov. 1—Terry Allen, Honolulu .....W 15
(Title bout)
Dec. 4—Yoshio Shirai, Honolulu ..KO by 7

1952

May 19—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo.....L 15
(Lost World Flyweight Title)
Nov. 15—Yoshio Sirai, Tokyo .....L 15
(title bout)

YOSHIO SHIRAI

Born, November 23, 1923, Tokyo, Japan. Height 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Dr. A. R. Cahn. Turned professional in 1946 and had 8 fights in 1946-47.

1948

—T. Hanada, Tokyo ..... L 10
July 30—Ishimori, Tokyo ..... KO 2
Aug. 11—Yajima, Tokyo ..... W 8
Sept. 9—Kushida, Tokyo ..... W 8

1949

Jan. 28—T. Hanada, Tokyo ..... KO 5
(Won Japanese Flyweight Title)
Mar. 21—Yanagida, Tokyo ..... KO 2
May 22—Yajima, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 25—Kushida, Tokyo ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Kiyochi Muto, Tokyo ..... KO 3
Dec. 15—Hiroshi Horiguchi, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Won Japanese Bantamweight Title)

1950

Jan. 4—Yoshida, Tokyo ..... KO 2
Feb. 6—Murata, Tokyo ..... KO 2
Apr. 14—Naruo, Tokyo ..... W 8
May 25—Hanada, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 28—Kajima, Tokyo ..... KO 2
July 15—Kobayashi, Tokyo ..... W 4
July 31—Kiyochi Muto, Tokyo ..... Exh. 4
Aug. 26—Nomuro, Tokyo ..... KO 3
Sept. 25—Kobayashi, Tokyo ..... KO 4
Oct. 26—Seno, Tokyo ..... W 10

1951

Jan. 25—Takahashi, Tokyo ..... KO 7
Mar. 3—Nagashima, Tokyo ..... L 8
(Lost Japanese Bantamweight Title)
May 21—Dado Marino, Tokyo ..... L 10
Sept. 20—Nagashima, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Rewon Japanese Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 28—Hiroshi Horiguchi, Tokyo ..... KO 6
(Japanese Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 1—Sakai, Honolulu ..... Exh. 4
Dec. 4—Dado Marino, Honolulu ..... KO 7

1952

Feb. 7—Hiroshi Horiguchi, Tokyo ..... W 10
Apr. 4—Kiyochi Muto, Tokyo ..... KO 6
May 19—Dado Marino, Tokyo ..... W 15
(Won World Flyweight Title)
Aug. 23—Oba, Tokyo ..... W 8
Sept. 27—Roy Higa, Tokyo ..... W 10
Nov. 15—Dado Marino, Tokyo ..... W 15
(title bout)

1953

Apr. 17—Baby Moe Mario, Tokyo ..... W 10
May 18—Tanny Campo, Tokyo ..... W 15
(Title Bout)
July 17—Vic Herman, Tokyo ..... KO 10
Sept. 19—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo ..... KO by 7
Oct. 27—Terry Allen, Tokyo ..... W 15
(Title Bout)
Dec. 20—Takashi Matsuo, Tokyo ..... Exh.. KO 5

1954

Apr. 8—Masaru Kaneko, Osaka ..... KO 8
May 24—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo ..... W 15
(For Flyweight Title)
July 24—Pascual Perez, Buenos Aires ..... D 10
Aug. 11—Albert Barenghi, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Nov. 26—Pascual Perez, Tokyo ..... L 15
(World Flyweight Title Bout)

1955

May 30—Pascual Perez, Tokyo ..... KO by 5
(World Flyweight Title)

PASCUAL PEREZ

Born, March 4, 1926, Tupungate, Mendoza, Argentina.
(Olympic Flyweight Champion in London 1948)

1952

Dec. 5—Jose Ciorino, Gerli ..... KO 5
Dec. 20—Jorge Flores, San Fernando ..... KO 3

1953

Jan. 3—Ramon Stronatti, Mendoza ..... KO 2
Feb. 20—Mario Ahumada, Mendoza ..... KO 3
Mar. 16—Miguel Carrasco, Mendoza ..... KO 5
Mar. 30—Juan Godoy, Buenos Aires ..... KO 4
Nov. 11—Marcelo Quiroga, Buenos Aires ..... KO 4
(Argentine Flyweight Title)
Nov. 25—Eduardo Lliuzzi, Buenos Aires KO 1
Dec. 23—Hernan Rojas, Catamarca ..... KO 2
Dec. 30—Roberto Romero, Mendoza ..... KO 2

1954

Jan. 8—Nestor Rojas, Catamarca ..... KO 2
Jan. 19—Jose Domingo Luna, Tucuman ..... KO 2
Jan. 26—Antonio Zapata, Catamarca ..... KO 5
Feb. 6—Marcelo Quiroga, Buenos Aires ..... KO 4
Feb. 12—Nestor Rojas, Tandil ..... KO 3
Feb. 24—Nicolas Paez, Buenos Aires ..... KO 1
Mar. 12—Pablo Sosa, Catamarca ..... KO 5
Mar. 24—Pablo Sosa, Buenos Aires ..... KO 2
Apr. 22—Juan Bishop, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
May 19—Vincente Bruno, Buenos Aires KO 3
June 5—Domingo Sandoval, Comodoro Rivadavia ..... KO 4
June 12—Pablo Sosa, Comodoro Rivadavia ..... KO 9
June 26—Marcelo Quiroga, Eva Peron ..... KO 4
July 24—Yosho Shirai, Buenos Aires ..... D 10
Nov. 26—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo ..... W 15
(Won World Flyweight Title)

1955

Apr. 13—Alberto Barenghi, Buenos Aires ..... KO 3
(As both fighters scaled within the flyweight limit, though the bout was scheduled as a 12-round non-title bout, it is listed as a title fight.)
May 30—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo ..... KO 5
(World Flyweight Title)
*Oct. 22—Danny Kid, Buenos Aires ..... W 10

1956

Jan. 11—Leo Espinosa, Buenos Aires ..... W 15
(Title Bout)
*Feb. 10—Antonio Gomez, Mar del Plata ..... W 10
Mar. 21—Antonio Gomez, Buenos Aires ..... KO 8
*Mar. 31—Marcelo Quiroga, Mendoza ..... W 10
June 8—Ricardo Valdez, Bahia Blanca ..... KO 6
June 15—Pablo Sosa, Martinez ..... KO 4
June 30—Oscar Suarez, Montevideo ..... KO 11
(Title Bout)
Aug. 3—Ricardo Valdez, Tandil ..... KO 5
(Title Bout)
*Aug. 25—Hector Almaraz, Rosario ..... KO 3
Dec. 12—Conrado Morera, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Sept. 6—Conrado Morera, Sao Paulo ..... W 10

1957

Mar. 30—Dai Dower, Buenos Aires ..... KO 1
(World Flyweight Title)
July 12—*Luis Angel Jimenez, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
(World Flyweight Title)
Aug. 6—Urbieta Sosa, Sante Fe ..... KO 4
*Aug. 16—Pablo Sosa, Tandil ..... KO 3
Sept. 13—Conrado Moreira, La Plata ..... W 10

*Scheduled as a noon-title bouts, but as both men weighed in under the division limit, 112, title was at stake.

SMALL MONTANA
Flyweight Champion, 1935

FIDEL LA BARBA
Flyweight Champion, 1927

AMERICAN and JUNIOR CHAMPIONS
and Title claimants in all divisions

ALBERTO (BABY) ARIZMENDI
(Claimant World Featherweight Title)

Born, March 17, 1914, Torreon, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Height, 5 ft., 5 inches. Managed by Cal Working.

(Started fighting in 1926; had about 140 bouts prior to 1932).

1930

—Babe Colima ----------L 10
—Babe Colima ----------D 10

1931

—Kid Pancho, Mexico City------W 10
(Won Mexican Bantamweight Title)

1932

Jan. 1—Fidel LaBarba, Mexico City---W 10
Feb. 9—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles-----W 10
Mar. 1—Claude Varner, Los Angeles----W 10
Mar. 18—Speedy Dado, Stockton---------L 10
Apr. 19—Young Tommy, Los Angeles---W 10
May 3—Lew Farber, Los Angeles-------W 10
June 7—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles--W 10
June 28—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles--L 10
Sept. 16—Tommy Paul, Mexico City-----W 10
Oct. 18—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles--W 10
Nov. 22—Varias Milling, Los Angeles----D 10
Dec. 2—Archie Bell, Hollywood--------W 10
Dec. 16—Rudolfo Taglia, Phoenix------KO 3
—Chato Laredo, ----------L 10
—Claude Varner, ----------D 10

1933

Jan. 7—Archie Bell, Fresno----------W 10
Jan. 24—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles-----W 10
Feb. 28—Freddie Miller, Los Angeles----L 10
Mar. 15—Young Tommy, San Francisco--L 10
Mar. 28—Pedro Masquerra, Los Angeles-W 10
June 12—Freddie Miller, San Francisco--W 10
July 4—Clever Sisson, Sacramento-----L 10
July 21—Baby Palmore, Los Angeles----W 10
Nov. 7—Eddie Shea, Los Angeles-------W 10
Nov. 28—Eddie Shea, Los Angeles------W 10
Dec. 22—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles-W 10

1934

Jan. 23—Mark Diaz, Los Angeles-------W 10
Feb. 9—Mark Diaz, Pismo Beach------KO 9
Feb. 23—Al Greenfield, El Paso--------KO 3
Mar. 13—Tony Canzoneri, Los Angeles---L 10
May 11—Al Roth, New York----------W 10
Aug. 30—Mike Belloise, New York------W 15
(Won New York State recognition as featherweight champion).
Nov. 3—Henry Armstrong, Mexico City-W 12

1935

Jan. 2—Henry Armstrong, Mex. City--W 12
Mar. 31—Frankie Wallace, Mex. City---KO 6
June 9—Baby Casanova, Mexico City----L 12
July 5—Filo Echevarria, Havana--------L 10
Sept. 9—Mickey Genaro, Quincy, Ill.----W 10
Oct. 4—Jimmy Christy, Chicago-------W 10
Nov. 8—Davey Day, Chicago----------W 10
Dec. 16—Jackie Sharkey, Cleveland----KO 6

1936

Feb. 7—Lou Ambers, New York--------L 10
Mar. 16—Phil Baker, New York---------D 10
Apr. 1—Tiger Walker, Cincinnati------W 10
May 5—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles-------W 10
May 29—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood----D 10
June 16—Wally Hally, Los Angeles------W 10
Aug. 4—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles-L 10
Sept. 18—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood----D 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Wallace, Los Angeles--D 10

1937

Mar. 12—Jimmy Vaughn, Hollywood-----L 10
Mar. 23—Wally Hally, Los Angeles-------L 10
Aug. 31—Richie Fontaine, Los Angeles--W 10
Oct. 5—Chalky Wright, Los Angeles----W 10
Nov. 16—Bus Breese, Los Angeles-------W 10

1938

Mar. 15—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles-L 10
May 17—Wally Hally, Los Angeles------W 10
June 7—Lou Ambers, Los Angeles------D 10
July 26—Jimmy Vaughn, Los Angeles---W 10
Sept. 23—Umio Gen, San Diego----------W 10
Oct. 10—Wally Hally, New Orleans-----W 10

1939

Jan. 10—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles-L 10
(World Welterweight Title Bout)
Feb. 24—Lou Ambers, New York----KO by 11
May 16—Eddie Marcus, Los Angeles----D 10
Aug. 22—Jackie Carter, Los Angeles---KO 1
Sept. 12—Joey Silva, Los Angeles-------W 10
Nov. 3—Sammy Angott, Chicago--------L 10

1940

Apr. 2—George Latka, Los Angeles------L 10
June 11—Guy Serean, Los Angeles-------W 10
June 25—Sammy Angott, Los Angeles----D 10
Aug. 2—Sailor Dub Bowen, Hollyw'd-KO 4
Sept. 4—Chief Evening Thunder, L. A.--L 10
Sept. 24—Jackie Callura, Oakland--------D 10
Nov. 8—Richie Polite, Hollywood-----KO 2
Dec. 6—George Latka, Hollywood------W 10

1941

Jan. 24—Toby Vigil, Hollywood---------W 10
Mar. 7—Red Green, Hollywood----------L 10
May 19—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles KO by 8
Aug. 22—Johnny Hutchinson, Hollyw'd-W 10
Nov. 21—Baby Breese, Hollywood-------W 10

1942

Feb. 27—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood----L 10
Apr. 10—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood----L 10
May 27—Earl Turner, Oakland------KO by 6
Aug. 21—Roman Alvarez, Hollywood-----L 10

MIKE BALLERINO
(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, 1901, Bayonne, N. J. Nationality, Italian American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Frank Churchill.

1920

Knockouts: Kid Ponso, 3; Young Gilbert, 3. Won: Kid Aguilar, 4; Kid Saunders, 4; Kid Ponso, 4; Kid Taylor, 4; Leoncio Bernabe, 6; Eddie More, 10. Draw: Ireno Flores, 4. Lost: Syd Keenan, 8; Pancho Villa, 6; Pancho Villa, 6. No decision: Pancho Villa, 6; Pancho Villa, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Kid Garcia, 11; Kid Tango, 3; Young Givinni, 1. Won: Tip O'Neill, 8. Draw: Pancho Villa, 15; Cowboy Reyes, 10; Pancho Villa, 15; Peter Sarmiento, 8. Lost: Pancho Villa, 15; Pancho Villa, 10; Pancho Villa, 20; Pancho Villa, 20.

1922

Knockouts: Joe Loth, 3; Tom Shea, 3. Won: Eddie More, 6; Mike Mitchell, 6; Jimmy Cole, 4; Kid La Rose, 4; Frankie Pantley, 6; Mike De Pinto, 6; Mike De Pinto, 4; Sam Gordon, 4; Sam Gordon, 4; Ernie Dailey, 6. Draw: Frankie Britt, 6; Vic Foley, 4; Vic Foley, 10; Bud Ridley, 10. Lost: Sam Gordon, 4.

1923

Jan. 5—Frankie Jerome, New York ----D 12
Jan. 19—Carl Tremaine, New York-KO by 3
Dec. 28—Mickey Brown, New York-----W 10
Won: Joe Nelson, 10; B. Fitzsimmons, 10. No Decision: Bobby Wolgast, 8; Cuddy De Marco, 10; Cuddy De Marco, 8; Joe O'Donnell, 8. Lost: Harvey Bright, 12.

1924

Apr. 10—Joe Souza, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 22—Joe Celmars, Bayonne, N. J.-ND 12
May 30—Kid Sullivan, N.Y.C.----------W 10
June 24—Vincent Pepper Martin, N Y.C. ----------W 12
July 15—Johnny Leonard, N.Y.C.--------W 10
Aug. 5—Johnny Leonard, N.Y.C. -------W 12
Sept. 9—Tony Vaccarelli, N.Y.C.--------W 10
Oct. 15—Kid Sullivan, N.Y.C.--------KO by 5
Dec. 15—Kid Sullivan, Milwaukee------ND 10

1925

Jan. 1—Frankie Monroe, Milwaukee--ND 10
Feb. 5—Vincent Martin, Brooklyn-----KO 11
Apr. 1—*Steve Kid Sullivan, Phila.----W 12
May 15—Mickey Brown, Bayonne------ND 12
May 30—Frankie Callahan, Colum., O.--ND 10
June 12—Frankie Schaffer, Aurora, Ill.--ND 10
June 16—Billy Henry, Kansas City------ND 10
June 23—Babe Ruth, Philadelphia, Pa.----D 10
July 6—Pepper Martin, Brooklyn------W 15
Aug. 14—Billy Henry, Bayonne, N. J. --ND 10
Oct. 21—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles ----L 10
Dec. 2—**Tod Morgan, San Fran.--KO by 10

*Won Junior Lightweight Title.
**Lost Junior Lightweight Title.

1926

June 6—Johnny Leonard, N. Y. C.--------L 10
June 25—Petey Mack, Bayonne, N. J.--ND 10
July 9—Augie Pisano, Lg. Beach, N. Y..L 6
July 21—Johnny Leonard, Bayonne ---ND 10
Aug. 30—George Day, New Haven, Conn..L 10
Sept. 15—Johnny Kochansky, Bayonne..ND 10
Sept. 30—Eddie Lord, N. Haven, Conn.---W 10
Nov. 8—Tommy Herman, Philadelphia..L 10
Nov. 13—Joe Glick, Brooklyn, N. Y.----D 10
Nov. 29—Georgie Balduc, N.Y.C. ------W 10
Dec. 20—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.----------D 10

1927

Jan. 24—Al Foreman, Philadelphia ----W 10
Feb. 2—Maxie Holub, Akron, Ohio------L 10
Mar. 5—Martie Silvers, Brooklyn ------D 6
Mar. 19—Nat Kawler, Schenectady ----L 10
Apr. 19—Jack Duffy, Arkon, Ohio----ND 10
Apr. 26—King Tut, St. Paul, Minn.----L 10
Oct. 17—Benny Bass, Philadelphia ----L 10
Nov. 11—Joey Medill, Chicago, Ill.--------L 10
Nov. 21—Mike Dundee, Dayton, O..KO by 10

1928

Jan. 20—Tommy Grogan, Omaha----KO by 4

1929

—Murray Fuchs ----------W 10

MIKE BELLOISE

(Claimant World Featherweight Title)

Born, Feb. 18, 1911, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Managed by George Hughes and Eddie Walker.

1932

Knockouts: Jimmie Hughes, 3; Sergio Dadany, 2. Won: Eddie Voccio, 4; Danny London, 4; Sammy Tisch, 5; Sammy Tisch, 5; Danny London, 5; Harry Oberman, 6; Abe Levine, 5; Willie Dorenzo, 6; Milton Sloves, 6; Irish Joe Dougherty, 6.

1933

Jan. 2—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Feb. 21—Benny Brostoff, N. Y. C.---------W 5
Mar. 31—Allan Headley, N. Y. C.---------D 4
May 8—Lew Farber, N. Y. C.----------D 6
May 19—Joe Regis, N. Y. C.----------W 4
July 5—Mickey Brown, N. Y. C.---------W 6
July 24—Al Gillette, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Aug. 17—Lew Farber, N. Y. C.----------D 6
Sept. 11—Vincent Renta, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Nov. 24—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.-------W 6

1934

Jan. 8—Mickey Barron, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Jan. 12—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.----------L 6
Jan. 24—Al Roth, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Feb. 9—Benny Britt, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Feb. 13—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Mar. 10—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Apr. 2—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.----------D 10
May 11—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.---------W 10
June 28—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Aug. 30—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y. C.------L 15
(N. Y. State recognition, featherweight title.)
Oct. 29—Joe Marciente, Syracuse, N.Y..KO 8
Nov. 19—Roger Bernard, N. Y. C.-------W 10

1935

Jan. 14—Jose Santos, N. Y. C.----------L 8
Feb. 6—Abe Wasserman, N. Y. C.-------W 8
Feb. 15—Paul Lee, Chicago, Ill.---------W 6
Mar. 15—Orville Drouillard, Chic., Ill..KO 5
Apr. 1—Johnny Defoe, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Apr. 12—Varias Milling, Chicago, Ill.----W 8
May 10—Jimmy Christy, Chicago, Ill.----L 10
July 1—Dick Welsh, N. Y. C.----------W 8
July 11—Cal. Joe Rivers, Wash., D. C. ----------KO by 8
Oct. 2—Jose Santos, N. Y. C. ----------W 8
Nov. 6—Lou Camps, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
Nov. 15—Cal. Joe Rivers, N. Y. C.-------W 8

1936

Jan. 8—Claude Varner, N. Y. C.-------KO 14
Feb. 26—Norment Quarles, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Apr. 3—Everette Rightmire, Chic., Ill..KO 14
(New York State Athletic Commission named Belloise World Featherweight Champion.)
May 26—Dave Crowley, L. I., N. Y.-------D 10
Aug. 11—Joe Doherty, L. I., N. Y.-------KO 9
Sept. 4—Dave Crowley, N. Y. C.-------KO 9
(Title Bout)
Sept. 29—Al Spina, Portland, Ore.--------W 10
Oct. 27—Henry Armstrong, L. A.---------L 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Castillo, L. A.---------KO 1
Nov. 20—Sonny Valdez, Hollywood----KO 5

1937

Jan. 21—Johnny Cabello, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Feb. 22—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh------L 10
Mar. 12—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C..KO by 4
Apr. 20—Maxie Fisher, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 10
Apr. 27—Freddy Foran, Jersey City----KO 3
May 10—Johnny Cabello, N. Y. C.----KO 6
May 25—Jimmy McLeod, Bklyn., N. Y..W 8
June 8—Charley Gomez, L. I.----------W 8
June 24—Jimmy McLeod, N. Y. C.-------KO 7

1938

Feb. 14—Frankie Terranova, N. Y. C.----W 8
Mar. 1—Al Reid, N. Y. C.----------D 8
Mar. 14—Julio Gonzales, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Apr. 5—Al Reid, N. Y. C.----------D 8
Apr. 18—Young Chappie, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Apr. 26—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C.----------W 8
May 16—Paul Lee, N. Y. C.----------W 8
June 6—Johnny Alba ----------KO 2
June 20—Al Reid, N. Y. C.----------W 8
July 11—Joey Archibald, Wash., D. C...L 10
Aug. 9—Paul Lee, N. Y. C. ----------W 8
Sept. 19—Joey Wach, N. Y. C.----------KO 3
Oct. 17—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C.-------L 15
(Lost New York Recognized Featherweight Title)
Dec. 2—Emilio Magana, Hollywood----KO 8

1939

Jan. 20—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood..W 10
Jan. 25—Al Citrino, Oakland ----------D 10
Feb. 17—Nick Peters, Hollywood---KO by 4
Apr. 21—Angus Smith, San Diego ----KO 7
May 2—George Hansford, Los Angeles..W 10
May 26—Tony Chavez, Hollywood---KO by 7
Aug. 17—Paul Lee, Baltimore----------W 10
Aug. 28—Lew Feldman, Baltimore------L 10
Sept. 19—Al Reid, N. Y. C. ----------W 8
Oct. 31—Jimmy Vaughan, N. Y. C.-------W 8
Nov. 21—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.----KO by 7

1940

Jan. 16—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn------D 8
Jan. 30—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn------D 8
Mar. 25—Young Rightmire, Prov., R. I..W 10
Apr. 22—Abe Denner, Prov., R. I.---------D 10
May 11—Texas Lee Harper, Brooklyn..W 8
June 3—Petey Scalzo, N. Y. C.----------L 8
Sept. 16—Spider Armstrong, Baltimore..W 10

1941

Feb. 17—Everette Rightmire, Baltimore..W 10
Mar. 18—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.----------L 8
Apr. 28—Frankie Donato, Phila.------KO by 8
June 16—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia..W 8
July 14—Al Reid, N. Y. C. ----------W 8
July 30—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C. ----------L 8

1942

Mar. 3—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.----KO by 7
(After fight Belloise announced retirement from ring.)
Oct. 6—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia---W 8
Nov. 9—Ruby Garcia, Providence ----W 10
Nov. 27—Tommy Ciarlo, Waterbury ----W 8
Dec. 7—Ruby Garcia, Providence------W 10

1943

Jan. 25—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila..KO by 2
Apr. 2—Charley Williams, Phila.---------W 8
Apr. 6—Angelo Callura, Brooklyn ------L 8
June 22—Gus Levine, Brooklyn --------KO 5

1944

Jan. 17—Frankie Bove, Newark --------W 8
Mar. 13—Al Brown, Balboa, C. Z.---------L 10
May 17—Freddie Russo, Elizabeth ------L 8
Aug. 7—Billy Hale, Ocean Park--------D 10
Sept. 4—Joey Dolan, Spokane ----------W 10
Oct. 9—Vic Flores, Venice, Cal.-------W 10
Nov. 4—Henry Armstrong, Portland, Ore. ----------KO by 4
Nov. 29—Ray Salas, Oakland ------KO by 8

1945

Jan. 31—Juan Zurita, Houston ----KO by 4
Dec. 3—Arturo Barron, Ocean Park----D 1
Dec. 17—Lou Bernal, Ocean Pk.---KO by 5

1946

June 14—David Kui Kong, Honolulu KO by 1

1947

June 25—Charley Noel, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Aug. 26—Tommy Stenhouse, Elmira..KO by 5

JACK (Kid) BERG

(Judah Bergman)

(Junior Lightweight Title)

Born, June 28, 1909, London, Eng. Nationality, British-Hebrew. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Harry Levine in Europe; Frankie Jacobs and Sol Gold, America.

1924

June 8—Yg. Johnny Gordon, London--KO 8
July 7—Charley Harwood, London---KO 7
July 20—Syd Lyons, London----------KO 3
Aug. 3—Billy Clarke, London----------D 10
Sept. 21—Teddy Pullen, London--------KO 1
Oct. 2—Jimmy Wooder, London -------D 10
Oct. 16—Albert Hinks, London----------W 10
Nov. 3—Young Clancy, London---------W 15
Nov. 10—Jimmy Wooder, London--------W 10
Nov. 20—Harry Miller, London---------KO 6
Nov. 27—Fred Patten, London----------W 15
Dec. 7—Teddy Shepard, London------KO 9
Dec. 11—Bert Saunders, London-------KO 14
Dec. 15—Arthur Lloyd, London----------W 10
Dec. 26—Billy Colebourne, London---KO 6

1925

Jan. 8—Albert Colcombe, London----KO 13
Jan. 26—Billy Streets, London---------W 15
Feb. 9—Arthur Lloyd, London---------W 15
Feb. 26—Billy Streets, London---------KO 9
Mar. 12—Johnny Cuthbert, London------L 15
Apr. 6—Sid Carter, London ----------W 15
Apr. 19—George Davis, London--------WF 6
May 21—Kid Lewis, London----------KO 10
June 7—Billy Sehpherd, London------KO 13
June 18—Johnny Cuthbert, London------L 15
June 28—Jack Slattery, London--------KO 9
July 16—Joe Samuels, London----------KO 15
July 26—George Green, London--------KO 11
Aug. 6—Fred Green, London----------W 15
Aug. 20—Fred Green, London----------W 15
Aug. 30—Johnny Britton, London-------W 15
Sept. 10—Norman Radford, London----KO 14
Oct. 15—Johnny Cuthbert, London----KO 11
Oct. 29—Johnny Curley, London--------W 15
Nov. 12—Ernie Swash, London---------WF 2
Nov. 26—Van Dyke, London----------W 15

1926

Feb. 11—Harry Corbett, London ---------L 15
Mar. 18—Andre Routis, London---------W 15
Apr. 26—Harry Corbett, London---------D 15
May 16—Mick Hill, London----------W 15
June 21—Andre Routis, London----W (dis.) 3
July 8—Henri Hebrans, London-------KO 5
July 29—Paul Gay, London----------KO 6
Aug. 29—Harry Corbett, London---------W 15
Oct. 10—Phil Bond, London----------W 15
Nov. 21—Billy Gilmore, London-------KO 8
Dec. 19—Emil Saerens, London--------WF 9

1927

Jan. 13—Walter Wright, London-------KO 2
Jan. 23—Joe Claes, London----------W 15
Feb. 27—Paul Fritsch, London---------KO 8
Apr. 21—Alf Simmons, London--------WF 8
May 29—Bob Miller, London----------KO 6
Sept. 18—Robert Servain, London-------KO 6
Sept. 29—Jack Kirk, London----------KO 13
Oct. 11—Raymond Jansen, London-----WF 7
Nov. 7—Vittorio Venturi, London-------W 10
Dec. 4—Lucien Vinez, London---------W 15

1928

Jan. 6—Andre Routis, London---------WF 3
Feb. 11—Harry Corbett, London------- W 15
Feb. 27—Jack Donn, London WF 10
Mar. 7—Johnny Curley, London--------W 15
Mar. 24—Jack Don, London----------KO 7
May 12—Pedro Amador, Chicago--------W 10
May 28—Mike Gamiere, Ocean Park---KO 6
May 30—Freddie Mueller, Chicago------W 10
June 14—Johnny Mellow, Detroit--------W 8
July 4—Mike Watters, Chicago--------KO 8
July 26—Billy Petrolle, Chicago---------D 10
Aug. 24—Billy Petrolle, Chicago-----KO by 5
Sept. 6—Spug Meyers, Chicago--------WF 3
Dec. 6—Alf Mancini, London----------W 15

1929

Jan. 12—Lucien Vinez, London --------W 15
Feb. 8—Alf Mancini, London----------W 15
May 10—Bruce Flowers, New York-----W 10
May 23—Bruce Flowers, New York------W 10
June 11—Stanislaus Loayza, New York----D 10
July 12—Herman Perlick, Chicago-------W 10
July 24—Mushy Callahan, Brooklyn-----W 10
Aug. 5—Joe Trabon, New York--------KO 5
Aug. 19—Harry Wallach, New York----KO 9
Aug. 29—Spug Myers, New York--------W 10
Sept. 16—Georgie Balduc, Brooklyn----WF 2
Sept. 30—Phil McGraw, New York--------W 10
Oct. 21—Bruce Flowers, New York------W 10
Nov. 2—Tommy Gervel, New York----KO 2
Nov. 18—Eddie Elkins, New York--------W 10
Nov. 30—Artie De Luca, New York------W 6
Dec. 18—Tony Caragliano, New York---WF 2

1930

Jan. 16—Tony Canzoneri, New York----W 10
Feb. 18—Mushy Callahan, London, Eng..KO 10
(Junior Welterweight Title)
Apr. 4—Joe Glick, New York----------W 10
Apr. 7—Jackie Philips, Toronto, Can----W 10
May 29—Al Delmont, Newark, N. J.----KO 6
June 11—Herman Perlick, New York----W 10
July 10—Henry Perlick, Newark, N. J.---W 10
Aug. 7—Kid Chocolate, New York------W 10
Sept. 3—Buster Brown, Newark, N. J.--W 10
Sept. 18—Joe Glick, New York----------W 10
Oct. 10—Billy Petrolle, New York-------W 10

1931

Jan. 23—Goldie Hess, Chicago----------W 10
Jan. 30—Herman Perlick, N. Y.----------W 10
Apr. 10—Billy Wallace, Detroit----------W 10
Apr. 21—Berg was presented with the National Boxing Association Belt, emblematic of the Junior Welterweight title.
Apr. 24—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago--KO by 3
May 8—Tony Herrera, New York--------W 10
May 18—Ray Kiser, Pittsburgh----------W 10
June 22—Tony Lambert, Newark--------KO 8
July 24—Teddy Watson, Jersey City----KO 7
July 27—Philly Griffin, Newark---------W 10
Aug. 4—Jimmy McNamara, N. Y.---------W 10
Sept. 10—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y.----------L 15
Dec. 14—M. Baudry, London----------KO 5

1932

Mar. 21—Buster Brown, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Apr. 1—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.----------D 10
May 20—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.----------L 12
June 29—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.----------W 6
July 18—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.---------W 15

1933

Apr. 27—Cleto Locatelli, London---------L 10
May 28—Louis Saerens, London---------KO 4
July 8—George Rose, Cardiff ----------KO 5
July 14—Eugene Drouhin, London ----KO 8
Sept. 30—Harry Wallace, New York----KO 4
Oct. 19—Tony Falco, New York----------L 10

1934

Jan. 12—Cleto Locatelli, New York------L 10
Mar. 19—Joe Kerr, Liverpool----------KO 6
Apr. 14—Jackie Flynn, London----------W 10
May 12—Len Wickmar, Leicester-------KO 6
June 16—Jimmy Stewart, Liverpool--KO by 3
Aug. 19—Nicholas Wilke, London-------KO 9
Oct. 29—Harry Mizler, London, Eng.---KO 10
(British Lightweight Title)
Dec. 2—Alfred Bastin, London---------KO 4

1935

Jan. 21—"Tiger" Gustave Humery, London, England ----------KO 8
Feb. 25—"Tiger" Gustave Humery, Paris, France ----------L 10
Apr. 1—"Tiger" Gustave Humery, London, Eng. ----------L 10
May 19—Harry Brown, London---------KO 3
Oct. 21—Peter McKinley, London-------W 10
Nov. 14—Pat Butler, London----------KO 4

1936

Jan. 11—Laurie Stevens, Johannesburg--L 12
(British Empire Lightweight Title)
Apr. 24—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool---KO by 9
(British Lightweight Title)
July 22—Aldo Spoldi, Brooklyn-----KO by 2

1937

Jan. 24—Ivor Pikens, "The Ring"--------W 10
Feb. 7—Pat Haley, "The Ring"--------WF 10
Feb. 11—Panther Purchase, West Ham ----------W (rtd.) 12
Feb. 21—Harry Mason, "The Ring"-W (rtd.) 10
Mar. 22—Louis Saerens, Bristol---------D 10
Apr. 11—Pat Haley, Cricklewood--W (rtd.) 10
May 6—Alby Day, Harringay----------W 10
Aug. 14—Jack Lewis, Poole----------D 10
Oct. 4—Jake Kilrain, Earl's Court ----------W (stpd.) 10

Nov. 1—George Odwell, Earl's Court ----------L (rtd.) 10
Dec. 6—Charlie Chetwin, Manchester ----------W (stpd.) 10
Dec. 13—Leo Phillips, Birmingham------W 10

1938

Feb. 10—Silvio Zangrillo, Brooklyn-----KO 8
Mar. 5—Larry Anzalone, Brooklyn ----W 8
Mar. 15—Vincent Pimpinella, Brooklyn--W 10
Mar. 29—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn-----W 8
Apr. 9—Johnny Horstman, Brooklyn----W 8
May 3—Ray Napolitano, Brooklyn------W 8
June 7—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn------W 8
June 15—Augie Arellano, Long Island----D 8
June 30—Johnny Horstman, Brooklyn----W 8
July 12—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn------W 8
July 25—Red Cochran, Newark----------L 10
Aug. 5—Pete Cara, Brooklyn----------W 8
Oct. 11—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn------W 8
Oct. 25—Joey Greb, New York----------W 8
Nov. 22—Frankie Cavanna, Brooklyn----W 8

1939

Feb. 3—Baby Breese, Hollywood--------L 10
Mar. 10—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.---KO by 5
Apr. 4—Pete Galiano, Brooklyn--------W 8
Apr. 11—Marine Bunker, Bermuda-----KO 8
June 6—Tippy Larkin, Garfield----------W 10
June 26—Milt Aron, Chicago--------KO by 6
June 30—Mike Piskin, Lg. Branch, N. J.--L 10
July 11—Johnny Rohrig, Garfield---------W 10
Aug. 1—Joey Greb, Garfield----------W 8
Oct. 12—Paddy Roche, Southampton----W 10
Nov. 30—Paddy Roche, Nottingham-----KO 5

1940

Jan. 25—Harry Davis, Hackney----------W 10
Feb. 5—George Reynolds, Bristol-------W 10
Feb. 29—Eddie Ryan, London----------WF 6
Mar. 8—Garry Roche, Dublin----------KO 4
Mar. 10—Dick Bradshaw, Hackney-----KO 3
Apr. 4—Harry Davis, Hackney--------KO 8

1941

Jan. 20—Harry Craster, London---------W 10
Feb. 5—Arthur Danaher, London---KO by 5
Feb. 20—Harry Charman, London--------W 6
Feb. 27—Harry Mizler, London----------W 10
Apr. 21—Eric Boon, London----------WF 2
May 30—Ernie Roderick, London---------L 10
In British Army.
Nov. 2—George Odwell, Stoke New'gton-L 10
Nov. 24—Joe Connolly, Leeds----------KO 8

1942

Feb. 5—Paddy Roche, Newcastle------KO 4
Mar. 12—Joe Connolly, Glasgow--------KO 4

1943

May 22—Gordon Woodhouse, Handcross--L 6
In R.A.F.

1945

Mar. 1—Eric Dolby, London----------KO 4
Mar. 8—Jimmy Brunt, London---------W 8
May 19—Johnny McDonald, Coventry--KO 5

JACK BERNSTEIN

(John Dodick)

(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, November 5, 1899, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by "Doc" Hirsch.

1914

No decisions: Young West, 4; Young Philips, 4; Benny Leonard, 6; Young Fulton, 6; Willie Beecher, 6.

1915

No decisions: Young West, 4; Young Phillips, 4; Willie Astey, 6; Titchie Ryan, 8.

1917

Knockout: John Sillo, 4. Won: Young Hockey, 6.

1918

Knockout: L. McCarthy, 3. Won: Red Margolis, 5. Lost: Mick Sunday, 4.

1919

Won: Red Margolis, 4; Kid Parr, 8; Joe Neil, 6; Joe Neil, 8; Nick Gundy, 20. Lost: Nick Gundy, 10.

1920

Knockouts: J. Moore, 2; Kid Speero, 3; Kid Marcel, 4; Soldier Shaw, 1; Joe Lyons, 5. Won: Sol Friedman, 10; Sol Friedman, 8; Young Schrabe, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Willie Mack, 4; Red Wilke, 2. Won: Eddie Gorman, 10; Young Britton, 10; Young Britton, 12. Lost: Red Monroe, 12; Billy Fitzsimmons, 12; Benny Valgar, 12.

1922

Feb. 23—Jimmy Cooney, Yonkers---------W 12
Mar. 7—Johnny Darcy, N. Y. C.---------W 12
Apr. 6—Young Eddy, Yonkers---------KO 9
Apr. 22—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C.----------W 12
May 14—Archie Walker, Brooklyn---------L 12
June 21—Jimmy Carroll, N. Y. C.---------KO 10
June 28—Archie Walker, Yonkers---------W 12
July 8—Solly Seeman, N. Y. C.----------W 12
July 20—Fred Jacks, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Sept. 7—Tony Caponi, Yonkers---------KO 9
Sept. 16—Johnny Conney, N. Y. C.--------KO 6
Oct. 14—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Oct. 20—Joe Mandell, Yonkers, N. Y.---KO 5
Nov. 16—Elino Flores, N. Y. C.----------D 12
Nov. 28—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Dec. 11—Kid Wagner, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1923

Jan. 5—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.---------W 12
Feb. 13—Gene Delmont, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Feb. 22—Earl Baird, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Mar. 17—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Mar. 27—Sammy Greene, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Apr. 6—Tommy Noble, N. Y. C.----------W 12
May 8—Elino Flores, N. Y. C.----------W 15
May 30—*Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.-------W 15
June 25—Freddie Jacks, Philadelphia--KO 5
July 31—H. Kid Brown, Philadelphia---ND 8
Aug. 9—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Oct. 12—Rocky Kansas, N. Y. C.----------W 15
Nov. 3—Billy Defoe, N. Y. C.----------D 12
Nov. 27—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis----ND 10
Dec. 17—*Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.---------L 15
*For U. S. junior lightweight title.

1924

Jan. 11—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.---------L 15
Feb. 18—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo----------D 10
Mar. 24—Teddy Myers, Buffalo----------W 10
Apr. 12—Jack Hausner, New York-------W 12
May 16—Sammy Mandell, Louisville---ND 12
June 4—Sid Barbarian, New York--------L 12
June 23—Cuddy DeMarco, New Haven----L 12
July 23—Jack Zivic, Brooklyn----------W 12
Aug. 14—Luis Vincentini, Brooklyn-----W 12
Sept. 15—Johnny Dundee, L. I. City-----W 15
Nov. 7—Sammy Mandell, New York----L 12
Nov. 26—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo---------L 12
Dec. 16—Tony Russo, Buffalo----------W 6

1925

Jan. 9—Tommy O'Brien, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Apr. 22—Tony Palmer, N. Y. C.----------W 10
May 7—Earl Baird, Yonkers----------W 6
May 18—Harry Cook, Albany, N. Y.-------D 6
Aug. 31—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.----------L 12
Oct. 12—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.----------L 10

1926

Feb. 15—Ray Romney, Buffalo, N. Y.------D 10
Mar. 6—Bobby Burns, N. Y. C.---------KO 4
Apr. 12—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.--------W 10
May 3—Johnny Rocco, N. Y. C.---------KO 8
June 17—Stanislaw Loayza, N. Y. C.------L 10
Oct. 11—Cuddy De Marco, Pittsburgh--W 10
Dec. 12—Ray Miller, New York----------W 12

1927

Feb. 21—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Mar. 1—Lee Murray, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Goodrich, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Tracey, N. Y. C.---------W 10
May 13—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Aug. 2—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Aug. 15—Freddie Mueller, N. Y. C.--------L 10
Nov. 14—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.----------L 10

1928

July 3—Armand Schackels, New York--L 10
Dec. 1—Bruce Flowers, New York-KO by 6

1929

Feb. 21—Al Tripoli, Yonkers, New York W 6
—Harry Carlton, New York-------L 10
—Frankie LaFay ----------D 10

1931

Nov. 10—Johnny Gaito, Yonkers---------L 6
Died, Yonkers, N. Y., December 26, 1945.

JAMES EDWARD BRITT

(Claimant World Lightweight Title)

Born, Oct. 5, 1879, San Francisco, Cal. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Nationality, American. Managed by Willis Britt.

1902

Feb. 18—Toby Irwin, San Francisco-----W 15
Feb. 28—Tim Hagarty, San Francisco---KO 8
May 29—Kid Lavigne, San Francisco----KO 8
Nov. 26—Frank Erne, San Francisco----KO 7

1903

Mar. 9—Jack O'Keefe, Portland, Ore.---LF 6
Apr. 28—Willie Fitzgerald, San Fran.----W 20
June 13—Jack O'Keefe, Butte, Mont.------D 20
Nov. 10—Charlie Sieger, San Francisco--W 20
Nov. 20—Martin Canole, Colma, Cal.----W 25

1904

Mar. 25—Young Corbett, San Francisco--W 20
Oct. 31—Joe Gans, San Francisco-------LF 5
Dec. 20—Battling Nelson, San Francisco--W 20

1905

May 5—Jabez White, San Francisco----W 20
July 21—Kid Sullivan, San Francisco----W 20
Sept. 9—Batt. Nelson, Colma, Cal.--KO by 18

1906

May 28—Terry McGovern, N. Y. C.------ND 10

1907

July 31—Battling Nelson, San Fran.----W 20
Sept. 9—*Joe Gans, San Francisco--KO by 6
*Britt broke wrist in fourth round.

1908

Mar. 3—Battling Nelson, Los Angeles--ND 10
Apr. 11—Packey McFarland, Colma-KO by 6
Nov. 2—Johnny Summers, London------W 10

1909

Feb. 22—Johnny Summers, London--------L 20
July 31—Johnny Summers, London--KO by 9

In 1904, when Joe Gans could not make the lightweight limit, or at least refused to do so, Britt claimed the title and was recognized by many authorities as champion. His battle with Battling Nelson in 1905 was advertised as for the lightweight championship. Nelson won and then forced Gans into his famous match at Goldfield, Nev. Britt, after quitting the ring in 1909, took to the vaudeville stage and met with success.

Died, Jan. 29, 1940, San Francisco.

"MUSHY CALLAHAN"

(Vicent Morris Scheer)

(Junior Welterweight Champion)

Born, Nov. 3, 1905, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Eddie Sears. Started boxing as a newsboy.

1924

Davey Barnes, San Pedro, Cal., KO 1; Sailor Bluell, Vernon, Cal., KO 2; Frankie Herman, Vernon, Cal., KO 2; George Law, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Joe Summers, San Fernando, Cal., KO 3; Young Belol, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Billy Wallace, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Frankie McCann, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Johnny Adams, Hollywood, Cal., L 4; Joe McGovern, San Fernando, Cal., KO 1; Batting Ward, San Fernando, Cal., KO 2; Richie King, San Pedro, Cal., W 4; Johnny Adams, Hollywood, Cal., D 4; Roy Morrell, San Fernando, Cal., W 4; Battling Ward, Los Angeles, W 4; Sailor Britt, San Pedro, Cal., W 4; Johnny Reno, San Pedro, Cal., W 4; Young Burns, Hollywood, Cal., KO 2; Joe Medina, Ventura, Cal., W 4.

1925

Knockouts: Russell Leroy, 3; Pal Moran, 3; Won: Joe Layman, 10; Dode Bercot, 10; Spug Meyers, 10; Johnny O'Donnell, 10; Red Herring, 10; Ace Hudkins, 10. Draw: Ace Hudkins, 10.

1926

Feb. 12—Frankie Schaiffer, Hollywood--W 10
Mar. 1—Archie Walker, N. Y. C.---------D 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Goodrich, Los Angeles--W 10
May 18—Jimmy Goodrich, Vernon, Cal.--W 10
July 5—Jack Silver, San Francisco------L 10
Aug. 24—Baby Joe Gans, Vernon, Cal.--L 10
Sept. 21—*Pinkey Mitchell, Vernon, Cal.-W 10
Oct. 22—Charley Pitts, Hollywood----KO 2
Nov. 3—Joe Tiplitz, Vernon, Cal. ------KO 2
*Callahan won U. S. junior welter title.

1927

Jan. 11—Joe Jawson, Vernon, Cal.------W 10
Feb. 10—Spug Meyers, Chicago ---------L 10
Mar. 14—Andy Divodi, New York------KO 2
June 1—Spug Meyers, Chicago --------W 10
July 12—Sergt. Sammy Baker, Chic.-KO by 9
Nov. 10—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood--------L 10
Nov. 22—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles-----L 10

1928

Mar. 27—Dick Hoppe, Los Angeles------W 7
Apr. 6—Dick Ramies, San Diego, Cal.-W 10
June 1—Jimmy Cottrell, Hollywood----KO 10
June 22—Jackie Carr, Hollywood --------L 10
Oct. 12—Jimmy Owens, Fort Worth, Tex. ----------L 10
Oct. 23—Bobby Tracey, Chicago --------D 10

1929

Feb. 19—Frankie Fuente, Fresno, Cal.--KO 4
Mar. 8—Joe Rivers, Hollywood -------KO 9
Mar. 28—Jackie Carr, Hollywood ------KO 4
Apr. 23—Spug Meyers, Los Angeles ----W 10
May 28—Dummy Mahan, Los Angeles--KO 3
June 17—Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo-------L 10
July 11—Joey Harrison, Newark-------ND 10
July 24—Jack Kid Berg, Brooklyn -----L 10
Dec. 3—Alfonso Gonzales, Wilmington, Cal. ----------KO 5

1930

Feb. 18—Jack Kid Berg, London, England (lost title)------KO by 10

In U. S. Army.

FRANKIE CONLEY

(Francesco Conte)

(Claimant World Bantam Title)

Born, Platania, Italy, October 4, 1890. Height, 5 feet, 5½ inches. Weight, 116-122 pounds.

1906

Aug. 11—Kid Hertz, Kenosha, Wis.------W 6
Aug. 16—Irish Landers, Waukegan------D 6
Aug. 23—Irish Landers, Waukegan, Ill.--W 6
Sept. 4—Kid Finnegan, Belvidere, Ill.--KO 5
Oct. 4—Gene McGovern, Racine, Wis.--W 8
Oct. 12—Patsy Broderick, Kenosha, Wis.W 6
Oct. 25—Sport Christensen, Waukegan KO 4
Nov. 8—Kid Jackson, Racine, Wis.------W 6

1907

Jan. 4—Johnnie Primrose, Elgin, Ill.--KO 4
Jan. 18—Gene McGovern, Racine, Wis.--W 8
Jan. 29—Sport Christensen, Waukegan--W 4
Feb. 18—Kid Stage, Belvidere, Ill.------KO 4
Feb. 27—Jack Millward, Fond du Lac--KO 5
Mar. 8—Chuck Larson, Kenosha, Wis.--W 8
Mar. 20—Kid Taylor, Fond du Lac-------W 8
Apr. 6—Kid Clipper, St. Joseph, Mo.---W 15
Apr. 23—Jack Nolan, Racine, Wis.------W 8
Sept. 10—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee---------L 8
Sept. 28—Jeff O'Connell, Racine, Wis.----D 8
Oct. 15—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee--------D 8

1908

Jan. 9—Gene McGovern, Kenosha, Wis.-W 6
Jan. 11—Charley White, Windsor, Ont.-ND 8
Jan. 28—Willie Gardner, Rockford--KO 3
Feb. 21—Johnny Gorman, Aurora------KO 5
Mar. 17—Harry Nelson, Aurora---------KO 8
Mar. 20—Gene McGovern, Racine-------D 6
Apr. 6—Jeff O'Connell, Waukegan------W 10
Apr. 26—Johnny King, Elgin----------W 8
May 29—Ad Wolgast, Racine, Wis.-------D 8

1909

Feb. 9—Howard Smith, New York-----ND 6
Feb. 15—Kid Bosse, New York---------ND 6
Mar. 6—Joe Hyland, New York--------ND 6
Mar. 26—Kid Maloney, New York------ND 6
May 5—Charlie White, Windsor, Ont.-ND 8
June 21—Blink McCloskey, St. Joseph, Mo. ----------W 15
June 27—Peter Savoy, St. Joseph, Mo.---W 15
July 9—Peter Savoy, St. Joseph, Mo.--KO 8
Aug. 10—Frankie White, St. Joseph, Mo. W 15
Sept. 4—Harry Forbes, Kenosha, Wis.-Exh. 3
Sept. 25—Harry Forbes, Kenosha, Wis.-Exh. 6
Oct. 26—Jockey Bennett, Oakland, Cal.-W 6
Dec. 21—Kid Cleveland, Los Angeles--ND 10

1910

Feb. 3—Danny Webster, Portland, Ore.ND 10
Feb. 22—Monte Attell, Los Angeles-----KO 42
(advertised for vacant world bantamweight title)

Apr. 28—Danny Webster, Los Angeles..ND 10
June 7—Owen Moran, Los Angeles....ND 10
Sept. 2—Charley White, Milwaukee....ND 10
Oct. 8—Johnny Lynch, New Orleans..KO 2
Oct. 22—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 13—Abe Attell, New Orleans.....D 15

1911

Jan. 13—Freddie Andrews, Milwaukee Stpd. 8
Jan. 18—Tommy Dixon, Kansas City....D 10
Feb. 26—Johnny Coulon, New Orleans...L 20 (for disputed world bantamweight title)
May 28—Joe Coster, New Orleans.....L 20
Aug. 26—Patsy Kline, Vernon, Cal.....KO 14
Sept. 30—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon, Cal...L 20
Nov. 18—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.....D 20

1912

Jan. 1—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal....KO by 11
Feb. 3—Johnny Coulon, Vernon, Cal....L 20 (world bantamweight title)
May 10—Jack White, Vernon, Cal....KO by 12
Aug. 17—Harry Thomas, Vernon.....L 20
Nov. 19—Johnny Dundee, Vernon..KO by 19

1913

Jan. 28—Kid Payo, El Paso.....W 6
Feb. 24—Ernest Lucien, New Orleans .....Pol. Stpd 7
Mar. 5—Eddie O'Keefe, New Orleans..ND 10
Aug. 15—Young Togo, Ft. Smith, Ark...W 10
Sept. 1—Ollie Kirk, Ft. Smith, Ark. ....W 10
Sept. 25—Eddie Menny, St. Joseph, Mo..KO 13
Oct. 7—Benny Chavez, Denver.....L 10
Nov. 7—Cal Delaney, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
Nov. 26—Young Goldie, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Dec. 8—K.O. Mars, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Cal Delaney, Racine.....ND 10
Dec. 27—Young Goldie, Pittsburgh.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 21—George Stewart, Wheeling, W. Va. .....D 10
Feb. 23—Benny Kaufman, Columbus...ND 12

1915

Feb. 26—Tex Vernon Marinette, Ind...KO 7
Mar. 8—Chick Hayes, Newcastle, Ind..ND 10
Apr. 27—Johnny Ritchie, Kenosha.....D 10
May 31—Frankie Mason, Lima.....KO 3
Aug. 26—K. O. Eggers, Quebec.....ND 10
Sept. 22—Young O'Leary, Quebec.....ND 10

1919

—Jimmy Hanlon .....KO by 2
Died, Kenosha, Wis., August 21, 1952.

DIXIE KID

(Aaron L. Brown)

Born, Dec. 23, 1883, Fulton, Mo. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. American Negro.

1899

Knockouts: Tony Rivers, 1; Dan Ranger, 3; Clyde Burnham, 8. Draw: Kid Williams, 20; Billy Woods, 10.

1900

Knockouts: Mike McCure, 2; Tim Leonard, 1; Black Sharkey, 4; Bobby Dobbs, 4; Frank Dougherty, 2; Jack Dean, 10.

1901

Knockouts: Fresno Pete, 4; John Phillips, 2; Kid Ruggles, 6.

1902

Knockouts: Ben Hart, 4; Young McConnell, 4; Medal Dukelow, 1; Henry Lewis, 11; Guy Boros, 1; Medal Dukelow, 6. Won: Chas. Thurston, 20.

1903

Knockouts: Fred Mueller, 8; Soldier Green, 6; Eddie Cain, 2; Chas. Thurston, 1; Al Neil, 20; Mose La Fontise, 10.

1904

Knockouts: Al Neil, 1; John Salomon, 11; Joe Mills, 9; John Dancer, 4. Won on foul: Joe Walcott, 20; Chas. Thurston, 20; Joe Grimm, 10 and 6. Young Peter Jackson, Draw, 15; Joe Walcott, Draw 20. No decisions: Dave Holly, 6; Larry Temple, 6; Phila. J. O'Brien, 6; Dave Hally, 6.

1905

Won: Joe Grimm, 6. Draw: Larry Temple, 15. No decision: Geo. Cole, 6.

1908

Knockout: Fighting Ghost, 2. No decision: Cub White, 6; Fighting Ghost, 6; Geo. Cole, 6; Tommy Coleman, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Sailor Cunningham, 5; Bert Whirlwind, 3; Kid Williams, 4; Yg. Sam Langford, 1; Battling Johnson, 6; Sam Bolen, 6; Mike McDonough, 10; Al Grey, 8; Fighting Ghost, 8, twice. Knocked out by: Sam Langford, 5.

1910

Jan. 3—Chris Williams, Memphis....KO 3
Jan. 10—Sam Langford, Memphis..KO by 3
Jan. 26—Jack Ferrole, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Mar. 2—Jack Fitzgerald, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Bill Hurley, Troy, N. Y.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Kyle Whitney, Boston.....L 8
Mar. 21—Kid Henry, Troy, N. Y.....ND 8
Apr. 2—George Cole, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 5—Bill Hurley, Glen Falls, N. Y. C.ND 10
May 5—Jimmy Clabby, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 12—Fighting Kennedy, N. Y. C.....KO 8
July 16—Fighting Kennedy, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
Aug. 1—Frank Mantell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 9—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Fightg. Dick Nelson, N. Y. C..ND 10
Aug. 19—Billy West, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Dennis Tighe, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 17—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 24—Frank Mantell, Waterbury....NC 5

1911

Jan. 28—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo..ND 10
Jan. 29—Joe Gaynor, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 10—Bob Moha, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Kid Wilson, Harrison, N. J....ND 10
Feb. 17—Bill Hurley, Glens Fls., N .Y. ..W 8
Apr. 29—*Willie Lewis, Paris, France....L 20
May 20—Young Laughrey, Paris, Fr...WF 10
June 14—Fred Stuber, Reims. Fr.....KO 3
July 3—Blink McCloskey, London.....LF 3
July 10—Harry Duncan, Dublin, Ire...ND 6
Aug. 29—Georges Carpentier, Tourville KO 5
Sept. 22—Seaman Brown, Plymouth, England .....KO 6
Nov. 9—Johnny Summers, Liverpool, England .....KO 2
*Referee's decision was reversed by jury of Parisian sportsmen in favor of Dixie.

1912

Jan. 18—Harry Lewis, Liverpool....KO by 8
May 5—Dan Flynn, Glasgow, Scot.....L 10
June 1—Jack Morris, London, England L 10
Oct. 4—Marcel Thomas, Paris, France L 15
Oct. 12—Johnny Mathieson, Birmingham, England .....L 20
Nov. 18—Johnny Mathieson, London.....D 10
Dec. 8—Bob Retson, London.....KO 3
Dec. 20—Arthur Harman, London.....KO 9
Dec. 21—Arthur Evernden, Liverpool..KO 7

1913

Jan. 1—Arthur Harman, London.....KO 9
Jan. 2—Arthur Evernden, Liverpool..KO 9
Jan. 13—Johnny Mathieson, Birmingham
Feb. 13—Jack Morris, Liverpool.....KO 4
Mar. 1—Seaman Hulls, Plymouth.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Louis Verger, London.....W 20
Mar. 26—Johnny Mathieson, Leicester, England .....LF 12
Apr. 10—Jerry Thomson, Liverpool.....L 1
Oct. 11—Jack Goldswain, London.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Albert Scanlon, London.....W 20
Nov. 2—"Bat." Dick Nelson, London..KO 5
Nov. 29—Demlen, Paris.....L 15
Dec. —Dick Nelson, London.....W 20
Dec. 22—Fireman Anderson, London.....W 10

1914

Jan. 1—Bandsman Blake, "Ring".....L 20
Jan. 12—Fireman Anderson, Birkenhead .....KO 2
Jan. 28—Con. Pluyette, Yarmouth.....W 4
Feb. 28—Tom Stokes, "Ring".....W 10
Mar. 3—Fred Drummond, Palladium..KO 5
Mar. 9—Jim Rideout, Acton.....KO 8
Mar. 16—Bill Bristowe, "Ring".....L 20
Mar. 28—Dick Nelson, "Ring".....L 10
Mar. 30—Bill Bristowe, "Ring".....KO 2
Died April 13, 1936.

WILLIAM BRYAN DOWNEY

(Claimant World Middleweight Title)

Born, September 7, 1896, Columbus, Ohio. Nationality, Irish-German-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height 5 ft. 6¼ in. Managed by Jimmy Dunn.

1914

Feb. 2—Jimmy Albright, Columbus----KO 2
Feb. 14—George Watson, Columbus----ND 4
Mar. 16—Eddy Erb, Columbus ---------KO 2
Mar. 30—Ted Hatch, Columbus --------KO 3
Apr. 14—Jack Sullivan, Columbus------KO 2
May 18—Matty Califf, Columbus ------KO 1
June 15—Jack Frambes, Cincinnati ----ND 4
July 20—Willy Jennings, Columbus-----KO 1
Aug. 31—Willy Jones, Columbus ------KO 12
Nov. 5—Richie Mitchell, Columbus----ND 12
Dec. 8—Young Goldie, Columbus ----ND 12

1915

Jan. 18—Patsy Cline, Columbus, O.----ND 12
Feb. 22—Peanuts Schieberl, Columbus-KO 1
Mar. 29—Cal Delaney, Columbus--------ND 12
June 14—Joe Dailey, Columbus--------ND 12
Aug. 2—Patsy McMahon, Columbus--ND 12
Sept. 6—Cal Delaney, Columbus -----ND 12
Oct. 5—Franky Dailey, Columbus----KO 6

1916

Jan. 10—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus--ND 12
May 11—Jack Perry, Columbus --------KO 11
May 29—Willie Beecher, Columbus ----ND 12
July 3—Jimmy Duffy, Columbus ----ND 12
Oct. 16—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus--ND 12
Nov. 14—Spike Kelly, Kenosha, Wis.---ND 10
Nov. 29—Frankey Murphy, Toledo ----ND 12
Dec. 11—Johnny Harvey, Columbus --ND 12

1917

Jan. 1—Jack Perry, Columbus--------KO 9
Jan. 10—J. McCarty, Windsor, Ont.-----NC 6
Jan. 18—Frankey Murphy, Toledo, O.--ND 12
Jan. 29—Johnny Tillman, Columbus--ND 12
Mar. 5—Jack Britton, Columbus ------ND 12
Mar. 16—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo --------ND 10
Apr. 2—Willie Beecher, Columbus-----ND 12
July 4—Eddie Moha, Racine, Wis.-----ND 10
July 9—Johnny Riley, Rochester, N. Y. ND 10
July 23—Fred Dyer, Rochester---------ND 10
Aug. 27—Matt Wells, Rochester---------ND 10
Sept. 3—Vic Moran, Columbus ---------KO 5
Sept. 17—Matt Wells, Columbus -------ND 12
Sept. 26—Goats Doig, La Salle, Ill.------D 10
Oct. 8—Young Denny, Columbus-----ND 12
Oct. 20—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus--ND 12
Nov. 12—Young Denny, Columbus-----ND 12

1918

Jan. 1—Johnny Griffiths, Akron-------D 12
Jan. 7—Joe Eagan, Milwaukee---------ND 10
Apr. 4—Jock Malone, Ft. Sheridan-----W 10
Apr. 10—Tommy Robson, Boston--------W 10
June 11—Jack Britton, Boston ----------L 12
June 22—Marty Cross, Dayton ----------D 15
July 3—Soldier Bartfield, Columbus--ND 12
Sept. 12—Jock Malone, St. Paul --------ND 10
Dec. 16—Johnny Tillman, Columbus----ND 12

1919

Jan. 1—Ted Lewis, Columbus --------ND 12
Jan. 29—K. O. Loughlin, Tulsa, Okla.----D 15
Feb. 17—K. O. Loughlin, Tulsa, Okla.----D 15
Mar. 20—Jock Malone, Columbus --------L 15
Apr. 8—Jack Britton, Canton, O. ------ND 12
May 26—K. O. Loughlin, Canton ------ND 12
June 19—Jock Malone, Canton --------ND 12
July 2—K. O. Loughlin, Columbus------W 15
Aug. 4—Jock Malone, Columbus --------D 15
Sept. 26—K. O. Loughlin, Dayton, O.------D 15
Nov. 17—Goats Doig, Peoria, Ill.---------D 10
Dec. 17—Navy Rostan, Columbus ------W 15

1920

Jan. 12—Nip Howell, Dayton ----------KO 9
Jan. 19—Joe Chip, Canton ----------ND 10
Jan. 26—Steve Latzo, Dayton ----------W 12
Jan. 31—Len Rowlands, Wheeling, Va..ND 10
Feb. 6—Navy Rostan, Milwaukee ----ND 10
Mar. 10—Hope Mullen, Cincinnati ------KO 4
Mar. 26—Jack Britton, Cleveland ------ND 10
Mar. 28—Billy Weeks, Columbus ------ND 10
Apr. 12—Tommy Robson, Dayton ------W 10
May 5—Frankie Brennan, Cincinnati--KO 6
May 24—Joe Chip, Columbus ----------W 12
May 31—Marty Cross, Cincinnati ------ND 10
July 14—Soldier Bartfield, Detroit ----ND 10
July 21—Ralph Schappert, Dayton ------D 12
Aug. 7—Walter Caldwell, Cincinnati--KO 3
Aug. 18—Soldier Bartfield, Detroit ----ND 10
Oct. 25—Ralph Chappert, Dayton ------D 12
Nov. 15—Augie Ratner, Philadelphia--ND 8

1921

Jan. 1—Augie Ratner, Columbus ------W 12
Jan. 7—George Chip, Cleveland--------W 10
Jan. 17—Augie Ratner, Rochester, N. Y.-W 15
Feb. 14—Augie Ratner, Rochester, N. Y.-W 15
Mar. 11—Young Fisher, Syracuse --------D 15
May 11—Johnny Klesch, Toledo --------W 12
May 23—Johnny Paske, Buffalo --------W 15
May 28—Young Fisher, Cleveland ------W 12
June 16—Frank Carbone, Columbus-----W 12
July 4—Johnny Klesch, Canton --------W 12
July 27—Johnny Wilson, Cleveland----*LF 7
Sept. 5—Johnny Wilson, Jersey City--ND 12
Dec. 12—Happy Littleton, New Orleans-KO 5

*Cleveland boxing commission refused to abide by referee, claimed Wilson lost by KO. O'Dowd claimed title.

1922

Feb. 10—Young Fisher, Syracuse --------D 15
Feb. 22—Frank Carbone, Canton --------W 12
Feb. 28—Tommy Loughran, Phila.-----ND 8
Mar. 13—Frank Carbone, Indianapolis--ND 10
May 15—Mike O'Dowd, Columbus ------W 12
May 31—Harry Krohn, Akron --------ND 12
June 13—Jock Malone, Aurora, Ill.------ND 10
Sept. 18—Jock Malone, Columbus --------L 12
Oct. 16—Nate Siegel, Boston ----------W 10
Nov. 13—Frankie Schoell, Omaha ------ND 10
Nov. 20—Lou Bogash, Boston ----------L 10
Dec. 5—Jock Malone, Louisville ------ND 12
Dec. 15—Happy Littleton, New Orleans--D 15

1923

Jan. 8—Bob Sage, Detroit ----------ND 10
Mar. 15—Phil Krug, Orange, N. J.----ND 12
Apr. 2—Lou Bogash, Rochester, N. Y.--D 12
Apr. 26—George Shade, Yngstwn., O.--KO 2
May 25—Lou Bogash, Syracuse, N. Y.---L 12
Dec. 3—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh, Pa.----L 10
(Middleweight Title Bout)

1924

—Ted Moore ----------L 10

1926

June 8—Augie Ratner, Cleveland-----ND 10
—Joe Anderson Columbus--------L 10
Sept. 6—Ted Moore, Canton----------ND 10

JOHNNY (Kewpie) ERTLE

(Claimant World Bantamweight Title)

Born, March 21, 1896, Dunafaldyar, Austria. Weight, 112-116 lbs. Height, 4 ft., 11 in. Managed by Mike McNulty.

1913

Oct. 31—La Sotte, St. Paul, Minn.------KO 3
Nov. 25—La Sotte, St. Paul, Minn.------KO 4

1914

Jan. 11—Dan Cushway, Superior, Wis.-ND 6
Feb. 22—Jim Azine, Minneapolis, Minn.-W 8
Mar. 4—Kid Watson, Superior, Wis.----KO 2
May 19—Johnny Cashell, Minneapolis---W 8
June 14—Kid Blinkey, Superior, Wis.--KO 2
June 20—Johnny Cashill, Minneapolis---D 10
Aug. 31—Johnny Cashill, Superior, Wis.ND 8
Sept. 2—Jim Azine, Hudson, Wis.-----ND 4
Sept. 7—Jim Azine, Superior, Wis.-----ND 8
Oct. 15—Jim Azine, Minneapolis, Minn.KO 9
Nov. 9—Kayo Krause, Milwaukee -----ND 6
Nov. 26—Young Virigo, La Salle, Ill.---KO 5
Nov. 30—Frankie Izzo, Milwaukee, Wis.ND 10
Dec. 11—Artie Armstrong, Milwaukee-ND 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Cashill, Minneapolis--ND 10

1915

Jan. 21—Young Herzog, Milwaukee---KO 1
Jan. 29—Young Krause, Milwaukee-----W 6
Feb. 5—Chick Hayes, Milwaukee------ND 10
Feb. 15—Ruby Hirsch, Kenosha, Wis.--ND 10
Feb. 19—Johnny Ritchie, Milwaukee---ND 10
Feb. 25—Jimmy Walsh, Milwaukee----ND 8
Feb. 26—Frankie Izzo, Milwaukee -----WF 7
Apr. 6—Pal Moore, Memphis, Tenn.----L 8
Apr. 26—Young Solsberg, Milwaukee--ND 10
May 3—Eddie Coulon, Milwaukee----ND 10
Aug. 20—Eddie Coulon, St. Paul--------ND 10
Sept. 10—Kid Williams, St. Paul--------WF 5
(Ertle claimed title but decision was a disputed one.)

Oct. 12—Jimmy Pappas, St. Louis.....ND 8
Nov. 8—Abe Friedman, B'klyn, N. Y...ND 10
Nov. 15—Young Solsberg, B'klyn, N. Y..ND 10
Dec. 4—Young O'Leary, B'klyn, N. Y..KO 3
Dec. 6—Young Diggins, Phila., Pa....KO 1
Dec. 25—Joe O'Donnell, Phila., Pa.....ND 6

1916

Jan. 21—Jack Sayles, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 9—Teddy Martin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 14—Joe Tuber, Phila., Pa.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Al Shubert, New Bedford.....D 12
Mar. 13—Yg. Zulu Kid, B'klyn, N. Y.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Alf Mansfield, Reading, Pa...ND 6
Mar. 20—Young McGovern, Phila., Pa...ND 6
May 9—Bobby Burns, St. Paul.....KO 4
June 17—Johnny Ritchie, St. Louis.....W 12
Sept. 4—Benny Kaufman, Phila., Pa. ..ND 6
Oct. 10—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Mickey Byrne, Cleveland, O...KO 9
Nov. 21—Dick Loadman, Baltimore....ND 10

1917

Feb. 16—Pekin Kid Herman, Milw'kee.ND 10
May 14—Tony Baron, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 6
June 13—Jack Douglas, Dubuque.....KO 8
July 3—Sammy Sandow, Cincinnati..ND 15
July 31—Roy Moore, St. Paul.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Roy Moore, St. Paul .....ND 10
Sept. 28—Tony Barrone, Waterloo.....ND 10
Oct. 29—Geo. Thompson, Racine.....ND 10
Nov. 21—Joe Burman, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 7—Jack Wolfe, Cleveland.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....D 12

1918

Jan. 25—Jack Wolf, Cleveland.....ND 10
Feb. 4—Arthur Simons, New Orleans..ND 10
Apr. 10—Pal Moore, Baltimore .....L 15
May 10—Dick Loadman, Milw'kee..KO by 3
Sept. 14—Benny Vogel, Omaha.....KO 8
Nov. 9—Franky Burns, Weeh'ken..KO by 7

1919

May 23—Pete Herman, Minneapolis.KO by 5
—Frankie Mason .....ND 10
—Frankie Mason .....L 15

1920

Aug. 13—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 12

1921

Sept. 29—Johnny Ritchie, Des Moines..KO 3
Oct. 18—Babe Asher, Winnipeg .....L 12

1922

Jan. 20—Benny Vogel, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Joey Schwartz, Detroit.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Valentine, Eveleth....ND 10
Nov. 3—Bobby Eber, Hamilton.....L 10

1923

Jan. 26—Saph McKenna, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Carl Tremaine, Windsor, Ont...L 10
Apr. 5—Johnny Andrews, Toledo.....ND 12
May 7—Carl Tremaine, Columbus.....L 12

KID GRAVES

(Perry Ivia Graves)

Claimant World Welterweight Championship

Born Plattsmouth, Neb., July 11, 1892. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Weight, 142-145 lbs. Color, white.

1906

Knockouts: George Williams, 4; Joe Allen, 2; Hal Smith, 8; Young Joe Grim, 5 and 3; Kid Jordan, 4; Dave Rocks, 1; Slugger Dobbins, 5; Kid Aspinall, 5; Tom Scuudder, 6; Jack Smith, 3 and 4. Won: Gene McGovern, 6; Billy Roche, 6; Kid Jordan, 3 and 6; Jack Smith, 10 and 6; Fighting Al, 6. Draw: George Williams, 6; Young Joe Grim, 6; Slugger Dobbins, 6; Jack Smith, 6; Fighting Al, 6.

1907

Knockouts: Frank Carr, 2; Willie Crane, 4; Joe Allen, 5; Frank Simms, 4; Kid Abbott, 5 and 2; Henry Burr, 4; Kid Aspinall, 3; Tommy Scudder, 3; Slats McDonough, 4. Won: Fighting Al, 6; Kid Abbott, 6; Red Lynch, 3; Bill Henning, 6; Butch Webber, 6; Battling Sully, 3; Kid Victor, 3. Won (foul): Fighting Al, 4. Draw: Fighting Al, 6 (twice); Willie Crane, 6; Frank Simms, 6; Kid Abbott, 6; Henry Burr, 6; Kid Booth, 6. Knocked out by: Willie Schumacher, 2.

1908

Knockout: Kid Mason, 8. Won (foul): Young White, 2. Draw: Kid Simon, 3; Kid Dalton, 6; Johnny Roth, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Kid Doll, 4; Dune Weir, 3; Kid Benn, 2. Won: Kid Little, 6; Kid Harris, 10; Kid Casper, 8. Draw: Johnny Coulon, 6; Kid Casper, 6; Jack White, 3; Johnny Dugan, 6.

1910

Knockouts: Posey Williams, 8; Mike Poozo, 2; The Black Prince, 3. Won: Jack McGraw, 10; Mickey Riley (foul), 4. Draw: Kid Dalton, 6; Young Deitz, 6; Kid LaMarche, 4; Joe Bartz, 10; Billy Morse, 8.

1911

Knockouts: Battling Dempsey, 2; Jack Lepper, 3. Won: George Watson, 8. Draw: Paul Sikora, 10; Jimmy Potts, 6. Lost: Paul Kohler, 10 (twice). No decision: Battling Hurley, 6 (twice) and 10; Maurice Sayers, 10 and 8; Danny Goodman, 8 (twice); Ray Temple, 10; Frank Whitney, 10; Greek Anton, 6; Eddie Wosinsky, 8.

1912

Knockouts: Dutch Zimmer, 2; Smoke Jones, 2; Frank Carson, 1. Won: Jack Lepper, 10; Paul Sikora, 12; Joe Grim, 12. Draw: Kid Alberts, 12. Lost: Leo Kelly, 12. No decision: Eddie McCloskey, 8; Rudy Unholz, 8; Billy Lewis, 10; Italian Joe Gans, 10; Battling Hurley, 10; Frank Loughrey, 10; Young Ahearn, 10 (twice); Kid Alberts, 10; Joe White, 10; Benny Franklin, 10.

1913

Jan. 1—Lee Barrett, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 1—Lee Barrett, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 18—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn .....ND 3
Mar. 22—Tommy Howell, Philadelphia.ND 6
Apr. 19—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
May 17—Jack Britton, Philadelphia ....ND 6
July 26—Tommy Maloney, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Oct. 13—Mike Glover, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Oct. 20—Mike Glover, New York .....ND 10
Dec. 4—Lee Barrett, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Dec. 13—Jimmy Frier, Philadelphia ...ND 6

1914

Jan. 1—Yg. Jack O'Brien, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 16—Mike Gibbons, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Mar. 12—Jack Britton, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 23—Jack Britton, Philadelphia ...ND 6
May 23—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn ...ND 10
June 9—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn ...ND 10
July 7—Mike Glover, New York .....ND 10
July 18—Johnny Kid Alberts, N. Y. ...KO 2
(Graves claimed welterweight title)
Sept. 29—Johnny Kid Alberts, N. Y. ...ND 10
Nov. 28—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Dec. 15—Jack Toland, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Dec. 29—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn ...ND 10

1915

Jan. 12—Johnny Kid Alberts, Albany..ND 10
Jan. 30—Jack Britton, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 27—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 6—Walter Mohr, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 3—Jimmy Capper, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Apr. 20—Eddie Moran, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 24—Harry Stone, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Apr. 30—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn ....ND 10
May 24—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn ...ND 10
June 9—Ted Kid Lewis, New York ....ND 10
June 29—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Dec. 16—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh .....W 2
(Greb broke arm)
Dec. 21—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul .....ND 10

1916

Jan. 17—Ted Kid Lewis, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Feb. 21—Eddie Moha, Dayton, O. .....LF 11
Feb. 28—Al Doty, Akron, O. .....ND 12
Mar. 22—Jack Britton, Dayton .....ND 15
Apr. 24—Eddie Melzer, Cincinnati .....ND 10

1920

—Charley Neary, Milwaukee ...ND 10
June —Pete Scott, Omaha .....W 8

1921

Apr. 4—Zip Webster, Albion, Ia. .....ND 10
Dec. 15—Young Goldie, Omaha .....D 10
After retiring from ring, returned to Plattsmouth, Neb., and became justice of the peace.

YOUNG GRIFFO

(Claimant World Featherweight Title)

Born, March 31, 1871, Miller's Point, Sydney, N.S.W. Nationality, Australian. Height 5 ft. 4 in.

Prior to 1889

Won: Bob O'Neil, 15; Francis (bare knuckles), 7; Sam Matthews, 140 lb. competition; Chappie, Adelaide, 3; Smith, Adelaide, 4; Young O'Brien (twice), 8; Kiama Pet, 2; Sandy Ross, 4; Lewis, 3; Lane, 2; Sullivan, 4; Holden, 12; Draw: Young Pluto, 8, 6, 23 and 13; McShane, 8; Michie, 8; Lawrence, 8; Billy Murphy, 4; Ambrose Taylor, 8.

1889

June 15—Unknown, Sydney, Aust.------KO 2
July 27—Abe Willis, Sydney, Aust.------D 20
Aug. 7—Doss Patterson, Sydney, Aust..W 4
Nov. 19—Jem Dempsey, Sydney, Aust...W 12
Dec. 12—Young Pluto, Melbourne, Aust..D 70
Dec. 31—Nipper Peakes, Melbourne-----W 8

1890

Jan. 11—Abe Willis, Sydney----------W 3
Feb. —George McKenzie, Sydney------W 15
June —Young Patterson, Sydney-------W 2
June 12—McLeod, Sydney----------KO 2
Sept. 15—Billy Murphy, Sydney----------W 15
Nov. 14—Paddy Moran, Sydney--------KO 13

1891

Mar. 12—George Powell, Sydney-------WF 20
July 22—Billy Murphy, Sydney----------W 22
Dec. 15—Billy Williams, Melbourne------W 8

1892

Jan. 23—Failed to meet Billy Murphy, $750; Melbourne.
Mar. 22—Mick McCarthy, $500----------W 4
May 17—Mick Ryan, Sydney----------W 8
July 25—Jem Bavion, Sydney----------D 22
Nov. 8—Martin Denny, Sydney----------D 25
Dec. 24—Jerry Marshall, Sydney--------W 12

1893

Feb. 28—Jerry Marshall, Sydney-------WF 4
Nov. 13—Young Scotty, Chicago---------W 6
Dec. 18—Tommy White, Chicago--------D 8
Dec. 28—Al Jansen, Chicago----------W 6

1894

Jan. 3—Solly Smith, Chicago----------D 6
Jan. 23—Johnny Van Heest, Chicago----D 8
Feb. 10—George Lavigne, New York----D 8
Mar. 7—Ed McCabe, Chicago----------W 8
Mar. 17—Ike Weir, Chicago----------W 3
Apr. 23—Johnny Griffin, Boston---------D 8
May 7—Billy Murphy, Boston----------W 20
May 29—George Dixon, Boston----------D 20
June 29—Walter Campbell, Philadelphia.D 4
Aug. 4—Walter Campbell, Seaside A.C. ND 10
Aug. 27—Jack McAuliffe, New York------L 10
Sept. 17—Eddie Loeber, Philadelphia---ND 4
Nov. 24—"Bull" McCarthy, Phila.------ND 4
Nov. 29—Kentucky Rosebud, Phila.-----ND 4
Dec. 8—Jack Hanley, Philadelphia----ND 6

1895

Jan. 19—George Dixon, Coney Island----D 25
Feb. 23—Jerome Quigley, Philadelphia--D 4
Mar. 4—Horace Leeds, Coney Island----W 12
Mar. 8—Jimmy Dime, Boston----------D 8
Mar. 16—"Bull" McCarthy, Phila.--------D 4
Mar. 20—Jack Hanley, Philadelphia----ND 6
Mar. 23—Jerome Quigley, Philadelphia.ND 4
Mar. 26—Joe Harmon, New York--------W 6
Mar. 30—Eddy Curry, New York A. C...W 6
Apr. 11—George Reynolds, Albany------W 6
May 4—Charley Barnett, New York----W 6
Oct. 12—"Kid" Lavigne, Maspeth-------D 20
Oct. 28—George Dixon, New York-------D 10
Nov. 7—Jack Randall, Philadelphia---ND 4
Nov. 13—Jack Hanley, Philadelphia----ND 4
Nov. 18—Joe Gans, Baltimore----------D 10

1896

Feb. 3—Frank McConnell, San Fran.----L 15
Apr. 13—Charley McKeever, Maspeth, L. I. ----------L 20
Apr. 27—Bill McCarthy, Sacramento..KO 20
(McCarthy died following day of injuries suffered in bout.)
May 25—Jack Everhardt, Brooklyn------D 6
June 1—Sam Tonkins, Brooklyn -------W 10
June 6—Billy Ernst, Brooklyn----------D 12
July 10—Jack Everhardt, Buffalo--------D 20

1897

June 21—Phila. Tommy Ryan, Brooklyn..L 3
(Griffo Quit)
July 12—Owen Zeigler, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 10—Charley McKeever, Athens, Pa. ----------D 15
Sept. 21—Joe Gans, Philadelphia---------D 15
Sept. 27—"Wilmington" Jack Daly, Philadelphia ----------ND 6
Oct. 12—Adam Ryan, Chicago----------L 3
Oct. 23—Frank Gerrard, Chicago--------D 6
Nov. 18—Tom Tracey, St. Louis---------L 1
(Early in day Griffo had been injured in street car collision, but insisted on going through with bout; intense pain made him retire after one round.)

1898

Jan. 6—Jack Lewis, Chicago----------W 6
June 4—Jack Lewis, Chicago----------W 6
June 20—Jack Lewis, Chicago----------D 6

1900

Feb. 6—Jack Lewis, Philadelphia------W 6
May 9—Jack Lewis, Philadelphia-------D 6
July 10—Joe Gans, New York------KO by 8
Aug. 4—Jim Popp, Chicago----------W 6

1901

Dec. 4—Jim Popp, New York----------W 6
Dec. 11—Kid Ashe, Cincinnati----------W 10

1902

Oct. 22—Joe Bernstein, Baltimore------D 6

1903

Jan. 1—Jack Bain, Baltimore---------KO 8
Dec. 26—George Memsic, Chicago-------D 6

1904

Feb. 10—Tommy White, Chicago----KO by 1

1911

Returned to ring after absence of 7 years.
May 10—Mike Leonard, New York-----ND 6

Died Dec. 7, 1927. Buried in Woodlawn cemetery, N. Y. C.

JOHNNY JADICK

(John Jadick)

(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, June 16, 1908, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Ukrainian-American. Weight, 135-140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Tommy White.

1925

Harry Kid Decker (3), W 8; Charlie Mack, ND 8; Jack Hindle, W 8; Tommy Murray, W 10; Steve Nitchie, KO 4.

1926

Nick Quarrelli, W 8; Freddy Welsh (2), W 8; Tommy Burns, W 8; Harry Scott (2), W 8; Lew Skymer, W 8; Pedro Aquinaldo, KO 3; Len Brenner, KO 2; Georgie Amblard, W 10; Pete Nebo, ND 8; Ralph Repman, KO 2; Georgie Siddons (2), W 10; Wilbur Cohen, W 10.

1927

Eddie Ochs, KO 1; Joey Hadfield, W 10; Joey Williams (2), W 10; Johnny Sheppard, W 10; Tim O'Dowd, W 10; Billy Humphries, W 10; Eddie Anderson, L 10; Hubert Gillis, W 10; Joe Bush. W 10.

1928

—Henri De Wanker, Philadelphia W 10
—Joe Glick, Philadelphia----------L 10
—Chick Liadell, Wilmington-------W 8
—Buckeye Boyle, Philadelphia---W 10
Mar. 12—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia--------L 10
—Al Winkler, Philadelphia-------W 10
—Al Foreman, N. Y. C.----------W 8
June 18—Honeyboy Finnegan, Phila.-----W 10
Aug. 8—Honeyboy Finnegan, Boston----L 10
Nov. 22—Steve Smith, Allentown, Pa.----W 10
Dec. 7—Bruce Flowers, Boston----------W 10

1929

Jan. 11—Louis Kid Kaplan, Boston..KO by 7
Mar. 14—Joey Kaufman, Allentown----WF 2
—Eddie Reed ----------KO by 1
—Eddie Reed ----------W 10
June 18—Tommy Grogan, Allentown-----L 10
July 24—Billy Wallace, Philadelphia-----L 10
Sept. 17—Lope Tenorio, Philadelphia-----W 10
Nov. 17—Luis Vicentini, Philadelphia----W 10
Nov. 25—King Tut, Philadelphia----------KO 7

1930

Feb. 3—Gaston Lecadre, Philadelphia---D 10
June 16—Pat Igo, Allentown----------W 10
Oct. 4—King Tut, Milwaukee----------W 10
Nov. 17—Tommy Grogan, Philadelphia--W 10
Dec. 8—Benny Bass, Philadelphia-------L 10

1931

Feb. 20—Ray Miller, Detroit---------KO by 1
Mar. 6—Ray Collins, Detroit----------KO 6
May 25—Wes Ramey, Chicago, Ill.--------L 8
June 2—Tommy Liberto, Wilmington----W 8
July 13—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh------W 10
Aug. 11—Sammy Dorfman, Pittsburgh----L 10
Oct. 5—Lew Massey, Philadelphia-------D 10
Oct. 26—Lew Massey, Philadelphia----KO 8
Nov. 30—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh--KO by 6

1932

Jan. 18—*Tony Canzoneri, Philadelphia-W 10
Jan. 26—Wildcat O'Connor, W. Barre---W 10
Feb. 8—Harry Dublinsky, Philadelphia--L 10
Feb. 24—Wildcat O'Connor, W. Barre----W 10
Mar. 9—Pat Igo, Wilkes-Barre----------W 10
May 26—Herman Folins, Pittsburgh------W 10
June 28—Pat Igo, Waterbury, Conn.-----W 10
July 18—*Tony Canzoneri, Philadelphia--W 10
Oct. 4—Lew Raymond, Reading, Pa.-----W 8
Oct. 20—Joey Harrison, Paterson-------W 10
Nov. 18—Lew Raymond, Philadelphia--KO 5

*For Junior Welterweight title.

1933

Feb. 3—Johnny Lucas, Philadelphia----D 10
Feb. 20—Batt. Shaw, New Orleans------L 10
(Lost title)
Mar. 3—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids---L 10
Apr. 3—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia-------L 10
Apr. 17—Cocoa Kid, New Haven, Conn.---L 10
Oct. 13—Stumpy Jacobs, Philadelphia---W 10
Nov. 17—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia-------W 10
Dec. 8—Tony Falco, Philadelphia-------W 10

1934

Jan. 12—Joe Glick, Philadelphia, Pa.----W 10
Feb. 5—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke, Mass.----L 10
Feb. 10—Ray Napolitano, N. Y. C.--------D 6
Feb. 23—Harry Serody, Philadelphia-----D 10
Feb. 26—Mickey Serrian, Syracuse------W 10
Mar. 12—Tony Falco, Philadelphia-------L 10
Mar. 19—Lou Ambers, Holyoke, Mass.----L 10
Apr. 16—Charlie Bedami, Holyoke-------W 10
June 20—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia-------L 10
July 31—Benny Bass, Philadelphia-------L 10
Sept. 21—Bucky Jones, Philadelphia ----D 10
Oct. 19—Mickey Serrian, Philadelphia---W 10
Nov. 30—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.----KO by 4

1935

Jan. 11—Phil Baker, Philadelphia-------W 10
Jan. 21—Phil Furr, Washington, D. C.----W 10
Feb. 18—Fritzie Zivic, Washington------W 10
Mar. 15—George Gibbs, Philadelphia-----L 10
May 9—Max Strub, Erie, Pa.----------L 10
June 10—Bucky Jones, Plainfield---------L 8
July 1—Joe Vignali, Albany, N. Y.-------W 10
July 16—Teddy Loder, N. Y. C.----------L 10
July 26—George Gibbs, Atlantic City----L 10
Aug. 6—Bucky Jones, Plainfield, N. J.--L 8
Sept. 20—George Gibbs, Philadelphia-----D 10
Sept. 27—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia-------D 10
Oct. 2—Willie Pal, Albany, N. Y.--------L 10
Oct. 8—Tony Falco, Atlantic City--------L 10
Oct. 14—Jack Portney, Baltimore---------L 10
Oct. 21—Billy McMahon, Holyoke-------W 10
Nov. 4—Billy McMahon, Holyoke-------W 10
Nov. 22—Tony Falco, Philadelphia-------L 10
Dec. 9—Six-Second Powell, Plainfield---L 8

1936

Jan. 16—Tony Morgano, Philadelphia----L 10
Feb. 24—Freddy Cochrane, Newark------L 10
Mar. 3—Sonny Jones, Holyoke----------L 10
Apr. 9—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.--------L 10
May 11—Chino Alvarez, Tampa-----KO by 7
June 15—Bushy Graham, Utica----------L 8
July 22—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C.---------L 10
Oct. 19—Jimmy Leto, Wash., D. C.-------L 10
Oct. 26—Mickey O'Brien, Lancaster-----W 8
Nov. 20—Johnny Clinton, Philadelphia---L 10

1937

Jan. 1—Mickey Sherrian, Scranton------L 10
Jan. 22—Wesley Ramey, Syracuse--------L 10
Feb. 3—Sammy Luftspring, Toronto----L 8
Feb. 11—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh----KO by 6
Mar. 29—Ralph Zannelli, Providence-----L 8
Apr. 19—Saverio Turiello, Holyoke-------L 10
Aug. 27—Mike Piskin, Long Branch------L 8
In U. S. Service.

FRANKIE KLICK

(Junior Lightweight Title)

Born May 5, 1909, San Francisco. Nationality, Polish-Irish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Ray Carlin.

Started fighting 1925; early record unavailable.

1928

Won: Bobby Herman, 6; Ignacio Fernandez 10.

1929

Nov. 29—Ignacio Fernandez, Los Angeles ----------W 10

1930

Feb. 20—Raymond Montoya, Los Angeles ----------W 10

Draw: Santiago Zorilla, 4. Lost: Dynamite Murphy, 10; Midget Mike O'Dowd, 10.

1931

Won: Buddy Ryan, 8; George Spencer, 10; Bobby Pacho, 10. Draw: Santiago Zorilla, 10. Lost: Maurice Holtzer, 10.

1932

Won: Hymie Miller, WF 7; Ignacio Fernandez, 10; Varias Milling, 10. Knockout: Johnny Kid Christmas, 8. Draw: Tony Falco, 8; Bobby Pacho, 8. Lost: Young Peter Jackson, 10.

1933

Jan. 10—Paolo Villa, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Jan. 17—Tony Melore, N. Y. C.----------KO 6
Jan. 30—Lou Jallos, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Mar. 2—Tony Scarpati, Brooklyn--------W 6
Mar. 3—Pete Gullotta, Brooklyn--------L 6
Mar. 16—Patsy Rubinetti, Brooklyn------W 6
Apr. 8—Pete Gullotta, Brooklyn---------L 6
May 12—Tony Scarpati, N. Y. C.---------KO 4
May 20—Johnny Bonito, Brooklyn-------W 6
June 1—Ernie Tedesco, Brooklyn------KO 3
June 5—Pedro Nieves, Jersey City-----KO 4
Aug. 8—Joey Kaufman, Brooklyn------W 6
Aug. 18—Al Cuillo, Brooklyn----------D 6
Sept. 8—Eddie Cool, Baltimore, Md.-----W 10
Sept. 22—Tony Falco, Baltimore---------W 10
Oct. 28—Tony Canzoneri, Brooklyn------L 10
Nov. 4—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke----------L 10
Nov. 27—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia--------L 10
Dec. 26—Kid Chocolate, Philadelphia--KO 7
(Won Junior Lightweight Title)

1934

Jan. 22—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland-----L 10
Mar. 5—Barney Ross, San Francisco-----D 10
(For Junior Welterweight Title)
June 28—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.---KO by 9
July 31—Cleto Locatelli, Philadelphia----L 10
Nov. 2—Harry Dublinsky, N. Y. C.-------W 10

1935

Jan. 28—Barney Ross, Miami----------L 10
June 10—Tony Canzoneri, Washington----L 12
Aug. 19—Tony Canzoneri, San Fran.-------L 10
Nov. 22—Al Roth, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1936

Jan. 3—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Apr. 20—Indian Hurtado, N. Y. C.--------W 10
June 8—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.--------L 10
July 20—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville------L 10
Aug. 3—Howard Scott, Washington-----L 10
Aug. 24—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh--------W 10
Sept. 1—Jimmy Garrison, Kansas City---L 10
Nov. 13—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.---------L 10

1937

May 4—Henry Armstrong, Los Ang.--KO by 4
Sept. 27—Billy Beauhold, N. Y. C.--------L 10

1938

Jan. 17—Felix Garcia, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Mar. 17—Johnny Bellus, New Haven----L 10

1939

Jan. 13—Clever Henry, Honolulu--------L 10

1943

Apr. 16—Al Citrino, San Francisco-------L 8

TIPPY LARKIN

(Tony Pilleteri)

(Junior Welterweight Champion)

Born, November 11, 1917, Garfield, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Welterweight. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1935

Knockouts: Johnny Priore, 2; Al Gianelli, 1; Johnny Schibelli, 1; Johnny Gaja, 3; Pete

Flash, 3; Nunzio Bisogno, 1; Eddie Capana, 2. Won: Don Pasculli, 4; Dom Pasculli, 4; Tony Capria, 4.

1936

Knockouts: Joe Timpanaro, 3; Eddie Capana, 2; Phil Bafuto, 1; Pete Stewart, 2; Dom Pasculli, 2; Eddie Capana, 3; Tommy Mankin, Jr., 1; Jimmy Donato, 2; Ted Adams, 2; Willie Chapman, 4; Dick McClintic, 1. Won: Eddie Capana, 4; Lew Fascio, 6; Johnny Schibelli, 6; Jackie Corcoran, 6; Al Simmons, 6; Andre Sarilla, 6; Young Buckey, 4; Jimmy Quinn, 6; Chang Collura, 6; Georgie Carlo, 8; Meyer Alper, 8; Jimmy Cogman, 8; Lew Fascio, 4. Lost: Chang Collura, 6.

1937

Jan. 18—Chang Collura, Newark.....W 6
Feb. 8—Tony Morengo, Newark.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Jimmy Cogman, Plainfield.....W 8
Mar. 22—Red Cochrane, Newark.....W 9
May 24—Red Cochrane, Newark.....W 10
July 2—Red Cochrane, Long Branch.....W 10
July 13—Maxie Fisher, Newark.....W 10
Sept. 3—Johnny Mason, Long Branch.KO 3
Sept. 17—Jimmy Cogman, Long Branch.KO 4
Oct. 25—Maxie Fisher, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 15—Maxie Fisher, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 14—Lew Massey, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 28—Mickey Duca, Newark.....L 8

1938

Jan. 31—Mickey Duca, Newark.....W 8
Feb. 10—Jackie Stewart, Passaic.....KO 6
Mar. 10—Pete Mascia, Passaic.....KO 2
Mar. 15—Charley Bedami, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 24—Pedro Nieves, Passaic.....KO 5
May 5—Tommy Grady, Passaic.....KO 3
May 23—Julio Gonzales, Newark.....W 8
June 8—Johnny Rohrig, Clifton.....W 10
July 5—Red Cochrane, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 2—Eddie Zivic, Newark.....KO 1
Aug. 15—Frankie Wallace, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 29—Red Cochrane, Newark.....W 15
Dec. 19—Charlie Burns, Newark.....W 8
Dec. 26—Jackie Savino, Newark.....KO 3

1939

Jan. 6—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Feb. 3—Georgie Zengaras, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 10—Billy Beauhuld, Newark.....W 10
June 6—Jack Kid Berg, Garfield.....L 10
Nov. 27—Steve Halaiko, Passaic.....KO 2
Dec. 7—Joey Greb, Paterson.....W 8
Dec. 15—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....KO by 5

1940

Mar. 8—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
May 7—Jimmy Lancaster, Jersey City.KO 3
June 3—Frankie Wallace, Garfield.....KO 4
June 25—Johnny Rohrig, Garfield.....W 10
Aug. 12—Maxie Fisher, Newark.....W 10

1941

Mar. 13—Joey Silva, Jersey City.....KO 4
Mar. 24—Norman Rahn, Newark.....KO 3
May 5—Abie Cohen, Perth Amboy.....KO 2
June 16—Freddie Archer, Newark.....KO 1
July 18—Ray Bonti, Lodi, N. J.....KO 1
Aug. 8—George Zengaras, Asbury Park.W 10
Sept. 16—Joey Zodda, Garfield, N. J.....KO 4
Dec. 16—Tommy Spiegel, Jersey City.....W 8
Dec. 22—Carmine Fatta, Newark.....W 10

1942

Jan. 12—Tommy Cross, Newark.....KO 6
Jan. 30—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 13—Jerry Moore, Holyoke.....W 10
June 3—Leo Rodak, Newark.....W 10
June 9—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 23—Billy Davis, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 5—Charley Davis, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 13—Charley Davis, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Oct. 26—Abe Denner, Newark.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Freddie Archer, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 18—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

1943

Mar. 8—Henry Armstrong, San Frn.KO by 2
June 17—Joe De Jesus, Richmond, Va.....KO 5
June 23—Bobby McIntyre, Eliza., N. J.....KO 5
July 25—Johnny Jones, Eliza., N. J.....W 8
Aug. 17—Ruby Garcia, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 8
Aug. 20—Harry Teaney, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 15—Patsy Spatora, Elizabeth.....W 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Jones, Bklyn.....W 8
Oct. 29—George (Red) Doty, Boston.....KO 4
Nov. 15—Al Costa, Providence.....W 10
Dec. 10—Doll Rafferty, Boston.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Gene Ward, Providence.....KO 4

1944

Jan. 14—Bobby Ruffin, New York City.....D 10
Feb. 9—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 23—Allie Stolz, New York City.....KO 3
June 2—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C.....KO 8

1945

June 29—Jackie Peters, Erie, Pa.....KO 2
July 17—Joey Gambaro, New Bedford.....KO 2
Aug. 3—Willie Joyce, New York.....W 10
Nov. 16—Nick Moran, New York.....W 10

1946

Feb. 20—Solomon Stewart, Akron.....KO 3
Mar. 6—Bobby McIntyre, Akron.....W 10
Mar. 22—Nick Moran, New York.....W 10
Apr. 29—Willie Joyce, Boston.....W 12
(Junior Welter Title)
Aug. 1—Bobby Claus, Akron.....KO 5
Aug. 21—Bobby McIntyre, Providence.....W 10
Sept. 13—Willie Joyce, New York.....W 12
(Title)
Nov. 5—Johnny Jones, Manchester.....NC 1
Nov. 21—Tommy Mills, Akron.....KO 4

1947

Feb. 14—Charley Fusari, N. Y. C.....KO by 9
Mar. 21—Billy Graham, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 4—Lou Fortuna, Providence.....KO 6
June 20—Ike Williams, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Dec. 18—Ernie Petrone, Worcester.....KO 5
Dec. 29—Pete Manchio, Boston.....W 10

1948

Jan. 26—Joe Di Martino, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 13—Billy Kearns, Salem.....W 10
Apr. 20—Joe Lucignano, Jersey City.....W 10
May 10—Ruby Kessler, Brooklyn.....W 10
July 26—Joe Lucignano, N. Y.....W 10
Aug. 5—Willie Beltram, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 31—Ruby Kessler, Elizabeth.....W 8
Oct. 21—Charley Fusari, Jersey C.....KO by 6

1949

May 2—Jack Boderone, Trenton.....KO 4
June 13—Al Guido, Newark.....W 10
June 27—Aldo Minelli, Newark.....W 8
Aug. 22—Al Evans, Newark.....W 8
Sept. 26—Hy Melzer, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 24—Aldo Minelli, Toledo.....W 10
Dec. 7—Bernard Docusen, New Orleans.....KO by 6

1951

Oct. 16—Humberto Sierra, Newark.....W 8
Nov. 6—Manouk Markarain, Newark.....W 8
Nov. 29—Alfredo La Grutta, Brooklyn.W 8

1952

Mar. 6—Joey Lupo, Newark.....KO by 2
Oct. 23—Maurice Jenkins, Fall River.....W 10
Dec. 11—Maurice Jenkins, Fall River.....W 10
Dec. 29—Steve Marcello, Providence KO by 4

GEORGE LaBLANCHE

(George Blais)

Born, Dec. 17, 1856, Point Levi, Quebec, Canada. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Weight, 140-158 lbs.

First known appearances in ring were in Citadel, Quebec, where he defeated J. Putnam and lost to T. Preston.

1883

Sept. 18—L. Witzell Brown, Lewiston, Me.....LF --
Oct. 19—Mike Barry, Lewiston.....W --
Dec. 11—Enlisted in U. S. Marine Corps.

1884

Jan. 28—George Smith, Boston.....W 6
Feb. 28—Tommy McManus, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 21—Tom Bates, Boston.....W 5
May 7—Jimmy Hurst, Cambridgeport, Mass.....L 5
June 11—Discharged from U. S. Marine Corps.
June 13—Jimmy Hurst, Boston.....W 6
June 24—Ned Harnetty, Boston.....KO 3
Undated bouts: Won: C. Randall, 2; Tom Henry, 2; Danny Kelleher, 4; J. Green, 6.

1885

Apr. 17—Pete McCoy, Boston.....D 8
Aug. 6—Pete McCoy, Fall River.....KO 4
Sept. 15—Pete McCoy, Saugus Center, Mass.....D 6

Undated bouts: Knockout: Frank Bosworth, 1; Won: Danny Kelleher, 3.

1886

Jan. 8—Jack Burgess, Boston---------LF --
Mar. 14—Jack Dempsey, Larchmont, N. Y. KO by 13
Apr. 7—Matt Cunningham, Manchester, N. H. ----------KO --
July 20—W. L. Leighton, Bradford, Pa..W 5
Aug. 28—Sam Brittle, Denver ---------KO 1

1887

Feb. 14—J. W. Curtis, Eau Claire, Wis.---D 2
Feb. 23—T. Hanley, Omaha----------D 6
Mar. 25—T. Hunter, St. Paul----------KO 7
Oct. 18—Ed Buchanan, Boston---------KO 5
Oct. 24—M. Gillespie, Hoboken, N. J.--KO 4
Oct. 26—H. Larydon, Hoboken---------KO 2
Oct. 29—Bill Dunn, Hoboken----------W 3
Nov. 9—Danny Kelleher, Wilmington, Del. ----------KO 2
Nov. 10—W. Gabig, Wilmington---------D 4
Nov. 12—Mike Roden, Wilmington------W 4

1888

Jan. 19—M. Burns, Waterbury, Conn.---W 3
Feb. 24—Con Riley, Dayton, O. ---------W 2
Mar. 22—J. Peters, Detroit----------KO 2
Apr. 19—John Martin, Newark, N. J.----W 3
Aug. 18—Jack Varley, Yonkers, N. Y.--KO 3

1889

Feb. 2—Dan Lynch, Buffalo ---------KO 2
Mar. 2—Ed Smith, Denver ---------Stpd. 2
Mar. 6—Murdy Buchanan, Butte, Mont. ----------KO 1
Nov. 17—George Kessler, Butte-----KO by 13
Sept. 19—Jack Burke, Seattle ----------D 9

1890

Aug. 27—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco-KO 32
(LeBlanche claimed world middleweight title, but claim was not recognized as he used illegal "pivot blow" to knock Dempsey out.)
May 28—Mike Lucie, San Francisco----KO 13

1891

Feb. 20—Young Mitchell, San Francisco KO by 12
May 30—Ed Gorman, Salt Lake City---KO 10
Nov. 26—Jim Williams, San Francisco---L 17
Dec. 14—Alex Greggains, Salt Lake City-L 3

1892

Feb. 19—Jim Lawson, Los Angeles--KO by 7
Mar. 8—Frank Childs, Los Angeles------L 8

1893

May 18—Billy McCarthy, New Orl.-KO by 10
July 11—Bob Manning, Jackson, Mich.-NC 8
(Stopped by police)
July 21—Dick O'Brien, Lewiston---KO by 3
Aug. 2—D. Dwyer, Goshen, Ind.------KO 3
Aug. 11—Tom O'Donnell, Grand Rapids--L 8
Sept. 21—Billy Maber, Minneapolis KO by 2
Oct. 23—Billy Layton, Des Moines--KO by 7

1894

Mar. 16—Charles Wickey, Muskegon KO by 5
May 28—Buffalo Costello, Montreal------L 6

1895

Jan. 21—Jack Slavin, Montreal----------L 6
(LeBlanche automatic loser when he failed to stop Slavin per agreement.)
Nov. 25—W. Hennessey, Lynn, Mass. KO by 1

1896

Jan. 17—Joe Dunfee, Syracuse----------L 5
July 4—F. Moyniham, Jamestown, N. Y. L 2

1897

Jan. 18—John Yowpers, Cleveland------W 6
Nov. 12—Kid McCoy, Dayton, O.----KO by 2

1898

Apr. 10—Bert Woods, Toledo----------L 4

Died, Lawrence, Mass., May 3, 1918.

LUTHER McCARTY

("White Hope" Champion)

Born, March 20, 1892, Driftwood Creek, Wild Horse Canyon, Hitchcock County, Neb. Nationality, Scotch-Irish. Weight 205 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 4 in. Managed by Billy McCarney.

1911

Jan. 7—Watt Adams, Culbertson, Mont.KO 2
Apr. 4—Joe Griffin, Calgary, Can.----KO 4
June 9—Al Withers, Fargo, N. D.------KO 13
July 4—Al Withers, Fargo, N. D.------KO 8
Oct. 7—Tommy Crawford, Fargo------KO 1
Nov. 30—Jack Heinen, South Bend----KO 3
Dec. 6—Joe Cox, Springfield, Mo.-----KO 6
Dec. 18—Jeff Clarke, Springfield, Mo.--ND 10
Dec. 28—Harry Weust, Springfield, Mo. ND 10

1912

Mar. 19—Jack Harper, Springfield, Mo. KO 1
Apr. 2—"Big Bill" Schulz, Springfield KO 1
Apr. 26—Joe Hagan, Bartlesville, Okl. KO 3
May 3—Carl Morris, Springfield, Mo. KO 6
May 23—Jack Reed, Joplin, Mo. --------KO 3
June 19—Tim Logan, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Aug. 5—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Aug. 19—Jess Willard, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Sept. 14—Jim Barry, Pittsburgh--------ND 6
Sept. 28—Jack McFarland, Pittsburgh --KO 2
Oct. 12—Al Kaufmann, San Francisco KO 2
Dec. 10—Jim Flynn, Vernon, Cal.-------KO 16

1913

Jan. 1—Al Palzer, Vernon, Cal.-------KO 18
(Won White Heavyweight Championship)
Apr. 16—Jim Flynn, Philadelphia------ND 6
Apr. 30—Frank Moran, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
May 24—*Arthur Pelkey, Calgary---KO by 1
(Lost White Heavyweight Championship)

*McCarty died 8 minutes after an apparently light blow had been delivered in a clinch. The coroner's jury decided that no blow had been responsible for McCarty's collapse, but that death was due to hemorrhage of brain, probably caused by a previous injury.

(McCarty claimed the heavyweight title during Jack Johnson's troubles with the U. S. Government and was admitted to be the best of all white hopes. There is little doubt that had McCarty lived he would have won the title.)

FRANKIE MASON

(Claimant American Flyweight Title)

Born, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1896. Height, 5 feet, 4½ inches. Weight, 108-115 lbs. Managed by George A. Biemer.

1910

Knockouts: Georgie Dale, 8; Kid Mitchell, 4. No Decision: Young Griffin, 6; Young Holzhauer, 8; Young Tompkins, 6; Georgie Dale, 6; Young Duffy, 10; Eddie Erb, 6; Young Mitchell, 6; Young Duffy, 10. Exhibition: Chick Long, 3.

1911

Knockouts: Kid Mitchell, 6; Young Tompkins, 2; Kid Thompson, 5; Kid Mitchell, 11. Draw: Kid Moreland, 6; Georgie Kitson, 10. No Decision: Tommy Shoup, 6; Eddie Erb, 6; Jimmy Watts, 4; Young Reeves, 6; Young Oliver, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Willie Collins, 5; Buck Masterson, 5; Nick Little, 2 and 8; Frankie Dewitt, 4. Draw: Kid Wolfe, 10. No Decision: Ruby Hirsch, 10 (twice); Kid Gilbert, 10 (three times); Jimmy Sweeney, 10; Ruby Hirsch, 6 and 10.

1913

Knockouts: Nick Little, 7; Young Carpenter, 2; Battling Wells, 1; Mexican Kid, 8. No Decision: Nick Little, 10; Young Casebere, 8; Marty McGowan, 10; Harry McHenry, 10 (twice); Frankie Izzo, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Georgie Adams, 4; Si Nadel, 5. No Decision: Kid Sullivan, 10; Clint Flynn, 10; Johnny Ray, 10; Nick Little, 10; Henry McHenry, 10 (twice); Willie Dill, 8; Johnny Mack, 10; George Adams, 10; Jack McGill, 6; Spider Kelly, 8. Exhibition: Young Ellenwood, 6.

1915

Jan. 26—Harry Bell, Ft. Wayne--------KO 1
Feb. 26—Jackie Cronin, Ft. Wayne----ND 10
Mar. 12—Nick Little, Ft. Wayne--------ND 4
Mar. 17—Jackie Cronin, Ft. Wayne----ND 10
Mar. 20—Joey Nelson, Newcastle, Pa.--ND 10
Apr. 14—George Crawford, Lima, O.----KO 5
May 3—Frankie Dean, Cincinnati-----ND 10
May 12—Johnny Murphy, Ft. Wayne--KO 5
May 14—Battling Turk, Toledo--------ND 10
May 31—Frankie Conley, Lima-----KO by 3
Sept. 9—Lee Newman, Syracuse, Ind.-ND 6
Oct. 18—Tommy Stevens, Muncie, Ind.-KO 5
Oct. 28—Jackie Cronin, Ft. Wayne----ND 10

Nov. 4—Kid Gorman, Richmond, Ind..ND 8
Nov. 25—Kid Gorman, Wapakoneta, O..KO 7
Nov. 30—Georgie Adams, Ft. Wayne....ND 10
Dec. 10—Battling Turk, Richmond, Ind. KO 4

1916

Jan. 18—Jackie Cronin, Richmond....ND 10
Jan. 21—Joey Nelson, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
Jan. 22—Young Ellenwood, Ft. Wayne.ND 6
Jan. 26—Battling Hess, Ft. Wayne....ND 6
Mar. 22—Joey Nelson, Richmond, Ind..ND 10
Mar. 31—Johnny Murphy, Gr. Rapids..ND 6
Apr. 14—Kid Dayton, Dayton, O.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Battling Chink, Newport, Ky..ND 10
May 12—Joey Nelson, Dayton, O.....W 12
June 2—George Crawford, Ft. Wayne..ND 10
June 9—Joey Nelson, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
June 16—Battling Chink, Columbus, O..ND 10
June 27—Frankie Izzo, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
July 3—Joey Nelson, Dayton, O.....W 12
July 26—Young Ellenwood, Butler, Ind. ND 8
Aug. 7—Joey Nelson, Evansville, Ind..ND 10
Sept. 8—Young Ellenwood, Ft. Wayne.ND 10

1917

Jan. 5—Benny Vogel, Gr. Rapids.....KO 6
Jan. 11—Battling Bragg, Gr. Rapids....KO 10
Jan. 12—Lee Neumann, Ft. Wayne.....KO 4
Jan. 26—Tommy Enright, Bay City....KO 2
Jan. 29—Tommy Teague, Muncie, Ind...D 10
Feb. 5—Tommy Stevens, Ft. Wayne..KO 2
Feb. 16—Artie Armstrong, Bay City...ND 10
Mar. 14—Paul Pederson, Toledo.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Johnny Coulon, Ft. Wayne...ND 10
May 22—Young Zulu Kid, Ft. Wayne..ND 10
June 15—Young Zulu Kid, Ft. Wayne..ND 10
Sept. 19—Jimmy Curtis, Ft. Wayne.....KO 8
Sept. 25—Red Johnson, St. Louis.....W 12
Oct. 23—Kid Regan, St. Louis.....W 12
Dec. 14—Pete Herman, Ft. Wayne..KO by 3

1918

Knockouts: Solly Epstein, 5 Whitey Clark, 2; Harry Huff, 2; Kid DeLugea, 3; Red Owens, 3. Won: Bruno Sutter, 4; Frankie Sennett, 4; Young Cody, 3. Draw: Sammy Sandow, 4 and 6; Solly Epstein, 4; Harry Shaw, 3. No Decision: Paddy Cronin, 10; Kid Regan, 8; Joe Thomas, 6; Phil O'Dowd, 10; Young Ellenwood, 6; Sammy Sandow, 4 (twice).

1919

Jan. 17—Phil O'Dowd, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Carl Tremaine, Detroit.....ND 8
Feb. 4—Patsy Flannigan, W. Baden...KO 2
Feb. 10—Stanley Everett, Peoria.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Joey Farb, W. Baden.....KO 4
Feb. 18—Carl Tremaine, Toledo.....ND 10
Feb. 19—Sgt. Cookman, W. Baden.....W 4
Mar. 5—Solly Epstein, W. Baden.....W 10
Mar. 11—Pal Moore, South Bend.....ND 10
Mar. 19—Benny Vogel, W. Baden.....ND 10
Mar. 26—Frank Jummati, Jackson.....ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Ritchie, Gary, Ind....ND 10
Apr. 4—Patsy Wallace, Cleveland.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Benny Vogel, Toledo.....KO 7
Apr. 24—Johnny Ertle, South Bend....ND 10
May 1—Young Zulu Kid, Cleveland...ND 10
May 7—Jack Sharkey, Detroit.....ND 8
May 15—Roy Moore, Rock Island.....ND 10
May 21—Earl Puryear, Peoria.....ND 10
May 22—Pekin Kid Herman, Louisville.ND 6
May 29—Sammy Sandow, Cincinnati....D 12
June 16—Bobby Armstrong, Ft. Wayne.ND 10
June 20—Johnny Ertle, Gr. Rapids.....W 10
July 4—Carl Tremaine, Toledo.....L 8
July 8—Solly Epstein, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
July 22—Frankie Daley, Baltimore.....W 12
Aug. 11—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore.....W 15
Aug. 14—Earl Puryear, Moline, Ill.....ND 10
Aug. 21—Jimmy Duffy, Michigan City..KO 4
Sept. 1—Bobby Hughes, Tulsa.....W 15
Sept. 5—Dick Griffin, Fort Worth.....ND 12
Sept. 19—Joe Lynch, Baltimore.....D 12
Sept. 25—Frank Jummate, Mich. City..ND 10
Oct. 6—Babe Asher, St. Louis.....ND 8
Oct. 10—Stanley Everett, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Roy Moore, Baltimore.....L 15
Nov. 7—Chick Allman, Port Clinton..ND 12
Nov. 10—Johnny Rosner, Kalamazoo...ND 10
Nov. 18—Bobby Armstrong, So. Bend..KO 8
Dec. 7—Johnny Rosner, Philadelphia.ND 6
Dec. 15—Mike Ertle, Minneapolis.....ND 10

1920

Jan. 1—Sammy Marino, Milwaukee..ND 10
Jan. 7—Joe Mandell, Rockford, Ill...ND 10
Jan. 27—Stanley Everett, Terre Haute.KO 5
Jan. 29—Frank Jummati, South Bend.ND 10
Feb. 10—Frank Jummati, Springfield..KO 6
Feb. 19—Yg. Zulu Kid, Terre Haute...ND 10
Feb. 22—Red Conant, Fort Wayne.....KO 3
Mar. 12—Jimmy Wilde, Toledo.....ND 12
Mar. 25—Solly Epstein, Gr. Rapids.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Sammy Sandow, Waukegan..ND 10
Apr. 14—Babe Asher, Springfield, Ill...ND 10
Apr. 30—Carl Tremaine, Toledo....KO by 1
May 18—Frankie Osner, Alton, Ill.....ND 8
June 14—Georgie Adams, Kokomo.....ND 10
June 28—Battling Chink, Cincinnati....ND 10
July 1—Patsy Flanagan, E. St. Louis...W 10
July 5—Howard Mayberry, Duluth....ND 10
July 24—Jimmy Kelly, E. Chicago.....ND 10
Aug. 9—Joe Thomas, Cedar Point, O...W 10
Aug. 10—Artie McGovern, Lexington..KO 6
Aug. 18—Indian Russell, Springfield.....W 12
Sept. 9—Johnny Rosner, Lima, O.....W 12
Sept. 15—Tommy Ryan, McKeesport....ND 10
Sept. 23—Joe Mandell, South Bend.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Johnny Buff, Philadelphia....ND 8
Nov. 9—Young Montreal, Worcester....L 10
Dec. 2—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis....ND 8
Dec. 17—Johnny Ritchie, Fort Wayne..ND 10

1921

Jan. 1—Johnny Ritchie, Winnipeg.....W 12
Jan. 24—Johnny McCoy, Cleveland....ND 10
Jan. 28—Bobby Hanson, Youngstown..KO 6
Feb. 3—Stanley Everett, Pekin, Ill.....D 10
Feb. 11—Johnny Buff, New Orleans.....L 15
(American flyweight title)
Feb. 22—Dandy Dillon, Des Moines.....W 10
Apr. 19—K. O. Brown, Springfield, Ill..ND 10
June 9—Little Jeff, Baltimore.....ND 12
July 4—Jimmy Kelly, Benton Harbor.ND 10
Nov. 3—Bobby Moon, Muncie, Ind.....KO 4
Nov. 21—Jimmy Katz, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10

1922

Mar. 3—Jimmy Katz, Detroit.....ND 10
Aug. 7—Claude Wilson, Birmingham..ND 10
Aug. 11—Herbie Schaefer, Aurora, Ill..ND 8
Nov. 2—Johnny McCoy, San Antonio..NC 9

1923

Feb. 13—Pancho Villa, Boston.....KO by 5

1926

—Willie LaMorte .....KO by 2

PINKEY MITCHELL

(Myron Mitchell)

(Junior Welterweight Title)

Born, 1899, Milwaukee, Wis. National, Irish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. First junior welterweight champion.

1917

Knockout: Joe Homeland, 3.

1918

No decisions: Johnny Mendelsohn, 10; Clint Fylnn, 10; Al Thomas, 10; Otto Wallace, 4.

1919

Jan. 1—Otto Wallace, Milwaukee ....KO 10
Jan. 27—Eddy May, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Noye, Milwaukee....ND 10
Apr. 11—Heinie Schuman, Seattle.....D 4
May 2—George Engle, Butte .....D 12
June 6—Charley O'Connell, Detroit....ND 10
Sept. 21—Ever Hammer, Milwaukee....ND 10
Oct. 3—Charley McCarty, Milwaukee.KO 7
Oct. 23—Mickey Donley, Milwaukee..ND 10
Nov. 13—Sailor Freedman, Racine ....ND 10
Nov. 24—Mel Coogan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 15—Mike Paulsen, Milwaukee....ND 10

1920

Feb. 6—Cal Delaney, St. Paul .....ND 10
Feb. 16—Joe Welling, Minneapolis ....ND 10
Mar. 8—Barney Adair, Milwaukee....ND 10
Apr. 17—Frankie Schoell, Milwaukee..ND 10
May 19—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee.....ND 10
June 30—Rocky Kansas, Detroit .....ND 10
Sept. 27—Johnny Noye, Peoria, Ill.....KO 4
Dec. 6—Jack Britton, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Dec. 17—Clonie Tait, Minneapolis.....ND 10

1921

Jan. 7—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.....D 15
Apr. 8—Irish Patsy Cline, Milwaukee.ND 10
May 7—Neal Allison, Milwaukee.....KO 9
June 14—Eddie Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 4—Dennis O'Keefe, Milwaukee..ND 10
Aug. 7—Cal Delaney, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Jack Josephs, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 3—Tommy Neary, Milwaukee....ND 10

***1922**

Mar. 2—Sid Barbarian, Milwaukee....ND 10
Mar. 20—Willie Doyle, Muskegon, Mich. ND 10
Mar. 27—Dave Shade, Milwaukee..KO by 4
Apr. 7—Pal Moran, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 15—Frankie Welch, Peoria, Ill.....KO 3
June 30—Billy Burns, Peoria, Ill.....KO 5
July 21—Billy Burns, Peoria, Ill.....KO 5
Aug. 15—Joe Jawson, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 28—Johnny Tillman, Madison, Wis.ND 10
Sept. 11—Tommy O'Brien, Milwaukee.ND 10

*Proclaimed junior welterweight champion by popular vote.

1923

Jan. 30—Bud Logan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Johnny Tillman, Milwaukee..ND 10
Apr. 2—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia..KO 3
Apr. 13—Harvey Thorpe, Milwaukee...ND 10
May 29—Benny Leonard, Chicago..KO by 10
July 9—Nate Goodman, Philadelphia..ND 8
Oct. 11—Joe Simonovich, Milwaukee..ND 10
Nov. 6—Sid Barbarian, Detroit.....ND 10

1924

Feb. 18—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Bobby Harper, Portland, Ore..W 10
Apr. 16—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Cal.....L 4
Apr. 25—Joe Simonovich, Portland, Ore..D 10
June 2—*Tommy Freeman, New Orleans L 15
June 10—Al Van Ryan, Sioux City, Ia...ND 10
July 21—†Joe Anderson, Cincinnati.KO by 8

*Title not at stake.
†Mitchell broke arm. Title not at stake.

1925

Mar. 27—Red Herring, Detroit, Mich...LF 6
Apr. 27—Willie Harmon, Newark, N. J..ND 12
Aug. 14—William Harmon, Milwaukee..ND 10
Sept. 24—Joe Dundee, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 30—Oak. Jimmy Duffy, Los Ang...L 10
Nov. 26—Billy Wells, Minneapolis.....ND 10

1926

Jan. 14—Russie Leroy, Fargo, N. D....ND 10
May 5—Jimmy Gill, Janesville, Wis....W 10
May 31—Jimmy Finley, Cedar Rapids.ND 10
June 22—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland..ND 10
July 18—Tommy White, Juarez .....L 10
Aug. 12—Tommy White, Milwaukee....ND 10
Aug. 20—Georgie Ward, Jersey City....WF 2
Aug. 27—Jimmy Finley, Milwaukee....ND 10
Sept. 2—Georgie Levine, Youngstown.ND 10
Sept. 21—*Mushy Callahan, Vernon, Cal..L 10
Nov. 5—Shuffle Callahan, Chicago.KO by 3
Nov. 28—Tommy White, Mexico City..ND 12
Dec. 6—Clyde Hull, Ft. Worth.....ND 10

*Lost title.

1927

Aug. 11—Joe Dundee, Milwaukee ....NC 6

YOUNG MONTREAL

(Morris Billingkoff)

(Claimant American Flyweight Title)
Born Russia, 1898. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Weight, 105-118 lb. Nationality, Jewish-American. Managed by Charley Coopen.

1916

Knockouts: Shamus O'Brien, 1; Teddy Murphy, 3; Young McGowan, 8; Bernie Newman, 1. Won: Young Bowman, 6; Young Andrews, 6. Draw: Teddy Murphy, 8.

1917

Knockouts: Paddy Owens, 7; Jimmy Dunn, 3; Young Ernest, 2. Won: Mickey Delmont, 12; Johnny Russell, 12 (twice); Young Marino, 12; Dave Astey, 12; Battling Murray, 12.

1918

Knockout: Jimmy Dunn, 3. Won: Patsy Wallace, 12; Barney Snyder, 12; Paddy Owens, 12 (three times); Terry Martin, 12.

1919

Won: Hank McGovern, 6. Lost: Johnny Rosner, 12; Terry Martin, 12.
Apr. 10—Johnny Rosner, Providence.....W 12
(Won claim to American flyweight title, but relinquished it to compete in bantamweight division.)

1920

May 3—Jack Sharkey, Providence.....W 12
May 17—Bad News Eber, Toronto.....W 10
June 25—Roy Moore, Woonsocket.....W 12
July 10—Bal News Eber, Hamilton, Ont..D 10
Aug. 7—Abe Friedman, Woonsocket....W 12
Aug. 21—Yg. Abe Attell, Hartford.....W 12
Aug. 26—Barney Snyder, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 31—Terry Martin, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 6—Pal Moore, Woonsocket.....W 12
Oct. 1—Joe O'Donnell, Providence.....W 12
Oct. 12—Frankie Daly, Portland, Me...ND 12
Oct. 27—Harry Coulin, Providence.....W 12
Oct. 29—Roy Moore, Worcester.....W 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Mason, Worcester.....W 10
Dec. 6—Joe Burman, Detroit.....ND 10

1921

Jan. 4—Abe Friedman, Boston.....L 10
Jan. 26—Pal Moore, New York.....L 15
Feb. 28—Joe Lynch, Detroit.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Carl Tremaine, Toledo.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Joe Lynch, Cleveland.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Pete Herman, Boston.....W 10
May 18—Patsy Johnson, Boston.....W 12
May 27—Pete Herman, Boston.....W 10
June 27—Abe Friedman, Boston.....L 10
July 4—Jabez White, Woonsocket.....ND 12
Aug. 10—Midget Smith, New York.....L 10
—Abe Goldstein, Hartford.....ND 12
—Barney Snyder, Revere.....W 10
—Paul Demers, Providence.....W 12
—Patsy Johnson, Providence.....W 12

1922

Jan. 15—Danny Edwards, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 7—Jabez White, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 20—Joe Nelson, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Aug. 7—Ir. Johnny Curtin, Woonsocket .....ND 10
Aug. 12—Martin Collins, New York.....W 12
Aug. 21—Roy Moore, Albany.....NC 6
Sept. 9—Ir. Johnny Curtin, Providence .....ND 10
Sept. 15—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans..KO 13
Sept. 18—Babe Asher, Detroit .....KO 8
Sept. 25—Joe Nelson, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Oct. 16—Battling Mack, Philadelphia.ND 8
Oct. 23—Eddie O'Dowd, Providence.....D 12
Nov. 17—Midget Smith, Detroit.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Pancho Villa, Boston.....L 10

1923

Jan. 15—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 12
Mar. 13—Terry Martin, Providence.....D 12
Mar. 19—Pancho Villa, Philadelphia...ND 8
Mar. 22—Jimmy Mendo, Wilkes-Barre..ND 10
Mar. 26—Ir. Johnny Curtin, Jersey City ND 12
Apr. 19—Midget Smith, Providence.....W 10
Apr. 23—Chick Suggs, New Bedford.....L 10
May 29—Joe Lynch, Providence.....D 10
July 31—Harold Smith, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Nov. 9—Carl Tremaine, Providence....D 10

1924

Jan. 14—Jack Kid Wolfe, Columbus, O. ND 12
Feb. 6—Kid Williams, Providence.....L 12
May 23—Phil Verdi, Rochester.....L 12
June 25—Johnny Sheppard, Mariesville..W 12
Aug. 6—Sammy Sandow, Covington, Ky. .....ND 12

1925

Aug. 26—Harry Martin, Providence.....L 10

1926

Feb. 1—Tony Mandell, Providence.....L 10
Apr. 19—Jew Perfetti, Providence.....L 10
May 10—Al Dundee, Mansfield, O. ....ND 12
June 14—Harry Leonard, Canton, O....ND 12
June 22—Tony Mandell, Providence.....W 10
July 27—Harry Brandon, Washington.KO 6
Aug. 9—Tony Canzoneri, Brooklyn.....L 6
Sept. 7—Bushy Graham, Providence....L 12
Sept. 21—Bushy Graham, Providence....W 12
Nov. 6—Bud Taylor, Los Angeles.KO by 3

1927

Dec. 12—Pancho Dencio, Providence....W 10

1928

—Benny Kid Carter.....W 3
Oct. 5—Bushy Graham, Syracuse.....L 10

1929

Apr. 10—Bud Taylor, Providence.....W 10
Oct. 30—Gaston Charles, Providence....W 10
Dec. 4—Bushy Graham, Providence....L 10

TOD MORGAN

(Bert Pilkington)

(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, December, 25, 1902. Sequim, Wash. Nationality, Scotch-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1920

Won: George Green, 4; George Green, 4; Young Mike Gibbons, 4; Young Mike Gibbons, 4.

1921

Knockouts: Lou Hogan, 2; Bud Miller, 2. Won: Joe Bell, 4; Sammy Girsch, 4; Frankie Novey, 4; Alex McDonald, 4; Alex McDonald, 4; Trench King, 4; Young Carpenter, 4; Young Carpenter, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4; Jimmy Hackley, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4. Draw: Alex McDonald, 4; Frankie Nell, 4; Trench King, 4; Trench King, 4; Ad Remy, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4; Alex McDonald, 4.

1922

Won: Young Russ Pierce, 4; Johnny MacManus, 4; Calif. Joe Lynch, 4; Georgie Sollis, 4; Dynamite Murphy, 4; Al Roubideux, 4; Trench King, 4; Dynamite Murphy, 4; Johnny MacManus, 4; Spec. Ramies, 4; Vic Moran, 4; Jimmy Mendo, 4. Draw: Georgie Thompson, 4; Georgie Thompson, 4; Joe Lynch, 4; Young Farrell, 4; Jimmie Mendo, 4. Lost: Calif. Joe Lynch, 4; Eddie Macy, 4; George Thompson, 4. Knockouts: Sailor Victrolia, 2.

1923

Won: Joe Lynch, 4; Dandy Dillon, 4; Jimmy Rackley, 4; Joe Coffeyn, 4; Frankie McCann, 4; Willie O'Brien, 4; Frankie McCann, 4; Bud Ridley, 6; Bud Ridley, 6; Dandy Dillon, 4; George Sollis, 6. Draw: Dandy Dillon, 6.

1924

Knockouts: Frankie Britt, 3; Dandy Edwards, 5. Won: Dandy Munce, 6; John Bedent, 4; Stewart McLean, 4; Georgie Spencer, 4; Al Walker, 4; Joe Gorman, 6; Georgie Spencer, 6; Ad Mackie, 6; Doc Snell, 6. Draw: Frankie Britt, 6; Joe Gorman, 6; Doc Snell, 6.

1925

Mar. 13—Gene Delmont, Hollywood ----W 10
Apr. 22—Steward McLean, Oakland ----D 10
June 10—Joe Gorman, Oakland ---------W 10
June 19—Stewart McLean, Hollywood--W 10
Sept. 9—Harry Wallach, Los Angeles--W 10
Dec. 2—*Mike Ballerino, Los Angeles--KO 10

*Won Junior Lightweight Title.

1926

Jan. 7—Sammy Campagno, Portland--KO 7
Jan. 13—Stewart McLean, Oakland, Cal.-W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Goodrich, Milwaukee--ND 10
Feb. 26—Don Davis, E. Chicago --------ND 10
Mar. 17—Charlie O'Connell, Cleveland--D 12
Mar. 29—Eddie Brady, Youngstown ----W 12
June 3—Steve Kid Sullivan, New York-KO 6
June 24—Babe Herman, Revere Beach--L 10
July 6—Ted Blatt, Cleveland ----------W 10
July 9—John Kochansky, Jersey City-ND 10
Aug. 4—Tommy O'Brien, Los Angeles-L 10
Sept. 30—Joe Glick, New York --------W 15
Oct. 19—Johnny Dundee, San Fran.-----W 10
Nov. 19—†Carl Duane, New York ------W 15

†For title.

1927

Jan. 7—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C. --------L 10
May 28—Vic Foley, Vancouver, B. C.--W 12
June 29—Doc Snell, Seattle, Wash.---------L 6
Sept. 20—Stanislaus Loayza, Chicago --LF 9
Dec. 16—Joe Glick, N. Y. C. ---------WF 14
Dec. 2—Honeyboy Finnegan, Boston ----L 10

1928

Feb. 24—Ritchie King, Vancouver, B. C.-W 10
Apr. 3—Jimmy Duffy, Toledo, O.-------ND 10
May 24—Eddie (Cannonball) Martin, N. Y. W 15
July 18—*Eddie (Cannonball) Martin, N. Y. W 15
Sept. 3—Leslie (Wildcat) Carter, Vancouver, B. C. ----------D 10
Oct. 2—King Tut, Minneapolis --------ND 10
Dec. 4—Santiago Zorrilla, San Fran.--D 10

1929

Jan. 1—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee ------ND 10
Jan. 8—Eddie Mack, Denver ----------L 10
Apr. 5—*Santiago Zorrilla, Los Angeles W 10
Apr. 24—Eddie Mack, Denver ---------D 10
May 20—*Baby Sal Sorio, Los Angeles--W 10
July 9—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles ----L 10
Nov. 1—Billy Townsend, Vancouver --D 10
Nov. 26—Eddie Mack, Los Angeles -----L 10
Dec. 19—Benny Bass, N. Y. C. ----KO by 2
(Lost the jr. lightweight championship)

*For junior lightweight championship.

1930

June 6—Santiago Zorilla, Vancouver --D 15
July 23—Don Fraser, Spokane, Wash.----W 6
July 25—Joey Coffman, Tacoma, Wash.--W 6
Aug. 14—Wildcat Carter, Seattle, Wash.-W 6
Aug. 29—Eddie Mack, Seattle, Wash.----W 6
Sept. 23—Santiago Zorilla, Seattle, Wash.-W 8
Oct. 31—Hector McDonald, Los Angeles-W 10

1931

Feb. 17—Billy Townsend, Los Angeles----L 10
Mar. 24—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles ------W 10
Apr. 10—Ramon Ortega, San Francisco-KO 2
May 12—Cecil Payne, Los Angeles ------L 10
July 1—Goldie Hess, Seattle, Wash. ----W 8
Aug. 11—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles-----L 10
Aug. 19—Frankie Stetson, Los Angeles--W 10
Sept. 3—Cecil Payne, Sacramento, Cal.--W 10
Sept. 23—Eddie Thomas, Portland, Ore.--W 10
Sept. 30—Sammy Santos, Seattle, Wash.-W 6
Oct. 13—Sammy Santos, Seattle, Wash.--W 8
Nov. 10—Bobby Pacho, Los Ang.---KO by 7

1932

Jan. 1—Eddie Volk, Portland, Ore.----W 6
Jan. 21—Don Fraser, Tacoma ----------L 6
May 6—Mushy Callahan, Hollywood----L 10
June 23—Don Fraser, Spokane ---------L 6
July 8—Sammy Mandell, Hollywood---W 10
Aug. 19—Baby Sal Sorio, Hollywood---WF 8
Sept. 9—Kenneth La Salle, Hollywood--L 10
Dec. 6—Harry Woods, Seattle ---------D 6

1933

Sept. 25—Nel Tarleton, Sydney, Aus.----D 10

1934

Apr. 2—Joe Ghnouly, Sydney ---------L 15
Apr. 30—Joe Ghnouly, Sydney ---------L 15
May 30—Kid Ponce, Sydney, Australia-KO 2
July 13—Leo Dardeen, Sydney, Aus.--KO 8
Sept. 4—Bobby Blay, Sydney, Australia-W 15
Oct. 9—Jack Carroll, Sydney, Aus.----L 15
Oct. 30—Jimmy Kelso, Sydney, Aus.---L 15

1935-6-7

(Retired temporarily)

1938

July 7—Herb Bishop, Kalgoorlie, Aus.-W 10
July 22—Mick Leonard, Perth, Aus.----KO 8

1939

Feb. 5—Herb Bishop, Perth, Australia-W 12
Feb. 24—Graham Evans, Perth --------KO 10
May 12—Johnny Hutchinson, Brisbane---D 12
June 30—Paddy Boxall, Perth ----------L 15
Oct. 6—Danny DaVerne, Perth --------L 12
Dec. 26—Paddy Boxall, Perth ---------KO 5

1940

Mar. 26—Fighting Carlos, Sydney ----KO 12
Apr. 13—Clever Henry, Melbourne ------L 12
Apr. 24—Johnny Hutchinson, Melbourne-W 12
Nov. 25—Len Fay, Adelaide----------W 12
Dec. 26—Joe Hall, North Sydney Oval--WF 11

1941

Jan. 18—Ron McLaughlin, Newcastle----D 12
Feb. 1—Allen Westbury, Newcastle ----W 12
Feb. 8—Allen Westbury, Newcastle------L 15
Mar. 15—Ron McLaughlin, Melbourne---W 12
June 5—Vic Patrick, Sydney ----------WF 15
July 3—Vic Patrick, Sydney ----------L 15
Sept. 11—Vic Patrick, Sydney ----------L 15

1942

Mar. 9—Vic Patrick, Sydney ------KO by 11
July 18—Lew Edwards, Melbourne------W 12

Died August 3, 1953, Seattle, Wash.

KID MURPHY

(Peter Frascella)

(Claimant to Bantamweight Title)

Born, May 2, 1886, Trenton, N. J. Height, 5 ft. 1½ ins. Nationality, Italian-American.

1903

Knockouts: Young James, 1; Ray George, 2; Joe Smith, 1; Kid Lewis, 2; Kid Chappel, 2.

Won: Pat McKenna, 6; Kid Lewis, 4; Kid Lewis, 6. Draw: Teddy Edwards, 6. Lost: Willie Schumaker, 15. Lost Foul: Pat McKenna, 7.

1904

Knockouts: Young Brunzy, 3; Kid O'Brien, 3; Johnny Lessner, 2; Jack Dorsey, 1; Todo Leonard, 1; Cy Williams, 2; Kid Allen, 2; Harry Bresen, 2; Eddie Power, 1; George Kitson, 2; Jimmy Moran, 2. Won: Benny Franklin, 15; Kid Hickey, 3; Jimmy Moran, 3; Kid Hickey, 3; Terry Young, 3; Terry Young,, 3; Jimmy Farren, 15. Draw: Joe Wagner, 10; Benny Franklin, 25; Jimmy Farren, 15; Jimmy Farren, 15. No Decision: Willie Gibbs, 6; Kid McLuckin, 6; Willie Gibbs, 6; Kid Stinger, 6; Griff Jones, 6.

1905

Mar. 7—Jimmy Farren, Baltimore----KO 2
Mar. 7—Kid Egan, Baltimore----------D 10
Mar. 16—Frankie McHugh, New Orl.--KO 2
Mar. —Kid Hickey, New York-------KO 2
Apr. 4—Kid Egan, Baltimore---------KO 4
Apr. —Charley Flanagan, N. Y. C.---KO 2
Apr. 27—Tommy Lowe, Baltimore--KO by 1
May 9—Peter Burke, Baltimore--------W 10
Oct. 21—Harry Decker, Philadelphia--ND 6
Nov. 30—Tommy O'Toole, Phila.-------ND 6
Dec. 19—Al Delmont, Providence--------L 12
Dec. 20—Al Fellows, New York---------W 3

1906

Apr. 6—Willie Schumaker, New York--D 4
May 3—Willie Schumaker, New York-ND 4
May 4—Owney Flynn, New York-----ND 4
May 26—Tom Langdon, Philadelphia--ND 6
May 31—Emergency Kelly, New York-ND 4
Dec. 6—Young Britt, Baltimore-------KO 4
Dec. 24—Sammy Smith, Albany-------KO 11
Dec. 31—Jimmy Farren, Annapolis----KO 2

1907

Jan. 1—Young McCue, Baltimore------D 15
Feb. 15—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee--D 10
Mar. 1—Johnny Coulon, Milwaukee----W 10
Mar. 15—Eddie Greenwald, Milwaukee--W 10
July 3—Young Britt, Baltimore--------D 15

1908

Jan. 8—Johnny Coulon, Peoria---------L 10
Jan. 29—Johnny Coulon, Peoria---------L 10
Mar. 18—Sally Weinrid, Baltimore--KO by 8
Dec. 2—Joe Coster, Albany ----------ND 10

1909

Feb. 11—Johnny Coulon, N. Y. C.--KO by 5

1913

Nov. 11—Johnny Keyes, New York----ND 10
Dec. 25—Pinkey Burns, New York----ND 10

ARTHUR PELKEY

(Andrew Arthur Peltier)

(Claimant "White Hope" Title)

Born, October 27, 1884, Chatham, Ontario, Can. Nationality, French-Irish-Canadian. Weight, 207 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in.

1910

Dec. 8—Kent Salisbury, Boston---------D 6

1911

Jan. 21—George Christian, Westfield KO by 1
Jan. 23—Tom Tracy, Westfield, Mass.--KO 2
Apr. —Kent Salisbury, Westfield-------W 10
May —Al Benedict, N. Y. C.----------ND 3
July —Jim Sullivan, Adams, Mass.----W 10
Sept. —Jim Barry, Chatham, Ont.-----KO 5
Dec. —Kent Salisbury, Adams, Mass.--W 12
Dec. —Jack Winrow, Adams, Mass.--KO 1

1912

Jan. 11—Bob McAvery, Adams, Mass.--KO 3
Jan. 25—Charlie Haghey, Adams --------W 9
Jan. 31—Tug Kennedy, Adams, Mass.---KO 4
Mar. 28—Soldier Kearns, Adams-------KO 5
Mar. 31—Ray Simons, Westfield----------W 10
Apr. 8—Jeff Madden, Adams, Mass.-----D 10
May 2—Jack McDonough, Adams-------W 3
May 9—Andy Morris, Adams, Mass.-----D 10
May 23—Fred Atwater, North Adams---KO 2
May 27—Geo. McDermott, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
July 29—Jess Willard, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Aug. 19—Soldier Kearns, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Aug. 23—Soldier Kearns, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Aug. 26—Sailor White, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Oct. 12—Buck Harris, Chicopee, Mass.--KO 2
Nov. 1—Andy Morris, Chicopee, Mass.--W 10
Nov. 28—Sailor White, Chicopee---------W 10
Dec. 20—Jack Garrity, Chicopee--------KO 3
Dec. 26—Jeff Madden, Augusta---------ND 12

1913

Jan. 2—Bob Williams, Chicopee, Mass.-KO 3
Jan. 9—Jim Coffey, Philadelphia------ND 6
Feb. 12—Fred McKay, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Apr 2—Tommy Burns, Calgary--------ND 6
May 1—Andy Morris, Calgary----------KO 8
May 24—*Luther McCarty, Calgary-----KO 1
(Won White Heavyweight Championship)
*Collapsing, McCarty died in the ring.

1914

Jan. 1—Gunboat Smith, Daly City, Cal.----------KO by 15
(Lost White Heavyweight Championship)
Jan. 24—Kid Kenneth, Taft, Cal.----KO by 6
Apr. 4—Bill Lang, Sydney----------KO by 19
June 12—Sam McVey, Melbourne----KO by 4

1915

Mar. 4—Jim Coffey, New York----KO by 2
Mar. 24—Al Reich, New York------KO by 3
Aug. 27—Fred Fulton, Eau Claire------ND 10
Oct. 28—Fred Fulton, Oshkosh------KO by 5

1916

Feb. 11—Carl Morris, Tulsa--------KO by 5
June 7—Gunboat Smith, Memphis------L 8
Dec. 17—Kid Norfolk, Panama------KO by 13

1917

Feb. 11—Kid Norfolk, Panama-----KO by 13

1918

May 29—Jack Dempsey, Denver---KO by 1

1919

Dec. 16—Bob Martin, St. Louis-----KO by 3
—Jack Renault ----------ND 10

1920

—Leo Gates ----------D 10
(Died, February 18, 1921, Ford City, Ont.)

LEO RODAK

(N.B.A. Featherweight Champion)

Born, June 5, 1913, Chicago, Ill. Nationally, Ukrainian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Nate Lewis.
Amateur Record: Had 103 fights—lost 4.

1931 (Amateur)

Won the Golden Gloves Flyweight Championship.

Apr. 2—Jimmy Martin, Chicago Stad.--W 3
(Won the Inter-City Golden Glove Championship, 23,000 att.).
May 12—Andre Perrier, Chicago Soldier Field ----------W 3
(Won the International Championship in competition against the French team, 40,000 att.).
—George Haberski, Chicago, Ill.--L 3
(Lost in finals C. Y. O. 118 lb. Championship).

1932 (Amateur)

Won the Golden Glove Bantamweight Championship.

Won the Featherweight Championship of the Intersectional meet of the C. Y. O. against teams entered by Los Angeles and San Francisco.

1933 (Amateur)

Won the Golden Glove Featherweight Championship.
Won the Inter-City Golden Glove Featherweight Championship.

1933

Knockouts: Pete Magee, 4; John Gater, 3. Won: Pete Magee, John Gater, Al DeRose, Al Schiarto (three times), Joe Bozak (twice), Johnny Fitzpatrick, Frankie Minerva (twice), Art Mitchell (twice).

1934

Jan. 15—Jackie Sharkey, Chicago--------W 8
Feb. 16—Moon Mullins, Chicago----------W 8
Mar. 12—Paul Dazzo, Chicago ----------W 10
Apr. 23—Eddie Shea, Chicago ----------W 10
May 11—Sammy Levine, Chicago--------W 8
June 18—Dave Barry, Chicago----------W 10
Sept. 20—Everett Rightmire, Chicago--W 10
Oct. 15—Tommy Paul, Chicago----------W 10
Nov. 12—Pete De Grasse, Chicago-------W 10

1935

Jan. 11—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood..W 10
Jan. 31—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....L 10
June 13—Wesley Ramey, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 30—Gege Gravante .....W 10
Nov. 22—Lou Lombardi, N. Y. C.....W 10

1936

Jan. 6—Indian Hurtado, N. Y. C.....L 10
Jan. 15—Allie Todesco, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Feb. 7—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....D 10
Feb. 21—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....W 1
June 9—Johnny Morro, Long Island.....L 10
Sept. 11—Frankie Wolfram, Chicago...KO 2
Sept. 24—Armanda Sicilia, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 13—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood....W 10

1937

Jan. 20—Armanda Sicilia, Chicago.....W 10
Jan. 27—Merle Thompson, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 9—Wishy Jones, Houston, Tex....W 10
Mar. 5—Kid Irish, St. Louis, Mo.....W 10
Apr. 2—Lenny Kohn, Chicago.....W 10
May 14—Jackie Callura, Chicago.....W 10
July 16—Young Semyton, St. Louis, Mo...W 10
Aug. 13—Lloyd Pine, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 17—Jackie Wilson, St. Louis, Mo...D 10
Sept. 17—Jackie Wilson, St. Louis, Mo. ..D 15
Nov. 22—Varias Milling, Chicago.....W 10

1938

Jan. 27—Jackie Wilson, Chicago.....D 10
Feb. 11—Al Manriquez, Memphis, Tenn. W 10
June 17—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore, Md...W 15
July 8—Wesley Ramsey, Dallas, Tex.....L 10
July 25—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh, Pa. W 10
Aug. 15—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh KO by 1
Sept. 27—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Oct. 10—Ritchie Fontaine, New Orleans W 10
Oct. 24—Freddie Miller, Washington....W 15
Dec. 29—Leone Efrati, Chicago.....W 10
(Won the NBA Featherweight Championship)

1939

Jan. 14—Billy Miller, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Mar. 6—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 16—Everett Rightmire, St. Louis....L 10
Apr. 18—Joey Archibald, Providence....L 15
(Archibald won the undisputed featherweight championship of the world. Rodak had been recognized by NBA and Archibald by the New York State and associate commissions.)
May 15—Al Mancini, Providence .....W 10
May 29—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans..W 10
July 6—Dave Castilloux, Toronto.....L 10
Aug. 28—Nick Camarata, New Orleans...L 10
Sept. 11—Jimmy Tygh, New Orleans.....W 10
Oct. 9—Nick Camarata, New Orleans..W 10
Dec. 6—Dave Castilloux, New Orleans W 10

1940

Jan. 2—Dave Castilloux, Toronto.....L 10
Mar. 11—Yucantan Kid, New Orleans....W 10
Mar. 29—George Salamone, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 8—Young Rightmire, Providence..W 10
May 1—Yucantan Kid, Miami, Fla.....W 10
June 3—Jackie Wilson, Chicago.....W 10
June 13—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....L 10
July 17—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 20—Julie Kogon, West Haven.....D 10
Aug. 27—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans.....L 10
Nov. 18—Red Guggino, Miami Beach.....L 10
Nov. 22—Julie Kogan, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 3—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn.....W 8

1941

Jan. 6—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati....W 10
Jan. 13—Everett Rightmire, Providence..L 10
Feb. 7—Lenny Mancini, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 10—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati....W 12
Apr. 9—Slugger White, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 21—Jackie Wilson, Cincinnati.....W 10
June 19—Armanda Sicilia, Indianapolis..W 10
July 9—Nick Castiglione, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 14—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn.....L 10
Oct. 14—Chalky Wright, Wash., D. C....L 10
Oct. 27—Jackie Wilson, Toledo.....W 10
Nov. 17—Guy Serean, New Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 1—Joey Peralta, New Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 18—Tommy Hogan, Youngstown....W 10

1942

Feb. 23—Matt Dougherty, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Hatcher, New Orleans..D 10
June 3—Tippy Larkin, Newark.....L 10
June 23—Charley Varre, Cincinnati.....W 10
July 9—Aldo Spoldi, West Haven.....D 10
July 21—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.....D 10
July 27—Slugger White, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 24—Slugger White, Baltimore.....L 12
Sept. 15—Henry Armstrong, San Fr. KO by 8
Dec. 14—Willie Joyce, Detroit.....KO by 4
In U. S. Marines.

1943

July 24—Sammy Brown, San Diego....KO 3
Aug. 6—Mario Ramon, San Diego.....W 10

1944

Jan. 10—Terry Gibson, Santa Barbara..D 10
Mar. 3—Willie Joyce, Hollywood .....W 10

1945

Jan. 12—Eddie Hudson, San Diego.....D 10

1946

Feb. 15—Bob Montgomery, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 29—Bobby McIntyre, Memphis.....W 10
May 6—Bobby McIntyre, Youngstown.W 10
June 10—Wesley Mouzon, Baltimore KO by 6
Oct. 28—Chester Rico, New Orleans.....L 10
Nov. 12—John Thomas, Los Angeles KO by 5

DAVE ROSENBERG

(Claimant World Middleweight Title)

Born, May 15, 1901, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1919

Won New York State and National A. A. U. Welterweight titles. Turned professional late in 1919. Early pro record unavailable.

1921

Knockouts: Rudy Lundy, 3; Frankie Fields, 5; Jackie Mason, 6; Jimmy O'Gatty, 3; Billy Bush, 12; Dan Lynch, 7. Won: K. O. Bill Thompson, 3; Frankie Fleming, 3; Jimmy Kelly, 6; Jack McFarland, 15; Young Ahearn, 10; Farmer Sullivan, 10; Johnny Smith, 12; Gus Platts, 12; Marty Summers, 12; Bill Thompson, 6; Babe Sullivan, 8; Jack Sheldon, 8; Walter Laurette, 12; Red Allen, 15; Frank Carpenter, 10; Buddy Sprague, 12; Tommy McAleer, 12; Zulu Kid, 12; Phil Bloom, 12; Bert Colima, 12; Jimmy Darcy, 8. Draw: Farmer Sullivan, 15; Italian Joe Gans, 12; Irish Paddy Flynn, 15; Farmer Sullivan, 15. Lost: Mike Gibbons, 12; Italian Joe Gans, 12. No decisions: Chief Halftown, 6; Charles Kid Beck, 12.

1922

Jan. 3—Jack Stone, N. Y. C.....W 12
Jan. 14—Mike Donovan, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 4—Frankie Britton, Philadelphia ND 8
May 19—Tommy Robson, N. Y. C.....W 4
May 30—Tommy Robson, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 1—Phil Krug, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Aug. 14—Phil Krug, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won New York Commission Middleweight Title)
Sept. 1—Jack Stone, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 30—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C. .....LF 8
(Lost New York Commission Middleweight Title)

1923

Aug. 27—Billy Naylor, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Sept. 26—Mike Morley, Albany, N. Y....W 12
Oct. 4—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 6—Pat Walsh, N. Y. C.....LF 5

1924

Jan. 1—Young Stribling, Newark.....ND 12
June 16—Georgie West, Brooklyn.....W 12
July 7—Tommy McAleer, L. I. City.....L 10
Oct. 2—Lou Chester, Brooklyn.....W 12
Oct. 9—Johnny McGinty, Yonkers.....LF 7
Oct. 17—Pat Walsh, Providence.....KO 3
Nov. 22—Larry Estridge, N. Y. C.....L 12

1925

Jan. 5—Lou Chester, Brooklyn.....L 10
Apr. 24—Pat McCarthy, Fall River.....L 10

JOHNNY (YOUNG) ROSNER

(Claimant American Flyweight Title)

Born New York City, June 18, 1895. Height 5 ft. Weight 112 lbs. Nationality, Jewish-American. Managers, Clarence Gillespie, Dick Curley, Charley Rose.

1910

Nov. 26—Young Sieger, New York.....ND 6

1912

Feb. 8—Charley Young, New York---ND 10
Feb. 19—Battling Kiddy, New York----ND 10
Mar. 31—Battling Henry, New York----ND 10
May 24—Battling Kiddy, New York----ND 10
June 8—Charley Young, New York----ND 10

1913

Jan. 10—Young Bedell, Staten Island--ND 10
Jan. 15—Jimmy Curtis, New York-----ND 10
Jan. 27—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans---ND 8
—Battling Kiddy, New York----ND 10
—Battling Kiddy, New York ----ND 10
—Battling Kiddy, New York ----ND 10
—Jimmy Curtis, New York-----ND 10
June 10—Pinkey Burns, Brooklyn------ND 10
July 3—Pete Herman, New Orleans---ND 10

1914

Jan. 4—Pinkey Burns, New York-----ND 10
Jan. 23—Maxie London, New York----KO 7
Jan. 25—Willie Astey, New York------ND 10
May 7—Jimmy Fitzpatrick, New York KO 1
May 23—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn---ND 10
June 4—Young Zulu Kid, New York--ND 6
June 13—Young Zulu Kid New York--ND 10
Jly 10—Young Zulu Kid, Rockaway----ND 10
Sept. 12—Young Diamond, New York---ND 10
Sept. 19—Johnny Russell, Long Island City ----------ND 10
Nov. 14—Johnny Russell, New York---ND 10

1915

Jan. 21—Willie Astey, New York------ND 10
Feb. 22—Young McGovern, Phila------ND 6
Apr. 3—Corona Kid, New York-------ND 10
Apr. 15—Corona Kid, New York-------ND 10
—Bobby Crews, New York------ND 10
—Jimmy Curtis, New York-----KO 7
—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn----ND 10
—Young Marino, Brooklyn-----ND 10
—Sammy Diamond, Rockaway--ND 10
Sept. 7—Kid Goodman, Far Rockaway-ND 10
Dec. 11—Willie Astey, New York-------ND 10

1916

Jan. 8—Scotty Welch, New York------ND 10
Apr. 24—Jimmy Wilde, Liverpool, Eng. ----------KO by 11
(First international world flyweight championship bout; receipts $5,000; Wilde's share $2.000; Rosner's $1.400.)
May 18—Digger Johnny Evans, Liverpool ----------W 15
Oct. 3—Willie Astey, New York-------ND 10
Nov. 1—Terry Martin, Porvidence-KO by 8

1917

Jan. 1—Joe Tuber, Philaedlphia------ND 6
Feb. 8—Mickey Dunn, New York-----ND 10
Mar. 16—Kid Rago, New York----------KO 1
Mar. 17—Johnny Solberg, Brooklyn---ND 10
Mar. 27—Benny Valger, New York-----LF 4
Apr. 15—Mickey Dunn, New York-----ND 10
May 6—Battling Murray, Phila-------ND 6
Apr. 28—Joe Tuber, Philadedlphia----KO 3
July 23—Joe Doresy, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Aug. 15—Steve Flessner, Providence---W 12
Sept. 27—Battling Murray, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 28—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn---KO 7
(Won claim to American flyweight title)
Nov. 7—Barney Snyder, Providence-----D 12

1918

Feb. 18—Pinkey Burns, Governor's Island ----------Exh. 3
Apr. 29—Paddy Owens, Boston----------W 12
May 23—Eddie Lavery, Akron----------ND 10
June 10—Eddie Lavery, Akron ----------ND 10
June 20—Joe Leonard New York-----Exh. 6
June 26—Joe Tuber, Penns Grove------ND 6
Aug. 10—Young Nelson, Perth Amboy-KO 2

1919

Apr. 10—Young Montreal, Providence--- L 12
(Lost claim to American flyweight title)
May 5—Mickey Delmont, Elizabeth---ND 8
May 29—Corona Kid, Bayonne---------ND 8
June 23—Johnny Buff, Jersey City---- ND 8
July 9—Pinkey Burns, Binghamton--ND 10
Aug. 17—Pinkey Burns, Penns Grove-ND 10
Oct. 2—Maxie Williamson, Binghamton ----------ND 10
Oct. 9—Maxie Williamson, Binghamton ----------ND 10
Nov. 10—Frankie Mason, Kalamazoo---ND 10
Dec. 5—Frankie Mason, Philadelpiha-ND 6

1920

Sept. 9—Frankie Mason, Cedar Point, O.-L 12
Dec. 13—Frankie Genaro, New York----L 12
Dec. 27—Mickey Nelson, New York-----W 12

1921

Oct. 1—Jimmy Lavender, Phila.------ND 8
—Frankie Genaro, New York----L 10
—Kid Pancho, San Antonio----ND 10

1922

—Kid Pancho, San Antonio----ND 10

BATTLING SHAW

(Junior Welterweight Champion)

Born October, 1910, Laredo, Mexico. Height, 5 ft. 8 ½ in. Weight, 135-138 lbs. Mexican. Manager, Emile Bruneau.

1932

Feb. 22—Ray Kiser ----------L 10
Mar. 7—Lou Avery ----------W 10
Apr. 18—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans--KO 8
May 23—Matt Brock ----------KO 9
June 6—Davey Abad ----------L 10
June 13—Johnny Cook ----------W 10
July 11—Joe Ghnouly, New Orleans--KO 9
July 25—Davey Abad ----------W 10
Aug. 15—Ray Kiser ----------W 10
Aug. 29—Joe Ghnouly, New Orleans----W 10
Oct. 3—Lou Terry ----------L 10
Nov. 28—Lou Terry ----------W 10
Dec. 19—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans----W 10

1933

Feb. 7—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis, Mo.----L 10
Feb. 20—Johnny Jadick, New Orl., La.-W 10
(Won Jr. Welterweight Title)
Apr. 17—Tommy Grogan, New Orl., La.-W 10
Apr. 10—Gabe Chamblain, N. Orl., La.-KO 5
May 21—Tony Canzoneri, New Orl., La.-L 10
(Lost Jr. Welterweight Title)
July 31—Ray Kiser, New Orl., La.-------L 10
Sept. 6—Tracey Cox, Galveston, Tex.----L 10
Sept. 21—Willard Brown, Dallas, Tex. ----------KO by 4
Dec. 19—Yg. Peter Jackson, Los Ang., Cal. ----------KO by 7

1934

June 11—Willard Brown, New Orl.-KO by 10

GUNBOAT (EDW. J.) SMITH

(Edward Smyth)

(Claimant "White Hope" Title)

Born, February 17, 1887, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Jimmy Buckley.

1906

July 4—Chuck Carleton, Bremerton--KO 3

1908

Knockouts: Charley Horn, 6; Spike Higgins, 9. Won: Charley Miller, 4; Draw: Sailor Carroll, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Matt Turner, 4; Soldier Kearns, 1; Kid Collins, 1; Lou Taylor, 4; Walter Shulkins, 6. Won: Young Peter Jackson, 10. No decision: Denver Ed. Martin, 6.
June 3—Matt Turner, Seattle Harbor--KO 5
(Won Heavyweight Championship of the Pacific Fleet.)
Dec. 29—Salina Jack Burns, San. Fran---D 10

1910

Knockouts: George Brown, 4; Kid Kenneth, 4. Won: Denver Jack Geyer, 6; Vic Hanson, 20. No decision: Jack Fitzgerald, 6. KO by: Jim Barry, 9.

1911

Knockouts: Walter Monaghan, 4; Joe Lanam, 2; Jack Jeffries, 2; Charley Miller, 4; Mexican Pete Everett, 2; Charley Miller, 1; Joe Willis, 1; Eddy Apples, 3; Bill Watkins, 3. Won: Terry Mustain, 4; Jim Barry, 6; Willus, 10; Charley Horn, 4. Knockout by: Jack Geyer, 9.

1912

Jan. 5—Jack Geyer, San Francisco-----L 10
Feb. 12—Sailor White, Brooklyn ------ND 10
Mar. 23—Battling Brooks, N. Y. C.----KO 3
May 9—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C.---------ND 10

May 16—Jack Smith, N. Y. C.--------KO 2
June 11—Jack McFarland, Rockaway--KO 6
June 29—Hugh McGann, N. Y. C.-------KO 2
July 31—Andy Morris, N. Y. C. --------KO 2
Aug. 14—Porky Flynn, N. Y. C. --------ND 10
Aug. 27—George Godfrey, Rockaway--KO 2
Sept. 9—Tom McMahon, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Sept. 20—Al Kubiak, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Sept. 30—Jim Savage, N. Y. C. ---------KO 3
Oct. 21—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C. --------KO 7
Nov. 21—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo--ND 10
Dec. 11—Hughie Wuest, N. Y. C. -----KO 1
Dec. 27—Frank Moran, San Francisco--W 20

1913

Jan. 22—Al McCluskey, Oakland, Cal..KO 3
Mar. 14—Bombardier Wells, N. Y. C.----KO 2
Apr. 2—Fred McKay, N. Y. C. --------KO 2
Apr. 11—George Boer Rodel, N. Y. C.--ND 10
May 20—Jess Willard, San Francisco---W 20
June 27—George Boer Rodel, N. Y. C.--KO 3
Aug. 8—Jim Flynn, N. Y. C. ----------KO 5
Oct. 9—Carl Morris, N. Y. C.---------WF 5
Oct. 21—Tony Ross, Boston ----------KO 10
Oct. 31—Charley Miller, N. Y. C.------KO 3
Nov. 17—Sam Langford, Boston --------W 12

1914

Jan. 1—Arthur Pelkey, Daly City, Cal. KO 15
(Won White Heavyweight Championship)
May 20—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia-ND 6
July 16—Georges Carpentier, London--LF 6
(Lost White Heavyweight Championship)
Sept. 28—Cyclone Johnny Thompson, Pittsburgh ----------ND 6
Oct. 9—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Oct. 20—Sam Langford, Boston----KO by 3
Dec. 15—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C. ----------ND 10
Dec. 23—Tom McCarty, N. Y. C.---------KO 4
Dec. 28—Chick Carsey, N. Y. C.---------KO 3

1915

Jan. 1—Battling Levinsky, Waterbury--D 12
Jan. 27—Battling Levinsky, New Orl.---W 20
Feb. 1—Jim Flynn, Cincinnati---------ND 10
Mar. 16—Jack Dillon, Milwaukee ------ND 10
Mar. 27—Jack Reed, N. Y. C. ----------ND 10
Apr. 13—Charley Weinert, Brooklyn--ND 10
Apr. 20—Tom McCarty, Boston----------W 12
May 10—Dick Gilbert, Denver, Colo.---ND 12
July 1—Charley Weinert, Brooklyn----ND 10
July 28—Tom Cowler, N. Y. C. --------ND 10
Aug. 18—Jack Hample, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
Sept. 4—Sailor Carroll, N. Y. C. --------ND 10
Oct. 4—Al Reich, N. Y. C. ----------ND 10
Nov. 9—Joe Cox, St. Louis ----------ND 8
Nov. 29—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C. ------KO by 4

1916

Mar. 14—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C. --------ND 10
Mar. 30—Porky Flynn, N. Y. C. --------ND 10
Apr. 7—Carl Morris, Tulsa, Okla.------L 10
Apr. 28—Bob Devore, Syracuse --------ND 10
May 15—Battling Levinsky, Phila.------ND 6
June 7—Arthur Pelkey, Memphis ------W 8
July 10—Tom McMahon, Rochester ----ND 10
Sept. 18—Cleve Hawkins, N. Y. C. ----KO 3
Sept. 20—Tom Cowler, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Sept. 23—Jim Coffey, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Oct. 8—Joe Cox, Brooklyn ----------ND 10
Oct. 10—Battling Levinsky, Boston ----L 12

1917

Jan. 1—Battling Levinsky, New York-ND 10
Jan. 31—Jack Moran, St. Louis ---------D 12
Feb. 2—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia------ND 6
Feb. 16—Jack Dillon, New Orleans ------L 20
May 29—Bob McAllister, New York ----ND 10
June 2—Jack Clifford, New York ------ND 10
Aug. 3—Kid Norfolk, Buffalo --------ND 10
Aug. 10—Bill Tate, New York ----------ND 10
Aug. 20—Kid Norfolk, Rochester ------ND 10
Sept. 7—Frank Moran, New York------ND 10
Oct. 2—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco--L 4
Oct. 16—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco-ND 4
Nov. 27—Fred Fulton, Minneapolis-KO by 7

1918

Jan. 9—Charley Weinert, Providence---L 12
Feb. 18—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre----ND 8
Mar. 8—Hugh Walker, Joplin --------Exh. 12
Apr. 1—Clay Turner, Wilkes-Barre----ND 10
Apr. 12—Billy Miske, Atlanta ----------L 10
May 24—Harry Greb, New York ------ND 6
May 27—Leo Houck, Lancaster ----------D 6
July 4—Tom McMahon, Dayton --------D 15
July 11—Billy Miske, Jersey City ------ND 3
Dec. 30—Jack Dempsey, Buffalo----KO by 2

1920

May 13—Lee Anderson, San Francisco--L 4
Mar. 9—Andre Anderson, Fresno, Cal.--W 4
June 26—Tony Malchoir, E. Chic., Ill..ND 10
July 15—Chuck Wiggins, Gd. Rap., Mich. ----------ND 10
Aug. 3—Texas Tate, Ft. Worth, Tex.--ND 12
Aug. 9—Bob Roper, Akron, O. ----------D 15
Oct. 21—Harry Greb, South Bend-KO by 1

1921

Mar. 9—Al Roberts, New York-----KO by 10
Apr. 23—Louis Firpo, Buenos Aires-KO by 12
May 30—Bob Martin, Huntington, W. Va. ----------KO by 3
Oct. 10—Harry Willis, Havana, Cuba KO by 1

STEVE (KID) SULLIVAN

(Stephen J. Tricamo)

(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, May 21, 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1911

Knockout: Young Kenny, 3. No Decisions: Andy Griffin, 4; Tommy Hynes, 4; Dick Lewis, 6; Young Cirina, 4; Jerry Clifford, 4.

1912

June 14—Charley Goldman, N. Y. C.--ND 6
No Decision: Young (Charlie) Marlow, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Willie Smith, 4; Young Alberts, 2. No decisions: Young (Charlie) Marlow, 10; **Bobby Gair,** 10; Young Neiman, 10; **Young Jersey,** 10; Mike Clancy, 10; **Walter Nelson,** 10; **Young Mundy,** 10; **"Dutch" Brandt,** 10; Battling Lahn, 10; Young Rector, 10. Exhibition: **Battling Levinsky, 3.**

1914

Knockouts: Eddie Brooks, 1; Eddie Lennon, 3. Won: Bobby Burns, 8. Draw: **Young Rector,** 10; **Young Limbo,** 10; **"Dutch" Brandt,** 10; **Willie Doyle,** 10. No decisions: **Eddie Moran,** 10; **Battling Lahn,** 10; **Eddie Moran,** 10; **Nick Nelson,** 10; **Johnny Solsberg,** 10; **Young O'Leary,** 10; **Jim Kendrick,** 10; **Young Marino,** 10; **Jimmy Murray,** 10; **Joe Mooney,** 10; **Mickey** Donnelly, 10; Kid Murphy, 10; Kid Taylor, 10; Frankie Mason, 10. Lost: Monk Fowler, 8. Exhibitions: Young Zulu Kid, 3; Harry Thomas, 3.

1915

Draw: Johnny Solsberg, 8; **"Red" Dolan,** 20. **No decisions: Eddie Wallace,** 10; **Eddie Campi,** 10; **Walter Nelson,** 10; Young Limbo, 10. **K. O. Joe Daly,** 10. **Lost: "Red" Dolan,** 20. **Exhibition: John Murray, 3.**

1916

Knockout: Young Martin, 4. **Won: K. O. Joe Daly,** 2; Johnny Donovan, 8; **Gus Lewis,** 6. **No decisions: Frankie Callahan,** 10; **Willie Jones,** 10; **Harry Glenn,** 10; **Walter Nelson,** 10; **Young Cardell,** 10; **Walter Nelson,** 10; **Marty Allen,** 10. **Draw: Eddie Campi,** 10; **K. O. Eggers,** 10.

1917

Won: Young Steele, 10. No decisions: **Battling Lahan,** 10; **Young Al Kale,** 10.

1918-1919-1920

(Inactive)

1921

Knockouts: Tommy Conroy, 7; **Eddie Gorman,** 5; **Pete McDonald,** 2. **Won: Willie Daney,** 10; **Irish Kid Williams,** 15; **"Dutch" Brandt,** 12; **Lew McFarland,** 7; **Young Limbo,** 10; **Terry** Davis, 10. **Won (foul):** Bobby **Michaels,** 3. **Draw:** Paddy Philbin, 10. **Lost: Silent Regan,** 12.

1922

Jan. 19—Pepper Martin, Brooklyn-------L 12
Feb. 6—Harvey Bright, Brooklyn-------D 12
Feb. 26—Sammy Sieger, Brooklyn-------W 12
Apr. 17—Harvey Bright, Brooklyn------W 12
Apr. 28—Joe King Leopold, Brooklyn-WF 9
May 19—Joe King Leopold, New York---L 4
June 1—Battling Reddy, New York-----W 12
July 9—Eddie Brady, Coney Island-----L 12
Aug. 1—Pepper Martin, Brooklyn-------L 12

Sept. 11—Sammy Sieger, New York____KO 3
Sept. 26—Pepper Martin, Brooklyn_____L 12
Nov. 24—Louis Kid Kaplan, New York___L 12

1923

Jan. 22—Sammy Sieger, Brooklyn_____L 12
Mar. 8—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn_____W 12
Aug. 7—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C._____LF 8
Dec. 17—Babe Herman, N. Y. C._____KO 8
—Jimmy Mars, Brooklyn_____L 12

1924

May 30—Mike Ballerino, Brooklyn _____L 12
June 20—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn_____W 10
(Won junior lightweight title)
Aug. 18—Pepper Martin, L. I. City_____W 15
Oct. 15—Mike Ballerino, N. Y. C._____KO 5
(Retained junior lightweight title)
Dec. 15—Mike Ballerino, Milwaukee___ND 10

1925

Mar. 23—Willie Ames, Canton, O._____ND 12
Apr. 1—Mike Ballerino, Philadelphia____L 10
(Lost junior lightweight title)
May 22—Louis Kid Kaplan, Wat'b'y_KO by 5

1926

Feb. 1—Georgie Balduc, N. Y. C._____W 10
Feb. 13—Frankie Brown, N. Y. C._____D 4
June 3—Tod Morgan, Brooklyn_____KO by 6

YOUNG ZULU KID

(Claimant American Flyweight Title)

Born, April 22, 1897, Potenza, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 110 lbs. Height, 4 ft. 11 in.

1912

No decisions: Kid Dennis, 4; Johnny Burns, 4.

1913

Knockouts: Young Todd, 2; Tommy Largen, 1; Johnny Borax, 2; Young Lipp, 2. No decision: Young De Meyer, 10; Young De Meyer, 6; Young Jimmy Murray, 6; Danny Burns, 6; Eddy Siegel, 6; Young Jimmy Murray, 6; Al Kale, 6; Young Jimmy Murray, 6; Young Gorman, 6; Young De Meyer, 6; Murray Allen, 6.

1914

Jan. 15—Young Diamond, Brooklyn ___ND 6
Feb. 20—Young Jeffries, Brooklyn _____ND 6
Feb. 27—Young Campbell, Brooklyn___ND 6
Feb. 28—Young Diamond, Brooklyn ___ND 6
Mar. 9—Jimmy Curtis, N. Y. C. _____ND 6
Mar. 19—Jimmy Curtis, N. Y. C. _____ND 6
Apr. 9—Jimmy Fitzpatrick, N. Y. C. __ND 10
Apr. 18—Barney Snyder, Brooklyn ____ND 10
May 15—Bobby Hansen, Brooklyn ____ND 10
May 23—Young Rosner, Brooklyn _____ND 10
May 30—Jimmy Baily, Brooklyn _____ND 10
June 4—Young Rosner, N. Y. C. _____ND 10
June 13—Young Rosner, N. Y. C. _____ND 10
June 26—Young Sharkey, Rockaway ___ND 10
July 10—Young Benny, Rockaway ____ND 10
Aug. 1—Murray Allen, Glen Cove ___ND 10
Aug. 10—Arthur Simons, Albany _____ND 10
Aug. 17—Young Jimmy Murray, Bklyn..ND 10
Aug. 19—Chuck Connors, Bergen Bch...KO 2
Oct. 12—Young McGovern, Phila. ____ND 6
Oct. 26—Eddie Rivers, Philadelphia ___ND 6
Nov. 3—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis _____W 8
Nov. 10—Tommy Garety, St. Louis _____W 8
Dec. 4—Eddy Coulon, St. Louis _____D 8
Dec. 27—Joe Bell, Pacific, Mo. _____KO 1

1915

Jan. 1—Kid Wagner, Alton, Ill. _____KO 1
Jan. 5—Bobby Burns, St. Louis _____WF 4
Feb. 18—Young Marino, Brooklyn ____ND 10
Mar. 2—Young Benny, Albany, N. Y. __ND 10
Mar. 26—Pal Moore, New Orleans _____D 10
Apr. 9—Bobby Burns, Dallas, Tex. ___ND 10
Apr. 24—One Punch Hogan, New Orl. __W 10
May 1—Pete (Kid) Herman, New Orl.__D 10
June 25—Johnny Solsberg, Brooklyn ___ND 10
Aug. 24—Bobby Burns, St. Louis _____W 8
Aug. 31—Bobby Burns, St. Louis _____D 8

1916

Feb. 18—Walter Nelson, Brooklyn ____ND 10
Feb. 25—Johnny Solsberg, Brooklyn __ND 10
Mar. 10—Benny McCoy, N. Y. C. _____ND 10
Mar. 13—Johnny Ertle, Brooklyn _____ND 10
June 2—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C._____KO 5
June 5—Johnny Solsberg, N. Y. C.____ND 10
June 24—Monte Attell, N. Y. C._____ND 10
June 28—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn_____ND 10
Aug. 5—Pal Moore, Brooklyn_____ND 10
Aug. 12—Abe Friedman, Brooklyn_____LF 7
Sept. 18—Buddy Faulkes, N. Y. C._____ND 10
Dec. 18—Jimmy Wilde, Lond., Eng. KO by 11
(For World Flyweight Title)

1917

Feb. 12—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn_____ND 10
Feb. 22—Frankey Burns, N. Y. C.____KO by 4
Feb. 28—Johnny Saxon, Poughkeepsie_ND 10
Mar. 29—Jimmy Curtis, Hot Springs_____D 10
Apr. 23—Joe Tuber, Baltimore_____L 15
Apr. 30—Paul Demerst, New Bedford____L 12
May 22—Frankey Mason, Fort Wayne__ND 10
May 29—Jimmy Pappas, Brooklyn_____ND 10
June 11—Young Coster, Brooklyn_____ND 10
June 15—Frankey Mason, Fort Wayne__ND 10
Sept. 14—Johnny Russell, Providence_____D 12
Sept. 23—Frank Rector, Brooklyn_____ND 10
Sept. 28—Johnny Rosner, Brooklyn__KO by 7

1918

Feb. 1—Nate Jackson, Hot Springs_____D 10
Feb. 9—Nate Jackson, Hot Springs____ND 8
Feb. 18—Grover Hughes, Hot Springs____D 10
Mar. 5—Bobby Hughes, Hot Springs__ND 10
Mar. 16—Patsy Scanlon, Hot Springs___ND 10
Apr. 2—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis_____D 8
Apr. 12—Kid Herman, Peoria_____ND 10
Sept. 6—Pete Herman, Jersey City_____ND 8
Sept. 10—Battling Hurley, Boston_____L 6

1919

May 1—Frankie Mason, Cleveland____ND 10

1920

Feb. 2—Eddie Coulon, Hot Springs_____L 10
Feb. 6—Sailor Chas. Ferns, Hoboken__KO 5
Feb. 19—Frankie Mason, Terre Haute_ND 10
Apr. 12—Jimmy Wilde, Windsor, Ont.__ND 10
Dec. 25—Dick Griffin, El Paso, Tex._____L 15

1921

Mar. 7—Joe Matranga, New Orleans____D 15
Mar. 16—Ashton Donza, New Orleans____L 15
Apr. 5—Sammy Nable, Brooklyn_____L 15
Apr. 16—Johnny Buff, New York_____L 15
May 18—Earl McArthur, Sioux City, Ia. _____ND 10
Oct. 17—Pee Wee Kaiser, Memphis, Tenn. _____L 8

1924

Mar. 31—Bobby Hughes, Hot Springs____L 10

LUTHER McCARTY, the fighting cowboy from Driftwood Creek, Wild Horse Canyon, Neb., who won the White Heavyweight championship in 1913 and died soon after, during a bout with Arthur Pelkey in Calgary.

Old Timer's Section

DEVOTED TO RECORDS OF OUTSTANDING BOXERS WHO HAVE RETIRED FROM THE RING

MATTY BALDWIN

Born, Boston, Mass., 1884. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 128-133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Billy Hamilton.

1902

Knockouts: Kid Tirrell, 3; Jesse Taylor, 5; Won: Kid James, 3; Harry Gilman, 6 (twice); Young Nadeau, 6; Jimmy Hanlon, 6; Draw: Young Schindler, 6; Joe Williams, 6; Johnny Sheehan, 4; Lost: Young Nadeau, 6; Young Schindler, 6; George Murray, 6.

1903

Knockout: Tom Regan, 6. Won: Young Kelly, 6; Harry Gilman, 6; Noah Perry, 6 and 10; Hugh Glancy, 8, 10 and 6; Frank Adams, 6 (twice); Jimmy Hanlon, 6; Kid Pantz, 12 and 8. Draw: Young Kelly, 12 and 6; Frank Adams, 6 (twice); Jimmy Sullivan, 6; Young Nadeau, 6; Chester Goodwin, 10; George Murray, 8; Billy Griffen, 8; Andy Daly, 12; Jimmy Hanlon, 10 and 12; Hugh Glancy, 8; Kid Pantz, 6; Billy Ryan, 6. Lost: Young Nadeau, 6; George Murray, 8; Kid Pantz, 8.

1904

Jan. 1—George Murray, Boston.....D 15
Jan. 18—Young Miller, Fall River.....W 10
Jan. 20—Kid Pantz, Portland, Me.....W 12
Feb. 5—Young Donohue, Springfield....L 10
Feb. 24—Young Kelly, Boston.....ND 6
Mar. 3—Kid Pantz, Cambridge.....D 6
Apr. 4—Frank Adams, Cambridge.....L 8
Apr. 19—Frank Adams, Lawrence.....D 8
May 3—Tommy Kelly, Bangor, Me.....D 10
May 30—Young Donohue, Cambridge....L 10
Aug. 15—Oswald Crowe, Cambridge...KO 2
Aug. 29—Young Donohue, Gloucester....D 12
Sept. 2—Chester Goodwin, Cambridge..L 10
Sept. 26—Andy Daly, Cambridge.....L 10
Sept. 30—Young Tierney, Brockton....KO 9
Oct. 6—Jimmy Burke, Brockton.....W 10
Nov. 21—Young Kenny, Cambridge.....W 10
Dec. 13—Frank Adams, Cambridge....KO 6

1905

Jan. 12—Billy Griffen, Brockton.....KO 2
Jan. 19—Hugh Glancy, Pawtucket....KO 4
Feb. 10—Young Kenny, Lawrence.....D 12
Feb. 13—Dick Grant, Haverhill.....D 12
Feb. 14—Billy Griffen, Dover, N. H....KO 2
Feb. 21—Young Donohue, River Point..D 10
Feb. 27—Young Kenny, Lawrence.....D 12
Mar. 1—Frenchy Fay, New Orleans....W 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Marto, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 10—Kid Pantz, Haverhill.....KO 12
May 8—Kid Pantz, Brockton.....WF 7
May 12—Young Kenny, Lawrence.....D 12
May 26—Jimmy Burke, Lawrence.....W 12
May 29—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea.....L 15
June 30—Arthur Cote, Augusta, Me.....D 12
July 21—Tommy Feltz, Augusta.....KO 14
Sept. 4—Young Donohue, Bellows Falls.D 6
Sept. 29—Chick Tucker, Lawrence.....WF 10
Oct. 13—Sammy Myers, Chelsea.....KO 4
Oct. 24—Dave Deshler, Chelsea.....D 15
Nov. 27—Kid Pantz, Bangor, Me.....D 12
Nov. 30—Willie Cornell, Gloucester....KO 10
Dec. 22—Kid Good, New York.....KO 1

1906

Jan. 19—Hughie Murphy, New York...KO 3
Jan. 23—Eddie Daly, New York.....KO 1
Feb. 2—Mississippi, New York.....W 3
Feb. 9—Clarence Forbes, New York....W 3
Feb. 22—Young Haines, Philadelphia..KO 1
Feb. 23—Charley Weihle, New York...KO 5
Mar. 21—Kid Curley, Chelsea, Mass...WF 15
Apr. 23—Freddie Welsh, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 30—Young McNally, Webster, Mass.....KO 4
May 5—Eddie Lenny, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 9—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....W 15
Aug. 12—Dave Deschler, Chelsea.....D 15
Oct. 2—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea.....D 15
Oct. 23—Rouse O'Brien, Chelsea.....D 15
Nov. 21—Benny Yanger, Chelsea.....W 15
Dec. 12—Tommy Murphy, Chelsea.....W 15

1907

Feb. 7—Jack Ryan, Ottawa.....KO 7
Mar. 11—Rouse O'Brien, Thornton, R. I...D 12
Mar. 20—Freddie Cole, Indianapolis....W 10
*Apr. 9—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee...WF 4
*Apr. 9—Billy Roche, Milwaukee.....W 4
Apr. 12—Joe Geismar, Rochester.....WF 4
June 15—Willie Moody, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 19—Bert Keyes, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 13—Harry Scroggs, New York....ND 10
Sept. 23—George Decker, Brooklyn....ND 6
Oct. 21—Young Kenny, New Britain..ND 12
Oct. 29—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....W 15
Nov. 22—Young Carroll, Plattsburgh, N. Y.....W 7
Dec. 6—Bert Keyes, Waterbury.....ND 12
Dec. 30—Johnny Summers, Chelsea....W 12
*Both same night.

1908

Jan. 28—Jack Goodman, Boston.....W 12
Mar. 25—Willie Moody, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 30—George Decker, Philadelphia.ND 6
May 30—Grover Hayes, Boston.....W 12
June 29—Abe Attell, New York.....ND 6
July 31—Charley Griffen, New York..ND 6
Aug. 14—Amby McGarry, New York...KO 5
Sept. 4—Bert Keyes, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 29—Tommy Murphy, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 13—Kid Sullivan, Brooklyn.....ND 6
Nov. 13—Jim Driscoll, New York.....ND 6
Dec. 29—Jim Driscoll, Boston.....L 12

1909

Feb. 9—Owen Moran, Boston.....L 12
May 12—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 1—Tommy Murphy, Boston.....L 12
Aug. 24—Johnny Lynch, Boston.....KO 9
Sept. 8—Ad Wolgast, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 21—Tom Carey, Lawrence, Mass....W 12
Nov. 1—Willie Riley, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 16—Bert Keyes, Schenectady, N. Y.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Tom Carey, Syracuse.....ND 10

1910

Feb. 8—Owen Moran, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 22—Ray Bronson, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 14—Dick Hyland, Kansas City.....D 10
Mar. 27—Leonard Louder, New Orleans.W 10
Apr. 5—Owen Moran, New York.....ND 10
May 13—Leach Cross, New York.....LF 8
May 19—Frankie Smith, New York....ND 10
June 7—Paul Koehler, Akron, O.....W 12
June 14—Frankie Burns, Newark.....ND 6
Sept. 27—Battling Hurley, Boston.....D 12

1911

Apr. 28—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
May 30—Milburn Saylor, Indianapolis...L 10
June 23—Freddie Welsh, San Francisco..L 20
Aug. 9—Milburn Saylor, Indianapolis..D 10
Aug. 19—Johnny McCarthy, Salt Lake City.....D 20
Aug. 31—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco..W 20
Sept. 29—Frankie Burns, San Francisco..D 20
Oct. 9—Johnny Frayne, Salt Lake City.....W 10
Nov. 20—Joe Mandot, Memphis.....D 8

1912

Jan. 1—Tommy Langdon, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 11—Phila. Pal Moore, New York..ND 10
Jan. 19—Jack Redmond, Youngstown, O.....ND 12
Feb. 22—K. O. Brown, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Johnny Marto, New York....ND 10
Mar. 25—Louis DePonthieu, New Bedford.....W 12
Apr. 18—Johnny Marto, New York....ND 10
Apr. 20—Ray Temple, New Orleans.....L 10
Apr. 29—Dick Hyland, Salt Lake City.....L 10
June 18—Eddie Murphy, Boston.....W 12
July 16—Tommy O'Keefe, Boston.....D 12
Aug. 20—Tommy Ginty, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 9—K. O. Brown, Boston.....W 12

1913

Mar. 1—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 4—Cy Smith, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Ray Wood, Salem, Mass.....W 10
Mar. 17—Eddie Smith, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 25—Steve Kennedy, Manchester, N. H.....W 12
Apr. 15—Jack Britton, New York.....ND 10
May 20—Gilbert Gallant, Boston.....W 12
June 23—Bobby Wilson, Schenectady...ND 10
July 2—Joe Shugrue, New Haven.....W 15
July 29—Leach Cross, Los Angeles.....L 20
Sept. 30—Eddie Murphy, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 28—K. O. Brown, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 18—Phil Brock, Akron, O.....L 6

1914

Feb. 11—Frankie Mack, Mariesville, R. I.....W 15
Sept. 11—Eddie Murphy, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 27—Freddie Welsh, Boston.....L 12
Died, Boston, October 1, 1918.

SOLDIER BARTFIELD

(Jacob Bartfeld)

Born, Lancyzn, Austria, March 15, 1892. Nationality, Austrian - Jewish - American. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Weight, 142-150 lbs. Managed by Dan McKetrick.

1912

Mar. 29—George Alger, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 15—Jake Young Ahearn, Bklyn...ND 10
June 29—George Fox, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Jake Young Ahearn, Bklyn...ND 10
Undated: Knockouts: Harry Lortz, 4; Willie Fitzgerald, 8. No decisions: Terry Young, 10; Harry Lortz, 10; Terry Brooks, 10; Willie Howard, 10; Young Gradwell, 10; Billy Bennett, 10; Mike Farrell, 10; Bull Anderson, 10; Dave Kurtz, 10; Fighting Kennedy, 10; Richie Jasper, 10.

1913

Feb. 23—Young Terry, Brooklyn.....KO 5
May 6—Eddie Conway, Brooklyn....KO 2
July 3—Jake Young Ahearn, Buffalo .....KO by 8
Oct. 17—Mike Farrell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Undated: Knockout: Willie Lester, 2; No decisions: Joe Chick, 10; Wild Bill Fleming, 10, Kid Graves, 10; Jimmy Dougherty, 10; Terry Mitchell, 10 (twice); Richie Jasper, 10; Billy Lewis, 10; Kid Curley, 10; Eddie Revoire, 6.

1914

May 15—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 23—Kid Graves, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 9—Kid Graves, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 9—Al McCoy, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 6—Al McCoy, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 26—Jack Britton, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 26—Jack Britton, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 29—Kid Graves, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Undated: Knockouts: George Stuckey, 1; Tim O'Neill, 3. No decisions: Fighting Zimmer, 10; Frankie Notter, 10 (twice); Al Dewey, 10; Tommy Maloney, 10.

1915

Feb. 12—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia.ND 6
May 30—Mike Gibbons, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 11—Al McCoy, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 15—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia.ND 6
Nov. 12—Mike O'Dowd, Hudson, Wis...ND 10
Dec. 3—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Dec. 14—Mike Glover, Boston.....L 12
Undated: Knockout: Jack Dunnie, 1. Won: Italian Joe Gans, 5 (foul). No decisions: Tommy Maloney, 10; Jack Toland, 10; Tommy Madden, 10; Silent Martin, 10; Frankie Notter, 10 (twice); Dave Kurtz, 10 (twice); Johnny Kid Alberts, 10.

1916

Feb. 9—Ted Kid Lewis, New York....ND 10
Undated: Knockout: Jimmy Flynn, 6. Won: Johnny Kid Allen, 5 (foul). No decisions: Jack Toland, 10 (twice).

1917

Jan. 20—Marty Cross, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Dave Kurtz, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 17—Kid Queens, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Marty Cross, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Jack Toland, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Mar. 10—Kid Queens, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Mar. 24—Johnny Allen, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Apr. 12—Mike O'Dowd ,Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 2—Harry Gattle, Brooklyn.....KO 9
June 11—Lockpt. Jimmy Duffy, Buff...ND 10
June 28—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 3—Lockpt. Jimmy Duffy, Buff...ND 10
July 14—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn..ND 10
July 28—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn..ND 10
Aug. 24—Jackie Clark, Syracuse.....ND 10
Sept. 1—Yg. Battling Nelson, Bklyn...ND 10
Sept. 3—Ted Kid Lewis, Buffalo.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Ted Kid Lewis, Rochester....ND 10
Sept. 14—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....KO 6
Oct. 6—Frank Carbone, Brooklyn....ND 10
Oct. 27—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn..ND 10
Oct. 29—Tex Kelly, New York.....KO 6
Nov. 2—Harry Greb, Buffalo.....ND 10
Nov. 7—Silent Martin, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn....ND 10
Nov. 13—Jack Britton, Buffalo.....ND 10
Nov. 29—Marty Cross, Marieville, R.I...W 12

1918

Jan. 14—Ted Kid Lewis, Columbus, O..ND 12
Jan. 23—Ted Kid Lewis, Toronto.....ND 10
Feb. 25—Ted Kid Lewis, Philadelphia.ND 6
Mar. 30—Jack McCarron, Toledo.....ND 10
May 20—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
May 29—Harry Greb, Toledo.....ND 15
July 3—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O..ND 12
July 16—Harry Greb, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 6—Jack Britton, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 30—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia.ND 6
Oct. 17—Frankie Callahan, Bklyn....Exh. 3
Nov. 11—Jack Britton, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 16—Jack Britton, New York.....ND 10

1919

Jan. 27—Harry Greb, Columbus, O....ND 12
Jan. 31—Battling Otega, Milwaukee...ND 10
Mar. 4—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul.....ND 10
Apr. 9—Billy Papke, San Francisco.. W 4
Apr. 22—Mike Gibbons, San Francisco..L 4
Apr. 30—Frank Barrieau, Seattle.....W 4
May 6—Mick King, Seattle.....W 4
May 21—Yg. Battling Nelson, Prov.....D 12
June 3—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....ND 10
July 3—Battling Ortega, Butte.....L 12
Sept. 4—Benny Leonard, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 19—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Johnny Gillman, Minneap.....ND 10
Nov. 4—Augie Ratner, Newark.....ND 8
Nov. 10—Benny Leonard, Jersey City..ND 8
Nov. 28—Benny Leonard, Phila.....ND 6

1920

Feb. 12—Neimen, Paris .....W 10
Feb. 28—Pionnier, Paris .....KO 9
July 1—Johnny Wilson, Newark.....ND 12
July 14—Bryan Downey, Detroit.....ND 10
July 16—Steve Choynski, Buffalo.....ND 10
Aug. 18—Bryan Downey, Detroit.....ND 10

1921

Feb. 11—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....L 15
Feb. 22—Lou Bogash, New York.....D 15
Feb. 25—Jock Malone, Minneapolis....ND 10
Mar. 19—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn....W 15
Mar. 29—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....D 15
Apr. 11—Marty Cross, Brooklyn.....W 15
May 10—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn....D 15

June 20—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport---KO by 3
(Bartfield retired with injured arm)
Sept. 9—Tommy Robson, Boston--------W 10
Oct. 5—Tilly Kid Herman, Staten Isl.--L 12
Nov. 7—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo-------L 12
Dec. 25—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn----------W 12
Undated; No decision: Billy Ryan, 10.

1922

Jan. 23—Dave Rosenberg, Brooklyn----D 12
Jan. 31—Mickey Walker, Philadelphia-ND 8
Feb. 23—Mickey Walker, Newark------ND 12
Mar. 18—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn--------L 12
Mar. 20—Johnny Gill, Philadelphia----ND 8
Apr. 6—Mike Morley, Providence----KO 5
May 4—Jimmy Kelly, Hartford---------D 12
July 4—Jimmy Jones, Youngstown---ND 12
July 24—Phil Krug, Brooklyn ----------W 12
Sept. 8—Georgie Werner, Rockaway--KO 9
Sept. 27—Jack Perry, Providence--------W 12
Oct. 4—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn-----L 12
Dec. 19—Paul Doyle, New York--------L 10

1923

Jan. 1—Frankie Laurette, Troy--------L 12
Mar. 5—Anthony Downey, Cincinnati---L 10
Mar. 15—Georgie Ward, New York------L 12
Apr. 23—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo-------D 6
June 14—Jack Britton, New York-------L 10
July 6—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn-----D 12
Oct. 4—Dave Rosenberg, Bklyn---KO by 4

1925

Feb. 19—Sgt. Sammy Baker, Bklyn-KO by 2

JACK BLACKBURN

(Charles Henry Blackburn)

Born, 1883, Versailles, Ky. Weight, 133-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Nationality, American Negro.

Previous to 1903

Knockouts: Kid Miller, Indianapolis, 8; Albert Bean, Cleveland, 5; Jesse Clark, Indianapolis, 4; Joe Trovan, Indianapolis, 4; Kid Stevens, 3; Billy Love, Alexandria, 2; Eddie Gardner, Terre Haute, 11; Kid Reynolds, Pittsburgh, 2; Charley McDonald, Pittsburgh, 11; Kid Terrill, Philadelphia, 4; Vernon Campbell, Philadelphia, 4; Tom Wild, Philadelphia, 2; Won: Eddie Gardner, Terre Haute, 15; Bob Farming, Frankfort, Ind., 17; James Frazer, Pittsburgh, 6; Jack McKenzie, Philadelphia, 6; Otto Knopp, Philadelphia, 6; Jack Sullivan, Philadelphia, 6; Howard Wilson, Philadelphia, 6; Dave Holly, Philadelphia, 6. Draw: Jack Cullen, Indianapolis, 10; Kid Robinson, Indianapolis, 10; Steve Crosby, Indianapolis, 10. Won on foul: Kid Ashe, Cincinnati, 7.

1903

Oct. 6—Spike Sullivan, Chester--------D 6
Oct. 13—Eddie Kennedy, Phila---------ND 6
Nov. 2—Joe Gans, Philadelphia--------ND 6
Dec. 23—Sam Langford, Boston---------D 12
Dec. 31—Mike Twin Sullivan, Chelsea---D 15

1904

Jan. 2—Jimmy Gardner, Boston--------W 12
Jan. 20—Dave Holly, Philadelphia------ND 6
Mar. 25—Joe Gans, Baltimore----------L 15
Sept. 16—Blink McCluskey, Phila-------ND 6
Sept. 23—Chas. Hitte, Philadelphia-----KO 3
Dec. 1—Joe Grim, Philadelphia-------ND 6

1905

Jan. 12—Joe Grim, Philadelphia--------ND 6
Jan. 20—Dave Holly, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Feb. 1—Kid Terry, Allentown---------KO 7
Feb. 27—Cy Flynn, Sharon, Pa. ---------W 12
Apr. 3—Dick Fitzpatrick, Sharon, Pa.--KO 2
Aug. 10—Jack Williams, Philadelphia--ND 6
Aug. 18—Sam Langford, Leiperville------D 15
Sept. 4—Larry Temple, Sharon, Pa.-------D 12
Sept. 21—Sam Langford, Allentown-----D 10
Oct. 5—Henry Senter, Wilmington-----W 6
Oct. 6—Jack Williams, Philadelphia---ND 6
Oct. 13—Larry Temple, Marlboro--------D 15

1906

Feb. 7—Geo. Gunther, Pittsburgh-------D 6
Mar. 8—Jack Williams, Philadelphia---ND 6
May 2—Cleveland Hawkins, N. Y.-------W 2
May 5—Sammy Campbell, New York--ND 3
June 29—Joe Gans, Philadelphia--------ND 6
July 6—Geo. Gunther, Philadelphia---ND 6
Aug. 2—Billy Burke, Philadelphia----KO 2
Oct. 11—Dave Holly, Philadelphia------ND 6

1907

Jan. 1—Geo. Cole, Philadelphia-------ND 6
May 15—Geo Gunther, New York-------W 10
May 27—Fred Bradley, Philadelphia---KO 2
June 7—George Cole, Philadelphia-----ND 6
June 17—Terry Martin, Philadelphia---ND 6
June 27—Billy Burke, Philadelphia----ND 6
July 8—Jimmy Barry, Philadelphia---ND 6
Sept. 5—Jim Barry, Bridgeport--------ND 6
Oct. 18—Mike Donovan, Philadelphia-ND 6
Nov. 20—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 6—George Gunther, Phila.--------KO 5
Dec. 11—Walter Stanton, N. Y. C.-----ND 6
Dec. 20—Jack Morgan, Philadelphia---KO 3
Dec. 24—Mike Donovan, Reading-------W 10

1908

Jan. 9—George Gunther, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 17—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia----ND 6
Jan. 21—Charlie Hitte, Albany, N. Y.--KO 14
Feb. 27—George Gunther, Philadelphia-ND 6
Mar. 14—Terry Martin, New York------ND 6
Mar. 26—Tommy Coleman, Phila.-------ND 6
Apr. 13—Bill Heveron, Philadelphia----KO 3
Apr. 21—Mike Donovan, Easton, Pa.-----D 10
May 1—Mark Anderson, Philadelphia-KO 2
May 1—Steve Crosby, Philadelphia----ND 3
June 10—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.-------ND 6
June 18—George Gunther, Phila.--------ND 6
Sept. 14—Toni Caponi, Philadelphia---ND 6
Sept. 26—John Willie, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Sept. 30—Cy Flynn, Rochester----------ND 6
Nov. 7—Jimmy Burns, Philadelphia---ND 6
Nov. 23—Mike Donovan, Pittsburgh----ND 6
*Dec. 10—Mickey McDonough, Phila.---ND 6
*Dec. 10—Jack Robinson, Philadelphia--ND 3
Dec. 14—Jack Robinson, Philadelphia--ND 6
Dec. 21—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia ND 6
*Same night.

1909-1913

Served prison sentence for manslaughter in Philadelphia.

1914

May 20—Gunboat Smith, Philadelphia-ND 6
Sept. 15—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia-ND 6

1915

Jan. 25—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh------ND 6

1916

Aug. 23—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia-ND 6
Sept. 8—Young Ahearn, New York----ND 10
Oct. 20—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 3—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 21—Jackie Clark, Pottstown, Pa--ND 10

1921

Dec. 20—Yg. Jack Johnson, Boston------W 8

1922

Apr. 6—Calvin Respess, Elgin, Ill.-----ND 10
July 24—Panama Joe Gans, Indianapolis ----------KO by 4

1923

Mar. 9—Ray Pelkey, Oakland------KO by 3

His ring career ended, Blackburn became boxing instructor and trainer; among his most prominent proteges were Sammy Mandell, Bud Taylor and Joe Louis.

Died, April 24, 1942, Chicago, Ill.

PHIL BLOOM

Born, London, England, October 24, 1894. Height, 5 ft., 7 in. Weight, 133-142 lbs.

1912

Knockout: Walter Hennessey, 3. No decision: Heinie Thiel, 10 (twice); Jimmy Murray, 10 (twice); Willie Jones, 10; Kid Black, 10; Walter Mohr, 10; Marty Allen, 10; Danny Ridge, 10; Patsy Callahan, 10.

1913

Apr. 23—Johnny Lustig, Rockaway ----ND 10
Oct. 14—Willie Beecher, New York----ND 10
Nov. 6—Tommy Murphy, New York--ND 10
Nov. 25—Freddie Welsh, New York----ND 10
No Decision: Danny Ridge, 10; Joe Stacy, 10; Walter Mohr, 10; Ollie Kirk, 10; Patsy Callahan, 10 (twice); Hughie Rodden, 10; Johnny Lore, 10; Young McGowan, 10; Kid Kansas, 10; Ralph Grunan, 10; Ray Campbell, 10; Jimmy Duffy, 10.

1914

Jan. 5—Jack Britton, New York------ND 10
Jan. 25—Benny Leonard, New York----ND 10
Mar. 5—Leach Cross, New York-------ND 10
Mar. 31—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Oct 3—Benny Leonard, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Nov. 9—Ted Kid Lewis, New York----ND 10
Nov. 26—Benny Leonard, New York----ND 10
Knockout: Harry Pierce, 4. No Decision: Joe Goldberg, 10; Frankie Fleming, 10; Willie Gradwell, 10; Harry Pierce, 10; K. O. Brown, 10; Chick Simler, 10; Joe Bedell, 10; Harry Stone, 10.

1915

Jan. 25—Jimmy Duffy, Rochester------ND 10
Feb. 9—Gilbert Gallant, Brooklyn----ND 10
Mar. 9—Abe Young Brown, New York-ND 10
Mar. 13—Jack Britton, Brooklyn-------ND 10
Sept. 27—Packey Hommey, Montreal---ND 10
Nov. 10—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor, Ont.----------ND 10
Nov. 22—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn----ND 10
Dec. 2—Johnny Dundee, New York----ND 10
Dec. 28—Joe Azevedo, Boston----------W 12
No Decision: Ralph Grunan, 10; Fighting Fitzpatrick, 10; Joe Azevedo, 10.

1916

Jan. 26—Willie Gradwell, Windsor----ND 10
Feb. 8—Benny Leonard, Boston----KO by 8
Mar. 21—Freddie Welsh, Brooklyn------ND 10
Mar. 29—Willie Gradwell, Windsor-----ND 10
Apr. 11—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn----ND 10
Apr. 20—Benny Leonard, New York----ND 10
May 27—Vic Moran, New York--------ND 10
June 12—Joe Welling, Rochester--------ND 10
June 13—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn--------ND 10
Sept. 19—Johnny Harvey, Brooklyn----ND 10
Sept. 22—Leo Johnson, New York------ND 10
Oct. 23—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia-ND 6
Oct. 28—Jimmy Duffy, Brooklyn------ND 10
Dec. 2—Irish Patsy Cline, Brooklyn---ND 10
Dec. 6—Stanley Yoakum, Windsor----ND 10
Dec. 8—Joe Welling, New Haven------L 15
Dec. 25—Chick Simler, Brooklyn------ND 10

1917

Jan. 13—Joe Welling, Brooklyn--------ND 10
Jan. 30—Benny Leonard, Brooklyn----ND 10
Feb. 24—Irish Patsy Cline, Brooklyn--ND 10
Mar. 24—Irish Patsy Cline, New York--ND 10
Mar. 31—Joe Cassey, Staten Island-----ND 10
June 16—Matt Wells, Brooklyn----------ND 10
June 22—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Rockaway-ND 10
July 31—Charley Pitts, Bridgeport------W 4
Aug. 7—Jimmy Cuffy, Rockaway------ND 10
Aug. 9—Andy Cortez, Allentown------ND 6
Aug. 20—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn---------WF 2
Sept. 14—Benny Leonard, Pittsbgh..KO by 2 (Bloom broke ankle)

1918

Feb. 1—Vince Porkoni, Cleveland----ND 10
Mar. 15—Johnny Martin, New Haven----W 12
Mar. 18—Terry Brooks, Boston----------W 12
Mar. 21—Pete Hartley, Carbondale, Pa..ND 10
Apr. 15—Al Wagner, Philadelphia------ND 6
Apr. 8—Irish Patsy Cline, Boston------LF 7
May 13—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia----ND 6
May 24- Morrie Lux, Atlanta----------D 10
June 3—Harry Pierce, New Haven------D 10
July 2—Joe Welling, W. Hoboken------ND 8
July 16—Frankie Callahan, Phila------ND 6
July 19—Tommy Carey, Philadelphia--ND 6
July 24—Rocky Kansas, Wrightstown, N. J.----------ND 8
July 25—Young Otto, Dover, N. J.-------ND 8
Sept. 17—Barney Adair, W. Hoboken----ND 8
Sept. 27—Leo Johnson, Atlantic City---ND 8
Sept. 30—Abe Young Brown, Trenton--ND 8
Oct. 13—Joe Welling, Providence-------W 12
Oct. 17—Pete Hartley, Baltimore--------L 15

1919

Jan. 31—Leo Johnson, Syracuse--------ND 10
Feb. 12—Joe Welling, Providence--------D 12
Feb. 14—George K. O. Chaney, Baltimore-L 12
Mar. 4—Paul Doyle, Providence--------W 12
Mar. 17—George K. O. Chaney, Baltimore-L 12
May 12—Irish Patsy Cline, Montreal---ND 10
May 23—Pete Hartley, Baltimore--------D 15
Aug. 29—Steve Latzo, Scranton---------ND 10
Sept. 15—Steve Latzo, New Bedford------W 12
Oct. 15—Benny Leonard, Detroit------ND 10
Oct. 28—Barney Adair, Newark--------ND 8
Nov. 18—Frankie Herman, Halifax-----KO 3
Nov. 21—Harry Pierce, Providence-------L 12

1920

Jan. 15—Harry Pierce, Lowell, Mass...KO 2
Feb. 12—Jim Davies, London, Eng.----KO 15
Feb. 14—Henri Ferrey, Paris----------KO 9
Mar. 18—Matt Wells, London----------W 15
Mar. 26—Danny Arthurs, Liverpool------W 20
Apr. 29—Joe Gibbs, Woonsocket, R. I...KO 9
May 14—Mickey Donley, Providence..KO 10
May 18—Frankie Conifrey, Boston------W 12
May 24—Paul Doyle, Boston----------D 12
July 13—Mickey Donley, Newark------ND 8
July 21—Jack Thomas, Montreal------ND 10
Sept. 23—Paul Doyle, Providence---------L 12
Nov. 5—Georgie Ward, New York------L 10
Nov. 8—Tim Droney, Lynn, Mass.-------W 10
Nov. 10—Johnny Gill, Scranton--------KO 7
Dec. 25—Eddie Gorman, Brooklyn------KO 1

1921

Jan. 1—Tim Droney, Lancaster, Pa.----W 10
Jan. 14—Red Allen, Brooklyn----------KO 5
Jan. 17—Johnny Gray, Brooklyn------KO 7
Mar. 2—Jimmy Kelly, New York--------W 12
Mar. 5—Paddy Flynn, Brooklyn--------W 15
Mar. 11—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn--------W 15
Mar. 18—Jack Green, Providence -------W 10
Apr. 25—Billy Ryan, Cincinnati--------ND 10
Apr. 28—Steve Latzo, Scranton----------L 10
May 17—Red Allen, Brooklyn----------KO 7
Mar. 29—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn----D 15
Apr. 18—Willie Beecher, Brooklyn------W 8
Mar. 24—Ralph Schappert, Scranton----W 10
May 24—Tillie Kid Herman, New York-W 12
May 31—Johnny Gill, York, Pa.----------L 10
Aug. 31—Frank Barrieau, Montreal----ND 10
Sept. 17—Mike Morley, Hartford--------D 10
Sept. 26—Wally Hinkle, Trenton--------KO 5
Oct. 17—Dave Rosenberg, Brooklyn-----L 12
Nov. 7—Frank Barrieau, Toronto------ND 10
Nov. 15—Bud Weaver, Hartford----------W 12
Dec. 12—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn-----D 12
Dec. 25—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn-----L 12

1922

Apr. 1—Jimmy Kelly, New York--------L 12
Sept. 6—Willie Harmon, Brooklyn------W 12
Sept. 19—Frankie Murhpy, Denver------W 12
Oct. 9—Danny Ross, Brooklyn----------W 12
Nov. 17—Paul Doyle, Scranton----------L 10
Nov. 28—Jim Lawrence, Hazelton, Pa...KO 10
Nov. 30—Young Laurette, Albany--------L 12
Dec. 1—Eddie Shevlin, Providence------L 10
Dec. 26—Tony Lyons, Brooklyn----------W 12

1923

Jan. 25—Al Norton, Yonkers----------L 12
Feb. 3—Wildman Gould, Boston---------L 12
Feb. 12—Jack Sheppard, Cincinnati------W 10
Feb. 16—Vince Porkoni, Erie, Pa.--------D 10
Feb. 23—Wildman Gould, Woonsocket----D 12
Mar. 19—Eddie Burnbrook, Baltimore---D 12
May 30—Eddie Burnbrook, Balt....KO by 9
Aug. 2—Harry Galfund, Brooklyn------W 10
Aug. 20—Shamus O'Brien, Brooklyn----W 12
Sept. 24—Harry Galfund, Brooklyn-------L 12
After retiring from ring, became member of Hollywood, Cal., motion picture colony.

LOUIS BOGASH

Born, February 24, 1901, Fantina, Italy. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Nationality. Italian.

1916-1920

Knockouts: Billie Murray 2; Battling Howard, 4; Eddie McAndrews, 1; Johnny McLoughlin, 3; Paddy Burns, 6. Won: Terry Brooks, 8; Paul Doyle, 12; Billie Carney, 12; Johnny Clinton, 12; Walter Mohr, 12; Billie Carney, 12; Barney Adair, 15; Charlie Pitts, 15; Jack McNulty, 12; Irish Patsy Cline, 9. Draw: Pete Hartley, 12; Johnny Kid Alberts, 4; Paul Doyle, 12. No decisions: Joe Malone, 10; Johnny Red Allen, 8; Battling Kunz, 10; Joe Malone, 10; Al Thomas, 10; Johnny Martin, 10; Chic Brown, 4; Al Ketchel, 4; Pete Hartley, 8. Lost: Pete Hartley, 12; Johnny Clinton, 12; Eddie Fitzsimmons, 8. Exhibition: Johnny Dundee, 8.

1920

Knockouts: Joe Fox, 1; Tony Marto, 6; Willie Ryan, 3; Brooklyn Red Allen, 4; Joe McCartney, 5; Vince Coffey, 4; Sammy Goode, 5. Won: K. O. Palitz, 12; Jack Perry, 12; Steve Latzo, 12; Johnny Summers, 12 and 12; Marty Cross, 12; Willie Green, 12. Draw: Jack Britton, 12.

1921

Knockouts: Jimmy O'Gatty, 13 rds.; Wildcat Nelson, 8; Walter Laurette, 3; Jim Montgomery, 9; K. O. Jaffe, 7. Won: Johnny Tillman, 8; Steve Latzo, 8; Brooklyn Red Allen, 12; Wildcat Nelson, 12; Johnny Tillman, 10; Joe Eagan, 10; Leo Leonard, 12. Won (KO): Soldier Bartfield, 3. Draw: Soldier Bartfield, 15; Mike O'Dowd, 15. No decision: Billy Krug, 12. Lost: Pal Reed, 10; Jock Malone, 10.

1922

Jan. 14—Young Hickey, New York.....K 3
Feb. 13—*Jack Delaney, Bridgeport.....L 15
Mar. 11—Mike McTigue, New York.....D 12
May 29—Jack Stone, New York.....W 10
June 24—Tommy Robson, New York.....W 12
June 26—Mickey Walker, Boston.....W 12
July 26—Augie Ratner, Bridgeport.....D 12
Sept. 8—Pal Reed, Boston .....W 10
Oct. 9—Jackie Clarke, Staten Island..W 12
Oct. 24—Pal Reed, New York.....W 12
Oct. 30—Young Fisher, Bridgeport.....W 12
Nov. 6—Young Fisher, Bridgeport.....W 12
Nov. 20—Byran Downey, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 4—Italian Joe Gans, New York...W 12
Dec. 11—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....ND 8

*For New England middleweight championship.

1923

Jan. 9—Johnny Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C..KO 11
Apr. 2—Bryan Downey, Rochester.....D 12
May 7—Jackie Clarke, Allentown....ND 10
May 14—Jimmy Darcy, Bridgeport....KO 3
May 25—Bryan Downey, Syracuse, N. Y. W 12
June 14—Jimmy Darcy, Bridgeport.....W 12
June 18—Andy Palmer, Philadelphia..ND 8
June 22—George Shade, Stamford, Ct...KO 2
Aug. 1—Panama Joe Gans, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 7—Jock Malone, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 4—Jock Malone, Bridgeport.....W 12
Oct. 22—Harry Greb, Jersey City.....ND 12

1924

Feb. 5—Frank Moody, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 24—Ted Moore, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 3—George West, Wilkes-Barre..ND 10
May 19—Frank Moody, Bridgeport..KO by 11
June 10—George West, Troy, N. Y.....D 12
July 28—Frank Moody, Bridgeport.....W 12

1925

Feb. 16—Tiger Flowers, Boston .....WF 3
Mar. 20—Tiger Flowers, Boston.....L 10
May 26—Tiger Flowers, Bridgeport.....L 12
July 24—Tiger Flowers, Aurora.....ND 10

1926

—Frank Moody .....ND 12
May —Pal Reed, Lynn, Mass. .....W 10
Aug. 27—Tommy Robson, Salem, Mass. WF 5
Sept. 13—Billy Vidabeck, Scranton.....W 10
Dec. 20—Jimmy Amato, Lynn, Mass...KO 10

1927

Feb. 18—Tiger Flowers, Boston.....L 10
May —Tom Kirby, Boston.....L 6

K. O. BILL BRENNAN

(Wilhelm Schenck)

Born, Chicago, Ill., June 23, 1893. Height, 6 ft. Weight, 195 lbs. Managed by Leo P. Flynn. Began boxing as "Bill Shanks".

1914

Knockouts: Al Goodale, 1; Tom Devlin, 2; Mike Cantwell, 2; Frank Bowers, 3; Billy Irons, 1; Jack Cameron, 1; Frank Cline, 3; Jack Heider, 4; Jumbo Wells, 14; Jeff Davis, 3. Won: Marty Cutler, 10. No decision: Art Nelson, 10.

1915

Knockouts: Joe Morris, 5; Paddy Kelly, 3; Jim Tompkins, 1; Bud Adams, 4; Billy Clay, 3; Kid Cotton, 2. No decision: Ned Carpenter, 10.

1916

Jan. 12—Eli Stanton, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Jan. 24—Tim O'Neil, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Jan. 17—Al Benedict, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Jan. 22—George Rodel, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Jan. 29—Frank McMahon, Brooklyn..KO 2
Feb. 1—Larry Williams, Brooklyn....ND 10
Feb. 4—Joe Lennox, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Mar. 20—Battling Ryan, New York....KO 6
Mar. 23—Spike McFadden, New York.KO 6
Mar. 31—Charley Emerson, New York.KO 2
Apr. 3—Bob Williams, Woonsocket...KO 1
May 1—George Davis, Rochester.....KO 2
May 4—George Rodel, Brooklyn.....KO 3
May 6—Al Williams, New York.....KO 6
May 23—Tony Ross, Rochester.....KO 8
May 24—Andre Anderson, Providence..D 12
June 27—Joe Cox, Brooklyn.....KO 7
June 30—Terry Kellar, Rochester.....ND 10
July 1—Soldier Kearns, Arverne, L. I..KO 8
July 15—Joe Cox, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 21—Jack Hubbard, Rochester.. ..KO 3
Oct. 31—Tom Cowler, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 4—Homer Smith, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 21—Tom Cowler, Rochester.....ND 10
Dec. 30—Jack Keating, Long Isl. City.KO 3

1917

Jan. 6—Jack Hubbard, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Jan. 29—Joe Cox, Rochester.....ND 10
Feb. 5—Al Benedict, New York.....KO 7
Feb. 12—Tex McCarthy, New York....KO 2
Mar. 5—Tom Cowler, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 23—Jack McCarron, Toledo.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Joe Bonds, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 9—Jack Carroll, New York.....KO 2
June 12—Bob Devere, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 3—Joe Cox, Quebec.....KO 3
Aug. 7—Bartley Madden, New York..ND 10
Sept. 18—Bartley Madden, New York..ND 10
Sept. 27—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Battling Levinsky, Boston....D 12
Oct. 6—Jack Hanley, Quebec.....KO 2
Oct. 23—Battling Levinsky, Boston....W 12
Nov. 1—Joe Bonds, Lawrence, Mass...KO 2
Nov. 5—Tom McMahon, Rochester....ND 10
Nov. 9—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 10—Homer Smith, Racine.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 15—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....D 12
Feb. 25—Jack Dempsey, Milwaukee.KO by 6
(Brennan dislocated ankle; unable to continue.)
June 18—Tom McMahon, LaSalle, Ill....ND 10
July Bartley Madden, Jersey City....ND 8

1919

Feb. 10—Harry Greb, Syracuse.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Billy Miske, Tulsa.....L 15
June 25—Billy Miske, St. Louis.....ND 8
July 4—Harry Greb, Tulsa.....L 15
Aug. 23—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Aug. 27—Jack Burke, New Orleans....KO 7
Oct. 20—Dan Dowd, Jersey City.....ND 8
Oct. 28—Johnny Saxon, Bayonne.....KO 5
Nov. 17—Andy Schmader, Philadelphia.KO 4
Dec. 1—Tom McMahon, New Orleans..KO 2
Dec. 4—Mack Sullivan, Canton, O.....KO 1
Dec. 25—Sailor Petroskey, Phila.....ND 6

1920

Jan. 7—Bartley Madden, Kenosha....ND 10
Feb. 4—Hugh Walker, Kansas City...ND 10
Feb. 27—Spike McFadden, Detroit.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Bob Roper, Saginaw.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Fred Lang, Detroit.....KO 3
Mar. 30—Bob Devere, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Apr. 26—Sgt. W. Lodge, Detroit.....KO 2
May 6—Ole Anderson, Kansas City...ND 10
May 15—Whitey Allen, Philadelphia...KO 4
May 19—Willie Meehan, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 22—Jack Weldon, Syracuse.....KO 3
June 28—Ole Anderson, Cleveland.....KO 8
July 28—George Ashe, Jersey City.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Jack Dempsey, New York.KO by 12
(World heavyweight title)

1921

Jan. 21—Bill Bailey, Savannah, Ga....KO 3
Jan. 27—High Walker, Dallas.....ND 10
Feb. 1—Bandsman Rice, Buffalo.....KO 2
Feb. 4—Al Benedict, Syracuse.....KO 6
Feb. 15—Spike McFadden, Harrisburg.KO 5
Feb. 18—Bob Martin, New York.....W 15
Mar. 11—Sgt. Ray Smith, Havana.....KO 3
May 9—Billy Miske, Minneapolis.....ND 10
Sept. 5—Digger Brown, Savannah.....KO 1
Sept. 15—Hugh Walker, St. Louis.....W 10
Sept. 17—Net Carpenter, Philadelphia.KO 1
Oct. 26—Harry Tate, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Nov. 9—Dan Dowd, Providence.....W 10

1922

Apr. 18—Dick Humphries, Cleveland---ND 8
May 16—Jim Tracey, New York-------KO 8
June 5—Jack Leon, Detroit----------KO 1
July 4—Bob Martin, Ashland, Ky.----ND 12

1923

Jan. 3—Hugh Walker, Grand Rapids--ND 10
Jan. 12—Floyd Johnson, New York----L 15
Mar. 12—Luis Firpo, New York-----KO by 12
Nov. 7—Billy Miske, Omaha-------KO by 4

Retired from boxing and became cafe proprietor in New York. Fatally shot by thugs June 15, 1924.

KID BROAD

(William M. Thomas)

Born, March 5, 1878, Liscard, Cornwall, England. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1898

Jan. 1—Peter Lacey, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Feb. 8—Billy Moore, Syracuse---------KO 5
Feb. 22—Mike Kearns, N. Y. C.---------KO 7
Mar. 4—Luke Stevens, Yonkers, N. Y.---D 12
Apr. 21—Frank Paterson, Brooklyn------D 12

1899

Jan. 16—Patsy Sweeney, New Haven-----L 9
Jan. 29—Frank Paterson, New York----L 10
Mar. 17—Jack Hamilton, Hartford-------W 12
Apr. 7—Joe Fairburn, New York-------D 10
May 15—George Dixon, Buffalo----------L 20
June 24—Jack Hamilton, Brooklyn-------D 20
July 22—Jerry Marshall, Brooklyn------L 20
Aug. 16—"Crocky" Boyle, Yonkers-------D 20
Sept. 21—"Crocky" Boyle, Yonkers------W 15
Nov. 28—Dave Sullivan, New York------W 25
Dec. 14—Tommy White, St. Louis------ND 2
Dec. 29—Jack Hamilton, New York-----WF 22

1900

Jan. 19—Joe Bernstein, New York------W 25
Feb. 2—Joe Bernstein, New York------KO 13
Feb. 5—Eddie Lenny, Brooklyn---------D 20
Mar. 16—Dave Sullivan, New York------L 25
Apr. 9—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia---ND 6
May 1—Jack McClelland, Cleveland----W 13
May 10—Oscar Gardner, New York-----LF 17
July 3—Dave Sullivan, Coney Island--WF 16
Aug. 9—Jack McClelland, Pittsburgh----D 20
Nov. 13—Terry McGovern, Chicago------L 6
Dec. 3—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia---ND 6

1901

Jan. 14—Dave Sullivan, Louisville------D 25
Mar. 22—Young Corbett, Denver-------KO 4
July 12—Billy Gardner, Bridgeport-----W 15
July 26—Young Corbett, Denver--------L 10
Sept. 16—Hugh McPadden, New Britain--L 20
Sept. 30—Dave Sullivan, Louisville------W 25
Oct. 14—Dave Sullivan, Fort Erie--------D 20

1902

Jan. 6—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia---ND 6
Jan. 31—Tommy Sullivan, Chicago-----W 6
Feb. 14—Young Mowatt, Chicago--------D 6
Mar. 3—Benny Yanger, Chicago---------D 6
Mar. 20—Abe Attell, St. Louis----------D 15
Apr. 10—Abe Attell, St. Louis----------L 20
May 23—Young Corbett, Denver---------L 10
Oct. 10—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia--ND 6
Oct. 31—Buddy Ryan, Chicago----------L 6
Nov. 17—Tom Mowatt, Chicago----------D 6

1903

Apr. 6—Billy Maharg, Philadelphia----ND 6
May 2—Benny Yanger, Louisville------L 20
May 13—Ben Schneider, New Orleans--KO 1
May 29—Tom Mowatt, New Orleans-----D 10
June 13—Aurelio Herrera, Butte----KO by 4
Nov. 9—Tim Callahan, New Orleans----W 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Briggs, Boston---------L 15
Nov. 25—Tom Mowatt, New Orleans-----L 10
Dec. 18—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee-----L 6

1904

Jan. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran---KO by 14

1905

Jan. 20—Johnnie Burdick, Pittsfield-----L 10
Feb. 10—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore--------L 10
Mar. 12—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia----ND 6
May 25—Jack Cardiff, Reading, Pa.------W 10
Dec. 7—Jack Lee, New York---------ND 3

1906

Jan. 17—Benny Yanger, New York-----ND 3
Jan. 22—Leo Houck, Lancaster----------L 6
Feb. 16—Young Douney, Denver--------D 10
May 15—Eddie Carter, Phila.--------KO by 2
Sept. 24—Leo Houck, Lancaster----------L 6
Nov. —Leo Houck, Lancaster----------L 6

1909

Feb. 1—Geo. Frasier, Loraine, O.--------D 6

Died, June 11, 1947, New York, N. Y.

KNOCKOUT BROWN

(Valentine Braun)

Born, April 27, 1891, New York City. Weight, 133 pounds. Height 5 ft. 3¼ in. Color, white. Nationality, German-American. Managed by Dan McKetrick and Dan Morgan.

1908

Knockouts: Kid Peters, 2; Young Rooney, 2; Charlie Young, 2; Johnny Falter, 1; Charlie Meyer, 3; Kid Sullivan, 4; Kid Hogan, 4; Kid Higgins, 3; Jack Haines, 1; Al White, 1; Kid Hogan, 2; Kid Burke, 1; Kid Chain, 2; Young Carrill, 2; Babe O'Leary, 2; Jerry Dunn, 4; Packey Hommey, 1; Young Keely, 1; Kid Ghetto, 1; Kid Walsh, 3; Young Walter, 1; Joe Ferrier, 1; Frank Past, 4; Young Shea, 2; Bobby Moore, 4; Johnny Moran, 2; Johnny Moran, 6; Young Gillespie, 3; Young Alberts, 2; Todo Leonard, 2; No decision—Harry Engel, 4; Billy Kreamer, 4; Tommy Maloney, 6; Young Wagner, 6; Billy Lustig, 4.

1909

Jan. 2—Kid Butts, N. Y. C.----------ND 6
Jan. 9—Joe Bailey, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
Jan. 16—Kid Egan, N. Y. C.----------ND 6
Jan. 30—Arthur Connely, N. Y. C.-------ND 6
Feb. 2—Charlie Harvey, N. Y. C.-------ND 6
Feb. 22—Kid Cushing, Troy, N. Y.-------KO 2
Mar. 16—Harry Engel, Troy N. Y.--------ND 10
Apr. 1—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.-------KO 5
Apr. 28—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
May 6—Henry Meyer, Cohoes, N. Y.---ND 6
May 12—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.-------ND 6
June 3—Johnny Moran, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
July 5—Charlie Goldman, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Aug. 3—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Dec. 7—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.----------ND 10

1910

Jan. 3—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Jan. 14—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Jan. 24—Henry Meyers, Troy, N. Y.---KO 7
Feb. 3—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Feb. 15—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Mar. 1—Eddie Carr, N. Y.----------ND 10
Mar. 8—Boyo Driscoll, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Mar. 15—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Mar. 24—Harry Phillips, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Apr. 11—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Apr. 18—Billy Allen, Syracuse, N. Y.---ND 10
May 2—Frankie Moore, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
May 3—T. Morrissey, Freeport, L. I.--KO 3
May 12—Johnny Moran, N. Y. C.--------KO 6
May 13—Johnny Allen, Brooklyn, N. Y. KO 2
May 23—Charley Griffen, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
June 28—Fight. J. Regan, Lynbk., L. I.--KO 4
Aug. 4—Billy Allen, Hull, Canada------L 10
Aug. 8—D. Dwyer, Glen Falls, N. Y.--KO 4
Aug. 17—Young Sammy Smith, N. Y. C.-ND 10
Aug. 24—Nathan Ehrlich, N. Y. C.-------KO 2
Aug. 29—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Aug. 30—Joe Ferguson, Saratoga, N. Y.-ND 10
Sept. 10—Tommy Langdon, Phila.-------ND 6
Oct. 3—Fighting Joe Hyland, N. Y. C.-ND 10
Oct. 17—Kid Goodman, Boston---------KO 4
Oct. 19—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn, N. Y.---ND 10
Oct. 24—B. Robinson, Schenectady----ND 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Nov. 17—Howard Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y.ND 10

1911

Jan. 16—Jack Richie, Harrison, N. Y.--KO 2
Jan. 25—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Feb. 8—Ad Wolgast, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Feb. 22—One Round Hogan, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Mar. 3—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
May 11—Tommy Murphy, Brooklyn----ND 10
May 25—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.------KO 1
May 30—Johnny Allen, Albany, N. Y.--KO 2
June 19—Bant Dorsey, Albany, N. Y.---KO 4
July 4—Tommy Ginty, Scranton, Pa.--ND 6

July 18—Eddie Kenny, Albany, N. Y.---KO 2
July 25—Ftg. Jack Kelly, Toronto------KO 4
Aug. 7—Joe Ferguson, Baltimore------W 10
Aug. 15—Battling Downey, Web., Mass. KO 2
Aug. 30—Matt Wells, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Moran, Toronto, Can.-W 7
Sept. 21—Young Tack, Elmsford, N. Y.--KO 4
Sept. 26—Jimmy Bonner, Tamaqua, Pa.-ND 10
Nov. 8—Joe Bedell, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Nov. 17—One Round Hogan, N. Y. C.--ND 10
Nov. 27—Bert Keyes, New Haven------ND 15
Dec. 20—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.---------ND 10

1912

Jan. 18—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Feb. 8—Frank Madden, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Feb. 12—Billy Galley, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Feb. 22—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Feb. 26—Joe Coster, Brooklyn----------ND 10
Mar. 7—Ray Wood, Fall River, Mass.--ND 12
Mar. 13—Young Erne, Philadelphia----ND 6
Mar. 22—Jack O'Donnell, Brooklyn----KO 1
Apr. 6—Tommy Carey, Philadelphia--ND 6
Apr. 15—Young Erne, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Apr. 30—Al Ketchel, So. Norwalk, Ct.--W 10
May 22—Yg. Jack O'Brien, Phila.-------ND 6
June 3—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
July 3—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo---------ND 10
Sept. 27—Sammy Trott, Cleveland, O.--KO 3
Oct. 2—Johnny Lore, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Oct. 9—Matty Baldwin, Boston---------L 12
Nov. 26—Phil Brock, Cleveland, O.------D 12
Dec. 9—Young Reilly, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Dec. 14—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 25—Young Gradwell, Brooklyn----KO 7

1913

Jan. 20—Frankie Russell, New Orleans--W 10
Jan. 25—Jake Abel, Atlanta, Ga.--------L 10
Feb. 22—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.---KO by 10
Mar. 15—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal.---D 20
Apr. 15—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal.KO by 15
Sept. 30—Danny Ridge, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Oct. 7—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.-------KO by 6
Oct. 14—Frankie Russell, New Orleans-ND 10
Oct. 28—Matty Baldwin, Boston---------L 12
Dec. 15—Young McGowan, N. Y. C.----ND 10

1914

Feb. 17—Patsy Drouillard. Windsor----ND 8
Mar. 7—Johnny Lustig, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Apr. 9—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn--------ND 10

1917

Jan. 6—Banty Lewis, New York---KO by 5
Died in Newark, N. J., July 29, 1948.

NEWSBOY BROWN

(Dave Montrose)

Born, 1904, Russia. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 112-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in.

1924

No decision—Earl Puryear, 10; Connie Currie, 10.

1925

Won: Frank Grandetta, 8; Young Nationalista, 10; Alki Akol, 8; Frankie Genaro, 10; Corp. Izzy Schwartz, 10. Draw: Fidel La Barba, 10. Lost: Georgie Rivers, 10.

1926

Feb. 19—Yg. Nationalista, Hollywood---KO 6
May 14—Johnny Godinez, Pasadena-----W 10
June 25—Teddy Silva, Hollywood--------W 10
Oct. 5—Fidel La Barba, Vernon, Cal.---D 10

1927

Jan. 21—Frankie Genaro, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Mar. 7—Artie Shiere, Sioux City, Ia.--KO 4
Mar. 14—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh-------L 10
Mar. 26—Ernie Peters, Chicago----------W 8
Apr. 18—Alex Burlie, Toronto, Can.-----W 10
May 9—Harry Goldstein, Boston--------W 10
June 16—Johnny Vacca, Los Angeles-----W 10
Sept. 17—Frankie Novey, Culver City----W 10
Dec. 16—Corp. Izzy Schwartz, N. Y. C.---L 15
(World Championship bout)

1928

Jan. 2—Johnny McCoy, Los Angeles---W 10
Jan. 22—Ernie Peters, Los Angeles------W 10
Feb. 1—Delos Kid Williams, Hollywood-D 10
Mar. 23—Howard Mayberry,
Minneapolis ----------KO 9
Apr. 4—Ray Montoya, San Diego-------W 10
Apr. 24—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles----KO 6
June 7—Blas Rodriguez, Hollywood-----W 10
June 27—Ernie Hood, Pasadena---------KO 7
Aug. 29—Johnny Hill, London, Eng.-------L 15
Sept. 27—Ernie Peters, Hollywood-------W 10
Oct. 4—Pablo Dano, San Francisco------L 10
Nov. 22—Tommy Hughes, San Diego-----W 10

1929

Jan. 29—Ernie Peters, Los Angeles------W 10
Feb. 1—Kid Williams, Hollywood-------D 10
Apr. 5—Ray Montoya, San Diego-------W 10
June 7—Blas Rodriguez, Hollywood-----W 10
June 27—Ernie Hood, Pasadena---------KO 7
Sept. 13—Tommy Hughes, Hollywood----W 10
Sept. 27—Ernie Peters, Hollywood-------W 10
Oct. 4—Pablo Dano, San Fran.---------D 10
Nov. 22—Tommy Hughes, San Diego-----W 10

1930

May 20—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles, Cal.-W 10
Aug. 19—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles---W 10
Sept. 9—Chet Laredo, Los Angeles------W 10
Oct. 14—Clyde Varner, Los Angeles-----W 10
Nov. 1—Clyde Varner, Los Angeles------- --

1931

Feb. 10—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles------L 10
Mar. 3—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles----KO 3
Apr. 10—Billy Carn, San Francisco-----KO 2
Apr. 17—Raymond Montoya, Los Ang.---W 10
Aug. 6—Al Pineda, North Adams, Mass.-W 10
Aug. 18—Archie Bell, N. Y. C.----------W 3
Sept. 9—Eugene Huat, Montreal, Can.--W 12
Oct. 10—Eugene Huat, Montreal, Can.---L 12
Nov. 24—Young Tommy, Los Angeles----W 10
Dec. 15—Al Brown, Los Angeles, Cal.---W 10

1932

Jan. 28—Young Tommy, Sacramento----L 10
Mar. 19—*Cris Pineda, Manila----------W 12
Apr. 2—Lew Pasion, Manila, P. I.-------W 12
June 7—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles--L 10
June 28—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles--W 10
Aug. 17—Emile Pladner, Montreal--------L 12
Oct. 18—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles--L 10

*For belt symbolic of the Bantam Championship of the Orient.

1933

Apr. 2—Baby Cassanova,
Mexico City ----------KO by 3

FRANKIE BURNS

Born, June 24, 1889, Jersey City, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1908

Mar. 10—Clarence Burns, N. Y. C.-------W 4
Mar. 31—Teddy Leonard, N. Y. C.-------W 4
Apr. 5—Willie Burns, N. Y. C.---------ND 6
Apr. 19—Willie Burns, N. Y. C.---------ND 6
May 30—Clarence Burns, N. Y. C.-------KO 2
June 30—Young O'Leary, New York----ND 6
July 10—Willie Burns, N. Y. C.---------KO 2
July 28—Young Stoney, N. Y. C.---------ND 6
Aug. 16—Clarence Burns, N. Y. C.-------ND 6
Sept. 26—Eddie Kelly, New Haven------KO 3
Oct. 15—Young Stoney, N. Y. C.-------ND 6

1909

Feb. 16—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Mar. 5—Young Rago, N. Y. C.---------KO 2
Apr. 10—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
May 15—Tibby Watson, N. Y. C.---------ND 6
June 15—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
June 29—Young Stoney, N. Y. C.-------KO 2
Aug. 14—Packey Hommey, New York--ND 10
Sept. 1—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Sept. 7—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.----KO 10

1910

Feb. 7—Young O'Leary, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Feb. 15—Charley Goldman, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Mar. 14—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Moran, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Apr. 25—Johnny Coulon, Brooklyn-----ND 10
June 8—Johnny Coulon, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
June 28—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Aug. 19—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Sept. 6—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.-------KO 7
Oct. 17—Joe Coster, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Oct. 31—Tommy Houck, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Nov. 3—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Nov. 14—Joe Shea, New Haven---------W 15
Dec. 28—Charley Goldman, Rochester--ND 6

1911

Jan. 27—Digger Stanley, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Feb. 21—Alf Lynch, New Haven--------D 15
Mar. 31—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Apr. 24—Tommy Houck, New Haven----D 15
May 3—Young Wagner, Brooklyn-----ND 10
June 9—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
July 14—Eddie Sherman, Rockaway----ND 10
Sept. 1—Charley Harvey, Rockaway---ND 10
Oct. 23—Monte Attell, New Orleans-----W 10
Nov. 16—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Nov. 28—Mike Malia, N. Y. C.----------ND 10

1912

Jan. 21—Johnny Daly, New Orleans----W 20
Feb. 18—Johnny Coulon, New Orleans---L 20
(World Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 14—Jem Kendrick, New Orleans---W 10
Mar. 25—Willie Gibbs, Memphis---------W 8
Apr. 10—Chick Hayes, Indianapolis----ND 10
May 14—Johnny Kilbane, N. Y. C.------ND 10
May 29—Young Solzberger, N. Y. C.----ND 10
June 18—Banty Lewis, Newark, N. J.-----W 6
Oct. 7—Eddie Morgan, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Nov. 23—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Nov. 27—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Dec. 14—Jem Kendrick, Brooklyn-------ND 10
Dec. 21—Young Rector, N. Y. C.---------KO 2

1913

Jan. 13—Battling Reddy, New Orleans--W 10
Jan. 18—Billy Fitzsimmons, N. Orleans--W 10
Feb. 1—Mike Rosen, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Mar. 6—Mickey Braun, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Mar. 29—Campi, Vernon, Cal.----------L 20
May 6—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
May 24—Knockout Eggers, N. Y. C.------ND 10
June 9—Jabez White, Albany, N. Y.-----ND 10
June 23—Johnny Coulon, Kenosha, Wis-ND 10
July 25—Al Shubert, Rockaway, N. J.--ND 10
Aug. 29—Benny Chavez, Denver, Col.----D 10
Sept. 12—Earl Denning, Denver, Col.---KO 2
Oct. 10—Eddie Campi, Denver, Col.----D 15
Nov. 25—Artie Edwards, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Dec. 13—Knockout Eggers, Brooklyn--ND 10

1914

Jan. 12—Tommy O'Toole, Wilkes-Barre ND 10
Feb. 12—Young Joe Fox, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Mar. 30—Gene Gannon, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Apr. 23—Al Shubert, Waterbury---------D 10
May 18—Eddie Campi, Philadelphia---ND 6
July 7—Jim Kendrick, Rockaway-----KO 9
July 14—Battling Lahn, Brooklyn------ND 10
July 17—Dutch Brandt, Far Rockaway-ND 10
Aug. 19—Kid Taylor, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Aug. 23—Mike Rosen, Rockaway-------ND 10
Oct. 13—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Oct. 17—K. O. Eggers, N. Y. C.---------KO 5
Nov. 15—Pete Herman, New Orleans--KO 13
Dec. 14—Chick Hayes, New Orleans----KO 13

1915

Jan. 4—Frankie Conway, New Orl.---KO 3
Feb. 12—Arthur Simons, New Orleans--W 20
Feb. 25—Dutch Brandt, St. Louis--------D 8
July 23—Jimmy Murray, Far Rockw'y-ND 10
Oct. 6—Jimmy Taylor, New Haven---KO 7
Oct. 21—Joe Goodney, Brooklyn-------ND 10
Dec. 6—Kid Williams, New Orleans-----D 20
(World Bantamweight Title)

1916

Jan. 19—Johnny Fisse, New Orleans----W 15
Feb. 21—Eddie Coulon, Memphis--------W 8
Mar. 23—Jack Doyle, Houston----------W 10
Apr. 17—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia---ND 6
June 30—Willie Brown, Far Rockaway--ND 10
July 14—Young Marlowe, Far Rockw'y-KO 2
July 17—Billy Bevan, Rochester-------ND 10
Sept. 18—Billy Bevan, Wilkes-Barre----ND 10
Nov. 4—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn------ND 10
Nov. 7—Benny McCoy, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Nov. 27—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Dec. 5—Jabez White, Albany----------ND 10
Dec. 25—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.----------ND 10

1917

Feb. 8—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Feb. 22—Yng. Zulu Kid, N. Y. C.-------KO 4
Mar. 12—Tommy Shea, New Haven-----W 12
Apr. 12—Dutch Brandt, Waterbury------W 12
Apr. 30—K. O. Eggers, Bridgeport------D 12
May 15—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
May 21—Al Shubert, New Haven--------W 12
June 23—Young Marino, Brooklyn------ND 10
July 10—Dutch Brandt, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
July 13—Billy Fitzsimmons, Far Rock..ND 10
July 24—Pal Moore, Boston----------D 12
Aug. 31—Frankie Brown, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Sept. 11—Patsy Brannigan, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Sept. 29—Harry Nelson, Brooklyn------ND 10
Oct. 15—Jack Sharkey, Albany--------ND 10
Nov. 5—Pete Herman, New Orleans----L 20
(World Bantamweight Title)

1918

Jan. 28—Dutch Brandt, New Orleans--KO 10
Feb. 22—Jack Sharkey, Scranton------ND 10
Mar. 11—Al Shubert, Bridgeport---------D 12
Apr. 6—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia------ND 6
June 7—Joe Leonard, Red Bank-------ND 8
June 10—Battling Reddy, Jersey City---ND 8
June 20—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.-----Exhib. 6
July 3—Pete Herman, Jersey City-----ND 8
July 29—Jabez White, Atlantic City----ND 8
Aug. 2—Pal Moore, Jersey City--------ND 8
Aug. 26—Dave Astey, Perth Amboy----ND 8
Sept. 6—Battling Reddy, Jersey City--ND 8
Nov. 9—John Ertle, Weehawken, N. J..KO 7
Nov. 16—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.--------ND 6

1919

Jan. 2—Matty Herbert, Jersey City---ND 8
Feb. 20—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis-----ND 8
Feb. 24—Young Chaney, Baltimore-----ND 12
Feb. 28—Dave Astey, Newark, N. J.----ND 8
Mar. 28—Louisiana, Binghamton-------ND 10
Apr. 10—Battling Reddy, Jersey City---LF 7
May 20—Dutch Brandt, Portland, Me.--ND 12
June 6—Dutch Brandt, Bayonne, N. J..ND 8
June 16—Battling Reddy, Jersey City---ND 8
July 4—Jabez White, Troy, N. Y.-------ND 6
July 14—Jabez White, Jersey City-----ND 8
Aug. 20—Charley Beecher, Jersey City-ND 8
Aug. 23—Jimmy Blute, Long Branch---ND 8
Sept. 2—Harvey Crosby, Bayonne-----KO 2
Sept. 16—J. Kilbane, Jersey City----KO by 5

1920

Jan. 29—Dave Astey, Jersey City------KO 3
Feb. 13—Benny Kaufman, Jersey City-KO 6
Mar. 15—Packy O'Gatty, Troy, N. Y.---ND 10
May 31—Fred Jacks, Jersey City-------ND 12
Sept. 23—Charley Beecher, Jersey City-ND 8
Oct. 12—Patsy Johnson, Jersey City---ND 6

1921

July 2—Packey O'Gatty, Jersey City--ND 8
Retired from ring to engage in laundry business; later opened tavern in Jersey City.

EDDIE CAMPI

(Eddie de Campus)

Born, San Francisco, Cal., July 4, 1893. Nationality, Irish-French-American. Height, 5 feet, 4 inches. Weight, 116 pounds.

1908

Knockouts—Johnny Perry, 2; Joe Sweeney, 3; Ray Pittson, 3; Joe Faglo, 2; Pete Mattos, 2; Joe King, 2. Won—Johnny Roache, 3; Johnny Roache, 3; Frankie Burke, 3; Johnny Roache, 3; Johnny Roache, 4; Frankie Burns, 4; Hughey Quinn, 4; Willie McShane, 3; Jimmy Bissio, 3. Draw—Young Attell, 4

1909

Knockouts—Harry Frazer, 1; Jack Goldberg, 3; Jimmy Dolan, 2; Bert Keefe, 2. Won—Frankie Burke, 4; Jack Douglas, 4; Jimmy Bissio, 3; Danny Mahoney, 3; Joe Leonard, 3.

1910

Jan. 8—Joe Sullivan, Concord, Cal.----KO 2
Jan. 26—Jack Douglas, Hollister, Cal.--KO 6
Mar. 22—Jockey Leudweig, San Fran.----W 4
Apr. 8—Willie Meehan, San Francisco--W 4
Apr. 16—Jimmy Austin, San Francisco--W 4
Apr. 22—Eddie Lavin, Hollister---------KO 2
May 20—Art Richardson, San Fran.----KO 1
Dec. 16—Jimmy Fox, San Francisco------L 4

1911

Jan. 20—Jimmy Fox, San Francisco-----W 4
Feb. 14—Barney Forbes, San Francisco--W 4
Mar. 15—Jimmy Fox, Oakland----------D 6
Mar. 24—Jimmy Fox, San Francisco------D 4
May 12—Roy Moore, San Francisco------W 4
July 21—Jack Douglas, San Francisco---W 4
July 28—Roy Moore, San Francisco------W 4
Aug. 18—Red Hughes, San Francisco-----W 4
Sept. 8—Roy Moore, San Francisco-----W 4
Oct. 27—Jimmy Fox, San Francisco-----W 10
Nov. 17—Jockey Leitner, San Fran.----KO 1

1912

Jan. 1—Henry Hickey, Oakland.....W 6
Feb. 7—George Cooper, San Francisco KO 2
Apr. 12—Eddie Lynch, San Francisco....W 6
May 20—Jimmy Walsh, Sacramento.....W 6
May 24—Roy Moore, San Francisco.....W 4
Sept. 2—Battling Chico, Los Angeles....W 10
Sept. 28—Harry Dell, San Francisco.....L 4

1913

Feb. 12—Kid Williams, Vernon.....L 20
Mar. 29—Frankie Burns, Vernon.....W 20
June 24—Charley Ledoux, Vernon.....W 20
Oct. 10—Frankie Burns, Denver.....D 15
Nov. 4—Benny Chavez, Vernon.....KO 19

1914

Jan. 31—Kid Williams, Vernon.....KO by 12
Apr. 27—Louisiana, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 30—Joey Fox, New York.....ND 10
May 9—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 18—Frankie Burns, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 15—Benny McCoy, Baltimore.....W 10
Sept. 13—Pete Herman, New Orleans....L 20
Nov. 14—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 26—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia..ND 6

1915

Jan. 2—Young Marino, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 4—Johnny Kirk, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Mar. 13—Battling Lahn, New York....ND 10
Apr. 10—Jimmy Murray, New York....ND 10
Apr. 14—Frankie Burns, St. Louis.....W 8
Apr. 24—Billy Fitzsimmons, New York.ND 10
June 24—Kid Sullivan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 26—Billy Fitzsimmons, New York ND 10
Dec. 15—Tommy Tuohey, New York...ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 4—Mickey Brown, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 14—Kid Sullivan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 4—K. O. Eggers, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Al Shubert, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 25—Billy Fitzsimmons, New York.ND 10
Apr. 13—Dick Loadman, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 6—Billy DeFoe, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 28—Johnny Coulon, San Francisco.W 4
Aug. 29—Johnny Arrousey, Oakland...KO 3
Oct. 10—Matt Brock, Minneapolis..KO by 2
Nov. 10—Harry Bramer, Denver.....KO 6

1917

Feb. 6—Billy Mascott, Portland, O.....W 6
Mar. 6—Lee Johnson, Portland.....D 6
Mar. 30—Frankie Sullivan, Seattle.....W 4
Apr. 10—Lee Johnson, Portland.....W 6
Apr. 27—Harry Gleason, Seattle.....W 4
May 17—Al Davies, Victoria, B. C.....W 10
June 15—Eddie Pinkman, Seattle.....ND 4
July 4—Harry Anderson, Everett, Wash. .....D 4
July 17—Harry Anderson, Seattle.....ND 4
Aug. 9—Frankie Tucker, San Francisco.W 4
Sept. 19—Frankie Malone, Oakland.....L 4
Sept. 26—Harry Pelsinger, Oakland.....D 4
Sept. 26—Frankie Farren, San Fran.....W 4
Nov. 8—Frankie Tucker, Seattle.....W 4
Dec. 19—Lee Johnson, Oakland.....NC 2

1918

Feb. 16—Lee Johnson, Bakersfield.....W 4

Fatally injured in hunting accident near Hollister, Calif., 1919.

GEORGE (K. O.) CHANEY

Born, Baltimore, Md., 1893. Height, 5 feet, 1½ inches. Weight, 122. Started as bantamweight and boxed successively as featherweight and lightweight. Nationality, Irish-American. Manager, Sam Harris.

1910

Jan. 2—Willie Williams, Baltimore....KO 1
Oct. 10—Battling Kelly, Baltimore.....W 6
Nov. 2—Jack O'Brien, Baltimore.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Young Kelly, Baltimore.....KO 1
Dec. 2—Young McCue, Baltimore.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Shep Farren, Baltimore.....KO 3
Dec. 23—Young McGovern, Baltimore..KO 4

1911

Jan. 2—Willie Williams, Baltimore....KO 6
Jan. 13—Tommy Buck, Baltimore.....W 15
Feb. 10—Kid Egan, Baltimore.....W 15
Apr. 2—Young Britt, Baltimore....KO by 6
May 17—Lee Morton, Baltimore.....KO 4
June 26—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....D 20
Sept. 14—Benny Riley, Baltimore.....KO 13
Oct. 12—Young McCue, Baltimore.....KO 3
Oct. 19—Eddie Doyle, Baltimore.....KO 3
Nov. 10—Young Houck, Baltimore.....KO 3
Nov. 24—Billy Herman, Baltimore.....KO 6
Dec. 13—Johnny McLean, Brooklyn....KO 6
Dec. 23—Kid Black, New York.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 6—K. O. Eggers, New York.....KO 3
Feb. 2—Charley Goldman, Baltimore...W 15
Mar. 6—Johnny Daly, Baltimore.....W 6
Mar. 19—Phil McGovern, Baltimore....KO 9
May 1—Tommy Houck, Baltimore.KO by 11
May 6—Battling Kennedy, Baltimore..KO 4
June 10—Al Delmont, Baltimore.....W 15
June 20—Eddie Gillespie, New York...KO 4
Aug. 9—Mike Clancy, Baltimore...KO by 5
Aug. 19—George Kirkwood, New York..ND 10
Oct. 31—Danny Ridge, Baltimore.....W 15
Nov. 6—Tommy Murphy, New York...KO 7
Nov. 20—Eddie Sherman, New York...KO 9
Dec. 4—Charley Cross, Philadelphia..KO 1
Dec. 11—Oscar Williams, Philadelphia..KO 5
Dec. 13—Reddy Moore, New York.....KO 6
Dec. 15—Kid Murphy, New York.....ND 10

1913

Jan. 24—Harry Tracy, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 1—Lew Segal, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Feb. 8—Babe Davies, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Tommy Hopkins, New York...KO 4
Apr. 8—Young Britt, Baltimore.....KO 2
Apr. 20—Abe Attell, Baltimore.....L 15
July 29—Ty Cobb, Baltimore.....KO 5
Oct. 24—Happy Davis, Baltimore.....W 15
Nov. 19—Young Britt, Baltimore.....KO 1
Nov. 27—Tommy Buck, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 25—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia..KO 5

1914

Jan. 3—Jimmy Toland, Baltimore....KO 2
Jan. 17—Johnny Martin, Baltimore....KO 1
Feb. 10—Jimmy Toland, Baltimore....KO 3
Apr. 3—Joe Coster, Baltimore.....KO 4
Apr. 19—Johnny Dundee, Phila.....ND 6
May 8—Frankie Conway, Phila.....ND 6
May 22—Tommy Houck, Baltimore.... KO 6
June 24—Patsy Kline, Baltimore.... ND 10
Aug. 13—Cal Williams, Cincinnati.....KO 4
Sept. 3—K. O. Mars, Cincinnati.....KO 5
Oct. 3—Patsy Kline, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 27—Cal Delaney, Akron..... ND 12

1915

Jan. 11—Packey Hommey, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 2—Packey Hommey, Baltimore...W 10
Mar. 2—Cal Delaney, Baltimore.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Jimmy Fox, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Mar. 22—Matt Brock, Akron.....ND 12
Apr. 27—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Sept. 15—Eddie Morgan, Baltimore.....ND 10
Oct. 4—Eddie Morgan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 26—Jack White, Baltimore.....KO 1
Nov. 24—Bobby Reynolds, Baltimore...KO 2

1916

Jan. 1—Frankie Nelson, Baltimore....KO 3
Jan. 19—Packey Hommey, Baltimore...W 12
Feb. 12—Mickey Donley, Philadelphia..KO 4
Feb. 17—Cal Delaney, Cleveland.....ND 10
Mar. 8—Young Britt, Baltimore.....KO 1
Mar. 15—Frankie Quinlan, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 6—Patsy Haley, Baltimore.....ND 10
Aug. 8—Packey Hommey, New York..ND 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Kilbane, Cedar Pt..KO by 9
(World featherweight title)

1917

Jan. 15—Kid Julian, Baltimore.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Al Delmont, Baltimore.....W 15
Feb. 12—Willie Jones, Baltimore.....KO 5
Feb. 19—Chick Hayes, Baltimore.....W 15
Feb. 27—Young Britt, Boston.....LF 3
Mar. 5—Frankie Brown, Baltimore.....W 15
Mar. 10—Johnny Mayo, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 19—Larry Hansen, Baltimore.....W 4
Apr. 16—Dick Loadman, Baltimore.....L 15
May 12—Phil. Terry McGovern, Phila..KO 4
May 14—Phil. Pal Moore, Baltimore....KO 2
May 19—Otto Yacknow, Philadelphia..KO 1
July 12—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia.ND 6
July 23—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Rocky Kansas, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 23—Benny Valger, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 19—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia.ND 6
Dec. 26—Jack Sharkey, Baltimore.....D 15

1918

Jan. 30—Packey Hommey, Baltimore--KO 9
Feb. 18—Eddie Wallace, Baltimore-----W 10
Mar. 9—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia-ND 6
Mar. 16—Kid Black, New Orleans------W 10
Mar. 18—Artie Root, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Mar. 20—Charley (Kid) Thomas, Balt---W 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia----ND 6
Apr. 29—Jack Russo, Baltimore--------KO 1
May 6—Franky Callahan, Phila--------ND 6
June 19—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia----ND 10
June 29—Larry Hansen, Baltimore-----KO 5
Aug. 12—Mickey Donley, Atlantic City-KO 5
Aug. 30—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia-KO 5
Aug. 31—Harry Pierce, Philadelphia---ND 6
Sept. 18—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia---ND 6

1919

Jan. 4—Babe Picato, Baltimore-------KO 4
Feb. 8—Johnny Drummie, Baltimore--KO 4
Mar. 17—Phil Bloom, Baltimore-----W 12
June 4—Lew Tendler, Phila---------KO by 1
July 14—Joe Tiplitz, Phila----------KO by 3
Aug. 9—Phil Bloom, Baltimore--------W 12
Sept. 14—Pete Hartley, Philadelphia----ND 6
Oct. 9—Pete Hartley, Baltimore------W 12
Oct. 17—Tim Droney, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Nov. 11—Geo. Yg. Erne, Phila----------ND 6
Dec. 9—Jack Russo, Philadelphia-----ND 6

1920

Jan. 1—Frank Brown, Philadelphia-ND 6
May 19—Joe Welling, Philadelphia----ND 6
June 23—Joe Welling, Philadelphia---ND 6
Aug. 23—Rocky Kansas, Baltimore------L 12
Sept. 13—Tim Droney, Lancaster--------ND 8
Nov. 5—George Brown, New York----KO 1
Nov. 12—Johnny Rose, Baltimore----KO 6
Nov. 15—Johnny Mahoney, Phila-------KO 4
Nov. 26—Joe Phillips, Cumberland, Md. KO 3
Dec. 13—Charlie Metrie, Philadelphia-KO 1

1921

Jan. 6—Georges Papin, Philadelphia--KO 3
Jan. 10—Al Murphy, Baltimore---------KO 5
Jan. 29—Cal Delaney, Cleveland-------KO 3
Feb. 7—Babe Picato, Philadelphia-----KO 2
Mar. 4—Tim Droney, Baltimore-------KO 3
Mar. 10—Willie Ritchie, Scranton-------ND 8
Mar. 16—Gene Delmont, Philadelphia-ND 8
Mar. 28—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia---KO 4
Apr. 18—Pepper Martin, Camden-------KO 2
May 11—Al Murphy, Scranton----------KO 5
June 2—Billy McCann, Philadelphia--ND 8
June 10—Johnny Dundee, Boston---------L 10
June 29—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia------ND 8
July 18—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia-ND 8
Aug. 24—Harry Stone, Philadelphia---KO 2
Nov. 7—Phil. Salvadore, Phila---------KO 3
Nov. 18—Johnny Dundee, New York----LF 5
Dec. 26—Mike Paulson, Philadelphia---ND 8

1922

Jan. 2—Otto Wallace, Baltimore-------W 12
Jan. 17—Alex Hart, Philadelphia------KO 3
Jan. 30—Harry Carlson, Philadelphia--KO 5
Feb. 23—Alex Hart, Philadelphia------ND 8
Mar. 28—Jimmie Hanlon, Phila---------ND 8
Apr. 25—Shamus O'Brien, Baltimore----W 12
Apr. 27—Jimmy Hanlon, Philadelphia--ND 8
June 6—Allie Nack, Philadelphia------KO 1
Aug. 24—Earl France, Philadelphia----KO 2
Sept. 11—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia--KO 6
Oct. 9—Shamus O'Brien, Phila--------ND 8
Nov. 20—Charlie Pitts, Philadelphia---ND 8
Dec. 25—Alex Hart, Philadelphia------ND 8

1923

Jan. 29—Frankie Rice, Baltimore------KO 1
Feb. 6—Harry Koster, Harrisburg-----KO 1
Feb. 12—Alex Hart, Philadelphia-------ND 8
Mar. 5—Bobby Ward, Detroit----------ND 10
Mar. 22—Pep O'Brien, Philadelphia-----KO 1
May 24—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia--LF 2
Sept. 7—Georgie Russell, Phila-------KO 2
Sept. 24—H. Kid Brown, Phila----------LF 1
Dec. 5—Ted Marchant, Baltimore-----LF 3

1924

Apr. 16—Red Cap Wilson, Baltimore---LF 2
Aug. 25—Danny Rodgers, Phila---------KO 2
Sept. 8—Danny Kramer, Phila---------KO 1
Nov. 27—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia----KO 5

1925

Feb. 23—Tommy O'Brien, New York KO by 6
Aug. 10—Danny Kramer, Phila------KO by 1

JOE CHOYNSKI

Born, San Francisco, Cal., November 8, 1868. Nationality, Jewish-American. Height, 5 feet, 10½ in. Weight, 168 pounds.

Began boxing as amateur in 1884. Won Pacific Coast Championship in 1887. Turned professional in 1888.

1888

Nov. 14—George Bush, San Francisco--KO 2
Dec. 26—H. McDonald, San Francisco---W 3

1889

Feb. 26—Frank Glover, San Francisco-KO 14
May 30—Jim Corbett, Fairfax, Cal.------NC 4
(Stopped by police)
June 5—Jim Corbett, Benecia, Cal.-KO by 27
July 15—Jim Corbett, San Francisco-----L 4

1890

Jan. 7—Frank McLarney,
Portland, Ore. ----------KO 2
Mar. 26—Billy Wilson, San Francisco----W 2
May 26—Jack Davis, San Francisco-----W 9
Nov. 25—Jim Fogarty, Sydney----------W 10

1891

Feb. 10—Joe Goddard, Sydney------KO by 4
May 25—Mick Dooley, Melbourne------KO 2
June 20—Owen Sullivan, Melbourne----KO 2
July 20—Joe Goddard, Melbourne--KO by 4
Dec. 17—Billy Woods, San Francisco---KO 34
Dec. 20—John L. Sullivan, San Fran.--Exh. 3

1892

Apr. 9—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia---KO 1
Apr. 21—Jerry Slattery, New York----KO 2
May 24—Mike Horrigan, London-------KO 1
May 27—W. Patmore, London----------KO 1
May 29—Jack Hart, London----------W 3
Oct. 31—George Godfrey, Coney Isl.---KO 15
Nov. 21—C. C. Smith, Philadelphia-----KO 4
Nov. 24—Denny Kelleher, Philadelphia-W 2
Nov. 26—Jack Fallon, Philadelphia-----KO 4
Dec. 3—Jack Fallon, Philadelphia-----ND 3
(Failed to knock out Fallon per contract)
Dec. 29—Bob Ferguson, Chicago---------W 4
Dec. 29—Mike Boden, Chicago---------KO 4

1894

June 18—Bob Fitzsimmons, Boston-------D 5
(Stopped by police)
Sept. 15—Harry Miller, Cincinnati------W 3
Sept. 17—Mike Boden, Chicago---------KO 3

1895

Feb. 25—Jim Douglass, Chicago---------W 3
Mar. 11—Mike Madden, Kansas City----W 4
Mar. 21—Dan Creedon, Chicago---------D 6
June 3—Jack Cattanach, Baltimore-----W 2
Aug. 20—Dick Wilson, Louisville-------KO 2

1896

Jan. 20—Jim Hall, Maspeth----------KO 13
Mar. 22—Kid McCoy, New York-------Exh. 4
Apr. 16—Tom Sharkey, San Francisco----L 8
(Failed to knock out and lost per contract)
Aug. 20—Joe McAuliffe, San Francisco-KO 4
Nov. 16—Peter Maher, New York---KO by 6

1897

Jan. 2—Frank Dwyer, Pittsburgh------W 4
May 10—Denver Ed Smith, New York--WF 4
Oct. 9—Herman Bernau, Galveston----W 4
Nov. 30—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco-----D 20

1898

Mar. 11—Tom Sharkey, San Francisco---D 8
Sept. 12—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia---ND 6
Nov. 4—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Dec. 19—Ed Dunkhorst, Chicago--------W 6

1899

Mar. 24—Kid McCoy, San Francisco-----L 20
Apr. 19—W. Bean, Salt Lake City--------D 10
July 21—Jack McCormick, Chicago------W 6
Aug. 4—Pete Everett, Denver--------WF 7
Aug. 20—Jim Ryan, Dubuque----------W 20
Sept. 25—Jim Hall, Louisville----------KO 7
Oct. 6—Kid McCoy, Chicago----------D 6
Oct. 20—Jim Ryan, New York----------KO 7
Oct. 23—Dick Moore, St. Louis---------KO 3
Oct. 27—Steve O'Donnell, Chicago------W 5
Nov. 4—Tom Carey, Cincinnati---------W 2

1900

Jan. 12—Kid McCoy, New York-----KO by 4
Feb. 16—Peter Maher, Chicago---------W 6
Feb. 23—Joe Walcott, New York----KO by 7

May 8—Tom Sharkey, Chicago.....KO by 2
Aug. 8—John Matthews, Dayton.....W 3
Aug. 8—Jim Smith, Dayton.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Fred Russell, Denver.....WF 4

1901

Feb. 25—Jack Johnson, Galveston.....KO 3

1902

Mar. 7—Bill Hanrahan, Louisville.....KO 5
Mar. 24—Kid Carter, Chicago.....KO by 1
Sept. 29—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Chicago...L 6
Dec. 1—Frank Childs, Chicago.....W 6

1903

Jan. 26—Peter Maher, Philadelphia...KO 2
Mar. 30—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Phila....ND 6
May 2—Al Weinig, Louisville.....W 6
June 27—Nick Burley, Dawson City.KO by 2
Nov. 16—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia....ND 6

1904

Jan. 19—Kid Carter, Boston.....KO by 1
Nov. 24—Jack Wiliams, Philadelphia...ND 6

After retiring from ring, served as boxing and athletic instructor at Pittsburgh A. C. for fifteen years. Later entered business in San Francisco, then Chicago, and eventually settled in Cincinnati, where he died January 25, 1943.)

JIMMY CLABBY

Born, July 14, 1890, Norwich, Conn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Emil Theiry.

1906

Knockouts: Billy Smith, 2; Battling Hill, 3; Eddy Ryan, 2; Young Papke, 7; Kid Hogan, 2. Won: Jack Redmond, 6; Billy Moorehead, 1; Billy Moorehead, 6; Young Morris, 6; Young Todd, 6. Draw: Mike McCarthy (twice), 6; Young Hankey, 6; Eddy Kenney, 6; Billy Moorehead, 4; Barney Cinnamon, 6. No decision: Eddy Wagner, 6; Kid Herrick, 6. Lost: Dick Hart, 4. Knockout by: Jack O'Leary, 4. (Police) Young Todd, 9.

1907

Knockouts: Young Commers, 3; Young Edwards, 1; Young Schultz, 1; Red Fredriksen, 2; Young Roegel, 1. Won: Red Halligan, 6; Gus Wendt (foul), 4. Draw: Kid Ducca, 8; Pat McMahon, 10. Lost: Matty Baldwin (foul), 4.

1908

Jan. 17—Mike Pooso, Milwaukee.....KO 3
Feb. 1—Kid Leonard, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Mar. 28—Kid Yanger, Milwaukee.....W 6
Mar. 30—Dirus Cook, Milwaukee.....W 6
Apr. —Walt Bauman, Eagle, Wis.....W 6
Apr. —Walt Bauman, Milwaukee....ND 6
Apr. —George Newton, Milwaukee..KO 5
Apr. 25—Battling Kelley, Milwaukee....W 3
May 6—Jack Ward, Milwaukee.....KO 2
June 4—Eddie Tancel, Milwaukee.....W 8
Aug. —Joe Clement, Minneapolis....KO 3
Aug. 26—Young Sullivan, Racine.....KO 1
Sept. 4—Charles King, Milwaukee....KO 2
Sept. 24—Steve Kinney, Milwaukee....KO 2
Nov. 7—Jimmy Gardner, New Orleans..L 15
Nov. 26—Jimmy Gardner, New Orleans..D 20

1909

Jan. 12—Ralph Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 15—Mark Anderson, Dayton.....D 20
Feb. 16—Dick Fitzpatrick, Hammond....W 10
Mar. 3—Fred Gilmore, Hammond.....W 10
Mar. 20—Bob Salvin, New Orleans.....KO 3
Apr. 3—Dave Barry, New Orleans....KO 1
Apr. 5—Dick Fitzpatrick, Memphis.... D 8
Apr. 24—Bill Griffith, New Orleans ...KO 4
May 18—Tom Quill, Boston.....L 12
May 28—Jack Morgan, Dayton.....ND 10
June 18—Dick Fitzpatrick, Hammond..KO 8
Nov. 2—H. Morrow, Benton Harbor..*ND 10
—Jack Robson .....KO 4

*Referee later awarded decision to Clabby.

1910

Jan. 17—Jimmy Howard, Memphis.....D 8
Feb. 4—Mike Twin Sullivan, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Feb. 8—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Gardner, Milwaukee..ND 10
Mar. 12—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn. W 10
Apr. 26—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo.....D 10
May 5—Dixie Kid, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 21—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia ND 6
May 27—Tom Coleman, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 2—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
July 4—Jack Fitzpatrick, North Platte W 10
Sept. 5—Guy Buckles, Sheridan, Wyo. KO 13
Nov. 2—Bob Bryant, Sydney, N. S. W...W 7
Dec. 7—Mark Higgins, Sydney.....KO 8
Dec. 21—Ed. Williams, Sydney.....W 11
Dec. 26—Gus Devitt, Brisbane, Aus.....KO 1

1911

Jan. 17—Dave Smith, Sydney, N. S. W...L 20
Jan. 23—W. Sanderson, Melbourne.....KO 2
Mar. 22—Harry Duncan, London.....W 20
May 29—*Paddy Lavin, Indianapolis....ND 1
June 3—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo..ND 10
June 8—Geo. K. O. Brown, Hammond..ND 10
June 22—Jeff Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 1—Mike Gibbons, Milwaukee....ND 10
Sept. 20—Mike Gibbons, Winnipeg.....ND 15
Nov. 18—Arthur Cripp, Sydney.....KO 15
Nov. 20—Tim Land, Sydney.....KO 10
Dec. 9—Dave Smith, Sydney.....D 20
Dec. 28—Ted Whiting, Perth, W. Aus...W 20

*Called off—dispute.

1912

Jan. 29—Jack Howard, Melbourne.....KO 7
Feb. 24—Dave Smith, Sydney.....D 20
Apr. 3—Hughie Mehegan, Sydney.....W 20
May 31—Hughie Mehegan, Melbourne..KO 12
Oct. 8—Knockout Brennan, Buffalo...ND 10
Oct. 11—Tom Monahan, Gary, Ind.....KO 4

1913

Jan. 7—Roy Parker, Fond du Lac.....KO 2
Jan. 24—Howard Baker, Denver.....W 10
Feb. 3—Geo. K. O. Brown, Milwaukee ND 10
Feb. 27—Freddy Hicks, Hammond.....ND 10
May 2—Eddie McGoorty, Denver, Colo. D 10
June 13—Eddie McGoorty, Butte, Mont...W 12
Aug. 2—Freddy Hicks, Butte, Mont.....D 12
Sept. 1—Sailor Grande, San Francisco W 20
Oct. 3—Sailor Petroskey, San Francisco W 20
Nov. 27—Frank Logan, San Francisco..KO 14

1914

Feb. 12—Sailor Petroskey, Los Angeles..W 20
Apr. 3—Billy Murray, San Francisco....D 20
June 6—Jeff Smith, Sydney .....L 20
July 4—Eddie McGoorty, Sydney.....WF 8
Aug. 1—Dave Smith, Sydney.....KO 1
Aug. 12—Dave Smith, Brisbane.....L 20
Nov. 6—George Chip, Daly City, Cal...W 20

1915

Jan. 21—Mike Gibbons, Milwaukee...ND 10
Mar. 17—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 22—George Chip, Grand Rapids..ND 6
Apr. 28—George Chip, Marinette.....ND 10
May 4—Al McCoy, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 12—George Chip, N. Y. C.....Stpd. 8
July 12—Frank Farmer, Oshkosh .....ND 10
Oct. 22—Les Darcy, Sydney.....L 20

1916

Jan. 1—Mick King, Sydney.....W 20
Mar. 4—Fritz Holland, Sydney.....W 20
May 20—Dave Smith, Sydney.....W 20
July 8—Fritz Holland, Melbourne.....KO 6
Sept. 9—Les Darcy, Sydney.....L 20
Oct. 28—Fred Kay, Sydney.....L 2

1917

Feb. 17—Tommy Uren, Sydney.....L 20
Apr. 28—Tommy Uren, Sydney.....W 20
(For Australian title)
May 26—Dave Smith, Sydney.....KO 10
June 6—Tommy Uren, Sydney.....KO 10
July 14—Tommy Uren, Melbourne.....L 20
Aug. 4—Albert Lloyd, Sydney.....D 20

1918

Feb. 6—Albert Lloyd, Sydney .....L 20

1919

Jan. 26—Albert Pooley, Sydney.....KO 6
Feb. 21—Fritz Holland, Sydney.....W 20
Sept. 3—George Cook, Sydney.....W 20
—Tommy Uren .....L 15
—Tommy Uren .....L 20

1920

Jan. 2—Tommy Uren, Hastings, N. Z....W 15
Feb. 8—Jim Tracey, Hamilton, N. Z....W 15
Apr. 19—*Albert Lloyd, Auckland, N. Z. W 10
July 16—Les Gleason, Poverty Bay, N. Z. W 15
Aug. 26—George Cook, Dannevirke, N. Z. W 15
—Tommy Uren .....L 15

*Lloyd broke hand.

1921

Feb. 27—Billy Shade, Seattle.....L 20
Mar. 4—Frank Burns, Seattle.....KO by 15

1922

June 9—Joe Egan, Vancouver.....D 10
July 4—Gordon McKay, Seattle.....ND 4
Sept. 4—Jimmy Darcy, Michigan City ND 10
Oct. 2—Frank Carbone, Detroit.....ND 10
Nov. 3—Dennis O'Keefe, Ind'a Harbor ND 10
Nov. 24—Tommy Comiskey, Denver...ND 12
Dec. 18—Patsy Rocco, Indiana Harbor ND 10

1923

Feb. 28—Joe Beljo, Hammond, Ind....KO 6
July 31—Morrie Schlaifer, E. Chic. KO by 2
Died Jan. 18, 1934 at Calumet City, Ind.

ELKY CLARK

Born, January 8, 1898, Glasgow, Scotland. Weight, 114. Height, 5 feet, 3 ins.

1921

Nov. 14—Alec Boyles, Glasgow.....KO by 3
Nov. 21—Alec Boyles Glasgow.....D 10

1922

Feb. 4—Alec Boyles, Edinburgh.....W 10
Mar. 20—Young Graham, Glasgow.....KO 5
Apr. 17—Airman Meechan, Glasgow...KO 9
May 1—Dave Willox, Glasgow.....L 10
July 3—Willy Woods, Glasgow.....D 15
Oct. 2—Packy Connors, Glasgow.....D 6
Oct. 20—Packy Connors, Edinburgh.....L 6
Nov. 20—Willy Woods, Glasgow.....L 15
Dec. 4—Ernie Lord, Glasgow.....L 15
Dec. 11—Dave Willox, Glasgow.....D 10

1923

Jan. 22—Jim Graham Glasgow.....W 10
Mar. 12—Andy Young, Glasgow.....L 15
May 15—Willy Woods, Glasgow.....L 20
(Scottish Flyweight Title)
Aug. 8—Billy Morris, Glasgow.....KO 11
Sept. 10—Kid Kelly, Glasgow.....L 15
Sept. 13—Billy Hunter, Liverpool.....KO 10
Sept. 24—Willy Woods, Glasgow.....KO 8
Oct. 15—Frank McKenna, Glasgow.....W 10
Oct. 22—Dave Willox, Glasgow.....KO 10
Nov. 5—Harry McConnell, Glasgow....KO 13
(Scottish Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 12—G. Martin, Glasgow.....KO 2
Dec. 3—Hector McDonald, Glasgow.....W 15

1924

Jan. 2—Hector McDonald, Edinburgh..KO 5
Jan. 10—Johnny Cuthbert, Liverpool....L 15
Feb. 11—Billy Morris, London.....KO 8
Mar. 10—Johnny Jones London.....W 15
Mar. 31—Kid Kelly, London .....KO 20
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
May 19—Jim Higgins, Glasgow.....KO 12
(Scottish Bantamweight Title)
June 1—Johnny Hayden, London.....KO 9
July 5—Jim Higgins, Glasgow.....KO 7
(Scottish Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 6—Jim Hanna, Glasgow.....KO 10
Oct. 11—Kid Kelly, Glasgow.....W 15

1925

Jan. 31—Michel Montreuil, Glasgow....W 20
(European Flyweight Title)
Apr. 30—Yg. Johnny Brown, London..KO 20
June 25—Kid Socks, London.....L 12
Nov. 19—Antoine Merlo, London.....KO 17
(European Flyweight Title)

1926

Jan. 5—Tiny Smith Aberdeen.....KO 8
Jan. 27—Les Tarrant, Edinburgh.....KO 10
Apr. 19—Kid Socks, London.....KO 20
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
June 21—Francois Morrachini, London..W 20
(European Flyweight Title)
Oct. 7—Francois Morrachini, London..W 20
(European Flyweight Title)

1927

Jan. 21—Fidel LaBarba, New York.....L 12
(World Flyweight Title)

Clark returned Lonsdale Belt and retired owing to ill-health. He died on September 22, 1956, at Glasgow, Scotland.

JIM COFFEY

(The Roscommon Giant)

Born, County Roscommon, Ireland, July 4, 1891. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Weight, 210 lb. Managed by Billy Gibson.

1912

Knockouts: Al Benedict, 8; Larry Williams, 2; Soldier Kearns, 1; Jack Roan, 4; Tim Logan, 6; Fred McKay, 5; Soldier Delaney, 3; Billy Ryan, 1. Won: Nick Muller, 6. No decisions: Soldier Delaney, 10; Dan Daly, 6; Ray Simmons, 10. Knocked out by: Soldier Kearns, 1.

1913

Jan. 9—Arthur Pelkey, Philadelphia..ND 6
—Ray Simmons, New York.....KO 2
—Ned Carpenter, New York....KO 1
Mar. 26—George Rodel, New York.....KO 9
—Whitey Allen, New York.....KO 1
May 28—Jim Flynn, New York.....ND 10
—Dan Daly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
—Battling Levinsky, New York..ND 10
—Jack McFarland, New York...KO 5

1914

Jan. 3—Battling Levinsky, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 17—Jack Lester, New York.....KO 6
Feb. 19—Tony Ross, New York.....KO 6
Mar. 9—Battling Levinsky, New York.ND 10
Mar. 29—Jack Connors, New York.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Tom Kennedy, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 24—Jim Flynn, New York.....KO 4
May 11—Soldier Kearns, Philadelphia..KO 1
May 25—Dan Daly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 7—Terry Kellar, New York.....KO 6
Oct. 26—Charley Weinert, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 15—Gunboat Smith, New York....ND 10

1915

Feb. 18—Jack Twin Sullivan, N. Y.....KO 5
Mar. 4—Arthur Pelkey, New York....KO 2
Mar. 27—Soldier Delaney, New York...KO 2
Mar. 30—One-Round Davis, New York..KO 3
Apr. 7—Carl Morris, New York.....ND 10
May 5—Al Reich, New York.....KO 3
May 31—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Sept. 15—Jack Reed, Montreal.....KO 3
Sept. 20—Jack Driscoll, New Bedford..KO 4
Oct. 19—Frank Moran, New York...KO by 3
Nov. 29—Gunboat Smith, New York....KO 4

1916

Jan. 7—Frank Moran, New York..KO by 9
Jan. 28—Lou Bodie, Syracuse.....KO 5
Apr. 13—Jack Geyer, New York.....KO 5
Sept. 23—Gunboat Smith, Philadelphia.ND 6

1917

Feb. 8—Bob Devere, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Sam Nolan, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 15—Joe Cox, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Terry Kellar, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Apr. 23—Carl Morris, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Bartley Madden, New York..ND 10
Sept. 11—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....D 12
Sept. 13—Joe Bonds, New York.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Bill Brennan, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 23—Bartley Madden, Prov.....KO by 7

1918

May 24—Battling Levinsky, New York.ND 6
June 6—Battling Levinsky, Buffalo....ND 6
Aug. 10—Joe Jeannette, New York....Exh. 3
Aug. 15—Joe Bonds, Brooklyn.....Exh. 4
Oct. 17—Joe Jeannette, Brooklyn....Exh. 3
Nov. 22—Joe Jeannette, New Haven....ND 4

LEACH CROSS

(Dr. Louis C. Wallach)

Born, February 12, 1886, New York City. Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Color, white. Managed by Sam Wallach.

1906

Knockouts: Bob Waters, 2; Jack Winters, 3. Knockout by: Jack Doyle, 2; Franky Madden, 1. No decisions: Eddy Wallace, 3; Larry McGrath, 2; Jack Goodney, 3; Kid Allen, 3; Grover Hayes, 3.

1907

Knockouts: Fred Gerner, 4; Babe Cullen, 3; Bob Shanley, 1; Mike Grady, 4; Jack Shaughnessy, 2; Tim O'Brien, 2; Jim Hunt, 1; Joe Gorden, 4. Won: Terry Young, 8; Terry Young, 6. No decisions: Irish Paddy, 6; Willy Mango,

6; Willy Green, 6; Jack Goodman, 6; Kid Stinger, 6.

1908

Knockouts: Joe Bernstein, 4; Franky Madden, 5; Battling Hurley, 1. Won: Mike Glover, 4. No decisions: Kid Stinger, 6; Young Nitchie, 6; Sammy Smith (three times), 6; Bert Goodwin, 6; Bert Keyes, 6; Young Loughrey, 6; Dick Hyland, 6; Charles Griffin (twice), 6; Tommy Murphy, 6; Willy Fitzgerald (twice), 6; Packy McFarland, 6.

1909

Jan. 4—Young Erne, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Jan. 21—Young Otto, N. Y. C.----------KO 5
Feb. 10—Jim Driscoll, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Mar. 23—Packey McFarland, N. Y. C.--ND 10
May 28—Young Erne, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
June 26—Dick Hyland, Colma, Cal.---KO by 41
Aug. 23—Cy Smith, Brooklyn----------ND 10
Oct. 28—Harry Stone, Baltimore--------D 15

1910

Jan. 31—Frank Madden, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Feb. 17—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Mar. 4—Jack Goodman, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Apr. 21—Ftg. Dick Hyland, N. Y. C.-----ND 10
May 13—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.--------WF 8
May 25—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
June 20—Harry Stone, N. Y. C.----------ND 15
July 27—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Sept. 26—Cy Smith, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Oct. 11—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.---------ND 10

1911

Jan. 16—Charlie Griffin, Brooklyn-----KO 2
Feb. 3—Sammy Smith, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Feb. 21—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Feb. 27—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Mar. 16—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn----------KO 10
Mar. 30—Joe Bedell, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
Apr. 10—Jack Martin, Albany----------ND 10
Apr. 28—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
May 29—Benny Franklin, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
June 2—Matt Wells, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
July 4—Red Watson, San Diego, Cal.----W 20
Aug. 11—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.---------W 20
Sept. 4—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Sept. 7—Johnny Tillman, Hudson, Wis.-ND 10
Sept. 18—Paddy Sullivan, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Oct. 6—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn---------ND 10
Oct. 13—Gilbert Gallant, Boston--------L 12
Nov. 17—Gilbert Gallant, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Nov. 18—Tommy Maloney, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Nov. 27—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.--------W 8
Dec. 8—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn----------ND 10
Dec. 11—Cy Smith, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Dec. 20—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C.----------ND 10

1912

Jan. 15—Bert Keyes, New York--------ND 10
Feb. 7—Johnny Dohan, New York-------ND 10
Feb. 13—Harry Stone, New York-------ND 10
Feb. 19—Tommy Maloney, New York---ND 10
Feb. 26—Willie Beecher, New York-----ND 10
Mar. 5—Billy Allen, Rochester, N. Y.--KO 5
Mar. 13—One Round Hogan, New York-WF 1
Apr. 17—Tommy Murphy, New York---ND 10
May 21—Paddy Sullivan, New York----KO 5
June 3—K. O. Brown, New York-------ND 10
June 11—Jack Redmond, New York-----ND 10
July 24—Tommy O'Keefe, New York---ND 10
Aug. 7—Young Jack O'Brien, N. Y.----ND 10
Aug. 20—Tommy O'Keefe, New York---ND 10
Sept. 6—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia-ND 6
Sept. 10—Jimmy Duffy, New York------LF 4
Oct. 11—Jack Britton, New York-------ND 10
Oct. 24—Jack Britton, New York-------ND 10
Nov. 14—One Round Hogan, New York KO 3
Nov. 28—Battling Nelson, New York---ND 10
Dec. 2—Shamus O'Brien, New York---ND 10

1913

Jan. 14—Jose Rivers, New York-------ND 10
Jan. 21—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo---------ND 10
Jan. 29—Young Shugrue, New York----ND 10
Feb. 4—Young Shugrue, New York----ND 10
Mar. 10—Joe Mandot, New Orleans-----KO 10
Apr. 8—Joe Rivers, New York--------ND 10
May 8—Harry Trendall, St. Louis-----ND 8
May 13—Johnny Dohan, New York----ND 10
May 28—Teddy Maloney, New York----ND 10
July 4—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal.--KO 12
July 29—Matty Baldwin, Vernon, Cal.--W 20
Sept. 1—Frank Barrieu, Vancouver------D 12
Oct. 7—K. O. Brown, New York------KO 6
Nov. 10—Willie Ritchie, New York-----ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal.--KO 7
Mar. 5—Phil Bloom, New York--------ND 10
Mar. 20—Joe Shugrue, New York-------ND 10
Apr. 28—Fred Welsh, Vernon, Cal.--------L 20
May 29—Red Watson, San Francisco ---W 10
Aug. 11—Joe Rivers, Vernon ----------W 20
Sept. 7—Johnny Tillman, Hudson, Wis.-ND 10
Oct. 6—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn--------ND 10
Oct. 13—Gilbert Gallant, Boston--------L 12
Nov. 17—Gilbert Gallant, New York----ND 10

1915

Jan. 13—Joe Shugrue, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Jan. 19—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn-------ND 10
Feb. 10—Young Gradwell, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Mar. 9—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn--------ND 10
Mar. 23—Charley White, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Apr. 16—Walter Mohr, Waterbury, Ct.---W 15
Apr. 28—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.------ND 10
June 2—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
June 18—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Aug. 19—Johnny Griffith, Brooklyn----ND 10
Oct. 23—Fighting Fitzpatrick, Bklyn.--KO 4
Nov. 3—Andy Cortez, New Haven, Ct.--W 15
Nov. 19—Johnny Harvey, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Dec. 17—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.----------W 2
Dec. 23—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.------ND 10

1916

Jan. 15—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn--------ND 10
Jan. 19—Johnny Harvey, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Feb. 21—Milburn Saylor, Cincinnati-KO by 6

1921

Apr. —Chet Neff, Los Angeles---------W 4
Apr. 28—Joe Gorman, Portland, Ore.---ND 10
May 13—Bobby Harper, Portland, Ore.---L 10
June 21—Gene Delmont, N. Y. C.---------W 10
July 6—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Sept. 30—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Nov. 7—Frankie Maxwell, New York---W 12

Leach Cross then retired from the ring and renewed his dental work in Hollywood, Cal., later erecting a beautiful apartment building, called the Cross Arms, in the heart of Hollywood, which he managed himself. In 1930, after he had lost all his money in the financial crash of the stock market, he came to New York and there resumed his dental practice and also worked for the boxing commission as a judge.

Died September 7, 1957, New York, N. Y.

LES DARCY

(James Leslie Darcy)

Born, October 31, 1895, Woodville, N. S. W. Nationality, Australian. Weight 158-160 lbs. Height 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Tim O'Sullivan.

1911-1912

Won several tournaments in New South Wales.

1912

Knockout: Jimmy Burns, 11. Won: Tom Page, 10. Harry Emery, 6; Dave Depena, 9.

1913

Knockouts: Billy Hannan, 18. Reg Delaney, 18; Joe Shakespeare, 7. Won: Billy McNab, 20. Lost: Bob Whitelaw, 20.

1914

Knockouts: Jack Clarke, 9; Young Hanely, 5; Bob Whitelaw, 5; Billy McNab, 4; K. O. Marchand, 5. Won: Gus Chirstie, 20; Fred Dyer, 20. Lost: Fritz Holland, 20. Lost (foul): Fritz Holland, 18.

1915

Jan —Fritz Holland, Sydney ---------W 20
Jan. 23—Jeff Smith, Sydney ----------L 5
Feb. 27—Frank Loughrey, Sydney ------W 20
Apr. 3—Henri Demlen, Sydney---------W 5
May 1—Fritz Holland, Melbourne ---KO 13
May 23—Jeff Smith, Sydney ----------WF 2
June 12—Mick King, Sydney ----------KO 10
July 31—*Eddie McGoorty, Sydney----KO 15
Sept. 4—Billy Murray, Sydney ---------W 20
Oct. 9—Fred Dyer, Sydney ----------KO 6
Oct. 22—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney--------W 20
Oct. 30—Billy Murray, Melbourne -----KO 6
Dec. 25—Eddie McGoorty, Sydney------KO 8

*Recognized in Australia as for World Middleweight Title.

1916

Jan. 15—George K. O. Brown, Sydney..W 20
Mar. 25—Les O'Donnell, Sydney .....KO 7
Apr. 8—George K. O. Brown, Sydney..W 20
May 13—Alex Costica, Sydney .....KO 4
May 29—Buck Crouse, Sydney .....KO 2
June 24—Dave Smith, Sydney.....KO 12
Sept 9—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney .....W 20
Sept. 30—George Chip, Sydney .....KO 9

1917

May 24—Darcy died at Memphis, Tenn., of mental breakdown and fever.

AL. DELMONT

Born, Naples, Italy, July 4, 1885. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1902

Won: Ben Locke, 3 rds. R. McKinley, 3 rds. T. Budreau, 3 rds. T. Budreau, 3 rds. J. Walsh, 10 rds. T. Budreau, 3 rds. T. Cunningham, 6 rds. Draw: T. Cunningham, 6 rds. J. Walsh, 7 rds. J. Walsh, 6 rds. J. Lynch, 6 rds. Lost: J. Walsh, 6 rds. J. Walsh, 6 rds. Knockouts: Kid Block, 2 rds. T. Hanson, 2 rds.

1903

Won: Johnny Lynch, 6 rds. Joe Wagner, 6 rds. Johnny Sheehan, 8 rds. Fred Maguire, 6 rds. Patsy McKenna, 12 rds. Young Brooks, 12 rds. Eddie Carr, 8 rds. Joe Wagner, 8 rds. Eddie Carr, 6 rds. Johnny Lynch, 10 rds. Kid Pantz, 6 rds. Draw: Patsy McKenna, 6 rds. Johnny Powers, 6 rds. Young Brooks, 6 rds. Johnny Sheehan, 8 rds. Eddie Carr, 6 rds. Eddie Carr, 6 rds. Knockouts: Danny Murray, 5 rds. T. Cunningham, 2 rds. Joe Smith, 1 rd. Yg. Prendergast, 1 rd. Patsy Kelleher 2 rds. Johnny Powers, 7 rds. Joe Wagner, 11 rds. Johnny Sanborn, 6 rds. Lost: Jimmy Walsh, 12 rds.

1904

Won: Johnny Lynch, 6 rds. Rouse O'Brien, 12 rds. Eddie Carr, 10 rds. Eddie Nadeau, 10 rds. Kid Paul, 10 rds. Newsboy Monk, 10 rs. Draw: Kid Paul, 8 rds. Young Brooks, 8 rds. Eddie Carr, 10 rds. Rouse O'Brien, 10 rds. Johnny Lynch, 10 rds. Knockouts: Kid Kramer, 2 rds. Willie Shumaker, 8 rds. Tommy English, 7 rds. Lem. McArthur, 5 rds. Kid Paul, 10 rds. Kid Brady, 5 rds. Tony Lewis, 6 rds. Young Clarke, 6 rds. Jimmy Farren, 2 rds.

1905

Jan. 10—Johnny Lynch, Riverpoint.....D 10
Jan. 23—Ed Harrigan, Portland .....KO 2
Jan. 26—Kid Paul, Brockton.....KO 5
Mar. 20—Kid Stinger, Haverhill.....KO 5
June 5—Eddie Carr, Brockton.....W 10
June 9—Willie Mack, Lawrence.....KO 5
June 16—Johnny Lynch, Brockton.....W 10
Sept. 11—Emergency Kelly, Gloucester..KO 3
Sept. 26—Young Cahill, Beachmont.....W 4
Oct. 12—Kid Barish, Rockland.....KO 7
Oct. 16—Johnny Lynch, Beachmont.....KO 5
Oct. 25—Eddie Jansen, Thornton.....KO 11
Nov. 15—Willie Gibbs, Thornton.....W 15
Dec. 19—Kid Murphy, Thornton.....W 12

1906

Jan. 30—Eddie Gardner, Thornton.....W 15
Feb. 22—Willie Moody, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 26—Mike Malone, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 7—Ike Bradley, Providence.....W 15
Aug. 16—Kid Katzenberger, Gloucester..KO 2
Sept. 25—Owen List, Providence.....KO 3
Oct. 8—Monk, the Newsboy, Valley Falls D 12

1907

Jan. 17—Kid Beebe, Haverhill.....D 12
Jan. 28—Darkey Haley, Valley Falls.....W 12
Apr. 22—Owen Moran, London, Eng.....L 20
June 7—Digger Stanley, Liverpool, Eng. WF 17
July 16—T. Langdon, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 30—Kid Beebe, Chelsea.....ND 10
Sept. 17—Toby Langdon, Chelsea.....ND 10
Sept. 23—Jimmy Moran, Gloucester.....W 12
Sept. 26—Nap. Dufresne, Lewiston, Me..ND 6
Oct. 8—Johnnie Lynch, Lymansville..W 15
Oct. 14—Percy Cove, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 7—Napoleon Dufresne, Montreal..D 15
Nov. 28—Nap. Dufresne, Manchester...KO 7
Dec. 19—Joe Wagner, Thornton.....W 15

1908

Jan. 9—Joe Wagner, Thornton.....D 12
Jan. 23—Fred O'Brien, Lewiston, Me...ND 6
Feb. 3—Bob Tickle, Woonsocket.....D 10
Mar. 31—Jimmy Walsh, Boston.....D 12
May 16—Cliff Ford, Roxbury, Mass.....KO 7
May 19—Phil McGovern, New York.....W 4
May 26—Babe Cullen, New York.....ND 6
June 1—Jim Murphy, New York.....KO 2
June 16—Young Pierce, Boston.....L 12
Sept. 7—Young Clark, Lawrence.....W 11
Nov. 26—Harry Cronson, Lymansville...D 15
Dec. 10—Willie Jones, Baltimore.....D 15
Dec. 21—Harry Cronson, Lymansville....D 15

1909

Mar. 16—Joe Bowker, Boston .....W 12
Apr. 20—Tommy O'Toole, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 28—Freddy O'Brien, Lawrence.....W 12
Nov. 22—Freddie O'Brien, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 6—Biz Mackey, Boston.....W 12

1910

Jan. 4—Biz Mackey, Boston.....L 10
Jan. 21—Biz Mackey, Lawrence.....D 10
Feb. 11—Pal Moore, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 1—Pal Moore, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 4—Biz Mackey, Manchester.....D 15
Mar. 11—Bob Tickle, Brockton, Mass....D 12
Mar. 15—Jimmy Walsh, Boston.....D 8
Apr. 19—Johnny Kilbane, Boston.....L 10
May 23—Bob Tickle, New Bedford.....W 12
Dec. 1—Steve Kennedy, Lawrence.....D 12
Dec. 13—Benny Kaufmann, Boston.....L 10

1911

Feb. 14—Biz Mackey, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Young Dyson, Thornton, R. I...W 15
Mar. 7—Jimmy Carroll, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 13—Happy Davis, Thornton, R. I...W 15
Mar. 17—Young Britt, Baltimore.....W 15
Apr. 11—Monte Attell, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 18—Monte Attell, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 19—Kid Murphy, New Bedford...KO 7
May 4—Tommy Houck, Waterbury.....W 15
May 9—Nap. Dufresne, Lewiston.....ND 6
May 16—Jimmy Walsh, Boston.....D 12
June 16—Kid Lee, Lowell, Mass.....KO 7
June 19—Young Yelle, Fall River.....W 12
Sept. 13—Young Wagner, New York....ND 10
Dec. 13—Young Britt, Newport, R. I....D 15
Dec. 18—Buddy Foulkes, Watervliet...ND 10

1912

Jan. 10—Young Pierce, Boston.....W 8
Mar. 15—Joe Shea, Waterbury.....L 15
Apr. 19—Freddie O'Brien, Boston.....W 5
May 28—Paddy Callahan, Boston.....D 10
Aug. 27—Willie Jones, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 13—Jack Muncie, Lowell.....D 12
Dec. 25—Al Shubert, New Bedford.....D 12

1913

Feb. 4—Joe Shears, New Bedford....KO 7
Feb. 8—Joe Coster, Windsor, Ont.....ND 8
Mar. 5—Patsy Brannigan, Portsmouth..ND 4
Apr. 7—Young Grim, Brooklyn.....KO 10
July 2—Matt Brock, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 12—Johnny Muncie, Boston.....KO 9
Sept. 25—Paddy Callahan, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 10—Phil McGovern, Lowell.....KO 5
Nov. 25—Young McAuliffe, Bridgeport...W 10

JIM DRISCOLL

Born, December 15, 1881, Cardiff, So. Wales. Nationality, Welsh. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Jimmy Johnston.

1901

Won: Billy Lucas, 4; Joe Ross, 10. Knockouts: Eddie Thomas, 5; Bill Green, 4; Billy Hughes, 2; Larry Cronin, 4; Joe Morgan, 4; Jack Brandford, 5; Larry Cronin, 5; Eddie Thomas, 3.

1902

Jan. 17—Jack Wheel, Cardiff.....W 10
Mar. 13—Eddie Thomas, Cardiff.....W 5
Apr. 7—George Vincent, Cardiff.....W 4
Apr. 27—Ted Ward, Pontypridd.....KO 3
July 19—Dave Stevens, Pontypridd.....W 3
Sept. 29—Harry Mansfield, Cardiff.....D 10
Dec. 8—Geo. Cooper, Cardiff.....W 10

1903

—Harry Mansfield .....W 10
—Harry Mansfield .....W 6
—Mike Carey .....KO 5
—Mike Carey .....KO 4

—Bill Stonelake ----------KO 9
—George Dixon ----------KO 6
—George Phalin ----------KO 5
Oct. 24—Kid Davis, Swansea----------D 10
—George Dixon ----------W 6

1904

Feb. 1—Johnny Owens, Barry Docks----W 20
Feb. 8—George Phalin, Bristol -------KO 5
Feb. 13—Dai Morgan, Cardiff ----------W 13
Feb. 22—Boss Edwards, N. S. C.----------W 10
Apr. 4—Bill Stonelake, Cardiff----------W 11
May 24—Charlie Lampey, Cardiff--------D 10
Aug. 29—Harry Mansfield, Cardiff--------D 10
Nov. 9—Charlie Lampey, Cardiff-----KO 6
Dec. 12—Johnny Summers, N. S. C.----WF 2

1905

Feb. 10—Fred Delaney, Bristol ----------W 10
June 12—Ivor Thomas, Cardiff----------KO 3
Nov. 13—Joe Goodwin, Wednesbury-----W 15
Dec. 26—Harry Mansfield ----------KO 15

1906

Jan. 18—Owen Moran, London--------ND 4
Feb. 10—George Moore, Wonderland----W 6
Feb. 26—Jack Roberts, N. S. C.----------W 7
May 28—Joe Bowker, N. S. C.----------W 15
June 24—Fred Clifton, Bristol----------KO 2

1907

Feb. 25—Lew Morgan, Cardiff----------KO 5
June 3—Joe Bowker, N. S. C.----------KO 17
Aug. 25—Freddie Welsh, Cardiff-------ND 6
Oct. 21—Arthur Ellis, Cardiff----------KO 3

1908

Jan. 1—Jack Roberts, Aberdare-------KO 2
Feb. 24—Charlie Griffin, N. S. C.----------W 15
Aug. 17—Harry Mansfield, Cardiff--------W 6
Nov. 13—Matty Baldwin, New York----ND 6
Dec. 5—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia---ND 6
Dec. 8—Charlie Griffin, Boston--------KO 11
Dec. 16—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia---ND 6
Dec. 29—Matty Baldwin, Boston----------W 12

1909

Jan. 19—Grover Hayes, Boston----------W 12
Jan. 28—Johnny Marto, New York----*ND 10
Feb. 1—Tom Langdon, Philadelphia--*ND 6
Feb. 10—Leach Cross, New York------*ND 10
Feb. 19—Abe Attell, New York--------*ND 10

*Driscoll easily best.

1910

Feb. 14—Seaman Hayes, N. S. C.---------W 6
Apr. 18—Spige Robson, N. S. C.----------KO 15
May 25—Pal Moore, Philadelphia------ND 6
Dec. 20—Fred Welsh, Cardiff----------LF 10

1911

Jan. 30—Spike Robson, N. S. C.----------KO 7

1912

June 3—Jean Poesy, N. S. C.----------KO 12

1913

Jan. 27—*Owen Moran, N. S. C.----------D 20

*For championship of England. Driscoll served with England during the world war from 1914 through 1918.

1919

Mar. 10—Pedlar Palmer, Hoxton--------W 4
May 31—Francis Rossi, Mountain Ash----D 20
Oct. 20—Charles Ledoux, N. S. C.--KO by 16
Died January 31, 1925 at Cardiff, So. Wales, pneumonia.

TOMMY FARR

Born, Clydach Vale, So. Wales, March 12, 1914. Nationality, Welsh. Heavyweight. Managed by Ted Broadribb.

1926

Dec. 18—Jack Jones, Tonypandy--------W 6

1927

Apr. 2—Alby Davies, Gilfach Gotch----L 10

1928

Jan. 28—Young Hazell, Pontypridd------W 6
Feb. 25—Young Grocutt, Bridgend-------D 6

1929

Feb. 23—Tom Thomas, Ystradgynlais----W 6
Mar. 23—Len Jones, Porthcawl----------D 6
Apr. 27—Kid Spurdle, Porthcawl--------L 10
May 4—Idris Pugh, Mardy----------D 10
May 18—Tommy Herbert, Llanelly------W 8
June 1—Trevor Herbert, Ferndale-------D 10
June 15—Idris Pugh, Ferndale----------L 10
Sept. 14—Kid Evans, Tonypandy---------W 10
Sept. 28—Eddie Worton, Porthcawl-----KO 5
Oct. 5—Trevor Herbert, Porthcawl------D 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Howley, Tonypandy----W 10
Dec. 12—Billy Jones, Tonypandy--------W 10
Dec. 26—Cliff Llewellyn, Newport-------W 10

1930

Jan. 18—Billy Pritchard, Blaengarw-----D 10
Jan. 25—Llew Haydn, Clydach Vale------L 10
Dec. 27—Herb Morse, Penygraif---------W 10

1931

Feb. 7—Bryn Powell, Blackwood--------D 10
Mar. 28—Jack Powell, Bargoed----------W 12

1932

Dec. 30—Jerry Dale, Trealaw----------D 12
Dec. 21—Charley Bundy, Treherbert----W 15

1933

Feb. 18—Billy Thomas, Bargoed----------L 15
Mar. 25—Bunny Eddington, Trealaw----W 15
Apr. 21—Jerry Daly, Trealaw----------W 15
May 6—Randy Jones, Merthyr---------KO 6
May 13—Charley Bundy, Treherbert----W 15
May 15—Eddie Steel, London-------KO by 7
May 20—Billy Thomas, Trelaw----------W 15
June 3—George Smith, Merthyr--------W 15
June 26—Gunner Bennett, Cardiff------KO 15
July 1—Tiger Ellis, Tredegar----------W 15
July 8—Ernie Simmons, Merthyr--------W 15
July 15—Bunny Eddington, Ebbw Vale--W 15
July 22—Randy Jones, Tonypandy------W 15
(Welsh light-heavy title)
July 29—Jack O'Brien, Belfast----------KO 8
Sept. 23—Tom Benjamin, Trealaw-------W 15
Sept. 30—Charley Chetwynd, Swansea--KO 9
Oct. 7—Jack Marshall, Merthyr-------KO 7
Oct. 28—Seaman Harvey, Trealaw-------W 15
Nov. 4—Steve McCall, Merthyr---------KO 12
Dec. 9—Leo Evans, Merthyr----------W 15

1934

Jan. 21—Kid Scott, Belfast----------KO 1
Feb. 1—Eddie Phillips, London---------L 15
Mar. 26—Jim Winters, Cardiff----------W 15
Apr. 23—Jack Casey, Newcastle---------L 12
May 7—Charley Belanger, Newcastle---L 12
June 13—Eddie Phillips, Wandsworth---LF 3
Aug. 9—Ernie Simmons, Trealaw-------D 10
Aug. 22—Charley Belanger, Wandsworth-W 10
Sept. 14—Charley Bundy, Trealaw-------W 15
(Welsh light-heavy title)
Sept. 19—Dave Carstens, Wandsworth----L 10
Oct. 20—Seaman Harvey, Llanelly----KO 9
Oct. 22—Eddie Pierce, Bradford--------W 12
Dec. 21—Pat McAuliffe, Trealaw-------KO 2

1935

Jan. 11—Arthur Novell, Trealaw-------KO 1
Feb. 4—Eddie Phillips, Mountain Ash---L 15
(British light-heavy title)
May 8—Manuel Abrew, London-------KO 6
May 13—Eddie Wenstob, London---------W 6
June 28—Presidio Pavesi, Paris----------W 10
July 20—George Brennan, Leicester-----W 8
Aug. 14—Frank Moody, Cardiff----------D 15
Oct. 25—George Brennan, Leicester-----W 10
Nov. 15—Presidio Pavesi, Paris---------KO 4
Dec. 2—Eddie Wemstrob, London-------W 10
Dec. 16—Rhenus de Boer, Bristol--------W 12
Dec. 21—Frank Moody, Cardiff---------KO 4

1936

Jan. 15—Tommy Loughran, London-----W 10
Mar. 5—Peter van Goole, Swansea------W 12
Apr. 2—Bob Olin, London----------W 10
May 18—Jim Wilde, Swansea----------D 12
Sept. 14—Jim Wilde, Swansea----------KO 7
(Welsh heavyweight title)
Dec. 21—Charles Ruiz, London----------W 12

1937

Feb. 8—Joe Zerman, Bristol----------KO 8
Mar. 15—Ben Foord, London----------W 15
(British Empire heavyweight title)
Apr. 15—Max Baer, London----------W 12
June 15—Walter Neusel, London--------KO 3
Aug. 30—Joe Louis, New York----------L 15
(World heavyweight title)

1938

Jan. 12—Jim Braddock, New York------L 10
Mar. 11—Max Baer, New York----------L 15
Dec. 16—Lou Nova, New York----------L 15

1939

Jan. 13—Red Burman, New York.....L 10
Apr. 13—Red Burman, London.....W 12
May 17—Larry Gains, Cardiff.....KO 5
Nov. 10—Manuel Abrew, Dublin.....KO 3

1940

Aug. 7—Zacky Nicholas, Barnstaple..KO 3

1950

Returned to ring after 10-year retirement.

Sept. 27—Jan Klein, Pontypridd.....KO 6
Nov. 6—Piet Wilde, Leicester.....KO 3
Dec. 4—Lloyd Marshall, Camarthen ....L 10

1951

Mar. 21—Frank Bell, Porth.....KO by 2
Apr. 24—Gerry McDermott, London....W 10
July 7—Dennis Powell, Shrewsbury..KO 6
(Welsh heavyweight title)
Aug. 30—Steve McCall, Bangor.....W 10
Oct. 4—Robert Eugene, Cardiff.....W 10
Nov. 16—Al Hoosman, Manchester.....L 10
Dec. 3—Georges Rogiers, Brighton.....W 10

1952

Mar. 17—Giorgio Milan, Cardiff.....W 10
May 26—Georges Rogiers, Abergavenny W 10
July 26—Jo Weidin, Worcester.....W 10
Sept. 10—Al Hoosman, Cardiff.....W 10
Nov. 2—Werner Wiegand, Dortmund....L 8

1953

Mar. 9—Don Cockell, Nottingham.KO by 7

LUIS ANGEL FIRPO

Born, October 11, 1896, Junin Province, Buenos Aires, Argentine. Nationality, Italian-Spanish. Weight, 216 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 3 in.

1919

Wm. Daly, Chillan, KO 6 rds. Ignacio Sepulveda, Santiago, KO 2 rds. Calvin Respress, Santiago, W (f) 2 rds. Calvin Repress, Santiago, W 15 rds. Fernando Priano, Montevideo, KO 4 rds. F. Manning, Montevideo, KO 3 rds.

1920

Dave Mills, Santiago, W 15 rds. Andres Balza, Valparaiso, KO 1 rd. Dave Mills, Santiago, KO 1 rd. Antonio Jirsa, Buenos Aires, KO 1 rd. Dave Mills, Buenos Aires, KO 1 rd. Gunboat Smith (colored), Valparaiso, W 12 rds.

1921

Gunboat Smith (colored), Buenos Aires, KO 12 rds. Ferdinando Priano, Tucaman, Arg., KO 2 rds.

1922

Mar. 20—Sailor Tom Maxted, Newark..KO 7
Apr. 4—Joe McCann, Newark, N. J.....KO 6
May 13—Italian Jack Herman, B'klyn..KO 5
Oct. 8—Jim Tracey, Buenos Aires.....KO 4

1923

Mar. 12—Bill Brennan, N. Y. C.....KO 12
May 12—Jack McAuliffe, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 10—Italian Jack Herman, Havana.KO 2
June 17—Jim Hibbard, Mexico City....KO 2
July 12—Jess Willard, Jersey City.....KO 8
July 27—Joe Burke, Battle Creek.....KO 2
Aug. 3—Homer Smith, Omaha, Neb....ND 10
Aug. 13—Charlie Weinert, Philadelphia.KO 2
Aug. 17—Joe Downey, Indianapolis....Exh. 10
Sept. 14—*Jack Dempsey, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Nov. 4—Pera, Lima, Peru.....Exh. 4
Nov. 4—Respress, Lima, Peru.....Exh. 4
Dec. 8—Joe Boykin, Buenos Aires....Exh. 4

*For world heavyweight title.

1924

Feb. 24—Farmer Lodge, Buenos Aires..KO 5
Mar. 7—Ermino Spalla, Buenos Aires..KO 14
Apr. 5—Al Reich, Buenos Aires.....KO 1
Sept. 11—Harry Wills, Jersey City .....ND 12
Nov. 12—Charley Weinert, Newark ....ND 12

1926

Apr. 3—Ermino Spalla, Buenos Aires ..W 12

1936

May 25—Ziska Habarta, Buenos Aires..KO 3
July 11—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires .....KO by 3

FRANKIE FLEMING

Born, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 1893. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Weight, 128 lbs.

1913

Knockouts: Jack McCormack, 3; Frankie Neil, 1; Bud White, 5; Young Hess, 3; Young McDonough, 4; George Kirkwood, 4; Freddie Lansdowne, 4; Billy Turley, 8; Young Butler, 7; Young Elliott, 10. No Decision: Darkey Griffin, 6; Harry Phillips, 4; Eddie Moran, 4; Kid Burns, 4; Young Stanzo, 6; Tiger Young, 10; Joe Shears, 8; Young Dexler, 6.

1914

Knockouts: Fred O'Brien, 7; Biz Mackey, 1. Won: Young Short, 10. No Decision: Tommy O'Toole; Joe Bloom, 6; Eddie Sherman, 6; Lou Tracy, 6; Johnny Dundee, 6; Young Murphy, 6; Kid Black, 10; Joe Shears, 10.

1915

Knockouts: Young Victor, 3; Patsy White, 1; Tommy Buck, 10; Teddy Hubbs, 8; Frankie Mango, 5; Teddy Hubbs, 6; Jack O'Donnell, 5; George Bland, 2; K.O.: Delphine, 3; Alf Freeman, 2; Joe Goodney, 4; Amos Russell, 4; Harry Bingham, 4; Frankie Callahan, 5.
Won: Joe Goldberg, 10; Young McAuliffe, 10. No Decision: Hughie Roden, 10; Willie Warren, 10; Walter Brooks, 10; Benny Leonard, 10; Phil Bloom, 10; Johnny Dundee, 10; Eddie Wallace, 10; Frankie Callahan, 10; Willie Warren, 10; Tommy Houck, 10; Johnny Schiff, 10; Kid Julian, 10.

Feb. 27—Benny Leonard, New York...KO 5
May 24—Freddie Welsh, Montreal.....ND 10

1916

Mar. 4—Frankie White, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 11—Joe Mooney, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 18—K.O. Eggers, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 3—Young Rector, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 10—Finney Boyle, Woonsocket, R. I. .....KO 6
Apr. 15—Leo Vincent, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 27—Eddie Wallace, Montreal.....WF 2
June 21—Eddie Wallace, Montreal.....ND 10

1917

May 24—Johhny Kilbane, Montreal....ND 10

"FIREMAN" JIM FLYNN

(Andrew Chiariglione)

Born, Hoboken, N. J., December 24, 1879. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Weight, 178-188 lbs.

1901

Knockouts: Ed Chambers, 4; Ray Condy, 2. Won: Fred Davis, 6; Pat Malloy, 6; Fred France, 6; Kid Dawson, 3. Knocked out by: Ed Seaman, 4.

1902

Knockouts: George Condie, 2; Joe Tracy, 15; Barney Passow, 12; Ed Burnes, 11; Jack Graham, 7. Won: Willard Bean, 20; Jack Graham (foul), 5. Draw: Joe Cotton, 20; Dummy Rowan, 20. Knocked out by: Jack Lavell, 2.

1903

May 13—William Malloy, Pueblo .....KO 20
May 30—Kid Rowley, Pueblo .....KO 2
June 14—Tom Kinsley, Pueblo .....D 15
July 3—Tom Kinsley, Pueblo .....D 20
Aug. 21—Austin Yale, Pueblo .....KO 7
Sept. 21—Ed Kelly, Pueblo .....KO 20
Nov. 26—Jack Root, Pueblo .....L 8

1904

Jan. 29—Andy Walsh, Pueblo .....D 20
Feb. 12—Cyclone Kelly, Pueblo .....W 20
Mar. 4—Tim Kissel, Florence, Colo. ..KO 3
Apr. 12—Ed McCoy, Salida, Colo. .....KO 3
May 30—Harry Peppers, Salida .....D 10
June 14—Morgan Williams, Pueblo .....D 20
July 4—Tim Hurley, Pueblo .....WF 7
Aug. 1—Tim Hurley, Pueblo .....KO 6
Sept. 3—Ed Cooley, Pueblo .....KO 8
Oct. 12—Ed Cooley, Pueblo .....KO 6
Sept. 16—George Gardner, Denver .....D 10

1905

May 30—Morgan Williams, Pueblo ....KO 4
July 4—Dummy Rowan, Trinidad, Col.KO 4

Sept. 3—Dummy Rowan, Silverton, Col.KO 6
Nov. 24—Tim Riley, Butte, Mont. --------D 10

1906

July 12—Jack Twin Sullivan, Pueblo----D 15
Oct. 12—Tommy Burns, L. Angeles-KO by 15

1907

Jan. 4—Jack Twin Sullivan, L. Angeles-W 20
Feb. 12—Jack Twin Sullivan, L. Angeles-D 20
Apr. 17—George Gardner, San Diego---KO 18
July 18—Dave Barry, Pueblo ----------KO 7
Sept. 11—Tony Ross, Pueblo ----------WF 18
Dec. 20—Bill Squires, Bakersfield------KO 6

1908

Feb. 11—Jack Twin Sullivan, L. Angeles ND 10
Mar. 24—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles-W 10
Apr. 10—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles-W 10
July 8—Jim Barry, Denver ----------D 10
Aug. 25—Al Kaufman, L. Angeles---KO by 9
Nov. 6—Jim Barry, Los Angeles -----ND 10
Nov. 24—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles ND 10
Dec. 21—Sam Langford, San Franc..KO by 1

1909

Mar. 19—Billy Papke, Los Angeles-----ND 10
June 1—Montana Jack Sullivan, L. Ang.ND 10
July 14—Billy Papke, Los Angeles------ND 10
July 30—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Denver--ND 6
Sept. 22—Bill Pettis, Pueblo ----------W 10
Oct. 30—Jack Burns, Los Angeles------ND 10
Dec. 31—Joe Willis, Los Angeles ------KO 10

1910

Feb. 8—Sam Langford, Los Angeles---ND 10
Mar. 17—Sam Langford, L. Angeles-KO by 8

1911

Jan. 2—Tony Caponi, Vernon, Cal.----KO 9
Mar. 27—Al Mandino, Muskego, Okla--KO 4
May 5—Al Kaufman, Kansas City-----KO 10
June 9—Joe Cox, Joplin, Mo. ----------KO 2
July 4—Joe Willard, Aireno, Okla.----KO 5
Aug. 11—George Haley, Lordsburg, N.M.KO 7
Sept. 9—George Hess, Oklahoma City--KO 2
Sept. 15—Carl Morris, New York--------ND 10
Nov. 20—Charley Schmidt, Ft. Smith--ND 4
Dec. 27—Tony Caponi, Salt Lake City--KO 3

1912

Jan. 17—Al Williams, Toronto ---------KO 2
July 4—Jack Johnson, Las Vegas ------L 9
(World heavyweight title; bout stopped by police)
Sept. 2—Charley Miller, Colma, Cal.---KO 15
Dec. 10—Luther McCarty, Vernon--KO by 16

1913

Apr. 16—Luther McCarty, Philadelphia-ND 6
May 23—Jim Coffey, New York--------ND 10
Aug. 8—Gunboat Smith, New York-KO by 5
Dec. 9—Battling Levinsky, New York-ND 10
Dec. 22—George Rodel, New York------ND 10

1914

Jan. 15—Jack Driscoll, Brooklyn------KO 6
Jan. 20—Tim Logan, Providence-------KO 2
Mar. 3—Jack Dillon, Kansas City--------D 10
June 8—Carl Morris, Joplin----------LF 7
Sept. 7—Al Norton, Kansas City-------KO 6
Oct. 5—Jack Dillon, Kansas City--------L 10
Oct. 20—Battling Levinsky, New York-ND 10
Oct. 20—Carl Morris, Kansas City-------L 10

1915

Jan. 1—Tony Ross, Rochester --------ND 10
Jan. 12—Al Reich, Brooklyn----------ND 10
Feb. 1—Gunboat Smith, Cincinnati----ND 10
May 31—Jim Coffey, New York-----KO by 9
July 16—Andy Malloy, Pueblo ---------KO 2
Sept. 6—Morgan Williams, Victor, Cal.-KO 14
Sept. 22—Al Reich, Kansas City --------D 10
Nov. 29—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn -------ND 10

1916

Mar. 10—Jack Dillon, New York ------ND 10
Mar. 17—Fred Fulton, Milwaukee---KO by 2
July 4—Jack Dillon, Dewey, Okla..KO by 4

1917

Feb. 13—Jack Dempsey, Salt Lake City-KO 1

1918

Feb 14—Jack Dempsey, Ft. Sheridan KO by 1
Dec. 16—Billy Miske, Tulsa --------KO by 2

1920

June 16—Steve Reynolds, Seattle --------W 4
Nov. 30—Boy McCormick, Seattle -------L 4

1921

—Sully Montgomery ----------W 10

1922

Feb. 10—Carl Morris, Fort Worth--------L 10
Feb. 21—Abe Brennan, Burnett, Tex.----D 10

1923

June 2—Sully Montgomery,
Mexico City ----------KO by 3
Sept. 16—Tiger Flowers, Mexico City----L 5
Oct. 19—Sam Langford, Mex. City--KO by 3
Died, Los Angeles, Cal., April 12, 1935.

TIGER JACK FOX

(John Linwood Fox)

Born, April 2, 1907, Indianapolis, Ind. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in.

Boxed as an amateur and semi-pro fighter for seven years before starting as a pro in 1932.

1932

Jan. 12—George Dixon, Terre Haute---KO 3
Feb. 12—Jim Carr, Terre Haute--------KO 1
May 2—Buck Everett, Terre Haute---KO 1
June 2—Tommy Gibson, Indianapolis--KO 9
June 22—Jack Redman, Terre Haute----KO 1
July 6—Joe Sekyra, Indianapolis-------W 10
July 25—Battling Bozo, Terre Haute-----D 10
Aug. 2—Jack Roper, Terre Haute------KO 6
Aug. 6—Larry Johnson, Indianapolis--KO 10
Aug. 21—Prettite Ferrarer, Indianap---KO 10
Sept. 7—Rosy Rosales, Terre Haute-----W 10
Oct. 10—K.O. Christner, Terre Haute----W 10
Oct. 17—Maxie Rosenbloom, Dayton, O..L 10
Oct. 27—Johnny Mack, Dayton, O.-----KO 3
Nov. 7—Jack Williams, Terre Haute---KO 1
Nov. 27—Humberto Arce, Indianapolis -KO 4
Dec. 2—Joe Doctor, Terre Haute------KO 3
Dec. 14—Larry Johnson, Terre Haute---W 10
Dec. 21—Babe Hunt, Terre Haute-------W 10

1933

Jan. 2—Frankie Simm, Dayton, O.-----W 10
Jan. 23—Humberto Arce, Terre Haute-KO 4
Jan. 31—George Godfrey, Indianapolis--L 10
Feb. 22—Seal Harris, Terre Haute, Ind..KO 1
Mar. 7—Buster Hall, Joplin, Mo.------KO 1
Apr. 21—Lou Scozza, Chicago, Ill.--------W 8
May 1—Babe Hunt, Terre Haute, Ind...W 10
May 3—Art Lasky, Chicago, Ill.----KO by 5
May 21—Al Walker, Chicago----------KO 3
June 5—Joe Doctor, Terre Haute, Ind..KO 3
Aug. 3—Humberto Arce, Quincy, Ill.----W 10
Sept. 25—Ed Prante, Salt Lake City----KO 1
Oct. 12—Jack Casper, Salt Lake City---KO 8
Oct. 22—Cecil Myatt, Salt Lake City----W 6
Nov. 18—Del Baxter, Salt Lake City----KO 3
Dec. 18—K. O. Christner, Salt Lake City KO 5
Dec. 22—Bill Longson, Salt Lake City--KO 3
Dec. 28—Bill Longson, Salt Lake City--KO 4

1934

—K. O. Christner, Salt Lake City KO 5
—Ed Prante, Salt Lake City----W 10
—Cecil Myatt, Salt Lake City----W 6
—Jack Donovan, Portland, Ore..KO 1
—Fritz Poli, Spokane, Wash.----KO 1
—Jack Riley, Idaho Falls, Idaho-KO 1
—Battling Lemorieux, Boise----KO 3
—Houston Ash, Tacoma, Wash...W 10
—Jack McCoy, Spokane, Wash..KO 4
—Jack Howard, Spokane, Wash..KO 3
—Bombo Chevalier, Portland---KO 3
—Sig Eckland, Portland, Ore.----KO 8
—Frankie Sharkey, Portland---KO 1
—Jack Abrams, Portland-------KO 1
—Fred Lenhart, Tacoma, Wash...L 10
—Young Firpo, Tacoma, Wash.----L 10
—Young Firpo, Tacoma, Wash.----L 10
—Jack Roper, Oakland, Cal.------KO 1
—Al Marino, Oakland, Cal.------KO 1
—Mickey McFarland, Oakland..NC 4
Nov. 14—Red Barry, Oakland, Cal.-------L 10

1935

June 4—Charlie Massera, Spokane------W 10
Mar. 7—Young Firpo, Spokane, Wash...LF 10
May 6—Red Barry, Spokane, Wash.----KO 4
July 4—Jack Petrie, Spokane, Wash...KO 1
—Frank Rowsey, Spokane, Wsh. KO 6
Sept. 6—Maxie Rosenbloom, Spokane---D 10
Oct. 11—Maxie Rosenbloom, Spokane---W 10

1936

Jan. 10—John Henry Lewis, Spokane ----------KO by 3
Mar. 4—Tuffy Dial, Spokane, Wash.---KO 5
Sept. 12—Ford Smith, Spokane, Wash.--KO 3
Nov. 12—Sonny Buxton, Boise, Idaho--KO 1

1937

Jan. 15—Bob Olin, Spokane----------KO 2
Feb. 19—Tex Irwin, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
Mar. 13—Lorenzo Pack, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Mar. 20—Jack Trammell, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Apr. 6—Jack Trammell, Youngstown-KO 4
Apr. 10—Lou Poster, N. Y. C.----------KO 6
May 1—Phil Johnson, N. Y. C.---------KO 3
May 14—Red Bruce, N. Y. C. ----------W 8
May 22—Jersey Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.---KO 8
July 15—Leo Deacon Kelly, N. Y. C.----KO 6
July 28—Red Bruce, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
Aug. 20—Eddie Malcolm, Youngstown-KO 2
Aug. 30—Steve Dudas, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Sept. 2—Yustin Sirutis, N. Y. C.--------D 10
Sept. 11—Joe Finazzo, N. Y. C.---------KO 1
Oct 11—Red Bruce, Pittsburgh---------KO 2
Nov. 22—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh----------L 15

1938

Jan. 7—Mickey McAvoy, Spokane----KO 1
Jan. 28—Hank Hankinson, Spokane----KO 1
Feb. 18—Lou Brouillard, Boston--------KO 7
Feb. 26—Gene Mickens, N. Y. C.--------KO 1
Mar. 5—Jim Howell, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Mar. 11—Johnny Whiters, N. Y. C.------KO 4
Mar. 18—Tony Shucco, Boston----------D 10
Apr. 11—Jack Trammell, Pittsburgh-----W 10
May 10—Jersey Joe Walcott, Camden---W 10
May 13—Eddie Blunt, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
May 25—Willie Reddish, Philadelphia--W 8
June 9—Yustin Sirutis, Nutley, N. J.---W 8
June 24—Fred Lenhart, Spokane, Wash.-KO 3
Sept. 8—Yustin Sirutis, Youngstown---W 10
Oct. 8—Juan Herrara, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I. ----------KO 1
Oct. 22—Isadoro Gastanaga, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I. ----------KO 1
Nov. 29—Al Gainer, N. Y. C.----------W 15

1939

Feb. 3—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.------KO by 9
Mar. 24—Tiger Warrington, N. Y. C.------W 8
Apr. 11—Al Gainer, Boston----------D 10
July 13—Dave Clark, N. Y. C.----------L 8
July 31—George Hughes, Pittsburgh----KO 3
Aug. 8—Eddie Simms, Pittsburgh, Pa---W 10
Sept. 1—Clarence Brown, Chicago-------W 10
Sept. 15—Orlando Trotter, Chicago-----KO 2
Oct. 13—Andy Kid Miller, Kansas City--W 10
Nov. 10—Elza Thompson, Kansas City---W 10
Dec. 1—Clarence Brown, Chicago------NC 6

1940

Mar. 7—Eddie Wenstob, Vancouver, B. C.----------W 10
Apr. 29—Ernie Collins, Salt Lake City--KO 4
May 20—Al Delaney, Salt Lake City----W 10
June 21—Al Delaney, Reno----------KO 9
July 16—Pio Pico, Boise, Idaho--------KO 9
Dec. 4—Windmill Pearce, Helena------KO 5

1941

Apr. 18—Yancey Henry, San Diego, Cal.-W 10
Temporarily Retired from 1941 to 1944

1944

June 23—Jim Buckley, Spokane---------W 10
July 4—Jimmy Casino, Spokane--------W 10

1945

Mar. 10—George Ecks, Spokane--------KO 1
Apr. 6—J. D. Turner, Spokane---------W 10
May 11—Al Ware, Spokane----------KO 9
June 22—Bobby Zander, Spokane---KO by 7
July 20—Ted Lowry, Spokane----------W 10
Aug. 21—Harold Blackshear, Spokane---W 10
Sept. 3—Bobby Zander, Spokane--------L 12

1946

May 3—Domingo Valin, Spokane------KO 3
May 24—Leroy Evans, Spokane--------KO 8
July 22—Windmill Pearce, Salt Lake City ----------KO 3
Sept. 13—Al Ware, Salt Lake City-------W 10
Oct. 9—Walter Hafer, Las Vegas--------L 10

1947

Jan. 27—Jack Flood, Vancouver--------NC 3
June 13—Joe Louis, Spokane---------Exh. 4
July 11—Bill Peterson, Spokane--------KO 5
July 30—Jerry McSwain, Spokane--KO by 6

1948

Mar. 12—Paul Doyle, Spokane---------KO 1
Apr. 30—Charley Eagle, Spokane------KO 5
June 8—Freddie Beshore, Spokane------L 10

1949

Mar. 11—Sonny Orrock, Wallace, Ida---KO 5
Apr. 1—Ponce deLeon, Sand Plt., Ida. ----------Exh. 6
July 5—Dave Delaney, Anchorage, Alaska ----------KO 4
Aug. 18—Ponce deLeon, Sand Plt., Ida--KO 5
Aug. 28—Kid Riviera, Cour D'Alene-Exh. 4
Nov. 21—Billy Carter, Edmonton, Alta--KO 4
Dec. 16—Dave Delaney, Edmonton, Alta. ----------KO 2

1950

Dec. 12—Jose Ochea, Twin Falls, Ida.----------KO by 2
Died April 6, 1954, Spokane, Wash.

FRED FULTON

Born, Blue Rapids, Kansas. Height, 6 ft. 4½ in. Weight, 215 lbs. Managed by Mike Collins and Jack Reddy.

1913

Knockouts: Jack Stone, 2; Dick O'Connell, 3; Tom Riley, 6; Sam Salbeny, 3; Jim Harper, 1. Won: Ben Tremble, 6. Exhibition: Luther McCarty, 4.

1914

Jan. 28—Mike Burns, Superior, Wis. ---KO 1
Feb. —Tom Riley, Minneapolis -------KO 3
Mar. 24—Charley Nelson, Hudson, Wis.-KO 1
Apr. 3—Carl Morris, Hudson ---------LF 6
Apr. 23—Ray Carciofini, Hudson -------KO 5
May 7—Mike Gettison, Sparta, Wis. ---KO 1
May 22—Al Palzer, Hudson---------KO by 4
Oct. 1—Al Ross, Fairview, Mont. -------W 12
Oct. 12—Jack Hemple, San Francisco---KO 3
Oct. 26—Al Kaufman, San Francisco ---W 4
Nov. 12—Kid McCoy, San Francisco --Exh. 4

1915

Feb. 15—Stanley Klosby, Hudson -------KO 1
Apr. 29—Jack Moran, Sparta, Wis. -----KO 5
May 14—Jess Willard, Rochester, Minn. Exh. 4
June 4—Frank Farmer, Eau Claire, Wis. KO 6
Aug. 6—Bill Clark, Duluth ----------KO 2
Aug. 27—Arthur Pelkey, Eau Claire ---ND 10
Oct. 1—Tim Logan, Eau Claire --------KO 2
Oct. 28—Arthur Pelkey, Oshkosh ------KO 5
Nov. 5—Terry Kellar, Duluth ---------KO 4
Nov. 17—Andre Anderson, Milwaukee--KO 4

1916

Jan. 28—Porky Flynn, New Orleans ----W 20
Mar. 17—Jim Flynn, Milwaukee --------KO 2
Apr. 28—Al Reich, New York ----------KO 9
Sept. 8—Porky Flynn, St. Paul --------ND 10
Oct. 27—Andre Anderson, Eau Claire --KO 1

1917

Jan. 9—Tom Cowler, Brooklyn--------KO 1
Feb. 12—Charley Weinert, New York---KO 2
Apr. 4—Carl Morris, New York --------LF 5
June 19—Sam Langford, Boston --------KO 7
June 26—Charley Weinert, Buffalo -----WF 2
July 5—Porky Flynn, New York ------KO 4
July 9—Jack Moran, St. Louis --------KO 3
Sept. 3—Carl Morris, Canton, O. ------WF 6
Oct. 19—Bob Devere, Milwaukee-------KO 5
Nov. 27—Gunboat Smith, Minneapolis --KO 7
Dec. 10—Porky Flynn, Columbus, O.---KO 2
Dec. 25—Harry Tate, Little Rock-------LF 1

1918

*Jan. 4—Jack Coleman, Hot Springs ---ND 3
*Jan. 4—Marshall Claiborne, Hot Spgs.-ND 3
Jan. 10—Harry Tate, Joplin----------KO 2
Jan. 18—Billy Miske, St. Paul ---------ND 10
Feb. 11—Tom McMahon, Denver -------KO 4
Feb. 25—Frank Moran, New Orleans ---KO 3
Mar. 1—Jim Harper, Chattanooga ----KO 2
Mar. 11—Tom Cowler, St. Louis -------KO 5
Apr. 6—Rudy Peterson, San Fran. --Exh. 4
June 20—Oscar Anderson, New York -Exh. 3
June 30—Joe Bonds, New York -------Exh. 3
July 17—Tom Riley, Minneapolis ----Exh. 3
July 27—Jack Dempsey, Harrison, N. J. ----------KO by 1
Nov. 16—Willie Meehan, San Francisco--W 4
Dec. 13—Dick Roselli, Bakersfield, Cal.-KO 1
Dec. 20—K. O. Kruvosky, San Francisco NC 2
(bout stopped by police)

*Both bouts same night.

1919

Jan. 24—Willie Meehan, San Francisco..W 4
Sept. 2—Arthur Townley, London .....KO 1
Oct. 23—Gordon Coghill, London .....KO 3

1920

Jan. 12—Frank Moran, Newark .....ND 8
Jan. 19—Silas Green, Buffalo .....KO 4
Jan. 21—Tom Cowler, Philadelphia ....KO 3
Feb. 3—John Lester Johnson, Boston..KO 8
Feb. 11—Porky Flynn, Atlanta .....KO 4
Mar. 17—Bartley Madden, Philadelphia.ND 6
Mar. 26—Young Hector, Seattle .....KO 1
Apr. 8—Gunboat Smith, Portland, O. .KO 2
Apr. 21—Jack Thompson, Portland, O...KO 6
July 26—Harry Wills, Newark .....KO by 3
Nov. 15—Harry Williams, Winnipeg ....KO 2
Dec. 16—Dick Franklin,
Springfield, Mo. .....KO 2

1921

Feb. 8—Battling McCready, Boston ...KO 2
Feb. 22—Roughhouse Ware, Allentown.KO 3
Feb. 28—Mike Carlson, Freeport, N. Y..KO 2
May 2—Jack Bell, Philadelphia .....KO 2
May 3—Jack Temple, Pittsburgh .....KO 1
May 16—Jack Goulard, Philadelphia ...KO 2
June 27—Dan Daly, Syracuse .....KO 1
Nov. 11—Jack Heinan, Rochester .....KO 2
Nov. 22—Carl Morris, Winnipeg .....KO 4

1922

Jan. 13—Bartley Madden, New York ....D 12
Mar. 14—Jim Holland, Philadelphia ....KO 6
Apr. 7—Homer Smith, Grand Rapids ..KO 7
Apr. 20—Bob Roper, Denver .....KO 4
May 16—Bob Roper, Denver .....D 12
July 17—Bob Roper, Newark .....ND 12
Aug. 25—Billy Miske, St. Paul .....KO by 1
Oct. 2—Martin Burke, New Orleans.....L 15
Dec. 18—Carl Morris, Tulsa .....KO 4

1923

Apr. 23—Floyd Johnson, Jersey City ..ND 12
May 12—Jack Renault, New York .....LF 4
Sept. 10—Jack Gorman,
Park Rapids, Minn. .....ND 6
Oct. 1—Jack Renault, Boston .....KO by 9
Nov. 23—Farmer Lodge, Minneapolis ..KO 1

1924

Jan. 1—George Lamsen, Portland, O. .KO 2
Jan. 11—Tiny Herman, Minneapolis ...KO 2
Feb. 15—Joe McCann, Minneapolis ....KO 4
Apr. 11—Italian Jack Herman, Mpls. ..KO 1
Oct. 4—Martin Burke, St. Paul .....ND 10
Nov. 17—Tony Fuente, Los Angeles.KO by 1
(Fulton banned by California State Athletic Commission for inept perforance.)

1925

Dec. 18—George Godfrey, Min'polis.KO by 5

1932

—Unknown .....KO 9

TONY GALENTO

Born, March 10, 1909, Orange, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Elmer Flynn, Pop Kinney, Johnny Scavone, Phil Lewis, Max Waxman, Pete Dodd, Joe Jacobs and Harry Mendel.

1929

—Babe Farmer .....KO 3
—Jack Stein .....KO 2
—Nick Fadil, Newark.....KO 1
—Rosey Boutet .....W 10
—James J. Lawless, Newark....LF 3
—Jack Smith, Newark.....W 6
Feb. 22—George Hoffman, New York....D 8
—Neal Clisby, Boston.....KO by 8
—Jack Shaw .....W 10
—Pietro Corri .....W 10
—George Neron .....W 10
—Ad Stone .....W 10
—Murray Gitlitz, Newark.....W 10
—George Hoffman .....W 10
July 26—Harold Mays, Waterbury.....D 10
—Al Friedman .....W 10
—Cuban Bobby Brown, Newark.W 10

1930

Jan. 22—Tom Kirby, Boston.....W 8
Feb. 21—Al Friedman, Newark.....L 10
Apr. 8—Mike Sullivan, Newark.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Bud Gorman, Newark.....L 10
June 3—Ted Sandwina, Newark.....W 10
June 26—Bill Mathews, Newark.....KO 1
July 21—Pietro Corri, Newark.....KO 6
Sept. 10—Frank Montagna, Newark.....KO 3
Sept. 19—Jack Marseling, Newark.....KO 1
Oct. 17—George LaRocco, Newark....KO 2
Nov. 10—Ted Sandwina, Newark.....KO 2
Dec. 15—Armando De Carlos, Newark..KO 8

1931

Jan. 1—Phil Mercurio, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 23—Frankie Wine, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. —Tim Kirby .....W 10
May 15—Paul Cavalier, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 23—Jack Dorval, Detroit.....L 10
June 10—K. O. Christner, Detroit.....KO 8
June 19—Harold Mays, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 26—Jack Dorval, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 3—Jack Dorval, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 30—Abie Bain, New Jersey.....KO 4
Oct. 6—Leonard Dixon, New Jersey.KO 3
Oct. 14—Abie Bain, New Jersey.....KO 4
July 3—Johnny Risko, Cleveland, O....L 8
Aug. 6—Detroit—One night—Frankie Kits, KO 1; Joe Brian, KO 1; Paul Thierman, KO 3.
Oct. 12—Mike Sankowitz, Phila. .....KO 3
Nov. 23—George Panka, Pittsburgh...KO 1

1932

Feb. 8—Natie Brown, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Mar. 14—Ted Sandwina, Newark.....W 10
Apr. 11—Arthur DeKuh, Newark.....KO 4
May 2—Johnny Freeman, Newark.....KO 6
June 7—Ernie Schaaf, Newark.....L 10
Oct. 17—Natie Brown, Newark.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Jack Gagnon, Phila.....LF 4

1933

Feb. 20—Harold Mays, Newark, N. J...W 10
Apr. 7—Ace Clark, Orange, N. J.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Obie Walker, Philadelphia.....L 10
June 8—Don Reeds Barry, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 14—Don Petrin, Newark, N. J.....D 8
Aug. 28—Unknown Winston, Newark....L 10

1934

Feb. 5—Larry Johnson, Newark.....KO 7
Apr. 2—Battling Bozo, Newark...W (dis.) 1
Mar. 5—Owen Flynn, Newark.....KO 2
June 1—Jack Herman, Alexandria....KO 3
June 15—Marty Gallagher, Wash.....W 10
July 16—Bob Tow, Washington.....L 10
Sept. 4—Marty Gallagher, Wash.....KO by 13
Oct. 22—Patsy Perroni, Newark.....L 10
Nov. 26—Bob Tow, Newark.....W 10

1935

Feb. 4—Eddie Korolack, Newark.....KO 4
Mar. 5—Larry Johnson, Elizabeth.....KO 5
June 13—Young Hippo, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 29—Gene Mickens, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 29—Willie McGee, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 10—Al Boros, Newark.....KO 10

1936

Feb. 29—Al Delaney, Brooklyn.....L 6
Apr. 6—Eddie Blunt, Newark.....W 10
May 11—Al Delaney, Newark.....D 8
June 19—Al Gainer, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
July 28—James J. Taylor, Newark....KO 1
Aug. 24—Freddy Fiducia, Newark.....KO 2
Sept. 14—Izzy Singer, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 12—Izzy Singer, Newark.....KO 8
Nov. 9—Roy Lazer, Newark.....KO 6
Dec. 3—Terry Mitchell, Newark.....KO 3

1937

Jan. 18—Don Petrin, Newark.....D 10
Feb. 15—Jack Moran, Newark.....KO 2
Mar. 8—Don Petrin, Newark.....W 10
Apr. 28—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 14—Eddie Mader, Newark.....D 10
June 23—Arturo Godoy, Chicago.....L 6
July 27—Al Ettore, Newark.....KO 8
Sept. 28—Loreno Pack, Phila.....KO 6
Nov. 18—Leroy Haymes, Phila.....KO 3

1938

Jan. 5—Charley Massera, Orange.....KO 3
May 14—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Harry Thomas, Philadelphia.KO 3
Dec. 8—Otis Thomas, St. Louis.....KO 9
Dec. 16—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis....KO 3

1939

Jan. 19—Jorge Brescia, Newark.....KO 1
Feb. 3—Natie Brown, Detroit.....KO 4
Feb. 23—Abe Feldman, Miami.....KO 3

June 28—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.---------KO by 4
(World Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 15—Lou Nova, Philadelphia------KO 14

1940

July 2—Max Baer, Jersey City-----KO by 8

1941

Apr. 8—Buddy Baer, Wash., D. C.--KO by 7

1943

June 1—Herbie Katz, Tampa----------KO 1
June 7—Golden Terror Chattanooga--KO 2
(Scheduled 10-rounder with wrestler)
June 21—Fred Blassie, Knoxville--------KO 2
July 7—Bob Stewart, Augusta--------KO 2
July 26—Jack Susek, Sioux City-------KO 2
Nov. 5—Mike Ryan, Omaha----------KO 4

MIKE GIBBONS

(Mike J. Gibbons)

Born, July 20, 1887, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality Irish-American. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1908

Jan. 11—Roy Moore, St. Paul----------KO 3
Mar. 20—Herb. Catherwood, St. Paul----D 15
Apr. 1—Otto Herwig, Minneapolis------W 10
Apr. 30—Mike Brown, St. Paul----------W 6
June 1—Jimmy Bartos, St. Paul---------W 6
June 24—Con Holland, St. Paul---------W 6
July 4—Art Banholzer, St. Paul------Exh. 6
Nov. 10—Thor Thompson, St. Paul------W 6

1909

Jan. 5—Geo. Brown, St. Paul----------KO 1
Mar. 1—Art Godfry, St. Paul----------KO 1
Apr. 12—Roy Moore, St. Paul---------- W 10
June 4—Thor Thompson, St. Paul-------W 6
Aug. 21—Jimmy Bartos, Hudson, Wis.---W 6
Sept. 30—Jack Dunleavy, Hudson, Wis.--Exh. 6
Nov. 1—Jack Doyle, St. Paul----------W 10
Dec. 10—Kid Flanderi, St. Paul--------Exh. 10

1910

Jan. 9—Kid Grantly, St. Paul---------KO 9
Mar. 12—Jimmy Clabby, St. Paul--------L 10
May 4—Herb. Catherwood, Minneapolis-D 10
July 4—Jack Parress, Minneapolis-----KO 3
Sept. 23—Jack Doyle, Duluth, Minn.------D 15
Nov. 13—Jimmy Potts, Minneapolis------D 10
Dec. 2—Al Hoppe, Hibbing, Minn-----KO 3

1911

Jan. 8—Kid Grantly, Minneapolis-----KO 5
Mar. 15—Art Godfrey, Minneapolis-----KO 14
Mar. 26—Freddie Hicks, Minneapolis----W 8
Apr. 17—Gus Christie, Milwaukee------ND 8
May 5—Gus Christie, Milwaukee------ND 10
June 16—Joe Wilson, Winnipeg, Man.----KO 8
July 4—Young Kid Broad,
Winnipeg, Man.----------KO 13
Aug. 23—Hilliard Lang, Winnipeg, Man.--W 10
Sept. 1—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee----ND 10
Sept. 29—Jimmy Clabby,
Winnipeg, Man----------ND 15
Oct. 17—Hilliard Lang, Winnipeg, Man.-ND 15
Nov. 10—Young Sherman, New York---KO 4
Nov. 28—Willie Lewis, New York-------ND 10
Dec. 5—Walter Coffey, New York------ND 10
Dec. 12—Frank Pieron, Thornton, R. I.--KO 9
Dec. 16—Young Erne, Philadelphia-----ND 6

1912

Jan. 23—Jack Denning, New York------ND 10
Feb. 7—Young Cashman, New York----KO 4
Feb. 13—Freddie Hicks, New York-----ND 10
Feb. 17—Tommy Howell, Philadelphia--ND 6
Feb. 23—Willie Lewis, New York-------KO 2
Mar. 26—Jack Denning, New York-----ND 10
Apr. 11—Jeff Smith, New York-------ND 10
May 14—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo---------KO 8
May 31—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo-------ND 10
June 10—Tommy Connors, New York---ND 10
June 25—Joe Stein, New York----------ND 10
July 1—Sid Burns, New York----------KO 5
Sept. 14—Young McCartney, Phila.-----KO 2
Sept. 23—Tommy Maloney, New York--ND 10
Nov. 20—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia-ND 6
Dec. 4—Eddie McGoorty, New York---ND 10

1913

May 13—Gus Christie, Boston----------W 12
May 16—Jack McCarron, New York----ND 10
May 29—Jimmy Perry, Pittsburgh-----KO 2
June 3—Joe White, Boston----------W 12
June 13—Young Ahearn, New York-----KO 4
Oct. 9—Spike Kelly, Kenosha, Wis.--ND 10
Oct. 30—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre-----KO 9
Nov. 14—Marty Rowan, Brooklyn-------KO 2
Dec. 10—Kid Ferns, New Orleans-------KO 2
Dec. 16—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia--------ND 6

1914

Jan. 12—Bob McAllister, New York----KO 7
Feb. 16—Kid Graves, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 23—Al McCoy, Brooklyn, N. Y.----ND 10
May 5—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn-----ND 10
May 26—Kid Alberts, Syracuse--------ND 10
May 29—Vic Hansen, Kansas City, Mo.--KO 6
Sept. 7—Geo. K. O. Brown,
Benton Harbor----------ND 10
Sept. 22—Bill McKinnon, Covington, Ky. ND 6
Oct. 27—Billy Maxwell, Brooklyn------ND 10
Nov. 9—Mike Donovan, New York-----KO 6
Dec. 4—Bob Moha, Hudson, Wis.------WF 2
Dec. 14—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo--------ND 10

1915

Jan. 21—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee----ND 10
Mar. 2—Eddie McGoorty, Hudson, Wis.-ND 10
May 26—Leo Houck, New York--------ND 10
May 31—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn----ND 10
Sept. 11—Packy McFarland, Brooklyn--ND 10

1916

Jan. 18—Young Ahearn, St. Paul-------KO 1
Mar. 17—Jeff Smith, St. Paul----------ND 10
May 18—Ted Lewis, New York---------ND 10
Nov. 10—Jack Dillon, St. Paul---------ND 10
Dec. 8—Clay Turner, Sioux City, Ia.--ND 4

1917

Feb. 10—Harry Greb, Philadelphia-----ND 6
July 4—George Chip, Youngstown, O.--ND 12
Sept. 3—Jack Dillon, Terre Haute----ND 10
Sept. 14—Jimmy Howard, Duluth, Minn.-KO 4
Oct. 12—Frank Mantell, St. Paul, Minn.-KO 3

1918

Boxing instructor, Camp Dodge, Iowa.
Apr. 26—Packy McFarland,
Camp Dodge ----------Exh. 6

1919

Jan. 31—George Chip, Duluth, Minn.--ND 10
Feb. 27—Billy Kramer, Scranton, Pa.--KO 3
Mar. 4—Soldier Bartfield, St. Paul----ND 10
Mar. 12—Len Rowlands, Denver, Colo--ND 10
Mar. 25—Leo Houck, St. Louis---------ND 8
Apr. 22—Soldier Bartfield, San Fran.---W 4
May 19—K. O. Brown, Memphis--------ND 8
June 12—Geo. Chip, Terre Haute, Ind.--ND 10
June 23—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh-------ND 10
July 4—Jeff Smith, Kansas City-------ND 10
Nov. 21—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul--------ND 10

1921

Apr. 27—Chuck Wiggins,
Grand Rapids, Mich.----------W 10
May 9—Frankie Maguire, Philadelphia KO 6
—C. Howard, New Jersey-------KO 4
—Sailor Weldon, Syracuse, N. Y.-KO 2
May 20—Irish Paddy Flynn, N. Y. C.-----W 15
May 26—Leo Leonard, Scranton, Pa.---ND 10
May 30—Dave Rosenberg, N. Y. C.-------W 12
June 4—Al Summers, Spokane, Wash.--KO 11
June 7—Silent Martin, N. Y. C.---------KO 10
June 18—Eddie McGoorty, Minneapolis KO 5
Aug. 4—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Aug. 5—Gus Platts, Boston, Mass.-----W 12
Aug. 9—Jeff Smith, Jersey City, N. J.--ND 12
Sept. 13—Young Fisher, St. Paul, Minn.ND 10
Sept. 17—Battling Ortega, Colorado Springs,
Colo. ----------KO 6
Oct. 7—Joe Herrick, Omaha, Nebr.----W 10
Oct. 31—Happy Littleton, New Orleans,
Mass. ----------W 15
Nov. 25—Tommy Robson, Boston, Mass. L 10
Dec. 1—Phil Krug, Jersey City--------ND 12
Dec. 5—Augie Ratner, St. Louis--------W 12
Dec. 16—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul, Minn. ND 10

1922

Mar. 9—Tommy Murphy, Peoria, Ill.-ND 10
Mar. 14—Leo Stokes, Grand Forks-------W 10
Apr. 8—Battling Ortega, St. Paul------KO 1
Apr. 28—Yg. Fitzsimmons, Oklahoma
City ----------ND 10
May 6—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C.----------L 12
May 16—Danny Fagan, Winnipeg-----KO 2

Died, August 31, 1956, St. Paul, Minn.

TOMMY GIBBONS

Born March 22, 1891, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 172 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Managed by Eddie Kane.

1911

Sept. 5—Oscar Kelly, Minneapolis-----KO 5
Oct. 2—Colored Brown, Minneapolis--KO 5

1912

July 12—Tommy Nelson, New York----KO 1

1913

Apr. 22—Tommy Bergen, New York----ND 10
Apr. 29—Joe Borrell, New York--------ND 10
May 16—Yg. Mike Donovan, New York-ND 10
May 27—Johnny Shaw, New York------KO 3
June 9—Frank Logan, Philadelphia---ND 6
June 13—Jack Denning, New York------ND 10
Sept. 29—Knockout Brennan, Buffalo---ND 10

1914

Jan. 15—Al Worgin, Hudson, Wis.------KO 4
Feb. 9—George K. O. Brown, Hudson, Wis. ----------ND 10
Mar. 24—Billy Miske, Hudson, Wis.-----ND 8
Apr. 20—George K. O. Brown, Superior, Wis. ----------ND 10
May 22—Buck Crouse, Hudson, Wis.----KO 4
June 6—Young Mahoney, Superior----ND 10
Sept. 2—Bert Fagan, Hudson, Wis.-----KO 2
Nov. 26—Billy Glover, New York-------KO 6

1915

Feb. 2—Billy Murray, Hudson, Wis.----ND 10
July 12—Billy Miske, St. Paul----------ND 10
Nov. 16—Harry Greb, St. Paul----------ND 10

1916

Feb. 15—Gus Christie, Winnipeg--------ND 12
Mar. 9—Vic Hansen, St. Joseph, Mo.----W 10
Oct. 27—Joe Herrick, Winnipeg--------ND 12
Nov. 16—Joe Herrick, Winnipeg-------ND 12

1917

Feb. 6—Bob Moha, Milwaukee--------ND 10
Mar. 3—Burt Kenny, New York-------ND 10
Mar. 15—Jackie Clark, Scranton, Pa.---ND 10
Mar. 23—Battling Levinsky, St. Paul---ND 10
Apr. 12—Burt Kenny, New York-------ND 10
Aug. 22—George Chip, St. Paul--------ND 10
Sept. 3—Gus Christie, Dayton, O.------ W 15

1918

Feb. 4—George Chip, Pittsburgh------ND 10
Feb. 11—Clay Turner, Pittsburgh------ND 10
Mar. 7—George Chip, Scranton, Pa.----ND 10
Mar. 13—Silent Martin, Baltimore-----KO 10
Mar. 22—Gus Christie, Des Moine, Ia.--ND 10
Apr. 18—Clay Turner, Scranton, Pa.----ND 10
Apr. 20—Silent Martin, Akron, O.-------W 15
Apr. 26—Gus Christie, Terre Haute, Ind.-W 10
May 3—George Chip, Des Moines, Ia.--W 12

1919

Jan. 25—Bartley Madden, Philadelphia-NC 4
Jan. 30—Len Rowlands, Scranton, Pa.--ND 10
Feb. 10—Larry Williams, Buffalo-------ND 10
Apr. 11—George Chip, Denver----------W 10
Apr. 28—Capt. Bob Roper, Waterloo, Ia. ND 10
June 19—Billy Miske, Minneapolis------ND 10
July 4—George K. O. Brown, Denver--ND 12
Nov. 28—Mick King, Calgary----------W 15
Dec. 20—Jimmy Darcy, Portland, Ore.--W 10

1920

Feb. 3—K. O. Brown, Peoria, Ill.-------ND 10
Feb. 11—Boy McCormick, Portland, Ore.-D 10
Apr. 9—Bob Roper, Minneapolis-------ND 10
May 15—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh--------ND 10
July 22—Clay Turner, Minneapolis-----ND 10
July 31—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh-------ND 10
Nov. 11—Hugh Walker, Peoria, Ill.-----ND 12
Dec. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Toledo, O.-----ND 12

1921

Jan. 11—Chuck Wiggins, Cincinnati----ND 10
Feb. 10—Tony Melchor, Toledo, O.-----KO 1
Feb. 14—Hugh Walker, Cincinnati-------W 10
Mar. 18—Al Reich, Cleveland----------KO 1
Mar. 22—Paul Sampson, New York-----KO 2
Mar. 31—Geo. Norcross, Springfield----KO 1
Apr. 12—L. Williams, New York-------KO 4
Apr. 19—D. (Porkey) Flynn, Newark---KO 11
Apr. 21—Chuck Wiggins, Minneapolis--ND 10
Apr. 29—Hugh Walker, Terre Haute----KO 1
May 23—Jack Heenan, Canton, O.------KO 1
May 27—Sergt. Ray Smith, Ygstown.---KO 2
May 30—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn-------KO 3
June 8—Willie Keeler, Omaha, Neb.----KO 2
June 22—Willie Meehan, Cleveland-----KO 1
Sept. 2—Dan O'Dowd, South Bend-----KO 3
Sept. 12—Bill Reed, Cincinnati---------KO 2
Sept. 20—Joe Burke, Kalamazoo--------KO 2
Oct. 7—Clay Turner, Buffalo, N. Y.----KO 1
Oct. 14—Fred Ellen, St. Louis----------KO 1
Nov. 16—Soldier Jones, Windsor, Can.--KO 1
Nov. 25—Dan Dowd, New Orleans-----KO 6
Dec. 2—Hope Mullen, Shreveport, La.-KO 1
Dec. 19—Bartley Madden, Gr. Rapids--ND 10

1922

Feb. 2—Pat McCarthy, Boston--------KO 4
Mar. 13—Harry Greb, New York---------L 15
May 1—Harry Foley, New Orleans----KO 6
May 30—Sailor Martin, Louisville-----KO 2
Oct. 13—Billy Miske, New York--------LF 10
Nov. 13—George Ashe, Detroit---------KO 1
Dec. 11—Joe Burke, Buffalo----------KO 7
Dec. 15—Billy Miske, St. Paul----------W 10

1923

Mar. 5—Jim Tracy, East Chicago------KO 2
Apr. 30—Chuck Wiggins, New Orleans--KO 10
July 4—*Jack Dempsey, Shelby, Mont.--L 15
Mar. 26—Andy Schmader, Peoria, Ill.---KO 1

*For world heavyweight title.

1924

Mar. 14—Jack Moore, Winnipeg--------KO 2
Mar. 19—Andre Anderson, Arbana, Ill.-Exh. 6
Mar. 24—Joe Downey, Dayton, O.-------KO 1
Mar. 21—Soldier Lee, Memphis, Tenn.--KO 3
Apr. 3—Jack McFarland Nashville----KO 2
May 31—Georges Carpentier, Michigan City ----------ND 10
Aug. 9—Jack Bloomfield, London, Ont.-KO 3
Oct. 10—Wild Bill Reed, Bellaire, O.----KO 3
Oct. 24—Ted Jamieon, New Orleans---KO 1
Dec. 9—Kid Norfolk, New York--------KO 6

1925

Jan. 7—Jack Burke, Grand Rapid----KO 6
Jan. 30—Tiny Jim Herman, Detroit----KO 3
June 5—Gene Tunney, New York--KO by 12

MIKE GLOVER

(Michael J. Cavanaugh)

Born, December 18, 1890, Lawrence, Miss. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1908

Knockouts: Red Shaw, 2; Jack Gardner, 3; Harry Phillips, 4; Tom Murphy, 5. Won (foul): Leach Cross, 5. Lost: Frankie Madden, 5. No decision: Babe Cullen, 4; George Hoey, 6; Marty Rowan, 6; Fred Dipples, 6; Harry Lortz, 6; Harry Powers, 6; Jack Smith, 10; Marty Rowan, 10; Marty Rowan, 10.

1909

Knockouts: Willie Howard, 5; Dodo Maher, 9; Charley T. Miller, 5; Harry Ferns, 7; Jack Cardiff, 4. Won: Dick Nelson, 15; Jeff Doherty, 15. No decision: Billy Leary, 10; Charley Sieger, 10; Eddie Carter, 10; Johnny Dohan, 10; Willie Moody, 6; Young Nitchie, 6; Young Nitchie, 6; Billy Donovan, 6; Peck Miller, 6; Ted Nelson, 10; Tommy Murphy, 10; Peck Miller, 6; Harry Scroggs, 6; Tony Bender, 6; Tony Bender, 10; Jack Curley, 10; Billy Herman, 10.

1910

Draw: Fred Sidney, 8. No decision: Battling Levinsky, 6; Young Erne, 6; Frank Perrone, 6; Freddie Corbett, 6; Battling Levinsky, 6; Billy Willis, 6; Buck Crouse, 6; Harry Ramsey, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Harry Duncan, 13; Charley Victor, 7; Jack Sincoe, 7. Won: Young Jackson, 10. Jack Dillon, ND 6; Harry Mathewson, D 10.

1912

Knockouts: Joe Kastner, 1. No decision: Pat Brislin, 10; Fighting Zunner, 10; Jeff Smith, 10; Tommy Coleman, 10; Tommy Coleman, 10; Young Hickey, 10.

1913

—Tommy Maloney, Brooklyn--ND 10
—Gus Plats, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
—Young Hickey, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
—Marcel Thomas, Boston------KO 4
June 14—Paddy Sullivan, Rockaway----KO 7

July 4—Ital. Joe Gans, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 4—Young Denny, New Orleans...ND 10
Sept. 14—Jack Britton, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Kid Graves, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Bill Fleming, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 19—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 23—Wild Bill Fleming, Chicopee, Mass. .....W 15
May 30—Howard Briggs, Cambridge....W 10
June 5—Al Britton, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 7—Kid Graves, N. Abington.....ND 12
Sept. 25—Bill Fleming, Oldtown, Me.....D 6
Oct. 29—KO Sweeney, Waterbury.....W 10

1915

Feb. 5—Howard Briggs, Abington, Mass. .....W 10
Feb. 22—Battling Downey, Boston.....KO 3
June 1—Matt Wells, Boston .....W 12
June 22—Jack Britton, Boston.....L 12
Aug. 3—Ted Lewis, Boston .....L 12
Aug. 28—Young Grady, North Adams, Mass. .....KO 7
Sept. 23—Silent Martin, Boston .....W 12
Nov. 30—Ted Lewis, Boston .....W 12
Dec. 14—Soldier Bartfield, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 18—Bay Woods, Manchester, N. Y...W 12

1916

Jan. 3—Joe Chick, Gloucester, Mass...ND 12
Jan. 7—Billy Kramer, Milwaukee.....KO 10
Mar. 21—Joe Egan, Boston .....D 12
June 13—Ted Lewis, Boston.....L 12

CHARLEY GOLDMAN

Born, Russia, December 21, 1888. Height 5 feet, 1 inch. Weight, 115 pounds. Managed by Jack Dougherty.

1904

June 1—Young Gardner, N. Y. C...KO by 42

1904-1907

Knockouts—Al Bates, 5; Young Sullivan, 5; Joe Brown, 2. Won—Tommy Nelson, 3; Ben Riley, 4; Young Lenny, 15; Kid Eagan, 4. Draw: George Kitson, 10; George Kitson, 12. No decisions—Willie Schumacher, 6; Jimmy Moran, 6; George Kitson, 6; George Kitson, 4; Young Kilpatrick, 6; Frankie Moore, 6; Phil McGovern, 6; George Kitson, 4; George Kitson, 6; George Hoey, 6; Babe Cullen, 6; Willie Dittles, 6; George Kitson, 4; George Kitson, 6; George Hoey, 6; Benny Kaufman, 6; George Kitson, 6; Kid Sullivan, 4; George Kitson, 3; George Kitson, 4.

1907

May 25—Billy Allen, Hull.....KO by 4
Sept. 20—Billy Allen, Anprior.....ND 10

1908

Jan. 21—Patsy Kline, New York.....ND 6
Jan. 30—Patsy Kline, New York.....ND 6
Feb. 4—Young Frenchy, New York...ND 4
Feb. 7—Willie Jones, Brooklyn.....W 2
Feb. 10—Joe Myers, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 29—Terry Edwards, New York...ND 6
Mar. 2—Owen Flynn, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 23—Young White, New York.....W 2
Apr. 4—Young Moran, Brooklyn.....KO 4
May 20—Eddie Smith, New York.....ND 6
May 21—Tommy Nelson, Bridgeport..ND 6
May 25—Mike Carral, New York.....KO 2
May 30—Orvie Liss, Brooklyn.....ND 6
June 2—Ben Franklyn, New York.....ND 6
June 9—Irish Paddy, New York.....ND 6
Nov. 21—George Kitson, Savannah, Ga...D 15

1909

Jan. 1—Ben Riley, Charleston, S. C....W 10
Jan. 22—Charlie Vittur, Charleston...KO 2
Feb. 21—Willie Jones, New Orleans.....L 10
Feb. 28—George Kitson, Savannah, Ga..W 15
Mar. 12—Young Britt, Savannah.....D 15
Mar. 19—Jimmy Dashler, Charleston...W 10
Apr. 2—Young Britt, Savannah.....W 20
Apr. 9—Kid Cook, Charleston.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Jack Durane, Savannah.....KO 6
June 11—Phil McGovern, New York....ND 10
June 16—Young Ziringer, Pittsburgh..ND 6
July 12—Phil McGovern, New York...ND 10
July 23—Knockout Brown, New York..ND 10
July 30—Phil McGovern, New York...ND 10
Aug. 9—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Nov. 23—Frankie Sheehan, Walden, N. Y.W 6
Dec. 27—Young O'Leary, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1910

Jan. 24—Marty Hefferan, Brooklyn....KO 7
Jan. 25—Young Wagner, New York....ND 10
Feb. 1—Phil McGovern, New York....ND 10
Feb. 15—Frankie Burns, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Patsy Kline, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 28—Young Wagner, New York....ND 11
Apr. 25—Tommy Houck, New York....ND 10
May 9—Tommy Houck, Albany.....ND 10
June 13—Packy Hommey, New York...ND 10
July 6—Kid Black, Walden, N. Y.....W 10
Aug. 2—Joe Coster, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 12—Charley Harvey, New York...ND 10
Sept. 17—Tiger Young, New York.....KO 7
Sept. 28—Charley Harvey, Albany.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Jimmy Dunn, Amsterdam.....ND 10
Oct. 18—George Kitson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 9—Smiling Saxe, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Dec. 28—Frankie Burns, Rochester.....ND 6

1911

Jan. 2—Geo. Kitson, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 4—Kid Murphy, New York.....ND 4
Jan. 5—Mike Malia, Harrison.....W 10
Jan. 23—Tommy Connolly, Maspeth...KO 5
Jan. 26—Jimmy Dunn, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 1—Kid Murphy, New York.....ND 4
Feb. 14—Frankie Davis, Walden.....KO 2
Feb. 21—Kid Murphy, New York.....ND 4
Mar. 1—Patsy Brannigan, Dayton.....D 15
Mar. 29—Patsy Brannigan, Dayton.....D 20
May 2—Louisiana, Albany .....ND 10
June 6—Billie Wagner, Dayton.....W 15
Oct. 26—Joe Wagner, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 2—Marty Allen, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Mike Malia, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 14—Harry Forbes, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 28—Phil McGovern, Scranton.....ND 6
Nov. 30—Joe Wagner, Wilkesbarre.....ND 10
Dec. 8—Mike Malia, Scranton.....ND 6
Dec. 15—Frankie Hufnagle, Brooklyn..ND 10
Dec. 25—Eddie Sherman, Brooklyn....ND 10

1912

Jan. 1—Jess Gaffney, Charleston.....W 10
Jan. 22—Eddie Sherman, Brooklyn....ND 10
Feb. 2—George Chaney, Baltimore.....L 15
May 30—Kid McGovern, Newburgh...KO 4
May 31—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 15
June 14—Kid Sullivan, New York.....ND 6
June 29—Kid Ekkie, Newburgh.....KO 6
July —Young McCoy, Middletown...KO 7
Sept. —Louisiana, Scranton.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Johnny Coulon, Brooklyn....ND 10
Dec. 3—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1913

Jan. 8—Johnny Solsberg, Brooklyn...ND 10
Jan. 30—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn....ND 10
Mar. 17—Patsy Brannigan, Schenectady ND 10
May 28—Bobby Burns, Dayton.....KO 7
June 3—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh.ND 6
June 27—Mickey Dunn, Rockaway.....ND 10
Aug. 14—Young Herman, Charleston.....W 8
Sept. 8—Young Reilly, Charleston.....KO 4
Sept. —Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Johnny Coulon, Brooklyn....ND 10
Dec. 12—Charley Lahn, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 23—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Charley Lahn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
—George Kitson, Ottawa.....D 10
—Kid Dufresne, Ottawa.....D 20
—Billy Allen, Ottawa.....D 15
Aug. 17—Artie Simons, Brooklyn.....ND 10
—Tommy Nelson, Bridgeport....ND 6
—Willie Jones, New Orleans.....L 10
—Mike Carroll, New York.....KO 2

Engaged in many more unlisted contests. Retired from competition to become manager and trainer.

RUBY GOLDSTEIN

(Rueben Goldstein)

Born, October 7, 1907. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by Hymie Cantor.

Best Amateur Bouts — Knockouts: Jimmy Green, 1; Frank Rosen, 2; Murray Fuchs, 3; Murray Kaufman, 2; Robert Lewis, 1. Won: Frank Rosen, 3; Phil Citrin, 3; Al Zelecci, 3; Chas. Singlewald, 3; Phil Citrin, 3; Al Zelecci, 3; Phil Citrin, 3; Harry Mills, 3; Harry Foy, 3.

1925

Jan. 1—Al Vano, N. Y. C. KO 2
Jan. 20—Eddie Marlot, N.Y.C. KO 1
Feb. 10—Irving Shapiro, N. Y. C. KO 2
Mar. 3—Joe Eppy, N. Y. C. KO 1
Mar. 10—Harry Herron, N. Y. C. W 6
Mar. 25—Augie Pisano, N. Y. C. W 6
Apr. 29—Harry Nelson, N. Y. C. KO 1
May 20—Spencer Gardner, N. Y. C. W 6
June 1—Earl Gray, N. Y. C. KO 4
June 16—Freddy Jacks, N. Y. C. W 6
July 6—Frankie Albano, N. Y. C. KO 1
July 23—Joe Malone, N. Y. C. W 6
Aug. 4—Jackie Coburn, N. Y. C. W 6
Oct. 2—Red Cap Wilson, N. Y. C. W 6
Oct. 21—Earl Baird, N. Y. C. KO 1
Dec 1—Bud Dempsey, N. Y. C. W 6
Dec. 22—George O'Day, N. Y. C. KO 3

1926

Jan. 4—Harry Carlson, Boston KO 3
Feb. 5—Johnny Ceccole, N. Y. C. W 6
Feb. 16—Billy Pollack, N. Y. C. KO 2
Apr. 16—Pep O'Brien, N. Y. C. KO 3
May 11—Ray Mitchell, N. Y. C. W 6
May 17—Tony Vacerelli, N. Y. C. KO 6
June 25—Ace Hudkins, Brooklyn KO by 4
Sept. 24—Billy Alger, San Francisco KO by 10
Nov. 22—Mickey Travers, N. Y. C. KO 1

1927

Mar. 21—Sig Keppen, N. Y. C. KO 2
Mar. 29—Pete Petrolle, N. Y. C. KO 1
Apr. 14—Jimmy Sacco, N. Y. C. KO 1
May 2—Johnny Cecolli, Brooklyn KO 1
May 13—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C. W 6
June 15—Sid Terris, N. Y. C. KO by 1
Dec. 19—Ray Mitchell, N. Y. C. KO 3

1928

Jan. 31—Danny Cooney, N. Y. C. W 6
July 31—Al. Bryant, N. Y. C. W 10
Nov. 19—Al. Bryant, N. Y. C. KO 4

1929

May 2—Gene Johnson, Elizabeth KO 2
July 12—Billy Drako, N. Y. C. KO 3
Aug. 2—Cuddy DeMarco, N. Y. C. KO 4
Aug. 16—Joe Kaufman, Brooklyn KO 8
Sept. 24—Freddie Mueller, N. Y. C. KO 8
Oct. 21—Joe Reno, N. Y. C. KO 3
Dec. 13—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. KO by 2

1930

Aug. 25—Joe Trabon, N. Y. C. KO 3
Sept. 17—Willie Grafola, N. Y. C. W 6
Oct. 9—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh KO 3

1931

July 9—Danny Cooney, Newark KO 2
Nov. 2—Jay Macedon, Newark KO by 7

1932

Dec. 14—Willie Hines, Brooklyn KO 5

1933

Sept. 11—Herman Perlick, Brooklyn KO 1
—Paolo Villa, Brooklyn KO 1

1937

Feb. 8—Wm. H. Cheatum, Newark KO 1
Feb. 22—Freddie Fitzsimmons, Newark W 8
July 23—Jimmy Armstrong, L. Br., N.J. KO 2
Aug. 10—Kid Bon Bon, Elizabeth, N. J. W 6

Enlisted in U.S. Army, 1942.

Became Licensed Referee in New York, 1943.

JOE GRIM

(Saverio Giannone)

Born, Mar. 14, 1881, Monetello, Avellino, Italy. Weight, 130-165 lbs. Managed by Lew Bailey. Grim had one of the most remarkable records compiled by any fighter. He competed in more than 300 contests, from four to twenty rounds from 1902 to 1913 and during this time he was knocked out only three times though the greatest fighters of the day tried to accomplish this feat. He was floored more often than any other fighter, but because of his durability he always came up again fighting and asking for more punishment—truly an "Iron Man." He never kept a record, hence the impossibility to obtain all his bouts. Those listed here are the most complete ever compiled. They are taken from press clippings and from records of men whom he fought.

1902

—Unknown, Philadelphia L 4
—Lew Ryall, Philadelphia KO 2

1903

Jan. 8—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia ND 6
June 23—Kid Carter, Philadelphia L 6
July 15—Peter Maher, Philadelphia LF 3
Sept. 11—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 14—Bob Fitzsimmons, Phila. ND 6
Oct. 19—Joe Gans, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 3—Hugo Kelly, Chicago L 6
Dec. —Gus Gardner, Saginaw, Mich. D 15

1904

Jan. 22—Joe Gans, Baltimore L 10
Feb. 18—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia L 6
Feb. 29—Owen Zeigler, Philadelphia ND 6
—Dave Holly W 6
Apr. 16—Matty Matthews, Phila. ND 6
—Billy Burke KO 3
—Tom Lenihan, Phila. KO 4
May 7—Peter Maher, Philadelphia ND 6
—Jack Bennet, N. Y. C. ND 6
—Billy Devine, N. Y. C. W 6
June 7—Dave Holly, Philadelphia ND 6
—Eddie Luth ND 6
—Jack Williams ND 6
Sept. 2—Billy Stift, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 21—Dixie Kid, Saginaw, Mich. L 10
Oct. 3—Dixie Kid, Mt. Clemens, Mich. L 6
Dec. 1—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 4—Young Zeringer, Pitts. KO by 5

1905

Jan. 12—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 9—Kid Wilson, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 17—Dixie Kid, Lancaster L 6
—Fred Dougal ND 6
—Billy Burke W 6
—Jack Lindsay ND 6
—Billy Burke ND 6
—Sailor Burke L 3
Mar. 22—Buddy Ryan, Philadelphia L 8
July 24—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia ND 6
—Tommy Daly ND 6
Sept. 29—Jack Williams, Allentown D 10
Oct. 20—Jack Clancy, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 24—Tom Sullivan, Lawrence L 12

1906

Jan. 5—Young Mahoney, Milwaukee L 8
—Tom Sullivan, Navarre, A. C. ND 6
—Tom Sullivan ND 6
Apr. 12—Jim Scanlon, Altoona, Pa. D 10
—Harry Hayden ND 6
May 21—Sailor Burke, Brooklyn KO by 3
June 21—Sailor Burke, N. Y. C. ND 6
—George Lange ND 6
July 12—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia ND 6
—Al Rogers, Erie ND 6
Dec. 3—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh ND 6

1907

Jan. —Jack Runner, New Orleans D 15
Jan. 10—Tommy Burns, Philadelphia L 3
Feb. 7—George Gunther, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 15—Terry Martin, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 4—Sailor Burke, Philadelphia ND 6
—George Metcalf ND 6
—Jack Gamble ND 6
—Jack Jones ND 6
Sept. 25—Jim Barry, N. Y. C. ND 6
(Grim's jaw was broken)

1908

Feb. 10—Walter Burge, New Orleans LF 5
May 12—Al Kaufmann, Oakland L 6
—George Parruh, Vancouver W 20
—Billy Berger, New Orleans D 20
—Timmy Smith, Houston W 8

Grim fought several times in Canada. From there he went to the Fiji Islands with a vaudeville company. Then on to New Zealand and Australia with the act.

—Bob Fraser, Kalgoorie W 20
—Tom Fennessey, Kalgoorie L 20
—Malley Jackson Zeehan, Tasmania L 20
(Fought for heavyweight championship of Tasmania)
—Joe Costa, Sydney L 20
—Sid Russell, Melbourne L 20
Oct. 20—Arthur Cripps, Sydney L 20
—George Stirling, Sydney L 20
Nov. 24—Jim Griffn, Sydney D 20

Dec. —Bob Fraser, Perth, W. Aust.....D 20
(Donated proceeds to Children's Hospital Fund)
Dec. 11—Pat Regan, Queensland.....L 20

1909

Sailed for West Indies with a vaudeville troupe. Returned to the country of his birth, Italy. Boxed exhibitions at the San Carlo Theatre, Naples. Made a small tour of Italy.

1910

Sailed for London, England where he fought numerous exhibitions.
June 28—Sam McVey, Paris.....KO by 12
Sailed from London aboard the Lusitania for America. July 6, arrived in this country.
Dec. —Jack Fitzgerald, N. Y. C.....L 6

1911

Became matchmaker and promoter of the Joe Grim A. C. with Joe Mancini.
—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia..L 6
—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia...L 6
His athletic club failed.

1912

—Kid Graves .....L 12
Worked in New York Shipyards.

1913

—Barney Ford, N. Y. C. .....L 6
—Harry Raimsey, N. Y. C. .....L 6
July 22—Joe Borrell, N. Y. C.....L 6
(Bell saved him from a knockout in the last round)
Was appointed guard at Westinghouse Company, Essington, Pa. October, 1919 became foreman in New York Shipyard.
His undated fights: Ike Stone, ND 6; Al Wench ND 6; Cub White, ND 6; Harry Sweeney, ND 6; Harry Perry, ND 6; Kid Raidsay, ND 6; Eddie Perrycott, ND 6; Baltimore Bull, ND 6; Danny Daly, ND 6; Fighting Selo, ND 6; Vernon Campbell, ND 6; Jack Donohue, ND 6; Harry Jones, ND 6; Lew Bob, ND 6; Thomas Smith, ND 6; Butting Heart, ND 6; Tom Bayly, ND 6; George Groule, ND 6; Cyclone Billy Thompson, ND 6; Jack Butlin, ND 6; Jack Williams, Philadelphia, W 6; Billy Crab, ND 6; Kid Williams, ND 6; Mike Budew, ND 6; Bull McCarthy, ND 6; Jack McCartliffe, ND 6; Bob Thompson, ND 6; Jack Bennett, ND 6; Mike O'Daly, ND 6; Joe Dardem, ND 6; Charlie Muthall, ND 6; Hench Penses, ND 6; Jack Tuty, ND 6; Sim Coll, ND 6; Billy Smandell, ND 6; Dan McConnell, ND 6; Eugene Spencer, ND 6; George Cole, ND 6; Jack Bennett, ND 6; Billy Matthews, ND 6; Buddy Ryan, ND 6; Fred Cooley, New York City, W 6; Charlie McKuser, ND 6; Charlie Jennett, ND 6; Charlie Marshall, ND 6; Tom Daly, ND 6; George Cole, ND 6; Ed Smith, Chester, Pa., D 6; Jack Willie, ND 6; Buddy Ryan, ND 6.
Died, August 19, 1939, State Hospital, Byberry, Pa.

TOM HEENEY

Born, Gisborne, New Zealand, May 18, 1898. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Weight, 200 lb. Managed by John and Bernard Mortimer and Charley Harvey.

1921

(In New Zealand)

Knockouts: Bill Bartlett, 9. Won: George Modrich, 15; Albert Pooley, 15 (twice); Jack Cole, 15. Draw: Colin Bell, 15.

1922

(In Australia)

Knockouts: Max Gornick, 15; Tom Batho, 14. Won: Jim Flett, 15; Jack Leahy, 20; Charley Taylor, 20. Draw: Ern Waddy, 20. Lost: Colin Bell, 20 (twice).

1923

(In Australia)

Knockout: Jack Complin, 9.

(In New Zealand)

Knockouts: Jim Sullivan, 9; Jim Flett, 8; Brian McLeary, 14; Jack Savage, 1; Ern Young, 4. Won: Jack Shittaker, 15; Jim Sullivan, 5 (foul). Lost: Jim Sullivan, 15.

1924

(In New Zealand)

Knockout: Ern Young, 4.

(In England)

Lost: Phil Scott, 20. No contest: Franz Hendricks, 4.

1925

(In England)

Knockout: Trooper Young, 6. Lost: George Cook, 15.

(In South Africa)

Knockout: Johnny Squires, 18; Vic Morace, 4. Won: Johnny Squires, 20; Blackie Miller, 4 (foul). Lost: Blackie Miller, 5 (foul).

1926

(In England)

Won: Charley Smith, 5 (foul); Tom Berry, 15; Jack Stanley, 15. Lost: Phil Scott, 20.

(In Ireland)

Won: Bartley Madden, 20.

1927

(In U.S.A.)

Feb. 25—Charley Anderson, New York..KO 9
Apr. 1—Paulino Uzcudun, New York...L 10
June 24—Jack DeMave, Coney Island...W 10
Aug. 4—Bud Gorman, New York.....WF 3
Sept. 8—Paulino Uzcudun, New York...D 15
Sept. 30—Jim Maloney, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 26—Johnny Risko.....W 10

1928

Jan. 13—Jack Sharkey, New York.....D 12
Mar. 1—Jack Delaney, New York.....W 15
July 26—Gene Tunney, New York..KO by 11
(World heavyweight title)

1929

Mar. 1—Jim Maloney, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 12—Otto von Porat, Chicago.....L 10
May 29—Elzear Rioux, Montreal.....WF 8
Aug. 15—Vittorio Campolo, New York
KO by 9
Sept. 26—George Hoffman, New York...W 10

1930

July 30—Tuffy Griffith, New York..KO by 10
Sept. 8—George Panika, Pittsburgh....W 10
Sept. 29—Frankie Cawley, Wilkes-Barre..L 10
Oct. 13—Emmett Rocco, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1931

Jan. 16—Max Baer, New York.....KO by 3
Mar. 6—Charley Retzlaff, Detroit..KO by 7
Apr. 6—Johnny Risko, Toronto.....L 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....L 6
Sept. 10—Jose Santa, Tiverton, R. I.....W 12
Oct. 27—George Bergonas, New York...D 10
Oct. 5—Jose Santa, Providence.....D 10

1932

Feb. 22—Max Baer, San Francisco.....L 10
Mar. 16—Hans Birkie, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 25—John Schwake, St. Louis.....D 10
Dec. 6—Patsy Pirroni, Cleveland.....L 10

1933

Mar. 7—Charley Retzlaff, St. Paul....ND 10
Mar. 27—Stanley Poreda, New York..KO by 10
After retiring from ring, became American citizen, served with U. S. Navy in World War II, and operated tavern in Miami Beach, Fla.

AURELIO HERRERA

Born, San Jose, Cal., June 17, 1876. Nationality. Mexican-American. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Weight, 130 lb.

1898

June 7—Jack McCormack, Bakersfield..KO 4
Aug. 12—Jack Norman, Bakersfield....KO 6
Oct. 12—Solly Smith, Bakersfield.....D 10

1899

Jan. 17—Joe Welch, Los Angeles.....KO 9
Feb. 22—Mike Thornton, Los Angeles..KO 6
July 3—Jack Huston, Bakersfield.....KO 7
Aug. 10—Pat Daly, Bakersfield.....KO 7
Sept. 12—Kid Remphery, Bakersfield...KO 4
Oct. 12—Pat Daly, Bakersfield.....KO 14
Nov. 3—Elmer Reader, Randsburg....KO 3
Dec. 27—Kid Champers, Randsburg....KO 3

1900

Jan. 15—Charley Tod, Bakersfield.....KO 7
Feb. 11—Tom Barry, Bakersfield.....D 6
Feb. 26—Watermelon Kid, Bakersfield..KO 1
Mar. 14—Crockey Boye, San Franc.....KO 10
Apr. 17—Biddy Bishop, Bakersfield....KO 3
June 12—Jimmy Ryan, Bakersfield....KO 3
Aug. 20—Gipsy Kid, Bakersfield.....KO 7
Aug. 31—Billy DeCoursey, Los Ang....KO 15
Nov. 21—Harry Jones, Bakersfield.....KO 3
Dec. 3—Bob Thompson, Bakersfield....D 10
Dec. 8—Tommy Cox, Bakersfield.....KO 8

1901

Apr. 19—Toby Irwin, Bakersfield.....KO 8
May 29—Terry McGovern, San Fran.....KO by 5
July 15—Tim Heggerty, Bakersfield.....L 20
Sept. 3—Bill DeCoursey, Los Angeles...L 20
Sept. 5—Tim Heggerty, Bakersfield.....D 20
Sept. 25—Young Mowatt, Madera, Cal..KO 3

1902

Feb. 10—Billy Wilson, Madera.....KO 5
Mar. 3—Kid Chambers, Fresno.....KO 3
May 10—Kid Johnson, Bakersfield.....KO 4
Aug. 7—Jack Lowery, Bakersfield....KO 7
Sept. 19—Young Dempsey, Bakersfield..KO 5
Oct. 3—Mike Duffy, Oakland.....KO 8
Oct. 15—Abe Attell, Oakland.....L 15
Nov. 2—Caesar Attell, Oakland.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Tom Herman, Pt. Richmond..KO 12
Dec. 17—George Baker, Fresno.....W 20

1903

Feb. 13—Jack Kingsley, Butte.....KO 4
Feb. 15—Kid Oglesby, Butte.....KO 10
Feb. 16—Wisconsin Kid, Anaconda....KO 2
Feb. 19—Jack Madden, Great Falls....KO 14
Feb. 20—Tommy Jacobs, Salt Lake City.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Jack Clifford, Butte.....KO 9
May 8—Kid Fredericks, Butte.....KO 3
May 13—Cyclone Jackson, Butte.....KO 2
May 16—Jack Richards, Butte.....KO 4
June 13—Kid Broad, Butte.....KO 4
July 2—Jack Downey, Salt Lake City..KO 1
Oct. 15—Louis Long, Vancouver.....D 20
Oct. 29—Eddie Santry, Anaconda.....KO 13
Nov. 17—Jack Cordell, Oakland.....L 15

1904

Jan. 8—Charley Neary, Milwaukee....D 6
Jan. 22—Charley Neary, Milwaukee....D 6
Feb. 12—Louis Long, Anaconda....KO by 4
Mar. 14—Benny Yanger, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 28—Abe Attell, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 14—*Kid Farmer, Chicago.....KO 1
Apr. 14—*Kid Abel, Chicago.....KO 3
May 11—Louie Long, Butte.....W 20
May 17—Kid Goodman, St. Louis.....W 20
June 13—Benny Yanger, Butte.....KO 8
Sept. 5—Battling Nelson, Butte.....L 20
Oct. 4—Kid Fredericks, Helena.....D 20
Oct. 7—Kid Tracy, Helena.....KO 5
Dec. 23—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee...D 6

*Both bouts same night.

1905

Jan. 20—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee....D 6
Mar. 16—Tommy Daly, New Orleans....D 10
Apr. 16—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 21—Tommy Daly, Baltimore.....W 15
May 6—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 17—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....W 15
June 8—Charley Neary, Grand Rapids..D 10
July 4—Charley Neary, Butte.....KO 1
Nov. 10—Eddie Hanlon, Los Angeles....D 20

1906

Jan. 12—Young Corbett, Los Angeles..KO 5
Feb. 9—Kid Herman, Los Angeles.....D 20
Aug. 17—Charley Neary, Milwaukee..KO by 7
Sept. 18—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....W 15

1908

May 12—Willie Fitzgerald, Boston.....L 12

1909

Sept. 23—Dick Hyland, Bakersfield..KO by 6 (Herrera broke hand.)

Died San Francisco, Cal., April 12, 1927.

LEO HOUCK

(Leo Florian Hauck)

Born, November 4, 1888, Lancaster, Pa. Nationity, German-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Began boxing 1902; early record not available. Started as bantamweight, fought successively in every division up to light-heavyweight.

1907

Sept. 18—Kid Kreckel, Lancaster.....D 4
Oct. 14—Baldy Fritch, Lancaster.....D 4
Nov. 11—Young Warren, Lancaster.....D 4
Dec. 16—Shorty Groff, Lancaster.....W 6

1908

Jan. 12—Young Jack Hanlon, Lancaster..W 6
Feb. 4—Jimmy Livingston, Lancaster..W 6
Feb. 25—Sam Parks, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 13—Sam Parks, Lancaster.....W 6
Apr. 2—Hugh McCann, Lancaster.....KO 4
Apr. 21—Eddie Wallace, Lancaster.....KO 5
Sept. 10—Tommy Dugan, Lancaster....KO 2
Sept. 29—Young Marshall, Lancaster...KO 2
Oct. 9—Reddie Moore, Lancaster.....W 6
Oct. 28—Frankie Moore, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 12—Buck Egan, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 26—Kid Daley, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 10—Kid Beebe, Lancaster.....W 6

1909

Jan. 8—Tommy O'Keefe, Lancaster.....D 6
Jan. 22—Kid Broad, Lancaster.....W 6
Feb. 5—Percy Cove, Lancaster.....W 6
Feb. 22—Phil Griffin, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 26—Grover Hayes, Harrisburg.....ND 6
Mar. 4—Willie Lucas, Lancaster.....D 6
Mar. 17—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 23—Phil Griffin, Lancaster.....W 6
Apr. 6—Harry Kegel, Lancaster.....KO 2
Apr. 15—George Decker, Lancaster.....W 6
May 6—Eddie McAvoy, Lancaster.....W 6
May 20—Tommy O'Keefe, Lancaster.....W 6
Sept. 14—Jack Britton, Lancaster.....D 6
Sept. 24—Kid Broad, Lancaster.....W 6
Oct. 6—Jack Britton, Lancaster.....W 6
Oct. 18—Mike Fleming, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 4—Kid Broad, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 18—Joe Seiger, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 25—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 16—Kid Locke, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 20—Young Nitchie, Reading.....W 10

1910

Jan. 20—Joe Hirst, Lancaster.....D 6
Jan. 29—Mickey Gannon, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 10—Tommy O'Keefe, Lancaster....W 6
Feb. 12—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 16—Paddy Lavin, Reading.....D 10
Mar. 3—Young Nitchie, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 9—Jack Cardiff, Reading.....W 10
Mar. 15—Young Loughrey, Philadel...ND 16
Mar. 17—Joe Hirst, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 31—Young Erne, Lancaster.....ND 6
Apr. 7—Young Loughrey, Reading.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 21—Dick Nelson, New Haven.....W 12
Apr. 26—Frank Perron, Boston.....LF 3
Apr. 30—Johnny Willetts, Philadelphia ND 6
May 4—Young Loughrey, Wilmington..D 15
Aug. 23—Harry Lewis, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 17—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 28—Jimmy Dolan, Lancaster.....KO 4
Oct. 1—Young Otto, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 7—Young Loughrey, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 11—Tommy Quill, Boston.....KO 8
Oct. 17—Jimmy Gardner, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 27—Fred Corbett, Lancaster.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 11—Frank Mantell, Thornton, R. I...W 15

1911

Feb. 2—Battling Levinsky, Lancaster..ND 6
Feb. 4—Tom McMahon, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 14—Frank Klaus, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 23—Harry Mansfield, Lancaster....ND 6
Mar. 13—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 16—Battling Levinsky, Lancaster..ND 6
May 3—Harry Lewis, Paris, Fr.....W 20
June 15—Joe Thomas, Lancaster.....ND 6
Sept. 16—Geo. Chip, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 21—Frank Mantell, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Harry Ramsey, Lancaster.....ND 6
Oct. 18—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 24—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....W 12

Nov. 3—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 15—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 9—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1912

Jan. 1—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....L 6
Apr. 20—Bob Moha, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 7—Buck Crouse, Boston.....L 12
June 13—Geo. Chip, Lancaster .....ND 6
Sept. 19—Pack Miller, Lancaster.....ND 6
Sept. 27—Billy Papke, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 9—Eddie McGoorty, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 8—Dave Smith, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 15—Larry Williams, Lancaster....KO 4
Nov. 25—Kid Wagner, Scranton.....ND 6
Dec. 5—Jack Fitzgerald, Lancaster....ND 6
Dec. 15—Jack Fitzgerald, Lancaster....ND 6

1913

Jan. 15—Freddy Hicks, Lancaster.....ND 6
Jan. 22—Jack Dillon, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 10—Al Rogers, Altoona, Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 27—Dick Gilbert, Lancaster.....ND 6
May 7—Geo. K. O. Brown, New York.ND 10
May 30—Buck Crouse, Lancaster.....ND 6
Sept. 6—Tommy Bergin, Philadelphia.ND 6
Oct. 9—Jack Dillon, Lancaster.....ND 6
Nov. 15—George Chip, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 20—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1914

Jan. 19—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 23—Billy Murray, San Fran.....KO by 14
Apr. 21—George Chip, Youngstown.....W 12
Sept. 7—Tommy Gavigan, Ygstown....KO 11
Nov. 14—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 16—Kid Wagner, Lancaster.....ND 6
—Johnny Glynn .....L 10

1915

Mar. 22—Jack Toland, Lancaster, Pa....KO 3
Mar. 27—George Ashe, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Al Grayber, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 8—George K. O. Brown, Atlanta, Ga. .....W 10
Apr. 22—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 19—Frank Mantell, Providence, R. I. .....W 12
May 26—Mike Gibbons, New York.....ND 10
June 7—Young Ahearn, Albany, N. Y....ND 10
July 27—Sailor Grande, Lancaster, Pa..ND 6
Sept. 10—Burt Kenny, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 13—Young Herman Miller, Lancaster, Pa. .....KO 6
Sept. 30—Johnny Howard, Lancaster....ND 6
Nov. 15—Al Rodgers, Altoona.....W 6
Nov. 16—Sailor Grande, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 22—Willie Baker, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1916

Feb. 14—Billy Berger, Lancaster.....W 6
Feb. 29—Battling Brant, York.....W 6
Mar. 7—Eddie Revoire, Reading.....D 6
Mar. 13—K.O. Sullivan Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 29—Jack Reck, Harrisburgh.....W 6
Apr. 7—Herman Miller, York.....W 6
Apr. 25—Ralph Erne, York.....W 6
May 15—Jack Reck, Lancaster.....W 6
June 22—Herman Miller, Norfolk.....W 10
Dec. 9—Al Graybar, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 27—Fay Keiser, Cumberland.....W 10

1917

Jan. 21—Eddie Revoire Lansaster.....W 6
Mar. 30—Dummy Ketchel, Lancaster.....W 6
Apr. 6—Tommy Burke, Lancaster.....W 6
May 9—Jackie Clark, Lancaster.....ND 6
May 16—Battling Levinsky, York.....ND 6
May 22—See Saw Kelly Lancaster.....KO 3
Sept. 18—Herman Miller York.....W 6
Oct. 22—Jack McCarren, Lancaster....ND 6
Oct. 26—Willie Meehan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 19—Buck Crouse, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 10—K.O. Loughlin Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 25—George Ashe, Lancaster.....W 6

1918

Jan. 1—Chuck Wiggins, Philadelphia.ND 6
Feb. 23—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia.ND 6
Mar. 4—Chuck Wiggins, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 11—Johnny Wilson, Boston.....W 12
Mar. 27—Johnny Wilson, Boston.....L 12
Apr. 23—Clay Turner, Lancaster.....W 6
May 27—Gunboat Smith, Lancaster....ND 6
July 4—Jeff Smith, Lancaster.....ND 6
July 16—Tim Logan, Chester.....D 3
July 30—Pete Malon, Chester.....W 3
Dec. 25—Battling Levinsky, Lancaster...W 6

1919

Jan. 15—Harry Greb, Boston.....L 12
Jan. 20—Battling Lopin, Lancaster....KO 3
Feb. 2—Bob Grant, Lancaster.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Eddie Murphy, Halifax.....Exh. 3
Feb. 20—Roddie McDonald Halifax.....W 15
Feb. 24—Zulu Kid, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 6—Harry Greb, Erie, Pa.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Jack Clifford Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 25—Mike Gibbons, St. Louis.....ND 8
Mar. 28—Larry Williams, Harrisburg....W 6
Mar. 31—New Al McCoy Lancaster.....W 8
Apr. 4—Joe Allison, Penns Grove.....ND 8
Apr. 25—Harry Greb, Erie.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Larry Williams, Lancaster.....W 6
Sept. 11—Bert Kenny, Atlantic City....ND 8
Sept. 24—Johnny Howard, Bayonne....ND 8
Oct. 6—K.O. Samson, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 24—K.O. Samson, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 12—Harry Applegate, York.....KO 2
Dec. 15—Bert Kenny, Lancaster.....W 6

1920

Jan. 10—K.O. Samson, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 21—Eddie Revoire, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 3—Roddie McDonald, Halifax.....L 15
Mar. 8—Jackie Clark, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 11—K.O. Samson, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 10—Rudy Martinez, Lancaster....KO 6
May 15—K.O. Samson, Columbia, Pa.....W 6
May 31—K.O. Sullivan Pottsville.....W 10
June 22—Herman Miller, Norfolk.....W 10
Oct. 22—Frankie Farren, Lancaster.....W 6
Oct. 23—Fay Keiser, Cumberland.....D 10
Nov. 12—Kayo Sullivan, Camden.....ND 10
Nov. 25—Gene Tunney, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 29—Leo Leonard, Williamsport....ND 6
Dec. 17—Gene Tunney, Jersey City....ND 8

1921

May 21—Dan Dowd, Atlantic City.....ND 8

1922

Mar. 13—Sgt. Ray Smith, Lancaster..ND 8
Apr. 17—Lew Schupp, Lancaster.....ND 8
May 2—Herman Miller, York .....ND 8
May 20—Kid Cardenas, Havana.....KO 4
June 7—Santiago Esparraguera, Havana .....KO 4
July 24—Frankie Britton, Lancaster....ND 8
Sept. 2—Jackie Clark, Lancaster.....ND 8
Sept. 23—Lew Shupp, Lancaster.....ND 8

1923

May 7—Buck Aston, Lancaster.....W 8

1926

July 4—Jack Grady, Lancaster.....KO 3
Boxing coach, Penn State College, 1924-1949. Died, January 21, 1950, Lancaster, Pa.

ACE HUDKINS

Born, Aug. 30, 1905, Valpariso, Neb. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-American. Weight 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Started out as a professional in 1921. Managed by Clyde Hudkins.

1923-24

Knockouts: Ever Hammer, 6; Red Blanchard, 3; Cy Sautage, 6; Al McCarthy, 2; Jack O'Toole, 6; Won: Johnny O'Donnell, 10; Bud Hamilton, 10; Al Dale, 10; Irwin Bize, 10; Eddie De Beau, 10; Dick Hoppe, 4. No Decision: Frankie Schaefer, 10; Frankie Schaefer, 10; Frankie Schaefer, 10; Harry Lebarre, 10; Russell Leroy, 10; Russell Leroy, 10; Frank Schaefer, 10. Lost: Sammy Leonard (foul) 3.

1925

Jan. 9—Tommy Carter, Hollywood....W 10
Feb. 6—Spug Myers, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 27—Lou Paluso, Vernon, Cal.....D 10
Mar. —Pat Mills, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. —Joe Benjamin, Los Angeles....W 10
June 6—Tommy O'Brien, Los Angeles.LF 5
July 10—Sid Terris, E. Chicago.....L 10
Aug. —Lou Paluso, Vernon, Cal.....D 10
Sept. 4—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 16—Mushy Callahan, Los Angeles..D 10
Oct. 21—Mike Ballerino, Los Angeles...W 10
Nov. 6—Johnny O'Donnell, Los Angeles W 10
Nov. 14—Mushy Callahan, Vernon, Cal...L 10

1926

Jan. 22—Frankie Schaeffer, Hollywood..W 10
Feb. 17—Tommy O'Brien, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Lamar, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 12—Sammy Sandos, San Diego....W 10

ACE HUDKINS
The Nebraska Wildcat

Apr. 15—Johnny Adams, Los Angeles____L 10
May 27—Tommy O'Brien, Los Angeles__D 10
June 4—Phil Salvadore, Hollywood____KO 6
June 25—Ruby Goldstein, Brooklyn____KO 4
Aug. 6—Stanislaus Loayza, New York__D 10
Aug. 27—Phil McGraw, New York_____W 15
Oct. 29—Phil McGraw, New York_____W 12

1927

Jan. 10—Pat Corbett, Lincoln, Neb_____W 10
Feb. 1—Billy Alger, Los Angeles_____W 10
Feb. 15—Billy Atkinson, Los Angeles__KO 5
Mar. 8—Bert Colima, Los Angeles_____W 10
Apr. 12—Lew Tendler, Los Angeles_____W 10
Apr. 22—Sid Socklyn, Los Angeles_____KO 4
June 1—Al Mello, New York__6_____W 10
June 17—Sergt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. KO by 7
July 25—Sergt. Sammy Baker, Los Ang._W 10
Sept. 16—Ariz. Joe Rivers, Phoenix____KO 3
Nov. 29—Herman Auerbach, Los Ang.__KO 4

1928

Jan. 6—Mike Rozzall, Omaha_____KO 5
Jan. 20—Lew Tendler, New York_____W 10
Feb. 17—Sgt. Sammy Baker, New York_W 10
Feb. 27—Al Mello, Boston_____WF 4
May 22—Billy Lane, Portland_____KO 2
June 5—Buck Hollay, London, Ont.____KO 2
June 21—Mickey Walker, Chicago_____L 10
Oct. 2—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles_____L 10
Dec. 28—Rene DeVos, New York_____L 10

1929

Apr. 15—Armand Emanuel, Los Angeles_W 10
May 24—Tom Moore, Hollywood_____KO 3
May 29—Paul DeHate, Wilming'n. Cal. Exh. 3
June 28—Charley Belanger, San Fran.___W 10
Sept. 24—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles__KO 6
Oct. 29—*Mickey Walker, Los Angeles__L 10

*For Middleweight title.

1930

Jan. 31—Arthur Flyn, Boston_____KO 3
Feb. 14—Max Rosenbloom, New York__L 10
May 27—Dave Shade, Los Angeles_____L 10
Aug. 26—Jack McVey, Los Angeles____NC 10

1931

July 1—King Levinsky, Chicago_____W 13
July 15—Chuck Burns, Detroit_____KO 4
Sept. 15—Dynamite Jackson, Los Angeles W 10
(For California State Heavyweight title.)

1932

Feb. 23—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles_____L 10
In U. S. Army.

JOHNNY INDRISSANO

Born, November 1, 1906, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1922

New England Amateur Champion, 115-125 lb. class.

1924

Won 27 contests under name of "Johnny Andrews."

1925

Knockouts: Walter Riley, 5; Tommy Flanagan, 3; Arthur Goslin, 1; Jack Igoe, 4; Jack Durand, 3; Red Mack, 3; Eddie Gray, 2. Won: Sam Lucci, 8; Tommy Clayton, 8; Ed Desautel, 10; Bill Fleming, 8; Young Ledger, 8.

1926

Won: Ted Marchant, 10; Chick Canavan, 10; Tod Smith, 10; Ted Cossette, 12; Johnny McIntye, 12; Sailor Brown, 10; Harry Kid Brown, 12; Sam Lucci, 8; Jackie Horner, 10; Sid Barbarian, 10. Draw: Harry Kid Brown, 12. Lost: Georgie Kid Lee, 10; Danny Cooney, 10.

1927

Jan. 22—Tracey Ferguson, Portland, Me._____ND 12
Mar. 10—Johnny Murphy, Chicago_____W 10
Mar. 21—Jackie Horner, Holyoke_____W 10
June 3—Billy Alger, New York_____W 6
July 15—Nick Testo, New York_____WF 4
Sept. 8—Nick Testo, New York_____W 10
Sept. 22—Joe Dundee, Boston_____W 10
Oct. 7—Tommy Freeman, Boston_____W 10
Oct. 12—Sig Keppen, New York_____W 12
Nov. 14—Clyde Hull, New York_____KO by 1
(Indrissano suffered broken jaw.)

1928-1929

Inactive

1930

Feb. 4—Steve Gotch, New York_____KO 7
Feb. 17—Sammy Baker, Boston_____W 10
Mar. 1—Clyde Hull, Boston_____W 10
Mar. 21—Vince Dundee, Boston_____W 10
Apr. 30—Freddy Fitzgerald, New York__W 10
May 9—Ruby Thomas, Detroit_____W 8
June 23—Jackie Brady, Springfield_____W 10
July 14—Izzy Grove, Brooklyn_____W 10
Aug. 22—Mannie Davis, Schenectady____W 10
Sept. 17—Tommy Rios, Chicago_____W 8

1931

Apr. 14—Tommy Rios, Boston_____W 10
May 18—Sam Bruce, Boston_____W 10
Aug. 14—Canada Lee, Boston_____W 12

1932

Mar. 4—Jackie Fields, Boston_____W 10
Apr. 8—Lou Brouillard, Boston_____L 10
Apr. 29—Lou Brouillard, Boston_____W 10

1933

Feb. 23—Lou Brouillard, Boston_____W 10
May 5—Jimmy Smith, Boston_____W 10
After retiring from ring, became member of Hollywood motion picture colony and technical adviser on boxing films.

PETER JACKSON

Born, July 3, 1861, St. Croix, West Indies. Nationality, British West Indian Negro. Weight, 192 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Began boxing in Australia.

1883

Knockouts: Jack Hayes, 7; Sam Britton, 20 min.; Mike Dooley, 3. Draw: Jack Hayes.

1884

July 26—Bill Farnan, Melbourne_____L 3
—Bill Farnan, Melbourne_____NC 6
(Bout stopped by police)

1886

Sept. 25—Tom Lees, Sydney_____W 30

1888

Aug. 24—Geo. Godfrey, San Francisco__KO 10
Dec. 27—Joe McAuliffe, San Francisco_KO 24

1889

Apr. 26—Patsy Cardiff, San Francisco___W 10
May 1—Shorty Kincaid, Virginia City__W 2
July 11—Sailor Brown, Chicago_____KO 4
July 30—Mike Lynch, Buffalo_____W 2
Aug. 5—Paddy Brennan, Buffalo_____W 1
Aug. 9—Ginger McCormick, Hoboken_KO 2
Aug. 19—Jack Fallon, New York_____W 2
Oct. 5—Alf Mitchell, London_____W 3
Oct. —Jack Partridge, London_____W 5
Oct. —Jem Young, London_____W 3
Oct. —Jack Watts, London_____W 3
Oct. —Coddy Meddings, London_____W 3
Oct. —Alf Ball, London_____W 3
Oct. 13—Jack Watson, London_____W 2
Nov. 11—Jem Smith, London_____WF 3
Dec. 25—Peter Maher, Dublin_____KO 2

1890

Jan. 27—Jack Ashton, Brooklyn_____ND 3
Mar. 4—Jack Fallon, Williamsburg___KO 2
Mar. 5—Gus Lambert, Troy, N. Y.____NC 4
(Stopped by police)
Apr. —Dick Keating, Louisville, Ky._KO 1
May 19—Ed Smith, Chicago_____W 5
July 23—Tom Johnson, Maryville, Cal.__W 4
Oct. 21—Joe Goddard, Melbourne_____D 8

1891

May 21—Jim Corbett, San Francisco____D 61

1892

Jan. 12—Al Fish, Chicago_____W 2
Jan. 12—Jack Dalton, Chicago_____KO 3
May 30—Frank Slavin, N. S. C._____KO 10
(British Empire Title)

1893-1897

Became stage actor, touring in "Uncle Tom's Cabin" and other plays, and engaging in occasional boxing exhibitions.

1898

Mar. 22—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco KO by 3

1899

Aug. 24—Jim Jeffords, Vancouver, B. C. KO by 4
Dec. 2—Billy Warren, Melbourne, Aust. D 25
Died at Roma, Queensland, July 13, 1901, and lies buried in Toowong Cemetery, where a monument was erected by his friends.

WILLIE JACKSON

(Oscar Tobler)

Born, July 11, 1897, New York City, Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5ft. 6 in. Managed by Doc Bagley.

1913

Knockout: Young Price, 2. No decision: Young Joe Hartley, 4; Danny Burns, 4; Battling McCarthy, 4; Jimmy Young, 4; Roy Johnson, 4; Battling McCarthy, 4; Eddie Segal, 4; Danny Burns, 4.

1914

No decision: Jimmy Dolan, 10; George Mass, 6; Willie Doyle, 10; Willie Doyle, 10; Jack Sharkey, 6; Johnny Keyes, 10; Bobby North, 6; Young Tracy, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Buddy Faulkes 8; Jack Sayles, 10.

1915

No decision: Frankie Malone, 10; Young Marino, 6; Jimmy Taylor, 10; Louisiana, 10; Harry Nelson, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Willie Brown, 10; Young Ketchel, 10; Young Ketchel, 10; Jimmy Powers, 10; Willie Brown, 10; Tommy Tuohey, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Harry Smith, 6; Benny McCoy, 6; Billy Fitzsimmons, 10; Benny Kauffman, 6.

1916

Jan. 1—Eddie Campi, Philadelphia---ND 6
Jan. 24—Eddie Miller, Philadelphia---ND 6
Feb. 6—Young Wagner, New York----ND 10
Feb. 21—Joe Goodney, Pottstown, Pa.---ND 10
Feb. 23—Frankie Rowan, New York---WF 4
Mar. 20—Johnny Victor, New York-----KO 2
Apr. 10—Abe Kabacoff, Philadelphia---ND 6
Apr. 14—Young Weyman, Reading, Pa.--ND 6
Apr. 21—Leo Roux, Philadelphia-------ND 6
May 8—Johnny Kilbane, Philadelphia--L 5
July 3—Tommy Tuohey, New York---ND 10
July 17—Teddy Jacobs, New York-----ND 10
July 28—Tommy Houck, New York----KO 7
Sept. 12—Allie Nack, New York--------ND 10
Oct. 5—Allie Nack, New York--------ND 10
Oct. 9—Jack Dunleavy, Philadelphia-ND 6
Oct. 14—Billy De Foe, New York------ND 10
Nov. 13—Tommy O'Keefe, Philadelphia KO 2
Nov. 30—Matt Brock, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Dec. 11—Johnny Nelson, Philadelphia--ND 6
Dec. 29—Leo Johnson, New York------ND 10

1917

Jan. 15—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia KO 1
Feb. 12—Artie Root, Philadelphia------ND 6
Feb. 16—Eddie Wallace, New York-----ND 10
Mar. 8—Tommy Tuohey, New York---ND 10
May 19—Ray Rivers, Brooklyn---------KO 2
May 28—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia ND 6
June 5—Chick Simler, Boston----------KO 12
June 29—Johnny Dundee, New York----ND 10
July 3—Eddie Wallace, Boston---------L 12
Aug. 28—Joe Mooney, New York------ND 10
Sept. 3—Terry McGovern, Phila.------ND 6
Sept. 24—Irish Patsy Cline, New York--ND 10
Oct. 8—Rocky Kansas, Philadelphia--ND 6
Oct. 24—Barney Adair, Marieville, R. I.-W 12
Oct. 26—Tommy Tuohey, New York---ND 12
Nov. 2—Jeff Regan, Philadelphia------KO 3
Nov. 5—Irish Patsy Cline, Phila.------ND 6

1918

Jan. 7—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 13—Ray Rivers, Carbondale-------ND 10
Feb. 18—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo--------ND 10
Mar. 11—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo--------ND 10
Mar. 19—Matt Brock, Cleveland--------ND 10
Mar. 25—Johnny Dundee, New Haven---D 12
Apr. 29—Lew Tendler, New Haven-------L 15
July 8—Lew Cardell, Jersey City------ND 8
July 23—Franky Britt, Boston----------L 12
—Leo Johnson, Pelham Bay-----ND 6
Nov. 16—Eddie Wallace, New York-----ND 6
Dec. 9—Young Sacco, Boston----------W 6

1919

Jan. 6—Dick Stosh, Philadelphia------KO 1
Jan. 14—Johnny Noye, Minneapolis----ND 10
Jan. 18—Jack Russo, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Jan. 27—Franky Britt, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 15—Jack Brazzo, Philadelphia----KO 3
Feb. 28—Franky Farren, San Francisco--L 4
Mar. 7—Tommy Richards, San Fran.---D 4
Mar. 12—Joe Azevedo, San Francisco----W 4
Mar. 21—Franky Farren, San Fran.----KO 4
Apr. 11—Ralph Brady, Syracuse-------ND 10
Apr. 14—Franky Britt, Philadelphia----ND 6
July 2—Tommy Touhey, Paterson----NC 3
July 5—Jackie Moore, Atlantic City---ND 8
July 8—Artie O'Leary, Jersey City----ND 8
Aug. 4—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia----ND 6
Sept. 1—Johnn Dundee, Jersey City--ND 8
Sept. 4—Joe Phillips, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Sept. 29—Ralph Brady, Detroit---------ND 10
Oct. 6—Eddy Morgan, Philadelphia---KO 4
Oct. 10—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo---------ND 10
Oct. 11—Young Erne, Philadelphia----ND 6
Oct. 13—Tommy Touhey, Newark------ND 8
Oct. 20—Johnny Drummie, Phila.------ND 6
Oct. 31—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee--ND 10
Nov. 17—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo---------ND 10
Nov. 27—Pal Moran, Philadelphia-----ND 10

1920

Jan. 12—Pete Hartley, Philadelphia----ND 6
Jan. 16—Frankie Burns, Buffalo-------KO 5
Jan. 17—Harry Carlson, Philadelphia--ND 6
Feb. 16—Jack Russo, Philadelphia------ND 6
Feb. 27—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo------ND 10
Mar. 1—Ralph Brady, Paterson-------ND 8
Mar. 22—Johnny Sheppard, Phila.------ND 6
Mar. 29—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee--ND 10
Mar. 31—Ralph Brady, Camden--------ND 8
Apr. 17—Johnny Martin, Philadelphia--ND 6
Apr. 24—Jack Lawler, Jersey City-----ND 8
May 11—Jack Russo, Camden----------ND 10
May 14—Johnny Dundee, Newark------ND 12
June 13—Johnny Dundee, Boston--------D 12
July 12—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia----ND 8
Aug. 30—Gene Delmont, Jersey City---ND 12
Sept. 16—Gene Delmont, Jersey City---ND 12
Sept. 23—Ned Fitzgerald, Jersey City---ND 8
Oct. 22—Gene Delmont, Camden-------ND 10
Oct. 29—Eddie Fitzsimmons, New York KO 10
Nov. 25—Matt Brock, Philadelphia-----KO 4
Nov. 29—Johnny Dundee, New York-----D 15

1921

Jan. 7—Pinkey Mitchell, New York----D 15
Jan. 26—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee-----ND 10
Feb. 25—Johnny Dundee, New York----W 15
Mar. 21—Rocky Kansas, New York------L 12
May 27—Jimmie Hanlon, New York----W 12
June 24—Charlie Pitts, Jersey City-----ND 12
July 18—Jimmie Hanlon, Philadelphia-ND 8
Sept. 30—Pete Hartley, New York-------D 15
Nov. 24—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia----KO 6
Nov. 29—Jimmy Hanlon, New York-----W 10

1922

Jan. 23—Ned Fitzgerald, Philadelphia-KO 5
Feb. 20—Charlie White, New York-------L 15
Mar. 28—Frankie Rice, Philadelphia----ND 8
June 17—Willie Pheiffer, New York-----W 10
July 12—Harry Galfund, New York-----D 4
July 15—Sid Marks, New York----------D 10
Oct. 3—Willie Doyle, Newark---------ND 12
Sept. 18—Harry Kid Brown, Phila.------ND 8
Nov. 21—John Mealey, Philadelphia---ND 8
Nov. 30—Chubby Brown, Rochester------L 10
Dec. 4—Johnny Shugrue,
Jersey City ----------KO by 10

JOE JENNETTE (JEANNETTE)

Born, North Bergen, N. J., August 26, 1879. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Weight, 190 lbs. Managed by Dan McKettrick.

1904

Knockout: Bill Gorman. No Decision: Morris Harris, 6; George Cole, 6.

1905

Mar. 3—Morris Harris, Philadelphia--ND 6
May 9—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia---ND 6
June 8—Black Bill, Philadelphia------ND 6
July 7—George Cole, Philadelphia----ND 6
Sept. 27—Pat O'Rourke, No. Bergen----KO 5
Oct. 11—Black Bill, Wilmington, Del---KO 7
Oct. 26—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia----ND 6
Oct. 29—George Cole, Philadelphia----ND 6

Nov. 2—Black Bill, Wilmington.....W 3
Nov. 25—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia..WF 2
Dec. 2—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 25—Sam Langford, Lawrence.....W 6

1906

Jan. 16—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 14—Jack Johnson, Baltimore.....L 15
Apr. 5—Sam Langford, Chelsea, Mass...L 15
Sept. 6—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Sept. 20—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 26—Jack Johnson, Portland, Me....D 10

1907

Jan. 11—Sam Langford, Lawrence, Mass.D 12
Feb. 11—Jim Jeffords, Portland, Me...KO 7
Apr. 5—Sam McVey, New York.....W 10
June 11—Black Bill, New York.....ND 6

1908

Jan. 3—Jack Johnson, New York.....D 3
Jan. 27—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....KO 2
Feb. 17—George Cole, New York.....KO 4
Mar. 3—Sam Langford, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 9—Sam Campbell, New York....ND 6
Apr. 28—Jim Stewart, New York.....D 4
May 8—Jim Barry, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 15—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 7—Morris Harris, Philadelphia..ND 6

1909

Jan. 23—Ben Taylor, Paris, France....KO 3
Feb. 20—Sam McVey, Paris .....L 20
Apr. 17—Sam McVey, Paris .....KO 49
May 1—Jack Scales, Paris.....KO 1
May 22—Sandy Ferguson, Paris.....W 20
May 27—Trooper Cook, London, Eng...KO 2
May 27—Harry Sheering, London.....KO 4
June 22—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....L 12
Aug. 27—Sandy Ferguson, New York..KO 8
Sept. 18—Al Kubiak, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 30—Al Kubiak, Paris.....KO 10
Nov. 13—Sid Russell, Paris.....W 15

1910

May 4—Andrew Morris, Boston.....KO 3
June 3—Jim Smith, New York.....ND 10
June 17—Jim Stewart, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 1—Morris Harris, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Sam Langford, Boston.....L 15
Sept. 30—Morris Harris, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 10—Black Bill, New York.....KO 5

1911

Jan. 10—Sam Langford, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 8—Jim Barry, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 16—Jim Barry, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Al Kubiak, New York.....KO 9
July 25—Al Kubiak, New York.....KO 3
Aug. 1—Tony Ross, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Dummy Maxson, New York..KO 1
Aug. 29—Porky Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 5—Sam Langford, New York....ND 10
Nov. 30—Bill Watkins, Albany, N. Y...KO 1
Dec. 7—Jewey Smith, New York.....KO 3
Dec. 11—Yg. Jack Johnson, Memphis..KO 4
Dec. 15—Nat Dewey, Chattanooga.....W 8
Dec. 18—Al Mitchell, Memphis.....KO 4
Dec. 21—Topeka J. Johnson, N. Orl'ns.KO 3
Dec. 26—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo..ND 10

1912

Jan. 19—Griff Jones, Utica, N. Y.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Morris Harris, Philadelphia..ND 3
Feb. 19—Chuck Carleton, Philadelphia.ND 3
Feb. 27—Andy Morris, New Haven, Ct.KO 6
Mar. 13—Nat Dewey, New York.....KO 7
Apr. 1—Cliff Jones, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 4—Black Bill, Lewiston, Me.....KO 3
June 15—Black Bill, Brooklyn.....KO 6
July 15—*Jeff Madden, New Bedford...KO 4
July 15—*Mick McDonough,
New Bedford .....KO 2
July 19—Jim Johnson, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 9—Hank Griffin, Scranton, Pa...KO 3
Aug. 19—Jeff Madden, New York.....KO 2
Aug. 20—*Bill Rate, Newark, N. J.....KO 2
Aug. 20—*Battling Brooks, Newark....KO 2
Aug. 30—Griff Jones, Rockaway, N.Y...KO 2
Sept. 2—Jeff Clarke, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 9—Tony Ross, New York.....WF 7
Oct. 30—Jim Johnson, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 27—G. Christian, Columbus, O...KO 8
Dec. 6—Chuck Carleton, New York...KO 2
*Both bouts same night.

1913

Jan. 1—Jim Johnson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 17—Jeff Clarke, Joplin, Mo.....ND 10
Jan. 21—Jim Johnson,
Mariesville, R. I. .....WF 12
Jan. 24—Chuck Carleton, Easton, Pa...KO 2
Feb. 10—Jack Reed, Hazleton, Pa.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Jack Reed, Hazleton.....KO 3
Apr. 16—George Cotton, Philadelphia.ND 6
May 21—Black Bill, New York.....ND 10
June 23—Jeff Clarke, Memphis.....ND 8
June 27—Al Benedict, Joplin.....KO 3
July 4—Nat Dewey, Savannah, Ga.....W 10
July 22—J. Lester Johnson, N. Y. C...ND 10
Oct. 3—Sam Langford, New York....ND 10

1914

Feb. 21—Alf Langford, Paris.....KO 7
Mar. 21—Georges Carpentier, Paris.....W 15
Apr. 8—Andrew Johnson, Liverpool..KO 4
May 2—Kid Jackson, Paris.....KO 7
May 4—Colin Bell, London.....W 20
June 9—Harry Wills, New Orleans....ND 10
June 16—Silas Green, Brooklyn.....W 3
July 1—Jim Johnson, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Sam Langford, New York....ND 10
Nov. 10—Jim Johnson, Boston.....D 12
Dec. 14—Bill Rate, New York.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 12—J. Lester Johnson, New York.ND 10
Feb. 1—Bill Tate, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 19—Cleve Hawkins, Montreal.....W 10
Apr. 13—Sam Langford, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 19—Jack Brooks, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Sam McVey, Boston.....D 12
May 14—Battling Brooks, New York...KO 5
July 2—Bill Watkins, New York.....ND 10

1916

May 12—Sam Langford, Syracuse...KO by 10
—Silas Green .....KO 6
—Kid Cotten .....KO 2
—Jim Smith .....KO 5
—Cleve Driscoll .....KO 9
—Jack Hubbard .....KO 5
—Tony Ross .....KO 3
—Porky Flynn .....D 10

1917

July 6—Tango Kid, New York.....KO 6
July 20—Andre Anderson, Brooklyn...ND 10
Dec. 19—George Christian, Phila.....ND 6

1918

Apr. 15—Jack Thompson, Phila. .....ND 6
July 19—Kid Norfolk, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 10—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 3
Aug. —Jim Johnson, Newark.....ND 8
Oct. 17—Jim Johnson, Brooklyn.....ND 3
Oct. 18—Kid Norfolk,
W. Hoboken, N. J.....ND 3
Nov. 22—Jim Coffey, New Haven.....ND 4

1919

Oct. 20—Harry Wills, Jersey City.....ND 3
Nov. 11—Bartley Madden, Bayonne ...WF 4

After retiring from competition, became a referee in New Jersey and also proprietor of gymnasium in West Hoboken (now part of Union City, N. J.). Subsequently converted gym into garage and operated fleet of rental limousines.

HUGO KELLY

Born, February 10, 1883, Florence, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 inches.

1899

Sept. 29—Jack Falvey, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 6—Lew Mansfield, Chicago.....L 6
Oct. 20—Jack Parrott, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 24—Jack Sullivan, Chicago.....D 6

1900

Jan. 5—Jack Brennan, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 2—Chappy Jones, Chicago.....D 6

1901

Aug. 25—Charley Miller, Bluff Lake,
Ill. .....KO 2
Sept. 7—Charley Burns, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 12—Charley Burns, Chicago.....D 6

Oct. 26—Charley Miller, Chicago.....KO 5
Nov. 15—Hughey McMahon, Milwaukee .....KO 5
Dec. 4—Buck Montgomery, Chic...KO by 2
Dec. 12—Buck Montgomery, Chicago...W 6

1902

Jan. 27—Chicago Jack Daly, Chicago....D 6
Feb. 6—Buck Montgomery, Chicago....W 6
Feb. 17—Mike Schreck, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 26—Chicago Jack Daly, Chicago..W 6
Mar. 3—Mike Schreck, Chicago.....L 6
—Harry Peppers, Chicago.....D 6
Apr. 22—Owen Ziegler, Chicago.....W 6
May 26—Mike Schreck, Chicago.....L 6
Oct. 3—Jack Roe, Chicago.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Johnny Hogan, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 10—Tom Wallace, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 27—Rube Ferns, Kansas City.....W 10

1903

Jan. 3—Hughey McMahon, Chicago...KO 3
Jan. 29—Mike Schreck, St. Louis.....W 15
Apr. 1—Harry Welsh, Indianapolis....KO 9
Apr. 16—Mike Schreck, St. Louis.....D 20
Aug. 4—Charley Miller, Indianapolis..KO 4
Sept. 17—Joe Curtain, Grand Rapids....KO 3
Oct. 30—Mike Donovan, Milwaukee.....W 6
Nov. 20—Chas. McKeever, Milwaukee...L 6
Dec. 3—Joe Grim, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 29—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Kansas City.D 10

1904

Feb. 23—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Chicago...W 6
Mar. 18—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Chicago....L 6
Mar. 31—Chas. McKeever, Indianapolis.W 10
Apr. 7—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Kans. City.L 20
Apr. 12—Tom Foley, Kansas City.....KO 3
May 11—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Indianapolis .....D 10
Sept. 8—Tom Wallace, Chicago.....KO 6
Sept. 14—Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 26—Mike Schreck, Indianapolis.....D 10

1905

Apr. 10—Tom Wallace, Indianapolis....W 3
Apr. 25—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Indianap..W 10
June 7—Tommy Burns, Detroit .....D 10
July 28—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles....D 20
Nov. 3—Young Mahoney, Milwaukee...D 8
Dec. 11—Young Mahoney, Indianapolis..D 10

1906

Mar. 9—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Los Ang.....D 20
May 14—Dave Barry, Indianapolis.....D 10
June 25—Young Mahoney, Indianapolis.KO 3
Aug. 24—Tony Caponi, Leavenworth...KO 6
Sept. 11—Sailor Burke, Chelsea.....W 5
Nov. 13—Dave Barry, Kalamazoo.....D 10
Nov. 27—Fred Cooley, Peoria.....KO 2
Dec. 12—Dave Barry, Rochester.....KO 6

1907

Mar. 4—Tommy Ryan, Rochester, N. Y..D 6
May 10—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Los Ang....D 20
Dec. 30—Billy Papke, Milwaukee.....D 10

1908

Mar. 16—Billy Papke, Milwaukee.....L 10
July 31—Stanley Ketchel, San Francisco .....KO by 3
Dec. 15—Billy Papke, Los Angeles.....D 25

1909

Feb. 25—Joe Thomas, New York.....KO 5
May 15—Billy Papke, Colma, Cal....KO by 1
June 25—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1910

Apr. 11—Lewis Tommy Sullivan, New Orleans .....W 10
May 6—Eddie McGoorty, Milwaukee.ND 10
Nov. 4—Tony Caponi, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Dec. 20—Frank Klaus, Boston.....W 12

1911

Mar. 21—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 28—Cyc. J. Thompson, Racine, Wis..D 10

1912

Feb. 21—G. K.O. Brown, Kenosha, Wis..ND 10
Mar. 20—E. McGoorty, Kenosha, Wis...ND 10
May 28—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis..KO by 3

Kelly later quit the ring and became a successful moving picture magnate in Illinois.

"SPIDER" KELLY

(James Patrick Curtin)

Born, Kerry, Ireland, January 13, 1872. Height, 5 ft. 10¾ in. Weight 133 lbs.

1888-1892

—John (Bull) Collins, San Fr...KO 2
—Bert King, San Francisco....KO 3
—Frank Langham, San Jose....KO 4
—Myst. Billy Smith, San Fran....L 5
—Billy Flynn, San Francisco....W 4
—Denny Hayes, San Francisco..W 5
—Bob Slavin, San Francisco....KO 2
—Jack Hanley, Los Angeles.....W 9
—Frank White, Surol, Cal.....W 16
—Ed Touney, Madeira, Cal.....W 2
—Jack Maguire, San Francisco..W 8
—Billy Phillips, Reno.....W 3
—Jim O'Neil, Portland, Ore.....W 4
—Derry Reardon, San Fran.....W 8
—Sailor Hanley, San Fran.....W 1
—Harry Woods, San Fran.....W 4
—Jumbo Hyer, San Francisco....W 3
—Jack Stewart, Seattle, Wash....W 2
—Jim Carson, Victoria, B.C.....W 4
—Jim Monahan, San Francisco..W 3
—Tom McElroy, San Mateo, Cal..W 2
—Sam Barber, San Fran.....KO 34

1893

Feb. 14—Billy Dooley, San Francisco..KO 10
July 15—Ed Morrison, Tacoma, Wash.KO 12

1894

Jan. 17—Young Choynski, San Fran...KO 3
Sept. 6—George Green, San Fran.....L 14

1896

Aug. 28—Gus Herget, San Francisco....W 10

1897

Feb. 22—Lou Agnew, San Francisco....W 10
Aug. 4—Jack Everhardt, San Fran.....L 20

1899

Oct. 3—Joe Gans, New York.....L 25

1900

Oct. 19—Joe Gans, Denver.....L 8

After retiring from active competition, Kelly became noted manager, trainer and second. Died at Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., Nov. 1, 1927.

SAM LANGFORD

Born, Feb. 12, 1880, Weymouth, Nova Scotia. (Family records show date of birth to be March 4, 1883.) Nationality, Negro. Weight, 142-180. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Welterweight. Managed by Joe Woodman.

1902

Jan. 13—Jack McVicker, Boston.....W 3
Jan. 13—Wm. McDonald, Boston.....W 3
Feb. 10—Jack McVicker, Boston.....W 3
Apr. 11—Jack McVicker, Boston.....KO 6

1903

Jan. 15—Arthur Pratt, Boston.....KO 2
Jan. 22—Billy Chisholm, Lawrence.....D 6
Feb. 6—Luther Manual, Boston.....D 6
Feb. 27—Luther Manual, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 4—Sadler Jennings, Chelsea.....KO 2
Mar. 5—John Johnson, Boston.....D 6
Mar. 26—John Butler, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 3—Stonewall Allen, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 16—Low Down Allen, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 20—Andy Watson, Lawrence.....D 12
May 8—Andy Watson, Boston.....D 10
May 25—Billy Jordan, Cambridge.....D 6
May 26—Chick Monahan, Boston.....KO 1
May 29—Andy Watson, Boston.....D 12
June 5—Tim Kearns, Boston.....KO 2
June 15—Andy Watson, Gloucester.....D 12
June 19—Walter Burgo, Boston.....KO 8
June 26—Danny Duane, Boston.....L 12
July 16—Belfield Walcott, Scituate, R.I...W 20
Aug. 28—Kid Griffo, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 15—Shadow Morris, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 5—Arthur Cote, Boston.....KO 4
Nov. 20—Patsy Sweeney, Boston.....KO 12
Nov. 28—Joe Reed, Boston.....KO 4
Dec. 8—Joe Gans, Boston.....W 15
Dec. 23—Jack Blackburn, Boston.....D 12

1904

Jan. 11—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 27—Belfield Walcott, Boston ND 6
Feb. 13—Charlie Johnson, Boston KO 5
Feb. 22—Billy Lewis, New Bedford KO 2
Apr. 11—Dave Holly, Cambridge L 10
July 29—Geo. McFadden, Manchester KO 2
Sept. 5—Joe Walcott, Manchester D 15
Sept. 30—Dave Holly, Baltimore D 15
Nov. 4—Dave Holly, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 24—Andy Watson, Webster W 12
Nov. 25—Tommy Sullivan, Marlboro KO 3
Dec. 9—Jack Blackburn, Marlboro D 15
Dec. 22—Joe Reed, Berlin, N. H. KO 9

1905

Jan. 17—Joe Reed, Webster KO 5
Jan. 20—Geo. Gunther, Chelsea KO 11
Jan. 27—Belfield Walcott, Boston ND 6
Feb. 13—Dave Holly, Salem D 15
Mar. 3—Geo. Cole, Boston ND 9
Mar. 13—George Gunther, Portland D 12
May 16—Bogardus Hyde, Webster KO 3
May 26—Y'g P. Jackson, Chelsea W 15
June 15—Y'g P. Jackson, Chelsea W 15
July 4—Larry Temple, Marlboro L 10
Aug. 18—Jack Blackburn, Liepersville D 15
Sept. 21—Jack Blackburn, Allentown D 10
Sept. 29—Y'g P. Jackson, Baltimore D 15
Dec. 25—Joe Jeannette, Lawrence L 6

1906

Mar. 1—Larry Temple, Chelsea KO 15
Mar. 19—Black Fitzsimmons, Webster KO 11
Apr. 5—Joe Jeannette, Chelsea W 15
Apr. 26—Jack Johnson, Chelsea L 15
June 13—Y'g P. Jackson, Southbridge L 15
Nov. 12—Geo. Gunther, Valley Falls W 12
Nov. 21—Y'g P. Jackson, Rochester KO 5
Nov. 29—Geo. Gunther, Chelsea KO 4

1907

Jan. 11—Joe Jeannette, Lawrence D 12
Jan. 31—Kid Williams, Rochester KO 6
Apr. 22—Tiger Smith, London, Eng. KO 4
June 3—Jeff Thorn, London, Eng. KO 6
Aug. 27—Larry Temple, Chelsea W 10
Sept. 25—Jim Barry, N. Y. C. ND 6
Oct. 15—Jim Barry, Chelsea ND 10
Nov. 12—Y'g P. Jackson, Los Angeles W 20
Dec. 17—Jim Barry, Los Angeles ND 10

1908

Jan. 14—Jim Barry, Los Angeles ND 10
Feb. 10—Black Fitzsimmons, Boston KO 4
Mar. 3—Joe Jeannette, Boston D 12
Mar. 11—Larry Temple, Boston ND 8
Apr. 7—Jim Barry, Boston KO 2
May 19—Sandy Ferguson, Boston W 12
June 19—Jim Barry, Boston KO 3
July 21—John Willie, N. Y. C. KO 2
Aug. 7—Tony Ross, N. Y. C. KO 5
Sept. 1—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C. ND 6
Dec. 21—Jim Flynn, San Francisco KO 1

1909

Mar. 15—Morris Harris, Brooklyn KO 7
Mar. 17—Jimmy Barry, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 21—John Willie, Philadelphia KO 2
Apr. 14—Jim Barry, Albany, N. Y. ND 10
Apr. 17—Al Kubiak, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 26—Sandy Ferguson, Boston D 12
May 24—Iron Hague, London, Eng. KO 4
July 13—Klondike, Pittsburgh ND 6
Sept. 28—Dixie Kid, Boston KO 5
Nov. 2—Klondike, Boston KO 2
Nov. 23—Mike Schreck, Pittsburgh KO 1

1910

Jan. 10—Dixie Kid, Memphis, Tenn. KO 3
Feb. 8—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles ND 10
Feb. 22—Nat Dewey, Cheyenne, Wyo. KO 1
Mar. 17—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles KO 8
Apr. 14—Jim Barry, Vernon, Cal. KO 16
Apr. 27—Stanley Ketchel, Philadelphia ND 6
May 14—Battling Jim Johnson, Phila. ND 6
May 17—Al Kubiak, N. Y. C. KO 2
Sept. 6—Joe Jeannette, Boston W 15
Nov. 10—Jeff Clark, Joplin, Mo. KO 2
Dec. 6—Morris Harris, Boston KO 2

1911

Jan. 10—Joe Jeannette, Boston W 12
Jan. 16—Fred Atwater, Utica, N. Y. KO 3
Feb. 21—Bill Lang, London, Eng. WF 6
Apr. 1—Sam McVey, Paris, Fr. D 20
May 30—Ralph Calloway, Syracuse KO 4
June 16—Tony Caponi, Winnipeg ND 10
June 29—Jack Fitzgerald, N. Y. C. KO 5
Aug. 9—Jim Smith, N. Y. C. KO 5
Aug. 15—Phil. Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C. KO 5
Aug. 24—Tony Ross, N. Y. C. KO 6
Sept. 5—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C. ND 10
Oct. 6—Tony Caponi, N. Y. C. KO 3
Dec. 26—Sam McVey, Sydney, N.S.W. L 20

1912

Feb. 12—James Barry, Sydney, N. S. W. W 20
Apr 8—Sam McVey, Sydney, N. S. W. W 20
May 13—Jimmy Barry, Melbourne, Aus. KO 11
May 27—Porky Flynn, Melbourne, Aus. KO 14
Aug. 3—Sam McVey, Sydney, N. S. W. W 20
Oct. 10—Sam McVey, Perth, W. Aus. W 11
Dec. 26—Sam McVey, Sydney, N.S.W. KO 13

1913

Mar. 17—Jim Barry, Brisbane, Que. KO 1
Mar. 24—Sam McVey, Brisbane, Que. D 20
Aug. 26—Porky Flynn, Boston KO 4
Sept. 9—John L. Johnson, N. Y. C. KO 1
Oct. 3—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C. ND 10
Oct. 27—Jack Lester, Taft, Cal. KO 5
Nov. 17—Gunboat Smith, Boston L 12
Dec. 20—Joe Jeannette, Paris L 20

1914

Jan. 24—P. O. Curran, Paris KO 1
Mar. 23—Bill Watkins, New York KO 1
May 1—Harry Wills, New Orleans ND 10
Aug. 25—George Cotton, Boston KO 4
Sept. 15—Jim Johnson, Boston D 12
Oct. 1—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C. ND 10
Oct. 6—Colin Bell, Boston KO 4
Oct. 20—Gunboat Smith, Boston KO 3
Oct. 26—Jeff Clarke, Joplin, Mo. L 10
Nov. 10—Tom McMahon, Vernon, Cal. KO 6
Nov. 26—Harry Wills, Vernon, Cal. KO 14

1915

Apr. 6—Jim Johnson, N. Y. C. ND 10
Apr. 13—Joe Jeannette, Boston L 12
Apr. 19—Porky Flynn, Montreal ND 8
June 8—Bat. Jim Johnson, N. Y. C. NC 10
June 29—Sam McVey, Boston L 12
July 16—Jack Thompson, Denver KO 1
Sept. 30—Sam McVey, Denver D 20
Oct. 18—John Johnson, Denver W 15
Nov. 23—Sam McVey, N. Y. C. ND 10
Dec. 3—Harry Wills, N. Y. C. ND 10

1916

Jan. 3—Harry Wills, New Orleans L 20
Feb. 11—Harry Wills, New Orleans KO 19
Feb. 17—Sam McVey, N. Y. C. ND 10
Feb. 28—Cleve Hawkins, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 7—Harry Wills, Brooklyn ND 10
Mar. 23—Dave Mill, Syracuse, N. Y. KO 2
Mar. 31—Jeff Clarke, St. Louis KO 5
Apr. 7—Sam McVey, Syracuse, N. Y. ND 10
Apr. 28—Harry Wills, St. Louis ND 8
May 2—Sam McVey, Akron, O. ND 12
May 13—Joe Jeannette, Syracuse, N. Y. KO 10
Aug. 12—Sam McVey, Buenos Aires D 20

1917

Jan. —Jim Johnson, Kansas City W 12
Jan. 25—Bill Tate, Kansas City L 12
Apr. 10—Jack Thompson, Brooklyn ND 10
Apr. 19—Bob Devere, N. Y. C. ND 10
May 1—Bill Tate, St. Louis KO 5
May 11—Harry Wills, Philadelphia ND 6
June 19—*Fred Fulton, Boston L 7
Aug. 17—Andre Anderson, Buffalo KO 2
Sept. 14—Joe Jeannette, Toledo, O. ND 12
Sept. 20—Harry Wills, Brooklyn ND 10
Nov. 12—Harry Wills, Toledo ND 12
Dec. 17—Kid Norfolk, Denver KO 2

*Langford quit.

1918

Apr. 14—Harry Wills, Panama KO by 6
May 19—Harry Wills, Panama KO by 7
Aug. 6—Jack Thompson, Philadelphia ND 6
Aug. 19—Roughhouse Ware, Tulsa KO 9
Aug. 22—Jim Johnson, St. Louis D 8
Nov. 1—Jeff Clarke, Lowell, Mass. D 12
Nov. 16—Jeff Clarke, Atlanta, Ga. D 10
Nov. 28—Jeff Clarke, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 10—Jeff Clarke, Milwaukee ND 10
Dec. 12—Big Boy Butler, Rock Island KO 5
Dec. 16—Jeff Clarke, Nashville ND 8

1919

Mar. 4—Willy Meehan, San Francisco L 4
Apr. 30—Billy Hooper, Columbus, O. KO 4
June 19—Bill Tate, Minneapolis KO 5

July 4—Harry Wills, St. Louis.....ND 8
Aug. 4—Jack Thompson, Tulsa, Okla....D 13
Aug. 24—Bill Tate, Grand Rapids.....W 10
Sept. 18—Roughouse Wilson, Battle Creek .....KO 4
Sept. 30—Harry Wills, Syracuse, N. Y...ND 10
Oct. 20—Jack Thompson, Tulsa.....D 15
Nov. 5—Harry Wills, Tulsa.....L 15
(Lost Negro Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 17—Battling Jim Johnson, Sioux City, Ia. .....KO 9
Nov. 24—Jack Thompson, Duluth.....NC 6
Dec. 3—Dave McBride, Rockford, Ill...KO 1

1920

Jan. 16—Jeff Clarke, Kalamazoo.....ND 10
Feb. 23—Battling Gahee, Memphis.....KO 2
Feb. 28—Jeff Clarke, Terre Haute, Ind..ND 10
Mar. 29—Jamaica Kid, Columbus.....KO 7
Apr. 5—Jack Thompson, Muskogee....W 15
Apr. 9—Silas Green, Denver, Colo.....KO 15
Apr. 19—Harry Wills Denver.....L 15
June 1—Jeff Clarke, Columbus, O.....W 15
June 7—Roughouse Ware, New Orl....KO 9
July 26—Pinkey Lewis, Memphis, Tenn. KO 7
Aug. 14—Sam McVey, E. Chicago, Ind..ND 10
Aug. 30—Ed Wright, Walthill, Neb.....W 10
Sept. 6—Bill Tate, Benton Harbor....ND 6
Oct. 6—Tiny Herman, Portland, Me..KO 7
Oct. 14—Frank Farmer, Seattle, Wash...W 3
Oct. 20—Lee Anderson, Portland, Ore...L 10
Nov. 15—Jack Thompson, Memphis.....W 8
Nov. 17—Geo. Godfrey, Hot Spgs., Ark. KO 2
Dec. 2—Tiny Herman, Portland, Ore...KO 7

1921

Jan. 14—Bob Devere, Portland, Ore....KO 7
July 20—Bearcat Wright, Omaha, Neb..KO 9
Aug. 12—Lee Anderson, Omaha, Neb....W 10
Aug. 17—George Godfrey, Covington, Ky. .....KO 1
Oct. 18—Yng. Peter Jackson, Toronto..KO 2

1922

Jan. 17—Harry Wills, Portland, Ore.....L 10
Mar. 17—Cyclone Smith, Huntington..KO 12
Mar. 27—Bill Tate, Memphis, Tenn.....ND 8
Apr. 4—Tut Jackson, Dayton, O....KO by 5
Apr. 20—Kid Roscoe, Memphis, Tenn...KO 2
June 5—Tiger Flowers, Atlanta, Ga....KO 2
July 17—Bearcat Wright, Omaha, Neb. KO 3
Aug. 4—Bill Tate, Tulsa, Okla.....W 12
Aug. 20—Jack Taylor, Sioux City, Ia...ND 10
Sept. 23—Battling Owens, El Paso, Tex..KO 7
Oct. 19—Fireman Jim Flynn, Mex. City KO 3
Nov. 5—Jack Taylor, Juarez, Mex.....D 15

1923

Apr. 7—Andres Balsas, Mexico City....W 15
July 15—Jim Tracey, Mexico City.....KO 4
July 22—Clem Johnson, El Paso, Tex.KO by 13

In addition to the records listed, Langford and Wills fought several contests, the dates of which are unavailable. The additional bouts were fought in Buffalo, N. Y., 10 rounds, ND; New York City, 10 rounds, ND; Philadelphia (twice), 6 rounds, ND; St. Louis (twice), 8 rounds, ND; Columbus, Ohio, 8 rounds, ND.

(Total bouts between Langford and Wills, 22.)
Died, January 12, 1956, Cambridge, Mass.

CHARLES LEDOUX

Born, Oct. 27, 1892, Nievre, France. Nationality, French. Weight, 116 pounds. Height, 5 ft. ½ in.

1909

Knockouts: (Paris) Ch. Meyer, 1; Vauthier, 4; Costet, 2; Frigol, 1; Thibault, 1; Vimard, 1; Buster Brown, 1; Robert, 1; Meyer, 1; Dages, 1; Guiraud, 1; Lepine, 2; Sejourne, 1; Rigot, 7; Mouginot, 2; Olive, 4; Achaime, 1. Won: Gailard, 6. Lost: Georges Carpentier, 15.

1910

—Mayer, Paris .....KO 2
—Bill Ladbury, Paris .....L 4
—Dorgeuille, Paris .....W 8
—Jack Greyon, Paris.....KO 3
—Dorgeuille, Paris .....D 8
—Bill Kars, Paris .....W 6
—Buck Shine, Paris .....W 10
—Paul Til, Paris .....L 10
—Harry Ray, Paris .....KO 5
—Auguste Grassi, Paris .....W 5
—Alf. Shipp, Paris .....KO 3
—Auguste Grassi, Nancy .....W 6
Mar. —Johnny Hughes, Paris.....WF 2

1911

—Johnny Hughes, Paris .....L 10
—Tom Paul, Paris .....KO 2
—Buck Shine, Paris .....W 10
—Jim Butler, Paris .....KO 4
—Jack Morris, Paris .....KO 2
—Christian, St. Denis .....W 10
—Dorgeuille, Paris .....W 4
—Legrand, Paris .....W 15
—Arthur Exhall, Paris.....KO 1
—Stoker Hoskyne, Paris .....KO 3
—Bill Ladbury, Paris .....W 4
—Kid Logan, Paris .....KO 2
—Carbonnel, Paris .....KO 3
—George Burns, Lille .....KO 2

1912

Jan. 29—Joe Bowker, London .....KO 10
Mar. 1—Eddie Stanton, Paris.....KO 3
Apr. 22—Digger Stanley, London.....L 20
May 4—Young Greenstock, Paris.....W 8
—Georges Gaillard, Paris .....W 11
June 23—Digger Stanley, Dieppe.....KO 7
Sept. 9—George Burns, Aix les Bains..KO 1
Oct. 12—Sam Minto, Paris .....KO 9
Oct. 16—George Gaillard, Paris .....WF 7
Nov. 20—Battling Reddy, New York...ND 10
Nov. 28—Frankie Conway, PhiladelphiaND 6
Dec. 11—Kid Williams, Philadelphia....ND 6

1913

May 1—Albert Wyns, Paris .....KO 6
May 21—Robert Dastillon, Paris.....KO 6
June 10—Phil McGovern, Boston.....D 10
June 24—Eddie Campi, Vernon, Cal.....L 20
July 15—Kid Williams, Vernon, Cal..KO by 15
Oct. 25—Sid Smith, Paris .....KO 20
Dec. 12—Marcel Lepreux, Paris .....KO 11
Dec. 27—Bill Beynon, Cardiff .....W 8

1914

Feb. 7—Bill Beynon, Cardiff .....KO 8
May 2—Johnny Hughes, Cardiff.....KO 7
June 6—M. Durocher, Paris .....KO 3
June 14—Armanel, Beziers .....KO 5
June 29—Curley Walker, London .....KO 5
July 11—Eugene Criqui, Paris.....W 12
1914-1919—In world War.

1919

July 16—M. Durocher, Paris .....KO 1
July 31—Tommy Noble, Paris .....KO 10
Oct. 1—Joe Bambridge, Paris .....KO 3
Oct. 20—Jem Driscoll, N.S.C. .....W 16
Nov. 9—Cassini, Marseille .....KO 5
Dec. 13—Walter Ross, Paris .....W 12

1920

Feb. 2—Christian, Bordeaux .....W 6
Feb. 19—George Langham, Monte CarloKO 4
Mar. 16—Johnny Coulon, Paris.....KO 6
May 30—Jim Higgins, Holland Park....KO 11
June 23—Joe Burman, Philadelphia ...ND 8
Aug. 2—Joe Lynch, Jersey City .....ND 12
Aug. 4—Johnny Frissee, Montreal.....KO 5
Sept. 20—Joe Burman, Philadelphia....ND 8
Oct. 15—Jack Sharkey, New York.....L 15
Nov. 26—Joe Burman, Providence.....D 10
Dec. 16—Kid Williams, Baltimore .....L 12

1921

Mar. 24—Bill Beynon, Paris .....KO 4
Apr. 12—Robert Dastillon, Paris .....KO 1
June 11—Percy Barnes, Bordeaux.....KO 5
June 24—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia..ND 8
July 13—Joe Burman, New York.....L 12
Aug. 10—Johnny Buff, New York .....L 10
Sept. 5—Pete Herman, New Orleans ....L 10
Nov. 15—Tommy Harrison, London .....L 20

1922

Feb. 4—Eugene Criqui, Paris .....KO by 1
Apr. 24—Tommy Harrison, Liverpool...W 15
June 18—Andre Routis, Casablanca .....W 15
Sept. 24—Ben Thomas, Paris.....W (disq.) 8
Oct. 9—*Tommy Harrison, Hanley....KO 18
Nov. 10—George French, Paris.....KO 3
*For bantamweight championship of Europe.

1923

Feb. 27—Montreuil, Paris .....KO 11
Mar. 10—M. Calloir, Lyons, France ....W 10
May 6—Andre Routis, Paris .....W 15
July 31—Bugler Lake, London .....L 20

1924

Jan. 22—*Andre Routis, Paris ----------L 20
Feb. 19—*Eduard Mascart, Paris--------W 20
*For French Featherweight Title.

1925

June 9—Kid Francis, Paris ----------L 12

CASPER LEON

Born, Dec. 8, 1872, Palermo, Sicily. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Bantamweight.

1891

Knockouts: Jim Burns, 1; Harry Mack, 2; Bob Lee, 5; Harry Cohen, 3; Mike Gilligan, 7; Bob Steel, 4; Mike Slattery, 7; Dan O'Leary, 1; Peter Hegerman, 4; Jack Newman, 3. Draw: Chick Johnson, 2.

1892

Knockouts: Nick Grant, 2; W. Hannible, 1; H. Livingstone, 3; Jim Hoey, 5; Eddie Curry, 2. Won: Eddie Curry, 6; Jack Rose, 4; Jack Adler, 4; Eugene Garcia, 8; Peter Gillespie, 6; Pickaninny, 4. Draw: Sammy Myers, 8; Frank McSpeddon, 8. No decision: Jack McKeck, 3; KO by Pickaninny, 2.

1983

Knockouts: Andy Cuneo, 4; John Simpson, 2. Won: Mike Bent, 10; Sammy Myers, 6.

1894

Knockout: Jack Grimes, 4; Fred Hinckman, 5. Won: Kid Ryan, 8.
Sept. 15—Jimmy Barry, Lemont, Ill..KO by 28
(For American bantamweight title; Barry also claimed world championship.)

1895

Mar. 30—Jimmy Barry, Chicago----------D 14
(Title Bout)
Apr. 28—Charley Roden, Jersey City----W 8
May 13—Mike Newman, Brooklyn------LF 5
May 17—Ed. Vaughn, Jersey City------KO 4
July 15—Charley Roden, Jersey City----W 10
Aug. 22—Bill Klemm, Hoboken---------KO 8
Oct. 26—Young Corfield, New York---KO 2
Oct. 28—Patsy Halsey, New York--------W 10
Nov. 11—Billy Smith, Maspeth ---------W 6
Nov. 29—Frank Burns, Brooklyn-------KO 4
Dec. 2—Joe Elms, Maspeth ----------W 4

1896

Jan. 18—Sammy Myers, New York------W 4
Jan. 30—George Justice, New York-----W 4
Feb. 22—Jack Madden, New York-------W 12
Mar. 24—Jack Lynch, New York-------KO 7
Mar. 31—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia------W 10
Apr. 7—Billy Smith, Shenandoah-----KO 2
Apr. 25—Spider Kelly, New York------KO 5
May 2—Connie Sullivan, New York---KO 5
June 15—Johnny Conners, Niagara Falls-W 9
July 14—Jack Moran, Albany ---------KO 8
Aug. 22—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia------D 6
Oct. 16—Jimmy Rose, New York---------D 10
Nov. 24—Dave Sullivan, New York------D 20

1897

Jan. 18—Jack McKeck, New York-------W 15
Jan. 18—Jack McKeck, New York-------W 15
Mar. 1—George Church, Buffalo--------W 20
—Lon Myers, Hartford----------W 15
Mar. 30—Jack Ward, Newark ----------W 20
—Eddie Vaughn, New York-----KO 11
—Jack Lynch, Toronto ----------W 20
Nov. 8—Johnny Glynn, Brooklyn-------D 20
Dec. 2—Lon Myers, Bridgeport---------W 15

1898

Jan. 11—Jack Ward, Trenton ----------D 15
Mar. 3—George Munroe, New Haven---W 15
Apr. 29—Jack Ward, Baltimore----------D 8
May 30—Jimmy Barry, New York-------D 20
(Bantamweight Title Bout)
Sept. 30—Steve Flanagan, New York-----D 25
Oct. 22—Harry Forbes, Chicago----------D 6
Nov. 7—Joe Sturch, Chicago----------W 6
Nov. 12—John Whittaker, Chicago----Exh. 3
Nov. 21—Jimmy Barry, Chicago----------D 6
Nov. 26—Sammy Harris, Chicago---------L 6
Dec. 29—Jimmy Barry, Davenport-------D 20
(Bantamweight Title Bout)

1899

Jan. 16—Aus. Billy Murphy, Cincinnati-W 10
Jan. 30—Terry McGovern, Brklyn..KO by 12
Apr. 1—Danny Dougherty, Brooklyn---D 20
Apr. 13—Pinkey Evans, Yonkers --------W 20
May 25—Pinkey Evans, Yonkers---------W 20
June 3—Patsy Donovan, Brooklyn ------L 20
June 9—Clarence Forbes, St. Louis------L 12
June 23—Clarence Forbes, St. Louis------D 12
July 8—Frank Cabrilliac, St. Louis-----W 18
July 24—Morris Rauch, St. Louis--------W 20
Sept. 16—Danny Dougherty, Brooklyn----D 20
Oct. 4—Steve Flanagan, St. Louis------D 20
Oct. 27—Steve Flanagan, St. Louis-------L 20
Nov. 27—Johnny Richie, Memphis-------D 4

1900

June 2—Jimmy Smith, Toronto--------LF 2
Aug. 14—Johnny Reagan, Coney Island--L 20
Sept. 6—Harry Forbes, St. Joseph-------D 20
Oct. 16—Harry Harris, Chicago----------L 6

1901

Jan. 14—George Munroe, Hot Springs----L 20
Apr. 2—Harry Forbes, Memphis---------L 15
Apr. 23—Jack Madden, Hot Springs---WF 5
Dec. 12—Morris Rauch, Hot Springs------D 20
Died May 6, 1926, New York, N. Y.

HARRY LEWIS
(Henry Besterman)

Born, September 16, 1886, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by E. W. Dickerson, Jacob Besterman and Al Lippe.

1904

—Mexican Jim, Chester, Pa. ----KO 4
—Mexican Jim, Chester, Pa. ----W 6
—Mexican Jim, Chester, Pa.------W 6
—Young Mock, Chester, Pa.-------D 6
—Young Mock, Chester, Pa.------W 6
—Young Mock, Chester, Pa.-------D 6
—Fighting Mahoney, Chester---KO 4
—Billy Manning, Chester, Pa.----W 6
—Billy Manning, Chester, Pa.----D 6
—Griff Jones, Chester, Pa.--------W 6
—Billy Keaton, Chester, Pa.-------W 6
—Billy Boden, Chester, Pa. -----W 6
—Young Joe Grim, Chester, Pa..KO 4
—Jimmy Kohler, Chester, Pa...KO 4
—Kid Allen, Chester, Pa. --------W 6
—Kid Allen, Chester, Pa. --------D 6
—Kid Feltman, Chester, Pa. -----W 6
—Mickey Telly, Chester, Pa. ---KO 4
—Jimmy Devine, Chester, Pa.----W 6
—Bert Keys, Chester, Pa. -------W 6
—Joe Jackson, Chester, Pa. ------W 6
—Jack Durane, Chester, Pa. -----W 6
—Frank Dillon, Chester, Pa.------W 4
—Frank Dillon, Chester, Pa. ----W 6
—Geo. Walker, Chester, Pa. ----W 6
Dec. 10—John Dehen, Chester, Pa.------W 6
—Johnny Allen, Chester, Pa. ----W 6
—Kid Tyler, Chester, Pa. -------W 6
—Kid Tyler, Chester, Pa. ------KO 1
—Kid Locke, Readings, Pa. -----W 10
—Eddie Cody, Philadelphia ----KO 4
—Ch't'r Goodwin, Philadelphia-ND 6
—Jimmy Barnes, Philadelphia--ND 6
—Buffalo Sunflower, Phila-----ND 6

1905

Jan. 2—Tommy Lowe, Washington-----D 15
Jan. 7—Jack Cardiff, Philadelphia----ND 6
Jan. 25—Eddie Hanlon, Philadelphia--ND 6
Jan. 31—Geo. Decker, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 13—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia---ND 6
Feb. 17—Tony Moran, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Feb. 22—Jim Bonner, Pottsville, Pa.-----W 15
Mar. 13—Kid Sullivan, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Mar. 17—Tommy Love, Philadelphia---ND 6
Apr. 28—Kid Herman, Baltimore -------D 15
May 6—Aurelio Herrera, Philadelphia-ND 6
May 19—Benny Yanger, Baltimore------W 1
May 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia----ND 6
June 2—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila. -----ND 6
June 21—Young Erne, Chester, Pa. ------D 10
July 7—Kid Goodman, Chelsea --------L 15
Aug. 7—Young Erne, Chester, Pa.-------L 15
Aug. 21—Yng. Donahue, Philadelphia--ND 6
Aug. 24—Kid Locke, Philadelphia------ND 6
Aug. 28—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia--ND 6
Sept. 7—Young Erne, Philadelphia----ND 6
Sept. 22—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore --------L 15
Sept. 28—Jack Roller, Chelsea ---------KO 5
Oct. 31—Yng. Donahue, Philadelphia---ND 6
Nov. 9—Unk Russell, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 4—Arthur Cote, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 6—Tommy Connely, Reading, Pa...W 10
Dec. 25—Maurice Sayers, Philadelphia-ND 6

1906

Jan. 13—Harry Edels, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Jan. 19—Amby McGarry, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Jan. 26—Willie Lewis, New York.....ND 3
Feb. 10—Jimmy Gardner, Philadelphia.ND 6
Feb. 24—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 10—Jimmy Gardner, Philadelphia.ND 6
Mar. 31—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila. .....ND 6
May 11—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila. .....ND 6
June 15—Joe Gans, Philadelphia .....ND 6
June 28—T. Prendergast, Grand Rapids.KO 4
July 12—Jimmy Briggs, Grand Rapids...W 10
Aug. 9—Maurice Sayers, Grand Rapids.LF 6
Sept. 3—Jimmy Briggs, Saginaw.....W 15
Sept. 13—Kid Herrick, Grand Rapid...KO 3
Sept. 29—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 13—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila. .....KO 2
Oct. 19—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee...W 10
Nov. 3—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila. .....ND 6
Nov. 15—Mike Ward, Grand Rapids...KO 9

1907

Jan. 22—Rube Smith, Denver .....KO 8
Feb. 21—M. (Twin) Sullivan, Denver....W 10
Feb. 28—Jim Perry, Pueblo, Colo. .....KO 6
May 21—Jimmy Gardner, Denver .....L 10
June 8—Tommy Sullivan, Phila. .....ND 6
June 13—Jack Roller, Philadelphia ....KO 4
June 20—Billy Griffiths, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 22—Dave Deshler, Philadelphia..KO 2
July 1—Billy Griffiths, New York.....KO 2
July 16—Jack Goldswain, Philadelphia.KO 5
July 25—Kid Locke, Philadelphia .....ND 3
July 25—Boxer Kelly, Philadelphia ...ND 3
Sept. 4—Cub White, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 17—Cub White, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Nov. 1—Mike Donovan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 20—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia.ND 6

1908

Jan. 23—Frank Mantell, New Haven...KO 3
Feb. 15—Terry Martin, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 26—Terry Martin, Baltimore.....W 15
Apr. 20—Honey Mellody, Boston.....KO 4
Harry Lewis claimed vacant world welterweight title.
Apr. 27—Larry Conley, Augusta, Me...KO 3
May 9—Unk Russell, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 19—Charlie Hitte, New York.....ND 6
May 23—Unk Russell, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 9—Willie Lewis, New York.....ND 6
June 23—Larry Temple, Boston.....W 12
June 29—Jim Donovan, Bangor, Me.....W 6
July 15—Unk Russell, Bangor, Me.....W 6
Sept. 7—Unk Russell, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 25—Terry Martin, New York.....ND 5
Oct. 1—Unk Russell, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 14—Willie Lewis, New Haven.....D 12

1909

Jan. 5—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 2—Bill McKinnon, Boston .....L 12
Mar. 6—Tommy Sullivan, Phila.....ND 6
Mar. 19—Johnny Dugan, Philadelphia.KO 3
Mar. 19—George Krall, Philadelphia...KO 1
Mar. 26—Terry Martin, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 24—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia...LF 6
June 24—Harry Mansfield, Phila. .....ND 6
July 26—Tommy Crawford, Williamsport, Pa. .....KO 2
Sept. 3—Harry Mansfield, Williamsport.W 10
Oct. 6—Harry Mansfield, Phila. .....ND 6
Oct. 13—Eddie Chambers, Phila.....KO 1
Oct. 19—Dan Sullivan, Boston .....KO 1
Nov. 27—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia....ND 6

1910

Jan. 11—Howard Baker, Denver .....W 10
Feb. 19—Willie Lewis, Paris, Fr.....D 25
Mar. 12—Charlie Hitte, Paris .....LF 4
Apr. 23—Willie Lewis, Paris .....D 25
May 4—Peter Brown, Paris .....KO 3
May 18—*Bert Ropert, Paris .....KO 1
May 18—*Bill Davies, Paris .....KO 2
May 18—*Bob Scanlon, Paris .....WF 2
June 11—Sam Harris, Paris .....KO 2
June 27—Young Joseph, London, Eng. ..KO 7
Aug. 23—Leo Houck, Boston .....L 12
Sept. 2—Harry Mansfield, New York...ND 10
Sept. 17—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 21—Billy Glover, New York.....KO 3
Oct. 28—Young Loughrey, New York..ND 6
Nov. 7—Dick Nelson, Schenectady....KO 2
Dec. 14—Jeff Thorne, Paris, Fr.....KO 1
*Same night.

1911

Jan. 25—Johnny Summers, London....KO 4
Feb. 1—Blink McCloskey, Paris, Fr.....W 3
Feb. 13—Private Harris, London.....KO 5
Feb. 18—Seaman Hull, Plymouth, Eng..KO 5
Feb. 22—Blink McCloskey, Paris, Fr.....W 25
May 3—Leo Houck, Paris, Fr. .....L 20
Mar. 13—Jimmy Horman, London .....KO 2
May 27—George Gunther, Paris, Fr.....L 20
Oct. 9—Geo. (K. O.) Brown, Memphis..D 8
Dec. 13—Georges Carpentier, Paris.....L 20

1912

Jan. 18—Dixie Kid, Liverpool .....KO 8
Mar. 28—Harry Mansfield, Liverpool....W 20
May 13—Pvt. Palmer, Liverpool.....L 20
June 10—Johnny Mathieson, Birmingham L 20
June 27—Johnny Mathieson, Liverpool...L 20
Dec. 26—Johnny Mathieson, Liverpool.KO 3

1913

Jan. 30—Jerry Thompson, Liverpool...KO 14
Mar. 17—Jack Harrison, London .....KO 3
Oct. 13—*Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.KO by 5
*Lewis collapsed and announced his retirement.
Died, February 22, 1956, Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLIE LEWIS

Born, New York City, May 21, 1884. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Weight, 158 lbs. Managed by Dan McKetrick.

1900

Knockouts: Tom Lockwood, 2; Jack Coster, 4; Young Kelley, 1; Young Thomas, 9; Ned Falvey, 2; Kid Kramer, 4; Harry Kefner, 4; Larry Riley, 7. Won: Jack Coster, 10; Joe Clark, 4; Jim Lynch, 3; Joe Sheppard, 10. Draw: Joe Hirsch, 12. Lost: Alf Levy, 9.

1901

Knockouts: Tommy Hogan, 1; Danny Mack, 2; Young Bock, 2; Andy Costello, 9; Billy Fairburn, 1; Al Casey, 2. Draw: Alf Levy, 12. Lost: Hugh McPadden, 9. No decision: Billy Berger, 6.

1902

Knockouts: Kid Tuths, 1; Jim Heywood, 4; Denny Hall, 1; Mosey King, 20. Won: Belfield Walcott, 5; Mosey King, 20. Draw: Jimmy Kelly, 15. Knocked out by: Rufe Turner, 2.

1903

Jan. 26—Willie Fitzgerald, New Brit....D 10
Apr. 27—Harry Burke, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 29—Kid Stein, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 5—Kid Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 13—Joe Tipman, Philadelphia..KO by 2
Aug. 10—Billy Gardner, Fall River.....L 7

1904

Feb. 22—Sam Langford, Boston.....KO by 2
May 5—George Krall, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 7—Terry Martin, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 12—Rocky Koenell, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 18—Kid Griffo, Baltimore.....KO 8
May 31—Kid Griffo, Baltimore.....D 15
June 10—George Krall, Philadelphia...KO 4
June 16—Young Starr, Philadelphia....KO 2
June 24—Jack Mackenzie, Phila.....ND 6
July 15—Terry Martin, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 21—Harry Lenny, Philadelphia...ND 6
July 25—Fred Vanuch, Philadelphia...KO 2
Sept. 16—George Krall, Philadelphia...KO 3
Sept. 23—Jack Burke, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Oct. 1—Kid Stein, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 28—Bob Russell, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 19—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 28—Joe Tipman, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Dec. 25—Martin Canole, Portland, Me..KO 9

1905

Feb. 8—Jimmy Briggs, Chelsea.....D 15
Mar. 4—Kid Griffo, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Johnny Burns, New York....KO 1
June 19—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 5—Jack O'Keefe, Detroit.....W 15
Oct. 6—Harry Lenny, New York.....D 6
Nov. 30—Fred Douglas, Portland, Me....W 8
Dec. 4—Kid Williams, New York.....ND 3

1906

Jan. 12—Willie Fitzgerald, Colma, Cal...D 25
Jan. 26—Harry Lewis, New York.....ND 3
Feb. 16—Amby McGarry, New York...ND 3

Feb. 20—Kid Griffo, New York.....ND 3
Feb. 22—Jimmy Gardner, New York...ND 3
Mar. 9—Amby McGarry, New York...ND 4
Apr. 28—Billy Burke, New York.....ND 4
May 18—Joe Gans, New York.....ND 6
July 4—Honey Mellody, Chelsea..KO by 3
Dec. 17—Henry Lefebeure, Montreal..KO 4

1907

Jan. 1—Fred Cotton, New York.....KO 1
Jan. 16—Fred Lucas, Montreal.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Honey Mellody, Valley Falls, R. I. .....KO by 4
Mar. 7—Paul Moore, New York.....W 6
Mar. 20—Ed Chambers, New York.....ND 6
June 5—Jack Robinson, New York....ND 6
Aug. 12—Jack Robinson, New York....KO 2
Nov. 28—Al Greenwood, New York....KO 3
Dec. 26—Pat O'Keefe, New York.....KO 1

1908

Jan. 20—Sailor Brown, New York.....ND 6
Jan. 29—Jim Donovan, New York.....ND 6
Feb. 3—Jack Fitzgerald, New York...ND 6
Feb. 21—Charley Hitte, New York.....ND 6
Feb. 28—Mike Donovan, Schenectady..W 6
Mar. 2—Billy Hurley, Glens Falls.....W 6
Mar. 5—Fred Bradley, New York....ND 6
Mar. 28—Jeff Thorne, Paris.....W 4
Apr. 4—Curley Watson, Paris.....KO 4
Apr. 25—Harry Collins, Paris.....KO 1
May 3—Walter Stanton, Paris.....KO 5
May 9—*Larry Conille, Paris .....KO 1
May 9—*Billy Meekins, Paris .....KO 2
May 9—*Jeff Thorne, Paris .....KO 3
June 9—Harry Lewis, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 25—Charley Hitte, Schenectady...W 6
*All bouts same night.

1909

Jan. 16—Bill Curzon, Paris.....KO 3
Jan. 31—Charles Hickman, Paris.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Harry Croxton, Paris.....KO 5
Mar. 13—Steve Smith, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 27—Jewey Smith, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 2—Herbert Synott, Brussels.....KO 7
Apr. 10—Jewey Smith, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 24—Curley Watson, Paris.....KO 8
Apr. 25—Jack Costello, Roubaix.....KO 6
May 8—Honey Mellody, Paris.....KO 4
May 15—Curley Cooke, Paris.....KO 7
May 26—Andrea Jeptha, London.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Sailor Burke, New York.....KO 6
Oct. 8—Billy Papke, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Oct. 23—Jeff Thorne, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 27—Jack Kingsland, Paris.....KO 3
Dec. 19—Sid Russell, Paris.....W 15

1910

Jan. 15—Jewey Smith, Paris.....KO 4
Feb. 19—Harry Lewis, Paris.....D 25
Mar. 19—Billy Papke, Paris.....KO by 3
Apr. 23—Harry Lewis, Paris .....D 25
May 27—Stanley Ketchel, N. Y.....KO by 2
July 15—Harry Mansfield, New York..ND 10
Sept. 9—Dixie Kid, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 21—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 17—Dixie Kid, New York.....ND 10

1911

Feb. 7—Frank Klaus, New York...KO by 6
Feb. 11—Billy Berger, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 9—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 8—George Gunther, Paris.....D 20
Apr. 29—Dixie Kid, Paris.....W 20
July 10—Joe Holly, Albany.....KO 2
July 27—Johnny Thompson, N. Y.....ND 10
July 31—Kid Henry, Albany.....ND 10
Aug. 18—George (K.O.) Brown, N. Y...ND 10
Oct. 12—Jeff Smith, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Jeff Doherty, New Haven.....W 15
Nov. 11—Ben Douglas, New York.....ND 10

1912

Feb. 16—Paddy Lavin, Cleveland.....ND 12
Feb. 23—Mike Gibbons, N. Y.....KO by 2
Feb. 26—Young Cashman, New York..KO 7
May 22—Georges Carpentier, Paris.....L 20
Aug. 5—Freddie Hicks, New York....ND 10
Aug. 14—Battling Hurley, Newark.....D 10
Oct. 8—Tommy Gavigan, Cleveland....L 12
Oct. 30—Dai Thomas, New York.....KO 3

1913

Feb. 11—Adrien Hogan, Paris.....L 20
Mar. 19—Marcel Moreau, Paris.....KO 14
Apr. 19—Bernard, Paris .....L 20
May 9—Edouard Til, Marseilles.....KO 5
May 16—Gaston Pigot, Lille.....W 6
June 15—Kid Jackson, Toulouse.....W 10
Aug. 8—Stuber, Paris .....W 15
Sept. 25—Nicol Simpson, Liverpool.....D 15
Dec. 24—Marcel Moreau, Paris.....D 20

1914

Jan. 31—Ercole Balzac, Paris.....W 20
After retiring from ring, opened tavern in New York; later became manager of boxers. Died, New York, May 17, 1949.

PACKEY McFARLAND

(Patrick McFarland)

Born, November 1, 1888, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 130-133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Emil Theiry.

1904

Pete West, KO 2; Kid Wallace, KO 2; John West, KO 4; Kid Harris, KO 5; Shorty Lang, KO 1; Young Black, KO 4; Dusty Miller, KO by 5.

1905

Jan. 10—Kid Siefert, South Bend.....W 6
Jan. 19—Bobby Ferris Elkhart.....W 6
Jan. 24—Jack Walker, Chicago.....KO 4
Feb. 10—Jack Meyers, South Bend.....KO 3
Feb. 18—Alvin Thorne, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 5—Jimmy Murray, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 12—Jack Carr, Chicago .....KO 3
Mar. 22—Kid Greenburg, Chicago.....KO 5
Apr. 6—Jimmy Sweeney, Chicago.....KO 3
May 4—Eddie Connely, Summit, Ill...KO 2
June 10—Jack Crammer, Mich. City....KO 4
July 28—Hughey Gates, Chicago.....KO 4

1906

Jan. 15—Eddie Preston, Grand Rapids KO 3
Feb. 6—Eddie West, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 10—Kid Isse, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Feb. 14—Kid Ebbert, Milwaukee.....KO 4
Apr. 19—Nate Frazin, Peoria .....W 6
May 31—Kid Brewer, Davenport.....KO 3
June 29—Tommy Moore, Davenport....KO 2
June 30—Jimmy Ross, Summit, Ill.....KO 3
July 10—Ike Nelson, Hammond, Ind....KO 4
July 25—Eddie Linden, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 15—Jack Harding, Hammond.....KO 4
Oct. 11—Billy Finucane, Davenport....KO 5
Oct. 24—Fred Gilmore, Davenport.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Young Morris, Davenport....KO 2
Dec. 23—Jack Fox, Summit, Ill.....KO 4

1907

Feb. 20—Steve Kinney, Davenport.....KO 9
Mar. 2—Jimmy Freslin, Chicago.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Joe Galligan, Davenport.....KO 9
Apr. 16—Kid Goodman, Davenport.....W 15
May 10—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee.....W 10
June 28—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee.....W 10
Aug. 20—Benny Yanger, Fort Wayne...KO 4
Oct. 16—Joe Galligan, Indianapolis....KO 9
Oct. 23—Kid Goodman, Fort Wayne.....W 10
Nov. 21—Kid Herman, Davenport.....ND 15

1908

Jan. 14—Bert Keyes, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 28—Young Loughrey, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 21—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee.....W 10
Apr. 11—Jimmy Britt, Colma, Cal.....KO 6
July 4—Freddie Welsh, Los Angeles.....D 25
Aug. 7—Phil Brock, Los Angeles.....KO 7
Oct. 21—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Nov. 18—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia ND 6

1909

Jan. 15—Dick Hyland, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Dave Deshler, Boston .....D 12
May 26—Harry Trendall, Kansas City....W 10
Sept. 10—Eddie Santry, Wherton.....Exh. 4
Sept. 19—Ray Bronson, New Orleans.....D 20
Nov. 8—Cyc. J. Thompson, Kansas City W 10

1910

Feb. 25—Eddie McGoorty, London....Exh. 6
Apr. 1—Dick Lee, Plymouth, Eng.....KO 9
May 30—Fred Welsh, London.....D 20
June 18—Jack Goldswain, London.....KO 3
Sept. 27—Dick Hyland, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1911

Jan. 9—Johnny McCarthy, Kansas City W 10
Jan. 17—Jack Goodman, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Jan. 25—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 30—Jack Britton, Memphis.....D 8
Feb. 6—Bert Keyes, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Frankie Madole, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 14—Owen Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Billy Ryan, Oswego, N. Y.....KO 4
Apr. 3—Paul Koehler, Canton, O.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Morris Bloom, Racine, Wis....KO 8
Apr. 18—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 12—Tommy Kilbane, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 6—Phil Knight, Cleveland .....ND 10
July 3—Young Ahearn, Albany .....KO 8
Oct. 30—Al Dewey, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 5
Nov. 1—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre.....W 3
Nov. 30—Tommy Murphy, San Fran.....W 20

1912

Jan. 24—Jack Ward, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 6—Kid Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 14—Eddie Murphy, So. Bend.....ND 10
Feb. 29—Tommy Devlin, Cleveland.....KO 4
Mar. 5—One Round Hogan, N. Y. C....ND 10
Mar. 15—Kid Burns, Kenosha.....KO 8
Apr. 11—Willie Schaeffer, Quincy, Ill...KO 4
Apr. 26—Matt Wells, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 6—Red Robinson, Rochester.....ND 10
May 9—Johnnie Connolly, Fall River..ND 5
May 15—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 29—Ray Bronson, Indianapolis...ND 10
June 3—Jeff Boyle, Peru, Ind.....ND 6
June 6—Frankie Brennan, Muskegon...KO 4
Aug. 30—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 11—Tommy Kilbane, Winnipeg...KO 10
Oct. 17—Kid Alberts, Cleveland.....W 10
Oct. 25—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10

1913

Mar. 7—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 26—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee Exh. 4
Oct. 17—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Kid Alberts, Waterbury.....ND 10
Nov. 26—Harry Brewer, Windsor.....ND 8
Dec. 4—Harry Trendall, St. Louis.....ND 8
Dec. 8—Jack Britton, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1915

Sept. 11—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C.....ND 10

McFarland died at Joliet, Ill., September 23. 1936.

EDDIE McGOORTY

(Eddie Van Dusart)

Born, July 31, 1889, Eureka, Wis. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Won the State of Wisconsin amateur 130-lb. boxing championship at Milwaukee, on December 17, 1904, defeating three opponents in one evening, then only 15 years old.

1905

Aug. 6—Young Schumacher, Gr'n Bay.KO 2
Nov. 4—Al Stacy, Fond du Lac.....KO 4

1906

Jan. 8—Paddy Norton, Appleton.....W 6
Mar. 7—Kid Herrick, Appleton.....D 6
June 4—Eli Hamblin, Oshkosh.....KO 6
Oct. 14—Angelo Izzo, Fond du Lac....KO 5
Nov. 28—Mickey Riley, Oshkosh.....D 6

1907

Jan. 16—Young Edwards, Fond du Lac..D 6
Feb. 7—Young Edwards, Oshkosh.....W 6
Feb. 8—Kid Mensul, Stevens Point....KO 2
Mar. 1—Jimmy Conkey, Milwaukee....W 8
Mar. 19—Kid Herrick, Fond du Lac.....W 8
Apr. 12—Young Duffy, Monticello.....W 2
Nov. 13—Jack Parris, Ashland.....W 10
Nov. 21—Jack Dougherty, Oshkosh.....W 8

1908

Jan. 17—Ed Jordan, Appleton.....KO 2
Feb. 4—Tom McCune, Duluth.....D 10
Mar. 26—Jack Bennett, Appleton.....W 8
Mar. 31—George Schrosbee, Oshkosh...KO 1
Apr. 2—Jack Drumgood, Kenosha.....W 8
Apr. 14—Tom McCune, Hibbing.....D 15
May 31—Billy Papke, Kenosha.....Exh. 6
June 9—Jack Morgan, Oshkosh.....W 8
July 2—Sid LaFontise, Billings.....KO 8
Aug. 19—Tom McCune, Billings.....KO 3
Sept. 15—Jack Sullivan, Billings.....D 20
Oct. 9—Jack Redmond, Fond du Lac...W 8

1909

Jan. 26—Tony Caponi, Billings.....ND 20
Feb. 25—Jack Bennett, Appleton.....KO 6
Mar. 31—Kid Flandrie, Ashland.....KO 3
Apr. 14—Geo. Koerner, Indianapolis...KO 4
June 21—Art Allard, Calumet.....ND 10
Aug. 26—Young Mahoney, Appleton.....D 8
Sept. 6—Art Allard, Houghton.....W 10
Nov. 26—P. O. Curran, Dublin, Ire.....W 20
Dec. 11—Tom Lancaster, Dublin, Ire....L 20

1910

Jan. 6—Sergt. Sunshine, Dublin.....KO 19
Feb. 2—Bart Connelly, Belfast, Ire.....W 20
Feb. 25—Packy McFarland, London..Exh. 6
Mar. 11—Tom Lancaster, Dublin.....W 20
Mar. 17—Joe White, Liverpool.....KO 6
May 6—Hugo Kelly, Milwaukee.....ND 10
June 9—Young Mahoney, Appleton....ND 8
June 22—Tony Caponi, Thermopolis.....D 20
Dec. 1—Tony Caponi, Oshkosh.....ND 10
Dec. 16—Jack Dillon, Fond du Lac.....W 10

1911

Jan. 11—Jack Dillon, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Mar. 23—Harry Croxon, Liverpool.....KO 5
Apr. 10—Pat O'Keefe, London.....W 15
June 23—Young Mahoney, Gary, Ind....ND 10
Sept. 4—Jack Dillon, New Orleans.....W 4
Sept. 27—Young Goetz, Fond du Lac...KO 3
Nov. 1—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Dec. 4—Jimmy Howard, Fond du Lac.KO 2
Dec. 13—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 14—Connie Schmidt, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Dec. 21—Howard Morrow, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 30—Walter Coffey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Barney Williams, Pittsburgh.ND 6
Mar. 20—Hugo Kelly, Kenosha.....ND 10
May 7—Jimmy Howard, Indianapolis.KO 7
May 28—Bob Moha, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 12—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....W 12
July 4—Geo. K. O. Brown, B'ton Har..ND 10
Sept. 2—Dave Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 16—Cy. Johnny Thompson, Cincinnati .....ND 10
Sept. 23—Jack Harrison, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 28—Barney Williams, Phila.....ND 6

1913

Jan. 22—Freddy Hicks, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Gus Christie, Fond du Lac....ND 10
Mar. 5—Young Mahoney, Superior....ND 10
Mar. 24—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 10—Gus Christie, Fond du Lac...ND 10
Apr. 16—Freddie Hicks, Windsor, Ont..ND 8
May 2—Jimmy Clabby, Denver.....D 10
May 24—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
June 13—Jimmy Clabby, Butte, Mont....L 12
Sept. 10—Barney Williams, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Frank Klaus, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Dave Smith, Sydney.....KO 1
Feb. 7—Pat Bradley, Sydney.....W 20
Mar. 14—Jeff Smith, Sydney.....W 20
Apr. 11—Dave Smith, Sydney.....KO 10
May 4—Jerry Jerome, Brisbane.....KO 6
May 23—Jule Dubourg, Sydney.....KO 5
July 4—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney.....LF 8
Aug. 29—Les O'Donnell, Sydney.....KO 7

1915

Jan. 8—Billy Murray, Milwaukee....ND 10
Mar. 2—Mike Gibbons, Hudson, Wis...ND 10
Mar. 17—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
June 26—Harold Hardwick, Sydney....KO 10
July 31—*Les Darcy, Sydney .....KO by 15
Sept. 11—Joe Bonds, Sydney.....KO 1
Sept. 18—Billy Murray, Sydney.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Harry Reeves, Sydney.....KO 6
Dec. 3—Mick King, Sydney.....KO 11
Dec. 27—Les Darcy, Sydney.....KO by 8

*Recognized in Australia as for world middleweight title.

1917

Apr. 7—Tommy Uren, Sydney.....L 20
June 16—Tommy Uren, Sydney.....L 20

1918

Apr. 6—Billy Papke, Wewanee, Ill...Exh. 6
Apr. 8—Frank K.O. Brennan, Racine.KO 2
Apr. 12—Hugh Walker, Joplin.....W 10
Apr. 26—Phil Harrison, Racine.....ND 10
June 15—Jack Richardson, Battle Creek KO 1

June 25—George Chip, Racine.....ND 10
July 4—Sgt. J. Black, Camp Grant....KO 1
July 8—Hugh Walker, Kansas City....ND 10
July 27—Harry Greb, Ft. Sheridan....ND 10
Dec. 12—Pvt. Charrocks, London.....W 4
Dec. 12—Billy Wells, London.....L 4

1919

Feb. 10—Harold Ralph, London.....KO 8
Apr. 21—P. O. Curran, Plymouth.....KO 8
Apr. 24—Tom Gummer, Dublin.....KO 2
May 12—Harry Reeve, London.....KO 3
June 9—Bandsman Rice, Sheffield....KO 1
Sept. 2—Joe Beckett, London.....KO by 17
Oct. 11—Ercole de Balzac, Paris.....LF 7

1920

Mar. 4—Frank Goddard, London...KO by 13
Apr. 8—Bombardier Wells, London KO by 16
June 18—Jack Stanley, Windsor.....W 3
Oct. 4—Dan Dowd, Lynn, Mass.....L 10
Dec. 6—George Chip, LaSalle, Ill....ND 10
Dec. 18—Johnny Klesch, Buffalo.....D 10

1921

Jan. 1—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids .....ND 10
Feb. 4—Jimmy Darcy, Portland, Ore....L 10
Apr. 14—Bud Gorman, Appleton, Wisc..ND 10
May 27—Frank Yarchan, E. Chicago..KO 3
June 11—Phil Harrison, Aurora, Ill....ND 10
June 17—Mike Gibbons, Minneapolis KO by 5

1922

Mar. 9—Bud Gorman, Oshkosh, Wisc..ND 10
Died Nov. 2, 1929, Soldiers' Home Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.

SAM McVEY (McVEA)

Born, Oxnard, California, May 17, 1885. Weight, 205 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1903

Feb. 27—Jack Johnson, Los Angeles....L 20
May 5—Kid Carter, Los Angeles.....KO 11
Sept. 15—Denver Ed Martin, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Oct. 27—Jack Johnson, Los Angeles....L 20

1904

Apr. 22—Jack Johnson, San Francisco .....KO by 20
Aug. 13—Denver Ed Martin, Los Angeles .....KO by 10

1907

Apr. 5—Joe Jeannette, New York....ND 10
—Frank Craig, Paris.....KO 3
—Marc Gaucher, Paris.....KO 4
June 3—Ben Taylor, London.....KO 3
Dec. 28—Jack Scales, Paris.....KO 2

1908

Apr. 15—Ben Taylor, Paris.....KO 11
May 23—Jewey Smith Paris.....KO 3
Sept. 19—Harry Shearing, Paris.....KO 1
—Harry Shearing, Paris.....KO 4
—Herbert Synnott, Paris.....KO 5

1909

Jan. 23—Billy Rickard, Paris.....KO 1
Feb. 20—Joe Jeannette, Paris.....W 20
Apr. 9—Bill Warren, Paris.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Joe Jeannette, Paris.....KO by 49
June 26—Jim Barry, Paris.....WF 15
—Herbert Synnott, Robaix, Fr. KO 5
—Bill Drummond, Orleans, Fr. KO 5
—Rampazi, Biarritz .....KO 3
—Bill Harris, Marseilles.....KO 5
Dec. 11—Joe Jeannette, Paris.....D 20

1910

Feb. 26—Al Kubiak, Paris.....KO 10
Apr. 16—Jim Stewart, Paris.....KO 6
—Herbert Synnott, Brussels...KO 5
—Jim Bennett, Brussels.....KO 5
—Jim Bennett, Nancy .....KO 4
June 25—Joe Grim, Paris.....KO 12
July 22—Peter Rice, Paris.....KO 5
Aug. 7—Jim Johnson, Neuilly.....D 15
Oct. 22—Sergt. Sunshine, Paris.....KO 1
Nov. 19—Jim Johnson, Paris.....KO 21

1911

Apr. 1—Sam Langford, Paris.....D 20
—Andrew Dixon, Lille.....KO 3
July 20—George Rodel, London.....KO 1
Aug. 3—Alf Langford, Sheffield.....KO 7
Sept. 30—Jack Lester, Sydney.....W 20
Oct. 28—Bill Lang, Sydney.....KO 2
Dec. 11—Jack Lester, Brisbane .....KO 8
Dec. 26—Sam Langford, Sydney.....W 20

1912

Mar. 16—Jim Barry, Sydney.....W 20
Apr. 8—Sam Langford, Sydney.....L 20
Aug. 3—Sam Langford, Sydney.....L 20
Oct. 10—Sam Langford, Perth.....KO by 11
Dec. 26—Sam Langford, Sydney....KO by 13

1913

Mar. 24—Sam Langford, Brisbane.....D 20
Apr. 19—Colin Bell, Adelaide.....KO 16

1914

June 13—Arthur Pelkey, Melbourne....KO 4
Dec. 10—Jim Johnson, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Harry Wills, New Orleans.....W 20

1915

Feb. 20—Jim Johnson Havana.....W 20
Apr. 3—Jack Johnson, Havana.....Exh. 6
Apr. 27—Joe Jeannette, Boston.....D 12
May 19—Harry Wills, New York.....ND 10
June 9—Jim Johnson, Montreal.....ND 10
June 30—Sam Langford, Boston.....W 12
Aug. 10—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 8
Sept. 7—Harry Wills, Boston.....L 12
Sept. 30—Sam Langford, Denver.....D 20
Oct. 15—Jeff Clarke, Kansas City.....W 10
Nov. 23—Sam Langford, New York....ND 10

1916

Feb. 17—Sam Langford, New York....ND 10
Apr. 7—Sam Langford Syracuse.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Jack Thompson, St. Louis....ND 8
May 2—Sam Langford, Akron.....ND 12
Aug. 12—Sam Langford, Buenos Aires..D 20
Sept. 3—Bob Devere, Santiago, Chile..D 20
Sept. 20—Bob Devere, Santiago.....W 10

1917

Jan. 10—Kid Norfolk, Colon.....ND 6
May 13—Jeff Clarke, Panama.....W 20
July 15—Jeff Clarke, Panama.....KO by 15
Aug. 12—Jim Johnson, Panama.....W 20
Oct. 14—Jim Johnson Colon.....W 20

1918

Feb. 17—Harry Wills, Panama.....KO by 5

1920

Aug. 14—Sam Langford, E. Chicago, Ind. .....ND 10
Sept. 8—Harry Wills, Philadelphia....NC 6
Died, New York City, December 21, 1921.

PETER MAHER

Born, March 16, 1869, Galway, Ire. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.

1888

—Martin O'Hara, Dublin.....KO 2
—Tim O'Doherty, Dublin.....W 3
—Robert Hair, amateur champion of England, London. Each given a cup .....D 4
Aug. 27—John Seenan of Belfast, £500, Dublin. For middleweight cham. of Ireland .....KO 5
—J. L. Sullivan's competition, Dublin. Defeating Jack Wallis, Tom Waters and Larry Drew. Ea..W 3

1889

—Sparred two friendly rounds with Peter Jackson, Dublin.

1890

Aug. 27—Alf Bowman, £50, Dublin.....KO 6

1891

Feb. 7—Gus Lambert, Pelican, London..KO 1
Oct 7—Arrived in New York.
Oct. 21—"Bubbles" Davis, Philadelphia..W 4
Oct. 23—Jim Daly, Philadelphia.....W 1
Oct. 31—Jack Fallon, New York.....W 2
Dec. 17—Jack Smith and "Sailor" Brown, New York. Each .....W 1

1892

Jan. 16—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia----KO 1
Mar. 2—Bob Fitzsimmons (176-170), $9,000-$1,000, Olympic Club, New Orleans. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Jimmy Carroll, Joe Choynski, Alec Greggains; Maher's, Billy Madden, Gus Tuthill, Jack Fallon. Fitzsimmons' timekeeper, George R. Clark; Maher's, P. J. Donohue; club's, R. M. Frank. Fitzsimmons favorite in betting and got first blood and knockdown ----------KO by 12
Mar. 21—Mike Monohan, Philadelphia—KO 1
Dec. 8—Joe Joe Goddard (175-187), $7,500, Coney Island A. C.--------KO by 3

1893

June 26—Val Flood, $1,000-200, Roby, Ind. ----------KO 4
Aug. 7—Ike Hayes, Helena, Mont.------KO 1
Sept. 26—Tom Johnson and Nick Burley, San Francisco. Each--------KO 1
Oct. 7—Joe McAuliffe, San Francisco--D 4

1894

May 28—George Godfrey, gate, Boston-KO 6
July 16—Frank Craig, gate, Boston-----KO 2
Oct. 5—Peter Courtney, gate, Hoboken-W 3
Oct. 27—Made Courtney, quit, Philadelphia 2

1895

—Toured with vaudeville company.
Feb. 22—Jim Hall, Boston ----------D 6
May 10—Jerry Slattery, Baltimore------W 1
May 20—Bob Marshall, Atlantic A. C., Coney Island ----------KO 1
June 15—Sparred Dominick McCaffrey, Long Island ----------ND 3
Aug. 16—Johnson, Dublin, Ire.---------KO 1
Posted money to fight Jackson.
Aug. 26—Patsy Gregson, Glasg., Scot.--KO 4
Nov. 11—Steve O'Donnell, gate, Empire A. C., Maspeth, L. I., 1m. 3s—KO 1
Dec. 5—Matched with Fitzsimmons.
Dec. 28—Benefit Madison Square Garden. Sparred Billy Woods and Pete Burns, each ---------- 4

1896

Feb. 21—Bob Fitzsimmons, Langtry, Texas, $10,000 side bet. Maher, 173; Fitzsimmons, 163. Referee, George Siler. 5 oz. gloves. Time 1.35 KO by 1
June 18—Frank Slavin, police, N.Y.C.--ND 1
July 3—George Shanky, Pittsburgh---KO 1
Nov. 16—Joe Choynski (173-167)------KO 6
Dec. 25—Steve O'Donnell (177-181), Coney Island ----------KO 1

1897

Jan. 2—George Geis, Pittsburgh, Pa.---W 3
Feb. 15—C. C. Smith (Negro), Buffalo---W 6
Apr. 7—Steve O'Donnell, Buffalo------W 6
June 9—Tom Sharkey, police, N. Y. C.--D 7

1898

Jan. 21—Yank Kenney, Philadelphia---KO 1
Feb. 15—C. C. Smith, Philadelphia, Pa.-KO 3
Mar. 16—Steve O'Donnell, Philadelphia-KO 2
May 13—Joe Goddard ----------KO by 1
July 8—J. Goddard, Lenox A.C., N.Y.C.-W

1899

Feb. 15—Stockings Conroy, Hartford----W 7
Mar. 17—Charlie Stevenson, Phila.-----KO 2
May 2—Gus Ruhlin (181-190), N. Y.-----D 20
June 20—Mike Morrissey, New York----KO 1
Sept. 25—Joe Kennedy, New York------KO 2
Oct. 23—Ed Dunkhorst, Syracuse-----KO 1

1900

Jan. 1—Kid McCoy, Coney Island--KO by 5
Feb. 16—Joe Choynski, Chicago---------L 6
Mar. 9—Tom Conroy, Youngstown----WF 5
July 6—Steve O'Donnell, New York--KO 1
Aug. 20—George Haines, Trenton------WF 5
Sept. 14—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia----KO 2
Dec. 17—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia------ND 6

1901

Oct. 3—Jim Jeffords, Lancaster-------ND 6
Nov. 8—Jim Jeffords, Baltimore-------KO 2

1902

Jan. 17—Tom Sharkey, Philadelphia---ND 3
Mar. 21—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia--KO by 2
June 10—Fred Russell, Philadelphia----ND 6
Sept. 11—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia---KO 1
Oct. 3—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.-----ND 6
Oct. 30—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.-----ND 6
Dec. 3—Kid Carter, Philadelphia---KO by 2

1903

Jan. 26—Joe Choynski, Phila. ------KO by 2
Apr. 6—George Gardner, Boston--KO by 1
July 15—Joe Grim, Philadelphia------WF 3
Nov. 7—Jack Munroe, Philadelphia-KO by 4

1904

Apr. 30—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia---KO 2
May 7—Joe Grim, Philadelphia--------ND 6
June 24—Jack Williams, Phila.--------KO by 1
July 14—Jack Williams, Phila.-------KO by 2
Aug. 11—Jack Williams, Philadelphia--ND 6
Oct. 27—Fred Cooley, Philadelphia-KO by 1

1905

Apr. 27—Joe Butler, Philadelphia------KO 1

1907

Apr. 1—Marvin Hart, Hot Springs--KO by 2
Died, July 22, 1940, Baltimore, Md.

JOCK MALONE

Born, St. Paul, Minn., July 23, 1897. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Weight, 150 lb. Managed by Tom Walsh and Nate Lewis.

1916

Knockouts: Cuppy Logan, 7; Harry Gattle, 4.

1917

Jan. 23—Eddie Kid Billings, Superior-ND 10
Jan. 26—Young White, Eau Claire----ND 10
Feb. 16—Joe O'Brien, Milwaukee------KO 8
Mar. 23—Tommy Daly, St. Paul--------KO 7
Apr. 24—Johnny McCarthy, St. Paul--ND 10
May 22—Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis-ND 10
June 13—Young White, E. Dubuque, Ill.-ND 10
Sept. 11—Joe O'Brien, Milwaukee------KO 8
Sept. 28—Young White, Milwaukee----ND 10
Nov. 27—Milburn Saylor, Minneapolis-ND 10

1918

Jan. 24—Young Denny, Milwaukee----KO 8
Feb. 18—Billy Long, Milwaukee-------KO 7
Mar. 6—Eddie Moha, Milwaukee------KO 10
Apr. 4—Bryan Downey, Ft. Sheridan--L 10
Sept. 12—Bryan Downey, St. Paul----ND 10
Sept. 14—Billy Kramer, Omaha--------*ND 6
Sept. 14—Billy Miske, Omaha--------*Exh. 3

*Same night.

1919

Jan. 17—Tommy Sheehan, St. Paul----KO 3
Jan. 24—Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis-ND 10
Mar. 23—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O.--W 15
Apr. 25—Jack Britton, St. Paul--------ND 10
June 5—Joe Eagan, Milwaukee--------KO 1
June 19—Bryan Downey, Canton, O.---ND 12
July 4—Sailor Ralston, Toledo---------W 8
Aug. 4—Bryan Downey, Columbus-----D 15
Aug. 22—Marty Cross, Dayton----------D 15
Aug. 24—Freckles O'Connell, Sag. Bdge-KO 1
Sept. 4—Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis-ND 10
Sept. 22—K.O. Loughlin, Tulsa----------NC 7
(Malone suffered fractured arm)

1920

Feb. 20—Art Magirl, Milwaukee-------ND 10
Apr. 22—Jack Duffy, Rock Island-----WF 5
Apr. 26—Jack Britton, Canton, O.-------L 12
July 5—Young Lawrence, Winona----ND 10
Jan. 28—Johnny Tillman, Minn'polis--ND 10
Feb. 2—Charley Fuhrman, Sioux City-KO 4
Feb. 7—John Sudenberg, Des Moines-ND 10
Feb. 25—Soldier Bartfield, Mineapolis-ND 10
Feb. 28—Elmer Hogan, Kalamazoo-----ND 10
Mar. 10—Frank Mantell, Tulsa--------KO 3
Apr. 27—Battling Ortega, N'Orleans---WF 12
June 15—Jack Stone, Brooklyn----------W 12
June 22—Tommy McAleer, New York---W 12
July 4—Pal Reed, Boston----------W 10
Oct. 6—Young Fitzsimmons, N. Y.------W 10
Oct. 12—Panama Joe Gans, Boston-----W 10
Nov. 11—Lou Bogash, Boston----------W 10
Dec. 3—Pal Reed, Boston----------W 10

1922

Feb. 10—Tommy Robson, St. Paul-----ND 10
Mar. 25—Augie Ratner, Boston---------W 10
Apr. 17—Pat Walsh, Boston----------W 10
May 16—Augie Ratner, New York------D 15
May 22—Johnny Karr, Columbus, O.----D 12
June 13—Bryan Downey, Aurora, Ill.---ND 10
July 12—Jack Stone, New York---------W 4
July 18—Johnny Karr, Columbus, O.----L 12
Aug. 2—Mickey Walker, Boston--------W 10
Sept. 18—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O.--W 12
Oct. 13—Johnny Karr, Boston---------NC 3
Oct. 16—Bob Sage, Detroit----------LF 6
Oct. 27—Navy Rostan, Chicago--------KO 4
Nov. 24—Jack Duffy, Chicago---------KO 3
Dec. 5—Bryan Downey, Louisville----ND 12

1923

Feb. 16—Johnny Herman, Zanesville---ND 12
Feb. 26—Johnny Klesch, E. Chicago---KO 6
Mar. 16—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul------KO 1
Apr. 17—Billy Wells, St. Paul--------ND 10
May 4—Billy Wells, Minneapolis------ND 10
July 24—Bryan Downey, Columbus-----W 12
July 31—Jack Rivers, Columbus-------KO 1
Aug. 6—Frank Carbone, Covington----W 10
Aug. 17—Tilly Kid Herman, Aurora---WF 3
Sept. 7—Lou Bogash, Boston----------W 10
Sept. 26—Frank Carbone, St. Louis---NC 9
Oct. 4—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport-------L 12
Nov. 9—Panama Joe Gans, St. Paul--ND 10
Nov. 28—Georgie Ward, Boston--------KO 3

1924

Jan. 12—Speedy Sparks, Cincinnati---KO 6
Jan. 18—Roland Todd, Boston---------W 10
Feb. 4—Young Fisher, Toledo---------ND 12
Mar. 13—Jack Stone, Columbus--------ND 10
Mar. 17—George West, Omaha---------NC 10
Mar. 28—Roland Todd, Minneapolis----KO 10
Apr. 23—Augie Ratner, Boston--------W 10
May 2—Mike Dempsey, Rochester-----W 10
June 13—Frank Moody, Boston----------L 10
July 29—Johnny Wilson, Boston----KO by 6
Aug. 11—Frank Moody, Detroit--------ND 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Wilson, St. Paul------ND 10
Oct. 10—Ted Moore, Detroit----------LF 6
Oct. 29—Mickey Walker, Newark------ND 12
Nov. 10—Morrie Schlaiffer, St. Paul---WF 3
Dec. 8—Mickey Walker, Milwaukee--ND 10

1925

Feb. 6—Frankie Murphy, Sioux City--KO 3
Feb. 13—Ray Pelkey, Chicago---------ND 10
May 26—Allentown Joe Gans, W-Barre-D 10
June 4—Tiger Flowers, E. Chicago---ND 10
July 13—Young Fisher, Buffalo---------W 6
Aug. 4—Art Wiegand, Buffalo---------D 6
Aug. 28—Tiger Flowers, Boston---------L 10
Sept. 7—Teddy Gartin, Pittsburgh----KO 3
Oct. 2—Young Fisher, Syracuse-------W 10
Oct. 12—Johnny Kid Alberts, Detroit--KO 9
Oct. 23—Tiger Flowers, St. Paul------ND 10
Dec. 4—Billy Leonard, Syracuse------KO 6
Dec. 18—Dick Evans, Youngstown-----ND 12

1926

Jan. 15—Dave Shade, St. Paul--------ND 10
Feb. 23—Ted Moore, Los Angeles------D 10
Mar. 10—Joe Roche, Oakland, Cal.----KO 8
Mar. 26—Everett Strong, Hollywood----W 10
May 14—Frankie Denny, San Francisco-W 10
June 2—Mickey Rockson, Oakland-----W 10
June 15—Leo Lomski, Seattle----------L 6
July 5—Norman Genet, Spokane-------W 10
July 29—Leo Lomski, Seattle----------W 10
Aug. 30—Young Fisher, Chicago--------ND 10
Oct. 1—Jimmy Gory, Cedar Rapids--KO 3
Oct. 25—Sammy Malden, Canton, O.---KO 4
Nov. 1—One-Step Watson, Denver------W 4
Nov. 22—Mickey Walker, Boston--------L 10
Dec. 13—Oscar Till, Rochester---------L 10

1927

Jan. 10—Benny Ross, Buffalo----------L 10
Mar. 4—Shuffle Callahan, St. Paul----KO 7
Mar. 25—Walcott Langford, St. Paul--ND 10
Apr. 8—Haakon Hansen, Minneapolis-W 10
June 7—Walcott Langford, Chicago----W 10
June 10—Benny Ross, Minneapolis-----ND 6
June 28—Lew Chester, Chicago---------W 10
Aug. 16—Tiger Flowers, Seattle---------L 6
Oct. 21—Osk Till, Syracuse ----------L 10
Oct. 28—Walcott Langford, Chicago----W 10
Nov. 15—Maxie Rosenbloom, St. Paul--ND 10

1928

Feb. 23—Knockout White, Davenport---W 10
Mar. 13—Bobby Williams, Indianapolis--W 10
Mar. 16—Soldier Buck, Springfield, O..KO 1
Mar. 22—Benny Stanley, Davenport-----W 10
June 5—Mickey Walker, St. Paul-------L 10
June 20—Billy Atkinson, Davenport----W 10
Sept. 14—Willard Norton, Eugene, Ore.
KO by 5
Oct. 16—George Dixon, Seattle---------D 6
Oct. 31—Slim Ryan, Bellingham--------W 6
Nov. 21—Bud Doyle, San Francisco-----W 10
Dec. 12—Jack Gibbs, San Francisco---WF 6

1929

Jan. 1—Jack Gibbs, Reno----------W 10
Jan. 8—Tom Pruitt, San Jose---------W 10
Feb. 14—Jess DeMotte, Watsonville----KO 1
Mar. 5—Johnny Cline, Fresno---------W 10
Mar. 8—Rene DeVos, San Francisco----D 10
Mar. 15—Everett Strong, Watsonville----L 10
May 15—Red Uhlan, Oakland----------W 10
May 29—Wilson Yarbo, Oakland--------W 10
June 12—George Dixon, Oakland----KO by 5
Aug. 2—Herman Bundren, San Diego--L 10
Aug. 23—Joe Cardoza, San Diego------W 10
Oct. 15—Bud Doyle, San Jose---------W 10
Oct. 23—George Dixon, Oakland-------W 10
Nov. 1—Eddie Burnbrook, San Fran'co-W 10
Dec. 18—Wesley Ketchel, Oakland------L 10

1930

Mar. 17—Gorilla Jones, St. Paul-------ND 10

After retiring from the ring, Malone was employed by the Ford Motor Co., in Detroit.

JOE MANDOT

Born, New Orleans, La., August 3, 1891. Nationality, French-American. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Weight, 133 lbs.

1908

Dec. 12—Charley Donnelly, N'Orleans-KO 3

1909

Jan. 22—Tom Hatwell, New Orleans----D 4
Apr. 17—Charley Gillian, N'Orleans----W 3
Apr. 24—Kid Bogan, New Orleans------W 8
May 2—Jack Collier, New Orleans-----W 8
May 9—Young Tibby, New Orleans---KO 4
May 26—Kid Bogan, New Orleans-----KO 4
June 22—Kid Piot, New Orleans--------KO 1
Aug. 9—Young Fitzgerald, N'Orleans---L 8
Aug. 23—Billy Turney, New Orleans--KO 6
Sept. 29—Young Silverberg, N'Orleans--D 10
Nov. 20—Jack Collier, New Orleans----KO 2
Dec. 3—Kid Vittor, Atlanta, Ga.-------KO 1
Dec. 23—Georgie Kitson, Atlanta--------D 10

1910

Jan. 1—Kid Frenchy, New Orleans---KO 6
Apr. 4—Phil Silverberg, Memphis------W 8
Apr. 18—Billy Wagner, Memphis--------W 8
May 16—Charley White, Memphis-------D 8
June 11—Cess Walsh, New Orleans----KO 1
June 18—Johnny Regan, New Orleans--KO 3
Oct. 22—Frankie Conley, N'Orleans-----L 10
Aug. 30—Mickey Sheridan, New York-ND 6
Sept. 22—Patsy Hughes, New York----KO 1
Nov. 19—Tommy Dixon, New Orleans--W 10

1911

Feb. 17—Yankee Schwartz, Memphis----L 8
Feb. 20—Steve Kennedy, Memphis----KO 1
Mar. 6—Yankee Schwartz, Memphis----D 8
Mar. 13—Gene McGovern, Memphis-----W 8
Apr. 17—Charley White, Memphis------W 8
May 8—Jack White, Memphis----------W 8
May 22—Yankee Schwartz, Memphis----W 8
June 19—Joe Coster, Memphis----------W 8
July 17—Boyo Driscoll, Memphis--------W 8
July 31—Benny Kaufmann, Memphis----W 8
Sept. 4—Joe Theel, Memphis----------KO 5
Sept. 18—Tommy Kilbane, Memphis-----W 8
Oct. 29—Milburn Saylor, N'Orleans----KO 15
Nov. 20—Matty Baldwin, Memphis------D 8
Dec. 3—Grover Hayes, New Orleans---W 20

1912

Jan. 8—Billy Allen, Memphis----------W 8
Feb. 20—Phila. Pal Moore, N'Orleans---W 10
Mar. 4—Jack Redmond, Memphis------W 8
Apr. 1—Owen Moran, Memphis---------W 8
Apr. 16—Jake Abel, Chattanooga-------W 8

Apr. 24—Milburn Saylor, Indianapolis_ND 10
May 14—Harry Trendall, St. Louis____ND 8
June 24—Willie Ritchie, New Orleans__ND 10
July 31—*Leo Roux, Memphis _____W 4
July 31—*Bobby Robideau, Memphis____W 4
Sept. 2—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal._____W 20
Oct. 14—Joe Sherman, Memphis_____W 8
Nov. 4—Ad Wolgast, New Orleans___ND 10
Nov. 28—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal._____L 20
*Both bouts same night.

1913

Feb. 3—Mickey Sheridan, Memphis____W 8
Mar. 10—Leach Cross, N'Orleans___KO by 10
Apr. 7—Johnny Lore, New Orleans__ND 10
May 20—Bud Anderson, Vernon____KO by 12
Dec. 10—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor____ND 8

1914

Jan. 1—Earl Fisher, Cincinnati_____ND 10
Jan. 14—Johnny Griffiths, Windsor____ND 8
Jan. 23—Johnny Lore, New York_____ND 10
Feb. 21—Frankie Whitney, N'Orleans__ND 10
Apr. 21—Matty McCue, Racine, Wis.___ND 10
May 25—Freddie Welsh, N'Orleans____ND 10
Sept. 18—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee_____ND 10
Oct. 4—Joe Rivers, New Orleans_____W 20
Oct. 26—Hal Stewart, Kalamazoo_____ND 10
Nov. 17—Milburn Saylor, Boston_____W 12
Dec. 7—Johnny Kilbane, Akron, O.____D 12
Dec. 14—Frankie Callahan, Memphis____D 8

1915

Feb. 14—Johnny Dundee, N'Orleans_____D 20
Apr. 9—Pal Brown, Superior, Wis.____ND 10
Apr. 19—Patsy Drouillard, Memphis____W 8
May 18—Johnny Griffiths, Memphis_____L 8
May 28—Red Watson, Superior, Wis.__ND 10
June 7—Joe Azevedo, New Orleans____W 15
July 5—Johnny Griffiths, Canton, O.__ND 12
Sept. 6—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo_____ND 10
Sept. 23—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn____ND 10
Oct. 6—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo_____ND 10
Oct. 26—Ted Kid Lewis, Boston_____L 12
Dec. 17—Benny Leonard, N. Y._____KO by 7

1916

Feb. 21—Johnny Dundee, New Orleans__W 20
Mar. 15—Monk Fowler, Hot Springs____KO 7
July 4—Jimmy Minor, Memphis_____ND 8
Sept. 4—Frankie Russell,
New Orleans _____KO by 14

1917

Feb. 26—Willie Mangun, Hot Springs___W 10
Mar. 22—Jimmy Minor, New Orleans____W 10
Apr. 2—Arlos Fanning, Memphis_____D 8
June 4—Frankie Russell, N'Orleans___WF 8

1918

June 17—Jimmy Hanlon, Memphis_____W 8
July 15—Pal Moran, New Orleans_____D 15
Nov. 28—Pal Moran, New Orleans_____L 15

1920

Apr. 3—Bobby Harper, Seattle_____L 4
May 14—Bert Forbes, Vancouver___KO by 2
Sept. 16—Kid Kleck, New Orleans_____W 10
Nov. 21—Phil Virgets, New Orleans_KO by 11

1922

Sept. 1—Eddie Smith, Los Angeles_____W 4

After retiring from ring, operated fishing and farm-training camps in Louisiana, and later as employee of New Orleans Fair Grounds during horse racing season. Died, New Orleans, July 29, 1956.

"FIGHTING BOB" MARTIN

A. E. F. heavyweight champion, 1919

Born, Nov. 11, 1898, Terra Alta, W. Va. Nationality, Irish-Scotch-American. Weight, 216 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Jimmy Bronson.

1918-1919

Record with American Expeditionary Force in Europe:

Knockouts: Fred Moran, 1; Johnny Stacey, 4; Red McManus, 6; Ted Williamson, 4; Bob Jackson, 2; Pete Fillmore, 5; Fred Hansen, 1; Corporal Harrison, 2; Jack McGilliot, 4; K. O. Marchant, 1; Eugene Nils, 1; Gunner Moss, 2; Paul Flamin, 1; Georges, Trickri, 1; Gene Mereau, 1; Paul Conroy, 2; Mulleaux, 4; Sergeant Higgins, 2; Fred Nelson, 3; Pete Withington, 4; Harrison Gray, 5; Ralph Alexander, 1; Fred O'Hare, 2; Jack McCuller, 3; Harry Lewis, 3; Frank Burns, 4; Jack Closkey, 1; Sergeant Gearhart, 2; Sailor Gibbs, 3; Jack Ristine, 5; Corporal Woodruff, 1; Charley Hunter, 5; Jimmy Hines, 1; Alf Gallagher, 4; Sergeant Hamilton, 1; Harry Johnson, 3; Harold Liggett, 1; Billy Lindsay, 3; Pete Roumas, 1; Jack Reardon, 3; Harry Riley, 2; Bob Davis, 1; Hays Muth, 3; Fred Haines, 2; Pete Leonard, 3; Jack Moss, 4; Frank Krovotsky, 2; Jules LeFevres, 4; Paul Vetti, 2; Albert Rey, 3; Georges Voltaire, 1; Paul Journey, 2; Gordon Coghill, 1. Draw: Sergeant Ray Smith, 4. Lost: Gene Tunney, 4.

1919

(Professional)

July 11—Bob Scanlon, Paris_____KO 11
*Sept. 26—K. O. Zurkel, Clarksburg ____KO 1
Sept. 26—Brooks Branks, Clarksburg___KO 1
Oct. 28—Joe Bonds, Akron_____KO 11
Nov. 10—Jack Moran, Minneapolis_____KO 3
Nov. 26—Tom Riley, Detroit_____KO 1
Dec. 16—Arthur Pelkey, St. Louis_____KO 3
Dec. 19—Bill Bresnaham, Camp Custer_KO 1
*Both bouts same night.

1920

Jan. 1—Jack McFarland, Gr. Rapids___KO 5
Jan. 30—Jack Moran, Des Moines _____KO 3
Jan. 26—Sgt. Ray Smith, Cleveland____ND 10
Mar. 12—Jack Riley, Kalamazoo_____KO 1
Mar. 16—Dummy West, Springfld., Mo._KO 3
Apr. 15—Spike McFadden, Huntington_KO 1
Apr. 28—Ted Jamieson, Grand Rapids__KO 6
May 18—Tom McMahon, Wheeling____KO 5
May 20—Johnny Saxon, Clarksburg____KO 5
June 15—Chas. LaBlanche, Charleston__KO 1
July 4—Capt. Bob Roper, Akron_____ND 12
July 15—Sgt. Ray Smith, Columbus____KO 5
July 26—Dick O'Brien, Columbus_____KO 1
*Sept. 15—Sgt. Pete Smith, St. Louis____LF 1
*Sept. 15—Jack Kelly, St. Louis_____KO 1
Sept. 27—Capt. Bob Roper, Cleveland__ND 10
Oct. 26—Larry Williams, Boston_____KO 1
Nov. 10—Sgt. Ray Smith, Savannah____KO 2
Nov. 16—Dick Rice, Boston_____KO 2
Nov. 24—Capt. Bob Roper, Boston_____L 12
*Both bouts same night.

1921

Jan. 21—Martin Burke, New Orleans__KO 5
Feb. 18—Bill Brennan, New York_____L 15
Mar. 18—Tom McCarthy, Grand Rapids_KO 3
May 19—Joe Cox, New York_____KO 10
May 23—Ned Carpenter, Columbus____KO 1
May 30—Gunboat Smith, Huntington__KO 3
June 17—Capt. Bob Roper, Gr. Rapids__ND 10
July 12—Frank Moran, New York_____KO 7
Sept. 2—Fay Keiser, Baltimore_____L 12

1922

Mar. 3—Eddie Civil Ashland, Ky. ____KO 2
Mar. 17—Carl Danner, Clarksburg,
W. Va. _____KO 2
May 10—Jack Derrell, Indianapolis____KO 1
July 4—Bill Brennan, Ashland, Ky.____ND 12
Oct. 6—Floyd Johnson, New York__KO by 10

Martin seriously injured in automobile accident in West Virginia. Out of the ring for a year, he returned in 1923.

1923

—Bill Clemons _____KO 6
—Homer Powell _____L 6
Oct. 8—Martin Burke, N. Orleans__KO by 7

1924

—Ray Vaulliermet _____KO 4

RAY MILLER

Born, October 5, 1908, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Nate Lewis.

1924

Knockouts: Sailor Frankline, 2; Sammy Murphy, 3; Sonny Lloyd, 2; Kid Sheldon, 2; Nat Farner, 2; Young Michaeir, 2; Ray Rishal, 4; Bobby Conper, 1; Joe Schley, 3; Frankie Smith, 2; Billy Burch, 1; Artie Shiere, 3. Won: Ray Jeffries, 6; Jolie Boyle, 8; Maxie Epstein, 6; Leo Lawlado, 6; Paul M'Lnar, 8; Joey Kaufman, 6; Teddy Blatts, 8; Harold

Plude, 8; Joe Wyko, 10. No decisions; Charlie Weber, 8; Joe Azzarella, 8. Draw: Mike Brody, 6; Artie Shiere, 8.

1925

Knockouts: Solly Kessler, 2; Danly Dillon, 2; Al Gordon, 2. Won: Mick McAdams, 6; Marty Silvers, 6; Kid Worldy, 10; Joe Medina, 10; Sammy Waltz, 10; Teddy Seidman, 10; Johnny Lamar, 10. No decisions: Patsy Flannigan, 8; Eddie Enderson, 10. Draw: Sammy Compagano, 10. Lost: Calif. Joe Lynch, 10; Johnny Farr, 10.

1926

Knockouts: Moe Ginsberg, 8; Jackie Snyder, 1; Mickey Chapin, 8. Won: Frankie Schafer, 4 (WF); Johnny Nichels, 10; Bobby Garcia, 10; Johnny Cooney, 10; Charlie Goodman, 10; Johnny O'Donnell, 10; Joey Sangor, 10; Mike Dundee, 10; Joe Glick, 10. No decisions: Chick Suggs, 10; Babe Herman, 10; Joey Sangor, 10. Draw: Billy Petrolle, 10. Lost: Dick Honeyboy Finnegan, 10; Jackie Snyder, 10; Jackie Snyder, 2 (LF); Leo Kid Roy, 10; Joe Glick, 10.

Dec. 12—Jack Bernstein, New York.....L 12

1927

Jan. 21—Eddie Shea, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Feb. 10—Johnny Hill, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Dec. 2—Pete Nebo, Newark, N. J.....W 10
—Johnny Kochansky, Brooklyn..W 6
Dec. 19—Mike Dundee, Chicago, Ill.....L 10

1928

—Tommy Crowley, Chicago, Ill...W 10
—Frankie Schaeffer, Chicago...KO 8
June 30—Freddie Meuller, Chicago, Ill....L 10
July 6—Sid Terris, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Aug. 3—King Tut, Brooklyn.....L 10
Aug. 24—Freddie Meuller, Detroit.....W 10
—Nat Kawler, Brooklyn.....L 6
Nov. 9—Lope Tenorio, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Jimmy McLarnin, Detroit....KO 8

1929

Jan. 11—Tommy Grogan, Detroit.....KO 4
Feb. 1—Tommy Grogan, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 22—Jimmy McLarnin, New York...L 10
Apr. 24—Johnny Lamar, Los Angeles....W 10
May 1—Billy Petrolle, Detroit .....W 10
June 6—Billy Petrolle, Detroit.....L 10
July 23—Joe Abrams, Poughkeepsie....W 10
Aug. 2—Luis Vicentini, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 12—Bruce Flowers, Philadelphia....L 10

1930

Feb. 17—Herman Follins, Newark.....LF 8
Apr. 11—Eddie Koppy, Detroit.....KO 4
June 16—Sammy White, New York.....W 10
June 30—Eddie Lord, Flint, Mich.....L 10
July 4—Mike Sarko, New York.....W 6
July 21—Frankie Hayes, Philadelphia..KO 6
Sept. 8—Mike Sarko, New York.....KO 3
Oct. 3—Justo Suarez, New York.....L 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Farr, Cleveland, O.....L 10

1931

Feb. 20—Johnny Jadick, Detroit.....KO 1
Apr. 7—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 25—Danny Delmont, Chicago.....W 10
July 25—Vincent Laratonda, New York.KO 6
Aug. 7—Eddie Schapiro, New York.....W 6
Sept. 3—Danny Delmont, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 10—Jimmy McNamara, New York.KO 1
Oct. 13—Georgie Day, New York.....KO 3
Oct. 19—Solly Ritz, New York.....KO 1
Dec. 14—Herman Perlick, New York....W 10

1932

Jan. 8—Maxie Strub, Detroit .....W 10
Feb. 26—Sammy Fuller, New York.....L 10
May 13—Wesley Ramey, Detroit.....L 10
June 8—Johnny Datto, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 29—Lew Massey, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Aug. 26—Barney Ross, Chicago.....L 10

1933

Jan. 2—Johnny Datto, Milwaukee.....W 10
Apr. 24—Joe Helmer, Louisville, Ky....W 8

BILLY MISKE

Born, St. Paul, Minn., April 12, 1894. Nationality, German-American. Height, 6 feet. Weight—Started as middleweight, and boxed successively as light-heavyweight and heavyweight. Managed by Jack Reddy.

1913

Knockouts: Soldier Gregory, 4; Danny Ritt, 2. Won: Joe Christie, 6. No decision: Bill Scott, 10; Thor Thompson, 10.

1914

Feb. 1—Spike Kelly, Superior, Wis.....ND 10
Mar. 24—Tom Gibbons, Hudson, Wis....ND 10
May 16—George Ashe, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 26—Jack McCarron, Pottsville, Pa. ND 10
June 1—Young Griffo, Shenandoah....ND 10
June 15—Thor Thompson, St. Paul.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Jimmy Dougherty, Phila.....KO 3
Nov. 25—Ralph Erne, Shenandoah.....KO 4
Dec. 10—Al McCoy, Pottsville, Pa.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 1—Billy Maxwell, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 9—Billy Maxwell, Philadelphia...ND 6
Jan. 12—Harry Greb, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 25—Mike Hirsch, Milwaukee.....ND 6
Mar. 16—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 8
Mar. 23—Eddie Nearing, Hudson.....W 6
Apr. 6—Mike O'Dowd, Hudson.....ND 10
Apr. 26—George K.O. Brown, Platteville .....ND 10
July 12—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul.....ND 10
Aug. 24—Gus Christie, Dubuque.....ND 10
Sept. 10—Jack Lester, St. Paul.....KO 2
Nov. 1—George K.O. Brown, Winnipeg ND 12
Dec. 3—Terry Kellar, Superior.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Jack Clements, Minneapolis..KO 8
Dec. 28—Frank Hoe, Marshfield.....KO 2

1916

Jan. 28—Jack Dillon, Superior.....ND 10
Feb. 29—Dick Gilbert, Denver.....W 15
Apr. 14—Jack Dillon, Minneapolis.....ND 10
June 22—Jack Hubbard, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Aug. 31—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn....KO 9
Sept. 21—Jim Barry, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Oct. 12—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn..ND 10
Oct. 30—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn..ND 10
Nov. 9—Tim O'Neil, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Nov. 17—Bob Moha, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 25—Larry Williams, Philadelphia.ND 6
Dec. 19—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—George K.O. Brown, Brooklyn ND 10
Jan. 12—Charley Weinert, New York..ND 10
Jan. 16—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Battling Levinsky, St. Paul...ND 10
July 24—Joe Bonds, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Wild Burt Kenny, Brooklyn..ND 10
Sept. 28—Carl Morris, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 2—Charley Weinert, Brooklyn...ND 10
Oct. 17—Kid Norfolk, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 30—Wild Burt Kenny, Boston.....KO 5
Nov. 13—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 18—Fred Fulton, St. Paul.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Gus Christie, Superior..... ND 10
Apr. 8—Tom Cowler, Minneapolis....KO 7
Apr. 12—Gunboat Smith, Atlanta.....W 10
May 3—Jack Dempsey, St. Paul.....ND 10
May 31—Henry Hendricks, San Fran...KO 2
June 7—Willie Meehan, Los Angeles....D 4
June 14—K.O. Kruvosky, San Fran.....W 4
July 11—Gunboat Smith, Jersey City..ND 8
July 15—Bartley Madden, Jersey City.ND 8
Sept. 14—Bill Hart, St. Paul.....KO 1
Sept. 21—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Tom McMahon, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 28—Jack Dempsey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 16—Jim Flynn, Tulsa.....KO 2
Dec. 28—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....KO 10

1919

Jan. 11—Tom Cowler, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 28—Tom Cowler, Baltimore.....KO 4
Mar. 31—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Bill Brennan, Tulsa.....W 15
June 6—Willie Meehan, St. Paul.....ND 10
June 9—Kid Norfolk, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 19—Tom Gibbons, Minneapolis....ND 10
June 25—Bill Grennan, St. Paul.....ND 8
July 3—Battling Levinsky, Toledo....ND 12
(Serious illness forced Miske's retirement. After hospital treatment, he was advised to make retirement permanent, but financial troubles prompted his return to the ring.)

1920

June 11—Jack Moran, Minneapolis.....KO 2
Sept. 6—Jack Dempsey, Benton Harbor .....KO by 3

(World heavyweight championship. Receipts $134,904, Dempsey receiving guarantee of $55,000 and Miske $25,000.)

1921

Jan. 21—Farmer Lodge, St. Paul.....KO 4
Apr. 14—Tommy McCarthy, St. Paul...KO 2
June 8—Bill Brennan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
July 2—Jack Renault, Jersey City.....ND 8
July 4—Tony Melchoir, St. Paul.....KO 4
Sept. 6—Jack Renault, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1922

Jan. 20—Charley Weinert, Newark.....ND 12
Feb. 11—Jack Renault, Brooklyn.....KO 13
Feb. 16—Tony Melchoir, Columbus....KO 2
Mar. 6—Bob Roper, Philadelphia.....WF 4
Mar. 17—Al Roberts, New York.....KO 2
Apr. 10—Billy Shade, Youngstown.....KO 2
May 12—Martin Burke, New Orleans...W 15
May 29—Bob Roper, New York.....W 10
June 23—Homer Smith, Cincinnati.....KO 1
July 4—Willie Meehan, Okla. City....KO 1
July 11—Martin Burke, Denver.....W 12
Aug. 25—Fred Fulton, St. Paul.....KO 1
Sept. 4—Bob Roper, Oklahoma City.....D 12
Oct. 13—Tom Gibbons, New York.....WF 10
Nov. 11—Bud Tyder, Grand Forks.....KO 2
Dec. 15—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul.....ND 10

1923

Jan. 12—Harry Foley, Omaha.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Bill Brennan, Omaha.....KO 4

Died of Bright's Disease in St. Paul, Minn., on January 1, 1924.

CHARLEY MITCHELL

(Charles Watson Mitchell)

Born, November 24, 1861, Birmingham, England. Height, 5 ft. 9 inches. Managed by Pony Moore.

1878

Jan. 11—Bob Cunningham, Birmingham (bare knuckles) .....W 50m.

1879

—Bill Kennedy, London (gloves) .....D 30m.
—Bailey Gray, Manchester (bare knuckles) .....W 11m.
Nov. 22—C. Smithers, Wolverhampton (bare knuckles) .....W 17m.

1881

Feb. —Caradoff, "Belgian Giant," Antwerp .....W 4
—Tom Tully, London (gloves)..W 6
June 16—Jack Burke, London (bare knuckles) .....D 1hr. 17m.
(Bout stopped by police; both fighters imprisoned for six weeks.)

1882

Apr. —Won middleweight competition, Chelsea
Dec. 21-22—Won Madden's heavyweight competition, defeating Jack Knifton in final, London.....W 3

Toured England, meeting Tug Wilson three times and Alf Greenfield once.

1883

Mar. 25—Arrived in New York on Steamer Republic.
Apr. 9—Mike Cleary, New York.....W 3
May 14—John L. Sullivan, New York....L 3
(Stopped by Capt. Williams. Mitchell knocked Sullivan down in the first round.)
July —Denny Hayes, Leadville, Colo. .....(stayed) 4
Sept. 11—Matched with Herbert Slade, bare knuckles; $2,500 a side; bout fell through.
Oct. 2—William Sheriff, Flushing, N. Y..D 7

Harry Hill first decided Mitchell the winner; another round was fought and then it was given as a draw.

1884

Mar. 20—Joe Denning, New York.....W 4
Mar. 26—Jake Kilrain, Boston .....D 4
May 12—Billy Edwards, New York.....W 3
(Police stopped fight.)
Oct. 13—Dominick McCaffery, New York L 4
Oct. 21—Jack Burke, New York.....D 4
Nov. 24—Jack Burke, New York.....D 3

1885

Feb. 23—John F. Scholes, Toronto.....W 4
May 22—Mike Cleary, San Francisco....D 4
(Stopped by police; Mitchell had best)
June 29—Jack Burke, Chicago.....D 6

1886

May 16—Jack Burke, Chicago.....D 10
June 11—Patsy Cardiff, Minneapolis.....D 5
Returned to England.

1887

Apr. 12—Returned to America and toured with Jake Kilrain.
July 28—Reddy Gallagher, Cleveland....W 6

1888

Returned to England and trained at Pyrford, Surrey, three weeks, by Jake Kilrain and Charlie Rowell.
Mar. 10—John L. Sullivan, Chantilly, France .....D 39
(166-200) £500 a side; 3 hr. 10 min. 55 sec. Sullivan won knock down and Mitchell drew first blood, 8th round.
July 8—Seconded Jake Kilrain in fight with Sullivan, Richburg, Miss.

1890

Feb. 7—Jem Mace, Glasgow (6 oz. gloves) .....W 3
(Two minute rounds, £1,000 and championship of England.)

1891

Apr. 24—Arrived with Frank Slavin in New York

1892

Mar. —Arthur Upham, New Orleans..W 6

1894

Jan. 25—Jim Corbett, Jacksonville, Florida .....KO by 3
$20,000 purse; $5,000 a side and championship.)

Mitchell died April 3, 1918, at Brighton, England.

RICHIE MITCHELL

(Rchard Harvey Mitchell)

Born, Milwaukee, Wisc., July 14, 1895. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8⅞ in. Weight, 133 lbs. Managed by Billy Mitchell.

1912

Nov. 16—Jimmy Kelly, Milwaukee.....KO 3

1913

Jan. 15—Kid Smith, Milwaukee.....KO 3
Jan. 18—Young Krause, Milwaukee.....W 4
Feb. 3—Young Krause, Milwaukee...ND 6
Apr. 6—Gene Gannon, Milwaukee.....D 4
May 2—Gene Gannon, Stoughton.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Young Kilbane, Superior.....KO 1
Nov. 3—Frankie Rowan, Milwaukee..ND 6
Nov. 24—Bobby Hayes, Milwaukee....ND 6

1914

Jan 1—Kid Burns, Milwaukee.....KO 5
Jan. 12—Dick Loadman, Milwaukee...ND 8
Feb. 2—Dick Loadman, Milwaukee...ND 10
Feb. 23—Patsy Brannigan, Milwaukee.ND 10
Mar. 12—Kid Mahoney, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Cal Delaney, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 18—Benny Chavez, Denver.....D 20
Sept. 23—Patsy McMahon, Col'bus, O...ND 12
Sept. 28—Benny Chavez, Milwaukee....KO 2
Oct. 5—Bryan Downey, Columbus....ND 12
Nov. 23—Peanuts Schriebel, Milw.....ND 10

1915

Feb. 14—Freddie Andrews, Milwaukee.ND 10
Mar. 8—Charles Scully, Milwaukee...ND 10
Mar. 19—Mel Coogan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 18—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 30—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee..ND 10
Sept. 21—Johnny Kilbane, Milwaukee..ND 10
Oct. 18—Joe Azevedo, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 21—Benny Palmer, Milwaukee....ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Johnny Kilbane, Cincinnati..ND 10
Jan. 24—Joe Rivers,, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee....ND 10
June 2—Charley White, Milwaukee....ND 10

Sept. 13—Shamus O'Brien, Milw.-------ND 10
Oct. 7—Eddie McAndrews, Phila.----ND 6
Dec. 8—Joe Rivers, Milwaukee-------ND 10
Dec. 18—Joe Welling, Racine, Wis.-----ND 10

1917

Jan. 16—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee---ND 10
Apr. 19—Benny Leonard, Milw.----KO by 7
(After serving several months as civilian boxing instructor of 35th Infantry Division of U.S. Army, Mitchell enlisted in U.S. Navy.)

1918

Mar. 7—Solly Burns, Rock Island-----ND 10
Apr. 5—Clonie Tait, Milwaukee------KO 8
Apr. 17—Solly Burns, Rock Island-----ND 10
May 24—Joe Welling, Milwaukee------ND 10
Dec. 11—J. Miller, London----------L 4
(Mitchell competed as member of American service team in Inter-Allied Games.)

1919

Jan. 10—Sailor Friedman, Milwaukee--ND 10
Feb. 14—Johnny Schauer, Milwaukee--KO 2
Apr. 11—Mike Paulson, Superior-------ND 10
Apr. 18—Eddie Pinkman, Seattle-------NC 1
(Pinkman floored as bell ended round; both men declared guilty of fighting after the gong.)
May 9—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee--ND 10
June 9—Jimmy Hanlon, Indianapolis--ND 10
Aug. 9—Sailor Friedman, Benton Harbor ----------NC 6
(Friedman was disqualified.)
Sept. 20—Harvey Thorpe, Detroit------ND 10
Oct. 1—Joe Welling, Cincinnati------ND 10
Nov. 1—Willie Doyle, Grand Rapids--ND 10
Nov. 19—Irish Patsy Cline, Detroit----ND 10
Dec. 20—Pete Hartley, Phila.----------ND 6

1920

Feb. 13—Johnny Sheppard, Milw.------ND 10
Feb. 26—Llewelyn Edwards, Milwauk..KO 7
Mar. 29—Willie Jackson, Milwaukee---ND 10
Apr. 7—Mel Coogan, Detroit---------ND 10
June 9—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee-----ND 10
Sept. 6—Mel Coogan, Youngstown------W 12
Sept. 15—Jimmy Hanlon, Fort Worth---W 12
Oct. 4—George Young Erne, Milw.----KO 8
Oct. 11—Joe Welling, Philadelphia----ND 8
Nov. 6—Ray Pryel, Pittsburgh--------ND 10
Nov. 12—Joe Benjamin, Milwaukee----KO 9

1921

Jan. 14—Benny Leonard, N Y. C...KO by 6
Feb. 10—Joe Tiplitz, Milwaukee-------ND 10
Feb. 18—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo----KO by 1
Mar. 9—Rocky Kansas, Milwaukee----ND 10
May 16—Johnny Mendelsohn, Milw.---ND 10
Sept. 23—Ernie Rice, Milwaukee----KO by 4
(Mitchell broke arm.)

1922

May 12—Ever Hammer, Milwaukee----ND 10
Dec. 15—Charley White, New York..KO by 10

1923

May 25—Joe Jawson, Milwaukee-------ND 10
June 12—Johnny Dundee, Milw.---------ND 10
July 9—George Russell, Phila.---------ND 8
July 18—Charley White, New York..KO by 4
Sept. 11—Phil Salvatore, Los Angeles----L 4

Died, Milwaukee, June 26, 1949.

PEDRO MONTANEZ

Born, April 24, 1914, Cayey, Puerto Rico, Nationality, Puerto Rican Spanish-Jew. Weight, 135 lbs. Height 5 ft. 5 in. Managers, Lew Burston and Jimmie Bronson.

1931

Won: Jesus Rodil, 8; James Greaves, 6; Kid Langford, 10; Flores "Cacrico," 8; Jesus Rodil, 8; Ramon Bordelies, 8. Lost: Filipe Andrades, 10; Hector Chaffardet, 8; Firpo Zuliano, 10.

1932

Knockouts: Schmeling Venezo Lano, 4. Won: Johnny Alba, 8; Johnny Alba, 8; Ramon Bordelies, 8; Meliton Aragon, 10; Hector Schaff, 10. Draw: Sinoulfo Diaz "Yufo," 8.

1933

—Emilio Moris, San Juan--------W 10
(Won Puerto Rican Lightweight Title)
Knockouts: Feliz Perez, 1; Languas, 4; M. De la Torrasa, 4. Won: Emilio Morris, 10. Draw: Emilo Morris, 10; Firpo Zuliano, 8.

1934

—Guilletmo Ruiz, Barcelona----KO 4
—Cipriano Torres, Madrid------KO 2
—Badia, Barcelona ----------KO 3
—Jose Mico, Barcelona---------KO 2
—Kid Zanti, Paris ----------KO 2
—Maurice Arnault, Paris--------KO 6

1935

Jan. 11—Tiger Defer, Paris----------KO 6
Jan. 18—Courant, Paris ----------KO 5
Jan. 28—Sandjack, Paris ----------KO 4
Feb. 5—Denyl, Paris ----------KO 3
Feb. 12—Semerde, Paris ----------KO 7
Feb. 22—Tommy Dourlays, London----KO 3
Feb. 29—George Odwell, London--------KO 2
Apr. 16—Saverio Turiello, Milan--------D 10
Apr. 30—Harry Brooks, London--------W 10
May 10—Covaci, Paris ----------W 10
July 13—Carlo Orlandi, Milan----------KO 10
Oct. 16—Steve Halaiko, New York------W 10
Oct. 30—Phil Rafferty, New York------W 10
Nov. 8—Joey Greb, Coney Island------KO 2
Nov. 14—Johnny Morro, New York----KO 4
Nov. 20—Jack Stanley, New York------KO 3
Nov. 30—Pete Mascia, New York--------W 8
Dec. 11—Joey Zodda, New York--------KO 1
Dec. 21—Jimmie Murray, New York----KO 5

1936

Feb. 3—Al Roth, New York----------W 10
Feb. 12—Paris Apice, New York--------KO 6
Mar. 14—Joey Costa, Brooklyn----------W 8
Mar. 23—Bobby Pacho, New York-------W 10
Apr. 15—Lou Jallos, New York--------KO 7
Apr. 27—Aldo Spoldi, New York--------W 10
May 15—Leonard Del Genio, New York..W 10
June 8—Frankie Klick, New York-------W 10
Aug. 24—Irish Eddie Brink, New York..W 10
Dec. 23—Steve Halaiko, San Juan------KO 3

1937

Feb. 4—Joe LaFauci, New York------KO 2
Feb. 13—Al Dunbar, New York--------KO 1
Feb. 20—Willie Hines, New York------KO 2
Feb. 20—Enrico Venturi, New York-----W 12
Mar. 13—Nick Pastore, Brooklyn------KO 7
Apr. 5—Lou Ambers, New York--------W 10
Apr. 15—Eddie Ran, New York --------KO 6
June 7—Phil Baker, New York--------KO 2
July 5—Frankie Wallace, San Juan----W 10
July 26—Wesley Ramey, Los Angeles..KO 1
Aug. 16—Freddie Cochrane, Jersey CityKO 2
Aug. 23—Lew Massey, Philadelphia----KO 3
Sept. 23—Lou Ambers, New York--------L 15
(World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 23—Joe Staiges, New York--------KO 4
Oct. 30—Pete Cara, New York----------W 8
Nov. 8—Ray Nash, New York----------KO 1
Nov. 25—Joe Pennino, New York------KO 3

1938

Feb. 7—Tommy Spiegel, Pittsburgh----W 10
Feb. 21—Norment Quarles, Philadelphia..W 10
Apr. 25—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia----D 10
Aug. 16—Ray Napolitano, New York----KO 3
Aug. 24—Orville Drouillard, New York..KO 5
Sept. 16—Jimmy Garrison, New York---W 10
Dec. 7—Vincenzo Servino, New York..KO 2
Dec. 15—Jimmy Fantini, Brooklyn----KO 3
Dec. 31—Lou Raymond, Brooklyn------KO 3

1939

Jan. 10—Tommy Rawson, New York----KO 2
Jan. 20—Ambrose Logan, New York..KO 5
Jan. 31—Jimmy Vaughn, New York----W 8
Feb. 25—Werther Arcelli, New York----KO 1
Mar. 10—Jickie Kid Berg, New York..KO 5
Mar. 21—Howard Scott, New York----KO 2
Mar. 27—Phil Furr, New York---------KO 1
Apr. 13—Bucky Jones, New York-------W 8
Apr. 25—Young Peter Jackson, Los Ang..W 10
May 23—Davey Day, New York----KO by 8
July 14—Sig Lander, Long Beach------KO 2
Aug. 22—Howard Scott, Pittsburgh-----KO 2
Sept. 7—Vince Pimpinella, Brooklyn----W 8

1940

Jan. 24—Henry Armstrong, New York -KO by 9
(World Welterweight Title)
Oct. 29—George Martin, Brooklyn------L 8

MEMPHIS PAL MOORE

(Thomas Wilson Moore)

Born, Kenton, Tenn., July 28, 1894. Height, 5 feet, 6 inches. Weight, 116 pounds. Managed by Joe Bradley, Danny Goodman, Joe Levy and Nate Lewis-Tommy Walsh.

1913

Knockouts—Young Hyman, 2; Charley Worthem, 2; Young O'Hara, 2; Young Buras, 1. Won—Young Battle, 8; Shorty Anderson, 8.

1914

Knockouts—Young McCoy, 2; Tim Callahan, 7. Won—Johnny Keyes, 8; Jimmy Pappas, 8; Kid Russell, 10; Johnny Fisse, 8; Red Dolan, 8; One Punch Hogan, 8; Frankie Nerdon, 10; Jack Doyle, 15. Draw—K.O. Eggers, 8; Jimmy Pappas, 10; Nate Jackson, 8; Nate Jackson, 8. No decision—Nate Jackson, 10.

Apr. 13—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans.....L 10
Sept. 1—Eddie Coulon, Memphis.....L 8

1915

Knockouts—Artie Armstrong, 2; Young Goldman, 1. Won—Jack Doyle, 15; One Punch Hogan, 15; Lester Winters, 8; Nate Jackson, 20; Jimmy Pappas, 8; Bobby Burns, 8; Kid Koster, 15; Jack Doyle, 8. Draw—Jack Doyle, 10; Young Zulu Kid, 10; Bobby Burns, 10; Bobby Burns, 10; Jack Doyle, 8. Lost—Al Shubert, 8; Sammy Sandow, 8. No decision—Kid Koster, 10; Battling Reddy, 6.

Mar. 26—Young Zulu Kid, New Orleans.D 10
July 24—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans....D 15
Oct. 28—Kid Williams, Memphis.....ND 8
Nov. 15—Pete Herman, Memphis.....W 8

1916

Won—Young Zulu Kid, 8; Jimmy Pappas, 10; Terry Martin, 15; Battling Reddy, 12; Young Britt, 12; Frankie Britton, 12. Draw—Jimmy Minor, 8; Young Britt, 12. Lost—Phil Virgets, 20. No decision—Archie McLeod, 8; Benny McCoy, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Al Shubert, 12; Kid Goodman, 10; Dutch Brandt, 10; Battling Lahn, 10; Charley Metrie, 6.

Apr. 6—Johnny Ertle, Memphis.....W 8
Aug. 5—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn...ND 10
Dec. 25—Frankie Burns, New York....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Frankie Burns, Albany, N. Y..ND 10
Jan. 4—Johnny Solsberg, Brooklyn...ND 10
Jan. 5—Jack Sharkey, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 25—Mickey Gallagher, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 29—Artie Simons, Memphis.....W 8
Feb. 20—Jack Kid Wolfe, Cleveland....L 4
(Moore broke arm)
June 18—Jackie Kid Wolfe, Memphis....W 8
July 4—Harry Kabakoff, Memphis.....W 8
July 16—Roy Moore, Memphis.....W 8
July 24—Frankie Burns, Boston.....D 12
Aug. 13—Jimmy Murphy, Memphis.....W 8
Aug. 20—Jack Sharkey, Saratoga, N. Y. ND 10
Sept. 3—Artie Simons, Memphis.....W 8
Sept. 11—Pekin Kid Herman, LaSalle, Ill. .....W 10
Sept. 25—Jabez White, Albany, N. Y....ND 10
Oct. 23—Jabez White, Albany.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Jack Sharkey, Albany.....ND 10
Nov. 9—Johnny Ritchie, Racine.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 1—Earl Puryear, Tulsa, Okla.....W 15
Jan. 11—Joe Lynch, Providence.....W 12
Jan. 31—Roy Moore, Rock Island.....ND 10
Feb. 6—Dick Loadman, Baltimore .....W 15
Feb. 13—Jabez White, Cleveland.....ND 10
Feb. 18—Jack Sharkey, Baltimore.....W 10
Feb. 21—Mike Dundee, Rock Island.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Pekin Kid Herman, Peoria....ND 10
Mar. 22—Roy Moore, Peoria.....ND 10
Apr. 10—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore.....W 15
Apr. 20—Earl Puryear, Memphis.....W 8
May 6—Eddie Wimler, Baltimore.....W 10
May 20—Earl Puryear, Memphis.....W 8
Aug. 2—Frankie Burns, Jersey City...ND 8
Aug. 5—Jack Sharkey, Jersey City....ND 8
Sept. 21—Willie Devore, Elyria, O...Exh. 4
(Enlisted in U. S. Navy)
*Dec. 11—Pvt. Pattern, London.....W 4
*Dec. 12—Johnny Hughes, London.....W 4
*Dec. 12—Jimmy Wilde, London.....W 4

*In King's Trophy Tournament of Inter-Allied Games; Moore won bantamweight championship.

1919

Jan. 31—Young McGovern, Baltimore...W 12
Feb. 1—Young Leonard, Philadelphia.ND 6
Feb. 3—Dick Loadman, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Earl Puryear, Peoria.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Jimmy Walsh, Nashville.....W 8
Feb. 17—Johnny Ritchie, St. Louis.....W 8
Mar. 4—Kid Regan, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Patsy Scanlon, South Bend....ND 10
Mar. 11—Frankie Mason, Memphis.....ND 8
Mar. 24—Pete Herman, Akron.....ND 12
Apr. 1—Willie Devore, Racine.....ND 10
Apr. 10—Pekin Kid Herman, Memphis..ND 8
Apr. 14—Sammy Sandow, Memphis.....ND 8
May 24—Benny Chavez, Racine.....ND 10
June 4—Jimmy Wilde, London.....L 20
July 17—Jack Sharkey, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 15—Jabez White, Memphis.....ND 8
Oct. 22—Bernie Hahn, Minneapolis.....W 10
Nov. 10—Johnny Ertle, Memphis.....ND 8
Nov. 17—Jabez White, Memphis.....ND 8
Dec. 26—Eugene Criqui, London.....KO 14

1920

Feb. 6—Roy Moore, Baltimore.....L 12
Feb. 20—Earl Puryear, Baltimore.....D 12
Feb. 23—Jack Sharkey, Portland, Me...ND 12
Mar. 19—Johnny Buff, Jersey City.....ND 8
Apr. 5—Harry Bramer, Memphis.....W 8
Apr. 13—Frankie Daly, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 19—Roy Moore, Providence.....W 12
May 3—Jack Kid Wolfe, Memphis.....W 8
May 11—Carl Tremaine, Cleveland.....ND 10
May 24—Joe Lynch, Jersey City.....ND 12
May 31—Jabez White, Portland, Me...ND 12
June 8—Jimmy Murphy, Memphis.....W 8
June 16—Carl Tremaine, Toledo.....ND 12
July 15—Patsy Wallace, Toledo.....ND 12
Sept. 6—Young Montreal, Woonsocket..L 12
Oct. 15—Johnny Ritchie, Louisville.....W 12
Oct. 20—Earl Puryear, Providence.....W 10
Oct. 26—Joe Lynch, St. Louis.....ND 8
Nov. 11—Dick Griffin, Shreveport.....W 15
Dec. 13—Bobby Hughes, Memphis.....W 8

1921

Jan. 26—Young Montreal, New York....W 15
Feb. 7—Carl Tremaine, Detroit.....ND 10
Feb. 25—Carl Tremaine, Cleveland.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Mickey Delmont, Memphis.....W 8
May 6—Joe Lynch, Louisville.....ND 12
Aug. 26—Sammy Mandell, Aurora.....ND 10
Nov. 4—Earl Pringer, Aurora.....ND 10
Nov. 22—Johnny Peewee Kaiser, St. Louis .....ND 12
Dec. 15—Johnny Buff, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 19—Joey Schwartz, Detroit.....ND 10

1922

Jan. 9—Carl Tremaine, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 6—Frankie Jummati, Memphis....W 8
Mar. 18—Tommy Ryan, Louisville.....ND 12
Mar. 30—Herbie Schaefer, Aurora.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Eddie Anderson, Moline.....ND 10
May 15—Tim O'Dowd, Atlanta.....W 10
May 26—Babe Asher, Denver.....W 12
May 30—Dick Griffin, Phoenix.....W 10
June 6—Eddie Anderson, Davenport....W 10
June 23—Bud Taylor, Aurora.....ND 10
July 4—Sammy Mandell, Memphis.....W 8
Aug. 7—Jack Kid Wolfe, New York.....D 12
Sept. 4—Joe Lynch, Michigan City....ND 10

1923

Jan. 15—Bud Taylor, Chicago.....ND 10
Jan. 26—Tommy Murray, Chicago.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Bud Taylor, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Frankie Jerome, New York...W 10
Apr. 23—Frankie Genaro, Chicago.....LF 6
Apr. 27—Connie Curry, Des Moines....ND 10
Oct. 1—Tommy Murphy, Trenton.....ND 10
Oct. 5—Young Stefano, Wilmington, N. C. .....D 5
Nov. 19—Kid Lewis, Hartford.....D 12
Nov. 27—Joe Lynch, St. Louis.....ND 10
Dec. 3—Johnny McCoy, Shreveport...ND 10

1924

Feb. 18—Johnny McCoy, Memphis.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Bobby Hughes, El Dorado, Ark. .....ND 10
Mar. 10—Pascal Colletti, Memphis.....ND 8

1925

Feb. 23—Johnny McCoy, El Paso.....L 12
Mar. 9—Johnny McCoy, El Paso.....L 12
May 25—Bobby Hughes, Memphis.....W 8
June 12—Pete Sarmiento, Aurora.....ND 10

July 17—Harold Smith, Chicago.....ND 10
Sept. 7—Henry Leonard, Oshkosh.....ND 10
Dec. 11—Harold Smith, Memphis.....W 8

1926

Jan. 25—Joe Lewis, New Orleans.....KO 12
Jan. 27—Henry Leonard, Davenport....W 10
Feb. 21—Joe Lynch, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla..D 10
Mar. 4—Joe Lynch, Miami.....D 10
Mar. 29—Bobby Hughes, Hot Springs....W 10
May 18—Earl McArthur, Sioux Falls....W 10
June 12—Dave Atler, Sioux Falls.....D 10
July 26—Tiger Jack Burns, Chicago....ND 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Russo, Rockford, Ill...LF 9
Aug. 31—Young Nationalista, Chicago..ND 10
Nov. 18—Dick Griffin, Dallas.....W 10
Nov. 29—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Memphis .....W 10

1927

Jan. 17—Johnny Franks, Memphis.....LF 3
Jan. 31—Johnny Franks, Memphis.....D 8
Feb. 17—Tommy Milton, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 10—Kid Jap, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 22—Pinky May, Savannah.....L 10
July 12—Fidel LaBarba, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 30—Mickey Cohen, Denver.....L 10

1928

Jan. 27—Harry Forbes, Fort Wayne....W 10

1930

Mar. 31—Bobby Allen, Chicago.....W 10

Moore continued to engage in occasional bouts until 1933, when he retired from the ring.

Died, Memphis, Tenn., March 15, 1953.

FRANK MORAN

Born, Pittsburgh, Pa., March 18, 1887. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Weight, 198-205 lbs.

1910

—Fred Broad, Greensburg, Pa...W 6
—Black Fitz, Youngstown, O.....W 6
—Joe Keally, Pittsburgh.....ND 4
—Black Fitz, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
—Jack Johnson, Pittsburgh....Exh. 4
—John Willie, Clarksburg, W. Va..D 6
—Ed Smith, Pittsburgh.....W 6
—Joe Gierra, Ysleta, Texas.....W 4
—Frank Appell, El Paso.....L 3
—Kid Cotton, Pittsburgh.....WF 3
—Ken Salisbury, Boston.....KO 1
—Jack Reynolds, New York....KO 4
—Dummy Maxon, Brooklyn.....D 10
—Jack Siberg, New York.....KO 3

1911

Mar. 9—Al Palzer, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Jim Savage, Brooklyn.....KO by 10
Sept. 2—Fred Drummond, London....KO 3
Oct. 9—Tom Cowler, London.....KO 6
Dec. 11—Charley Wilson, London.....KO 2

1912

Jan. 1—Fred Storbeck, London.....WF 7
Jan. 27—Stoker Smith, Paris.....KO 1
Feb. 5—Fred Storbeck, London.....KO 12
Mar. 11—Al Kubiak, Albany, N. Y.....ND 10
Mar. 25—Tom Kennedy, New York....ND 10
May 20—Tony Ross, Cleveland.....L 10
June 7—Harry Wuest, Columbus, O.....W 10
July 4—Dave Willis, Juarez, Mex.....KO 8
Aug. 9—Jack Geyer, San Francisco.....L 4
Sept. 6—Sailor Schaefer, Vallejo, Cal..KO 3
Oct. 4—Jim Cameron, San Francisco...W 4
Oct. 31—Charley Horn, San Francisco..W 4
Dec. 27—Gunboat Smith, San Francisco.L 20

1913

Mar. 29—Al McCluskey, New York....KO 5
Apr. 16—Sailor White, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 30—Luther McCarty, New York..ND 10
July 27—Tim Logan, New Orleans.....KO 4
Sept. 3—Al Palzer, New York.....KO 7

1914

June 27—Jack Johnson, Paris.....L 20
(World heavyweight title)

1915

Mar. 29—Bombardier Wells, London....KO 10
July 26—Gordon Sims, London.....KO 6
Oct. 19—Jim Coffey, New York.....KO 3

1916

Jan. 7—Jim Coffey, New York.....KO 9
Mar. 25—Jess Willard, New York.....ND 10
June 29—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 18—Gunboat Smith, Brooklyn....ND 10

1917

Apr. 13—Tom Cowler, New York.....KO 4
June 4—Carl Morris, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 7—Gunboat Smith, New York....ND 10

1918

Feb. 15—Sgt. Jones, Greenville, S. C...KO 2
Feb. 25—Fred Fulton, New Orleans.KO by 3

1919

July 4—Jack Geyer, London.....KO 1

1920

Apr. 5—Tom Cowler, London.....W 15
May 7—Paul Journee, London.....KO 2
May 21—Frank Goddard, London.....KO 2
June 12—Fred Fulton, Jersey City.....ND 8
July 26—Burt Kenny, Newark.....ND 10
Dec. 10—Joe Beckett, London.....KO 2

1921

July 12—Bob Martin, New York....KO by 7
Oct. 28—Bob Roper, Buffalo.....KO by 6

1922

Oct. 12—Joe Beckett, London.....KO by 7
Dec. 30—Marcel Nilles, Paris.....L 15
Retired from boxing; became bit actor in Hollywood, Cal., motion picture colony.

OWEN MORAN

Born, October 4, 1884, Birmingham, England. Nationality, British. Weight, 116-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1900

Knockouts: Bill Lovesey, 2; Tom Fogatt, 2; Bill Whalen, 3, 4, 5 and 2; Jack Thomas, 2; John Thomas, 4. Won: Ernie Goodman, 8; Harry Slough, 15. Lost: Digger Stanley, 20.

1901

June 17—Digger Stanley, Birmingham...L 20
Oct. 9—Harry Slough, Leicester.....W 15
Dec. 14—Harry Root, N. S. C.....W 10

1902

Feb. 24—Charlie Smirks, N. S. C.....W 4
May 12—Jim Kendrick, N. S. C.....W 10
June 30—Johnny Hughes, N. S. C.....W 5
Oct. 31—Dave Job Birmingham.....W 8
Dec. 1—Fred Herring, N. S. C.....L 10

1903

Feb. 23—Tom King, Birmingham.....W 10
Mar. 30—Ernie Moody, N. S. C.....W 7
May 25—Jack Walker, N. S. C.....W 15
June 26—Tibby Watson, Birmingham...KO 4
July 18—Bob Kendrick, Wonderland...KO 6
Sept. 14—J. Fitzpatrick, Birmingham....W 10
Nov. 9—Digger Stanley, N. S. C.....L 15

1904

Jan. 18—Young Joseph, Wonderland....D 12
Mar. 7—Andrew Tokell, Wonderland...W 12
May 30—Joe Bowker, N. S. C.....L 20
June 20—Jack Fitzpatrick, London.....W 10
June 25—Harry Ware, Wonderland.....W 6
Aug. 1—Boyo Driscoll, Cardiff.....L 10
Sept. 3—Darkey Haley, Wonderland....W 6
Oct. 3—Ted Moore, N. S. C.....W 6
Oct. 17—George Dixon, N. S. C.....W 6
Oct. 29—Harry Ware, Newcastle.....W 3

1905

Jan. 23—Digger Stanley, N. S. C.....W 20
May 13—Danny Dougherty, Phila.....ND 6
May 15—Monte Attell, N. Y. C.....W 20
Aug. 24—Jim Kendrick, Liverpool.....KO 7
Oct. 2—Darkey Haley, N. S. C.....W 6
Nov. 2—Al Fellows, Liverpool.....KO 3

1906

Jan. 18—Jim Driscoll, London.....ND 4
Feb. 22—Cockney Cohen, Liverpool.....W 4
Mar. 23—Cockney Cohen, Glasgow.....KO 3
*Mar. 30—Kid Crisp, Glasgow.....KO 2
*Mar. 30—Tim Homewood, Glasgow....KO 2
Apr. 7—Bill Fielder, Glasgow.....W 6
*Apr. 10—Johnny Ryan, Glasgow.....KO 1
*Apr. 10—Frank Cohen, Glasgow.....KO 1
Apr. 14—W. Cunningham, Glasgow.....KO 3
Apr. 21—Joe Bowker, London.....ND 4

May 7—Cockney Cohen, Glasgow.....ND 6
May 10—Bill Strowley, Glasgow.....KO 5
Nov. 10—Tom Burns, Glasgow.....KO 13
*Both bouts same night.

1907

Apr. 22—Al Delmont, N. S. C.....W 20
July 25—Chris Clarke, Liverpool.....KO 2
Aug. 22—Young Pierce, Liverpool.....KO 17
Oct. 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 22—Frankie Neil, San Francisco...KO 16

1908

Jan. 1—Abe Attell, San Francisco.....D 25
Apr. 7—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 15—Seaman Hayes, Birmingham...W 4
Sept. 7—Abe Attell, Colma, Cal.....D 23
Sept. 30—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco...W 20
Dec. 15—Frankie Neil, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6

1909

Jan. 9—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia...W 6
Jan. 29—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....*ND 10
Feb. 9—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....W 12
Feb. 15—Tommy Langdon, Phila.....*ND 6
Mar. 16—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....*ND 10
Mar. 23—Tommy Murphy, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 26—Frankie Neil, New Haven.....W 12

*Moran easily best.

1910

Jan. 25—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 8—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....W 12
Feb. 28—Tommy Murphy, San Francisco..L 20
Apr. 1—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 5—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 29—Tommy McCarthy, San Francisco.....KO 16
June 7—Frankie Conley, Los Angeles..ND 10
June 24—Abe Attell, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Aug. 31—Frankie Burns, San Francisco..ND 10
Sept. 28—Pal Moore, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 4—Pal Moore, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 16—Johnny Frayne, New Orleans...D 10
Nov. 9—Abe Attell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 26—Battling Nelson, San Fran....KO 11

1911

Mar. 14—Packy McFarland, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 2—Phil Brock, Canton.....W 10
July 4—Ad Wolgast, San Fran.....KO by 13

1912

Feb. 19—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Pal Moore, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 1—Joe Mandot, Memphis.....L 8
Apr. 15—Freddie Duffy, Fall River.....ND 12
May 20—Charley White, Syracuse.....LF 9
July 20—Jack White, Vernon.....LF 9
Nov. 18—Johnny Condon, Birmingham..W 20

1913

Jan. 27—Jim Driscoll, N. S. C.....D 20
Sept. 27—Matt Wells, Sydney.....L 20
Dec. 16—Joe Azevedo, Oakland.....LF 6

1914

Jan. 27—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C...KO by 7

1915

May 31—Llew Edwards, N. S. C.....LF 10

1916

July 17—Billy Marchant, Manchester....W 15
July 24—Jim Berry, Newcastle.....W 20
Aug. 21—Billy Marchant, Manchester...LF 2
Died March 17, 1949, Birmingham, England.

CARL MORRIS

(Original White Hope)

Born, Fulton, Ky., February 23, 1887. Nationality: Irish-Cherokee Indian. Height, 6 ft. 4 in. Weight, 235 lb.

1910

Sept. 23—Tim Hurley, Muskego, Okla...KO 3
Oct. 21—Ed Anderson, Tulsa.....KO 4
Nov. 18—Battling Britt, Sapulpa, Okla..KO 1
Nov. 24—Jim Harper, Tulsa.....KO 3
Dec. 20—Marvin Hart, Sapulpa.....KO 3

1911

Jan. 11—Spike Kennedy, Bartlesville..KO 2
Mar. 28—Mike Schreck, Sapulpa.....KO 6
Sept. 15—Jim Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 13—Jack Geyer, New York.....KO 9
Nov. 18—Bill Bass, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Al Williams, Cleveland.....KO 3
Dec. 27—Tom Kennedy, New York....ND 10

1912

Feb. 12—Jim Stewart, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Jim Stewart, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 22—Morgan Williams, Okla. City..ND 8
May 3—Luther McCarty, Springfield, Mo.....KO by 6
July 11—Con Comiskey, Sapulpa.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Jack Keating, Atlanta.....KO 2
Nov. 28—Jack McFarland, Atlanta.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Bob Williams, Chattanooga...KO 3
Dec. 17—Al Kubiak, Atlanta.....L 10

1913

Apr. 22—Kingdon Belmont, St. Louis..KO 3
July 3—Jack Geyer, Denver.....D 10
July 16—Marty Cutler, Clovis, N. M....KO 2
July 25—Al Benedict, Joplin, Mo.....KO 5
Aug. 11—Fred McKay, Winnipeg.....KO 3
Sept. 19—Al Reich, New York.....KO 2
Oct. 9—Gunboat Smith, New York....LF 5
Dec. 3—Jess Willard, New York.....ND 10

1914

Mar. 11—Jack Fleming, Joplin.....KO 2
June 8—Jim Flynn, Joplin.....WF 9
July 4—Al Kubiak, Fort Smith.....W 6
Sept. 4—Jack Geyer, Dallas.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Jim Flynn, Kansas City.....W 10
Dec. 15—Sailor Carroll, St. Joseph....WF 3

1915

Jan. 21—George Rodel, Joplin.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Al Norton, Kansas City.....W 10
Mar. 1—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Mar. 9—Fred McKay, Baltimore.....KO 1
Mar. 27—Porky Flynn, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 7—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Al Benedict, Brooklyn.....KO 4
July 30—Bob Devere, Tulsa.....W 8

1916

Feb. 11—Arthur Pelkey, Tulsa.....KO 5
Apr. 7—Gunboat Smith, Tulsa.....W 10
June 16—Dan Daley, Tulsa.....KO 1
Nov. 16—Battling Levinsky, Kansas City..W 15

1917

Jan. 8—Joe Bonds, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 2—Joe Bonds, New York.....KO 4
(Bonds claimed foul)
Apr. 4—Fred Fulton, New York.....WF 5
Apr. 9—Andre Anderson, Baltimore...KO 3
Apr. 23—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 10
June 4—Frank Moran, New York.....ND 10
July 26—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh....ND 10
Sept. 3—Fred Fulton, Canton, O.....LF 6
Sept. 28—Billy Miske, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 2—Tex McCarthy, Albany.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco...L 4

1918

Feb. 4—Jack Dempsey, Buffalo.....LF 6
Dec. 16—Jack Dempsey, N. Orleans..KO by 1

1919–1920

Inactive

1921

Mar. 21—Dave Goddard, Nashville.....KO 1
Apr. 26—Farmer Lodge, Tulsa.....KO 9
June 2—Martin Burke, Covington.....KO 3
July 2—Battling Levinsky, Tulsa.....WF 6
Sept. 22—Bob Roper, Tulsa.....KO by 3
Nov. 22—Fred Fulton, Winnipeg....KO by 4

1922

Feb. 11—Jim Flynn, Fort Worth.....W 10
Feb. 22—Jack Moran, Henrietta, Okla.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Bob Roper, Tulsa.....LF 3
Sept. 4—Sully Montgomery, Muskogee..KO 2
Nov. 22—Tut Jackson, Dayton, O.....KO 9
Dec. 18—Fred Fulton, Tulsa.....KO by 4
Died, Pasadena, Cal., July 11, 1951.

HARLEM TOMMY MURPHY

Born, April 13, 1885, Harlem, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 126-130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Johnny Oliver.

1903

Feb. 23—Tony Bender, Elizabeth.....D 8
Mar. 24—Terry Young, Meriden.....KO 5
Apr. 11—Kid Dooley, N. Y. C.....KO 1

May 6—Chas. Flanigan, N. Y. C.-------KO 2
June 24—Frank Lenny, N. Y. C.------KO 2
Aug. 4—Joe Sheppard, N. Y. C.-----KO 2
Oct. 12—Ike Cohen, Guttenburg-------KO 6
Dec. 2—Bobby Flynn, Guttenburg------D 20
Dec. 12—Kid Beebe, Philadelphia------ND 6
—Young Otto ----------D 4

1904

Jan. 23—Tommy Love, Philadelphia----ND 6
Jan. 30—Tommy Love, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 13—D'y Dougherty, Philadelphia--ND 6
July 19—Kid Locke, Philadelphia------ND 6
Aug. 8—Kid Beebe, Philadelphia------ND 6
Aug. 31—Frank Neil, Philadelphia------ND 6
Sept. 28—Hugh McGovern, Phila.-------ND 6
Dec. 3—Phil Logan, Philadelphia------ND 6
Dec. 24—D'y Dougherty, Philadelphia--ND 6

1905

Jan. 28—Abe Attell, Philadelphia------ND 6
Feb. 22—Chick Tucker, Philadelphia---ND 6
Feb. 28—Itsey Ryan, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
Mar. 7—Joe Baker, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
Mar. 12—Ralph Linder, N. Y. C.---------W 3
Mar. 18—Phil Logan, Philadelphia------ND 6
Apr. 22—Johnny Allen, Philadelphia---ND 6
May 10—Hugh McGovern, Phila.-------ND 6
July 4—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia---ND 6
July 17—Tony Bender, Philadelphia----ND 6
July 27—Johnny Ryan, Rutland---------W 4
Sept. 20—George Dixon, Philadelphia--KO 2
Oct. 18—Terry McGovern, Phila.----KO by 1
Nov. 13—Jimmy Dunn, Sharon, Pa.------KO 6
Nov. 18—Rouse O'Brien, Philadelphia--ND 6
Dec. 8—Frank Carsey, N. Y. C.--------ND 4

1906

Jan. 1—Chick Tucker, N. Y. C.-------ND 3
Jan. 6—Tommy Mowatt, Philadelphia-KO 2
Jan. 11—Geo. Hoey, N. Y. C.----------ND 3
Jan. 12—Johnny Burdick, N. Y. C.-----ND 4
Feb. 3—Phil Logan, Philadelphia------ND 6
Feb. 17—Benny Yanger, Philadelphia--KO 4
Mar. 24—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.----------ND 3
Apr. 21—Howard Smith, N. Y. C.-------KO 3
Apr. 25—Billy Maynard, N. Y. C.-------KO 1
May 21—Chick Tucker, Sh'pshead Bay-KO 4
June 6—Phil Logan, Philadelphia------KO 2
June 25—Spike Robson, Philadelphia---ND 6
July 27—Al Grander, Philadelphia-----KO 4
Aug. 6—Spike Robson, Philadelphia---ND 6
Sept. 8—Johnny Dwyer, Philadelphia--ND 6
Oct. 9—Kid Goodman, Chelsea, Mass.--W 15
Nov. 6—Dick Cullen, Chelsea, Mass.---KO 2
Dec. 12—Matty Baldwin, Chelsea, Mass.--L 15

1907

Jan. 9—Young Corbett, Philadelphia--ND 6
Feb. 20—Spike Robson, Philadelphia---ND 6
Mar. 28—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore------KO 2
May 1—Tony Bender, N. Y. C.---------KO 3
May 22—Johnny Summers, Phila.-------ND 6
June 3—Harry Harris, N. Y. C.---------LF 8
June 28—Rouse O'Brien, N. Y. C.---------W 6
July 25—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.----------D 6
Sept. 11—Dick Hyland, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 27—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.----------D 6
Nov. 28—Young Loughrey, Phila.-------ND 6

1908

Apr. 8—Kid Goodman, N. Y. C.---------ND 6
Apr. 11—Young Erne, Philadelphia----ND 6
Apr. 22—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.-------ND 6
May 1—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.---------ND 6
June 9—Johnny Dunn, Binghamton------W 4
June 23—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.----------ND 6
July 7—Jack Goodman, N. Y. C.-------ND 6
July 14—Dick Hyland, N. Y. C.---------ND 6
July 28—Rudolph Unholz, Boston--------W 12
Sept. 2—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.---------ND 6
Sept. 29—Matty Baldwin, Boston---------D 12
Nov. 18—Packey McFarland, Phila.------ND 6
Dec. 1—Paddy Sullivan, Binghamton--ND 6
Dec. 22—Charley Griffin, Boston---------W 12

1909

Jan. 8—Frankie Madden, N. Y. C.------ND 6
Jan. 29—Owen Moran, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Mar. 16—Owen Moran, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Mar. 23—Owen Moran, Boston----------L 12
Apr. 27—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore-------KO 3
May 5—Mike Glover, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
May 8—Jimmy Smith, Utica----------W 8
May 22—Willie Moody, Philadelphia----KO 5
June 1—Matty Baldwin, Boston---------W 12
June 15—Jimmy Dunn, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Sept. 1—Ad Wolgast, Pittsburgh-------ND 6
Nov. 20—Young Erne, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Dec. 3—Fred Cooney, Utica----------KO 4

1910

Jan. 10—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn----------ND 10
Feb. 10—Sammy Smith, New York------ND 10
Feb. 28—Owen Moran, San Francisco----W 20
Apr. 8—Bill Hurley, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Apr. 28—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
May 20—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
May 25—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
June 21—Battling Hurley, Newark------ND 6
Oct. 1—Johnny Frayne, New Orleans---D 10
Oct. 6—Phil Brock, Canton----------D 10
Nov. 11—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Nov. 28—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Dec. 15—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.----------ND 10

1911

Mar. 28—Battling Kelly, Fall River------W 12
Apr. 18—Packey McFarland, N. Y. C.---ND 10
May 11—K. O. Brown, Brooklyn--------ND 10
May 25—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C.------KO by 1
July 27—Battling Hurley, Albany------ND 10
Aug. 7—Battling Hurley, Jeffersonville-W 10
Sept. 7—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Sept. 12—Pal Moore, Boston----------D 12
Oct. 19—Phil Brock, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Oct. 24—Tommy Ginty, Scranton------ND 6
Nov. 30—Packy McFarland, San Fran.----L 20
Dec. 26—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn---------ND 10

1912

Jan. 16—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn---------ND 10
Jan. 31—One-round Hogan, San Fran.----D 20
Mar. 9—Abe Attell, San Francisco------W 20
Apr. 16—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Aug. 3—Abe Attell, San Francisco------D 20
Aug. 28—Young Brown, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Oct. 11—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 2—Pat Conway, N. Y. C.---------Exh. 3

1913

Jan. 1—Frankie Burns, San Francisco--W 17
Feb. 22—Ad Wolgast, San Francisco------D 20
Apr. 19—Ad Wolgast, San Francisco-----W 20
Oct. 17—Packy McFarland, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Nov. 6—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C.----------ND 10

1914

Apr. 17—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco---L 20
Sept. 22—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn--ND 10

LOU NOVA

Born, March 16, 1915, Los Angeles, California. Nationality, German, Irish-American. Weight, 201 pounds. Managed by Ray Carlin.
Won National AAU and International Amateur heavyweight title (Paris) in 1935.

1936

Jan. 23—Ralph Barbara, New York ----W 6
Mar. 17—Jerry Johnson, New York ----KO 3
Mar. 24—George Higgs, New York ----KO 2
Apr. 4—Henry Cooper, New York ----KO 1
May 3—Guita Gatti, New York --------D 6
June 2—Hugh Turner, New York -----KO 5
July 22—Tommy Ponte, New York -----W 6
Aug. 4—Valenti Brown, Washington--KO 3
Oct. 21—Abe Simon, New York --------W 6
Nov. 12—Izzy Singer, New York --------W 6
Dec. 16—Dan Hassett, New York --------D 6

1937

Mar. 24—Nash Garrison, Oakland -----KO 6
May 5—Geo. Theodoratus, Oakland --KO 8
July 9—Sonnyboy Walker,
San Francisco ----------(x) 10
Aug. 25—Salvatore Ruggirello, Oakland KO 3
Sept. 22—Johnny Erjavec, Oakland -----W 10
Nov. 23—Bob Nestell, Los Angeles ----KO 8

1938

Jan. 15—Lee Ramage, Hollywood --------D 10
Mar. 1—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles -----W 10
Apr. 22—Bob Pastor, San Francisco ----D 10
June 3—Maxie Rosenbloom, Hollywood-L 10
June 29—Domingo Valin, Oakland -----KO 6
Sept. 7—Phil Brubaker, Oakland -----KO 1
Sept. 17—Frank Androff, Los Angeles --KO 4
Oct. 3—Gunnar Barlund, New York --KO 7
Dec. 16—Tommy Farr, New York -------W 15

1939

June 1—Max Baer, New York ---------KO 11
Sept. 15—Tony Galento,
Philadelphia ----------KO by 14

1940

Oct. 30—Johnny Erjavec, Oakland ---KO 5

1941

Jan. 10—Pat Comiskey, New York -----W 10
Apr. 4—Max Baer, New York -------KO 8
June 6—Jim Robinson, Minneapolis----KO 3
Sept. 29—Joe Louis, New York -----KO by 6
(World Heavyweight Title)

1942

May 25—Lee Savold, Washington---KO by 8
Nov. 6—Ernie Nordman, Portland ----KO 4
Dec. 11—Tami Mauriello, New York-KO by 6

1943

May 21—Chuck Crowell, Portland ------W 10
June 11—Paul Hartnek, Portland ------KO 3
Aug. 9—Lee Savold, Chicago ------KO by 2

1944

Feb. 22—Ben Moroz, Los Angeles------KO 7
Mar. 10—Nash Garrison, Portland -----KO 4
Apr. 17—Paul Hartnek, Omaha --------KO 6
Apr. 21—Pug Wilson, Des Moines -----KO 7
Apr. 28—Hank Postaway, Minneapolis-KO 5
May 1—George Dixon, Lincoln -------KO 5
May 8—Colon Chaney, LaCrosse -----KO 4
May 11—Don Brouillard, Oklahoma City ----------KO 3
May 17—Jack Marshall, Tulsa ----------W 10
May 22—Johnny Denson, Omaha ------KO 7
May 30—Jimmy Webb, Galveston -----KO 7
June 2—Buddy Scott, Oklahoma City--W 10
June 7—Jack Marshall, Tulsa ----------W 12
June 16—Bill Peterson, Jacksonville-----W 10
July 14—Lee Oma, Detroit ----------L 10
Aug. 1—Johnny Flynnn, Buffalo -------W 10
Nov. 6—Buddy Knox, Newark ---------W 10

1945

Mar. 30—Joe Baksi, New York ----------L 10
May 3—Charley Eagle, Boston ---------W 10
May 11—Gunnar Barlund, New York ---W 10
May 26—Johnny Denson, Boston ------KO 6
June 8—J. D. Turner, Norfolk ---------W 10
June 15—Howard Fenske, Detroit ------KO 9
June 25—Tami Mauriello, Boston---KO by 1

Became a sports columnist and later an actor after retirement.

PACKEY O'GATTY

(Pasquale Agati)

Born, June 4, 1900, Cannitello, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

During World War I, O'Gatty appeared in close to 1,000 boxing exhibitions for wounded soldiers and sailors gratis at different camps and hospitals.

1915

Sept. 25—Frankie Jerome, New York----ND 4

1916

Jan. 8—Johnny King, New York-------KO 4
Feb. 22—Smiling Willie, New York-----ND 4
Feb. 26—Scotty Welsh, New York--------L 4
Mar. 8—Frankie Jerome, New York----ND 4
Mar. 14—Frankie Jerome, New York----ND 4
Mar. 15—Joe Madden, Brooklyn--------KO 1
Mar. 17—Frankie Jerome, New York---ND 6
Mar. 24—Frankie Jerome, New York----ND 4
Mar. 25—Frankie Jerome, New York----ND 4
Apr. 3—Joe Kid Rosenberg, Brooklyn-KO 1
Apr. 7—Abe Moore, New York---------KO 2
May 10—Young Walcott, Brooklyn-----KO 1
May 23—Teddy Summers, New York---KO 1
May 26—Kid Rash, New York----------ND 4
June 2—Mexican Joe Alamo, New YorkKO 2
June 5—Young Cuba, New York-------KO 2
July 2—Spider Dundee, New York----KO 1
July 17—Joe Dillon, New York---------ND 4
Aug. 4—Dummy Evers, Brooklyn-- ---KO 1
Aug. 13—Andy Brown, New York------ND 4
Sept. 21—Young Jeff, Brooklyn---------ND 4
Oct. 3—Georgie Benny, New York----ND 4
Oct. 14—Willie O'Brien, New York-----KO 3
Nov. 5—Frankie Jerome, New York----ND 4
Nov. 7—Frankie Jerome, New York----ND 4
Dec. 10—Dummy Evers, New York-----KO 3
Dec. 15—Honey Martin, New York-----KO 1
Dec. 20—Frankie Jerome, New York----ND 4

1917

Jan. 5—Young Frenchie, New York---ND 4
Jan. 20—Dutch Leonard, New York----KO 1
Jan. 26—Frankie Jerome, Port Washington ----------ND 4
Jan. 27—Frankie Jerome, Englewood--ND 4
Jan. 30—Jack O'Keefe, New York------KO 1
Feb. 12—Kid Lewis, New York---------KO 1
Mar. 23—Battling Travis, New York----ND 4
Mar. 30—Joe Dillon, New York---------ND 4
Apr. 5—Joe Miller, New York---------ND 4
Apr. 13—Joe Miller, New York---------ND 4
Apr. 27—Johnny Murray, New York---ND 4
May 3—Frankie Jerome, New York----ND 4
May 13—Nate Brown, New York--------ND 6
May 25—Eddie Harris, New York-------KO 2
May 31—Tip Harris, New York---------KO 1
June 4—Joe (Kid) Wagner, New York-ND 4
June 5—Joe Alton, New York----------ND 4
June 12—Joe Delane, New York---------ND 4
June 14—Frankie Jerome, New York---ND 4
June 20—Phil Lundy, New York--------ND 4
July 10—Joe Alton, New York---------ND 4
July 24—Blackie Johnson, New York---KO 1
Aug. 28—Joe Curley, New York---------KO 4
Sept. 27—Joe Curley, New York---------KO 4
Sept. 28—Frankie Jerome, New York---ND 4
Sept. 30—Harold Monroe, New York----KO 2
Dec. 14—Joe Miller, New York----------ND 4

1918

Jan. 24—Mike Russell, New York--------W 4
Feb. 2—Joe Miller, New York---------ND 4
Feb. 12—Willie Casper, Freeport--------KO 2
Mar. 2—Bud Goodwin, New York------KO 5
Apr. 5—Harry Ebbs, Binghamton------KO 3
May 23—Matty Herbert, Morgen--------ND 6
May 26—Corona Kid, New York--------ND 6
June 17—Jack Rose, Jersey City--------ND 4
June 24—Jack Rose, Jersey City--------KO 1
June 27—Johnny Murray, Perth Amboy ND 6
June 28—Joe Garry, Red Bank----------WF 1
July 2—Eddie Walsh, Hoboken---------ND 4
July 3—Mike Russell, Jersey City-----ND 4
July 4—Harry Kelly, Jersey City------KO 2
July 5—Frankie Williams, Perth Amboy ----------ND 6
July 10—Tommy Langdon, Jersey City-KO 1
July 27—Soapey Wolgast, Jersey City--KO 2
July 29—Bobby Michaels, Jersey City--ND 6
Oct. 3—Dummy Thomas, Jersey City--ND 6
Oct. 15—Johnny Daly, Jersey City-----ND 6
Nov. 5—Al Kale, Jersey City----------ND 6

1919

Jan. 1—Fight'g Dick Atkins, Syracuse ND 8
Jan. 22—Corona Kid, Binghamton------ND 8
Apr. 28—Georgie Parr, Canton----------ND 6
Aug. 5—George Brown, Garden City--KO 1
Sept. 12—Jack Wilson, New York-------KO 3
Sept. 24—Walter Brooks, Rahway-------ND 6
Dec. 12—Jimmy Dunn, Peekskill-------KO 2

1920

Jan. 5—Corona Kid, Troy----------ND 6
Jan. 14—Eddie Summers, Peekskill----ND 10
Jan. 21—Willie Duffy, Peekskill---------KO 3
Jan. 27—Willie O'Toole, Troy----------ND 10
Feb. 14—Kid Pershing, Pittsfield--------W 8
Feb. 16—Clarry Marshall, Troy---------ND 10
Feb. 20—Willie Greene, Whitehall------KO 5
Feb. 27—Johnny Walker, Glens Falls---KO 3
Mar. 11—Joe Norton, Bay Shore--------KO 3
Mar. 15—Frankie Burns, Troy----------ND 10
Apr. 27—Joe Young, Bay Shore---------KO 4
May 12—Benny Coster, Scranton-------ND 10
May 31—Stockings Conroy, Troy-------ND 10
June 15—Benny Coster, Scranton-------ND 10
Aug. 9—Bud Dempsey, Troy----------ND 10
Oct. 25—Bud Dempsey, Troy----------W 15
Nov. 6—Harvey Crosby, Woodhaven-----D 12
Nov. 25—Young Solsberg, Woodhaven---W 15
Dec. 29—Fighting Dick Atkins, New York D 6

1921

Jan. 1—Benny Coster, New York-------W 15
Jan. 21—Roy Moore, New York---------WF 3
Feb. 22—Solly Greene, Montreal--------ND 10
May 11—Kid Williams, New York---KO by 9
June 3—Paul Demers, Montreal--------ND 10
July 2—Frankie Burns, Jersey City---ND 8
Oct. 12—Jack Hausner, Coney Island--KO 3
Dec. 9—Pete Herman, Brooklyn----KO by 1

1922

Mar. 9—Jack Dempsey, New York----Exh. 3
Apr. 9—Jack Hausner, New York--------D 12
June 10—Babe Herman, Long Island City-L 10
Aug. 4—Jack Hausner, Coney Island --KO 2
Aug. 22—Jack Hausner, Brooklyn--------D 10
Nov. 10—Billy Brown, Brooklyn--------KO 2

1923

Jan. 16—Charley Goodman, New York...L 12
June 12—Francisco Nora, Lima, Peru..KO 19
June 29—Angel Mollindo, Santiago, Chile ....KO 3

1924

Apr. 24—Carl Duane, Brooklyn.....KO by 1

1925

May 30—Carl Von Holtz, Bremerhaven, Germany ....KO 1
Oct. 5—Willie Cunningham, Buffalo.....L 10

1926

Jan. 2—Tommy Farley, Atlantic City...L 4

1927

Sept. 23—Harry Wallace, San Francisco..D 6
Oct. 18—Ted Fox, Portland, Ore.....W 6
Oct. 26—Johnny Walker, Klamath Falls ....KO 1
Oct. 28—Lloyd Farmer, Eugene, Ore.....W 6

1928

Jan. 10—Sassu Matsudya, Tokio, Japan ....KO 1
Jan. 12—Shimakado, Yokohama.....KO 1
Jan. 18—Ah Chong, Shanghai, China...KO 2
Jan. 25—Seaman Pete Leonard, Hong Kong ....KO 1
Feb. 5—Nat (Kid) Ropp, Honolulu..Exh. 6
Apr. 6—Bud Murray, San Francisco...KO 1
July 27—Jimmy McLarnin, Detroit....Exh. 3

YOUNG OTTO

(Arthur Susskind)

Born, October 12, 1886, New York City. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1903

Won: Bobby Flynn, 6; Tip Flinnery, 6; Willie Riley, 4. Knockouts: Young Carey, 2; Jack Dilt, 4; Kid McGee, 3; Paddy Dee, 1; Billy Beyers, 2; Harry Dillon, 2. Draw: Harlem Tommy Murphy, 4. Lost: Bobby Flynn, 5.

1904

Jan. 2—Tip Flannery, New York.....W 6
Jan. 9—Willie Riley, New York.....W 6
Feb. 8—Young Oates, New York.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Sailor Dolan, New York.....KO 1
Feb. 19—Harry Delaney, New York....KO 1
Mar. 7—Frank Miller, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 18—Max Kid Allen, New York...KO 1
Mar. 19—Phil Logan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 2—Bobby Flynn, New York.....W 6
Apr. 8—Barney Wilson, New York.....W 3
May 6—Mike Moran, New York.....W 3

1905

Mar. 28—Jack Doyle, New York.....KO 1
Apr. 5—John Black, New York.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Banty Dorsey, New York....KO 1
Apr. 21—Jersey Tom Murphy, N. Y....KO 1
Apr. 28—Mike Moore, New York.....KO 1
May 2—Sailor Condon, New York....KO 1
May 4—Eddie Ross, New York.....KO 1
May 9—Joe Kelly, New York.....KO 1
May 16—Jack Mullins, New York.....KO 1
May 25—Jack Bolter, New York.....KO 1
Sept. 2—Jack Willis, New York.....KO 1
Sept. 9—Mike Oscar, New York.....KO 1
Sept. 16—Eddie Dowd, New York.....KO 1
Sept. 23—Jack Wilson, New York.....KO 1
Sept. 30—Jack Ray, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 6—Jack Nelson, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 13—Tom Brady, New York.....KO 2
Oct. 20—Eddie McAvoy, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 27—Mike Tuths, New York.....W 4
Nov. 2—Ralph Linde, New York.....ND 4

1906

Jan. 20—Eddie Johnson, New York....W 3
Feb. 8—Tommy Mowatt, New York..KO 1
Mar. 26—Johnny Allen, Philadelphia.....L 1
Apr. 2—Johnny Allen, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 3—Young Evans, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 13—Jack Nelson, N. Y. C.....W 3
Oct. 11—Eddie Wallace, N. Y. C.....W 3
Oct. 27—Young Evans, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Nov. 29—Al King, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 6—Jack Sinnott, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 13—George Ashley, N. Y. C.....W 3
Dec. 20—Kid Stinger, N. Y. C.....ND 6

1907

Feb. 1—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 15—George Jordon, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 16—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia KO 1
Mar. 2—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 23—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 6—Willie Moody, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 11—Tommy Lowe, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 17—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.....ND 6
May 29—Willie Moody, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 10—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia ND 6
June 24—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 26—Johnny Allen, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Nov. 13—John Marto, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Dec. 27—Felix LeRoy, N. Y. C.....ND 3

1908

Jan. 8—Young Shea, New York.....ND 6
Feb. 1—Young Slasher, Troy.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Harry Scroggs, New York....ND 6
May 11—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 19—Johnny Dohan, New York....ND 6
Aug. 21—Montana Kid, Los Angeles...KO 1
Sept. 10—Joe Bedell, New York.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Fred Corbett, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 5—Kid Locke, New York.....ND 6
Oct. 26—Young Erne, New York.....ND 6
Dec. 5—Sammy Smith, New York.....ND 6
Dec. 29—Joe Sieger, New York.....ND 6

1909

Jan. 6—Paddy Sullivan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 21—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....KO by 5
Mar. 21—George Proctor, Paris, France KO 3
Mar. 30—Sig Stagg, London.....KO 5
Apr. 26—Young Joseph, London.....L 20
May 29—Paddy Lavin, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 10—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 14—Eddie McAvoy, Philadelphia..ND 6

1910

Jan. 10—Joe Stein, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 8—Bob Wilson, Troy, N. Y.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Paddy Sullivan, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 9—Nick Nelson, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 21—Lew Powell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
—Johnny Glynn .....W 10

1911

Jan. 20—Jack Savage, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 1—Eddie Webber, Memphis.....KO 3
Feb. 8—Jack Savage, Memphis.....KO 3
Mar. 14—Unk Russell, Kansas City.....L 10
Mar. 29—Joe Hirst, Rochester.....ND 6
Sept. 18—Kid Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Benny Franklin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Paul Kohler, Cleveland.....L 10
Nov. 2—Billy Sherman, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Nov. 24—Chas. Lawrence, N. Y. C.....ND 4
—Johnny Lore.....KO by 5

1912

Jan. 1—Kid McGlynn, Zanesville, O...ND 15
Jan. 10—Joe Stein, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 22—Jack Goodman, New York....ND 10
Mar. 29—Al McCoy, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 6—Benny Franklin, New York...ND 10
June 14—Terry McGraw, Rockaway....ND 10
Nov. 30—Willie Adams, L. I. City.....ND 10
Dec. 14—Willie Schaefer, New York...ND 10

1913

Feb. 14—Terry McGraw, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Paddy Sullivan, New York...ND 10
June 2—Artie Fink, Passaic, N. J.....W 4
Oct. 11—Harry Carter, L. I. City.....ND 10
Oct. 16—Charley Miller, New York....ND 10
Nov. 1—Harry Hanson, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 7—Charlie Turner, Philadelphia.ND 6
Nov. 8—Eddie Conway, New York....ND 10
Nov. 27—Johnny Lore, New York.....ND 8
Dec. 17—Andy Cortez, Wind. Locks, Ct. KO 5

1914

Jan. 20—Young Keats, New York.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Mike Mazie, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Dodo Maher, Norwalk, Conn...W 10
Mar. 24—Cy Smith, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Schumaker, N. Y.....ND 10
May 6—Joe Bailey, Norwalk, Conn...KO 1
July 18—Sid Miller, Bridgeport.....ND 10
Aug. 4—Joe Hyland, Rockaway.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Eddie Moran, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 10—Shamus O'Brien, L. I. City...ND 10
Oct. 20—Young Dyson, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 21—Jimmy Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Dick Peters, New York.....ND 10

1915

Mar. 10—Battling Terry, Akron, O.------W 10
Mar. 18—Paul Miller, Barberton, O.----KO 1
Mar. 29—Battling Murphy, Akron--------D 10
Apr. 6—Willie Hines, Canton, O.------KO 1
Apr. 14—Hal Stewart, Lima, O.----------W 10
May 1—Andy Cortez, New York------ND 10
May 22—Willie Schaefer, New York---ND 10
July 28—Dick Peters, New York------ND 10
Aug. 11—Jack Coyne, New York------ND 10
Oct. 2—Chick Simler, New York-----ND 10
Oct. 11—Young Blades, Woonsocket---ND 10
Oct. 18—Battling Murray, Akron------KO 3
Oct. 30—Eddie Carroll, Elyria, O.-----KO 1

1916

Jan. 14—Andy Wright, New York-----KO 1
Jan. 22—Chick Simler, New York-----ND 10
Jan. 25—Young Blades, Pawtucket------D 10
Feb. 18—Paul Edwards, Little Falls----ND 10
May 22—Jimmy Duffy, New York-----ND 10
July 1—Allie Nack, New York--------ND 10
July 10—Banty Sharpe, New York----ND 10
July 18—Harry Pierce, New York------ND 8
July 25—Harry Pierce, Rockaway Beach ----------KO by 8
Oct. 17—Harry Siebel, New York------ND 10
Nov. 11—Dummy Burns, New York----ND 10
Dec. 9—Mike Smith, New York-------ND 10

1917

Jan. 8—Dummy Burns, New York----ND 10
Jan. 20—Danny Cronin, New City, Pa. KO 1
Feb. 3—Jimmy Flynn, L. I. City------ND 10
Feb. 26—Frank Burns, New York------ND 10
Mar. 27—Ray West, Brooklyn----------ND 10
Apr. 30—Jimmy Flynn, New York-----ND 10
May 4—Eddie Wald, Trenton, N. J.---KO 1
May 21—Joe Meyer, Boonton, N. J.---ND 10
May 28—Yg. Joe Rivers, Westfield, Mass. W 10
June 4—Johnny Martin, Bridgeport--ND 10
Sept. 24—Bobby Lyons, New York-----ND 10
Oct. 29—Billy Papke, New York------ND 10
Oct. 30—Sailor Vogt, L. I. City--- ---ND 10
Nov. 5—Young Sheldon, New York----ND 10
Nov. 12—Denny Coakley, Troy, N. Y.---KO 1
Nov. 24—Mike Sheehy, Waterford, N.Y. KO 1

1918

June 8—Phil Bloom, Dover, N. J.------ND 8
Nov. 9—Johnny Clinton, New York---ND 6

1919

Jan. 10—Joe Koons, Trenton, N. J.----ND 8
Jan. 24—Willie Scott, Passaic, N. J.----KO 1
Jan. 30—Frank Baker, Camden, N. J..KO 1

1922

Returned to ring after 3 years' absence.

Mar. 17—Jack Miller, New York-------Ko 1
Mar. 24—Ned (Kid) Cowler, New York.KO 4
Apr. 8—Jim Fagin, Brooklyn----------KO 2
Apr. 14—Eddie Hogan, Brooklyn------KO 4
Apr. 28—Joe Fox, New York----------D 12
May 4—Joe Connors, Rdgfld. Park, New Jersey ----------KO 2
May 20—Eddie Webber, New York------W 8
July 25—Jack McFarland, Rahway, N. J. ----------ND 8
Aug. 4—George Werner, New York----W 12
Sept. 20—Barry Norton, Mitchell Fld..KO 4
Nov. 8—Ruby Cohen, Schenectady------L 10
Nov. 30—Jimmy Guida, New York------L 10
Dec. 4—Willie Roller, New York-----KO 2

1923

Feb. 1—Jimmy Gaudy, New York------L 8

Retired from ring to become boxing instructor of various youth organizations in New York, as well as referee and judge for New York State Athletic Commission.

THOMAS (PEDLAR) PALMER

Born, November 19, 1876, Canning Town. Weight, 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1891

—W. C. Bond----------W 11

1892

(Number of rounds not recorded). Defeated San Swamburg, Arthur Wigg, Ernie Stanton, Tom Shane, Ginger Wright, Will Morse, Ted Saunders, Dick Edwards, George Wood, Ted Willis.

1893

May 1—Walter Croot, N. S. C.---------KO 17
May 29—Mike Small, N. S. C.----------W 6
July 17—Albert Gould, London---------W 6
Sept. 7—Ted Wood, London----------W 6

1894

June 25—Bill Mortimer, N. S. C.---------W 5
Oct. 15—Ernie Stanton, N. S. C.---------W 20

1895

Nov. 25—Billy Plimmer, N. S. C.---------W 14
(Won British Bantamweight Title)

1896

Jan. 30—George Dixon, N. Y. C.---------D 6
Oct. 12—Johnny Murphy, N. S. C.--------W 20

1897

Jan. 25—Ernie Stanton, N. S. C.---------W 14
Oct. 18—Dave Sullivan, N. S. C.---------W 20

1898

Dec. 12—Billy Plimmer, N. S. C.---------W 17

1899

Apr. 17—Billy Rotchford, N. S. C.-------WF 3
Sept. 12—Terry McGovern, Tuckahoe KO by 1
(For World's Bantamweight Title)

1900

May 28—Harry Ware, N. S. C.----------W 15
Nov. 12—Harry Ware, N. S. C.----------L 20

1901

Mar. 18—*Harry Harris, N. S. C.----------L 15
*For world's bantamweight title.

1902

Jan. 27—Jim Williams, N. S. C.----------L 15
June 16—Digger Stanley, Wonderland---W 10
Sept. 8—George Dixon, Glasgow--------W 15
Dec. 15—Will Curley, Newcastle-----KO by 8

1903

Feb. 16—Harry Ware, Wonderland-------W 12
Apr. 2—Fred Delaney, Barking---------W 6
May 11—Digger Stanley, Wonderland---W 12
June 27—George Dixon, Wonderland-----W 8
Sept. 14—Spike Robson, Newcastle-------W 20
Nov. 9—George Dixon, Newcastle-------L 20

1904

Mar. 14—H. Alexander, Hull --------KO by 4
May 26—Dan Hyman, Johannesburg KO by 9
July 11—Watty Austin, Cape Town-------D 20
Aug. 8—Watty Austin, Cape Town------W 20
Oct. 17—Young Joseph, Wonderland-----W 15
Dec. 12—Ben Jordan, N. S. C.----------L 15
(For British Featherweight Title)

1905

Mar. 20—Joe Bowker, N. S. C.----------L 12
(Lost British Bantamweight Title)
May 29—George Moore, Wonderland-----D 15
June 17—George Moore, Wonderland-----W 6
Aug. 5—Bob White, W. Hartlepool-----KO 6
Sept. 25—Cockney Cohen, Wonderland--W 15
Nov. 13—Cockney Cohen, Wonderland---L 6

1906

Feb. 28—Charlie Lampey, Charing Cross L 15
Mar. 26—Cockney Cohen, Wonderland---D 15
Apr. 82—Driver Himpfen, Wonderland--W 6
May 28—Cockney Cohen, Plymouth-----W 4

1911

Dec. 7—Darkey Haley, Hoxton-----KO by 10

1912

Jan. 6—Darkey Haley, Poplar---------W 6
Jan. 24—Alec Lambert, S. London-------W 6
Mar. 2—George Moore, Premierland--WF 5
Mar. 25—Pte. Walton, N. S. C.----------W 7
July 27—Sam Russell, Premierland-----WF 3
Aug. 2—Jim Lloyd, Liverpool----------W 4
Nov. 9—George Dixon, Newcastle-------W 7
Nov. 19—Digger Stanley, W. Lond. Stad. L 4

1919

Mar. 10—Jim Driscoll, Hoxton----------L 4

Died, February 13, 1949, London, England.

AL PALZER

Born, 1890, Ossian, Iowa. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 218 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2¾ in. Managed by Tom O'Rourke.

1911

Feb. 7—Jim Austin, New York --------W 6
Feb. 21—Jack McCargo, New York -----W 6
Mar. 9—Frank Moran, New York ----ND 10
May 27—Won White Hope Tourney

Aug. 3—Tom Kennedy, New York ----KO 9
Oct. 26—Soldier Delaney, New York---KO 3
Nov. 29—Tom Kennedy, New York-----ND 10
Dec. 28—Al Kaufman, New York ------KO 5

1912

Feb. 5—Sailor White, New York ------KO 5
June 28—Bombardier Wells, New York-KO 3
Nov. 15—Tony Ross, Philadelphia------ND 6

1913

Jan. 1—Luther McCarty, Vernon, Cal. ----------KO by 18
Sept. 3—Frank Moran, New York--KO by 7
Sept. 24—Charlie Miller, New York-----ND 10
Oct. 18—Dan Dailey, Pittsburgh----KO by 2

1914

May 22—Fred Fulton, Hudson, Wisc.---KO 4
Palzer was killed by his father on July 26, 1914 at his home in Minnesota.

BILLY PETROLLE

(The Fargo Express)

Born, Berwick, Pa., January 10, 1905. Nationality, Italian-American. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Weight, 135 lbs. Managed by Jack Hurley.

1924

Knockouts: Sammy Rose, 2; Kid Fogarty, 2; Lou Boomer, 1; Mike Ertle, 1; Young Runcorn, 1; Jimmy Moore, 2; Young Freyler, 2; Stub Kennedy, 5; Freddie Burke, 2; Johnny Gannon, 3. Won Doc Snell, 8; Pete Campi, 10. Draw: Eddie DeBeau, 10; Young Lunde, 10. No decisions: Sub Smith, 4; Jackie Nichols, 10; Eddie DeBeau, 10; Jackie Nichols, 10; Irish Kennedy, 10; Jack Moochie, 8; Sammy Leonard, 6; Rusty Jones, 6; Kid Worley, 10; Rusty Jones, 10.

1925

Knockouts: Joe McCabe, 4; Eddie Root, 4; Battling Strayer, 5; Sylvio Mireault, 1; Carl Leonard, 2; Billy O'Brien, 3; Tommy Tibbets, 4; Joe Azzarella, 6. Won: Al Shubert, 10; Andy Tucker, 10; Frankie Fink, 6; Ruby Stein, 10; Steve Smith, 12; Johnny Knauf (foul), 4; Johnny Lamar (foul), 3. Draw: Jimmy Hackley, 6. No decisions: Otto Wallace, 10; Rusty Jones, 6; Charley Raymond, 10; Reddy Blanchard, 10; Len Schwauble, 10; Alex Novecky, 10; Jimmy Woodhall, 6; Roscoe Hall, 10; Al Holzman, 10; Johnny Knauf, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Joe Jawson, 10. Lost: Babe Ruth, 10; Bobby Garcia, 10; Johnny Drew, 10.

1926

Jan. 7—Charley Manty, Hartford-------L 12
Feb. 5—Eddie Kid Wagner, Fargo-----KO 10
Feb. 19—Sammy Vogel, New York-------L 10
Mar. 1—Louis Kid Kaplan, Hartford----L 12
May 2—Joe Jawson, Sioux City-------ND 10
May 21—Danny Cooney, Fargo---------WF 4
June 11—Sid Terris, Brooklyn----------L 10
June 21—Frankie Schaeffer, E. Chicago-KO 1
July 2—Ray Miller, Brooklyn----------D 10
July 13—Johnny Rocco, St. Paul-------KO 8
July 24—Johnny Adams, Chicago------KO 8
Aug. 2—Johnny Ceccoli, Newark------ND 10
Aug. 23—Ruby Stein, Newark----------ND 10
Sept. 10—Alf Simmons, Fargo----------ND 10
Oct. 29—Hilario Martinez, New York--KO 2
Nov. 8—Billy Pollock, Newark--------KO 1
Nov. 26—Johnny O'Donnell, St. Paul---KO 2
Dec. 6—Cuddy DeMarco, Brooklyn------D 6
Dec. 20—Les Murray, Milwaukee------KO 3

1927

Jan. 1—Tommy Kid Murphy, Fargo--KO 3
Jan. 21—Spug Meyers, Chicago----------D 10
Feb. 7—Frank Francisco, Gr. Rapids--KO 3
Feb. 11—Willie Ames, Duluth----------KO 3
Feb. 25—Joe Jawson, Sioux Falls-------KO 8
Apr. 12—Freddie Mueller, Chicago-------D 10
Apr. 25—Cuddy DeMarco, Newark-----NC 4
May 2—Johnny Bates, Philadelphia---KO 5
May 23—Jack Duffy, Akron----------KO 1
June 15—Billy Wallace, New York--------L 10
June 27—Basil Galiano, Philadelphia----W 10
July 19—Eddie Brady, Fargo----------KO 7
Aug. 2—King Tut, St. Paul----------WF 4
Aug. 15—King Tut, St. Paul----------ND 10
Aug. 19—Johnny Ceccoli, Springfield---KO 6
Aug. 26—Harry Kahn, Milwaukee------ND 10
Sept. 8—Tommy Herman, Phila.----KO by 7
Dec. 2—Harry Kahn, Duluth----------ND 10

1928

Jan. 2—Cuddy DeMarco, Fargo------KO 7
Jan. 13—Sammy Mandell, Minneapolis-ND 10
Feb. 10—Russie LeRoy, Fargo----------ND 10
Feb. 24—Spug Meyers, Detroit----------W 10
Feb. 28—Rusty Jones, Bismarck--------KO 4
Mar. 16—Bruce Flowers, New York-----L 10
Apr. 27—Tommy Grogan, Omaha--KO by 7
May 23—Eddie Dwyer, Watertown-----KO 4
June 7—Armand Schakels, Detroit-----KO 3
June 13—Jackie Cain, Kansas City------ND 10
June 20—Doc Snell, Seattle----------D 6
June 21—Bruce Flowers, Detroit--------W 10
July 12—Billy Engman, Aberdeen-----KO 3
July 26—Jack Kid Berg, Chicago--------D 10
Aug. 17—Jack Kane, Duluth----------ND 10
Aug. 24—Jack Kid Berg, Chicago------KO 5
Sept. 21—Stanislaus Loayza, Detroit---KO 2
Oct. 16—King Tut, Minneapolis--------ND 10

1929

Mar. 1—Tony Ross, Grand Forks------KO 4
Mar. 15—Jimmy Borde, Duluth----------W 10
Mar. 20—Jose Gonzales, Huron, S. D.--KO 2
Apr. 9—Norman Brown, Sioux Falls----W 10
May 1—Ray Miller, Detroit----------L 10
June 6—Ray Miller, Detroit----------W 10
June 20—Gilly O'Brien, Dayton, O.-----KO 3
July 9—Al Rammy, Duluth----------KO 2
July 26—Jimmy Goodrich, Duluth-------W 10
Sept. 12—King Tut, Detroit----------L 10

1930

Jan. 28—Jackie Purvis, Indianapolis---ND 10
Feb. 17—Joey Brooks, Louisville--------KO 3
Mar. 11—Jack Kane, LaCrosse---------KO 9
Mar. 29—Red Frye, LaCrosse----------KO 1
Apr. 1—Joe Azzarella, Indianapolis---KO 3
Apr. 26—Tony Saunders, Fargo--------KO 1
July 11—Izzy Kline, Calumet----------KO 2
July 25—Johnny Melton, Schenectady---W 10
July 28—Johnny Curtin, Dayton, O.---KO 5
Aug. 12—Paddy Walthier, Chicago------KO 4
Aug. 25—Frankie LaFay, Dayton-------KO 3
Sept. 1—Doty Turner, Watertown-----KO 3
Sept. 11—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago-------W 10
Oct. 10—Jack Kid Berg, New York------L 10
Nov. 7—Spug Meyers, Duluth----------ND 6
Nov. 21—Jimmy McLarnin, New York---W 10

1931

Jan. 1—Billy Light, Fargo----------W 6
Feb. 2—King Tut, St. Paul--------KO by 1
Feb. 6—Jackie Moore, Cedar Rapids--KO 1
Feb. 27—King Tut, New York----------KO 4
Apr. 10—Lope Tenorio, St. Louis------ND 10
May 27—Jimmy McLarnin, New York----L 10
June 25—Justo Suarez, New York------KO 9
Aug. 20—Jimmy McLarnin, New York----L 10
Nov. 18—Pete Reyna, Kansas City-------W 4
Dec. 30—Billy Townsend, New York---KO 7

1932

Jan. 22—Eddie Ran, New York---------KO 6
Mar. 24—Battling Battalino, New York-KO 12
May 20—Battling Battalino, Chicago----W 10
June 15—Tommy Grogan, Pittsburgh-----W 10
Nov. 4—Tony Canzoneri, New York------L 15
(World lightweight title)

1933

Mar. 22—Barney Ross, Chicago----------L 10
July 12—Bep van Klaveren, New York-KO 4
Sept. 8—Sammy Fuller, Boston----------D 4
Oct. 21—Sammy Fuller, Brooklyn-------W 10
Dec. 12—Stanislaus Loayza, New York-KO 6

1934

Jan. 24—Barney Ross, New York--------L 10
Retired from ring to go into foundry business in Duluth, Minn.; later became proprietor of gift and religious goods store in Duluth.

BILLY PLIMMER

Born, Feb. 9, 1869, Birmingham, Eng. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Weight, 105-115 lbs.

Defeated Jack Shannon, 6; Charley Sallade, 4; Chappie Moran, 3 and 8; Jack Brown, 4; Sol Phillips, 8; Bill Moore, 8.

1889

Feb. 18—Jack Sweeney, W 3; Tim Buckley, W 4, and Patsy Sheehan, L 4, Hinde's 104 lb. competition, London, Eng.
June 2—Joe Farrell, London----------W 6
Aug. 13—Billy Willis, London----------W 12

1890

Aug. 11—Arthur Westley of England, $500 purse, $1,200 stake, Ormonde Club, London. For 107 lb. championship of England.....KO 13

1891

Feb. 13—Charles Mansford, London.....W 10
May 31—Arthur Stevens, London.....W 15
Oct. 4—Arrived in New York.
Oct. 27—Jim Watson, $100, Paterson.....W 4
Nov. 13—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia.....W 4
Dec. 19—Jimmy Dwyer, Philadelphia..ND 4
Dec. 30—Matt McCarthy, Philadelphia...W 2

1892

Jan. 12—"Kid" Hogan, Brooklyn.....D 8
May 9—Tommy Kelly, Coney Is. A.C...KO 10
June 14—Willie Tucker, Newark, N. J...KO 3
Aug. 8—Jerry Barnett, Coney Isl. A. C...D 8
Dec. 28—Joe McGrath, Coney Is. A. C...KO 8

1893

Jan. 18—Jack Harding, Philadelphia....KO 2
Jan. 21—Dan Cleland, Philadelphia....KO 2
Apr. 29—Joe Murphy, Philadelphia.....W 1
June 3—Barney Reilly, Philadelphia...ND 4
Aug. 22—George Dixon, Madison Square Garden, N. Y. Referee, Steve O'Donnell .....W 4
Nov. 28—Joe Tracy, N. Y. C.....W 2
Dec. 18—Pete Mace, Fred Thompson, New York, each .....W 2

1894

Feb. 6—Johnny Van Heest, Chicago....W 3
Sept. 24—Johnny Murphy, Boston, Olympic Club, N. O. Referee, Eckhardt..D 25
Nov. 26—Charley Kelly, Seaside A. C...KO 3
Dec. 1—Billy Whistler, Philadelphia....D 4

1895

Jan. 2—Allan Johnson, Cincinnati.....W 3
Jan. 12—Barney Reilly, Philadelphia...ND 4
Feb. 23—Elwood McCloskey, Phila.....W 4
May 27—George Corfield, National, London .....KO 7
Nov. 25—Pedlar Palmer, Nat'l, London...L 14
(Lost British Bantamweight Title)

1896

Sept. 7—George Corfield, Sheffield.....W 20

1897

Mar. 9—Sam Kelly, Birmingham.....L 20

1898

Dec. 12—Pedlar Palmer, London....KO by 17

1899

Apr. 3—Harry Ware, Birmingham.....L 19

1900

Sept. 21—Geo. Corfield, Stalybridge, Eng..D 20

EARL PURYEAR

Born, Denver, Colo., October 15, 1888. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Weight, 115 lbs. Managed by Joe Levy, Eddie Long, Jimmy Bronson, Luke Carney and Jersey Jones.

1909

Won: Young Santry, 4; Young Santoto, 10; Eddie Martin, 5. Draw: Young Canole, 6.

1910

Draw: E. Hagan, 4; Young Abe Attell 6 (three times).

1911

Knockouts: Young Segar, 5; Young Sayman, 2; Young Coughlin, 3; Kid Williams, 2; Kid Davis, 3. Won: Kid Erlenbourn, 4 and 6; Eddie Mack, 4; Tommy Clark, 3; Kid Bridgeman, 4 and 3; Englewood Terror, 4; Charley Brown, 3; Kid Dix, 4; Young Sullivan, 4; Jimmy Perry, 3; Young Perry, 4; Young Abe Attell 4 and 6 (twice); Tommy Cody, 3 (twice); Harry Reidie, 6 and 3; Jimmy Patent, 3; Joe Tormy, 6. No decision: Kid Bridgeman, 3; Young Abe Attell, 6. Exhibition: Jockey Maynord, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Abe Tobin, 5 and 2; Young Abe Attell, 1; Happy Wilhely, 7; Kid Gibson, 2; Jockey Morgan, 3. Won: Abe Tobin, 10; Jimmy Pappas, 15; Olin Roberts, 8; Leo Patterson, 15; Jimmy Hanlon, 4 and 10; Kid Spencer, 4. Draw: Kid Kelly, 10.

1913

Feb. 4—Eddie Lennon, Joplin.....W 10
Feb. 11—Chubby Dixon, Miami, Okla...W 10
Feb. 20—Jimmy Pappas, Joplin.....D 10
Feb. 22—*Jimmy Perry, Miami, Okla...KO 6
Feb. 22—*Jimmy Dixon, Miami, Okla...KO 4
Mar. 4—Jimmy Pappas, Joplin.....W 15
Apr. 18—Eddie Lennon, Joplin.....D 15
May 2—Harry Lub, Denver .....Exh 6
June 3—Kid Williams, Greeley, Colo...W 10
June 20—Kid Burns,, Denver.....KO 6
June 24—Earl Duskey, Ft. Collins, Colo..W 5
Aug. 28—Jimmy Hanlon, Denver.....D 6
Aug. 29—Red Hughes, Denver .....W 10
Sept. 15—Willie Evans, Greeley.....KO 4
Sept. 19—Battling Chico, Denver.....D 10
Oct. 16—Jimmy Hanlon, Denver.....W 6
Nov. 4—George Kitson, Denver.....W 10
Nov. 6—Steve Clark, Denver .....W 6
Dec. 23—Jimmy Hanlon, Denver.....W 10
Dec. 28—Young Corbin, Trinidad, Colo.KO 6
*Both bouts same night.

1914

Jan. 1—George Kitson, Denver.....ND 10
Jan. 18—Kid Williams, Juarez, Mex...ND 10
Mar. 13—Earl Duskey, Longmont, Colo..D 8
Mar. 27—Tommy Cody, Denver .....W 10
Apr. 11—Eddie Moore, Denver.....W 6
Apr. 24—Abe Tobin, Denver .....W 10
June 19—Harry Lub, Alliance, Nev.....D 12
July 17—Walter Williams, Vernon, Cal..W 10
Sept. 7—Eddie McAuliffe, Vernon.....W 10
Sept. 30—George Thompson, San Diego..D 10
Oct. 28—Danny Lyons, Vernon.....W 10
Nov. 26—Mike Krisco, Calexico.....KO 5
Dec. 13—Jimmy Hanlon, Mexicali.....W 10
Dec. 18—Walter Williams, Vernon.....D 4
Dec. 21—Jimmy Hanlon, Lucin, Utah.Exh. 10

1915

Jan. 26—Harry Bramer, Longmont, Colo.L 10
Feb. 22—Harry Bramer, Denver.....D 15
Apr. 5—Nate Jackson, Joplin.....ND 15
May 31—Frank Ellison, Commerce, Okla.D 10
June 10—Artie Redfern, Joplin.....W 10
June 23—Butch Granatt, Commerce....KO 3
July 14—Chicken Hall, Joplin.....W 10
Oct. 8—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans....L 15
Nov. 1—Pal Moran, New Orleans.....L 15
Nov. 29—Benny Loupe, New Orleans....W 10
Dec. 10—Kid Gage, New Orleans.....W 4

1916

Jan. 1—Leo Schneider, New Orleans...W 10
Nov. 15—Mike Murphy, New Orleans...L 10
Nov. 30—Kid Kelly, New Orleans.....D 10
Dec. 12—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans.....L 10

1917

Jan. 26—Battling Harris, New Orleans..W 10
Jan. 30—Benny Loupe, New Orleans....D 10
Feb. 18—Mike Murphy, New Orleans...W 10
Feb. 26—Eddie Wallace, Hot Springs....W 6
Mar. 19—Sanny Sandow, Hot Springs....L 10
Mar. 27—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis.....W 12
May 8—Young McKee, Oklahoma City..D 10
May 15—Nate Jackson, Oklahoma City..D 10
May 21—Carl Richardson, Tulsa.....KO 4
June 20—Eddie O'Keefe, St. Louis.....KO 11
July 4—Roy Moore, Drumright, Okla...D 10
July 23—Roy Moore, Tulsa.....W 15
Aug. 8—Nate Jackson, Tulsa.....D 15
Sept. 10—Pete Herman, Tulsa.....ND 10
Sept. 24—Geo. Thompson, Des Moines..ND 10
Oct. 2—Geo. Thompson, Des Moines..ND 10
Oct. 19—Nate Jackson, Okmulgee, Okla.D 10
Oct. 26—Kid Barrone, Minneapolis....ND 10
Nov. 1—Nate Jackson, Okmulgee.....D 15
Nov. 12—Jimmy Azine, Tulsa.....KO 11
Nov. 21—Benny McNeill, Tulsa.....W 15
Dec. 3—Joe Leopold, Denver.....LF 6
Dec. 10—Bobby Burns, Tulsa.....W 10

1918

Jan. 1—Memphis Pal Moore, Tulsa.....L 15
Mar. 19—Billy Cepeak, Ft. Sheridan....W 10
Apr. 5—Young Dennis, Milwaukee....ND 10
Apr. 29—Pal Moore, Memphis .....L 8
May 9—Mike Dundee, Rock Island...ND 10
May 13—Patsy Scanlon, Memphis.....W 8
May 20—Pal Moore, Memphis.....L 8
June 10—Bobby Hughes, Tulsa.....W 15
Sept. 16—Joe Burman, LaSalle.....D 10

1919

Jan. 30—Johnny Ritchey, Omaha------ND 10
Feb. 10—Pal Moore, Peoria ----------ND 10
Feb. 14—Frankie Callahan, Omaha----ND 10
Mar. 14—Dick Griffin, Ft. Worth------ND 15
Apr. 8—Jack Kid Wolfe, Peoria------ND 10
Apr. 15—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis----ND 8
Apr. 18—Nate Jackson, Ft. Worth------ND 15
May 12—Dick Loadman, Tulsa ---------W 15
May 21—Frankie Mason, Peoria-------ND 10
June 6—Bernie Hahn, Atlanta --------ND 10
June 25—Pekin Kid Herman, Peoria---ND 10
July 4—Bobby Hughes, Tulsa---------ND 15
Aug. 11—Frankie Mason, Moline-------ND 10
Aug. 25—Danny Kramer, Pocatello------W 15
Sept. 1—Dick Griffin, Ft. Worth---------L 12
Oct. 10—Stanley Everett, Omaha--------L 10
Dec. 7—Jack Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia-ND 6
Dec. 25—Mickey Runell, Philadelphia-ND 6

1920

Feb. 16—Johnny Buff, Trenton, N.J.---ND 8
Feb. 20—Pal Moore, Baltimore----------D 12
Mar. 1—Pete Herman, Trenton--------ND 8
Mar. 31—Carl Tremaine, Detroit--------ND 10
June 23—Carl Tremaine, Philadelphia.ND 8
Oct. 20—Pal Moore, Providence--------L 10
Nov. 13—Kid Williams, Philadelphia---ND 8

1921

Jan. 10—Carl Tremaine, Toledo-------ND 12
Feb. 7—Babe Asher, Peoria ----------ND 10
Feb. 28—Danny Kramer, Milwaukee---ND 10
Mar. 4—K.O. Brown, Peoria ----------ND 10
Mar. 17—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia-ND 8
Apr. 8—Babe Asher, Baltimore--------W 12
Apr. 11—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia--ND 8
Apr. 18—Kid Williams, Baltimore--------L 12
Apr. 22—Terry Martin, Portland, Me.--ND 12
May 2—Bobby Dyson, Boston ----------L 10
May 23—Bud Dempsey, New York------W 10
July 3—Abe Goldstein, New York------L 12
Aug. 3—Young Fontana, Sterling, Col.KO 6
Sept. 1—Harry Bramer, Cheyenne----ND 10
Nov. 4—Pal Moore, Chicago----------ND 10

1922

Jan. 9—Frankie Schmalzer, Omaha----D 10
Jan. 12—Dale Hill, Fort Worth---------W 10
Jan. 27—Nate Jackson, Oklahoma City--D 10
Feb. 27—Eddie Anderson, Sioux City--ND 10
Mar. 9—Earl McArthur, Omaha--------W 10
Mar. 31—Stewart McLean, Minneapolis.ND 10
May 26—Joey Schwartz, Omaha---------W 10
June 9—Frank Jummatti, Omaha-------W 10
June 30—Herbie Schaefer, Aurora, Ill.-ND 10
Sept. 6—Johnny McCoy, Spr'gfield, Ill.ND 10
Nov. 7—Danny Kramer, Los Angeles---L 4

1923

Jan. 9—George McManus, Oakland-----D 4
Jan. 15—George Sollis, Salt Lake City--L 6
Mar. 16—Connie Curry, Sioux City-----ND 10
Apr. 13—Connie Curry, Omaha----------L 10
Apr. 18—Don Long, Sterling, Colo.----Exh. 6
June 8—Midget Smith, Casper, Wyo.----L 10
Sept. 1—Joe Kelly, Salt Creek, Wyo.---ND 10
Sept. 12—Frankie Manilla, Bridgeport---W 10
Oct. 19—Newsboy Brown, Sioux City-ND 10

1924

Mar. 5—Charley Holman, Baltimore----L 10

JACK RENAULT

Born, Chashem, Quebec, Canada, January 18, 1898. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Weight, 195 lb. Managed by Leo P. Flynn.
(Began boxing in 1919; early record unavailable.)

1921

Mar. 16—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh--------ND 10
Mar. 21—Ted Jamieson, Boston---------W 10
July 2—Billy Miske, Jersey City------ND 10
Dec. 22—Jack McFadden, Atlantic City KO 4
Dec. 22—Al Reich, New York----------W 8

1922

Jan. 6—Sgt. Ray Smith, Philadelphia-ND 8
Jan. 8—Billy Miske, Brooklyn----KO by 13
July 19—Jack Dempsey, Ottawa, Can.Exh. 3
Nov. 2—Silent Puryear, New York----KO 8
Nov. 6—Jack Hyatt, Trenton ---------KO 2

1923

Jan. 12—Joe McCann, New York------KO 5
Jan. 29—Gene Tunney, Philadelphia---NC 4
Mar. 9—George Godfrey, New York--KO 11
Apr. 2—Jack Burke, Pittsburgh-------NC 9
May 12—Fred Fulton, New York-------WF 4
May 22—Joe Lohman, Long Is. City---KO 6
June 28—Ted Jamieson, Grand Rapids.LF 3
Aug. 5—Antolin Fierro, Havana------KO 2
Sept. 20—Tiny Jim Herman, Omaha----KO 7
Sept. 28—Joe Downey, Aurora, Ill.-----KO 3
Oct. 1—Fred Fulton, Boston----------KO 9
Oct. 10—Soldier Jones, Montreal--------W 10
Nov. 2—Floyd Johnson, New York----KO 15
Dec. 10—Tom Cowler, Rochester------KO 4

1924

Jan. 9—Joe White, Montreal----------W 10
Jan. 15—Al Benedict, Quebec City----KO 1
Jan. 23—Tom Roper, Providence------KO 2
Feb. 4—Digger Brown, Detroit--------KO 2
Mar. 7—Cliff Kramer, Minneapolis----KO 4
Mar. 21—Capt. Bob Roper, Grand Rap-ND 10
May 14—Joe White, Providence--------KO 7
June 8—Wild Bill Reed, Dayton, O. --KO 6
June 27—Joe Burke, Toledo ----------KO 1
July 25—Joe Herman, Providence-----KO 1
Aug. 11—Bartley Madden, Brooklyn-----W 12
Aug. 25—Homer Smith, Buffalo --------W 10
Sept. 8—George Godfrey, Philadelphia-W 10
Dec. 5—Quintin Romero-Rojas, Boston-L 10

1925

Jan. 22—Joe Stoessel, Brooklyn--------W 12
Jan. 30—Capt. Bob Roper, Omaha-------W 10
Feb. 20—Charley Burke, Ft. Bragg, Ga.KO 3
Mar. 6—Homer Smith, Detroit----------W 10
Mar. 25—Q. Romero-Rojas, Newark----ND 12
Apr. 6—Jack Sharkey, Boston----------L 10
May 20—Johnny Risko, Cleveland-------W 12
June 6—Geo. Godfrey, San Francisco---L 10
Oct. 12—Marine Toliver, Canton, O.---KO 4
Oct. 21—Jack Ward, Montreal----------W 10
Dec. 2—Jack Adams, St. Louis--------KO 5

1926

Jan. 21—Clemente Saavadra, Tampa--KO 2
Jan. 26—Q. Romero-Rojas, St. Louis---KO 4
Feb. 3—Joe Kurt, Ft. Lauderdale-----KO 3
Feb. 26—Jack League, Tampa----------KO 4
Mar. 10—Roleaux Saguero, Havana------W 12
Mar. 17—Marine Toliver, Havana------KO 1
Apr. 6—Jack DeMave, New York------W 10
Apr. 22—Sully Montgomery, St. Louis-KO 7
May 7—Jack DeMave, New York------W 10

1927

July 4—Q. Romero-Rojas, Kan. City--ND 10
Aug. 25—Arthur DeKuh, New York-----W 10
Oct. 14—Jack Delaney, New York-------L 10
Nov. 18—Leo Gates, Tampa----------W 10

1928

Mar. 6—Hoot Burger, Portland, O.----KO 3
Apr. 13—Long Tom Hawkins, San Diego-L 10
May 23—Chuck Wiggins, St. Louis------L 10
June 19—Lew Bedell, Portland, Me.----W 6
Oct. 5—Al Friedman, Tampa---------ND 10
Oct. 22—Jim Maloney, Boston----------L 10
Dec. 25—Paulino Uzcudun, Colombia----L 10

1929

May 20—George LaRocco, New York--LF 10
June 6—Mike Sanovitch, Paterson------D 10
July 17—Yg. Bob Fitzsimmons, N. Y.---W 10
Sept. 23—Ernie Schaaf, New York-------L 10

1930

Mar. 17—Tommy Loughran, Phila-------L 10
June 30—Harold Mays, Bethlehem-------W 10
Sept. 10—S. Ruggeriello, Poughkeepsie-W 10
Oct. 10—Babe Hunt, Philadelphia------W 10
Nov. 6—Otto von Porat, Chicago--------L 10
Dec. 12—Arthur DeKuh, St. Louis------W 10

1931

Jan. 2—Pierre Charles, New York------L 10
Apr. 11—Pat Redmond, New York-------W 6
May 18—Art Weigand, Toronto--------KO 5
June 8—Add Warren, Charlotte, N.C.--W 10
June 15—Harold Mays, New York--------L 6
Sept. 20—Larry Gains, Toronto ----------L 10
Nov. 10—Jack Laveria, Boston--------KO 4
Dec. 21—Joe Crawford, Peru, Ind.--KO by 2

JOHNNY RISKO

Born, Austria, December 18, 1902. Nationality, Austrian-American. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Weight, 188 lb. Managed by Danny Dunn.

1924

Knockouts: Harry Krohn, 9; Sam Denis, 2; Mike Wallace, 2; Bumbo Meyers, 2; Joe Downey, 6; Billy Walsh, 1; Battling J.D., 6. No decisions: Wild Bill Reed, 10; Homer Smith, 10; Martin Burke, 10; Joe Lohman, 10. Lost, Quintin Romero-Rojas, 10.

1925

Jan. 16—Joe Lohman, Toledo--------ND 12
Feb. 11—Sully Montgomery, Cleveland--L 12
Feb. 16—Wild Bert Kenny, Canton, O..KO 7
Mar. 2—Joe Lohman, Cincinnati--------W 10
Apr. 16—Jack Nolan, Meadville, Pa....KO 6
May 30—Jack Renault, Cleveland--------L 12
June 16—Butch Carr, Harrison, Ind.....KO 7
June 24—Jack Clifford, Toledo--------ND 12
July 2—Young Stribling, Chicago-----ND 10
July 17—Pedro Lopez, Wheeling, W.Va.KO 9
July 21—J. McDonald, Harrison, Ind..KO 3
Sept. 17—Jack Sharkey, Boston---------L 10
Nov. 4—Chick Wiggins, Indianapolis--ND 10
Nov. 18—Gene Tunney, Cleveland-------L 12
Dec. 11—Battling Ganee, Erie, Pa.------W 10

1926

Jan. 4—Yg. B. Fitzsimmons, Cleveland-W 12
Feb. 5—Jack Delaney, New York-------L 10
Mar. 19—Paul Berlenbach, New York...W 10
Apr. 19—Romero-Rojas, Buffalo---------W 10
May 14—Young Stribling, New York----L 10
June 16—Leo Gates, Cleveland---------LF 5
July 2—Mike McTigue, New York------L 10
July 13—King Solomon, St. Louis-------W 10
July 30—Tommy Loughran, Boston------L 10
Aug. 11—Leo Gates, Harrison, Ind.-----ND 10
Aug. 26—Harry Persson, New York------L 10
Sept. 10—Pat McCarthy, Hartford--------D 10
Sept. 30—George Manley, Denver--------D 4
Oct. 12—Eddie Huffman, San Francisco-W 10
Nov. 12—Jimmy Delaney, Minneapolis-ND 10

1927

Jan. 31—Chuck Wiggins, Cleveland------D 12
Feb. 15—Tommy Loughran, W.-Barre...L 10
Feb. 23—Jack DeMave, Grand Rapids----D 10
Mar. 8—Eddie Huffman, New York----KO 8
Mar. 14—Chuck Wiggins, Indianapolis-ND 10
Mar. 21—Sandy Siefert, Pittsburgh------W 10
Mar. 28—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo------LF 5
May 9—Pat Lester, New York---------W 10
June 22—Chief Metoquah, Indianapolis-ND 10
July 4—Sully Montgomery, Canton, O.KO 3
July 13—Jack DeMave, Cleveland-------W 10
July 21—Lou Scozza, Buffalo----------W 10
Aug. 25—Jack Gagnon, Boston----------W 10
Aug. 31—Joe Sekyra, Dayton, O.--------W 12
Sept. 14—Jack Delaney, Cleveland-------W 10
Oct. 13—Romero-Rojas, Akron, O.-----ND 10
Oct. 26—Tom Beeney, Detroit----------L 10

1928

Mar. 12—Jack Sharkey, New York------W 15
June 27—George Godfrey, New York----W 10
July 20—Johnny Squires, Detroit-------W 10
Aug. 15—Roberto Roberti, Brooklyn----LF 6
Sept. 7—Bearcat Wright, Omaha-------W 10
Nov. 30—Jim Maloney, Boston----------L 10

1929

Jan. 24—Tut Jackson, Jackson, Mich....W 10
Feb. 1—Max Schmeling, N. Y.------KO by 9
Apr. 5—Otto von Porat, Boston--------W 10
May 7—Emmett Rocco, Cleveland------L 12
June 17—George Cook, Boston---------LF 5
June 27—Tuffy Griffith, Detroit--------LF 7
July 29—Emmett Rocco, Cleveland------W 12
Sept. 4—K.O. Christner, Cleveland-----LF 9
Oct. 22—Jim Maloney, Cleveland------KO 2
Dec. 9—Ernie Schaaf, Cleveland--------W 12

1930

Jan. 20—Ricardo Bertazzolo, Cleveland-W 10
Feb. 27—Vittorio Campolo, Miami-------D 10
Mar. 24—Vittorio Campolo, New York--W 10
June 19—Paulino Uzcudun, Detroit------W 10
July 2—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago---------L 10
Sept. 15—Babe Hunt, Oklahoma City-----L 10
Oct. 23—Dick Daniels, Boston----------LF 7
Nov. 7—Mickey Walker, Detroit--------L 10
Dec. 5—Jim Maloney, Boston----------W 10

1931

Feb. 6—Charley Retzlaff, Detroit-------L 10
Feb. 25—Mickey Walker, Miami----------L 10
Mar. 25—John Schwake, St. Louis------ND 10
Mar. 30—Stanley Poreda, New York-----L 10
Apr. 6—Tom Heeney, Toronto----------W 10
Apr. 21—King Levinsky, Boston---------W 10
May 5—Max Baer, Cleveland----------W 10
July 3—Tony Galento, Cleveland------W 8
Aug. 4—K.O. Christner, Cleveland-----W 12
Oct. 19—Tommy Loughran, Phila.--------L 10
Nov. 9—Max Baer, San Francisco------L 10
Nov. 30—K.O. Christner, Cleveland------W 10

1932

June 24—Mickey Walker, Cleveland-----W 12
Aug. 1—Tuffy Griffith, Cleveland-------W 12
Sept. 1—King Levinsky, Cleveland-----W 12

1933

Feb. 24—King Levinsky, New York-----W 10
Mar. 28—Dick Daniels, Cleveland--------L 10
June 20—Patsy Perroni, Cleveland-------L 10
July 26—Tommy Loughran, Chicago----W 10
Oct. 30—Big Boy Peterson, Houston--KO 6
Nov. 9—Jack van Noys, Dallas----------L 10

1934

Jan. 9—Jim Maloney, Miami----------W 10
Mar. 23—Bob Godwin, Daytona----------L 10
June 4—Natie Brown, Washington------L 10
July 24—Patsy Perroni, Cleveland-------L 10
July 31—Tommy Loughran, Freeport---W 10
Aug. 18—Adolph Wiater, Green Bay---ND 5
Dec. 10—Patsy Perroni, Cleveland-------L 10
Dec. 18—Harry English, Toledo---------W 10
Dec. 28—Charley Retzlaff, Minneapolis--L 10

1935

Nov. 11—Jess Calhoun, Louisville-------W 10

1936

(Inactive)

1937

Nov. 17—Bob Olin, Cleveland----------W 10
Dec. 10—Jimmy Delaney, Cleveland---KO 4
Dec. 17—John Henry Lewis, Cleve.------L 10

1938

Feb. 3—Georgie Brown, Cleveland----KO 3
Feb. 22—Red Burman, Coral Gables----L 10

1939

July 26—Bob Sikes, Pine Bluff, Ark.----L 10
Aug. 3—Young Allen, Macon, Ga.-------L 10
Aug. 14—Battling Blackjack, Tucson--KO 3
Aug. 18—Babe Daniels, Phoenix-------KO 4
Oct. 2—Sandy McDonald, Ft. Smith----W 10
Dec. 14—Jack Lawton, Aiken, S.C.----KO 4

1940

Jan. 29—Sandy McDonald, Hot Springs-W 10
Feb. 19—Tony Musto, Miami Beach-KO by 3

After retiring from ring, Risko served in U.S. Army during World War II, then operated a tavern in Cleveland. Died, Miami Beach, Fla., January 13, 1953.

JOE RIVERS

(Jose Ybarra)

Born, Los Angeles, Cal., March 19, 1892. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Weight, 130 lbs. Managed by Joe Levy.

Began boxing 1908; early record unavailable.

1910

Mar. 20—Billy Cappalle, Los Angeles----W 10
Apr. 14—Red Corbett, Los Angeles-------W 10
May 13—Red Corbett, San Diego-------KO 11
May 27—Martin Leahy, Los Angeles----KO 3
Nov. 24—Frankie Sullivan, Vernon----KO 9

1911

Jan. 1—Billy Cappalle, Vernon-------KO 6
Jan. 14—Danny Webster, Vernon------KO 13
Feb. 22—Jimmy Reagan, Vernon------KO 13
May 6—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon--------W 20
May 19—George Kirkwood, San Fran.----D 4
June 10—Tommy Dixon, Vernon--------WF 16
July 4—Joe Coster, Vernon----------KO 13
Sept. 4—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon--KO by 16
Oct. 28—George Kirkwood, Vernon---KO 8
Nov. 18—Frankie Conley, Vernon--------D 20

1912

Jan. 1—Frankie Conley, Vernon.....KO 11
Mar. 6—Jack White, Vernon.....KO 12
July 4—Ad Wolgast, Vernon.....KO by 13
(World lightweight title; Jack Welch referee)
Sept. 2—Joe Mandot, Vernon.....L 20
Nov. 28—Joe Mandot, Vernon.....W 20

1913

Jan. 14—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 22—K. O. Brown, Vernon.....KO 10
Apr. 8—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
July 4—Willie Ritchie, San Fran...KO by 11
(World lightweight title; Ed Graney referee)
Oct. 28—Frankie Russell, New Orleans.ND 10
Nov. 27—Leach Cross, Vernon.....W 20

1914

Jan. 23—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Freddie Welsh, Vernon.....L 20
July 4—Matty McCue, Vernon.....W 20
Aug. 11—Leach Cross, Vernon.....L 20
Sept. 7—Willie Beecher, Vernon.....W 20
Oct. 4—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....L 20
Oct. 12—Frankie Russell, Memphis.....W 8
Dec. 8—Johnny Dundee, Los Angeles....L 20

1915

Jan. 18—Frankie Callahan,
Memphis .....KO by 2
Apr. 9—Frankie Burns, Kansas City...ND 10
Apr. 22—Frankie Burns, Kansas City....W 10
May 12—Harvey Thorpe, Kansas City...W 10
June 15—Johnny Harvey, New York...ND 10
July 6—Gilbert Gallant, Boston.....D 12
July 23—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn....ND 10
Aug. 16—Stanley Yoakum, Denver.....W 15
Nov. 8—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee..ND 10

1916

Jan. 24—Richie Mitchell, Cincinnati...ND 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Griffiths, Akron.....ND 12
Oct. 9—Joe Sherman, Cincinnati.....WF 3
Nov. 20—Joe Thomas, New Orleans....KO 3

1917

Feb. 19—Frankie Murphy, Columbus...KO 2
Mar. 19—Johnny O'Leary, Columbus...KO 11
Mar. 23—Jimmy Duffy, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 24—Johnny Harvey, New York KO by 7
June 7—Al Young, Ogden.....WF 5
July 7—Frankie Burns, Oakland.....W 4
Aug. 15—Willie Hoppe, Oakland.....D 4
Aug. 24—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran....L 4
Oct. 6—Johnny McCarthy, Reno.....D 10
Nov. 4—Bobby Waugh, Silver City....LF 13

1918

Mar. 22—Chief Abernathy, San Diego....L 4
May 31—Tilly Kid Herman, San Fran.....L 4
July 4—Joe Benjamin, Turlock.....D 4
July 5—Tilly Kid Herman, San Fran....L 4
July 9—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran.....D 4
July 19—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran.....L 4
Aug. 16—Willie Robinson, San Fran.....W 4
Sept. 2—Joe Miller, San Francisco.....D 4

1920

Dec. 14—Phil Salvadore, Los Angeles....L 4

1923

Apr. 3—Pete McCarthy, Albuquerque.KO 3
Died, June 25, 1957, Inglewood, Calif.

DAVE SANDS

(David Ritchie)

British Empire Middleweight Champion; Australian middleweight, light-heavyweight and heavyweight champion.

Born, Burnt Ridge, via Kempsey, N.S.W., Australia, February 4, 1926. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Weight, 158 lbs.

1943

—Leo Corrigan, Newcastle.....KO 1
—Eddie Roebuck, Newcastle....KO 4
—Clarrie Connelly, Newcastle...KO 1
—Ken McDermott, Newcastle...KO 1
—Cliff Bowen, Newcastle.....KO 2
—Bobby Clarke, Newcastle.....KO 7
—Ken Baker, Newcastle.....KO 6
—Harry Warren, Newcastle.....KO 6
—Jim Ryan, Newcastle.....KO 2
—Freddie O'Reilly, Newcastle..KO 3
—Jim Fields, Newcastle.....KO 1
—Skip McGowan, Newcastle....KO 3
—Johnny Duggan, Newcastle...KO 2
—Claude Wainwright, Newcastle KO 1
—Frank O'Neil, Newcastle.....KO 2
—Jimmy Clements, Newcastle..KO 4
—Ted Hazel, Newcastle.....KO 3
—Eddie Troxell, Newcastle.....KO 3
—Snowy Stevens, Newcastle.....W 12
Oct. 23—Bob Rivera, Newcastle.....KO 8
Nov. 20—George Cook, Newcastle.....W 12
Nov. 27—Billy Myers, Newcastle.....L 12
Dec. 16—George Cook, Newcastle.....W 12

1944

Jan. 22—Bobby Clarke, Newcastle.....KO 6
Feb. 5—Jack McNamee, Newcastle.....L 12
Apr. 1—Jack Mitchell, Newcastle.....KO 12
Apr. 15—Doug Brown, Newcastle.....L 12
May 13—Doug Brown, Newcastle.....L 12
June 2—Bill Bayliss, Brisbane.....KO 2
June 15—Bobby Coghlan, Newcastle.....W 12
June 29—Dal Conway, Brisbane.....KO 4
Aug. 5—Jim Gray, Newcastle.....W 12
Sept. 2—Jack Day, Newcastle.....KO 5
Sept. 23—Tom Laning, Newcastle.....KO 7
Oct. 21—Max Cameron, Newcastle.....KO 3
Nov. 18—Jackie Marr, Newcastle.....L 12
Dec. 1—Jim Gray, Brisbane.....KO 8
Dec. 16—Jackie Marr, Newcastle.....W 12

1945

Feb. 3—Jack Brander, Newcastle.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Al Walker, Newcastle.....W 12
Mar. 29—Max Cameron, Leichhardt.....W 12
May 5—Al Walker, Newcastle.....KO 7
May 10—Max Cameron, Leichhardt....KO 6
June 16—Herb Broome, Newcastle.....KO 3
July 7—Tommy Laming, Newcastle...KO 2
Aug. 11—Billy Myers, Newcastle.....KO 5
Oct. 20—Max Cameron, Newcastle.....KO 11
Nov. 24—Al Walker, Newcastle.....W 12
Dec. 27—Tommy Colteaux, Leichhardt.KO 1

1946

Jan. 26—Alex Buxton, Sydney.....W 12
Mar. 2—Jimmy Brunt, Sydney.....KO 1
May 11—Jack Kirkham, Sydney.....KO 12
(Australian middleweight title)
June 7—Jack Kirkham, Brisbane.....KO 5
(Australian middleweight title)
Aug. 24—Jack Johnson, Sydney.....KO 4
(Australian light-heavyweight title)
Oct. 12—Jack Johnson, Melbourne.....KO 1
(Australian light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 23—Jackie Marr, Melbourne.....D 12
Nov. 30—Alf Gallagher, Sydney.....KO 3
(Australian light-heavyweight title)

1947

Feb. 24—Emory Jackson, Sydney.....L 10
Mar. 24—Art Lind, Sydney.....KO 7
Apr. 14—Emory Jackson, Sydney.....W 10
May 3—Emory Jackson, Melbourne...NC 7
May 31—George Allen, Sydney.....KO 1
Aug. 6—O'Neill Bell, Sydney.....KO 2
Sept. 8—George Henry, Sydney.....W 12
Oct. 13—George Henry, Sydney.....W 12
Nov. 24—George Allen, Sydney.....KO 9
Nov. 29—Alex Buxton, Newcastle.....W 12

1948

Feb. 7—Alabama Kid, Newcastle.....KO 4
Mar. 6—Doug Rollinson, Wellington...KO 1
Mar. 27—Jackie Marr, Wellington.....W 10
Apr. 10—Don Mullett, Wellington.....W 10
Apr. 19—Jackie Marr, Wellington.....NC 7
June 12—Billy Myers, Newcastle.....W 12
June 26—George Allen, Newcastle.....KO 6
Aug. 27—Billy Myers, Griffith.....W 12
Sept. 27—Doug Brown, Sydney.....KO 1
Oct. 9—Len Dittmar, Melbourne.....KO 5
Dec. 17—Tommy Prince, Newcastle....KO 3

1949

Feb. 18—Tony Toniolo, Melbourne.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Tommy Yarosz, London.....L 10
Apr. 19—Lucien Caboche, London.....W 10
May 16—Jackie Jones, Newcastle, Eng..KO 1
June 3—Jan de Bruin, Newcastle, Eng..W 10
July 15—Robert Villemain, London.....W 10
Sept. 6—Dick Turpin, London.....KO 1
(British Empire middleweight title)
Oct. 11—Pete Mead, London.....W 10

1950

Mar. 20—Carl Bobo Olson, Sydney.....W 12
Apr. 21—Boy Brooks, Singapore.....KO 3
May 12—Boy Brooks, Singapore.....W 10
Aug. 7—Henry Brimm, Sydney.....KO 2

Sept. 4—Alf Gallagher, Sydney.....W 15
(Vacant Australian heavyweight title)
Dec. 14—Don Mullett, Wellington.....W 10

1951

Jan. 12—Boy Brooks, Melbourne.....W 12
Feb. 5—Irvin Steen, Sydney.....W 12
Feb. 10—Henry Bray, Newcastle.....KO 7
July 10—Mel Brown, London.....W 10
Aug. 20—Duggie Miller, Birmingham.....W 10
Oct. 3—Carl Bobo Olson, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 30—Henry Brimm, Buffalo.....KO 10
Nov. 13—Yolande Pompey, London.KO by 7

1952

Feb. 8—Ron Toohey, Melbourne.....KO 10
Mar. 31—Chub Keith, Sydney.....KO 14
(Australian light-heavyweight title)
May 9—Al Bourke, Melbourne.....KO 5
(Australian and British Empire middleweight titles)
July 9—Jim Woods, Wagga.....KO 4
(Australian light-heavyweight title)
Aug. 11—Killed in motor accident, Dundog, Newcastle, Australia.

PHIL SCOTT

(Philip Suffling)

Born, London, England, January 3, 1902. Height, 6 ft. 3½ in. Weight, 203 lbs.

1919

Mar. 15—Piper Taylor, Edinburgh.....D 6
Mar. 29—Piper Taylor, Edinburgh.....W 10
—Gunner Poole.....KO 3
—Gunner Gazzard.....KO 1
—Gunner Poole.....KO 1
—P. O. Prizeman.....D 6
—P. O. Prizeman.....W 10

1920

—G. Grimes.....KO 2
—Ted Hayes.....KO 1
—P. Rocca.....KO 2
—Nick Birch, London.....KO 3
—Victor Scott.....KO 2
Aug. 27—Jack Stanley, Brighton.....NC 13
Sept. 19—Sid Pape, London.....W 10
Sept. 25—Harry Drake, London.....KO by 5
Nov. 1—Alf Bright, London.....NC 8
Dec. 7—Fred Sale, Walsall.....L 15
Dec. 31—Jim Rideout, Brighton.....W 15

1921

—Van der Veer.....L 15
—Van der Veer.....D 15
Oct. 14—Sid Pape, London.....L 3
Nov. 10—Jack Hobbs, London.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Jack Tyrell, London.....W 6
Nov. 24—Sid Pape, London.....W 6
Dec. 1—George Lewis, London.....KO 2
Dec. 15—Ivor Powell, London.....W 20

1922

Jan. 5—Billy Naish, London.....KO 8
Jan. 28—Joe Dixon, London.....KO 9
Feb. 11—Jack Rollings, London.....KO 11
Nov. 4—Albert Lloyd, London.....KO by 3

1923

Jan. 8—Sid Pape, York.....W 15
Dec. 13—Jack Hankinson, London.....KO 3
Dec. 14—Harry Gold, London.....W 4
Dec. 15—Ike Ingleton, London.....KO 1
*Dec. 15—Charley Penwell, London.....W 10
Dec. 31—Gipsy Daniels, London.....W 15
*Scott won heavyweight tournament.

1924

Jan. 31—Albert Lloyd, London.....W 15
Feb. 23—Tom Berry, London.....W 15
Mar. 10—Marcel Nilles, London.....KO 9
Mar. 29—Ahaus, London.....KO 3
Apr. 22—Jack Humbeck, London.....W 15
May 29—George Cook, London.....W 15
July 3—Harry Reeve, London.....D 15
Aug. 9—Andre Anderson, London.....KO 7
Aug. 18—Kid Moose, Liverpool.....KO 8
Sept. 22—Tom Heeney, London.....W 20
Oct. 27—Gipsy Daniels, Liverpool.....L 15
Nov. 10—Soldier Jones, London.....W 15

1925

Jan. 22—Jack Stanley, London.....KO 6
Feb. 27—Paul Samson, Berlin.....W 12
Apr. 20—Tom Berry, London.....W 15
Aug. 24—Jack Stanley, London.....KO 1
Aug. 27—Tom Berry, London.....W 15
Aug. 29—Gipsy Daniels, London.....W 15
Sept. 6—Paulino Uzcudun, Bilboa, Spain.....KO by 6

1926

Jan. 27—George Cook, Edinburgh.....WF 17
(British Empire heavyweight title)
Mar. 18—Frank Goddard, London.....KO 3
(British heavyweight title)
Apr. 30—Roy McCormick, Manchester..KO 10
June 14—Harry Persson, London.....KO by 11
(European heavyweight title)
July 10—Tom Heeney, Southampton.....W 20
Dec. 2—Marcel Luneau, London.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Armand de Coralis, London..WF 4
Dec. 12—Leon Sabel, London.....KO 2

1927

Jan. 27—Ricardo Bertazollo, London...WF 7
Mar. 4—Franz Diener, Berlin.....W 10
Apr. 21—Yale Okun, London.....WF 6
June 16—Harry Reeve, London.....KO 3
June 16—Helmuth Siewert, London.....KO 3
June 27—Pierre Charles, London.....W 15
Nov. 4—Knute Hansen, New York..KO by 1
Nov. 28—Monte Munn, New York.....KO 10
Dec. 14—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 10

1928

Mar. 20—Pierre Charles, New York.....W 10
May 11—Roberto Roberti, New York.....W 10

1929

Jan. 31—Ted Sandwina, London.....WF 5
May 2—Ludwig Haymann, London.....W 15
Sept. 23—Vittorio Campolo, New York...W 10
Dec. 9—Otto von Porat, New York.....WF 2

1930

Feb. 27—Jack Sharkey, Miami.....KO by 3
July 28—Young Stribling, London..KO by 2

1931

June 13—Larry Gains, Leichester.....KO by 2
(British Empire heavyweight title)

DAVE SHADE

Born 1902, Vallejo, Calif. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Weight—Started as lightweight, and boxed successively as welterweight and middleweight.

Began boxing March 21, 1918, and to October 7, 1921, engaged in 105 bouts, mainly four rounders, then permitted in California. Subsequent record:

1921

—George Ward, New York.....W 10
—George Levine, Brooklyn.....KO 14
—Joe Jackson, Philadelphia.....ND 8
—Al Norton, New York.....D 12
—Jimmy Kelly, New York.....W 12
—Jack Perry, Boston.....W 10
—Mickey Walker, Newark...KO by 8
—Mickey Walker, Newark.....ND 12

1922

Feb. 17—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....D 15
Feb. 24—Billy Ryan, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Morrie Schleifer, Omaha, Neb..W 10
Mar. 13—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....L 10
Mar. 15—Jimmy Jones, Canton, O.....W 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Riley, Wilkes-Barre..ND 10
Mar. 27—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee...KO 4
Apr. 10—Nate Segal, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 20—Bud Logan, Omaha, Neb.....W 10
May 2—Dennis O'Keefe, Kenosha, Wis. ND 10
May 19—Paul Doyle, Boston.....W 10
May 19—Pete Latzomno, Scranton.....ND 10
June 7—Billy Ryan, Cincinnati.....ND 10
June 12—Tillie Kid Herman, Houston.....W 12
July 12—Tillie Kid Herman, Houston.....W 12
July 30—Georgie Ward, Newark.....ND 12
Aug. 19—Jack Perry, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 3—Cowboy Padgett, Galveston.....W 12
Oct. 9—Eddie Shevlin, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 6—Jack Perry, Boston.....KO 7
Dec. 15—Frankie Schoell, Omaha, Neb...W 10

1923

Jan. 8—Jimmy Jones, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Jan. 14—Jimmy Kelly, New York.....W 12
Feb. 3—Eddie Shevlin, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 9—Morrie Schlaifer, Duluth.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Billy Wells, Duluth.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Georgie Ward, Boston.....W 10
June 22—Jimmy Kelly, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 27—Jimmy Jones, Boston.....L 10

Aug. 1—Paul Doyle, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Aug. 24—Georgie Ward, Binghamton----W 15
Aug. 29—Jimmy Kelly, Wilkes-Barre--ND 10
Sept. 3—Johnny Herman, Providence--KO 2
Sept. 21—Dago Joe Gans, St. Paul------ND 10
Sept. 28—Joe O'Hara, Aurora, Ill.------ND 10
Oct. 26—Billy Wells, N. Y. C. ----------W 15
Dec. 10—Harry Galfund, New York-----W 12

1924

Feb. 1—Ted Moore, Boston----------W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Wells, St. Paul ----------ND 10
Apr. 14—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo ------W 10
Apr. 25—Morrie Schlaifer, Omaha------ND 10
Apr. 28—Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre ------W 10
May 7—Augie Ratner, Boston ----------W 10
May 19—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre ------D 10
May 23—Morrie Schlaifer, Cleveland---ND 12
June 16—Warner Smith, Chicago-------ND 10
July 15—Bert Colima, Vernon, Calif-----L 4
Aug. 12—Bert Colima, Los Angeles------D 4
Sept. 1—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland --------D 4
Dec. 3—Phil Krug, Newark ----------ND 12

1925

Mar. 23—Osk Till, Rochester ----------W 10
July 2—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.------KO 3
July 21—Morrie Schlaifer, Wilkes-Barre-W 10
Aug. 8—Frank Schoell, San Francisco--W 10
Sept. 21—Mickey Walker, N. Y. C.------L 15
(World Welterweight Title)
Oct. 16—Billy Wells, Detroit ----------ND 10

1926

Jan. 1—Roland Todd, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Jan. 15—Jock Malone, St. Paul--------ND 10
Feb. 12—Jack Conley, Tampa ----------W 10
Aug. 12—Frank Moody, Syracuse------NC 5
Apr. 23—Frank Moody, Syracuse-------W 10
June 5—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.---L 10
June 29—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.----L 12
July 6—Lew Chester, Newark---------ND 12
July 12—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia---W 10

1927

Jan. 28—Johnny Oakly, Camden, N. J.-ND 10
Feb. 12—Vic McLaughlin, N. Y. C.------KO 5
Feb. 24—Wallcott Langford, Chicago----W 10
Mar. 17—Tillie Kid Herman, Chicago----KO 6
Apr. 1—Lou Scozza, Buffalo ----------D 10
Apr. 12—Phil Krug, Chicago ----------W 10
May 24—Bert Colima, Los Angeles------W 10
June 16—Jack Willis, Oakland, Calif.----W 10
June 21—George Dixon, Portland, Ore.--W 10
Aug. 6—Willie Walker, Providence-----W 12
Aug. 11—Joe Anderson, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Sept. 5—Warnie Smith, Kansas City-----W 10
Sept. 26—Al Webster, Tulsa, Okla.------W 10
Oct. 12—Jack McVey, Cleveland---------D 10

1928

Feb. 7—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles-----L 10
Feb. 20—Charles Long, Oakland, Calif.--W 10
Feb. 21—Al Webster, Denver ----------W 10
Mar. 19—Del Fontaine, Chicago --------W 10
May 29—Imey Garfinkle, Kansas City--W 10
June 7—Tiger John Cline, Davenport---W 10
June 15—George Courtney, Brooklyn---W 10
July 9—Bert Colima, Chicago---------KO 7
July 23—Tiger John Cline, Kansas City--W 10
Aug. 1—Rene De Vos, Philadelphia----L 10
Aug. 20—Joe Anderson, Chicago--------W 10
Oct. 15—Cowboy Jack Willis, Chicago---W 10
Nov. 2—Rene De Vos, Chicago---------L 10
Dec. 7—Arthur Flynn, Chicago---------W 10
Dec. 27—Ray Still, Trenton, N. J.--------W 10

1929

Mar. 30—O. K. Brisset, Buenos Aires----W 12
Apr. 30—Kid Charol, Buenos Aires-----W 12
July 5—Leo Mitchell, Long Beach------W 10
July 18—Rene De Vos, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Aug. 21—George Dixon, Oakland --------W 10
Oct. 2—Joe Roche, Chicago ----------W 10
Nov. 15—Dick Evans, Miami Beach-----KO 2

1930

Jan. 24—Joe Roche, San Francisco------W 10
Feb. 10—Jack Willis, San Francisco------W 10
Feb. 19—Johnny Burns, San Francisco---W 10
Mar. 1—George Dixon, Tacoma, Wash.-W 6
Apr. 15—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles----W 10
May 27—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles------W 10
June 26—Mike Hector, Los Angeles----ND 7
Aug. 5—Joe Anderson, Boston----------W 10
Sept. 29—Len Harvey, London----------L 15
Oct. 28—Jack Hood, London ----------D 12

1931

Jan. 9—Joe Anderson, N. Y. C.---------KO 10
Feb. 12—Tiger Thomas, Wilkes-Barre----L 10
Apr. 4—Leo Larrivee, Boston ----------W 10
Aug. 17—Willie Oster, Chicago ----------W 10
Sept. 8—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Oct. 2—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Nov. 5—Al Gainer, Waterbury, Conn.--W 10

1932

Jan. 22—Joey Lagray, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Feb. 8—Henry Firpo, Chicago ----------W 10
Feb. 23—Angel Clivelles, Milwaukee-----W 10
Apr. 11—Sammy Slaughter, Milwaukee---L 10
Apr. 21—Jack Kilbourne, Chicago--------W 10
May 3—Ray Tramblie, Indianapolis----W 10
July 22—Trader Horn, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Aug. 23—Norman Conrad, Boston-------W 10
Nov. 11—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago-----W 10

1933

Mar. 30—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago-----W 10
Apr. 6—Henry Firpo, Chicago ----------W 10
Apr. 21—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago-----W 10
May 5—Henry Firpo, Louisville ------ND 10
June 30—Rosey Kid Baker, Columbus ----D 10
Oct. 12—Jackie Gibbs, Houston ----------W 10
Oct. 29—Henry Firpo, Houston ---------D 10
Nov. 27—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney ------W 15

1934

Jan. 15—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney ----LF 6
Jan. 29—Fred Henneberry, Sydney------L 15
Oct. 15—Al Rossi, Pittsfield ----------D 10
Nov. 16—Joe Kaminski, Pittsfield ------W 10

1935

Jan. 21—Bob Turner, Pittsfield---------W 10
Feb. 4—Al Gainer, New Haven----------L 10

JACK SHARKEY

(Giovanni Cervati)

Born, June 20, 1898, Bologna, Italy. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Nationality, Italian-American.

1915 and Part of 1916

Knockout: Billy Murphy, 6. Won (foul): Johnny Gorman, 3. Draw: Steve Flessener, 15; Young Chaney, 15. No decisions: Terry Miller, 10; Franky Brown, 10; Jack Sayles, 10; Teddy Jacobs, 10; Jimmy Taylor, 12; Kid Goodman, 10; Freddy Haefling, 10; Freddy Haefling, 10; Freddy Reese, 10; Bobby Huben, 10; Johnny Taylor, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Joe Lynch, 10; Bobby Huben, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Frankie Britt, 6; Bobby Huben, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Fitzsimmons, 10; Gardner Brooks, 10; Bobby Huben, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Jimmy Coulon, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Jimmy Taylor, 10; Young Solzberg, 10; Frankie Daly, 10; Jabez White, 10; Jabez White, 10; Joe Burman, 10; Frankie Brown, 10; Benny Coster, 10; Kid Williams, 6; Pal Moore, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Freddie Haefling, 10.

1916

Jan. 14—K.O. Eggers, Brooklyn----KO by 3
Jan. 22—Kid Goodman, New York----ND 10
Feb. 21—Abe Friedman, New York----ND 10
Mar. 25—Johnny Fisse, New York-----ND 10
June 2—Young Zulu Kid, Bklyn.---KO by 5
Sept. 26—Joe Lynch, New York--------ND 10
Oct. 19—Young Zulu Kid, New York--ND 10
Oct. 20—Jack Sayles, New York-------ND 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Britt, Providence-KO by 1

1918

Won: Harvey Crosby, 1 (foul). Draw: Al Shubert, 12; Dick Loadman, 12. Lost: Pal Moore, 10; Kid Williams, 10; Al Shubert, 12. No decisions: Joe Leonard, 10; Franky Burns, 10; Joe Tuber, 6; Peter Herman, 6; Franky Burns, 8; Franky Burns, 6; Harvey Crosby, 8; Franky Farma, 8; Pal Moore, 8; Pete Herman, 6; Dick Loadman, 10; Franky Burns, 6; Eddy Wimler, 6; Young McGovern, 6; Harold Faresse, 8; Harold Faresse, 8; P. Johnson, 8.

1919

No decisions: Joe Burman, 10; Patsy Johnson, 8; Jack Kid Wolf, 10; Johnny Russell, 10; Chuckey Wimler, 6; Franky Mason, 8; Abe Friedman, 6; Pal Moore, 10; Joe Burman, 10;

Patsy Johnson, 10; Pete Herman, 10; Jabez White, 10; Pete Herman, 10; Young Marino, 10; Kid Regan, 10; Kid Regan, 10; Jimmy Wilde, 10; Patsy Johnson, 8; Marty Collins, 10.

1920

Jan. 5—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 16—Johnny Buff, Jersey City.....ND 8
Jan. 21—Jabez White, Detroit .....ND 10
Feb. 23—Pal Moore, Portland, Me.....ND 12
Feb. 27—Jimmy Conway, Lowell, Mass..KO 1
Mar. 3—Roy Moore, Detroit.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Young Angelo, Trenton, N. J..ND 8
Apr. 27—Abe Friedman, Boston.....D 12
May 1—Chip Davis, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 3—Young Montreal, Provid., R. I...L 12
June 1—Dick Loadman, Milwaukee....ND 10
Aug. 3—Terry Martin, Boston.....D 12
Sept. 11—Pete Herman, E. Chicago, Ind..ND 10
Sept. 28—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....D 15
Oct. 9—Joe Burman, E. Chicago, Ind...ND 10
Oct. 15—Charley Ledoux, N. Y. C.....W 15
Dec. 2—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....KO by 15
Dec. 29—Roy Moore, New York....KO by 11

1921

Mar. 21—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr 7—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....L 15
May 2—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 26—Benny Coster, N. Y. C.....W 15
June 21—Joe Burman, N. Y. C.....D 10
Sept. 26—Sammy Nable, Montreal.....D 12
Oct. 7—Jabez White, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 10—Johnny Buff, N. Y. C.....L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)

1922

Feb. 27—Earl McArthur, Sioux City.....D 10
Mar. 28—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 11—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 20—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia...KO 8
May 20—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 3—Jack Hausner, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 6—*Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....L 15
July 29—Sammy Seiger, N. Y. C.....L 15
Oct. 20—Gussey Lewis, New Kensington, Pa. .....WF 1

*For Junior Lightweight title.

1923

Jan. 8—Irish J. Curtin, Jersey City....ND 12
Apr. 23—Charley Beecher, Chicago....ND 8
June 2—Johnny Curtin, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 19—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C.....L 12
Sept. 8—Georgie Marks, Vernon, Cal.....L 4
Sept. 25—Jack Lockhart, Seattle....KO by 1

1924

Feb. 18—Ed McKenna, New Orleans KO by 8
July 21—Eddie Roberts, Englewood....KO 2
Oct. 27—Izzy Cooper, Brooklyn.....L 6
Nov. 2—Frankie Fasano, N. Y.....KO by 2
Nov. 13—Willie Duffy, Yonkers.....L 10

1925

July 2—Joe Lynch, New York.....D 4

THOMAS J. (TOM) SHARKEY

Born, November 26, 1873, Dundalk, Ireland Nationality, Irish. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Dan Lynch.

1893

Mar. 17—J. Gardner, Honolulu.....KO 4
Apr. 7—J. Pickett, Honolulu.....KO 2
May 3—J. Langley, Honolulu.....KO 4
May 27—Jim Harvey, Honolulu.....KO 2
Aug. 21—Jack Walsh, Honolulu.....KO 2
Sept. 10—J. Barrington, Honolulu.....KO 1

1894

Apr. 7—Jack Langley, Honolulu.....KO 8
May 14—Rough Thompson, Honolulu..KO 2
May 28—Rough Thompson, Honolulu..KO 1
June 14—Nick Burley, Honolulu.....KO 8
July 4—Geo. Washington, Honolulu...KO 2
July 18—Billy Tate, Honolulu.....KO 2
July 21—Jim Dunn, Honolulu.....KO 1
July 28—Jack McAuley, Honolulu.....KO 1
Aug. 11—Jack Marks, Vallejo, Cal.....KO 1
Aug. 21—Sailor Brown, Vallejo, Cal....KO 1
Nov. 24—Martin Mulvehill, Vallejo....KO 9

1895

July 25—Aus. Billy Smith, Colma, Cal..KO 7
Nov. 7—John Miller, Colma, Cal.....KO 9

1896

Apr. 7—Sailor Brown, Vallejo, Cal....KO 1
Mar. 12—Alex Greggains, San Fran.....D 8
Apr. 16—*Joe Choynski, San Fran.....W 8
June 2—Jim Williams, San Fran.....KO 3
June 28—Jas. J. Corbett, San Fran.....D 4
Aug. 31—John L. Sullivan, New York..ND 3
Dec. 2—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran...WF 8

*Agreement—Lasted the limit and won.

1897

Apr. 5—J. Williams, Salt Lake City.....D 8
June 9—Peter Maher, New York.....D 7
June 16—Sailed from New York City on steamship St. Paul for a tour of England and Ireland.
July 23—Joe Craig, Belfast.....KO 1
July 30—Pat McCourt, Wren Point.....KO 2
Aug. 7—Tom Parks, Dundalk.....KO 1
Aug. 16—Punch Vaughn, Liverpool....KO 3
Nov. 18—Joe Goddard, San Fran.....KO 6

1898

Mar. 11—Joe Choynski, San Fran.....D 8
May 6—James Jeffries, San Fran.....L 20
May 31—Louis Lester, Middletown, N. Y. .....KO 1
June 9—Jimmy Scanlon, Pittsburgh..Exh. 4
June 9—John Cavanaugh, Pitts.....Exh. 4
June 29—Gus Ruhlin, Coney Island.....KO 1
Nov. 22—James J. Corbett, N. Y. C.....WF 9

1899

Jan. 10—Kid McCoy, New York.....KO 10
Jan. 30—Jack McCormick, Phila.....KO 2
Feb. 1—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse.....Exh. 6
Nov. 3—James Jeffries, Coney Island...L 25
(World Heavyweight Title)

1900

Feb. 13—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia....KO 4
Feb. 19—Jim Jeffords, Detroit.....KO 2
Mar. 15—Jim McCormick, Hartford....KO 1
Mar. 29—Tommy Conroy, Baltimore...KO 3
May 8—Joe Choynski, Chicago.....KO 2
June 8—Yank Kenny, New York.....KO 1
June 26—Gus Ruhlin, Coney Island.....L 15
Aug. 24—Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Island KO by 2

1901

May 3—Fred Russell, Denver.....KO 4
May 7—Pete Everett, Cripple Creek...LF 1

1902

Jan. 17—Peter Maher, Philadelphia...ND 3
June 25—Gus Ruhlin, London.....KO by 11

1904

Feb. 27—Jack Munroe, Philadelphia...ND 6

1923

Nov. 19—Frank Shields, Santa Ana...Exh. 3

After retiring from ring, opened tavern in New York; later moved to California and teamed with James J. Jeffries in vaudeville and personal appearance tours; in closing years worked at various race tracks in California. Died San Francisco, April 17, 1953.

JOE (YOUNG) SHUGRUE

Born, Jersey City, N. J., September 11, 1894. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Weight, 130 lbs.

1910

July 23—Banty Lewis, Newark.....W 4
Aug. 9—Willie Burns, New York.....KO 3
Aug. 19—Young Buckley, New York...KO 2
Aug. 23—Willie Faust, New York.....ND 6
Aug. 25—Paddy Meehan, New York....ND 6
Sept. 6—Charley Burns, New York....KO 5
Sept. 13—Jimmy Ambrose, New York..ND 6
Sept. 29—Georgie O'Brien, New York..KO 3
Oct. 18—Packey Hommey, New York..ND 10
Nov. 5—Willie Scott, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Dec. 8—Mike O'Grady, New York....ND 10
Dec. 16—Young McGovern, Brooklyn..KO 4

1911

Jan. 2—Sammy Kellar, New York----ND 10
Jan. 23—Sammy Kellar, New York----ND 10
Feb. 21—Joe Marks, New Haven-------ND 10
Apr. 4—Joe Brooks, New York-------ND 10
Apr. 24—Jimmy Dunn, New Haven----ND 10
May 15—Johnny Dundee, Perth Amboy ----------ND 6
—Willie Jones, New York-------ND 10
—Johnny Dundee, New York---ND 10
—Jim Kendrick, New York-----ND 10
—Ty Cobb, New York----------ND 10
—Willie Jones, New York-------ND 10

1912

Jan. 2—Joe Coster, Brooklyn---------ND 10
Feb. 13—Eddie O'Keefe, New York----ND 10
Feb. 20—Prince Henry, New York-----ND 10
Mar. 5—Benny Leonard, New York---KO 4
Mar. 12—Louis DePonthieu, New York-ND 10
Mar. 14—Joe Coster, New York--------ND 10
Mar. 19—Harry Phillips, Perth Amboy-KO 3
Apr. 6—Young Cohen, New York-----ND 10
Apr. 16—Young Cohen, New York-----ND 10
Apr. 25—Young Dyson, Waterbury------W 15
May 18—Young Guarini, New York----KO 2
May 21—Young Cohen, New York-----ND 10
June 4—Charley White, New York----ND 10
June 18—Charley White, New York----ND 10
July 1—Johnny Dundee, New York---ND 10
July 15—Jimmy Coffey, New York-----ND 10
July 30—Harry Tracey, Newark-------KO 2
Aug. 15—Willie Jones, Rockaway, N.Y.-ND 10
Aug. 26—Harry Stone, New York------ND 10
Oct. 14—Jimmy Coffey, New York----ND 10
Oct. 28—Louis DePonthieu, New York-ND 10
Nov. 22—Joe Thiel, Philadelphia-------ND 6
Nov. 28—Phila. Pal Moore, Dayton, O.---W 15
Dec. 8—Young Dyson, New York-----ND 10
Dec. 26—Jack Leonard, New York----KO 7

1913

Jan. 1—Young Reilly, New York------ND 10
Jan. 21—Charley Griffin, Waterbury--KO 1
Jan. 29—Leach Cross, New York------ND 10
Feb. 4—Phil Brock, Youngstown------ND 10
Feb. 19—Johnny Lore, New York------ND 10
Apr. 23—Johnny Lore, New York-----ND 10
Apr. 30—Kid Kansas, Rochester--------ND 10
May 12—One-Round Hogan, New Haven ----------KO 10
May 19—Johnny Lore, Youngstown----ND 12
June 5—Sammy Robideau, New York-ND 10
June 9—Kid Kansas, Rochester--------ND 10
July 3—Matty Baldwin, New Haven----L 15
Aug. 15—Joe Hyland, Rockaway-------ND 10
Sept. 19—Dick Hyland, Denver----------D 10
Oct. 25—Sammy Robideau, Phila.------ND 6
Oct. 31—Jimmy Cuffy, Buffalo--------ND 10
Dec. 16—Cy Smith, New York----------ND 10
Dec. 26—Cy Smith, New York----------ND 10

1914

Jan. 5—Willie Beecher, Troy----------ND 10
Jan. 23—Johnny Dundee, New York---ND 10
Jan. 27—Owen Moran, New York------W 7
(Moran retired.)
Feb. 19—Johnny Dundee, Waterbury----L 12
Mar. 20—Leach Cross, New York------ND 10
May 16—Herb McCoy, Sydney---------KO 15
June 27—Ted Kid Lewis, Sidney---------L 20
July 11—Milburn Saylor, Sydney--------W 20
July 25—Hughie Mehegan, Melbourne-KO 11
Aug. 15—Milburn Saylor, Sydney--------L 20
Sept. 5—Fred Kay, Sydney----------L 20
Nov. 17—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn-------ND 10
Nov. 23—Frankie Mack, Bridgeport-----W 15
Dec. 2—Freddie Welsh, New York----ND 10
Dec. 18—Sammy Robideau, Bridgeport-ND 15
Dec. 29—Charley White, New York----ND 10

1915

Jan. 13—Leach Cross, New York------ND 10
Feb. 9—Freddie Welsh, New York----ND 10
Feb. 15—Phila. Pal Moore, Rochester--ND 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Griffiths, Akron------ND 12
Oct. 11—Eddie McAndrews, Phila.----ND 6
Nov. 1—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia-ND 6

Shugrue retired from boxing because of failing vision.

FRANK P. SLAVIN

(Sydney Cornstalk)

Born, Jan. 5, 1862, Maitland, N. S. Wales. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Defeated Bill Farnan and Harry Laing, and bested by Jackson in barroom fight at Sydney.

1885

Won: Martin Power, L. P. R., Queensland, £ 100, 13; Shanahan of Gympia, 2; Jim Fogarty, £ 100, 13m; Shanahan of Gympia, 2; Jim Fogarty, £ 100 3. Knockouts: Tom Burke, champ. of Queensland, £ 400, 4; S. Burke of Rochamption, 1; Prof Babbs of Brisbane, 2; Ivo Bligh, Sydney, 1; Tom Taylor, Sydney, 2.

1887

—"Buffalo" Costello, Albany, N. S. Wales ----------D 9
—Mick Dooley, £ 100----------W 8
—Mick Dooley (180-174) Sydney-KO 1

1888

July 16—Jack Burke, £ 1,000 Melbourne. Referee, Marquis of Queensberry ----------D 8
—"Buffalo" Costello, L. P. R., 2 hrs. 30 min.----------D

1889

Feb. 4—Jack Burke (182-164), gate receipts, Melbourne ----------KO 3
Aug. 11—Arrived in England on Carthage.
Oct. 17—Bill (Chesterfield) Goode, £ 200, London ----------KO 5
Nov. 8—Frank Young, London---------KO 1
Dec. 23—Jem Smith of Eng., Bruges, Belgium ----------D 14
£ 500 a side and champ. of England. Bare knuckles, London Prize Ring Rules. Slavin had best of it. Fight broken up by Jem Carney's gang of Birmingham toughs. Slavin struck with sticks and "knuckle dusters." Slavin robbed of victory. "Squire Abingdon" (George Alexander Baird) expelled from the Pelican club for his complicity with the affair. Slavin got the money and was acknowledged "Champion of England." Ref., Joe Vesey. Slavin's seconds, Josh Cosnett and Bob Kirby; bottle holder, Mr. Taylor; umpire, W. Riley.

1890

Sept. 27—Joe McAuliffe, (184-210), $5,000, Ormonde club, Lond. 5 oz.----KO 2

1891

Mar. 7—Jack Ellis, London----------KO 2
Apr. 24—Arrived in New York.
Apr. 30—First appearance in Madison Sq. Garden. Sparred Mitchell and Jim Daly.
June 16—Jake Kilrain, (186-190), $5,000 each, Hoboken. Ref. Jere Dunn-W 9

1892

Mar. 2—Sparred Felix Vacquelin, New Orleans ----------ND 3
May 30—Peter Jackson, (185-202), $10,000 National club, London, Eng. For champ. of England and Australia. Ref. B. J. Angle. Slavin's seconds, Tom Burrows, Tom Williams and Jack Slavin KO by 10

1893

May 29—Jim Hall, $5,000 purse, $2,500 a side, National club, Lon---KO by 7
Mar. 11—Frank Craig (gate), London--KO 1

1895

Mar. 11—Frank Craig, Holborn--------KO 1
May 29—Jim Hall, N. S. C.----------KO by 7

1896

Apr. 12—G. Robertson, Philadelphia---KO 2
June 18—Peter Krasher, N. Y. C.-------ND 1
Sept. 14—Jake Kilrain, Baltimore-------W 1
Nov. 23—Bob Armstrong, Philadelphia--L 6

1897

May 21—Joe Butler, San Francisco.....L 1
May 28—Tom Lees, Dawson City.....W 20

1901

Nov. —Yank Kenney Klondyke.....KO 3

1902

Nov. 22—W. Devine, Klondyke.....KO 1

1907

Dec. 7—Nick Burley, Victoria
(B. C.) .....KO by 2
Died Oct. 17, 1929, Vancouver, B. C. Canada.

JEFF SMITH

(Jerome Jefferds)

Born, April 23, 1891, New York. Nationality, American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Al Lippe.

1910

Mar. 7—Ray Hatfield, Newark .....W 4
Apr. 18—Tony Bender, Newark .....W 4
May 4—Ray Hatfield, Newark .....KO 3
May 23—Cyclone Flynn, Newark .....KO 2
Aug. 3—Yg. Joe Grimm, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 22—Ben Duglass, Newark .....W 4
Oct. 25—*Jack Zinn, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 25—*Al Rose, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Nov. 7—Ray Hatfield, Newark .....W 4
Nov. 11—Battling Ryan, N. Y. C.....ND 4
Nov. 23—Batt. S. Ryan, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
Nov. 25—Bill Lynch, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Jack Wade, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Dec. 10—Sammy Delmont, Bayonne....W 4
Dec. 23—Jack Denning, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
*Same night.

1911

Jan. 5—Eddie Rector, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Jan. 19—Charlie Seiger, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 30—Charlie Lawrence, Newark....W 4
Feb. 2—Jim Heywood, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Feb. 14—Kid Henry, Albany .....ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Carroll, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 18—Paddy Lavin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 1—Al McCloskey, Perth .....KO 2
May 16—Ftg. Dick Nelson, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 22—Jimmy Clabby, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 29—Jack Denning, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Ted Nelson, Albany .....KO 4
Oct. 12—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Feb. 1—Young Loughrey, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Feb. 21—George Chip, Providence .....W 15
Feb. 26—Eddie Palmer, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 27—Billy West, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 6—Mike Glover, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 25—Jimmy Howard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 24—Larry English, Albany .....ND 10
Oct. 30—Tom Leary, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 16—Harry Mansfield, Paris .....W 3
Dec. 21—Jim O'Brien, Paris .....KO 3

1913

Jan. 25—Bernard De Balzac, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 19—Frank Mantell, Paris .....D 20
Apr. 2—Adrian Hogan, Paris .....KO 11
Oct. 11—Georges Carpentier, Paris.....L 20
Nov. 15—Bernard De Balzac, Paris.....W 20

1914

Mar. 14—Eddie McGoorty, Sydney.....L 20
Apr. 13—Pat Bradley, Sidney .....KO 16
June 6—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney .....W 20
Nov. 28—Mick King, Sydney .....L 20
Dec. 26—Mick King, Sydney .....W 20

1915

Jan. 23—Les Darcy, Sydney.....W 5
(Darcy refused to continue, claiming foul.)
Feb. 20—Mick King, Melbourne .....W 20
May 1—Harold Hardwick, Sydney ....W 20
May 23—Les Darcy, Sydney.....LF 2
Dec. 7—George Chip, Boston .....WF 7

1916

Mar. 16—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 28—Zulu Kid, Albany .....ND 10
June 23—Gus Christie, Rochester .....ND 10
July 4—Jack McCarron, Allentown...ND 10
Nov. 6—Herman Miller, Baltimore....KO 3
Nov. 10—Joe Herrick, Milwaukee .....KO 3
Nov. 30—Kid Henry, Albany.....KO 7
Dec. 13—Joe Eagan, Boston.....W 18

1917

Jan. 1—Frank Mantell, Baltimore.....W 15
Jan 25—Jack Clark, Utica .....ND 10
Jan 30—Leo Lavin, Albany .....KO 4
Feb. 2—Joe Borrell, Albany .....KO 4
Apr. 23—Young Ahearn, New Orleans.KO 5
May 19—Harry Greb, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 15—Len Rowlands, Cincinnati.....W 15
July 21—Zulu Kid, Baltimore .....W 15
Sept. 11—Harry Greb, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Mike McTigue, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Kid Sheeler, Ardmore, Md...KO 1
Boxing Instructor, U. S. Army, Camp Dix, N. J.

1918

May 3—George Robinson, Boston .....W 12
July 4—Leo Houck, Lancaster .....ND 6
Aug. 23—Johnny Howard, Jersey City..ND 8
Nov. 30—Jack Hanlon, Philadelphia....KO 1

1919

Jan. 1—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia...KO 3
Feb. 3—Johnny Howard, Jersey City..ND 8
Feb. 8—Dick Gilbert, Philadelphia....KO 2
Mar. 13—Jim Booker, Atlantic City.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Frankie Carbone, Atlantic Cy..ND 8
May 10—George Chip, Baltimore.....W 12
June 24—Eugene Brosseau, Montreal...ND 10
July 4—Mike Gibbons, Kansas City...ND 10
July 9—Panama Joe Gans, Atlantic Cy.ND 8
Aug. 12—Johnny Howard, Bayonne.....ND 8
Sept. 1—Harry Greb, Youngstown, O...ND 12
Oct. 8—Jackie Clark, Syracuse.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Frankie Mayo, Trenton .....KO 1
Oct. —Jamaica Kid, Atlantic City..ND 8
Oct. 17—K. O. Sampson, Trenton ....ND 8
Oct. 22—Jack McCarron, Toledo.....ND 6
Nov. 6—Frankie Carbone, Scranton...ND 8
Nov. 13—Jamaica Kid, Atlantic City....ND 8
Nov. 17—Harry Sampson, Trenton ....ND 8
Dec. 11—Jamaica Kid, Binghamton....ND 10
Dec. 29—Jack Coyne, Jersey City .....W 2

1920

Jan. 1—Arthur Magirl, Philadelphia....W 3
Jan. 7—Yg. Jack Johnson, Lewiston..ND 12
Jan. 24—Herman Miller, York, Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 5—Paul DePaus, Paris .....W 2
Apr. 22—Bandsman Rice, London .....KO 2
—Johnny Howard, Jersey City....W 6
May 8—Ercole Balzac, Paris .....KO 3
July 5—George Robinson, Lewiston, Me.W 12
Aug. 10—Mike McTigue, Halifax, N. S...W 15
Aug. 24—Frankie Carbone, Youngstown.W 12
Oct. 25—Jamaica Kid, Trenton .....ND 10
Nov. 9—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....L 15
Nov. 29—George Robinson, Montreal..ND 10
Dec. 25—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10

1921

—Pat McCarthy, Worcester .....W 10
Feb. 25—Harry Greb, Boston .....L 10
Mar. 15—Cliff Jordan, Worcester.....W 10
May 20—Harry Greb, New Orleans.....D 15
Aug. 9—Mike Gibbons, Jersey City....ND 12
Aug. 15—Harry Foley, New Orleans.....W 15
Oct. 7—Jimmy Darcy, New Orleans...W 15
—Jack White, Montreal .....KO 2
Dec. 1—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....L 15

1922

Jan. 4—Andy Kid Palmer, Tulsa.....W 15
Jan. 16—Frankie Fleming, Staten Isl. KO 2
Feb. 20—Harry Greb, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Feb. 27—K. O. Jaffee, Troy .....KO 2
May 3—Bob Moha, Youngstown, O....KO 7
May 10—Otto Hughes, Indianapolis....KO 3
May 15—Pat McCarthy, Mariesville.....W 12
May 22—Glenn Clickner, Tulsa .....KO 9
June 19—Bob Moha, Milwaukee .....ND 10
July 25—Roy Benson, Averne, L. I.....KO 1
Aug. 21—Jamaica Kid, Dayton.....W 12
Sept. 4—Jackie Clark, Tulsa .....W 12
Oct. 3—Harry Krohn, Erie, Pa. .....ND 12
Oct. 12—George Robinson, Portld., Me..W 12
Oct. 18—Bob Roper, New Orleans.....W 15
Dec. 1—Martin Burke, New Orleans...W 15
Dec. 13—Bob Roper, New Orleans.....W 15
Dec. 18—Clay Turner, Canton .....KO 2
Dec. 29—Billy Britton, Atchison.....W 12
—Johnny Murphy .....KO 1

1923

Jan. 1—Fay Keiser, Dayton.....ND 12
Jan. 8—Jackie Clark, Tulsa.....ND 12
Jan. 10—Eddie Trembly, Portland, Me..KO 5
Feb. 22—Jamaica Kid, Portland, Me...ND 12
Feb. 26—Jamaica Kid, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
Mar. 2—Jimmy Darcy, Yngstwn., O...ND 12
Mar. 8—Tommy Loughran, Scranton..ND 10
Mar. 20—Bob Roper, Portland, Me.....ND 12
Apr. 4—Dan Dowd, Lewiston, Me.....ND 12
May 15—Harry Krohn, Halifax.....KO 6
June 18—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....ND 8
Aug. 13—Kid Palmer, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Sept. 24—Lee Anderson, Juarez, Mex. ...W 15
Oct. 1—Chuck Wiggins, New Orleans..W 15
Nov. 12—Young Fisher, Portland, Me...KO 10

1924

Feb. 18—Jamaica Kid, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 7—Joe Lohman, Atlanta, Ga.....KO 9
Apr. 28—Ray Newman, Trenton.....ND 12
May 23—K. O. Samson, Mt. Holly.....KO 2
May 30—Joe Lohman, Indianapolis....ND 10
June 30—George Robinson, Troy.....KO 10
July 29—Ray Newman, Brooklyn.....WF 3
Sept. 11—Yg. Marullo, New Orleans.....W 15
Oct. 2—Ray Pelky, Oakland.....D 4
Oct. 20—Billy Britton, Indianapolis....ND 10
Oct. 27—Happy Howard, New Orleans...W 15
Nov. 11—Frank Moody, Portland.....ND 12
Dec. 2—Gene Tunney, New Orleans...ND 15

1925

Mar. 9—Buck Ashton, Lancaster.....W 8
June 19—Bob Lawson, Portland, Me.....NC 11
Aug. 3—Yg. Marullo, New Orleans.KO by 11

1927

Feb. 8—Lew Chester, Denver, Colo.....W 6
Mar. 11—Chuck Burns, Savannah.....W 15
Mar. —Henry LaMar, Washington....ND 7
(Stopped by police because of anti-prize fight law in D. C.)
Mar. 31—Terry Roberts, Charlotte.....KO 5
Apr. 18—Fred Cullen, El Paso.....L 10
June 11—George Manley, Denver, Colo...L 10

After retiring from ring because of "double vision," Smith became physical instructor with Bayonne, N. J., Board of Education.

MIDGET SMITH

(William Joseph Smith)

Born, Dec. 3, 1899, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. Enlisted in the regular U. S. Army and served with the 33rd Infantry at Panama from 1917 to 1919. Won the bantam championship for the period of enlistment.

1920

Knockouts: Billy Baker, 8; Phil Franchini, 1. Won: Dutch Brandt, 10; Sammy Nable, 10; Willie Spencer 10; Young Ciconne, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Mickey Delmont, 10; Paddy Owens, 12; Mickey Delmont, 10; Eddie Fletcher, 10. Lost: Johnny Buff, 10.

1921

Jan. —Solly Greene, Montreal.....ND 4
Feb. 7—Fighting Dick Atkins, N.Y.C..KO 2
Feb. 22—Georgie Lee, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. —Marty Collins, N. Y. C.....D 12
Mar. 21—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 7—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....W 15
Apr. 23—Roy Moore, Montreal.....ND 10
May 2—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....L 12
July 8—Eddie Anderson, N. Y. C.....L 12
July 22—Joe Burman, Chicago.....ND 10
Aug. 10—Young Montreal, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 10—Joe Burman, Chicago.....ND 10
Sept. 24—Pal Moore, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Mickey Delmont, Montreal....ND 10
Oct. 7—Joe Burman, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 1—Barry Hill, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 22—Pete Herman, New York.....W 15

1922

Jan. 9—Jimmy Roach, Salt Lake City..D 10
Mar. 6—Frankie Daly, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 10—Roy Moore, Jersey City.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Joe Burman, N. Y. C.....L 12
May 15—Danny Edwards, Boston.....L 10
May 22—Charlie Kohler, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 1—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....L 12
July 7—Frankie Coster, N. Y. C.....L 12
Aug. 2—Frankie Coster, N. Y. C.....W 12
Aug. 16—Mickey Delmont, N. Y. C.....W 12
Aug. 23—Stewart McLean, Indianapolis.ND 10
Sept. 15—Mike Dundee, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Jack Wolfe, Canton, O.....ND 12
Nov. 17—Young Montreal, Detroit.....ND 10
Dec. 14—Frankie Daly, Scranton.....ND 8
Dec. 18—Johnny Curtin, Jersey City....ND 12
Dec. 22—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....L 15
(World Bamtamweight Title)

1923

Jan. 15—Joe Burman, Detroit.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Joe Burman, Chicago.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Johnny Kaiser, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 4—Joe Lynch, Chicago.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia..ND 8
Apr. 19—Yg. Montreal, Providence, R. I..L 10
Apr. 23—Pete Zivic, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 8—Earl Puryear, Casper, Wyo.....W 12
June 20—Bud Hamilton, Pueblo, Colo...ND 10
July 27—Young Barrer, New Orleans..WF 2
Aug. 13—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans...KO 3
Oct. 3—Johnny Farr, Oakland, Cal.....L 4
Oct. 9—Vic Foley, Seattle.....L 6
Dec. 18—Joey Schwartz, Detroit.....ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Kid Williams, New York.....L 12
Feb. 4—Eddie Martin, New York.....L 6
Mar. 19—Ted Frinchini, San Francisco..W 4
Mar. 26—Johnny Fiske, San Francisco...W 4
Sept. 22—Dominick Tiparo, Salt Lake C..W 6
Oct. 4—Izzy Cooper, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 7—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....L 12

1925

Mar. 23—Jack Andrews, Salt Lake City..L 6
Apr. 3—Jack Kane, Denver.....W 3
Apr. 17—Kid Belt, Denver.....D 4
Apr. 20—Bud Taylor, E. Chicago.....ND 10
May 1—Don Long, Denver.....W 3
May 15—Kid Belt, Denver.....W 3
June 2—Mike Cerventes, Salt Lake City.W 10
July 6—Charles Goodman, Brooklyn....L 10
Aug. 21—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 12
Oct. 27—Benny Dotson, Portland, Ore...W 6
Nov. 25—Jackie Johnson, Toronto.....L 10

1927

Feb. 15—Bud Taylor, Indianapolis.....ND 10

GEORGE (DIGGER) STANLEY

Born, February 28, 1883, Norwich, Engalnd. Weight, 116 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1901

June 17—Owen Moran, Birmingham.....W 20

1902

Jan. 23—F. Morcombe, Wonderland.....D 12
Mar. 22—Tibby Watson, Wonderland.....W 6
Mar. 29—Jim Kenrick, Wonderland.....W 6
Apr. 14—Tibby Watson, Wonderland.....W 10
May 3—Jack Christian, Wonderland...W 6
May 5—Tibby Watson, Hammersmith..W 6
May 10—Dick Golding, Wonderland....W 10
May 24—J. Fitzpatrick, Wonderland....W 8
June 16—Pedlar Palmer, Wonderland....L 10
Aug. 30—Cockney Cohen, Wonderland ..W 6
Nov. 10—Jack Guyon, N. S. C.....W 10

1903

Mar. 2—Jack Walker, Wonderland.....W 12
Mar. 14—Jim Kenrick, Wonderland.....W 6
Mar. 28—Jack Guyon, Wonderland.....W 10
May 11—Pedlar Palmer, Wonderland....L 12
July 11—Jim Williams, Wonderland.....W 6
Aug. 1—George Dixon, Wonderland.....L 6
Oct. 12—George Dixon, N. S. C.....W 6
Nov. 9—Owen Moran, N. S. C.....W 15
Dec. 14—Jack Walker, N. S. C.....W 15

1904

Apr. 18—Jimmy Walsh, N. S. C.....W 15
June 6—Jimmy Walsh, N. S. C.....D 15
July 11—H. McDermott, Newcastle.....KO 6
Oct. 17—H. McDermott, Newcastle....KO 19
Nov. 19—Sid Wilmott, Newcastle.....KO 4

1905

Jan. 23—Owen Moran, N. S. C.....L 20
Feb. 27—Lew Branson, Olympic.....KO 4
Mar. 25—Alf Smith, Hounslow.....KO 4
Apr. 17—Louis d'Or, N. S. C.....W 10
June 24—Darkey Haley, Wonderland.....W 6
July 1—George Moore, Wonderland.....L 6
Oct. 20—Jimmy Walsh, Chelsea.....L 15
Dec. 18—Darkey Haley, N. S. C.....D 6

1906

Jan. 20—Ike Bradley, Newcastle.....W 20
Feb. 10—Billy Hughes, Newcastle.....W 16
May 21—Harry Slough, Newcastle.....KO 18
Dec. 13—Ike Bradley, Liverpool.....W 20

1907

June 6—Al Delmont, Liverpool..... ....L 17
Sept. 12—Bob Kendrick, Liverpool.....L 9
Nov. 30—Wally Morgan, Wonderland.....W 6

1908

Feb. 22—Wally Morgan, London.....W 6
Mar. 7—Driver Himpfen, London.....W 6
Mar. 30—Ike Bradley, London.....W 15
Apr. 4—Young Sullivan, London.....W 6
Oct. 19—Sam Keller, London.....W 20
Nov. 19—Wally Morgan, London.....D 6

1909

Mar. 22—Bill Jordan, London.....W 10
May 24—Jimmy Walsh, London.....D 15
June 14—Alf Mitchell, London.....W 6
Nov. 3—Oswald Stapleton, London.....KO 5
Dec. 26—Dick Golding, London.....KO 3

1910

Feb. 14—G. Yg. Pierce, London.....D 20
Oct. 17—Joe Bowker, London.....KO 8
Dec. 5—Johnny Condon, London.....W 20

1911

Jan. 27—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 14—Ike Bradley, London.....W 20

1912

Feb. 23—Jean Poesy, London .....L 15
Apr. 22—Charles Ledoux, London.....W 20
June 23—Chas. Ledoux, Dieppe, Fr...KO by 7
Aug. 30—Oswald Stapleton, Chmsfrd. KO 9
Oct. 21—Alec Rafferty, London .....W 20

1913

June 2—*Bill Benyon, London.....L 20
Oct. 27—*Bill Benyon, London.....W 20
*For bantam championship of England.

1914

—Charley Walker, London.....LF 13

YOUNG STRIBLING

(William Lawrence Stribling)

Born, Bainbridge, Ga., December 26, 1904. Height, 5 feet, 11½ inches. Weight, 172. Began boxing as bantam and fought successively in every class up to heavyweight.

1921

Jan. 17—Kid Donn, Atlanta.....W 4
Feb. 9—Kid Nappie, Atlanta.....W 4
Feb. 15—Tom O'Dowd, Atlanta.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Kid Sullivan, Atlanta.....KO 1
Mar. 23—Benny Harvey, Milledgeville...W 10
Mar. 30—Dick Leonard, Savannah.....L 10
Apr. 5—Battling Mishound, Atlanta.....W 10
May 5—Lou Gomez, Macon.....KO 3
May 26—Dick Leonard, Macon.....W 10
June 7—Dick Leonard, Atlanta.....W 10
June 13—Duette Allred, Birmingham...KO 2
June 23—Jim Waites, Macon.....KO 3
July 4—Kid Bartlett, Macon.....KO 9
July 12—Kid Cy Young, Atlanta.....KO 8
Aug. 4—Kid Peck, Macon.....W 10
Aug. 15—Freddie Boorde, Atlanta.....W 10
Sept. 5—Fearless Ferns, Macon.....D 10
Sept. 29—Red Keenan, Columbus.....KO 5
Oct. 10—Rabbit Palmer, Macon.....W 10
Oct. 25—Joe Matranga, Atlanta.....W 10
Nov. 9—Freddie Boorde, Columbus.....D 10
Nov. 29—Dick Leonard, Savannah.....W 10
Dec. 5—Fearless Ferns, Atlanta.....W 10
Dec. 19—Freddie Boorde, Macon.....W 10
Dec. 26—Battling Budd, Atlanta.....D 10

1922

Jan. 16—Jack Bradley, Columbia.....KO 2
Jan. 23—Freddie Boorde, Birmingham...D 10
Feb. 2—Battling Budd, Macon.....W 10
Feb. 13—Sailor Blanque, Birmingham....W 10
Mar. 7—Larry Avera, Atlanta.....D 10
Mar. 13—Battling Kelly, Birmingham....W 10
Mar. 23—Spike Maloney, Macon.....KO 6
Mar. 28—Battling Budd, Atlanta.....L 10
Apr. 6—Terry Nelson, Albany, Ga.....W 10
Apr. 21—Battling Kelly, Nashville.....W 8
Apr. 25—Larry Avera, Atlanta.....D 10
May 3—Battling Budd, Macon.....D 10
May 19—Battling Budd, Albany, Ga.....D 10
May 24—Joe Marks, Macon.....W 10
June 2—Larry Avera, Americus.....W 10
June 6—Johnny Flynn, Chattanooga....W 8
June 12—Battling Budd, Charlotte.....ND 10
July 4—Jake Abel, Macon.....W 10
July 27—Frankie Lewis, Macon.....KO 8
Aug. 4—Jimmy Conway, Savannah.....W 10
Aug. 9—Kid Suby, Columbus.....W 10
Aug. 17—Bill Kennedy, Bainbridge....KO 3
Sept. 4—Red Herring, Macon.....D 10
Sept. 14—Eddie Hanlon, Americus.....KO 1
Sept. 29—Red Johnston, Thomasville...KO 4
Oct. 4—Red Herring, Macon.....W 10
Oct. 14—Young Wallace, Havana.....KO 10
Oct. 20—Tiger Toro, Johnson City.....W 6
Nov. 9—Jack Denham, Macon.....W 10
Nov. 18—Tony Marullo, Havana.....W 12
Dec. 1—Bill McGowan, Quitman.....W 10
Dec. 7—Jimmy King, Macon.....W 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Lewis, Johnson City...W 8
Dec. 29—Jack Denham, Birmingham..KO 7

1923

Jan. 1—Jack Middleton, Macon.....KO 1
Jan. 18—George Shade, Macon.....W 10
Jan. 26—Tony Marullo, New Orleans..KO 9
Jan. 30—Harry Krohn, Atlanta.....W 10
Feb. 7—George Kuhn, Macon.....W 10
Feb. 27—Bill McGowan, Rome.....W 10
Mar. 1—Johnny Klesch, Macon.....W 10
Mar. 9—Jackie Clark, Atlanta.....D 10
Mar. 20—Leo Leonard, Savannah.....W 10
Mar. 29—George Kuhn, Columbus.....KO 9
Apr. 19—Happy Howard, Macon.....W 10
Apr. 23—Red McLachlin, Miami.....ND 10
Apr. 26—Kid Suby, Augusta.....KO 7
May 5—Frank Carbone, Atlanta.....L 10
May 17—Al Nelson, Atlanta.....KO 5
June 4—Jimmy Darcy, Columbus.....W 10
June 14—Jack McCarron, Macon.....W 10
June 18—Vic McLaughlin, Savannah.....D 10
June 25—Happy Howard, Shreveport....W 15
Sept. 10—Sailor Martin, Miami.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Jimmy Conway, Rome, Ga...KO 8
Oct. 4—Mike McTigue, Columbus.....D 10
Oct. 15—Tommy Burns, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 18—Steve Choynski, Macon.....KO 5
Oct. 26—Joe Eagan, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 15—Eddie McDonald, Johnson C...KO 5
Dec. 18—Bill McGowan, Knoxville.....ND 8
Dec. 21—Harry Krohn, Miami.....ND 12

1924

Jan. 1—Dave Rosenberg, Newark....ND 12
Jan. 3—Kid Numbers, Fayetteville...KO 4
Jan. 14—Norman Genet, W. Palm Bch. WF 6
Jan. 19—Mike Nester, Miami.....KO 5
Jan. 21—Harry Fox, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Jan. 29—Billy Shade, Atlanta.....W 10
Feb. 4—Vic McLaughlin, Columbus.....W 10
Feb. 11—Jack Schoendorf, Cincinnati..ND 10
Feb. 15—Roughhouse Ross, Savannah..KO 2
Feb. 25—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....L 6
Feb. 28—Jack Perry, Raleigh.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Mike McTigue, Newark, N. J..ND 12
Apr. 11—Joe Quinn, Appleton, Wis....KO 9
Apr. 14—Tex McEwen, Philadelphia...KO 7
Apr. 25—Walter Rollo, Norfolk.....KO 2
Apr. 29—Mike Burke, New York.....W 6
May 2—Tommy Burns, Toronto.....W 10
May 9—Billy Conley, Youngstown.....ND 12
May 20—Dan Dowd, Atlanta.....W 10
May 28—Ray Neuman, New Haven.....W 12
June 26—Tommy Loughran, New York...W 6
Aug. 12—Leo Leonard, Charleston.....KO 3
Aug. 18—Jack Stone, Johnson City....KO 4
Aug. 27—Paul Berlenbach, New York....D 6
Sept. 1—Yg. Bob Fitzsimmons, Macon...W 10
Sept. 5—Bill Clemons, Knoxville.....ND 8
Sept. 9—Glen Clickner, Columbus, O..KO 2
Sept. 13—Mike Nestor, Portland, Me...KO 2
Sept. 16—Tommy Robson, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 24—Ad Stone, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Sept. 27—Vic McLaughlin, Raleigh.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Jimmy Cox, Memphis.....ND 8
Nov. 11—Fay Kaiser, Greenville.....KO 4
Nov. 27—Harry Fay, Atlanta.....W 10
Dec. 12—Joe Lohman, Grand Rapids...ND 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Klesch, Dayton.....ND 12

1925

Jan. 12—Hugh Walker, Miami.....ND 10
Jan. 14—Mike Wallace, St. Petersburg.ND 10
Jan. 21—Jimmy Delaney, Grd. Rapids.ND 10

Feb. 2—Joe Burke, Columbus, Ga.---KO 3
Feb. 20—Ted Jamieson, Savannah-----KO 6
Feb. 27—Jimmy Delaney, Milwaukee--ND 10
Mar. 3—Dan Dowd, Kalamazoo-------ND 10
Mar. 9—Harry Fay, Pittsburgh---------W 10
Mar. 28—Tommy Loughran, San Fran.---W 10
Apr. 7—Hugh Walker, Augusta, Ga.----W 10
May 7—Quintin Romero, Boston-----KO 4
May 19—Hugh Walker, Kansas City---ND 10
May 25—Chief Metaquah, Hutchinson-ND 10
June 5—Buck Brady, Greensboro-----KO 3
June 8—Bearcat Clemons, Baltimore--KO 3
June 15—George Cook, Boston----------W 10
June 29—Bud Gorman, Detroit---------ND 10
July 2—Johnny Risko, Chicago-------ND 10
July 9—Billy Freas, Grand Rapids---KO 7
July 17—Jack Matlock, Wichita-------KO 3
July 28—Harry Perkins, Colorado Spr.--W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Lee, Salt Lake City--KO 2
Aug. 18—Jimmy Delaney, Los Angeles--W 10
Aug. 22—Jack Lynch, Phoenix---------KO 9
Aug. 25—Red Fitzsimmons, El Paso---KO 3
Aug. 27—Jack League, San Antonio----KO 4
Aug. 31—Peck Warren, Dallas---------KO 6
Oct. 10—Sailor Huffman, Los Angeles---W 10
Oct. 22—Tom McKiernan, Columbus--KO 2
Oct. 30—Soldier Buck, Memphis-------KO 3
Nov. 7—George Cook, Columbus, Ga.---W 10
Nov. 27—Billy Britton, New Orleans --KO 1
Dec. 4—Tony Burns, Grand Rapids---ND 10

1926

Mar. 25—Jimmy Slattery, New York----W 10
Apr. 12—Chick Burns, Wichita--------ND 10
Apr. 13—Tommy Marvin, Okla. City--KO 3
Apr. 26—Billy Britton, Topeka---------KO 3
Apr. 30—Joe Lohman, Kansas City------W 10
May 14—Johnny Risko, New York-------W 10
May 24—Ray Neuman, Atlanta----------W 10
June 10—Paul Berlenbach, New York----L 15
(World light-heavyweight title)
Sept. 17—Buck Ashton, Tampa---------KO 9
Sept. 21—Chick Burns, Atlanta---------W 10
Sept. 29—Frankie Busch, Memphis-----KO 6
Oct. 15—Lou Rollinger, Waterloo, Ia--KO 3
Oct. 18—Soldier Buck, Louisville------KO 12
Nov. 11—Battling Levinsky, Des Moines ----------ND 10
Nov. 18—Ed Smith, Miami----------W 10
Nov. 26—Big Boy Peterson, Tampa----KO 5
Dec. 20—Joe Lohman, Macon----------KO 7

1927

Feb. 7—Eddie Huffman, New York-----W 10
Mar. 3—Leo Gates, Atlanta ----------KO 5
Mar. 10—Eddie Civel, Macon----------KO 2
Mar. 17—Maxie Rosenbloom, Boston-----W 10
Mar. 23—Art Wiegand, Buffalo---------KO 7
Mar. 29—Red Fitzsimmons, Canton, O..KO 4
Apr. 6—Benny Ross, Buffalo----------W 10
Apr. 11—Jack Melrose, Memphis------KO 2
May 3—Tommy Loughran, Brooklyn----L 10
May 13—Jimmy Byrne, Louisville------ND 12
May 19—Tiny Herman, Columbus, Ga.--W 10
July 4—Chuck Wiggins, Macon-------WF 5
July 21—Otto von Porat, Minneapolis--ND 10
Aug. 12—Chuck Wiggins, Inidanapolis---D 10
Aug. 29—Ed Smith, Tulsa----------KO 3
Sept. 6—Leo Diebel, Omaha----------NC 6
Oct. 28—Mike Arnold, Wichita--------KO 4
Nov. 4—Angus Snyder, Spokane--------W 6
Nov. 10—Harry Dillon, Portland, Ore----W 10
Nov. 21—Andy Kid Palmer, Valdosta--KO 4
Dec. 9—Lou Scozza, Buffalo----------W 10
Dec. 15—Tom Kirby, Wilkes-Barre------W 10

1928

Jan. 9—Chuck Wiggins, Wichita-------W 10
Jan. 23—Martin Burke, Miami---------KO 1
Jan. 29—Chuck Burns, Tulsa----------W 10
Feb. 6—Marine Toliver, Birmingham-KO 2
Feb. 13—Sailor Maxted, Jacksonville--KO 2
Feb. 20—Joe Clancy, Birmingham-----KO 1
Feb. 29—Al Friedman, Miami----------KO 2
Mar. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Cleveland------W 10
Mar. 11—George Avera, Dothan, Ala.--KO 2
Mar. 16—Pat Joyce, Augusta, Ga.------KO 1
Mar. 30—Earl Blue, Tampa----------KO 2
Apr. 3—Jack Blackstock, Sarasota----KO 2
Apr. 11—George Gemas, Goldsboro----KO 3
Apr. 15—Italian Jack Herman, Jacks'vl-KO 2
Apr. 23—Joe White, Chattanooga------KO 2
Apr. 30—Rough Rowsey, Miami---------KO 2
May 8—Andres Canstano, W. P. Beach-KO 2
May 10—Pete Angeles, Orlando--------KO 2
May 12—Charles Randell, Pensacola---KO 2
May 18—Marcella Gambella, Tampa---KO 1
May 25—Tommy Stone, Albany, Ga.---KO 1
May 30—Johnny Urban, Chattanooga--KO 5
June 1—Joe King, Meridian, Miss.-----KO 2
June 8—Harry Fay, Jacksonville------KO 10
June 12—Joe Packo, Montgomery------KO 7
July 2—Wild Bill Rowe, Daytona-----KO 2
July 4—Buckeye Harris, Macon-------KO 3
July 20—Tom Kirby, Chicago----------W 10
July 24—Bill Jordan, Highpoint, N. C.--KO 1
Aug. 6—Jack Ryan, Wilmington, N. C.-KO 2
Aug. 13—Martin Burke, Mobile--------KO 1
Sept. 6—Johnny Squires, New York---KO 2
Sept. 20—Frankie Wine, Grand Rapids---W 10
Oct. 30—Bid Sid Terris, Atlanta------KO 3
Nov. 30—Ray Neuman, Charlotte------KO 6
Dec. 18—Billy Freas, St. Louis--------KO 1
Dec. 20—Pancho Castano, Macon------KO 2
Dec. 21—Marshal Blackstone, Augusta-KO 2

1929

Jan. 1—Jack League, Kansas City----KO 1
Jan. 9—Tommy Stone, Durham------KO 2
Jan. 18—Art Malay, Norfolk----------KO 3
Jan. 21—Sully Montgomery, Memphis-KO 2
Jan. 25—Ralph Smith, New Orleans---KO 3
Feb. 27—Jack Sharkey, Miami----------L 10
June 17—Babe Hunt, Wichita----------ND 10
June 23—Jack Lee, Flint----------KO 8
July 4—Tony Fuentes, Birmingham---KO 2
July 11—Jack DeMave, Knoxville-------W 8
July 18—George Cook, Kansas City----ND 10
July 28—Frankie Wine, Nashville-------W 8
July 29—Babe Hunt, Tulsa----------LF 6
Aug. 12—Harry Fay, Little Rock-------KO 5
Aug. 19—Joe Sekyra, Kansas City------ND 10
Aug. 29—Joe Packo, Evansville----------W 10
Sept. 2—George Cook, Macon---------KO 7
Sept. 24—Johnny Gibson, Cairo--------KO 3
Nov. 4—Maurice Grizelle, Paris-------W 10
Nov. 19—Primo Carnera, London------LF 4
Dec 7—Primo Carnera, Paris---------WF 7

1930

Jan. 22—Jack DeMave, Atlanta-------KO 1
Feb. 17—Joe Packo, New Orleans------KO 8
May 8—Hans Schoenrath, London----KO 2
June 5—Frankie Wine, Birmingham----W 10
June 20—Otto von Porat, Chicago------KO 1
July 28—Phil Scott, London----------KO 2
Oct. 31—K. O. Christner, Boston------KO 3
Nov. 11—Arthur DeKuh, Atlanta--------W 10
Nov. 19—Whitey Gorsline, Gr. Rapids--KO 3
Dec. 12—Tuffy Griffiths, Chicago--------W 10

1931

Mar. 29—Champ Clark, Matamoras, Mexico ----------Exh. 4
July 3—Max Schmeling, Cleveland KO by 15
(World heavyweight title; George Blake referee. Net receipts $273,710.91; Stribling's share $33,168.24.)
Oct. 19—Salvatore Ruggeriello, Wichita ----------KO 2
Nov. 3—Fred Fitzsimmons, Springfield, Mo.----------KO 4
Nov. 11—Pat Fay, Muskogee, Okla.----KO 2
Nov. 23—Pietro Corri, Birmingham----ND 10

1932

Feb. 26—Ernie Schaaf, Chicago----------L 10
May 10—George Neron, Johnson City----W 10
May 16—Joe Doktor, Toronto----------W 9
May 23—Bid Sid Terris, Winston-Salem ----------KO 5
May 30—Johnny Freeman, Huntsville-ND 10
July 4—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney----KO 10
July 15—Frankie Wine, Sydney----------W 15
Aug. 10—Jack Renault, Brisbane------KO 5
Sept. 24—Johnny Freeman, Melbourne---W 15
Oct. 29—Johnny Freeman, Sydney----NC 8
Nov. 5—Tony Gora, Adelaide----------KO 6
Nov. 7—George Thompson, Perth-----KO 6
Dec. 17—Don McCorkindale, Jo'burg----W 12

1933

Mar. 6—Pierre Charles, Paris----------L 8
Aug. 2—Benny O'Dell, Rome----------KO 2
Aug. 29—George Neron, Beckley, Va.---W 10
Sept. 22—Maxie Rosenbloom, Houston----W 10
Oct. 2—Died in Macon, Ga., from injuries suffered in motorcycle accident.

CHICK SUGGS

(Edward Murray Suggs)

Born, Washington, D.C., October 9, 1901. Nationality, Nego-American. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Weight, 118-126 lbs. Managed by Dave Lumiansky.

1917-1923

Knockouts: Young Bouchard, 4; Young Melody, 1; Johnny Jackson, 3; Arthur Kuhn, 6; Kid Lee, 1; Jackie Andrews, 2; Dan McCormick, 8; Mickey Travers, 2; George Cooney, 4; Mike Castle, 2; Louis Leonard, 3; Willie Johnson, 6; Pinkey Williams, 3; Pete Franco, 5; Young Jarvis, 6; Young Robideau, 8; Matty Herbert, 9; Dutch Regan, 7; Moe Ginsburg, 5. Won: Young Paul, 6; Johnny Gray, 6; Young McFarland, 8; Phil Logan, 8; Frankie Davenport, 8; Young Farnsworth, 8; Butch Hanlon, 8; Kid Boyle, 8; Joe Leonard, 10; Charley Elkins, 10 (three times); Young Fulton, 10; Young Wimler, 10; Tommy Murray, 10; Danny Edwards, 10; Charley Manty, 10 (three times); Dick Loadman, 10; Bobby Dyson, 10.

Tommy Ryan, 10; Joey Silvers, 10; Abe Goldstein, 10; Bobby Michaels (foul), 8. Draw: Bobby Langley, 6; Mike Scrolla, 6; Harold Farese, 8; Teddy Jamieson, 10. No decision: Newport Johnny Brown, 10. Lost: Young Azevedo, 10; Kid Henry, 8; Phil Logan, 8; Al Delmont, 8 (twice); Dan McCormick, 10; Tommy Ryan, 10; Newman Regan, 8; Terry McHugh, 10; Roy Moore, 10; Irish Johnny Curtin, 10; Danny Edwards, 10; Mickey Travers, 10; Mike Castle (foul), 5; Charley Manty, 10.

1924

Jan. 4—Harry Gordon, Fall River.....W 10
Jan. 11—Joe Sangor, Fall River.....W 10
Feb. 8—Young Montreal, New Bedford..W 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Wilde, Arctic, R. I.....W 10
Mar. 7—Billy Ryckoff, New Bedford...KO 2
Mar. 17—Irish J. Curtin, Fall River...KO 6
Mar. 27—Ruby Levine, Lewiston, Me....KO 1
Mar. 31—Billy Ryckoff, New Bedford....W 10
Apr. 11—Danny Edwards, Fall River.....W 10
Apr. 25—Abe Friedman, Fall River.....W 10
May 9—Terry Martin, Fall River.....W 10
May 14—Nick Mercer, New York.....KO 5
May 20—Tommy Ryan, Providence.....W 12
June 25—Tony Thomas, New Bedford...KO 7
July 26—Terry Martin, New York.....W 12
July 29—Herman Kid Silver, Warren, R. I. .....W 10
Aug. 8—Frankie Murray, Newport, R.I..W 12
Sept. 4—Benny Bass, Newport.....ND 10
Oct. 3—Johnny Cuthbert, Fall River...KO 4
Nov. 15—Jimmy Mendo, New York.....W 10
Dec. 13—Joe Ryder, New York.....W 12
Dec. 15—Johnny Harko, Man., N. H.....W 10
Dec. 18—Tommy Murray, Newport.....W 10

1925

Jan. 2—Terry Martin, New Bedford.....D 10
Feb. 9—Newport Johnny Brown, New Bedford .....W 10
Feb. 23—Ralph McNaughton, New Bedford .....KO 8
Mar. 9—Wee Willie Spencer, New Bedford .....W 10
Mar. 13—Wilbur Cohen, Man., N.H.....W 10
Mar. 27—Sylvio Mireault, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 11—Jackie Marlow, New York.....W 10
Apr. 20—Johnny Vestri, New Bedford...W 10
May 4—Curley Wilshur, N. Bedford...KO 8
May 11—Billy Marlow, New Bedford...KO 6
May 23—Chick Kansas, New York.....LF 7
May 25—Johnny Vestri, Bangor, Me.....W 12
June 18—Patsy Wallace, Atl. City.....KO 5
July 2—Chick Kansas, New Bedford....W 10
July 25—Tommy Murray, Phila. .....W 10
Aug. 14—Herbie Schaeffer, Aurora, Ill..ND 10
Aug. 27—Tommy Murray, Camden, N. J. .....ND 10
Aug. 31—Ray Miller, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Sept. 18—Red Chapman, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 26—Joey Celmars, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 2—Phil Verdi, New Bedford.....LF 10
Nov. 24—Newport Johnny Brown, Halifax .....W 10

1926

Jan. 22—Johnny Vestri, Camden, N.J..KO 5
Jan. 29—Johnny Harko, Man., N.H.....W 10
Feb. 5—Abe Goldstein, New York.....W 10
Feb. 8—Babe Herman, Boston.....L 10
Feb. 15—Jackie Nichols, Brooklyn.....W 10
Feb. 17—Joey Williams, Philadelphia...KO 7
Feb. 22—Spark Plug Russell, Newark...WF 8
Mar. 1—Jackie Snyder, Hartford.....W 10
Mar. 5—Billy Marlowe, Salem, Mass...KO 4
Mar. 12—Terry Miller, Fall River.....KO 2
Mar. 19—Dominick Petrone, New York...W 10
Mar. 25—Terry Martin, Providence.....W 10
Apr. 15—Nick Mercer, Lowell, Mass...KO 4
Apr. 21—Johnny Datto, Cleveland.....D 12
May 14—Newport Johnny Brown, New York .....KO 5
May 18—Sammy Fuller, Boston.....W 10
June 9—Babe Herman, Boston .....W 10
July 26—Jacinto Valdez, Troy, N.Y.....KO 6
Aug. 5—Pete Sarmiento, New York.....W 10
Aug. 12—Johnny Farr, Cleveland.....ND 12
Sept. 2—Bushy Graham, New York.....L 10
Oct. 8—Andy Martin, Chicago.....D 10
Nov. 15—Honeyboy Finnegan, Boston...L 10

1927

Jan. 13—Georgie Mack, Jersey City...ND 10
Jan. 20—Jake Dombrowsky, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 1—Jimmy Mendo, Toledo.....ND 12
Feb. 18—Johnny Datto, Detroit.....L 10
Apr. 22—Sammy Fuller, Boston.....L 10
May 2—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 17—Mickey Doyle, Wilkes-Barre....D 10
May 31—Bud Taylor, Los Angeles...KO by 6
Sept. 19—Johnny Helstein, Buffalo.....L 10
Oct. 3—Terry Martin, New Bedford....W 10
Oct. 14—Cecil Payne, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Nov. 7—Jackie Donohue, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 30—Johnny Helstein, Buffalo.....W 10

1928

Feb. 6—Pete Aguinaldo, N. Bedford.....W 10
Feb. 24—Sammy Dorfman, New York.....L 8
Mar. 26—Sammy Fuller, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 10—Paul Allen, Toledo.....LF 2
Apr. 17—Tommy O'Toole, Wilkes-Barre..D 10
May 29—Chuck Feldman, Toledo.....D 12
June 8—Johnny Ryan, Erie.....W 10
June 19—Johnny Datto, Detroit.....L 10
July 2—Lew Perfetti, New York.....W 10
Aug. 20—Frankie Moore, Lynn, Mass....L 10
Sept. 22—Al Singer, New York.....L 6
Dec. 8—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y.....KO by 6

1929

Jan. 9—Harry Devine, Boston.....KO 6
Jan. 11—Jake Zeramby, Boston.....W 8
Jan. 21—Jackie Donohue, Fall River.....W 10
Feb. 8—Tony Mandell, Worcester.....W 10
Feb. 24—Kid Chocolate, Havana.....L 10
Mar. 22—Billy Hindley, Worcester.....W 10
Mar. 25—Pancho Villa, New Bedford.....L 10
Apr. 12—Harry Devine, Worcester.....L 10
Apr. 18—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....L 8
May 30—Sammy Fuller, Tiverton, R. I. .....KO by 8
Nov. 12—Mike Dundee, Chicago.....KO by 2

JACK (TWIN) SULLIVAN

Born, September 23, 1878, Cambridge, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 160-170 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1898-1899

Won: Jack Fitzpatrick, Boston, 3; Dave Nelligan, Boston, 2; Charlie Scarville, Boston, 3; Fred Friedler, Boston, 3; Jack D'Arcy, Boston, 2; Billy Payne, Boston, 3; Geo. McCarthy, Boston, 4; John Butler, Cambridge, 5; Bob Montgomery, Cambridge, 6; Draw: Martin Riley, Cambridge, 6; Tom Carpenter, Chelsea, 8.

1900

Feb. 2—Joe Robinson, Portland, Me.....D 12
Mar. 16—Joe Robinson, Boston.....W 15
Apr. 19—Eddie Connolly, Boston.....LF 8
Apr. 30—Bob Montgomery, Chelsea.....D 6
May 21—Eddie Connolly, Boston.....D 15
Aug. 8—Frank Tyson, Lynn .....D 3
Nov. 27—Charlie O'Rourke, Pawtucket..D 15
Dec. 18—Billy Payne, Boston.....W 15

1901

Mar. 11—Jim Judge, Fall River.....W 12
Apr. 17—C. O'Rourke, Fall River....KO by 8
July 2—Jim McInnes, Bar Harbor.....KO 5
July 10—Tom Wilson, Bar Harbor.....D 10
July 18—Billy Payne, Bar Harbor.....ND 5
Aug. 16—Billy Payne, Bar Harbor.....D 15
Sept. 2—Jim Burke, Hartford.....D 15
Dec. 16—Andy Watson, Cambridge.....D 8
Dec. 28—Billy Payne, Bath, Me.....W 5

1902

Jan. 10—Patsy Sweeney, Manchester...W 15
Feb. 5—Mike Schreck, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 18—Billy Jordan, Bath, Me.....KO 14
Mar. 6—Bob Montgomery, Warren, R. I. D 6
Mar. 17—Bob Montgomery, Cambridge..D 8
Mar. 18—C. Scarville, Bath, Me.....KO 3
Apr. 1—Patsy Sweeney, Boston.....W 15
Apr. 18—George Cole, Boston.....W 10
May 12—Jack Bennett, Boston.....D 10
May 20—C. O'Rourke, Cambridge.....D 8
May 29—Patsy Sweeney, Boston.....D 8
June 27—Owen Ziegler, Savannah.....D 25
Sept. 22—Billy Payne, Bangor, Me.....WF 7
Oct. 9—Hugh McWinters, Scit'te, R. I. KO 10
Oct. 13—Andy Watson, Bangor, Me.....D 12
Oct. 15—Jimmy Handler, Boston.....KO 9
Oct. 23—Andy Watson, Bath, Me.....D 15
Nov. 3—Bob Montgomery, Bath, Me..KO 6
Nov. 12—Dick O'Brien, Bangor, Me.....D 10
Nov. 27—Peter Jackson, Boston.....D 6
Dec. 1—George Byers, Bangor, Me.....D 6

1903

Jan. 22—C. O'Rourke, Cambridge.....D 15
Feb. 17—Jim Guider, Cambridge.....KO 9
Mar. 17—Andy Walsh, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 30—C. O'Rourke, Cambridge.....W 15
May 25—Jack Palmer, London.....D 15
July 3—Young Simmons, Bangor, Me..KO 2
July 15—Jim Judge, Boston.....W 10
July 22—Eddie Connolly, Halifax.....D 10
Aug. 10—Eddie Connolly, St. John.....D 10
Sept. 1—Steve O'Donnell, Hallowell, Me. D 6
Sept. 23—George Cole, Boston.....D 15
Oct. 1—Jabber Carey, Fall River.....KO 7
Oct. 29—Jack Williams, Philadelphia.ND 6
Nov. 18—Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 22—Jack O'Brien, Boston.....L 15

1904

Feb. 23—Hugo Kelly, Chicago.....L 6
Mar. 12—Martin Duffy, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 6—Hugo Kelly, Kansas City.....W 20
Apr. 14—Jack O'Brien, St. Louis....KO by 3
May 10—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis.....D 10
June 1—Mike Schreck, Indianapolis....W 10
June 9—Andy Walsh, St. Louis.....W 15
Aug. 23—Dave Barry, Los Angeles.....W 20
Sept. 27—Kid McCoy, Los Angeles.....L 20

1905

Mar. 7—Tommy Burns, Tacoma.....D 20
Apr. 3—Young Fitzsimmons, Tacoma..KO 10
May 24—Nick Burley, Dawson City....KO 11
July 4—Jack O'Brien, Dawson City.....D 20
Oct. 17—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles...W 20
Nov. 28—Mike Schreck, Los Angeles....W 20

1906

Mar. 9—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 20
May 26—Al Kaufmann, San Fran...KO by 1
July 12—Jim Flynn, Pueblo.....D 15
Aug. 30—Billy Bates, Alaska.....KO 2
Sept. 6—Nick Burley, Alaska.....KO 3

1907

Jan. 4—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....L 20
Feb. 12—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....D 20
Mar. 26—Jack Palmer, Los Angeles.....KO 10
May 10—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 20
July 24—Dave Sawyer, Bar Harbor....ND 10
Sept. 28—Bill Squires, San Francisco...KO 19
Nov. 28—Al Kaufmann, Colma, Cal.....L 25

1908

Jan. 31—Joe Thomas, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....ND 10
May 9—Stanley Ketchel, Colma....KO by 20
July 4—Terry Mustain, Tonopah...KO by 13
Oct. 20—Marvin Hart, Boston.....LF 5
Nov. 5—Jim Prendergast, Halifax.....W 10

1909

Jan. 5—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 8—Jim Stewart, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Sailor Burke, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 5—Frank Mantell, Sacramento.....L 20
Sept. 6—Frank Mantell, San Francisco..D 20
Nov. 16—Porky Flynn, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 7—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....W 11

1910

Jan. 18—Frank Klaus, Boston.....L 12
Apr. 4—Sailor Burke, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 2—Al Benedict, Brooklyn.....KO 5
June 7—Jim Stewart, New York.....ND 10
June 12—Billy Papke, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 18—George Cotton, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Nov. 16—Tony Ross, Syracuse.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Jim Stewart, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Dec. 27—Porky Flynn, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 30—Frank Mantell, New York.....ND 10

1911

Feb. 17—Tony Ross, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Jack Alton, Buffalo.....KO 9
May 8—Tony Ross, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 26—Porky Flynn, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Tony Ross, Youngstown.....ND 10
Dec. 26—Joe Jeannette, Buffalo.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 19—Tom McMahon, Cleveland.....W 10
Feb. 15—Howard Morrow, Cleveland....D 10
Mar. 9—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Apr. 29—Harry Wuest, Cincinnati.....ND 10
June 11—Jack Dillon, Buffalo.....ND 10
Sept. 16—George Davis, Buffalo.....ND 10
Nov. 21—Gunboat Smith, New York....ND 10
Dec. 26—George Davis, Buffalo.....L 8

1913

Feb. 20—Jeff Clark, Joplin, Mo. .....D 10
Apr. 1—Soldier Kearns, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 3—Battling Levinsky, Buffalo...ND 10

1915

Feb. 18—Jim Coffey, New York....KO by 5

1920

Apr. 26—Karl Weicks, Boston.....KO 8

1921

Feb. 7—George Robinson, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 19—Joe Thomas, Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 6—Charley Gousse, Rochester....ND 8

1922

Sept. 8—Tom Cotter, Boston.....W 10

Died, Cambridge, Mass., September 4, 1947.

LEW TENDLER

Born, September 28, 1898, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Jewish-American. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Weight — Started as bantamweight and fought successively as featherweight, lightweight and welterweight. Managed by Phil Glassman.

1913

No decision: Micky Brown, 6.

1914

Knockout: Freddy Halfing, 4. No decision: Johnny McLoughlin, 6; Kidder Burns, 6; Bobby Wood, 6; Benny Reilly, 6; Neil McCue (twice), 6; Kid Goodman (twice), 6; Micky Brown (twice), 6; Young McGovern (twice), 6; Pinky Burns, 6.

1915

Knockout: Young Diggins, 4. No decision: Jimmy Murray, 6; Barney Snyder, 6; Willy Mack (three times), 6; Louisiana, 6; Battling Reddy, 6; Jack Toland, 6; Kid Goodman, 6.

1916

Won: Kid Texas, 10. No decision: Willy Brown, 6; Eddy O'Keefe (twice), 6; Pete Herman, 6; Ben Kaufman (twice), 6; Al Shubert (twice), 6; Dick Loadman, 6.

1917

Feb 26—Arty Root, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 26—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia.ND 6
Aug. 1—Terry McGovern, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 17—Franky Britt, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 29—Rocky Kansas, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 29—Franky McManus, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 18—Jack Russo, Boston .....KO 5

1918

Jan. 7—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 21—Franky Callahan, Phila.....ND 8
Feb. 11—Tommy Tuohey, Philadelphia.KO 4

Mar. 4—Pete Hartley, Philadelphia---KO 4
Mar. 22—Franky Nelson, Buffalo-------KO 4
Mar. 25—Eddy Wallace, Philadelphia---ND 6
Apr. 3—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia----ND 6
Apr. 20—Terry Brooks, Philadelphia----ND 6
Apr. 23—Franky Britt, Boston --------KO 3
Apr. 29—Willie Jackson, New Haven----W 15
May 13—Phil Bloom, Philadelphia-----ND 6
May 30—Vincent Pokorni, Cleveland---ND 10
July 6—Franky Callahan, Atlan. City-ND 8
July 16—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Aug. 26—Harvey Thorpe, Philadelphia--ND 6
Sept. 18—George Chaney, Philadelphia--ND 6
Nov. 2—Franky Callahan, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 23—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia------ND 6
Dec. 10—*Franky Callahan, Boston------W 9
Dec. 16—Ever Hammer, Philadelphia---ND 6

*Callahan broke wrist.

1919

Jan. 1—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo --------ND 10
Jan. 20—Young Brown, Philadelphia---ND 6
Feb. 3—Ralph Brady, Syracuse--------ND 10
Feb. 10—Eddy Kelly, Philadelphia------ND 6
Feb. 26—Joe Welling, Newark -------ND 8
Apr. 28—Jimmy Duffy, Philadelphia---ND 6
May 3—Larry Hanson, Philadelphia---ND 8
May 12—Cal Delaney, Philadelphia----ND 6
May 13—Al Murphy, Wilkes-Barre-----ND 8
June 4—George Chaney, Philadelphia--KO 1
June 13—Packey Hommey, Newark-----ND 8
July 14—Joe Welling, Philadelphia----ND 6
Aug. 11—Willy Jackson, Philadelphia---ND 6
Oct. 10—Stanley Yoakum, Denver------KO 4
Oct. 21—Johnny Noye, Denver---------LF 3
Oct. 27—Harvey Thorpe, Detroit------ND 10
Nov. 8—George Erne, Philadelphia----KO 2
Nov. 22—Charlie Pitts, Philadelphia----ND 8
Nov. 27—Johnny Noye, Philadelphia----KO 2

1920

Feb. 23—Allentown Dundee, Phila-----KO 2
Feb. 28—Dick De Sanders, Phila------KO 3
Mar. 15—Johnny Rose, Philadelphia----ND 6
Mar. 20—Johnny Martin, Philadelphia--ND 6
Mar. 29—Stanley Hinkle, Philadelphia-KO 6
Apr. 5—Tim Droney, Lancaster, Pa-----ND 6
Apr. 17—Bandy Sharpe, Paterson------KO 5
May 3 —Johnny Tillman, St. Paul------ND 10
May 12—George Papin, Jersey City-----KO 6
May 19—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee--ND 8
May 24—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Phila------ND 8
June 9—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee----ND 10
July 12—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia--ND 8
Sept. 18—Frankie Callahan, Lawrence--KO 5
Oct. 26—Joe Welling, Milwaukee------ND 10
Nov. 8—Eddie Kelly, Philadelphia----KO 5
Nov. 25—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia-ND 8
Dec. 25—Chick Simler, Philadelphia----KO 7

1921

Jan. 1—Otto Wallace, Philadelphia---KO 4
Jan. 26—Willie Jackson, Milwaukee----ND 10
Feb. 28—Sailor Freedman, Milwaukee--ND 10
July 4—Tim Droney, Reading, Pa-----ND 8
Aug. 23—Sailor Freedman, Philadelphia ND 8
Sept. 13—Sailor Freedman, Philadelphia ND 8
Oct. 21—Rocky Kansas, N. Y. C. -------L 15
Nov. 24—M. Azevedo, Philadelphia-----KO 12
Dec. 16—Sailor Freedman, N. Y. C.------W 15

1922

Jan. 2—Barney Adair, Philadelphia---ND 8
Feb. 1—Mel Coogan, Philadelphia-----NC 1
Feb. 24—Jimmy Duffey, N. Y. C.------KO 8
Mar. 11—Johnny Sheppard, N. Y. C.--KO 3
Mar. 13—Alex Hart, Philadelphia------ND 8
Apr. 10—Charlie Pitts, N. Y. C. -------LF 7
Apr. 17—Tim Droney, Philadelphia----ND 8
May 5—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C------W 15
June 6—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia--KO 6
July 27—Benny Leonard, Jersey City--ND 12
Sept. 11—Ever Hammer, Philadelphia---ND 8
Nov. 3—J. Mendelsohn, Milwaukee----ND 10

1923

Jan. 19—Pal Moran, N Y. C. -------W 15
Jan. 29—Jack Lawler, Philadelphia----KO 5
June 18—Pal Moran, Philadelphia -----ND 8
June 25—Tim Droney, Allentown, Pa---ND 10
July 24—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.------L 15
Nov. 19—Jack Palmer, Philadelphia----ND 8
Dec. 28—Pep O'Brien, Scranton, Pa-----ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia----L 10
Jan. 28—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia---W 10
Feb. 18—Pinkey Mitchell, Milwaukee--ND 10
Mar. 17—Ted Marsh, Philadelphia-----KO 4
Apr. 15—Sailor Freedman, Boston-------W 10
June 2—Mickey Walker, Philadelphia---L 10
July 1—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia---D 10
Aug. 18—K. O. Mars, Cincinnati--------ND 10
Nov. 24—Joe Libby, Philadelphia-------W 10
Dec. 25—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia------W 10

1925

Jan. 19—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh-----KO by 5
Jan. 28—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia----W 10
Feb. 23—Joe Reno, Philadelphia--------KO 5
Mar. 16—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia----W 10
Apr. 6—Tony Julian, Philadelphia----KO 3
June 8—Jack Zivic, Philadelphia-------W 10
July 16—Joe Dundee, Philadelphia-----D 10

1926

Apr. 19—Joe Reno, Atlantic City-------ND 8
May 3—Jack McFarland, Newark-------ND 10
May 19—Don Boyer, Toledo----------KO 7
May 28—Basil Galiano, Brooklyn--------W 10
June 25—Georgie Russel, Atlantic City-KO 6
June 28—Meyer Cohen, Hartford---------L 10
July 12—Joe Reno, Philadelphia--------W 10
July 29—Mickey Forkins, N. Y. C.------KO 5
Sept 2—Joe Reno, Philadelphia--------W 10
Oct. 4—Danny Gordon, Philadelphia---W 10
Oct. 15—Farmer Joe Cooper, N. Y. C.---W 10
Nov. 1—Irish Tony Jordan, Phila------LF 4

1927

Apr. 12—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles-----L 10
Mar. 15—Young Harry Wills, Los Ang--KO 8
Aug. 9—Danny Gordon, Philadelphia-KO 8
Aug. 30—Willie Greb, Philadelphia------KO 4
Sept. 12—Sailor Darden, Philadelphia----W 10
Oct. 3—Pat Haley, Philadelphia------KO 1
Nov. 7—Vincent Forgione, Philadelphia-W 10
Dec. 12—Hilario Martinez, Philadelphia-W 10

1928

Jan. 2—Jack McFarland, Philadelphia-KO 8
Jan. 20—Ace Hudkins, N. Y. C.----------L 10
June 18—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia--KO 5

(Retired. Entered hotel and restaurant business in Philadelphia.)

SID TERRIS

Born, September 16, 1902, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Dan and Hymie Caplin.

As an amateur won 50 consecutive victories, never facing defeat. Won New York State, Metropolitan, National and International Championship, all in a period of ten months.

1922

Knockouts: Tommy Hayes, 3; Ray Sharra, 2; Johnny Gunning, 3; Won: Jimmy Tomasula, 4; Willie Garber, 6; Larry Goldberg, 6; Marty Silvers, 10; Moe Ginsburg, 6; Louis Guglielmini, 6; Tommy Wilson, 6; Willie Gardner, 6; Joe Eppy, 6; Charley Hayes, 6; Joey Silvers, 6; Lew Paluso, 6; Al Ketchel, 6; Harry Mulcahy, 6; Jackie Harris, 4.

1923

Jan. 3—Ray Lucas, N. Y. C.----------KO 3
Jan. 21—Andy Palmer, N. Y. C.---------W 3
Feb. 11—Otto Goldberg, N. Y. C.--------W 6
Feb. 21—Jimmy Joyce, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Mar. 14—Emmanuel Lema, N. Y. C.------W 6
Mar. 27—Jackie Mellman, N. Y. C.------W 6
Apr. 14—Joe Ginsburg, N. Y. C.---------W 6
May 30—Joe Silvers, N. Y. C.----------W 6
June 3—Jack Stark, N. Y. C.----------W 6
June 21—Tony Palmer, N. Y. C.---------W 6
June 27—Earl Baird, N. Y. C.----------L 6
July 14—Joe Ritchie, Atlantic City----ND 10
July 28—Joey Silvers, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Aug. 12—Rosey Stoy, Atlantic City----ND 10
Aug. 22—Tony Vaccarelli,
Rockaway Beach, N. Y.-------W 6
Sept. 3—Cuddy deMarco, Atlantic City ND 10
Sept. 11—Larry Roach, Rockaway Beach-W 6
Sept. 19—Frankie Rice, Lancaster------ND 10
Oct. 3—Joey Baker, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Oct. 14—Frankie Ryan, Boston, Mass-KO 5
Oct. 27—Johnny Coney, N. Y. C.--------W 10

Nov. 12—Bud Dempsey, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Nov. 26—Dutch Brandt, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Dec. 17—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.-------D 10

1924

Jan. 4—Eddie Kid Wagner, N. Y. C. KO by 6
Jan. 21—Johnny Lisse, N. Y. C.--------KO 7
Feb. 7—Jack Hausner, Brooklyn--------W 10
Feb. 25—Bill Henry, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Mar. 18—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Apr. 2—Phil Logan, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 9—Sid Bernard, Brooklyn---------W 10
May 1—Earl Baird, Brooklyn, N. Y.----W 10
May 23—Andy Chaney, N. Y. C.--------KO 2
June 3—Eddie Kid Wagner, Brooklyn--W 10
June 20—Al Shubert, Brooklyn, N. Y.---W 10
July 1—Paul Fritsch, Brooklyn--------W 10
Aug. 8—Jimmy Mars, Rockaway------WF 7
Aug. 19—Benny Valgar, Brooklyn-------W 10
Nov. 13—Mel Coogan, Brooklyn--------KO 6
Nov. 26—Luis Vincentini, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Dec. 15—Whitey Fitzgerald, Phila., Pa.--W 10

1925

Jan. 13—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.------W 10
Jan. 20—Joe Hall, Buffalo----------W 10
Feb. 6—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.-------L 12
Mar. 2—Pal Moran, Newark ----------ND 10
Mar 25—Lou Paluso, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 27—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo------WF 5
May 5—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.-------W 12
May 26—Lou Paluso, Brooklyn---------W 10
June 12—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn------W 15
June 18—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.----------W 10
July 10—Ace Hudkins, Chicago---------W 10
July 27—Charley O'Connell, Brooklyn--W 10
Aug. 4—Basil Galiano, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Marino, Atl. City------KO 2
Aug. 31—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Sept. 24—Harry Kid Brown, Phila.------W 10
Oct. 12—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Nov. 3—Basil Galiano, St. Louis------ND 10

1926

Jan. 8—Lucien Vinez, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Feb. 1—Luke Carr, Rochester---------KO 5
Mar. 22—Harry Cook, Buffalo----------D 10
June 12—Billy Petrolle, Brooklyn--------W 10

1927

Feb. 8—Billy White, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Mar. 18—Billy Wallace, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Apr. 12—Babe Herman, Cleveland----KO 3
May 13—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.----W 10
June 15—Ruby Goldstein, N. Y. C.------KO 1
Aug. 24—Phil McGraw, Brooklyn--------W 10
Sept. 29—Hilario Martinez, Brooklyn----L 10
Oct. 6—Phil McGraw, Brooklyn-------LF 2
Dec. 23—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1928

Feb. 24—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.--KO by 1
May 15—Eddie Mack, Denver----------W 10
July 6—Ray Miller, Brooklyn------KO by 1
Sept. 21—Phil McGraw, Brooklyn------WF 4

1929

Jan. 7—Jackie Pilkington, N. Y. C.----W 10
Jan. 28—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.-----KO by 8
July 18—Joey Abrams, Springfield------W 10
July 23—Georgie Balduc, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Aug. 9—Emory Cabana, Brooklyn------W 10
Sept. 3—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Oct. 2—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.-----L 10

1930

Feb. 13—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Feb. 18—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.--------W 10
June 4—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.----------L 10
July 8—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.----------L 10

1931

Mar. 5—Teddy Watson, Jersey City-----D 10
May 7—Johnny Gaito, Yonkers---------L 6

JOE THOMAS

Born, Beverly, Mass., August 30, 1886. Height, 5 feet, 8 inches. Weight, 154 pounds. Nationality, Irish-American.

1904

Knockouts—Jack Moriarty, 3; Sailor Pratt, 3; George Braun, 3; George Cooper, 2; Bonar Witt, 4. Won—Sailor Stuart, 4; Ted Wolff, 4; Frank Mayfield, 4; Jack McLaughlin, 4; Kid Lafayette, 6; George Peterson, 4; Jack Brown, 4. Lost—George Paterson, 4.

1905

July 17—George Brown, Colma, Cal.-----D 10
Aug. 29—Jack Clancy, Vallejo, Cal.---KO 9
Oct. 19—Jack Burke, Sacramento, Cal. KO 5
Dec. 16—Kid Gorman, Redding, Cal.---KO 15

1906

Jan. 11—Al Neil, Vallejo----------KO 14
Jan. 30—George Herberts, Colma------KO 10
May 25—Jules Klein, Terre Haute------KO 2
June 11—Mike Donovan, Terre Haute---D 10
July 12—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia-----ND 6
July 31—Tommy Sullivan, Chelsea-----KO 11
Sept. 3—Honey Mellody, Chelsea-------KO 11
Sept. 29—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia----ND 6
Oct. 24—Dick Fitzpatrick, San Fran.---KO 16
*Nov. 30—Frank McConnell, San Fran.-KO 1
*Nov. 30—Al Neil, San Francisco--------L 10
*Both bouts same night; Thomas contracted to knock out Neil or forfeit decision.

1907

Mar. 7—Honey Mellody, Philadelphia--ND 6
May 16—Tommy Sullivan, Philadelphia ND 6
July 4—Stanley Ketchel, Marysville, Cal. ----------D 20
Sept. 2—Stanley Ketchel, San Fran. KO by 32 (for vacant world middleweight title)
Dec. 12—Stanley Ketchel, San Francisco-L 20 (world middleweight title)

1908

Jan. 21—Jack Twin Sullivan, Los Angeles ----------ND 10
Aug. 18—Stanley Ketchel, San Fran. KO by 2
Nov. 24—Sailor Burke, Boston----------L 12

1909

Feb. 25—Hugo Kelly, New York-----KO by 5
May 3—Jim Williams, Schenectady----KO 4
June 29—Tommy Sullivan, Boston--------L 12
Aug. 17—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia-ND 6
Sept. 20—Bartley Connolly, Glens Falls-ND 10
Nov. 4—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia-ND 6
Nov. 30—Bill McKinnon, Schenectady--ND 10
Dec. 7—Tommy Crawford, Lowell-----KO 5
Dec. 18—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia----ND 6

1910

May 19—Billy Papke, San Fran.-----KO by 16

1911

Feb. 7—Frank Mantell, Augusta, Me.--ND 12
June 15—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.-----ND 6

1912

July 4—Jack Dillon, Terre Haute--KO by 8

1921

Feb. 19—Jack Twin Sullivan, Boston KO by 3
Died, Boston, Mass., February 1, 1926.

JOHNNY (CYCLONE) THOMPSON

Born, June 20, 1876, Ogle County, Illinois. Nationality, Danish-American. Weight, 146 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

Started professional career 1892 (early record unavailable).

1900-1901

Knockouts: E. J. Price, 1; Kid Weimer, 3; Billy Alms, 5; Orville Thorne, 4; Jim Balwick, 2; Kid Green, 2; Joe Percente, 4; Chas. Conway, 3; Jack Calmers, 3; Orville Thorne, 2; Kid Weimer, 1; Harry Fields, 2; Hank Mansfield, 2; Harry Little, 3; Kid Green, 4; Rocks Swanson, 2; Jack Culp, 1; Sandy Nelson, 3; Kid Sanderson, 1; Henry Erns, 3; Kid Weimer, 5; Kid Ryan, 5; Jack Rock, 5. Won: Kid Weimer, 6; Henry Erns, 6; Billy Mott, 6; Billy Malcolm, 10; Jimmy Kileen, 6; Bob Porter, 6; Kid Goodwin, 6; Orville Thorne, 6; Henry Fagin, 10; Red Morrissey, 10; Kid Munzie, 3; Kid Black, 4; Jimmy Kileen, 4; Bob Porter, 4; Frankie Baker, 4; Young Kenny, 6; Frank Clancy, 10; Freckley O'Brien, 6; Jack Reed, 6; Jack Galligan, 6; Frank Jordan, 6; Kid Black, 10. Draw: Ole Oleson, 6; Harry Griffin, 6; Otto Sieloff, 15; Billy Moore, 15; Jack Dougherty, 6; Otto Sieloff, 10. Lost: Adam Ryan, 6; Emil Sanchez, 6. Lost, Foul: Shine Reed, 4; Harry Griffin, 3.

1902

Mar. 21—Battling Nelson, Chicago------L 6
Nov. 7—Paddy Norton, Milwaukee----KO 4
Dec. 5—Mickey Riley, Milwaukee------D 6

1903

Apr. 9—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee-KO by 6
Apr. 24—Battling Nelson, Milwaukee-----L 6
June 29—Curley Ulrich, De Kalb---------L 4
July 16—Curley Ulrich, De Kalb---------W 6
Aug. 6—Harry Fails, Houghton---------D 10
Aug. 11—Curley Ulrich, Sycamore-------W 3
Aug. 18—Mickey Riley, Sycamore--------D 10
Aug. 23—Curley Ulrich, De Kalb--------LF 5

1904

Feb. 5—George Memsic, Chicago--------L 6
Feb. 28—Kid Farmer, Chicago----------L 6
Mar. 23—Mickey Riley, Green Bay------L 6
Apr. 21—Harry Fails, Racine----------D 6
Oct. 12—Harry Griffin, Aurora, Ill.------W 6
Oct. 24—Henry Fagin, Dubuque--------D 10

1905

Apr. 14—Jimmy Potts, Milwaukee-------L 6
June 16—Young Scotty, Duluth----------W 6
Oct. 12—Kid Farmer, Peoria----------D 10

1906

Jan. 19—Frank Jordan, La Salle--------D 10
Feb. 20—Kid Herrick, Janesville--------LF 6
Feb. 23—Frank Jordan, Janesville-------D 8
Apr. 5—Otto Sieloff, New Orleans----KO 8
May 2—Edward Purdy, La Salle--------W 10
May 17—Billy Mayfield, Peoria----------W 10
June 21—Kid Black, Peoria----------KO 2
June 29—Harry Griffin, Davenport-----WF 3
July 19—Walter Parker, Burke, Idaho--W 6
July 7—Montana Kid, Los Angeles------D 10
Aug. 28—Dick Hyland, Los Angeles---WF 9
Nov. 15—Dick Hyland, Ogden, Utah-----L 20
Nov. 28—Lew Powell, Colma, Cal.------LF 10
Dec. 11—Fred Ward, Vallejo, Cal.------KO 6
Dec. 15—Jack Clifford, Marysville-----KO 5

1907

Jan. 8—Maurice Thompson, Ogden----KO 15
Feb. 22—Rufe Turner, Marysville------KO 11
Mar. 26—Dick Hyland, San Francisco --D 20
July 24—Peter Sullivan, Ogden----------L 20
Sept. 2—Rudolph Unholz, Ogden-----WF 8
Sept. 27—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee------L 10
Nov. 2—Freddie Welsh, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 11—Kid Goodman, Chelsea----------D 12

1908

Mar. 14—Johnny Murphy, San Fran...KO 8
May 5—Mickey Gannon, Boston---------D 12
June 29—Pete Sullivan, Salt Lake-------KO 12
July 28—Kid Dalton, Ogden----------KO 5
Oct. 29—Rudy Unholz, San Francisco KO 11
Nov. 26—Kid Dalton, Marysville--------KO 16

1909

Jan. 15—Peter Sullivan, Pocatello, Idaho L 20
Mar. 5—Mickey Gannon, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Mar. 22—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia----ND 6
May 25—Ray Bronson, Columbus, O...ND 6
July 5—Danny Goodman, Hammond----W 10
Nov. 8—Packey McFarland, Kans. City--L 10

1910

Jan. 20—Tom McCarthy, San Francisco D 20
Mar. 24—Charlies Norval, Oakland------W 10
Apr. 27—Chick Hudson, Oakland-------KO 7
May 13—Pete Sullivan, Salt Lake City KO 9
June 15—Birdlegs Collins, Salt Lake C. KO 17
July 4—Pete Sullivan, Pocatello------KO 9
Aug. 18—Geo. Leatham, Aurora, Ill.----KO 3
Nov. 9—Rudy Unholz, Sydney, N. S. W...W 6
Dec. 3—Hughie Mehegan, Sydney-----KO 5
Dec. 28—Tim Land, Sydney, N. S. W...KO 20

1911

Jan. 11—Jerry Jerome, Brisbane, Aus...KO 3
Jan. 21—Tim Land, Sydney, N. S. W...KO 2
Feb. 6—Dave Smith, Sydney, N. S. W....L 20
Feb. 11—Billy Papke, Sydney, N. S. W...W 20
Apr. 28—Hugo Kelly, Racine, Wis.------ND 10
July 27—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Aug. 17—Frank Klaus, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Dec. 16—Bandsman Rice, Sydney--------L 20

1912

Jan. 26—Dave Smith, Sydney, N. S. W...L 20
Feb. 17—Jack Lester, Sydney----------KO 20
Mar. 23—Jack Lester, Sydney----------L 20
July 3—Frank Mantell, Sacramento-----D 20
Sept. 10—Geo. K. O. Brown, Peoria-----KO 5
Sept. 16—Eddie McGoorty, Cincinnati ND 10
Oct. 10—Art Godfrey, Fond du Lac...KO 8

1913

Feb. 17—Bob Moha, Milwaukee--------ND 10
Apr. 7—Young Mahoney, Superior----ND 10

1914

Sept. 28—Gunboat Smith, Pittsburgh---ND 6

Died, Sycamore, Ill., May 28, 1951.

PAULINO (PAOLINO) UZCUDUN

Born, Regil, Spain, May 3, 1899. Nationality, Spanish. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Weight, 200 lb. Managed by Arthus Soulies, Bertys Perry, Al Mayer and Billy Gibson.

1923

Sept. 16—Touroff, Paris ----------KO 3
Sept. 26—Paul Journee, Paris ----------W 10
Oct. 18—Schouverman, Paris ---------KO 5

1924

Apr. 4—Touroff, Madrid ----------KO 2
Apr. 19—Mathieu, Bilbao ----------KO 1
May 11—Paul Journee, San Sabastian--KO 1
May 17—Marcel Nilles, Barcelona------KO 5
June 1—Arthur Townley, Paris ------KO 1
June 14—Joseph Texidor, Paris -------KO 5
July 3—George Cook, London ---------L 10
July 29—George Cook, Paris ----------L 15
Sept. 7—Frank Goddard, Bayonne-----KO 6
Oct. 5—Piochelle, Algiers ----------KO 2
Dec. 20—Jack Humbeek, Paris ----------W 4

1925..

June 7—Fernand Delarge, Oran --------W 12
July 11—Jack Humbeek, Madrid -------W 12
Sept. 6—Phil Scott, Bilbao ----------KO 6
Oct. 10—Fernand Delarge, Barcelona--KO 1
Oct. 16—Constant Barrick, Madrid -----W 6
Nov. 7—Marcel Nilles, Paris ---------KO 3
Dec. 1—Hans Breittenstraetter, Berlin KO 9

1926

Jan. 29—Constant Barrick, Barcelona---W 6
Feb. 9—Horace Jones, Paris ----------KO 1
Feb. 12—Franz Diener, Berlin ----------D 10
Mar. 23—Harry Drake, Paris ----------WF 1
May 18—Erminio Spalla, Barcelona ----W 12

1927

Jan. 1—Martin O'Grady, Havana ----KO 1
Jan. 15—Antonio Fiero, Havana ------KO 1
Jan. 21—Homer Smith, Tampa -------KO 7
Feb. 25—Knute Hansen, New York------W 10
Apr. 1—Tom Heeney, New York-------W 10
July 13—Harry Wills, Brooklyn -------KO 4
Aug. 11—Jack Delaney, New York------LF 7
Sept. 8—Tom Heeney, New York-------D 15
Nov. 25—Johnny Risko, New York------L 10
Dec. 31—Pat Lester, Newark ---------KO 7

1928

Jan. 2—Pat Lester, Newark ---------KO 8
Jan. 16—Ed Keeley, Brooklyn --------KO 2
Jan. 29—Romero Rojas, Mexico City--KO 3
Feb. 28—George Godfrey, Los Angeles---L 10
July 7—Ludwig Haymann,
San Sabastian ----------KO 9
Oct. 19—Big Boy Peterson, Brooklyn--LF 2
Nov. 5—Otto von Porat, New York-----W 10
Dec. 25—Jack Renault, Coli, Colombia--W 10

1929

Feb. 22—K. O. Christner, New York-----W 10
Mar. 24—Francisco Cruz, Puerto Rico--KO 1
Apr. 2—Jose Casano, Santo Domingo-KO 5
June 27—Max Schmeling, New York----L 15
Nov. 30—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago --------L 10

1930

Jan. 10—Otto von Porat, New York----W 10
Jan. 19—Johnny Risko, Detroit --------L 10
Oct. 18—Maurice Griselle, Paris ------KO 5
Nov. 30—Primo Carnera, Barcelona------L 10

1931

Mar. 12—Les Kennedy, Los Angeles---KO 4
July 4—Max Baer, Reno ----------W 20
Nov. 13—Tommy Loughran, New York--L 10

1932

Jan. 15—King Levinsky, Chicago--------L 10
Apr. 4—Jack Gagnon, New York-----KO 7
May 26—Mickey Walker, New York-----L 10
July 25—Ernie Schaaf, New York-------L 15

1933

Jan. 22—Giacomo Bergomas, Barcelona ----------KO 1
Feb. 3—Salvatore Ruggeriello, Madrid_W 10
Mar. 18—Ernst Guhring, Valencia -----KO 2
Apr. 18—Hans Schonrath, Seville -------W 10
May 13—Pierre Charles, Madrid -------W 15
July 1—Don McCorkindale, Barcelona_W 10
Oct. 22—Primo Carnera, Rome----------L 15
(World heavyweight title)

1934

May 13—Max Schmeling, Barcelona-----D 15

1935

July 7—Max Schmeling, Berlin---------L 12
Dec. 13—Joe Louis, New York----KO By 4

After retiring from ring, Paulino returned to Spain and invested his earnings in real estate.

GEORGIE WARD

Born, Niagara Falls, N. Y., July 7, 1901. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Weight, 142 lbs. Managed by Sam Golden.

1919

Knockouts: Joe McNally, 3; Andy Morrisey, 3; Young Dundee, 3; Lew Russell, 6; Jack Redmond, 2; Tommy Warren, 6. No decisions: Young Alex, 6; Frankie Wilson, 8 (twice); Willie Crystal, 6; Joe Tiplitz, 8; Jimmy Turner, 8; Young Abe Brown, 8; Jimmy Sullivan, 8 (three times). Exhibition: Tony Bender, 4.

1920

Knockouts: Young Dundee, 6; Whitey Baker, 3. No decisions: Billy Richards, 8 (twice); Pete Hartley, 8; Eddie McAndrews, 6; Tommy Warren, 8; Marty Summers, 8; Eddie Mullins, 6; Johnny Mealey, 6; Joe Koons, 6; Joe Welsh, 6; Stanley Hinkle, 6.
—Mel Coogan, Perth Amboy------L 7
(Ward's claim of foul disallowed)
Nov. 5—Phil Bloom, New York--------W 10
Dec. 9—Paul Doyle, New York---------L 15

1921

Feb. 28—Johnny Summers, New York--W 15
Mar. 7—Harry Gattle, Binghamton----KO 2
Apr. 2—Al Norton, New York---------W 15
May 7—Harlem Eddie Kelly, New York ----------KO 3
June 2—Jimmy Sullivan, Jersey City_ND 8
July 7—Marty Summers, Elizabeth---ND 8
July 18—Farmer Sullivan, Elizabeth---ND 8
Aug. 4—K. O. Loughlin, Newark------ND 8
Sept. 9—Johnny Kid Alberts, Elizabeth- ----------ND 8
Oct. 7—Dave Shade, New York--------L 8
Nov. 3—Jimmy Brown, Elizabeth-----ND 8
Nov. 29—Benny Leonard, New York----L 6

1922

Jan. 23—Mickey Walker, Newark------ND 12
Feb. 20—Charley Pitts, Jersey City----ND 12
—Tommy Stapleton, Elizabeth--KO 4
Mar. 14—Phil Krug, Newark----------ND 12
—Harry Schuster, Elizabeth----KO 12
Apr. 16—K. O. Loughlin, Newark------ND 12
—Willie Thompson, Elizabeth---KO 3
May 17—Jimmy Kelly, New York-------D 12
—Jimmy Coffey, Jersey City--KO 3
June 23—Nate Siegel, Boston----------W 10
June 29—Mickey Walker, Newark------ND 12
July 30—Dave Shade, Newark---------ND 12
Aug. 10—Eddie Shevlin, Revere, Mass. --L 10
Nov. 9—Pete Latzo, Scranton---------ND 10

1923

Jan. 16—Pete Latzo, Newark----------ND 12
Feb. 27—Dave Shade, Boston----------L 10
Mar. 15—Soldier Bartfield, New York---W 12
May 14—Nick Scanlon, Troy, N. Y. ---KO 4
June 23—Nate Siegel, Boston----------W 10
July 16—Alex Trambitas, Troy---------W 10
Aug. 24—Dave Shade, Binghamton------L 15
Sept. 21—Eddie Shevlin, Boston---------W 10
Nov. 2—Eddie Shevlin, Boston---------W 10
Nov. 27—Jock Malone, Boston------KO By 3

1924

Jan. 10—Pete Latzo, Boston----------L 10
Feb. 12—Harlem Eddie Kelly, Elizabeth ----------KO 3
Mar. 4—Pete Latzo, Scranton----------L 10
Mar. 21—Eddie Shevlin, Boston---------W 10
July 7—Gats Gargano, Elizabeth------KO 3
Aug. 13—Frankie Quill, Red Bank----KO 7
Aug. 28—Willie Harmon, L. I. City------L 10
Sept. 12—Vic Clifford, Elizabeth--------KO 5
Nov. 21—Vic Woody, Newark----------KO 4
Dec. 18—Eddie Burnbrook, Hartford---NC 7

1925

Feb. 16—Vic Hirsch, Newark----------ND 12
Mar. 20—Sailor Friedman, Elizabeth---ND 12
—Buddy Saunders, Bayonne----ND 10
—Frankie Venchell, Elizabeth--KO 7
July 6—Bobby Barrett, Newark-------ND 12
—Wally Hinkle, Elizabeth------KO 3
—Harry Martone, Newark------ND 12
—Harry Dudley, Newark-------ND 12
—Joe Werner, Plainfield--------KO 2
—Harry Dudley, Newark-------ND 12
Nov. 19—Alex Hart, Newark----------KO 7
—Tim Droney, Elizabeth--------KO 9

1926

Feb. 3—Jack Rappaport, Newark-----ND 12
Apr. 8—Harry Martone, Bayonne--KO By 2
June 18—Danny Cooney, Elizabeth----ND 12
July 26—Phil Krug, Newark----------ND 12
Au.g 20—Pinkey Mitchell, Jersey City--LF 10
Sept. 16—Happy Hickey, New York----KO 4
Nov. 9—Jack McVey, Newark---------ND 10

1927

Jan. 6—Jack McFarland, Elizabeth---ND 10
Jan. 20—Irish Danny Fagan, Worcester_W 10
Feb. 7—Phil Krug, Newark----------ND 10
Apr. 5—Sgt. Sammy Baker, New York--L 10
June 24—Irish Danny Fagan, Bayonne_ND 10
Aug. 5—Billy Alger, Elizabeth--------ND 10
Aug. 19—Harry Stuckey, Long Branch_WF 4
Dec. 15—Tommy Obobo, New York----W 10

1928

Jan. 20—Jimmy Jones, Youngstown---ND 10
Feb. 15—Tommy Conte, New York------W 6
July 9—Jimmy Jones, Jersey City------L 12
Sept. 11—Meyer Cohen, New York------W 10

1929

Feb. 9—Matty Mario, Bayonne--------W 10
Mar. 3—Matty Mario, Bayonne----------L 10
Apr. 29—Abie Bain, Newark----------L 10
June 9—Freddie Polo, Newark----KO By 3

Retiring from ring, Ward became member of Cranford, N. J., police department.

CHARLEY WEINERT

Born, Oct. 22, 1895, Budapest, Austria-Hungary. Nationality, Austrian. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 11 in. Managed by Percy Woodruff, Harry Pollok, Scotty Monteith, Billy McCarney and Babe Culnan.

1913

Knockouts: Frank Joseph, 2; Mat Mattier, 3; Jim Finny, 1; Sailor White, 3; Sailor Morrow, 2. No decisions: George Ashe, 10; Fred Kibler, 6; Battling Levinsky, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Jack Driscoll, 7; Johnny Howard, 7; Knockout by: Jack Dillon, 2. No decisions: Johnny Howard, 10; George Ashe, 10; Jack Murphy, 10; Johnny Howard, 10; Battling Levinsky, 10; Jim Coffey, 6.

1915

Feb. 6—Tommy McCarty, Brooklyn---ND 10
Feb. 20—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn-------ND 10
Mar. 12—George Rodel, Brooklyn------ND 10
Apr. 13—Gunboat Smith, New York---ND 10
July 1—Gunboat Smith, Brooklyn----ND 10
Aug. 31—Jim Savage, New York--------ND 10
Nov. 1—Jack Dillon, New York--------ND 10

1916

Jan. 26—Jim Savage, New York--------KO 7
Mar. 27—Frank Hagney, New Bedford_KO 2
Apr. 5—Porky Flynn, New York------ND 10
Apr. 15—Andre Anderson, New York---KO 2
Apr. 26—Jack Keating, New York------KO 2
Dec. 20—Jock Kendall, Poughkeepsie--KO 2

1917

Jan. 12—Billy Miske, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Fred Fulton, New York....KO by 2
June 5—Al Reich, New York.....ND 10
June 26—Fred Fulton, Buffalo.....LF 2
Oct. 2—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 9—Gunboat Smith, Providence...WF 12
Jan. 29—Tom Cowler, Boston.....WF 2
Mar. 10—Battling Levinsky, Jersey C..ND 8
Apr 17—Al Benedict, Newark.....KO 3
In Navy.

1919

—Ed Kinley, Newark .....KO 4
—Al Roberts, Bayonne .....ND 8
Oct. 14—Al Roberts, Newark.....ND 8

1920

June 30—Al Roberts, Newark, N. J.....KO 4
July 20—Capt. Bob Roper, Newark....WF 4
Sept. 14—Willie Meehan, New York.....W 12
Dec. 8—Sgt. Ray Smith, Newark.....KO 1
Dec. 14—Bartley Madden, New York.....W 10

1921

Jan. 17—Dick O'Brien, Newark.....KO 2
Mar. 18—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn...W 15
May 19—Wild Bill Reed, Newark, N. J..KO 2
June 20—Paul Journee, New York.....KO 5
Nov. 4—Harry Greb, New York.....L 15

1922

Jan. 16—Billy Miske, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Apr. 3—Harry Foley, New Orleans.KO by 2
June 19—Harry Foley, Newark, N. J...ND 12
July 21—Martin Burke, New Orleans....D 15
Aug. 17—Gene Tunney, Newark, N. J...ND 12
Nov. 6—Yg. B. Fitzsimmons, Newark.ND 12
Nov. 29—Gene Tunney, New York..KO by 4

1923

Feb. 19—George K. O. Brown, Newark..KO 1
Mar. 5—Chuck Wiggins, New York.....W 15
Apr. 16—Martin Burke, Rochester, N. Y..W 12
Aug. 13—Luis Firpo, Philadelphia..KO by 2

1924

June 23—Ad Stone, Newark.....ND 12
July 27—Romero Rojas, Newark.....ND 12
Nov. 12—Luis Angel Firpo, Newark....ND 12
Dec. 15—Jack Sharkey, Newark.....ND 12

1925

Jan. 5—Italian Jack Herman, Buffalo.KO 2
Jan 12—Joe Downey, Cincinnati.....KO 3
Feb. 10—Jack Sharkey, Boston.....W 10
July 2—Harry Wills, N. Y. C.....KO by 2

1926

June 15—Pat Lester, Vernon, Calif.....W 10
June 18—Lester Slugfert, Los Angeles...W 10
July 5—Big Billy Hart, Kansas City..KO 2
July 21—Chuck Wiggins, Los Angeles..WF 4
Aug. 9—Jim Maloney, Newark.....KO by 3
Dec. 3—Sergeant Jack Adams, Tampa..W 10

1929

Feb. 28—Murray Gitlitz, Newark.....ND 12
Retired from boxing to become tavern owner in Newark, N. J.

BOMBARDIER BILLY WELLS

Born, London, England, Aug. 31, 1887. Height, 6 feet, 3 inches. Weight, 186 lb.

Won—All-India championship in 1909.

1910

June 8—Gunner Joe Mills, London.....W 6
June 22—Gunner McMurray, London....KO 1
July 23—Corporal Brown, London.....KO 3
Sept. 15—Sergeant Sunshine, London...KO 5
Oct. 19—Private Voyles, London.....KO 10
Nov. 16—Seaman Parsons, London.....KO 1

1911

Jan. 11—Gunner Moir, London.....KO by 3
Mar. 8—Dan (Porky) Flynn, London....W 20
Apr. 24—Ian Hague, London.....KO 6
(British heavyweight title)
Dec. 18—Fred Storbeck, London .....KO 10

1912

June 28—Al Palzer, New York.....KO by 3
July 18—Tom Kennedy, New York.....KO 8
Dec. 6—George (Boer) Rodel, London.KO 2

1913

Mar. 14—Gunboat Smith, New York.KO by 2
June 1—Georges Carpentier, Ghent.KO by 4
June 30—Packey Mahoney, London ....KO 13
(British heavyweight title)
Aug. 4—Pat O'Keefe, London .....KO 15
Sept. 10—Gunner Moir, Canterbury....KO 5
Dec. 8—Georges Carpentier, Lond..KO by 1

1914

Jan. 14—Gunner Rawles, Belfast .....W 10
Jan. 24—Gaston Pigot, Cardiff .....KO 1
Mar. 3—Bandsman Blake, London .....KO 4
Apr. 2—Albert Lurie, Canterbury.....KO 7
Apr. 30—Bandsman Rice, Liverpool.....W 20
June 30—Colin Bell, London.....KO 2

1915

Feb. 12—D. McGoldrich, Plymouth.....KO 7
Feb. 24—Bandsman Rice, Belfast.....KO 6
Mar. 29—Frank Moran, London.....KO by 10
May 31—Dick Smith, London .....KO 9
Dec. 27—Bandsman Rice, Liverpool...KO 2

1916

Feb. 21—Dick Smith, London .....KO 3
Mar. 31—P. O. Curran, Plymouth .....KO 5
Aug. 26—Dick Smith, Newcastle .....KO 9
Dec. 18—Dan Voyles, London.....KO 2
(British heavyweight title)

1919

Feb. 27—Joe Beckett, London .....KO by 5
(British heavyweight title)
Oct. 17—Jack Curphey, London .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Arthur Townley, London ....KO 9

1920

Jan. 27—Harry Reeve, Canterbury....KO 4
Mar. 17—Paul Journee, London.....KO 13
Apr. 8—Eddie McGoorty, London.....KO 16
May 10—Joe Beckett, London .....KO by 3
(British heavyweight title)
Sept. 7—Paul Journee, Deauville .....KO 17

1922

Apr. 24—Albert Lloyd, London.....KO 10
May 28—Frank Goddard, London ..KO by 6
Oct. 12—Jack Bloomfield, London...KO by 6

1924

Nov. 26—Guardsman Penwill, London.KO 2
Dec. 15—Gunner Bennett, Liverpool....KO 9

1925

Jan. 30—Soldier Jones, Brighton.....LF 6
Apr. 30—Jack Stanley, London.....KO by 3

MATT WELLS

Born, London, England, December 14, 1886. Heigtht, 5 ft. 4 in. Weight, 135-140 lb.

Won British amateur championships in 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907; runner-up for 140-lb. title in 1908. Competed in Olympic tourney in London in 1908, but lost to Fred Grace. Turned professional in 1909.

1909

Knockout: Gunner Hart, 5. Won: Battling LaCroix, 10; Dick Lee, 6; Sid Staff, 10. Draw: Bob Russell; Jack Turner, 20. No decision: Young Nipper, 6.

1910

May —Smiling Kelley, Yonkers, N. Y.ND 8
May —Eddie McMahon, Yonkers.....ND 8
May —Dick Miller, Yonkers .....ND 8
May —Bill Leary, New York.....ND 10
June —Charley Lawrence, New York.ND 10
June 19—Johnny Dohan, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 8—Paddy Sullivan, New York....ND 10
Aug. —Jimmy Howard, New York...WF 9

1911

Feb. 27—Freddie Welsh, London.....W 20
British lightweight title)
June 2—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
June 13—Phila. Pal Moore, Boston.....W 12
July 19—Dick Hyland, Albany .....ND 10
July 28—Willie Moody, Philadelphia...ND 6
Aug. 30—K. O. Brown, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 20—Abe Attell, New York .....ND 10
Oct. 5—Billy Donovan, Toronto .....KO 5

1912

Apr. 26—Packey McFarland, N. Y.....ND 10
June 5—Young Brown, New York.....ND 10
June 7—Bobby Wilson, Utica.....ND 10

Sept. 16—Hughie Mehegan, London.....LF 14
Nov. 11—Freddie Welsh, London.....L 20
(British lightweight title)
Dec. 26—Johnny Basham, Swansea.....KO 7

1913

Feb. 24—Hughie Mehegan, London.....W 20
Aug. 9—Hughie Mehegan, Sydney.....W 20
Sept. 27—Owen Moran, Sydney.....W 20
Nov. 8—Hughie Mehegan, Melbourne...L 20
Nov. 29—Harry Stone, Sydney.....L 20

1914

Jan. 17—Herb McCoy, Sydney.....L 20
Feb. 28—Ray Bronson, Sydney.....KO 7
Mar. 21—Tom McCormick, Sydney.....W 20

1915

Jan. 21—Gus Platts, Plymouth.....W 15
Mar. 22—Johnny Basham, London.....L 15
June 1—Mike Glover, Boston.....L 12
July 13—Young Neil, Allentown.....ND 10
Aug. 7—Willie Schaeffer, New York...ND 10
Oct. 29—Charley White, Milwaukee....ND 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus...ND 12
Nov. 19—Young Brown, New York.....ND 10

1916

Jan. 4—Charley White, Boston.....W 12
Feb. 4—Young Brown, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 29—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus...ND 12
Mar. 20—Charley White, Cincinnati....ND 10
Apr. 6—Charley White, Kansas City....L 15
Apr. 18—Eddie Murphy, Boston.....W 12
May 6—Johnny Dundee, Boston.....L 12
June 9—Frankie Mack, Rochester.....ND 10
July 11—Charley White, Boston....KO by 5

1917

Aug. 27—Bryan Downey, Rochester....ND 10
Sept. 9—Phil Bloom, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 17—Bryan Downey, Columbus....ND 12
Oct. 5—Charley White, Syracuse.....NC 9

1919

Oct. 20—Kid Carter, London.....W 20
Nov. 13—Johnny Basham, London.....L 20
Dec. 26—Ted Kid Lewis, London...KO by 12

1920

Mar. 18—Phil Bloom, London.....L 15
Apr. 24—Ted Moore, Plymouth.....L 20
May 8—Berm'sey Billy Wells,
London .....WF 15
June 4—Fred Newberry, London.....W 20
June 12—Gus Platts, Sheffield.....W 20
June 26—Joe Atwood, London.....KO 5
Aug. 7—Ted Moore, London.....KO by 13
Nov. 27—Kid Plested, London.....KO 6
Dec. 11—Joe Davis, Brighton.....W 10

1921

Aug. 31—Seaman Hall, Plymouth.....L 15
Oct. 31—Carlos, London .....KO 13
Dec. 29—Ted Moore, London.....L 15

1922

Apr. 17—Stanley Glen, London.....W 15
May 12—Jack Hart, London.....W 15

Retired from active competition to become referee and boxing coach.

Died, London, July 8, 1953.

CHARLEY WHITE

(Charles Anchowitz)

Born, Liverpool, England, March 25, 1891. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Weight, 133 lb.

1906

Won: Marty Kane, 6; Kid Coruso, 6; Kid Ryan, 6. Draw: Kid Troubles, 6.

1907

Knockouts: Johnny Graham, 3; Kid Stinger, 1; Jefferson Kid, 2. Won: Kid Troubles, 6.

1908

Jan. 3—Frank Decker, Chicago.....KO 2
Jan. 10—Billy Smith, Chicago.....KO 5
Feb. 5—Young Sherlock, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 7—Billy O'Keefe, Chicago.....KO 2
Mar. 25—Kid Duffy, Chicago.....KO 6
Mar. 28—Jack Lester, Chicago.....KO 4
Aug. 15—John Graham, Chicago.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Lew Boarman, Waukegan.....KO 8
Oct. 2—Jimmy Blackburn, Chicago....W 10
Nov. 29—Barney Troubles, Waukegan...W 6
Dec. 5—Danny Goodman, Chicago....ND 3

1909

Jan. 18—Buck Plottel, St. Joseph.....KO 3
Jan. 19—Morris Bloom, St. Joseph.....D 10
Feb. 3—Earl Denning, Indianapolis....ND 10
Mar. 31—Paul Sikora, Windsor, Ont.....ND 8
May 5—Frankie Conley, Windsor.....ND 8
May 20—Charles Kaspar, Aurora.....KO 3
June 10—Jack Barrett, Gary.....KO 4
July 12—Young Dougherty, Memphis....W 8
July 19—Pete Savois, Memphis.....W 8
Sept. 1—Pete Savois, Muskegon.....W 10
Nov. 18—Sammy Willis, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 6—Abe Attell, Memphis.....L 8

1910

Feb. 28—Tommy Dixon, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 21—Tommy Dixon, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 28—Willie Gibbs, Memphis.....L 8
May 16—Joe Mandot, Memphis.....D 8
May 20—Eddie Greenwald, Milwaukee.ND 10
May 30—Ad Wolgast, Cadillac.....Exh. 6
Sept. 2—Franie Conley, Milwaukee....ND 10
Sept. 16—Abe Attell, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 26—Danny Webster, Vernon.....L 20

1911

Feb. 26—Benny Kaufman, Columbus.....D 12
Apr. 17—Joe Mandot, Memphis.....L 8
May 2—Pete Savoy, Fort Worth.....W 10
May 11—Bobby Waugh, Fort Worth....ND 7
May 22—Bobby Waugh, Fort Worth.....D 15
Oct. 23—Boyo Driscoll, Memphis.....W 8
Dec. 23—Johnny Kilbane, Cleveland....L 12
Dec. 28—Battling Schultz, Cleveland....W 10

1912

Jan. 18—Battling Schultz, Windsor.....ND 8
Feb. 28—Tommy Dixon, Windsor.....ND 8
Apr. 1—Steve Ketchell, E. Chicago....ND 10
Apr. 8—Kid Julian, Cleveland.....W 12
May 20—Owen Moran, Syracuse.....WF 9
June 17—Joe Shugrue, New York.....ND 10
June 24—Joe Shugrue, New York.....KO 6
Oct. 1—Harry Tracy, Syracuse.....ND 10
Oct. 28—Oscar Williams, Cleveland....KO 5

1913

Jan. 10—Tommy Bresnahan, Omaha...ND 10
Mar. 10—Phil. Pal Moore, Kenosha.....ND 10
Apr. 21—Joe Thomas, New Orleans....KO 8
May 19—Joe Thomas, New Orleans.....KO 2
May 28—George Meyers, Aurora.....KO 2
July 4—Jack Britton, New Orleans.....L 18
July 18—Jake Abel, Atlanta.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Frank Whitney, Atlanta.....W 10
Sept. 1—Johnny Griffiths, Canton, O...ND 12
Sept. 15—Mickey Sheridan, Racine.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Kid Kansas, Canton.....KO 5
Nov. 27—Johnny Dundee, New Orleans.ND 10
Dec. 19—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 5—Harry Donahue, Peoria.....KO 2
Jan. 25—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 17—Kid Kansas, Buffalo.....KO 3
Mar. 23—Joe Azevedo, Racine.....ND 10
May 14—Stanley Yoakum, Denver.....KO 19
May 26—Willie Ritchie, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 7—Joe Azevedo, San Francisco...KO 18
Sept. 7—Danny O'Brien, Denver.....KO 1
Oct. 5—Stanley Yoakum, Kenosha....ND 10
Nov. 9—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee....ND 10
Dec. 4—Frankie Callahan, St. Louis..ND 8
Dec. 14—Jimmy Murphy, Kenosha.....KO 2
Dec. 29—Joe Shugrue, New York.....ND 10

1915

Feb. 25—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee....ND 10
Mar. 17—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia..KO 1
Mar. 23—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 29—Charley Thomas,
Philadelphia .....ND 6
Apr. 8—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 4—Eddie Murphy, Boston.....KO 7
May 12—Hal Stewart, Fort Wayne.....KO 6
May 25—Fred Yelle, Boston.....KO 3
June 8—Charley Thomas, Boston.....KO 7
June 14—Young Brown, New York.....KO 1
July 3—Freddie Welsh, New York.....ND 10
July 13—Milburn Saylor, Boston.....D 12
July 21—Ted Kid Lewis, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 21—Gilbert Gallant, Boston.....KO 5

Oct. 5—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....KO 1
Oct. 19—Johnny Harvey, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 29—Matt Wells, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 16—Milburn Saylor, Boston.....KO 1

1916

Jan. 4—Matt Wells, Boston.....L 12
Jan. 18—Joe Azevedo, Boston.....KO 1
Feb. 3—Vic Moran, Chattanooga.....W 8
Feb. 10—Harvey Thorpe, Kansas City....W 10
Mar. 20—Matt Wells, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Apr. 6—Matt Wells, Kansas City.....W 15
May 25—Milburn Saylor, Cincinnati....KO 1
June 2—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee...ND 10
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Canton O....ND 12
July 11—Matt Wells, Boston.....KO 5
Sept. 4—Freddie Welsh, Colorado Spr...L 20
(World lightweight title; Billy Roche, referee)
Oct. 23—Dick DeSanders, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Nov. 6—Johnny Nelson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 21—Jack Britton, Boston.....L 12
Nov. 30—Stanley Yoakum, New York...ND 10
Dec. 25—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Harry Donahue, Rochester....KO 6
Mar. 29—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn...ND 10
Apr. 19—Walter Mohr, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 27—Young Murphy, Syracuse.....KO 4
June 9—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia.ND 6
Sept. 8—Eddie Wagond, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 30—Johnny Tillman, New York...ND 10
Oct. 5—Matt Wells, Syracuse.....NC 9

1918

Feb. 22—Joe Uptegraft, Battle Creek..Exh. 6
July 4—Harvey Thorpe, Des Moines..ND 12
July 6—Barney Adair, Cleveland....Exh. 4

1919

Mar. 10—Harvey Thorpe, Peoria.....ND 10
Apr. 22—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Boston.....L 12
Aug. 11—Harry Pierce, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 22—Stanley Yoakum, Denver.....W 12
Sept. 1—Johnny Noye, Denver.....W 12
Sept. 26—Tony Zill, Youngstown.....ND 12
Oct. 1—Don Curley, Detroit.....KO 7
Oct. 10—Mike Paulson, Minneapolis...ND 10
Nov. 26—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee..ND 10
Dec. 8—Eddie Shannon, Seattle.....D 6

1920

Jan. 1—Mutt Bronson, Portland, Ore..KO 1
Feb. 13—Carl Mackey, Denver.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Cal Delaney, Cleveland.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Don Curley, Youngstown.....KO 8
Apr. 14—Eddie Boehme, Grand Rapids.KO 4
May 31—Eddie Kelly, Youngstown.....KO 5
July 5—Benny Leonard,
Benton Harbor.....KO by 9
(World Lightweight Title)
July 26—Pal Moran, New Orleans.....L 10
Aug. 28—Pal Moran, E. Chicago.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Harvey Thorpe, Fort Worth...ND 10
Dec. 20—Eddie Shannon, St. Louis.....ND 8

1921

Jan. 1—Young Webb, Dayton.....W 10
Jan. 14—Sailor Friedman, Kenosha....ND 10
Feb. 7—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....W 10
July 22—Terry Long, Wichita.....KO 4
Aug. 10—Johnny Dundee, New York.....D 10
Sept. 19—Jimmy Hanlon, Denver.....W 10
Oct. 12—Young Webb, Dayton.....ND 10

1922

Jan. 16—Johnny Dundee, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 20—Willie Jackson, New York.....W 15
Mar. 17—Johnny Dundee, New York.....L 15
May 27—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 27—Johnny Dundee, Rock Island..ND 10
June 30—Ever Hammer, Aurora.....ND 10
Aug. 7—Bobby Barrett, New York....KO 3
Oct. 20—Sid Marks, New York.....KO 2
Nov. 6—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia..ND 8
Dec. 15—Richie Mitchell, New York....KO 10

1923

Feb. 9—Rocky Kansas, New York.....L 15
Apr. 9—Johnny Williams, Chicago....ND 10
June 11—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 18—Richie Mitchell, New York....KO 4
Oct. 5—Pal Moran, New York....KO by 14

1930

Feb. 21—Henry Perlick, Chicago....KO by 2

HARRY WILLS

Born, New Orleans, La., May 15, 1892. Nationality, American Negro. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Weight, 220 lbs. Managed by Jim Buckley and Paddy Mullins.

1911

Knockout: Battling Taylor, 7. Won: Nat Dewey, 10.

1912

Knockouts: Harry Brown, 2; Sam Collier, 7; Ben Pedes, 3; Kid Brown, 6; John Thomer, 5. Won: Jack Graves, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Kid Brown, 2; Kid Cotton, 4; Jim Sullivan, 1. Draw: Jeff Clark, 10. No decision: Joe Jeannette, 10.

1914

Jan. 1—Roughhouse Ware,
New Orleans.....KO 10
Jan. 8—Kid Cotton, New Orleans.....KO 4
May 1—Sam Langford, New Orleans..ND 10
June 9—Joe Jeannette, New Orleans...ND 10
July 4—Soldier Elder, El Paso.....KO 1
Aug. 2—Pete Everett, Sonora, Mex.....KO 2
Aug. 21—Battling Brandt, San Fran.....KO 3
Sept. 4—Willie Meehan, San Fran.....W 4
Sept. 18—Charley Miller, San Fran.....KO 1
Oct. 9—Charley Horn, San Francisco..KO 1
Oct. 16—Sailor Grande, San Francisco...W 4
Oct. 30—Jim Cameron, San Francisco...W 4
Nov. 26—Sam Langford, Vernon.....KO by 14
Dec. 20—Sam McVey, New Orleans.....L 20

1915

Mar. 12—Jim Johnson, New Orleans.....W 20
May 19—Sam McVey, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 7—Sam McVey, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 3—Sam Langford, New York....ND 10

1916

Jan. 3—Sam Langford, New Orleans..W 20
Feb. 11—Sam Langford,
New Orleans .....KO by 19
Mar. 7—Sam Langford, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 7—J. Lester Johnson, New York..ND 10
Apr. 25—Sam Langford, St. Louis.....ND 8
May 19—Jeff Clark, New Orleans.....W 20
June 3—George Cotton, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 13—George Cotton, New York.....KO 5
Dec. 28—Jack Thompson, Brooklyn....ND 10

1917

Feb. 7—Jim Johnson, St. Louis.....KO by 2
(Wills broke an arm)
Apr. 30—Jack Thompson, New York...ND 10
May 11—Sam Langford, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 1—Jim Johnson, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 20—Sam Langford, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Sam Langford, Toledo.....ND 12

1918

Feb. 1—Sam McVey, Panama.....KO 1
Feb. 17—Sam McVey, Panama.....KO 5
Apr. 14—Sam Langford, Panama.....KO 6
May 19—Sam Langford, Panama.....KO 7
Aug. 27—Jeff Clark, Atlantic City.....KO 5
Sept. 14—Jack Thompson, Philadelphia.ND 6

1919

June 10—J. Lester Johnson,
Jersey City .....ND 8
July 4—Sam Langford, St. Louis.....ND 8
Aug. 19—Jeff Clark, Syracuse.....W 4
Sept. 30—Sam Langford, Syracuse.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Joe Jeannette, Jersey City....ND 8
Nov. 5—Sam Langford, Tulsa.....W 15
(Won Negro Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 20—K.O. Kruvosky, San Fran.....KO 1
Dec. 5—Ole Anderson, San Francisco.KO 3

1920

Jan. 1—Jack Thompson, San Fran.....NC 3
Jan. 12—Jack Thompson, Tulsa.....W 15
Mar. 15—Andy Johnson, Newark.....KO 3
Apr. 19—Sam Langford, Denver.....W 15
July 26—Fred Fulton, Newark.....KO 3
Sept. 8—Sam McVey, Philadelphia....NC 6

1921

Jan. 17—Bill Tate, Buffalo.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Jeff Clark, Baltimore.....KO 2
May 27—Andy Johnson, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 4—Ray Bennett, New York.....KO 1
July 2—Bill Tate, Long Isl. City.....KO 6
Oct. 10—Gunboat Smith, Havana.....KO 1

Nov. 18—Ed Martin, Portland, Ore.....KO 1
Nov. 25—Jack Thompson, Denver.....NC 5
Dec. 8—Bill Tate, Denver.....W 12

1922

Jan. 1—Bill Tate, Portland, Ore.....LF 1
(Lost Negro Heavyweight Title)
Jan. 6—Bill Tate, Portland.....D 10
Jan. 17—Sam Langford, Portland.....W 10
Mar. 2—Kid Norfolk, New York.....KO 2
June 29—Jeff Clark, Trenton.....KO 2
July 17—Jeff Clark, Montreal.....KO 3
Aug. 21—Buddy Jackson, Newark.....KO 2
Aug. 29—Tut Jackson, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Sept. 29—Clem Johnson, New York.....KO 12

1923

Oct. 11—Homer Smith, New York.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Jack Thompson, Newark.....KO 4

1924

June 8—Bartley Madden, Long Isl. City.W 15
Sept. 1—Luis Angel Firpo, Jersey City.ND 12

1925

July 2—Charley Weinert, New York...KO 2
Oct. 26—Floyd Johnson, Newark.....KO 1

1926

May 31—Jeff Clark, Cleveland.....Exh. 6
Oct. 12—Jack Sharkey, Brooklyn.....LF 13

1927

July 13—Paulino Uzcudun,
Brooklyn .....KO by 4

1929

Sept. 15—Andres Castano, Mexico City..LF 1
Dec. 11—Andres Castano, New York...KO 5

1932

—Vinko Jankassa, Staten Island.KO 2

(Retired from ring to go into real estate in New York.)

In addition to the records listed, Langford and Wills fought several contests, the dates of which are unavailable. The additional bouts were fought in Buffalo, N. Y., 10 rounds, ND; New York City, 10 rounds, ND; Philadelphia (twice), 6 rounds, ND; St. Louis (twice), 8 rounds, ND; Columbus, Ohio, 8 rounds, ND. (Total bouts between Langford and Wills, 22.)

BENNY YANGER

(Frank Angone)
(Tipton Slasher)

Born, February 18, 1882, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 133. Height, 5 ft. 5½ inches.

1899

June 10—Dusty Miller, Chicago .....KO 6
July 14—Sandow Snyder, Chicago.....D 6
Aug. 4—Jack Kramer, Chicago.....KO 4
Aug. 25—Mike Bartley, Chicago.....D 6
Sept. 8—Joe Sturch, Chicago .....W 6
Sept. 12—Joe Rudder, Chicago .....KO 3
Oct. 2—Jim Carney, Chicago .....KO 2
Oct. 4—Mike Munger, Chicago .....KO 3
Oct. 12—Mike Cooley, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 3—Jim Carney, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Mike Bartley, Chicago .....D 6
Dec. 1—Morris Rauch, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 15—Kid McFadden, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 20—Tom Smith, Chicago .....KO 3

1900

Jan. 6—Sammy Harris, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 1—Aleck Burke, Chicago.....KO 3
Feb. 3—Con Suffield, Chicago .....W 6
Feb. 20—Jack Madden, Chicago .....KO 4
Mar. 17—Harry Forbes, Chicago.....KO 5
Apr. 5—Frank Noel, Chicago.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Young Corbett, Denver.....KO 8
Apr. 26—Tom Johnson, Chicago.....KO 2
June 12—George Dixon, Chicago.....D 6
July 24—Young Mowatt, Chicago .....KO 6
Aug. 24—Mike Bartley, Chicago.....WF 2
Sept. 13—Young Mowatt, Chicago .....D 6
Oct. 19—Tom Sullivan, Chicago .....D 6
Nov. 9—Patsy Broderick, Chicago.....KO 4
Nov. 27—Young Corbett, Denver .....D 10
Nov. 30—Kid Herrick, Milwaukee.....D 6

1901

Mar. 19—T. P. Smith, Appleton .....KO 4
Apr. 22—Young Ritchie, Memphis.....D 20
Sept. 26—George Dixon, St. Louis.....W 15
Dec. 18—Joe Bernstein, Chicago .....W 6

1902

Jan. 20—Kid Herrick, Chicago .....KO 3
Feb. 10—Joe Bernstein, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 3—Kid Broad, Chicago .....D 6
Mar. 17—Eddie Lenny, Chicago .....W 6
Apr. 24—Abe Attell, St. Louis.....KO 19
May 26—Austin Rice, Chicago .....W 6
Sept. 15—Young Mowatt, Chicago .....D 6
Oct. 15—Tony Moran, Dubuque, Ia.....W 10
Oct. 18—Jim Ritter, Dubuque, Ia.....W 1
Oct. 22—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 6—Tony Moran, St. Louis.....KO 3
Nov. 24—Kid Herman, Chicago .....W 6
Dec. 15—Crockey Boyle, Chicago .....W 6
Dec. 22—Tommy Sullivan, Chicago.....D 6

1903

Jan. 5—Tim Callahan, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 17—Kid Abel, Kansas City.....W 10
Mar. 27—Hugh McPadden, Detroit .....W 10
Apr. 16—Clarence English, Kansas City.W 10
May 2—Kid Broad, Louisville .....W 20
June 30—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco...D 20
Sept. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco....L 20
Dec. 8—Hugh Murphy, Chicago.....KO 3

1904

Feb. 3—Jack Frazier, Hot Springs.....W 5
Mar. 14—Aurelio Herrera, Chicago.....D 6
Apr. 18—Tommy Mowatt, Chicago.....D 6
Apr. 25—Geo. Decker, Chicago .....W 6
May 20—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee.....W 6
June 13—Aurelio Herrera, Butte....KO by 8
Oct. 21—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee....D 6
Nov. 11—Willie McNamara, Peoria.....KO 3
Nov. 25—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee....W 6

1905

Apr. 14—Tommy Mowatt, Kalamazoo....D 20
May 19—Harry Lewis, Baltimore.....L 1
Dec. 8—Todo Moran, New York.....W 2
Dec. 15—Kid Abel, New York .....KO 2
Dec. 17—Rube McCarty, New York.KO by 3

1906

Jan. 11—Joe Lewis, New York.....W 1
Jan. 17—Kid Broad, New York.....ND 3
Jan. 22—Kid Goodman, Chelsea .....D 12
Feb. 17—Tommy Murphy, Phila.....KO by 4
Apr. 17—Paddy Nee, Terre Haute.....W 10
May 10—T. Prendergast, Grand Rapids..D 10
June 15—Johnny Morrison, Benton
Harbor .....KO 9
Aug. 10—Kid Herman, Indianapolis.....L 10
Oct. 24—Steve Kinney, Davenport.....L 15
Nov. 21—Matty Baldwin, Chelsea .....L 15

1907

Feb. 14—Johnny Morrison, Hot Springs.KO 6
Aug. 20—P'y McFarland, Ft. Wayne.KO by 4

1909

May 19—Harry Cutch, New York .....ND 10

Died, April 15, 1956, Chicago, Ill.

(Left) John Sholto Douglas, eighth Marquis of Queensberry, permitted his name to be used as the sponsor of the ring code which appeared in 1867 and is followed today.

(Left, below) John C. Heenan engaged Tom Sayers in 1860 in the first great international heavyweight championship match.

(Right, below) Arthur Chambers, one of the early lightweight champions who defeated Johnny Clark in 136 rounds in 1879.

In this section are the records of all fighters of North, South and Central America and U. S. Possessions who were active in 1957.

JOEY ABASTA

Azusa, Calif., Welterweight

1955

July 16—Lloyd Fowler, Hollywood.....W 4
July 19—Rudy Mendoza, Ocean Park..W 4
July 23—Rudy Mendoza, Hollywood....W 4
Aug. 9—Bobby Ramajo, Ocean Park...W 6
Aug. 27—Uli Robertson, Hollywood.....W 4
Sept. 2—Art Lopez, Los Angeles.....W 4
Nov. 19—Jesse Williams, Hollywood....W 4
Dec. 15—Billy Fraser, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 29—Billy Blevins, Los Angeles.....W 4

1956

Feb. 7—Gene Tortorice, Hollywood ....L 6
Mar. 15—Joey Dorando, Los Angeles....L 10
June 9—Walter Tyler, Hollywood .....L 6
July 14—Connie Citizen, Hollywood ....L 6
Aug. 11—Gil Holguin, Hollywood .....D 6
Aug. 29—Connie Citizen, Los Angeles ...D 4
Oct 20—Al Perez, Hollywood .....W 6
Nov. 10—Connie Citizen, Holywood ....W 6

1957

Feb. 21—Leonard Gaines, Los Angeles.W 10
Apr. 4—Mickey Northrup, Los Angeles.L 10
June 1—Alvardo Gutierrez, Hollywood .....KO by 2
Dec. 17—Willie Morton, San Jose.....L 10

JIMMY ABEYTA

Oakland, Calif., Flyweight

1955

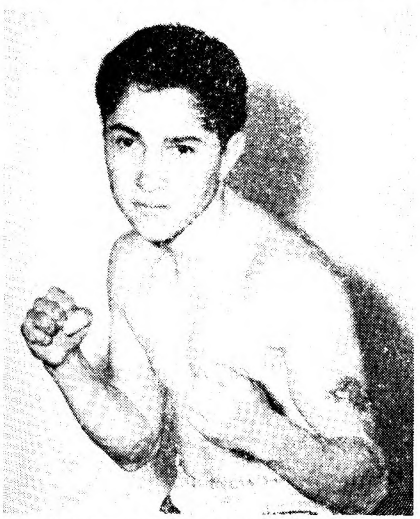
Aug. 2—Freddy Viscarra, Richmond....D 4
Aug. 16—Freddy Viscarra, Richmond....D 4
Aug. 30—Tony Duran, Richmond.....W 4
Oct. 5—Jess Martinez, Richmond.....W 4
Nov. 3—Jackie Herrera, San Fran.....KO 2
Dec. 13—Baby Ballas, Richmond.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 18—Freddy Viscarro, San Francisco.D 6
Feb. 22—Freddy Viscarro, San Francisco.W 6
May 19—Jackie Spurgeon, Hollywood..KO 10
(Won California Flyweight Title)

1957

Jan. 15—Tony Ganados, Richmond....KO 9
Oct. 22—Abe Villa, Richmond.....KO 9
Nov. 18—Baby Rios, San Diego .....KO 1



JIMMY ABEYTA, Oakland, Calif.

BOLAND ABRAMS

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1952

Apr. 19—Roosevelt Coward, Phila.....D 4
July 11—Ducky Willis, Wilmington....KO 1
July 17—Jimmy Bryant, Chester, Pa.....W 4
Aug. 10—Roosevelt Coward, Wilmington.D 4
Sept. 18—Leroy Wallace, Chester.....KO 1
Oct. 4—James Bryant, Philadelphia..KO 3
Oct. 6—Ike White, Philadelphia .....W 6
Oct. 25—Ike Johnson, Philadelphia....KO 2
Nov. 8—Marvin Hickman, Phila.....W 6
Nov. 29—Bay Ray Jones, Phila.....W 6
Dec. 13—Bay Ray Jones, Phila.....D 8

1953

Feb. 10—George Justine, Philadelphia...L 6
Mar. 7—Cortez Jackson, Philadelphia...L 8
Apr. 7—Cortez Jackson, Philadelphia..W 8
June 11—Ike White, Philadelphia...KO by —
Aug. 1—Marvin Hickman, Phila.....KO 4

1954

Feb. 4—Cortez Jackson, Philadelphia...W 8
Mar. 18—Henry Brown, Philadelphio....D 8
Apr. 21—Henry Brown, Philadel.....KO by 8
June 22—Dave Gallardo, Philadelphia...L 10
Aug. 14—Cisco Andrade, Philadelphia....L 10
Oct. 20—Jimmy Hackney, Philadelphia..L 6
Nov. 18—Henry Brown, Philadelphia...KO 2
Dec. 16—Jake Josato, Philadelphia.....L 8

1955

Mar. 15—Cesar Saavedra, Galveston.....W 10
Apr. 26—Glen Flanagan, Houston.....L 10
May 17—Cesar Saavedra, Galveston....W 10
June 20—Clarence Bruce, West Jordan, Utah KO 1
Oct. 20—Ray Riojas, Houston.....L 10
Dec. 12—Larry Armstead, New Orleans .....KO by 5

1956

Jan. 20—Ernie Williams, Syracuse .....L 8
Mar. 6—Leonard Gaines, Richmond ....L 10
Aug. 16—Spencer Edwards, Philadelphia W 4
Sept. 6—Jimmy McMillan, Philadelphia.W 8

1957

July 25—John Foster, St. Paul.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Calvin Smith, Atlantic City..KO 5

HORACIO ACCAVALLO

Argentine Flyweight
Born, October 14, 1934.

1956

Sept. 21—Emilio Avila, Buenos Aires..KO 5
Oct. 5—Mario Cabrera, Buenos Aires.KO 4
Oct. 12—Pablo Sosa, Martinez .....KO 3
Nov. 16—Cecilio Serantes, V. Alsina...KO 7
Nov. 30—Lorenzo Ordenes, V. Alsina....KO 2
Dec. 5—Luis Jimenez, Buenos Aires....D 8
Dec. 28—Alfredo Rios, Mataderos .....KO 4

1957

Jan. 11—Hector Soria, Lanus.....KO 6
Jan. 25—Alfredo Romero Luque, Lanus KO 7
Feb. 1—Carlos Cappzzuca, Martinez..KO 3
Feb. 22—Jose Costa, Lanus .....KO 4
Mar. 30—German Escudero, Buenos Aires .....D 10
Apr. 20—Abraham Esteban, Lanus .....W 10
May 15—Marcelo Quiroga, Buenos Aires .....KO 6
Aug. 16—Ramon Juarez, Tucuman .....W 10
Nov. 9—Hector Barrera, Valentin Alsina .....W 10

ENRIQUE (HANK) ACEVES

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1954

Aug. 28—Reuben Perez, Hollywood.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Ollie Desmaris, Hollywood....KO 2
Nov. 2—Tony Savo, Hollywood.....KO 4
Dec. 18—Sonny Alvarez, Hollywood...KO 2

1955

Jan. 22—Dom Sacco, Hollywood.....W 4
Sept. 3—Stan Davis, Hollywood.....KO 1
Sept. 17—Bobby Satchell, Hollywood.....D 4

1956

(Inactive)

1957

May 25—Bobby Gray, Hollywood.....KO 3
July 13—Dom Sacco, Hollywood.....W 6
Aug. 15—Herman Duncan, Los Angeles.W 10
Sept. 12—Rudy Ortega, Los Angeles...KO 4
Oct. 10—Pete Kawala, Los Angeles.....W 10

PEPE ACEVEDO

Mexican Flyweight

1956

May 5—Toro Padilla, Acapulco .....L 10
July 11—Javier Garfias, Mex. City.KO by 1
Aug. 25—Enrique Moreno, Mexico City..W 4
Oct. 17—Anastasio Navarrete, Mexico City .....KO by 1
Nov 21—Arturo Morales, Mexico City...D 4

1957

Feb. 13—Pepe Rodriguez, Mexico City.KO 2
Sept. 25—Sardito Guerra, Mexico City...L 6
Oct. 30—Miguel Ulloa, Mexico City.....L 6

FELIX ACIRO

Hawaiian Welterweight

1955

Feb. 8—Harold Mara, Honolulu.....L 4
Mar. 8—Harold Mara, Honolulu.....L 4
Apr. 5—Dan Melendez, Honolulu.....L 4
June 25—Leo Tolentino, Hila.....L 4
July 5—Rufino Ridella, Honolulu..KO by 2
July 12—Charles Ishimine, Honolulu....L 4
July 19—Charles Ishimine, Honolulu.....L 4
Aug. 2—Sherman Dudoit, Honolulu.....L 4
Nov. 22—Larry Souza, Honolulu.....W 4
Dec. 6—Charles Ishimine, Honolulu....W 4

1956

Jan. 24—Steve Takano, Honolulu .....L 4
Feb. 7—Dala Canales, Honolulu .....L 4
Mar. 6—Josiah Lii, Honolulu .....L 4
Mar. 20—Josiah Lii, Honolulu .....L 4
Apr. 24—Steve Takano, Honolulu .....L 4
May 1—Dan Melendez, Honolulu .....L 4

1957

Feb. 19—Pio Kaalekahi, Honolulu.....L 4
Apr. 9—William Avilla, Honolulu.....L 4
July 29—Sam Wailani, Honolulu.....W 4
Aug. 19—William Avilla, Honolulu.....L 4
Sept. 9—William Avilla, Honolulu.....L 4
Oct. 28—Bob Corniel, Honolulu .....L 4
Nov. 4—Jimmy Mackey, Honolulu .....L 4
Nov. 25—Henry Sur, Honolulu.....L 4
Dec. 4—Henry Sur, Honolulu.....L 4

ALEJANDRO ACOSTA

Venezuelan Featherweight

1957

Jan. 21—Angel Amaya, Caracas.....L 6
Mar. 27—Modesto Maduro, Caracas.....W 6
Apr. 6—Florentino Plaza, Caracas.....L 6

CLAUDIO ADAME

Mexico City, Mexico Bantamweight

1955

July 7—Demetrio Herrera, Gomez Palacio .....W 4
Oct. 20—Demetrio Herrera, Gomez Palacio .....W 4

1956

Jan. 10—Chato Campos, Torreon .....D 4
Jan. 19—Tuntun Torres, Gomez Palacio.W 4
Feb. 2—Agustin Fernandez, Torreon...W 4
Mar. 22—Ramon Cervantes, G. Palacio .....KO by 3
May 31—Demetrio Herrera, G. Palacio.KO 4
June 21—Joe Rivera, G. Palacio .....W 4
Aug. 9—Juan Rivera, G. Palacio .....W 6
Aug. 23—Vicente Flores, G. Palacio ....W 6
Sept. 13—Juan Rivera, G. Palacio .....W 6
Sept. 29—Pistolas Avila, G. Palacio....KO 5
Oct. 4—Vicente Flores, G. Palacio....KO 6
Oct. 18—Lechero Ibarra, G. Palacio...KO 2
Nov. 15—Jesus Miranda, G. Palacio.....W 6
Dec. 4—Juan Garcia, Matamoros.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 12—David Becerril, Mexico City..KO 4
Feb. 20—Jose Luis Salazar, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 8
Mar. 6—Chatito Flores, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 2
Apr. 4—Manny Rangel, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 4
Apr. 13—Panchito Villa II, Monterrey...W 10
May 4—Estudiante Cardenas, Monterrey .....KO 3
May 18—Hector Ramirez, Monterrey...W 10
June 18—Chuy Guerrero, Torreon.....W 10
July 5—Jorge Gabino, Gomez-Palacio.KO 7
Sept. 19—Ricardo Manzanillo, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 6
Sept. 30—Gallito Rivera, Acuna .....KO 3
Oct. 3—Panchito Moreno, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 2
Oct. 17—Mauro Vazquez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 3
Nov. 29—Manuel Castro, Monterrey.....D 10

JIMMY ADAMS

Milwaukee, Wis., Welterweight

1956

May 15—Bob Smith, Milwaukee .....KO 1
Aug. 30—Tommy Johnson, Muskegon ....L 4
Nov. 15—Leroy Allen, Milwaukee .....L 4

1957

July 2—Merlin Fink, Milwaukee .....KO 3
Oct. 30—Jerry Jordan, Chicago ....KO by 3

CHARLES (CHUCK) ADKINS

Gary, Indiana, Lightweight

Won the 1952 Olympic Light Welterweight Title.

1953

Aug. 28—Jack Gatoff, Indianapolis.....KO 1
Sept. 14—Frank O'Neil, Saginaw.....KO 3
Oct. 1—John Valentine, Detroit.....KO 3
Nov. 4—Jimmy Sparks, Detroit.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Eddie Brant, Ft. Wayne.....W 6
Dec. 8—Tommy Maddox, Chicago.....W 8

1954

Jan. 5—Isaac Vaughan, Chicago.....KO 3
Jan. 19—Jesse Underwood, San Jose...KO 3
Feb. 1—Carl Stafford, Hammond.....W 8
Mar. 9—Ernie Greer, San Jose....KO by 9
May 19—Danny Robinson, Detroit.....W 6
June 24—Ernie Greer, San Jose....KO by 8
Aug. 4—Frankie Betts, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 18—Cortez Jackson, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 29—Ralph Cervantes, Chicago.....W 8

1955

Jan. 5—Jay Watkins, Detroit.....KO 6
Jan. 11—L. C. Morgan, Chicago.....KO by 2

1956

(Inactive)

1957

July 10—Kid Chocolate, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 7—Don Ward, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 4—Jimmy McCoy, Chicago.....W 4

LEO AGBULOS

Stockton, Calif., Lightweight

1956

May 29—Bob Rubi, Stockton .....KO 3
June 19—Mel Burnett, Stockton .....KO 1
June 26—Gene La Forte, Stockton .....W 4
July 9—Joe Johnson, Stockton .....KO 3
July 31—Jack Parelli, Stockton .....W 6
Aug. 14—Gene La Forte, Stockton .....KO 5
Aug. 28—Sammy Taylor, Stockton .....KO 6
Sept. 20—Marvin Marcus, Fresno .....W 6
Nov. 14—Rudy Sanchez, Stockton .....KO 6
Dec. 11—Lou Castillo, Stockton.....W 6
Dec. 22—Sammy Taylor, Stockton.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 29—Lou Castillo, Stockton.....KO 6
Mar. 2—Jack Parelli, Stockton.....W 10
Mar. 26—Frank Jennings, Stockton....KO 3
Apr. 24—Billy Brown, Stockton.....W 10
June 6—Fugie Rodriguez, Los Angeles.L 10
Sept. 10—Chico Arroyo, Richmond.....W 8
Oct. 12—Julian Valdes, Watsonville .....L 10

HECTOR (SHORTY) AGUNDEZ
Brawley, Calif., Bantamweight

1957

Mar. 17—Francisco Sanchez, Mexicali ..L 4
Apr. 18—Ysidro Garcia, Yuma .....W 4
July 10—Saul Becerril, Ensenada .....L 10
Nov. 22—Pepe Arriaga, Mexicali .....W 6

ANGEL AHUMADA
Argentina Welterweight

1957

June 5—Enique Mansilla, Bahia Blanca .....KO 10
June 21—Nelson Rizzo, Mar de Plata....W 10
June 26—Manuel Contreras, Buenos Aires .....KO 2
Nov. 23—Alfonso Moreno, Cordoba.....D 10

VIRGIL AKINS
St. Louis, Mo., Welterweight

Born, March 10, 1928.

1948

Mar. 11—Albert Adams, St. Louis.....W 6
Apr. 5—Charles Baxter, St. Louis..KO by 3
Apr. 21—Charles Baxter, St. Louis.....W 6
Nov. 23—Danny Robinson, St. Louis.....W 6

1949

Jan. 17—Joe Henderson, St. Louis.....KO 3
Mar. 8—Willie Cheatum, St. Louis .....W 8
Feb. 15—Russ Moore, Wichita .....KO 2
Mar. 30—Clem Custer, St. Louis .....W 8
Sept. 29—Art Persley, New York.....L 6

1950

July 6—Nelson Levering, Cheyenne.....L 6
July 15—Joe Fisher, Denver.....L 8
Oct. 5—Art Edmunson, St. Louis.....W 8
Oct. 24—Nelson Levering, St. Louis....KO 2
Nov. 1—Rudy Zadell, St. Louis.....KO 3
Dec. 6—Joe Sgro, St. Louis.....W 10

1951

Jan. 18—Gene Parker, Minneapolis.....L 6
Mar. 9—Bill Neri, New York.....KO 6
Apr. 4—Bud Smith, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 17—Bud Smith, St. Louis.....W 10
May 25—Joe Brown, New Orleans.....L 10
June 8—Tommy Campbell, New OrleansW 10
July 6—Joe Brown, New Orleans.....L 10

VIRGIL AKINS, St. Louis, Mo.

Sept. 26—Freddie Dawson, St. Louis.....W 10
Oct. 17—Luther Rawlings, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 6—Joe Brown, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 14—Luther Rawlings, New York....L 8

1952

Feb. 8—Baby Le Roy, Hollywood.....KO 4
Feb. 19—Joe Gilmer, Los Angeles.....KO 9
Feb. 29—Henry Davis, Hollywood.....KO 9
May 7—Jay Watkins, Chicago.....KO 2
July 30—Johnny Saxton, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 30—Joe Miceli, Milwaukee.....L 10

1953

Apr. 4—Johnny Gonsalves, Chicago....L 10
Aug. 29—Phil Kim, Chicago.....KO by 10

1954

June 2—Joey Greenwood, St. Louis...KO 8
Oct. 16—Andy Brown, New Orleans.....L 10
Oct. 26—Henry Hank, Detroit.....W 8

1955

Mar. 2—Johnny Brown, Miami.....KO 10
Mar. 15—Tommy Maddox, Chicago.....KO 4
Apr. 8—Johnny Brown, St. Louis.....D 8
May 2—Ronnie Delaney, New York...KO 8
May 23—Joe Miceli, New York.....KO 1
June 21—Billy Suddeth, Chicago.....KO 8
Aug. 8—Isaac Logart, New York.....W 10
Sept. 13—Harold Jones, Indianapolis....W 10
Dec. 2—Isaac Logart, New York.....L 10

1956

Jan. 3—Rudolph Bent, Holyoke .....KO 5
Jan. 19—Clarence Cook, Dallas .....KO 4
Jan. 26—Mel Barker, E. St. Louis .....KO 8
Mar. 8—Andy Watkins, E. St. Louis...KO 2
Mar. 21—Hector Constance, St. Louis ...W 10
June 21—Don Jose, Monroe .....KO 4
Sept. 15—Charlie Sawyer, Hollywood ....L 10
Oct. 22—Pat Lowry, Miami .....KO 2

1957

Jan. 8—Sammy Walker, Buffalo.....W 10
Jan. 31—Al Andrews, St. Louis.....KO 6
Mar. 4—Franz Szuzina, St. Louis.....W 10
May 24—Jimmy Beecham, Washington..KO 3
June 12—Walter Byars, Norfolk.....W 10
July 8—Franz Szuzina, St. Louis.....L 10
Aug. 9—Sugar Hart, Cleveland.....KO 8
Sept. 18—Gil Turner, Atlantic City.....L 10
Oct. 29—Tony DeMarco, Boston .....KO 14

TONY ALAMILLO
Mexican Featherweight

1956

Feb. 11—Chucho Alarcon, Mexico City..KO 1
Feb. 15—Miguel Garcia, Mexico City KO by 5
Apr. 28—Joe Medel, Mexico City...KO by 2
June 16—Marcial Galicia, Mexico City .....KO by 3
Nov. 24—Rudy Coronado, Maztalan..KO by 6
Dec. 8—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City..KO 1
Dec. 29—Chebo Vasquez, Mexico City...L 8

1957

Feb. 6—Roberto Razo, Mexico City.....L 10
Mar. 13—Lucio Torres, Mexico City.....L 10
Apr. 6—Mauro Vazquez, Mexico City .....KO by 4
May 8—Indio Conde, Mexico City....KO 9
July 6—Ramon Gonzalez, Acapulco....L 10
July 20—Roberto Ramirez, Mex. City..KO 8
Aug. 10—Ramon Gonzales, Acapulco..KO by 10
Aug. 31—Mauro Vazquez, Mazatlan..KO by 4
Nov. 4—Gustavo Rivera, Cuernavaca...L 10

LUPE ALBARADO
Austin, Texas, Middleweight

Born, 1934, Monterrey, Mexico.

1957

Mar. 25—Roy Sparks, Austin.....KO by 3
Apr. 30—Roger Johnson, Houston ..KO by 1
May 2—Leo Gonzales, Corpus Christi..L 5
May 14—Ralph Williams, San Antonio..W 4
June 13—Bob Morgan, Mobile .....W 4
July 2—Ray Terrazas, San Antonio ....L 6
Sept. 17—Dale Davis, Houston.....KO by 2
Sept. 30—Roy Copeland, Tyler.....W 4
Dec. 17—Al Juergens, San Antonio..KO by 4
Dec. 17—Al Juergens, San Antonio..KO by 4

BOB ALBRIGHT
(Robert Albrecq)
Hollywood, Cal., Heavyweight

1953

Apr. 20—Joe Mack, San Diego.....W 4
May 16—Gerard Williams, Hollywood....L 4
Aug. 11—Rueban Wilson, Los Angeles...W 4

Oct. 15—Ozzie Hubbard, Los Angeles..KO 1
Nov. 3—Bob Sherman, Los Angeles.....W 4
Nov. 18—Joe Haywood, Los Angeles....KO 1
Dec. 3—Bob Sherman, Los Angeles....KO 1
Dec. 8—Bull Brown, Los Angeles.....KO 2

1954

Jan. 5—Bob Sherman, Los Angeles...TD 1
Jan. 26—Bob Thorne, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Feb. 2—Rick Garro, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Feb. 16—J. B. Reed, Los Angeles.....W 6
Mar. 9—Bill Mathias, Los Angeles....KO 5
Apr. 13—Jake Williams, Los Angeles....W 10
July 1—Manny Seamon, Los Angeles..KO 1
July 12—John Burrell, Los Angeles.....W 6
Aug. 2—Dutch Culbertson, Los Angeles.W 10
Aug. 10—Frank Buford, Richmond.....W 10
Nov. 8—J. B. Reed, Los Angeles.....W 10

1955

Jan. 27—Dave Whitlock, Los Angeles....L 10
May 16—Keene Simmons, San Francisco.W 6
June 7—Pat McMurtry, Seattle.....D 8
July 19—Toxie Hall, Seattle.....D 10
Aug. 11—Clarence Williams, Salt Lake City .....KO 2
Aug. 23—Johnny Arthur, Seattle.....W 10
Dec. 22—Ezzard Charles, San Francisco.L 10

1956

May 10—Ben Wise, Richmond .....KO by 10
June 19—Ezzard Charles, Phoenix...KO by 7

1957

Feb. 14—Joey Rowan, Seattle.....W 10
Aug. 1—Howard King, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 17—Cleveland Williams, Houston .....KO by 7

NEGRITO (MANUEL) ALCALA

Yucatan Featherweight

1955

Nov. 16—Manola Camara, Merida .....D 4
Dec. 7—William Briceno, Merida .....W 4

1956

Jan. 25—Panchito Estrella, Merida.....W 4
Feb. 1—Zurdo Castillo, Merida .....KO 3
Feb. 22—Manolo Ortiz, Merida .....KO 2
Mar. 21—Manolo Ortiz, Merida .....W 4
Apr. 14—Chino de San Francisco, Campeche .....W 6
May 2—Chico Argaez, Merida .....W 6
June 25—Relampago de Hunucma, Hunucma .....KO 3
July 2—Pancho Tronera, Hunucma .....L 6
July 25—Chico Martinez, Campeche ....W 6

1957

Apr. 10—Joe Nando, Merida.....KO 5
May 2—Chico Tamayo, Merida.....KO 3
May 8—Tony Salazar, Merida.....KO 5

NICKY ALCAREZ

Charlotte, N. C., Lightweight

1957

Aug. 1—Billy Mills, Asheville.....KO 2
Aug. 20—Carl Chastain, Charlotte.....W 6

DON ALDERSON

Cannonsburg, Pa., Welterweight

1949

Feb. 21—Jackie Watkins, Pittsburgh.....D 4
Mar. 2—Frank West, New Castle.....W 4
Mar. 31—Willie Minnefield, Pittsburgh.KO 4
July 25—Willie Cliff, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Aug. 3—Mario Coll, Pittsburgh.....W 5
Aug. 22—Don Free, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Sept. 12—Buddy Walls, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Sept. 26—Clarence Brown, Pittsburgh..KO 3
Oct. 18—Skippy Whitted, Pittsburgh....W 6
Dec. 1—Ronnie Harper, Pittsburgh.....W 8

1950

Jan. 5—Martin Doyle, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Jan. 26—Buddy Walls, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Feb. 28—Johnny Paoletti, Youngstown..W 8
Apr. 3—Calvin O'Neal, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Apr. 24—Johnny Paoletti, Pittsburgh....W 6
June 14—Sammy Mastrean, Pittsburgh..W 8
June 29—Sammy Mastrean, Pittsburgh...L 10

1951

Mar. 20—Ben Ogletree, Akron.....W 5
Apr. 2—Tim Dalton, Pittsburgh.....L 8
July 3—Buddy Walls, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Aug. 29—John Catanas, Warren, O.....KO 4
Sept. 29—Buddy Walls, Altoona.....L 8
Oct. 31—Chief Crazy Horse, Miami.....W 8
Nov. 21—Sonny Luciano, Miami Beach..L 10
Dec. 12—Sanford Barron, Miami Beach.W 8

1952

Jan. 16—Art Davis, Miami Beach.....L 10
Mar. 28—Gerry Dreyer, New York.....L 6
Apr. 24—George Prince, Minneapolis....L 6
July —Danny Stepanovich, Arnold....W 8
Oct. 24—Johnny Darby, New York City.L 6
Oct. 28—Johnny Valdez, Pittsburgh...KO 2
Dec. 2—Elmer Lakatos, Pittsburgh.....W 6

1953

July 13—Jimmy Sanders, Pittsburgh.....L 8

1954

(Inactive)

1955

Feb. 1—Guido Picone, Washington, Pa..D 10
Feb. 7—Eddie Brant, Jeannette, Pa.....L 8
Mar. 28—Arley Siefer, Pittsburgh.....L 8

1956

Aug. 11—Norman Tucker, Steubenville..W 6
Sept. 26—Joey Bertone, Pittsburgh .....W 4

1957

Feb. 25—Arley Siefer, Pittsburgh.....L 6
Aug. 7—Jerry Mortell, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 26—Jake Sanchez, Pueblo .....L 10
Dec. 17—Ray Terrazas, Colorado Springs L 10

CHRIS ALEXANDER

(Charles Anderson)

Revere, Mass., Featherweight

1957

Jan. 31—Jimmy Connors, Revere....KO by 2
Mar. 7—Bobby Elm, Revere .....KO by 1
Apr. 15—Dick Graham, Providence.KO by 1
May 21—Milton Diaz, Lowell .....KO by 3

NEGRO (SERGIO) ALFARO

Mexican Featherweight

1955

Dec. 3—Tony Lopez, Mexico City .....W 4
Dec. 17—Panchito Espinosa, Mex. City..W 4

1956

Jan. 22—Antonio Coria, Mexico City ...W 4
Feb. 29—Emilio Olivares, Mexico City .....KO by 2
Mar. 25—Enrique Moreno, Mex. City...KO 2
June 16—Pancho Rubia, Mexico City ....W 6
July 28—Nacho Rosales, Mex. City..KO by 1
Sept. 22—Aurelio Mora Mexico City.KO by 4

1957

Feb. 7—Mauro Vazquez, Puebla ..KO by 2
Oct. 26—Alfredo Del Castillo, Mexico City .....KO 3

CLARENCE ALFORD

Cleveland, Ohio, Middleweight

1956

Sept. 28—Henry McCullough, Cleveland.W 4
Oct. 31—Al Jones, Chicago.....L 4
Dec. 14—Clint Martin, Cleveland.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 18—Clint Martin, Cleveland.....W 4
Feb. 22—Leo Owens, Cleveland.....W 4
May 17—Rudy Williams, Cleveland.KO by 3
July 12—Ted Millhouse, Cleveland.....W 4
Aug. 29—Ronnie Washensky, Jeannette.D 6
Sept. 27—Clint Martin, Cleveland...KO by 2

BOBBY ALLEN (ALLER)

Miami, Fla., Lightweight

Born, August 10, 1934, Miami, Fla.

1956

Nov. 14—Joe Gilchrist, Miami .....KO by 1
Nov. 27—Richie Argo, Miami Beach.KO by 3
Dec. 19—Tony Pardon, Miami Beach....L 4

1957

Jan. 22—Bobby Pericas, Miami Beach..W 4
Apr. 1—Eddie Beattie, Miami.....L 6
Apr. 10—Ray Davis, Miami.....L 4
May 14—Hymie Budow, Miami Beach...L 4
June 7—Battling Douglas, Bimini.....L 6
July 9—Eddie Ludlow, Miami Beach...D 4
July 11—Battling Douglas, Bimini..KO by 3

LEROY ALLEN
Paterson, N. J., Middleweight
(Previous record on page 277, 1953 book.)

1955

Nov. 1—Hurley Sanders, Trenton L 8
Nov. 14—Jimmy Clemente, New York L 6
Nov. 18—Jimmy Franklin, Phila. KO by 2

1956

Jan. 14—Cleve Zanda, Paterson W 6
Feb. 2—Fred Terry, Phila. KO by 3
May 8—Archie Whitfield, Holyoke L 6
Sept. 24—Eddie DeMars, Holyoke L 6
Oct. 8—Juan Pomare New York L 6

1957

Feb. 19—Rudy Williams, White Plains L 4
May 4—Phil Rizzo, Paterson L 6

LEROY ALLEN
Milwaukee, Wis., Welterweight

1956

Aug. 14—Gene Brubaker, Milwaukee KO 3
Nov. 15—Jimmy Adams, Milwaukee W 4
Nov. 28—Jerry Mortell, Milwaukee W 4

1957

Feb. 4—Bob Whitlow, Milwaukee KO 4
Aug. 7—Andrew Brown, Chicago L 4

SAM ALLEN
Chicago, Ill., Lightweight

1957

Apr. 1—Joe Parks, Minneapolis L 4
May 7—Jarvis Olson, Milwaukee KO 1
May 23—Reggie Hughes, Council Bluffs L 4
Oct. 16—Billy Williams, Louisville KO by 1
Dec. 4—Art Willburn, Chicago L 4

BARRY ALLISON
Westover, Mass., Middleweight

1952

Sept. 16—Eddie Moniz, Holyoke L 6
Oct. 13—Gene LeBlanc, Holyoke KO 4
Oct. 27—Reggie Chartrand, Holyoke W 4
Nov. 3—Al McLennon, Holyoke W 6
Dec. 8—Tommy Nee, Boston L 6

1953

Feb. 17—Reg Chartrand, Montreal KO by 3
Oct. 16—Sanford Bulla, Holyoke KO by 1
Nov. 16—Danny Taylor, Holyoke W 6
Nov. 23—Johnny Bowman, Holyoke KO 5
Nov. 30—Rance Wright, Holyoke W 6
Dec. 28—Joe Lissy, Holyoke W 6

1954

Jan. 25—Reggie Martina, Holyoke W 6
Mar. 1—Augie Simmons, Holyoke KO 2
Mar. 4—Billy Lynch, Hartford L 6
Mar. 15—Herman Garry, Holyoke W 6
Mar. 22—Nate Donnell, Holyoke KO 6
Apr. 5—Al Maye, Holyoke KO 4
May 8—Bert Gagnon, Waterville KO 3
May 11—Bill Neri, New Haven D 6
May 25—Bill Neri, New Haven L 8
June 12—Denis Jacques, Waterville KO 4
June 26—Tony Percy, Waterville W 10
Aug. 19—Calvin Davis, Ansonia L 8
Nov. 9—Calvin Davis, Holyoke L 8
Nov. 15—Paolo Melis, Montreal L 10
Nov. 29—Tony Percy, Montreal W 10

1955

Mar. 21—Benny Washington, Montreal KO 4
Apr. 4—Bobby Barnes, Providence W. Dis. 7
Sept. 14—Willie Stevenson, Boston W 6
Oct. 18—Dave Grant, Holyoke KO 2
Oct. 25—Willie Renfroe, Holyoke KO 3
Nov. 1—Toby Silvia, Holyoke W 8
Nov. 14—Rudolph Bent, Holyoke W 8
Dec. 20—Iggy Vaccari, Holyoke W 8

1956

Jan. 24—Charlie Thompson, Holyoke KO 2
Feb. 21—Wilbur Wilson, Holyoke W 10
Mar. 27—Sammy Walker, Holyoke W 10
(Won N. E. Middleweight title)
May 1—Eddie Andrews, Holyoke W 10
June 16—Don Williams, Boston KO 5
July 19—Don Williams, Worcester L 12
(Lost N. E. Middleweight title)
Aug. 7—Johnny Saxton, Boston L 10
Oct. 1—Don Williams, Holyoke W 12
(Regained N. E. Middleweight Title)
Oct. 22—Sammy Walker, Holyoke W 11
Nov. 23—Big Dynamite, New York W 4
Dec. 3—Ben Jones, Holyoke KO 4
Dec. 21—Al Hauser, New York W 4

1957

Feb. 4—Sugar Hart, New York KO by 7
Mar. 25—Johnny Cunningham, Holyoke L 10
May 25—Tombstone Smith, Hollywood KO by 3
July 22—Herbie Rodriguez, New Orl. L 10
Dec. 17—Tony Veranis, Boston D 10

EDUARDO ALMAZAN
Mexican Lightweight

1956

Feb. 15—Ceferino Montero, Mex. City KO 1
Mar. 14—Orizaba Kid, Mexico City W 10
Apr. 7—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City KO by 6
May 23—Aurelio Rergis, Mex. City KO by 10
July 7—Baby Vazquez, Aguascalientes KO by 5
Nov. 7—Coca Kid, Mexico City KO by 6

1957

Mar. 6—Indio Conde, Mexico City KO by 3

VIRGIL (PINKY) ALMEIDA
Bristol, Conn., Light Heavyweight

1956

Oct. 15—Joey Henderson, Prov. KO by 4
Nov. 19—Rocky Albino, Providence KO 1
Nov. 26—Johnny Perry, Providence KO 1

1957

Jan. 7—Johnny Sylvia, Providence L 4
Feb. 9—Sal Cantino, Boston KO by 1

BABY ALONZO
Mexican Featherweight

1956

Apr. 18—Zurdo Castillo, Merida W 4
May 11—Felix Gayton, Reynosa D 10

1957

Feb. 23—Tony Hernandez, Monterrey W 10
July 12—Genaro Serafin, Matemoros L 10

JOSE (KID) ALVARDO
Mexico City, Mexico, Lightweight

1957

Apr. 3—Cecilio Diaz, Mexico City L 6
May 29—Pomoy Gonzalez, Mexico City L 4
June 5—Babe Zaragoza, Mex. City KO by 2
July 20—Guero Lopez, Mexico City D 4
Oct. 5—Rau Bolanos, Mexico City L 4
Oct. 23—Esteban Flores, Mex. City KO by 3

MANUEL ALVAREZ
Argentine Featherweight

Born, Nov. 4, 1937.

1954

Jan. 8—Domingo Fernandez, Lomas KO 3
Jan. 22—Horacio Di Santi, Lomas W 8
Jan. 29—Jalo Minio, Lomas KO 4
Feb. 12—Ramon Stronatti, Lomas W 8
Mar. 12—Mario Lavaquieri, Lomas W 6
May 15—Raul Jaime, Buenos Aires W 8
May 24—Ricardo Acosta, Buenos Aires W 8
June 9—Sebastian M. Azmar, Buenos Aires D 8
July 10—Sebastian M. Azmar, Buenos Aires L 8
Aug. 6—Roque Saavedra, Cordoba D 10
Aug. 13—Ricardo Acosta, La Plata W 10
Oct. 6—Carlos Colautti, Cordoba D 10
Dec. 8—Francisco Zafra, Buenos Aires KO 3

1955

Jan. 1—Osvaldo Gallardo, Buenos Aires L 8
Feb. 11—Ricardo Gonzalito, Lomas D 10
Mar. 4—Osvaldo Gallardo, Lomas W 10
Mar. 25—Ricardo Gonzalito, Lomas L 10
May 6—Ricardo Acosta, Lomas W 10
May 25—Jesus H. Videla, Buenos Aires W 10
June 3—Ignacio Aguilera, Lomas W 10
June 10—Alfredo Bunetta, Rosario L 10
July 8—Domingo Luna, Lomas KO 6
July 22—Alfredo Ramirez, Lomas W 10
Aug. 5—Mario Rotondo, Lomas W 10
Aug. 23—Alfredo Bunetta, Lomas W 10
Sept. 1—Alfredo Ramirez, Mar del Plata W 10

Oct. 7—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Lomas----W 10
Nov. 11—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Lomas----W 10

1956

Jan. 13—Ernesto Miranda, Lomas de Zamora ----------W 10
Feb. 15—Ignacio Aguilera, Lomas de Zamora ----------W 10
Mar. 16—Ignacio Aguilera, Lomas de Zamora ----------W 10
Apr. 14—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires-W 15
May 25—Anibal Servin, Lomas de Zamora ----------W 10
June 8—Juan Bishop, Lomas de Zamora-W 10
June 16—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires-L 10
Aug. 3—Ricardo Acosta, Lomas de Zamora ----------W 10
Aug. 16—Ricardo Acosta, La Plata ------W 10
Sept. 21—Alfredo Ramirez, Buenos Aires ----------KO 8
Nov. 10—Ricardo Gonzales, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 9

1957

Jan. 9—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Buenos Aires ----------W 10
Jan. 30—Domingo Tacuave, Mar del Plata ----------KO 8
Feb. 22—Ramon Stronatti, L. de Zamora ----------KO 2
Apr. 6—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 1
June 1—Juan Carlos Ayala, Lomas----W 10
June 29—Sergio Milan, Buenos Aires---W 10
Aug. 31—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires----D 10
Sept. 18—Adrian Servin, Buenos Aires---W 10
Nov. 9—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires---D 10
Dec. 17—Juan Carlos Ayala, Benfield---KO 3

ANGEL AMAYA

Venezuelan Featherweight

1956

May 7—Cochino Acosta, Caracas-------L 4
Oct. 15—Jose Machillanda, Caracas---KO 3
Nov. 5—Oscar Martinez, Caracas-----KO 3

1957

Jan. 21—Alejandro Acosta, Caracas-----D 6
Apr. 11—Angel Urbina, Maracaibo------W 8
June 21—Rafael Padrino, Caracas-------W 6
Aug. 10—Francisco Barraez, Caracas----D 6
Sept. 20—Francisco Barraez, Caracas-KO by 5

JOE AMBROSIO

Yucatan, Mexico, Lightweight

1953

Mar. 25—David Gonzalez, Merida--------W 4
Apr. 8—Nizo Jimenez, Merida----------W 4

1954

May 1—Baby Luis, Champoton--------KO 3
Aug. 18—Baby Mundo, Merida----------L 4
Oct. 6—David Gonzalez, Yucatan-------D 6
Oct. 20—Baby Gamboa, Yucatan--------D 6
Dec. 3—Cesar Morales, Yucatan----KO by 6
Dec. 18—Diamante Ramirez, Campeche--L 8

1955

Jan. 8—Diamante Ramirez, Campeche--L 8
Mar. 30—Ambers Kid, Merida----------KO 4
Mar. 23—Pancho Salazar, Merida-----KO 2

1956

May 26—Kid Rejon, Campeche --------KO 6

1957

Feb. 9—Baby Lizarraga, Campeche-KO by 2

CARLOS AMOROSO

Venezuelan Featherweight

1957

Mar. 27—Dante Faciatore, Caracas------W 6
Apr. 13—Simon Miranda, Caracas-------D 4
Aug. 10—Felipe Blanco, Caracas--------L 6

BOB AMOS

Dayton, O., Heavyweight

1954

June 29—Gerry Lockheart, Springfield, O. ----------W 4
Oct. 25—Henry Brewer, Dayton -------KO 2
Dec. 24—Dick Vess, Dayton----------D 6

1955

Dec. 15—Bob Jackson, Troy----------W 6

1956

Feb. 7—Felix Antonio, Dayton ----------L 10

1957

Apr. 6—Emil Brtko, Arnold----------L 6
May 25—Alvis Perkins, Louisville------W 4
Sept. 7—Alvis Perkins, Louisville -----KO 4

RUDOLFO AMPUDIA

Panama City, Panama, Bantamweight

1953

—Isidro Martinez, Panama City---L 6
Mar. 22—Beau Jack II, Panama City-----L 10
Apr. 18—Melvin Bourne, Panama City ----------KO by 14
July 4—Byron Cumberbatch, Panama City ----------W 8
Sept. 20—Victor Asprilla, Panama City-KO 5
Nov. 22—Rudolfo Francis, Panama Canal-L 10

1954

May 30—Byron Cumberbatch, Colon----W 8
Aug. 8—Victor Asprilla, Panama City NC 6

1955

June 16—Byron Cumberbach, Colon----NC 6
Dec. 18—Claudio Martinez, Colon--KO by 5

1956

Feb. 26—Toto Ibarra, Panama ----------NC 5
Apr. 7—Ramon Calatayud, Maracaibo---L 10
May 7—Nicolas Ascanio, Caracas -------D 6
Nov. 18—Edwin Sykes, Colon ----------L 6

1957

Jan. 26—Edwin Sykes, Colon----------L 6
Sept. 15—Ernesto Campbell, Panama City ----------KO 6

KID ANAHUAC

(Humberto Villareal Martinez)

Tamaulipas, Mexico, Featherweight

1951

Nov. 21—Babe Rivera, Mexico City------L 10
Dec. 8—Luis Reyes, Mexico City-------L 10

1952

Aug. 30—Moi Torres, Mexico City------W 10
Oct. 8—Pepe Montes, Mexico City-----W 10
Oct. 22—Luis Castillo, Mexico City-----L 10
Nov. 22—Emilion De La Rosa, Mex. City-D 10

1953

Apr. 4—Lino Garcia, Havana---------KO 8
Apr. 18—Enrique Lamelas, Havana-----KO 2
May 16—Jimmy Cooper, Havana-------KO 6
Aug. 22—Tony Longo, Havana----------W 10
Sept. 5—Charley Titone, Havana-------W 10

1954

Feb. 6—Puppy Garcia, Havana---------D 10
Mar. 6—Tomas Castillo, Mexico City--L 10
Apr. 3—Luis Galvani, Havana----------D 10
May 1—Puppy Garcia, Havana---------L 10
July 1—Sonny Leon, Caracas------KO by 10

1955

Jan. 22—Cesar Saavedra, Mexico City--W 10
Mar. 26—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City---W 10
June 25—Jose Cotero, Hollywood--------W 10
Aug. 27—Luke Sandoval, Hollywood----KO 7
Sept. 12—Cecil Schoomaker, Tijuana--KO 7
Oct. 1—Manuel Armenteros, Mex. City-W 10
Oct. 21—Buddy Jackson, Reynosa-----KO 2
Nov. 17—Felipe Sosa, Palacio----------KO 3
Dec. 14—Yuyin Trejo, Merida----------KO 8

1956

Jan. 7—Luis Castillo, Mexico City ----KO 4
Mar. 3—Beto Couray, Monterrey -------W 10
Mar. 17—Americo Rivera, Monterrey---KO 7
Apr. 14—Raul Solis, Monterrey--------KO 6
May 5—Gil Cadilli, Mexico City -------W 10
June 2—Julio Escobedo, Reynosa -------W 10
July 7—Roy Hernandez, Monterrey----KO 8
July 27—Miguel Berrios, New York -----L 10
Oct. 13—Victor (Sonny) Leon Mex. City-D 10
(Later changed by the Commission to L 10)
Nov. 1—Carmen Iacobucci, San Antonio ----------KO 3

1957

Jan. 19—Jose Cotero, Hollywood--------W 10
Mar. 11—Billy Evans, San Diego--------W 10
Mar. 26—Billy Peacock, Hollywood------W 10
June 20—Ike Chestnut, Los Angeles-KO by 8
Aug. 4—Joe Shaw, Acapulco----------W 10

Aug. 24—Ciro Morasen, Havana.....D 10
Oct. 26—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mexico City .....L 10
(For Mexican Featherweight Title)
Dec. 12—Dwight Hawkins, Los Angeles KO 7

APOLINAR ANAYA

Mexican Featherweight

1957

Mar. 6—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City..L 6
July 3—Memo Balderos, Mexico City..L 6
Aug. 10—Carlos Loyola, Mexico City....L 6

RAUL ANCHONDO

Chihuahua, Mexico Lightweight

1956

July 21—Hector Heredia, Chihuahua....W 6

1957

Mar. 22—Libe Zavala, Chihuahua.....W 8
Mar. 26—Baby Luna, Juarez.....L 6
July 16—Manuel Mendoza, Torreon....KO 3
Aug. 20—Marcelo Vargas, Torreon..KO by 5
Oct. 17—Jesus Estrada, Chihuahua ....KO 1
Nov. 15—Henry Jimenez, Chihuahua...KO 7
Nov. 29—Chango Palacios, Chihuahua..KO 2

AL ANDERSON

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1953

Dec. 10—Monk Reynolds, Newark..KO by 2

1954

Feb. 8—Andre Tessier, Holyoke.....KO 2
Apr. 5—Andre Tessier, Holyoke.....L 8
Apr. 23—Froggie Simmons, Hamilton, Bermuda .....L 8
July 19—Carl Pratt, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Aug. 16—Whitey Hoffman, New York....W 4
Sept. 13—Gary Garafola, New York.....L 6
Oct. 11—Tony Johnson, Brooklyn.....L 6

1955

Feb. 14—Ray Grillo, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 21—Tony Esperti, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 9—Bill Johnson, Brooklyn.....L 4
June 14—Freddy Mack, Freeport.....W 6
July 21—Frank Gioseffi, New York.....L 8
Oct. 31—Cortez Stewart, New York.....L 4
Nov. 28—Cortez Stewart, New York.....L 4

1956

Jan. 23—Artie Miller, New York .....L 6

1957

Feb. 25—Don Jackson, New York.....D 4
May 7—Joe Thomas, Scranton.....L 6
Oct. 8—Roland LaStarza, Holyoke .....L 10

JAY ANDERSON

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

Born, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 11, 1933.

1951

Oct. 16—Charley Jones, Newark.....KO 1
Oct. 20—Johnny Backers, Phila.....KO 3
Oct. 25—Rudolph Tillman, Reading ....KO 1
Oct. 30—Frank White, Newark.....KO 1
Nov. 10—Earl Kelly, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Nov. 17—Ted Queen, Philadelphia ....KO 2
Nov. 27—LeRoy Tate, Newark .....W 4
Dec. 18—Benny Jackson, Newark.....KO 3

1952

Jan. 8—Billy Brown, Newark.....KO 1
Jan. 15—Johnny Williams, Newark....KO 2
Feb. 9—Tommy Martin, Philadelphia...W 8
May 17—Chick Alexander, Philadelphia.W 8
June 12—Dave Tucker, Philadelphia.....W 6
June 17—Dave Cuevas, Newark.....KO 4
June 19—Dave Tucker, Philadelphia.....W 8
July 17—Roosevelt Coward, Coatsville...W 4
Aug. 6—Ralph Cervantes, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 11—Johnny Lissey, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 15—Ralph Pearson, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 6—Otis Hutch, Philadelphia.....W 4
Nov. 15—Dave Tucker, Philadelphia....KO 5
Dec. 2—Joey Greco, Newark.....W 8

1953

Feb. 10—Pete Adams, Newark.....L 8
May 11—Jimmy Hatch, Miami.....KO 2
May 21—Pete Adams, Newark.....KO by 6
June 25—Joe Brewer, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 29—Billy Lepido, New York.....D 6
Oct. 23—Larry Baker, N. Y. City.....W 6

1954

Jan. 8—Ike Jenkins, New York....KO by 4
May 31—Tommy Dixon, New York.....L 6
July 31—Mel Brown, Atlantic City.....W 6
Aug. 16—Gene Johns, New York.....L 6
Sept. 27—Eddie Prince, New York.....W 6
Oct. 25—Mariano Pineiro, New York....W 4

1955

Feb. 11—Eddie Prince, New York.....L 8
Oct. 13—Jimmy DeCerio, Philadelphia..L 8
Nov. 1—Rinzi Nocero, Holyoke.....L 10

1956

Jan. 14—Bob Provizzi, Paterson .....KO 8
Feb. 11—Rinzi Nocero, Paterson .....W 8

1957

July 29—Chico Vejar, New York.....L 10
Sept. 2—Otis Woodard, New York.... L 10
Nov. 26—Tex Gonzales, Newark .....L 8

LEROY (BUD) ANDERSON

Austin, Texas, Lightweight

1953

Jan. 13—David Farias, San Antonio KO by 1

1954-1955

(Inactive)

1956

May 10—Frankie Valdez, Waco ....KO by 3

1957

Apr. 30—J. D. Laird, Houston.....L 4
May 30—Henry Watson, Dallas.....L 4
June 13—Frank Savoy, Mobile.....KO by 2
July 2—Jesse Gutierrez, San Antonio .....KO by 1

ROBERT (CISCO) ANDRADE

Compton, Calif., Lightweight

Born, January 25, 1930

1952

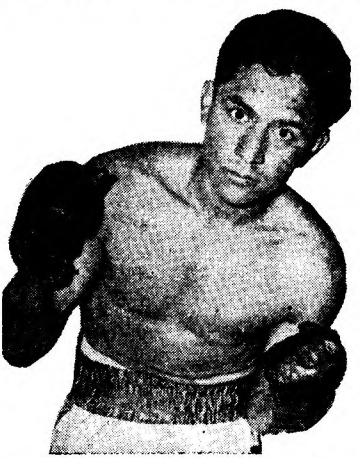
Aug. 5—Bobby Akino, Los Angeles.....W 4
Aug. 12—Tello Cruz, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 9—Ralph Creek, Hollywood.....KO 2
Sept. 20—Joey Perez, Hollywood.....KO 4
Oct. 11—Bobby Romo, Hollywood.....KO 5
Nov. 1—Augie Salazer, Hollywood.....W 6
Nov. 8—Chato Duarte, Hollywood....KO 1
Nov. 29—Ramon Carrillo, Hollywood...KO 2
Dec. 13—Norman Snyder, Hollywood...KO 1

1953

Feb. 7—Lavert Smith, Hollywood.....KO 2
Feb. 28—Tote Martinez, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 28—Reyes Lopez, Hollywood.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Johnny Hart, South Gate.....KO 2
July 28—Bobby Why, Los Angeles.....KO 9
Aug. 18—Freddie Herman, Los Angeles..W 10
Sept. 22—Aberdeen Lynch, Los Angeles KO 7
Oct. 7—Freddy Herman, Sacramento...D 10
Nov. 17—Ralph Cervantes, Butte.....W 10
Dec. 15—Bobby Woods, Los Angeles.....W 10

1954

Feb. 2—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles....W 10
Mar. 20—Hoacine Khalfi, Toledo.....W 10
Apr. 3—Percy Bassett, Washington....W 10
May 8—Armand Savoie, Buffalo.....W 10
June 12—Carlos Chavez, Boston.....KO 9



CISCO ANDRADE, Los Angeles, Calif.

June 28—Johnny DiGilio, New York---KO 10
Aug. 14—Boland Abrams, Philadelphia--W 10
Oct. 9—Henry Davis, Rochester---------W 10
Nov. 23—Morris Leviege, San Jose ------W 10

1955

Jan. 1—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans----L 10
Feb. 17—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles-------L 12
Apr. 28—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles-------W 10
Aug. 2—Eddie Chavez, San Jose-------KO 6
Sept. 9—Orlando Zulueta, New York---W 10
Nov. 22—Kenny Davis, Hollywood-----KO 7

1956

Feb. 1—Jimmy Carter, Chicago ---------W 10
Apr. 17—Jorge Macias, San Jose --------W 10
July 3—Luke Sandoval, Phoenix -----KO 3
Aug. 29—Art Aragon, Los Angeles---KO by 9

1957

July 2—Billy Evans, Las Vegas--------W 10
July 25—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Los Angeles ----------KO 9
Nov. 7—Jorge Macias, Fresno --------KO 9

LOUIS ANDRADE

Fresno, Calif., Middleweight

1955

Mar. 31—Jimmy Jones, Fresno---------KO 3
Apr. 21—Dwight Barringer, Fresno------D 4
May 26—Dwight Barringer, Fresno-------D 4
Nov. 29—Ed Beatty, Fresno----------W 4

1956

Feb. 5—Dave Mantanano, Fresno ------W 4
Mar. 13—Hank Casey, Fresno ----------L 4
Dec. 4—Al Lortez, Fresno----------L 6
Dec. 11—Candy McGilmore, St'kton-KO by 1

1957

Feb. 12—Willie Moon, Fresno----------W 4
Aug. 17—Harvis Williams, Fresno-------W 4
Nov. 7—Al Lortez, Fresno ----------D 6

AL ANDREWS

Oliver, Wis., Middleweight

Born, July 17, 1931, Superior, Wis.

1952

July 14—Eddie Simms, Chicago---------W 4
July 28—Tony Gunia, Chicago----------W 4
Aug. 6—Wesley Brown, Chicago-------W 4
Aug. 20—Claude Hammond, Chicago----W 4
Sept. 8—Johnny Brown, Chicago-------W 5
Sept. 12—Johnny Evans, Ft. Custer, Mich. ----------KO 3
Oct. 6—Carl Stafford, Chicago---------W 6
Oct. 15—Chuck Foster, Chicago--------W 6
Nov. 17—Alan Moody, Chicago----------L 8
Dec. 3—Carl Stafford, Detroit---------W 6
Dec. 10—Dave Miles, Cleveland--------KO 3
Dec. 20—Tommy Leedle, Detroit--------L 8

1953

Jan. 13—Jackie Richards, Toledo-------W 6
Jan. 17—Chuck Price, Detroit----------D 6
Jan. 27—Jackie Richards, Toledo ------W 8
Feb. 2—Bob Boyd, Chicago--------KO by 7
Mar. 16—Eddie Sims, Chicago----------W 5
Mar. 30—Joe Leudanski, Chicago--------W 8
Apr. 16—Pat Manzi, Detroit----------W 8
Apr. 30—Pat Manzi, Detroit----------L 8
May 14—Pat Lowry, Detroit----------W 8
June 4—Dee Tonio, Detroit----------KO 8
June 15—Pat Lowry, Saginaw----------W 10
June 29—Eddie Sims, Flint----------W 8
July 9—Lou Barry, Detroit----------W 8
July 20—Pat Manzi, Saginaw----------W 8
Aug. 12—Eddie Sims, Superior----------W 10
Sept. 14—Chuck Davey, Saginaw---------W 10
Nov. 4—Chuck Davey, Detroit----------W 10
Dec. 17—Pat Lowry, Detroit----------W 10

1954

Jan. 11—Joey Klein, Brooklyn----------W 10
Jan. 25—Ted Olla, Milwaukee----------L 12 (Wisconsin Middleweight Title)
Mar. 26—Gustav Scholz, New York------L 10
Apr. 29—Sammy Mastrean, Saginaw----W 10
May 29—Joe Miceli, Indianapolis--------D 10
June 26—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse-------L 10
July 19—Sauveur Chiocca, New York---W 10
Aug. 5—Georgie Johnson, Superior----W 10
Aug. 18—Gil Turner, Chicago----------L 10
Sept. 29—Gil Turner, Chicago----------KO 3
Nov. 10—Chico Varona, Chicago----------W 10
Dec. 10—Vince Martinez, New York------L 10
Dec. 28—Elmo Smith, Duluth----------W 10

1955

Jan. 26—Joey Giardello, Norfolk --------L 10
Mar. 23—Willie Pastrano, Chicago-------L 10
May 19—Del Flanagan, St. Paul----------L 10
June 13—Duke Harris, Saginaw----------W 10
July 12—Don Jones, Superior----------KO 6
Aug. 4—Gene Linscott, Pontiac----------L 10
Sept. 6—Jackie King, Detroit ----------W 10
Sept. 12—Gene Fullmer, Ogden----------L 10
Oct. 12—Ralph Jones, Miami----------L 10
Nov. 22—Jimmy Martinez, Miami Beach-W 10
Dec. 20—Luther Rawlings, Miami Beach-W 10

1956

Jan. 25—Joey Giambra, Norfolk --------L 10
Feb. 21—Billy Kilgore, Miami Beach ----W 10
Mar. 27—Clarence Hinnant, Miami Beach ----------KO by 8
May 3—Jesse Turner, Louisville --------W 10
June 5—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix ------L 10
July 9—Wilf Greaves, Pittsburgh -------L 10
Aug. 2—Billy Kilgore, Charlotte --------W 10
Sept. 8—Franz Szuzina, Ft. Lauderdale--L 10
Oct. 4—Leroy Green, Minneapolis -----W 10
Oct. 29—Randy Sandy, Las Vegas--------L 10
Nov. 19—Rocky Castellani, Providence---L 10
Dec. 6—Joe Schmolze, Minneapolis----W 10
Dec. 18—Chico Vejar, Miami Beach-KO by 7

1957

Jan. 31—Virgil Akins, St. Louis----KO by 6
Mar. 19—Joey Giambra, Oakland---KO by 6
Dec. 21—Louis Bailey, Minneapolis-----W 8

EDDIE ANDREWS

Lowell, Mass., Middleweight

1953

Sept. 10—John Chambers, Boston-------KO 1
Sept. 19—Allen Turner, Boston---------KO 3
Oct. 10—Vince Brown, Boston---------KO 3
Oct. 15—Joey Carey, Worcester--------KO 1
Oct. 31—Jimmy Peters, Boston---------KO 3
Nov. 5—Billy Brown, Worcester---------L 6
Nov. 9—Mike Kelly, Boston----------KO 1
Nov. 16—Dave Grant, Boston----------W 6
Dec. 12—Bill Farmer, Boston----------KO 1
Dec. 26—Toby Silvia, Boston----------W 6

1954

Jan. 4—Joe O'Connell, Boston--------KO 1
Jan. 18—Johnny O'Brien, Boston-------L 6
Feb. 1—Johnny Green, Boston----------W 6
Mar. 1—Frank Frataglia, Boston--------W 6
Apr. 24—Charlie Goulart, Boston-------KO 3
May 11—Herb Tessier, Boston----------KO 4
June 12—Frank Frataglia, Boston--------W 6
July 12—Jimmy Beau, Boston----------W 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Beau, Boston----------L 12 (New England Middleweight Title)

1955

July 11—Willie Renfro, Brockton ------KO 4

1956

May 1—Barry Allison, Holyoke ---------L 10
June 16—George Chementi, Boston ------D 10
Sept. 11—Stan Micheaux, Boston --------D 8
Oct. 13—Eddie Thompson, Boston --KO by 6

1957

Jan. 12—Don Webber, Boston----------KO 6
Jan. 31—Milton Ebbs, Revere----------W 6
Feb. 18—Walter Cartier, Holyoke--------L 10
Mar. 12—Ben Jones, Lowell----------KO 3
Apr. 9—Joey Klein, Lowell----------KO 3
May 14—Young Joe Walcott, Lowell----W 8
June 20—Karl-Heinz Guder, Boston----KO 6
June 27—Sammy Walker, Boston--------W 10
Oct. 10—Harvey Lammers, Revere ------W 8
Nov. 26—Duby Josey, Boston----------KO 2
Dec. 10—Rocky Tomasello, Boston------W 10

PAUL ANDREWS

Buffalo, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, Sept. 12, 1930, Lafayette, Ala.

1950

July 17—George Kenny, Los Angeles--KO 3
July 23—Carlisle Sullivan, Las Vegas--KO 2

1951

July 2—Lester Reed, Newark----------W 4
July 6—John T. Brown, Long Beacch---W 4
Aug. 22—Lester Reed, New York------KO 1
Oct. 11—Eddie Henderson, New York--KO 1
Oct. 25—Vincent Smith, New York-----W 6
Oct. 30—Dom Perro, Brooklyn--------KO 2
Nov. 8—Tom Nelson, New York--------W 6
Nov. 23—Ned Hicks, New York--------KO 2
Dec. 6—Cal Vernen, New York---------W 6

1952

Jan. 17—Dick Davis, New York.....KO 4
Feb. 18—Al Winn, New York.....KO by 6
Apr. 7—Elton Evans, New York.....W 8
June 16—Peter Nelson, Brooklyn.....KO 2
July 14—Jimmy Hooper, Brooklyn.....KO 3
July 28—Tommy Harrison, New York...L 6
Sept. 8—Willie Dockery, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 20—Jimmy Franklin, Brooklyn....W 6
Nov. 28—Clarence Hinnant, New York..W 6

1953

July 22—Andy Godwin, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 19—Toxie Hall, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 16—Bob Dunlap, Chicago.....KO 8
Nov. 13—Gordon Wallace, Chicago.....W 6

1954

Jan. 5—Larry Watson, Chicago.....KO 7
Mar. 17—Harold Johnson, Chicago.....L 10
June 23—Danny Nardico, Chicago.....KO 4
July 6—Chubby Wright, Miami Beach..W 10
July 26—Yvon Durelle, New York.....KO 5
Sept. 8—Bobby Hughes, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Bo Willis, Miami Beach.....KO 2
Nov. 24—Joey Maxim, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 29—Billy Smith, Miami.....KO 6

1955

Feb. 11—Harold Johnson, New York KO by 6
May 10—Jimmy Slade, Buffalo.....W 10
July 13—Ezzard Charles, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 6—Bob Satterfield, Buffalo...KO by 9

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Jan. 29—Warnell Lester, Miami Beach.KO 7
Apr. 2—Ernie Cab, Miami Beach.....W 10
May 27—Wayne Bethea, New York.....L 10

GONZALO ANDUEZA

Venezuelan Lightweight

1954

Feb. 11—Rafael Rodriquez, Caracas...KO 4
July 1—Issac Isturiz, Caracas.....W 4
Oct. 27—Guillermo Medina, Caracas....D 6
Nov. 8—Enrique Bidau, Caracas.....KO 1

1955

Feb. 7—Marcelino Molina, Caracas KO by 4
Aug. 13—Ignacio Agencio, Caracas.....W 8

1956

May 7—Vicente Matute, Caracas .....KO 2

1957

June 21—Eduardo Rodriguez, Caracas....L 10
Sept. 30—Jose Blanco, Caracas.....KO 2

BOBBY ANGELO

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

June 24—Anthony Patie, New York.....L 4
Sept. 30—Billy Gibson, New York...KO by 2

FRANKIE (KID) ANSLEM

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

(Previous record on page 282 1953 edition)

(1953-54 in U. S. Army)

1955

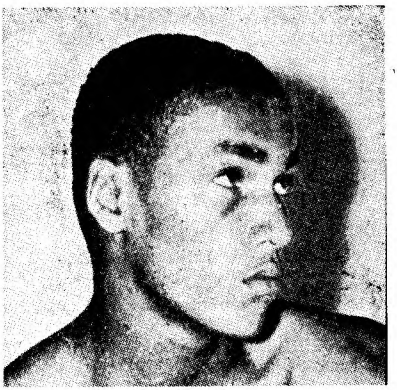
Jan. 14—Charley Douglas, Philadelphia.W 6
Nov. 25—Al Brown, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Rudy Watkins, Philadelphia....W 6

1956

Jan. 19—Jimmy Hopkins, Philadelphia...L 6
Mar. 8—Harry Felder, Philadelphia ....W 6
Apr. 19—Rudy Watkins, Philadelphia ...W 8
May 3—Henry Jordan, Philadelphia ...W 8
Aug. 30—Amen Peck, Philadelphia ....KO 4
Sept. 13—Otis Woodard, Philadelphia ...W 8
Oct. 18—Jimmy Robinson, Phila. ..KO by 6
Dec. 31—Eddie Thompson, New York....L 6

1957

Apr. 8—Rudy Sawyer, New York..KO by 2
June 29—Jess Bogart, Monterrey.....L 10
Aug. 14—Everardo Armenta, Mexico City .....KO 3
Aug. 28—Jess Bogart, Mexico City....KO 3
Oct. 12—Victor Torres, Mexico City...KO 2
Oct. 29—Charley Joseph, New Orle[illegible]L 10



TONY ANTHONY, New York, N. Y.

ERNEST (TONY) ANTHONY

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

Born, February 6, 1935, New York, N. Y.

1952 National A.A.U. Welterweight champion

1952

Nov. 5—George Boddie, Cleveland....KO 2
Dec. 18—Lou Ford, Louisville.....KO 1

1953

Jan. 8—Gordon Perry, Fall River....KO 2
Jan. 12—Joe Shaw, Syracuse.....KO 5
Jan. 19—Abe Hillard, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Feb. 9—Ronnie Moore, Johnstown....KO 2
Feb. 11—Al Niang, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 19—Jose Contreras, Fall River...KO 6
Mar. 16—Miguel Mendevil, Johnstown .....KO by 7
Apr. 20—Johnny Brown Fall River....KO 2
June 1—Jimmy Champagne, Brooklyn..W 8
June 8—Henry Lee, Johnstown.....KO 3
July 7—Al Heath, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Aug. 12—Eddie Dixon, New York.....W 6
Sept. 11—Al Warner, N. Y. City.....W 8
Oct. 21—Eddie Dixon, N. Y. City.....W 6
Oct. 29—Tommy Smith, Fall River....KO 5
Dec. 18—Roy Alston, N.Y.C.....KO 5

1954

Jan. 1—Richie Anderson, New York..KO 4
Feb. 25—Jacques Royer-Crecy, Johnstown .....KO by 8
May 3—Wilfredo Miro, Brooklyn.....KO 2
May 29—Lou King, Indianapolis.....KO 3
June 11—Terry Moore, New York.....W 8
July 12—Willie Troy, Brooklyn.....KO by 4

1955

Apr. 4—Said Khelfa, Providence.....KO 3
June 14—Claude Chapman, Boston.....KO 5
Aug. 1—Bobby Boyd, New York...KO by 3
Nov. 16—Lloyd Triplett, Chicago.....W 6

1956

Mar. 2—Clarence Floyd, New York ....KO 4
Apr. 19—Frank McGary, Chicago .....KO 2
July 20—Tony Johnson, New York .....KO 10
Oct. 5—Clarence Hinnant, Washington.W 10
Dec. 7—Gordon Wallace, New York ...KO 1

1957

Apr. 5—Chuck Spieser, Detroit.....KO 3
June 14—Yvon Durelle, Detroit.....D 10
Sept. 20—Archie Moore, Los Angeles .....KO by 7
(World Light Heavyweight Title)

BENNY ANTONETTI

Puerto Rican Welterweight

1957

Mar. 4—Billy Gibson, New York.....W 4
Mar. 25—Eddie Jordon, New York.....L 4
Apr. 22—Joe Naveira, New York.....L 4
May 31—Felix Machado, New York....W 4
July 8—Eddie Lynch, New York.....L 6

FELIX ANTONIO

Dayton, Ohio, Heavyweight

1954

July 22—Bob O'Bannon, Piketown, O.__W 6
July 30—Lee Mulligan, Louisville_____KO 1
Aug. 12—Steve Pryor, Huntington_____W 6
Oct. 25—Dick Dupree, Dayton _____KO 4
Oct. 29—George Wilson, Louisville_____D 6
Dec. 24—Arthur Wright, Dayton_____L 8

1955

Feb. 12—Emil Brtko, Erie_____L 8
June 8—Herbie Moore, Cincinnati_KO by 2

1956

Feb. 7—Bob Amos, Dayton _____W 10
Mar. 14—Crowe Peele, Chicago _____KO by 3
Aug. 16—Buddy Turman, Dallas ____KO by 5
Sept. 18—Buddy Turman, Lubbock __KO by 4

1957

Jan. 19—Emil Brtko, Arnold_____W 6
July 2—Osse Groom, Detroit_____KO by 4

RAY APOLLO (ABALLO)

Newark, N. J., Welterweight

Born, February 24, 1931.

1955

Jan. 3—Johnny Whalen, Brooklyn____KO 1
Feb. 7—Pat Maher, New York_____W 4
Sept. 12—Bill Montella, New York_____D 4
Oct. 11—Babe Kelly, Trenton_____W 4
Nov. 28—George Chimenti, New York__L 4

1956

Feb. 23—Hector Benitz, New York _____W 4
Mar. 10—Vinnie Stasio, Paterson _____W 4
Apr. 14—Bert DeWitt, Paterson _____W 4
May 12—Tony Cambria, Paterson _____KO 4
Oct. 13—Peter Schmidt, Paterson _____L 6
Dec. 8—Peter Schmidt, Paterson_____W 8

1957

May 4—Bill Flamio, Paterson_____KO by 5
May 31—Tony DeCola, New York__KO by 4

ART ARAGON

(Arthur Anthony Aragon)

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

Born, 1928, Albuquerque, N. M. Nationality, Mexican-American.

1944

May 23—Frenchy Renee, Los Angeles__W 4
June 6—Ray Puente, Los Angeles_____W 4
June 20—Frankie Gallardo, Los Angeles_____KO 2
July 4—Tino Wilson, Los Angeles____KO 1
July 25—Spider Hewitt, Los Angeles____W 4
Aug. 1—Louis Salas, Los Angeles____KO 1
Aug. 8—Lou Bernal, Los Angeles_____W 6
Sept. 5—Henry Zamora, Los Angeles__KO 1
Sept. 19—Gene Rooney, Los Angeles___KO 2
Oct. 9—Stacky Rowe, Ocean Park____KO 1
Oct. 16—Tony Riviera, Ocean Park____KO 1
Oct. 30—Bert White, Ocean Park_____L 5

1945

Feb. 9—Bert White, Hollywood_____L 6
Oct. 3—Fabela Chavez, Las Vegas_____W 6
Oct. 17—Fabela Chavez, Las Vegas_____L 8

1946

Oct. 7—Billy Ryan, Boston_____KO 2
Oct. 14—Bobby Burton, Boston_____KO 4
Oct. 21—Pedro Corchado, Boston_____KO 1
Nov. 5—Billy Nappier, Salem_____D 8
Nov. 18—Patsy Zoccano, Boston_____KO 1
Nov. 25—Johnny Parker, Boston_____KO 1
Dec. 8—Al Costa, Boston _____W 8

1947

May 20—Charley Early, Salem_____L 10

1948

Feb. 3—Jimmy Shans, Los Angeles ____D 4
Mar. 22—Ray Louis, Ocean Park _____KO 1
Mar. 30—Connie Smith, Los Angeles___KO 1
May 11—Clyde Coyhis, Los Angeles_KO by 7
June 23—John L. Davis, Oak _____L 8
July 21—John L. Davis, Oakland _____W 10
Aug. 25—Tommy Campbell, Oakland ___D 2
Sept. 20—Richie Shinn, San Francisco__KO 6
Nov. 1—Jesse Flores, San Francisco_____D 10

1949

Jan. 28—Chuchu Ruiz, Hollywood _____KO 2
Feb. 18—Ray Powell, Hollywood _____KO 1
Mar. 11—Alfredo Pescatore, Hollywood_KO 1
Apr. 1—Tim Dalton, Hollywood _____KO 7
Apr. 27—Luther Rawlings, Detroit _____L 10
May 20—Benny Black, Hollywood _____W 10
June 17—Wilf Desjardins, Hollywood___KO 2
July 8—Harold Jones, Hollywood _____W 10
Aug. 26—Bolton Ford, Hollywood _____KO 2
Sept. 9—Shamus McCray, Albuquerque_W 10
Sept. 16—Tony Chavez, Hollywood _____KO 1
Sept. 30—John L. Davis, Hollywood_____W 10
Oct. 14—Julio Jiminez, Hollywood_____W 10
Nov. 4—Freddie Herman, Hollywood__KO 5
Dec 2—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood___KO 3
Dec 20—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles_____L 10

1950

Jan. 24—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles_____W 10
Feb. 14—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles_KO 12
Apr. 18—Guillermo Giminez, Los Ang___KO 2
May 16—Tommy Campbell, Los Ang____KO 3
June 6—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles_____L 10
July 18—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles_KO 3
Sept. 26—John L. Davis, Los Angeles_____L 10
Nov. 3—Archie Whitewater, Hollyw'd_KO 2
Nov. 21—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles___KO 1
Dec. 12—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles_____D 10

1951

Mar. 6—El Conscripto, Los Angeles____KO 3
Apr. 17—Harold Jones, Los Angeles_____W 10
May 8—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles_____KO 9
May 22—Teddy Davis, Los Angeles_____W 10
July 24—JohnnyGonsalves, Los Angeles_W 10
Aug. 28—James Carter, Los Angeles____W 10
Nov. 14—James Carter, Los Angeles_____L 15
(Lightweight Title)

1952

Feb. 5—Manny Madrid, Los Angeles__KO 6
Mar. 4—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles_____W 10
Apr. 15—Freddie Herman, Sacramento KO 10
June 19—Joey Barnum, Albuquerque__KO 2
Oct. 16—Phil Kim, Los Angeles_____KO 9
Nov. 20—Bob Terrance, Hollywood____KO 10

1953

Jan. 29—Billy Graham, Los Angeles____L 10
June 26—Elmer Beltz, Los Angeles_____KO 1
Aug. 5—Henry Davis, San Francisco__KO 10
Oct. 2—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles___L 10
Dec. 3—Danny Womber, Los Angeles__W 10
Dec. 15—Art Soto, Sacramento_____KO 10

1954

Feb. 18—Chuck Davey, Los Angeles_____W 10
July 1—Vince Martinez, Los Angeles____L 10
Sept. 1—Mario Trigo, Albuquerque____KO 5

1955

Mar. 1—Armando Muniz, El Paso_____KO 3
Mar. 20—Mario Trigo, Mexicali_____KO 4
Apr. 21—Morris Leviege, Los Angeles__KO 7
May 5—Johnny McCray, Los Angeles_KO 2
June 2—Don Jordan, Los Angeles_____W 10
Aug. 4—Joe Miceli, Los Angeles_____L 10
Oct. 27—Woody Winslow, Los Angeles_KO 10
Dec. 15—Don Jordan, Los Angeles_____W 10

1956

Feb. 7—Ramon Tiscareno, Hollywood_KO 2
Mar. 27—Danny Giovanelli, Hollywood_KO 9
Apr. 9—Raoul Perez, Stockton _____KO 5
May 3—Jimmy Carter, Los Angeles ___W 10
Aug. 29—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles __KO 9
Dec. 4—Gene Poirier, Hollywood ____KO 3

1957

Sept. 2—Alfredo Cota, Tijuana_____W 10
Dec. 20—Woody Winslow, San Diego____W 10

ZURDO ARCE

Acapulco, Mexico Flyweight

1956

Aug. 11—Roberto Mar, Acapulco_____W 8
Sept. 16—Chiquis Rodriguez, Acapulco __W 8
Nov. 3—Chucho Rodriguez, Acapulco__KO 8
Nov. 24—Ernesto Castaneda, Acapulco__NC 7

1957

Mar. 2—Marcial Galicia, Acapulco_KO by 5
Mar. 20—Miguel Garcia, Mexico City__KO 9
Nov. 16—Ray Ruiz, Acapulco_____L 10

JIMMY ARCHER

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, February 9, 1935.

1955

Oct. 6—Ken Harvey, Philadelphia ----KO 1
Oct. 20—Harry Green, Philadelphia---KO 1

1956

Feb. 9—Rance Robinson, Philadelphia-KO 3
Mar. 1—Wallace Odom, Phila. -------KO by 4
Apr. 26—Don Bibbs, Philadelphia ------KO 1
June 7—John Clyde, Philadelphia ----KO 2
June 22—Benny Washington, New York--W 6
Aug. 3—Benny Washington, New York--W 6
Oct. 18—Don Bibbs, Philadelphia------KO 2
Nov. 8—Al Milone, New York --------KO 7
Dec. 12—Itzy Wallach. New York -------W 6

1957

Jan. 18—Gene Buzzello, Cleveland------W 6
Mar. 15—Itzy Wallach, New York-------W 6
May 13—Tony DiBiase, New York------W 10
Sept. 30—Tony DeCola, New York ------W 10
Nov. 11—Tony DeCola, New York ------W 10
Dec. 20—Gale Kerwin, New York--------L 10

JOEY ARCHER

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, February 11, 1938, New York, N. Y.

1956

Nov. 8—Danny Jones, New York-------W 4
Dec. 21—Danny Jones, New York-------W 4

1957

Mar. 8—Whitey Porr, New York------KO 4
Apr. 8—Rocky Ford, New York--------W 4
Apr. 29—Rocky Ford, New York--------W 4
May 13—Hiram Vale, New York--------W 4
July 8—Bernie Raines, New York------W 4
Aug. 2—Johnny Lissy, New York------W 4
Sept. 9—Danny Jones, New York-----KO 4
Sept. 30—Jimmy Landeron, New York-KO 4
Nov. 11—Paulie Griffin, New York ------W 6
Dec. 20—Joe Lissy, New York---------W 6

PRIMO ARELIANO

Brooklyn, N. Y., Featherweight

1956

Apr. 30—Ramon Soto, New York --------W 4
May 24—Ramon Soto, New York --------W 4
June 1—Andy Anderson, New York -----L 4
Aug. 10—Andy Anderson, New York -----L 4
Nov. 23—Steve Horvath, New York------W 4
Dec. 3—Steve Horvath, New York ----W 4
Dec. 24—Joey Mazon, New York----KO by 6

1957

Mar. 4—Ray McNeil, New York--------D 4
Mar. 22—Cleo Ortiz, New York---------L 4
May 20—Jimmy Ithia, New York-------W 4
July 15—Tommy Kelly, New York------L 4
Sept. 2—Tommy Kelly, New York------L 4
Sept. 30—Lou Caravella, New York ------L 4
Nov. 20—Guy Fatta, Newburgh -------KO 4
Dec. 20—Tommy Kelly, New York------L 4

RICHIE ARGO

Baltimore, Md., Lightweight

1955

Sept. 30—Maurice Treadway, Washington ----------KO 1
Nov. 2—Riggie Johnson, Baltimore---KO 2
Dec. 14—Maurice Treadway, Richmond KO 2

1956

Aug. 31—Joe Gilchrist, Washington ------D 4
Oct. 29—Eddie Ludlow, Miami ----------W 4
Nov. 14—Art Montana, Miami ----------KO 4
Nov. 27—Bobby Aller, Miami Beach ---KO 3
Dec. 3—Glen Holloway, Miami --------W 4

1957

Jan. 8—Curt Ennis, Miami Beach----KO 5
Jan. 25—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach-----L 6
Feb. 19—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach------D 8
May 27—Frank Figueroa, New York----D 6
July 1—Mike Spataro, New York-------L 6

JOSE ARGUELLES

Juarez, Mexico, Lightweight

1950

Mar. —Gene Morrison, Albuquerque-KO 3
Apr. —Ray Chavez, Albuquerque --KO 1
Oct. 6—Tommy Manawis, Hollyw'd-KO by 2
Oct. 13—Tommy Manawis, Los Ang..KO by 3
Nov. 3—Don Cloud, Hollywood----------L 4
Nov. 6—Tello Cruz, Ocean Park---------L 4
Nov. 10—Panchito Martinez, Hollyw'd--KO 4
Nov. 13—Al Simmons, Ocean Park--------W 4
Nov. 21—Aaron Junior, Los Angeles-----L 4
Nov. 24—Pinky Martinez, Hollywood----L 4
Nov. 28—Tello Cruz, Los Angeles --------L 4
Dec. 1—Pinky Martinez, Hollywood KO by 3
Dec. 19—Bobby Sanders, San Jose---KO by 3

1951

Feb. 1—Rocky Hames, Phoenix---------D 4
Feb. 8—Rocky Hames, Phoenix---------L 4
Apr. 14—Tony Vasquez, Tampico --------L 10

1952

Aug. 13—Noe Terranova, Mexico City---W 10
Dec. 6—Aurelio Cruz, Mexico City------L 8

1953

May 20—Jesse DeHoyos, Mexico City--KO 7
June 27—Marcelino Pena, Mexico City-KO 2
July 11—Pepe Montes, Mexico City----KO 3
July 25—Joel Gutierrez, Mexico City ----------KO by 3
Sept. 26—Marcelino Pena, Mexico City---L 10
Oct. 21—Marcelino, Pena, Mex. City-Wdis. 9

1954

May 5—Floro Hita, Mexico City--------L 10
June 2—Jose Castaneda, Mexico City----L 10
July 24—Rudy DeHoyos, Mexico City----L 10
Aug. 13—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon------L 10
Oct. 2—Marcelino Pena, Mexico City--W 10
Oct. 12—Alfonso Flores, Torreon--------L 10
Nov. 20—Flora Hita, Mexico City--------W 10
Dec. 4—Papalero Sanchez, Mexico City ----------L Dis. 6

1955

Feb. 5—Papelero Sanchez, Mexico City-W 10
Mar. 12—Marcelino Pena, Mexico City--W 10
Aug. 6—Beto Carvajal, Mexico City----W 10
Sept. 3—Marcelino Pena, San Luis Potosi ----------NC 9

1956

Jan. 28—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara -----L 10
Feb. 25—Tobe Penaloza, Mex. City-KO by 7
Apr. 21—Victor Menendez, Havana ------L 10
May 12—Baby Rosales, Havana ---------W 8
June 12—Pedro Soto, Mexico City -------W 10
July 14—Marcelino Pena, Mexico City--KO 9
Sept. 5—Jesse Bogart, Mexico City------D 10
Nov. 17—Tobe Penaloza, Mexico City ----W 10

1957

Apr. 27—Ubaldo Ramirez, Mexico City--L 10

RAMON ARIAS

Venezuelan Flyweight

1956

Mar. 1—Nicolas Ascanio, Maracaibo ----W 6
June 2—Ramon Calatayud, Maracaibo --W 10
Nov. 5—Ramon Calatayud, Caracas -----L 10

1957

Mar. 15—Ramon Calatayud, Caracas----W 12 (Won Vacant Venezuela Flyweight Title)
Apr. 11—Oscar Suarez, Maracaibo------W 10
June 8—German Pardo, Maracaibo----KO 8
July 23—Aristide Pozzali, Caracas------W 10
Oct. 6—Dommy Ursua, Maracaibo ----W 10
Nov. 23—Memo Diez, Caracas ----------W 10

TONY (BABY) ARIZMENDI

Mexican Featherweight

1957

Jan. 12—Chico Tamayo, Campeche-KO by 6
Apr. 20—Rodolfo Alcantara, Mexico City ----------KO 4
Apr. 27—David Becerril, Mexico City---D 4
May 25—Joselin Gutierrez, Mexico City ----------KO 2
June 29—Vincente Macedo, Acapulco ----------KO by 5
July 20—Juan Leyva, Mexico City------L 6
Aug. 28—Pancho Rubio, Mexico City----L 6

EVERARDO ARMENTA

Los Mochis, Mexico Welterweight

(Early Record Unavailable)

1956

July 10—Arnold Hill, Guaymas ---------W 10
Sept. 8—El Conscripto, Los Mochis ----KO 7
Sept. 22—Manuel Rocha, Los Mochis ----W 10
Oct. 14—Eddie Rivera, Obregon -------KO 3
Oct. 24—Arnold Hill, Obregon ----------L 10
Nov. 30—Juan Padilla, Tampico---------D 10

1957

Feb. 16—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City ----------KO by 4
Mar. 1—Fili Montero, Los Mochis----KO 5
Mar. 27—Alfredo Cota, Ensenada--------W 10
May 4—Kid Zacatecas, Los Mochis ----------KO by 5
May 23—Panadero Cardenas, Navojoa-KO 2
Aug. 14—Frankie Anslem, Mexico City ----------KO by 3

ANTONIO (TONY) ARMENTEROS

Cuban Welterweight

1947

May 17—Victor Moro, Cienfuegos-------W 6
July 12—Modesto Fajardo, Cienfuegos---D 6

1948

Mar. 20—Roberto Sanchez, Cienfuegos--KO 1
Mar. 27—Tomas Vizcaino, Cienfuegos--KO 8
June 19—Eduardo Gonzalez, Moron----KO 4
June 26—Pablo R. Pozo, Moron----------L 10
July 18—Oswaldo Ventosa, Moron-------W 10
July 28—Baby Gavilan, Ciego de Avila--W 10
Aug. 14—Baby Gavilan, Ciego de Avila--L 10
Dec. 19—Rigoberto Sanabria, Havana----W 6

1949

Jan. 8—Humberto Monier, Havana------D 6
Jan. 22—Damaso Collazo, Havana-------W 8
June 11—Jose Molina, Havana----------KO 7

1950

Feb. 2—Enrique Lopez, New York------KO 4
Mar. 9—Tommy McGowan, Brooklyn---W 6
Mar. 29—Bobby Rosado, New York-------L 6
Apr. 27—Frank Navedo, New York------W 6
May 18—Charley Smith, New York------W 8
June 26—Al Wilson, Springfield------KO by 3
Sept. 16—Julie Pedroso, Havana---------W 10
Oct. 29—Julie Pedroso, Havana----------W 8
Nov. 11—Raul Perez, Havana----------D 12
(Cuban Welterweight Title)

1951

Apr. 9—Vic Suarez, Santiago----------W 10
May 5—Chico Varona, Camaguey-------L 10
Aug. 25—Wilfredo Miro, Camaguey-KO by 6

1952

July 26—Wilfredo Miro, Havana----KO by 7
(Cuban Middleweight Title)

1953

June 13—Chico Varona, Havana----KO by 4
Dec. 19—Kid Tariche, Havana----------KO 8

1954

Jan. 9—Che Olivera, Havana----------L 8
Dec. 29—Joe Brown, Miami----------W 6

1955

Jan. 18—Joe Brown, New Orleans--KO by 7
Mar. 20—Joe Brown, Colon----------L 10
June 24—Kid Fichique, Santa Clara------D 10
Aug. 25—Kid Fichique, Santa Clara------L 10
Nov. 19—Rufino Sardinas, Havana-------W 10
Dec. 10—Hipolito, Linares, Havana-KO by 9

1956

Jan. 21—Gus Acosta, Havana ----------W 10
Feb. 11—Angel Cutino, Havana --------KO 9
Sept. 15—Jimmy Ford, Havana ----------W 10
Nov. 3—Louis Carr, Havana -------KO by 3

1957

July 6—Baby Colon, Havana----------W 10

MANUEL ARMENTEROS

Havana, Cuba, Bantamweight

1947

May 20—Eduardo Menendez, Havana--KO 3
June 19—Jose Altamirano, Cienfuegos---L 8
Aug. 16—Tomas Vega, Havana----------W 8
Sept. 13—Herminio Gonzalez, Havana--KO 6
Nov. 11—Black Pico, Havana----------D 10
Nov. 16—Pablo Moreno, Mariol--------KO 4
Dec. 6—Black Pico, Havana----------L 10

1948

Aug. 28—Fernando Amante, Havana--WF 8

1949

(Inactive)

1950

May 19—Rolando Delgado, Havana----KO 1
July 8—Mario Rivero, Havana--------KO 6
Aug. 5—Billy Lima, Havana----------W 8
Sept. 9—Juan Rodriguez, Havana-------D 8
Nov. 18—Ciro Morasen, Havana----KO by 4
Nov. 24—Leovigildo Silegas, Camaguey--W 10
Dec. 22—Leovigildo Silegas, Camaguey-KO 6

1951

May 12—Tommy Vega, Havana---------KO 4
Nov. 3—Black Pico, Havana ----------L 8

1952

July 19—Leovigildo Silegas, Havana---KO 3

1953

Apr. 15—Raton Macias, Mexico City-----L 10
Apr. 29—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City-KO 1
May 16—Beto Couary, Mexico City-------L 10
June 3—Luis Villa, Mexico City---------L 10
July 8—Aristeo Serrano, Mexico City---L 10
July 25—Rogelio Saucesco, Culiacan---KO 7
Aug. 8—Chebo de la Torre, Mexico City ----------W 10
Aug. 22—Baby Rivera, Mexico City----KO 7
Sept. 9—Raul Solis, Mexico City-------KO 6
Oct. 23—Lucio Gonzales, Torreon------KO 1
Oct. 10—Luis Castillo, Mexico City------L 10
Nov. 6—Otilio Galvan, Torreon----KO by 7
Dec. 19—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City----L 10

1954

Jan. 20—Lino Botello, Mexico City-----W 10
Feb. 20—Luis Villa, Mexico City---------L 10
Apr. 3—Otillo Galvan, Monterrey------W 10
May 22—Raul Solis, Mexico City-------KO 7
July 6—Otillo Galvan, Monterrey-------L 10
Sept. 11—Luis Castillo, Mexico City-----L 10

1955

Feb. 10—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City--KO 2
Mar. 8—Joe Boland, San Antonio------W 10
Mar. 28—Teddy Roberts, San Antonio---W 10
Apr. 12—Otillo Galvan, San Antonio----W 10
Apr. 30—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City-L 10
Sept. 3—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City ----------KO 7
Oct. 1—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City-----L 10
Nov. 10—Humberto Carrillo, Palacio-----L 10
Dec. 21—Fili Nava, Monterrey------W.Dis. 7

1956

Feb. 10—Jose Cotero, Juarez ----------W 10
Mar. 4—Luis Castillo, Tampico -------KO 7
Mar. 17—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City ----L 10
Apr. 28—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City---L 10
May 22—Willie Pep, San Antonio ---KO by 7
June 26—Joe Boland, Houston ----------W 10
Aug. 24—Bombon Kiriz, Tampico ------KO 4
Aug. 28—Cherokee Olguin, Orizaba-----KO 3
Aug. 31—Cheto Fernandez, Tampico ---KO 3
Sept. 26—Papelero Sanchez, Mex. City-KO 1
Oct. 4—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon----W 10
Oct. 18—Kid Campeche, Puebla --------W 10
Nov. 7—Joaquin Carrillo, Mexico City-KO 9
Dec. 1—Baby Zarate, Monterrey-----KO 6
Dec. 12—Manuel Jiminez, Mexico City--W 10

1957

Jan. 12—Joe Becerra, Monterrey--------L 10
Jan. 25—Julio Escobedo, Tampico------W 10
Jan. 31—Luis Gutierrez, Puebla-------W 10
Feb. 7—Baby Zarate, Mante----------KO 6
Feb. 16—Dusty Brown, LaPaz----------KO 6
Mar. 16—Miguel Cardenas, LaPaz------KO 3
Mar. 23—Julio Escobedo, LaPaz---------W 10
Apr. 5—Kid Campeche, Tampico------KO 6
Apr. 20—Manuel Jimenez, Mexico City--W 10
May 18—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City-L 10
July 13—Roy Hernandez, Mazatlan----KO 5
Aug. 16—Jose Lopez, Matamoros--------W 10
Sept. 21—Dusty Brown, Guadalajara----KO 3
Nov. 10—Jose Lopez, Juarez----------L 10

LARRY ARMSTEAD

(Larry Armistead)

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

1951

Mar. 16—Sugar McGowen, New Orl.---KO 2
Mar. 29—Joe Green, New Orleans------KO 1
Apr. 9—Lawrence McGee, New Orl.--KO 2
Apr. 19—Sammy Roade, Jennerette, La. ----------KO 2
May 3—Archie Fontaine, New Orl.---KO 3
June 17—Jack Robinson, Jennerette, La. ----------KO 5
July 5—Cliff Gibson, New Orleans---KO 2
Aug. 23—Joe Walker, Plaquemine, La.-KO 2
Sept. 10—Cliff Gibson, New Orleans----KO 1
Sept. 17—Dave Cheatum, New Orleans-KO 4
Oct. 26—Tommy Hayes, New Orleans---W 6

1952

Feb. 16—Leroy King, New Orleans----KO 1
Apr. 23—Jerry Turner, New Orleans--KO 4

1953

(In U. S. Army)

1954

May 31—Junius West, New Orleans----KO 3
July 9—Dick Powell, New Orleans----KO 8
July 26—Tommy Hayes, New Orleans--KO 5
Aug. 7—Wilbur Robinson, New Orleans-W 10
Nov. 16—Nat Jackson, New Orleans---KO 5

1955

Jan. 25—Billy Lynch, New Orleans----KO 2
Feb. 14—Jimmy Hackney, New Orl.-KO by 10
Mar. 8—Sammy Anderson, New Orl.---W 10
Apr. 18—Charley Slaughter, New Orl.--KO 4
Sept. 19—Isaac Vaughn, New Orleans--KO 2
Sept. 27—J. W. Henry, Beaumont------KO 6
Oct. 19—Eddie Brant, Beaumont---KO by 8
Nov. 14—George Berry, New Orleans----W 10
Dec. 12—Boland Abrams, New Orleans-KO 5

1956

Jan. 9—Jimmy Hackney, New Orl.-KO by 6
Mar. 26—Freddie Moore, New Orl.--KO by 2
Apr. 9—Gerry Black, New Orleans-KO by 3

1957

Oct. 29—Willie Estes, New Orleans ----KO 2
Dec. 2—Teddy Davis, New Orleans----W 10
Dec. 20—Nat Jackson, New Orleans----KO 3

PAUL ARMSTEAD

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1955

Apr. 9—Harvey Price, Hollywood----KO 1
Apr. 30—Tommy English, Hollywood--KO 4
May 28—Johnny O'Keefe, Hollywood--KO 1
July 16—Jesse Resendez, Hollywood-----W 4
Aug. 6—Herman Duncan, Hollywood----L 6
Oct. 16—Billy Smith, Hollywood-------KO 5
Dec. 3—Chico Arroyo, Hollywood-----KO 3

1956

Feb. 11—Chato Tover, Hollywood -----KO 6
Mar. 24—Manuel Baptista, Hollywood--KO 1
Apr. 21—Pete Aguirre, Hollywood ----KO 3
May 5—Vic Ponce, Hollywood --------KO 9
June 23—Billy Evans, Hollywood----KO by 4
Aug. 25—Gil Velarde, Hollywood --------W 10
Oct. 20—Jimmy Moser, Hollywood -----W 10

1957

Feb. 14—Billy Evans, Los Angeles------W 10
Mar. 23—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood------L 10
May 18—Kid Centella, Hollywood------KO 8
July 6—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood------W 10
Aug. 3—Lauro Salas, Hollywood--------W 12
(Won Vacant California Lightweight Title)
Dec. 5—Jimmy Lassiter, Los Angeles---W 10

EDDIE (YOUNG) ARMSTRONG

Elizabeth, N. J., Welterweight

1956

Mar. 15—Ralph Liguore, Philadelphia ---W 4
Apr. 2—Don Vincent, Providence -----KO 1
June 21—Singh Lee, Newark ----------W 6
July 19—Dick McCarthy, Worcester ---KO 3
Aug. 23—Clarence Jones, Worcester ----KO 1
Sept. 20—Dave Grant, Worcester --------W 6
Oct. 29—Al Duarte, Providence --------KO 3
Nov. 12—Rocky Leone, Providence ------W 6

1957

Mar. 1—Julie Jamison, New York------L 4
Apr. 15—Dick Hall, Providence---------L 6
Sept. 28—Willie Moore, Paterson -----KO 2
Oct. 21—Larry Jones, New York --------D 4
Nov. 22—Jimmy Kelly, New York--------W 4

GENORACE (GENE "ACE") ARMSTRONG

Elizabeth, N. J., Middleweight

Born, January 2, 1932, Pickensville, Ga.

1955

July 6—Jimmy Skinner, New York-----W 4
Aug. 22—Ted Danner, New York--------W 4
Sept. 12—Dick Lowery, New York-------W 4
Oct. 3—Distino Lois, New York--------W 4

1956

June 15—Otis Woodard, New York ------W 4
Dec. 7—George Chimenti, New York----W 6

1957

Feb. 18—Juan Pomare, New York-------W 6
Apr. 22—Andy Figaro, New York-------W 6
June 11—Stan Micheaux, Newark-------W 8
Aug. 26—Rudy Sawyer, New York------W 10
Oct. 14—Eddie Thompson, New York--KO 7
Nov. 4—Randy Sandy, New York------W 10
Dec. 2—Reybon Stubbs, New York----W 10

JOE ARMSTRONG

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Apr. 9—Leon Mitchell, Hollywood-----D 4
Apr. 25—Baby Canto, Robleto, Los Angeles ----------W 4
May 28—Eddie Gaspora, Hollywood-KO by 4
June 15—Baby Canto Robleto, Hollywood ----------W 4
Aug. 3—Red Emory, Hollywood--------W 4
Nov. 2—Gene Gresham, Hollywood ----L 4
Nov. 16—Andy Solis, Hollywood --------W 4
Dec. 7—Joey Tarin, Hollywood---------W 4
Dec. 28—Art Lopez, Hollywood-----KO by 4

RALPH ARMSTRONG

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1956

May 20—Roger Harvey, Hamilton-------W 6
Nov. 16—Bernie Jones, New York--KO by 1

1957

Feb. 9—Gene Butler, Boston----------W 6
Mar. 15—Roland Kellum, New York-----D 4

CARLOS ARREGUI (ARREGGUIN)

Mexican Lightweight

1956

May 30—Fernando Ugaldes, Mex. City-KO 6
June 23—Juanene Garcia, Mexico City--KO 7
July 21—Juan Lomas, Tampico --------KO 4
Aug. 8—Valentin Rangel, Mex. City-KO by 8
Sept. 22—Hecto Garcia, Gomez-Palacio-KO 2
Oct. 6—Juan Lemus, Mexico City ------W 8
Nov. 28—Chino Gomez, Mexico City -----W 10

1957

Feb. 20—Cesar Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 9
Mar. 20—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City--D 10
Apr. 24—Reyes Lopez, Mexico City------L 10
June 5—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City-KO 6
July 3—Beto Gonzalez, Mexico City----L 10
Aug. 7—Jose Paredes, Mexico City-L. Dis. 3
Aug. 24—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City ----------KO by 9
Oct. 5—Valentin Rangel, Mexico City--L 10

JOVITO ARREGUI

Argentine Light Heavyweight

1956

Oct. 19—Oscar Romero, Chivilcoy ----KO 4
Nov. —Pedro Almaraz, La Plata ----KO 2
Dec. 7—Ramon Rios, Montevideo ------W 8

1957

Mar. 1—Jose Santiago, La Plata -------L 10
Apr. 5—Martin Nunez, Chivilcoy ------KO 4
Apr. 26—Juan De La Cruz Sosa, Chivilcoy ----------KO 2
June 7—Pedro Graciano, Buenos Aires-KO 8
July 6—Rene Pereyra, Buenos Aires--KO 6
Aug. 13—Rene Pereyra, Buenos Aires--KO 2
Sept. 6—Jose Santiago, Buenos Aires---W 10
Nov. 12—Raul Saavedra, Buenos Aires-KO 2

CHUCHO ARREOLA

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Oct. 24—Gume Rodriguez, Mexico City ----------KO 2

1957

Jan. 16—Pedro Ugalde, Mexico City----W 6
Feb. 20—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City---------L 6
May 25—Oaxaca Kid, Mexico City------W 6
July 13—Tibico Torres, Mexico City----W 8
Aug. 31—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City----L 8
Nov. 2—Rosendo Martinez, Mexico City W 8

CHICO ARROYO

Richmond, Calif., Lightweight

1954

Nov. 30—Abel Perez, Richmond---------D 4

1955

Jan. 11—Ramon Gonzales, Sacramento-KO 1
Jan. 8—Bob Miller, San Francisco-----W 4
Jan. 27—Sam Tercero, Oakland--------KO 1
Feb. 12—Bob Miller, Oakland----------W 4
Feb. 24—Rudy Sanchez, Oakland-------KO 4
Mar. 15—Sammy LaCrosse, Richmond---D 4
Apr. 5—Sammy LaCrosse, Richmond---L 6
May 6—Davey Lee, Fresno----------D 8
May 26—Art Smith, Fresno----------D 6
Nov. 1—Chuck Fitzgerald, Sacramento ----------KO 3
Nov. 9—Tommy Flores, Oakland--------L 6
Dec. 3—Paul Armstead, Hollywood KO by 3

1956

Jan. 18—Don Chester, San Francisco----W 6
Jan. 26—Davey Lee, San Francisco -----L 6
Feb. 9—George Sullivan, San Fran. --WT 4
Mar. 20—Davey Lee, Oakland ----------W 6
Apr. 10—Billy Brown, Richmond -------W 6
May 29—Tony Paris, Stockton ---------W 6
June 7—Vinnie Hines, San Francisco----D 6
July 26—Joe Charles, San Francisco-KO by 9
Aug. 28—Kid Castro, Stockton ---------KO 3
Nov. 8—Luke Easter, Richmond----KO by 2
Dec. 4—Tommy Romulo, Fresno---KO by 4

1957

Apr. 15—Dom Sacco, Oakland----------D 6
Apr. 29—Doug Garrett, Stockton--------L 4
Aug. 20—Jack Parelli, Oakland---------L 6
Aug. 29—Ken Gordon, Richmond-------W 4
Sept. 10—Leo Agbulos, Richmon--d-------L 8
Oct. 12—Jim Mackey, Watsonville ------L 6

EZEQUIEL ARROYO

Panama Featherweight

1957

Sept. 22—David Wright, Panama City---W 4
Oct. 6—Basilio Williams, Colon --------L 4
Nov. 17—Basilio Williams, Panama City ----------KO by 2

PEANUTS ARSENAULT

Summerside, N. S., Canada Welterweight

1957

July 6—Freddie Dunn, Charlottetown-KO 4
July 30—Leo Steele, Charlottetown---- D 4
Aug. 23—Buzzie Urquhart, Summerside-W 6
Sept. 28—Ray McNeil, Sydney ----------L 6

BENNY ARTIST

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1954

June 21—Artie Cintron, New York-------W 4
July 5—Nick Gadson, New York---------W 4
Aug. 16—Nick Gadson, New York--------W 4
Sept. 20—Claude Norwood, New York----L 4
Nov. 1—Joe Wamsley, New York------W 6
Nov. 19—Claude Norwood, New York----W 4

1955

Jan. 3—Claude Norwood, Brooklyn----W 6
Jan. 24—Claude Norwood, New York----W 6
Feb. 11—Jimmy Sullivan, Boston-------KO 1
Mar. 14—Nicki Gadson, New York------W 6
Mar. 28—Wilfredo Gerena, Brooklyn----W 6
June 14—Frankie Neeves, Boston--------W 6
June 29—Frankie Neeves, Boston--------W 6
Sept. 14—Gene Butler, Boston----------W 6
Sept. 23—Tommy Salem, Cleveland------L 4
Nov. 24—George Reyes, Los Angeles----W 4
Dec. 15—Bobby Woods, Los Angeles-----W 10

1956

Mar. 8—Ray Greco, Los Angeles --------L 10
May 24—Willie Stevenson, Boston ------L 8
July 20—Solomon Boysaw, New York ---L 6
Sept. 3—Gale Kerwin, New York -------L 6
Sept. 11—Tommy Tibbs, Boston ---------L 8
Nov. 12—Harold Smith, New York -------L 6
Dec. 14—Solomon Boysaw, Cleveland----L 6

1957

May 1—Don Ward, Chicago---------- L 4
Aug. 19—Tommy Reed, New York------ L 4

EDDIE ASTI

Hollywood, Calif., Welterweight

1955

June 18—Stew Headley, Hollywood-----KO 4
July 7—Tony Urrea, Los Angeles-----KO 3
July 9—Andy Jones, Hollywood--------W 4
July 23—Joey Perez, Hollywood--------KO 1
Aug. 13—Uli Robertson, Hollywood------W 4
Oct. 8—Eddie Ramos, Hollywood-----KO 2
Oct. 29—Forest Davis, Hollywood-------W 4
Nov. 22—Forest Davis, Hollywood-------D 4
Dec. 8—Jimmy Sweat, Los Angeles-----D 4

1956

July 28—Herman Beasley, Hollywood ---W 4
Aug. 4—Robert E. Lee, Hollywood ----KO 2
Sept. 5—Billy Gill, Hollywood ----------W 4
Sept. 29—Connie Citizen, Hollywood -----L 6

1957

Feb. 12—Vince Davi, Hollywood------ W 2
Apr. 9—Joe Garza, Hollywood-------- L 6

EARL ATLEY

Kennett Square, Pa., Heavyweight

1956

June 21—Hurricane Holly, Philadelphia--D 4
July 19—Hurricane Holly, Philadelphia-W 4
Aug. 30—James Wiley, Philadelphia -----D 4

1957

Oct. 23—Johnny Pratt, Syracuse ------KO 2
Nov. 19—Gordon Baldwin, Montreal ----L 8

JOEY AUGUSTIN

New York, N. Y. Featherweight
Born, September 26, 1936, Tijuana, Mexico.

1956

Nov. 26—Johnny Gallazo, New York-----D 4
Dec. 24—Hector Torres, New York----KO 2

1957

Jan. 21—Jimmy Ithia, New York------ W 4
Feb. 18—Bobby Gilmore, New York---- D 4
Oct. 22—Bobby Robeldo, Los Angeles ----------KO by 3
Nov. 7—Johnny Wills, Fresno------KO by 1
Dec. 5—Dave Martinez, Los Angeles-KO 3
Dec. 19—Ruben Gonzales, Los Angeles--W 4

RAY AUGUSTUS

Topeka, Kansas, Light Heavyweight

1942

Dec. 16—Terry Nolan, Topeka---------W 8

1943

Jan. 6—"Black Jack" Louis, Topeka--KO 3
Jan. 13—Albert Powell, Topeka---------W 8
Jan. 20—Burnett Bell, Topeka---------KO 1
Jan. 27—Jack Marion, Topeka---------KO 2
Feb. 10—Floyd Hatcher, Topeka-------KO 1
Feb. 17—Louis Jackson, Topeka--------KO 1
Feb. 23—Bill Tate, Kansas City-------KO 2
Mar. 17—Cleophus Cushinberry, T'p'ka-KO 2
Mar. 24—Guy Wright, Topeka----------KO 3
Apr. 14—Lou Schwartz, Topeka---------W 10
Apr. 21—Walter "Speedy" Williams, Topeka ----------KO 6
May 19—Mike "Red" Ryan, Topeka. ----W 8
June 16—Pete Gugich, Topeka----------KO 1
July 7—Jimmy Tapp, Topeka---------KO 2
July 21—Jack Barber, Topeka----------W 8
Nov. 24—Jack "Kayo" Nelson, Topeka--KO 5
Dec. 8—Albert Powell, Topeka---------D 10
Dec. 15—Albert Powell, Topeka---------W 10

1944

Feb. 18—Lorenzo "Rudy" Strickland, Topeka ----------KO by 7

1945

Feb. 7—Jim Harris, Topeka----------W 8
Feb. 14—Jim Harris, Topeka----------W 10

Mar. 6—Louis Gambastian, Lincoln....KO 3
Apr. 5—Eddie Grim, Hastings, Neb...KO 5
Apr. 12—Stanley Arceneaux, Lincoln..KO 1
May 8—Jack Mahon, Springfield, Mo..KO 1
June 6—Billy Hudson, Springfield, Mo..KO 2
June 15—Larry Watson, Kansas City.....L 8
July 10—Jimmy Merritt, Kansas City..KO 2
Aug. 2—Manuel Mendoza, Denver.....KO 2
Aug. 27—Jackie Capp, Pueblo.....KO 1
Oct. 17—Mike O'Leary, Butte, Mont...KO 1

1946

Apr. 3—Al Sheridan, Kansas City....KO 4
Apr. 17—Amado Rodriquez, Topeka.....W 8
May 9—Jimmy Casino, Topeka.....W 8
May 27—Roy Miller, Kansas City.....L 10
June 12—Johnny Martin, Wichita.....KO 1
Aug. 2—Jimmy Simmons, Topeka....KO 1
Sept. 5—Francis Levier, Kansas City..KO 1
Oct. 18—Tommy Lenoir, Topeka.....KO 1

1947

Jan. 8—Larry Watson, Kansas City.....L 10
Jan. 16—Jack Chase, Topeka.....W 10
Mar. 4—Clay Roman, Topeka .....KO 6
Apr. 11—Eddie LaMarr, Topeka .....W 10
Apr. 30—Dolph Quijano, Wichita .....L 10
July 8—Bob Montoya, Topeka .....W 8
July 17—Charlie Dotson, Topeka .....W 10
Aug. 28—Darby Dan, Topeka .....L 10
Sept. 18—Jimmy Bull, Topeka.....L 8

1948

Jan. 14—Dick Smith, Wichita.....W 10
Apr. 14—Frankie Major, Topeka.....W 5
Sept. 29—Willie Simons, Wichita.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Frank Jones, Topeka.....W 4
Oct. 20—Eddie LaMarr, Wichita.....W 6
Nov. 17—Joe Louis, Okla. City-Exh. KO by 4
Nov. 25—Larry Davis, Wichita.....W 6

1949

Jan. 12—Alvin Williams, Wichita .....L 6
Mar. 16—Alvin Williams, Topeka .....W 6
July 7—Alvin Williams, Topeka .....D 8
Aug. 11—Eugene Brown, Council Bluffs..W 8
Sept. 9—Art Towne, Omaha.....L 6
Oct. 12—Alvin Williams, Wichita.....L 10

1950

Feb. 22—Eugene Brown, Omaha.....W 4
Mar. 10—James Motley, Topeka.....W 4
Mar. 27—Louis Gray, St. Louis.....L 10
July —James Motley, Ottumwa.....W 6

1952

Mar. 20—Mike Kelly, Topeka.....KO 2
Aug. 15—Bill Noble, Grand Island.....L 10
Nov. —Bob Miller, Kansas City.....W 6

1953

Jan. 30—Whitey Petersen, Kans. City-KO 2
July 12—Whitey Petersen, Council Bluffs .....W 4
Sept. 12—Alvin Williams, Hoisington.....D 6
Oct. 22—Jesse Brown, Kansas City.....D 4
Dec. 15—Bob Satterfield, Chicago...KO by 8

1954

Apr. 1—Alvin Williams, Hutchinson....L 6
May 11—Elmer Smith, Kansas City.....W 6
July 30—Elmer Smith, Kansas City.....W 6
Aug. 20—Elmer Smith, Hoisington.....W 6

1955

Mar. 17—Joe Davis, Topeka.....L 4
Apr. 14—Alvin Williams, Hays, Kans.....L 6

1956

Feb. 21—Joe Davis, Ft. Benning .....W 4
Apr. 10—Ward Jones, Kansas City .....W 4
May 21—Avin Green, Tyler .....L 10

1957

Apr. 19—Alvin Williams, Joplin.....L 8
Apr. 23—Joe Davis, Wichita.....KO 5
Apr. 26—Ted Poole, Ft. Smith..... L 8
Oct. 1—Joe Davis, Dodge City .....W 6

AL AVANT

Chester, Pa., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 19—Larry Barrett, Philadelphia ..KO 3
Aug. 16—Marion Hunter, Philadelphia-KO 2
Oct. 2—Donny Jones, Philadelphia ...KO 3

1957

Jan. 2—Leo Owens, New York..... L 4
Feb. 15—Calvin Davis, New York..... L 6

AGAPITO (CHIVO) AVILA

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Aug. 13—Babe Fernandez, Torreon ....KO 1
Aug. 27—Vicente Martinez, Torreon ..KO 1
Nov. 8—Rudy Martinez, Piedras Negras-W 10

JACK AVILA

Decoto, Calif, Bantamweight

1957

Feb. 19—Billy Aguilar, Sacramento....KO 3
Mar. 26—Raul Murillo, San Jose.....L 4
Apr. 9—Raul Murillo, Richmond.....D 6
May 7—Herman Marquez, Richmond..L 6

WILLIAM AVILLA

Honolulu, Hawaii, Lightweight

1956

Mar. 6—Jimmy Burns, Honolulu .....L 4
Apr. 24—Josiah Lii, Honolulu .....KO by 2
Aug. 7—Pio Kaalekahi, Honolulu .....L 4

1957

Apr. 9—Felix Aciro, Honolulu.....W 4
Aug. 19—Felix Aciro, Honolulu.....W 4
Sept. 9—Felix Aciro, Honolulu.....W 4
Nov. 12—Jimmy Mackey, Honolulu..KO by 2

RAY AVILOS

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Jan. 12—Rudy Lara, Los Angeles .....W 4
Mar. 8—Dave Marton, Los Angeles .....W 4
Apr. 14—Al Tover, Hollywood .....W 4
May 5—Jess Resendez, Hollywood..KO by 3
Aug. 28—Baby Antunez, Los Angeles ....L 6
Oct. 6—Ricky Palma, Hollywood .....D 4
Oct. 27—Ollie Galloway, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 30—Norbert Galindo, Los Angeles...L 4

1957

Mar. 2—Boots Monroe, Hollywood.....L 4
June 22—Kenny Morris, Hollywood.....L 4

JUAN AYALA

Mexican Flyweight

1956

Feb. 29—Delfino Martinez, Mexico City..W 4
May 26—Tibico Torres, Mexico City .....L 6
July 25—Delfino Martinez, Mexico City .....KO by 3
Oct. 31—Roberto Mar, Mexico City..KO by 2

1957

Jan. 10—Salvador Barcenas, Mexico City .....L 4
Sept. 28—Alfonos Palma, Mexico City....L 6

KID AZTECA

(Luis Villanueva)

Born, 1915, Mexico City, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Middleweight. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. (Began fighting as Kid Chino in Laredo, Texas, in 1929.)

1932

Won: Battling Shaw (2), 10 rds. Bulldog Gonzalez, 10 rds. Raul Talan, 10 rds. Felipe Orozco, KO 5 rds. Luis Arizona, KO 7 rds. Alfredo Gaona, 10 rds. Luis Portela, 10 rds. David Velasco, 12 rds. Mexican title at stake. Lost: Tommy White, foul, 7 rds.

1933

Won: Ceferino Garcia, 10 rds. Ceferino Garcia, KO 8 rds. Tommy White, 10 rds. Harry Galfund, KO 2 rds. Manual Luna, KO 3 rds. Martin Barboteu, 10 rds. (2). Joe Glick, 10 rds. Eddie Frisco (Tony Curro), 10 rds. (2). Relampago Saguero, 10 rds. Meyer Grace, KO 4 rds. Leonard Bennett, KO 5 rds. Leonard Bennet, 10 rds. Al Schaff, KO in 4 rds. Paulie Walker, 10 rds. draw.

1934

Feb. 17—Manuel Villa, Mexico City....KO 9
Feb. 25—Ritchie Mack, Dallas, Tex.....L 10
Mar. 10—Ritchie Mack, Mexico City.....W 10
Mar. 17—Eddie Anderson, El Paso, Tex...W 10
Apr. 3—Ritchie Mack, Dallas, Texas....L 10
May 16—Ritchie Mack, Mexico City.....D 10
June 5—Young Peter Jackson, L. A., Cal..W 10

July 23—Baby Joe Gans, Mexico City...W 10
Aug. 4—Pat Murphy, Mexico City.....KO 5
Sept. 1—Bennie Levine, Mexico City...KO 4
Sept. 22—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Mex. City....W 10
Oct. 27—Kenny La Salle, Mexico City...W 10
Nov. 10—Kenny La Salle, Mexico City...W 10

1935

Jan. 19—Cocoa Kid, Mexico City.....D 10
Jan. 26—Cocoa Kid, Mexico City.....W 10
Mar. 2—Izzy Jannazzo, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 6—Morrie Sherman, Mexico City...W 10
May 24—Bep Van Klaveren, L. A., Cal...L 10
June 12—Renato Torres, Guatemala City KO 3
July 4—Al Chavez, Merida.....KO 2
Aug. 3—Chief Parris, Laredo, Tex.....W 10
Sept. 10—Chief Parris, Houston, Tex.....L 10
Oct. 10—Tommy Collins, Houston, Tex..KO 7
Dec. 1—Chief Parris, Mexico City.....W 10

1936

Jan. 3—Pancho Lawler, Pachuca, Mex..KO 3
Mar. 14—Eddie Cerda, Mexico City.....W 12
Mar. 29—German Rico, Tampico, Mex...W 10
Apr. 7—Pepe Saldana, Tampico, Mexico.W 10
May 16—Baby Casanova, Mexico City....L 10
July 17—Ceferino Garcia, Hollyw'd..KO by 5
Nov. 14—Manuel Villa, Mexico City.....W 12
Dec. 14—Tracey Cox, San Antonio.....W 10

1937

Jan. 1—Al Manfredo, Mexico City.....W 10
May 18—Kenny La Salle, Houston.....W 10
June 4—Midget Mexico .....KO 3
June 18—Willard Brown .....W 10

1938

Jan. 1—Saverio Turiello, Mexico City..W 10
Mar. 8—Kenny La Salle, Houston.....L 10
Aug. 24—Bill McDowell, Corpus Christi.L 10

1939

Jan. 20—Eddie McGeever, San Antonio..W 10
Jan. 30—Bill McDowell, Texas.....W 10
Feb. 3—Eddie McGeever, San Antonio.KO 8
May 23—Leon Zorrita, Juarez.....L 10
Oct. 24—Fritzie Zivic, Houston.....L 10
Nov. 25—Kid Hermosillo, Mexico City...W 10

1940

Mar 11—Jackie Taylor, San Antonio....KO 3
Apr. 5—Willie Neyland, San Antonio.....L 10
Oct. 14—Casanovita de Ahoma, M. City.KO 5
Dec. 13—Bobby Pacho, San Antonio.....D 10

1941

Jan. 1—Cocoa Kid, Mexico City.....W 10
Jan. 10—Cocoa Kid, Mexico City.....ND 10
Oct. 24—Jackie Wilson, Hollywood..KO by 6

1942

May —Young Hurtado, Panama.....L 10
—Raul Carrabantes, Panama.....L 10
June 26—Kid Ambrosio, Panama.....KO 4
—Joe Legon, Havana.....L 10

1943

(Temporarily Retired)

1944

Oct. 6—Ceferino Garcia, Mexico City..L 10
Nov. 28—Paul Altman, San Antonio....W 10
Dec. 12—Fritzie Zivic, San Antonio.....L 10

1945

Jan. 13—Rodolfo Ramirez, Mex. City....L 10
Mar. 25—Eddie Cerda, Mexico City.....KO 6
May 7—Fritzie Zivic, San Antonio.....L 10
June 18—Paul Altman, Houston.....L 10
July —Paul Altman, Mexico City.....KO 5
Oct. 9—Artie Dorrell, San Antonio.....W 10
Nov. 11—Baby Zavala, Mexico City.....KO 9

1946

Jan. 12—Kid Filipino, Mexico City....KO 8
Feb. 12—Howell Steen, San Antonio.....W 10
Mar. 23—Jose Legon, Mexico City.....KO 3
Apr. 6—Melvin Johnson, Mexico City.KO 7
May 11—Jose Legon, Havana.....L 10
June 15—Babe Zavala, Mexico City....KO 2
July 13—Joe Keyes, Mexico City.....KO 4
Sept. 7—Carlos Malacara, Mex. City...KO 3
Oct. 2—Cosby Linson, Juarez.....L 10
Nov. 9—Cosby Linson, Mexico City...KO 4

1947

Feb. 15—Fritzie Zivic, Mexico City....KO 5
Mar. 19—Vicente Villavicencio, Mexico City .....KO by 8
Apr. 28—Vicente Villavicencio, Mexico City .....W 10
Aug. 23—Bobby Yaeger, Mexico City...KO 4
Aug. 31—Kid Filipino, Guadalajara....KO 5
Sept. 30—Bert Linam, San Antonio.....L 10
Oct. 13—Melvin Johnson, Mexicali.....KO 3
Oct. 26—Johnny Mills, Laredo.....KO 3

1948

June 12—Simon Lucas, Mexico City.....W 10
Sept. 19—Nick Moran, Mexico City.....W 10

1949

May 20—Art Hardy, Mexico City.....KO 5

1950

Mar. 31—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez.....W 10
June 26—Sammy Angott, El Paso.....L 10
July 1—Buddy Holderfield, Camden, Ark. .....KO by 4

1951

Jan. 19—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez.....L 10

1952

Aug. 20—Juan Padilla, Nuevo Laredo....L 10

1953

July 7—Carlos Martinez, Durango....KO 5
Aug. 4—Jorge Castro, Durango.....KO 7
Sept. 15—Joe Borrell, Durango.....KO 5
Nov. 17—Salvador Davila, Torreon.....KO 4
Dec. 3—Augustin Vegas, Durango.....D 10

1954

Jan. 15—Lucio Moreno, Torreon.....KO 4
Feb. 11—Lid Filipino, Durango.....KO 4
Feb. 21—Rudy Jiminez, Nueva Rosita..KO 4
Feb. 26—Jesse Robles, Puebla.....KO 5
Mar. 13—Carlos Martinez, Vera Cruz..KO 5
May 22—Ray Zavaleta, Guadalajara...KO 4
July 24—Vicente Cantu, Guadalajara..KO 5
Aug. 10—Little Palma, San Antonio.....W 10
Nov. 27—El Conscripto, Monterey.....W 10

1955

Feb. 12—Gabriel Diaz, Monterey.....W 10
Mar. 10—Sandy Baxter, Mexico City...KO 9
Mar. 26—Jorge Castro, Acapulco.....KO 4
Apr. 9—Roberto Rodriquez, Queretaro KO 4

1956

Mar. 18—Joe Borrel, Cuatro .....KO by 5
July 7—Arturo Cardenas, Leon .....KO 3
July 28—Willie Risko, San Cristobal ...KO 6

1957

Apr. 7—Willie Risko, Monterrey.....KO 4

KID AZTEQUITA

Mexican Featherweight

1957

July 11—Raul Solis, Matamoros.....KO 8
Aug. 1—Luis Gutierrez, Matamoros....D 10
Aug. 22—Chuy Guerrero, Matamoros....W 10
Oct. 14—Babe Zarate, Matamoros ....KO 7
Nov. 1—Felipe Sosa, Matamoros.....W 10
Nov. 25—Gallito Reyes, Matamoros.....L 10

JOHN BABIAK

Hartford, Conn., Middleweight

1956

Dec. 26—Dick Custer, Miami Beach.KO by 3

1957

Jan. 29—Ronnie Mason, Miami Beach .....KO by 4
Feb. 16—John Tombley, Ft. Lauderdale.L 8

HIRAM BACALLAO

Cuban Flyweight

Born, January 24, 1938, Camaguey.

1957

June 22—Luis Reguira, Havana.....W 4
Aug. 11—Rafael Correa, Havana.....W 4
Sept. 14—Sergio Aguilar, Havana .....KO 3
Oct. 5—Kiki Casanova, Havana .....W 4

JUAN BACALLAO

Cuban Featherweight

1956

Dec. 1—Gus Aguero, Havana.....KO 1

1957

Jan. 19—Luis M. Rios, Havana.....W 4
July 6—Jose Xiala, Havana.....W 4

GILDARDO BACHO

Mexican Featherweight

1954

July 7—Manuel Rodriguez, Mexico City_L 10
Sept. 8—Manuel Rodriguez, Mexico City ----------KO by 10
Nov. 10—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City----L 10

1955

Mar. 5—Chucho Tello, Acapulco---------L 10
May 21—Chucho Tello, Acapulco--------L 10
Sept. 10—Luis Villa, Acapulco---------KO 4
Sept. 24—Mario DeLeon, Acapulco--KO by 9
Nov. 5—Ernesto Castaneda, Acapulco--W 10
Nov. 26—Zapatero Flores, Acapulco----KO 8

1956

Jan. 21—Memo Sanchez, Acapulco ----KO 9
Mar. 7—Pedro Garcia, Mexico City---KO 5
Mar. 24—Babe Ruiz, Monterrey ---------W 10
Apr. 11—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City---L 10
Apr. 21—Roberto Garcia, Acapulco -----W 10
May 5—Luis Castillo, Acapulco ---------L 10
May 26—Trini Ruiz, Acapulco ----------L 10
June 6—Luis Castillo, Mexico City ------L 10
June 23—Roberto Garcia, Acapulco ------L 10

1957

Feb. 9—Julio Escobedo, Acapulco--KO by 8
Mar. 9—Cachoro Meza, Acapulco------W 10
Mar. 30—Roberto Garcia, Mexico City ----------KO by 4
Apr. 9—Fidel Lucero, Torreon-----KO by 4
May 25—Kid Leoncito, Acapulco----KO by 2
June 24—Battling Torres, Reynosa-------L 10
July 13—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City---L 10
Nov. 16—Monito Luna, Chilpancingo--KO 4

HECTOR BACQUETTES

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

1952

Nov. 17—Al Villafarra, New Orleans----L 4
Nov. 24—Johnny Villanuva, New Orl--KO. 2
Dec. 8—Vince Bonomo, New Orleans----L 4
Dec. 15—Vince Bonomo, New Orleans----L 4

1953

Jan. 12—Vince Bonomo, New Orleans--W 4
Feb. 24—Clay Haley, New Orleans-----KO 4
Mar. 2—George Roman, New Orleans---W 4
Apr. 6—Al Villafarro, New Orleans-----L 4
May 25—Lou Perez, New Orleans------KO 3
June 1—Doug Elwood, New Orleans---KO 4
June 15—Joe Vasquez, New Orleans_KO by 4
Aug. 24—Vince Bonomo, New Orleans---L 4
Oct. 5—Carlos Savadra, New Orleans---W 4
Oct. 19—Rocky Randell, Columbus--KO by 2
Nov. 2—Rocky Randell, Columbus-------L 8

1954

Jan. 2—Clyde Mayberry, New Orleans_W 4
Jan. 12—Bobby Garza, Galveston-------D 8
July 16—Billy Cooper, Little Rock-----KO 6
Aug. 3—Jack Dale, New Orleans -------W 4
Sept. 21—Maxie Docusen, New Orleans--L 6
Oct. 26—Paul Jorgensen, Galveston-----L 10
Nov. 1—Tony Dupas, New Orleans------L 6

1955

Apr. 19—Billy Morgan, Miami Beach----L 4
May 3—Andy Arel, Miami Beach--KO by 1
May 17—Bunky Frazier, Tampa--------KO 4
May 24—Manny Castro, Miami, Beach---W 6
June 7—Billy Morgan, Miami Beach----D 6
June 21—Bunky Frazier, Miami Beach--W 6
June 28—Roger Siclare, Miami Beach----L
Nov. 8—Young Junior, Houston---------L 10

1956

Mar. 19—Jackie Blair, Tyler --------KO by 3
June 5—Floyd East, Beaumont -----KO by 2
June 18—Juan Perez, Corpus Christi_KO by 5

1957

Feb. 18—Dom Sacco, Stockton----------W 6
Mar. 2—Billy Moore, Stockton----KO by 2

BUDDY BAER

St. Martin, N. W. I. Middleweight

1956

July 13—Young Miro, Aruba ----------W 6
Aug. 13—Colorado Kid, Aruba ----------D 6
Sept. 11—Colorado Kid, Arba ----------W 8
Oct. 10—Kid Fenton, Aruba -------KO by 5
Dec. 11—Saga Pinto, Aruba----------L 6

1957

Jan. 24—Kid Colorado, Aruba----------W 6
Oct. 25—Kid Colorado, Aruba ----------D 6

JOE BAGLIO

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, May 19, 1933.

1955

Oct. 3—Pete Warren, New York -------W 4
Oct. 17—Johnny Webster, New York ----W 4
Nov. 21—Benny Washington, New York_W 4

1956

Jan. 16—Johnny Webster, New York ----W 4
Jan. 30—Gene Hamilton, New York -----W 4
Feb. 6—Gene Hamilton, New York -----W 4
Feb. 27—Johnny Lissy, New York -------W 6
Mar. 19—Otis Woodard, New York ------W 6
Apr. 30—Gene Hamilton, New York ---KO 5
June 1—Billy Lepido, New York -------W 6
Aug. 6—Otis Woodard, New York -----W 6
Oct. 25—Eddie Thompson, New York ----L 8
Nov. 16—Art Glass, New York ----------W 4

1957

Mar. 1—Gene Washington, New York---L 8

YAMA BAHAMA

(William Butler)

Bimini, B.W.I., Middleweight

Born, February 16, 1933.

1953

Nov. 17—Harry Irwin, Miami Beach----KO 1
Dec. 1—Eddie Armstrong, Miami Beach_W 4
Dec. 15—Humphrey Humphries, Miami--W 4
Dec. 29—Phil Brick, Miami Beach------KO 1

1954

Jan. 20—Bolvin Deveaux, Miami Beach--W 6
Feb. 2—Bolvin Deveaux, Miami Beach--W 4
Feb. 15—Johnny Williams, Miami Bch--KO 2
Mar. 2—Jimmy Wilson, Miami Beach--KO 2
Mar. 11—Larry Wells, W. Palm Beach----W 4
Mar. 24—Humpy Humphries, Miami Bch.W 4
Apr. 2—Eddie Danawa, W. Palm Beach_D 4
Apr. 20—Willie Jones, Nassau----------W 6
May 11—Larry Wells, Miami Beach-----W 6
May 22—Grady Pierce, Miami----------D 6
June 1—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach-----L 6
June 15—Guido Picone, Detroit ----------W 4
June 29—Chuck Dillsworth, Detroit-----KO 1
July 13—Virgie Williams, Detroit--------W 5
July 20—Bob Hoffman, Detroit------KO by 1
Aug. 17—Don Oates, Detroit ----------KO 3
Aug. 31—Carlo Sarlo, Detroit ----------L 6
Sept. 21—John L. Perry, Detroit----------W 4
Oct. 19—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach-----L 8
Nov. 26—Joe Lissy, New York----------W 4
Dec. 17—Leo Segar, New York----------W 4
Dec. 28—Jasper Hall, Detroit----------W 4

1955

Jan. 11—Alan Kennedy, Detroit--------W 6
Mar. 4—Iggy Zotto, New York----------W 4
Mar. 28—Mario Moreno, Brooklyn-------W 6
Apr. 15—Iggy Zotto, Philadelphia-------W 6
May 13—Mario Terry, New York--------W 6
June 3—Frank Bombiani, New York---W 6
June 14—Abe Cruz, Detroit----------KO 4
June 30—Battling Douglas, Bimini, B.W.I. ----------KO 7
July 26—Mickey Savage, Detroit--------W 8
Aug. 9—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach-----W 10
Sept. 13—Hector Paralta, Detroit-------KO 2
Oct. 4—Gene Parker, Detroit---------KO 2
Nov. 29—Major Woodson, Flint----------W 10
Dec. 15—Howard Calloway, Saginaw--KO 3
Dec. 26—Paolo Melis, New York---------W 10

1956

Jan. 12—Leffie Walker, Flint ----------KO 7
Feb. 25—Carlo Sarlo, Lansing ----------W 10
Mar. 16—Jimmy Ford, Nassau ---------KO 9
May 11—Hardy Smallwood, Syracuse ---W 10
June 29—Gil Turner, New York ----------W 10
Aug. 9—Pat Lowry, Saginaw ----------L 10
Oct. 26—Tex Gonzales, New York -----KO 3
Dec. 14—Jimmy Martinez, Cleveland----W 10

1957

Feb. 1—Isaac Logart, New York--------L 10
Mar. 29—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Nassau--W 10
June 5—Gil Turner, Miami Beach-------L 10
July 9—Deacon Washington, Miami Beach ----------KO 5
Oct. 2—Del Flanagan, Chicago--------W 10
Dec. 9—Arthur King, Toronto----------L 10

BERTRAM BAILEY
New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1954

Apr. 20—Billy Lynch, Hartford.....W 6
July 1—Gerry Blackshear, Danbury.....D 4
July 19—Claude Richards, Montreal.....KO 2
Aug. 16—Jimmy Roberts, New York.....W 4
Aug. 30—Henry W. Smith, Brooklyn.....W 4
Nov. 22—Henry W. Smith, New York.....W 6
Dec. —Billy Lynch, New York...KO by 1

1955

Mar. 7—Billy Lynch, New York.....KO by 3
June 13—Andy Figaro, New York.....L 6
July 25—Wes Lowery, New York.....L 6
Oct. 17—Billy Lepido, New York.....L 6
Dec. 10—Billy Lepido, Paterson.....L 8
Dec. 26—Federico Escolaro, New York..W 6

1956

Jan. 9—Andy Figaro, New York .....D 6
Jan. 19—Mike Campbell, New York .....L 8

1957

May 6—Jesse Watson, New York.....D 6
Sept. 30—Tommy Reed, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 14—Marvin McFarland, New York.L 6
Nov. 4—Bill Flamio, New York .....W 6
Dec. 9—Johnny Gorman, New York.....W 6

DAVE BAILEY
Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight

1955

Jan. 6—Sam Davis, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Jan. 20—Jimmy Jackson, Philadelphia.KO 1
Feb. 18—James Williams, Philadelphia.KO 1
Oct. 20—Marne Toogood, Philadelphia..W 4

1956

Feb. 16—Chubby Norris, Philadelphia ...L 4
Mar. 1—Esdell Slayton, Philadelphia ...W 4
Mar. 27—Marne Toogood, Philadelphia.KO 2
Apr. 26—Clyde Thompson, Philadelphia.W 4
May 10—Billy Black, New York .....KO 2
May 21—Garvin Sawyer, New York ...KO 1
July 20—Calvin Wilson, New York .....D 6
Oct. 16—Chubby Norris, Philadelphia...D 8
Nov. 16—Warnell Lester, New York.....L 8

1957

Sept. 10—Shirley Pemberton, Philadelphia .....L 6
Oct. 3—Jay Bee, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Dec. 12—Shirley Pemberton, Philadelphia .....KO by 3

HERSHELL BAILEY
Hollywood, Cal., Middleweight

1955

Jan. 8—Ellis Gordon, San Fran.....KO 2
Jan. 18—Bones Davis, Ocean Park.KO by 1
Mar. 22—Al Lortez, Richmond.....L 4
Apr. 5—Al Lortez, San Francisco.....W 4
Apr. 18—Al Lortez, San Francisco.....L 4
Sept. 29—Gil Padilla, San Fran.....KO by 2
Nov. 29—Dwight Barringer, Richmond...L 4
Dec. 8—Dale Sanderson, Eureka.....L 4

1956

Feb. 2—Jo Jo Shelton, San Francisco...W 4
Mar. 1—Dwight Barringer, San Fran...KO 1
Apr. 12—Bill Rix, San Francisco.....KO 3
May 10—Ruben Hernandez, Richmond .....KO by 2
Oct. 23—Tommy Villa, San Jose.....KO by 3
Nov. 14—Joe Neal, Stockton.....L 4

1957

Feb. 18—Cleo Frazier, Stockton.....KO by 4
Sept. 26—Don Edmonds, Richmond.KO by 3
Nov. 5—Kid Sixto, San Jose .....KO by 2

JERRY BAILEY
Minneapolis, Minn., Heavyweight

1957

Apr. 17—Paul Ford, Minneapolis.....W 4
May 13—Rico Brooks, Minneapolis.....L 6
June 17—Rico Brooks, Minneapolis.....W 4
June 24—Rico Brooks, Minneapolis.....W 4
July 25—Wayne Womochil, St. Paul.....W 4
Oct. 15—Willie Dennis, Minneapolis...KO 2
Oct. 28—Russ Grothe, Minneapolis ....W 6
Nov. 28—Don Jasper, Minneapolis.....L 10

LEO BAILEY
Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

1957

Mar. 19—Paul Ozzie, Detroit.....KO 2
May 9—Jimmy Wright, Saginaw.....L 4
Aug. 10—Jimmy Myles, Traverse City..W 4

LOUIS BAILEY
Peoria, Ill., Light Heavyweight

1957

June 4—George Jarosch, Milwaukee....L 6
July 24—James Beard, Chicago.....L 4
Aug. 3—Jackie Richards, Muskegon....L 4
Oct. 1—Jackie Richards, Toledo .....L 6
Oct. 22—George Jarosch, Milwaukee ...D 8
Nov. 26—Eddie O'Hara, Milwaukee.....D 5
Dec. 21—Al Andrews, Minneapolis.....L 8
Dec. 28—Ed O'Hara, Milwaukee.....KO 4

WALT BAILEY
Hollywood, Fla., Welterweight

1957

Apr. 23—Bill Hall, Ft. Lauderdale.....D 6
Aug. 31—Ike Vaughn, Pompano Beach..L 6
Sept. 17—Freddie Cozart, Miami Beach..L 6

TOMMY BAIN
(Sherrill Bain)
Indianapolis, Ind., Featherweight
Born, July 26, 1934, Four Mile, Ky.

1953

Oct. 16—Eddie Cooper, Indianapolis...KO 2
Oct. 30—Ray Axt, Indianapolis.....KO 4
Nov. 9—Elmer Britt, Ft. Wayne.....KO 3

1954

Jan. 18—Willie Clark, Ft. Wayne.....KO 1
Jan. 22—Larry Mullins, Louisville.....W 6
Feb. 15—Buddy Ingram, Hammond....KO 2
Mar. 13—George Reed, Cincinnati.....KO 1
Apr. 1—Clarence Wooten, Cincinnati....L 6
May 29—Bob Keeling, Indianapolis.....W 6
July 8—Harry Tresterm, Ft. Wayne...KO 5
Sept. 6—George LaMalza, New York...KO 3
Sept. 13—Ray Portilla, New York.....L 6
Oct. 18—Joey Paniagua, New York...KO 2
Nov. 12—Norman Hutchins, New York...D 4
Dec. 13—Walter Johnson, New York.....W 6

1955

Jan. 3—Walter Johnson, New York..KO 3
Jan. 31—Baby Beau Jack, New York....W 6
Feb. 21—Carlo Fusco, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 1—Joey Salcone, Miami Beach....W 8
Mar. 8—Speedy Davidson, Miami Beach W 8
Apr. 11—Joey Gambino, New York....KO 6
May 2—Joe Wilkinson, New York.....W 6
May 16—Johnny Carr, New York.....W 6
June 6—Hector Rodriquez, New York...L 6
July 4—Clifton Bradley, New York....W 6
Aug. 4—Baby Beau Jack, Phillipsburg.W 8
Sept. 7—Jimmy De Mura, Syracuse....KO 4
Sept. 13—Leon Rosano, Indianapolis....W 8
Oct. 14—Charley McGarrity, Syracuse.KO 6
Nov. 30—Charley DeBow, Boston.....D 4
Dec. 17—Jose Cotero, Hollywood.....D 10

1956

Jan. 14—Joey Trujillo, Hollywood .....KO 2
Feb. 18—Billy Evans, Hollywood ...KO by 4
Apr. 7—Billy Evans, Hollywood .....W 10
May 26—Sec Gonzales, Hollywood .....KO 5
June 16—Vince Delgado, Hollywood ....W 10
Aug. 11—Kenny Davis, Hollywood .....KO 6
(Won California State featherweight title)
Nov. 21—Ike Chestnut, Hollywood .....L 10

1957

Feb. 12—Ricardo Moreno, Hollywood .....KO by 3
Apr. 13—Noel Humphreys, Hollywood...L 10
Aug. 17—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood .....KO by 8
Dec. 10—Jimmy Moser, San Bernardino .....KO by 7

BOB BAKER
Pittsburgh, Pa. Heavyweight. 1949 Golden Glove Champion.
Born, October 26, 1926, Canonsburg, Pa.

1949

Apr. 21—Ray Bassett, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
May 11—Jim Fulton, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
May 18—Bob Golden, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Aug. 22—Ben Skelton, Pittsburgh.....W 4

Aug. 29—Willie Champion, Pittsburgh..KO 2
Sept. 12—Joe Modzele, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Sept. 26—Pedro Bradley, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Oct. 18—Pedro Bradley, Pittsburgh .....W 8
Oct. 27—Grady Welch, Pittsburgh .....KO 1
Dec. 12—Walter Hafer, Pittsburgh .....KO 5
Dec. 28—Marty Marshall, Pittsburgh..KO 8

1950

Jan. 19—Henry Jones, Pittsburgh ....KO 1
Mar. 14—Johnny Flynn, Pittsburgh....KO 6
Apr. 24—Rusty Payne, Pittsburgh ....KO 4
May 29—Sid Peaks, Pittsburgh .....KO 5
July 11—Bill Weinberg, Pittsburgh ...KO 4
July 25—Sid Peaks, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Dec. 4—Abel Cestac, Cleveland.....W 10

1951

Apr. 2—Levi Bryant, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Apr. 13—Elkins Brothers, New York....W 10
July 3—Omelio Agramonte, PittsburghKO 7
Aug. 13—Omelio Agramonte, Pittsburgh.W 10
Sept. 10—Dale Hall, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Billy Gilliam, Providence.....KO 10
Nov. 5—Jimmy Bivins, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 13—Kid Riviera, Cincinnati.....D 10
Nov. 23—Clarence Henry, New York KO by 8

1952

Oct. 28—Bill Gilliam, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Dec. 2—Bill Gilliam, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 15—Bill Gilliam, Brooklyn .....L 10

1953

Jan. 12—Bill Gilliam, Brooklyn.....W 10
Feb. 16—Cesar Brion, Brooklyn.....W 10
May 21—Nino Valdes, Huntington.....W 10
July 1—Bob Satterfield, Chicago..KO by 1
Nov. 24—Charley Williams. Pittsburgh..W 10
Dec. 21—Clarence Henry, Brooklyn.....L 10

1954

Mar. 9—Archie Moore, Miami Bch..KO by 9
May 24—Joe Baksi, Brooklyn.....W 10
July 30—Embrell Davidson, Pittsburgh.KO 4
Sept. 2—Toxie Hall, McKeesport.....W 10
Oct. 1—Coley Wallace, Cleveland.....W 10
Nov. 5—Jimmy Slade, Philadelphia....W 10
Dec. 17—Coley Wallace, New York.....W 10

1955

Feb. 9—Willie James, Baltimore.....KO 2
Feb. 28—Rex Layne, Brooklyn.....W 10
Mar. 25—Julio Mederos, New York.....W 10
July 18—Rex Layne, West Jordan.....W 10
Aug. 24—Rex Layne, West Jordan.....W 10
Nov. 15—J. B. Reed, Ft. Wayne.....W 10
Dec. 7—Nino Valdes, Cleveland.....W 10

1956

Feb. 3—Tommy Jackson, New York ....L 10
May 9—John Holman, Miami Beach ....W 12
Sept. 26—Tommy Jackson, Pittsburgh ...L 12

1957

Jan. 11—Harold Carter, New York.....L 10
Feb. 11—Toxie Hall, Providence.....W 10
Mar. 18—Jeff Dyer, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 1—Willi Besmanoff, New York....L 10
Apr. 30—Roy Harris, Houston.....L 10
July 24—Eddie Machen, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 9—George Chuvalo, Toronto.....W 10
Oct. 29—Neal Welch, Miami Beach ....W 10
Dec. 10—Dick Richardson, London.....W 10

LARRY BAKER

Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Welterweight

Born, February 2, 1931, Indianapolis, Ind.

1952

May 27—Dave Cuevas, Newark .....W 4
June 2—Mike Costanza, Brooklyn ....KO 4
June 9—Charley Bloss, Brooklyn .....L 6
July 21—Paul Griffin, Brooklyn .....W 4
Aug. 25—Paul Griffin, Brooklyn .....W 4
Sept. 22—Richie Nogan, Brooklyn .....W 6
Oct. 31—Donald King, New York City.KO 2
Nov. 6—Tony Bovie, New York City....D 6
Nov. 21—Billy Lepido, New York City...L 4
Dec. 11—Jimmy Carlini, New York City.D 6

1953

Jan. 2—Bernie Lynn, New York.....L 4
Jan. 29—Jimmy Carlini, New York.....L 6
Feb. 19—John Taylor, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 9—Don Braun, Brooklyn.....L 6
Apr. 17—Paul Griffin, New York.....KO 4
June 6—Jimmy Cousins, Syracuse.....L 6
July —Don Trainor, Charlottetown..KO 7
Sept. 4—Emerson Butcher, New York..W 6
Oct. 23—Jay Anderson, N. Y. City.....L 6
Dec. 7—Claude Fortin, Ottawa.....W 10

1954

Jan. 14—Johnny DiGilio, Newark.....L 8
Feb. 23—Danny Rubino, New York.....L 8
June 18—Billy Lauderdale, New York....W 8
Oct. 22—Ernie Roberts, New York.....L 8

1955

Mar. 8—Pirrin Vega, San Antonio.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Buddy Holderfield, S. Antonio W 10
Apr. 26—Rafael Gutierrez, San Antonio.D 10
June 28—Jackie O'Brien, Freeport.....W 10
Nov. 21—Gordon Perry, Providence.....W 10
Dec. 5—Gordon Perry, Providence.....W 10

1956

Feb. 24—Buddy Jackson, New York ....KO 1
Mar. 26—Pat Lowry, New York .....KO 8

1957

Apr. 2—Ray Perez, Juarez.....KO 1
July 3—Gasper Ortega, Miami Beach..W 10
Sept. 11—Vince Martinez, Chicago..KO by 9

MEMO BALDEROS

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1957

July 3—Apolinar Anaya, Mexico City..W 6
Aug. 17—Efrain Quintana, Mexico City..W 6
Oct. 19—Miguel Lopez, Mexico City....L 6

TONY BALDONI

Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Middleweight

Born, 1932.

1948

May 4—Mel Williams, Syracuse.....W 6
Oct. 8—Billy Wyatt, New York.....L 6
Oct. 18—Joe Grum, Scranton.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Billy Wyatt. New York.....KO 5

1949

Feb. 4—Emmett Norris, Wilkes-Barre...D 10
Mar. 3—Sonny Hampton, Wilkes-Barre .....KO 4
Apr. 8—Joe Trofe, Kingston, Pa.....KO 7
May 2—Sammy Mastrean, Rochester..KO 3
May 19—Jerry Fleming, Wilkes-Barre..W 8
June 9—Lou Pompey, Wilkes-Barre.....W 8
Aug. 8—Harold Green, Wilkes-Barre .....KO by 5
Nov. 1—Mike Kobella, Wilkes-Barre....L 10
Dec. 27—Tommy Bazzano, New York....W 8

1950-1953

(Inactive)

1954

Mar. 30—Sanford Bulla, Wilkes-Barre.KO 2
May 11—Rudy Watkins, Wilkes-Barre..KO 4
Aug. 23—Tommy Dixon, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 14—Eddie Page, Youngstown.....KO 1
Oct. 25—Joe Tomasello, Baltimore.....W 10

1955

Feb. 8—Mike Colucci, Wilkes-Barre....W 8
Sept. 9—Hardy Smallwood, New York.KO 4
Oct. 14—Ray Drake, Syracuse.....W 10

1956

Feb. 8—Ralph Jones, Washington ..KO by 6
July 2—Joey Giardello, New York..KO by 1

1957

Mar. 26—Bob Provizzi, Scranton.....L 10

GORDON BALDWIN

Toronto, Canada Heavyweight

1957

Apr. 30—Dave Rent, Montreal .....L 8
Nov. 19—Earl Atley, Montreal.....W 8
Dec. 9—Willie Bell, Toronto.....L 6

HARRY (HELMUT) BALL

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1957

Mar. 29—Charley Butler, New York.....W 4
Apr. 29—Pat Walsh, New York.....W 4
Aug. 12—Augie Turiano, New York....KO 1
Sept. 16—Eddie Bramlett, New York....L 6
Dec. 30—Dick Lowry, New York.....KO 5

ANTONIO MARIA BALLAGAS

Cuban Welterweight

Born, April 21, 1938, Pinar del Rio.

1957

May 11—Sal Hernandez, Havana.....L 4
June 29—Julian Yanez, Havana.....KO 2
July 27—Regino Bravo, Havana.....W 4
Aug. 31—Juan Vera, Havana .....W 4
Oct. 12—Radames Caballero, Havana ..KO 3

CHET BALLENGER

Hollywood, Calif., Welterweight

1957

Jan. 5—Bert Ford, Hollywood.....W 4
Jan. 12—Dick Carrisoza, Hollywood..KO 1
Jan. 24—Jimmy Plair, Los Angeles.....W 4
Feb. 16—Vince Davi, Hollywood.....D 4
Feb. 28—Vince Davi, Los Angeles.....D 4

MEMO BALTAZARES

Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight

1955

Jan. 15—Rocky Martinez, Mexico City .....KO by 3
July 6—Luis Conde, Mexico City.....W 10
July 27—Molfes de la Cruz, Mexico City.L 10
Aug. 31—Rocky Martinez, Mexico City.KO 9
Oct. 19—Luis Covarrubias, Mexico City .....W 10

1956

Mar. 4—Baby Zarate, Tampico .....KO 7
May 19—Juan Martinez, Mex. City..KO by 6
June 7—Joaquin Carrillo, Puebla .....L 10
June 30—Baby Zarate, Tampico .....KO 9
July 28—Roberto Garcia, Acapulco..W Dis 2
Sept. 8—Beto Couray, Orizaba .....W 10
Oct. 10—Luis Espinosa, Mexico City....KO 6
Oct. 24—Enrique de la Cruz, Mex. City..L 10
Nov. 8—Roy Hernandez, Puebla .....L 10
Dec. 22—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City...L 10

1957

Feb. 1—Victor Manuel Quijano, Tampico .....L 10
Feb. 23—Ramon Gonzalez, Acapulco....W 10
Apr. 9—Abel Donell, Honolulu.....L 10
May 7—Luke Easter, Richmond....KO by 4
June 7—Mauro Vazquez, Tampico..KO by 5
Nov. 9—Zurdo Espinosa, Guadalajara..D 10
Dec. 25—Babe Zarate, Tampico .....KO 6

GUNTER BALZER

German Light-Heavyweight

1952

Mar. 30—Don Ellis, Neumuenster .....L 8
May 3—Mel Brown, Antwerp .....D 8
Aug. 23—Erik Jensen, Hamburg .....W 8
Nov. 19—Heinz Sachs, Kiel .....L 8

1953

June 19—Giovanni Alfonsetti, Hamburg.D 8
Oct. 8—Gunter Sladky, Hamburg .....D 8

1954

Mar. 12—Gerhard Hecht, Hanover.....L 8
Apr. 16—Lorenzo Rocci, Milan .....L 6
Dec. 20—Charles Colin, St. Nazaire.KO by 10

1955

Feb. 4—Don Ellis, Kiel .....L 6
Apr. 18—Germinal Ballarin, Paris .....L 10
May 21—Horst Niche, Kiel .....L 6
Sept. 12—Wim Snoek, Amsterdam .....L 8

1956

Jan. 22—Ray Schmit, Luxembourg .....L 8
Mar. 25—Artenio Calzavara, Varese ....L 8

1957

Aug. 15—Yvon Durelle, Chatham....KO by 8
Oct. 3—Young Beau Jack, Revere.....W 8

BOBBY BANKS

Syracuse, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

Jan. 9—Young Jackson, Syracuse..KO by 4
Mar. 12—Dave Marvel, Wilkes-Barre .....KO by 6
June 21—Johnny Pigula, Syracuse.....KO 1

MANUEL BAPTISTA

San Francisco, California, Featherweight

1948

Nov. 4—Jimmy Watkins, New York.....L 4
Nov. 30—Milton Rogers, New York.....L 4
Dec. 6—Charley McGarry, Newark.....L 6
Dec. 9—Jimmy Watkins, New York.KO by 1
Dec. 13—Milton Rogers, Brooklyn.....L 4
Dec. 18—Joe Rigano, Brooklyn.....L 4

1949

Jan. 3—Rocky Fusco, Newark.....KO by 4
Jan. 13—Henry Reyes, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 26—Henry Reyes, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 5—Frank Sapone, Brooklyn.....W 4
Feb. 14—Julie Colon, N. Y. C.....D 4
Feb. 21—DeWitt Oliver, Newark.....KO 3
Mar. 1—Joe Rigano, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 12—Willie Davis, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Mar. 14—Bill Neri, New Haven.....L 4
Mar. 21—Max Osario, N. Y. C. .....L 4
Apr. 4—Henry Reyes, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Apr. 8—Shaun McGinnis, N. Y. C.....L 4
Apr. 11—Bill Proctor, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 16—Ivor Fredricks, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 18—Johnny Scott, Scranton.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Jim Rooney, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
May 2—Eddie Chavez, Brooklyn...KO by 4
May 7—Massina Sanna, Brooklyn.....L 6
May 17—Bill Neri, Hartford.....L 6
June 13—Fernando Gagnon, Quebec KO by 8
July 7—Frank Sapone, Brooklyn.....W 6
July 15—Jose Cardenas, Long Bch., L. I. L 6
Aug. 9—Mickey McGuire, New Bedford W 6
Aug. 16—Jimmy Lamprey, New Bedford L 6
Sept. 19—Jimmy Lamprey, Holyoke.....W 6
Oct. 10—Jerry Kortright, Holyoke.....L 6
Oct. 18—Paul Roach, Salem .....L 8
Oct. 24—Jimmy Hegeman, Brooklyn ....L 6
Nov. 3—Sal Ferello, Brooklyn .....L 6
Nov. 26—Billy Proctor, Brooklyn .....W 4
Dec. 8—Hector Rodriguez, Brooklyn .....KO by 1

1950

Feb. 27—Gene Smith, Washington..KO by 4
Feb. 14—Pete Crivello, New Bedford....W 6
Mar. 2—Vic Servo, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 9—Hector Maldonado, N. Y.....L 4
Mar. 13—Julie Colon, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Mar. 18—Tommy Yamaoka, Brooklyn....L 6
Mar. 22—Ovidio Ochoa, New York.....L 4
Mar. 27—Hector, Maldonado, Holyoke .....KO by 5
Apr. 8—Tommy Mamaoke, Waterbury..D 6
Apr. 15—Ovidio Ochoa, Brooklyn.....L 4
Apr. 22—Tommy Yamaoka, Waterbury..W 6
May 4—Lee Bohles, Syracuse.....KO by 5
June 20—Rocky Fusco, Staten Island.....L 6
July 14—Tito Valles, Long Beach, L. I....L 6
Aug. 2—Tommy Baker, Schenectady....L 6
Sept. 19—Frankie Sodano, Mahoney City .....KO by 4
Dec. 9—Johnny Giaco, Brooklyn...KO by 2

1951

Jan. 3—Tommy Corrick, Toronto.....L 6
Jan. 8—Joey Cam, Boston.....KO by 4
Jan. 22—Ronald Gray, Providence.....L 4
Jan. 29—Tommy Nee, Boston.....KO by 2
Feb. 5—Dom LaRosa, Wilkes-Barre....L 4
Feb. 19—Harry Deputy, Pottsville.....KO 3
Mar. 5—Harry Deputy, Pottsville..KO by 6
Nov. 5—Harold Gomes, Providence KO by 2
Nov. 26—Jerry McGuigan, Boston..... L 4

1952

Jan. 10—Merrill Olmstead, New Bedford L 8
Feb. 18—John Silva, Providence .....L 4
Mar. 17—John Silva, Providence .....KO 1
Mar. 20—John Silva, Fall River .....L 6
Mar. 31—Harold Gomes, Providence .....L 6
Apr. 7—Johnny Silva, Providence ....L 6
May 1—Al Duarte, Fall River .....L 6
May 5—Tony Grasso, Holyoke .....L 6
May 8—Tommy Tibbs, Fall River .....L 6
June 26—Pat Mallane, Waterbury .....L 8
Oct. 16—Nero Ferry, Fall River .....L 6
Oct. 23—Jimmy Pep, Fall River.....KO 2
Dec. 1—Harold Gomez, Providence.....L 6
Dec. 11—Tommy Tibbs, Rall River.....L 6

1953

Jan. 22—Bobby Chabot, Fall River.....L 6
Feb. 5—Bobby English, Fall River.....L 6
Feb. 18—Bobby Chabot, Fall River.....L 6
Mar. 5—Kenny Adams, Fall River.....W 6

Mar. 12—Bobby Chabot, Fall River------L 6
Apr. 9—Bobby Chabot, Fall River------L 10
Apr. 13—Nick DeVanno, Providence----W 6
Apr. 23—Jack Larkin, Fall River----L Dis. 2
Aug. 18—Reuben Davis, Allentown------D 6
Sept. 15—Reuben Davis, Allentown-----W 6
Oct. 16—Cortez Jackson, Philadelphia---L 8
Nov. 6—Tommy Marciano, Philadelphia-L 8

1954

July 30—Herky Kaminsky, Pittsburgh--L 6
Aug. 27—Clem LaCava, Pittsburgh-------L 6
Sept. 2—Georgie Coles, McKeesport------L 6

1955

June 2—Frankie Sequiera, Oakland KO by 6
June 23—Tito Martinez, Oakland----KO by 2
July 12—Dom Sacco, Richmond----------L 8
July 26—Dom Sacco, Richmond----------L 8
Aug. 30—Cleo Lane, Richmond----------D 6
Sept. 13—Cleo Lane, Richmond-----KO by 1
Oct. 29—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood----L 6

1956

Jan. 24—Davey Lee, Richmond ---------W 10
Mar. 24—Paul Armstead, Hollywood-KO by 1
Dec. 4—Nunu Randle, Richmond--------D 6
Dec. 8—Alfredo Escobar, H'ywood-KO by 5

1957

Feb. 26—Bobby Scanlon, Richmond-KO by 4
Oct. 24—Al Nevarez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 4
Oct. 29—Manny Elias, Phoenix----------L 6
Nov. 26—Paul Jorgensen, Beamuont-KO by 7
Dec. 17—Gil Tapia, Victoria----------D 8

PIMI BARAJAS (JIMINEZ)

Tijuana, Mexico, Bantamweight

1955

May 12—Frankie Campos, Los Angeles--L 10
Sept. 29—Tommy Rhett, Los Angeles--KO 3
Oct. 13—Jackie Spurgeon, Los Angeles-W 10
Oct. 20—Jackie Spurgeon, Los Angeles-W 10
Nov. 17—Danny Kid, Los Angeles-------W 10
Dec. 22—Joey Benson, Los Angeles-----W 10

1956

Jan. 26—Luke Sandoval, Los Angeles ---W 10
Mar. 1—Billy Peacock, Los Angeles-KO by 4
Apr. 12—Joey Benson, Los Angeles -----W 10
May 18—Frankie Campos, Los Angeles--W 10
Nov. 3—Eddie Luna, Mexicali ---------KO 5
Dec. 23—Kid San Martin, Mexicali-----KO 5

1957

Apr. 9—Eddie Luna, Juarez----------W 10
May 7—Eddie Luna, Juarez----------W 10
June 4—Pat Supple, Tijuana----------W 7
Aug. 24—Ramon Calatayud, Mexico City ----------KO by 10
Oct. 23—Al Wilcher, Tijuana-------KO by 6

WILLIE BARBOIS

Toronto, Ontario, Can., Middleweight

1956

July 25—Jack Silver, Toronto ---------KO 3
Aug. 21—Herb Odom, Windsor ----------W 5
Sept. 10—Billy Jones, Toronto ----------W 6
Oct. 22—George Ferenczi, Toronto ------D 6

1957

Jan. 14—George Fereneczi, Toronto----L 6
Mar. 30—Walter Holman, Boston------KO 3
Apr. 22—Billy Collins, Toronto----L. Dis. 5
Sept. 26—Pat Lowry, Saginaw------KO by 4

CECIL BARBOSA

Puerto Rican Lightweight

1954

Nov. 22—Jerry Almos, Brooklyn---------L 4
Dec. 27—Paddy Read, New York--------W 4

1955

Jan. 17—Gregorio Ramos Soto, N. Y.---W 4

1956

(In U. S. Army)

1957

Oct. 21—Ronnie Blackman, New York--L 4
Oct. 25—Lou Carmona, New York------W 4
Nov. 18—Julio Santiago, New York------D 4

SALVADOR BARCENAS

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Jan. 16—Juan Ayala, Mexico City------W 4
Mar. 20—Memo Vega, Mexico City------D 4
Apr. 13—Pulgarcito Gutierrez, Mexico City ----------L 4
Aug. 3—Jose Rodriguez, Mexico City---L 4

ALBERTO BARENGHI

Argentina Flyweight

Born January 2, 1930, Buenos Aires

1953

Apr. 22—Jose Ciorino, Buenos Aires----KO 5
Aug. 26—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires--D 8
Nov. 21—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires---L 12

1954

Feb. 26—Kid Mario, Martinez----------W 10
June 30—Domingo Sandoval, Buenos Aires ----------KO 5
July 21—Natalio Caruso, Eva Peron----KO 4
Aug. 11—Yoshio Shirai, Buenos Aires----L 10
Sept. 13—Pablo Sosa, Buenos Aires------W 4
Nov. 3—Marcelo Quiroga, Buenos Aires ----------KO 2
Dec. 22—Pablo Sosa, Buenos Aires----KO 7

1955

Feb. 11—Pablo Sosa, Martinez---------KO 7
Feb. 25—Cirilo Burges, Miramar--------W 10
Apr. 13—Pascual Perez, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 3
(Both scaled under flyweight limit. Therefore fight was recognized as a championship bout.)
July 21—Jose Cuello, Martinez--------KO 7
Nov. 5—Leo Espinosa, Buenos Aires----L 10

1956

Feb. 17—Alves Da Costa, Milla Ballester ----------KO 4
Mar. 2—Isidoro Pesoa, Ramos Mejia ---W 10
July 20—Juan C. Luduena, Martinez ----W 10

1957

Feb. 8—Emilio Avila, Mataderos ------KO 3
Feb. 22—Alfredo Palomeque, Martinez--W 10
Apr. 9—Rau Jaime, Martinez ----------W 10
May 3—Antonio Gomez, Buenos Aires--W 10
June 1—Oscar Cadenas, Buenos Aires---D 10
June 29—Avelino Romero, Buenos Aires-W 10
July 13—Oscar Morales, Buenos Aires--W 10
Aug. 2—Oscar Cadena, Buenos Aires----D 10
Sept. 21—Angel Parissi, Moron --------KO 4
Nov. 1—Ernesto Miranda, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 9

PAUL BARKEL

Syracuse, N. Y., Middleweight

1957

July 19—Jack Houghy, Syracuse------KO 1
Aug. 14—Ray Swisher, Syracuse------ KO 3

MEL BARKER

Austin, Texas, Welterweight

Born, June 12, 1935.

1955

Mar. 24—Babe Vance, Dallas ----------L 6
Mar. 28—Bobby Lowry, San Antonio----W 4
Apr. 5—Lou Sierra, Houston ----------KO 3
Apr. 8—Babe Vance, Tyler ----------D 8
Apr. 14—George Carter, Dallas ----------W 8
Apr. 26—Danny Cardenas, San Antonio--D 8
May 5—Al Horton, Austin ----------KO 7
May 12—Chato Duarte, San Antonio ----W 6
May 26—Danny Cardenas, Austin ------W 10
June 11—Babe Vance, Ft. Worth ---------D 10
July 15—Alfonso Flores, Austin ---------W 10
Aug. 2—Lloyd Nelson, Houston ---------W 10
Aug. 16—Danny Cardenas, San Antonio--W 10
Aug. 30—Lester Brown, Houston --------W 10
Sept. 22—Al Villafarra, Shreveport-----W 10
Oct. 10—Chico Pacheco, Austin---------W 10
Oct. 20—Ray Portilla, Houston----------L 10
Dec. 12—Val Luna, Austin----------D 10

1956

Jan. 10—Rocky Caballero, San Antonio-W 10
Jan. 26—Virgil Akins, E. St. Louis--KO by 8

1957

Feb. 18—Charlie Salas, Austin----------W 10
Mar. 12—Charlie Salas, Phoenix---------L 10
Apr. 8—Danny Cardenas, Austin-----KO 4
(Won Texas State Welterweight Title)
May 1—Charlie Salas, Albuquerque-----L 10

June 11—Aldo Mente, Houston.....W 10
June 20—Milo Savage, El Paso.....L 10
July 23—Mickey Brown, Houston.....L 10
Aug. 15—Charlie Salas, Dallas.....W 10
Aug. 27—Gilberto Holguin, San Antonio.W 12
(Won Texas State Welterweight Title)

WILLIE BARNES

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

1957

Feb. 20—Bobby Gordon, Louisville.....L 6
Apr. 6—Abe Cruz, Muskegon.....L 6
June 24—Joe Schmolze, Minneapolis.....L 6
Sept. 5—Joe Garza, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Sept. 8—Herb Harris, Reno.....KO 6
Nov. 9—Armando Muniz, Hollywood.....L 6

FRANCI (FRANCISCO) BARRAEZ

Venezuelan Featherweight

1957

Apr. 13—Araadio Pinto, Caracas.....W 4
Aug. 10—Angel Amaya, Caracas.....D 6
Sept. 20—Angel Amaya, Caracas.....KO 5

CARLOS BARRAGAN

Mexican Lightweight

1954

May 12—Esequiel Uribe, Mexico City...L 10
June 30—Enrique de la Cruz, Mex. City..W 10
Oct. 6—Augusto Rosales, Mexico City KO 5
Nov. 3—Jesse DeHoyos, Mexico City..KO 8

1955

Feb. 3—Tobe Penaloza, Mexico City.....W 10
Mar. 23—Beto Gonzales, Mexico City...NC 10
Aug. 20—Tobe Penaloza, Leon.....KO by 2

1956

Feb. 18—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City.....KO by 9
Apr. 18—Ubaldo Ramirez, Mexico City..W 10
May 12—Enrique Ortiz, Mexico City.....W 10
June 9—Chilanago Rosales, Mexico City.L 10
Sept. 8—Pedro Soto, Mexico City.....KO 8
Oct. 13—Beto Gonzalez, Mex. City..KO by 8
Nov. 10—Luciano Gonzalez, Monterrey ..L 10

1957

Mar. 20—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City...D 10
June 5—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City.....KO by 6

GABRIEL BARRAGAN

Mexico City, Mexico, Middleweight

(For previous record, 1950-53, see 1954 Edition, Page 335. Inactive, 1954).

1955

Apr. 16—Rafael Gutierrez, Mexico City.....KO by 4
Dec. 8—Joe Castaneda, Irapuato...KO by 5

1956

Mar. 24—Santos Gutierrez, Acapulco.....W 10
Apr. 28—Santos Guiterrez, Acapulco.....KO by 5
May 30—Dave Cervantes, Mex. City.KO by 2
Sept. 26—Alfonso Flores, Torreon.....D 10
Oct. 31—Alfonso Flores, Torreon.....KO by 6
Nov. 17—Victor Torres, Leon.....KO by 5

1957

Mar. 11—Rudy Jimenez, Tapachula.KO by 6
June 19—Jorge Castro, Mexico City.....W 10

ISIDRO BARRANCO

Mexican Featherweight

1957

Feb. 23—Antonio Barragan, Mexico City.....W 4
Apr. 3—Arturo Fierro, Mexico City.....W 4
Apr. 27—Carlos Ayala, Mexico City.....KO 6
June 29—Efrain Quintana, Mexico City..L 6
Nov. 8—Jorge Ortiz, Mexico City.....D 6
Dec. 18—Arnulfo Palomares, Mexico City.....KO 3

AL BARRAZA

Glendale, Arizona, Welterweight

1956

Jan. 17—Joe Long, Miami Beach.....W 4
Jan. 19—Joe Long, Lake Worth.....W 4
Feb. 2—Ed Summerlin, Lake Worth...KO 1
Fed. 16—Harry Lee Irwin, Miami.....KO 2
Feb. 21—State Daye, Miami Beach.....KO 2
Feb. 29—Gordon Van Loo, Miami.....L 6
Mar. 27—Walter Bailey, Miami Beach..KO 3
Apr. 14—Joe Chavez, Hollywood.....L 6
June 5—Bob Terrance, Phoenix.....L 6
Sept. 19—Bobby Freeman, Miami.....W 6
Oct. 8—Tony Gulatto, Miami.....KO 2
Oct. 23—Dick Custer, Miami Beach.....W 6
Nov. 3—Gale Kerwin, Ft. Lauderdale.....KO by 7

1957

Feb. 13—Mickey Crawford, Miami Beach L 6
Feb. 23—Gordon Van Loo, Ft. Lauderdale.....L 10
Mar. 12—Jose Ramon Flores, Miami Beach.....L 8
July 9—Pedro Perez, Phoenix.....KO 3
July 31—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Miami Beach.....L 6
Oct. 29—Babe Ortiz, Phoenix.....W 10
(Won Arizona State Welterweight Title)
Dec. 9—Gilberto Holquin, Tucson.KO by 2

CHOCOLATE BARRERA

Mexico City, Mexico, Flyweight

1955

Dec. 14—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City.W 8

1956

June 20—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City..W 8
July 21—Juancito Lopez, Mexico City ...W 8
Aug. 18—Daniel Romero, Mexico City..KO 3
Sept. 29—Nacho Escalente, Mexico City.....KO by 3
Nov. 24—Tibico Torres, Mexico City ....W 8

1957

Jan. 16—Pepe Chavarria, Mexico City.KO 4
Mar. 6—Jorge Salazar, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 3—Patito Espindola, Mexico City.....KO 5
Apr. 17—Mario DeLeon, Mexico City.....L. Dis. 10
May 18—Kildo Martinez, Acapulco..KO by 5
July 6—Manuel Rodriguez, Mexico City.....KO 6
Aug. 31—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City.....KO by 4
Sept. 25—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio.....L Dis. 4

LUIS BARRETO

Caracas, Venezuela, Lightweight

1953

Jan. 29—Ruben Diaz, Caracas.....W 10
Mar. 6—Pedro Tesis, Caracas.....W 10
Mar. 30—Victor Leon, Maracaibo.....W 10
June 22—Eloy Pacheco, Caracas.....KO 7
Aug. 24—Ruben Diaz, Caracas.....KO 9

1954

Feb. 11—Vincente Matute, Caracas.....KO 8
Apr. 5—Charley Smith, Caracas.....L 10

1955

May 24—Enrique Bidau, Carupano.....KO 6

1956

July 13—Efi Cross, Aruba.....W 10

1957

Mar. 7—Vincente Rivas, Caracas.....L 10

BOBBY BARRETT

Born, Boston, Mass., December 23, 1937.

Boston, Mass., Welterweight

1957

Aug. 15—Tiger Pyle, St. John.....KO 3
Oct. 24—Woodrow Leppert, Revere.....KO 1
Oct. 31—Gene Poulin, Revere.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Joe Walker, Revere.....KO 1
Nov. 21—Tommy Marlowe, Revere.....KO 1

LARRY BARRETT

Baltimore, Md., Middleweight

1955

Nov. 2—Rudy Watkins, Baltimore.....W 4

1956

Mar. 15—Ike White, Philadelphia.....W 4
Apr. 19—Al Avant, Philadelphia.....KO by 3

1957

Apr. 26—Gene Tippett, Washington.....L 4

FELICIANO BARRIENTOS

Torreon, Mexico Featherweight

1957

Oct. 8—Carlos Lopez, Torreon.....W 4
Oct. 23—Antonio Medina, Torreon.....KO 2

DICK BARTMAN
Milwaukee, Wis., Welterweight

1957

June 4—Jerry McLilly, Milwaukee____KO 1
July 2—Jackie Schoen, Milwaukee____KO 1
Oct. 22—George Green, Milwaukee_____D 4
Nov. 26—Blackie Haynes, Milwaukee__KO 2

JOEY BASILIO
Syracuse, N. Y., Featherweight

1957

Apr. 25—John Vasquez, Scranton_____KO 1
May 16—Don Flores, Portland_____KO 1
June 27—Charley Sanich, Jeannette___KO 2
Nov. 20—Fitzie Fitzpatrick, Chicago___KO 1
Dec. 18—Willie Harris, Chicago_____KO 3

ALBERTO (CHINO) BASSAS
Havana, Cuba, Featherweight

1956

Mar. 5—Carlos Suarez, Havana _____L 4
Aug. 11—Humberto La Rosa, Havana ____D 4
Sept. 22—Carlos Suarez, Havana _____D 4
Oct. 13—Inocencio Cartas, Havana__KO by 3

1957

Mar. 1—Rolando Morales, Havana_____L 6

ANACLETO BATTAD
Honolulu, Hawaii, Middleweight

1956

May 1—Sam Wailani, Honolulu _____KO 1
June 5—Richard Payl, Honolulu _____KO 2
Aug. 7—San Santiago, Honolulu _____W 4

1957

Feb. 19—Fesuluai Peapealalo, Honolulu_W 4
Aug. 19—Fesuluai Peapealalo, Honolulu_L 6
Sept. 2—Omar Darty, Honolulu_____W 4
Sept. 9—Omar Darty, Honolulu_____W 5

JOSE LUIS BAUTISTA
Mexico City, Featherweight

1956

Jan. 22—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City__W 6
Aug. 29—Roberto Razo, Mexico City _____D 10
Sept. 26—Jorge Gabino, Mexico City _____L 10
Oct. 20—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City _____KO by 5

1957

Mar. 20—Mauro Vazquez, Mexico City _____KO by 3
June 29—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City _____KO by 4

JAMES BEARD
Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

1957

July 24—Lou Bailey, Chicago_____W 4
Oct. 1—Joe Davis, Toledo_____W 4

ED BEATTIE
Miami, Fla., Lightweight

(Competed in the 1956 Olympic Games as a member of the Canadian team.)

1957

Apr. 1—Bobby Allen, Miami_____W 6
Apr. 10—Boots Burkhalter, Miami____KO 3
Apr. 15—Glen Holloway, Miami_____W 6
Apr. 23—Ernie Fayson, Ft. Lauderdale_KO 3
Apr. 29—Ray Davis, Miami_____W 6

JOE BECERRA
Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Mar. 22—German Ohm, Gomez Palacio_KO 6
May 11—Jorge Valverde, Gomez Palacio _____KO 7
May 31—Rogelio Saucedo, Gomez Palacio _____W 10
June 21—Mario Ruiz, Gomez Palacio____W 10
Aug. 9—Jorge Gabino, Gomez Palacio_KO 5
Sept. 6—Memo Sanchez, Gomez-Palacio_W 10
Oct. 18—German Ohm, Gomez-Palacio___L 10
Nov. 7—Chuy Guerrero, Torreon _____W 10

1957

Jan. 1—Jorge Herrera, Torreon_____KO 7
Jan. 12—Manuel Armenteros, Monterrey _____W 10
Feb. 9—Joe Medel, Monterrey_____W 10
Mar. 2—Joe Medel, Mexico City_____W 10
Apr. 2—Juan Perez, Juarez_____KO 4
Apr. 27—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City__W 10
May 25—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City__W 10
June 15—Johnny Ortega, San Francisco _____KO 4
July 1—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana_____KO 8
Aug. 17—Raul Leanos, Monterrey_____D 10
Oct. 12—Ramon Calatayud, Mexico City_W 10
Nov. 6—Dwight Hawkins, Los Angeles_____KO by 4

DAVID BECERRIL
Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

June 16—Nacho Rosales, Mexico City _____KO by 1
Dec. 8—Maurillo Moreno, Mexico City_W 4
Dec. 29—Cachorro Meza, Mexico City _____KO by 2

1957

Jan. 12—Claudio Adame, Mexico City _____KO by 2
Jan. 23—Pedro Ortega, Mexico City _____KO by 2
Apr. 27—Tony Arizmendi, Mexico City__D 4
June 29—Abel Martinez, Mexico City__KO 1

SAL (BABY) BECERRIL
Mexicali, Mexico, Flyweight

1957

Jan. 25—Chicho Garcia, Piedras Negras_W 4
Mar. 3—Baby Rios, Mexicali_____W 8
May 1—Firpito Gaytan, Leon_____KO 4
June 3—Baby Rios, Tijuana_____KO 4
July 1—Mario Aguilar, Tijuana_____KO 4
July 10—Hector Agundez, Ensenada____W 10
July 23—Cheto Fernandez, Mexicali_____W 10

DANNY BEDOLLA
Mexican Featherweight

1955

May 4—Ricardo Moreno, Mex. City_KO by 1
Dec. 17—Luis Gutierrez, Morella_____L 10

1956

Mar. 24—Zurdo Beltram, Aguascalientes_W 10
Aug. 18—Henry Morales, Leon _____L 10
Oct. 8—Andy Hernandez, Juarez _____L 6

1957

Feb. 1—Baby Zarate, Mante_____KO by 3

JAY BEE
(Johnnie B. Warner)
Trenton, N. J., Heavyweight

1954

Oct. 21—Joe DeGrazio, Philadelphia _____KO by 1
Dec. 14—Bob Medina, Trenton_____L 4

1955

Jan. 25—Bob Medina, Trenton_____KO by 2
Mar. 29—John Neal, Trenton_____KO 1
Oct. 25—Joe Dawson, Trenton_____L 4
Nov. 29—Clarence Bland, Trenton_____W 4
Dec. 13—Ray Batey, Trenton_____D 4

1956

Mar. 29—James Wiley, Philadelphia _____W 4
June 14—Chubby Norris, Philadelphia____L 5
July 19—Paul Wright, Philadelphia_KO by 6

1957

Oct. 3—Dave Bailey, Philadelphia_KO by 1

JIMMY BEECHAM
Miami, Fla., Welterweight

1953

Oct. 16—Ike White, Philadelphia_____W 6
Nov. 6—Tim Kennedy, Philadelphia__KO 5
Nov. 23—Leo Segar, Brooklyn_____KO 1
Dec. 11—Al Heath, Philadelphia_____KO 2

1954

(Inactive)

1955

Aug. 6—Rolando Rodriquez, Havana__KO 5
Aug. 23—Willie Johnson, Miami Beach__W 8

Sept. 10—Chico Varona, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 27—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach..W 8
Oct. 8—Baby Linares, Havana.....KO 7
Nov. 18—Ismael Espana, Caracas.....W 10
Dec. 2—Hector Constance, Caracas.....W 10

1956

Jan. 2—Luther Rawlings, Miami Beach KO 9
Jan. 31—Georgie Johnson, Miami Beach W 10
Feb. 27—Charley Joseph, New Orl...KO by 6
July 19—Josh Thomas, Orlando .....KO 4
Aug. 18—Kid Gavilan, Havana .....L 10
Oct. 3—Hector Constance, Miami Beach W 10
Nov. 13—Holly Mims, Miami Beach .....L 10
Dec. 11—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba.....W 10

1957

Feb. 11—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba.....W 10
Apr. 19—Holly Mims, Miami Beach.....W 10
May 24—Virgil Akins, Washington..KO by 3
Sept. 14—Kid Fichique, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 21—Sugar Boy Nando, Kingston...W 10
Oct. 15—Bobby Lane, Miami Beach.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Peters, Miami Beach...W 10

ALFREDO BEEZER

Jamaica, B. W. I., Welterweight

1956

Mar. 30—Emilio Sanchez, Kingston .....L 10
May 26—Emilio Sanchez, Kingston .....D 10
Aug. 11—Neville Powell, Kingston .....L 10

1957

Feb. 2—Jose Edwin, Kingston.....D 10

AL BELL

Beaumont, Texas, Lightweight

1957

Sept. 30—Woody Byrd, Beaumont.....L 6
Oct. 29—Willie Ransom, New Orleans...L 4

BOBBY BELL

(Robert Earl Bell)

Youngstown, Ohio. Featherweight

Born, February 17, 1929.

1947

Dec. 22—Pete Jasmine, N. Y. C.....L 6

1948

Jan. 5—Johnny Moran, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Jan. 12—Charley Burton, Brooklyn.....W 6
Jan. 19—Charley Green, Baltimore.....W 6
Feb. 9—Willie Unk, Baltimore.....W 6
Feb. 20—Johnny Moran, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 5—Charley Green, Wash., D. C.....W 6
Apr. 26—Gus Cosby, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 24—Bill Peters, Washington, D. C...W 6
June 1—Bobby Lloyd, Syracuse.....W 6
July 12—Jimmy Sulla, Philadelphia.....W 4
July 22—Archie Devino, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 26—Ray Edwards, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 6—Billy Liggett, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 3—Ray Edwards, N. Y. C.....D 8
Sept. 27—Bobby English, Providence ...KO 2
Oct. 18—Billy Liggett, New York .....W 8
Oct. 29—Harry LaSane, New York.....L 6
Nov. 23—Percy Bassett, Phila.....KO by 7
Dec. 15—Jim Watkins, New York .....KO 2
Dec. 17—Jackie Graves, Detroit....KO by 5

1949

Jan. 14—Corky Gonzales, Denver.....L 8
Apr. 22—Charley Titone, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 2—Reuben Davis, Providence.....W 8
May 23—Chuck Burton, Providence.....L 8
June 1—Joe Barone, Pittsburgh.....L 8
June 27—Henry Schillizzi, Providence....W 8
July 1—Billy Liggett, Long Beach, L. I..W 6
July 7—Aaron Joshua, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 18—Pedro Firpo, Providence.....W 8
Aug. 22—Art Llanos, Newark .....W 5
Sept. 1—Charley Titone, Brooklyn.....L 6
Sept. 14—Gaetano Annalora, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 26—Lino Garcia, New York.....W 8
Nov. 18—Charley Titone, Washington...W 10
Dec. 7—Gaetano Annalora, New York..D 8

1950

Jan. 11—Orlando Zulueta, New York....L 10
Feb. 24—Luis Galvani, New York.....L 8
Mar. 22—Luis Galvani, New York.....L 10
May 12—Archie Devino, New York.....L 8
July 25—Willie Pep, Washington.....L 10
Aug. 1—Fabala Chavez, Hartford.....D 10
Oct. 16—Jimmy Rooney, New Haven....W 10
Nov. 5—Miguel Acevedo, Havana..KO by 8

1951

Jan. 1—Bobby English, Providence.....W 8
Jan. 4—Gene Smith, Washington..KO by 7
Jan. 29—Jesus Compos, Providence....KO 6
Feb. 14—Tony Spano, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 16—Frankie Sodano, New York.....L 8
Apr. 20—Fabala Chavez, Hollywood.....L 10

1952

(Inactive)

1953

Aug. 15—Arthur Portley, Milwaukee ....W 8

1954

Jan. 15—Filberto Osario, New York.....W 6
Feb. 2—Ron Stribling, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 26—Charley McGarrity, New York..W 8
July 24—Tommy Tibbs, New York.....W 6
Sept. 1—Ike Chestnut, Philadelphia.....D 6
Sept. 10—Ike Chestnut, New York.....W 6
Oct. 14—Jesse Rodriquez, Youngstown..W 8
Dec. 6—Carmelo Costa, Brooklyn.....W 10

1955

Jan. 10—Rudy Garcia, Brooklyn.....W 10
Feb. 21—Carmelo Costa, Brooklyn.....L 10
Sept. 2—Carmelo Costa, New York.....L 10
Nov. 15—Andy Arel, Miami Beach.....L 10

1956

Jan. 7—Buddy Evatt, Hollywood .....W 10
Feb. 27—Miguel Berrios, New York.....L 10
Apr. 16—Miguel Berrios, New York.....L 10
Oct. 13—Lauro Salas, Hollywood .....D 10
Nov. 3—Jose Cotero, Hollywood .....L 10

1957

Jan. 17—Rudy Garcia, Los Angeles.....L 10
Feb. 12—Paul Jorgensen, Houston.....L 10
Apr. 30—Cherif Hamia, Montreal.....L 10
July 22—Bobby Courchesne, New York .....KO 8
Aug. 19—Lulu Perez, New York.....D 10
Sept. 9—Lulu Perez, New York.....L 10
Nov. 20—Pappy Gault, Newburgh.....W 10
Dec. 19—Andre Valignat, Paris.....D 10
Dec. 28—Francis Bonnardel, Nice.....D 10

ERNIE BELL

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1957

Oct. 12—Lloyd Cook, Hollywood.....KO 4
Oct. 17—Nathan Ish, Los Angeles.....W 4

HARRY BELL

Long Island City, N. Y., Lightweight

Born in New York City, Oct. 21, 1935.

1954

Dec. 6—Bill Elbaum, Brooklyn.....KO 1

1955

Feb. 4—Jay Roach, Pottsville.....KO 2
Feb. 14—Carlos Ortiz, New York...KO by 1
Oct. 25—Leon Brooks, Trenton..... W 4
Nov. 1—Arnold DeMarzio, Trenton.....W 4
Nov. 28—Art Oubre, Trenton.....W 6

1956

Feb. 17—Bobby Jackson, New York.....W 4
Mar. 8—Harvey Charles, New York.....W 4
Mar. 26—Leroy Graham, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 9—Chico Velez, New York.....L 6
May 14—Chico Velez, New York.....W 6
July 6—Tommy Salem, New York.....L 6
Oct. 8—Iggy Maldonado, New York..KO 2
Nov. 19—Iggy Maldonado, New York....L 4
Dec. 21—Iggy Maldonado, New York....W 6

1957

Mar. 1—Mike Spataro, New York.....L 6
Mar. 22—Joey Donovan, New York....KO 6
June 3—Jesse Watson, New York.....KO 1
June 21—Bernie Bibbs, Syracuse.....W 6
Sept. 23—Carlos Ortiz, New York.....L 10
Nov. 29—Tommy Tibbs, New York.....L 10

WILLIE BELL

Syracuse, N. Y., Heavyweight

1957

June 21—DeWitt Lee, Syracuse.....W 4
Aug. 14—Johnny Pratt, Syracuse...KO by 1
Oct. 9—Johnny Pratt, Syracuse...KO by 1
Dec. 9—Gordon Baldwin, Toronto.....W 6

BUCK BELLAMY

Phoenix, Ariz., Middleweight

1957

Aug. 27—Nathan Ish, Phoenix.....L 6
Sept. 3—James Erby, Mesa.....KO 2
Sept. 10—Tony Montano, Phoenix.....L 5
Sept. 17—Rudy Smith, Phoenix.....W 4
Nov. 22—Kid Zacatecas, Tucson.....L 6

LEONARD BELLIVEAU

Moncton, Canada, Lightweight

1957

May 16—Paul Anderson, Moncton.....KO 2
May 30—Kid Rogers, Moncton.....L 4
Oct. 10—Bob Speight, Moncton.....L 6

FRANKIE BELMA

Wilmington, Calif., Welterweight

1956

Dec. 29—Willis Johnson, Hollywood.....W 4

1957

Mar. 2—Joe Smyer, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 26—Charley Rogers, Hollywood.....W 6
Apr. 30—Frank Jennings, Hollywood...KO 4
June 8—Henry Johnson, Hollywood....KO 3
Sept. 21—Joe Dorando, Hollywood.....D 10
Nov. 9—Joe Dorando, Hollywood.....KO 8
Dec. 21—Dave Johnson, Hollywood.....L 10

RAY BELSITO

Worcester, Mass., Light Heavyweight

1956

Sept. 24—Sal Contino, Holyoke .....L 4
Oct. 16—James Monts, Hartford.....W 4
Oct. 22—Willie Rice, Holyoke.....W 4
Oct. 29—Jimmy Tillis, Holyoke.....KO by 1
Dec. 3—Willie Rice, Holyoke.....L 4

1957

Jan. 7—Jimmy Monts, Holyoke.....L 6
Jan. 15—Jimmy Monts, Hartford.....W 6
Jan. 28—Charley Terrell, Holyoke.....KO 4
Feb. 14—Bobby King, Revere.....KO by 6
Mar. 26—Floyd McCoy, Lowell.....KO by 3
May 25—Sal Cantino, Boston.....KO by 4
Sept. 19—Young Beau Jack, Revere.....L 6
Oct. 17—Jimmy Monts, Hartford.....L 6
Oct. 31—Young Beau Jack, Revere.....L 6
Dec. 10—Ray Drayton, Boston.....KO by 5

ALBERTO BENASSI

Argentine, Light Heavyweight

1957

June 5—Pablo Sagripanti, Rosario.....W 12
July 3—Tito Yanni, Mar del Plata.....L 10
Oct. 4—Pablo Sagripanti,
Rosario .....KO by 7

PEDRO BENELLI

Argentina Lightweight

Born, April 14, 1933

1955

Aug. 6 Miguel Ugidos, Buenos Aires.KO 5
Aug. 13—Jose Garafa, Buenos Aires.....W 6
Sept. 3—Jose Garafa, Buenos Aires....KO 5
Sept. 14—Jose Colado, Buenos Aires.....W 6
Oct. 10—Mario Rotondo, Buenos Aires.KO 2
Oct. 29—Juan Campos, Buenos Aires....W 10
Nov. 26—Jose Colado, Quilmes.....KO 6
—Francisco Martinez, Quilmes..KO 6

1956

Jan. 14—Juan Campos, Buenos Aires...W 10
Mar. 7—Hector Unzuga, Buenos Aires.KO 6
Mar. 10—Miguel Ugidos, Quilmes.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Pedro Brizuela, Quilmes.....KO 2
May 16—Angel Olivieri, Buenos Aires..W 10
July 14—Angel Olivieri, Buenos Aires..W 10
Oct. 6—Miguel Soto, Quilmes.....W 10
Oct. 27—Osvaldo Paredes, Buenos Aires.W 10
Nov. 24—Mario Lopiano, Buenos Aires..W 10

1957

Jan. 25—Roberto Saldena, Quilmes....KO 3
Feb. 2—Mario Lopiano, Buenos Aires..W 10
June 7—Juan Monachela, Berazategui.KO 3
June 21—Agustin Monzon, Bernal.....KO 4
July 6—Pedro Quiroga, Quilmes.....KO 4
July 27—Americo Bonetti, Buenos Aires.W 10
Oct. 25—Pedro Quiroga, Bernal.....KO 3
Nov. 20—Rogelio Andre, Buenos Aires.KO 5

RALPH BENITEZ

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1957

Jan. 28—Freddy Vasquez, New York..KO 3
Feb. 19—Tommy Nettercott, White
Plains .....W 4
Apr. 29—Roland Kellam, New York.....L 4
July 15—Mark Kavanagh, New York....L 4

FELIX (CHOO-CHOO) BENSON

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1953

Jan. 31—Bill Griffin, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Feb. 14—Jimmy Dugan, Philadelphia..KO 3
Mar. 7—Jimmy Wilson, Philadelphia.KO 4
Mar. 9—Rudy Watkins, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 4—Abe Hilliard, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 15—Elwood Davis, Philadelphia....W 6
July 23—Whitman Burgess, Hershey....W 6
Sept. 29—Whitman Burgess, Phila.....W 6
Nov. 19—Emmett Norris, Hershey.....W 6

1954

Jan. 28—Jesse Smith, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 28—Freddy Dukes, Philadelphia...W 6

1955

Mar. 11—Richie Johnson, Philadelphia.KO 5
Apr. 23—Rudy Watkins, Philadelphia...W 6
Nov. 18—Richie Johnson, Philadelphia..W 6

1956

Aug. 16—Jake Josato, Philadelphia.....W 8
Sept. 20—Jackie LaBua, Philadelphia...W 8
Nov. 12—Bobby Rosado, Philadelphia...W 6
Nov. 19—Willie Vaughn, New Orl...KO by 4

1957

Apr. 30—Rocky Castellani, Wilkes-Barre.L 10

LEROY BENSON

Minneapolis, Minn., Welterweight

1957

Apr. 1—Nick Torrens, Minneapolis...KO 4
Apr. 17—Spike Vadnais, Minneapolis...W 4
May 13—Ace Hendricks, Minneapolis...W 4
June 5—Reggie Hughes, Council Bluffs.L 6
Dec. 21—Jim McNamara, Minneapolis...D 4

RUDOLPH BENT

British Honduras Welterweight

Born, October 13, 1933, Belize, Brit. Honduras

1952

July 13—Jimmy Pollard, Belize.....KO 6
Oct. 13—Eric Smith, Belize.....W 6
Nov. 16—Morman Lewis, Belize.....W 6
Dec. 11—Walcott Bennett, Belize.....W 6

1953

Aug. 8—Walcott Bennett, Belize.....W 6
Sept. 16—George Myvette, Belize...KO by 4
Oct. —Herbert Miller, Belize.....W 10
Nov. 2—Black Bill, Belize.....W 10

1954

Jan. 3—Black Bill, Merida.....W 10
July —Emilio Sanchez, Belize.....W 10
Aug. 7—Junior Wagner, Belize.....KO 4
Sept. —Lefty Flynn, Belize.....W 15
(Won British Honduras Welterweight Title)
Nov. 13—Lefty Flynn, Belize.....KO 5
Dec. 11—Howard Williams, Belize.....L 10

1955

Jan. 11—Wilfredo Brown, Belize.....W 10
Feb. 19—Al White, Jamaica, B. W. I....W 10
Feb. 26—Ray Robinson,
Jamaica, B. W. I.....KO 5
Apr. —Manuel Beltram, Mexico City.KO 3
May 6—Julio Jiminez, Mexico City.....D 10
May 14—Jose Castaneda, Mexico City...L 10
May 28—Rafael Guiterrez, Mex. C...KO by 9
Aug. 10—Joe Casteneda, Mexico City....W 10
Aug. 27—Lalo Gallardo, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 2—Rolego Ries, Mexico City.....KO 5
Sept. 13—Miguel Burciaga, Mexico City..L 10
Sept. 21—Lalo Gallardo, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 29—Tony Chaves, Mexico City...KO 4
Nov. 14—Barry Allison, Holyoke.....L 8
Dec. 10—Tommy Nee, Boston.....W 10

1956

Jan. 3—Virgil Akins, Holyoke.....KO by 5
Mar. 5—Jake Josato, Boston.....L 8

Aug. —Gerald Gray, Kingston.....L 10
Oct. 27—Gerald Gray, Kingston.....L 10
Dec. 1—Jimmy Ford, Kingston .....W 10

1957

Mar. 7—Peter Schmidt, Revere.....KO 8
Oct. 3—Ted Wright, Revere.....L 8
Oct. 14—Rudy Sawyer, Providence.....L 10

BOB BERDAHL

Roxbury, Mass., Middleweight

1957

Mar. 21—Joe Walker, Revere.....KO 2
Mar. 26—Clyde Washington, Lowell...KO 4
Apr. 4—Gunboat Steeves, Revere....KO 1
May 9—Charlie Carle, Revere.....KO 1
May 16—Danny Jones, Revere.....KO 5
July 18—Johnny Sylvia, Boston.....W 8
Aug. 6—Johnny Sylvia, New Bedford.KO 2
Sept. 19—Bobby Gomez, Revere.....W 8

TOMMY BERG

Seattle, Wash., Middleweight

1955

Jan. 11—Pat Aripa, Seattle.....KO 1
Feb. 10—Al Alexander, Seattle.....L 4
Feb. 17—Frenchy Bellanger, Vancouver.D 4
Mar. 8—Eddie Bell, Seattle.....W 4
Mar. 25—Ed Menko, Spokane.....L 4
Apr. 21—Jack Williams, Vancouver.....L 6
Oct. 4—Manuel Sengh, Butte.....D 4
Oct. 25—Ron Milne, Seattle.....W 6
Nov. 24—Carl Brunson, Vancouver.....L 6
Dec. 17—Richie Reed, Tacoma.....W 4

1956

Jan. 26—Gerry Fraser, Grays Harbor...W 6
Feb. 2—Henry Bouchard, Vaucouver..KO 2
Feb. 9—Buzzie Brown, Aberdeen.....W 6
Feb. 28—Bill Miller, Portland.....D 4
Apr. 5—Leroy Flamond, Vancouver....W 4
Apr. 19—Cliff Fiddler, Vancouver.....L 4
July 13—Wildcat Marshall, Tacoma....KO 3
Aug. 24—Kel Wayne, Tacoma.....L 6
Aug. 31—Bill Miller, Seattle.....L 6
Sept. 4—Tommy Thomas, Portland.KO by 5
Sept. 29—Bill Miller, Vancouver.....L 8

1957

Feb. 14—Kel Wayne, Seattle.....KO by 5

JOHN BERGLUND

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

1957

Apr. 25—Jim Dover, Scranton.....L 4
Oct. 8—Carlos Ramirez, Holyoke.....W 4
Nov. 25—Bob Young, Providence...KO by 7

JOHNNY BERMUDEZ

Stockton, Calif., Lightweight

1956

July 9—Willie Sanchez, Stockton.....D 4
July 26—Willie Sanchez, San Francisco..W 4
Aug. 16—Abel Perez, San Francisco.....L 4
Aug. 23—Andy Carmona, Fresno.....L 4
Aug. 28—Dave Midel, Sacramemnto.....D 4
Oct. 30—Dave Midel, Sacramento.....L 4
Nov. 14—Abel Perez, Stockton.....W 4
Dec. 10—Henry Berrera, San Francisco..L 4

1957

Feb. 4—Billy Moore, San Jose.....L 4
Apr. 1—Henry Berrera, San Francisco.L 4

ERNIE BERNARD

(Leon Hatcher)

San Francisco, Calif., Heavyweight

1957

Apr. 1—Nick Vasquez, San Francisco..W 6
May 21—Leo Merino, Richmond.....D 4
June 18—John Riggins, Portland....KO by 1
July 16—Phil Bonadono, Richmond....KO 3
Aug. 1—J. C. Huggins, Richmond.....L 4
Aug. 17—Sonny O'Mara, Portland.....W 6
Aug. 26—Leo Merino, San Francisco....W 6
Sept. 10—Herman Henry, Richmond.....W 4
Oct. 8—Art Wright, San Jose.....KO by 6
Dec. 17—Henry Herman, Richmond.KO by 1

SAM BERNARD

Nashville, Tenn., Featherweight

1957

June 13—Tick Tock Tucker, Mobile.....L 4
July 8—Jules Butch, New Orleans.....W 4
July 22—Tick Tock Tucker, New Orleans .....W 4
July 25—Tick Tock Tucker, Mobile.....W 6

HENRY BERRERA

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Dec. 10—Johnny Bermudez, San Francisco .....W 4

1957

Apr. 1—Johnny Bermudez, San Francisco .....W 4
June 15—Ray Thomas, San Francisco....W 4
June 25—Ray Thomas, San Jose.....W 6
July 16—Ray Thomas, Richmond.....W 6
Aug. 29—Willie Woods, Richmond.....KO 4

MIGUEL ROSA BERRIOS

Santurce, Puerto Rican, Featherweight

Born, Aug. 31, 1932.

1951

Apr. 17—Juan Venegas, San Juan.....W 10
May 8—Martin Ladonado, San Juan....W 10
July —Jose Quezada, San Juan.....W 10

1952

Feb. 12—Rafael Laboy, New York.....W 6
Feb. 26—Willie Alexander, New York....W 6
Mar. 24—Charlie De Bow, New York....W 6
Apr. 15—Alex Fimbres, New York.....W 8
Aug. 19—Juan Venegas, San Juan.....L 10
Nov. 4—Earl Hilton, New York.....W 8
Nov. 21—Dave Rollins, New York.....KO 1

1953

Jan. 9—Richie Crump, New York.....L 8
Feb. 20—Henry Brown, New York.....W 8
Apr. 7—Bill Bossio, Brooklyn.....L 10
May 26—Earl Hilton, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 12—Tommy Reed, New York.....W 8

1954

Dec. 12—Pedro Tesis, Colon, Panama....L 10

1955

July 1—Joe Wilkinson, San Juan.....L 10
Oct. 21—Harold Smith, New York.....W 6
Nov. 14—Bobby Courchesne, New York..L 10

1956

Jan. 2—Pat Marcune, New York.....KO 8
Feb. 6—Bobby Courchesne, N. Y.....KO 5
Feb. 27—Bobby Bell, New York.....W 10
Apr. 16—Bobby Bell, New York.....W 10
June 15—Cherif Hamia, New York.....L 10
July 27—Kid Anahuac, New York.....W 10
Aug. 22—Flash Elorde, San Francisco...W 10

MIGUEL BERRIOS, Puerto Rico

Sept. 21—Ike Chestnut, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 9—Flash Elorde, New York.....W 10

1957

Jan. 16—Gil Cadilli, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 22—Carmelo Costa, New York.....W 12
Apr. 26—Hogan (Kid) Bassey, Washington.....L 12

PAUL BERRIOS

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1956

Oct. 25—Roger Mitter, Highland Park..L 4
Nov. 19—Felix Machado, New York.....W 4
Dec. 24—Hiram Vale, New York....KO by 2

1957

Aug. 5—Pat O'Brien, New York....KO by 3
Oct. 28—Steve Proko, New York.....L 4
Dec. 9—Joey Versace, New York.....L 4

GEORGE BERRY

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

Born, Gary, Ind., Feb. 2, 1930.

1949

July 18—Ozzie Williams, Chicago.....W 4
Aug. 1—Ted Weems, Chicago.....W 4
Aug. 29—John Morgan, Chicago.....W 4
Sept. 12—Sonny Harris, Chicago.....W 4
Oct. 24—Doug Medley, Chicago.....KO by 3

1950

Sept. 14—Bobby Brown, Chicago....KO by 1

1951

June —Carl Stafford, Chicago.....W 4
Dec. —Tim Dalton, Chicago.....L 8

1952

Feb. 25—Jesse Underwood, Chicago .....W 8
Apr. 28—Madison Morgan, Chicago .....W 8
May 26—Serge Ceustermans, Chicago ....W 8
Sept. 1—Norman Webb, Chicago.....D 8
Sept. 17—Norman Webb, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. 24—Sammy Rodgers, Chicago.....L 8

1953

June 1—Benny Uhl, Chicago.....W 8
July 4—Jimmy Savala, San Jose.....W 10
Sept. 1—Armando Muniz, Los Angeles..W 6
Oct. 26—Joey Gurrola, South Gate.....K 10
Nov. 9—Bobby Woods, South Gate.....L 10

1954

Jan. 11—Doug Kirby, South Gate.....W 10
June 11—Andy Escobar, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 31—Joe Lopes, Sacramento.....L 10
Oct. 8—Billy Davis, Philadelphia.....W 8
Nov. 12—Pat Mallane, New York.....W 8
Dec. 10—Ludwig Lightburn, New York...L 6

1955

Apr 2—Pat Mallane, Waterbury.....W 10
Nov. 14—Larry Armstead, New Orleans..L 10

1956

(Inactive)

1957

June 13—Steve Tony, Los Angeles.....W 10
Aug. 8—Kid Centella, Los Angeles.....W 10
Aug. 29—Tomas Castilla, Los Angeles...W 10

JOE BERUNCO

Loring AFB, Maine, Welterweight

1957

Apr. 10—Jarrell Pate, Fairfield.....L 6
May 15—Johnny Johnikin, Fairfield....W 6
July 17—Ed Donahue, Presque Isle.....W 4

BILLY BESMANOFF

German Heavyweight

Born, Munich, Sept. 20, 1932.

1952

Aug. 15—Heinz Schreiber, Berlin....KO by 4
Sept. 5—Emil Dimmer, Munich.....W 4
Oct. 17—Schmauser, Munich.....W 6
Nov. 9—Norbert Sapion, Berlin.....W 6
Nov. 22—Bruno Junkuhn, Munich.....KO 2
Nov. 27—Heinz Schreiber, Berlin.....KO 2

1953

Feb. 14—Otto Bastian, Berlin.....D 6
Apr. 17—Karl Ameisbichler, Berlin.....D 6
May 16—Hans Strelecki, Berlin.....D 8
July 5—Paul Schirmann, Berlin.....W 4
Aug. 29—Willy Schagen, Berlin.....KO 2
Oct. 7—Karl Ameisbichler, Hamb'g..KO 8
Nov 13—Hans Baumann, Bremen.....W 6
Dec. 4—Ray Schmit, Berlin .....W 8
Dec. 27—Jean Serres, Berlin.....KO 1

1954

Jan. 15—Emile Degreef, Hamburg.....KO 3
Jan. 22—Hans Friedrich, Berlin.....L 8
Mar. 5—Jose Gonzales, Berlin.....D 8
Apr. 9—Austin Jones, Hamburg.....W 8
June 10—Marcel Limage, Berlin.....W 8
July 11—Franz Szuzina, Dortmund.....D 10
Aug. 27—Franz Szuzina, Berlin.....W 10
Sept. 26—Domingo Lopez, Oldenburg...ND 10
Dec. 10—Artenio Calzavara, Berlin.....W 8

1955

Jan. 21—Winnfried Henne, Hamburg..KO 4
Feb. 11—Clair Redmond, Berlin.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Wim Snoek, Hamburg.....W 8
Mar. 27—Ed Polly Smith, Dortmund....D 8
May 21—Roland Guille, Berlin.....KO 3
June 4—Franz Szuzina, Cologne.....L 8
June 12—Heinz Sachs, Dortmund.....D 8
July 22—Ed Polly Smith, Hamburg.....W 8
Sept. 9—Jose Gonzales, Berlin.....W 8
Oct. 7—Heinz Sachs, Kiel .....KO 6
Nov. 25—Willi Hoepner, Hamburg.....L 12
(vacant German light heavyweight title)
Dec. 5—Jacques Bro, Luxembourg.....L 6

1956

Jan. 13—Maurice DeMulder, Berlin....KO 4
Jan. 22—Alex Buxton, Dortmund.....W 8
Feb. 4—Jacques Bro, Frankfort.....W 8
Mar. 2—Simon Ayankin, Hamburg.....W 8
May 11—Uwe Janssen, Hamburg.....KO 8
June 9—Erwin Hack, Krefeld.....W 8
June 28—Eugene D'Alessio, Berlin.....W 8
Sept. 7—Maurice Mols, Kiel.....KO 9
Sept. 15—Artenio Calzavara, Milan.....W 8
Sept. 21—Albert Westphal, Hamburg...KO 5
Oct. 20—Don Ellis, Dortmund.....W 8

1957

Feb. 25—Calvin Wilson, New York.....W 10
Apr. 1—Bob Baker, New York.....W 10
May 20—Archie McBride, New York....L 10
June 10—Alex Miteff, New York.....L 10
Sept. 25—Yvon Durelle, Detroit.....L 10
Oct. 29—Roy Harris, Houston.....L 10
Nov. 27—Willie Pastrano, Miami Beach..L 10

WAYNE BETHEA

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, 1933.

1954

Aug. 12—Rue Williams, New York.....KO 3
Sept. 2—Elle Rogelle, New York.....KO 1
Sept. 9—Henry Hawkins, New York.....W 4
Oct. 11—Howie Turner, Brooklyn.....D 6
Nov. 15—Robert Graves, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 22—Rico Hackney, New York.....W 6
Dec. 4—Bob Biehler, Rochester.....L 6
Dec. 27—Harold Carter, New York....KO 7

1955

Mar. 21—Joey Rowan, Brooklyn.....L 10
May 20—Harold Carter, New York.....L 8
July 26—Harold Carter, Miami Beach...D 10
Sept. 13—Harold Carter, Miami Beach....L 10
Nov. 1—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach...W 10
Dec. 1—Mickey Carter, New York....KO 5

1956

Mar. 8—Ernie Cab, New York.....KO 6
May 21—Ezzard Charles, New York.....W 10
July 16—Jimmy Slade, New York.....W 10
Sept. 24—Joe Bygraves, New York.....KO 5
Nov. 5—Howie Turner, New York.....W 10
Dec. 3—Zora Folley, New York.....L 10

1957

Jan. 9—Zora Folley, Syracuse.....L 10
Apr. 22—Jeff Dyer, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 30—Bert Whitehurst, Hartford.....W 10
May 27—Paul Andrews, New York.....W 10
Sept. 10—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia..L 10

FRANKIE BETTS

Cincinnati, Ohio, Welterweight

1950

May 16—Johnny Ashley, Buffalo____KO by 3
Sept. 26—Jim Redding, Cincinnati _____W 4

1951

Jan. 23—Joe Leo, Buffalo_____KO by 4
Mar. 6—Wallace Smith, Cincinnati_KO by 2
Mar. 15—Alfredo Pescatore, Syracuse___D 4
Apr. 23—Davey Mitchell, Toronto_____D 2
May 10—Larry Bushing, Syracuse_____W 4

1952

Jan. 8—Doc Watkins, Pittsburgh _____L 6
Mar. 6—Don Matthews, Buffalo _____W 4
July 31—Mel Whitteman, Syracuse _____L 4
Nov. 18—Red Graham, Buffalo_____L 4

1953

Feb. 14—Frank Basil, Syracuse_____KO by 4
July 28—Dexter Connors, Montreal___KO 3
Aug. 18—Noel Paquette, Montreal_____L 8

1954

Jan. 5—Tommy Maddox, Chicago_____W 6
Jan. 25—Tommy Maddox, Chicago_____W 8
Feb. 2—Tommy Maddox, Chicago_____L 8
Mar. 13—Isaac Vaughn, Cincinnati_____L 6
July 8—Billy Lynch, Plainville_____KO by 1
Aug. 4—Chuck Adkins, Chicago____KO by 2

1955

Mar. 29—Isaac Vaughn, Cincinnati_____L 6

1956

(Inactive)

1957

May 3—Rudell Stitch, Louisville__KO by 4
May 22—Ted Wright, Detroit_____L 6
Aug. 16—Snyder Garland, Louisville _____KO by 2

BERNARD (ERNIE) BIBBS

Philadelphia, Pa. Lightweight

1952

June 30—Young Beau Jack, Wilkes-Barre KO 3
Aug. 4—Tom Eberts, Wilkes-Barre ____W 4
Oct. 20—Frankie Basil, Syracuse_____KO 2
Dec. 1—Tommy Corrick, Toronto_____L 6

1953

Feb. 28—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia__L 4
Nov. 6—Bob Singleton, Philadelphia____L 4
Dec. 11—Charlie Cummings, Phila_____L 4

1954

Feb. 18—Andy Arel, Philadelphia_____L 4
Mar. 4—Leslie Smith, Philadelphia___KO 1
Apr. 1—George LaMalza, Philadelphia__L 6
Apr. 29—Mickey Rosati, Philadelphia____L 4
May 22—Mickey Rosati, Philadelphia_____L 4
Sept. 30—Tony Boraccio, Philadelphia____L 7

1955

Jan. 6—Tony Boraccio, Philadelphia____L 6
Mar. 4—Jetro Carson, Philadelphia_____L 6
Apr. 26—Earl Hilton, Philadelphia_____KO 5
May 6—Georgie Justine, Philadelphia__L 6
May 30—Gaby Paliotti, Montreal_____W 8

1956

Mar. 15—George Justine Philadelphia___L 6
Sept. 25—Al Campbell, Philadelphia_____L 4

1957

Jan. 9—Jimmy DeMura, Syracuse_____L 6
June 21—Harry Bell, Syracuse_____L 6
Sept. 13—Tommy Roberts, Syracuse_KO by 4
Oct. 24—Marvin McFarland, Phila_____L 8

BOB BICKLE

Topeka, Kansas, Lightweight

Born, Hoisington, Kansas, 1930.

1952

Oct. 16—Frankie Minor, Topeka_____KO 1
Nov. 11—LeRoy Roberts, Kansas City__KO 1
Dec. 1—Lee Harwood, Kansas City____KO 1

1953

Jan. 30—Ronnie Spain, Kansas City_____W 8
Feb. 12—Johnny Longo, Kansas City___KO 3
Feb. 25—Richie Lumpkin, St. Louis_____W 4
Mar. 12—Billy Wagner, St. Louis_____W 6
Apr. 25—Bobby Singleton, St. Louis___KO 3
May 4—Fernando Rivera, Kansas City_W 10
May 21—Ronnie Spain, Topeka_____KO 3
May 26—Fernando Rivera, Kans. City_KO 9
July 1—Ralph Cervantes, Chicago_____W 6
July 12—Burt Kinney, Council Bluffs_KO 4
Aug. 12—Joe Maldonado, Council Bluffs_W 6
Aug. 29—Ralph Cervantes, Mich. City_KO 5
Sept. 12—Bobby Edens, Hoisington_____KO 7
Oct. 22—Jesse Underwood, Kans. City___L 10
Nov. 21—Jimmy Pitts, St. Louis_____KO 5
Dec. 3—Clinton McDade, Topeka_____W 10
Dec. 15—Santiago Esteban, Butte_____D 10

1954

Jan. 7—Eddie Brandt, Topeka_____KO 6
(Changed to No Contest by Commission)
Jan. 18—Glen Flanagan, Butte _____L 10
Feb. 11—Benny Sobell, Wichita_____KO 4
Feb. 18—Jesse Underwood, Topeka_____L 10
Mar. 16—Jesse Underwood, Wichita_____W 10
Apr. 1—Don Smith, Hutchinson_____KO 4
Apr. 13—Al Moore, Salt Lake City_____KO 9
May 11—Martin Ware, Kansas City_____KO 2
July 30—Marvin Smith, Kansas City___KO 8
Sept. 3—Johnny Martin, Hoisington___KO 4
Sept. 27—Danny Jo Perez, New York_____L 10
Dec. 2—Warren Woods, Topeka _____KO 4

1955

Jan. 6—Chuck Foster, Topeka_____W 10
Jan. 20—Leo Carter, Topeka_____KO 3
Feb. 24—Leon Rosano, Topeka_____D 6
Mar. 17—Ray Ulis, Topeka_____KO 8
Mar. 28—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans_____L 10
Apr. 14—Eddie Brant, Hays, Kans_____W 10
July 27—L. C. Morgan, Chicago_____L 10
Nov. 23—Joe Reynolds, St. Louis_____L 8

1956

Feb. 21—Leroy Carter, Kansas City____KO 3
Mar. 20—Lee Parker, Kansas City_____KO 4
Apr. 10—Marvin Smith, Kansas City___KO 6
Apr. 26—Glen Flanagan, Minneapolis____L 10
Dec. 18—Glen Flanagan, Kansas City____L 10

1957

Apr. 13—Plummer Willis, Kansas City__W 10
Apr. 19—Terry Lloyd, Joplin_____KO 5
Apr. 23—Terry Lloyd, Wichita_____KO 5
Apr. 26—Flash Thurman, Ft. Smith___KO 5
Oct. 1—George Smith, Dodge City____KO 3

BOB BIEHLER

(Robert John Biehler)
Olean, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, June 10, 1930, Olean, N. Y.

1953

June 20—Ray Pollard, Buffalo_____W 4
June 27—Joe Hammett, Syracuse_____KO 2
July 16—Johnny DeRuchia, Syracuse__KO 2
Aug. 19—Jack Harris, Syracuse_____KO 3
Sept. 18—Sam Jackson, Syracuse_____KO 3
Nov. 5—Ken Hammer, Detroit_____KO by 2

1954

May 8—Willie Tatum, Buffalo_____KO 2
Aug. 28—Johnny Cousins, Syracuse_____KO 5
Sept. 28—Dan Moray, Buffalo_____W 6
Oct. 26—Rico Hackney, Buffalo_____L 6
Dec. 4—Wayne Bethea, Rochester_____W 6

1955

Feb. 7—Eddie O'Hara, Rochester_____W 6
Mar. 14—Jimmy Slade, Rochester_____L 8
Apr. 26—Mickey Carter, Jamestown_____W 8
June 10—Sammy Jackson, Syracuse____KO 2
Aug. 3—Frank Williams, Syracuse_____W 6
Sept. 21—Toxie Hall, New York____KO by 2
Dec. 14—Bob O'Brien, Syracuse_____W 6

1956

Feb. 3—Jack Nelson, New York_____W 8
Mar. 7—Michael Maye, Syracuse_____L 6
Apr. 27—George Kartalian, Syracuse____D 6
May 11—George Kartalian, Syracuse____L 8
June 8—George Kartalian, New York___L 6
Nov. 19—George Chuvalo, Toronto _____L 8

1957

May 17—Tony Hughes, Cleveland_____L 6
Sept. 9—Jackie Richards, Toronto_____KO 3

BLACK BILL

Panama Featherweight

1951

Aug. 26—Vince Worrell, Panama_____W 6
Oct. —Fidel Morris, Panama_____W 6
Nov. —Leslie Thompson, Panama_____W

1952

Apr. 20—Baby Green, Panama.....L 10
Aug. —Pedro Tesis, Panama.....L 8
Sept. —Leslie Thompson, Panama KO by 8

1953

Apr. 18—Horacio Otis, Panama City .....KO by 9

1954

Aug. 8—Al Perkinson, Panama City..KO 2
Aug. 15—Kid Allen, Colon .....W 6
Oct. 31—Sammy Medina, Colon.....L 8
Nov. 28—Leslie Thompson, Colon...KO by 2

1955

July 16—Sammy Medina, Panama.....L 6
Oct. 30—Alfredo Marshall, Panama City .....KO 3
Dec. 18—Vicente Worrell, Panama City KO 5

1956

Jan. 29—Manuel Prescott, Panama City.W 6
Feb. 26—Sammy Medina, Panama City..L 8
July 22—Tito Marshall, Panama City....W 6
Sept. 9—Jesus Santamaria, Colon.....L 8
Dec. 16—Roberto Murillo, Panama City.L 6

1957

July 14—Vicente Worrell, Colon....KO by 4

ALBERTO (INDIAN) BISBE

Havana, Cuba, Lightweight

Born, October 23, 1936, Santiago de Cuba.

1955

Feb. 11—Angel Luis Granda, Santiago...W 4
Mar. 19—Marcial Ramos, Santiago ....KO 1
May 3—Armando Castillo, Santiago...W 6
July 16—Antonio Gonzalez, Bayamo ...KO 2
Oct 22—Angel Tamayo, Santiago .....W 6

1956

Jan. 20—Fidencio Avila, Santiago .....KO 2
Feb. 4—Francisco Serrano, Guantanamo .....W 8
Feb. 10—Francisco Serrano, Santiago ...W 6
Mar. 24—Alberto Hernandez, Havana..KO 3
Apr. 26—Felix Triana, Santa Clara ....KO 4
May 5—Nilo Blanco, Havana.....W 6
June 9—Taco Robinson, Havana.....W 6
July 7—Alf Estrada, Havana.....KO 1
Aug. 4—Juan Medina, Havana.....W 8
Nov. 17—Geoffrey Paugham, Havana ....L 10

1957

Jan. 26—Orlando Gonzalez, Havana...KO 7
Mar. 31—Al Robinson, Havana.....L 8
May 11—Armando Baragano, Havana...D 8
Aug. 11—William Hurst, Havana.....D 8
Sept. 7—William Hurst, Havana.....D 8
Dec. 5—Rene Abelle, Santa Clara.....L 12

MICKEY BISHOP

Charlotte, N. C., Welterweight

1957

Apr. 25—Ray Cook, Charlotte.....KO 6
May 21—Jim Kelly, Charlotte.....W 6
Aug. 1—Carl Chastain, Ashville.....L 8
Aug. 20—Robert Oliphant, Charlotte .....KO by 7

BILLY BLACK

Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight

1951

Apr. 12—Bob Jackson, Philadelphia....KO 1
Sept. 24—Luther Chambers, Phila.....KO 3
Oct. 30—Phil Saxton, Newark.....KO by 8
Dec. 18—Phil Saxton, Newark.....L 8

1952

Feb. 26—Jack Holt, Newark.....W 8
Mar. 17—Walter Cunningham, Trenton.KO 4
May 13—Archie McBride, Newark.....W 8
Sept. 23—Oakland Billy Smith, Philadelphia .....KO by 1

1953-1954

(Inactive)

1955

Dec. 5—Carl Stewart, New York.....KO 1

1956

May 10—Dave Bailey, New York....KO by 2

1957

July 8—Sylvester Garrison, New York.W 4

CHARLIE BLACK

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1955

Aug. 11—Art Dixon, Los Angeles.....W 4
Aug. 18—Joe Brooks, Los Angeles..KO by 3
Sept. 20—Paul Anderson, Bakersfield...KO 2
Sept. 29—Freddy Milton, Los Angeles....L 4
Oct. 13—Freddy Milton, Los Angeles....L 4

1956

Feb. 28—Joey Mack, San Diego.....W 6
Mar. 22—Chuck Howell, Richmond.....L 6
Apr. 3—Tag Mayfield, San Bernardino KO 3
Apr. 14—Monroe Ratliff, Hollywood.....W 4
May 5—Frank Haynes, Hollywood.....L 4
May 28—Willard Henry, San Diego....KO 6
June 20—Lou Campanelli, Las Vegas..KO 5
Aug. 15—Charley Que, Phoenix.....L 6
Sept. 8—Lonnie Malone, Hollywood.....L 4
Sept. 22—Lonnie Malone, Hollywood.....L 4
Dec. 29—Exter Wilkerson, Hollywood....L 4

1957

Jan. 3—Harvey Taylor, Los Angeles...L 6
Jan. 10—Harvey Taylor, Los Angeles...W 6
Mar. 10—Bernie Giron, Albuquerque..KO 2
Apr. 27—Monroe Ratliff, Hollywood.....D 6
May 18—Cal Houston, Hollywood.....W 6
July 6—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood....KO 2
Aug. 1—Clyde Watson, Los Angeles..KO 4
Sept. 19—Calvin Brad, Los Angeles....KO 10 (Won Vacant California State Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 24—Chebo Hernandez, Los Ang...KO 7
Dec. 6—Calvin Brad, San Diego...KO by 6 (Lost California State Title)

GERRY BLACK (BLACKSHEAR)

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1954

July 1—Bertram Baily, Danbury.....D 4
Aug. 14—Garnett Hart, Philadelphia KO by 4
Sept. 21—Clem Miller, Hazelton.....W 4

1955

Feb. 11—Davey Miles, Akron.....W 6
Apr. 2—Tommy Elder, Cleveland.....L 4
Oct. 13—Eddie Thomas, Philadelphia...W 6

1956

Jan. 18—Bobby Sanders, San Francisco..D 6
Mar. 16—Tommy Roberts, New York.....L 4
Apr. 9—Larry Armstead, New Orleans .....KO 3

1957

Feb. 4—Ernie Williams, New York....L 6

TOMMY BLACK

Bridgeport, Conn., Heavyweight

1956

Apr. 28—Rudy Williams, N. Haven..KO by 3
July 17—Eddie DeMars, Bridgeport.KO by 3
Sept. 10—Red Robitalle, Holyoke.....KO 3
Nov. 12—Jeff Dyer, Holyoke .....KO by 3

1957

Feb. 25—Ollie Wilson, Holyoke....KO by 4
Aug. 12—Nat Dixon, New York....KO by 2

ROLAND (RONNIE) BLACKMAN

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1956

Dec. 24—Marvin Hickman, New York...L 4

1957

Jan. 7—Richie Silva, Holyoke.....D 4
Jan. 14—Jimmy Leftwich, New York...D 4
Mar. 7—Bobby McHugh, Revere...KO by 6
July 12—Solomon Boysaw, Cleveland...L 6
Sept. 5—John Butler, Fall River.....L 6
Oct. 21—Cecil Barbosa, New York.....W 4
Dec. 30—Harvey Charles, New York.....L 4

JACKIE BLAIR

Dallas, Texas, Welterweight

1947

June 13—Earl Dennis, Dallas.....W 4
July 18—Buddy Baggett, Wichita Falls..D 4
July 21—Rocky Venegas, Austin...KO by 4
Sept. 4—Mel Rodriguez, Dallas.....KO 1
Sept. 5—Howard White, Wichita Falls.KO 1
Sept. 18—George Barris, Dallas.....W 6
Oct. 2—Lloyd Williams, Dallas.....W 6
Oct. 7—Jesus Rodriguez, San Antonio.W 6
Oct. 13—Mel Rodriguez, Austin.....KO 1

Oct. 16—Jesus Rodriguez, Dallas.....W 6
Oct. 30—Sanford Barrow, Austin.....W 6
Nov. 4—Johnny Villanueva, San Antonio.....W 6
Nov. —Frankie Curry, Shreveport....KO 7
Dec. 2—Reynaldo Ramon, San Antonio.W 6

1948

Jan. 6—Jose Cardenas, San Antonio....D 6
Jan. 12—Jesus Rodriguez, Corpus Christi.....KO 4
Jan. 20—Harry Harvey, Houston.....W 6
Feb. 27—Gerardo Muniz, El Paso.....KO 1
Mar. 11—Francisco Dozal, El Paso.....KO 4
Apr. 9—Tony Rangel, El Paso.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Francisco Guzman, Amarillo..W 6
May 7—Francisco Dozal, Pleasant Mound .....W 6
May 28—Trini Perez, Dallas.....W 8
June 22—Alvaro Estrada, El Paso.....D 6
July 16—James Dunn, Jr., Dallas.....KO 3
July 27—Al Estrada, San Antonio.....W 8
July 30—Manuel Santana, Dallas.....D 10
Aug. 13—Manuel Santana, Dallas.....L 10
Aug. 27—Trinidad Perez, Pampa, Tex..W 10
Sept. 10—Pancho Celaya, Los Angeles....W 4
Sept. 17—Bee Jiminez, Hollywood.....L 4
Oct. 1—Dick Minjarez, Hollywood.....D 4
Oct. 22—Dick Minjarez, Hollywood...KO 2
Nov. 5—Roosevelt Bonner, Hollywood ..W 4
Nov. 12—Cadillac Clemmens, Hollywood W 4
Nov. 18—Chuck Edwards, San Diego.....L 4
Nov. 29—Cadillac Clemmens, Ocean Pk. W 4
Dec. 3—Chuck Edwards, Hollywood.....W 4
Dec. 7—Cadillac Clemmens, Los Ang...W 4
Dec. 10—Rocky Haro, Hollywood.....KO 3
Dec. 17—Willie Clemmens, Hollywood...W 4

1949

Feb. 11—Luther Burgess, Hollywood.KO by 2
Feb. 25—Dave Padilla, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 4—Ignacio Godinez, Los Angeles.KO 2
Mar. 21—Keith Nuttall, Salt Lake City .....KO by 8
Apr. 1—Dave Padilla, Hollywood.....KO 3
Apr. 14—Tello Cruz, Hollywood.....W 4
Apr. 29—Kanaru Zavala, Hollywood.....W 6
May 6—Baby Joe Diaz, Hollywood....KO 6
May 20—Ricardo Palacios, Hollywood....D 6
May 27—Joe Valez, Hollywood.....D 10
July 1—Pedro Ramirez, Hollywood....KO 6
Sept. 9—Rudy Vasquez, Hollywood....KO 7
Sept. 23—Ruby Garcia, Hollywood.....L 10
Oct. 21—Freddie Steele, Vancouver....KO 4
Dec. 7—Rudy Vasquez, Fresno.....L 10
Dec. 23—Lou Bernal, Hollywood.....KO 4

1950

Jan. 20—Nick Smith, Hollywood.....L 6
Feb. 17—Ron Cannon, Hollywood.....KO 6
Feb. 22—Felix Ramirez, Fresno.....L 10
Mar. 22—Sammy Galvan, Fresno.....KO 4
Apr. 4—Nick Smith, San Jose.....L 6
Apr. 21—Al Cota, Hollywood.....KO 7
May 5—Jose Garcia, Tampa.....KO 10
May 8—Billy Lima, Miami.....KO 9
May 17—Lawton Disoso, New Orleans...W 6
May 26—Chico Morales, Tampa.....D 8
May 31—Henry Schillizzi, New Orleans..L 6
June 9—Frankie Leach, Tampa.....KO 5
June 16—Kid McCoy, Tampa.....W 10
June 23—Ray Delgado, Tampa.....KO 10
July 24—Jackie Graves, Austin, Minn. .....KO by 1
Sept 8—Massimo Sanna, New York.....L 6
Oct. 30—Valentine Luna, San Antonio...W 10

1951

Jan. 8—Jesus Alonzo, San Antonio....KO 6
Apr. 3—Gil Muniz, Houston.....KO 4
Apr. 10—Rudy DeHoyos, San Antonio...W 8
May 22—Lauro Salas, San Antonio.....W 10
May 8—Gilberto Gonzales, Houston...KO 4
Aug. 2—Bobby Carew, Minneapolis....W 6
Sept. 11—Manny Ortega, El Paso.....KO 10
Sept. 18—Henry Schillizzi, Houston.....KO 5
Oct. 2—Raul Luengo, Houston.....W 10
Oct. 19—Lauro Salas, Hollywood, Cal....L 10
Oct. 29—Johnny Capitano, New Orleans L 10
Nov. 23—Corky Gonzales, Pueblo.....L 10

1952

Jan. 31—Glen Flanagan, Omaha.....L 10
Mar. 7—Davey Gallardo, El Paso.....L 10
Mar. 14—Chucho Mendoza, Phoenix....KO 3
June 17—Santiago Gonzales, Tampa....KO 6
Sept. 28—Babe Barrada, San Antonio...KO 3
Oct. 14—Bobby Woods, San Jose.....W 10
Nov. 1—Jimmy Savala, Hollywood....KO 8
Nov. 29—Jesse Mongia, Hollywood.....KO 7
Dec. 11—Bobby Woods, Vancouver.....L 10

1953

Jan. 22—Bobby Woods, Vancouver.....W 10
Feb. 14—Gil Cadilli, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 18—Bobby Magos, Dallas.....KO 4
Apr. 20—Al Juergens, Dallas.....W 12
May 13—Willie Pep, Ft. Worth.....L 10
July 10—Frankie Sodano, Miami...KO by 5
Sept. 1—Bobby Woods, Albuquerque .....KO by 7

1954

Feb. 4—Davy Moore, Akron.....W 10
Mar. 17—Harry LaSane, Akron.....W 10
Mar. 29—Guillermo Roberts, Provid....KO 8
Apr. 15—Paulie Brooks, Cleveland.....L 10
May 3—Reggie Martina, Providence...KO 6
Aug. 30—Sandy Saddler, Caracas....KO by 1
Oct. 12—Cesar Saavedra, Galveston.....L 15
Oct. 26—Lulu Perez, Boston.....D 10
Dec. 11—Georgie Araujo, Boston.....KO 7

1955

Feb. 14—Kenny Lane, New York.....L 10
May 2—George Easterling, Pt. Arthur.KO 8
Aug. 15—Ronald Sheffield, Waxahachie KO 2
Oct. 13—Armand Savoie, Dallas.....L 10
Nov. 29—Tommy Baker, Ft. Worth.....KO 3

1956

Jan. 9—Paddy DeMarco, Providence...L 10
Feb. 13—George Easterling, Pt. Arthur..W 10
Feb. 20—Johnny Sheridan, Tyler.....KO 1
Mar. 19—Hector Bacquettes, Tyler.....KO 3
Apr. 17—Willie Pep, Hartford.....L 10
July 4—Paul Jorgensen, Port Arthur...L 10
Nov. 13—Ray Riojas, San Antonio .....L 12

1957

July 30—Dave Wilkins, Midland.....KO 3

FELIPE BLANCO

Cuban Bantamweight

1956

Oct. 20—Jose Xiala, Havana.....W 4

1957

Feb. 9—Miguel Lazu, Havana.....L 6
July 23—Tito Ragone, Caracas.....W 6
Aug. 10—Carlos Amoroso, Caracas.....W 6

JOSE (TIGER) BLANCO

Havana, Cuba, Featherweight

1956

Jan. 7—Inocencio Cartes, Havana.....W 4
July 19—Eduardo Garcia, S. Clara..KO by 7
Nov. 28—Baby Rosales, Havana .....KO 2

1957

Jan. 26—Baby Rosales, Havana....KO by 2
June 8—Schoolboy Leyva, Havana.KO by 4
Aug. 10—Eduardo Rodriguez, Caracas...L 8
Sept. 20—Gonsalo Andueza, Caracas.KO by 2

NILO (NICK) BLANCO

Cuban Welterweight

1953

July 21—Salvador Mares, Durango.KO by 4
Aug. 11—Indian Guerrero, Durango .....KO by 2
Aug. 21—Lucio Gonzales, Torreon..KO by 7
Oct. 26—Ray Mejia, San Pedro.....D 10

1954

Mar. 21—Lazaro Lamar, Cardenas.....KO 2
Mar. 27—Pablo Sanchez, Havana.....KO 2
Apr. 19—Joaquin Castillo, Havana.....W 4
May 22—Julian Perez, Havana.....L 4
June 12—Emilio Figueroa, Santiago KO by 4

1955

Feb. 23—Alberto Hernandez, Havana....W 8
May 23—Vicente Matute, Caracas.....L 8
June 6—Emilio Jackson, Caracas.....D 10
Sept. 3—Orlando Gonzalez, Havana KO by 3
Nov. 5—Tony Caspita, Havana.....L 6

1956

May 5—Alberto Bisbe, Havana.....L 6
June 15—Bunky Frazier, Orlando.....W 10
July 24—Rocky Randell, Tampa.....W 10
Aug. 30—Tony Celano, Tampa.....KO 1
Sept. 18—Rocky Randell, Tampa.....W 10

1957

Feb. 9—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana ----------KO by 6
Apr. 16—Sanford Barron, Tampa--------W 10
May 18—Juan Tejada, Tampa----------L 10
June 25—Juan Tejada, Tampa----------W 10
July 16—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach ----------KO by 4

LARRY BOARDMAN

Marlboro, Conn., Welterweight

Born, March 21, 1936.

1952

Dec. 12—Tony Grosse, W. Palm Beach---W 4
Dec. 20—Frank McCrink, W. Palm Bch.-W 4
Dec. —Bob Cyclone, W. Palm Beach-KO 2

1953

Jan. 2—Claude Norman, W. Palm Beach ----------KO 3
Mar. 6—Bob Ritter, W. Palm Beach----W 6
Apr. 21—Bob Ritter, Miami Beach------W 4
June 8—Richie Shortell, Holyoke------KO 4
Nov. 7—Frankie Leach, Ft. Lauderdale-W 5
Nov. 17—George LaMelza, Miami Beach-W 6
Nov. 24—George LaMelza, Miami Beach-W 6
Dec. 8—Johnny Guberia, Miami Beach-W 6
Dec. 15—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach--KO 4
Dec. 29—Bobby Yantis, Miami Beach---KO 3

1954

Jan. 6—Willie Delk, Miami Beach-----KO 3
Jan. 15—Ralph Capone, W. Palm Beach--L 8
Jan. 20—Johnny Guberia, Miami Bch.-KO 6
Jan. 27—Rocky Randell, Miami----------W 6
Feb. 15—Jimmy Wright, Miami Beach-KO 4
Mar. 30—Pat Kelly, Hartford----------KO 6
Apr. 20—Johnny Watson, Hartford-----KO 1
July 13—Jimmy Wilde, Bridgeport-----KO 4
Sept. 28—Curley Monroe, Hartford-------W 8
Oct. 26—Curley Monroe, Hartford-------W 8

1955

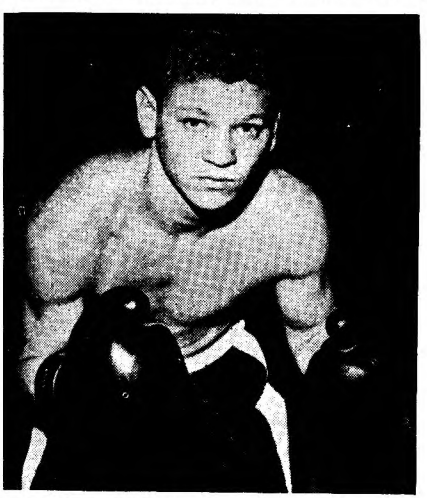
Jan. 4—Juan Martinez, Miami Beach-KO 4
Jan. 14—Joe Lorenzo, Miami Beach----KO 7
Feb. 1—Brian Kelly, Miami Beach-----W 10
May 17—Tommy Tibbs, Boston---------W 10
June 21—Kenny Lane, Miami Beach------L 10
Nov. 1—Dennis Pat Brady, Hartford--KO 10
Dec. 6—Armand Savoie, Hartford------W 10

1956

Feb. 7—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Boston--W 10
Apr. 14—Sandy Saddler, Boston --------W 10
June 1—Frankie Ryff, New York-------KO 9
Sept. 11—Jimmy Carter, Boston--------KO 8
Nov. 12—Paddy DeMarco, Philadelphia-W 10
Dec. 17—Orlando Zulueta, Boston--------L 10

1957

Feb. 5—Ray Portilla, Miami Beach----W 10
Mar. 30—Tony DeMarco, Boston---------L 10
June 28—Johnny Busso, Boston---------L 10
Dec. 6—Cecil Shorts, Cleveland-------L 10
Dec. 30—Peter Schmidt, New York----KO 6



LARRY BOARDMAN, Marlboro, Conn.

GEORGE BODDIE

Dayton, Ohio, Middleweight

1953

Nov. 20—Don Rocco, Dayton----------KO 2

1954

Mar. 2—Curtis Coles, Cincinnati---KO by 1
Apr. 8—Rusty Cleek, Springfield-------W 6
May 18—Evan Buford, Springfield------W 6
June 29—Ronnie Moore, Springfield----KO 1
Oct. 25—Billy Hester, Dayton----------D 6
Dec. 11—Billy Hester, Louisville--------L 8
Dec. 24—Sherman Williams, Dayton-----W 4

1955

Mar. 8—Johnny Neal, Chicago----------W 6
May 11—Marty Feldman, Chicago-------W 6
June 7—Lloyd Triplett, Chicago---------L 8
July 28—Bobby Hughes, Warren---------D 8
Aug. 20—Bobby Gordon, Cleveland------W 8
Aug. 29—Sherman Williams, Louisville--D 8
Sept. 24—Chuck Higgins, Cleveland------W 8
Sept. 29—Sherman Williams, Jeffersonville ----------D 8
Dec. 15—Lloyd Triplett, Troy----------D 8

1956

Apr. 14—Eddie Smith, Detroit----------L 6
Apr. 24—Del Flanagan, Milwaukee------L 10
May 3—Morris Moss, Louisville--------W 4
June 6—Spider Webb, Chicago----------L 6
June 20—Del Flanagan, Chicago----------L 8
Sept. 22—Carlos Martinez, San Antonio-KO 9
Oct. 30—Billy Hester, Louisville ---------L 8

1957

Feb. 20—Dalfus Brown, Louisville------W 6

JESS BOGART

(Jesus Rangel)

Monterrey, Mexico, Welterweight

1955

Oct. 12—Chuco Ruiz, Mexico City------KO 6
Oct. 26—Lalo Gallardo, Mexico City----L 10
Nov. 12—Joe Casteneda, Mexico City--KO 10
Dec. 7—Lalo Gallardo, Mexico City----W 10

1956

Jan. 21—Luciana Gonzales, Monterrey--L 10
Jan. 29—Gabriel Diaz, Irapuato---------W 10
Mar. 10—Julio Cesar Jiminez, Mex. City--L 10
May 2—Aldo Mente, Houston----------L 10
May 17—Solis Scott, Houston-------KO by 4
May 22—Al Bodreaux, San Antonio---KO 9
June 19—Lester Brown, Corpus Christi--W 10
July 9—Al Juergens, Corpus Christi----W 10
July 17—Aldo Mente, Houston----------L 10
Sept. 5—Jose Arguelles, Mexico City ---D 10
Sept. 14—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara ----W 10
Sept. 29—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City ----W 10
Oct. 27—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mex. City--KO 6
Nov. 10—Dave Cervantes, Mexico City ----------L. Dis. 4
Nov. 24—Luciano Gonzalez, Monterrey--W 10
Dec. 8—Beto Carbajal, Monterrey------W 10

1957

Jan. 28—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez--KO by 8
Feb. 9—Agustin Rosales, Guadalajara--W 10
Feb. 22—Tobe Penaloza, Tampico------NC 8
Mar. 16—Orlando Echevarria, Mexico City ----------W 10
Mar. 30—Tuzo Jimenez, Oaxaca---------W 10
May 11—Don Jordan, Hollywood---KO by 1
June 29—Frankie Anslem, Monterrey---W 10
July 5—Juan Padilla, Matamoros-----NC 8
Aug. 10—Billy Greaves, Monterrey-----D 10
Aug. 28—Frankie Anslem, Mexico City ----------KO by 3
Dec. 7—Apolinar Huerta, Guadalajara-KO 7

PANCHITO (ROBERTO) BOLANOS

Torreon, Mex., Lightweight

1954

Feb. 2—Pedro Pina, Torreon-------KO by 4
Mar. 28—Domingo Hidalgo, Villa Acuna ----------KO by 4
Nov. 24—Augustin Rosales, Mexico City ----------KO 4
Dec. 15—Ezquiel Uribe, Mexico City----W 10

1955

Mar. 2—Roberto Ortega, Mexico--------L 10
Apr. 20—Augustin Rosales, Mex. City-NC 5
May 18—Ezeqiel Uribe, Mexico City----W 10

July 23—Manuel Quijano, Mexico City..L 10
Aug. 17—Joaquin Carrillo, Mex. City..KO 5
Sept. 17—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City..W 10

1956

Jan. 10—Lucio Gonzales, Torreon.....W 10
Jan. 22—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City..W 10
Apr. 7—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City.....L 10
Apr. 22—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City.....L 10
Aug. 4—Jose Cotero, Hollywood.....L 10
Oct. 8—Rudy Martinez, Acuna .....W 8

1957

May 10—Toby Kid, Acuna.....KO 5

NORMAN BOLDEN

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

1956

Apr. 28—Len Richards, Detroit.....L 4
May 19—Len Richards, Detroit.....L 4
June 11—Lou Perry, Toronto.....W 6
Sept. 18—Carl Beavers, Toledo.....D 4

1957

May 14—Ernest Terrell, Chicago.....L 4
June 26—Lee Moore, Chicago.....KO by 1

SAMMY BOMBIANO

Mobile, Ala., Featherweight

1954

Jan. 8—Norman Fletcher, West Palm Beach.....L 6
Jan. 15—Norman Fletcher, West Palm Beach.....W 6
Oct. 14—Davey Kuhn, Youngstown.....W 4

1955

Mar. 29—Pete Kawala, Chicago.....L 6
May 5—Jimmy Quinn, Pittsburgh.....W 4

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Oct. 17—Earl Warren, Mobile.....KO 2
Oct. 31—Hernando Gonzales.....KO 8

ANDY BOND

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

1955

Mar. 8—Al Adams, Detroit.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Marvin Henrys, Lansing.....KO 2
Mar. 29—Dick Mays, Grand Rapids..KO by 1
July 5—Don Jasper, Detroit.....L 4
July 12—Don Jasper, Detroit.....KO by 2
Aug. 23—Ben Wallace, Detroit.....KO 4
Dec. 6—Wilbur Dilly, Milwaukee.....L 6

1956

June 2—Ben Wallace, Detroit.....W 4

1957

June 26—Ernest Terrell, Chicago....KO by 1

DAVE BONDULICH

Buenos Aires, Argentina, Light Heavyweight

1954

July 5—Lou Coti, Brooklyn .....D 4
July 14—Lou Coti, New York .....W 4
July 26—Johnny Jenkins, New York.....D 4
Aug. 16—Tony Johnson, Brooklyn.....L 8
Aug. 30—Elmo Lincoln, New York.....KO 5
Sept. 20—Johnny Jenkins, New York..KO by 4
Nov. 8—Freddy Mack, New York.....KO 3
Dec. 13—Artie Miller, New York.....W 4

1955

Jan. 10—Cortez Stewart, Brooklyn.....L 4
Jan. 17—Johnny Marshall, Brooklyn..KO 4
Jan. 27—Bobby Ready, Birmingham...KO 2
Mar. 21—John Orgen, Brooklyn.....L 6
May 17—Rocky Gatlin, Tampa .....D 10
June 14—Bobby Lane, Miami Beach.....L 8

1956

Feb. 8—Dogomar Martinez, Montevideo..L 10
May 25—Pablo Sacoman, San Pablo.....L 10

1957

Sept. 4—Alberto Benassi, Rosario.....W 10
Sept. 27—Mario Mastro, Pergamino....KO 5

AMERICO BONETTI

Argentinian Lightweight

1955

Jan. 19—Nestor Savina, Buenos Aires....D 12
Mar. 11—Alberto Villaflor, Erbo .....KO 2
Apr. 1—Jorge Fofani, Lomas .....KO 4
July 21—Luis Moran, Ebro.....W 10
Aug. 6—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires...L 10

1956

Jan. 20—Sergio Salvia, Santiago de Chile .....W 10
Feb. 3—Andres Osorio, Santiago de Chile.....D 10
Mar. 9—Pedro Galasso, San Pablo.....W 10
Mar. 17—Kaled Curi, San Pablo.....W 10
Mar. 27—Sebastian Gibi, Rio de Janeiro..D 10
June 8—Omar Ricillo, Martinez.....KO 8
June 23—Jose Balbi, Rosario.....KO 2
July 6—Norberto Silva, Sante Fe.....W 10
Oct. 16—Omar Olivito, Martinez .....KO 7
Nov. 9—Valentin Daza, Villa Ballester..KO 7

1957

Feb. 1—Nicolas Ojeda, Chaco.....KO 9
Feb. 8—Eugenio Baez, Santa Fe.....KO 8
Mar. 1—Angel Olivieri, Santa Fe.....W 10
Apr. 27—Angel Olivieri, Buenos Aires..W 10
May 17—Hugo Perez, Santa Fe.....D 10
June 27—Pedro Boneli, Buenos Aires....L 10
Oct. 23—Osvaldo Paredes, Buenos Aires..D 10

VINCE BONOMO

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

1952

Oct. 14—Richard Gee, New Orleans.....W 4
Nov. 3—Frankie Speed, New Orleans...D 4
Nov. 17—Harry Caminita, New Orleans..W 4
Dec. 6—Hector Bacquetes, New Orl.....W 4
Dec. 15—Hector Bacquetes, New Orl....W 4

1953

Jan. 5—Lorenzo Garcia, New Orleans..D 4
Jan. 12—Hector Bacquetes, New Orl....L 4
Mar. 3—Lorenzo Garcia, Houston.....L 6
June 29—Al Boudreaux, New Orleans....W 4
July 7—Bull Ramsey, Miami Beach..KO 2
July 14—Joe Marcey, Miami Beach.....D 4
July 21—Billy Lima, Miami Beach.....W 6
July 28—Billy Lima, Miami Beach.....W 6
Aug. 24—Hector Bacquetes, New Orl....W 4
Nov. 9—Terry Smith, New Orleans.....W 4
Nov. 30—Terry Smith, New Orleans.....W 4

1954

Jan. 12—Otho Sligar, Galveston.....L 6
Jan. 19—Rocky Romair, Galveston.....W 4
Feb. 1—Aldo Mente, New Orelans.....L 4
Mar. 9—Ron DePreist, Miami Beach....W 4
Mar. 24—Norman Fletcher, Miami Bch...W 4
Mar. 30—Ronnie DePreist, Tampa.....W 4
Apr. 2—Ronnie DePreist, W. Palm Bch..W 6
Apr. 9—Ronnie DePreist, W. Palm Bch..W 6
Apr. 28—Clyde Mayberry, New Orleans..L 6
May 7—Ellis Starkey, Ft. Benning....KO 3
May 25—Clyde Mayberry, New Orleans..W 6
June 4—George Adams, Mobile .....KO 1
June 9—Sal DiGuardia, Miami Beach...W 8
June 14—Rocky Randell, New Orleans...L 10
June 21—Johnny Capitano, New Orleans.L 10
Aug. 9—Rocky Randell, New Orleans...L 6

1955

Jan. 1—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans..L 4
Aug. 23—Edgar Jones, San Jose.....W 6
Sept. 1—Dave Wagoner, Oakland .....D 6
Aug. 14—Chuck Courtney, Stockton ....W 6
Sept. 28—Edgar Jones, Stockton.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Lou Filippo, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 26—Bobby Woods, Hollywood..KO by 8

1956

Jan. 30—Herbie Rodrigues, New Orleans L 6
Feb. 20—Herbie Rodrigues, New Orleans L 8
Mar. 5—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans..L 6
Sept. 10—Marvin Turnage, New Orleans..L 4

1957

July 8—Bob Morgan, New Orleans....W 4
July 11—Sam Williams, Mobile.....W 6
July 31—Tony Gullota, Miami Beach...W 4
Aug. 30—Ricco Saunders, Miami Beach .....KO 3
Oct. 31—Gene Hymel, Mobile.....KO by 5
Nov. 25—Nolan Duplessis, N. Orleans..KO 3

BERNIE BORDEN
New Britain, Conn., Middleweight

1956

Mar. 12—Eric Cross, New Britain---W Dis. 4
Apr. 16—Eric Cross, New Britain------KO 1
Apr. 24—Ozzie Gale, W. Hartford-------W 4
Dec. 4—Sonny Fuller, New Haven----KO 2

1957

Jan. 15—Ernie Williams, Hartford------W 4

MR. BOSTON
Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Jan. 3—Clyde Nettles, Los Angeles----W 4
Feb. 9—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood ----------KO by 2
Apr. 6—Bobby Robledo, Hollywood--KO 5

BEN BOSWELL
Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1956

Mar. 22—Chinkie Hughes, Phila.----KO by 2
May 17—Tony Damata, Philadelphia----L 4
May 31—Tom Ebert, Phila.---------KO by 2
Dec. 6—Jack Burris, Philadelphia ----KO 1

1957

May 4—Frank Petrikat, Paterson------W 4

EDDIE BOTELLO
Havana, Cuba, Flyweight

1956

Jan. 21—Rafael Chapman, Havana-----W 4
May 19—Benigno Almaguer, Havana----D 4
June 2—Jose Xiala, Havana----------D 4
Oct. 15—Ramon Calatyud, Caracas ------D 8

1957

Jan. 19—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana----L 8
Mar. 9—Rafael Correa, Havana--------W 6
Apr. 27—Angel Abreu, Havana----------W 6
June 1—Benigno Almaguer, Havana--KO 5
June 29—Mario Sosa, Havana----------L 6

ALVIN BOUDREAUX
Westwego, La., Welterweight

1951

Oct. 22—Jerry Ranko, New Orleans-----D 4
Oct. 29—Pete Acosta, New Orleans------L 4

1952

Mar. 17—Alvin Pellegrini, New Orleans--L 4
Apr. 1—Willie Pastrano, New Orleans--L 4
July 8—Johnny Acosta, Cut Off, La.----W 4
July 21—Al Pellegrini, New Orl.---KO by 1
Sept. 8—Don Harrell, Bastrop, La.-----KO 1
Sept. 15—Johnny Capitano, Pensacola, KO by 8
Oct. 6—Anthony Lund, New Orleans--KO 2
Nov. 24—Willie Pastrano, New Orl.-KO by 2
Dec. 15—Al Villafara, New Orleans-----D 4

1953

Jan. 5—Grady Naylor, New Orl.--KO by 2
Apr. 20—Terry Smith, New Orleans-----D 4
May 11—Pete Acosta, New Orleans-----W 4
May 25—Bob Robinson, New Orleans---L 4
June 1—George Roman, New Orleans--W 4
June 29—Vince Bonomo, New Orleans----L 4
July 20—Val Lambert, New Orleans-----D 4
Aug. 4—Johnny McCary, Houston-KO by 7

1954

Jan. 2—Benny DeMarco, New Orleans-W 4
Feb. 1—Pete Acosta, New Orleans------D 4
Apr. 28—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans-L 4
May 25—Jack Davidson, New Orleans---W 4
June 4—Carleton Wilson, Mobile---KO by 3
July 1—Tommy Hatcher, Pensacola----W 8
Aug. 3—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans--L 4

1955

Jan. 1—John Gunaldo, New Orleans--KO 4
Jan. 27—Charley Sazera, Birmingham---L 6
Feb. 9—Charley Sazera, Birmingham---L 6
Mar. 22—George Easterling, Beaumont KO by 9
Apr. 12—J. W. Henry, Beaumont --------L 6
May 2—Frenchy Le Blanc, Port Arthur-W 6
June 6—Curtis Woolwine, Port Arthur-KO 4
June 7—Chato Duarte, San Antonio----L 6
June 20—Rocky Caballero, Corpus Christi KO by 2
June 21—Curtis Woolwine, Beaumont---W 4
Aug. 1—Dan Cira, Port Arthur----------L 5
Aug. 22—Bill Knauer, Monroe----------L 10
Sept. 1—Dan Cira, Beaumont----------W 6
Sept. 7—Ervin Chaline, Lake Charles, La. ----------W 4
Sept. 27—Johnny McKoin, Beaumont---TD 2
Oct. 17—Floyd East, Lake Charles, La. ----------KO by 7

1956

Jan. 17—Robert E. Lee, Houston---KO by 3
Feb. 7—Ernest Ramos, San Antonio----D 6
Mar. 26—Valentin Garcia, Corpus Christi ----------W 10
Mar. 28—Bobby Jones, Lake Charles----W 6
Apr. 9—Ernie Ramos, Corpus Christi---W 10
Apr. 30—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi--W 6
May 22—Jesse Bogart, San Antonio ----------KO by 9
July 17—Armando Flores, Houston------D 4
July 31—Armando Flores, Houston------D 4
Aug. 6—Johnny McKoin, Monroe-------L 6
Aug. 16—Armando Flores, Beaumont----D 8
Sept 17—Charlie Saenz, Monroe --------W 6
Sept. 18—Irwin Chaline, Lafayete -------L 6
Sept. 25—Sonny Lane, Lake Charles---KO 5
Oct. 1—Valentin Luna, Austin ---------D 10
Oct. 15—Henry Nelson, Monroe -------KO 2
Oct. 17—Cheffy Reyna, Crowley --------W 4
Oct. 30—Armando Flores, Houston ------L 6
Nov. 5—Armando Flores, Austin -------L 10
Nov. 26—Carlos Saveda, New Orleans--KO 3

1957

Jan. 21—Israel Garza, Austin----------W 6
Feb. 11—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi-L 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy McCoy, Tyler-----KO by 1
Apr. 1—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans-W 6
Apr. 25—Johnny Capitano, Mobile-------L 8
Apr. 30—Ted Mosley, Houston----------L 6
June 11—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez--KO by 3
Aug. 5—Bobby Morgan, New Orleans--L 6
Aug. 27—Jimmy Fondren, New Orleans-W 4

MELVIN BOURNE
Panamanian Bantamweight

1953

Jan. 1—Beau Jack II, Panama City-----W 6
Feb. 1—Rudolfo Francis, Panama-------L 8
Mar. 22—Isidro Martinez, Panama City--L 10
Apr. 18—Rudolfo Ampudia, Panama City ----------KO 14
July 4—Rudolfo Francis, Panama City ----------KO 14
Aug. 16—Rudolfo Francis, Colon-------KO 10

1954

Feb. 21—Pedro Tesis, Colon --------KO by 7

1955

Apr. 24—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City--L 10
June 5—Rodolfo Francis, Colon----KO by 6
Aug. 20—Orlando Reyes, Havana--------L 10
Oct. 30—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City ----------KO by 9

1956

Jan. 29—Byron Cumberbatch, Panama City ----------KO 7
(Panama Bantam Title.)
July 22—Isidro Martinez, Panama City--L 10
Nov. 18—Jesus Santamaria, Colon -------L 10

1957

Feb. 24—Claudio Martinez, Colon--------L 10
Apr. 14—Toto Ibarra, Panama City-----*W 15
(Panama Bantamweight Title)
*Changed by the Panama Boxing Commission to No Decision.
June 16—Fenley Hooker, Colon--------NC 8
Nov. 17—Claudio Martinez, Panama City----------KO 7

JESSE BOWDRY
St. Louis, Mo., Light Heavyweight

1955

May 25—Evans Buford, St. Louis------KO 1

1956

Jan. 26—Joe Davis, E. St. Louis-------KO 1
Mar. 6—Henry Bronko, Pittsburgh----KO 2
Oct. 15—Al Dixon, Monroe, La. --------KO 2

Nov. 15—Al Trimble, Milwaukee ------KO 1
Nov. 28—Sonny Ray, Milwaukee --------W 4
Dec. 19—Sonny Ray, Chicago ----------L 6

1957

Jan. 25—Frank McGary, Chicago------KO 2
Mar. 4—Ricco Brooks, St. Louis------KO 4
Mar. 27—Chuck Garrett, Kansas City--KO 3
Apr. 17—Bob Gordon, Chicago--------KO 1
May 15—Eddie Sims, Chicago----------W 6
May 29—Eugene Duncan, Chicago-----KO 2
July 8—Ted Poole, St. Louis----------KO 2
July 24—Sonny Ray, Chicago------KO by 2
Oct. 2—Benny Mason, Chicago--------KO 1
Nov. 20—George Kartalian, Chicago---KO 4

BOBBY BOYD

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

Born, Oct 25, 1933, Chicago, Ill. Height, 5 feet, 11 inches.

1952

Mar. 3—Len Salvo, Chicago----------W 4
Mar. 10—Kirk Johnson, Chicago--------KO 2
Mar. 24—Jimmy Thompson, Chicago----W 4
Mar. 31—Bill Richards, Chicago--------KO 4
Apr. 21—Johnny Tabbs, Chicago--------W 4
May 5—Freddy Wiggins, Chicago------KO 3
May 12—Joey Patrick, Chicago----------L 5
June 9—Ernie Wheaton, Chicago------KO 5
July 16—Billy Whye, Chicago----------KO 3
Aug. 11—Danny Robinson, Chicago-----W 5
Sept. 15—Cliff Williams, Chicago--------W 5
Oct. 13—Johnny Brown, Chicago---KO by 6
Nov. 17—Johnny Mitchell, Chicago-----KO 2
Dec. 1—Charley Roberts, Chicago------W 5
Dec. 15—Andy Anderson, Chicago-------W 5

1953

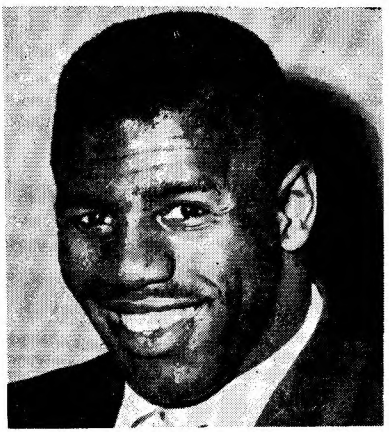
Jan. 19—Willie Williams, Chicago-----KO 2
Jan. 24—Lou Berry, Detroit----------KO 1
Feb. 2—Al Andrews, Chicago----------KO 7
Mar. 2—Jimmy Lunn, Chicago--------KO 8
Mar. 23—Chuck Coleman, Chicago-----KO 7
Apr. 4—Ted Olla, Chicago----------W 8
Apr. 27—Penny Brown, Chicago-------KO 4
May 23—Pedro Gonzales, Chicago------W 8
June 15—Mario Moreno, Philadelphia--KO 3
July 8—Calvin Davis, New York------KO 3
July 13—Chester Mieszala, Chicago-----W 8
July 22—Andy Anderson, Chicago------W 8
Aug. 19—Willie Troy, Chicago------KO by 9
Oct. 7—Moses Ward, Detroit-------KO by 3
Dec. 15—Hank Henderson, Chicago-----KO 3

1954

Feb. 2—Tommy Swan, Chicago--------KO 8
Mar. 17—Spider Webb, Chicago------KO by 6
June 5—Jimmy Welch, Chicago----------D 6
Aug. 4—Sylvester Perkins, Chicago---KO 5
Oct. 26—Jimmy Welch, Chicago-------KO 4

1955

Jan. 4—Bob Stecher, Chicago----------W 10
Feb. 16—Ed Smith, Chicago ----------W 8
Apr. 5—Lloyd Triplett, Chicago--------D 10
Apr. 18—Milo Savage, New York--------L 10



BOBBY BOYD, Chicago, Ill.

May 27—Sonny Bunn, New York--------W 8
June 28—Lloyd Triplett, Chicago------KO 3
Aug. 1—Tony Anthony, New York----KO 3
Sept. 28—Gene Fullmer, Chicago--------W 10
Nov. 4—Georgie Johnson, Chicago----KO 8
Dec. 21—Italo Scortichini, St. Louis-----W 10

1956

Feb. 15—Eduardo Lausse, Chicago--------W 10
Apr. 18—Holly Mims, Chicago----------W 10
June 6—Milo Savage, Chicago--------KO 10
Sept. 28—Joey Giardello, Cleveland-KO by 5

1957

Mar. 26—Franz Szuzina, Miami Beach--W 10
Apr. 15—Eddie Demars, Providence----W 10
May 15—Willie Vaughn, Chicago--------W 10
June 26—Rocky Castellani, Chicago------W 10
Aug. 2—Willie Vaughn, New York------W 10
Oct. 23—Franz Szuzina, Syracuse-------W 10
Nov. 22—Rory Calhoun, New York--KO by 2
Dec. 20—Charley Joseph, New Orleans--W 10

WILLIAM (WILLIS) BOYD

(Ray Temple)

New York City, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1950

Jan. 16—Sammy Davis, Chicago--------W 4
Mar. 18—Doug Jordan, Indianapolis-----W 5

1951

May 8—Frank Gillon, Milwaukee------L 5

1952

May 12—Steamboat Cooper, Chicago-----L 6
Nov. 17—Bobby King, Boston----------L 6

1953

Jan. 29—Harvey Lammers, N. Y.---KO by 1
Mar. 17—Roger Muriel, Brooklyn--------W 6
Apr. 7—Carl Jackson, Brooklyn--------W 6
Apr. 14—Jimmy Williams, Bklyn---KO by 3
May 19—Jimmy Williams, Brooklyn-----L 6
June 15—Richie James, Brooklyn--------L 6
July 6—Sid Barry, Brooklyn------KO by 2

1954

Mar. 4—Tim Jones, Newark----------L 6
Apr. 19—Andre Tessier, Holyoke--------L 8
Aug. 2—Hoise Boil, New York --------L 4
Nov. 8—Ray Grillo, Brooklyn----------L 6
Nov. 15—Angelo DeFendis, Brooklyn-----L 4

1955

Feb. 28—Ernie Giddings, Brooklyn-------L 4

1956

Feb. 2—Eddie Henderson, New York----L 4
Aug. 28—Edmund George,
Saratoga Springs ----------L 8
Oct. 2—Jimmy Franklin, Phila.----KO by 5
Nov. 12—Jerry Holman, New York--KO by 4

1957

Sept. 19—Billy Ryan, Revere--------KO by 4

ERNIE BOYKINS

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1956

May 10—Art Dixon, Los Angeles--------L 4
June 21—Don Farmer, Los Angeles-KO by 1
July 26—De Witt Lewis, Los Angeles----L 4
Aug. 2—De Witt Lewis, Los Angeles----L 4
Aug. 9—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles-------L 4
Aug. 23—John Barba, Los Angeles------W 4
Aug. 30—Elvin Henderson, Los Angeles KO 2
Sept. 6—John Barba, Los Angeles-------L 4
Sept. 25—Ricardo Montanez, Los Ang.---D 4
Sept. 27—Ricardo Montanez, Los Ang.---L 4
Oct. 16—Ken Rowland, Los Angeles --KO 3
Oct. 18—DeWitt Lewis, Los Angeles ----W 4
Oct. 25—DeWitt Lewis, Los Angeles ----L 4
Nov. 29—Gerry Hammond, Los Angeles--L 4
Dec. 27—Gerry Hammond, Los Angeles--W 4

1957

Jan. 14—Henry Bronko, Los Angeles----L 4
Apr. 11—DeWitt Lewis, Los Angeles----L 4
Nov. 9—Walter Tyler, Santa Maria-KO by 5

WALTER (SONNY) BOYKINS

Bridgeport, Conn., Middleweight

1955

Dec. 13—Roger Denis, Holyoke--------KO 2
Dec. 27—Ted Doncaster, Holyoke---KO by 3

1956

Jan. 31—Tony Simone, Holyoke.....KO 1
Feb. 14—Dube Josey, Holyoke.....KO by 2
Mar. 27—Lou Odom, Holyoke.....W 4
May 1—Don Webber, Holyoke.....L 6
Oct. 1—Sal Contino, Holyoke .....W 4
Nov. 12—Bobby Dalton, New Britain ....D 6

1957

May 23—Lee Williams, Revere.....KO 2
May 28—Dubie Jose, Norwalk.....KO 3
Nov. 11—Young Beau Jack, Holyoke.KO by 5

SOLOMON BOYSAW

Cleveland, Ohio, Lightweight

Born, Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 16, 1932.

1956

Mar. 20—Willie Epps, Cleveland.....KO 4
Apr. 20—Charley Smith, Cleveland....KO 3
July 20—Benny Artist, New York.....W 6
Aug. —Willie Epps, Euclid .....W 6
Sept. 28—Henry Hickman, Cleveland ....W 6
Oct. 12—Tony Grasso, Cleveland .....KO 1
Oct. 31—Willie Dillon, Chicago .....W 6
Dec. 14—Benny Artist, Cleveland.....W 6

1957

Feb. 22—Nickie Gadson, Cleveland.....W 6
May 17—Herman Hinton, Cleveland...KO 3
June 26—Don Ward, Chicago.....W 6
July 12—Ronnie Blackman, Cleveland..W 6
Aug. 9—Eddie Perkins, Cleveland.....W 6
Oct. 2—Danny Davis, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 15—Nicki Gadson, New York.....W 8
Dec. 6—Lulu Perez, Cleveland.....W 10

CALVIN BRAD

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1954

Feb. 16—Cliff Barnett, Los Angeles.....D 4
Mar. 2—Cliff Barnett, Los Angeles.....L 4
Mar. 16—Eddie Armigo, Los Angeles...KO 2
Mar. 30—James Perry, Los Angeles....KO 3
Apr. 13—Willie Robinson, Los Angeles.KO 4
Apr. 17—Harvey Taylor, Hollywood.....L 6
May 10—Robert Batiste, Los Angeles....W 6
Oct. 23—Milo Savage, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 23—Jimmy Morris, Tucson.....W 10

1955

Jan. 29—Clyde Watson, Hollywood.....W 6
Feb. 18—Junius Washington, San Diego..L 8
Apr. 7—Zora Folley, Los Angeles..KO by 7
June 16—John Harding, Los Angeles....W 10
July 21—Don Grant, Los Angeles.....KO 8
Oct. 13—Floyd Patterson,
Los Angeles .....KO by 1

1956

June 21—Roger Wiley, Waco.....W 10
July 23—Johnny Hollins, Tyler .....W 8
Aug. 16—Frank Lawson, Dallas.....W 8
Aug. 27—Johnny Hollins, Tyler.....W 8
Oct. 30—Matt Jackson, Houston .....W 10
Nov. 19—Bill Viator, Tyler .....L 8

1957

Jan. 21—Bill Viator, Tyler.....KO 4
Sept. 19—Charlie Black, Los
Angeles .....KO by 10
(Vacant Calif. State Light Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 6—Charlie Black, San Diego....KO 6
(Won California State Light Heavyweight Title)

CLIFTON BRADLEY

Philadelphia, Pa., Featherweight

1953

Feb. 28—Bernard Bibbs, Philadelphia...W 4
Mar. 28—Billy Beaman, Philadelphia....W 4
Apr. 25—Billy Beaman, Philadelphia....D 4
June 25—Billy Beaman, Philadelphia....D 4
Aug 6—Ray LaMar, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Sept. 29—Joe Quinn, Philadelphia.....KO 3

1954

May 13—Bobb Singleton, Philadelphia...L 6
July 7—Mickey Rosado, Philadelphia...L 4

1955

July 6—Tommy Bain, New York.....L 6
Sept. 30—Bobby Singleton, Philadelphia.L 6
Oct. 18—Freddie Fuller, Philadelphia...W 6
Nov. 10—Jetro Cason, Philadelphia.....L 8

1956

Mar. 3—Freddie Fuller, Philadelphia....D 6
Mar. 29—Tony Longo, Philadelphia.....W 8
June 7—Bobby Singleton, Philadelphia KO 11
Oct. 4—Wally Livingston, Philadelphia.L 8

1957

Jan. 31—Wally Livingston, Philadelphia W 8
Sept. 10—Mike Perez, Philadelphia.....W 8

PERO BRADLEY

New Orleans, La., Middleweight

1954

May 31—George Toussaint, New Orl....W 4
July 9—Leroy King, New Orleans.....W 4
July 26—Ray Stell, New Orleans.....L 4
Sept. 28—George Toussaint, New Orl...KO 2
Oct. 9—Ray Steele, New Orleans.....W 6

1955

Mar. 8—Willie Diggs, New Orleans....KO 3
July 8—Ray Steele, New Orleans.....L 6
Sept. 19—Ray Steele, New Orleans.....W 6

1956

May 22—Ray Washington, New Orl....KO 2
Aug. 31—Johnny Johnson, New Orleans.W 6

1957

June 3—Freddy Little, New
Orleans .....KO by 5
Oct. 22—Eddie O'Hara, Milwaukee.....W 4
Dec. 14—Johnny Gillespie, Detroit .....W 6

ARMANDO BRAGANO

(Maximo Gomez)

Matanzas, Cuba, Lightweight

Born, October 23, 1934.

1953

July 5—Alejandro Perez, Cardenas....KO 1
July 15—Lazaro Lamar, Cardenas.....KO 2
Sept. 5—Nilo Blanco, Havana.....W 4
Oct. 17—Pablo Barrios, Guines.....KO by 1
Dec. 19—Nilo Blanco, Havana.....W 4

1954

Jan. 2—Julio Cardenas, Havana.....KO 3
Jan. 16—Luis Castillo, Havana.....KO 1
Feb. 13—Nelson Rodriguez, Havana....KO 2
Feb. 27—Gilberto Castaneda, Havana..KO 1
Mar. 13—Iraudi Prior, Havana.....W 4
Mar. 21—Felix Torres, Cardenas.....KO 1
Apr. 10—Hector Cedeno, Havana.....KO 2
May 8—Iraudi Prior, Havana.....KO 3
May 15—Nelson Lorenzo, Havana.....KO 3
June 6—Bernardo Rosales, Havana....KO 3
July 3—Marcelino Quintana, Havana...D 6
Sept. 25—Armando Herrera, Havana....KO 4
Oct. 23—Luis Rostoy, Havana.....W 6

1955

Jan. 15—Miguel Guilart, Havana.....KO 4
Feb. 3—Luis Restoy, Santa Clara.....L 10
Apr. 16—Gervasio Rodriguez, Havana..KO 6
May 7—Tomas Castillo, Havana...KO by 6
June 29—Alfonso Estrada, Havana.....KO 4
Sept. 1—Kid Chita, Santa Clara.....D 8
Oct. 2—Kid Chita, Havana.....L 8
Dec. 18—Pedro Tesis, Colon.....L 10

1956

Feb. 26—Rafael Lastre, Havana .....L 10
(Changed by Cuban Commission from D 10, the original decision)
Apr. 14—Armando Lopez, Havana .....L 10
July 21—Orlando Gonzales, Havana ....KO 3
Aug. 25—Julian Perez, Havana .....L 8

1957

Feb. 16—Al Robinson, Havana.....D 8
Apr. 27—Joaquin Castillo, Havana.....KO 5
May 11—Al Bisbe, Havana.....D 8
June 15—Luis Castaneda, Havana .....KO 6
June 29—Frank Serrano, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 14—Al Robinson, Havana .....W 10
Oct. 26—Orlando Echevarria, Havana....L 10
Dec. 21—Liraldo Leyva, Havana .....KO 1

EDDIE BRAMLETT

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1957

May 27—Floyd McCoy, New York.....L 4
July 1—Eddie Henderson, New York.KO 2
Aug. 2—Jerry Holman, New York.....W 4
Sept. 16—Harry Ball, New York.....W 6
Dec. 20—Clarence Floyd, New York.....L 4

JOE BRANAHAN

Burlington, N. J., Heavyweight

1956

Feb. 23—Lonny Hollaway, Philadelphia W 4
Mar. 15—Chubby Norris, Phila. KO by 3
June 8—Leo Petras, New York KO 3
July 5—Edsel Slayton, Philadelphia KO 2
Sept. 6—Luther Chambers, Phila. W 5
Sept. 27—Chubby Norris, Philadelphia L 6
Oct. 25—Johnny York, Philadelphia KO by 2

1957

July 29—Bob Woodall, New York City L 4

EDDIE BRANT

(Roy Coll)

San Antonio, Texas, Lightweight

1952

Mar. 27—Johnny Bocanegra, Milwaukee KO 2
Nov. 15—Don Keeling, Louisville W 6
Dec. 4—Don Keeling, Huntington W 4

1953

Feb. 2—Bill Cassity, Asheville W 10
Mar. 2—Al Juergens, San Antonio W 10
Mar. 24—Al Juergens, San Antonio KO by 8
Nov. 9—Chuck Adkins, Ft. Wayne L 6

1954

Jan. 7—Bobby Bickle, Topeka KO by 6
(Changed to No Contest by Commission)
June 29—Walt Peterson, Springfield L 6
Nov. 5—Billy Martin, Louisville KO 4
Dec. 24—Al Berry, Dayton L 6

1955

Jan. 25—Al Berry, Huntington L 6
Feb. 7—Don Alderson, Jeannette W 8
Feb. 24—Ossie Henry, Huntington W 4
Mar. 28—Reybon Stubbs, Pittsburgh KO by 2
Apr. 14—Bobby Bickle, Hays, Kans. L 10
June 8—Don Keeling, Cincinnati KO 5
June 30—George Easterling, Pt. Arthur L 10
July 15—Tony Longoria, Port Arthur KO 3
July 21—Danny Cardenas, San Antonio L 8
Aug. 2—Ray Portilla, Houston L 10
Aug. 9—Danny Cardenas, San Antonio D 6
Sept. 1—Babe Vance, Beaumont KO 9
Sept. 12—Johnny Guebera, Victoria KO 6
Oct. 10—James Bell, Austin KO 3
Oct. 19—Larry Armstead, Beaumont KO 8

1956

Mar. 6—Raul Reyna, San Antonio KO 2
Mar. 27—Ray Riojas, San Antonio KO by 3
May 7—Ray Riojas, San Antonio L 10
June 5—Joe Brown, Beaumont KO by 3
Dec. 18—Johnny Guebera, San Antonio KO 8

1957

Feb. 25—Ubaldo Ramirez, Matamoros W 10
May 30—A. J. McCoy, Dallas W 6
July 2—Gilberto Holguin, San Antonio KO by 4
Aug. 5—Roy Sparks, Dallas L 6
Aug. 27—Ray Terrazas, San Antonio L 6

BABY BRATTON

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1956

May 24—Herman Blickney, Phila. D 4
June 7—Joe Washington, Phila. L 4
June 27—John Coleman, Phila. KO 3
Sept. 6—Ralph Stokes, Phila. KO by 4

1957

Jan. 31—Ernie D'Laurio, Philadelphia W 6

DON BRAUN

Baltimore, Md., Welterweight

Born, Oct. 23, 1932.

1951

Aug. 27—Charlie Little, Baltimore D 4
Sept. 12—Charlie Little, Baltimore W 4
Sept. 21—Hunce Lanier, Hagerstown W 8
Oct. 8—Wallace Howell, Baltimore W 4
Oct. 22—Charlie Little, Baltimore W 4
Oct. 27—Chico Coursey, Philadelphia KO 3
Oct. 31—Nat Cornelius, Baltimore W 5
Nov. 24—Ernie Dennis, Philadelphia KO 4
Nov. 29—Joe Pastore, Philadelphia KO 2
Dec. 10—Benny Spinelli, Baltimore KO 2
Dec. 15—Johnny Cook, Philadelphia KO 2

1952

Jan. 10—Buddy Steele, Philadelphia W 6
Jan. 19—Buddy Steele, Philadelphia W 6
Jan. 24—Steve Cole, Philadelphia KO 4
Feb. 7—Jimmy Fisher, Phila. KO by 4
Feb. 18—Carl Coates, Baltimore KO by 7
Mar. 24—Billy Frances, Hagerstown W 8
Apr. 30—Salty Parker, Baltimore KO 5
May 27—Johnny Ciccarelli, Wilmington W 6
July 29—Johnny Ciccarelli, Wilmington W 6
Aug. 5—Rocky Brisebois, Miami Beach KO by 7
Sept. —Jimmy Carlini, Wilmington L 8
Oct. 25—Harry Deputy, Philadelphia W 8
Nov. 11—Al Avant, New York W 6
Nov. 25—Leon Gabriel, New York W 6
Dec. 1—Armando Yanes, Brooklyn W 6

1953

Jan. 3—Red Archie, Philadelphia W 8
Jan. 31—Al Avant, Philadelphia W 8
Feb. 14—Baby Ray Jones, Philadelphia W 8
Mar. 9—Larry Baker, Brooklyn W 6
Mar. 26—Danny Giovanelli, N. Y. KO by 5
July 21—Johnny Ciccarelli, Wilmington W 8
Oct. 30—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia L 8
Nov. 9—Jack LaBua, Brooklyn L 8

1954

Jan. 21—Vinnie DeCarlo, Philadelphia KO by 5
Mar. 4—Emmy Tucci, Philadelphia W 8
Apr. 8—Johnny Cunningham, Baltimore W 12

1955

May 10—Brown Lee, Harrisburg L 10
Dec. 27—Lorenzo Shelly, Wilmington KO 3

1956

Aug. 30—Sherman Barge, Philadelphia KO 6
Nov. 2—Richie Crump, Washington D 6

1957

Feb. 1—Bill Flamio, New York L 6
June 12—Jimmy Carter, Norfolk KO by 5

FLANDERS BRAXTON

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1957

Mar. 15—Ronnie Geoffrion, New York L 4
Sept. 9—George Corbitt, New York W 4
Sept. 23—Frank Weisgerber, New York L 4

GOMERO BRENNAN

Bimini, Bahama, Welterweight

1956

Jan. 2—Jerry Bailey, Miami Beach W 4
Jan. 17—Chico Gomez, Miami Beach D 4
Jan. 27—Chico Gomez, Miami Beach W 4
Feb. 14—Sonny Lemon, Miami Beach W 4
Feb. 28—Henry Brown, Miami Beach L 6
Mar. 16—Battling Douglas, Nassau W 6
Apr. 4—Henry Brown, Miami Beach L 4
Apr. 26—Ray Reed, Bimini W 8
May 2—Battling Douglas, Bimini W 10
May 15—Felix Machado, Miami Beach KO 1
May 29—Sonny Lemon, Miami Beach W 4
June 26—Eddie Fobbs, Miami Beach W 4
July 31—Gordon Van Loo, Miami Beach D 8
Aug. 14—Deacon Washington, Miami Beach W 6
Oct. 3—Henry Brown, Miami Beach D 6
Oct. 23—Len Baynard, Miami Beach W 6
Nov. 27—Rocky Randall, Miami Beach KO 5
Dec. 26—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach L 8

1957

Mar. 29—Henry Ferguson, Nassau W 8
Apr. 4—Aldo Farrington, Bimini KO 6
Apr. 19—Tommy Fields, Miami Beach D 4
Apr. 24—Ricco Saunders, Bimini KO 3
June 7—Gene Cooper, Bimini KO 7
July 3—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Miami Beach W 6
July 9—Bahama Kid, Bimini KO 4
Sept. 10—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Miami Beach W 8
Sept. 28—Luis Rodriguez, Havana L 8
Oct. 29—Gordon Van Loo, Miami Beach W 10
Nov. 27—Jess Humphries, Miami Beach KO 2
Dec. 10—Deacon Washington, Miami Beach KO 7

HARLEY BRESHEARS

Parma, Idaho, Heavyweight

Born, April 14, 1932.

1953

Apr. 18—Jimmy Allen, Walla Walla----KO 4
May 1—Dean Anderson, Idaho Falls--KO 3
May 26—Wally Tittman, Spokane------KO 2
June 12—Bob Harky, Boise ----------KO 2
June 26—Francis Porterfield, Emmett--KO 3
July 26—Harold Wilson, Pasco, Wash.-KO 2
July 26—Jimmy Williams, Pasco, Wash. KO 4
Aug. 8—Gene Dilkes, Burns, Oregon--ND 6
Aug. 29—Eddie Savage, Cambridge, Ia.-KO 2
Sept. 17—Dean Anderson, Parma, Ia.---KO 3
Oct. 27—Joey Aguilar, Kennewick-----KO 6

1954

Jan. 9—Ken Kaas, Ontario, Ore.------KO 3
Jan. 26—Mickey Williams, Pendleton--KO 2
Feb. 9—Ivan Johnson, Spokane--------KO 3
Feb. 13—Freddy Miller, Ontario, Ore.---W 6
Mar. 9—Al Thompson, Spokane-------KO 2
Mar. 26—Boyd Breslin, LaGrande------KO 2
Apr. 3—Al Kelly, Ontario, Ore.--------KO 2
Apr. 28—Sonny O'Day, Baker, Ore.----KO 3
Apr. 30—Johnny Williams, Boise-------KO 3
May 7—Johnny Williams, LaGrande--KO 4
May 11—Johnny Williams, Spokane----KO 1
June 11—Gabe Freeman, Boise ---------KO 4
July 23—Curt Kennedy, Boise---------KO 5
July 30—Ron Whittle, Seattle----------KO 4
Aug. 2—Bill Mathis, Butte----------KO 2
Aug. 16—Ron Whittle, West Jordan----KO 3
Aug. 21—Fred Winston, Pendleton-----KO 2
Sept. 6—Joe Quinlan, St. Maries------KO 5
Sept. 28—Bill Purtle, Spokane---------KO 2
Oct. 22—Chuck Ross, Boise----------KO 9
Nov. 12—Gene Brixen, Boise----------W 12
(Idaho Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 27—Billy Forbes, Gooding, Ida.---KO 4
Dec. 14—Jack Tornay, Boise--------KO by 7

1955

Jan. 28—Bob Hall, Billings ----------KO 5
Feb. 23—Gene Brixon, Spokane----------D 10
Mar. 21—Jack Nelson, Salt Lake ---------L 10
Apr. 12—Gene Brixon, Billings ---------KO 7
Apr. 16—Cordell Jones, Ontario, Ore.--KO 6
May 3—Reuben Smith, Boise ----------KO 4
June 20—Jack Nelson, West Jordan--KO by 7
July 22—Jimmy Allen, Heppner--------KO 3
Aug. 4—Glenn Bethke, Mount. Home--KO 2
Sept. 5—Dave Roy, Coeur d'Alene -----KO 4
Oct. 25—Wally McLeod, Seattle---------W 8
Dec. 6—Cordell Jones, Portland---KO by 1

1956

Jan. 27—Cordell Jones, Parma---------KO 4
Apr. 11—Pat O'Day, Boise----------KO 1
Apr. 30—Spencer Davis, Billings-------KO 7
Aug. 10—Harry Matthews,
Kennewick ----------KO by 4

1957

Feb. 13—George Tavares, Boise----------D 6
Mar. 12—Roland Quartz, Boise---------KO 2
Apr. 2—Willie Stevens, Boise----------W 6
Apr. 18—Roque Maravilla, Boise--------L 10

RANDY BREVARD

Washington, D. C., Light Heavyweight

1956

June 27—Johnny Riggins, Washington----L 6
Sept. 14—Alex Miteff, Washington--KO by 5
Nov. 2—Roland Randall, Washington---L 4

1957

Jan. 4—Len Kanthal, Washington ----------KO by 3
Apr. 3—Roland Randall, Washington---L 4

JOE BREWER

Fresno, Calif., Middleweight

1956

Mar. 13—Kid Francis, Fresno----------KO 4
Apr. 3—Chet Sheppard, Fresno--------KO 3
May 17—Willie Moon, Richmond--------W 4
May 31—Al Lortez, San Francisco------W 4
July 19—Al Lortez, San Francisco------W 4
Aug. 23—Hank Casey, Fresno----------L 6
Oct. 18—Willie Moon, Fresno ----------W 6
Nov. 20—Al Lortez, Fresno ---------KO by 6

1957

Jan. 12—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood----KO 2
June 25—Ted Martin, Sacramento-------D 6
Aug. 17—Red Lite, Fresno----------W 6
Sept. 5—Joe Neal, Fresno----------L 6
Oct. 8—Rocky Fumerelle, Richmond---L 6

JOHNNY BRIDGES

Youngstown, Ohio, Welterweight

1955

Aug. 13—Ronald Kitchen, Cleveland-----W 4
Sept. 10—Tommy Elders, Cleveland------L 6
Oct. 1—Tommy Elders, Cleveland-------L 6
Dec. 23—Jesse Rodrigues, Youngstown--W 8

1956

Sept. 3—Henry Hickman, Steubenville--L 4
Nov. 12—Reybon Stubbs, Pittsburgh-KO by 5

1957

Feb. 25—Henry Hickman, Pittsburgh----L 6
Aug. 12—Jimmy Chavis, Turtle Creek-KO 1

HENRY BRONKO

(Henry Childress)

Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

1952

Aug. 15—Ray Watkins, Lima, Ohio-----KO 1
Dec. 3—Rockey Walker, Detroit-------KO 3

1953

Aug. 6—Sammy Stewart, Detroit-------W 4
Aug. 8—John Gillespie, Chicago--------W 4
Oct. 28—Al Constantino, Cleveland-----W 6
Nov. 27—Duke Harris, Detroit----------D 4
Dec. 17—Chuck Price, Detroit ----------W 6

1954

Jan. 7—Chuck Price, Detroit----------W 6
Jan. 18—Jackie Keough, Detroit--------W 8
Mar. 18—Allie Gronik, Gr. Rapids---KO by 8
July 13—Henry Hank, Detroit-------KO by 5
Dec. 21—Bob Evans, Detroit----------L 5

1955

Jan. 4—Chuck Coleman, Detroit --------L 5
Jan. 25—Bob Evans, Detroit ----------L 6
Mar. 29—Ivor Davenport, Grand Rapids KO 5
June 28—Leffie Walker, Detroit ----------L 6
Sept. 6—Frank McGarry, Detroit--------L 5
Sept. 20—Chuck Craig, Detroit----------L 5

1956

Mar. 2—Jesse Bowdrey, Pittsburgh-KO by 2
Apr. 7—Ray Mizzi, Detroit----------D 4
Apr. 10—Bob Heard, Toledo----------KO 4
May 12—Joe Gray, Detroit----------L 8
Aug. 2—Artie Dixon, Los Angeles-----KO 5
Aug. 30—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles-------D 6
Sept. 13—Larry Maldonado,
Los Angeles ----------KO by 6
Oct. 25—Larry Maldonado,
Los Angeles ----------KO by 4
Dec. 6—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles---KO by 4

1957

Jan. 5—Sonny Hett, Hollywood-------KO 1
Jan. 10—Ernie Boykins, Los Angeles---W 4
Feb. 14—Artie Dixon, Los Angeles------L 6
Feb. 25—Joey Guy, New Orleans--------L 6
Mar. 14—Cal Houston, Los Angeles-KO by 4
Aug. 23—Jimmy Remson, Detroit---KO by 2

FLOYD (BOBBY) BROOKS

Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

(For previous record, 1953-1954, see 1955 Edition, page 384. In U. S. Army, 1955-1956.)

1957

June 6—Ernie Burford, Youngstown ----------KO by 2
July 2—Clarence Riley, Detroit----KO by 5
Aug. 9—Cecil Shorts, Cleveland---KO by 4
Aug. 23—Clarence Riley, Detroit--------L 6
Sept. 25—Clarence Riley, Detroit---------D 4
Oct. 22—Harold Scully, Milwaukee------L 4
Dec. 14—Ducky Deiz, Detroit----------W 6

RICO BROOKS

Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

1955

Oct. 25—Richard Reyes, Fresno ---------L 4
Nov. 22—Sonny Ray, Richmond ----------L 4

1956

May 22—Wayne Womochil, St. Paul ------L 4
Oct. 25—Willie Dennis, Omaha ----------W 4
Nov. 29—George Jarosch, Omaha --------L 8

1957

Mar. 4—Jesse Bowdry, St. Louis..KO by 4
May 13—Jerry Bailey, Minneapolis.....W 6
June 17—Jerry Bailey, Minneapolis.....L 4
June 24—Jerry Bailey, Minneapolis.....L 4
July 17—Billy Tyree, Council Bluffs....L 6
Oct. 29—Johnny Burch, Houston.....L 6
Nov. 12—Dean McGowan, Houston.....W 6

JIMMY BROUSSARD

New Orleans, La., Light Heavyweight

1957

May 20—Billy Mitchell, New Orleans..KO 2
June 18—Al Carter, New Orleans.....L 4

ANDREW BROWN

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

1951

Feb. 5—Leroy King, New Orleans....KO 2
Feb. 18—Al Young, New Orleans.....KO 3
Mar. 9—Frankie Moore, New Orleans.KO 1
Mar. 27—Charlie Young, New Orleans.KO 2
Apr. 16—Johnny New, New Orleans...KO 4
Apr. 24—Johnny Walker, New Orleans..W 4
May 11—Cyril Kelly, New Orleans.....KO 5
June 1—Cyril Kelly, New Orleans.....D 6
June 8—Junius West, New Orleans.....W 6
July 6—Leonard Caesar, New Orleans..W 6
Aug. 17—Leroy King, New Orleans....KO 5
Sept. 7—Charlie Young, New Orleans.KO 4
Sept. 29—Robert Baptist, New Orleans..W 6
Oct. 16—Cliff Gore, New Orleans.....KO 5
Nov. 5—Dan Clark, New Orleans.....W 6

1952

Feb. 12—Fast Black, New Orleans.....KO 2
Mar. 14—Charley Young, New Orleans.KO 1
Mar. 15—Glenn Bruce, New Orleans...KO 3
Mar. 28—Dave Clark, New Orleans.....W 6
June 27—Cliff Gore, New Orleans.....KO 8
Sept. 5—Little Brown Bomber, New Orleans .....KO 2
Oct. 3—Leroy King, New Orleans....KO 1
Oct. 17—Henry Schneider, New Orleans.W 4
Oct. 25—Leonard Ceaser, New Orleans..W 6
Dec. 23—Jimmy Morris, Miami Beach...W 6

1953

Sept. 12—Johnny Mitchell, Chicago.....KO 1

1954

Jan. 19—Johnny Brown, Chicago.....L 8
May 31—Billy Jackson, New Orleans...KO 3
July 9—Johnny Brown, New Orleans...W 10
Aug. 7—Aman Peck, New Orleans.....W 10
Aug. 21—Cyril Kelly, New Orleans.....W 10
Oct. 9—Tommy Maddox, New Orleans..W 10
Oct. 16—Virgil Akins, New Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 21—Lester Brown, New Orleans...KO 8

1955

Mar. 8—Irvin Steen, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 14—Charlie Cotton, New Orleans...L 10

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Aug. 7—Leroy Allen, Chicago.....W 4
Aug. 19—Tommy Elder, New Orleans...W 10
Dec. 20—Willie Dillon, New Orleans....W 8

BILLY BROWN

Oakland, Calif., Welterweight

1957

Feb. 12—Russ Davis, Richmond.....KO 4
Mar. 12—Jorge Macias, Richmond.....L 10
Apr. 24—Leo Agbulos, Stockton.....L 10
July 2—Jimmy Mackey, Richmond..KO 2
July 16—Luke Easter, Richmond.....L 10
Nov. 5—Julian Valdez, Richmond.....L 10

CLIFF BROWN

Boston, Mass., Featherweight

1956

Jan. 12—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....L 4
Feb. 7—Alfredo Jiminez, Boston.....D 4
May 24—Alfredo Jiminez, Boston.....L 4
Sept. 11—Pat Supple, Boston.....L 6

1957

Feb. 28—Jimmy Connors, Revere.....L 6

DALFUS BROWN

Honolulu, Hawaii, Middleweight

Born, May 1, 1932

1952

Apr. 22—Dickie Wong, Honolulu.....L 4
Aug. 5—Ray Apana, Honolulu.....W 4
Aug. 19—Willie Cesar, Honolulu.....L 5
Sept. 16—Ray Apana, Honolulu.....D 5
Nov. 11—Joe Wilson, Honolulu .....W 4

1953

Jan. —Ray Apana, Honolulu .....W 4
Feb. 24—Dickie Wong, Honolulu .....L 4
Mar. 17—Pete Kapukui, Honolulu .....KO 3
May 5—Ray Apana, Honolulu .....D 4
Sept. 22—Carl Cabrel, Honolulu.....KO 1
Oct. 6—Reno Abellira, Honolulu.....L 6
Oct. 20—Reno Abellira, Honolulu...KO by 4
Dec. 8—Dick Wong, Honolulu.....L 4

1954

Feb. 2—Dickie Wong, Honolulu.....L 4
Mar. 8—Johnny Parker, Honolulu.....W 4
Apr. 13—Richard Choi, Honolulu.....W 4
May 4—Richard Choi, Honolulu.....W 4
May 18—Robert Takeshita, Honolulu....W 10
June 15—Bull Halsey, Honolulu.....KO by 10
Aug. 23—Stan Harrington, Honolulu.KO by 7
Dec. 14—Mario Trigo, Ocean Park.....L 10

1955

July 19—Chuck Cureton, Honolulu..... W 6
Sept. 20—Bill Lanza, Honolulu.....KO 7
Dec. 13—Fesuluai Peapalalo, Honolulu..W 8

1956

June 5—Johnny Kakeaku, Honolulu..KO 10
July 12—Howard Lee, Louisville.....KO 8

1957

Jan. 15—Georgia Kid, Miami Beach.....L 8
Feb. 27—George Boddie, St. Louis.....L 6
Mar. 13—Eddie Smith, Chicago.....L 6
May 11—Hipolito Linares, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 16—Charlie Glover, Louisville.....L 6

DANNY BROWN

Seattle, Wash., Welterweight

1957

Apr. 12—Burt Singer, Yakima.....KO by 5
May 13—Herbie Patzer, Longview..KO by 3
Oct. 8—Howard Meredith, Portland....L 4

DAVE BROWN

Rochester, New York, Middleweight

1954

Nov. 26—Dick Scrivner, Boise.....KO 4

1955

Feb. 22—Sammy La Cross, Sacramento .....KO by 1
Mar. 28—Jimmy Pina, Stockton.....KO by 1
May 24—Mike Mitchell, Sacramento KO by 1
June 22—Willie McGovern, Helena.....KO 3
Oct. 14—Lee Owens, Syracuse.....L 4
Dec. 6—Billy Collins, Rochester.....KO 3

1956

Jan. 20—Lee Owens, Syracuse.....L 4

1957

Aug. 14—Jimmy Leonard, Syracuse.....D 4
Sept. 13—Charlie Chase, Syracuse..KO by 5

DUSTY BROWN

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Jan. 19—Marcelo Gonzales, Culiacan..KO 4
Feb. 2—Paco Rubio, La Paz.....KO 9
Feb. 16—Manuel Armenteros, La Paz .....KO by 6
Mar. 9—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara .....KO by 4
May 18—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara....L 10
May 23—Jorge Herrera, Irapuato...KO by 3
June 16—Freddy Garcia, Irapuato..KO by 5
Aug. 17—Marcelo Gonzalez, Guadalajara L 10
Sept. 21—Manuel Armenteros, Guadalajara .....KO by 3

FRANKIE BROWN

Oakland, Calif., Welterweight

1956

Mar. 1—Edgar Jones, Eureka.....KO 2
Apr. 16—Bobby Sanders, San Francisco.D 6
Sept. 18—Willie Morton, San Jose.....L 6

1957

Apr. 9—Al Moore, Richmond.....W 4
Oct. 8—Kid Rayo, San Jose.....W 6
Oct. 22—Pappy Medlock, San Jose....KO 4
Nov. 5—Jimmy Hayes, San Jose.....W 6
Dec. 17—Floyd Sampson, San Jose.....KO 6

HENRY (TOOTHPICK) BROWN

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

Born, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 2, 1935.

1951

Aug. 24—Arturo Ciao, Atlantic City....KO 3
Sept. 24—Kid Bundy, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Dec. 3—Howard Curry, Philadelphia.KO 1
Dec. 28—Rafael Laboy, New York.....KO 3

1952

Feb. 4—John Donaldson, Philadelphia.KO 1
Feb. 25—Lettie Petteway, Philadelphia.KO 3
Mar. 21—Charlie McGarrity, New York..L 4
Apr. 14—Art Mullin, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 26—Billy Davis, Philadelphia.....W 8
Oct. 10—Jesue Compos, New York.....W 8
Dec. 22—Billy Davis, Philadelphia.....KO 2

1953

Jan. 22—Charley McGarrity, N. Y. .....W 8
Feb. 20—Miguel Berrios, New York.....L 8
Aug. 12—Al Hunter, New York .....W 6
Oct. 7—Nelson Foreman, Detroit.....KO 3

1954

Jan. 26—Duke Pressley, Philadelphia..KO 2
Feb. 24—Tommy Martin, Philadelphia...W 6
Mar. 18—Boland Abrams, Philadelphia...D 8
Apr. 21—Boland Abrams, Philadelphia.KO 8
Sept. 1—Tommy Reed, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 18—Boland Abrams, Phila.....KO by 2

1955

Mar. 7—Charley Smith, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 4—Johnny Kamber, Brooklyn...KO 2
June 17—Ray Portilla, New York.....W 8
Sept. 7—Charley McGarrity, Syracuse..W 6
Oct. 28—Libby Manzo, New York.....KO 3
Dec. 23—Damasco Collazo, New York...D 8

1956

May 16—Bobby Rogers, Chicago.....KO 1
Aug. 8—L. C. Morgan, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 2—Paolo Rosi, Washington ...KO by 8

1957

May 22—Kenny Lane, Detroit.....KO by 6
Nov. 1—Damasco Collazo, N. Y....KO by 5

JACKSON BROWN

Boston, Mass., Middleweight

1956

Dec. 8—Billy Andrews, Portland.....W 6

1957

Jan. 12—Don Vincent, Portland.....W 6
Jan. 31—Dave Grant, Revere.....W 6
Feb. 7—Peter Schmidt, Revere.....D 6
Feb. 21—Jackie Connolly, Revere.....KO 2
Mar. 14—Rusty Davis, Revere.....W 6
Mar. 28—Julius Rhodes, Revere.....W 8
Apr. 4—Yvon Turenne, Revere.....L 8
Apr. 18—Yvon Turenne, Revere.....W 8
May 2—Cisco Holley, Revere.....KO 7
May 23—Joe Walcott, Revere.....KO 5
June 11—Karl Heinz Guder, Boston.KO by 3
July 2—Gerry Fraser, Halifax.....KO by 5
Sept. 28—Gordie McDougall, Sydney.....L 10
Oct. 24—Charlie Yates, Revere.....W 8
Nov. 26—Joe DeNucci, Boston.....L 8
Dec. 12—Roger Ringuette, Augusta....KO 3
Dec. 19—Willie Clinton, Augusta.....KO 4

LITTLE PAPA (BUZZIE) BROWN

Seattle, Wash., Middleweight

1951

June 14—Blackie Vanderveer, Tacoma...L 6
June 19—Moe Smith, Portland.....W 4
July 5—Bobby Woods, Longview, Wash D 4
July 17—Bobby Doll, Portland.....L 4
July 27—Blackie Vanderveer, Seattle....D 4
Oct. 9—Billy Donnelly, Vancouver, B. C. L 4
Oct. 31—Bobby Woods, Spokane .....L 6
Nov. 14—Bobby Woods, Spokane.....L 6

1952

Jan. 17—Jackie Moore, Tacoma.....L 4
May 30—Red Smith, Walla Walla.....D 10
July 5—Sheik Cadena, Walla Walla....W 10

1953

Mar. 12—Blackie Vanderveer, Vancouver.L 4
Apr. 17—Del McNeill, Vancouver .....W 4
May 12—Ralph Weiser, Portland .....W 6
May 25—Al Cowan, Kennewick .....L 8
June 16—Al Cowan, Portland .....L 6
July 2—Herbie Patzer, Butte .....KO by 2
Oct. 4—Joe Salajar, Portland.....KO 3
Oct. 30—Murray Ninje, Calgary.....W 6
Nov. 12—Dixon Hoxey, Vancouver.....L 6

1954

Apr. 1—Del McNeil, Vancouver.....D 4
July 23—Jimmy Grow, Boise.....KO by 7
Sept. 22—Richie Reed, Portland.....L 4
Oct. 21—Gene Meeker, Portland.....W 4
Oct. 22—Chuck Putney, Boise.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Karl Walker, Boise.....D 4
Nov. 16—Mike Raymond, Salt Lake City.L 6

1955

May 3—Dick Lane, Boise.....KO by 4
Sept. 15—Spider McCallum, Missoula.....L 10
Nov. 10—Hank Casey, Eureka.....L 6

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Jan. 7—Kel Wayne, Pendleton....KO by 8
Mar. 16—Dave Gottschalk, Tacoma.....L 4
Apr. 13—Jackie Frost, Salem.....KO by 4

MAURICE BROWN

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1957

Apr. 17—Kid Chocolate, Chicago.....W 4
May 15—Eddie Ford, Chicago.....L 4
Aug. 21—Jerry Jordan, Chicago.....L 4

MICKEY BROWN

Houston, Texas, Middleweight

1956

Apr. 17—George King, Houston.....W 4
May 2—Danny Cira, Houston.....KO 3
May 17—Johnny Wilkerson, Houston..KO 3
July 31—Roy Ray, Houston.....W 4
Sept. 13—Harry Patterson, Dallas .....KO 4
Oct. 29—Joe Harris, Corpus Christi ...W 6
Nov. 19—Lester Earls, Corpus Christi..KO 5

1957

Jan. 29—Henry Burton, Houston.....W 6
Feb. 12—Henry Burton, Houston.....KO 5
Feb. 26—Phil McCoy, Houston.....W 6
Mar. 11—Phil McCoy, Tyler.....W 6
July 23—Mel Barker, Houston.....W 10
Sept. 9—Jesse Gray, Beaumont.....W 10
Sept. 17—Santiago Gutierrez, Houston...D 10
Nov. 4—Santiago Gutierrez, San Antonio .....W 12
(Won vacant Texas State Middleweight Title)

TOM BROWN

Trenton, N. J., Middleweight

1957

June 11—Ed McPhatter, Newark.....W 4
Oct. 10—Ed Mulvenna, Philadelphia....W 4
Nov. 7—Bob King, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Dec. 19—Richie Johnson, Philadelphia..W 4

VALENTIN BROWN

Panama Featherweight

1957

Jan. 26—Battling Siki, Colon.....W 4
Feb. 10—Basilio Williams, Colon.....L 4
Feb. 24—Alfredo Stewart, Colon.....W 4
June 2—Arturo Stewart, Colon.....W 4
June 16—Arturo Smith, Colon.....L 4
Sept. 22—Salvador Molina, Panama City.W 4

WALTER BROWN
Baltimore, Md., Lightweight
Born, Jan. 12, 1924.

1951
Apr. 23—James Travis, Baltimore.....KO 1
May 14—Dave Jacobs, Baltimore....KO by 1
May 28—Carl Bundy, Baltimore.....W 4
June 18—Pat O'Shea, Baltimore.....KO 3
July 10—Carl Bundy, Wilmington.....W 6
Aug. 28—Carl Bundy, Baltimore.....W 4
Sept. 12—Johnny Caster, Baltimore....KO 3
Oct. 22—Billy Francis, Baltimore.....KO 3
Nov. 26—Milton Ferguson, Baltimore..KO 3

1952
Jan. 14—Eddie Gilchrist, Baltimore.....W 5
Jan. 28—Gene Butler, Baltimore.....W 5
Apr. 30—Charley Diggs, Baltimore.....W 6
July 2—Ernest Martinez, Washington...D 4
Aug. —Jimmy Cooper, Baltimore.....KO 9
Dec. 19—Charley McGarity, N. Y. C.....D 6

1953
Apr. 22—Eddie Gilchrist, Baltimore ....W 5
Nov. 25—Libby Manzo, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 21—Earl Hilton, Brooklyn.....W 8

1954
Feb. 8—Jose Ramos, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Mar. 5—Tommy Reed, New York.....KO 3
Apr. 9—Tommy Roberts, New York..KO 5
June 4—Al Hunter, New York.....KO 2

1955
Feb. 8—Earl Dennis, Wilkes-Barre.....L 8
Dec. 7—Orlando Zulueta, Cleveland.....L 8

1956
Feb. 8—Marvin Hickman, Washington.KO 2
Mar. 23—Gene Butler, New York.....W 6
July 6—Gene Butler, New York.....KO 6

1957
Mar. 8—Tommy Salem, New York....KO 7

MERT BROWNFIELD
Turtle Creek, Pa., Light Heavyweight

1957
Aug. 12—Charley Don White, Turtle Creek .....KO 1

EMIL BRTKO
Pittsburgh, Pa., Heavyweight

1953
Sept. 28—Tony Filiplak, Johnstown.....W 4
Nov. 24—Gus Hennessey, Pittsburgh..KO 1

1954
Jan. 12—Art Everett, Wilkinsburg .....W 4
Jan. 26—Jesse Williams, Wilkinsburg..KO 1
Feb. 25—James McCrea, Johnstown ...KO 1
Mar. 9—Jimmy Moore, Wilkinsburg ..KO 2
Mar. 23—Art Everett, Wilkinsburg ....KO 4
June 23—Calvin Butler, Pittsburgh .....W 6
July 23—Joe Denson, Pittsburgh .....KO 2
July 30—Gene White, Pittsburgh .....KO 3
Aug. 10—Gil Scott, Pittsburgh .....KO 2
Aug. 27—Ben Skelton, Pittsburgh .....W 8
Sept. 14—Calvin Butler, Pittsburgh .....L 8
Dec. 9—Joe Tuvell, Erie.....W 8

1955
Feb. 12—Felix Antonio, Erie.....W 8
Mar. 28—Gene White, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
May 5—Sonny Liston, Pittsburgh.KO by 5
July 28—Ben Skelton, Warren.....W 8
Aug. 3—Mike De John, Syracuse.....L 6
Sept. 29—Tommy Woods, Wheeling.....KO 5

1956
Jan. 23—Mike De John, Pittsburgh.KO by 2
(Brtko broke right ankle.)
Sept. 26—John Harper, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Nov. 1—Buddy Turman, Dallas ....KO by 3

1957
Jan. 19—Felix Antonio, Arnold.....L 6
Mar. 4—Dave Rent, Toronto.....W 8
Apr. 6—Bob Amos, Arnold.....W 6
Apr. 22—George Chuvalo, Toronto..KO by 2
Aug. 8—Jack Torme, Jeannette....KO by 5

CURTIS BRUCE
Newark, N. J., Middleweight

1953
Feb. 24—Joe Moore, Brooklyn .....W 4
Mar. 3—Edmund George, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 17—Bill Clark, Brooklyn .....W 4
Apr. 21—Sid Barry, Brooklyn .....KO by 2
Nov. 6—Tim Jones, New York City.....L 4
Nov. 19—Jack McCarthy, Newark.....KO 2

1954
Feb. 5—Jimmy Clemente, New York...L 4
Mar. 19—Ernie Stepp, New York .....L 4
Sept. 1—Jerry Luedee, West Haven.....L 6
Oct. 25—Gary Garafola, New York.....W 6

1955
Jan. 31—Rory Calhoun, New York..KO by 1
June 4—Jerry Luedee, New York.....L 6
June 20—Joe Gomes, Providence.....W 8
Aug. 4—Jerry Luedee, Phillipsburg.....L 8
Oct. 31—Bobby King, Providence.....KO 9
Nov. 21—Edmund George, New York....L 6

1956
Jan. 9—Iggy Zotto, Providence.....KO 9
Apr. 30—Bill Hunter, Providence.....L 6
June 21—Bob Provizzi, Newark .....D 10
Oct. 29—Pete Adams, Providence .....KO 9

1957
Jan. 7—Franz Szuzina, Providence.....L 10
Mar. 25—Jackie LaBua, Providence.....L 10

SAM BRUCE
Jamaica, B.W.I., Lightweight

1954
May 16—Daniel Ward, Colon.....KO by 3
May 30—Carlos Watson, Colon.....L 4
Nov. 14—Daniel Ward, Colon.....W 4
Nov. 28—Carlos Watson, Colon.....KO by 5
Dec. 19—Marcial Melina, Colon.....KO by 1

1955
Jan. 31—Marcial Molinar, Colon.....KO 2
Mar. 6—Daniel Ward, Colon.....KO by 4

1956
Apr. 5—Carlos Ortiz, Colon .....KO by 2

1957
Feb. 10—Rodolfo Henry, Colon.....KO 3
June 15—Kid Allen, Colon.....KO 1

JOHN BRUNETTI
West Jordan, Utah, Middleweight

1957
Jan. 28—Roughouse Oliver, Salt Lake City .....KO 3
Feb. 27—Rudy Williams, Denver...KO by 2
Mar. 4—Dean Anderson, Salt Lake City .....KO 1
May 1—Lee Williams, Chicago.....L 6

JOE (HYMIE) BUDOW
Miami, Fla., Lightweight
Born, February 7, 1939, Liberty, N. Y.

1957
Feb. 19—Jack Stringer, Miami Beach..KO 3
Mar. 4—Eddie Norkus, Tampa.....D 6
Apr. 2—Danny Gilbert, Miami Beach..W 4
Apr. 15—Tony Cucci, Miami.....W 4
Apr. 30—Billy Grissom, Miami.....W 4
May 14—Bobby Allen, Miami Beach....W 4
June 5—Duane Simpson, Miami Beach.W 4
Oct. 29—Frank McCrink, Miami Beach.W 4
Dec. 3—Frank McCrink, Miami Beach.D 4
Dec. 27—Frank McCrink, Miami Beach.W 4

LUIS BUENDIA
Mexican Lightweight

1956
Dec. 22—Carlos Loyola, Mexico City....W 8

1957
Jan. 19—Ranchero Ruiz, Mexico City..W 8
Mar. 9—Benny Rodriguez, Mexico City.W 8
Apr. 20—Pedro Soto, Mexico City.....KO 2
May 22—Juan Lemus, Mexico City.....W 10
Aug. 7—Al Urbina, Mexico City...KO by 9
Nov. 13—Kid Tlaxcala, Mexico City...KO 2

RALPH BUNCH
Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1957
July 4—Joe Tarin, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 12—Boston Jones, Los Angeles....W 4
Oct. 10—Tommy Carlin, Los Angeles....W 4
Nov. 16—Art Lopez, Hollywood.....W 4

ALFREDO BUNETTA
Argentine Featherweight

1954

Sept. 29—Jose Bruno, Buenos Aires.....W 12
Oct. 20—Hector Unzuga, Buenos Aires...W 10

1955

Jan. 12—Alfredo Ramirez, Buenos Aires.W 12
Feb. 5—Ricarro Acosta, Rosario.....W 10
Mar. 4—Mario Carbone, Erbo.....KO 2
Mar. 19—Jose Bruno, Buenos Aires.....KO 11
(Won Argentina Featherweight title)
May 7—Alfredo Ramirez, Rosario.....KO 11
May 28—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires.L. Dis. 7
June 10—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires..W 10
Aug. 4—Anibal Servin, Martinez.....W 10
Aug. 13—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires....W 10
Aug. 26—Manuel Alvarez, Lomas.....L 10
Oct. 1—Jose Casas, Rosario.....KO 4
Oct. 12—Ricardo Gonzales, Buenos Aires .....W 15
Nov. 23—Pedro Villalba, Rosario.....KO 6
Dec. 7—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Buenos Aires .....KO 6

1956

Jan. 20—Raul Vargas, Mendoza.....D 10
Feb. 1—Luis Pepe, Rosario.....W 10
Feb. 8—Santos Lucas Videla, Mar del Plata.....KO 7
Mar. 17—Jose D. Luna, Buenos Aires..KO 1
Mar. 24—Luis Pepe, Rosario.....W 10
Apr. 14—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires.L 15
(Lost Argentina Featherweight Title.)
May 5—Rogelio Gonzalez, Rosario....KO 8
June 6—Carlos Geromet, Rosario.....KO 6
June 16—Alfredo Ramirez, Rosario....KO 2
Aug. 11—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires .....KO by 12
Oct. 13—Sebastian Mustafa Azar, Rosario .....KO 3
Nov. 7—Alfredo Ramirez, Buenos Aires .....KO 4

1957

Jan. 19—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Buenos Aires .....KO 4
Mar. 1—Abraham Esteban, Pergamino.KO 1
Mar. 15—Juan C. Ayala, Rosario.....KO 4
Apr. 6—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires .....KO 1
Apr. 20—Sergio Milan, Buenos Aires....D 10
June 1—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires .....KO by 14
(Argentine Featherweight Title)
Nov. 9—Luis Pepe, Rosario.....D 10
Dec. 11—Vicente Vezzoni, Rosario.....W 10
Dec. 18—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Buenos Aires .....W 10

HIPOLITO BURCIAGA
Mexican Featherweight

1956

June 13—Meny Pelon, Ensenada.....W 6
July 12—Danny Lugo, Mexicali.....KO 3
July 18—Gilberto Alor, Ensenada.....L 4

1957

Mar. 3—Felipe Payan, Mexicali.....W 4

MIGUEL BURCIAGA
Mexican Welterweight

1955

Mar. 13—Baby Vasquez, Mexicali...KO by 1
Nov. 5—El Conscripto, Mexico City .....KO By 2
Nov. 26—Juan Padilla, Monterrey.....L 10

1956

Jan. 1—El Conscripto, Mexicali...KO by 2

1957

Mar. 3—Alfredo Cota, Mexicali....KO by 6
Apr. 1—Gaspar Ortega, Tijuana...KO by 2

ERNEST BURFORD
Memphis, Tenn., Middleweight

1956

Jan. 16—Solis Scott, New Orleans.....KO 1
Feb. 6—Earl Gray, New Orleans.....KO 1
Feb. 27—Cyril Kelly, New Orleans.....W 8
Mar. 26—Al Hauser, New Orleans.....W 10
Apr. 30—Al Hauser, New Orleans..KO by 7
June 2—Al Jones, Monroe.....W 8
Aug. 14—Georgie Johnson, Milwaukee .....KO by 1
Sept. 10—Willie Dallas, Memphis.....KO 2
Oct. 16—Charley Fisher, Memphis ....KO 2
Dec. 10—Charley Scott, N. Orleans..KO by 8

1957

May 17—Pat Lowry, Cleveland.....W 6
June 6—Floyd Brooks, Youngstown...KO 2
June 26—Jim Hegerle, Chicago.....KO 1
July 12—Archie Whitfield, Cleveland..KO 6
Aug. 9—Al Jones, Cleveland.....KO 4
Sept. 27—Billy Gillespie, Cleveland....KO 3
Dec. 6—Wilf Greaves, Cleveland.....W 8

GLENN BURGESS
Meridian, Idaho, Welterweight

1957

Mar. 12—Jean LaForte, Boise.....KO 2
Apr. 2—Eddie Schnoor, Boise.....W 4
Apr. 18—Ronnie Sanchez, Boise.....KO 1
May 3—Art Cooper, Boise.....W 4
May 28—Sammy Taylor, Boise.....W 4
Aug. 6—Russ Davis, Boise.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Floyd Sampson, Boise.....L 6
Nov. 14—Gene LaForte, Boise.....W 6

BOOTS (KID BOOTS) BURKHALTER
Opa-locks, Fla., Lightweight
Born, January 24, 1936, Tampa, Fla.

1956

Sept. 24—Billy Hall, Miami .....W 4
Oct. 6—Tino Fuertes, Ft. Lauderdale ..L 6
Oct. 30—Al DuBois, Miami Beach .....D 4
Nov. 13—Curtis Ennis, Miami Beach.....L 4
Nov. 24—Ken McCurry, Ft. Lauderdale ..L 4
Nov. 26—Glen Holloway, Miami .....L 4
Dec. 17—Red Addison, Miami.....L 4

1957

Jan. 22—Tino Fuertes, Tampa.....L 4
Jan. 29—Al DuBois, Miami Beach.....D 4
Feb. 26—Bobby Walters, Miami Beach..D 4
Mar. 19—Tino Fuertes, Tampa.....L 6
Apr. 10—Eddie Beattie, Miami Beach .....KO by 3
May 18—Chico Morales, Tampa.....L 8
July 3—Al DuBois, Miami Beach.....L 4

BUD (NAP) BURNETT
New Orleans, La., Middleweight

1957

Sept. 17—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix.....L 10
Sept. 20—Larry Maldonado, Los Angeles .....KO by 2

GEORGE BURNS
Halifax, N. S., Lightweight

1957

June 4—Bobby Downey, Halifax.....L 4
June 22—Lou Hillard, Yarmouth.....D 4
July 6—Leo Steele, Charlottetown.KO by 4

NORRIS BURSE
Corpus Christi, Texas, Middleweight

1955

Mar. 1—Guy Guerrette, Galveston....W 6
Mar. 10—Buster Price, Dallas.....NC 5
Mar. 22—Gil de La Garza, Robstown...KO 2
Apr. 12—Joe Moran, San Antonio.....W 6
May 17—Tony Masciarelli, Galveston..KO 7
May 27—Guy Guerrette, Odessa.....KO 1
June 7—Chebo Hernandez, San Antonio.L 10
Sept. 26—Stanley Jones, Austin.....L 10
Oct. 11—Andrew Villareal, Corpus Christi .....KO 1

1956

June 19—John Victor Penn, Corpus Christi .....W 10
Oct. 1—Lester Earls, Austin .....KO 3
Oct. 29—Henry Burton, Corpus Christi..W 10
Nov. 17—John Victor Penn, Corpus Christi .....W. Default 1
Dec. 10—Carlos Martinez, Corpus Christi .....W 10

1957

July 15—Al McCoy, Tyler.....D 6
July 30—Matt Jackson, San Antonio....D 6
Dec. 10—Harold Redman, Houston.....KO 1

ALFRED BURTON
Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

July 18—Willie Patterson, Los Angeles..W 4
Aug. 1—Paul Estrada, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 20—Ron Peterson, Los Angeles....L 4
Dec. 6—Roy Smith, San Diego.....L 4
Dec. 14—Willie Pope, Hollywood.....KO 2

HENRY BURTON

Monroe, La., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 3—John Gillyard, Monroe--------W 4
May 30—Bobby Jones, Shreveport-------L 6
June 28—Columbus Marshall, Shreveport ----------W 6
July 16—Bobby Jones, Monroe---------W 6
Oct. 29—Norris Burse, Corpus Christi---L 10

1957

Jan. 29—Mickey Brown, Houston-------L 6
Feb. 12—Mickey Brown, Houston---KO by 5
Mar. 19—Pete Washington, Galveston--NC 3
Apr. 6—Stanley Jones, Longview-------L 6
Sept. 9—Al McCoy, Tyler----------L 8

JOHNNY BUSSO

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, June 4, 1934, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

1952

Dec. 4—Rudy Rocco, New York City---W 4
Dec. 18—Johnny Betancourt, N. Y. C.----W 4

1953

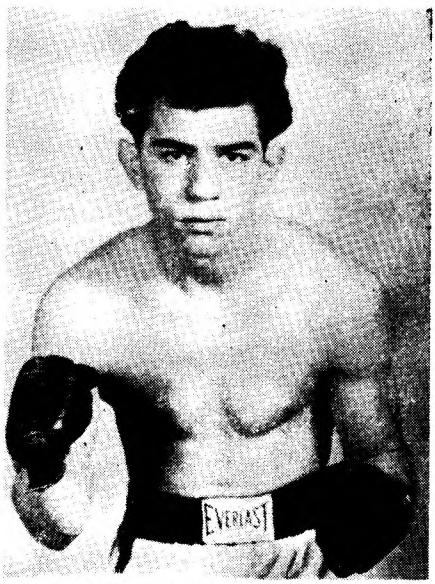
Jan. 8—Mike Estrado, New York -----W 4
Jan. 22—Earl Dennis, New York -------W 4
Feb. 5—Earl Dennis, New York -------W 4
Feb. 19—Mike Estrado, New York ------W 4
Mar. 5—Frank Ippolito, New York ---KO 5
Mar. 19—Rene Roman, New York ------KO 2
Apr. 2—Tommy Morgano, New York --KO 3
Apr. 27—Chic Boucher, Brooklyn -----KO 3
May 18—Frederico Escalero, Brooklyn--D 6
June 5—Tommy Marciano, New York ---L 4
Aug. 10—Des Shanley, Brooklyn ------KO 2
Oct. 9—Armando Martinez, N. Y. C.---KO 2
Nov. 20—Tommy Marciano, N. Y. C.----KO 5
Dec. 11—Johnny Betancourt, Brooklyn-KO 1

1954

Feb. 8—Rocky Sullivan, Brooklyn -----W 6
Mar. 8—Frederico Escalero, Brooklyn--W 6
May 17—Bernie Lynn, Brooklyn --------W 6
June 24—Gus Robinson, Brooklyn -----KO 3
July 8—Bernie Lynn, Brooklyn -------W 8
July 29—Frederico Escalero, Brooklyn-KO 5
Nov. 19—Dennis Pat Brady, New York--L 8

1955

Feb. 28—Cortez Jackson, Brooklyn----KO 6
Apr. 18—Gene Poirer, Brooklyn----KO by 3
Oct. 10—Johnny Lissy, New York-------W 6
Nov. 8—Rocky Randell, Tampa--------KO 5
Dec. 6—Dennis Pat Brady, Tampa------W 10



JOHNNY BUSSO, New York, N. Y.

1956

Mar. 15—Frankie Ippolito, New York---W 8
Apr. 30—Orlando Zulueta, New York---W 10
June 15—Johnny Di Gilio, New York--KO 6
Oct. 1—Tommy Salem, New York-----W 10

1957

Jan. 7—Bobby Courchesne, New York-L 10
May 14—Tommy Elder, Houston-------KO 8
June 28—Larry Boardman, Boston-------W 10
Aug. 30—Ralph Dupas, Miami Beach----L 10
Oct. 25—Gale Kerwin, New York------W 10

JULES BUTCH

New Orleans, La., Featherweight

1955

Jan. 1—Bobby Jackson, New Orleans--W 4
Feb. 8—Tommy Villa, New Orleans----KO 4
Feb. 9—Clifton Dennis, Birmingham----L 5
Mar. 14—Chico Hernandez, New Orl----KO 2
Apr. 11—Joe Gaeta, New Orleans-------W 4
May 9—Carlos Saavedra, New Orleans--W 4
May 17—John Navarro, New Orleans----L 4
June 7—John Navarro, New Orleans----L 4
June 28—John Navarro, New Orleans----L 4
Oct. 3—Carlos Saavedra, New Orleans--W 4

1956

Jan. 30—Irwin LaBrode, New Orleans--W 4
May 15—Mario Colon, Miami Beach-----W 4
Nov. 1—Frank Valdez, San Antonio-----L 6

1957

May 2—Joe Shaw, Los Angeles---KO by 5
July 8—Sam Bernard, New Orleans----L 4
Aug. 5—Junior Flores, Beaumont--KO by 4

BOB BUTCHER

San Francisco, Calif., Heavyweight

Born, November 10, 1935, Osage, Wyo.

1956

Jan. 19—John Carroll, San Francisco---W 4
Jan. 26—John Leary, San Francisco---KO 1
Feb. 9—Babe Hunt, San Francisco-----W 4
Mar. 1—Dick Tanner, San Francisco--KO 2
Mar. 29—Oscar Tally, San Francisco---KO 2
Apr. 12—Dick Tanner, San Francisco--KO 2
May 3—Clyde Bremby, San Francisco- W 6
May 31—Ernest Bernard, San Fran----KO 1
June 21—Ruly Coleman, San Francisco-KO 2
July 12—Clyde Bremby, San Fran----KO 1
Nov. 20—Walter Robinson, Richmond --KO 2

1957

Jan. 29—Babe Hunt, Richmond--------KO 5
Feb. 12—Nick Vasquez, Richmond-----KO 4
Mar. 12—Dave Ford, Richmond--------KO 1
May 7—Arthur Wright, Richmond-----W 6
July 2—Andy Domebo, Richmond----KO 8
Aug. 13—Arthur Wright, Richmond-----W 8
Oct. 8—Tommy Fields, Richmond-KO by 10
Dec. 17—Tommy Fields, Richmond------W 10

CALVIN BUTLER

Cleveland, Ohio, Heavyweight

1954

Feb. 8—Marty Marshall, Detroit --KO by 4
May 6—James Garcia, Youngstown ----W 4
June 18—Joey Mason, Youngstown -----W 6
June 23—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh -------L 6
Sept. 14—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh-------W 8

1955

May 10—Neil Welch, Toledo----------W 8
May 25—Sonny Liston, St. Louis----KO by 2
Sept. 20—Bull Hunter, Detroit----------L 6
Dec. 7—Bob Santos, Cleveland----------W 4

1956

Jan. 4—Jack Nelson, Cleveland-------W 6
Apr. 20—Eugene Duncan, Cleveland----W 4
May 30—Roy Harris, Houston----------L 10
Sept. 28—George Kartalian, Cleveland--KO 1
Oct. 12—John Harper, Cleveland -------L 6
Oct. 31—Sylvester Armstrong, Chicago--W 6

1957

Jan. 18—Gene Jackson, Cleveland------W 6
Mar. 2—Garvin Sawyer, Arnold---KO by 4
Apr. 30—Clarence Hinnant, Miami Beach ----------KO by 9
June 6—Don Moray, Youngstown-----KO 5
Aug. 29—Johnny Harper, Jeannette-----W 6

GENE BUTLER

Pawtucket, R. I., Lightweight

(For previous record, 1951, see 1952 Edition, Page 295)

1954

Sept. 30—Tommy Nee, Boston.....L 8
Oct. 21—Jimmy Bryant, Boston.....W 8

1955

Jan. 17—Libby Manzo, Providence.....L 8
July 11—Al Duarte, Brockton .....D 4
July 18—Don Southern, Brockton .....KO 4
Aug. 29—Al Duarte, Brockton .....KO 2
Sept. 14—Benny Artist, Boston .....L 6
Sept. 22—Tommy Tibbs, Portland.....L 10
Oct. 1—Willie Stevenson, Boston.....L 8
Oct. 15—Willie Stevenson, Boston.....L 8
Oct. 24—Al Juergens, Providence.....W 10
Dec. 5—George Monroe, Providence....W 10

1956

Jan. 9—George Monroe, Providence....L 10
Jan. 30—George Monroe, Providence....L 12
(New England Lightweight Title.)
Mar. 23—Walter Brown, New York.....L 6
Apr. 16—Charley Slaughter, Providence W 10
Apr. 28—Tommy Nee, Boston.....L 10
July 6—Walter Brown, New York.KO by 6
Dec. 17—Steve Ward, Boston.....KO 5

1957

Feb. 5—Steve Ward, Hartford.....L 10
Feb. 9—Ralph Armstrong, Boston.....L 6
Mar. 18—Steve Ward, Bristol.....L 10
Apr. 1—Frankie Ryff, Providence....KO 7
Apr. 24—Tommy Tibbs, Boston.....L 12
(For Vacant New England Lightweight Title)
Dec. 2—Steve Ward, Providence.....L 10

JOHN BUTLER

Malden, Mass., Welterweight

1957

Aug. 6—Al Duarte, New Bedford....KO 2
Sept. 5—Ronnie Blackman, Fall River..W 6

RAY BUTLER

Washington, D. C., Middleweight

1957

May 24—Willie Gray, Washington.....D 4
July 5—Jimmy Chavis, Washington....D 4
Sept. 6—Rudy Watkins, Washington....L 4

GENE BUZZELLO

Omaha, Neb., Welterweight

1956

Oct. 25—Harvey Levetson, Omaha....KO 3
Nov. 29—Ronnie Spain, Omaha.....W 4

1957

Jan. 18—Jimmy Archer, Cleveland.....L 6
Feb. 22—Alan Kennedy, Cleveland..KO by 2
May 23—Johnny Lamar, Council Bluffs .....KO 3
May 29—Kid Chocolate, Chicago...KO by 4
June 5—Jake Sanchez, Council Bluffs .....KO by 4
Sept. 16—John Foster, Sioux City.....D 4
Oct. 28—John Logan, Minneapolis.....KO 1

WALTER BYARS

Boston. Mass., Welterweight

Born, December 6, 1931.

1954

Sept. 30—Everett Perry, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 14—Norman Shaw, Boston.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Frankie Neeves, Providence...W 4

1955

Jan. 17—Truman Jarrett, Providence....W 6
Mar. 14—Pat Kelley, Providence .....KO 4
Apr. 16—Willie Stevenson, Boston .....L 6
Apr. 23—Willie Stevenson, Boston .....W 6
May 17—Cliff Hutchinson, Boston .....W 6
June 29—Jimmy Soo, Boston .....L 8
July 11—Willie Stevenson, Brockton ....W 8
Sept. 12—Bubba Norman, Brockton .....W 8
Oct. 15—Al Duarte, Boston.....W 8
Oct. 31—Sal DiGuardia, Providence.W Dis. 10

1956

Feb. 23—Bob Murphy, Boston.....W 10
(Won New England Welterweight Title.)
Mar. 27—Bob Murphy, Boston.....KO 5
May 10—Wilbur Wilson, Boston.....D 10
Oct. 17—Grant Campbell, Boston.....W 8
Nov. 19—Steve Ward, Holyoke .....W 12
Dec. 4—Kid Gavilan, Boston .....W 10

1957

Mar. 8—Garnett (Sugar) Hart, New York .....W 10
May 25—Tony DeMarco, Boston.....L 10
June 12—Virgil Akins, Norfolk.....L 10
Aug. 23—Isaac Logart, Detroit.....L 10
Nov. 20—Kid Gavilan, Chicago.....L 10

MARTY BYRNE

Providence, R. I., Welterweight

1957

Oct. 14—Bill Wiltshore, Providence....KO 1
Oct. 21—Frank Murphy, Providence..KO 1
Oct. 28—George Dillon, Providence....KO 2

ERNIE CAB (CABBER)

Brooklyn, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, August 16, 1929, Campbell, Va.

1951

Aug. 24—Joe McFadden, Roanoke .....L 6

1952-1953

(Inactive)

1954

Jan. 28—Joe Williams, Newark .....W 4
Mar. 19—Howie Turner, New York .....L 4
Apr. 29—Bob Monroe, Newark .....D 4
June 26—Frank Cowan, Syracuse .....KO 6
July 29—Frank Cowan, Syracuse .....KO 3

1955

Sept. 21—Lou Benson, New York .....KO 1
Nov. 1—Johnny Summerlin, Detroit .....KO by 4

1956

Jan. 26—Sid Peaks, New York.....L 8
Feb. 16—Sid Peaks, New York.....KO 8
Mar. 8—Wayne Bethea, New York.KO by 6
Dec. 21—Chubby Norris, New York....KO 1

1957

Apr. 2—Paul Andrews, Miami Beach...L 10
Nov. 30—Eddie Cato, Hollywood.....W 6

ROCKY (MANUEL) CABALLERO

Austin, Texas, Middleweight

1952

July —Richard Gee, Austin.....KO 2
July —Tommy Varella, San Antonio.KO 1
Aug. 15—Don Glenn, Austin.....KO 4
Sept. 4—Tiger Medina, San Antonio...KO 5
Oct. 2—Tony Medina, Austin.....W 6
Oct. 30—Lorenzo Garcia, Austin.....KO 1
Dec. 1—Joe Vasquez, Austin.....W 6
Dec. 9—Shirley Coonce, San Antonio..KO 3

1953

Sept. 22—George Easterling, Houston....W 5
Sept. 29—George Easterling, San Antonio .....KO 5
Oct. 20—Burt Kinney, San Antonio....KO 3
Oct. 27—Gallito Gonzalez, San Antonio.W 8
Nov. 17—Lamoine Vance, San Antonio..D 6

1954

Mar. 23—Danny Cardenas, San Antonio.W 6
May 18—Danny Cardenas, San Antonio.KO 6

1955

June 6—Roberto Martinez, Corpus Christi .....KO 4
June 20—Al Bourdeaux, Corpus Christi.KO 2
July 11—Elvin Henderson, Corpus Christi .....W 8
Sept. 26—Lloyd Nelson, Austin.....D 6
Oct. 17—Eloy Vann, Corpus Christi.....W 6
Nov. 8—Paddy O'Brien, San Antonio.KO 2
Nov. 21—Eloy Vann, San Antonio.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 10—Mel Barker, San Antonio.....L 10
Mar. 23—Earl Clemmons, New York.....W 6
May 7—Carl Thompson, New York...KO 2
May 25—Tony Di Biase, New York.....L 6
Dec. 3—Carlos Martinez, Austin.....W 10

1957

Jan. 21—Jimmy Martinez, Austin------W 10
Mar. 25—Jimmy Martinez, Austin------L 10
May 1—Neal Rivers, Albuquerque-KO by 4
July 26—Billy McDonnell, Melbourne----D 12
Aug. 17—Billy McDonnell, Melbourne----L 12
Sept. 13—Don Johnson, Melbourne----KO 9

TITO CABALLERRO

Puerto Rican Welterweight

1957

Aug. 12—Charley Jager, New York----KO 2
Sept. 2—Tony Patie, New York--------KO 3

RUDY CABLES

Boise, Idaho, Lightweight

1957

May 3—Larry Sanchez, Boise----------W 4
May 28—Larry Sanchez, Boise----------W 4
Aug. 6—Davey Lee, Boise----------D 4
Sept. 18—Davey Lee, Boise----------D 6

OSCAR CADENA

Argentine Bantamweight

1953

June 12—Alberto Gomez, Santa Fe------D 6
June 17—Angel Acosta, Rosario---------W 6
July 11—Angel Acosta, Rosario--------KO 8
Aug. 15—Roberto Barone, Rosario-----KO 6
Oct. 9—Celso Olmos, Santa Fe----------D 8

1954

(In Service)

1955

Mar. 11—Romelio Pedroso, Ceres-------KO 2
May 13—Santiago Acosta, Santa Fe-----W 10
June 10—Teofilo Arquiel, Santa Fe----KO 6

1956

Nov. 9—Juan Bishop, Martinez---------W 10
Nov. 17—Ruben Caceres, Montevideo----D 8
Dec. 21—Jose D. Luna, Martinez--W Dis. 3

1957

Feb. 1—Juan C. Ayala, Santa Fe--------D 10
Apr. 20—Juan C. Molina, Martinez----KO 4
May 10—Anibal Servin, Buenos Aires--W 10
June 1—Alberto Barenghi, Buenos Aires-D 10
July 2—Juan Bisnop, Buenos Aires---KO 4
Aug. 2—Alberto Barenghi,
Buenos Aires----------D 10

GIL (GILBERT) CADILLI

San Francisco, Calif., Featherweight
Born, 1933.

1950

Mar. 14—Jimmy Laedeke, Los Angeles-KO
Mar. 28—Carlos Salagar, Los Angeles--KO 2
Apr. 4—Jimmy Dunn, Los Angeles-KO by 4
May 28—Andy Ramos, Bakersfield------W 4
Sept. 28—Manuel Hernandez, Hollywood-W 6
Oct. 10—Tony Arceneaux, Los Angeles-KO 1
Oct. 27—Trini Perez, Hollywood -------W 4
Nov. 10—Eddie Hernandez, Hollywood---W 4
Dec. 19—Jesse Morales, Los Angeles-----D 4

1951

Jan. 16—Jesse Morales, Los Angeles-----W 4
June 22—Keeny Teran, Hollywood-------D 6
Sept. 14—Jesse Morales, Hollywood------W 6
Nov. 9—Johnny Ortega, Hollywood----KO 8

1952

Feb. 1—Jackie Turner, Hollywood----KO 8
Mar. 29—Oscar Torres, Hollywood------KO 4
June 7—Casey Jones, Hollywood--------W 10

1953

Feb. 14—Jackie Blair, Hollywood-------W 10
May 2—Chico Rosa, Hollywood---------W 10
Aug. 8—Marvin Smith, Hollywood------W 10
Nov. 14—Fabela Chavez, Hollywood-----W 10

1954

June 5—Reuben Smith, Hollywood ----W 10
Aug. 7—Jerry Strutz, Hollwood ------KO 6
Oct. 11—Reuben Smith, Los Angeles-----L 10
Oct. 19—Sec Gonzales, Ocean Park---KO 7
Nov. 1—Reuben Smith, Los Angeles-----L 10

1955

Jan. 18—Paul Felix, Richmond ---------W 10
Mar. 9—Luis Castillo, San Francisco ---W 10
Mar. 30—Willie Pep, San Francisco -----W 10
May 18—Willie Pep, Detroit ----------L 10
June 3—Jamie Basquez, Stockton -------D 10
Aug. 6—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood ------KO 7
Oct. 1—Kenny Davis, Hollywood--------L 10
Dec. 9—Russ Tague, Chicago----------L 6

1956

Apr. 2—Dave Gallardo, San Francisco--L 3
May 5—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City-----L 10
Aug. 22—Billy Walker, San Francisco---W 10
Oct. 30—Ike Chestnut, Houston --------W 10

1957

Jan. 16—Miguel Berrios, Boston--------W 10
Mar. 15—Ike Chestnut, New York-------L 10
Apr. 10—Davey Moore, Miami----------L 10
July 16—Paul Jorgensen, Port Arthur--D 10
Dec. 1—Victor Manuel Quijano, Juarez-L 10

RAMON CALATAYUD

Venezuelan Flyweight

1955

Mar. 7—Jose Romero, Caracas ---------W 4
Mar. 21—F. Trujillo, Caracas ----------W 6
May 9—Felipe Blanco, Caracas ---------W 4
July 2—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana ----L 8
July 30—Jesus Lastre, Havana----------W 8
Aug. 27—Dogberto Fernandez, Havana---W 8

1956

Feb. 29—Randy Edwards, Caracas------W 10
Apr. 7—Rodolfo Ampudia, Maracaibo--W 10
Apr. 17—Nicolas Ascendio, Caracas-----W 8
June 2—Ramon Arias, Maracaibo-------L 10
July 21—Johniciato Rodriguez,
Caracas ----------W 10
Oct. 15—Eddie Botello, Caracas --------D 8
Nov. 5—Ramon Arias, Caracas---------W 10

1957

Mar. 15—Ramon Arias, Caracas---------L 12
(for vacant Venezuelan Title)
Apr. 13—Tito Ragone, Caracas---------W 10
June 30—German Pardo, Maracaibo-----W 10
Aug. 24—Pimi Barajas, Mexico City----KO 10
Oct. 12—Joe Becerra, Mexico City-------L 10
Nov. 25—Danny Kid, Honolulu----------D 10
Dec. 28—Oscar Suarez, Havana---------W 10

JIMMY CALCUTT

Florence, S. C., Featherweight

1953

Jan. 16—Tony Olivas, W. Palm Beach----L 6
Jan. 27—Bob Stevens, Miami Beach----KO 2
Feb. 6—Jorge Sanchez, W. Palm Beach-L 6
Feb. 13—Bob Ritter, W. Palm Beach----W 6
Mar. 3—Fred Maby, Miami Beach-----KO 3
Mar. 6—Whitey Allen, W. Palm Beach--L 6

1954

Feb. 5—Eddie Marek, W. Palm Beach--W 6
Feb. 12—Angel Chavez, W. Palm Beach-W 6

1955

May 31—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Florence-L 10
June 27—Henry (Pappy) Gault,
Florence ----------KO by 2
Sept. 5—Buck Earnhardt, Florence ----KO 4

1956

Jan. 26—Henry Gault, Spartanburg-KO by 7
Feb. 21—Eddie Cole, Florence---------KO 1
Mar. 14—Johnny Hand, Durham---------L 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Hand, Durham---------L 12
Apr. 30—Tony Longo, Petersburg-------W 10
May 21—Johnny Hand, Florence--------W 10

1957

Mar. 21—Johnny (Ace) Hand, Florence--W 10

HAROLD CALHOUN
New York, N. Y., Featherweight

1956

June 18—Frank Figueroa, New York-----L 4
Sept. 17—Frank Figueroa, New York-----D 4

1957

Feb. 4—Mike Serrano, New York--------L 4

HERMAN (RORY) CALHOUN
White Plains, N. Y., Middleweight
Born, Sept. 29, 1934, McDonough, Ga.

1954

Sept. 13—John Gibson, Brooklyn--------W 4
Sept. 27—Angelo DeFendis, Brooklyn---W 4
Nov. 8—Hardy Smallwood, New York--W 4
Nov. 26—Jerry Luedee, New York-------W 4

1955

Jan. 24—Tommy Dixon, Brooklyn -----KO 4
Jan. 31—Curtis Bruce, New York ------KO 1
Mar. 7—Don Bryant, New York --------W 4
Mar. 18—Mel Collins, New York --------W 4
May 6—Al Hauser, Philadelphia -------W 8
June 20—Stan Micheaux, New York----KO 6
Aug. 11—Freddy Milton, Los Angeles--KO 1
Sept. 1—Russ Gilliam, Los Angeles -----W 4
Sept. 15—Curtis Coefield, Los Angeles---KO 4
Oct. 6—Sonny Gill, Los Angeles------KO 1
Nov. 3—Clifton Lester, Los Angeles---KO 3
Dec. 1—Charley Salas, Los Angeles----KO 9

1956

Jan. 23—Jerry Luedee, New York------W 10
Feb. 20—Angelo DeFendis, New York--KO 5
Mar. 9—Andre Tessier, New York----KO 5
Apr. 9—Jackie La Bua, New York-----W 10
May 14—Randy Sandy, New York-----KO 1
June 22—Willie Vaughn, New York----KO 8
Aug. 6—Charlie Cotton, New York-----W 10
Aug. 29—Spider Webb, Chicago----------L 10
Oct. 12—Johnny Sullivan, Cleveland --KO 8

1957

Feb. 19—Leroy Oliphant, White Plains-KO 5
Feb. 27—Charlie Cotton, Denver--------W 10
Mar. 19—Georgia Kid, Miami Beach----KO 6
May 17—Joey Giardello, Cleveland-----L 10
June 21—Joey Giambra, Syracuse------D 10
July 19—Germinal Ballarin, Syracuse--W 10
Aug. 26—Joey Giambra, San Francisco--W 10
Oct. 18—Rocky Castallani, New York----W 10
Nov. 22—Bobby Boyd, New York------KO 2

RORY CALHOUN, White Plains, N. Y.

NEGRO CALVERA
Zacatecas, Mexico, Lightweight

1957

Apr. 30—Rogelio Cortes, Juarez--------KO 2
May 28—Bobby Garcia, Juarez----KO by 1
June 4—Sal Fierro, Juarez----------W 4

ROSS CALVIN
Nashville, Tenn., Lightweight

1955

Nov. 7—Martin Coscino, New Orleans--L 4
Dec. 19—Owen Romero, New Orleans---W 4

1956

May 3—Ted Mosley, Birmingham--KO by 3
July 12—Russ Tague, Louisville---------L 8

1957

July 17—Dee Russell Moore, Louisville-W 4
Aug. 16—Billy Williams, Louisville------L 6

DAVID CAMACHO
Mexican Lightweight

1957

Feb. 20—Pedro Tostaso, Monterrey-----W 10
Mar. 27—Carlos Loyola, Monterrey------L 10
May 4—Manuel Ruiz, Monterrey------W 10
June 15—Raul Rivera, Monterrey--------W 10
Aug. 3—Hector Garcia, Monterrey----D 10
Sept. 21—Felipe Sosa, Monterrey--------W 10
Dec. 14—Borrado Flores, Monterrey----KO 5
Nov. 16—Juan Martinez, Monterrey-KO by 8

LALO CAMARENA
Mexican Featherweight

1956

Feb. 15—Chango Samaniego,
Mexico City ----------D 4
Mar. 7—Chon Pena, Mexico City------KO 3
Mar. 28—Armando Blee, Mexico City--KO 3
Apr. 28—Mario Sandoval, Mexico City---W 4
June 9—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City--L 6
Aug. 11—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City-W 6
Sept. 5—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City ---D 8
Sept. 22—Juanene Garcia, Mexico City --W 8
Oct. 20—Luis Bautista, Mexico City ---KO 5
Nov. 17—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City ---W 8
Dec. 22—Memo Baltazares, Mex. City---W 10

1957

Jan. 19—Kid Campeche, Mexico City----L 10
Mar. 16—Indio Conde, Acapulco--------L 10
Apr. 3—Manuel Jiminez, Mex. City-KO by 9
May 31—Felipe Sosa, Tampico--------KO 9
June 22—Cachorro Meza, Mexico City---W 10
July 13—Gilardo Bacho, Mexico City---W 10
Aug. 10—Cachorro Meza, Mexico City--W 10
Sept. 19—Hilario Morales, Mexico City--L 10

TONY CAMBRIA
Reading, Pa., Welterweight

1955

June 28—Phillipe Sabater, Freeport---KO 4
Nov. 17—Cecil Hunt, Pottsville-----KO by 2

1956

Feb. 4—Maurice Houdett, Pottsville----W 4
Mar. 1—Ken Harvey, Philadelphia-----W 4
Mar. 22—Ken Harvey, Philadelphia-----W 4
May 12—Ray Apollo, Paterson------KO by 4
Dec. 3—Mickey Crawford, N. York-KO by 5

1957

Apr. 8—Felix Machado, New York------L 4
May 6—Danny Rooney, New York------L 4
June 3—William Hartley, New York----W 4

CAL CAMPBELL
New Orleans, La., Welterweight

1957

Jan. 28—Art King, New Orleans------KO 3
Feb. 25—Mike Lowery, New Orleans----W 4
Apr. 5—Freddie Little,
New Orleans----------KO by 1
June 10—Johnny Powell, New Orleans-KO 3
Aug. 19—Ambrose Bowman,
New Orleans----------KO 3
Dec. 2—Joe Gleason, New Orleans----W 4
Dec. 20—Jimmy Williams, New Orleans KO 1

ERNESTO CAMPBELL
Panama Bantamweight

1956

Aug. 5—Edgar Miller, Panama City---KO 1
Dec. 16—Arias Mendez, Panama City----W 4

1957

Apr. 14—Edwin Sykes, Panama City-KO by 1
July 14—Salvador Molina, Colon------KO 5
Sept. 15—Rodolfo Ampudia, Panama City----------KO by 6

GRANT (ULYSSES) CAMPBELL
New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1956

May 24—Julius Rhodes, New York-------L 4
June 4—Joe Figueroa, New York-------W 4
June 21—Armand Bush, Newark-------KO 2
July 24—Frank Roche, Ansonia--------KO 5
Oct. 17—Walter Byars, Boston ----------L 8
Nov. 10—Joe Walcott, New Haven ------W 6
Dec. 4—Amos Vincent, New Haven --KO 2
Dec. 18—Kenny Smith, White Plains--KO 1

1957

Jan. 16—Dave Grant, Boston---------W 6
Mar. 30—Dave Cochran, Boston--------KO 1

MIKE CAMPBELL
Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

1955

Feb. 21—Tony Santiago, New York-----KO 4
Apr. 4—Ernie DeLaurio, New York ----W 4
July 14—Distino Lois, New York ---KO by 2
Aug. 16—Mario Calandra, Elmira ------KO 3
Aug. 25—Jack Randolph, New York-----W 4
Oct. 10—Pete Adams, Providence------KO 8
Oct. 31—Bob Bolton, Providence---KO by 10

1956

Jan. 19—Bertram Bailey, New York----W 8
Mar. 1—Gene Johns, New York---------L 8
Oct. 15—Mel Collins, New York ---------W 6

1957

June 17—Eddie Wright, New York------D 6
Oct. 14—Haywood Johnson, New York--L 6
Oct. 23—Leo Owens, Syracuse---------W 6
Dec. 2—Richie Hill, Providence----KO by 1

KID CAMPECHE
(Felate Mena)
Mexican Featherweight

1951

June 13—Santiago Campos, Mexico City ----------KO by 9

1952

Jan. 30—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City--L 10
Mar. 5—Celso Hidalgo, Mexico City-----L 10
Mar. 19—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City ----------KO by 6
June —Jorge Robles, Mexico City----W 10
June 21—Pupy Garcia, Havana ----------L 6
July 5—Enrique Lamelas, Havana-------L 8
Oct. 15—Gregorio Medina, Mexico City KO 10
Nov. 1—Marciano Bermudez, Mexico City ----------L 10

1953

June 24—Enrique de la Cruz, Mexico City ----------L 10
Oct. 14—Tacho Martinez, Mexico City--W 10
Nov. 4—Tacho Martinez, Mexico City---W 10

1954

Jan. 27—Panchito Silva, Mexico City---W 10
May 5—Panchito Silva, Mexico City---W 10
May 19—Pedro Garcia, Mexico City-----D 10
July 10—Pedro Garcia, Mexico City-----L 10
Aug. 25—Babe Ruiz, Mexico City----KO by 6
Dec. 11—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City-----L 10

1955

June 11—Leon Harris, Killeen ----------L 6
June 21—Paul Jorgensen, Beaumont -----L 10
June 28—Joe Boland, Houston ----------D 8
Aug. 23—Johnny Mooney, Ft. Worth ---KO 3
Oct. 11—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi---W 10
Nov. 1—Paul Jorgesen, Houston--------L 12
Nov. 21—Floyd East, Lake Charles------L 10
Dec. 12—Francisco Gonzalez, El Paso---W 10

1956

Jan. 17—Dave Walden, Houston---------L 10
Feb. 27—Joe Boland, Corpus Christi----L 10
Mar. 13—Willie Pep, Tampa ----------L 10
June 18—Paul Jorgensen, Corpus Christi-L 10
Aug. 17—Luis Contreras, Matamoros-----L 10
Oct. 18—Manuel Armenteros, Puebla ---L 10
Dec. 8—Ramon Gonzalez, Acapulco-----L 10

1957

Jan. 5—Ramon Gonzalez, Mexico City-W 10
Jan. 19—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City--W 10
Feb. 20—Joe Reyes, Mexico City--------L 10
Apr. 5—Manuel Armenteros, Tampico----------KO by 6
May 18—Mauro Vazquez, Mexico City----------KO by 8

PICO CAMPO
Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1957

Mar. 26—Abe Villa, Hollywood----KO by 4
May 11—Boots Monroe, Hollywood-KO by 4
June 6—Nick Sanders, Los Angeles----W 4
July 25—Cesar Sanchez, Los Angeles----L 4
Aug. 24—Joey Fontana, Hollywood------W 4
Oct. 5—Ward Yee, Hollywood---------L 4

ANDY (ARLAND) CAMPOS
Salt Lake City, Utah., Featherweight

1957

Feb. 25—Tom Dachio, Salt Lake City--KO 2
July 16—Kid Valdez, West Jordan----KO 1
Aug. 2—Kid Giron, West Jordan--------W 5

AUGUSTIN CAMPOS (DIABLITO VERDE)
Durango, Mexico, Bantamweight

1953

May 9—Joe Nevarez, Durango---------NC 6
June 30—Mares II, Durango----------KO 3
Aug. 18—Enrique Espinoza, Durango---KO 3
Sept. 1—Joe Pollo, Durango----------L 6
Dec. 3—Osito Sanchez, Durango--------W 6

1954

Jan. 28—Raton Peralta, Durango--------W 8
Feb. 11—Enrique Espinoza, Durango----W 8
Feb. 25—Enrique Espinoza, Durango-----D 8
Apr. 29—Carlos Pacheco, Durango------KO 6
June 16—Juan Valdes, Durango---------KO 5
July 31—Tony Prieto, San Pedro-------KO 6
Aug. 7—Oscar Lomas, Chavez ----------L 10
Aug. 21—Mario Ibarra, San Pedro------KO 9
Sept. 17—Emilio Orta, Torreon---------KO 2
Oct. 1—Estudiante Olmos, Torreon-----L 10
Oct. 22—Mario Ibarra, Torreon--------KO 6
Nov. 6—Manolo Ramirez, Torreon------W 10
Nov. 18—Sal Ruiz, Laguna----------D 10
Dec. 9—Raton Robles, Torreon---------W 10

1955

Mar. 17—Mario Ibarra, Durango --------KO 6
Mar. 31—Jorge Valverde, Leguna ---KO by 2
Aug. 25—Ignacio Torres, Durango -------D 6
Sept. 6—Raul Leanos, Torreon----------L 10

1956

Aug. 25—Jorge Gabino, Chavez-----W Dis. 6
Oct. 28—Alberto Martinez, Mazatlan ----L 10

1957

Feb. 16—Monito Hernandez, Guadalajara ----------L 10
July 25—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio----------KO by 1
Aug. 31—Sabino Gonzales, Mazatlan----D 10
Oct. 18—Tuntun Torres, Durango--------L 10

FRANKIE CAMPOS
Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1953

Feb. 14—George Jacquet, Hollywood-----W 4
Apr. 4—Alonzo Aviles, Hollywood-----KO 1
Apr. 18—George Jacquet, Hollywood---W 4
May 9—Jimmy Quinn, Hollywood-----KO 3
June 13—Alex Fimbres, Hollywood-KO by 2
Dec. 26—Johnny Gonzales, Hollywood--KO 2

1954

Feb. 20—Jimmy Quinn, Hollywood----KO 7
May 7—Jesse Mongia, Hollywood-------L 10
Oct. 30—Jackie Spurgeon, Hollywood---W 10

1955

Feb. 10—Baby Moe Mario, Los Angeles_KO 3
May 12—Pimi Barajas, Los Angeles _____W 10
Nov. 9—Vic Eisen, Oakland_____KO 2
Dec 6—Joey Benson, Richmond_____W 10

1956

Feb. 22—Luke Sandoval, San Fran.____KO 5
Mar. 9—Jorge Gabino, Piedras Negras_W 10
Mar. 19—Joey Benson, San Francisco____L 10
May 18—Pimi Barajas, Los Angeles_____L 10
June 23—Ricardo Moreno, Mexico City _____KO by 4
Sept. 29—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City ____L 10
Dec. 13—Beto Couray, Mexicali_____W 10

1957

May 1—Jose Lopez, Mexicali_____L 10
Aug. 31—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City_KO 3
Sept. 14—Pat Supple, Hollywood_____W 10
Dec. 7—Billy Peacock, Hollywood_KO by 8
(For Vacant California State Bantamweight Title)

JUAN CAMPOS

Argentine Lightweight

1956

Jan. 14—Pedro Benelli, Buenos Aires___L 10
Aug. 8—Elio Ripoli, Buenos Aires _____L 10

1957

July 13—Haroldo Rodriguez, Buenos Aires_____W 10
July 17—Carlos Quintana, Buenos Aires_L 10
Oct. 11—Raul Roldan, Rosario_____D 10

OSCAR CAMPOS

Havana, Cuba, Welterweight

1956

Jan. 21—Aristides Hodelin, Havana____KO 1
Feb. 11—Idelfinso Perez, Havana_____KO 2
Sept. 8—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana ____D 8

1957

Jan. 5—Vincente Carbonell, Havana_KO 5
Mar. 9—Nardo Parets, Havana_____L 8

EDDIE CAMUSO

Fall River, Mass., Heavyweight

1955

Oct. 3—Vic Zerone, Providence_____KO 1
Oct. 10—Young Pedro, Providence_____L 4
Oct. 24—Bobby Veloza, Providence____KO 3

1956

Mar. 12—Harold Hancock, Providence___L 4

1957

Feb. 11—Charles Lopez, Providence_KO by 1

DALA CANALES

Honolulu, Hawaii, Lightweight

1955

Sept. 13—Dan Melendez, Honolulu___KO by 2
Sept. 20—Patrick Lee, Honolulu _____KO 1
Oct 4—Charles Ishimine, Honolulu KO by 1
Nov. 22—Mike Innes, Honolulu_____L 4
Dec. 6—Dan Melendez, Honolulu__KO by 2

1956

Feb. 7—Felix Aciro, Honolulu_____W 4
Mar. 4—Mike Ines, Honolulu_____L 4
Apr. 24—Dan Melendez, Honolulu__KO by 1

1957

Feb. 19—Wilfred Tisalona, Honolulu__KO 1

BABY (BOB) CANTI

Mexican Lightweight

1956

Aug. 13—Baby Jilguerillo, Tijuana_____KO 1
Aug. 29—Chico Zermeno, Ensenada____KO 2
Sept. 12—Arnoldo Gil, Ensenada_____L 10

1957

Mar. 6—Jorge Nunez, Ensenada_____KO 2
Mar. 27—Chato Duarte, Ensenada_____L 10
June 4—Chato Duarte, Tijuana_____KO 6

SAL (ARMANDO) CANTINO

Boston, Mass., Light Heavyweight

1956

Mar. 5—Don Webber, Boston_____D 4
Sept. 24—Ray Belsito, Holyoke_____W 4
Oct. 1—Sonny Boykin, Holyoke_____L 4

1957

Feb. 9—Virgil Almeida, Boston_____KO 1
Mar. 30—Joe Banks, Boston_____KO 2
May 25—Ray Belsito, Boston_____KO 4
June 28—Jimmy Tate, Boston_____KO 1
Aug. 28—Duby Jose, Boston_____KO by 3

JOE (UNIVERSITARIO) CANTU

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Jan. 16—Pedro Pina, Torreon_____KO 6
Jan. 30—Felipe Sosa, Torreon_____L 10
Mar. 23—Felipe Sosa, Monterrey_____W 10
May 15—Hector Garcia, Monterrey_KO by 2
Aug. 19—Ubaldo Ramirez, Matamoros__KO 8

JOHNNY CAPITANO

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

1950

Oct. 23—Henry Schillizzi, New Orleans _____KO by 1

1951

Feb. 26—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans_____D 4
Mar. 5—Eddie Webb, New Orleans_____KO 3
Apr. 2—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans____D 4
June 4—Henry Luera, New Orleans____KO 5
June 18—Charlie Flynn, New Orleans__KO 3
Aug. 13—Bobby Lloyd, New Orleans_____L 8
Aug. 20—Raoul Luengo, New Orleans___W 6
Sept. 17—Rudy DeHoyos, New Orleans__W 6
Oct. 1—Joe Gaeto, New Orleans_____KO 3
Oct. 15—Billy Scholes, New Orleans___KO 3
Oct. 29—Jackie Blair, New Orleans_____W 10

1952

Jan. 21—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans_____L 6
June 10—Al (Kid) McCoy, Tampa_____W 8
June 23—Al Juergens, New Orleans_____W 6
Sept. 8—Willie Pastrano, New Orleans___L 6
Sept. 15—Alvin Boudreau, Pensacola___KO 8
Sept. 29—Tony Alvarez, Pensacola _____W 10
Nov. 3—Al Pellegrini, New Orleans_____L 6

1953

Mar. 10—Roger Trevino, Houston_____W 8
Mar. 30—Chato Hernandez, New Orl. KO by 3
Apr. 13—Al McCoy, New Orleans____KO by 5
Sept. 14—Al Villafara, New Orleans_____W 6
Oct. 6—Chato Hernandez, Houston____W 10
Oct. 27—Johnny McCray, Houston__KO by 3

1954

Feb. 1—Al Villafara, New Orleans_____W 6
Mar. 16—Joe Felan, San Antonio____KO by 4
June 21—Vince Bonomo, New Orleans___W 10
Aug. 27—Rocky Randell, Columbus__KO by 4
Dec. 11—Tony Dupas, Baton Rouge_____L 10

1955

Mar. 14—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans__W 4

1956

Sept. 24—Malcolm Byron, New Orleans KO 1

1957

Apr. 15—Martin Coscino, New Orleans_L 6
Apr. 25—Al Boudreaux, Mobile_____W 8

CARL (CAP) CAPORALE

Hazelton, Pa., Welterweight

1954

Mar. 30—Buddy Rush, Wilkes-Barre_KO by 2
Nov. 19—Joe DeLucca, Philadelphia _____L 6

1955

Feb. 4—Joe DeLucca, Philadelphia _____D 7
Mar. 4—Charlie Cummings, Phila. _KO by 2
Apr. 22—Billy Griffin, Philadelphia _____L 6
Oct. 4—Earl Clemmons, Philadelphia__L 6

1956

Apr. 5—Al Goodwin, Philadelphia_____W 5
Mar. 8—Al Goodwin, Philadelphia_____W 5
May 3—Dave Le Compte, Philadelphia__L 5

1957

Apr. 30—Danny Jones, Wilkes-Barre____W 6
May 7—Warren McIntosh, Scranton___W 6

LOU CAPPELANO

Omaha, Neb., Lightweight
Born, July 23, 1933.

1956

Apr. 10—Nick Haywood, Kansas City__W 4
May 10—Nick Torres, Minneapolis_____L 4
Nov. 29—Bob Henrick, Omaha_____W 4

1957

May 23—Joe Parks Council Bluffs-------D 6
Aug. 22—Reggie Hughes, Council Bluffs-W 8
Nov. 7—Will Harris, Omaha----------W 6
Dec. 7—Joey Parks, Omaha----------W 8

LOU CARAVELLA

Brooklyn, N. Y., Featherweight

1957

June 17—Ruben Retemar, New York----W 4
July 22—Joey Vasquez, New York------W 4
Aug. 19—George Quinones, New York---D 4
Sept. 30—Primo Arellano, New York ---W 4
Oct. 18—George Quinones, New York --L 4

BETO CARBAJAL

Mexican Lightweight

(For previous record, 1954, see 1955 Edition, Page 396. Inactive, 1955)

1956

Jan. 22—Manuel Rivera, Mexico City---W 10
Feb. 15—Manuel Rivera, Monterrey-----W 10
Mar. 3—Manuel Rivera, Mexico City-KO 8
Apr. 7—Roberto Bolanos, Mexico City-W 10
Apr. 21—Roberto Bolanos, Mexico City-W 10
May 26—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City ----------KO 7
June 16—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City-KO 7
July 28—Arnold Hill, Ciudad Obregon -------KO by 2
Sept. 29—Jesse Bogart, Mexico City ------L 10
Nov. 3—Humberto Carrillo, Monterrey--L 10
Dec. 8—Jesse Bogart, Monterrey--------L 10
Dec. 29—Arnoldo Gil, Mex. City----KO by 7

1957

Feb. 23—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City---L 10
May 15—Ubaldo Ramirez, Mexico City-KO 8
June 8—Angel Guerrero, Acapulco-KO by 6
July 25—Jose Luis Trejo, Irapuato------W 10
Aug. 24—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City--KO 9
Sept. 16—Ezequiel Uribe, Matamoros-----L 2
Sept. 23—Marcelo Vargas, Matamoros ----------KO by 6
Dec. 18—Marcelo Vargas, Mexico City ----------KO by 10

DANNY CARDENAS

San Antonio, Texas, Welterweight

1953

July 28—Don Parks, Houston----------L 4
Oct. 20—Sol Goldberg, San Antonio-----D 4
Oct. 27—Gene Grace, San Antonio------W 4
Nov. 3—Dave Vance, San Antonio-------L 6
Nov. 10—Sal Chavez, San Antonio-------W 4
Nov. 17—Burt Kinney, Houston---------W 4
Dec. 15—Tobe Harris, San Antonio--KO by 5

1954

Mar. 16—Al Horton, San Antonio------KO 4
Mar. 23—Rocky Caballero, San Antonio--L 8
Mar. 23—Rocky Caballero, San Antonio-L 6
Apr. 6—Alex Vargas, Galveston---------L 8
Apr. 27—Val Luna, San Antonio---------L 6
May 18—Rocky Caballero, San Antonio ----------KO by 6
May 25—Frank Bolanos, San Antonio----W 6
Aug. 10—George Easterling, San Antonio ----------W 6
Nov. 30—Guy Guerrette, San Antonio-KO 5
Dec. 21—George Carter, San Antonio ----------KO by 4

1955

Mar. 8—Babe Vance, San Antonio------L 6
Apr. 12—Charley Beasley, San Antonio-W 6
Apr. 26—Mel Barker, San Antonio-------D 8
May 12—Babe Vance, San Antonio------W 6
May 26—Mel Barker, Austin----------L 10
July 21—Eddie Brant, San Antonio------W 8
Aug. 9—Eddie Brant, San Antonio------D 6
Aug. 16—Mel Barker, San Antonio-------L 10
Aug. 23—Babe Vance, Pt. Arthur---KO by 7
Sept. 12—Aldo Mente, New Orleans--KO by 9

1956

Mar. 6—Al Juergens, San Antonio-----W 10
Mar. 27—Al Juergens, San Antonio-----L 10
Apr. 24—Tommy Elder, San Antonio----L 10
May 22—Maxie Trero, San Antonio-----W 8
June 26—Aldo Mente, Houston----------L 10
Dec. 18—Dick Goldstein, San Antonio---L 8

1957

Apr. 8—Mel Barker, Austin-------KO by 4

ENRIQUE CARDENAS

Juarez, Mexico, Lightweight

1955

Apr. 11—Genaro Nova, El Paso---------W 4
Sept. 13—Reynaldo Terrazas, Port Arthur ----------KO by 2
Dec. 12—Reynaldo Terrazas, El Paso-----L 4

1956

July 2—Jesse Torres, Juarez----------W 4
Aug. 20—Marcelino Vargas, Juarez------L 4

1957

May 14—Jack Flores, Juarez--------KO by 1

NEGRO CARDENAS

Mexican Lightweight

1956

June 13—Orizaba Kid, Mexico City-----KO 10
July 18—Raul Rivera, Mexico City-------L 10
Sept. 12—Valentin Rangel, Mexico City---L 10

1957

Apr. 17—Chino Gomez, Mexico City-KO by 4

PABLO CARDENAS

Cuban Lightweight

1956

Oct. 6—Rolando Morales, Havana------L 4
Oct. 27—Sal Hernandez, Havana--------L 4
Nov. 28—Luis Rodriguez, Havana--KO by 2

1957

Feb. 16—Florentino Fernandez, Havana-L 4
Mar. 31—Rene Casanova, Havana------KO 2
Apr. 27—Julian Yanez, Havana---------W 4
May 25—Felix Samada, Havana--------L 4
Aug. 11—Sal Hernandez, Havana--------L 6

VIC CARDET (CARDO)

Walnut Creek, Calif., Lightweight

1956

June 7—Felix Coleman, San Fran---KO by 1
July 12—Max Telles, San Francisco----KO 2
July 19—Henry Ross, San Francisco---KO 3
Oct. 23—Pepi Rawlins, Richmond ------KO 2
Dec. 4—Jonnny Gutierrez, Richmond ----------KO by 1

1957

May 16—Ray Thomas, Sacramento------W 4
Aug. 1—Johnny Guerrero, Richmond---L 4
Aug. 20—Ray Thomas, Oakland-------W 4
Oct. 12—Ray Thomas, Watsonville ------W 4
Oct. 31—Speedy Henderson, San Francisco ----------KO 3
Nov. 5—Billy Thomas, Richmond ----KO 2
Nov. 21—Jimmy Smith, Oakland ------KO 3

CARLOS CARDOSO

Acapulco, Mexico, Bantamweight

Born, July 29, 1935, Mexico City, Mexico.

1954

May 1—Trini Gonzalez, Acapulco----KO 2
May 15—Kid Coralito, Acapulco--------W 4
June 26—Ricardo Gildo, Acapulco------W 6
July 24—Silverio Olivar, Acapulco------W 6
July 31—Armando Delgado, Tecapan--KO 4
Aug. 15—Carlos Barragan, Coyuca----KO 5
Sept. 4—Tino Gallardo, Acapulco----KO 4
Oct. 16—Jose Juan Zurita, Acapulco---W 8
Nov. 14—Santiago Rodriguez, T. Colorada----------W 8

1955

Feb. 19—Manuel Rojas, Acapulco------KO 8
Mar. 21—Benito Contreras, T. Colorada-KO 5
Apr. 2—Chiquilin Torres, Acapulco--KO 3
Apr. 23—Jorge Rodriguez, Acapulco---KO 2
Apr. 30—Chiquilin Torres, Acapulco----W 8
June 26—Jorge Morales, Acapulco------W 8
Aug. 6—Roberto Mar, Acapulco------W 8
Sept. 10—Nacho Escalante, Acapulco----W 10
Oct. 1—Fifi Torres, Acapulco----------KO 9
Oct. 22—Patito Espindola, Acapulco---KO 5
Nov. 12—Mike Cruz, Acapulco---------KO 5
Dec. 10—Aurelio Rivero, Acapulco------W 10

1956

Feb. 11—Eddie Luna, Acapulco---------W 10
Mar. 10—Baby Rivera, Acapulco--------W 10

Apr. 14—Baby Ruiz, Acapulco--------KO 8
May 19—Mario DeLeon, Acapulco------W 10
Aug. 25—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City--W 10
Dec. 8—German Ohm, Mexico City-----L 10

1957

Jan. 26—Chuy Rodriguez, Acapulco--KO 5
Feb. 10—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City----------KO by 8
July 20—Jorge Herrera, Acapulco------W 10
Oct. 12—Roque Fernandez, Acapulco--KO 5

TOMMY CARLIN

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Feb. 7—Henry Pafoya, Hollywood----KO 2
Mar. 2—Jimmy Lassiter, Hollywood---W 4
Mar. 27—Jeff Palma, Hollywood--------L 4
July 14—Ricky Palma, Hollywood-------D 4
Sept. 8—Chacho Uribe, Hollywood------L 4
Sept. 22—Ruben Perez, Hollywood-----KO 2
Sept. 29—Ricky Palma, Hollywood-------W 4

1957

May 28—Joe Shaw, Hollywood----------L 4
July 18—Jimmy Mitchell, Los Angeles--W 4
Aug. 3—Eddie Gaspora, Hollywood----L 6
Oct. 10—Ralph Bunch, Los Angeles -----L 4

ANDY CARMONA

Fresno, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Mar. 13—Max Telles, Fresno----------W 4
Apr. 1—Max Telles, Fresno----------W 4
Aug. 23—Johnny Bermudez, Fresno-----W 4
Sept. 20—Enrique Barrera, Fresno ------W 6
Oct. 18—Ray Gonzalez, Fresno --------KO 2
Dec. 4—Dave Midel, Fresno----------D 6

1957

Aug. 17—Ray Thomas, Fresno------KO by 1
Dec. 7—Boots Monroe, Hollywood-KO by 1

LOU CARMONA

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1957

Oct. 17—Don Ross, Revere ----------KO 1
Oct. 25—Cecil Barbosa, New York ------L 4
Nov. 19—Jimmy Connors, Boston --KO by 3

CALVIN CARNEY

Grapevine, Texas, Featherweight

1957

Apr. 18—Henry Miramontes, Dallas-KO by 2
June 20—Jim Rankin, Shreveport--KO by 1
Aug. 15—Rudy Gonzales, Dallas-----KO by 4
Aug. 27—Rocky Morales, San Antonio----------KO by 2

LOUIS CARR

Pittsburgh, Pa., Welterweight

1954

Sept. 14—Norman Tucker, Pittsburgh----W 4
Nov. 2—Ulysses Campbell, Chicago----W 4
Nov. 16—Howard Marshall, Chicago---KO 3
Dec. 7—Joe Reynolds, Chicago----------W 5

1955

Jan. 11—Billy Epps, Chicago----------KO 3
Feb. 1—Johnny Cobb, Chicago---------W 5
Mar. 1—Frank Smith, Chicago--------KO 4
Mar. 23—John Barnes, Chicago----------W 6
Apr. 19—Frank Smith, Chicago----------W 8
May 31—Carl Coates, Chicago----------W 8
June 28—L. C. Morgan, Chicago-----KO by 6
Dec. 21—Earl Dennis, St. Louis----------D 6
Dec. 29—Danny Davis, Milwaukee------KO 5

1956

Feb. 1—Earl Dennis, Chicago----------W 6
Mar. 24—Oswaldo Santiuste, Havana----W 10
Oct. 13—Kid Fichique, Santa Clara ------L 10
Nov. 3—Tony Armenteros, Havana ----KO 3
Nov. 10—Miguel Diaz, Havana ----------W 10
Nov. 24—Kid Fichique, Havana ----------L 10

1957

Aug. 7—Tommy Roberts, Chicago------L 6

GREG CARREJO

El Paso, Texas Featherweight

1957

Oct. 29—Collier Cox, Phoenix ----------D 4
Nov. 21—Robert Pintor, Phoenix-------KO 2
Nov. 22—Collier Cox, Tucson ----------W 4
Dec. 10—Sherman Liggins, Phoenix-----W 6

GUS (GUSTAVO) CARRERA

Corpus Christi, Texas, Featherweight

1957

Feb. 11—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi---L 5
Mar. 4—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi---------KO by 7
Apr. 8—Mario Bueno, Corpus Christi---L 4
June 18—Jerry Fowler, Corpus Christi ----------KO by 2
Dec. 4—Pedro Carrizos, Brownsville-----L 8
Dec. 18—Monico Garza, Brownsville------L 8

JULIO CARRERA

Cuban Light Heavyweight

1954

Mar. 7—Frank Cifuentes, Havana-------W 4
May 2—Rene Andino, Havana----------W 4
June 27—Francisco Torres, Havana------W 4
Aug. 8—Silvano Perez, Havana----------W 4
Oct. 17—Francisco Torres, Havana-----KO 2

1955

Jan. 1—Cecilio Valdes, Havana-------KO 4
Jan. 15—Miguel Napoles, Havana------KO 6
Feb. 26—Tom Tatum, Havana----------L 8
Apr. 9—Luis Villa, Havana----------W 8
July 25—Tom Tatum, Havana-------KO by 4
Oct. 15—Luis Villa, Placetas----------W 10
Dec. 24—Lino Rendon, Havana----------W 12
(Won Cuban Light Heavyweight Title)

1956

Apr. 7—Fernando Spallota, Havana ----W 10
June 30—Clarence Hinnant, Havana-KO by 5
Oct. 20—Miguel Napoles, Havana -----KO 3
Dec. 2—Cecilio Valdez, Matanzas----KO 8

1957

Jan. 5—Jim Persey, Havana-----KO by 5
Oct. 12—Andres Gonzales, Havana -KO by 6

HUMBERTO (HAMLET) CARRILLO

La Laguna, Mexico, Featherweight

Born, Lerdo, Durango, Sept. 25, 1932.

1950

—Memo Leanos, Gomez Palacio--W 4
—Salvador Trejo, Gomez Palacio-W 4
—Borrachito Gonzalez, Gomez Palacio ----------W 4
—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon-------W 4
—Rodolfo Ibarra, Torreon-------W 6
—Agustin Trejo, Gomez Palacio KO 3
—Negro Flores, Gomez Palacio-KO 3
—Memo Leanos, Gomez Palacio-KO 2
—Angel Aldama, Torreon------ W 10
—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon------KO 5
—Mickey Rosales, Lerdo--------KO 2
—Babe Carlos Leyva, Lerdo----KO 4

1951

—Bolerito Rivera, Torreon-------L 10
—Luis Munoz, Torreon----------KO 5
—Tommy Vazquez, Torreon----KO 2
—Tommy Vazquez, Torreon------W 10
—Tommy Vazquez, Torreon----KO 2
—Tommy Vazquez, Torreon-----W 10
—Tommy Vazquez, Torreon----KO 2
—Baby Luna, Torreon------KO by 8
—Baby Navarro, Torreon--------W 10
—Manuel Ramirez, Torreon----KO 3
—Rodolfo Ibarra, Torreon-----KO 7
—Manuel Rocha, Lerdo----------W 10
—Manuel Rocha, Durango-------L 10
—Domingo Hidalgo, Lerdo------KO 9
—Pascual Luna, Lerdo----------KO 2
—Gallito Letechepia, Torreon--KO 2
—Baby Serrano, Lerdo---------KO 5
—Angel Aldama, Lerdo----------L 10
—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon------KO 5
—Cesar Saavedra, Lerdo---------W 10
—Baby Castillo, Lerdo----------KO 1
—Sammy Serrano, Ciudad Juarez W 6

1952

Jan. 1—Baby Luna, Torreon----------W 10
Feb. 3—Babe Escorcia, Fresnillo-------W 10
Feb. 10—Willie Alvarez, Fresnillo------KO 3

Feb. 17—Joe Castaneda, Fresnillo.....W 10
Mar 4—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon.....W 10
May 6—Kid Mares, Torreon.....L 10
May 27—Davey Padilla, Torreon.....W 10
June 24—Fidel Balderas, Torreon.....KO 2
July 8—Bobby Silva, Torreon.....KO 5
July 22—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon.....L 10
Sept. 2—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon.....W 12
Sept. 23—Marcelino Nevarez, Torreon.....W 10
Oct 7—Rogelio Saucedo, Torreon.....W 10
Nov 1—Fili Nava, Lerdo.....W 10
Nov. 18—Angel Iglesias, Torreon.....KO 6
Nov. 25—Genaro Serafin, Torreon.....W 10
Dec. 9—Tomas Castillo, Torreon.....D 10
Dec. 19—Luis Castillo, Durango.....W 10

1953

Jan. 17—Fidel Hernandez, Coachuila...W 10
Feb. 6—Otilio Galvan, Torreon.....W 10
Feb. 27—Emilio de la Rosa, Torreon.....L 10
Apr. 11—Pepe Montes, Torreon.....KO 8
May 2—Fili Nava, Durango.....D 10
May 15—Moi Torres, Torreon.....L 10
June 22—Lauro Salas, Torreon.....W 10
July 24—Baby Luna, Torreon.....W 10
Aug. 18—Juan Leanos, Torreon.....W 12
Aug. 31—Chato Herrera, Saltillo.....KO 3
Sept. 5—Tony Vazquez, Monterey.....W 10
Oct. 13—Juan Leanos, Torreon.....W 12
Nov. 14—Pepe Montes, Mexico City.....W 10

1954

Jan. 1—Martin Rodriquez, Torreon.....W 10
Jan. 29—Jose Gonzalez, Torreon.....D 10
Mar. 31—Martin Rodriquez, Mexico City.D 4
May 11—Tomas Castillo, Torreon.....L 10
June 14—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon.....L 12
July 3—Al Cruz, Hollywool.....D 10
July 31—Augie Villa, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 8—Raul Solis, Torreon.....D 10
Nov. 11—Tony Vasquez, Laguna.....D 10

1955

Jan. 12—Baby Gonzalez, Mexico City...W 10
Mar. 19—Tomas Castillo, Mexico City...L 10
Apr. 15—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon.....D 10
Aug. 4—Julio Escobedo, Laguna.....W 10
Oct. 12—Baby Gonzalez, Mexico City....L 10
Nov. 10—Manuel Armenteros, Palacio...W 10
Dec. 8—Emilio de la Rosa, Palacio.....W 10

1956

Jan. 19—Moi Torres, Palacio.....KO 6
Feb. 23—Jose Gonzales, Palacio.....W 10
Mar. 22—Baby Vasquez, Palacio.....L 10
Apr. 7—Luciano Gonzales, Monterrey.KO 6
Apr. 28—Americo Rivera, Monterrey....L 10
June 12—Roy Hernandez, Torreon.....D 10
July 14—Joaquin Carrillo, Monterrey..KO 8
Aug. 4—Juancito Martinez,
Nueva Rosita.....W 10
Oct. 10—Manuel Armenteros, Torreon ..D 10
Oct. 24—Raul Rivera, Torreon.....KO 4
Nov. 3—Beto Carabajal, Monterrey ....W 10

1957

Feb. 6—Cesar Saavedra,
Gomez-Palacio.....L 12
Mar. 6—Tobe Penaloza, Gomez-Palacio.L 10
Apr. 4—Cesar Saavedra,
Gomez-Palacio.....W 10
May 28—Hector Garcia, Torreon.....L 9
June 26—Marcelo Vargas,
Monterrey.....KO by 6

JOAQUIN CARRILLO

Mexicali, Mexico, Featherweight

1953

Apr. 17—Pelon Duran, Mexicali.....L 10
Dec. 9—Julio Escobar, Mexico City.....D 10

1954

Apr. 7—Enrique de la Cruz, Mex. City..W 10
June 16—Tacho Martinez, Mexico City.KO 2
July 28—Mofles de la Cruz, Mexico City.W 10
Aug. 18—Tejon Contreras, Mexico City..L 10

1955

Mar. 28—Transito Ramirez, Torreon.....D 10
Apr. 20—Victor Manuel Quijano,
Mexico City.....L 10
July 16—Beto Couary, Mexico City.W Dis. 2
Aug. 17—Roberto Bolanos,
Mexico City.....KO by 5
Nov. 23—Mike Hernandez, Merida..KO by 3

1956

May 26—Felipe Sosa, Monterrey.....W 10
June 7—Memo Baltazares, Puebla.....W 10
June 21—Beto Rodriguez, Puebla.....W 10
July 14—Humberto Carrillo,
Monterrey.....KO by 8
Oct. 20—Raul Solis, Acapulco.....W 10
Nov. 7—Manuel Armenteros,
Mexico City.....KO by 9
Dec. 1—Roberto Ortega, Mexico City.KO 3

1957

Feb. 13—Americo Rivera, Puebla.....KO 9
Mar. 9—Joey Reyes, Mexico City.....D 10
Mar. 30—Joey Reyes, Mexico City.....D 10
July 27—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City..L 10
Oct. 9—Bombin Kiriz, Mexico City ...W 10

DICK (RICHARD) CARRISOZA

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1957

Jan. 12—Chet Ballenger,
Hollywood.....KO by 1
Feb. 28—Charley Rogers, Los Angeles...L 4
Mar. 28—Freeman Daly, Los Angeles...W 4
June 1—Richie McLane, Hollywood....L 4

PETE CARRIZALES

Corpus Christi, Texas, Lightweight

1954

Dec. 8—Marvin Droddy, Corpus Christi.L 4

1955

Mar. 1—Eddie Wiloby, Galveston.....D 4
Mar. 28—Eddie Wiloby, Corpus Christi..W 4
Apr. 25—Raul Guerrero, Corpus Christi.W 4
May 16—Mickey Ariaza, Corpus Christi..L 4
June 20—Valentin Garcia, Corpus Christi D 4
June 30—J. W. Henry, Port Arthur.....L 8
July 11—Pat Brown, Corpus Christi.....D 4
Oct. 11—Billy Morgan, Corpus Christi.KO 2
Nov. 1—Jesse Gutierrez, Corpus Christi.W 10
Nov. 14—Valentin Garcia,
Corpus Christi.....KO 9

1956

Jan. 10—George Easterling,
San Antonio.....KO by 2
Nov. 20—Floyd East, Houston.....KO by 4

1957

Jan. 21—Mike Coronado, Corpus Christi.L 5

SALOMON CARRIZALES

Venezuelan Welterweight

1957

Mar. 27—Ramon Gonzalez, Caracas.....W 6
Apr. 13—Ramon Parfitt, Caracas.....W 8
July 23—Silvano Locatelli, Caracas.....W 6

AL CARROLL

Sacramento, Calif., Lightweight

1957

May 21—Chano Flores, Richmond.....L 4
May 23—Ray Thomas, Sacramento.....D 4
June 25—Fred Roberts, Sacramento.KO by 1
Sept. 5—Tommy Patrick, Fresno.....L 4
Oct. 12—Ernie Virgin, Watsonville ....D 6
Nov. 12—Tony Ganados, Stockton .....KO 5
Dec. 9—Bill Thomas, San Francisco....L 6

JOHN CARROLL

Oakland, Calif., Heavyweight

1954

Dec. 9—Rocky Burton, Richmond.....L 4

1955

Jan. 11—Ruben Vargas, Richmond.....L 6
Mar. 8—Stan Bryant, Richmond.....L 4
June 28—Joe Louis III, Richmond...KO by 5
Aug. 4—Sonny Ray, Oakland.....L 4
Aug. 8—Louis Perego, San Francisco..KO 3
Aug. 26—Chuck Howell, San Francisco...L 4
Dec. 13—Babe Hunt, Richmond.....W 4

1956

Jan. 19—Bob Butcher, San Francisco....L 4
Jan. 31—Babe Hunt, Oakland.....W 4
Feb. 23—Chuck Howell, San Francisco..L 4
Mar. 5—Ruben Hernandez, S. Francisco.W 6
Mar. 29—Tommy Villa, Oakland.....L 6
Apr. 16—Babe Hunt, San Francisco.....W 6
Apr. 26—Bob Scrivins, Richmond .....L 6

June 19—Chuck Howell, Richmond..KO by 5
July 4—Chuck Howell, Oakland.....L 4
Sept. 22—Garth Panter, West Jordan....W 6
Oct. 23—Ruben Vargas, Richmond ..KO by 4

1957

May 16—George Kennedy, Sacramento..W 6
Oct. 5—Johnny Mays, Hollywood .....W 6
Nov. 23—Johnny Riggins, Hollywood ...L 6

AL (ALVIN) CARTER

New Orleans, La., Light Heavyweight

1956

May 21—Willie Lee, New Orleans .....L 4
Aug. 31—Willie Lee, New Orleans.....W 4
Oct. 29—Willie Lee, New Orleans.....W 4
Dec. 3—Bill Hughes, New Orleans .....W 4

1957

Apr. 15—Willie Lee, New Orleans.....W 4
Apr. 22—L. T. Thomas, New Orleans..KO 1
June 18—Jimmy Broussard,
New Orleans.....W 4

HAROLD CARTER

Linden, N. J., Heavyweight

Born, May 23, 1934, Elizabeth, N. J.

1953

May 30—Joey Rowan, Newark.....W 6
Aug. 6—Clyde Thompson, Phila.....KO 3
Sept. 28—Al Roberts, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Ike Thomas, Newark.....KO 2
Dec. 3—Ike Thomas, Newark.....KO 4

1954

Feb. 4—Dick Reddick, Newark.....KO 5
Feb. 25—Joe Lindsay, Newark.....W 8
Apr. 22—Bob Slaughter, Newark.....KO 7
May 29—Bob Slaughter, Newark.....W 8
June 25—Bob Golden, New York.....KO 4
Nov. 11—Earl Haines, Philadelphia....KO 3
Dec. 27—Wayne Bethea, New York..KO by 7

1955

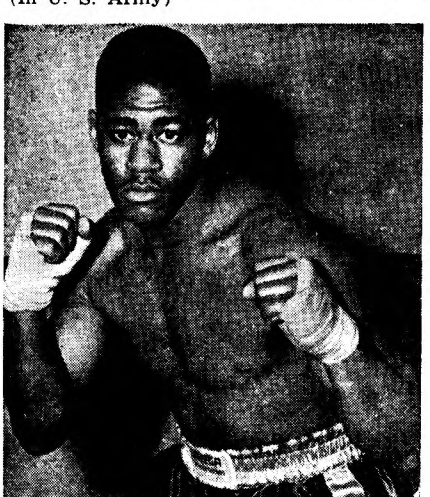
Mar. 4—Ike Thomas, New York.....KO 7
Mar. 15—Bob Slaughter, Trenton.....W 8
May 20—Wayne Bethea, New York.....W 8
June 28—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach...W 10
July 26—Wayne Bethea, Miami Beach...D 10
Aug. 23—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach..W 10
Sept. 13—Wayne Bethea, Miami Beach...W 10

1956

Feb. 28—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach..D 10
Mar. 20—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach..W 10
May 23—Johnny Summerlin, Detroit....L 10
Aug. 1—Bob Satterfield, Syracuse....KO 5
Sept. 7—Johnny Summerlin, New York..W 10
Nov. 16—Young Jack Johnson, N. York..W 10

1957

Jan. 11—Bob Baker, New York.....W 10
(In U. S. Army)



HAROLD CARTER, LINDEN, N. J.

JIMMY CARTER

Charlotte, N. C., Welterweight

1955

May 27—James Kelly, Charlotte.....W 6
Dec. 23—Bud Bell, Gastonia.....W 10

1956

Jan. 27—Ray Lancaster,
Spartanburg .....KO by 6
June 1—Robert Oliphant, Charlotte.....D 8
Nov. 17—Cooter Parker, Charlotte .....W 8

1957

Jan. 30—Earl Clemmons, Norfolk....KO 3
Apr. 11—Ray Lancaster,
Spartanburg .....KO by 8
June 12—Don Braun, Norfolk.....KO 5
Nov. 20—Rocky Randell, Charlotte..KO by 4

JIMMY CARTER

Dutch West Indies Lightweight

1957

Aug. 21—Kid Orecencio, Curacao.....W 6
Sept. 11—El Negrito, del Batey, Aruba...L 6

MICKEY (BRADFORD) CARTER

Garfield, N. J., Heavyweight

Previous records on page 108 of 1948 book and page 298 of 1951 book.

(Inactive 1951-54)

1955

Apr. 26—Bob Biehler, Jamestown.....L 8
July 14—Rico Hackney, New York.....L 8
Aug. 17—Vince Donnelly, Chicago.....KO 3
Dec. 1—Wayne Bethea, New York..KO by 5

1956

Mar. 9—Garvin Sawyer, New York KO by 3

1957

Jan. 28—Jeff Dyer, Holyoke.....KO by 3

RAY CARTER

Pittsburgh, Pa., Featherweight

1957

June 1—Walter Ingram, Steubenville....L 6
Aug. 29—Tony Christy, Jeannette.....L 6

WALTER CARTIER

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

(For previous record, 1946-1954, see Page 399, 1955 Edition. Inactive 1955-1956.)

1957

Feb. 18—Eddie Andrews, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 8—Jackie LaBua, New York..KO by 3

NANDO CARVAJAL

Yucatan, Mexico, Bantamweight

1954

Apr. 7—Mundo Camara, Merida.....W 4
Nov. 24—Rudy Rosado, Merida.....KO 4
Dec. 29—Negro Medina, Merida.....W 6

1955

Jan. 26—Chino Contreras, Merida.....W 6
Feb. 10—Baby Orozco, Merida.....W 6
Mar. 9—Baby Amaya, Merida.....KO 5
Mar. 23—Billetero Rodriquez, Merida..KO 4
May 11—Cubanito Gonzalez, Merida.....D 6
May 25—Peter Zapata, Merida.....D 8
Oct. 12—Negro Medina, Merida.....L 6
Nov. 2—Joe Canto, Merida.....W 6

1956

Apr. 21—Urbano Velazquez, Merida.....W 8
Nov. 19—Cubanito Gonzalez, Dzidzantun..W 8

1957

May 2—Zurdo Sanchez, Merida....KO by 6

ENRIQUE (KIKI) CASANOVAS

Cuban Flyweight

1957

Aug. 3—Luis Reguiras, Havana .....KO 1
Aug. 31—Rafael Correa, Havana .....W 4
Oct. 25—Hiram Baccallao, Havana.....L 4

HANK CASEY

San Francisco, Calif., Middleweight

1955

Oct. 11—Toby Alvardo, Fresno.....D 4
Nov. 10—Buzzie Brown, Eureka.....W 6
Nov. 15—Jim Cody, Richmond.....L 6

1956

Feb. 5—Henry Callahan, Fresno.....KO 2
Feb. 16—Al Lortez, Richmond.....W 4
Feb. 20—Dick Greenberg, San Francisco W 4
Mar. 13—Louis Andrade, Fresno.....W 4
Apr. 2—Jiggs Reed, San Francisco.....D 6
Apr. 5—Willard Henry San Francisco..W 4
May 17—Johnny Heard, Richmond.....W 4
June 19—Willie Simmons, Richmond...KO 4
June 28—Willie Lewis, San Francisco....W 4
July 3—Willie Lewis, Stockton.....D 4
Aug. 23—Joe Brewer, Fresno.....W 6
Oct. 9—Johnny Heard, Richmond.....D 8
Oct. 16—Tommy Villa, San Jose .....W 6
Dec. 19—Ray King, Richmond.....W 6

1957

Feb. 12—Johnny Houston, Richmond....W 4
Feb. 19—Willie Lewis, Sacramento.....KO 4
Mar. 30—Johnny Houston, Richmond...W 8
June 4—Walt Tyler, Richmond.....W 6
July 2—Walt Tyler, Richmond.....KO 1
Nov. 5—Dick Lane, Richmond .....W 10

JETRO CASON

Philadelphia, Pa., Featherweight

1954

Oct. 29—Johnny Jackson, Philadelphia KO 1
Nov. 12—Fred Fuller, Philadelphia.....W 6

1955

Jan. 7—Freddy Fuller, Philadelphia..KO 5
Feb. 4—Tony Gallagher, Philadelphia.KO 1
Mar. 4—Bernie Bibbs, Philadelphia....W 6
Mar. 18—Freddy Fuller, Philadelphia....L 6
Apr. 28—Mickey Rosati, Philadelphia...L 8
Nov. 10—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia..W 8

1956

Mar. 8—Tommy Martin, Philadelphia.KO 3

1957

Nov. 21—Jake Josato, Philadelphia .....D 8

PETER CASS

(Peter Cassaro)

Boston, Mass., Welterweight

1957

Jan. 31—Benny Spinola, Revere.....W 4
Feb. 14—Gunboat Steeves, Revere.....W 4
Mar. 7—Tommy Marlowe, Revere.....KO 1

ERNESTO CASTANEDA

Mexican Bantamweight

1955

June 29—Kid Leoncita, Mexico City .....L 10
Aug. 17—Jorge Nunez, Mexico City ....KO 9
Sept. 14—Patito Espindola, Mexico City..W 10
Oct. 15—Manuel Jimenez, Mexico City.KO 10
Nov. 5—Gildardo Bacho, Acapulco.....L 10
Nov. 19—Kid San Martin, Mexico City...L 10

1956

July 11—Joe Medel, Mexico City...KO by 8
Aug. 4—Rudy Coronado,
Guadalajara .....KO by 4
Sept. 8—Jorge Gabino, Acapulco .....W 10
Sept. 17—David Rodriguez, Matamoros...L 10
Oct. 4—Rogelio Saucedo,
Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Oct. 27—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City....W 10
Nov. 24—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco .....NC 7
Dec. 8—Ricardo Manzanillo, Mex. City.W 10

1957

Feb. 16—Mario de Leon, Mexico City...W 10
Mar. 6—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City...W 10
Apr. 6—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City....L 10
May 4—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara....D 10
May 22—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City.L 10
May 29—Chucho Gonzalez,
Reynosa .....KO by 2
June 29—Memo Sanchez,
Mexico City .....KO by 9

JOE CASTANEDA

Zacatecas, Mexico, Welterweight

1952

Feb. 19—Manuel Rocha, Torreon.....W 10
Feb. 21—Humberto Carrillo, Fresnillo...L 10
Mar. 11—Vicente Cantu, Torreon.....L 10
Mar. 18—Casanova Pacheco, Torreon...W 10
Apr. 29—Manuel Rocha, Torreon.....W 10
June 3—Jesse Robles, Torreon.....W 10
June 17—Vicente Cantu, Torreon....KO by 5
July 22—Lorenzo Alonso, Torreon.....D 10
July 26—Mario Conde, San Pedro.....KO 2
July 29—Salvador Mares, Torreon.....L 10

1953

Jan. 24—El Herrero, Durango.....D 10
Feb. 14—Manuel Rocha, Durango.....L 10
Mar. 3—Mario Conde, Torreon.....W 10
Mar. 7—Rendon Soto, San Pedro.....W 10
Mar. 21—El Herrera, Durango.....W 10
Apr. 21—Nick Moran, Torreon.....KO 4
June 6—Pete Alvarez, Torreon.....KO 7
July 14—El Herrero, Durango.....L 10
Aug. 11—Julio Jimenez, Torreon....KO by 8
Aug. 23—Jorge Castro, Los Mochis.....L 10

1954

Jan. 23—Memo Garmendia,
Agua Caliente .....D 10
Feb. 16—Salvador Davila, Torreon.....W 10
Mar. 20—Memo Garmendia, Fresnillo....W 10
May 1—Jorge Castro, San Luis Potosi..W 10
June 2—Jose Arguelles, Mexico City....W 10
June 26—Felipe Fuentes, Mexico City....W 10
July 10—Arturo Cadenas, Acapulco.....W 10
July 31—Matias Fenoy, Mexico City...KO 6
Aug. 9—Gabriel Diaz, Guadalajara.....L 10
Sept. 11—Gabriel Diaz, Guadalajara.....W 10
Oct. 16—Floro Hita, Guadalajara.....W 10
Nov. 8—Enrique Gomez, Guadalajara.KO 4
Nov. 17—Julio Cesar Jiminez, Yucatan...L 10
Nov. 27—Reyes Lopez, Leon .....L 10
Dec. 11—Gabriel Diaz, Mexico City.....W 10

1955

Feb. 19—Pirrin Vega, Mexico City...L Dis. 8
May 7—Rudolph Bent, Mexico City ....W 10
June 8—Chucho Ruiz, Mexico City .....W 10
June 29—Arturo Cardenas, Mexico City..W 10
July 23—Firpo Gutierrez, Acapulco .....W 10
Aug. 10—Rudolph Bent, Mexico City ....L 10
Aug. 27—Firpo Gutierrez, Acapulco.....L 10
Sept. 24—Miguel Diaz, Havana.....KO by 8
Nov. 12—Jesse Bogart, Mexico City.KO by 10
Dec. 8—Gabriel Barragan, Irapuato...KO 5
Dec. 14—Alfredo Cita, Mexico City.KO by 7

1956

Mar. 3—Kid Juarez, Monterrey....KO by 6
Mar. 30—Eduardo Rodriguez, Chavez....W 10
May 31—Manuel Rocha, Palacio.....L 10
June 19—Rudy Martinez, Torren.....KO 2
July 16—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez..KO by 5
Aug. 3—Manuel Mendoza, Lerdo...L. Dis. 5
Oct. 11—Jesse Herrera, Gomez-Palacio.W 10
Nov. 4—Sacramento Benitez,
Chihuahua .....KO by 2
Nov. 10—Rudy Rodriguez,
Aguascalientes .....KO by 1

1957

Feb. 17—Agustin Rosales, Fresnillo.....L 10
Mar. 13—Luis Vazquez, Torreon.....W 10
Mar. 22—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara.....D 10
May 28—Ray Terrazas, Juarez.....W 8
July 30—Ray Terrazas, Juarez.....L 10
Nov. 10—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez.....D 6

REYES CASTANON

Chihuahua, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Apr. 8—Roberto Hernandez, Chihuahua D 8
June 28—Eduardo Santos, Delicias.....KO 5
Dec. 3—Rodrigo Duenas, Juarez.....W 6

1957

Jan. 28—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez.....L 6
Apr. 30—Oscar Torres, Juarez.....KO 2
Oct. 29—Eduardo Santon, Juarez .....W 6
Nov. 10—Memo Leanos, Juarez.....W 6

ATTILIO (ROCKY) CASTELLANI

Luzerne, Pa., Middleweight. Born, 1926.
(Fought first six fights using name of Rocky Wargo.)

1944

Feb. 14—Paulie Wilson, Scranton.....D 6
Mar. 6—Chuck Kinney,
Binghamton .....KO by 1

Apr. 10—Billy Hayes, Scranton.....W 4
Apr. 17—George Henry, Allentown.....D 4

1946

Aug. 15—John Stoffy, Scranton.....KO 4
Aug. 30—Joe Kiddish, Hazelton.....W 4
Sept. 3—Billy Brown, Scranton.....W 6
Sept. 26—Billy Brown, Wilkes-Barre...KO 4
Oct. 26—Stan Miller, Scranton.....KO 6
Nov. 30—Stan Perrock, Wilkes-Barre...KO 3
Dec. 18—Billy Kilroy, Scranton.....KO by 4

1947

Feb. —Joey Fredda, Kingston .....W 8
Mar. 6—Chubby Wright, Wilkes Barre..W 8
Mar. 27—Patsy Gall, Wilkes Barre .....W 8
May 12—Jiggs Donahue, Scranton .....W 8
June 10—Gene Boland, Scranton .....W 8
July 2—Ernie Butler, Wilkes Barre ....W 8
Aug. 7—Billy Kilroy, Scranton .....W 8
Sept. 19—Lenny Mancini, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Oct. 14—Vic Costa, Wilkes Barre .....KO 3
Nov. 10—Tony Riccio, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 19—Lenny Mancini, Scranton.....W 10

1948

Jan. 15—Jimmy King, Wilkes-Barre ....W 10
May 13—Leo Sawicki, Wilkes-Barre ...KO 4
May 28—Harold Green, New York .....W 10
July 15—Mickey Zangara, Brooklyn ....W 10
Aug. 2—Herbie Kronowitz, Wilkes-Barre .....W 10
Oct. 8—Walter Cartier, New York.....KO 7
Nov. 18—Sonny Horne, Wilkes-Barre....W 10

1949

Jan. 13—Al Priest, Scranton.....W 10
Feb. 18—Charley Fusari, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 6—Tony DeMicco, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 13—Tony Janiro, Scranton.....W 10
Aug. 1—Tony Riccio, Newark.....D 10
Sept. 9—Kid Gavilan, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 24—Tony Riccio, Scranton .....W 10
Dec. 16—Harold Green, Scranton .....W 10

1950

Jan. 27—Ernie Durando, New York.....W 10
June 5—Phil Burton, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10

1951

Feb. 5—Bobby Lloyd, Wilkes-Barre....W 10
Mar. 5—Tommy Varsos, Wilkes-Barre.KO 7
May 17—Joe DiMartino, Brooklyn.....KO 6
July 9—Gene Hairston, Scranton.....W 10
Nov. 13—Joe Giardello, Scranton.....W 10
Nov. 26—Terry Moore, Scranton.....W 10

1952

Jan. 11—Ernie Durando, New York.KO by 7
Mar. 8—Ralph Jones, Brooklyn .....W 8
Mar. 17—Ralph Zanelli, Providence.....W 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Bratton, New York....W 10
May 16—Billy Graham, New York .....D 10
June 18—Johnny Bratton, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 1—Johnny Lombardo, Brooklyn..W 10
Sept. 22—Jimmy Herring, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Nov. 17—Vic Cardell, Brooklyn.....W 10
Dec. 10—Jimmy Flood, Cleveland.....W 10

1953

Jan. 9—Ralph Jones, New York.....W 10
Feb. 6—Pierre Langlois, New York.....L 12
May 6—Johnny Mack, Cleveland.....KO 1
June 17—Pierre Langlois, Cleveland.....W 10
Aug. 22—Jackie Keough, Toledo.....KO 9
Sept. 22—Johnny Lombardo, Chicago....W 10
Oct. 8—Ted Olla, Milwaukee.....W 10
Oct. 28—Mickey Laurent, Cleveland....W 10
Dec. 9—Gil Turner, Cleveland.....W 10

1954

Feb. 19—Ernie Durando, New York.....W 10
Mar. 17—Phil Rizzo, Akron .....KO 6
Apr. 15—Pedro Gonzales, Cleveland.....W 10
Aug. 20—Carl (Bobo) Olson, San. Fran...L 15
(World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 1—Moses Ward, Cleveland.....KO 8

1955

Jan. 12—Holly Mims, Cleveland .....W 12
Apr. 25—Chico Varona, New York .....W 10
July 22—Ray Robinson, San Francisco...L 10
Oct. 28—Pedro Gonzales, Cleveland...KO 10

1956

Jan. 4—Gene Fullmer, Cleveland.....L 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Sullivan, New York....W 10
Aug. 3—Joey Giambra, New York.....L 10
Nov. 19—Al Andrews, Providence .....W 10
Dec. 10—Joey Giambra, San Francisco...L 10

1957

Apr. 30—Felix Benson, Wilkes-Barre...W 10
June 6—Lester Felton, Youngstown...KO 3
June 26—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 18—Rory Calhoun, New York .....L 10

JACKIE CASTELLANI

Hillside, N. J., Lightweight

1956

Apr. 14—Bob Richter, Paterson.....W 4
May 12—Perdo Franqui, Paterson.....W 4
Oct. 13—Bert DeWitt, Paterson .....W 4

1957

Jan. 11—Joe Figuero, New York.....L 4
Mar. 26—Gene Johnson, Scranton.....KO 2
Apr. 25—Lindsey Pinkie, Scranton.....W 6
May 7—Ricky Montell, Scranton.....KO 5

CARLOS CASTILLO

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Aug. 13—Roberto Ramirez, Torreon....KO 1
Aug. 20—Martin Varela, Torreon.....W 4
Nov. 12—Agustin Contreras, Torreon..KO 2

ENRIQUE CASTILLO

Mexican Featherweight

1957

Mar. 6—Apolinar Anaya, Mexico City..W 6
Mar. 16—Alfonso Lima, Mexico City...KO 3
Apr. 13—Lalo Contreras, Mexico City..KO 1
May 18—Emilio Olivares, Mexico City..W 8
June 29—Luis Bautista, Mexico City...KO 4
July 24—Emilio Olivares, Mexico City..W 10
Sept. 11—Yuyin Trejo, Mexico City ....KO 7
Oct. 12—Yuyin Trejo, Mexico City.KO by 4

JOAQUIN CASTILLO

Cuban Lightweight

1957

Mar. 9—Rollie Garcia, Havana.....D 6
Mar. 31—Alfonso Estrada, Havana.....W 6
Apr. 27—Armando Baragano, Havana .....KO by 5
Oct. 12—Wilfredo Gonzalez, Havana ....W 8

LOU CASTILLO

Oakland, Cal., Lightweight

1954

Aug. 31—Gordon Lee, San Jose.....KO by 4
Sept. 28—Gordon Lee, San Jose.....L 4
Oct. 27—Danny Rodriguez, San Fran.....W 4
Nov. 3—Al Garibay, Richmond.....D 4
Nov. 17—Danny Rodriguez, San Francisco.....KO by 1
Nov. 23—Al Gariby, Richmond.....W 6
Nov. 29—Alex Amador, San Francisco...L 6
Dec. 15—Jimmy Savala, San Francisco...L 6

1955

May 31—Sammy LaCrosse, Richmond ...L 6
June 28—Abe Nance, Richmond .....L 4
Oct. 5—Jimmy Savala, Richmond.....L 6
Nov. 9—Jimmy Savala, Oakland.....L 6

1956

Dec. 11—Leo Agbulos, Stockton .....L 6

1957

Jan. 29—Leo Agbulos, Stockton....KO by 6

LUIS CASTILLO

Born, 1922, in Mexico City. Bantamweight. Height, 4 ft. 11½ in.

1940

Oct. 4—Chato Laredo, Mexico .....W 12
(Mexican Flyweight Title)
Dec. 21—Chile Cantero, Havana .....W 10

1941

Jan. 12—Mario Morales, Havana .....KO 2
Jan. 19—Mario Morales, Havana .....W 10
Feb. 1—Baby Canzoneri, Havana .....KO 3
Feb. 8—Humberto Espinosa, Havana..KO 7
(Latin-American Title)
Apr. 5—Small Montana, Havana .....W 12
Apr. 26—Lorenzo Safora, Havana .....D 10
May 3—Small Montana, Havana .....W 10
June 11—Pedro Ramirez, Mexico .....KO 5
July 21—Fillo Gonzalez, Mexico .....KO 7

July 28—Pancho Villa, Mexico ----------W 12
(Mexico's Bantam Title)
Aug. 2—Little Pancho, Mexico --------KO 2

1942

Mar. 9—Willy Robles, Mex. ----------KO 5
May 16—National Kid, Havana ----------L 10
June 7—Kid Espinosa, Havana ----------L 10
Aug. 8—Congo Guevarara, Havana ----W 10
Sept. 5—Humberto Espinosa, Mex. ------L 12
(Latin-Am. Title)
Oct. 3—Diego Sosa, Havana ----------W 10
Oct. 12—Little Pancho, Mexico City---KO 2
Oct. 17—Diego Sosa, Havana ----------D 10
Nov. 14—Diego Sosa, Havana ----------L 10
Nov. 28—Manuel Fernandez, Oriente --KO 7
Dec. 23—Leonardo Lopez, Mexico City --W 10

1943

Jan. 7—Luis E. Perez, Sto. Domingo----L 10
Jan. 14—Luis E. Perez, Sto. Domingo--KO 4
Feb. 21—Lorenzo Safora, Sto. Domingo--L 10
Apr. 14—Luis E. Perez, Havana -------KO 9
May 15—Lorenzo Safora, Cuba----------L 10
July 14—Ernesto Aguilar, Mexico ------NC 3
Aug. 1—Fillo Gonzalez, Mexico --------L 10
Sept. 4—Lorenzo Safora, Havana, Cuba-W 10
Oct. 23—Enrique Bolanos, Mexico City--W 10
Nov. 1—Leonardo Lopez, Mexico City--W 10
Nov. 8—Leonardo Lopez, Mexico City-KO 2
Nov. 21—Pee Wee Lewis, Calif. --------KO 6
Dec. 31—Ceferino Robleto, Holly------KO 4

1944

Jan. 18—Pee Wee Lewis, Los Angeles--W 10
Feb. 11—Tony Olivera, Hollywood ------L 10
Mar. 10—Florian Bibeau, Hollywood ---KO 1
June 2—Benny Goldberg, Hollywood --L 10
June 14—Tony Olivera, Oakland -------L 10
July 21—Pee Wee Lewis, Hollywood-----W 10
Aug. 18—Tony Olivera, Hollywood ------W 10
Sept. 12—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles KO by 4
(World title bout)
Nov. 14—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles-KO by 9
(World title bout)
Dec. 22—Tony Olivera, Hollywood -------L 10

1945

Mar. 23—Lorenzo Safora, Hollywood-----W 10
Apr. 19—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis-----L 8
May 18—Benny Goldberg, Hollywood----L 10
June 15—Tony Olivera, Minneapolis-----L 15
July 9—Tony Olivera, San Francisco---D 15
Aug. 27—Tony Olivera, San Francisco---D 15
Sept. 17—Larry Bolvin, San Francisco -KO 9
Dec. 10—Tony Olivera, San Francisco---W 10
Dec. 21—Bert White, San Diego--------KO 5
Dec. 30—Ruben Sonorita, Mexicali-----KO 4

1946

Feb. 8—Tony Becerra, San Diego-----KO 1
Feb. 25—Manuel Ortiz, San Fran.--KO by 13
(For Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 9—Jackie Jurich, San Jose--------L 10
May 21—Gregorio Escalona, San Jose--KO 2
July 11—Tony Olivera, Sacramento-----W 15
Aug. 9—David Kui Kong Young, Hono.-L 12
Oct. 22—Jackie Wilson, San Jose--------L 10
Nov. 18—Jackie Wilson, San Jose--------W 10

1947

Jan. 3—Tony Olivera, Hollywood ------W 10
Jan. 17—Jackie Turner, San Jose ------KO 3
Feb. 1—Luis Galvani, Havana ----------D 10
Feb. 14—Puentes Pi, Havana ----------KO 6
Mar. 1—Luis Galvami, Havana ---------D 10
May 2—Little Giant, San Diego --------W 10
May 23—Little Giant, San Diego ------KO 11
July 11—George Sanchez, Hollywood ---L 10
Aug. 13—Star Murillo, Oakland ---------W 10
Sept. 13—Star Murillo, Stockton--------KO 8
Oct. 7—Gene Kelly, San Antonio ------W 10
Dec. 2—Aurel Toma, Portland--------KO 6

1948

Feb. 11—Johnny Johnson, Sacramento---L 10
Feb. 17—Joey Dolan, Portland ----------L 10
Mar. 5—Rudolpho Villa, Hollywood ----W 10
Mar. 25—Jesus Fonseca, El Paso --------W 10
May 1—Monito Flores, Mexico City ----W 10
May 14—Manny Ortega, El Paso --------L 10
July 6—Alfredo Chavez, Los Angeles--KO 7
July 31—Monito Flores, Mexico City ----W 10
Sept. 4—Jose Cardenas, Mexico City----L 10
Sept. 27—Cachorro Herrera, Mexico City-W 10
Oct. 2—Memo Valero, Mexico City------L 12
Dec. 21—Cecil Schoonmaker, Los Ang.---L 15

1949

Jan. 24—Rudolfo Villa, San Francisco---W 10
Apr. 30—Negro Sandoval, Mexico
City ----------KO by 8
—Kid Chocolate, Panama --------L 10
July 1—Reuben Smith, San Diego-------D 10
Aug. 20—Negro Sandoval, Mexico City --W 10
Oct. 1—Baby Couary, Mexico City----KO 6
Nov. 5—Manuel Rivera, Mexico City--KO 5
Dec. 17—Memo Valero, Mexico City---KO 9

1950

Jan. 25—Rudolfo Villa, Mexico City----W 10
—Memo Valero, Mexico City----KO 9
Apr. 16—Reuben Smith, Mexico City----W 10
May 7—Chico de La Torre, Mexico City-W 12
July 8—Memo Valero, Mexico City------L 12
Aug. 12—Charro Herrera, Mexico City--KO 8
Oct. 21—Negro Sandoval, Mexico City---L 10
Nov. 25—Baby Gonzalez, Mexico City----L 10

1951

Jan. 20—Cachorro Herrera, Mexico City-L 10
Apr. 14—Gabriel Diaz, Mexico City------L 10
May 26—Chebo de la Torre, Mexico City-L 12
(Lost Mexican bantamweight title)
Aug. 4—Bobby Why, Mexico City------W 10
Sept. 5—Cachorro Herrera, Mexico City-D 10
Oct. 14—Davey Gallardo, Mexico City--W 10
Nov. 26—Jimmy Carruthers, Sydney----L 12
Dec. 10—Elley Bennett, Sydney---------W 12
Dec. 17—Ray Coleman, Sydney----------L 12

1952

Apr. 5—Ludwig Lightburn, Mexico
City ----------L 10
May 24—Fili Nava, Mexico City----------W 10
July 26—Luis Galvani, Havana ----------L 10
Aug. 9—Emilio Figueroa, Havana-------L 10
Oct. 22—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City-----W 10
Nov. 18—Dave Gallardo, Los Angeles----L 10
Dec. 6—Zurdo Galvan, Mexico City----W 10
Dec. 19—Humberto Carrillo, Durango---L 10

1953

Jan. 24—Zurdo Galvan, Mexico City---KO 3
Feb. 14—Tomas Castillo, Mexico City---W 10
Mar. 14—Cesar Savaedra, Torreon-------D 10
May 2—Edel Oje da, Mexico City--------L 12
July 4—Tomas Castillo, Mexico City----L 10
July 25—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City-W 10
Sept. 5—Beto Couary, Mexico City------L 10
Oct. 10—Manuel Armenteros, Mex. City-W 10
Dec. 12—Alberto Reyes, Mexico City-----L 10

1954

Feb. 20—Fili Nava, Mexico City---------L 10
Apr. 24—Emilio de la Rosa, Mex. City---L 10
May 22—Orlando Castillo, Havana-------L 10
June 22—Otilio Galvan, Ciudad Delicia---L 10
July 10—Joe Lopes, Mexico City---------L 10
Sept. 11—Manuel Armenteros, Mex. City-W 10
Oct. 27—Sonny Leon, Caracas------KO by 7

1955

Mar. 9—Gil Cadilli, San Francisco -----L 10
Mar. 15—Willie Lucero, Ocean Park -----W 10
Apr. 4—Jamie Basquez, Stockton ------L 10
June 21—Joey Benson, Seattle ----------L 10
July 19—Willie Lucero, Ocean Park-KO by 7
Oct. 27—Felipe Sosa, Palacio----------L 10
Nov. 12—Otilio Galvan, Monterrey-------W 10
Nov. 24—Pedro Rocha, Puebla----------L 10
Dec. 17—Victor Manuel Quijano,
Mexico City ----------D 10

1956

Jan. 7—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City KO by 4
Jan. 28—Americo Rivera, Monterrey---W 10
Feb. 7—Beto Couary, Piedras Negras---L 10
Feb. 25—Americo Rivera, Monterrey----L 10
Mar. 4—Manuel Armenteros,
Tampico ----------KO by 7
Apr. 4—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City--------L 10
Apr. 18—Johncito Rodriguez, Meridu --W 10
May 5—Gildardo Bacho, Acapulco-----W 10
May 19—Oscar Torres, Monterrey--------W 10
June 6—Gildardo Bacho, Mexico City--W 10
June 23—Julio Escobedo,
Mexico City ----------KO by 6

1957

May 23—Rogelio Saucedo, Saltillo-------L 10
May 25—Panchito Villa, Monterrey-----W 10

MANUEL CASTILLO

Hollywood, Calif., Welterweight

1952

Aug. 23—Armando Cotero, Hollywood ----------KO by 4
Sept. 13—Marty Martinez, Hollywood----W 4
Oct. 17—Ralph Cheek, Los Angeles----KO 1
Oct. 18—Dave Cenvantes, Hollywood----W 4
Dec. 6—Manuel Flores, Hollywood------D 2
Dec. 20—Rudy Jordan, Hollywood-------D 4

1953

Jan 17—Barry O'Neil, Hollywood-------L 6
Jan. 31—Rudy Jordan, Hollywood-------L 4
Feb. 28—Ray Serna, Hollywood--------KO 3
Mar. 3—Vince Davi, Los Angeles------KO 4
Mar. 28—Gil Chavez, Hollywood---------L 6
May 28—Babe Vance, Hollywood-------KO 4

1954

Feb. 6—Chic Boucher, Hollywood-----KO 3
Mar. 2—Baby Ike, Los Angeles---------W 6
Aug. 16—Rudy Martinez, Los Ang..KO by 5

1955

Feb. 7—Gil Chavez, Wilmington--------W 6
Feb. 12—Joey Cardenas, Hollywood -----L 6
Mar. 9—Manuel Flores, Wilmington---KO 3
Apr. 13—Tommy Lee, Tucson---------KO 1
June 17—Jose Medina, Ensenada-------KO 3
Oct. 22—Joe Cardenas, Hollywood-------W 6

1956

Jan. 15—Chuck Courtney, Hollywood..KO 6

1957

Feb. 16—Manuel Rocha, Hollywood.KO by 4

ORLANDO CASTILLO

Havana, Cuba, Featherweight

1950

Aug. 19—Dagoberto Fernandez, Jiguani.W 6
Oct. 24—Oscar Duran, Jiguani----------W 6

1951

Mar. 29—Juan Rodriguez, Jiguani--------D 6
Apr. 12—Orlando Stable, Contramaestre W 6
May 4—Victor Duarte, Contramaestre..W 6
May 19—Vicente Carbonell, Contramaestre ----------D 8

1952

Mar. 1—Vincente Carbonell, Manzanillo ----------KO 6
Apr. 19—Juan Rodriguez, Manzanillo----W 8
May 31—Rafael Kindelan, Jiguani-------W 6
June 28—Enrique Fernandez, Havana----W 6
July 12—Benjamin Rodriguez, Havana..W 6
July 26—Humberto Diaz, Havana--------W 6
Aug. 23—Guillermo Roberts, Havana----W 8
Sept. 6—Victor Duarte, Holguin---------W 10
Sept. 20—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana----W 10
Oct. 11—Leo Silegas, Holguin----------W 10
Nov. 15—Juan Rodriguez, Bayamo-------W 10
Dec. 20—Orlando Rodriguez, Bayamo----W 10

1953

Mar. 28—Leo Silegas, Jiguani-------KO by 1
Apr. 25—Orlando Reyes, Havana---------L 8
May 9—Emilio de la Rosa, Havana------D 10
June 6—Orlando Reyes, Havana---------W 10
July 4—Enrique Fernandez, Havana----W 8
Aug. 1—Trini Ruiz, Havana----------W 10
Aug. 29—Luis Galvani, Havana----------D 12
Dec. 5—Luis Galvani, Havana----------D 12

1954

Mar. 20—Trini Ruiz, Havana----------W 10
Apr. 24—Enrique Lamelas, Havana------W 10
May 22—Luis Castillo, Havana----------W 10
June 5—Enrique Fernandez, Santiago.KO 2
June 12—Orlando Rodriquez, Santiago ----------KO 10
July 3—Black Pico, Havana----------L 10
Aug. 18—Mario Garcia, Havana--------KO 9
Nov. 6—Macastrico Castro, Havana-----W 10

1955

Jan. 1—Benjamin Rodriguez, Havana ..L 10
Mar. 7—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas..D 10
Mar. 21—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas..W 10
June 18—Speedy Davidson, Havana ----KO 4
July 9—Andy Arel, Havana ----------W 10
Aug. 13—Guillermo Medina, Caracas -----L 10
Aug. 28—Chicharrita Medina, Caracas...L 10
Sept. 26—Colorado Kid, Caracas---------W 10

1956

Mar. 17—Pedro Tesis, Havana----------W 10
May 5—Ernesto Parra, Havana---------W 10
June 11—Victor Manuel Quijano, Caracas ----------W 10
July 30—Isaac Isturiz, Caracas ---------W 10
Sept. 29—Puppy Garcia, Havana ---------L 10
Dec. 15—Joe Gilchrist, Havana---------W 10

1957

Jan. 18—Ray Marquez, Santa Clara-----W 10
Feb. 23—Martin Rodriguez, Havana-----D 10
May 18—Martin Rodriguez, Havana------L 10
Sept. 21—Huesito Gonzalez, Havana ----W 10

TOMAS CASTILLO

Mexico City, Mexico, Welterweight

1952

Apr. 2—Pancho Velasco, Mexico City---D 10
Apr. 16—Pancho Velasco, Mexico City..KO 2
May 14—Morelia Kid, Mexico City------W 10
Aug. 20—Benny Luna, Mexico City-----KO 1
Oct. 22—Zurdo Salcido, Mexico City----W 10
Nov. 15—Pepe Montes, Mexico City------W 10
Nov. 26—Emilio Sanchez Mexico City----W 10
Dec. 9—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon----D 10
Dec. 20—Cachorro Herrera, Mexico City.W 10

1953

Feb. 14—Luis Castillo, Mexico City------L 10
Mar. 14—Salvador Mares, Durango------W 10
Apr. 14—Cesar Savaedra, Torreon--------L 10
May 9—Cesar Savaedra, Durango------KO 3
May 26—Juan Leanos, Torreon----------L 10
July 4—Luis Castillo, Mexico City------W 10
Sept. 30—Pepe Montes, Mexico City----KO 7
Oct. 31—Martin Rodriquez, Mex. City.KO 7
Dec. 5—Moi Torres, Mexico City--------W 2
Dec. 12—Santiago Martinez, Havana-----L 10

1954

Feb. 25—Salvador Mares, Torreon-------W 10
Mar. 6—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City-----W 10
May 11—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon----W 10
May 15—Salvador Mares, Guadalajara..W 10
Aug. 10—Angel Aldama, Durango--------W 10
Aug. 24—Juan Leanos, Durango---------D 10
Sept. 25—Cesar Saavedra, Matamoras----W 10
Oct. 30—Baby Ortiz, Mexico City--------L 10

1955

Feb. 5—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City ----W 10
Mar. 19—Humberto Carrillo, Mexico City W 10
Mar. 26—Martin Rodriguez, Havana -----L 10
Apr. 9—Baby Cochet, Santa Clara ------L 10
May 7—Armando Baragano, Havana ..KO 6
May 28—Baby Cochet, Havana ----------W 10
July 23—Jimmy Ford, Havana -----W. Dis. 9
Aug. 20—El Conscripto, Mexico City.KO by 6
Sept. 7—Fernando Silva, Havana-------W 10
Sept. 20—Andy Arel, Miami Beach ------D 8

1956

Jan. 12—Rocky Randell, Lake Worth----L 10
Feb. 4—Rafael Lastre, Havana---------L 10
Apr. 21—Damasco Collazo, Monterrey ----------KO by 9

1957

May 25—Agustin Rosales, Guadalajara..W 10
Aug. 29—George Berry, Los Angeles-----L 10
Oct. 25—Raul Fuentes, Mexicali ----------L 10
Nov. 21—Little Firpo, Los Angeles..KO by 3

ALEJANDRO CASTRO

Juarez, Mexico Welterweight

1957

Apr. 9—Rafael Vazquez, Juarez---------L 4
May 7—Rafael Vazquez, Juarez---------L 4
July 15—Hector Mendoza, Juarez------KO 3

BABY CASTRO

Ensenada, Mexico Flyweight

1957

Jan. 1—Rocky Rios, Ensenada----------D 4
Feb. 6—Al Castaneda, Ensenada--------W 4
Mar. 6—Jesus Corona, Ensenada--------W 4

JORGE CASTRO
Mexican Middleweight

1950

June 28—Felipe Rodriguez, Mexico City..W 10
Aug. 2—Manuel Luevano, Mexico City..W 10
Aug. 30—Gabriel Barragan, Mexico City..L 10
Nov. 8—Enrique Dominguez, Mexico City ----------KO 8

1951

Jan. 17—Guillermo Moreno, Mex. City..W 10
Feb. 7—Lucio Moreno, Mexico City----L 10
Feb. 28—Lucio Moreno, Mexico City----L 10
Apr. 4—Vincent Iglesias, Mexico City..W 10
Apr. 6—Memo Moreno, Mexico City----L 10
Oct. 24—Kangoru Zavala, Mexico City..W 10
Nov. 7—Lucio Moreno, Mexico City----W 10
Dec. 12—Gabriel Barragan, Mexico City W 10

1952

Jan. 26—Ray Perez, Mexico City---------L 10
Mar. 8—Ray Perez, Mexico City--------W 10
Apr. 19—Memo Garmendia, Mexico City ----------KO by 9
Dec. 17—Vicente Villavicencio, Mexico City----------W 10

1953

Feb. 11—Vicente Iglesias, Mexico City...L 10
July 4—Firpo Gutierrez, Mexico City...W 10
Aug. 4—Kid Azteca, Durango------KO by 7
Aug. 23—Joe Castrando, Los Mochis-----W 10
Oct. 10—Armando Cotero, Mex. City..KO 8
Dec. 26—Memo Garmendia, Mex. City...W 10

1954

May 1—Jose Castaneda, San Luis Potosi ----------L 10
Aug. 21—Santos Gutierrez, Mexico City..L 10

1955

Mar. 26—Kid Azteca, Acapulco ------KO by 4
May 20—Choforfo Martinez, Torreon ...W 10
July 6—Carlos Martinez, Mexico City .W 10

1956

Apr. 14—Rayo del Sur, Tapachula------W 10
May 19—Rudy Jiminez, Mexico City...KO 11
(Won Mexican Middleweight Title.)
June 23—Cuatrero Rodriguez, Monterrey W 10
Dec. 15—Sacramento Benitez, Chihuahua ----------KO 3

1957

Jan. 19—Agustin Rosales, Guadalajara..L 10
Feb. 9—Rayo del Sur, Tapachula-----KO 10
Feb. 26—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez------L 10
May 21—Alfonso Flores, Torreon--------L 10
June 19—Gabriel Barragan, Mexico City.L 10
July 30—Alfonso Flores, Torreon--------L 12
(Lost Mexican Middleweight Title)

KID (MANUEL) CASTRO
Stockton, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Apr. 2—Babe Ortiz, Stockton----------W 6
Apr. 24—Billy Beals, Stockton----------W 10
July 3—Eddie Chavez, Stockton--------L 10
Aug. 28—Chico Arroyo, Stockton...KO by 3
Oct. 23—Billy Brown, Richmond --------W 8
Nov. 20—Jack Parelli, Richmond ------KO 7
Dec. 1—Lou Filippo, Hollywood --------L 10
Dec. 29—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood.KO by 10

1957

Apr. 9—Luke Easter, Richmond--------W 10
Aug. 29—Luke Easter, Richmond--------L 10
Oct. 1—Joe Lopes, Sacramento ...KO by 7

MANUEL (CHAMACO) CASTRO
Mexican Welterweight

1957

Aug. 31—Octavio Salas, Gomez-Palacio ----------L 8
Sept. 19—Luis Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio..W 8
Sept. 26—Johnny Moreno, Gomez-Palacio.L 10
Oct. 24—Daladier Urista, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 8
Nov. 29—Claudio Adame, Durango..KO by 7

MIKE CASTRO
Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

1956

Oct. 8—Tommy Lorenzo, New York----L 4
Dec. 17—Lew Burke, New York---------L 4

1957

Jan. 7—Jay Roach, New York----------L 4
Feb. 18—Sal Armato, New York------KO 3
June 3—Tony Pio, New York------KO by 2

ROBERT CASTRO
Argentina Bantamweight Champion
Born August 8, 1934.

1953

July 18—Pablo Sosa, Buenos Aires-----W 6
Aug. 26—Alberto Barenghi, Buenos Aires.D 8
Oct. 7—Osvaldo Vargas, Buenos Aires..D 10
Nov. 4—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires...L 8
Nov. 21—Alberto Barenghi, Buenos Aires ----------W 12
(Won Argentine Bantam Title)

1954

Feb. 6—Juan Bishop, Buenos Aires-----W 10
Apr. 22—Pablo Sosa, Buenos Aires-----KO 4
May 15—Fransisco Gonzales, Eva Peron ----------KO 9
May 29—Juan Bishop, Buenos Aires----D 10
June 23—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires-----D 12
Sept. 7—Raul Jaime, Eva peron--------KO 4
Sept. 13—Francisco Zafra, Buenos Aires ----------KO 3
Oct. 2—Pablo Sosa, Buenos Aires-----KO 5
Nov. 5—Eduardo Lliuzzi, Parana------KO 5
Nov. 13—Osavaldo Alvarado, San Juan.KO 2
Dec. 23—Ricardo Acosta, Buenos Aires..W 10

1955

Jan. 8—Raul Jaime, Tandil----------KO 3
Feb. 4—Jose Santin, Bahia Blanca-----W 10
Feb. 11—Teofilo Arquiel, Parana-------KO 3
Feb. 18—Santiago Acosta, Santa Fe---KO 5
Mar. 11—Santiago Joseff, Pergamino...KO 7
Mar. 18—Francisco Gonzalez, Martinez..W 12
Apr. 2—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires...W 12
Apr. 16—Guillermo Mendoza, Cordoba .KO 3
Apr. 23—Osvaldo Vargas, Buenos Aires.W 12
June 1—Osvaldo Vargas, Buenos Aires..W 12
June 30—Domingo Luna, Martinez-------W 10
July 16—Jose Casas, Rosario----------D 10
Aug. 19—Guillmero Mendoza, Atenas...W 10
Aug. 25—Guillermo Mendoza, Martinez..W 10
Oct. 19—Leo Espinosa, Buenos Aires----L 10

1956

Feb. 24—Juan C. Lufuena, Ramos Mejia ----------KO 8
Mar. 2—Raul Jaime, Martinez---------KO 6
Mar. 9—Francisco Gonzalez, Mar del Plata----------KO 2
Mar. 17—Raul Jaime, Buenos Aires-----W 5
Mar. 24—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires..D 15
(Title Bout.)
May 18—Guillermo Mendoza, Martinez..W 10
July 20—Roberto Nunez, Ramos Mejia.KO 7
Aug. 10—Avelino Romero, La Plata----KO 4
Aug. 29—Arturo Rojas, Santiago de Chile-------KO by 8
(South American Bantam Title.)
Oct. 5—Jose Domingo Luna, Martinez.KO 8
Nov. 3—Domingo Tacuabe, Bahia Blanca ----------KO 8
Nov. 14—Jose Casas, Duenos Aires ----KO 5

1957

Jan. 12—German Escudero, Buenos Aires ----------KO 7
Feb. 15—Pedro Cerizola, L. del Mirador ----------KO 5
Feb. 20—Osvaldo Vargas, Buenos Aires ----------W Dis. 8
Apr. 17—Juan C. Ayala, Buenos Aires...W 10
June 8—Arturo Rojas, Buenos Aires----W 15
(Won South American Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 6—Roberto Nunez, Banfield--------W 10
Dec. 11—Isidro Pesoa, Buenos Aires----KO 4
Dec. 27—Roberto Nunez, Buenos Aires..W 10

EDDIE CATO
Los Angeles, Calif. Heavyweight

1956

Sept. 27—Jimmy Hall, Los Angeles-----KO 3
Sept. 29—Terry Sorrel, Hollywood ------W 4
Oct. 20—Willie Pope, Hollywood --------W 4
Oct. 30—John Mays, Los Angeles -------W 4
Nov. 24—Tommy Fields, Hollywood ----KO 5

1957

Mar. 9—Ruben Wilson, Hollywood.KO by 1
May 11—Johnny Mays, Hollywood-----KO 3
Aug. 15—Johnny Mays, Los Angeles-----D 4
Sept. 20—Louis Jones, Los Angeles-----KO 2
Nov. 30—Ernie Cab, Hollywood----------L 6
Dec. 17—Ruben Vargas, Richmond.KO by 6

DELFINO CAUDILLO
Mexican Lightweight

1956

Mar. 7—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City..L 6
Sept. 5—Nico Rodriguez, Mexico City..W 4
Oct. 27—Ramon Martinez, Mexico City.KO 3
Nov. 24—Alfonso Lima, Mexico City....L 4
Dec. 15—Chatito Alvarez, Mexico City .....L Dis. 3

1957

Jan. 26—Benny Luna, Mexico City.....W 4

CHANGO (HECTOR) CEBALLOS
Mexican Bantamweight

1956

June 5—Bobby Johnson, Guaymas....KO 3
July 3—Tony Aguirre, Guaymas.....KO 9
Aug. 22—Tony Mesa, Guaymas.....L 10
Sept. 4—Memo Diez, Hermosillo ...KO by 6
Oct. 27—Ranton Macias, Hermosillo.KO by 4
Nov. 3—German Ohm, Los Mochis.KO by 9

1957

Feb. 9—Alberto Martinez, Guamuchil..L 10
Aug. 10—Monito Hernandez, Guadalajara .....KO by 4
Oct. 19—Rudy Corona, Obregon ...KO by 2

KID CENTELLA
(Gustavo Adolpho Vega)
Managua, Nicaragua, Lightweight

Born, 1931.

(Foreign record unavailable)

1950

Oct. 30—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans....KO 2
Nov. 6—Henry Schillizzi, New Orleans..W 8

1951

Jan. 22—Jackie Wallace, New Orleans..KO 1
Feb. 26—Pinky Cowan, New Orleans...KO 4
Mar. 14—Tommy Baker, New Orleans...W 10
Apr. 30—Billy Scholes, New Orleans...KO 5
May 28—Lenny Alvarez, New Orleans...W 10
June 18—Noel Humphreys, New Orleans.D 10
July 23—Maxie Docusen, New Orleans.KO 9
Aug. 20—Noel Humphreys, New Orleans.L 10

1952

Jan. 28—Lenny Alvarez, New Orleans..KO 2
Feb. 11—Bobby Lloyd, New Orleans....L 10
Mar. 17—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 6
Mar. 24—Joey Vasquez, New Orleans...KO 6
Apr. 14—Gianni Uboldi, New Orleans...W 10
Sept. 29—Nelson Levering, New Orleans.L 10
Dec. 9—Glen Flanagan, Miami Beach..L 10

1953

Jan. 5—Alfredo LaGrutta, New Orl...KO 1
Jan. 12—Emerson Butcher, New Orleans.L 10

1954

(Inactive)

1955

Mar. 28—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans.KO 2
Apr. 11—Noel Humphreys, New Orl.....KO 6
May 9—Armand Savole, New Orleans...L 10
July 11—Freddy Monforte, New Orl....KO 4
July 25—Ray Portilla, New Orleans.....L 10
Sept. 12—Bobby Woods, New Orleans....W 10
Nov. 7—Kenny Lane, New Orleans.....L 10

1956

Apr. 16—Alex Vargas, New Orleans.....L 10
Aug. 2—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles....L 10
Aug. 28—Joe Lopes, Sacramento....KO by 7
Oct. 11—Jimmy Hornsby, Los Angeles.KO 3
Nov. 8—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles...KO 5
Dec. 6—Ralph Cervantes, Los Angeles.KO 4

1957

Jan. 3—Art Ramponi, Los Angeles...KO 5
Jan. 31—Tommy Romulo, Los Angeles..W 10
May 18—Paul Armstead, Hollywood .....KO by 8
Aug. 8—George Barry, Los Angeles.....L 10
Oct. 8—Willie Morton, San Jose .....L 10
Oct. 22—Willie Morton, San Jose .....L 10
Nov. 12—Joe Brown, Houston .....L 10

BILL CEPHAS
Camden, N. J., Welterweight

1957

May 4—Silby Ford, Paterson .....KO 2
Nov. 26—Jackie Lee, Newark .....D 4

ALFRED CEPHUS
Dayton, Ohio Light Heavyweight

1957

June 14—Wilson Hannibal, Detroit..KO by 3
Aug. 13—Willie Russell, Toledo....KO by 8

DAVE CERVANTES
Baja, Lower California, Welterweight

1955

Jan. 1—Julio Cesar Jiminez, Mexicali..D 10
Mar. 14—Gasper Ortega, Tijuana....KO by 8
Apr. 24—Ramon Tiscareno, Mexicali.KO by 8
July —Gasper Ortega, Mexicali.....W 12
Sept. 22—Jimmy Dupree, Los Angeles...W 4
Oct. 6—Tombstone Smith, Los Angeles .....KO by 7

1956

May 1—Carlos Chavez, Mexicali.....KO 4
May 30—Gabriel Barragan, Mexicali...KO 2
June 9—Firpo Guitierrez, Acapulco....W 10
July 28—Roberto Brito, Guadalajara...KO 2
Aug. 10—Cuatrero Rodriguez, Tampico.W 10
Sept. 7—Juan Padila, Tampico .....KO by 7
Oct. 6—Ramon Tiscareno, Monterrey .....KO by 9
Nov. 10—Jesse Bogart, Mexico City.W. Dis. 4
Dec. 1—Pinky Peralta, Mexico City...KO 6

1957

Jan. 26—Baby Colon, Havana.....KO by 10
Feb. 15—Enrique Esqueda, Tampico....W 10
Mar. 19—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez..W Dis 3
May 1—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City.W 10
May 14—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez.....W 10
June 28—Alfredo Cota, Mexicali....KO by 1
Sept. 24—Gasper Ortega, Juarez.....L 10

FELIX (PELON) CERVANTES
Mexican Featherweight

1956

June 13—Torito Olivares, Ensenada.....W 8
July 12—Pedro Ramirez, Mexicali.....KO 1
July 18—Joaquin Veloz, Ensenada.....W 8
Aug. 8—Rudy Nieto, Ensenada.....KO 6
Oct. 3—Mike Rios, Ensenada .....W 8

1957

July 5—Pelon Duran, Mexicali.....D 10
Sept. 31—Dwight Hawkins, Tijuana.KO by 8
Nov. 30—Dwight Hawkins, Mexicali.....W 10

RAMON CERVANTES
La Laguna, Mexico Bantamweight

1956

Feb. 23—Ignacio Torres, Gomez-Palacio.W 4
May 8—Libe Zavala, Torreon.....KO 5
May 31—Jesus Robles, Gomez-Palacio..KO 1
July 21—Chino Guerrero, Torreon.....KO 6
Aug. 9—Pedro Perez, Palacio .....KO 4
Aug. 25—Vicente Flores, Chavez.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Lalo Morales, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
Oct. 4—Baby Martinez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 3
Nov. 15—Jose Luis Salazar, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 6
Dec. 5—Roberto Rodriguez, Torreon..KO 5

1957

Mar. 6—Marcelo Gonzales, Gomez Palacio .....L 10

IRVING CHALINE
Lake Charles, La., Welterweight

1955

Oct. 17—Carl Foy, Tyler.....W 4
Oct. 20—Robert E. Lee, Houston.....W 4
Nov. 1—Johnny Hopkins, Houston.....L 4
Nov. 8—Robert E. Lee, Houston.....L 4
Dec. 15—Nolan Duplessis, Baton Rouge..L 6

1956

July 17—Ted Mosely, Houston.....L 4
Aug. 16—Ted Mosely, Beaumont.....D 4

Sept. 18—Al Boudreaux, Lafayette ------W 6
Sept. 25—Charley Saenz, Lake Charles---W 6
Oct. 30—Joe Polanco, Lake Charles ---KO 5
Nov. 9—Gil Tapia, Lafayette ----------W 6
Nov. 20—Curtis Woolwine, Houston ----W 4
Dec. 5—Don Glenn, Lake Charles------W 6

1957

Jan. 29—Harry Clay, Houston----------W 6
Feb. 11—Al Villafarro, N'Orleans--KO by 5
Mar. 31—Armando Flores,
Port Arthur ----------KO by 3
June 1—Lawrence McGee, Port Arthur-W 4
July 16—Lawrence McGee, Port Arthur-W 4
Aug. 5—Dale Davis, Beaumont---------L 4
Oct. 30—Sonny Lane, Beaumont--------W 4
Nov. 26—Sammy Williams, Beaumont---W 6

ANDY CHANEY

Marlboro, Conn., Middleweight

1956

July 19—Kid Belloni, Worcester---------D 4
Aug. 7—Packy Clifford, Boston-------KO 4
Aug. 23—Kid Belloni, Worcester-------KO 3
Nov. 10—George Chimenti, Bangor ------L 6
Nov. 26—Dick D'Orsi, Providence ---KO by 2

1957

Feb. 9—Billy Priest, Boston-------KO by 3
June 28—Joe DeNucci, Boston------KO by 6
Aug. 28—Johnny O'Brien, Boston------KO 4
Oct. 29—Joe DeNucci, Boston ------KO by 2

CLAUDE CHAPMAN

Boston Mass., Heavyweight

1953

Feb. 27—Rocky Hudson, Aiken----------L 6
Joe Green, Aiken----------W 6
Nov. 21—Ray Clarke, Charlotte----------W 6

1954

Horace Haynes, Augusta-----KO 2
Rocky Hudson, Aiken----------D 6
Raymond Jones, Augusta-----KO 10
Mar. —Leo Johnson, Aiken ----------KO 4
Apr. 3—Jack Batson, Charlotte-------KO 2
Apr. 12—Leo Johnson, Columbia---------W 8
May 22—Leo Johnson, Charlotte---------W 8
Jimmy West, Columbia-------KO 2
June 14—Tom Tatum, Columbia--------KO 3
George Knowles, Columbia---KO 2
Aug. 23—Bob Young, Boston----------W 4
Sept. 25—Don McCray, Boston----------W 6
Oct. 19—Eddie DeMars, Boston--------KO 4
Nov. 6—Don McCray, Boston----------W 8

1955

Jan. 17—Eddie O'Hara, Boston---------KO 6
May 17—Roger Wiley, Boston----------KO 4
June 14—Tony Anthony, Boston-----KO by 5
Oct. 15—Jesse Brown, Boston----------W 8
Nov. 30—Wadell Hannah, Boston---------W 6

1956

Jan. 12—Andy Henry, Boston----------KO 4
Jan. 30—Julio Mederos, Boston---------L 10
Mar. 27—Ray Phillips, Boston---------KO 5
(Won New England Heavyweight Title.)
May 24—Julio Mederos, Boston---------W 10
Nov. 12—Bob Satterfield, Providence KO by 7

1957

Jan. 29—Roy Harris, Houston------KO by 8

HARVEY CHARLES

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1954

Oct. 26—Manuel Nagon, Holyoke--------W 4
Nov. 2—Pablo Martinez, Holyoke-------W 4
Dec. 7—Sammy Marin, Holyoke-------KO 2

1955

Mar. 14—Herbie Burrell, Brooklyn------W 4
Dec. 8—Jesse Watson, New York-------W 4

1956

Jan. 26—LeRoy Graham, New York KO by 3
Feb. 23—Llewelyn Richardson,
New York ----------D 4
Mar. 8—Harry Bell, New York---------L 4
Mar. 12—Chico Velez, New York--------W 4
Nov. 8—Joey Donovan, New York-------L 8
Nov. 27—Bobby Scanlon, Buffalo --------L 8
Dec. 17—Johnny Melendez, New York---L 6

1957

Nov. 20—Jimmy Sanchez, Newburgh----W 4
Dec. 30—Ronnie Blackman, New York--W 4

JOE BOY CHARLES

Richmond, Calif., Lightweight

National A.A.U. and International Golden Gloves, 125-lb. Champion, 1956.

1956

May 3—Rudy Sanchez, San Francisco--W 4
May 8—Rudy Sanchez, Stockton-------W 4
May 17—Paul Felix, Richmond---------W 4
June 18—Rudy Sanchez, Stockton-------W 6
July 26—Chico Arroyo, San Francisco-KO 9
Dec. 4—Luke Easter, Richmond---------L 6

1957

Feb. 12—Stanford Christy, Richmond--KO 1
Mar. 26—Abe Nance, Stockton----------W 10
June 24—Sammy Taylor, San Francisco--D 6
July 23—David Lee, Stockton----------KO 4

FRANK CHARLESTON

Newark, N. J., Middleweight

1957

Mar. 25—Paul Kinnally, Providence---KO 1
Apr. 24—Morris Smith, Providence----KO 1
July 5—Hank Jones, Washington--KO by 3

CHARLIE CHASE

Montreal, Canada, Middleweight

(Member of Canadian Olympic team, Helsinki, 1952. Eliminated in second series of junior middleweight class by L. Papp, Hungary.)

1953

Nov. 11—Bobby Malouf, Montreal---------D 4
Dec. 7—Vern Stevenson, Ottawa--------L 6

1954

Jan. 28—Joe Grimard, Portland----KO by 9
Mar. 8—Vern Stevenson, Montreal-------W 6
Mar. 29—Tony Percy, Quebec ----------W 6
Apr. 5—Charlie Babcock, Bangor-------W 10
May 12—Gary Simon, St. John's-------KO 4
June 4—Yvon Durelle, Moncton---------L 10
June 29—Harry Poulton, St. John's-----W 12
(Won Canadian Middleweight Title)
July 26—Gary Simon, Stellarton---------W 10
Nov. 1—Said Khalfa, Montreal----------W 8
Dec. 6—Frankie Belanger, Quebec------W 8

1955

Jan. 21—Luigi Cemulini, Syracuse----KO 2
Feb. 21—Al Hogan, Montreal----------W 10
Apr. 26—Gordon Wallace, Toronto-------L 8

1956

Jan. 24—Artie Towne, Holyoke----------L 10
May 17—Artie Towne, Philadelphia------L 8

1957

Sept. 13—Dave Brown, Syracuse--------KO 5

CARL CHASTAIN

Gastonia, N. C., Lightweight

1957

May 21—Bobby Spears, Charlotte------KO 4
June 18—Buck Earnhardt, Charlotte----W 8
July 16—Buck Earnhardt, Charlotte----W 8
Aug. 1—Mickey Bishop, Ashville-------W 8
Aug. 20—Nicky Alcarez, Charlotte-------L 6

EDDIE CHAVEZ

San Jose, Calif. Lightweight

Born, November 20, 1930.

1948

Dec. 7—Dave Reynoso, San Jose--------W 6

1949

Jan. 25—Joe Perez, San Jose----------D 6
Feb. 10—Sammy Zellman, Fresno -----KO 4
Feb. 15—Oscar Price, San Jose --------KO 4
Mar. 1—Sidney Hitchins, San Jose------W 6
Apr. 18—Joey Dell, Brooklyn----------W 6
Apr. 28—Bruno Lijoi, N. Y. C.----------W 6
May 2—Manuel Baptista, Brooklyn---KO 4
May 6—Juan Venegas, N. Y. C.---------KO 4
July 5—Mike Martinez, San Jose-------W 10
July 9—Buddy Washington, Ogden ----D 10
Nov. 1—Jock Leslie, San Jose ----------W 8
Nov. 15—Pat Flowers, San Jose -------KO 10
Nov. 22—Manuel Hernandez, San Jose--W 10
Nov. 30—Rocky Lucero, Fresno ---------W 10
Dec. 13—Lawton Disoso, San Jose-------W 10

1950

Jan. 10—Manuel Hernandez, San Jose..KO 2
Jan. 16—Chuck Wilkerson, Ocean Park..W 10
Feb. 21—Keith Nuttall, San Jose.....KO 5
Mar. 7—Chico Rosa, San Jose.....W 10
Mar. 16—Joey Velez, San Francisco.....W 10
Apr. 4—Harold Dade, San Jose.....KO 5
Apr. 24—Harold Dade, San Francisco....W 10
May 16—Jackie McCoy, San Jose.....L 10
June 13—Jackie McCoy, San Jose..... W 10
July 20—Johnny Williams, San Jose...KO 5
Aug. 19—Don Rogers, Eureka.....W 10
Sept. 19—Maxie Docusen, San Jose.....W 10
Dec. 5—Manuel Ortiz, San Jose.....W 10
Dec. 19—Enrique Bolanos, San Jose.....W 10

1951

Feb. 6—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles .....KO by 5
Feb. 20—Carlos Chavez, San Jose.....W 10
Mar. 27—Enrique Bolanos, San Jose.....W 10
Apr. 27—Willie Pep, San Francisco.....L 10
June 22—Enrique Bolanos, Hollywood... L 12
July 23—Alex Amador, San Francisco...W 10
Aug. 9—ChuChu Jiminez, Hollywood...W 10
Sept. 3—Manuel Ortiz, Santa Clara.....W 10
Sept. 25—Glen Flanagan, San Jose.....W 10
Nov. 16—Paddy DeMarco, New York....L 10
Dec. 11—Julio Jiminez, San Jose.....W 10

1952

Jan. 17—Paddy DeMarco, San Francisco D 4
Mar. 4—Glen Hendershot, San Jose.....W 10
Mar. 29—Fabela Chavez, Oakland...KO by 6
June 14—Lavert Smith, Richmond.....KO 5
July 1—Serge Cuestermans, San Jose..W 10
Aug. 12—Ricardo Castanon, San Jose...W 10
Sept. 16—Juan Padilla, San Jose.....W 10
Oct. 7—Ramon Tiscareno, Butte.....KO 5
Oct. 27—Jesse Underwood, Butte.....W 10

1953

Jan. 12—Jimmy Carter, San Fran.....W 10
Mar. 3—Alfredo LaGrutta, San Jose...KO 5
Apr. 8—Bonnie Espinosa, Manila.....L 10
June 1—Armand Savoie, San Fran.....W 9
July 4—Henry Davis, San Jose.....W 10
Oct. 29—Bonnie Espinosa, San Jose.....W 10
Nov. 25—Arthur King, San Francisco...W 10

1954

In U. S. Army

1955

Jan. 18—Johnny Hart, Richmond.....KO 3
Feb. 10—Manny Renteria, San Fran.....W 10
Apr. 13—Walde Fusaro, San Fran.....KO 10
May 10—Gilberto Muniz, Ocean Park....W 10
June 7—Ray Castro, San Jose.....KO 8
Aug. 2—Cisco Andrade, San Jose...KO by 6
Oct. 5—Glen Flanagan, Richmond.....W 10
Dec. 12—Pete Aguirre San Francisco..KO 3

1956

Mar. 5—Billy Frazier, San Francisco..KO 5
Apr. 9—Teddy Davis, San Jose.....L 10
July 3—Manuel Castro, Stockton.....W 10
Oct. 16—Tommy Romulo, Stockton .....L 10

1957

June 25—Willie Morton, San Jose..KO by 8

JOE CHAVEZ

Albuquerque New Mexico, Lightweight

1955

Oct. 22—Rudy Montoya, Albuquerque...L 4

1956

Jan. 7—Ray Copeland, Hollywood .....L 4
Jan. 21—Benny Robleto, Hollywood....W 4
Feb. 4—Benny Robleto, Hollywood....W 4
Feb. 11—Lloyd Fowler, Hollywood.....W 4
Feb. 25—Billy Blevins, Hollywood.....L 4
Mar. 1—Dorgin McWhorter, Los Angeles .....L 4
Mar. 29—Tony Reyes, Los Angeles.....D 4
Apr. 7—Larry Rosadilla, Hollywood....L 4
Apr. 14—Al Barrajas, Hollywood.....W 6
May 5—Billy Blevins, Hollywood.....KO 2
May 26—Rudy Mendoza, Hollywood.....L 6
Sept. 8—Paul Baker, Hollywood.....L 6
Oct. 4—Herman Beasley, Los Angeles..W 6

1957

Jan. 17—Joe Smyer, Los Angeles.....L 6
Jan. 24—Joe Smyer, Los Angeles.....D 6
Jan. 31—Frank Jennings, Los Angeles..W 4
Feb. 21—Questa Walker, Los Angeles..KO 4
Mar. 21—Jimmy Feaster, Los Ang..KO by 1
Apr. 27—Little Firpo, Hollywood...KO by 4
Oct. 17—Little Firpo, Los Angeles .....L 6
Dec. 5—Jimmy Jackson, Los Angeles...L 6

CARLOS CHAVIRA

Juarez, Mexico, Welterweight

1956

Jan. 23—Jesus Paez, Juarez.....W 4
May 14—Andres Flores, Juarez.....KO 1

1957

Jan. 28—Andres Flores, Juarez.....KO 2
Mar. 26—Hector Lara, Juarez.....KO by 2

JIMMY CHAVIS

Turtle Creek, Pa., Welterweight

1957 Eastern Golden Gloves Champion

1957

May 20—Jack McQuarta, Pittsburgh....W 6
July 5—Ray Butler, Washington.....D 4
Aug. 12—Johnny Bridges, Turtle Creek .....KO by 1
Sept. 9—Marion Whitehead, Arnold ....W 6

ENNIS CHEATHAM

Dallas, Texas, Light Heavyweight

1956

Jan. 19—Chuck Carroll, Dallas.....KO 3
Mar. 22—Norman Lee Chambers, Dallas .....KO 2
May 3—Willie Lee, Dallas.....KO by 1
July 26—Willie Lee, Dallas.....D 4
Aug. 16—Sporty Lee, Dallas.....KO 2
Nov. 19—John Hunt, Tyler.....KO by 6

1957

June 1—Willie Lee, Port Arthur....KO by 4

IKE CHESTNUT

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

Born, Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 12, 1930.

1953

Jan. 5—Cecil Schoonmaker, Brooklyn..W 4
Jan. 16—Sergio Penalver, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 3—Cecil Schoonmaker, Brooklyn..W 6
Mar. 30—Clint Miller, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 3—Cecil Schoonmaker, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 20—Filberto Osario, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 19—Joe Wilkinson, New York City KO 6
June 25—Tommy Tibbs, Boston.....W 8
Aug. 26—Charley McGarrity, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 3—Stoney Guadette, New Britton..W 6
Nov. 6—Al Tisi, New York City.....D 8

IKE CHESTNUT, New York, N. Y.

1954

Jan. 8—Al Tisi, New York W 6
Feb. 16—Carmelo Costa, New York L 8
Apr. 16—Jose Ramos, New York W 4
Apr. 30—Harry Smith, New York W 8
May 25—Bobby Davis, New Haven W 6
July 19—Harry Smith, New York W 8
Sept. 1—Bobby Bell, Philadelphia D 6
Sept. 10—Bobby Bell, New York L 6
Nov. 26—Frankie Sodano, New York W 8

1955

Mar. 11—Jesse Rodriques, New York W 8
May 17—Doug Medley, Chicago W 8
July 30—Martin Rodriguez, Havana L 10
Nov. 22—Freddie Moore, Tampa W 10
Dec. 2—Tony Puleo, New York D 8

1956

Jan. 6—Russ Tague, New York W 8
May 4—Cherif Hamia, Washington L 10
May 30—George LaMalza, Houston KO 3
June 27—Carmelo Costa, Washington KO 8
Aug. 7—Jesse Rodrigues, Montreal W 10
Sept. 21—Miguel Berrios, Detroit L 10
Oct. 30—Gil Cadilli, Houston L 10
Nov. 21—Tommy Bain, Hollywood W 10

1957

Jan. 4—Isidro Martinez, Washington L 10
Mar. 15—Gil Cadilli, New York W 10
Apr. 25—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles W 10
June 20—Kid Anahuac, Los Angeles KO 8
Aug. 15—Ernesto Parra, Los Angeles W 10
Sept. 14—Jose Cotero, Hollywood W 10
Nov. 21—Ricardo Moreno, Los Ang. KO by 6

KID CHICK

(Edward Chekovsky)

Westfield, Mass., Bantamweight

1956

Oct. 22—Jackie Spurgeon, Holyoke KO by 2
Nov. 26—Gene Foster, Holyoke W 4

1957

Jan. 21—Jimmy Swearingen, Holyoke KO 1
Feb. 18—Mario Rodriguez, Holyoke KO 1
Mar. 25—Charlie DeBow, Holyoke D 6
Sept. 17—Cleo Ortiz, Holyoke W 6
Oct. 8—Ramon Soto, Holyoke W 6
Oct. 28—Ramon Soto, New York KO by 2

GEORGE CHIMENTI

New York City, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, December 6, 1934, Omaha, Neb.

1955

May 2—Toby Coleman, New York W 4
May 16—Jackie Orlando, New York W 4
Nov. 14—Danny Vigo, New York W 4
Nov. 28—Ray Apollo, New York W 4
Dec. 10—Jackie McGlynn, Paterson W 6

1956

Jan. 23—Johnny Webster, New York W 4
Feb. 13—Johnny Lissy, New York KO by 4
Mar. 30—Billy Lepido, New York W 6
May 14—Fred McArthur, New York W 6
June 16—Eddie Andrews, Boston D 10
Oct. 15—Otis Woodard, New York D 6
Nov. 10—Andy Chaney, Bangor W 6
Dec. 7—Genorace Armstrong, N. York L 6

1957

May 18—Joe Tomasello, Newark W 8
Oct. 21—Otis Woodard, New York L 8
Nov. 1—Rinzi Nocero, New York W 8

CARLOS CHIVAS

Cuban Welterweight

1956

Feb. 25—Lazaro Hernandez, Havana KO 5
Mar. 17—Jesus Cardenas, Havana W 4
Apr. 28—J. R. Flores, Havana D 8
June 16—J. R. Flores, Havana L 8
July 21—Bernnando Paret, Havana L 8
Sept. 8—Alberto Perez, Holguin L 10
Oct. 13—Bernardo Paret, Santa Clara KO by 2

1957

May 4—Bernardo Parets, Havana L 8
July 27—Alexis Garcia, Havana L 8
Oct. 26—Baby Sagarra, Havana L 8

KID CHOCOLATE

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1956

May 22—Don Weller, St. Paul D 4
July 25—David Earl, Chicago L 4
Sept. 24—Don Weller, Omaha KO 3
Oct. 10—Barnett Thornton, Chicago L 4
Nov. 7—Barnett Thornton, Chicago KO 3
Dec. 19—Jerry Mortell, Chicago KO 4

1957

Feb. 4—Wesley Morgan, Milwaukee L 4
Apr. 17—Maurice Brown, Chicago L 4
May 29—Gene Buzzello, Chicago KO 4
July 10—Chuck Adkins, Chicago L 6
Sept. 27—Cecil Shorts, Cleveland L 6
Oct. 16—Rudell Stitch, Louisville KO by 4

KID CHOCOLATE

Aruba, N. W. I., Lightweight

1957

Feb. 11—Kid Telefonito, Aruba KO 2
Mar. 11—Pedro Majora, Aruba KO 3

KID CHOCOLATE II

Panama Featherweight

1956

Nov. 18—Kid Jamieson, Colon KO 4
Dec. 2—Joe Sande, Colon W 4

1957

Feb. 2—Tricky Nugent, Kingston KO 6
Aug. 25—Enrique Perea, Colon KO by 3

SALVADOR CHONG

Mexican Flyweight

1957

Feb. 13—Luis Gonzales, Torreon KO by 3
Sept. 19—Manuel Martinez, Gomez-Palacio D 4
Sept. 26—Chamaco Haro, Gomez-Palacio KO 2
Oct. 3—Humberto Ohm, Gomez-Palacio KO 2
Oct. 17—Jorge Solis, Gomez-Palacio W 4
Nov. 12—Martin Varela, Gomez-Palacio W 4

DICK CHRISTENSEN

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

1957

May 17—Len Richards, Detroit L 4
May 23—Len Richards, Flint L 4

GUS CHRISTIE

(Christantheopoulos)

Springfield, Mass., Middleweight

1957

Mar. 4—Jimmy Tate, Holyoke KO 4
Mar. 18—Robert Lee Deitrich, Holyoke KO 4
Apr. 1—Ed McPhatter, Holyoke L 4
Apr. 22—Roger Mitter, Holyoke KO 2
May 18—Frank Weisberger, Newark L 4

CHUCK CHURCH

Saginaw, Mich., Light Heavyweight

1957

Mar. 19—Len Richards, Detroit W 4
Mar. 28—Ossie Groom, Saginaw KO by 1
May 9—Ducky Dietz, Saginaw KO 3
May 23—Leon Stobbs, Flint KO 4
June 14—Ducky Dietz, Detroit KO by 3
Aug. 3—Johnny Hein, Muskegon KO 3
Aug. 10—Bill Copeland, Traverse City W 4
Aug. 13—Johnny Williams, Pontiac KO 1
Aug. 23—Jackie Richards, Detroit L 6
Sept. 26—Bill Copeland, Saginaw W 4
Oct. 22—Orville Pitts, Milwaukee KO by 1

GEORGE CHUVALO

Toronto, Canada, Heavyweight

1956

June 11—Johnny Arthur, Toronto W 10
Sept. 10—Joe Evans, Toronto KO 1
Oct. 22—Howard King, Toronto L 8
Nov. 19—Bob Biehler, Toronto W 8

1957

Jan. 14—Sid Russell, Toronto.....KO 1
Mar. 5—Walter Hafer, Toronto.....KO 3
Mar. 25—Moses Graham, Toronto.....KO 1
Apr. 22—Emil Brtko, Toronto.....KO 2
June 6—Joe Olson, Ft. William .....KO 4
Sept. 9—Bob Baker, Toronto.....L 10

ARTIE CINTRON

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 25—Young Sharkey, Holyoke.....KO 4
Apr. 4—Mickey Dwyer, Revere.....L 4
Apr. 13—Jimmy McGinnis, Newark.....D 6
May 20—Pat O'Brien, New York.....L 6
June 11—Art Ryan, Boston.....KO 4

RUDY CISNEROS

Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1956

Mar. 22—Danny Gonzales, Los Angeles.W 4
Apr. 26—Teddy Rand, Los Angeles.....D 4
May 3—Teddy Rand, Los Angeles.....L 4
May 14—Dwight Hawkins, San Diego.....KO by 1
Oct. 13—George Nii, Hollywood .....KO 3
Oct. 16—Tony Rios, Los Angeles .....L 4
Nov. 13—Tony Rios, Los Angeles .....KO 2

1957

Feb. 2—Nick Sanders, Hollywood.....KO 3
June 20—Al Wilcher, Los Angeles..KO by 3

EARL CITIZEN

Beaumont, Texas, Welterweight

1957

Feb. 25—Sammy Foy, Beaumont.....KO 2
Mar. 18—Cheffy Reyna, Beaumont.....L 4

ROY CITTADANO

Baton Rouge, La., Welterweight

1957

Apr. 1—Warren Evans, New Orleans...L 4
Apr. 15—Carleton Wilson, New Orleans .....KO by 4
May 11—Andy Monti, New Orleans....KO 3
May 28—Paul Abrams, New Orleans..KO 4
July 8—Marlin Moore, New Orleans...W 4
Aug. 12—Chaffy Reyna, New Orleans...W 4
Sept. 18—Roger Etienne, New Orleans...L 4

CHARLIE CLARK

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1955

Mar. 10—Willie Escobar, Los Angeles...W 4
June 11—Dave Brown, Las Vegas.....KO 1

1956

Jan. 21—Posey Bridges, Hollywood.....D 4
Jan. 28—Mel Ferguson, Los Angeles.....L 4
Feb. 13—Tony Greco, San Diego.....W 4
Feb. 16—Steve Mendoza, Los Angeles..KO 1
Apr. 21—Vince Davi, Hollywood.....W 4
May 10—Chalky Freeman, Los Angeles KO 2
May 24—Del Jackson, Los Angeles.....L 4
June 11—Ruben Orona, San Francisco...L 6
July 24—Del Jackson, Los Angeles.KO by 2
Sept. 1—Dargin McWhorter, Hollywood W 6
Oct. 4—Jimmy Plair, Los Angeles .....L 4
Nov. 10—Herman Beasley, Hollywood ...W 4
Dec. 1—Eddie Gilbert, Hollywood ....KO 3

1957

Mar. 11—Vince Davi, San Diego.....D 4

HARRY (CHICO) CLAY

Battle Creek, Mich., Middleweight

1951

Mar. 26—Dick Kerber, Milwaukee.....L 4
Apr. 24—Chili Prado, Detroit.....W 4
May 19—Ray Shaw, Grand Rapids.....KO 1
May 24—Ron Cannon, Lansing.....W 6
Dec. 1—Buddy Steele, Phila.....KO by 4
Dec. 17—Elmo Miller, Battle Creek....KO 4

1952

Feb. 9—Bobby Pilon, Detroit .....W 6
Oct. 23—Raul Prado, Detroit.....L 10

1953

Sept. 29—Bobby Brooks, Gr. Rapids.KO by 1
Dec. 1—Frank O'Neil, Grand Rapids....W 4

1954

Jan. 8—Dennis Wilson, Grand Rapids.KO 2
Jan. 11—Eddie Bridges, Detroit .....W 4
Feb. 1—John Avery, Detroit .....KO 4
Feb. 25—Jimmy Arthur, Philadelphia ...W 6
Mar. 10—Jimmy Arthur, Philadelphia...W 4
Apr. 19—Stan Kursa, Detroit .....L 4

1955

Jan. 11—Nat Jackson, Trenton.....L 6
Jan. 13—Marvin Hickman, Philadelphia.W 6
Mar. 1—Gale Kerwin, Milwaukee.....L 6

1956

Jan. 2—Jerry Fowler, Miami Beach...D 8
Oct. 16—Jake Josato, Philadelphia .....L 8

1957

Jan. 29—Irvin Chaline, Houston.....L 6

TOM (COUNT) CLAYTON

Las Vegas, Nev., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 23—Butch Brenner, Spokane.....KO 1
May 23—Walt Dowhal, Vancouver..KO by 1

BILL CLEMMONS

Detroit, Mich., Light Heavyweight

1957

Apr. 25—Jimmy Wright, Flint.....L 4
June 15—Jimmy Wright, Bay City..KO by 3

EARL CLEMONS

Baltimore, Md., Lightweight

1952

Apr. 21—Teddy Harris, Baltimore .....W 4
June 16—Eddie Martin, Baltimore.....W 4
June 26—Eddie Martin, Baltimore.....W 4
July 29—Jimmy Cherl, Wilmington.....W 4
Aug. 5—Pete Ridgeway, Miami Beach.W 4
Sept. 9—Norman Gadson, Wilmington...W 6
Oct. 20—Tony Nelson, Baltimore.....KO 2
Oct. 25—Mack Little, Philadelphia.....W 4
Nov. 11—Edgar Stover, New York.....L 6
Dec. 15—Johnny Ciaco, Brooklyn.....KO 4

1953

Jan. 3—Jimmy Bryant, Philadelphia..W 6
Jan. 24—Jimmy Bryant, Philadelphia...W 6
Mar. 26—Johnny Betancourt, New York.W 4
Apr. 7—Lou Martino, New York.....D 6
Apr. 25—Richie De Cerio, Philadelphia..L 6
June 9—Chico Corsey, Wilmington.....L 6
July 6—Augie Brett, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 7—Charley Diggs, Baltimore.....W 6
Dec. 18—Jimmy Soo, Philadelphia.....L 7

1954

Jan. 22—Jimmy Soo, Philadelphia .....L 8
Mar. 4—George LaMalza, Philadelphia ..L 8
Mar. 12—Carmen Bartolomeo, Philadelphia .....KO by 4
Aug. 19—Elmer Barksdale, Baltimore ....L 10
Oct. 15—Frankie Del Piano, Phila.....W 6
Oct. 25—Norman Cake, Baltimore.....KO 4
Nov. 26—George LaMalza, Philadelphia..W 6
Dec. 10—Tommy Marciano, Philadelphia.L 7

1955

Jan. 14—Chicken Rubin, Philadelphia...W 8
Feb. 18—Ed Corma, Philadelphia.....L 8
Mar. 8—Zinnie Hatcher, Harrisburg.....W 6
May 10—Ike Bratton, Harrisburg.....L 6
Oct. 4—Carl Caporale, Philadelphia....W 6
Dec. 1—Willie Moore, Wilmington.....W 6
Dec. 27—Willie Moore, Wilmington.....W 6

1956

Jan. 25—Virgil Peverall, Norfolk.....W 6
Mar. 23—Rocky Caballero, New York....L 6
Apr. 13—Virgil Peverall, Washington...W 6
May 10—Ray Allen, Baltimore.....L 6
June 15—Bernie Lynn, New York.....L 6

1957

Jan. 30—Jimmy Carter, Norfolk....KO by 3
Apr. 3—Tommy Roberts, Wash....KO by 3

BOBBY CLEROUX
Montreal, Canada, Heavyweight

1957

June 18—Ray Batey, Montreal.....KO 4
Sept. 9—Norm Geddes, Toronto.....KO 2
Oct. 22—Honey Jackson, Montreal ....KO 1

BABY COCHET
(Rene Aveille)
Santa Clara, Cuba, Lightweight

1954

Feb. 5—Osvaldo Santiuste, Santa Clara.D 8
Mar. 6—Leo Villafanas, Santa Clara....W 8
Apr. 9—Osvaldo Santiuste, Santa Clara.W 10
July 22—Jose A. Lugo, Santa Clara....KO 6
Aug. 18—Lesmes Echevarria, Havana....D 8
Sept. 17—Jesus Flores, Santa Clara.....W 8
Nov. 5—Lesmes Echevarria, Santa ClaraW 10

1955

Jan. 15—Marino Gonzalez, Santa Clara..W 10
Jan. 29—Juan Medina, Santa Clara.....W 10
Feb. 3—Fernando Silva, Santa Clara...W 10
Mar. 17—Baby Face Medina, Santa Clara W 10
Apr. 28—Tomas Castillo, Santa Clara...W 10
May 19—Felix Garcialo, Santa Clara...KO 2
May 28—Tomas Castillo, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 16—Jimmy Ford, Santa Clara.....W 10
Oct. 28—Osvaldo Santiuste, Santa Clara.W 10

1956

Feb. —Armando Martinez,
Santa Clara .....KO 3
Apr. 5—Fernando Silva, Santa Clara ...W 12
(Cuban Lightweight Title)
May 12—Rafael Lastre, Havana .....L 10
July 19—Miguel Diaz, Santa Clara .....W 10
Aug. 9—Rocky Randell, Santa Clara ...W 10
Sept. 15—Rocky Randell, Santa Clara....W 10
Oct. 20—Jose Ramon Flores, Havana...NC 9
Nov. 9—Jose Ramon Flores,
Santa Clara.....W 10

1957

Feb. 2—Miguel Diaz, Havana.....L 10
(Cuban welterweight title)
Feb. 22—Willie (Kid) Johnson,
Santa Clara .....W 10
Apr. 13—Baby Colon, Havana.....L 10
May 17—Albert Robinson, Santa Clara..D 10
May 31—Tato Menendez, Santa Clara...L 12
(Lost Cuban lightweight title)
July 1—Cesar Orta, Caracas .....L 10
Nov. 2—Rafael Lastre, Havana .....L 10
Dec. 5—Alberto Bisbe, Santa Clara.....W 12

DAVE COCHRAN
Buffalo, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, June 18, 1930, Tampa, Fla.

(Previous record 1949-50 on page 310 1951 book)

1954

Sept. 6—Ernie Step, Brooklyn.....W 6

1955

Jan 10—Ike Jenkins, Brooklyn.....W 6
Feb. 18—Hary Smallwood, New York....L 4
Nov. 12—Ray Fishbeck, Hollywood....KO 1
Nov. 22—Joey Brooks, Hollywood.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 23—Walter Tyler, San Diego..KO by 2
Apr. 7—Walter Tyler, Hollywood.....KO 6
July 3—Bob Terrance, Phoenix.....W 6
Aug. 18—Ike Jenkins, Hollywood.....W 6
Sept. 10—Chato Duarte, Tiajuana.....KO 2
Oct. 10—Jimmy Roberts, Ensenada....KO 2

1957

Mar. 15—Eddie Thompson, New York...D 4
Mar. 30—Grant Campbell, Boston...KO by 1

BUD COCHRANE
Boston, Mass., Welterweight

1957

Aug. 23—Bud Ramsey, Summerside....KO 3
Sept. 12—Dick D'Orsi, Revere.....KO by 6
Nov. 19—Danny Jones, Boston .....KO 1
Dec. 3—Joe Walcott, Boston.....W 8

ROBERT COFER
Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1956

Jan. 6—Sapo Ortega, New York.....KO 1
Mar. 14—Pete Kawula, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 12—Jim Johnson, Philadelphia...KO 1
May 3—Chuck Bloss, Philadelphia....KO 1
June 21—Dan Daniels, Philadelphia....KO 2
June 29—Archie Monroe, New York....KO 1
Sept. 12—Julius Rhodes, Syracuse.....KO 3
Nov. 12—Paulie Griffin, Philadelphia....W 6

1957

Nov. 18—Julie Jamison, New York .....W 6
Nov. 29—Ernie Roberts, New York.....W 8

PAUL COLBERT
Quincy, Mass., Featherweight

1957

Apr. 11—Jimmy Connors, Revere..KO by 1
Sept. 19—Jimmy Kelly, Revere.....KO by 1
Oct. 28—Paddy Read, Providende..KO by 3

CURTIS COLES
Pittsburgh, Pa., Middleweight

1954

Jan. 26—Jimmy Grover,
Wilkinsburg .....KO by 5
Mar. 2—George Boddie, Cincinnati....KO 1
June 23—Kid Chocolate, Pittsburgh.....W 6
July 23—Jimmy Grover, Pittsburgh.....W 6
July 28—Bobby Nichols, New York.....L 6
Aug. 10—Buddy Harrison, Pittsburgh..KO 1

1955

Feb. 1—Henry Joshua,
Washington, Pa. .....KO 4
Mar. 28—Guido Picone, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Apr. 12—Sonny Bunn, Chicago.....KO by 6
May 5—Reybon Stubbs, Pittsburgh.....L 8
Sept. 23—Charles Harris, Cleveland.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 23—Reybon Stubbs, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 9—Charley Glover, Pittsburgh.....L 8
July 25—Ed Smith, Chicago.....KO by 4

1957

Aug. 8—Bobby Hughes, Jeannette.....L 6
Nov. 26—Kid Jenkins, Pueblo .....LF 3

DAMASCO COLLAZO
Cuban Lightweight

1946

June 20—Lorenzo Cabrera, Havana.....KO 4
Aug. 10—Orlando Zulueta, Havana.....D 6
Aug. 24—Manuel Garcia, Havana.....W 8
Sept. 21—Eligio Alvarez, Havana.....W 8
Nov. 9—Mario Pacheco, Havana.....KO 3

1947

Jan. 25—Alfredo Castro, Havana.....KO 1
Feb. 22—Juan Villalba, Havana.....W 8
Mar. 29—Julian Varona, Havana.....W 8
June 7—Bombon Oriental, Havana.....L 10
Dec. 30—Charles Baxter, St. Louis..KO by 6

1948

Jan. 3—Felix Torres, Havana.....KO 2
Mar. 20—Eduardo Carrasco, Havana...KO 5
Apr. 17—Bonito Castillo, Moron.....KO 5
Nov. 15—Jose Alberto Diaz, Venezula....L 10
Dec. 19—Ignacio Pereira, Venezula....KO 6

1949

Jan. 22—Tony Armenteros, Havana.....L 6
Sept. 3—Roberto Pozo, Havana.....L 8
Sept. 24—Henry Gross, Havana.....KO 2
Oct. 22—Lorenzo Hevia, Pinar del Rio.KO 3
Dec. 17—Basilio Garcia, Havana.....KO 4

1950

June 17—Kikaro Garcia, Havana.....NC 3
Oct. 22—Alberto Hernandez, Havana..KO 5

1952

Feb. 15—Alberto Hernandez, Havana..KO 2
Aug. 30—Acorazado Martinez, Havana.KO 6

1953

Apr. 15—Diego Sosa, Havana.....W 10
June 8—Bobby Fenty, Brooklyn.....L 6
June 23—Frederico Escalero, Brooklyn...W 6
July 13—Ludwig Lightburn, Brooklyn...L 6
July 21—George Collins, Brooklyn.....W 6

DAMASCO COLLAZO, Cuba

Aug. 4—James Watkins, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Aug. 31—Dave Rollins, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Sept. 7—Edgar Stover, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 14—Benny Meeks, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 25—Cortez Jackson, New York.....W 6

1954

Jan. 5—Bobby Brooks, Milwaukee.....W 6
Jan. 29—Bobby Fenty, New York.....W 8
Sept. 21—John Valentine, Detroit.....W 5
Oct. 12—Joe Reynolds, Detroit.....L 5

1955

Jan. 3—Carl Coates, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 25—Carl Coates, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 21—Henry Brown, New York.....D 8

1956

Mar. 14—Tobe Penaloza, Monterrey.....KO 7
Mar. 21—Cesar Saavedra, Monterrey.....KO 3
Apr. 21—Tomas Castillo, Monterrey.....KO 9
May 28—Luis Contreras, Matamoros.....KO 8
June 8—Reyes Lopes, Matamoros.....KO 8
June 30—El Conscripto, Monterrey.....KO 5
Aug. 11—Juan Padilla, Monterrey.....W 10

1957

Oct. 18—Davey Walden, New York.....W 8
Nov. 1—Henry Brown, New York.....KO 5

JUAN COLLAZO

Chavez, Mexico, Lightweight

1954

June 12—Mario de la Rosa, Chavez.....W 10
June 19—Beto Sanchez, Chavez.....KO 9
July 21—Jose Hernandez, San Pedro.....L 10
July 31—Raul Vazquez, San Pedro.W Disq. 6
Aug. 7—Ray Mejia, Chavez.....L 10
Sept. 14—Jose Hernandez, Torreon.....W 8
Sept. 25—Luis Vazquez, Torreon.....KO by 8
Nov. 6—Luis Vazquez, Chavez.....KO by 8
Dec. 19—Salvador Aguayo, Torreon.....KO 2

1955

June 4—Mario De la Rosa, Chavez.....KO 3
June 25—Raul Leanos, Chavez.....L 10
July 28—Antonio Ramirez, Torreon.KO by 1
Aug. 13—Lucio Hidalgo, Chavez.....W 10

1956

Apr. 17—Pedro Perez, Torreon.....KO by 4
May 8—Manuel Ruis, Torreon.....L 10
Sept. 6—Federico Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio.....L 8

1957

Feb. 3—Libe Zavala, San Pedro.....KO by 4

IRISH BILLY COLLINS

Springville, N. Y., Middleweight

1952 National Amateur 156-lb. Champion. Born, 1933.

1953

May 16—Willie Gray, Boston, Mass.....KO 2
June 4—Billy Kent, Detroit.....KO 1
June 20—Joe Fusco, Buffalo.....KO 5

1954

(In Service)

1955

June 24—Vern Stevenson, Syracuse.....KO 1
Aug. 8—Jimmy Skinner, New York KO by 5
Nov. 5—Lee Owens, Buffalo.....W 6
Dec. 6—Dave Brown, Rochester.....KO by 3

1956

Dec. 5—Bobby Jackson, Syracuse.....KO 6

1957

Jan. 9—Leo Owens, Syracuse.....W 6
Apr. 12—Rocky Tomasello, Syracuse.....L 6
Aur. 22—Willie Barbie, Toronto.....W Dis. 5
Sept. 23—Eddie Prince, New York.....D 4
Oct. 23—Bobo Butler, Syracuse.....KO 2

CHUCK COLLINS

Sacramento, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

May 23—Dave McConnell, Sacramento.W 4
June 25—Otis Tugwell, Oakland.....W 4
Sept. 26—Kid Sixto, Richmond.....KO by 5

MEL COLLINS

Trenton, N. J., Middleweight

Born, February 14, 1934, New Orleans, La.

1954

Sept. 20—Toby Coleman, New York.....W 4
Nov. 8—Armand Bush, New York.....W 4

1955

Jan. 10—Ernie Williams, New York.....W 6
Jan. 25—Danny Evans, Trenton.....KO 1
Jan. 31—Willie Sydnor, New York.....W 4
Feb. 11—Charles Douglas, Philadelphia.W 7
Mar. 4—Wes Lowery, New York.....W 4
Mar. 15—Tim Jones, Trenton.....W 8
Mar. 18—Rory Calhoun, New York.....L 4
Mar. 28—Gordon Perry, Providence.....KO 6
July 14—Joey White, New York.....KO 1
Aug. 29—Johnny Howard, New Orleans.KO 7
Oct. 1—Clifton Lester, Hollywood.....W 6
Oct. 29—Melinto Cota, Encinitas.....KO 5
Nov. 22—Jake Josato, Trenton.....L 10
Dec. 23—Billy Lepido, New York.....KO 2

1956

Feb. 16—Garnett Hart, Phila.....KO by 2
Mar. 27—Jimmy Fisher, Phila.....KO by 1
May 19—Duke Harris, Detroit.....L 10
June 20—Big Dynamite, New York.....W 4
Sept. 8—Baby Linares, Havana.....L 10
Oct. 15—Mike Campbell, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 30—Billy Lynch, Hartford.....L 10

1957

Aug. 27—Dick Hall, Fall River.....L 8

BABY COLON

(Manuel Zuaznabar)

Cuban Welterweight

1955

July 30—Art Hodelin, Havana.....KO 3
Aug. 27—Guillermo Diaz, Havana..KO by 3
Oct. 14—Roberto Lopez, Santa Clara..KO 2
Nov. 25—Rigoberto Cairo, Santa Clara...L 6
Dec. 16—Antonio Salas, Santa Clara..KO 1

1956

Jan. 26—Javier Ferandez, Santa Clara...D 6
Jan. 27—Rigoberto Cairo, Santa Clara..D 8
Feb. 10—Rigoberto Cairo, Santa Clara.KO 7
Apr. 19—Javier Ferandez, Santa Clara..W 8
May 27—Placido Tapanes, Havana.....KO 2
June 9—Angel Cutino, Havana.....W 8
July 14—Orlando Valera, Havana.....KO 8
Sept. 23—Mario Herandez, Matanzas.....W 8
Oct. 6—J. R. Flores, Havana.....KO by 7
Nov. 2—Guillermo Diaz, Matanzas...KO 5

Nov. 22—Antonio Salas, Oriente.....KO 7
Dec. 29—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana....W 8

1957

Jan. 26—Dave Cervantes, Havana.....KO 10
Mar. 1—Kid Fichique, Havana.....KO 4
Apr. 13—Baby Cochet, Havana.....W 10
May 31—Kid Fichique, Santa Clara.KO by 4
July 6—Tony Armenteros, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 28—Hank Jones, Havana .....KO 7

RALPH COLVIN

Portland, Ore., Middleweight

1956

Jan. 9—Ronnie Barns, Portland.....D 4
Dec. 11—Freddy Mack, Portland.....L 4

1957

Feb. 21—Johnny Jurs, Longview.....L 4
Apr. 13—Freddy Mack, Salem.....L 4
May 13—Freddy Mack, Longview.....L 4
June 18—Freddy Mack, Portland.....L 4
Sept. 17—Al Noriega, Portland.....D 4
Oct. 1—Freddy Mack, Portland .....L 4
Oct. 8—Ron Milne, Portland .....KO by 2
Dec. 17—Howard Meredith, Portl'd.KO by 4

BABY CONCER

(Roberto Garcia)

Chihuahua, Mexico, Welterweight

1956

Nov. 4—Chucho Andrade, Chihuahua.KO 2
Dec. 15—Epifano Garcia, Chihuahua..KO 1

1957

Mar. 22—Canelo Kid, Chihuahua.....KO 3
July 15—Ramon Hernandez, Juarez.KO by 4
Aug. 13—Manuel Munoz, Torreon.....KO 8
Oct. 17—Kid Orizaba, Chihuahua .....KO 5
Nov. 29—Alfonso Soto, Chihuahua .....KO 4

INDIO CONDE

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Feb. 22—Xochimilea Kid, Mexico City.KO 1
Mar. 25—Juanene Garcia, Mexico City..W 6
May 9—Chucho Mejia, Mexico City....W 10

1957

Feb. 20—Juanene Garcia, Mexico City.KO 8
Mar. 6—Eduardo Almazan, Mexico City.....KO 3
Mar. 16—Lalo Camarena, Acapulco.....W 10
Apr. 6—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara.KO by 4
May 8—Tony Alamillo, Mexico City.....KO by 9
June 26—Al Olivera, Mexico City.....L 10
July 31—Chino Rodriguez, Mexico City.W 10
Nov. 30—Al Urbina, Acapulco.....KO by 5

DEXTER CONNORS

Montreal, Canada, Lightweight

1951

July 19—Harold Schultz, Halifax .....L 6
Sept. 24—Bobby Dufour, Montreal .....W 4
Oct. 15—Tommy Corrick, Toronto .....L 6
Nov. 5—Bobby Dufour, Montreal.....W 4
Nov. 19—Tommy Corrich, Toronto.....L 6

1952

Jan. 28—Charlie Savard, Quebec .....W 6
Jan. —Tommy Corrick, Toronto .....L 6
June 2—Emile Lamarche, Montreal.....W 6
June 17—Armando Lopez, Quebec.....L 8

1953

Apr. 27—Hubert Gagnier, Montreal.....L 6
June 9—Bertie Conn, Montreal.....W 6
July 28—Frankie Betts, Montreal....KO by 3
Sept. 1—Noel Paquette, Montreal..KO by 3

1954

Jan. 25—Sammy Fortuno, Montreal.....D 6
Feb. 1—Sammy Fortuno, Quebec.....L 6
Feb. 8—Sammy Fortuno, Montreal.....L 3
Mar. 23—Gerry Phelps, Montreal.....L 4
May 31—Marcel Locas, Montreal.....W 4
June 14—Sammy Fortuno, Montreal.....L 6
June 28—Marcel Locas, Montreal.....W 6
Oct. 18—Bobby Courchesne, Montreal...L 8
Nov. 15—Jean Richards, Montreal.....W 8
Dec. 13—Benny Uhl, Montreal.....W 8

1955

Jan. 10—Billy Jones, Montreal.....KO 7
Jan. 24—Eric Pispa, Montreal.....KO 2
Feb. 7—Jimmy DeMura, Montreal.....W 8
May 30—Jimmy DeMura, Montreal.....L 8
June 14—Jackie Hayden, Halifax.....L 10
July 4—Fernando Drouin, Quebec.....KO 4
Nov. 2—Gale Kerwin, Quebec.....L 8

1956

(Inactive)

1957

May 16—Jean Dulhoste, Sherbrooke.....L 6
June 18—Jean Dulhoste, Montreal.....W 6

JIMMY CONNORS

Boston, Mass., Featherweight

Born, New Bedford, Mass. Dec. 24, 1936.

1957

Jan. 31—Chris Alexander, Revere....KO 2
Feb. 21—Aubrey Anderson, Revere....KO 1
Feb. 28—Cliff Brown, Revere.....W 6
Mar. 28—Johnny Johnikin, Revere.....W 6
Apr. 11—Paul Colbert, Revere.....KO 1
Apr. 18—Johnny Juliano, Revere.....D 6
June 20—Lester Davis, Boston.....KO 1
June 27—Domingo DeBarros, Boston...KO 1
July 18—Cleo Ortiz, Boston.....W 8
Aug. 6—Ramon Soto, New Bedford...KO 1
Aug. 27—Steve Horvath, Fall River....KO 1
Sept. 5—Merrill Olmstead, Fall River..W 8
Oct. 19—Pappy Gault, Boston .....W 8
Nov. 19—Lou Carmona, Boston .....KO 3
Dec. 3—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 17—Willie Pep, Boston.....L 10

JERRY CONRAD

Montevideo, Minne., Welterweight

1957

Oct. 15—John Foster, Minneapolis ....KO 6
Oct. 28—Rudy Pasco, Minneapolis ....KO 3
Nov. 28—Marty Williams, Minneapolis ..W 6
Dec. 28—Dick Newell, Montevideo.....D 8

EL CONSCRIPTO

(Tommy Lopez)

Mexican Welterweight

For previous record see page 127 of 1948 Ring Record Book)

1949

Feb. 12—Cargador Aguilar, Mexico City W 10
May 14—Nick Moran, Mexico City.....L 10
June 11—Nick Moran, Mexico City.....L 10
Aug. 6—Paulino Montes, Mexico City...L 10
Sept. 24—Simon Lucas, Mexico City KO by 2

1950

Jan. 21—Luis Arguelles, Mexico City..KO 9
June 17—Rafael Gutierrez, Mexico City.KO 9
Sept. 2—Jesse Flores, Mexico City.....L 10
Dec. 2—Bobby Burgess, Mexico City....W 10
wood .....KO by 4

1951

Jan. 23—Freddie Herman, Los Angeles..W 10
Mar. 6—Art Aragon, Los Angeles ..KO by 3
Apr. 11—Emil Barao, Oakland .....D 10
Apr. 24—Nick Moran, Los Angeles .....L 10
May 18—Tommy Campbell, Holly-

1952

Mar. 29—Nick Moran, Mexico City.....W 12
June —Julio Cesar Jiminez, Mexico City .....D 10
Aug. 23—Matias Fenoy, Mexico City....KO 10
Oct. 4—Manuel Rivera, Mexico City....W 10
Nov. 20—Gerald LaBroi, Mexicali.....L 10
Dec. 13—Juan Padilla, Mexico City.....D 10

1953

Feb. 28—Conrado Castanon, Mexico City.W 10
Apr. 11—Memo Garmendia, Mexico City.W 12
June 20—Chu Chu Jiminez, Mexico City.W 10
Oct. 3—Gorilon Ortiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Nov. 14—Julio Cesar Jiminez, Mex. City.W 12
Dec. 16—Ludwig Lightburn, Juarez.KO by 7

1954

Jan. 13—Ludwig Lightburn, Juarez.KO by 5
Feb. —Juan Padilla, Monterey.....W 10
Feb. —Raul Conteras, Rosita .....KO 3
Mar. 16—Al Juergens, Galveston.....W 12
Mar. 30—Sauveur Chiocca, Galveston...W 10
Apr. —Fidel Hernandez, Lardo .....KO 7
May 25—Danny Stepanovich, San Ant..KO 9
July 16—Carl Coates, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 16—Gerry Dreyer, New York.KO by 8
Sept. 28—Harold Jones, San Antonio.KO by 2
Nov. 27—Kid Azteca, Monterey.....L 10

1955

Apr. 2—Harold Jones, Mexico City-----W 10
May 24—Ramon Tiscareno, Mexicali------L 10
June 18—Pirrin Vega, Mexico City------KO 9
Aug. 20—Tomas Castillo, Mexico City--KO 6
Sept. 6—Ismael Espana, Caracas ---KO by 7
Oct. 15—Joe Borrel, Culiacan---------KO 5
Dec. 10—Juan Padilla, Monterrey-------W 10

1956

Jan. 1—Miguel Burciaga, Mexicali----KO 2
Jan. 28—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City-W 10
Mar. 5—Juan Padilla, Tampico--------L 12
(Lost Mexican Welter Title.)
Apr. 17—Isaac Logart, Houston---------L 10
May 19—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara-----W 10
June 18—Agustin Rosales, Guadalajara--W 10
June 30—Damaso Collazo,
Monterrey ----------KO by 5
Aug. 25—Arnold Hill, Ciudad Obregon---L 10
Sept. 8—Everardo Armenta,
Los Mochis ----------KO by 7
Nov. 17—Pinky Peralta, Mexico City----W 10

1957

Jan. 26—Baby Vasquez,
Mexico City----------KO by 10
(Mexican Lightweight Title)
Mar. 2—Juan Padilla, Monterrey------D 10
Mar. 26—Willie Morton, San Jose--------L 10
May 23—Leonard Gaines, Sacramento-KO 10
June 4—Luke Easter, Richmond----KO by 5

HECTOR CONSTANCE

Trinidad, B. W. I. Welterweight

Born, January 1, 1931.

1948

—Fearless Dudley, Trinidad----KO 1
—Neville Thomas, Trinidad-----KO 3
—Fred Guy, Trinidad----------KO 3
—James Medina, Trinidad-------KO 3
—Young Martin, Trinidad--------W 10
—Hector Forbes, Trinidad--------W 10
—Tom Joaquim, Trinidad---------W 10
—Nello Brown, Trinidad----------D 10
—Gerald Wilds, Trinidad----------L 10
Oct. 29—Carlyle Olliviere, Trinidad---KO 1

1949

July 29—Boswell St. Louis, Trinidad-----D 10
Oct. 31—Caleb Greaves, Trinidad--------L 10

1950

Mar. 2—Caleb Greaves, Trinidad-------W 10
May 15—Caleb Greaves, Trinidad-------W 10

1951

Mar. 1—Boswell St. Louis, Trinidad-----D 10
May 31—Lawrence Assam, Trinidad-----W 10
July —Len Houston, British Guiana---D 10
Sept. 15—George Braco, Guadaloupe------D 10
Sept. 20—George Duget, Martinique------W 10
Set. 30—Len Houston, Trinidad----------W 10

1952

Sept. 4—Hugh Serville, Trinidad -------W 10
Oct. 28—Wally Thom, London---------KO 6
Dec. 10—Peter Fallon, London----------W 8

1953

Mar. 17—Israel Boyle, London----------W 8
Apr. 19—Nai Usman, Singapore--------KO 4
June 9—Jack Braddock, London--------D 10
Aug. 26—Roy Agland, Porthcawl---------L 10
Sept. 13—Heinz Sanger, Bielefeld--------W 8
Oct. 19—Roy Baird, Derby----------L 8
Nov. 17—Wally Thom, London----------W 10

1954

Jan. 26—George Happe, London---------L 8
Mar. 23—Hugh Serville, London-------NC 4
June 14—Jack Braddock, W. Hartlepool--W 8
July 21—Johnny Brown, Chicago---------D 10
Sept. 20—Chico Varona, Brooklyn--------W 10
Nov. 12—Ralph Jones, New York--------W 10

1955

Jan. 10—Johnny Brown, New York------D 10
Feb. 23—Kid Gavilan, Miami Beach-----W 10
July 20—Ramon Fuentes, New York-----L 10
Nov. 5—Jimmy Watkins, Buffalo--------W 10
Dec. 2—Jimmy Beecham, Caracas------L 10

1956

Mar. 21—Virgil Akins, St. Louis----------L 10
Oct. 3—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach-L 10
Nov. 19—Sugar Hart, New York-----KO by 10

1957

May 10—Gerald Gray, Aruba----------L 10

AGUSTIN CONTRERAS

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

May 21—Ernesto Contreras, Torreon ---W 4
June 18—Jorge Solis, Torreon ---------KO 2
July 16—Rodolfo Rodriguez, Torreon ---L 4
Nov. 12—Carlos Castillo, Torreon --KO by 2
Nov. 27—Jose Vega, Mexico City---KO by 4

LALO CONTRERAS

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Oct. 24—Jose Vega, Mexico City------KO 1
Nov. 14—Chocolate Sandoval,
Mexico City----------KO 2
Dec. 15—Carlos Ayala, Mexico City---KO 2

1957

Feb. 23—Gabriel Herrera, Mexico City--L 6
Mar. 20—Aurelio Mora, Mexico City--KO 1
Apr. 13—Enrique Castillo,
Mexico City----------KO by 1

LUIS CONTRERAS

Mexico City, Mexico, Lightweight

1953

Apr. 22—Mexicana Soria, Mexico City--W 10
May 9—Fernando Silva, Havana--------L 10
May 23—Manuel Perdomo, Havana------D 10
July 8—Jose Prado, Mexico City------KO 8

1954

Jan. 9—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City---L 10
Apr. 14—Ezequiel Uribe, Mexico City---W 10
May 15—Martin Rodriquez, Mexico City-W 10
Aug. 18—Joaquin Carrillo, Mexico City--W 10
Nov. 6—Victor Quijano, Vera Cruz------L 10

1955

Mar. 26—Chamaco Ortiz, Mexico City---KO 8
June 1—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City---KO 5

1956

Feb. 1—Genaro Serafin,
Mexico City ----------L. Dis. 7
Mar. 3—Karo Bibi, Aguacaliente -------W 10
May 28—Damasco Collazo,
Matamoros ----------KO by 8
June 22—Otilio Galvan, Matamoros----KO 6
Aug. 17—Kid Campeche, Matamoros----W 10
Sept. 13—Cesar Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio-L 10

1957

Jan. 26—Valentin Rangel, Mexico City-W 10
Feb. 13—Beto Gonzalez, Mexico City--W 10
Mar. 12—Fidel Lucero, Torreon---------L 10
June 21—Lalo Duque Matamoros --------L 10
July 25—Chivo Diaz, Gomez-Palacio----W 10
Aug. 1—Felipe Sosa, Gomez-Palacio--W 10
Aug. 15—Cesar Saavedra,
Gomez-Palacio ----------W 10
Oct. 3—Antonio Ramirez,
Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 2

CLARENCE COOK

Bastrop, La., Middleweight

Born, Nov. 28, 1930.

1952

Aug. 1—Lupe LaFuentes, San Antonio--W 4
Sept. 18—Norris Ray, Bastrop, La---KO by 6
Dec. 22—Norris Ray, Monroe, La.--------W 10

1953

Mar. 21—James Barrantine, Monroe---KO 7
Oct. 20—Roberto Martinez, Bastrop----KO 5
Dec. 8—Paul Valdes, Houston ----------W 6

1954

Jan. 19—Paul Valdez, Houston----------W 6
Feb. 15—Baby Valdez, Bastrop --------KO 6
Mar. 11—Augustin Vega, Bastrop --------W 10
Mar. 22—Leonard Charbert, New Orl---KO 3
June 24—Babe Vance, West Mnoroe----KO 9
July 20—Clyde Mayberry, New Orleans KO 5
Aug. 9—Vic Cardell, New Orleans -----W 10
Sept. 16—Alec Cedillo, Monroe----------W 10
Oct. 18—Joe Vazquez, Monroe----------W 10
Nov. 8—Tino Longoria, Monroe---------W 10

1955

Mar. 14—Guy Guerrette, Monroe.....KO 5
Sept. 7—Baby Garcia, Lake Charles...KO 7
Sept. 26—Pete Sanchez, Monroe.....W 10
Nov. 21—Al Villareal, Lake Charles...KO 2
Dec. 20—Ted Agapiou, Monroe.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 19—Virgil Akins, Dallas.....KO by 4
Feb. 21—Melvin Bell, Kansas City.....KO 1
Mar. 8—Joe Sgro, E. St. Louis.....KO 6
Apr. 3—Chango Patino, Monroe.....KO 4
May 8—Abe Cruz, Monroe.....W 10
June 21—Jimmy Perrault, Monroe.....W 10
Aug. 6—Jimmy Martinez, Monroe.....W 10
Sept. 17—Del Flanagan, Monroe.....W 10
Oct. 15—Del Flanagan, Monroe.....W 10
Nov. 15—Chester Miezala, Milwaukee....W 6

1957

Jan. 14—Jimmy Martinez, Monroe.....L 10
Jan. 31—Archie Whitfield, St. Louis.....W 6
Feb. 18—Ernie Smith, Monroe.....L 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Hegerle, St. Paul.....W 10
Apr. 9—Jimmy Martinez, Monroe....W 10
Dec. 17—Ernie Smith, Toledo.....W 10

DREW COOK

Belfast, Me., Middleweight

1956

Sept. 19—Babe McCarron, Fairfield....KO 8

1957

Apr. 10—Babe McCarron, Fairfield.KO by 2
July 17—Babe McCarron, Presque Isle..L 10

JOE COOK

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

1955

Nov. 14—Bob Sears, New Orleans.....KO 1
Nov. 21—Eddie Davis, New Orleans.KO by 2

1956

Jan. 9—Eddie Davis, New Orleans.KO by 2
Jan. 16—Bob Cooper, New Orleans....KO 1
Mar. 19—Cleveland Hamilton, New Orl..W 4
Apr. 25—Tommy Hayes, New Orleans...L 4
May 21—Junius Nixon, New Orl....KO by 4
Sept. 17—Sammy Davis, New Orleans..KO 3
Oct. 1—Dave Dupas, New Orleans.....W 4
Oct. 29—Leonard Sterling, New Orleans.W 4
Nov. 19—Tommy Hayes, New rleans.....W 6
Dec. 10—Solis Scott, New Orleans.....W 6

1957

Jan. 28—Jimmy McCoy, New Orleans...L 6
Apr. 22—Tommy Hayes, New Orleans..W 6
June 18—Dave Dupas, New Orleans.....L 6

LLOYD COOK

Hollywood, Calif., Middleweight

1957

Aug. 3—Del Woods, Hollywood .....KO 4
Sept. 21—Del Woods, Hollywood .....W 4
Oct. 12—Ernie Bell, Hollywood ....KO by 4

GENE COOPER

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

1956

Oct. 6—Ricco Saunders, Ft. Lauderdale.L 4
Oct. 30—Jimmy Phillips, Miami Beach.D 4
Dec. 3—John Tombley, Miami.....L 6
Dec. 19—Ricco Saunders,
Miami Beach.....KO by 3

1957

May 14—Ricco Saunders, Miami Beach.L 4
June 7—Gomero Brennan, Bimini..KO by 7
Nov. 19—Marshall Harrison,
Miami Beach .....L 4

JIMMY COOPER

Washington, D. C., Featherweight

1947

Oct. 13—Jimmy Jennette, Washington .W 5
Nov. 21—Ted Williams, Baltimore ....KO 2
Dec. 1—Puggy King, Washington ....KO 4
Dec. 15—Lucky Johnson, Washington..KO 5

1948

Jan. 5—Orlando Fernandez, Wash., D.C. W 8
Feb. 23—Billy Lima, Wash., D. C.....KO 3
Mar. 15—Jose Cardenes, Wash., D. C.....L 8
June 1—Joe Kay, Wash., D. C.....L 8
Sept. 13—Johnny Longo, Wash., D. C. KO 1
Oct. 11—Leo LeBrun, Wash., D. C.....L 8
Nov. 22—Filberto Osario, Wash., D. C. ...L 10
Dec. 20—Tony Longo, Washington .....KO 8

1949

Jan. 25—Leo LeBrun, Washington .....L 10
Feb. 21—Art Llanos, Washington .....W 10
Mar. 7—Tony Longo, Baltimore.....W 8
Mar. 14—Jose Cardenas, Washington.....W 10
May 3—Danny Petro, Washington.....KO 4
May 16—Marvin Dick, Baltimore.....KO 7
June 27—Leo LeBrun, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 29—Manuel Ortiz, Washington.....W 10
Oct. 3—Charley Titone, Washington....W 10
Oct. 24—Charley Titone, Wash.....KO by 6
Nov. 7—Charley Titone, Washington....D 10
Dec. 12—Filberto Osario, Washington....W 10

1950

Jan. 16—Lino Garcia, Washington .....W 10
Feb. 20—George Sanchez, Washington.KO 9
Mar. 17—Gaetano Annaloro, New York...L 8
Apr. 10—Black Pico, Providence .....W 10
May 22—Charley Titone, Washington....D 10
Sept. 5—Charley Titone, Washington...W 12
Oct. 30—Don Bowman, Washington....KO 4
Nov. 6—Rudy Pasco, Washington.....W 10
Dec. 4—Little Dynamite, Washington...L 10

1951

Jan. 15—Little Dynamite, Washington..KO 6
Feb. 5—Richie Howard, Washington ....L 10
Mar. 19—Pat Thomas, Washington ....KO 3
Apr. 9—Leo LeBrun, Washington .....D 10
May 9—Little Dynamite, Washington .....KO by 2
May 21—Elmer Barksdale, Baltimore ...D 10
July 16—Gene Smith, Washington ..KO by 6
Sept. 17—George Araujo, Providence KO by 3
Dec. 10—Gaetano Annaloro, Washington W 10

1952

Jan. 14—Elmer Barksdale, Washington
D. C. .....KO 8
Mar. 21—Gianni Uboldi, New York.....W 6
Aug. —Walter Brown, Baltimore..KO by 9
Oct. 27—Nicola Funari, Washington
D. C. .....L 10
Dec. 1—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....KO by 5

1953

Feb. 10—Charlie McGarrity,
Philadelphia .....W 8
Feb. 23—Nat Divens, Washington.....KO 1
Mar. 12—Charley Diggs, Washington....KO 1
Mar. 24—Filberto Osario, Washington....W 6
Apr. 19—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....KO 4
May 16—Kid Anahuac, Havana.....KO by 6
June 2—Gene Smith, Washington.....KO 6
July 21—Gene Smith, Washington..KO by 6
Oct. 17—Yogi O'Bera, Washington.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Tony Longo, Baltimore...KO by 8
Dec. 5—Filberto Osario, Washington...L 8

1954

Jan. 12—Baby Beau Jack, Washington..D 8
Mar. 18—Willie Brown, Washington....KO 3
Aug. 27—Elvis Mathews, Columbus.....W 6
Oct 26—Nat Jackson, New Orleans.KO by 7
Nov. 27—Orlando Echevarria,
Havana .....KO by 1

1955

May 24—Harold Smith, Washington....KO 9

1956

May 4—Joe Gilchrist, Washington....KO 1
July 9—Sonny Leon, Caracas.....KO by 8

1957

Apr. 3—Saxey Robinson, Washington.KO 4
May 24—Wally Livingston, Washington.L 6
Oct. 4—Harold Smith, Washington.KO by 4

AUBURN COPELAND

Flint, Mich., Featherweight

1949

May 10—Bob Gordy, Detroit.....W 4
May 16—Floyd Pruitt, Flint.....KO 1
Aug. 23—Clinton Isom, Detroit .....W 4
Oct. 4—Jimmy Glissen, Toledo .....W 4
Nov. 10—Roy Higa, Minneapolis .....W 4
Nov. 21—Freddy Bryant, Chicago.....KO 3
Dec. 8—Roy Higa, Minneapolis .....W 4

1950

Jan. 5—George Reed, Saginaw ---------W 6
Feb. 23—Danny Davis, Minneapolis -----W 4
Mar. 16—Danny Davis, Minneapolis -----W 6
May 3—Jimmy Howard, Toledo --------W 4
June 29—Mel Hammond, Minneapolis ---W 6
Nov. 30—Eddie Gonzales, Flint---------KO 5
Dec. 12—Charley Cox, Detroit---------KO 4

1951

Jan. 4—Baby Tampico, Flint ----------W 6
Feb. 19—Eddie Marsh, Flint ----------W 4
Apr. 26—Joe Barone, Flint ----------W 6
July 2—Herky Kaminsky, Flint -------W 8
June 4—Joey Longo, Flint ----------W 6
July —Tommy Baker, Flint ----------W 8
Oct. 8—Harry LaSane, Flint ----------W 10
Dec. 6—Raul Prado, Flint ----------W 8

1952

Apr. 24—Tommy Salem, Minneapolis----L 8
Apr. 29—Raul Prado, Milwaukee --------W 8
May 10—KO Morgan, Jr., Detroit -------W 8
Dec. 8—Willie Reece, Detroit---------KO 3

1953

May 19—Tony Mairana, Los Angeles-----W 6
June 16—Al Cruz, Los Angeles----------D 10
June 30—Oscar Torres, Los Angeles----KO 6
Sept. 29—Reuben Smith, Los Angeles----W 10
Oct. 27—Rudy Garcia, Los Angeles-----L 10

1954

Sept. 29—Pete Kawala, Chicago----------W 6
Oct. 29—Frankie Sodano, New York----W 8
Nov. 10—Dick Powell, Chicago----------W 6
Nov. 23—Paul Smith, Denver----------W 8
Dec. 17—Al Tisi, New York----------W 8
Dec. 28—Arthur Portley, Milwaukee----W 8

1955-1956

(Inactive)

1957

Jan. 31—Joe Reynolds, St. Louis--------L 8
Sept. 16—Roberto Garcia, Tijuana------W 10
Oct. 24—Jimmy Feaster, Los Angeles-KO 6
Nov. 6—Bobby Gray, Los Angeles ----KO 5
Nov. 18—Joe Shaw, San Diego --------KO 6

BILL COPELAND

Detroit, Mich., Light Heavyweight

1957

May 23—Eugene Duncan, Flint----------L 4
Aug. 10—Chuck Church, Traverse City-L 4
Sept. 26—Chuck Church, Saginaw --------L 4

RAY COPELAND

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Jan. 7—Joe Chavez, Hollywood--------W 4
Jan. 19—Hector Garcia, Los Angeles--KO 2
Jan. 28—Rudy Mendoza, Hollywood ----------KO by 3
Mar. 10—Billy Blevins, Hollywood-------W 4
May 17—James Jackson, Los Angeles----D 4
May 19—Art Lopez, Hollywood----------D 4
June 16—Al Contreras, Hollywood-------W 4
Nov. 8—Al Moore, Los Angeles---------W 4
Nov. 15—Posey Bridges, Los Angeles----W 4
Nov. 21—Royal Joiner, Hollywood--------L 4

1957

Apr. 6—Jimmy Jackson, Hollywood----------KO by 3
May 16—Jimmy Feaster, Los Angeles---W 6
June 20—Steve Limon, Los Angeles-----L 4
July 20—Steve Limon, Hollywood-------L 4
Sept. 6—Freddy Jackson, Washington--L 5
Sept. 28—Larry Wright, Hollywood -----W 4

GEORGE CORBITT

Brooklyn, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1956

Oct. 29—Ace Freeman, New York------L 4

1957

Jan. 28—Steve Mazurk, New York------W 4
Feb. 1—Jimmy Meehan, New York----L 4
Feb. 25—Willie O'Brien, New York----W 4
Apr. 8—Ronnie Geoffrion, New York--D 4
May 13—Ronnie Geoffrion, New York--W 4
July 29—Wilbur Washington, New York-W 4
Sept. 9—Flanders Braxton, New York-L 4

ANTONIO (TONO) CORIA

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

Born, December 18, 1937, Monterrey, Mexico.

1954

Aug. 11—Ricardo Moreno, Mexico City ----------KO by 4
Sept. 8—Chucho Rodriguez, Mexico City ----------W 4
Oct. 2—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City-KO by 1

1955

Mar. 2—Rodolfo Gonzalez, Mexico City-D 4
May 21—Heriberto Fuentes, Mexico City-D 4
June 18—Joe Medel, Mexico City--------L 4
Aug. 27—Nicolas Barba, Mexico City---W 4
Oct. 5—Jose Guerrero, Mexico City--KO 3
Oct. 29—Oaxaca Kid, Mexico City------W 4
Nov. 26—Chico Garcia, Mexico City----L 4

1956

Jan. 22—Negro Alfaro, Mexico City-----L 4
Feb. 18—Marcial Galicia, Mexico City ----------KO by 5
Aug. 8—Raul Cruz, Mexico City--------W 6
Sept. 5—Chocolate Sandoval, Mex. City-W 6
Sept. 26—Enrique Fuentes, Mexico City-KO 6
Oct. 27—Carlos Montes, Mexico City---KO 4
Nov. 10—Rosendo Martinez, Mex. City-KO 4
Dec. 12—Juanito Ramirez, Mex. City---KO 2

1957

Jan. 30—Cachorro Meza, Mexico City--L 8
Feb. 25—Fili Nava, Tapachula----------L 10
Apr. 6—Cuervo Terraza, Mexico City-KO 1
Apr. 13—Nacho Rosales, Acapulco--L. Dis. 9
May 15—Cachorro Meza, Mexico City-KO 9
Aug. 21—Emilio Olivares, Mexico City--L 10
Oct. 23—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City--L 10
Dec. 21—Hector Ramirez, Mexico City-KO 6

RUDY CORNEY

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

1956

Dec. 31—Dave Stanton, New York------W 4

1957

Jan. 28—Dave Stanton, New York------W 4
July 22—George Mercer, New York-----D 4
Sept. 30—George Mercer, New York -----L 4

ROBERT CORNIEL

Hawaiian Lightweight

1957

Sept. 30—Yoichi Suzuki, Honolulu --KO by 2
Oct. 28—Felix Aciro, Honolulu --------W 4
Nov. 12—Marvin Rose, Honolulu --------L 4
Dec. 16—Sifus Viena, Honolulu--------KO 1

JULIAN CORONA

Cuban Featherweight

Born, February 18, 1938, Santiago de Cuba, Oriente, Cuba.

1956

Feb. 25—Jose Manuel Arias, Santiago de Cuba ----------W 4
Mar. 2—Osnel Murillo, Santiago de Cuba ----------W 6
Mar. 9—Angel Arango, Santiago de Cuba ----------KO 5
Mar. 23—Pedro Varona, Santiago de Cuba ----------W 6
Apr. 5—Carlos Suarez, Santiago de Cuba ----------W 6

1957

Jan. 5—Gervasio Rodriguez, Havana---W 4
Feb. 9—Emilio Laferte, Havana --------D 4
Feb. 22—Wilfredo Gonzalez, Santa Clara-W 6
June 1—Gervasio Rodriguez, Havana --W 4
June 28—Wilfredo Gonzalez, Santa Clara-L 8

RUDY CORONA

Obregon, Mexico Bantamweight

1957

Oct. 12—Bobby Robles, Obregon ------KO 1
Oct. 19—Chango Ceballos, Obregon ---KO 2
Nov. 2—Ray Ruiz, Obregon ----------W 10
Nov. 14—Ricardo Manzanillo, Zacatecas-W 10
Nov. 16—Javier Garfias, Obregon --KO by 4
Dec. 22—Babe Guzman, Obregon-------KO 1

MIKE (MIGUEL) CORONADO

Corpus Christi, Texas, Lightweight

1956

Oct. 21—Fidel Hernandez, Matamoros ----------KO by 7

1957

Jan. 21—Pete Carrizales, Corpus Christi W 5
Feb. 11—Don Glenn, Corpus Christi----W 5
Apr. 8—Abel Escobar, Corpus Christi--W 4
June 18—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi--L 6
Aug. 19—Roy Donaldson, Corpus Christi-L 4
Dec. 16—Jimmy Leach, Corpus Christi---D 6

RUDY CORONADO

Mexican Featherweight

1954

Aug. 18—Tony Torres, Mexico City------W 10
Oct. 20—Pedro Garcia, Mexico City---KO 3
Nov. 10—Kid San Martin, Mexico City-KO 5
Dec. 8—Luis Villa, Mexico City-----W Dis 6

1955

Jan. 22—Lino Botello, Mexico City-----KO 8
Mar. 5—Baby Ruiz, Mexico City----KO by 6
June 22—Pedro Garcia, Mexico City----KO 4
July 20—Mario deLeon, Mexico City----L 10
Aug. 31—Rogelio Saucedo, Mexico City ----------KO by 3
Oct. 15—Kid Oliva, Guadaljara--------KO 5
Oct. 29—Manuel Rodriquez, Mex. City-KO 10

1956

Jan. 18—Chucho Tello, Mexico City----W 10
Feb. 15—Mario deLeon, Mexico City ----------KO by 6
Mar. 9—Lino Botello, Guadalajara----KO 1
Apr. 14—Mario deLeon, Guadalajara--KO 10
May 13—Rogelio Saucedo, Guadalajara-W 10
June 9—Henry Morales, Leon--------KO 1
June 11—Otilio Galvan, Guadalajara---KO 4
July 9—Kid Leoncito, Guadalajara---KO 1
July 15—Chanaco Jiminez, Los Mochis KO 3
Aug. 4—Ernesto Castenada, Guadalajara ----------KO 4
Sept. 8—Angel Guerrero, Guadalajara---L 10
Oct. 6—Luis Gutierrez, Guadalajara--KO 4
Nov. 24—Tony Alamillo, Mazatlan-----KO 6

1957

Jan. 19—Joey Reyes, Mazatlan-----KO by 2
Mar. 16—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City--KO 5
Apr. 20—Joey Reyes, Mexico City-------L 10
May 28—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywood---D 6
July 27—Raul Leanos, Mexico City----KO 5
Aug. 11—Huesito Gonzales, Havana------L 10
Sept. 28—Mauro Vazquez, Mex. City-KO by 2

SALOMON CORONEL

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Mar. 27—Ruben Cadena, Mexico City----L 6
May 4—Agustin Moreno, Mexico City-KO 5
June 15—Terry Anahuac, Mexico City---W 6
July 10—Vicente Leonardo, Mexico City-L 8
Aug. 4—Vicente Leonardo, Acapulco----L 8

FRANKIE CORPUS

Austin, Texas, Lightweight

1955

Oct. 3—Armando Flores, Austin------KO 3
Nov. 10—Jackie Lane, Austin---------KO 1
Dec. 12—Jesse Hernandez, Austin-----KO 4

1956

May 21—Leon DeArment, Tyler-------KO 2
June 21—Ricard Garnica, Dallas----KO by 5
Oct. 1—Charles Patterson, Austin------W 5
Dec. 3—Jesse Gutierrez, Austin-------W 6

1957

Jan. 21—Charley Patterson, Austin------D 6
Mar. 25—Ray Duran, Austin----------W 4
Apr. 8—Don Glenn, Austin----------W 6
Apr. 18—Henry Watson, Dallas---------W 6
Dec. 2—Maxie Trero, Corpus Christi----L 10

LEO CORRALES

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Feb. 16—Paulino Montes, Guamuchil ---L 10
Mar. 1—Paulino Montes, Los Mochis ----------KO by 1
Mar. 30—Danny Flores, Culiacan -------W 10

RAFAEL CORRERA

Cuban Flyweight

1957

Jan. 18—Sal Villa, Santa Clara---------W 6
Mar. 9—Eddie Botello, Havana---------L 6
Mar. 31—Esteban Sanchez, Havana------W 4
Aug. 11—Hiram Becelleo, Havana--------L 4
Aug. 31—Enrique Casanova, Havana ----L 4

TOMMY CORRICK

Toronto, Ont. Featherweight

Born, March 3, 1930.

1950

Apr. 10—Shawn McGuinness, Toronto---W 4
Apr. 24—Johnny Howard, Toronto ----KO 4
May 8—Jim Steeves, Toronto ----------W 6
May 22—Jimmy Steeves, Toronto -------W 4
Sept. 13—Jimmy Demura, Toronto ------W 4
Sept. 26—Charles McGarrity, Toronto----L 4
Nov. 7—Ross Flagg, Toronto----------W 6
Nov. 28—Eddie Gonzales, Toronto------KO 4
Dec. 11—Michael O'Brien, Toronto------D 6

1951

Jan. 3—Manuel Baptista, Toronto-----W 6
Jan. 12—Bucky Gardner, Toronto------W 8
Feb. 27—Max Males, Toronto ----------W 6
Mar. 26—Johnny Tovern, Toronto ------W 6
Apr. 9—Dominic LaRosa, Toronto ------W 6
Apr. 23—George Sinclair, Toronto ------L 6
June 4—Max Males, Montreal ----------W 6
June 18—Claude Meunier, Toronto ------W 6
Sept. 10—Jimmy Steeves, Toronto------KO 5
Sept. 25—Clement Bolduc, Toronto------W 8
Oct. 15—Dexter Connors, Toronto ------W 6
Nov. 19—Dexter Connors, Toronto------W 6
Dec. 11—Leo Nash, Toronto----------W 6

1952

Jan. 22—George Sinclair, Toronto -------L 8
Feb. 5—Tony Maiorani, Toronto --------L 6
Jan. —Dexter Connors, Toronto ------W 6
Mar. 17—Raul Prado, Toronto ----------W 6
Dec. 1—Earl Bibbs, Toronto----------W 6
Dec. 15—Calvin Leigh, Toronto---------W 6

1953

Jan. 10—Billy Wagner, Detroit---------L 6
Jan. 24—Dick Cassady, Detroit---------W 6
Apr. 20—Emile Lamarche, Toronto------W 6
Apr. 27—Emile Lamarche, Montreal----W 6
June 8—Don Grinton, Toronto---------W 6

1954

Jan. 26—Jimmy DeMura, Toronto -------D 6

1955

Jan. 17—Eric Pispa, Toronto----------W 6
Feb. 7—Bobby Courchesne, Montreal ----------KO by 9
Mar. 7—Eric Pispa, Toronto----------W 6
Apr. 26—Bobby Courchesne, Toronto----L 8
May 17—Dick Ramizetti, Detroit--------L 6
June 13—Jimmy DeMura, Toronto-------D 6

1956

Jan. 9—Art Allison, Toronto----------W 6
June 11—Harry Warren, Toronto------KO 4
Sept. 10—Gaby Paliotti, Toronto---------L 12
(Canadian Featherweight Title.)

1957

Mar. 4—Jimmy Sparks, Toronto------KO 5
Sept. 9—Benny Randall, Toronto-------W 6

ROGELIO CORTES

Juarez, Mexico Lightweight

1956

Aug. 20—Elodio Pereyra, Juarez--------W 4
Sept. 24—Alfonso Mendoza, Juarez--KO by 3
Nov. 5—Jesus Lopez, Juarez----------D 4
Nov. 19—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez--KO by 3
Dec. 17—Felipe Uribe, Juarez----------L 4

1957

Mar. 19—Sal Fierro, Juarez----------W 4
Apr. 30—Negro Calvara, Juarez-----KO by 2
May 28—Jesus Lopez, Juarez----------W 4
June 11—Bobby Garcia, Juarez----------W 4
Sept. 3—Juan Valles, Juarez----------L 4
Oct. 29—Bobby Garcia, Juarez ----KO by 3

MARTIN COSCINO

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

1957

Feb. 7—Joe Smyer, Los Angeles--------W 6
Mar. 4—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans-W 6
Apr. 8—Armando Flores, New Orleans-W 6
Apr. 15—Johnny Capitano, N'Orleans---W 6

CARMELO COSTA

Brooklyn, N. Y., Featherweight

Born, May 10, 1934.

1952

July 1—Corky Rogers, Brooklyn-------W 4
July 21—Ed Smith, Brooklyn ----------W 6
Aug. 4—Henry Beltrante, Brooklyn----W 6
Sept. 29—Mike Tocci, Brooklyn --------KO 5
Oct. 9—Earl Hilton, New York --------W 6
Oct. 20—Bobby DuFour, Brooklyn------KO 4
Nov. 13—Tommy Reed, New York City--W 6
Nov. 22—Johnny Carr, Brooklyn--------W 6
Dec. 8—Charlie McGarrity, Brooklyn--W 6
Dec 22—Freddy Smith, Brooklyn-------W 6

1953

Feb. 2—Eddie Griffin, Brooklyn--------D 6
May 18—Ray Edwards, Brooklyn--------W 6
June 1—John Donaldson, Brooklyn----KO 1
June 22—Ray Edwards, Brooklyn--------D 6
July 29—Leo LeBrun, New York---------W 6
Aug. 24—Libby Manzo, Brooklyn--------D 8
Dec. 7—Gullermo Roberts, Brooklyn--W 6
Dec. 28—Bob Gory, Brooklyn----------W 6

1954

Jan. 22—Herky Kaminsky, New York---W 4
Feb. 16—Ike Chestnut, New York--------W 8
Mar. 9—Al Tisi, New York----------W 8
Apr. 12—Earl Hilton, Brooklyn----------W 8
May 31—Frankie Sodano, Brooklyn-----W 8
June 14—Baby Ortiz, Brooklyn----------W 10
July 26—Vic Toweel, Brooklyn----------W 10
Sept. 27—Gene Smith, Brooklyn---------W 10
Oct. 25—Rudy Garcia, Brooklyn---------L 10
Dec. 6—Bobby Bell, Brooklyn----------L 10

1955

Feb. 21—Bobby Bell, Brooklyn----------W 10
Mar. 18—Joe Lopes, New York----------W 10
May 2—Tony Puleo, New York----------D 10
May 27—Lulu Perez, New York---------W 10
Sept. 2—Bobby Bell, New York---------W 10
Nov. 11—Joe Lopes, New York----------W 10

1956

Mar. 2—Baby Vasquez, New York------W 10
Mar. 30—Cherif Hamia, New York------L 10
June 27—Ike Chestnut, Washington-KO by 8
July 31—Paul Jorgensen, Houston------D 10
Nov. 20—Paul Jorgensen, Houston--------L 10
Dec. 12—Paul Jorgensen, New York-----W 10

1957

Mar. 22—Miguel Berrios, New York------L 12
(In U.S. Army)

ALFREDO (MOLOTE) COTA

Mexico City, Mexico, Welterweight

1955

Dec. 14—Joe Castaneda, Mexico City--KO 7

1956

Jan. 7—Memo Garmendia, La Paz----KO 9
Jan. 14—Pinky Peralta, La Paz---------D 10
Mar. 14—Al Villegas, Mexico City-------W 10
May 19—Roy Love, Ensenada----------W 10
June 18—Arnold Hill, La Paz----------W 10
July 7—Regino Aguila, Tijuana--------KO 9
July 28—Arnold Hill, La Paz----------KO 3
Aug. 8—Jorge Vazquez, Ensenada-----KO 4
Sept. 19—Chato Duarte, Ensenada------KO 2

1957

Jan. 1—Manuel Rocha, Ensenada------W 10
Feb. 6—Juan Padilla, Ensenada---------L 10
Mar. 3—Manuel Burciaga, Mexicali---KO 6
Mar. 27—Everardo Armenta, Ensenada--L 10
May 22—Arnoldo Gil, Ensenada---------L 10
June 28—Dave Cervantes, Mexicali-----KO 1
July 23—Don Jordan, Tijuana------KO by 1
Sept. 2—Art Aragon, Tijuana----------L 10
Dec. 7—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon----------L 10
Dec. 25—Juan Padilla, Tampico---------L 12

GIL COTA

Ensenada, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

July 18—Hielero Fernandez, Ensenada-KO 3
Aug. 8—Caracol Hernandez, Ensenada--L 4
Oct. 3—Jorge Gonzalez, Ensenada-KO by 3
Oct. 10—Caracol Hernandez, Ensenada--L 4

1957

June 28—Pachuco Palomares,
Mexicali ----------KO by 2

JOSE LUIS COTERO

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

Born, Nov. 3, 1933.

1952

July 29—Lorenzo Arana, Los Angeles--W 4
Aug. 2—Billy Evans, Hollywood --------L 4
Aug. 5—Billy Bevil, Los Angeles--------W 4
Aug. 30—Cande Miranda, Hollywood----KO 2
Sept. 9—Billy Evans, Los Angeles-------D 4
Sept. 30—Billy Peacock, Los Angeles-----L 4
Nov. 15—Billy Evans, Hollywood--------W 4
Nov. 19—Ramon Sosa, Juarez----------W 6
Dec. 2—Fernando Bastidas,
Los Angeles ----------D 4

1953

Mar. 10—George Jacquet, Los Angeles-KO 6
Mar. 31—Jorge Manjaras, Los Angeles----L 6
May 26—George Jacquet, Los Angeles---W 6
June 25—Sammy Garcia, Los Angeles----W 6
July 7—Alex Frimbas, Los Angeles----KO 4
July 20—Billy Evans, South Gate--------W 6
Aug. 11—George Jacquet, Los Angeles KO 5
Sept. 1—Jess Mongia, Los Angeles------KO 7
Oct. 6—Tommy Umeda, Los Angeles--W 10
Nov. 24—Dave Rollins, Los Angeles-----L 10

1954

Feb. 1—Reuben Smith, South Gate------D 10
Mar. 16—Dave Rollins, Los Angeles------D 10
May 24—Russ Tague, Butte----------L 10
Oct. 5—Tommy Maiorana, Ocean
Park ----------KO 3
Oct. 26—Leroy Richards, Ocean Park---W 10
Nov. 16—Sonny Strauss, Ocean Park----W 10
Dec. 7—Billy Evans, Ocean Park-------W 10

1955

Jan. 4—Augie Villa, Ocean Park-----KO 6
Jan. 22—Reuben Smith, Hollywood-----W 10
Mar. 1—Gil Velarde, Ocean Park-------W 10
Mar. 10—Reuben Smith, Los Angeles-----L 10
Apr. 2—Russell Tague, Hollywood------W 10
Apr. 26—Chico Rosa, Ocean Park------KO 10
May 24—Pete Kawala, Ocean Park------W 10
June 25—Kid Anahuac, Hollywood-------L 10
Aug. 25—Gil Velarde, Los Angeles-------W 10
Oct. 4—Larry Vasquez, Butte----------L 10
Oct. 15—Wayne Cooke, Hollywood----KO 8
Dec. 17—Tommy Bain, Hollywood--------D 10

1956

Jan. 21—Russ Tague, Hollywood-------KO 4
Feb. 10—Manuel Armenteros, Juarez----L 10
Apr. 28—Kenny Davis, Hollywood------W 10
June 30—Kenny Davis, Hollywood-------L 12
Aug. 4—Roberto Bolanos, Hollywood--W 10
Oct. 6—Bobby Courchesne, HollywoodKO 10
Nov. 3—Bobby Bell, Hollywood---------W 10
Dec. 8—Dave Gallardo, Hollywood------W 10

1957

Jan. 19—Kid Anahuac, Hollywood-------L 10
Mar. 9—Larry Bataan, Hollywood------W 12
(Won California State Featherweight Title)
May 28—Ricardo Moreno, Hollywood--KO 7
Sept. 14—Ike Chestnut, Hollywood-------L 10
Nov. 8—Davey Moore, Washington -----L 10

CHARLIE COTTON

Toledo, O., Middleweight

1948

July 16—Woody Woods, Windsor------KO 4
July 30—Jimmy Welsh, Columbus--------L 6
Sept. 28—Allie Gronik, Detroit----------W 4
Oct. 19—George Warren, Detroit-------KO 2
Oct. 25—Sonny Akers, Toledo----------KO 3
Nov. 9—Chuck Simmons, Detroit------KO 2
Nov. 23—Dale Boggs, Detroit----------KO 5
Nov. 26—Frankie Ivan, Toledo---------KO 3

1949

Jan. 17—Cuban Flash, Toledo.....W 6
Mar. 21—Willie Guy, Toledo.....KO 2
Apr. 25—Floyd Fedler, Toledo.....W 8
July 18—Bruce Ubaldo, Philadelphia.....W 6
July 25—Joe Brewer, Philadelphia.....W 6
Aug. 22—John Thunderbird, Phila.....W 6
Sept. 6—Chico Varona, Philadelphia.....L 8
Oct. 14—Shamus McCray, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 9—Howard Williams, Detroit.....KO 2

1950

Jan. 3—Charley Rouselle, Detroit .....W 8
Jan. 25—Jesse Bradshaw, Detroit .....KO 6
Mar. 13—Levi Southall, Chicago .....W 10
Mar. 27—Levi Southall, Chicago .....W 8
Apr. 14—Tommy Darrough, Toledo....KO 1
May 3—Gene Burton, Toledo .....W 10
June 12—George Costner, Toledo .....L 10
Sept. 6—Ron Delaney, Toledo .....L 10
Oct. 24—Charley Salas, Toledo.....W 10
Nov. 9—Ronnie Delaney, Cleveland.....L 10

1951

Jan. 24—George Sherman, Chicago .....L 10
Feb. 14—Danny Womber, Chicago .....KO 5
Apr. 11—Eddie Smith, Chicago .....W 6
May 9—Floyd Felder, Chicago .....W 6

1952

(Inactive)

1953

May 7—Chuck Coleman, Detroit.....W 8
Aug. 22—Lou King, Toledo.....W 8
Nov. 13—Billy Sudduth, Chicago.....KO 4

1954

Jan. 13—Evan Buford, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 10—Johnny Brown, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 6—Eddie Sims, Toledo.....W 10
May 26—Tommy Swan, Toledo.....KO 3

1955

Jan. 11—Clarence Riley, Detroit.....KO 6
Feb. 23—Kid Charolito, Miami Beach..KO 9
Mar. 16—Honey Chile Johnson, Miami..KO 5
Apr. 5—Sammy Walker, Miami Beach.KO 10
May 10—Sammy Walker, Holyoke.....L 10
July 5—Georgie Johnson,
Miami Beach .....KO by 8
Nov. 14—Andrew Brown, New Orleans..W 10
Nov. 21—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..L 10

1956

Apr. 10—Lester Felton, Toledo.....KO 2
May 7—Joey Giardello, New York.....W 10
May 28—Joey Giardello, New York.....W 10
June 18—Franz Szuzina, New York.....D 10
Aug. 6—Rory Calhoun, New York.....L 10
Sept. 18—Henry Hank, Toledo.....W 10
Oct. 10—Spider Webb, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 15—Joey Giardello, Milwaukee.....L 10
Nov. 26—Franz Szuzina,
Providence .....KO by 3
Dec. 14—Joey Giardello, Cleveland.....L 10

1957

Feb. 27—Rory Calhoun, Denver.....L 10
June 3—Al Williams, New Orleans.....L 10
Aug. 13—Art Glass, Toledo.....D 10
Sept. 16—Sugar Hart, New York.....D 10
Oct. 17—Billy Lynch, Hartford .....L 10
Nov. 22—Rudy Sawyer, New York..KO by 10

EDDIE COTTON

Seattle, Wash. Light Heavyweight

1947

May 3—Bobby Roberts, Seattle.....KO 1
July 18—Billy Corbett, Seattle.....KO 3
Sept. 12—Alex Boode, Seattle.....L 6

1948

Jan. 6—Eddie Halliger, Seattle.....D 6
Feb. 21—Paul Kennedy, Seattle.....W 6
Apr. 6—Joe Albina, Seattle.....W 8
May 4—George Cote, Seattle.....KO 1
June 11—Frankie Gimbel, Butte.....KO 3
June 29—Roy Wouters, Seattle.....KO 5
Aug. 24—Van Holland, Seattle.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Mel Brown, Vancouver.....L 8
Nov. 18—Roy Wouters, Vancouver.....KO 8

1949

Jan. 7—Phil Sampson, Seattle.....KO 6
June 3—Roy Kennedy, Seattle.....KO 3
Oct. 4—Bob Murphy, Seattle.....KO by 6
Dec. 6—John L. Sullivan, Seattle.....KO 1

1950

Mar. 28—Pedro Jiminez, Seattle .....KO 1
Apr. 18—Don Lee, Seattle .....W 10
Sept. 8—Clinton Bacon, Denver .....L 10

1951

Apr. 14—Rusty Payne, Eureka .....L 10
Nov. 15—Joe Kahut, Seattle.....W 10
Dec. 2—Joe Kahut, Vancouver, B. C...W 10
Dec. 10—Ron Whittle, Vancouver.....KO 9

1952

Feb. 7—Bobby Wise, Vancouver .....KO 4
Mar. 18—Abel Fernandez, Seattle .....KO 4
Oct. 30—Frankie Crane, Vancouver....KO 9
Nov. 12—Jimmy Ingram, Tacoma.....KO 2

1953

Feb. 5—Ron Whittle, Tacoma.....KO 8
Mar. 12—Lonnie Malone, Vancouver....KO 3
July 14—Frankie Daniels, Tacoma.....L 10
Aug. 25—Rusty Payne, Tacoma.....W 10

1954

Mar. 6—Bill Boatsman, Longview.....W 10
Mar. 29—Bill Boatsman, Portland .....W 10
July 22—Henry Hall, Vancouver.....W 10
Nov. 30—Murray Bennett, Seattle.....W 8

1955

Jan. 11—Frankie Daniels, Seattle..W. Dis 5
Feb. 10—Larry Watson, Seattle.....W 8
Feb. 17—Bill Boatsman, Vancouver....KO 6
Mar. 8—Doug Harper, Calgary.....KO 5
Apr. 27—Gene Brixon, Calgary.....KO 5
June 13—Dave Whitlock, San Francisco..L 10

1956

(Inactive)

1957

May 23—Al Hogan, Vancouver .....KO 5
Nov. 5—Archie Moore, Seattle.....L 10

BETO COURAY

Mexican Featherweight

1950

June 21—Lupe Diaz, Mexico City.....W 10
July 8—Fili Nava, Mexico City.....W 10
July 26—Lino Botello, Mexico City.....L 10
July 29—Panchito Uribe, Mexico City...L 10
Sept. 6—Babe Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 23—Manuel Hernandez, Mex. City.W 10
Oct. 11—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City..L 10
Nov. 25—Gabriel Diaz, Mexico City..KO by 2
Dec. 9—Tony Vasquez, Mexico City.....W 10

1951

Jan. 13—Tony Vasquez, Tampico.....D 10
Apr. 14—Monito Flores, Mexico City ...W 10
Apr. 22—Lino Bothello, Mexico City ....D 10
May 30—Lino Bothello, Mexico City ....L 10
June 20—Angel Iglesias, Mexico City ....L 10
July 14—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City.....W 10
Aug. 4—Angel Iglesias, Mexico City...W 10
Sept. 5—Lino Borello, Mexico City.....W 10
Nov. 3—Babe Rivera, Mexico City.....W 10
Dec. 22—Tony Valquez, Mexico City.....L 10

1952

Mar. 22—Babe Rivera, Mexico City.....L 10
May 3—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City.W 10
May 17—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City....L 10
June —Genaro Serafin, Mexico City...W 10
July 30—Chebo de la Torre, Mexico City.W 10
Aug. 23—Ciro Morasen, Havana .....L 10
Oct. 10—Aurelio Romero, Mexico City..W 10

1953

Feb. 7—Pepe Montes, Mexico City..KO by 7
May 2—Baby Rivera, Mexico City.....W 10
May 16—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico
City .....W 10
July 29—Raul Solis, Mexico City.....W 10
Sept. 5—Luis Castillo, Mexico City.....W 10
Oct. 17—Raton Macias, Mexico City....L 12

1954

Jan. 2—Fili Nava, Mexico City.....L 10
July 31—Raul Solis, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 10—Victor Quijano, Vera Cruz.....L 10
Dec. 15—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City...W 10

1955

Feb. 19—Chamaco Ortiz, Mexico City..W 10
Mar. 19—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 10

Apd. 21—Lucio Ginzalez, La Guna.....W 10
July 16—Joaquin Carillo, Mexico City .....L Dis. 2
Sept. 3—Papelero Sanchez, Mexico City.W 10
Oct. 18—Saul Toledo, Minatitlan.....D 10

1956

Jan. 7—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City...L 6
Feb. 7—Luis Castillo, Piedras Negras..W 10
Mar. 3—Kid Anahuac, Monterrey.....L 10
Mar. 9—Otilio Galvin, Piedras Negras..W 10
June 16—Emilio de la Rosa, Monterrey.NC 6
Sept. 8—Memo Baltazares, Orizaba.....L 10
Dec. 13—Frankie Campos, Mexicali.....L 10

1957

May 21—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez.....L 10
Aug. 16—Martin Vazquez, Matamoros....L 10

BOBBY COURCHESNE

Holyoke, Mass., Lightweight

Born, January 20, 1935, Holyoke, Mass.

1952

Sept. 29—Rafael LaBoy, Holyoke .....W 4
Oct. 13—Miguel Angelo, Holyoke .....KO 4
Oct. 20—Dick Byers, Holyoke .....KO 2
Dec. 8—Art Davis, Boston.....W 4

1953

Feb. 7—Phil Molea, Boston.....KO 1
Mar. 14—Art Davis, Boston.....W 4
Apr. 27—Rocky Genaro, Worcester....KO 3
May 11—Jerry Kortright, Holyoke.....W 6
May 18—Braxton Reed, Holyoke.....W 6
June 8—Baby Beau Jack, Holyoke.....D 6
July 30—Charley Cooper, Ansonia.....W 6
Sept. 3—Stoney Goudette, Thompsonville, Conn. .....W 6
Oct. 19—Jerry Kortright, Holyoke.....KO 7
Nov. 2—Baby Beau Jack, Holyoke.....W 8
Nov. 16—Sonny Bishop, Holyoke.....KO 3
Dec. 7—Don Amarosa, Holyoke.....KO 2
Dec. 28—Harry Smith, Holyoke.....L 8

1954

Jan. 18—Johnny Lemmons, Holyoke.....L 8
Feb. 1—Gus Rivers, Holyoke.....KO 2
Mar. 8—Merrill Olmstead, Holyoke.....W 8
Mar. 15—George Abarca, Holyoke.....KO 3
Mar. 29—Art Mullin, Holyoke.....W 8
Apr. 12—Charley Titone, Holyoke.....W 8
Apr. 26—Johnny Lemmons, Holyoke....KO 1
May 17—Harry Smith, Holyoke....KO by 6
June 26—Gilbert Clave, Waterville.....KO 4
Sept. 2—Myrel Olmstead, Thompsonv..KO 5
Oct. 18—Dexter Connors, Montreal.....W 8
Oct. 26—Filberto Osario, Holyoke.....W 8
Nov. 16—Bobby Weaver, Holyoke.....KO 5
Nov. 29—Jimmy DeMura, Montreal.....W 10
Dec. 7—Segundo Perez, Holyoke.....W 8
Dec. 27—Charlie McGarrity, Montreal...W 10

1955

Jan. 18—Tony Longo, Holyoke.....W 10
Feb. 7—Tommy Corrick, Montreal.....KO 9
Mar. 21—Pat Marcune, Montreal.....W 10
Apr. 4—Rocky Sullivan, Providence....W 8
Apr. 18—Art Mullin, Montreal.....KO 4
Apr. 26—Tommy Corrick, Toronto.....W 8
June 15—Pat Marcune, Montreal.....D 10
July 19—Charlie Cooper, Ansonia.....KO 3
Sept. 5—Sonny Puleo, New York.....KO 9
Oct. 10—Lulu Perez, New York.....L 10
Nov. 14—Miguel Berrios, New York.....W 10
Nov. 22—Joey Gambino, Holyoke.....W 10
Dec. 13—Leroy Jones, Holyoke.....W 10
Dec. 27—Joe Wilkinson, Holyoke.....W 10

1956

Jan. 10—Johnny O'Brien, Holyoke.....W 10
Feb. 6—Miguel Berrios, New York.KO by 5
May 15—Dom Sacco, Holyoke.....KO 4
May 28—Rocky Sullivan, Quebec.....KO 10
June 16—George Monroe, Boston.....W 10
(Won New England Lightweight Title.)
Sept. 24—Steve Ward, Holyoke.....W 12
(Title Bout.)
Oct. 6—Jose Cotero, Hollywood....KO by 10
Nov. 12—Pat McCoy, Holyoke .....W 10
Dec. 3—Stony Gaudette, Holyoke.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 7—Johnny Busso, New York.....W 10
Feb. 8—Isidro Martinez, N. Y.....KO by 10
May 24—Russ Tague, St. Louis.....KO 1
June 18—Lulu Perez, Montreal.....L 10
July 22—Bobby Bell, New York....KO by 8
(Retired due to head injuries)

BURTON COX

Bermuda Lightweight

1956

May 20—Erwin Raynor, Hamilton.....W 4
June 25—Arthur Dowers, Hamilton.....L 4
Aug. 18—Vincent Tuzzo, Hamilton.....W 4

1957

Apr. 28—Erwin Raynor, Hamilton.....L 4
Aug. 31—Reginald Smith, Hamilton....KO 1
Oct. 8—Erwin Raynor, Hamilton .....D 4

COLLIER COX

Phoenix, Ariz., Lightweight

1953

Sept. 23—Tony Cadena, Phoenix.....L 5
Oct. 20—Ray Milo, Phoenix.....KO 2
Oct. 25—Frankie Salas, Tucson.....W 5
Nov. 9—Frankie Salas, Tucson.....D 4
Nov. 14—Vic Ponce, Hollywood.....KO by 2
Nov. 23—Frankie Salas, Tucson.....W 5
Dec. 6—Chango Caballos, Nogales.....W 10
Dec. 15—Willie Alvarado, Phoenix.....W 4

1954

Mar. 6—Mickey McGuire, Hollywood..KO 2
May 3—Franky Salas, Tucson.....L 4
May 24—El Tigre, Tucson.....W 4
May 28—Bobby Satchell, Phoenix.....L 6
June 7—Alex Fimbres, Tucson.....W 4
July 15—Sonny Leon, Tucson.....D 4
Aug. 16—Duke Emery, Tucson.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Tommy Savo, Tucson.....W 4
Oct. 9—Candy Lopez, Hollywood.KO by 4

1955

Mar. 15—Johnny Hart, Tucson.....KO by 4
Apr. 9—Frankie Salas, Tucson.....L 10
May 15—Saco Blackburn, Florence.....D 6
June 19—Eddie Guerrio, San Carlos.....D 6
Nov. 14—Frankie Salas, Globe.....L 10

1956

Feb. 28—Bobby Satchell, Phoenix.....W 10
Apr. 24—Bobby Satchell, Phoenix.....L 6
May 28—Tommy Lee, Tucson.....KO by 4
June 18—Rudy Garcia, Tucson.....KO by 8
Aug. 15—Sherman Liggins, Phoenix.....W 4
Sept. 17—Frankie Salas, Tucson.....L 10
Oct. 20—Roberto Garcia, Mex. City.KO by 7

1957

May 20—Babe Ortiz, Tucson.....L 6
June 18—Ramon Rodriguez, Phoenix....W 5
Sept. 3—Sherman Liggins, Mesa .....L 6
Sept. 10—Eddie Saint, Phoenix .....W 5
Oct. 29—Greg Carrejo, Phoenix.....D 4
Nov. 22—Greg Carrejo, Tucson .....L 4
Dec. 10—Milton Jones, Phoenix.....W 6

FREDDIE COZART

Haines City, Fla., Lightweight

1957

Sept. 17—Walt Bailey, Miami Beach ....W 6
Sept. 28—Emilio Laferte, Havana .....W 6
Nov. 5—Glen Holloway, Miami Beach..D 4
Dec. 3—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach.KO 5
Dec. 27—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach.....L 6

LOU (CHUCK) CRAIG

Monroe, Mich., Middleweight

1955

July 11—Bob Smith, Auburn.....KO 2
Sept. 20—Henry Bronko, Detroit.....W 5
Nov. 15—Joe Schmolze, Milwaukee.....W 6

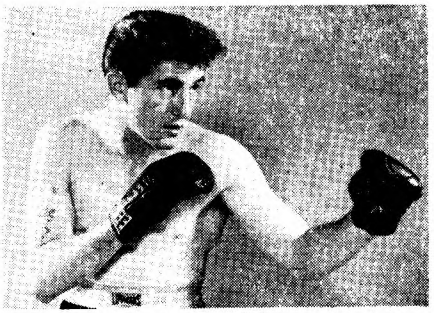
1956

June 13—Leffie Walker, Windsor.....D 6
July 3—Leffie Walker, Detroit.....W 5
Dec. 28—George Jarosch, Milwaukee.....L 8

July 25—Lou King, Chicago.....KO 5
July 31—Henry Hank, Winsdor.....KO by 2
Dec. 8—Leffie Walker, Toledo.....W 6

1957

Apr. 25—John Powell, Flint.....L 4
May 23—John Powell, Flint.....L 6



MICKEY CRAWFORD, Saginaw, Mich.

MICKEY CRAWFORD

Saginaw, Mich., Welterweight

Born, March 11, 1934.

1955

Dec. 12—Leo Des Jardin, Saginaw.....W 4

1956

Jan. 12—Chuck Taylor, Flint.....W 4
Feb. 9—Virgil Williams, Traverse City.W 6
Apr. 21—Don Jose, Windsor.....W 4
May 19—Ron Dash, Detroit.....W 5
July 3—Larry McCartney, Detroit....KO 5
Aug. 21—Don Wallace, Windsor.....L 5
Nov. 6—Art Lusby, New York.....W 6
Dec. 3—Tony Cambria, New York....KO 5

1957

Jan. 7—Yvon Turenne, New York.....W 6
Jan. 25—Ed Fobbs, Miami Beach.....W 6
Feb. 13—Al Barraza, Miami Beach.....W 6
Feb. 26—Ricco Saunders, Miami Beach .....KO 4
Mar. 12—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Miami Beach .....W 8
Mar. 28—Paddy DeMarco, Saginaw.....W 10
May 9—Alan Kennedy, Saginaw.....W 10
May 23—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Flint....W 10
July 9—Pat Lowry, Saginaw .....W 10
Aug. 13—Sammy Rodgers, Pontiac.....W 10
Nov. 25—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans ....L 10

TOM CREARY

(Tony Career)

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 17—Jackie Maddox, Hartford.....W 6
May 14—Ernie Bridgeforth, New York..W 4
June 5—Yvon Turenne, Montreal .....L 6

1957

Feb. 6—Johnny Hutchinson, Chicago..KO 4

DENNY (DEAN) CRISP

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1956

Aug. 25—DeWitt Lewis, Hollywood.....L 4
Sept. 15—Herbert Bunch, Hollywood...KO 2
Oct. 13—Jerry Goldberg, Hollywood...TD 1
Nov. 3—Don Farmer, Hollywood.....L 4
Nov. 24—DeWitt Lewis, Hollywood.....L 4

1957

Jan. 31—Dargin McWhorter, Los Ang...W 6
Mar. 11—Freddy Montor, San Diego....KO 2
Apr. 18—DeWitt Lewis, Los Angeles...W 6
June 1—Walt Tyler, Hollywood....KO by 5
Aug. 10—Walt Tyler, Hollywood .....W 6
Dec. 4—Jimmy Mackey, Honolulu.....W 8

TONY CHRISTY

(Andrew Chistina)

Pittsburgh, Pa., Featherweight

1957

Apr. 8—Billy Parker, Pittsburgh.....W 4
June 27—Walt Ingram, Jeannette.....L 6
Aug. 29—Ray Carter, Jeannette .....W 6
Oct. 21—Dick White, Pittsburgh....KO by 2

JOHN (KID) CROCKETT

Washington, D. C., Heavyweight

1950

May 3—Johnny Shields, Washington...L 4
Oct. 23—Ben Harrison, Washington....W 4

1951

Jan. 4—Julian Keene, Washington.KO by 2
Feb. 12—Jesse Manigault, Baltimore....KO 2
Mar. 2—Elton Evans, Reading.....D 8
Apr. 2—Jesse Manigault, Balt.....KO by 4
Oct. 29—Joe Flood, Washington.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Charles Wilson, Phila.....KO by 3
Nov. 26—Johnny Shields, Wash.....KO by 1

1952

Jan. 10—Bert Whitehurst, Balt.....KO by 1
Jan. 14—Johnny Shields, Washington .....KO by 1
Feb. 6—Bert Whitehurst, Balt.....KO by 3

1953

Sept. 5—Flako Langford, Washington..KO 2
Nov. 12—Tommy Thompson, Baltimore .....KO by 3

1954

Feb. 17—Kid Saucer, Washington.....W 4

1955

Jan. 26—Kid Saucer, Norfolk.....KO 2

1956

Feb. 16—Bob Drummond, Youngstown..L 6

1957

Jan. 4—Roland Randall, Washington..KO 1
Oct. 4—Jim Hawkins, Washington ...KO 4
Nov. 8—Len Kanthal, Washington.KO by 2

RICHIE CRUMP

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

(For previous record 1948-1954, see 1955 edition, page 424.)

1956

Nov. 2—Don Braun, Washington.....D 6

1957

Feb. 15—Charley Douglas, N. Y. City....D 4

ABE CRUZ

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

1954

May 29—Al Berry, Indianapolis.....L 4
June 2—Johnny Nieman, St. Louis.....W 4
Aug. 19—Alan Kennedy, Saginaw.....L 6
Aug. 31—John Barnes, Detroit.....L 5
Nov. 18—Gene Buzzello, Omaha.....L 4
Dec. 7—Major Woodson, Chicogo.....KO 3
Dec. 28—Paul Nicholas, Milwaukee .....L 6

1955

Feb. 1—Paul Nicholas, Chicago.....W 5
Mar. 1—Cloyed Ketcherside, St. Louis..L 6
Mar. 10—Jimmy Perrault, LaCrosse.....L 6
Mar. 16—Jimmy Perrault, St. Paul.....L 6
Apr. 26—Carlo Sarlo, Chicago.....D 4
May 12—Jim Hegerty, La Crosse.....D 4
June 7—Johnny Neal, Chicago.....L 5
June 14—Yama Bahama, Detroit....KO by 4
Sept. 27—Joe Garza, Detroit.....W 6
Oct. 4—Joe Gray, Detroit.....L 8
Nov. 8—Joe Schmolze, St. Paul.....D 6
Nov. 23—Al Jones, St. Louis.....L 6
Dec. 29—Johnny Neal, Milwaukee.....W 6

1956

Jan. 11—Tony DiPalino, Chicago.....L 6
Jan. 23—Howard Lee, Ft. Wayne.....W 6
Apr. 12—Del Flanagan, Minneapolis.....L 10
May 8—Clarence Cook, Monroe.....L 10

1957

Feb. 20—Sherman Williams, Louisville..W 6
Apr. 6—Willie Barnes, Muskegon.....W 6
Dec. 30—Del Flanagan, Bismark.....L 10

MIKE CRUZ
Mexican Bantamweight

1955

Jan. 19—Manuel Rodriquiz, Mexico City_L 10
Feb. 10—Eddie Luna, Mexico City_____L 10
Apr. 27—Baby Alvarez, Mexico City___KO 6
June 11—Ricardo Moreno, Mexico City _____KO by 6
July 13—Manuel Rodriquiz, Mexico City_L 10
Sept. 20—Cheto Fernandez, Mexico City_L 10
Nov. 12—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco_KO by 5

1956

Feb. 7—German Ohm, Reynosa____KO by 3
Apr. 4—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City W 10
June 14—Enrique de La Cruz, Puebla _____KO by 8
June 30—Joe Medel, Mexico City___KO by 4

1957

Mar. 27—Javier Garfias, Mex. City__KO by 8
Apr. 15—Norberto Cruz, Cuernavaca____L 10

NORBERTO CRUZ
Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Apr. 15—Mike Cruz, Cuernavaca_____W 10
May 11—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City_____L 8
Aug. 15—Kid Gallo, Gomez-Palacio_____L 10

TONY CUCCI
Miami, Fla., Lightweight

1957

Apr. 9—Ernie Fayson, Miami Beach____L 4
Apr. 15—Joe Budow, Miami_____L 4

JOHNNY CUCCINELLO
Lexington, Mass., Welterweight

1957

Oct. 10—Mike DiNapoli, Revere _____KO 2
Oct. 24—Frankie Evans, Revere _____KO 2
Nov. 7—Mike DiNapoli, Revere _____KO 4
Nov. 21—Johnny Metalic, Revere _____KO 2

GUS CUEVAS
Tacoma, Wash., Welterweight
Born, February 23, 1934, Bay St. Louis, Miss.

1956

Aug. 22—Ray Pete, Tacoma_____KO 4
Sept. 11—Beaver Lambert, Yakima____KO 1

1957

Apr. 18—Sid Mack, Seattle_____L 4
Sept. 10—Frankie Barrow, Portland___KO 2
Oct. 1—Leroy Flamond, Portland_KO by 4
Dec. 5—Bobby Mills, Tacoma_____KO 4

BYRON CUMBERBACH
Panamanian Bantamweight

1955

June 5—Alfonso Hostin, Colon_____W 4
June 16—Rodolfo Ampudia, Colon_____NC 6
July 3—Roberto Murillo, Panama City_W 6
Sept. 18—Roberto Murillo, Panama City _____KO 7
Nov. 13—Baby Manolete, Panama City__W 10
Dec. 18—Toto Ibarra, Panama City____KO 7

1956

Jan. 29—Melvin Bourne, Panama City _____KO by 7
(Panama Bantam Title.)
Mar. 25—Toto Ibarra, Panama City_____L 10
June 17—Claudio Martinez, Colon_____L 10
Dec. 16—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City_L 10

1957

Sept. 22—Edwin Sykes, Panama City_____L 10

CHARLIE CUMMINGS
Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1953

Nov. 10—Tony Budwin, Philadelphia____W 4
Dec. 11—Bernard Bibbs, Philadelphia___W 4

1954

Feb. 5—Willie Moore, Philadelphia ____L 4
Feb. 11—John Cassidy, Pihladelphia ___W 4
Apr. 2—Carmen Bartolomeo, Philadelphia _____L 7
Apr. 30—Eddie Corma, Philadelphia _____L 7
July 3—Al Harris, Atlantic City _____W 4
Oct. 14—Billy Jones, Philadelphia_____KO 3
Oct. 29—Tony Budwin, Philadelphia____W 7
Nov. 5—Jimmy Soo, Philadelphia_____L 8
Nov 18—Moon Curry, Philadelphia_____W 8

1955

Jan. 7—Jim Armstrong, Philadelphia__W 8
Jan. 11—Bobby Davis, Trenton_____W 6
Jan. 21—Reuben Davis, Philadelphia___W 8
Mar. 4—Carl Caporale, Philadelphia___KO 2
Mar. 22—Jimmy Soo, Philadelphia__KO by 8
June 21—Reggie Martina, Wilmington___W 8
Oct. 7—Billy Walker, Philadelphia___KO 6
Oct. 25—Aaron Tart, Philadelphia_____W 6
Nov. 18—Willie Brown, Philadelphia___KO 7

1956

Mar. 12—Gale Kerwin, New York_____KO 2
Apr. 16—Tony De Cola, New York_____L 6
Apr. 26—Ray Portilla, Philadelphia_____L 8

1957

Sept. 18—Cortez Jackson, Atlantic City__L 6
Oct. 10—Cortez Jackson, Philadelphia__W 8

BILLY CUNIGAN
Tyler, Texas Heavyweight

1957

Jan. 21—Johnny Hunt, Tyler_____L 4
June 20—J. D. Marshall, Shreveport_KO by 1

JOHNNY CUNNINGHAM
Baltimore, Md., Welterweight

1947

Jan. 27—Bucky Farrell, Baltimore _____L 4
Feb. 10—Charley Madison, Baltimore____W 4
Feb. 17—Walter Rowan, Baltimore _____L 4
Aug. 11—Harry Parisi, Baltimore _____D 4
Aug. 25—Harry Parisi, Baltimore _____L 5
Nov. 21—Ray Klingmeyer, Baltimore __L 6
Dec. 15—Jimmy Zaicko, Baltimore __KO by 4

1948

Jan. 19—Puggy Lyons, Baltimore___KO by 4
Mar. 1—Eddie Thomas, Baltimore _____L 6
Mar. 15—Niles Jones, Baltimore _____KO 2
May 24—Bill Richardson, Baltimore ____W 6
Dec. 28—George La Falgio, N. Y. C._KO by 2

1949

Jan. 5—Carmen Basilio, Binghamton___D 6
May 16—Billy Cofield, Baltimore_____D 4
May 23—Billy Cofield, Baltimore_____L 4
June 7—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse__KO by 2
July 20—Connie Thies, Binghamton_____L 6
Aug. 2—Carmen Basilo, Utica_____W 10
Aug. 17—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse_____L 8

1950

Jan. 30—Billy Richardson, Baltimore___D 4
May 2—Bruce Foote, Buffalo _____L 6
Sept. 21—Manny Leal, Syracuse _____L 6
Nov. 20—Manouk Markarian, Baltimore_W 8

1951

Feb. 5—Chink Williams, Baltimore_____L 10
Mar. 13—Ross Virgo, Baltimore_____L 10
Apr. 10—Johnny Cesario, New Bedford__L 10
Apr. 18—Allie Gronik, Detroit_____W 6
Sept. 19—Carl Coates, Baltimore_____L 8
Oct. 31—Carl Coates, Baltimore_____L 6

1952

Mar. 17—Ike Williams, Baltimore___KO by 5
June 26—Curtis Wade, Baltimore_____W 4
Oct. 20—Gil Turner, Allentown____KO by 5
—Arthur King, Allentown_____L 10
Nov. 24—Jimmy Jewell, Syracuse_____W 6

1953

June 27—Mario Terry, Syracuse____KO by 6
July 28—Paolo Melis, Montreal_____L 10
Sept. 12—Jimmy Carter, Miami_____W 10
Nov. 20—Carmen Basilio, Toledo___KO by 4

1954

Feb. 23—Kid Gavilan, Miami Beach ____L 10
Apr. 8—Don Braun, Baltimore _____L 12

1955

Nov. 15—Jake Josato, Philadelphia _____L 8
Dec 1—Charley Scott, Wilmington_____L 8

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Feb. 7—Willie Stevenson, Revere_____L 10
Mar. 25—Barry Allison, Holyoke_____W 10
Apr. 19—Billy Lynch, Hartford_____L 10

TED DALEY

Houston, Texas, Middleweight

1957

Mar. 14—Frank Anguiano, San Ant.....KO 3
June 1—Sammy Williams, Pt. Arthur..KO 4
July 11—Gene Hymel, Mobile.....KO by 4
July 22—Gene Hymel, N'Orleans.....KO by 3
Aug. 12—Buck Woods, Beaumont.....KO by 4
Oct. 30—Harvey Gipson, Beaumont.....L 4
Dec. 17—Ray Chavarria, San Antonio.....L 4
Nov. 26—Harvey Gipson, Beaumont.....D 4

NICKIE DALLEVA

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, Long Island City, N. Y., July 29, 1937

1956

June 25—Steve Mazurk, New York.....KO 2
July 9—Ace Freeman, New York.....KO 2
July 30—Johnny Cox, New York.....KO 4
Aug. 27—Steve Mazurk, New York.....KO 3
Sept. 7—Nelson Torres, New York.....W 4
Oct. 15—Joe Frye, New York.....L 6
Nov. 9—Gene Hamilton, New York.....W 4

1957

Feb. 1—Bobby Gomez, New York.....D 4
Feb. 18—Yvon Turenne, New York.....D 6
Mar. 8—Bobby Gomez, New York.....W 6

BOBBY DALTON

Hartford, Conn., Middleweight

(For previous record, 1951-1952, see 1953 Edition, page 348. Inactive 1953.)

1954

Jan. 1—Gene Johns, New York.....L 4
Jan. 8—Artie Thelemaque, New York..D 4
Jan. 18—Art Thayer, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 3—Pat Best, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 30—Bill Neri, Waterbury.....L 8
Oct. 22—Billy Harper, New York.....L 4

1955

Jan. 6—Earl Dennis, Boston.....L 10
Feb. 7—Gene Poirier, Brooklyn.....L 8
Dec. 9—Carlo Sarlo, Chicago.....L 6

1956

Feb. 28—Tom Bell, Holyoke.....W 6
Apr. 17—Billy Lynch, Hartford.....KO by 7
Nov. 12—Sonny Boykins, New Britain.....D 6

1957

June 25—Chico Vejar, Manchester.....L 10

FREEMAN DALY

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 28—Richard Carrisoza, Los Ang.....L 4
Apr. 13—Jorge Vasquez, Hollywood.....W 4
May 25—Nathaniel Bealer, Hollywood..KO 2
June 20—Eddie Gilbert, Los Angeles.....L 4

JOE DAMIANO

Newark, N. J., Welterweight

1957

Feb. 26—Roger Mitter, Newark.....W 4
Apr. 13—Billy Gibson, Newark.....L 4
June 11—Felix Machado, Newark.....W 4
Aug. 31—Fred Thomas, Hamilton.....L 6
Oct. 23—Gene Tortorice, Syracuse.....L 6
Nov. 4—Hiram Vale, New York.....L 4

BRUCE DAMPHIER

Lyndhurst, N. J., Middleweight

1954

Jan. 21—Al Weilon, Newark.....KO 1
Feb. 4—Fred Collier, Newark.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Eddie Jones, Newark.....W 4
Mar. 25—Willie Mills, Newark.....W 4
Apr. 15—Louis Morales, Newark.....KO 3
June 7—Paul Gronick, New York.....KO 1
July 26—Lou Perry, New York.....D 4
Aug. 30—Lou Perry, New York.....W 4
Sept. 10—Ray Dittrich, New York.....W 4
Oct. 18—Ray Dittrich, New York.....W 6

1955

Jan. 7—Jimmy Skinner, New York.....W 4
July 11—Richie Glennon, New York.....L 4
Aug. 15—Lou Perry, New York.....KO by 4

1956

June 21—Monroe Kurtz, Newark.....W 6

1957

Mar. 15—Albert Scott, New York.....L 4
May 18—Max Resch, Cologne.....KO by 8
Sept. 23—Said Khelfa, New York.....L 4

PAUL DANIEL

San Antonio, Texas Heavyweight

1956

July 23—Buddy Turman, Tyler.....KO by 2

1957

June 20—George Abinet, Shreveport.....W 10
July 15—George Peyton, Tyler.....KO by 2
Aug. 5—George Abinet, Dallas.....W 6
Aug. 15—Sonny Moore, Dallas.....KO by 3

FRANKIE DANIELS

Bakersfield, Calif., Heavyweight

March 1, 1928.

1948

Oct. 29—Earl Ward, Hollywood.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Jesse Richards, Hollywood.....KO 2
Dec. 3—Shorty Padilla, Hollywood.....KO 2

1949

Jan. —Earl Ward, Hollywood.....KO 2
Jan. —Jess Richardson, Hollywood..KO 2
Feb. —Shorty Padilla, Hollywood.....KO 2
Jan. 21—Dave Kelly, Hollywood.....KO 4
Mar. 22—Dick Finley, Los Angeles.....W 4
Mar. 28—Rod Jones, Ocean Park.....W 4
May 31—Joe Cardenas, Los Angeles.....W 6
June 28—Ike Patton, Los Angeles.....KO 6
July 21—Spencer Coleman, Los Angeles W 4
Aug. 31—Pedro Jiminez, Oakland.....D 3
Sept. 13—Pedro Jiminez, Los Angeles..KO 5
Sept. 20—Bob Murphy, Los Angeles.KO by 10
Sept. 30—Sylvester Perkins, Chicago.....L 6
Oct. 26—Ray Bryan, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 9—Jimmy Beau, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 19—Bill McGee, Oakland.....KO 3

1950

Jan. 30—Clarence Henry, Ocean Park.....L 10
Feb. 15—Lloyd Marshall, Sacramento KO by 8
June 6—Dick Finley, Ocean Park..KO by 7
Oct. 10—Lonnie Malone, Los Angeles..KO 4
Nov. 21—John Curtis, Los Angeles.....KO 5
Nov. 24—Bert Mendoza, Hollywood.....KO 5

1951

Jan. 19—Dick Finley, Hollywood.....KO by 7

1952

(Inactive)

1953

June 20—John Harding, Hollywood.....KO 2
July 14—Eddie Cotton, Tacoma.....W 10
Aug. 22—Sonny Andrews, Hollywood..KO 11
Sept. 12—Dick Finley, Hollywood.....W 12
Nov. 7—Young Jack Johnson, Hollywd..W 10

1954

Mar. 2—Willie Bean, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 30—Bob Satterfield, New York.KO by 7

1955

Jan. 11—Eddie Cotton, Seattle.....L. Dis. 5
Feb. 18—Bob Dunlap, San Diego.....W 8
Mar. 29—Henry Taylor, Phoenix.....W 10
Aug. 2—Franklin Haynes, Bakersfield..W 10
Aug. 9—Harvey Taylor, Ocean Park..KO 8
Aug. 22—Joe Dorsey, New Orleans..KO by 9

1956

Mar. 17—Archie Moore, Hollywood.....L 10

1957

Apr. 9—Howard King, Sacramento.....D 10
May 16—Bob Satterfield, Sacramento.....L 10
Oct. 31—Claude Renfro, Vancouver.....KO 3
Nov. 5—Claude Renfro, Seattle.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Bob Mitchell, Portland.....KO 3
Dec. 3—Cleveland Williams, Miami Beach.....L 10

OMAR DARTY

Honolulu, T. H., Middleweight

1957

Aug. 26—Fesuluai Peapealalo, Honolulu.W 4
Sept. 2—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu.....L 4
Sept. 9—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu.....L 5
Sept. 30—Ed Cowell, Honolulu.....KO 4
Dec. 4—Joe Neal, Honolulu.....L 4
Dec. 10—Harry Watts, Honolulu.....KO 5

Oct. 14—Fesulai Peapealalo, Honolulu..W 4
Nov. 4—Joe Neal, Honolulu .....W 4
Nov. 12—Joe Neal, Honolulu .....D 4
Nov. 25—Joe Neal, Honolulu .....W 4

VINCE DAVI

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1956

Feb. 11—DeWitt Lewis, Hollywood.....L 4
Mar. 8—Freddie Montor, Los Angeles...D 4
Mar. 17—Charlie Clark, Hollywood.....L 4
May 17—Forest Davis, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 7—Questa Walker, Los Angeles....D 6
June 23—Mel Ferguson, Hollywood.....L 4
Sept. 13—Del Ray, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 11—Herman Beasley, Los Angeles.KO 3
Oct. 18—George Weiner, Fresno.....KO 1
Oct. 20—Jose Martinez, Hollywood.....W 4
Nov. 8—Dargin McWorter, Los Angeles.L 6
Nov. 20—Julian Valdez, Fresno.....D 6

1957

Feb. 12—Eddie Asti, Hollywood.....L 2
Feb. 16—Chet Ballinger, Hollywood.....D 4
Feb. 28—Chet Ballinger, Los Angeles....D 4
Mar. 9—Manny Jefferson, Hollywood..W 4
Mar. 11—Charlie Clark, San Diego.....D 4
Apr. 11—Walt Tyler, Los Angeles.....L 6
Aug. 17—Julian Valdez, Fresno.....W 6

EMBREL DAVIDSON

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

Born, May 16, 1929.

1948

Nov. 16—Lloyd Michigan, Columbus.....L 4

1949

June 8—Lloyd Michigan, Windsor, Ont...W 4
June 15—Bill Humphreys, London, Ont. .....KO 3
June 29—Lee Harris, Windsor.....KO 3
July 20—Ray Ransom, Windsor.....KO 3
Oct. 31—Mike Rock, Detroit.....KO 1
Nov. 14—Sherman Washington, Detroit.KO 5

1950

July 3—Tommy Arthur, Detroit .....KO 2
Aug. 2—Less Erwin, Detroit .....KO 3
Sept. 20—Bobby Graham, Windsor.....KO 2
Oct. 9—Steve Gatro, Windsor.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Joe Pierce, Flint.....KO 1
Nov. 21—Jimmy Carollo, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 30—Steve King, Flint.....KO 10
Dec. 12—Ralph Schneider, Detroit.....KO 1

1951

Jan. 4—Walter Hafer, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 6—Gil Stromquist, Detroit.....KO 2
Feb. 19—Tommy Giorgio, Flint.....KO 2
Mar. 29—Bill Weinberg, Flint.....KO 10
May 2—Marty Marshall, Detroit.....KO 8
May 10—Bill Roberts, Grand Rapids....W 10
May 23—Clarence Henry, Detroit...KO by 8
Sept. 5—Archie Moore, Detroit.....KO by 1

1952

June 28—Jackie Thompson, Detroit ....KO 1
July 28—Charley Riggs, New York.....KO 2
Aug. 16—Marty Marshall, Detroit.....KO 3
Sept. 13—Bob Johnson, Detroit .....KO 7

1953

Jan. 3—Troxie Hall, Detroit.....W 8
Feb. 4—Paulie Simpson, Detroit.....KO 2
Feb. 19—Bob Johnson, Detroit.....KO 5
Sept. 14—Al Heard, Saginaw.....KO 2
Oct. 29—John Holman, Detroit.....KO 2
Dec. 17—George Powell, Detroit.....KO 8

1954

Jan. 8—Benny Thomas, Grand Rapids .....W 8
Apr. 12—Toxie Hall, Detroit .....KO by 7
July 30—Bob Baker, Pittsburgh....KO by 4
Nov. 16—Bert Whitehurst, Detroit.....W 8
Dec. 14—Henry Hall, Detroit.....W 8

1955

Apr. 4—Alex Brown, New York.....W 6
Apr. 18—Chubby Wright, New York....W 6
May 16—Chubby Wright, New York.....W 6

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Jan. 19—Garvin Sawyer, Arnold....KO by 5

FRANCISCO DAVILA

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Nov. 5—Sergio Farias, Juarez.....L 4

1957

Mar. 10—Philipe Uribe, Albuquerque....L 6
Mar. 30—Marcelino Vargas, Deming.....L 4
Apr. 13—Felipe Uribe, Deming.....L 6

BUD DAVIS

Phoenix, Arizona, Light Heavyweight

1957

July 9—Bobby Traywick, Phoenix....KO 1

CALVIN (CHUCK) DAVIS

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, Feb. 15, 1930.

1950

Mar. 5—Kenny Clark, New York.....W 4
Mar. 27—Ralph Santanna, New York...KO 3
May 12—Manuel Dixon, New York.....W 4
June 11—Jack Boderone, New York.....W 4
Aug. 23—Billy Wyatt, New York.....L 6
Oct. 12—Stokes Thomas, New York....KO 1
Nov. 2—Hank Risk, New York.....W 6
Nov. 17—Al Capers, New York.....W 6

1951

Jan. 27—Tommy McGowan, Brooklyn...W 6
Mar. 15—Carmine Fiore, Brooklyn.KO by 6
Apr. 9—Al Capers, Newark.....KO 3
Oct. 18—Tommy Cobb, New York...KO by 2
Dec. 29—Charley Wright, Brooklyn.KO by 4

1952

Feb. 16—Charlie Wright, Brooklyn .....W 6
Mar. 6—Ernie Butler, New York.....KO 6
Apr. 10—Leonard Jefferson, New York..KO 1
June 27—Sammy Straws, New York.....W 4
July 28—Randy Sandy, New York.....L 6
Dec. 8—Floyd Fielder, Chicago.....L 6

1953

May 1—Bobby Rosado, New York.....W 6
July 8—Bobby Boyd, New York....KO by 3
Nov. 16—Paulie Griffin, Brooklyn.....W 6

1954

Jan. 11—Gene Johns, Brooklyn.....D 6
Apr. 24—Ernie Step, New York.....W 6
May 22—Mario Terry, San Juan.....L 10
June 28—Gene Burton, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 19—Barry Allison, Ansonia, Conn...W 8
Nov. 9—Barry Allison, Holyoke.....W 8
Dec. 9—Isaac Logart, L. I. City....KO by 2

1955

Mar. 16—Andy Figaro, Miami.....W 6

1956

May 28—Otis Woodard, New York.....W 6
July 2—Jimmy Garcia, New York.....W 6
Dec. 18—Bob Provizzi, White Plains....W 8

1957

Feb. 15—Al Avant, New York.....W 6
Aug. 4—Eddie Thompson, New York....L 8

CURT DAVIS

Baton Rouge, La., Lightweight

1956

May 17—Marvin Turnage, Baton Rouge KO 2
May 30—Louis Heyd, New Orleans.....KO 2
July 9—Tony Acosta, New Orleans....KO 2

1957

Apr. 1—Roger Etienne, New Orleans...W 6
May 13—Roger Etienne, New Orleans...L 6
May 28—Roger Etienne, New Orleans..KO 4
Aug. 12—Orlando Espinoso, N. Orleans..W 4

DALE DAVIS

Senath, Mo., Welterweight

1957

Aug. 5—Irvin Chaline, Beaumont.....W 4
Aug. 12—Larry McGee, Beaumont.....KO 2
Aug. 15—Bobby Evans, Mobile.....KO 2
Aug. 26—Art Wells, Beaumont.....W 4
Sept. 17—Lupe Albarado, Houston.....KO 2
Sept. 30—Al McCoy, Tyler .....L 6
Oct. 17—Jimmy Lane, Mobile .....KO 3
Nov. 12—Sammy Williams, Houston ...KO 1
Dec. 10—Pete Washington, Houston.....W 6
Dec. 17—Lawrence Mitchell, Tyler.....KO 3

DANNY DAVIS

Minneapolis, Minn., Lightweight

1950

Jan. 12—Jay Brown, Minneapolis ____KO 3
Jan. 26—Jesse Watson, Minneapolis___KO 2
Feb. 2—Jerry LaGarde, Duluth _____W 4
Feb. 23—Auburn Copeland, Mineapolis__L 4
Mar. 16—Auburn Copeland, Minneapolis_L 6
May 25—Pete D'Amico, Minneapolis____W 4
June 8—Don Dakota, St. Paul_____KO 2
June 28—Marlen Pettis, Duluth _____W 6
June 29—Herman Mills, Minneapolis_KO by 3

1952

Apr. 29—Bill Benson, St. Paul_____D 4
May 16—Bucky McDonald, Eveleth_____W 4

1953

Feb. 19—Ray Powell, Minneapolis_____KO 1
Mar. 17—Benny Uhl, St. Paul _____W 8
July 23—Glen Flanagan, Duluth_____L 12

1954

Mar. 29—Emil Evans, St. Paul_____L 6
May 11—Johnny Hobbs, St. Paul_____W 6
Nov. 9—Frankie Smith, LaCrosse_____L 6
Nov. 18—Cleo Webber, Minneapolis___KO 2
Nov. 23—Dick Murphy, St. Paul_____W 8

1955

Jan. 11—Al Roberts, St. Paul_____W 6
Mar. 16—Russ Tague, St. Paul_____W 6
June 3—Glen Flanagan, Minneapolis____W 12
July 22—Ike Vaughn, New Richmond____L 8
Oct. 6—Ron Begley, Minneapolis_____L 8
Nov. 8—Jackie Graves, St. Paul_____D 10
Dec. 29—Louis Carr, Milwaukee___KO by 5

1956

Mar. 22—Fitzie Fitzpatrick, Minneapolis _____KO 8
Apr. 5—Ralph Alvarez, St. Paul_____W 6
May 10—Kenny Lane, St. Paul_____L 10
June 21—Barnett Thornton, St. Paul_____L 6

1957

Apr. 6—Kenny Lane, Muskegon___KO by 4
Oct. 2—Solomon Boysaw, Chicago _____L 6

ERNIE DAVIS

Seattle, Wash., Welterweight

1952

Mar. —Billy Donnelly, Vancouver_____D 4
Mar. 18—Larry Nicholson, Seattle_____KO 1
Apr. 8—Bobby Doll, Seattle _____W 6
June 16—Jackie Moore, Vancouver_____L 8
Sept. 11—Willie Boyd, Vancouver _____KO 4
Sept. 23—Jimmy Grow, Spokane _____L 6
Oct. 14—Ace Hestekind, Tacoma _____KO 1
Nov. 13—Buddy McDonald, Vancouver___L 6
Nov. 26—Hal Halloway, Tacoma_____L 8

1953

Jan. 22—Len Kupchak, Vancouver_____L 6
Jan. 27—Nate Morgan, Portland_____KO 1
Feb. 5—Blackie Vanderveer, Tacoma___W 6
Feb. 25—Dixon Hoxey, Hoquiam_____TD 2
Mar. 12—Earl McDonald, Vancouver_____L 4

1954

Apr. 1—Earl MacDonald, Vancouver____L 6
Apr. 22—Al Cobb, Tacoma _____KO 2
May 4—Don Rogers, Seattle_____D 6
May 11—Al Cobb, Spokane _____KO 1
July 13—Johnny Brooks, Tacoma_____KO 4
Aug. 11—Don Kennington, Idaho Falls__D 6
Sept. 14—Joe Quezada, Seattle_____KO 5
Sept. 30—Herbie Patzer, Seattle_____W 6

1955

Jan. 20—Chico Hernandez, Seattle____KO 4
Jan. 26—Jackie Moore, Spokane_____KO 4
Mar. 22—Teddy Hall, Seattle_____W 6
Apr. 5—Ralph Cervantes, Butte_____D 8
May 3—Tony Greco, Seattle_____KO 7
May 9—Frankie Salas, Butte_____KO 2
June 21—Willard Nelson, Seattle_____L 10

1956

July 13—Don Horn, Tacoma_____W 4
Aug. 28—Yo Yo Lewis, Tacoma_____W 6
Aug. 31—Burt Singer, Seattle_____D 6
Sept. 18—Teddy Hall, Yakima_____L 10

1957

Feb. 14—Burt Singer, Seattle_____L 6
Sept. 17—Crawford Mullins, Portland____D 4

ERNIE DAVIS

Corpus Christi, Texas, Welterweight

1956

Mar. 12—Robert Brown, Corpus Christi KO 1
Apr. 9—Arthur Jones, Corpus Christi___L 4
Apr. 30—Arthur Jones, Corpus Christi__W 4

1957

Oct. 14—Roy Donaldson, Corpus Christi_L 4

JOE DAVIS

Topeka, Kansas, Light Heavyweight

1956

Jan. 26—Jess Bowdry, St. Louis____KO by 1
Feb. 21—Ray Agustus, Kansas City_____L 4
Aug. 22—Ted Pelzer, Minneapolis_____W 4
Dec. 18—Gordon McDugan, Kansas City_D 6

1957

Apr. 19—Leroy Green, Joplin_____KO by 5
Apr. 23—Ray Augustus, Wichita____KO by 5
Oct. 1—Ray Augustus, Dodge City ____L 6

JOE DAVIS

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1955

Oct. 17—Joe Versace, New York_____W 4
Nov. 11—Frank Perrotta, New York_____W 4
Dec. 1—Benny Hernandez, L. I. City, N. Y._____W 4

1956

Jan. 2—Sam Johnson, New York_____W 6
Feb. 13—Billy Lepido, New York_____W 4
Mar. 5—Iggy Zotto, New York_____W 4
Mar. 12—Jimmy Piper, New York_____W 5
Mar. 23—Iggy Zotto, New York_____W 4
Apr. 23—Tommy Webb, New York_____W 6
June 21—Joe Lopez, Hartford_____W 8
July 13—Jimmy Watkins, New York____W 6
Sept. 17—Billy Harper, New York_____W 4
Dec. 7—Eddie Thompson, New York____L 6

1957

Feb. 25—Rudy Sawyer, New York_____L 6
Nov. 23—Gordon Perry, Providence_____L 8
Dec. 16—Larry Jones, New York____KO by 6

LESTER DAVIS

Quincy, Mass., Lightweight

1957

Apr. 9—Jimmy Kelly, Lowell_____KO by 4
June 20—Jimmy Connors, Boston___KO by 1

RAY DAVIS

Miami, Fla., Lightweight

1956

Feb. 16—Tony Gullato, Miami_____KO by 4
Mar. 1—Don Knight, Miami_____W 4
Mar. 6—Carmen Iacobucci, Miami Beach_____L 4
Mar. 27—Willie Cee, Miami Beach_____L 4
June 12—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach_____L 4
June 26—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach_____D 4

1957

Apr. 10—Bobby Allen, Miami_____W 4
Apr. 29—Eddie Beattie, Miami_____L 6
Dec. 10—Al DuBois, Miami Beach_____W 4

RUSSELL (RUSS) DAVIS

Reno, Nevada, Welterweight

1953

Aug. 13—Eddie Kuitugua, Reno _____KO 1
Sept. 4—Carlos Levas, Reno_____KO 1
Sept. 26—Boby Dahl, Reno_____W 4
Oct. 6—Joe Alvarez, Sacramento_KO by 4
Nov. 16—Frankie Cockrell, South Gate _____KO by 3

1954

Jan. 28—Sam Tecero, Reno_____W 4
Feb. 6—Hester Franks, Sacramento _____KO by 3
Feb. 27—Warren Culver, Elko, Nev._____W 4
Mar. 18—Len Holt, Herlong, Cal. _____KO 1
Apr. 30—Nat Orviso, Winnemucca, Nev. _____KO 1
May 30—Clayton Townsend, Reno_____KO 1
June 20—Sam Tercero, Reno_____KO 1
July 16—Don Broder, Reno_____KO 1

Aug. 15—Rudy Abad, Reno.....KO 1
Sept. 5—Dave Camora, Reno.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Don Ernsten, Reno.....L 8

1955

Feb. 26—Vincente Echevarria, Elko..KO by 8
Apr. 18—Dave Moreno, Stockton....KO by 5
May 21—Don Kennington, Cedar City...L 8
May 29—Don Ernston, Reno.....D 6
July 14—Joe Murphy, Reno.....KO by 5
Sept. 5—Eddie Schooner, Winnemucca..W 6

1956

Jan. 31—Johnny Milton, Oakland..KO by 4
Mar. 27—Sammy LaCrosse, Sacramento .....KO by 4
June 2—Teddy Hall, Boise.....W 10
Sept. 18—Tony Dupas, Stockton.....L 10

1957

Feb. 12—Billy Brown, Richmond....KO by 4
Aug. 5—Dick Turbin, Reno.....L 4
Aug. 6—Glenn Burgess, Boise.....KO by 2
Oct. 22—Dennis Moyer, Portland .....L 8

RUSTY DAVIS

(Louis Smith)

Providence, R. I., Middleweight

1955

Oct. 31—Lonnie Rollins, Providence KO by 4
Nov. 28—Bobby Hedges, Providence.....L 4

1956

Jan. 30—Tony Dell, Providence.....W 6
Feb. 6—Cisco Holley, Providence.....W 6
Mar. 5—Cisco Holley, Providence.....W 6
Mar. 26—Joe Gomes, Providence.....L 6
Apr. 16—Paul Holman, Providence.....W 6
Apr. 30—Bobby Hedges, Providence...KO 5
May 12—Billy Clark, Worcester.....L 6

1957

Jan. 7—Dick D'Orsi, Providence...KO by 1
Feb. 11—Dick D'Orsi, Providence.....L 6
Mar. 5—Danny Rooney, Lowell.....W 4
Mar. 14—Jackson Brown, Revere.....L 6
Mar. 25—Benny Delgado, Providence...W 6
Apr. 25—Dick Hall, Revere.....KO by 4
June 28—Rudy Sawyer, Boston.....KO by 2
Nov. 18—Ray Lancaster, Providence..KO by 4

SAMMY DAVIS

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

1956

Aug. 31—Art King, New Orleans.....KO 1
Sept. 17—Joe Cook, New Orleans...KO by 3
Nov. 19—Joe Manuel, New Orleans.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Cleveland Hamilton, New Orl...W 4

1957

June 3—Willie Williams, New Orleans..KO 1
June 18—Willie Ransom, New Orleans...L 4

TED DAVIS

Cleveland, Ohio, Heavyweight

1957

July 12—Gene Jackson, Cleveland.....L 4
Sept. 27—Gene Jackson, Cleveland..KO by 1

TED (REDTOP) DAVIS

(Murray Sugar Cain)

Hartford, Conn., Lightweight

Born, Laurens, S. C.

1946

Mar. 14—Bobby McIntyre, Cincinnati....L 10
Apr. 3—Ray Jackson, Cincinnati.....L 8
June 11—Willie Russell, Columbus KO by 3
Aug. 19—Jimmy Woods, Cincinnati.....L 8
Sept. 6—Harry Hart, Springfield, Ohio..L 10

1947

Jan. 1—Russ Dowdey, Canton.....KO 5
Jan. 27—Cliff Barkley, Canton.....KO 5
Feb. 17—Tally Jones, Wheeling.....KO 1
Feb. 24—Kid Chocolate, Canton.....W 6
Mar. 24—Sammy Angott, Wheeling..KO by 3
Apr. 9—Cliff Barkley, Zanesville.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Al Gualtier, Canton.....L 10
June 16—Bobby McIntire, Zanesville.....W 10
Sept. 8—Charlie Baxter, Cincinnati..KO by 2
Oct. 27—Johnny Priest, Holyoke .....W 8
Nov. 17—Archie Goodbee, Holyoke .....W 8
Dec. 15—Eddie Compo, Holyoke .....L 10
Dec. 26—Harry La Save, N. Y. .....W 8

1948

Jan. 12—Young Junior, Holyoke .....W 10
Jan. 30—Earl Huff, N. Y. C. .....L 6
Feb. 23—Timothy Hayes, Holyoke .....W 10
Mar. 1—Johnny Juliano, Holyoke .....L 10
Mar. 15—Johnny Juliano, Holyoke .....W 10
Mar. 29—Lou Casiano, Holyoke .....L 10
Apr. 7—Tommy Stenhouse, Binghamton .....L 10
Apr. 29—Nick Stato, Fall River .....W 10
May 17—Bobby Timpson, Holyoke .....W 10
June 8—Spider Armstrong, New Bedford .....W 10
June 21—John La Russo, Providence ....W 10
June 29—Romeo Ouiment, N. Bedford..KO 5
July 12—Miguel Acevedo, Providence...L 10
July 22—Sonny Bentlry, Fall River....KO 4
Aug. 3—Willie Pep, Hartford .....L 10
Aug. 17—Willie Pep, Hartford .....L 10
Aug. 31—Dennis Pat Brady, Hartford....L 10
Sept. 13—Henry La Sane, Holyoke .....L 10
Sept. 30—Jackie Solomons, Fall River..KO 6
Oct. 4—Henry La Sane, Holyoke .....L 10
Oct. 25—Harry LaSane, Holyoke.....L 10
Nov. 10—George Dunn, Bridgeport.....L 10
Nov. 15—Dennis Pat Brady, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 22—George Dunn, Holyoke.....L 10
Dec. 8—Charley Riley, St. Louis.....L 10

1949

Jan. 17—Willie Pep, St. Louis.....L 10
Feb. 7—Mel Neary, New Haven.....KO 5
Feb. 14—Dennis Pat Brady, New Haven L 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy McAllister, Baltimore..KO 7
Mar. 14—Joey Angelo, New Haven.....W 8
Mar. 21—Maxie Starr, Baltimore.....KO 8
Mar. 30—Jackie Graves, St. Louis.....L 10
Apr. 25—Al Highers, Baltimore.....KO 3
May 2—Jimmy Warren, Holyoke.....L 10
May 16—Eddie Compo, New Haven. KO by 8
Aug. 15—Tommy Sheppard, Baltimore ..D 10
Sept. 12—Tommy Sheppard, Baltimore..W 10
Sept. 26—Sonny Boy West, Baltimore.....L 10
Oct. 27—Del Flanagan, Minneapolis.....L 8
Nov. 21—Aaron Joshua, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Dec. 5—Tommy Sheppard, Baltimore...W 10
Dec. 22—Paddy De Marco, Brooklyn....L 8

1950

Jan. 23—Harold Jones, Baltimore...KO by 8
Feb. 27—Snuffy Smith, Holyoke .....L 10
May 8—Elis Ask, Hartford .....W 10
May 22—Julie Kogan, Hartford .....W 10
June 29—Bobby Lloyd, No. Adams.....L 10
July 11—George Dunn, Hartford .....W 10
Aug. 2—Paddy DeMarco, Norwalk .....W 10
Aug. 16—Reggie Martina, Norwalk.....W 8
Sept. 15—Aponte Torres, New London..KO 6
Oct. 13—Jimmy Watkins, New London...D 10
Oct. 23—Massimo Sanna, Baltimore....KO 8
Oct. 31—Dennis Pat Brady, Hartford....W 10
Nov. 13—Danny Colletti, Holyoke.....W 10

1951

Jan. 4—Percy Bassett, Washington....L 10
Feb. 5—Reggie Martina, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 13—Joe Brown, New Orleans.....L 10
May 22—Art Aragon, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 1—Nat Jackson, New Orleans.....L 10
July 27—Nat Jackson, New Orleans.....L 10
Aug. 9—Jean Roubinet, Thompsonville W 8
Sept. 26—Corky Gonzales, New York....W 8
Oct. 24—Arthur King, New York.....L 10
Nov. 12—Cliff Anderson, Holyoke.....L 10
Dec. 10—Frederico Plummer, New York W 8

1952

Jan. 21—Wallace Bud Smith, New York..L 8
Feb. 4—Charley Riley, Providence .....W 10
Feb. 17—Federico Plummer, Panama....W 10
Apr. 28—Billy Hazel, Holyoke .....W 10
May 17—Stony Gaudette, Waterbury..KO 4
June 20—Raul Esqueda, New York.....W 8
July 19—Corky Rogers, Westerly .....KO 3
Aug. 11—Eddie Compo, Brooklyn .....L 10
Oct. 20—Percy Bassett, Brooklyn .....W 10
Nov. 17—Percy Bassett, Philadelphia....L 10

1953

Jan. 2—Fabela Chavez, New York.....W 10
Feb. 25—Charley Riley, St. Louis.....W 10
Mar. 25—George Araujo, Cleveland.....L 10
June 25—Tommy Collins, Boston.....KO 10
Sept. 10—Georgie Araujo, Boston.....W 10
(N. E. Lightweight Title)

Oct. 3—Cecil Schoonmaker, New Brit. KO 2
Oct. 30—George Araujo, New York City-W 10
Dec. 12—Tony DeMarco, Boston-------L 10

1954

Jan. 25—Jose Morrell, Providence-------W 10
May 25—Georgie Monroe, New Haven-KO 5
(New England Lightweight Title)
June 30—Pat Mallane, Waterbury------KO 7
(New England Lightweight Title)
Sept. 6—Armand Savoie, New York-----W 10
Oct. 9—Jose Ramos, Worcester-------KO 4
Nov. 26—Percy Bassett, New York-------W 12

1955

Feb. 25—Sandy Saddler, New York------L 15
(World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 30—Paul Jorgensen, Houston------W 10

1956

Feb. 7—Paul Jorgensen, Houston-------L 10
Mar. 20—Aldo Mente, Houston----------L 10
Apr. 9—Eddie Chavez, San Jose--------W 10
July 3—Richie Howard, Halifax--------L 10
July 9—Rudy Jordan, Las Vegas-------W 10
Aug. 14—Richie Howard, Halifax--------W 10
Sept. 4—Richie Howard, Halifax--------L 10
Oct. 9—Joe Lopes, Sacramento--------L 10
Oct. 20—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City-----L 10
Nov. 26—Alex Vargas, Galveston---------D 10

1957

Feb. 18—Felix Chiocca, Paris----------L 10
Apr. 6—Tato Menendez, Havana-------W 10
June 4—Richie Howard, Halifax------KO 8
June 29—Gerald Gray,, Kingston--------L 10
Aug. 3—Kenny Lane, Muskegon--------L 10
Oct. 21—Willie Stevenson, Providence---L 10
Dec. 2—Larry Armstead, New Orleans-L 10

WILLIE DAVIS

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Aug. 22—James Feaster, San Fran------KO 3
Oct. 16—Rudy Sanchez, San Jose--------L 4

WILLIE DAVIS

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1956

Oct. 1—Eddie Thompson, New York----L 4
Dec. 7—Joe Bertone, New York--------W 4

1957

Feb. 8—Eddie Harris, New York------W 4
Mar. 22—Billy Taylor, New York--KO by 3
Nov. 18—Billy Taylor, New York------KO 2

WEYMAN DAWSON

Pittsburgh, Pa., Lightweight

1956

July 31—Jimmy Peters,
Miami Beach ----------KO by 5
Aug. 11—Bobby Penn, Steubenville----KO 1
Sept. 3—Noel Humphreys,
Steubenville ----------KO 7
Sept. 28—Cecil Shorts, Cleveland---------L 4
Oct. 5—Ernie Williams, Washington----L 6
Nov. 12—Georgie Coles, Pittsburgh-----KO 2
Dec. 3—L. C. Morgan, Pittsburgh-------W 10

1957

Feb. 4—Ray Riojas, Lubbock----------W 10
Feb. 25—Willie Epps, Pittsburgh------KO 3
Mar. 21—Willie Stevenson, Revere-------L 10
June 6—Charlie Smith, Arnold--------KO 4
June 27—Reybon Stubbs, Jeannette------L 10

BUDDY DAYE

Halifax, N. S., Featherweight

1954

Mar. 3—Bobby Moore, Sydney----------L 6
June 4—K. O. Roberts, Moncton-------KO 1
Oct. 15—Tiger Pyle, Halifax----------L 6
Oct. 29—Tiger Pyle, Halifax----------KO 1

1955

May 3—Jimmy Duke, Halifax---------KO 1
May 17—Mickey White, Halifax--------KO 6
May 30—Johnny Devison, Halifax------KO 1
June 14—Gerry Simpson, Halifax--------W 6
July 4—Frankie Martin, Halifax------KO 1
July 19—Manuel Rodriquez, Halifax--KO 1

1956

July 3—Benny Randall, Halifax--------W 6

1957

May 30—Tiger Pyle, Moncton----------W 6
July 2—Bobby Soares, Halifax ----KO by 4
Oct. 8—Ray McNeil, Halifax ----------W 6

DEMINGO DEBARROS

Wareham, Mass., Featherweight

1957

May 14—Milton Diaz, Lowell ------KO by 1
June 27—Jimmy Connors, Boston ---KO by 1
Oct. 3—Milton Diaz, Revere ------KO by 2

CHARLIE DeBOW

(Vic Haller)

Brooklyn, N. Y., Featherweight

(For previous record, 1947-1950, see 1951 Edition, page 402.)

1951

Mar. 15—Hermie Freeman, Bangor--KO by 7
Apr. 14—Johnny Moran, Brooklyn------W 6
May 17—Charley McGarrity, Brooklyn--W 6
June 18—Charley McGarrity, Newark---W 6
Oct. 25—Art Mullins, New York---------D 6
Nov. 20—Sam Lawry, White Plains------W 6
Dec. 6—Willie Alexander, New York---W 6
Dec. 26—Art Mullin, New York---------L 6

1952

Feb. 4—Jesus Compos, New York-------L 6
Feb. 21—Tony Vazquez, New York ------W 6
Feb 28—Jesus Compos, New York-------W 6
Mar. 24—Miguel Berrios, New York------L 6
Apr. 7—Filberto Osario, New York ----W 4
Apr. 21—Jesus Compos, New York-------L 8
July 10—Eddie Smith, Norwalk ---------W 6
Nov. 24—Serge Penalver, Brooklyn------L 4

1953

Jan. 23—Edgar Perkins, New York------D 4
Jan. 26—Henry Gault, Quebec----------L 10

1954

Apr. 2—Francisco Colon Garcia, San Juan
KO by 6

1955

Mar. 7—Gaby Paliotti, Montreal--------L 8
May 16—Gerry Simpson, Quebec-------KO 8
Oct. 18—Bobby Soares, Holyoke---------W 6
Nov. 15—Alfredo Jiminez, Holyoke----KO 2
Nov. 30—Tommy Bain, Boston----------D 4
Dec. 20—Johnny Juliano, Holyoke-------W 6

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Mar. 11—Paul Jorgensen, Tyler----------L 10
Mar. 25—Kid Chick, Holyoke----------D 6
Apr. 23—Paul Jorgensen, Beaumont-----L 10
Aug. 26—Junior Flores, Beaumont-------L 10

PANTERA de CHAMPOTON

(Salvador Beberaje)

Campeche, Mexico, Lightweight

1954

Mar. 24—Yuyin Trejo, Merida-------KO by 2
Nov. 27—Ray Mancilla, Campeche-----KO 6
Dec. 4—Manuel Ravell, Campeche------W 8

1955

May 7—Manuel Ravell, Campoton------D 8
Oct. 1—Manuel Ravell,
Ciudad Del Carmen----------L 10

1956

Jan. 14—Baby Gamboa, Campeche----KO 3
Feb. 18—Gilbert Mullens, Campeche----L 10
Feb. 29—Manuel Ravell, Merida--------W 10
Mar. 10—Yuyin Trejo, Campeche------KO 2
Mar. 21—Trini Ruiz, Merida----------D 10
May 26—Felipe Novelo, Campeche-----KO 4
June 2—Javier Mendez, Campeche----KO 8
June 30—Cesar Morales, Campeche-------L 10
Dec. 1—Cesar Morales, Campeche------W 10

1957

Apr. 3—Felipe Novelo, Merida----L Dis. 5
Apr. 10—Carlos Ortiz, Merida----------L 10
May 22—Mike Hernandez, Merida-----NC 7

TONY DeCOLA

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, October 3, 1936, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1954 118-lb. Golden Glove Champion

1954

July 8—Mike Garcia, Brooklyn ------W 4
July 29—Angelo Malaves, Brooklyn ---KO 4
Aug. 26—Joey Russo, Brooklyn ---------W 4
Oct. 18—Jim Thompkins, Brooklyn-----W 4
Oct. 29—Ronnie D'Alboro, New York---L 4
Nov. 15—Guy Roma, Brooklyn----------W 4
Dec. 20—Stanley Bice, Brooklyn---------W 4

1955

Jan. 10—David Oved, Brooklyn---------L 6
Feb. 7—Mike Perez, Brooklyn---------W 6
Mar. 28—Aaron Tart, New York-------W 6
Apr. 14—Stan Smith, Danbury----------D 6
May 9—Federico Escalera, Brooklyn---W 6
May 30—Jimmy Moulton, New York----L 6
July 4—Frankie Madison, New York---W 6
Aug. 10—Carlos Ortiz, New York-------L 6
Aug. 29—Itzy Wallach, New York-------W 6
Sept. 26—Jimmy Moulton, New York----L 6
Nov. 21—Frankie Madison, New York---W 6

1956

Jan. 23—Tony Sansone, New York------W 6
Feb. 6—Henny Winchman, New York--W 6
Apr. 16—Charlie Cummings, New York-W 6
Apr. 27—Eddie James, Syracuse---------W 6
May 25—Henny Winchman, New York--W 6
June 25—Iggy Maldonado, New York---W 6
July 13—Itzy Wallach, New York--------L 6
Sept. 7—Frankie Ippolito,
New York ----------KO by 3

1957

Feb. 8—Henny Winchman, New York-KO 5
Mar. 11—Roger Harvey, New York------W 6
Apr. 8—Eddie Prince, New York-------W 6
May 6—Gene Takach, New York------KO 4
May 31—Ray Apollo, New York--------KO 4
June 17—Felix Chiocca, New York------W 10
Sept. 30—Jimmy Archer, New York------L 10
Oct. 18—Tony DiBiase, New York ----KO 7
Nov. 11—Jimmy Archer, New York------L 10
Dec. 16—Danny Russo, New York-------L 10

ANGELO DeFENDIS

Brooklyn, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

Born, Sept. 23, 1932.

1954

June 14—Bill Zacher, Brooklyn --------KO 2
June 28—Charley Moss, Brooklyn ------KO 1
July 26—Jimmy Skinner, Brooklyn ----KO 3
Sept. 13—Roosevelt LaBoard, Brooklyn-KO 2
Sept. 27—Rory Calhoun, Brooklyn ------L 4
Oct. 25—George Mercer, Brooklyn----KO 4
Nov. 15—Willie Boyd, Brooklyn---------W 4

1955

Mar. 18—Lou Perry, New York---------W 4
Apr. 11—Tommy Jones, Brooklyn-----KO 1
June 3—Jimmy Clemente, New York----W 4
June 28—Freddy Mack, Freeport--------W 6
Sept. 2—Jimmy Skinner, New York----W 4

1956

Jan. 26—Jimmy Garcia, New York----KO 2
Feb. 20—Rory Calhoun, New York-KO by 5
July 13—Jackie King, New York-------KO 1
Sept. 7—Said Khalfa, New York--------W 6
Oct. 25—Archie Whitfield, New York--KO 1
Nov. 9—Said Khalfa, New York---------W 6
Dec. 24—Ernie Durando, New York----KO 1

1957

Jan. 21—Jerry Luedee, New York------W 10
Apr. 22—Yvon Durelle, New York-------L 10
July 29—Jerry Luedee, New York-------L 8
Dec. 10—Bobby Lane, Miami Beach-----L 10

PABLO (PAULO) DeJESUS

Brazilian Welterweight

1956

Jan. 28—Oscar Paez, Buenos Aires------D 10
Oct. 13—Oscar Pita, Sao Paulo----------W 10
Nov. 16—Oscar Pita, Sao Paulo----------W 10
Dec. 21—Martiniano Pereyra,
Sao Paulo ----------KO by 3

1957

July 5—Martiniano Pereyra,
Sao Paulo ----------KO by 4
Oct. 30—Perico Garcia, Sao Paulo ----KO 3

MIKE De JOHN

Syracuse, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, December 29, 1931, Syracuse, N. Y.

1951

Apr. 12—Mike Barron, Syracuse-------KO 2
June 18—Hank Thompson, Utica-------KO 1
July 18—Harry Mazier, Pittsburgh-----KO 2
Sept. 17—Sonny Parker, Syracuse------KO 2
Oct. 17—Jackie Batson, Miami Beach--KO 5

1952

(In Service)

1953

Feb. 28—Tex Alexander, Toledo--------KO 1
Mar. 12—Bill Bailey, Toledo----------KO 1
June 6—Pete Graham, Syracuse--------W 4
June 27—Rufe Williams, Syracuse-------KO 1
July 16—Russell Sessom, Syracuse------W 6
Sept. 18—Joey Evans, Syracuse--------KO 4
Nov. 28—Norvel Gaddes, Toledo---------W 6
Dec. 19—Syl Kuchinski, Syracuse ----KO 2

1954

Jan. 16—Art McCann, Miami ----------KO 1
Jan. 19—Hal McNeely, Miami ----------KO 1
Apr. 17—Johnny Kasmier, Syracuse----KO 1
May 15—Ernie Cab, Syracuse----------L 6
June 26—Jimmy Cousins, Syracuse-KO by 4
Aug. 17—Ponce DeLeon, Ft. Wayne ----W 6
Sept. 17—Chuck Syers, New York ------KO 2
Dec. 1—Max Cox, Cleveland----------KO 4

1955

Jan. 12—Jimmy Williams, Cleveland----W 6
Jan. 21—Jack Jacobs, Syracuse---------W 6
June 10—Moses Graham, Syracuse-------W 6
June 24—Jimmy Walls, Syracuse-------KO 3
Aug. 3—Emil Brtko, Syracuse----------W 6
Aug. 31—Gene Jackson, Cleveland-----KO 3
Sept. 21—Jack Taylor, New York------KO 2
Oct. 28—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland-------L 6
Nov. 30—Bobby Robbins, Boston-------KO 2

1956

Jan. 23—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh-------KO 2
Apr. 24—Roy Bullock, Buffalo---------KO 7
Dec. 5—Moses Graham, Syracuse------KO 1

1957

Jan. 11—Jack Jacobs, New York--------W 6
Jan. 29—Leo Petras, Miami Beach----KO 1
Feb. 13—Julius Griffin, Miami Beach--KO 10
Mar. 26—Neal Welch, Miami Beach------D 10
Oct. 9—Alex Miteff, Syracuse --------KO 1

BERNARDO DE LA CRUZ

(Kid Gallo)

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Mar. 16—Alberto Soto, Mexico City------L 4
Aug. 1—Goyo Flores, Gomez-
Palacio ----------KO by 3
Aug. 15—Norberto Cruz, Gomez-Palacio-W 10
Oct. 17—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio --W 10

ENRIQUE (Mofles) de la CRUZ

Mexican Featherweight

1953

May 23—Juan Martinez, Havana---------L 10
June 24—Kid Campecha, Mexico City----W 10
July 15—Chucho Morales, Mexico City-WD 6

1954

Apr. 7—Joaquin Carrillo, Mexico City--L 10
June 30—Carlos Baragan, Mexico City --L 10
July 24—Joaquin Carillo, Mexico City --L 10
Sept. 22—Manny Delgado, Mexico City-W 10

1955

Jan. 26—Zurdo Tabasqueno, Mex. City-W 10
July 27—Memo Baltazares, Mexico City-W 10
Aug. 10—Rocky Martinez, Mexico City-KO 5

1956

Feb. 29—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City---L 10
June 2—Ramon Gonzales, Acapulco---TD 2
June 14—Mike Cruz, Puebla----------KO 8
June 30—Trini Ruiz, Tampico----------L 10
Aug. 4—Raul Solis, Acapulco------KO by 2
Sept. 1—Ramon Gonzales, Acapulco----W 10
Sept. 29—Lucio Gonzalez,
Gomez-Palacio ----------D 10

Oct. 24—Memo Baltazares, Mexico City-W 10
Dec. 15—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City----L 10

1957

Feb. 16—Henry Morales, Guadalajara----L 10
May 4—Carlos Loyola, Mexico City--KO 3

EMILIO DE LA ROSA

Mexican Featherweight

Born, Aug. 8, 1928, Mexico City.

1950

Apr. 19—Abel Casareo, Mexico City-----W 4
May 6—Benjamin Ortiz, Mexico City---W 4
June 17—Miguel Cruz, Mexico City------W 4
July 26—Carmelo Moreno, Mexico City--W 6
Nov. 6—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City----L 6

1951

Feb. 7—Emilio Mata, Mexico City-------L 6
Apr. 25—Toluco Zapata, Mexico City--KO 1
May 30—Carmelo Moreno, Mexico City-KO 1
June 23—Miguel Rodriguez, Mexico City ----------L Disq. 5
July 11—Miguel Garcia, Mexico City----W 8
Aug. 25—Gildardo Bacho, Mexico City---L 8
Sept. 27—Aristeo Serrano Mexico City---W 8
Oct. 28—Pepe Montes, Mexico City-KO by 4
Dec. 5—Lalo Gayosso, Mexico City--KO 5
Dec. 15—Martin Morales, Mexico City---W 8

1952

Jan. 30—Kid Campeche, Mexico City----W 10
Mar. 12—Aristeo Serrano, Mexico City-KO 3
Mar. 26—Celso Hidalgo, Mexico City----W 10
Apr. 9—Santiago Campos, Mexico City-KO 7
May 3—Beto Couary, Mexico City------L 10
May 28—Angel Iglesias, Mexico City-----D 10
July 19—Angel Iglesias, Mexico City-----W 10
Aug. 13—Lino Botello, Mexico City-----W 10
Aug. 27—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City----W 10
Sept. 20—Baby Rivera, Mexico City----KO 1
Nov. 1—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City--------W 10
Nov. 22—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City-----D 10

1953

Jan. 17—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City-------W 10
Feb. 10—Kid Anahuac, Reynosa---------D 10
Feb. 14—Pulga Herrera, Matamoros---KO 3
Feb. 27—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon----W 10
Mar. 2—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon----W 10
Mar. 14—Raul Solis, Mexico City---------W 10
May 9—Juanito Martinez, Havana-KO by 4
May 23—Ciro Morasen, Havana---------L 10
July 25—Luis Castillo, Mexico City------L 10
Aug. 4—Cesar Saavedro, Torreon-------W 10
Aug. 24—Jose Lopez, Cuernavaca--------L 10
Sept. 22—Juan Leanos, Torreon---------W 10

1954

Feb. 3—Rogelio Saucedo, Saltillo ------D 10
Feb. 13—Gustavo Rivera, Mexico City-KO 3
Mar. 20—Jesse Mongia, Mexico City ----L 10
Apr. 9—Cesar Saavadra, Torreon -----L 10
Apr. 24—Luis Castillo, Mexico City ----W 10
May 2—Cesar Saavadra, Nueva Rosita-L 10
May 29—Orlando Echevarria, Mexico City KO by 10

1955

Jan. 15—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City---L 10
Apr. 16—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City----W 10
Apr. 30—Manuel Armenteros, Mex. City-W 10
July 9—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City--KO 1
Aug. 27—Fili Nava, Mexico City----------L 10
Sept. 3—Kid Cortazar, Leon----------W 10
Sept. 24—Lucio Torres, Orizaba---------KO 4
Oct. 15—Ramon Young, Ciudad Obregon W 10
Oct. 22—Chango Ceballos, Guaymas-----D 10
Dec. 8—Humberto Carrillo, Palacio-----L 10

1956

Jan. 7—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mexico City ----------L 6
Jan. 21—Baby Navarro, Aguascalinetis-W 10
Feb. 25—Jose Lopez, Mexico City---KO by 12
(Mexican Bantamweight Title.)
Apr. 8—Cesar Morales, Merida---------W 10
June 16—Beto Couray, Monterrey------NC 6
Aug. 11—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City-------W 10
Sept. 29—Angel Guerrero, Acapulco-----W 10
Nov. 3—Raul Solis, Mexico City-------KO 5
Dec. 1—Angel Guerrero, Acapulco------L 10

1957

Mar. 23—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City-NC 9

HUMBERTO DE LA ROSA

Cuban Featherweight

1956

June 9—Ruben Fonseca, Havana--------W 4
Sept. 29—Gus Aguero, Havana---------W 4
Nov. 10—Carlos Suarez, Havana---------W 4
Dec. 15—August Narvalle, Havana------L 4

1957

Feb. 2—Sergio Cardenas, Havana-KO by 5
Mar. 31—Chico Morales, Havana--------L 4
June 8—Eduardo Garcia, Havana--KO by 6
Aug. 17—Tony Lamelas, Havana --------L 6

EL NEGRITO DEL BATEY

Aruba, N. W. I., Welterweight

1957

Jan. 24—Kid Telefonito, Aruba----------L 6
Feb. 11—Kid Peligroso, Aruba ----------W 6
Sept. 11—Jimmy Carter, Aruba----------W 6
Dec. 10—Efi Cross, Aruba----------D 6

CHAPARRO DE LEON

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

July 8—Juan Mendoza, Reynosa--KO by 8
Aug. 5—Baby Flores, Reynosa --------KO 7

MARIO de LEON

Mexican Flyweight

1954

Mar. 17—Martin Morales, Mexico City --W 10
Apr. 21—Manuel Rodriquez, Mexico City W 10
May 26—Tony Torres, Mexico City ----KO 5
June 30—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City --W 12
Sept. 26—Memo Diez, Mexico City ------L 12
(Mexican Flyweight Title)
Dec. 22—Lazaro Uribe, Merida---------KO 10
Dec. 29—Ramon Cruz, Merida ----------D 10

1955

Mar. 2—Luis Villa, Mexico City----L Dis. 7
May 14—Eddie Luna, Mexico City------W 10
July 20—Rudy Coronado, Mexico City--W 10
Sept. 24—Gildardo Bacho, Acapulco----KO 9
Oct. 8—Chucho Tello, Mexico City-----L 10
Dec. 11—Babe Lopez, Acapulco---------W 10

1956

Feb. 15—Rudy Coronado, Mexico City-KO 6
Mar. 2—Buddy Baggett, Piedras Negras ----------W 10
Apr. 14—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara ----------KO by 10
May 5—Rodrigo Duenas, Monterrey--KO 9
May 19—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco------L 10
July 21—Baby Navarro, Mexico City ----------W. Dis. 3
Aug. 11—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara----L 10
Sept. 12—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City ----------KO by 6
Nov. 17—Mario Ruiz, Acapulco ----------W 10

1957

Feb. 16—Ernesto Castaneda, Mex. City--L 10
Mar. 13—Nacho Escalante, Mex. City----W 10
Apr. 17—Chocolate Barrera, Mexico City ----------W Dis. 10
July 24—Roque Fernandez, Mex. City---W 10
Sept. 7—Joe Medel, Mexico City -------W 10
Oct. 19—Oscar Suarez, Havana ----KO by 5

RAY DeLEON

(Rogelio DeLeon)

Juarez, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Feb. 10—Rodolfo Ibarra, Juarez-------KO 5
Mar. 27—Dick Sanchez, Hollywood-----KO 4
Apr. 14—Jimmy Lassiter, Hollywood----W 4
Apr. 28—Norbert Galindo, Hollywood---W 4
May 12—Jimmy Lassiter, Hollywood----D 4
June 2—Herman Duncan, Hollywood---L 4
June 11—Rodrigo Duenas, Juarez--------W 6
July 16—Felipe Sosa, Juarez----------W 10
Aug. 20—Panchito Gonzalez, Juarez---KO 10
Oct. 8—Panchito Gonzalez, Juarez----KO 7
Dec. 3—Roy Hernandez, Juarez --------W 10

1957

Jan. 26—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey-KO by 8
Feb. 4—Johnny Nicholas, Lubbock-KO by 3

MANNY DELGADO

Leon, Mexico, Lightweight

1956

Jan. 29—Renato Torres, Irapuato.....L 10
Mar. 8—Lucio Gonzalez, Gomez Palacio .....L 10
Apr. 17—Pedro Pina, Torreon.....W 10
June 23—Rosando del Castillo, Leon .....W. Dis. 6
Nov. 10—Apolinar Huerta, Aguascalientes .....L 10

1957

Feb. 6—Chivo Diaz, Gomez-Palacio.....L 10
Mar. 23—Ubaldo Ramirez, Aguascalientes .....L 10
June 25—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon..KO by 10

MANNY DELGADO

Venezuelan Lightweight

1957

Apr. 13—Carlos Cavanier, Caracas.....L 6
Sept. 2—Zurdo Velentin, Caracas.....L 4

VINCE DELGADO

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

(For previous record, 1952-53, see 1954 Edition, Page 400. Inactive 1954).

1955

July 22—Freddy Bravo, San Francisco.KO 1
Aug. 2—Ramon Carrillo, San Jose....KO 3
Sept. 17—Joey Benson, Hollywood.....W 6
Nov. 22—Cleo Lane, Hollywood.....KO 5

1956

Jan. 28—Jimmy Roybal, Hollywood...KO 3
Feb. 25—Nunu Randle, Hollywood.....KO 2
June 16—Tommy Bain, Hollywood.....L 10
Dec. 22—Jimmy Moser, Hollywood.....L 10

1957

Feb. 9—Larry Bataan, Hollywood.....D 10
Mar. 16—Ernesto Parra, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 30—Ernesto Parra, Hollywood.KO by 6
Oct. 12—Jorge Manjarrez, Monterrey ...L 10
Nov. 2—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood ...W 10

JOHNNY DELL

Portland, Ore., Featherweight

1957

Apr. 23—Mario Flores, Spokane.....KO 1
May 14—Gene Gresham, Spokane..KO by 3
June 13—Johnny Ramos, Spokane.....KO 2

RAYO DEL SUR

Mexican Welterweight

1956

Apr. 14—Jorge Castro, Tapachula.....L 10
Dec. 8—Facundo Gongora, Tapachula.KO 3
Dec. 15—Tuzo Jimenez, Tapachula.....KO 8
Dec. 22—Eduardo Lozano, Tapachula..KO 3

1957

Jan. 12—Kid Oaxaca, San Christobal..KO 6
Jan. 20—Eduardo Lozano, Tapachula..KO 9
Feb. 9—Jorge Castro, Tapachula...KO by 10
Feb. 16—Rolando Perez, Huixtla....KO by 5
Mar. 4—Enrique Esqueda, Tapachula .....KO by 3

SAMMY DeMARCO

Paterson, N. J., Lightweight

Born, August 25, 1939.

1957

Sept. 28—Frank Aiello, Paterson .....KO 2
Nov. 25—Chico Santana, New York ....KO 1
Dec. 30—Freddy Vasquez, New York....L 4

EDDIE DEMARS

Springfield, Mass., Light Heavyweight

1953

Dec. 7—Johnny Green, Holyoke.....L 4
Dec. 14—Johnny Cox, Holyoke.....W 4

1954

Jan. 4—Romero Valoir, Holyoke.....KO 2
Jan. 25—Jimmy Hoxie, Holyoke.....W 4
May 11—Bob Young, Boston.....L 4
May 17—Jimmy Doxie, Holyoke.....W 6
Sept. 20—Marcel Assire, Montreal...KO by 3
Oct. 19—Claude Chapman, Boston.KO by 4

1955

Feb. 15—Peter Adams, Holyoke.....KO 1
Mar. 8—Ted O'Neil, Holyoke.....KO 2
Mar. 29—Ted Doncaster, Brockton.....W 4
June 6—Said Khalfa, Brockton.....W 6
June 14—Ray Phillips, Boston.....KO by 3
Dec. 12—Otto Smith, New Haven.....KO 4

1956

Feb. 14—Ted Doncaster, Holyoke...KO by 4
Apr. 28—Archie Whitfield, New Haven..W 6
May 1—Howie Soligny, Holyoke.....KO 2
July 17—Tommy Black, Bridgeport.....KO 3
Aug. 23—Jimmy Thornton, Worcester..KO 1
Sept. 10—Mickey McGrath, Stamford....W 8
Sept. 24—Leroy Allen, Holyoke.....W 6
Oct. 15—Joe Shaw, Holyoke.....W 10

1957

Jan. 7—Ted Doncaster, Holyoke.....KO 12
(Won New England Light Heavyweight title)
Mar. 4—Johnny James, Holyoke.....L 10
Apr. 1—Johnny James, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 15—Bobby Boyd, Providence.....L 10
Aug. 19—Sammy Walker, Chicopee.....W 10

EARL DENNIS

(Dennis Saint)

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1952

Aug. 5—Bobby Fuller, Newark.....KO by 1
Sept. 9—Artie Orlando, Newark.....KO 1
Oct. 28—Jimmy Scalero, White Plains...L 4
Nov. 4—Frank Ippolito, White Plains KO by 4
Dec. 16—Tommy Romano, Newark.....D 4

1953

Jan. 6—Tony Silo, White Plains.....KO 2
Jan. 13—Albert Ray, White Plains.....KO 1
Jan. 22—Johnny Busso, New York.....L 4
Feb. 5—Johnny Busso, New York.....L 4
Feb. 10—Gus Robinson, White Plains....W 4
Mar. 2—Carl Calabra, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Mar. 10—Mal Whittman, White Plains..KO 3
Mar. 19—Walter Kopa, New York.....W 4
Mar. 24—Mike Estrado, White Plains....L 4
Apr. 14—Johnny Betancourt, White Plains .....L 4
June 1—Gus Robinson, Holyoke.....W 6
June 9—John Bianciello, Brooklyn.....L 6
June 29—Libby Manzo, Brooklyn.....W 4
July 29—Frank Ippolito, New York.....D 4
Aug. 12—Frank Ippolito, New York.....L 4
Sept. 21—Jimmy Scalero, New York.....W 6
Oct. 2—Nur Mohamed, New York.....D 4
Oct. 23—Walter Johnson, N. Y. City...KO 1
Nov. 9—Ozzie Andrews, Holyoke.....W 6
Nov. 14—Tony Racine, Albany.....KO 2
Nov. 26—Felix Redondo, Newark.....L 8

1954

Feb. 19—Benny Meeks, New York.....W 6
Mar. 22—Brian Kelly, Holyoke.....L 8
Apr. 12—Gus Robinson, Holyoke.....W 6
Apr. 23—Henry W. Smith, New York....W 6
May 17—Brian Kelly, Montreal.....W 10
July 13—Bill Neri, Bridgeport.....L 8
Aug. 9—Reggie Chartrand, Montreal..KO 1
Sept. 25—Jackie O'Brien, Waterbury.....W 8
Nov. 2—Young Sharkey, Holyoke.....KO 5
Nov. 18—Ernie Roberts, New York.....W 8

1955

Jan. 6—Bobby Dalton, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 8—Walter Brown, Wilkes Barre...W 8
Feb. 21—Ralph Peterson, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 20—Syl Temple, Washington.....KO 2
May 25—Cloyed Ketcherside, St. Louis.KO 6
June 1—Bobby Barnes, Boston.....D 6
June 29—Harry Deputy, Boston.....W 6
July 20—Bobby Fenty, New York.....W 6
Dec. 21—Louis Carr, St. Louis.....D 6

1956

Feb. 1—Louis Carr, Chicago.....L 6
Mar. 29—Giancarlo Garbelli, Los Ang...W 10
June 1—Ernie Williams, New York....KO 2
Oct. 15—Sugar Hart, New York.....KO by 3
Dec. 27—Don Mason, Milwaukee .....KO 4

1957

Jan. 9—Stan Fitzgerald, Buffalo.....KO 5
Feb. 4—Norm Johnson, Milwaukee....W 6
Dec. 10—Johnny Taylor, Boston.....W 6

WILLIE DENNIS

Omaha, Neb., Heavyweight

1956

Oct. 25—Rico Brooks, Omaha.....L 4

1957

May 13—Jack Wagner, Minneapolis....KO 1
June 24—Jack Wagner, Minneap.....KO by 6
Oct. 15—Jerry Bailey, Minneapolis.KO by 2
Nov. 5—Mel Kovich, Seattle .....KO by 2

JOE DeNUCCI

Newton, Mass., Middleweight

1957

Mar. 30—Charles Smith, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 23—Lem Harvey, Boston.....KO 3
May 25—Joe Warren, Boston.....KO 1
June 28—Andy Chaney, Boston.....KO 6
Oct. 29—Andy Chaney, Boston .....KO 2
Nov. 26—Jackson Brown, Boston .....W 8
Dec. 17—Joe Green, Boston.....KO 3

LEO DESJARDIN

Windsor, Ont., Canada, Welterweight

1954

Dec. 28—Farmer Wright, Detroit.....KO 4

1955

Mar. 29—John L. Perry, Grd. Rapids.KO by 3
May 3—Jimmy Miller, Detroit.....KO 2
June 13—Jerry Hammond, Saginaw.....W 4
June 21—Larry McCarthy, Detroit.....L 5
July 4—Al Johnson, St. Marie.....L 4
Dec. 12—Mickey Crawford, Saginaw.....L 4

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Mar. 28—Arthur Turner, Saginaw.....L 4
Apr. 25—George Green, Flint.....L 4
May 17—King Farouk, Detroit.....KO by 2

JOE DEVLIN

Jamaica Plains, Mass., Welterweight

1955

Dec. 29—Fred Wright, Boston .....KO 1

1956

Jan. 12—Tom Bell, Boston .....W 4
Jan. 30—Don Vincent, Boston .....W 4

1957

Nov. 21—Hal Janes, Revere.....KO 2
Dec. 5—Rocky Ford, Revere.....KO 5
Dec. 17—Wally Dorman, Boston.....KO 2

DICK DeVITO

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1956

Aug. 20—Louis Milan, New York City..KO 1
Dec. 18—Bob Delaney, White Plains....W 4

1957

Jan. 15—Freddy Vasquez, White Plains.W 4
Feb. 19—Eddie Johnson, White Plains..W 4

VIC DIAMOND

Frankford, Pa., Lightweight

1957

Oct. 3—Bob Lee, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Oct. 10—Curley Stewart, Philadelphia.KO 1
Dec. 12—Nate Sullivan, Philadelphia..KO 2
Dec. 19—Jimmy Ellis, Philadelphia.....L 4

ANTONIO DIAZ

Argentina Light Heavyweight

Born, June 16, 1930.

1951

Dec. 12—Pedro Cuevas, Buenos Aires....W 10

1952

Jan. 11—Miguel Luchessi, Rio Cuarto..KO 7
Feb. 13—Juan Di Pasquali, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Mar. 12—Pedro Cuevas, Buenos Aires...W 10
Mar. 22—Aldo Pellegrinnuzzi, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Apr. 2—Sergio Imperatori, Buenos Aires .....W 12
Apr. 9—Herbitero Altamira, Buenos Aires .....L 8
Apr. 23—Aurelio Travo, Rio Cuarto.....W 10
May 16—Aurelio Travo, Rio Cuarto.....D 10
May 21—Angel De Angelis, Cordoba...KO 6
June 25—Armando Amanini, Buenos Aires .....W 12
July 9—Florindo Malone, Cordoba.....D 5
July 16—Sergio Imperatori, Buenos Aires .....W 12
July 23—Aldo Pellegrinuzzi, Buenos Aires .....KO 3
Aug. 16—Sergio Imperatori, Bahia Blanca .....W 10
Aug. 22—Andres Villalba, Bahia Blanca.D 10
Sept. 5—Heriberto Altamira, Rio Cuarto.W 10
Sept. 12—Elipdio Gonzales, Cordoba.....W 10
Sept. 19—Rafael Miranda, Mar del Plata .....KO 9
Oct. 16—Hector Garcia, Bahia Blanca...W 10
Nov. 14—Antonio Travo, Buenos Aires..W 10
Nov. 26—Aurelio Travo, Buenos Aires.KO 11
Dec. 20—Alejandro D'Otavio, Buenos Aires .....W 12

1953

Jan. 24—Antonio Cuevas, Buenos Aires.D 10
Feb. 11—Juan C. Zalazar, Buenos Aires.W 12
Feb. 27—Miguel Luchessi, Bolivar.....W 10
Mar. 4—Juan C. Zalazar, Buenos Aires..W 12
Apr. 11—Miguel Rodriguez, Buenos Aires .....D 10
May 23—Pedro Cobas, Buenos Aires.....L 12
June 20—Florindo Melone, Cordoba.....KO 9
Aug. 14—Jose Alvarez, Martinez.....W 10
Aug. 28—Angel De Angelis, Cordoba...KO 2
Sept. 4—Florino Malone, Cordoba.....W 10
Sept. 19—Miguel Muchesi, Necochea.....W 10
Oct. 16—Miguel Rodriguez, Buenos Aires .....D 12
Nov. 7—Tito Yanni, Mar del Plata....KO 6
Nov. 21—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata.D 10
Dec. 18—Tito Yanni, Mar del Plata.....D 10

1954

Jan. 22—Lalo Landoni, Mar del Plata...D 10
Mar. 31—Miguel Luchesi, Parana.....D 10
May 19—Juan C. Ceballos, Cordoba....KO 9
July 2—Eliseo Troncoso, Martinez.....W 10
July 14—Juan C. Ceballos, Cordoba.....W 10
Aug. 21—Eduardo Lausse, Buenos Aires KO by 5
Dec. 12—Oscar Barreiro, Montevideo.....L 10

1955

Jan. 28—Tito Yanni, Mar del Plata.....D 10
Mar. 9—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata.L 10
Apr. 9—Lalo Landoni, Mar del Plata..KO 9
May 20—Miguel Luchessi, La Plata.....W 10
June 9—Miguel Luchessi, Martinez.....W 10
June 17—Aurelio Diaz, Rio Cuarto.....W 10
July 15—Jose Santiago, Bahia Blanca....L 10
July 22—Pablo Sacoman, San Pablo.....W 10
Aug. 5—Luis Ignacio, San Pablo.....L 10
Sept. 14—Jose M. Nunez, Rosario.....D 10
Oct. 11—Eleuterio San Leon, Bahia Blanca .....KO 3
Oct. 29—Miguel Rodriguez, San Juan....L 10
Nov. 11—Jose Santiago, Bahia Blanca....D 10
Nov. 29—Andres Selpa, Asuncion .....D 10
Dec. 30—Miguel Rodriguez, San Juan...D 10

1956

Mar. 1—Dante Pereyra, Tucuman ....KO 4
Mar. 13—Luis Colman, Tucuman .....W 10
May 2—Juan Burgues, Montevideo ....D 10
June 23—Andres Selpa, Mar del Plata...W 10
July 7—Vicente Quiroz, Montevideo...W 10
Oct 26—Santiago Meza, Martinez .....W 10
Dec. 14—Eduardo Reynafe, Martinez ..KO 7

1957

Jan. 5—Raul Saavedra, Luian .....D 10
Mar. 1—Pedro Graciano, Martinez .....D 10
Mar. 20—Juan Burgues, Montevideo ....L 10
Apr. 26—Aurelio Diaz, Chivilcoy.....W 10
June 15—Aurelio Diaz, Buenos Aires....W 10
July 23—Aurelio Diaz, Buenos Aires....W 10
Aug. 23—Aurelio Diaz, La Plata .....W 10
Oct. 29—Raul Saavedra, Buenos Aires..W 10
Nov. 26—Raul Saavedra, Buenos Aires..W 10

AURELIO DIAZ

Argentina Middleweight

1957

Apr. 2—Hector Wilson, LaPlata.....D 10
Apr. 26—Antonio Diaz, Chivilcoy.....L 10
June 15—Antonio Diaz, Buenos Aires....L 10
July 6—Mauro Mina, Lima.....L 10
July 23—Antonio Diaz, Buenos Aires....L 10
Oct. 1—Santiago Meza, Buenos Aires..W 10
Nov. 8—Ramon Perello, Santa Fe.....L 10

GABRIEL DIAZ
Mexican Welterweight

1950

Aug. 23—Indio Garcia, Mexico City....KO 5
Aug. 30—Pancho Velasco, Mexico City..W 10
Oct. 18—Gaby Macias, Mexico City.....KO 3
Nov. 8—Tony Becerra, Mexico City...KO 2
Nov. 25—Baby Couary, Mexico City....KO 2
Dec. 16—Estudiante Cardenas, Mexico City .....KO 5

1951

Jan. 27—Panchito Uribe, Mexico City...L 10
Mar. 3—Negro Sandoval, Mexico City..W 10
Apr. 14—Luis Castillo, Mexico City.....W 10
May 19—Memo Valero, Mexico City....KO 4
June 30—Bobby Why, Mexico City.....KO 5
July 21—Tony Vazquez, Tampico.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Lauro Salas, Mexico City.....L 10
Nov. 10—Davey Gallardo, Mexico City..D 10

1952

Jan. 19—Babe Ortiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Mar. 15—Conrado Castanon, Mexico City W 10
May 17—Ludwig Lightburn, Mexico City L 10
June ..—Bobby Why, Mexico City...L dis. 8

1953

Feb. 21—Chucho Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Apr. 4—Isaac Logart, Havana.....KO by 8
May 2—Armando Martinez, Havana...L 10
June 13—Johnny Hart, Nogales Soneta.KO 2
Aug. 29—Joel Gutierrez, Mexico City....W 10

1954

Feb. 6—Joel Gutterrez, Mexico City....W 10
Feb. 27—Goriloo Ortiz, Mexico City.....L 10
May 15—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City.....L 10
Aug. 9—Jose Castaneda, Guadalajara...W 10
Sept. 11—Jose Castaneda, Guadalajara...L 10
Nov. 6—Sal Rivera, Mexico City.....KO 8
Dec. 11—Jose Castaneda, Mexico City....L 10

1955

Feb. 12—Kid Azteca, Monterey.....L 10
Mar. 28—Alfonso Flores, Torreon.....L 10
Nov. 5—Negro Rojas, Orizaba.....L 10
Dec. 1—Manuel Rocha, Palacio....KO by 10

1956

Jan. 29—Jesse Bogart, Irapuato.....L 10
Mar. 3—Roberto Brito, Tapachula.....KO 3
July 21—Juan Padilla, Tampico.....L 10

1957

Apr. 9—Ramon Hernandez, Juarez.KO by 5

GUILLERMO DIAZ
Cuban Welterweight

Born, Sept. 4, 1938, Havana, Cuba.

1955

Aug. 27—Baby Colon, Havana.....KO 3
Nov. 5—Jorge Mann, Tunas.....W 6
Nov. 12—Vicente Reyes, Havana.....L 4

1956

Jan. 28—Julian Yanes, Havana.....W 4
Mar. 7—Rene Casanova, Havana.....W 4
Apr. 28—Julian Yanes, Havana.....W 4
May 26—Andres Gonzalez, Havana.....L 6
Sept. 1—Vicente Reyes, Havana.....W 4
Sept. 22—Orlando Penalver, Havana.....W 4

1957

Jan 12—Osmaro Hernandez, Havana....W 4
Feb. 16—Luis Rodriguez, Havana.....L 6
Apr. 6—Bernardo Parets, Havana.....W 8
May 18—Baby Yost, Tampa .....W 6
June 15—Angel Tamayo, Havana.....W 8
July 20—Luis Rodriguez, Havana.....NC 6
Oct. 22—Joe Garza, Los Angeles .....W 6
Nov. 20—Snyder Garland, Chicago .....W 4
Dec. 21—Paul Diaz, Havana .....L 8

MIGUEL DIAZ
San Cristobal, Pinar del Rio, Cuba, Welterweight

Born, Sept. 23, 1931.

1947

May 17—Luis Moret, San Cristobal.....W 6
May 24—Lorenzo Chile, San Cristobal..KO 2
July 12—Miguel Enriquez, Pinar del Rio.W 6
Aug. 2—Miguel Cairo, Pinar del Rio....L 6
Sept. 6—Lorenzo Chile, Pinar del Rio..KO 3
Sept. 27—Victor Leon, Pinar del Rio...KO 3
Oct. 4—Carlos Valdes, Pinar del Rio..KO 5
Oct. 18—Armando Lopez, Pinar del Rio.D 6
Nov. 22—Pablo Moreno, Pinar del Rio...W 4
Dec. 13—Luis Pedroso, Pinar del Rio...KO 1

1948

Jan. 3—Ray Hernandez, Pinar del Rio KO 5
Mar. 6—Eduardo Menendez, San Cristobal .....L 6
July 25—Miguel Fuentes, San Cristobal KO 3
Aug. 4—Generoso Garcia, Havana.....W 6
Sept. 11—Carlos Sanchez, Havana.....W 4
Sept. 19—Orlando Rodriguez, San Cristobal .....KO 3

1949

Mar. 25—Carlos Sanchez, Havana.....W 4
Apr. 30—Joaquin Ridriguez, Havana....KO 1
July 31—Eduardo Menendez, San Cristobal .....KO 2
Aug. 7—Sergio Silva, San Cristobal....KO 2
Aug. 21—Henry Garcia, San Cristobal .....KO by 4
Sept. 11—Carlos Sanche, San Cristobal.KO 4
Oct. 4—Carlos Sanchez, Pinar del Rio..W 6
Oct. 12—Eduardo Menendez, Pinar del Rio .....KO 3
Nov. 5—Hermes Torres, Pinar del Rio..L 6

1951

Dec. 6—Rolando Rodriguez, San Cristobal .....L 4
Dec. 13—Jose Vidal, Pinar del Rio.....KO 1
Dec. 20—Ruben Valles, Pinar del Rio...KO 1

1953

Feb. 28—Modesto Gonzales, Havana...KO 3
May 9—Radyz Mora, Havana.....KO 1
June 20—Arnaldo Pedroso, Havana.....KO 1
July 4—Luis Labrada, Havana.....KO 1
Aug. 1—Sergio Rios, Havana.....D 6
Aug. 29—Diosmedes Paneque, Havana.KO 3
Sept. 12—Juan Duarto, Havana.....KO 4
Sept. 19—Osvaldo Martinez, Ciego de Avila .....KO 7
Oct. 10—Felix Samada, Havana....KO by 5
Nov. 21—Leo Villafanas, Havana.....KO 3
Dec. 16—William Hunter, Matanzas....KO 3

1954

Jan. 16—Matias Fenoy, Havana....KO by 6
Feb. 13—Matias Fenoy, Havana...W Disq. 3
May 8—Matias Fenoy, Havana.....W 10
June 12—Felix Samada, Havana.....KO 3
July 13—Tommy Bazzano, Miami Beach.W 10
Aug. 3—Joey Klein, Miami Beach.....KO 2
Sept. 21—Joey Klein, Miami Beach.....W 10
Oct. 19—Rocky Casillo, Miami Beach....W 10
Dec. 14—Pat Lowry, Miami Beach.....W 10

1955

Mar. 8—Freddie Herman, Miami Beach.W 10
Apr. 2—Ismael Espana, Havana.....L 10
May 14—Gus Acosta, Havana.....W 10
May 30—Gene Poirer, New York....KO by 4
Aug. 9—Carlo Sarlo, Miami Beach.....W 10
Aug. 27—Tino Longoria, Havana.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Joe Castaneda, Havana.....KO 8
Dec. 13—Danny Giovanelli, Miami Beach W 10

1956

Mar. 7—Chico Varona, Havana.....W 12
(Won Cuban Welterweight Title.)
Apr. 4—Vince Martinez, Miami Beach..L 10
July 19—Baby Cochet, Santa Clara.....L 10
Sept. 4—Pat Lowry, Miami Beach.....L 10
Nov. 10—Louis Carr, Havana.....L 10

1957

Feb. 2—Baby Cochet, Havana .....W 12
(Cuban Welterweight Title)
May 18—Joe Miceli, Havana.....KO by 6
July 16—Carmine Fiore, Miami Beach...D 10
Sept. 7—Ismael Espana, Havana .....W 10
Nov. 16—Alvaro Gutierrez, Havana.KO by 6

MILTON DIAZ
Boston, Mass., Feathrweight

1957

May 14—Demingo Debarros, Lowell ..KO 1
May 21—Chris Alexander, Lowell .....KO 3
Oct. 3—Demingo Debarros, Revere ..KO 2
Oct. 10—Eddie Ross, Revere .....KO 2

OSCAR "CACHIN" DIAZ

Argentine Bantamweight

1955

—Rene Chaya, Catamarca -----KO 2
—Rene Chaya, Catamarca------KO 3
—Emilio Avila, Catamarca -----KO 4
—Emilio Aviala, Catamarca ---KO 4
—Oscar More, Catamarca ------KO 1
—Reynaldo Banegas, Catamarca ----------KO 8
—Eduardo Lliuzzi, Catamarca--KO 7
—Alberto Palomeque, Catamarca ----------KO 2

1956

—Nicolas Paez, Catamarca -----W 10
—Nicolas Paez, Catamarca ------W 10
June 23—Alberto Palomeque, Salta-----KO 2
Aug. 9—Eduardo Lliuzzi, Salta -------KO 4
Aug. 25—Segundo Frias, Salta ---------KO 9
—Alberto Palomeque, Catamarca ----------W 10
—Alberto Palomeque, Catamarca ----------W 10
—Santos Videla, Catamarca------W 10
—Santos Videla, Catamarca------W 10
—Carlos Pazzos, Catamarca ---KO 4
—Rene Chaya, Catamarca -----KO 5
—Luis Jimenez, Catamarca ------D 10
—Manuel Herrera, Catamarca--KO 6
—Juan Romo, Catamarca ------KO 3

1957

—Osvaldo Vargas, Catamarca ---W 10
—Osvaldo Varga, Catamarca ---W 10
May 8—Carlos Lara, Catamarca------KO 7
June 16—Pedro Miranda, Catamarca-----D 10

PAUL DIAZ

Cuban Middleweight

Born, July 25, 1940, Pinar del Rio.

1956

Nov. 28—Angel Zaldivar, Havana--------W 4
Dec. 29—Eugenio Armenteros, Havana-KO 1

1957

Jan. 26—Ray Gonzales, Havana---------W 4
Mar. 1—Theo Sosaccas, Havana-------KO 2
May 4—Orlando Penalver, Havana-----W 6
July 6—Julio Gonzalez, Havana------KO 3
Sept. 14—Pastor Viscaino, Havana -----KO 2
Dec. 21—Guillermo Diaz, Havana -------W 8

RODOLFO (CHIVO) DIAZ

LaLaguna, Mexico, Lightweight

Born, 1938, Lerdo, Mexico.

1955

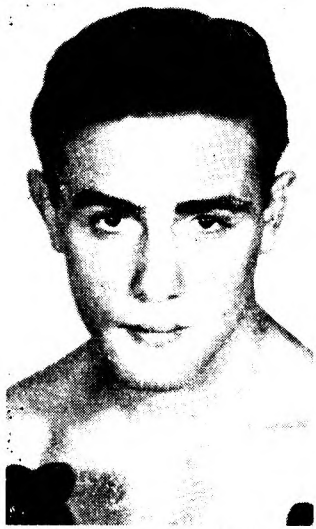
Aug. 8—Manuel Varela, Torreon -------L 4

1956

Jan. 10—Jorge Garcia, Torreon -------KO 1
Jan. 19—Jesus Valenzuela, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 4
May 11—Heracio Jasso, Gomez-Palacio KO 1
June 12—Joe Alvarado, Torreon ------KO 2
June 21—Luis Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 3
Aug. 4—Negrito Medina, Nueva Rosita ----------KO 2
Aug. 23—Daladier Urista, Gomez-Palacio ----------D 8
Sept. 13—Ray Mejia, Gomez-Palacio-----W 8
Sept. 22—Luis Uribe, Gomez-Palacio---KO 2
Oct. 4—Kid Tabasco, Gomez-Palacio--KO 3
Oct. 18—Rudy Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio ----------L Dis. 2
Nov. 15—Kid Sonora, Gomez-Palacio---KO 1

1957

Feb. 6—Manny Delgado, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 10
Apr. 9—Joe Garcia, Torreon---------KO 3
May 4—Babe Serrano, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 4
June 28—Freddie Olmos, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 4
July 25—Luis Contreras, Gomez-Palacio ----------L 10
Sept. 19—Vicente Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio ----------L 10
Oct. 4—Marcelo Varga, Durango--KO by 7
Dec. 2—Roberto Moreno, Acuna ------KO 3



TONY DI BIASE, New York, N. Y.

TONY DI BIASE

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, January 16, 1936, Astoria, L. I., N. Y.

1955

Sept. 9—Sonny Lord, New York--------L 4
Nov. 7—Philipe Sabater, New York-----W 4
Dec. 1—Jose Lopez, New York---------W 4
Dec. 12—Hector Benitz, New York------W 4

1956

Jan. 2—Bernie Gardner, New York---KO 1
Jan. 12—Jackie McGlynn, New York--KO 1
Feb. 10—Benny Hernandez, New York-KO 2
Feb. 23—Joe Lissy, New York----------W 6
Mar. 16—Johnny Lissy, New York------W 6
Apr. 2—Al Dixon, New York----------W 6
Apr. 19—Bernie Lynn, New York------W 6
May 25—Rocky Caballero, New York--W 6
June 18—Joe Lissy, New York----------W 6
July 20—Toby Coleman, New York----KO 4
Sept. 7—Billy Lepido, New York--------D 6
Oct. 26—Ray Portilla, New York--------W 8
Nov. 27—Mariano Pineiro, White Plains-W 8

1957

Jan. 28—Chris Christensen, New York--W 10
Mar. 11—Danny Giovanelli, New York--W 10
May 13—Jimmy Archer, New York-----L 10
June 24—Gale Kerwin, New York--KO by 5
Sept. 23—Al Milone, New York--------KO 7
Oct. 18—Tony DeCola, New York--KO by 7

DUCKY (ROBERT) DIETZ

Detroit, Mich., Light Heavyweight

1957

Mar. 28—Charles Pittman, Saginaw----KO 1
Apr. 5—Jimmy Godbolt, Detroit------KO 2
May 9—Chuck Church, Saginaw---KO by 3
June 14—Chuck Church, Detroit-------KO 3
July 2—Young Sam Langford, Detroit KO 1
July 11—Tommy Reed, Saginaw-------KO 3
Aug. 13—Tommy Reed, Pontiac--------KO 1
Sept. 25—Ken Brown, Detroit---------KO 1

MEMO DIEZ

Mexican Flyweight

1953

Apr. 29—Esteban Mendoza, Saltillo----KO 3
June 10—Gregorio Median, Mexico City-W 1(
Oct. 28—Martin Morales, Mexico City--KO 1(
Nov. 18—Jose Lopez, Mexico City-------W 10
Dec. 19—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City----L 10

1954

May 23—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City--KO 10 (Won Mexican Flyweight title)
July 31—Black Pico, Havana----------L 10

Aug. 7—Enrique Fernandez, Havana----W 8
Aug. 21—Oscar Suarez, Havana----------D 10
Sept. 26—Mario de Leon, Mexico City----W 12
(Mexican title bout)
Oct. 16—Oscar Suarez, Havana----------L 10
Nov. 27—Jose Lopez, Mexico City--------L 10

1955

Feb. 23—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City-----D 10
May 18—Keeny Teran, Hollywood------KO 3
(North American Flyweight Title)
July 19—Alejo Mejia, San Antonio----KO 4
Aug. 23—Takeshi Yamaguchi, San Jose-KO 6
Sept. 13—Tanny Campo, San Jose--------L 10
Nov. 8—Tony Grasso, San Antonio------W 10
Dec. 17—Chamaco Lopez, Tapachula-----W 10

1956

Jan. 22—Ricardo Moreno, Mexico City-W 10
Mar. 18—Young Martin, Mexico City---KO 1
Apr. 8—Nacho Escalante, Merida-----KO 6
Apr. 29—Danny Kid, Mexico City-------W 10
June 16—Tony Mesa, Monterrey--------KO 5
Aug. 15—Oscar Torres, Mexico City----KO 8
Sept. 4—Chango Ceballos, Hermosilo--KO 6
Sept. 19—Ramon Young, Obregon-------KO 9
Nov. 17—Jorge Herrera, Leon----------KO 4
Dec. 11—Dommy Urusa, Stockton--------L 10

1957

Apr. 30—Panchito Gonzalez, Juarez-----L 10
June 22—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara--KO 6
Nov. 23—Ramon Arias, Caracas ---------L 10

WILBUR DILLEY

Milwaukee, Wis., Light Heavyweight

1951

June 27—Joe Louis Brown, Milwaukee--W 4
July 16—Earl Sudduth, Milwaukee----KO 3
Sept. —Al Adams, St. Paul----------D 6
Nov. 27—Raymond Dieu, Milwaukee----KO 3

1952

Jan. 28—Murray Bennett, Chicago------L 4
Mar. 27—Sammy Reece, Milwaukee----KO 2
Apr. 15—Charles Hilliard, Milwaukee
KO by 2
May 19—Bill Handlin, Milwaukee--------L 6
Dec. 9—Nate James, Milwaukee ------W 6
Dec. 29—George Wilson, Milwaukee---KO 3

1953

Jan. 22—Nate James, Milwaukee----KO by 4
May 18—Ted Alexander, Chicago------KO 1
June 15—Stan Mylinski, Chicago--------L 5
Aug. 20—Bob Sherrill, Madison---------KO 5

1954

Feb. 20—Billy Moreno, Cincinnati-------W 6
Mar. 16—Joe Louis Brown, Milwaukee---W 6
June 24—Jimmy Chambers, Milwaukee--L 6
Aug. 9—Richard James, Milwaukee-----L 5
Nov. 9—Murray Bennett, Milwaukee--KO 1
Dec. 2—Neal Welch, Milwaukee---------L 6

1955

Mar. 1—Ron Whittle, Milwaukee-------W 6
Opr. 14—Chuck Speiser, Milwaukee KO by 3
Nov. 15—Grant Dunlap, Milwaukee------W 5
Dec. 6—Andy Bond, Milwaukee--------W 6

1956

Jan. 12—Don Jasper, Flint ----------L 10
May 15—Ray Griggs, Milwaukee-------KO 1
Nov. 28—Charley Terrell, Milwaukee----W 5

1957

June 5—Wayne Womochil, Council
Bluffs ----------L 6

WILLIE DILLON

Benton Harbor, Mich., Welterweight

1954

Feb. 15—Tony LaCassa, Hammond-------L 6
Mar. 1—Pete Kawulia, Hammond--------L 4
Mar. 23—Pete Kawulia, Chicago---------L 4
Aug. 25—Mickey Zielke, LaCrosse-------L 6
Dec. 2—Johnny Nicholas, Milwaukee---L 4

1955

Mar. 29—Don Mason, Chicago----------D 5
Apr. 5—George James, Chicago-------KO 3
Apr. 19—Dick Brewer, Chicago---------W 5
May 17—Isaac Vaughn, Chicago---------D 6
June 7—Charles Spruel, Chicago--------W 4
June 28—Russ Tague, Chicago----------W 8
July 13—Ron Stribling, Chicago--------W 6
Sept. 28—Pete Kawala, Chicago---------W 6
Nov. 5—Bombon Oriental, Havana-----W 10

1956

July 26—Don Mason, Milwaukee---------L 8
Aug. 8—Don Mason, Chicago---------KO 2
Oct. 31—Solomon Boysaw, Chicago------L 6
Dec. 27—Jake Josato, Milwaukee -------W 8

1957

Feb. 6—Alan Kennedy, Chicago--------W 6
May 15—Jimmy McCoy, Chicago--------W 8
June 7—Andy Figaro, Chicago--------KO 6
Aug. 10—Duke Harris, Traverse City----L 10
Dec. 20—Andrew Brown, New Orleans--L 8

JIMMY DiMURA

Syracuse, N. Y., Lightweight

1953

Mar. 12—Jesse Rodriques, Detroit-------W 4
Apr. 16—Kenny Lane, Detroit----------L 4
Apr. 30—Kenny Lane, Detroit----------L 4
July 14—Emil LaMarche, Montreal------W 4
July 20—Johnny Valentine, Saginaw----D 4
Aug. 19—Al Tisi, Syracuse----------D 6
Oct. 19—Harry Smith, Brooklyn---------L 6
Nov. 2—Ray Powell, Binghamton-----KO 4
Nov. 6—Harry Smith, N. Y. City-------D 6

1954

Jan. 9—Frankie Sodano, Miami---------L 8
Jan. 26—Tommy Corrick, Toronto-------D 6
Apr. 26—Dave Carrillo, Brooklyn-------W 6
May 7—Walter Johnson, New York-----W 6
May 20—Eddie Crawford, Akron---------L 10
July 5—Jerry Drouin, New York--------L 4
Aug. 16—Ray Portilla, Brooklyn---------L 6
Nov. 29—Bobby Courchesne, Montreal----L 10

1955

Jan. 6—Jimmy Soo, Philadelphia---KO by 7
Feb. 7—Dexter Connors, Montreal------L 8
Apr. 1—Elmo Miller, Syracuse ----------W 4
Apr. 26—Dick Ramazetti, Detroit--------L 6
May 30—Dexter Connors, Montreal------W 8
June 4—Jesse Rodriques, Cleveland -----L 8
June 13—Tommy Corrick, Toronto--------D 6
June 24—Carlos Ortiz, Syracuse----------L 6
Sept. 7—Tommy Bain, Syracuse----KO by 4
Oct. 18—Stan Fitzgerald, Buffalo--------L 6
Dec. 14—Don La Rosa, Syracuse---------W 6

1956

Apr. 27—Charley McGarrity, Syracuse--W 6
May 11—Bobby Scanlon, Syracuse-------L 6
May 21—Baby Beau Jack, New York----D 6
Sept. 12—Mike Spataro, Syracuse--------D 6
Oct. 10—Davey Moore, Chicago----------L 6
Dec. 19—Pete Kawala, Chicago ---------L 6

1957

Jan. 9—Bernie Bibbs, Syracuse -------W 6
May 10—Wally Livingston, Syracuse----W 6
Oct. 9—Lou Civiglia, Syracuse --------D 6
Oct. 25—Wally Livingston, New York---L 8

ORLANDO DI PIETRO

Hollywood, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

Feb. 2—Dick Montanez, Hollywood----W 4
Feb. 7—Dick Montanez, Los Angeles---W 4
Feb. 9—Charley Earl, Hollywood------W 4
Feb. 23—Exter Wilkerson, Hollywood---W 4
Mar. 16—Joe Mack, Hollywood----------D 4
Mar. 26—Charley Earl, Hollywood----KO 4
Apr. 9—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood----TD 3
Apr. 30—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood-KO by 2
June 22—Sammy Seals, Hollywood------D 4
July 11—Sammy Seals, Los Angeles-----D 4
Aug. 8—Pete Gonzales, Los Angeles----L 6
Sept. 20—Pete Gonzales, Los Angeles----L 6
Dec. 14—Danny Perez, Hollywood-------L 6

AL DIXON

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1955

Jan. 17—Fred McArthur, Brooklyn------L 4
Jan. 24—Paulie Griffin, Brooklyn---KO by 2
Feb. 28—Jackie Orlando, New York-----D 4
Apr. 4—Jackie Orlando, New York-----L 4
July 25—Juan Suarez, New York-------KO 3
Oct. 10—Jackie Orlando, New York-----W 4
Oct. 24—Danny Vigo, New York--------W 4
Oct. 31—Frankie Perrotta, New York---L 4
Nov. 14—Pete Warren, New York--KO by 4

1956

Mar. 2—Tony Di Biase, New York.....L 6
Mar. 16—Charley Douglas, New York...L 4
Aug. 27—Peter Schmidt, New York.....L 6

1957

Jan. 14—Danny Russo, New York.....L 6

ARTIE DIXON

Los Angeles, California, Middleweight

1955

Jan. 18—Jimmy DeBeck, Salt Lake City L 3
May 26—Sammy Nick, Los Angeles....KO 1
June 2—Joey Brooks, Los Angeles.....L 4
June 11—Henry Mims, Hollywood...KO by 4
Aug. 11—Charley Black, Los Angeles....L 4
Sept. 29—Larry Maladonado, Los Angeles .....L 4
Dec. 8—Leon Thomas, Los Angeles....D 4
Dec. 22—Paul Anderson, Los Angeles...W 4

1956

Feb. 16—Cal Houston, Los Angeles.....L 4
May 10—Ernie Boykins, Los Angeles....W 4
May 31—Larry Maldonado, Los Angeles..D 4
July 12—Larry Maldonado, Los Angeles.W 6
Aug. 2—Henry Bronko, Los Angeles .....KO by 5
Aug. 29—Pete Gonzales, Los Angeles...W 4
Oct. 11—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Nov. 29—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles.....W 6

1957

Feb. 14—Henry Bronko, Los Angeles...W 6
Feb. 28—Jimmy Palazzola, Los Angeles.L 10
May 23—Bill Tate, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 4—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles.....KO 7

NAT DIXON

Brooklyn, N. Y., Heavyweight

(1957 New York Golden Gloves Champion)

1957

Aug. 12—Tommy Black, New York....KO 2
Oct. 7—Len Moore, New York .....W 6
Nov. 25—Ralph Ruffin, New York.....L 6

JERRY DODGEN

Gastonia, N. C., Featherweight

Born, Gastonia, N. C., May 19, 1936.

1957

Apr. 11—Buck Earnhardt, Spartanburg.W 6
Apr. 25—Bobby Spears, Charlotte.....KO 4
May 2—Jackie Alexander, Spartanburg W 6
June 29—Danny Doggery, Florence....KO 4

ANDY DOMEBO

San Jose, Calif., Heavyweight

1956

Apr. 9—Sam Buchanan, San Jose.....KO 1
Apr. 24—Joe Neal, Stockton.....W 4
June 2—Billy Ricks, San Jose.....KO 1
June 19—Teddy Martin, Stockton.....D 4
July 24—Tiger Jackson, San Jose.....W 6
Sept. 18—Tiger Jackson, San Jose.....KO 1
Oct. 9—Kid Sixto, San Jose .....L 6
Oct. 23—Kid Sixto, San Jose.....L 6
Dec. 22—Tiger Jackson, Stockton .....KO 4

1957

Mar. 19—Marvin Ross, Oakland.....D 4
Mar. 26—Art Wright, San Jose.....W 6
Apr. 15—Marvin Ross, Oakland.....W 6
July 2—Bob Butcher, Richmond..KO by 8
Oct. 22—Joe Louis III, Richmond .....L 6

NICHOLAS (JOSE) DOMINGUEZ

Chihuahua, Mexico, Welterweight

1956

May 6—Adan Estrade, Chihuahua.....W 6
Aug. 6—Pedro Perez, Juarez.....L 4

1957

Mar. 19—Ray Terrazas, Juarez.....KO by 6
Sept. 3—Jack Flores, Juarez.....W 6

TED DONALD

Marrero, La., Heavyweight

1954

July 9—Paul Favorite, New Orleans...KO 4
Sept. 28—Hank Thompson, New Orleans .....KO 3
Oct. 24—Sylvester Robinson, New Orleans .....KO 2

1955

Jan. 18—Gene Van Buren, New Orleans .....KO 2
Mar. 10—Oscar Pharo, Dallas.....KO by 1
June 3—Roy Harris, Conroe, Tex.....L 8
July 1—Joe Dorsey, New Orleans..KO by 2
July 8—Bob Gurley, New Orleans.....W 4
Nov. 28—Don Tucker, Tyler.....KO by 3

1956

Feb. 6—J. D. Marshall, New Orleans..KO 1
Mar. 26—Johnny Jenkins, New Orleans KO 1
Apr. 9—Joe Dorsey, New Orleans..KO by 5

1957

Aug. 19—Willie Lee, New Orleans.....KO 2

RAY DONALDSON

Corpus Christi, Texas, Welterweight

1957

July --—Sam Williams, Corpus Chirsti.W 4
Aug. 19—Mike Coronado, Corpus Christi W 4
Sept. 9—Sam Williams, Beaumont .....W 4
Oct. 14—Ernie Davis, Corpus Christi ..W 4

AL DONATO

Puerto Rican Welterweight

1957

July 29—Tony Patie, New York.....L 4
Sept. 2—Joe Kelly, New York.....W 4
Oct. 7—Eddie Jordan, New York .....D 4
Oct. 25—Joe Kelly, New York .....D 4

TED DONCASTER

Sackville, N. S., Canada

Light Heavyweight

1954

Sept. 2—Jerry Frazier, Moncton.....W 6
Sept. 20—Roy Sutherland, Stellarton....KO 2
Sept. 27—Johnny Bellefontaine, Bathurst W 4

1955

Mar. 22—Gene Hersom, Brockton.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Eddie Demers, Brockton.....L 4
June 27—Ben Koolian, Brockton.....W 4
July 11—Bill Stevens, Brockton.....D 4
Sept. 14—Gerry Tessier, Boston.....KO by 2
Dec. 27—Sonny Boykin, Holyoke.....KO 3

1956

Jan. 3—Young Pedro, Holyoke.....KO 5
Jan. 24—Carl Jackson, Holyoke.....W 6
Feb. 14—Eddie DeMars, Holyoke.....KO 4
Feb. 28—Hank Folsom, Holyoke..... KO 2
Mar. 6—Willie Wright, Holyoke.....KO 2
Mar. 13—Roger Fernandez, Holyoke...KO 2
Apr. 17—Eddie Williams, Holyoke.....KO 1
Aug. 7—Joe Woods, Boston.....KO 3
Aug. 28—Stan Micheaux, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 8—Augie Turiano, Holyoke.....KO 3
Nov. 26—Gerry Tessier, Holyoke .....W 12
(Won New England Light Heavyweight Title)

1957

Jan. 7—Eddie Demars, Holyoke..KO by 12
(Lost New England Light Heavyweight Title)

ABRAHAM (ABEL) DONNELL

Honolulu, T. H., Lightweight

Born, April 26, 1932.

1952

Aug. 19—Charles Ishimine, Honolulu....W 4
Oct. 21—Randolph Kim Seu, Honolulu..L 5
Nov. 11—Charles Ishimine, Honolulu ..W 5

1953

Jan. 20—Randolph Kim Seu, Honolulu..L 4
Mar. 17—Larry Cantiberos, Honolulu....W 5
May 5—Aladino Gusman, Honolulu....W 8
Sept. 22—Larry Cantiberos, Honolulu...W 10
Nov. 24—Steve Takano, Honolulu.....L 6
Dec. 19—Steve Takano, Honolulu.....L 10

1954

Mar. 23—Roy Higa, Honolulu.....L 5
May 18—Rufino Ridella, Honolulu.....W 5
July 13—Ray Carvalho, Honolulu.....KO 3
Aug. 2—Kenny Davis, Honolulu .....D 7
Sept. 7—Tommy Manaois, Honolulu ....L 8

1955

Feb. 8—Steve Takano, Honolulu.....W 6
Mar. 13—Larry Cantiberos, Honolulu....W 5
Apr. 14—Larry Cantiberos, Honolulu....D 10
Sept. 13—Star Gony, Honolulu.....L 10
Oct. 14—Ray Carvalho, Honolulu.....KO 4
Nov. 8—Baby Gony, Honolulu.....D 10
Dec. 6—Mike Innes, Honolulu.....KO 2

1956

Feb. 7—Jimmy Burns, Honolulu.....W 5
Mar. 20—Shigeji Kaneko, Honolulu.....W 10
June 15—Keijiro Kazama, Tokyo.....KO 4
July 12—Teruo Matsuyama, Osako.....KO 4
Aug. 17—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo.....L 10

1957

Apr. 9—Memo Baltazares, Honolulu....W 10

JOEY DONOVAN

Astoria, L. I., N. Y., Lightweight

1955

July 14—Chico Velez, New York.....W 4

1956

Jan. 12—Carlos Sanchez, New York.W-Dis. 3
Jan. 26—Ira Williams, New York.....W 4
Feb. 16—George Stepheny, New York...W 4
Mar. 1—Gene Tyler, New York.....W 4
May 15—Ira Williams, New York.....KO 3
Apr. 19—Mike Perez, New York.....W 4
May 11—Vic Campo, New York.....W 6
May 25—Tony Franco, New York.....W 4
July 23—Charley Douglas, New York...W 6
Aug. 20—Mike Spataro, New York.....W 6
Nov. 8—Harvey Charles, New York ....W 8
Dec. 8—Art Suffoletta, Paterson .....W 8

1957

Mar. 22—Harry Bell, New York....KO by 6

JOEY DORANDO

Lyndhurst, N. J., Welterweight

Won welterweight title in 1955 Pan-American Games.

1955

Sept. 8—Andy Jones, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Sept. 15—Herman Beasley, Los Angeles.KO 1
Sept. 22—John Manning, Los Angeles...KO 2
Oct. 6—Napoleon Burnett, Los Angeles W 4
Oct. 13—Ernie Gilbert, Los Angeles....KO 2
Oct. 20—Paul Anderson, Los Angeles..KO 3
Nov. 24—Mike Flanagan, Los Angeles..KO 1

1956

Jan. 26—Del Moore, Los Angeles.....W 4
Feb. 23—Del Moore, Los Angeles.....W 4
Mar. 15—Joe Abasta, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 19—Rudy Mendoza, Los Angeles...W 10
June 21—Forest Davis, Los Angeles....KO 2
July 7—Rudy Mendoza, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 29—Archie Whitewater,
Los Angeles .....KO by 4

1957

July 18—Rudy Mendoza, Los Angeles.KO 5
Sept. 21—Frankie Belma, Hollywood....D 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Belma, Hollywd..KO by 8

JOE DORSEY

New Orleans, La., Light Heavyweight

1953

Mar. 3—Stan Jones, Houston.....D 6
Mar. 10—Stan Jones, Houston.....KO by 5
Oct. 19—Curtis Thomas, Columbus.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Stan Jones, Houston.....W 5
Nov. 2—Connie Gray, Columbus.....KO 3

1954

Jan. 12—Stan Jones, Galveston.....W 6
May 21—Stan Jones, New Orleans.....KO 5
July 26—Cyril Kelly, New Orleans.....W 10
Aug. 21—Bobby Green, New Orleans...KO 5
Oct. 5—Larry Jones, New Orleans ....KO 6
Oct. 26—Lou King, New Orleans .....KO 6
Nov. 30—Cyril Kelly, New Orleans .....W 10

1955

Mar. 21—Jimmy Morris, New Orleans...W 10
Apr. 25—Lloyd Triplett, New Orleans..KO 6
May 2—George Benton,
New Orleans .....KO by 7
July 1—Ted Donald, New Orleans.....KO 2
July 22—Andy Mayfield, New Orleans.KO 6
Aug. 22—Frankie Daniels, New Orleans KO 9
Nov. 1—Howard King,
Salt Lake City .....KO by 9

1956

Mar. 20—Jim Persey, Miami Beach.....L 10
Apr. 9—Ted Donald, New Orleans....KO 5

1957

Jan. 21—George King, New Orleans..KO 3

DICK D'ORSI

Providence, R. I., Light Heavyweight

1956

Oct. 29—Joey Henderson, Providence..KO 6
Nov. 26—Andy Chaney, Providence....KO 2

1957

Jan. 7—Rusty Davis, Providence.....KO 1
Feb. 11—Rusty Davis, Providence.....W 6
Mar. 25—Milton Ebbs, Providence.....L 6
Apr. 24—Gene Lopes, Providence.....KO 3
July 18—Lee Williams, Boston.....KO 4
Sept. 12—Buddy Cochrane, Revere.....KO 6
Oct. 1—Harvey Lammers, Boston .....W 8
Oct. 19—Lee Williams, Boston .....W 8
Nov. 7—Richie Hall, Revere .....KO by 7

BATTLING DOUGLAS

Nassau, B.W.I., Welterweight

1957

Apr. 24—Bill Finney, Bimini.....KO 3
June 7—Bob Allen, Bimini.....W 6
July 9—Gorilla Johnson, Bimini.....KO 3
Sept. 10—Al DuBois, Miami Beach....KO 2

CHARLEY DOUGLAS

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, July 19, 1933, New Bern, N. C.

1955

Dec. 1—Jesse Watson, Long Island C...W 4
Dec. 15—Bill Flamio, Long Island C....KO 3

1956

Mar. 15—Al Dixon, New York.....W 4
July 23—Joey Donovan, New York.....L 6
Sept. 1—Art Suffoletta, New York.....L 6
Oct. 26—Art Suffoletta, New York .....W 6
Dec. 17—Harold Smith, New York .....W 6

1957

Jan. 28—Armando Lopez, New York...W 6
Feb. 15—Richie Crump, New York.....D 4
Mar. 12—Earl Mathews, Lowell.....KO 6
Mar. 26—Marvin Hickman, Scranton..KO 5
May 13—Harold Smith, New York.....W 6
July 22—Jimmy Ellis, New York.....W 6
Sept. 13—Jimmy Kelly, Syracuse.....W 6
Sept. 23—Tommy Roberts, New York....W 6
Oct. 25—Johnny Gorman, New York ..KO 1
Dec. 19—Jean Santanbien, Paris.....W 10

GEORGE DOUGLAS

Jamaica, B.W.I., Featherweight

1956

June 30—Danny Edwards, Kingston.....W 6
Aug. 4—Marvyn Morris, Kingston.....KO 5

1957

Feb. 2—Vivian Hayles, Kingston.....W 6
May 10—Vivian McKenzie,
Kingston .....L. Dis. 2

BOBBY DOWNEY

Halifax, N. S., Canada, Lightweight

1957

May 3—Lou Hillard, Halifax.....KO 1
June 4—George Burns, Halifax.....W 4
June 22—Allie Steele, Yarmouth.....L 4
Aug. 6—Leroy Sparks, Halifax.....L 4

BENNY DOYLE
Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

Apr. 13—Tommy Simms, Hollywood----L 4
May 25—Chuck Wilburn, Hollywood---W 4
June 8—Bobby Sand, Hollywood-------W 4
June 29—Willie Patterson, Hollywood---L 4
July 27—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood------L 4
Nov. 2—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood ----W 6

RAY (MATTHEW) DRAYTON
Roxbury, Mass., Middleweight

1957

Jan. 31—Don Rooney, Revere ------KO by 3
May 16—Wilbur Washington, Revere ---W 4
Nov. 21—Leon Washington, Revere ----KO 1
Dec. 3—Harvey Lammars, Boston------D 6
Dec. 10—Roy Belsito, Boston---------KO 5

AL DUARTE
(Al Cosme)
New Bedford, Mass., Lightweight

1951

Apr. 24—Norman Shaw, New Bedford----L 4
May 1—Norman Shaw, New Bedford----L 4
May 14—Curly Monroe, Providence------L 4
Nov. 26—Harold Gomes, Providence-----L 4
Dec. 13—Don Nelson, New Bedford ----------KO by 4

1952

Feb. 4—Harold Gomes, Providence-KO by 2
Mar. 31—Juan Melendez, Providence-----L 4
Apr. 17—Tommy Tibbs, Fall River------L 6
May 1—Manuel Baptista, Fall River----W 6
Nov. 3—Tommy Tibbs, Providence ----L 6
Dec. 4—Nero Ferry, Fall River ---------L 6
Dec. 18—Tommy Tibbs, Fall River ------L 6

1953

Jan. 15—Tommy Tibbs, Fall River-------L 6
Feb. 12—Bobby Chabot, Fall River------L 6
Mar. 19—Bobby Chabot, Fall River------L 8
Apr. 16—Gil Chris, Fall River----------L 6
Oct. 22—Guy Langlois, Fall River------W 6
Nov. 12—Stoney Guadette, Fall River---L 6
Nov. 30—Bobby English, Providence----W 6
Dec. 17—Bobby English, Fall River------W 8

1954

Jan. 4—Rocky Leone, Boston-------- L 6
Jan. 21—Bobby English, Fall River------L 8
Feb. 25—Orlando Zulueta, Fall River----L 10
Apr. 29—George Monroe, Worcester------L 10
Nov. 29—Rocky Sullivan, Providence----W 6

1955

Jan. 17—Willie Stevenson, Boston------L 6
Feb. 28—Eddie James, Providence-------L 8
Apr. 11—Willie Stevenson, Brockton KO by 3
June 20—Joe Mchaud, Brockton---------W 4
June 27—Pat Cody, Brockton----------W 4
July 11—Gene Butler, Brockton---------D 4
Aug. 29—Gene Butler, Brockton-----KO by 2
Oct. 15—Walter Byars, Boston----------L 8
Oct. 29—Carlos Ortiz, Boston-------KO by 4

1956

Mar. 5—Willie Stevenson, Providence--L 6
Mar. 26—Earl Mathews, Providence-KO by 5
Oct. 29—Eddie Armstrong, Providence ----------KO by 3

1957

Jan. 16—Earl Mathews, Boston----KO by 4
Apr. 4—Tony Veranis, Revere----------L 8
Apr. 11—Mickey Dwyer, Revere----KO by 4
May 9—Robert Ross, Revere----------L 4
May 16—Paul Leri, Revere----------L 4
May 21—Jimmy Sullivan, Lowell--------L 6
July 18—Earl Mathews, Boston----------L 6
Aug. 6—John Butler, New Bedford ----------KO by 2
Oct. 3—Paul Leri, Revere ----------L 6
Oct. 19—Bob Murphy, Boston ----------L 8
Oct. 31—Tony Veranis, Revere ----KO by 6

CHATO DUARTE
Sonora, Mexico, Welterweight

1955

May 5—Babe Vance, Dallas----------L 6
May 12—Mel Barker, San Antonio--------L 6
May 27—Al Horton, Odessa----------KO 6
June 7—Al Bourdeau, San Antonio-----W 6
June 27—Chango Patino, San Angelo-----W 8
July 7—Al Juergens, San Antonio--KO by 2

1956

Aug. 13—Gene Grace, Tijuana---------KO 3
Sept. 10—Dave Cochran, Tijuana----KO by 2
Sept. 19—Al Cota, Ensenada--------KO by 2
Oct. 23—Willie Morton, San Jose --KO by 1

1957

Apr. 27—Baby Canti, Ensenada---------W 10
June 4—Baby Canti, Tijuana------KO by 6

AL DuBOIS
Miami, Fla., Lightweight

1956

Oct. 30—Boots Burkhalter, Miami Beach ----------D 4
Nov. 27—Tino Fuerte, Miami Beach----L 4
Dec. 3—Billy Hall, Miami----------L 4
Dec. 17—Billy Hall, Miami----------L 4

1957

Jan. 29—Boots Burkhalter, Miami Beach ----------D 4
Feb. 5—Robert Harden, Tampa---------W 4
Mar. 19—Billy Hall, Miami Beach-------W 4
Apr. 2—Duane Simpson, Miami Beach ----------KO 4
Apr. 15—Buddy Edenfield, Miami--------D 4
Apr. 30—Billy Hall, Miami Beach------W 4
July 3—Boots Burkhalter, Miami Beach ----------W 4
Sept.10—Battling Douglas, Miami Beach ----------KO by 2
Nov. 27—Duane Simpson, Miami Bch.-KO 1
Dec. 10—Ray Davis, Miami Beach-------L 4

RODRIGO DUENAS
Juarez, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Jan. 23—Tacho Mendoza, Juarez-------W 4
Mar. 12—Eduardo Santos, Juarez-------KO 1
Apr. 20—Eduardo Santos, Juarez-------L 6
May 5—Mario De Leon, Monterrey KO by 9
June 11—Ray De Leon, Juarez----------L 6
Sept. 4—Pedro Hernandez, Juarez ------L 6
Nov. 5—Andy Hernandez, Juarez--------L 6
Dec. 3—Reyes Castanon, Juarez --------L 6

1957

Mar. 26—Tuzo Solis, Juarez----------L 4
Apr. 23—Rodolfo Ibarra, Juarez--------W 4
May 21—Raul Sanchez, Juarez-----KO by 4
July 23—Raul Sanchez, Juarez----------L 6

CHUBBY (LeROY) DUES
Los Angeles, Cal., Heavyweight

1954

Oct. 30—Al Farleight, Hollywood ------KO 4
Nov. 8—Gene Brown, Los Angeles ----W 4
Nov. 20—Paul Favorette, Hollywood---W 4
Nov. 23—Willie McCoy, Ocean Park----W 4
Dec. 13—Gene Brown, Los Angeles------W 4
Dec. 18—George Woods, Hollywood------W 4

1955

Feb. 5—Paul Favrot, Hollywood--------W 4
Mar. 5—Paul Favrot, Hollywood---KO by 3
Oct. 10—Max Chris, Salt Lake------KO by 9

1956

May 19—Alfredo Zuanny, Hollywood----L 4
June 14—Jim Hall, Los Angeles--------TD 3

1957

Apr. 25—Ossie Groom, Flint ----------L 4
July 10—Lee Moore, Chicago----------L 4

BOBBY DUFF
New Glasgow, N. S., Lightweight

1957

May 3—Leroy Sparks, Halifax--------KO 2
May 16—Tiger Pyle, Moncton----------L 6
June 4—Johnny Devison, Halifax------L 6

DANNY DUGAN
Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Mar. 30—Andy Solis, Hollywood --------D 1
Apr. 4—Phil Venegas, Los Angeles-----L 4
Apr. 11—Charley Cobb, Los Angeles----W 4
Apr. 27—Leon Mitchell, Hollywood-KO by 2
June 8—Andy Solis, Hollywood--------L 4

JEAN DULHOSTE

Montreal, Canada, Lightweight

1956

Oct. 22—Jacques Sawyer, Montreal____W 4

1957

Apr. 30—Pat McCoy, Montreal_____L 6
May 16—Dexter Connors, Sherbrooke___W 6
June 18—Dexter Connors, Montreal_____L 6
Sept. 19—Ernie Krenzek, Sherbrooke____D 6

EUGENE DUNCAN

Inkster, Mich., Light Heavyweight

1955

Aug. 2—Jackie King, Detroit_____L 5
Sept. 14—Benny Johnson, Detroit_____W 4
Oct. 7—Mack Cox, Detroit_____W 4

1956

Apr. 20—Calvin Butler, Cleveland_____L 4
June 2—Earl Campbell, Detroit_____KO 2
Sept. 18—J. W. Williams, Toledo_____KO 3

1957

May 23—Bill Copeland, Flint_____W 4
May 29—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago____KO by 2

HERMAN DUNCAN

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1955

May 13—Chico Linderos, Hollywood_____W 4
May 21—Richard Coca, Hollywood_____KO 4
June 4—Rocky Fontkette, Hollywood__KO 1
June 28—Ricky Palma, Ocean Park_____D 4
July 5—Ricky Palma, Ocean Park_____KO 4
July 26—Kilto Martinez, Ocean Park___KO 1
Aug. 6—Paul Armstead, Hollywood_____W 6

1956

June 2—Ray DeLeon, Hollywood_____W 4
June 16—Ricky Palma, Hollywood_____W 4
June 23—Dom Sacco, Hollywood_____W 6
Oct. 27—Jimmy Lassiter, Hollywood ___W 6
Dec. 29—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywood_KO 6

1957

Jan. 19—Joey Trujillo, Hollywood____KO 4
Feb. 12—Bobby Robledo, Hollywood____W 6
Mar. 30—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood____L 10
Aug. 15—Hank Aceves, Los Angeles____L 10

DAVE DUPAS

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

1956

Feb. 27—Leo Gueringer, New Orleans___L 4
May 21—Leonard Sterling, New Or.____W 4
Aug. 24—Leonard Sterling, New Or._____W 4
Oct. 1—Joe Cook, New Orleans_____L 4
Oct. 29—Eddie Davis, New Orleans _____L 4
Nov. 19—Eddie Davis, New Orleans _____L 4
Dec. 3—Eddie Davis, New Orleans _____W 4

1957

Jan. 21—Cleveland Hamilton, New Orleans _____KO 2
Feb. 26—Bobby Garza, Houston_____W 6
Apr. 16—Ray Riojas, Houston_____L 8
May 14—Aldo Mente, Houston_____KO by 7
June 18—Joe Cook, New Orleans_____W 6
Sept. 9—Oscar Ortegon, Beaumont ____KO 4
Sept. 30—Paul Jorgensen, Beaumont_____L 10

RALPH DUPAS

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

Born, October 14, 1935.

1950

Aug. 7—Jitterbug Smith, New Orleans__D 4
Aug. 16—Lawton Disoso, New Orleans___W 4
Aug. 28—Henry Loera, New Orleans____KO 4
Sept. 14—Ray Miranda, Tampa_____KO 3
Oct. 3—Billy Hogan, Tampa_____W 6
Oct. 11—Reuben Salazar, Galveston_____W 4
Oct. 23—Lawton Disoso, New Orleans___W 6
Oct. 30—Kid Centella, New Orleans_KO by 2
Nov. 6—Val Lambert, New Orleans_____W 4

1951

Feb. 26—John Capitano, New Orleans____D 4
Mar. 14—Johnny Longo, New Orleans__KO 2
Apr. 2—John Capitano, New Orleans____D 4
Apr. 24—Alex Vargas, Houston_____W 8
May 28—J. W. Henry, New Orleans_____KO 3
June 4—Raoul Reyna, New Orleans____KO 2
June 18—Tommy Baker, New Orleans____W 6
June 25—Herb Fairris, New Orleans____KO 3
July —George Easterling, New Orleans _____KO 4
July 16—Bobby Brooks, New Orleans____W 6
Aug. 13—Alex Fimbres, New Orleans____W 8
Aug. 27—Pat Iaocobucci, New Orleans___W 8
Sept. 10—Noel Humphries, New Orleans__W 8
Sept. 17—Freddie Monforte, New Orleans_L 8
Oct. 22—Noel Humphreys, New Orleans_W 8
Nov. 12—Fred Monforte, New Orleans__W 8

1952

Jan. 21—Johnny Capitano, New Orleans_W 6
Feb. 4—Bill Neri, New Orleans_____W 6
Mar. 17—Kid Centella, New Orleans_____W 6
Apr. 21—Juan Padilla, New Orleans_____W 6
July 2—Sonny Luciano, Miami Beach__W 10
July 15—Diego Sosa, Miami Beach_____W 10
July 29—Larry Mujica, Miami Beach____W 10
Aug. 12—Johnny Craven, Miami Beach__W 10
Aug. 26—Jose Vasquez, Miami Beach_____L 10
Sept. 8—Larry Mujica, New Orleans_____W 6
Oct. 14—Nelson Levering, New Orleans KO 1
Nov. 17—Alfredo LaGrutta, New Orl.___W 8
Nov. 24—Jose (Baby) Vasquez, New Orl_W 8
Dec. 8—Alfredo LaGrutta, New Orl.__W 8
Dec. 30—Jesse Underwood, Miami Bch._W 10

1953

Jan. 26—Basil Marie, New Orleans_____W 8
Mar. 2—Baby Vasquez, Miami Beach___W 10
Apr. 6—Valde Fusaro, New Orleans____W 8
Apr. 20—Richie Howard, New Orleans__W 8
June 1—Tote Martinez, New Orleans__KO 6
June 15—Harold Jones, New Orleans_____W 8
June 29—Armand Savoie, New Orleans___W 8
July 21—Brian Kelly, Miami Beach_____L 8
Aug. 24—Brian Kelly, New Orleans_____W 8
Sept. 14—Rocky Brisebois, New Orleans__W 8
Sept. 21—Johnny Gonsalves, New Orl.___W 8
Nov. 9—Phil Kim, New Orleans_____D 8

1954

Jan. 2—Paddy DeMarco, New Orleans_L 10
Mar. 22—Santiago Esteban, New Orleans_W 10
Apr. 28—Dennis Pat Brady, New Orleans _____W 10
May 24—Freddy Herman, New Orleans_W 10
July 20—Armand Savoie, New Orleans__W 10
Aug. 3—Bobby Woods, New Orleans____W 10
Sept. 13—Frankie Ryff, Brooklyn _____L 8
Nov. 1—Carlos Chavez, New Orleans__KO 7

1955

Jan. 1—Cisco Andrade, New Orleans__W 10
Feb. 8—Richie Howard, New Orleans__W 10
Mar. 14—Kenny Lane, New Orleans ____W 10
Mar. 28—Bobby Bickle, New Orleans____W 10
May 17—Frankie Ryff, New Orleans____W 10
July 11—Paddy DeMarco, New Orleans_W 10
Sept. 1—Leonard Gaines, Oakland _____D 10
Sept. 17—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood___W 10
Dec. 16—Ludwig Lightburn, New York__L 10

1956

Feb. 20—Hoacine Khalfi, New Orleans__W 10
May 1—Johnny Digilio, Miami Beach__W 10
July 9—Kenny Lane, New Orleans_____L 10
Sept. 10—Al Vargas, New Orleans_____KO 5
Sept. 24—Hoacine Khalfi, New Orleans_KO 8
Nov. 26—Siegfried Burrow, N. Orleans__W 10

1957

Feb. 11—Pat Mallane, New Orleans___KO 5
Mar. 4—Ray Portilla, New Orleans____W 10
Apr. 8—Vince Martinez, New Orleans__W 10
May 31—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris_____D 10
Aug. 30—Johnny Busso, Miami Beach__W 10
Sept. 18—Joe Miceli, New Orleans_____W 10
Nov. 25—Mickey Crawford, N. Orleans_W 10

TONY DUPAS

New Orleans, La., Middleweight

1954

May 7—Jimmy Mitchell, Ft. Benning___W 4
May 25—Bobby Jackson, New Orleans___W 4
June 4—Jimmy Mitchell, Mobile_____W 4
June 9—Sonny Sehon, Miami Beach____W 4
June 21—Billy Cooper, New Orleans_____W 4
July 1—Ray Johnson, Pensacola_____W 6
July 8—Bill Godfrey, Tampa_____L 6
July 20—Henry Caminita, New Orleans_W 4

July 24—Ray Johnson, Mobile ----------W 4
Aug. 3—Henry Caminita, New Orleans-W 6
Aug. 24—Sonny Sehon, Miami Beach W 6
Aug. 31—Jimmy Cox, Miami Beach------W 6
Sept. 7—Joe Kelly, Miami Beach--------W 6
Sept. 14—Augie Brett, Miami Beach------W 6
Nov. 1—Hector Bacuettes, New Orleans-W 6
Dec. 9—Johnny Capitano, Baton Rouge-W 10
Dec. 11—John Capitano, Baton Rouge---W 10
Dec. 23—Clyde Mayberry, Baton Rouge-KO 5

1955

Jan. 1—Paul Jorgensen, New Orleans--W 6
Feb. 8—Paul Jorgensen, New Orleans--L 8
Mar. 17—Frankie Cockrell, Los Angeles--L 10
Apr. 5—Sonny Amoroso, Richmond ----W 10
Apr. 26—Leonard Gaines, Richmond ---W 10
June 6—Charles Beasley, Port Arthur-KO 4
June 28—Rocky Randell, New Orleans---L 8
July 25—Rocky Randell, New Orleans---L 10

1956

Sept. 18—Russ Davis, Stockton ----------W 10

1957

Aug. 15—Buck Woods, Mobile--------KO 2
Aug. 30—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach--W 8
Sept. 18—Jimmy Hatcher, New Orleans ----------KO 1
Nov. 5—Ramon Hernandez, N. Orleans-W 10
Nov. 25—Babe Vance, New Orleans ----KO 2

NOLAN DUPLESSIS

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

1953

Sept. 21—Benny DeMarco, New Orleans--L 4
Oct. 5—Eb Harrison, New Orleans----KO 2

1954

Mar. 22—Billy Cooper, New Orleans----KO 2
Mar. 29—Clyde Mayberry, New Orleans ----------KO by 4
Apr. 12—Leonard Chabert, New Orleans ----------KO 2
Apr. 28—Alvin Boudreaux, New Orleans ----------W 4
May 25—Billy Cooper, New Orleans-----L 4
June 4—Hugh Courtney, Mobile---------W 4
June 18—Hugh Courtney, Mobile-------KO 3
July 1—Ellis Starkey, Pensacola------KO 3
July 16—Neil Johnson, Mobile----------W 4
Aug. 3—Alvin Boudreaux, New Orleans----------W 4
Sept. 13—Carlton Wilson, Mobile--------W 6
Dec. 23—Jim Jordan, Baton Rouge ----KO 2

1955

Jan. 1—Vince Bonomo, New Orleans---W 4
Feb. 1—Benny DeMarco, New Orleans-W 4
Mar. 14—Johnny Capitano, New Orleans-L 4
Mar. 28—Kid Centella, New Orleans-KO by 2
May 9—Al Horton, New Orleans------KO 3
May 17—Bob Morgan, New Orleans------W 6
June 7—Glen Hendershot, N. Orleans-KO 4
June 28—Herbie Rodriguez, New Orleans----------KO by 4
Sept. 12—Herbie Rodriguez, New Orleans ----------KO by 1
Nov. 7—Andrew Sciambra, New Orleans ----------L 4
Dec. 15—Irving Chaline, Baton Rouge---W 6
Dec. 19—Charley Sazera, New Orleans--KO 3

1956

Feb. 21—Shelton Wilson, New Orleans-KO 2
Mar. 3—Vince Bonomo, New Orleans--W 6
May 17—Art Oubre, Baton Rouge-------W 6
Sept. 17—Herbie Rodriguez, New O.-KO by 4
Nov. 26—Kenny Decarroux, N. Orleans--W 6

1957

Feb. 11—Marvin Turnage, New Orleans ----------KO by 2
Mar. 5—Martin Coscino, New Orleans--L 6
Apr. 1—Al Boudreaux, New Orleans---L 6
Nov. 25—Vince Bonomo, N. Orleans-KO by 3

LALO DUQUE

Matamoros, Mexico, Lightweight

1957

May 24—Bobby Garza, Matamoros----KO 9
June 21—Luis Contreras, Matamoros----W 10
Aug. 12—Tobe Penaloza, Matamoros--KO 7
Oct. 23—Fidel Lucero, Torreon ---------L 10

FRANK DURAN

Austin, Texas, Bantamweight

1955

Aug. 15—Charley Larry, Austin--------KO 1
Nov. 10—Ellis Cortez, Austin----------W 4
Dec. 12—Doug Harris, Austin----------KO 1

1956

May 21—Pat McCarthy, Tyler----------W 6
June 21—Henry Miramontes, Dallas-----L 10
Oct. 1—Frank Valdez, Austin ----------D 6
Dec. 3—Frank Valdez, Austin ----------W 4

1957

Jan. 21—Duke Abear, Austin----------W 6
Feb. 18—Anastacio Serna, Austin-----KO 1
Mar. 25—Paul Estrada, Austin---------W 6
Dec. 2—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi----L 10

RAUL DURAN

Juarez, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

June 11—Rodolfo Macias, Juarez---------W 4
July 2—Memo Leanos, Juarez----------W 4
July 28—Roberto Hernandez, Delicias ----------KO by 5
Sept. 4—Ramon Rodriguez, Juarez------L 4

1957

May 14—Ramon Rodriguez, Juarez-KO by 2

ARMANDO ERNEST (ERNIE) DURANDO

Bayonne, N. J., Middleweight

Born, April 7, 1926.

1946

Apr. 2—Cliff Garden, Somerville------W 4
Apr. 23—Mickey Logan, Somerville------L 4
Sept. 17—Eddie Matt, Jersey City------KO 4
Oct. 15—Bobby Baldwin, Jersey City----D 4
Nov. 12—Tiger Jack, Jersey City-------W 4
Nov. 26—Tony Wilson, Jersey City----KO 1
Dec. 3—Joe LaScala, Jersey City-----KO 2

1947

Jan. 21—Eddie Brown, Jersey City-----KO 2
Feb. 4—Mel Griffin, Jersey City-------KO 2
Feb. 11—Eli DeLoach, Jersey City------KO 3
Mar. 10—Danny Ruggiero, N. Y.---------KO 1
Mar. 18—Roy Wilson, Jersey City-------W 6
Apr. 1—Eric Oliver, Jersey City------KO 1
July 1—Jimmy Milligan, Union City--KO 4
July 15—Freddie Patterson, Jersey City-W 8
Aug. 5—Billy Ellison, Elizabeth-------KO 2
Sept. 24—Edgar Greenwood, Jersey City--W 8
Oct. 14—Jules Rinaldo, Jersey City------L 8

1948

Nov. 9—Tommy Thomas, Jersey City-KO 1
Nov. 23—Earl Peoples, Jersey City------KO 1
Dec. 7—Roger Muriel, Jersey City-------L 8

1949

Jan. 19—Johnny Crosby, Jersey City--KO 1
Feb. 2—Mike DeCosmo, Jersey City-----D 8
Mar. 9—Mike DeCosmo, Jersey City--KO 8
June 28—Billy Lee, Jersey City---------KO 8
Aug. 1—Jimmy Taylor, Newark---------L 8
Aug. 29—Jimmy Milligan, Newark------KO 2
Sept. 9—Jimmy Snedeker, N. Y. C.----KO 1
Sept. 23—Jimmy Flood, N. Y. C.------KO by 6
Nov. 21—Jimmy Mills, Jersey City-----KO 2
Dec. 16—Jimmy Sanders, New York----KO 2

1950

Jan. 27—Rocky Castellani, New York---L 10
Mar. 8—Vinnie Cidone, New York-----KO 4
May 26—Sal Belloise, New York-------KO 5
June 16—Mario Marino, Brooklyn -------W 8
Aug. 23—Tony Masciarelli, Bayonne ----W 8
Sept. 15—Paddy Young, New York-------L 10
Oct. 23—Paul Pender, Boston----------L 10
Nov. 9—Joey De John, Clevland--------KO 5
Dec. 4—Harold Green, Cleveland--------L 10

1951

Feb. 2—Harold Green, N. Y.----------L 10
Apr. 30—Joe Giardello, Scranton--------L 10
May 16—Joe Bonadies, Elizabeth-------KO 6
July 30—Bobby Dykes, Miami----------L 10
Sept. 7—Jimmy Herring, N. Y.---------KO 2
Nov. 2—Paddy Young, New York------W 10
Nov. 30—Paddy Young, New York-------D 10

1952

Jan. 11—Rocky Castellani, New York--KO 7
Mar. 7—Paddy Young, New York-------L 10

June 27—Norman Hayes, New York.....W 10
Oct. 27—Freddy Lott, Providence.....KO 7

1953

Mar. 27—Paddy Young, New York.....L 12
June 26—Joey Giardello, New York.....L 10
Sept. 2—Randy Sandy, St. Louis.....D 10
Oct. 23—Charley Humez, Paris.....KO 6

1954

Feb. 19—Rocky Castellani, New York....L 10
Mar. 29—Ted Olla, Milwaukee.....KO 8
June 9—Billy Kilgore, Miami Beach .....KO by 10
Oct. 25—Bobby Dykes, Milwaukee.....W 10
Dec. 14—Jesse Turner, Kansas City.....W 10
Dec. 28—Peter Muller, Milwaukee..KO by 7

1955

Feb. 4—Kid Gavilan, New York .....L 10
June 17—Ralph Jones, New York....KO by 6

1956

July 5—Jimmy Martinez, Portland.....W 10
Oct. 13—Fernando Spallotta, Patterson.KO 7
Dec. 24—Angelo DeFendis, New York .....KO by 1

1957

Feb. 18—Gene Fullmer, Denver.....L 10

YVON DURELLE

Baie Ste. Ann, N. B., Canada,
Light Heavyweight

Born, Oct. 14, 1929.

1948

Aug. —Sonny Ramsey, Chatham ....KO 2
Aug. —Al Fraser, Chatham .....W 4
Sept. —Al Fraser, Chatham .....W 4
Sept. —Percy Richards, Chatham .....W 4
—Billy Snowball, Chatham ....LF 2
—Al Batton, Chatham .....KO 2
—Sterling Adari, Chatham .....KO 2
—Irv Crosby, Chatham .....KO 2
—Harry Poulton, Newcastle.....W 8
—Harry Poulton, Newcastle.....W 8
—Manuel Leek, Frederickton ..KO 6

1949

May —Joe Tyles, Chatham .....KO 1
June —Jim Mooney, Chatham .....W 8
July —Bill McGlacklin, Frederickton..W 8
July —Pat Davis, Newcastle .....KO 2
July —Kid Wolfe, Chatham .....W 10
July —Bill Landry, Newcastle .....W 8
Sept. —Ace McCluskey, Chatham ....KO 5
Sept. —Ossie Farrell, Chatham.....KO 1

1950

May 10—Alvin Upshaw, Chatham .....KO 7
—Tiger Warrington, Moncton ...W 10
—Coo McRae, Bathhurst .....KO 2
—Cobey McCloskey, Charlottetown .....W 8
July 1—Tiger Warrington, Montreal ...W 10
Aug. 14—Coby McCloskey, Halifax .....L 10
Aug. 21—Frankie Hamilton, Chatham..KO 3
Aug. 28—Ossie Farrell, Moncton .....KO 1
Sept. 12—Cobey McCloskey, Chatham, Can. .....W 12
Oct. 12—Cobey McCloskey, Nova Scotia..L 12
Dec. 7—Tiger Warrington, Yarmouth...W 10

1951

Jan. —Roy Wouters, Halifax .....L 10
May 23—Bob Stecher, Chatham, N. B....W 10
May —Cobey McCluskey, Charlottetown .....NC 9
June —Arnold Fleiger, Chatham.....KO 2
July —Cobey McClusky, Moncton, N. B. .....KO 6

1952

May —Eddie Zastre, Chatham, N. B...W 10
July —Hurley Sanders, Chatham, N. B. L 10
Aug. 15—Bob Stecher, Chatham .....W 10
Oct. —Jimmy Nolan, Calgary.....W 10
Oct. —Hurley Sanders, Chatham.....W 10

1953

May 2—George Ross, Glace Bay.....KO 12
May 20—Tony Amato, Chatham.....KO 6
June 25—Curtis Wade, Moncton.....W 10
July 20—Joey Greco, Chatham.....KO 4
July —Archie Hannigan, Glace Bay..KO 5
Aug. 26—Wilfredo Miro, Logieville.....KO 2
Sept. 2—Curtis Wade, Moncton.....KO 7
Sept. 8—Gordon Wallace, Sydney.....W 12
(Canadian Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 1—Al Winn, New Brunswick, N.S..W 10
Oct. 15—Gordon Wallace, Moncton.....W 12
Nov. 17—Doug Harper, Calgary.....L 12
(Lost Canadian Light-Heavyweight Title)

1954

Jan. 20—Doug Harper, Calgary.....D 12
Feb. 15—Floyd Patterson, Brooklyn.....L 8
May 5—Waddell Hanna, Chatem.....L 10
May 24—Billy Fifield, Glace Bay.....KO 10
June 4—Charlie Chase, Moncton.....W 10
June 9—Sampson Powell, Newcastle....W 10
June 23—Jerome Richardson, Moncton..W 10
July 7—Doug Harper, Newcastle.....W 12
(Won Canadian Light-Heavyweight Title)
July 26—Paul Andrews, New York.KO by 5
Aug. 25—Bob Isler, Newcastle..... W 10
Sept. 13—Bob Isler, Sydney.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Gordon Wallace, Bathurst..W 12
(Canadian Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 12—Gerhard Hecht, Berlin .....L 10
Dec. —Art Henri, Berlin .....L 12

1955

May 24—Ron Barton, London..... LF 3
June 16—Jimmy Garcia, Moncton .....KO 8
June 23—Floyd Patterson, Newcastle .....KO by 5
July 28—Billy Fifield, Moncton .....KO 1
(Canadian Light Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 3—Jimmy Slade, Glace Bay..KO by 7
Oct. 18—Yolande Pompey, London.KO by 7
Nov. 28—Artie Towne, Nottingham..L.Dis. 7

1956

May 20—Jerome Richardson, Hamilton, Bermuda .....W 10
June 19—Arthur Howard, London.....L 10
July 19—Tinker Picot, Moncton.....KO 4
Aug. 16—Alvin Williams, Moncton.....W 10
Sept. 6—Tinker Picot, St. John.....KO 4
Sept. 20—Gary Garafola, Moncton.....KO 1
Oct. 4—Chubby Wright, Moncton.....W 10
Oct. 27—Bobby King, Fredericton ....KO 1

1957

Feb. 19—Clarence Hinnant, Miami Beach .....KO by 8
Mar. 25—Clarence Floyd, New York..KO 7
Apr. 22—Angelo DeFendis, New York..W 10
May 16—Leo Johnson, Moncton.....KO 5
May 30—Gordon Wallace, Moncton....KO 2
(Won British Empire Light Heavyweight Title)
June 14—Tony Anthony, Detroit.....D 10
Aug. 15—Gunther Balzer, Chatham...KO 8
Aug. 29—Tim Jones, Moncton.....KO 8
Sept. 25—Willi Besmanoff, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 7—Floyd McCoy, Moncton .....KO 2
Nov. 22—Mario Nini, Edmunton .....KO 4
Dec. 11—Jerry Luedee, Tampa.....W 10

JIMMY DUVAL

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

1956

May 30—Roland Manuel, New Orleans..W 4
July 9—Roland Manuel, New Orleans..W 4
Sept. 24—Roland Manuel, New Orleans..W 4
Nov. 26—Marvin Turnage, N. Orleans ..L 4

1957

Feb. 19—Johnny Flynn, Stockton.....D 4
Mar. 2—Johnny Flynn, Stockton.....L 4
Mar. 19—Jim Mackey, Stockton.....D 4
Mar. 26—Jim Mackey, Stockton.....L 4
Apr. 5—Jean LaForte, Stockton.....W 4
Apr. 18—Jim Mackey, Sacramento.....L 4
Apr. 29—Jim Mackey, Stockton.....L 6
June 25—George Santiago, San Jose.....L 4
July 2—Jack Parelli, Richmond...KO by 2
Nov. 12—Bill O'Neal, Stockton .....D 4

MICKEY DWYER

Dorchester, Mass., Welterweight

1957

Jan. 12—Paul Leri, Boston.....W 4
Mar. 12—Yucatan Rivera, Lowell.....W 4
Mar. 26—Yucatan Rivera, Lowell.....KO 6
Apr. 4—Artie Cintron, Revere.....W 4
Apr. 11—Al Duarte, Revere.....KO 4
Apr. 18—Tony Veranis, Revere.....L 6
May 9—Danny Jones, Revere.....L 6

JEFF DYER

(Ivery Dyer)

Springfield, Mass., Heavyweight

(For previous record, 1950-52, see 1953 Edition, page 368. Inactive 1953-55.)

1956

Oct. 15—Shelly Finch, Holyoke ---------W 6
Oct. 22—Richie Norden, Holyoke -----KO 2
Nov. 12—Tommy Black, Holyoke ------KO 3
Nov. 26—Oliver Wilson, Holyoke--------W 8

1957

Jan. 14—Ewart Potgieter, Holyoke------W 10
Jan. 28—Mickey Carter, Holyoke-----KO 3
Feb. 25—Jimmy Relish, Holyoke -----KO 5
Mar. 18—Bob Baker, Holyoke----------L 10
Apr. 22—Wayne Bethea, Holyoke--------L 10
July 9—Zora Folley, Phoenix----------L 10
Nov. 19—Nino Valdes, Bangor ------KO by 10

VIRGIL (CURLEY) DYER

Salem, Oregon, Lightweight

1957

Mar. 2—Pete White, Portland---------L 4
Apr. 13—Gary Lynch, Salem----------W 4
May 8—Johnny Ramos, Portland-KO by 1

BOBBY DYKES

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

Born, Sept. 8, 1928, San Antonio, Tex.

1946

—Lauro Salas, Corpus Christi ---L 4
—Fidel Carmona, Austin ------KO 2
—Mike Obledo, Corpus Christi -KO 2
—Jose Macias, San Antonio------W 6
—Fernando Sosa, San Antonio --L 6
—Joe Perales, San Antonio -----W 6
Sept. 17—Jesus Rodriguez, San Antonio-W 4
Sept. 24—Juan Zapata, San Antonio----KO 3
Oct. 29—Joe Maccas, San Antonio------W 4

1947

Feb. 26—Willie Llanes, Galveston------W 4
Mar. 11—Antonio Aznar, San Antonio-KO 6
Mar. 18—Ted Agapiou, Houston--------W 6
Apr. 9—John Bocanegra, Galveston---KO 4
Apr. 30—Johnny Lopez, Houston ------KO 3
May —Johnny Mills, Houston -------KO 3
June 2—Tommy Shaw, Corpus Christi-KO 1
June 17—Fred Gonzales, San Antonio--KO 2
July 1—Guilermo Pardo, San Antonio KO 3
Aug. —Jesus Martinez, Corpus Christi -D 6
Aug. —Eduardo Reyes, El Paso ------W 6
Sept. —Manuel Girces, San Antonio --W 6
Sept. —Rocky Venegas, Austin ------KO 6
Sept. 30—Rocky Venegas, Houston-------D 6
Oct. 7—Rocky Venegas, Houston------KO 3
Oct. 15—Johnny Mills, Galveston------W 6
Oct. 30—Donald Meeks, Austin -------KO 3
Nov. 4—Billy Strunk, Houston---------KO 2
Nov. 10—K. O. Barrado, Corpus Christi--W 6
Nov. 25—Chango Patino, San Antonio--KO 4
Dec. 2—Choforo Martinez, Houston-----D 6
Dec. 15—Joe Johnson, New Orleans----KO 6

1948

Jan. 26—Bill Louderman, New Orleans--L 8
Feb. 10—Ernie Durante, Houston -------W 6
Mar. 2—Ernie Durante, Houston------KO 5
Apr. 14—Hubert Miller, N. Orleans----KO 1
May 6—Choforo Martinez, San Antonio-D 10
May 24—Russ Baxter, Miami ----------KO 1
May 31—Fist Dever, Miami----------L 8
June 7—Billy Spangler, Miami -------KO 9
June 21—Carl Silvers, Miami ----------KO 4
July 6—Fist Dever, Miami ----------D 10
Aug. 2—Ernie Pelaia, Miami ----------W 10
Sept. 3—Tony Falco, Miami ----------KO 2
Sept. 27—Leon Thompson, New Orleans W 10
Oct. 15—Dave Meredith, Miami--------KO 10
Nov. 15—Jesus Lamela, Miami----------KO 2
Nov. 29—Chaforo Martinez, Miami-----KO 8
Dec. 8—Sammy Secreet, Miami---------W 10
Dec. 20—Vince La Salva, Miami--------KO 5

1949

Jan. 12—Frankie Cordino, Miami--------W 10
Feb. 4—Al Hersh, Miami----------W 10
Feb. 16—Billy Kearns, Miami----------KO 10
Mar. 3—Chuck Taylor, Miami----------W 10
Mar. 16—Charley Salas, San Antonio----W 10
Apr. 20—Carey Mace, Miami----------KO 4
Apr. 27—Lester Felton, Detroit---------W 10
May 18—Jimmy Sanders, Miami--------W 10
July 7—Al Hersh, Miami----------W 10
July 13—Jean Walzack, Miami----------W 10
Aug. 1—Jean Walzack, Miami---------KO 5
Aug. 29—Jimmy Sanders, Miami--------KO 7
Sept. 12—Walter Stevens, Houston------KO 3
Sept. 26—Johnny Dabbs, Miami---------KO 4
Oct. 10—Frankie Abrams, Miami---------L 10
Oct. 25—Jackie Wilson, Cleveland------W 8
Nov. 23—Frankie Abrams, Miami--------W 10

1950

Mar. 10—Lou Valles, New York--------KO 6
Mar. 20—Gaby Ferland, New Orleans----D 10
Mar. 29—Lester Felton, Detroit ---------L 10
Apr. 17—Tony Masciarelli, New Orl.---KO 8
Apr. 25—Dave Meredith, Houston -----KO 2
July 4—Andreas Balderas, Houston --KO 2
July 12—Frankie Abrams, New York--KO 6
Aug. 21—Chico Pacheco, Miami ---------W 10
Sept. 13—Glen Hendershot, Miami----KO 8
Oct. 23—Gaby Ferland, Miami---------W 10
Nov. 8—Ray Robinson, Chicago--------L 10
Nov. 27—Jose Rocha, San Antonio------KO 3
Dec. 6—Aldo Minelli, Miami----------KO 4

1951

Jan. 24—Johnny Bratton, Chicago--KO by 1
Feb. 15—Jose Diaz, Miami----------W 10
Mar. 14—Chuck Taylor, Miami Beach----W 10
Apr. 10—Nick Moran, San Antonio------W 10
Apr. 16—Billy Kilgore, Miami----------W 10
May 2—Sonny Horne, Miami----------W 10
May 16—Billy Kilgore, Miami----------W 10
June 18—Mario Marino, Miami----------KO 4
July 23—Ray Garcia, Corpus Christi---KO 4
July 30—Ernie Durando, Miami----------W 10
Aug. 15—Harold Sampson, Miami------KO 6
Sept. 5—Roy Wouters, Miami Beach----W 10
Oct. 24—Roy Wouters, Miami Beach---W 10
Dec. 12—Joe Giardello, Miami Beach---W 10

1952

Jan. 2—Raoul Perez, New York--------W 10
Jan. 8—Joe Lassiter, Tampa----------KO 3
Feb. 4—Kid Gavilan, Miami----------L 15
(For American Title)
Apr. 25—Ted Murray, New York--------W 10
May 14—Nick Moran, Miami Beach----KO 5
June 2—Joe Miceli, Brooklyn----------W 10
June 17—Pete Gil, San Antonio---------KO 6
July 1—Ralph Zanelli, Miami Beach----W 10
Aug. 15—Cisco Saenz, Austin----------W 10
Sept. 5—Gil Turner, New York---------W 10
Sept. 23—Cisco Saenz, San Antonio----KO 8
Sept. 30—Joe Arthur, Houston----------W 10
Oct. 20—Gilbert Barragan, Miami-----KO 6
Oct. 27—Lester Felton, Louisville-------L 10

1953

Jan. 20—Gil Turner, Philadelphia-------L 10
Feb. 18—Joe Miceli, Coral Gables--------L 10
Mar. 2—Joe Arthur, San Antonio-------W 10
Mar. 9—Dick Vess, Corpus Christi-----KO 5
Mar. 18—Pierre Langlois, Dallas--------L 10
Apr. 2—Jimmy Martinez, San Antonio--W 10
May 20—Pete Gil, Houston----------W 10
May 30—Cisco Saenz, Coolidge----------W 10
June 23—Jackie Keough, Miami Beach--W 10
Oct. 19—Al McCoy, Columbus----------KO 5
Dec. 8—Tino Longoria, Miami Beach--KO 9

1954

Jan. 6—Joey Giambra, Miami Beach---W 10
Jan. 27—Johnny Lombardo, Miami------W 10
Mar. 8—Ralph Jones, Brooklyn----KO by 10
Apr. 6—Joe Rindone, Miami Beach-----W 10
May 3—Walter Cartier, Brooklyn-------L 10
June 30—Holly Mims, Washington--------D 10
July 27—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix------L 10
Oct. 11—Ted Olla, Brooklyn ----------W 10
Oct. 25—Ernie Durando, Milwaukee-----L 10
Nov. 23—Willie Pastrano, Miami Beach--L 10
Dec. 27—Billy McNeece, Brooklyn--------L 10

1955

Jan. 18—Andy Mayfield,
Miami Beach ----------W 10
Feb. 8—Joey De John, Miami Beach---KO 9
Mar. 16—Kid Gavilan, Miami----------W 10
Mar. 29—Gus Rubicini, Miami Beach----W 10
July 7—Moses Ward, San Antonio------W 10
Aug. 2—Pedro Gonzales, Miami Beach-W 10
Aug. 16—Chebo Hernandez,
San Antonio ----------KO 5
Sept. 21—Georgie Johnson, Miami Beach-L 10

1956

June 12—Willie Troy, Miami Beach.....L 10
June 19—Frank Lawson, Corpus Christi TD 5
(Original decision favored Dykes, W 5. The Commission changed it to technical draw 5.)

1957

Feb. 27—Gordon Pouliot, Charlotte .....W 10
Mar. 9—Cat Robinson, Ft. Lauderdale..W 10
Mar. 30—Gordon Pouliot, Ft. Lauderdale .....KO 3

BIG DYNAMITE

(Tom Williams)

Washington, D. C., Middleweight

(For previous record, 1953-1954, see 1955 Edition, page 448, Inactive 1955.)

1956

Feb. 8—Benny Deaton, Washington...KO 3
June 14—Charley Scott, Philadelphia....L 8
June 22—Mel Collins, New York.....L 4
Nov. 2—Henry Hickman, Washington..KO 2
Nov. 23—Barry Allison, New York .....L 4

1957

Apr. 26—Young Satan, Washington, D. C. .....KO 2

LITTLE DYNAMITE

Curacao, B. W. I. Middleweight

1957

Aug. —Baby Tocco, Curacao .....KO 8
Sept. 16—K. O. McCoy, Curacao .....KO 7

CHARLIE EARL

Las Vegas, Nev., Light Heavyweight

1956

Feb. 7—Al White, Hollywood.....KO by 2
Sept. 24—Johnny Hayden, Phoenix..KO by 3
Nov. 29—Frank Haynes, Los Angeles....L 4

1957

Jan. 17—Cal Houston, Los Angeles.....L 4
Feb. 9—Orlando Di Pietro, Hollywood..L 4
Mar. 14—Joey Mack, Los Angeles.....D 4
Mar. 26—Orlando Di Pietro, Hollywood .....KO by 4

LESTER EARLS

San Antonio, Texas, Middleweight

1956

Aug. 6—Harold Young, Austin.....KO 1
Aug. 16—George King, Waco.....D 6
Oct. 1—Norris Burse, Austin.....KO by 3
Nov. 1—Alvin Green, Dallas .....KO by 3
Nov. 12—Jimmy Gutierrez, San Antonio..L 4
Nov. 19—Mickey Brown, Corpus Christi .....KO by 5

1957

Feb. 12—Eloy Vann, San Antonio...KO by 1
July 2—Santiago Gutierrez, San Antonio .....KO by 4

BUCK EARNHARDT

Spartanburg, S. C., Lightweight

1957

Apr. 11—Jerry Dodgen, Spartanburg....L 6
June 29—Ray Lancaster, Florence...KO by 5
July 16—Carl Chastain, Charlotte.....L 8
Aug. 1—Jackie Robinson, Ashville.....W 6
June 18—Carl Chastain, Charlotte.....L 8

FLOYD EAST

Lake Charles, La., Lightweight

1955

June 11—Tony Gonzales, Killen.....W 4
June 21—Frankie Wallace, Beaumont..KO 3
June 28—Carl Foy, Houston.....W 4
July 5—Tony Gonzales, Beaumont.....W 6
Aug. 1—Gil Tapia, Port Arthur.....D 6
Aug. 23—Pat Brown, Fort Worth.....KO 5
Aug. 30—Santos Perez, Houston.....KO 3
Sept. 7—Jesse Guiterrez, Lake Charles KO 3
Sept. 13—Richard Garnica, Fort Arthur..W 6
Oct. 17—Al Boudreaux, Lake Charles..KO 7
Oct. 20—Pat Brown, Houston.....KO 5
Nov. 21—Kid Campeche, Lake Charles..W 10

1956

Mar. 13—Pat Brown, Beaumont.....KO 6
May 1—Richard Garnica, Lake Charles .....KO 4
May 17—Clay Haley, Houston.....KO 2
June 5—Hector Bacquetes, Beaumont..KO 2
July 4—Gil Tapia, Port Arthur.....W 6
Sept. 25—Pete Sanchez, Lake Charles..KO 5
Nov. 9—George Steel, Lafayette .....W 8
Nov. 20—Pete Carrizales, Houston ....KO 4
Nov. 26—Bobby Garza, Galveston.....W 6

1957

Mar. 11—Sonny Lane, Tyler.....KO 2
Mar. 19—Bobby Garza, Galveston.....W 6
Mar. 31—Bobby Garza, Port Arthur....W 6
Aug. 5—Otho Sligar, Beaumont.....W 10
Aug. 26—Otho Sligar, Beaumont.....D 10

LUKE EASTER

Rankin, Pa. Lightweight

1956

Apr. 2—Clyde Mayberry, Pittsburgh..KO 4
Nov. 8—Chico Arroyo, Richmond ....KO 2
Nov. 21—Paul Baker, Hollywood .....KO 2
Dec. 4—Joe Boy Charles, Richmond....W 6

1957

Jan. 29—Billy Evans, Richmond.....W 8
Feb. 26—Dave Gallardo, Richmond.....W 10
Apr. 9—Kid Castro, Richmond.....L 10
May 7—Memo Baltazares, Richmond..KO 4
June 4—El Conscripto, Richmond.....KO 5
July 16—Billy Brown, Richmond.....W 10
Aug. 29—Kid Castro, Richmond.....W 10
Dec. 9—Kenny Lane, San Francisco KO by 8

MILTON EBBS (EPPS)

Newark, N. J. Middleweight

1956

Oct. 15—Don Webber, Holyoke .....D 4
Oct. 25—Don Webber, Boston .....KO 3
Nov. 19—Johnny O'Brien, Holyoke .....L 6
Dec. 8—Bobby Klier, Paterson .....D 4

1957

Jan. 31—Eddie Andrews, Revere.....L 6
Mar. 5—Billy Ryan, Lowell.....L 6
Mar. 25—Dick D'Orsi, Providence.....W 6
June 11—Billy Ryan, Boston.....KO by 4
Sept. 5—Bobby King, Fall River...KO by 4

ORLANDO ECHEVERRIA

Cuban Lightweight

1947

June 7—Raul Hernandez, Havana.....L 4
Oct. 18—Miguel Cairo, Pinar del Rio.....L 8
Nov. 29—Miguel Cairo, Pinar del Rio.....L 4

1948

Jan. 10—Ursulino Gonzalez, Havana....KO 5
Jan. 31—Enrique Ibanez, Havana.....W 6
Apr. 10—Carlos Valdes, Havana.....W 4
July 21—Armando Lopez, Havana.....D 4
Aug. 13—Armando Lopez, Havana.....L 4
Sept. 1—Ursulino Gonzalez, Havana.....D 6
Sept. 15—Carlos Valdes, Havana.....W 6
Oct. 2—Ursulino Gonzalez, Havana.....W 4
Nov 7—Modesto Gonzalez, Havana....KO 2
Nov. 14—Alfonso Pages, Havana.....LF 2

1949

May 14—Armando Lopez, Havana.....L 4
June 11—Tony Cruz, Havana.....KO 1
Aug. 14—Efrahim Lugo, Havana.....KO 1
Sept. 11—Beniamino Serpi, Havana.....KO 2
Oct. 2—Fermin Dominic, Havana.....KO 1
Oct. 30—Orlando Moreno, Guanabacoa..KO 1
Nov. 6—Carlos Sanchez, Guanabacoa..KO 4
Nov. 19—Pablo Moreno, Havana.....KO 3

1950

Feb. 26—Manuel Perdomo, Havana.....D 8
May 6—Manuel Perdomo, Havana.....KO 2
June 3—Sergio Silva, Havana.....W 4
July 29—Alfonso Pages, Havana.....KO 3
Sept. 9—Manuel Jardines, Havana.....W 8
Oct. 14—Manuel Perdomo, Havana.....L 6
Nov. 18—Tomas Vega, Havana.....W 8

1951

Apr. 2—Armando Labarrera, Havana KO 2
May 12—Generoso Garcia, Havana....KO 1
June 9—Ciro Sanchez, Havana.....KO 6
July 7—Felix Torres, Havana.....KO 1
Sept. 7—Inecente Ruiz, Camaguey....KO 3

Sept. 29—Armando Herrera, Manzanillo KO 3
Oct. 20—Fernando Amante, Havana---KO 1
Nov. 3—Luis Mesa, Camaguey---------KO 2
Nov. 17—Red Barron, Havana---------KO 1

1952

Feb. 20—John Gueverra, Miami Beach-KO 5
Mar. 5—Jimmy Humphreys, Miami Beach KO 3
Apr. 8—Pappy Gault, Miami----------L 10
Apr. 19—Alex Fimbres, Havana---------W 10
May 7—Alex Fimbres, Miami Beach----W 8
May 11—Trini Ruiz, Havana--------L Disq. 4
June 7—Trini Ruiz, Havana----------L 10
July 5—Juan Medina, Havana----------W 8
Aug. 16—Jose Sanchez, Havana---------W 10

1953

Feb. 21—Manuel Perdomo, Havana-------D 10
Mar. 15—Manuel Perdomo, Havana------L 10
May 20—Basilio Garcia, Havana---------D 10
June 13—Martin Rodriquez, Havana-----W 8
July 4—Beto Carvajal, Havana--------KO 1
Aug. 1—Jun Martinez, Havana---------KO 6
Nov. 7—Armando Lopez, Havana-------W 12
Dec. 5—Armando Lopez, Havana------KO 7

1954

Apr. 24—Joey Salcone, Havana---------KO 6
May 29—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City----------KO 10
June 19—Memo Valero, Mexico City----KO 2
July 24—Pat Marcune, Havana----------W 10
Sept. 25—Dave Gallardo, Havana---------W 10
Nov. 27—Jimmy Cooper, Havana ------KO 1

1955

Feb. 12—Victor Leon, Havana----------W 10
July 2—Baby Ortiz, Mexico City-------L 10

1956

Apr. 28—Rocky Randell, Havana---KO by 6
Sept. 29—Pete Kawala, Havana---------L 10

1957

Feb. 2—Arnold Hill, Mexico City-------L 10
Mar. 16—Jesse Bogart, Mexico City------L 10
May 4—Angel Garcia, Havana----------L 12
Sept. 20—Tommy Tibbs, Caracas ---------L 10
Oct. 26—Armando Bragano, Havana ---W 10
Dec. 14—Rafael Lastre, Havana --------KO 5

FRANCISCO ECHEVARRIA

Mexicali, Mexico Welterweight

1957

Mar. 3—Kid Zacatecas, Mexicali------KO 1
June 28—Leonardo Galindo, Mexicali--KO 1

BUDDY EDENFIELD

Miami, Fla., Welterweight

1957

Feb. 23—Duane Simpson, Ft. Lauderdale ----------W 4
Mar. 9—Duane Simpson, Ft. Lauderdale ----------W 4
Apr. 10—Ronnie Mason, Miami--------KO 4
Apr. 15—Al DuBois, Miami----------D 4
Apr. 30—Danny Berriel, Miami Beach--W 4

DON EDMUNDS

Berkeley, Calif., Middleweight

1957

June 18—Freddie Real, Richmond--------L 4
June 25—Freddie Real, San Jose----------L 4
Sept. 26—Herschel Bailey, Richmond--KO 3
Nov. 7—Willie Lewis, Richmond ------W 4

JOSE EDWIN

Panama Welterweight

1954

Oct. 3—Wilfredo Brewster, Colon -----W 8
Oct. 31—Ernesto Reid, Colon ----------KO 7
Dec. 12—Baby Hawkins, Colon--------KO 5
Dec. 19—Luis Samules, Colon----------W 10

1955

Mar. 13—Fredrico Plummer, Colon--KO by 6
June 19—Dan Calcagni, Colon----------NC 5
Aug. 21—Irvin Blue, Panama City-------L 15
Oct. 9—Federico Plummer, Panama City ----------L 10

1956

Aug. 12—Irvin Blue, Colon----------W 15
(Won Panama Welterweight Title)

1957

Feb. 2—Alfredo Beezar, Kingston------D 10
Apr. 6—Gerald Gray, Kingston---------L 10

LOU EGGLESTON

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Sept. 7—Willie Sanchez, Hollywood---KO 2
Sept. 19—Howard Carney, Los Angeles--W 4
Oct. 17—Joe Gans, Los Angeles ------KO 4
Nov. 18—Kildo Nunez, San Diego ------W 4
Nov. 29—Bobby Satchell, San Diego----KO 4
Dec. 28—Dick Page, Hollywood---------W 4

TOMMY ELDER

Cleveland, Ohio, Lightweight

1955

Apr. 2—Jerry Black, Cleveland---------W 4
Apr. 23—Jesse Keeler, Cleveland-------KO 3
June 18—Leon Rosano, Cleveland-------W 6
July 23—Randy Kitchen, Cleveland-----W 6
Sept. 10—Johnny Bridges, Cleveland-----W 6
Oct. 1—Johnny Bridges, Cleveland-----W 6

1956

Mar. 26—Marguette Garcia, Houston---KO 3
Mar. 28—Tommy Salem, Cleveland------L 6
Apr. 3—Alex Vargas, Houston----------L 6
Apr. 17—Richard Garnica, Houston----KO 6
Apr. 24—Danny Cardenas, San Antonio-W 10
May 2—Herman Hinton, Houston------W 6
May 7—Francisco Bolanos, San Antonio ----------KO 1
June 26—Ray Riojas, Houston----------W 10
July 21—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City ----------KO by 4
Aug. 24—Herman Hinton, New Orleans-W 8

1957

Jan. 18—George Reed, Cleveland------KO 2
Apr. 23—Aman Peck, Beaumont--------W 4
Apr. 29—Aman Peck, Galveston---------W 8
May 14—Johnny Busso, Houston----KO by 8
July 6—Julio Escobedo, Monterrey-----L 10
Aug. 19—Andrew Brown, New Orleans--L 10
Nov. 4—Ray Riojas, San Antonio ------W 10

MANNIE ELIAS

Tucson, Ariz., Bantamweight

1957

May 20—Henry Moore, Tucson--------KO 3
June 18—Eddie Saint, Phoenix---------W 5
July 9—Ramon Sosa, Phoenix----------W 5
Aug. 3—Tommy Meza, Superior--------W 6
Aug. 27—Cosmo Rodriguez, Phoenix---KO 6
Sept. 12—Abe Villa, Los Angeles---------L 6
Oct. 29—Manuel Baptista, Phoenix-----W 6
Nov. 6—Willie Parker, Los Angeles-----L 4
Dec. 10—Alfonso Mendoza, Phoenix----KO 5

JAMES (J. D.) ELLIS

Trenton, N. J., Lightweight

1956

Oct. 16—Nick LaRosa, Philadelphia---KO 2

1957

June 11—Beverly Medley, Newark-----KO 2
July 22—Charley Douglas, New York----L 6
Sept. 18—Ernie Twine, Atlantic City----W 6
Oct. 10—Martin McFarland, Philadelphia ----------L 6
Dec. 19—Vic Diamond, Philadelphia----W 4
Dec. 23—Earl Mathews, New York------W 4

RUDY ELLIS

South Haven, Mich., Middleweight

1956

Aug. 30—Eddie Ford, Muskegon -------KO 4
Sept. 24—Terry Rindal, Omaha ---------D 6
Nov. 7—Abe Linnear, Chicago ----------W 6

1957

Jan. 23—Marion Sims, Chicago----------W 4
Mar. 13—Abe Linnear, Chicago----------W 4
Mar. 27—Fred Terry, Kansas City------W 6
May 1—Otis Woodard, Chicago--------KO 5
May 29—Ernie Smith, Chicago----------L 6
Dec. 4—Ernie Smith, Chicago----------W 4

TONY EMANUEL

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1957

Apr. 30—Johnny Hobart, Hollywood---KO 1
Sept. 19—Willie Pope, Los Angeles------W 4
Oct. 26—Curley Lee, Hollywood----KO by 3
Dec. 12—Otis Fuller, Los Angeles-------W 4

BURKE EMERY
Sherbrooke, Ont., Light Heavyweight

1954

Aug. 9—Michel Freire, Montreal-------W 6
Oct. 18—Rocky DuFour, Montreal-------L 6
Nov. 15—Butch Bousquet, Montreal----KO 1
Dec. 13—Gus Bruno, Montreal----------W 6

1955

Jan. 10—Paul Notar, Montreal----------W 6
Jan. 17—Frank Bolla, Montreal----------W 6
Feb. 7—Ossis Farrell, Windsor Mills----W 8
Feb. 16—Gene Hersom, Waterville-------W 8
Feb. 28—Vern Stevenson, Windsor Mills ----------KO 3
Mar. 21—Eddy Jacob, Windsor Mills---KO 3
Apr. 11—Tommy Brown, Rock Island--KO 2
May 9—Vern Stevenson, Rock Island---W 10
May 14—Gene Hersom, Waterville------D 8
Aug. 2—Louis Lawrence, Fredericton-KO 9
Sept. 19—Rudolf Kranser, Windsor Mills-W 8
Oct. 3—Rudolf Kranser, Quebec City---W 6
Nov. 7—Marcel Thibeault, Ottawa----KO 2
Dec. 14—George Kartalian, Syracuse----L 6

1956

Mar. 5—Kid Croxen, Quebec City------W 6
Mar. 7—George Kartalian, Syracuse----L 6
Apr. 6—Jimmy Garcia, Syracuse------W 6
Apr. 16—Vern Stevenson, Quebec City-KO 2
May 7—Jimmy Garcia, New York------W 6
June 29—Don McAteer, New York-------L 6
Aug. 6—Tommy Webb, New York------W 6
Aug. 29—Sherman Williams, Chicago----L 4

1957

Jan. 2—Mickey McGrath, New York--W 4
Feb. 19—Joe Salvato, White Plains------W 8
May 2—Bobby King, Revere----------W 8
July 18—Gene Hamilton, Sherbrooke----W 10
Aug. 15—Ricardo King, Sherbrooke-KO by 4
(Changed by Boxing Commission to 4 Round Technical Draw the following day.)
Oct. 1—Dick Lowry, Holyoke----------W 8
Nov. 22—Said Khelfa, New York --------L 8

RED EMERY
(Earl Emory)
Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1957

May 23—Tommy Raven, Los Angeles---W 4
June 20—Jimmy Mitchell, Los Angeles---L 4
Aug. 3—Joey Armstrong, Hollywood----L 4
Aug. 31—Andy Solis, Hollywood----KO by 1

CLIFTON ENLIER
Mobile, Ala., Light Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 17—Johnny Walker, Mobile ------KO 4
Oct. 31—Tommy Simms, Mobile --------L 4

CURTIS ENNIS
Durham, N. C., Lightweight

1953

Feb. 23—Don Webber, Roanoke-----KO by 3
Mar. 2—Henry Gault, Asheville---KO by 4
Sept. 12—Jimmy Burns, Greenville------L 6

1954

Apr. 3—Maurice Treadway, Charlotte--D 4
May 22—Billy Short, Charlotte----------L 6

1955

(Inactive)

1956

Aug. 30—Tino Fuertes, Tampa----------L 6
Sept. 18—Tino Fuertes, Tampa----------L 6
Oct. 3—Jerry Abrams, Miami Beach----L 4
Nov. 13—Boots Burkhalter, Miami Beach W 4
Dec. 26—Tony Pardon, Miami Beach----L 4

1957

Jan. 8—Richie Argo, Miami Beach KO by 5

BILLY EPPS
Youngstown, Ohio, Welterweight

1955

Jan. 11—Louis Carr, Chicago-------KO by 3
May 5—Billy Underwood, Youngstown KO 4
July 28—Norm Johnson, Milwaukee KO by 3
Dec. 1—Clint Martin, Youngstown-----W 6

1956

Feb. 16—Fritzie McKinney, Youngstown ----------KO 3
Mar. 28—Solomon Boysaw, Cleve---KO by 4
Aug. —Solomon Boysaw, Euclid--------L 6
Dec. 8—Bob Branch, Arnold ---------W 6
Dec. 14—Cecil Shorts, Cleveland --------L 4

1957

Jan. 3—Al Moretti, Steubenville--------L 10
Jan. 19—Eugene Tippett, Arnold--------L 6
Feb. 25—Wayman Dawson, Pitts.---KO by 3
Aug. 12—Eugene Tippett, Turtle Creek--L 6

BABY ESCALANTE
Mexican Lightweight

1957

Feb. 28—Panchin Duran, Navojoa --KO by 4
Apr. 12—Arnoldo Gil, Los Mochis--KO by 2
Oct. 19—Tony Smith, Obregon ----KO by 3

NACHO ESCALANTE
Acapulco, Mexico, Bantamweight

1955

Sept. 10—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco------L 10
Oct. 1—Mario Ruiz, Mexico City-------L 8
Oct. 29—Fili Maya, Mexico City--------W 8
Nov. 12—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City---L 8
Nov. 23—Ramon Cruz, Merida ---------D 10
Dec. 7—Ramon Cruz, Merida---------KO 5

1956

Jan. 22—Jose Luis Bautista, Mexico City ----------L 6
Feb. 8—Orlando Rodriguez, Merida----W 10
Feb. 22—Orlando Rodriguez, Merida----W 10
Mar. 7—Mike Hernandez, Merida-------L 10
Apr. 8—Memo Diez, Merida-------KO by 6
Apr. 21—Lazaro Uribe, Merida----------W 10
July 22—Chucho Jimenez, Ciudad del Carman--------KO 7
Sept. 8—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City KO 8
Sept. 29—Chocolate Barrera, Mexico City ----------KO 3
Oct. 20—Toro Padilla, Acapulco ---------L 8
Oct. 31—Pepe Chavarria, Mex. City ---KO 7
Nov. 10—Henry Morales, Leon----------KO 8
Dec. 1—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara ----------KO by 6

1957

Jan. 16—Memo Sanchez, Mex. City-KO by 8
Mar. 13—Mario de Leon, Mex. City------L 10
May 11—Avelino Felix, Mexico City--KO 6
May 25—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana----L 10
June 15—Chuck Wiggins, San Fran-----KO 3
June 27—Ross Padilla, Los Angeles----KO 10
July 13—Marcelo Gonzalez, Aguascalientes ----------KO 5
July 31—Kildo Martinez, Mexico City--W 10
Sept. 21—Cheto Fernandez, Mexico City-W 8
Oct. 22—Dommy Ursua, Stockton --KO by 6

ABEL ESCOBAR
Robstown, Texas Lightweight

1957

Feb. 11—Leo Roberson, Corpus Christi-KO 1
Mar. 4—Gerald Fowler, Corpus Christi--L 4
Apr. 8—Mike Coronado, Corpus Christi-L 4

ALFREDO ESCOBAR
Los Angeles, Cal., Featherweight

1954

July 24—Jackie Herrera, Hollywood----W 6
Oct. 9—Johnny Hobbs, Hollywood-----W 4

1955

Apr. 28—Frankie Salas, Los Angeles----W 4
June 4—Tony Mesa, Hollywood---------W 6
June 15—Tony Mesa, Los Angeles--------W 4
July 16—Paul Felix, Hollywood---------W 6
Oct. 29—Manuel Baptista, Hollywood---W 6

1956

Dec. 8—Manuel Baptista, Hollywood --KO 5

1957

Feb. 9—Mr. Boston, Hollywood-------KO 2
Feb. 28—Amado Martinez, Los Ang.----W 6
Mar. 30—Herman Duncan, Hollywood--W 10
May 9—Al Wilcher, Los Angeles------W 10
July 25—Jimmy Lassiter, Los Angeles---D 10

Aug. 17—Tommy Bain, Hollywood.....KO 8
Sept. 28—Jimmy Lassiter, Hollywood..KO 7
Nov. 2—Vince Delgado, Hollywood .....L 10
Nov. 30—Larry Vasquez, Hollywood ...KO 5

JULIO ESCOBEDO

Mexican Featherweight

Born, July 31, 1931, Durango.

1951

Aug. 25—Juan Martinez, San Luis Potosi .....KO 2
Oct. 12—Cheto Gutierrez, Acambaro....W 10
Oct. 30—Santiago Marquez, Iguala.....KO 3
Nov. 8—Indio Lopez, Tampico.....KO 8

1952

Jan. 16—Changuito Chavez, Orizaba...KO 2
Feb. 25—Jose Martinez, Tapachula.....KO 4
Mar. 9—Juan Ordonez, Celaya .....KO 9
Oct. 25—Juan Vazquez, Mexico City....W 8
Nov. 5—Manuel Garcia, Mexico City..KO 2
Nov. 15—Juan Lemus, Cuernavaca.....KO 3

1953

Feb. 16—Tigre Negro, Iguala.....KO 7
Mar. 26—Joaquin Rosales, Orizaba.....KO 6
Oct. 3—Fifi Torres, Mexico City.....KO 8
Oct. 21—Mario Mantecon, Mexico City.W 10
Nov. 5—Manuel Garcia, Mexico City ..KO 2
Nov. 18—Chucho Ibarra, Mexico City..KO 2
Dec. 9—Joaquin Carrillo, Mexico City..D 10

1954

Jan. 9—Luis Contreras, Mexico City...W 10
Mar. 17—Arturo Vazquez, Mexico City .....W 10
Apr. 14—Martin Rodriquez, Mexico City .....W Disq. 4
May 17—Cesar Saavedra, Morreon.....L 10
July 21—Joel Gutierrez, Mexico City....L 10
Aug. 14—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mexico City.....KO 7
Nov. 20—Beto Carabajal, Mexico City...D 10
Dec. 11—Manny Delgado, Leon.....W 10

1955

Jan. 15—Emilo de la Rosa, Mexico City.W 10
Mar. 26—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City.....L 10
May 14—Memo Valero, Mexico City....W 10
June 25—Memo Valero, Mexico City....KO 6
July 22—Hector Garcia, Laguna.....KO 9
Aug. 4—Humberto Carrillo, Laguna.....L 10
Sept. 24—Moi Torres, Mexico City..L. Dis. 8
Oct. 25—Manuel Sanchez, Matamoros..L 10
Nov. 19—Cesar Saavedra, Mexico City.KO 6
Dec. 1—Cesar Saavedra, Palacio.....W 10

1956

Feb. 4—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mexico City .....L 10
Mar. 17—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico City .....W 10
May 12—Fili Nava, Mexico City.....L 10
June 2—Kid Anahuac, Reynosa.....L 10
June 23—Luis Castillo, Mexico City....KO 6
Aug. 25—Angel Guerrero, Acapulco.....L 10
Sept. 22—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City....L 10
Oct. 13—Angel Guerrero, Monterrey ...L 10

1957

Jan. 25—Manuel Armenteros, Tampico..L 10
Feb. 9—Gildardo Bacho, Acapulco...KO 8
Feb. 23—Beto Carbajal, Mex. City.....W 10
Mar. 9—Arnold Hill, Los Mochis.....L 10
Mar. 23—Manuel Armenteros, La Paz....L 10
Apr. 6—Roberto Ramirez, Acapulco..KO 6
May 4—Roberto Garcia, Mex. City.KO by 7
July 6—Tommy Elder, Monterrey.....W 10
July 18—Fidel Hernandez, Matamoros...L 10
Aug. 8—Fidel Hernandez, Matamoros .....KO by 2
Oct. 2—Tobe Penaloza, Mexico City .KO 3
Oct. 19—Beto Gonzalez, Mexico City ...L 10
Nov. 29—Hector Garcia, Durango .....D 10
Dec. 21—Beto Gonzalez, Mexico City..KO 9

ISMAEL ESPANA

Venezuelan Welterweight

1954

Jan. 18—Sixto Gonzalez, Caracas.....KO 12
(Won Venezuelan Welterweight Title)
Aug. 10—Wilfredo Miro, Curacao.....W 10
Aug. 24—Hugh Serville, Curacao.....KO 7
Sept. 11—Easy Boy Francis, Curacao.....W 10

1955

Feb. 12—Che Olivera, Havana.....KO 3
Feb. 19—Raoul Perez, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 7—Jose Alvarez Parada, Caracas.KO 7
Mar. 21—Fernando Spallotta, Caracas..KO 7
Apr. 2—Miguel Diaz, Havana.....W 10
May 9—Tito Despaigne, Caracas.....KO 1
Aug. 10—Chico Varona, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 6—El Conscripto, Caracas.....KO 7
Nov. 18—Jimmy Beecham, Caracas.....L 10

1956

Mar. 10—Battling Siki, Aruba.....L 10
Oct. 7—Sugar Boy Nando, Caracas....W 10

1957

July 13—Jose Ramon Flores, Havana....D 10
Aug. 3—Kid Fichique, Havana.....D 10
Sept. 7—Miguel Diaz, Havana.....L 10

PATITO ESPINDOLA

Mexican Bantamweight

1955

Sept. 14—Ernesto Castaneda, Mexico City .....L 10
Oct. 22—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco.KO by 5
Nov. 16—Jose Beltran, Mexico City....KO 7
Dec. 14—Miguel Garcia, Mexico City .....KO by 8

1956

Feb. 1—Luis Castillo II, Mexico City..KO 4
Aug. 15—Miguel Garcia, Mexico City .....KO by 9

1957

Apr. 3—Chocolate Barrera, Mexico City .....KO by 5
Oct. 9—Felipe Valencia, Mexico City.KO 1

LUIS ESPINOSA

Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight

1955

Dec. 10—Jorge Ortiz, Mexico City.....W 6

1956

Feb. 18—Chucho Mejia, Mexico City.....L 8
Mar. 28—Ernesto Rodriguez, Mexico City .....W 8
May 19—Roberto Pindeo, Ensenada.....L 6
June 9—Lauro Garcia, Mexico City.....W 8
July 14—Lauro Garcia, Mexico City....W 8
Aug. 11—Beto Rodriguez, Mexico City...L 8
Oct. 10—Memo Baltazares, Mexico City .....KO by 6
Nov. 3—Henry Macias, Guadelajara ...W 10
Dec. 12—Felipe Tostado, Guadalajara...W 12

1957

Aug. 17—Benny Rodriguez, Mexico City .....KO by 5

ORLANDO ESPINOSA

Nicaraguan Lightweight

1957

Aug. 5—John Navarro, New Orleans...L 4
Aug. 12—Curt Davis, New Orleans.....L 4

VICENTE ESPINOSA

Venezuelan Lightweight

1957

June 21—Victor Romero, Caracas.....KO 5
July 23—Pedro Flores, Caracas .....KO 6

ENRIQUE ESQUEDA

Mexican Welterweight

Born, July 15, 1932, Culiacan, Sinaloa.

1951

Jan. 3—El LIantero, Obregon.....KO 3
Jan. 18—Jose Ortega, Obregon.....KO 2
Feb. 5—Pelon Ortega, Obregon.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Babe Escalante, Hermosillo...KO 3
Mar. 17—Babe Felix, Obregon.....KO 4
Mar. 29—Luis Casillas, Culiacan.....KO 2
Apr. 21—Pancho Mendoza, Obregon....KO 2
May 12—Chucho Mendoza, Obregon....KO 9
May 30—Chinito Young, Obregon.....KO 5
June 26—Babe Escobar, Obregon.....KO 4
July 14—Teddy Alvardo, Obregon.....KO 1
Aug. 18—Ronco Partida, Guaymas.....KO 5
Sept. 27—Chato Duarte, Culiacan.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Pelon Gutierrez, Obregon.....KO 7

1952

Feb. 22—Chalio Espinosa, Cuernavaca_KO 5
Apr. 26—Doroteo Luna, Mexico City____KO 8
May 19—Ray Tejeda, Mexico City_____KO 7
May 31—Angel Arriega, Cuernavaca___KO 3
June 18—Luis Contreras, Mexico City___W 10
June 30—Luis Contreras, Mexico City__NC 7
July 8—Eduardo Almazan, Mexico City W 10
July 11—Luis Casillas, Culiacan_____KO 2
July 18—Terrible Lopez, Culiacan____KO 6
July 25—Chucho Torres, Culiacan_____KO 2
July 30—Oscar Palacios, Cuernavaca___KO 6
Nov 8—Ave Negra, Cuernavaca_____KO 2
Nov. 15—Tuzo Jimenez, Cuernavaca____W 10
Nov. 22—Zurdo Salcido, Culiacan___KO by 4
Dec. 7—Leobardo Altamirano Cuernavaca _____KO 7
Dec. 13—Zurdo Salcido, Culiacan_____KO 10

1953

Feb. 4—Jose Galicia, Mexico City____KO 8
Mar. 14—Rudy DeHoyos, Mexico City___L 10
Mar. 28—Chato Duarte, Culiacan_____KO 2
Apr. 11—Beto Carbajal, Merida_____KO by 7
Apr. 22—Victor Manual Quijano, Merida _____KO by 4
May 21—Chato Duarte, Culiacan _____KO 2
May 23—David Cervantes, Culiacan_____D 10
June 6—David Cervantes, Culiacan____KO 8
July 13—Rafael Hadad, Culiacan_____KO 7
July 18—Terrible Lopez, Los Mochis___KO 3
Aug. 19—Floro Hita, Mexico City_____W 10
Oct. 23—David Cervantes, Mexicali____W 10
Nov. 21—Floro Hita, Mexico City_____KO 2
Dec. 12—Paperlero Sanchez, Mexico City _____KO 8

1954

Jan. 30—Lalo Gallardo, Mexico City_____L 10
Feb. 6—Marcelino Pena, Mexico City___W 10
Mar. 27—Beto Carvajal, Mexico City____W 10
May 8—Chucho Ruiz, Mexico City____KO 3
June 5—Beto Carvajal, Mexico City_____L 10
July 3—Moi Torres, Mexico City_____KO 5
July 23—Papelero Sanchez, Guadalajara _____KO 5
July 30—Papelero Sanchez, Guadalajara_W 10
Sept. 4—Beto Carvajal, Mexico City____W 10
Oct. 2—Chi Chi Martinez, Mexico City_W 10
Oct. 23—Baltazar Castro, Culiacan_____KO 3
Dec. 15—Beto Carvajal, Merida_____KO 2
Dec. 29—Hernan Gonzalez, Merida_____KO 7

1955

Jan. 29—Baby Ortiz, Mexico City_____L 10
Mar. 5—Baby Ortiz, Mexico City_____W 10
Apr. 30—Joe de la Cruz, Orizaba_____KO 9
May 7—Kid Juarez, Acapulco_____KO 3
May 28—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City_____L 12
June 25—Wama del Castillo, San Luis Potosi _____KO 7
July 9—Marcelino Pena, San Luis Potosi _____W 10
July 28—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon_____W 10
Aug. 26—Miguel Burciaga, Mexicali_KO by 1
Oct. 8—Art Ramponi, Mexico City_____W 10
Dec. 10—Manuel Ortiz, Mexico City_____W 10

1956

Jan. 28—El Conscripto, Mexico City____L 10
Feb. 18—Juan Padilla, Monterrey_____L 10
Mar. 25—Kenny Lane, Mexico City_____L 10
Apr. 30—Al Nevarez, Juarez_____L 10
May 25—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City _____KO by 7
June 9—Arnold Hill, Obregon_____W 10
June 30—Arnold Hill, Obregon_____L 10
Sept. 1—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City _____W 10
Nov. 18—Don Jordan, Mexicali _____KO by 1

1957

Feb. 15—Dave Cervantes, Tampico_____L 10
Mar. 4—Rao del Sur, Tapachula_____KO 3
Apr. 13—Henry Saavedra, Tapachula____L 10
May 1—Dave Cervantes, Mexico City__L 10
June 1—Billy Greaves, Mexico City__KO 8
June 13—Fedel Hernandez, Matamoros_KO 2
June 20—Chucho Olmos, Matamoros____KO 7
July 26—Luciano Gonzalez, Matamoros_KO 4
Sept. 30—Apolinar Huerta, Matamoros_KO 2
Oct. 7—Ezequiel Uribe, Matamoros KO by 7
Nov. 22—Marcelo Vargas, Durango _____L 10

RAY ESTEPA

Miami, Fla., Lightweight

1956

Apr. 4—Bobby Bond, Miami Beach_____D 4
May 1—Mario Colon, Miami Beach_____W 4
May 15—Tony Grasso, Miami Beach___KO 2
May 29—Joe Long, Miami Beach_____W 4
June 12—Ray Davis, Miami Beach_____W 4
June 26—Ray Davis, Miami Beach_____D 4
July 11—Johnny Shane, Miami Beach__W 4
July 17—Bobby Freeman, Miami Bch._KO 3
July 31—Henry Hickman, Miami Beach_W 6
Aug. 21—Bobby Freeman, Miami Beach_W 6
Sept. 18—Andy Arel, Miami Beach_____L 8
Oct. 3—Paul Smith, Miami Beach_____W 6
Oct. 8—Paul Smith, Miami_____W 8
Oct. 30—Paul Smith, Miami Beach ____W 8
Nov. 14—Al Estrada, Miami _____D 6
Dec. 19—Ray Portilla, Miami Beach_____L 8

1957

Jan. 15—Joe Gilchrist, Miami Beach____D 8
Jan. 25—Richie Argo, Miami Beach____W 6
Feb. 19—Richie Argo, Miami Beach_____D 8
Mar. 5—Tony Pardon, Miami Beach____L 8
Sept. 10—John Tombley, Miami Beach___L 8
Oct. 15—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach__L 10
Nov. 19—Glen Holloway, Miami Beach__W 6
Dec. 27—Freddie Cozart, Miami Beach__W 6

ALFONSO (AL) ESTRADA

Cuban Lightweight

1956

July 7—Alberto Bisbe, Havana ____KO by 1
Sept. 8—Danny Edwards, Ft. LauderdaleW 4
Sept. 22—Paul Smith, Ft. Lauderdale___W 10
Nov. 14—Ray Estepa, Miami _____D 6
Nov. 24—Ray Portilla, Ft. Lauderdale___D 10
Dec. 17—Chico Modesto, Miami _____KO 4

1957

Mar. 31—Joaquin Castillo, Havana_____L 6
May 4—Rolando Morales, Havana_____L 6
Aug. 31—Rocky Randell, Pompano Bch._L 10
Sept. 17—Johnny O'Brien, Miami Beach_W 8
Nov. 25—Joe Fusco, Providence _____L 8
Dec. 16—Joe Shaw, New York_____L 4

JESUS ESTRADA

Juarez, Mexico, Featherweight

Born, September 18, 1938, Juarez, Mexico.

1956

Apr. 16—Memo Leanos, Juarez_____D 4
May 28—Memo Leanos, Juarez_____D 4
July 16—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez___KO by 1
Oct. 8—Jesse Torres, Juarez_____KO 3
Nov. 19—Pedro Perez, Juarez _____D 4
Dec. 17—Sal Fierro, Juarez _____L 4

1957

Feb. 26—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez_____W 4
Mar. 30—Henry Gutierrez, Deming_____L 6
May 7—Felipe Uribe, Juarez_____L 6
June 9—Felipe Payan, Mexicali_____W 8
July 2—Memo Leanos, Juarez_____W 6
Oct 17—Raul Anchondo, Chihuahua _____KO by 1

PANCHITO ESTRELLA

(Francisco Javier Estrella)

Yucatan, Mexico, Flyweight

Born, October 12, 1939, Merida, Yucatan.

1955

Oct. 12—Lechero Canul, Merida_____W 4
Nov. 2—Victor Kid, Merida_____KO 2
Nov. 23—Valente Moreno, Merida_____W 4
Dec. 14—Valente Moreno, Merida_____W 4

1956

Jan. 25—Negrito Alcala, Merida_____L 4
Feb. 8—Tony Salazar, Merida_____D 4
Feb. 29—Baby Riverita, Merida_____L 4
Mar. 17—Babe Varela, Campeche _____D 6
Apr. 7—Kid Aguilar, Campeche_____KO 2
Apr. 21—Chi Chi Martinez, Merida_____W 4
Dec. 1—Baby Varela, Campeche _____W 6

1957

Feb. 9—Pantera de Champoton II, Campeche _____W 8
May 22—Delfin Gamboa, Merida_____KO 3

ROGER ETTIENNE

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

1955

May 17—Junior Bergeron, New Orleans..W 4
July 11—Joe Hames, New Orleans.....W 4
Oct. 3—Leo Bayard, New Orleans.....W 4
Dec. 19—Martin Coscine, New Orl...KO by 2

1956

Jan. 30—Kenny Decereaux, New Orleans.....KO by 3
Sept. 10—Joe Burton, New Orleans.....W 4

1957

Feb. 11—Gene Tillman, New Orleans....W 4
Mar. 4—Earl Broadus, New Orleans...KO 1
Apr. 1—Curt Davis, New Orleans.....L 6
Apr. 8—Gene Tillman, New Orleans..KO 3
May 13—Curt Davis, New Orleans.....W 6
May 28—Curt Davis, New Orleans..KO by 4
July 8—Warren Evans, New Orleans..KO 3
Aug. 12—Warren Evans, New Orleans..KO 2
Sept. 18—Ray Cittadano, New Orleans...W 4
Nov. 5—Cheffy Reyna, New Orleans ..KO 1

JOHNNY EUBANKS

Pittsburgh, Pa., Welterweight

1953

Apr. 20—Andy Strong, Johnstown.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Ralph Smith, Washington.....W 6
Nov. 28—Jim Elby, Toledo.....W 6
Dec. 15—Billy Sinn, Toledo.....W 6

1954

Jan. 12—Alfredo LaGrutta, Wilkinsburg, Pa.....KO 2
Jan. 26—Roger Whynott, Wilkinsburg, Pa.....W 10
Feb. 25—Irwin Steen, Johnstown.....W 10
Mar. 9—Jesse Underwood, Wilkinsburg, Pa.....W 10
June 23—Richie Callura, Pittsburgh....KO 3
Nov. 16—Johnny Brown, Chicago..KO by 4

1955

May 12—Glen Flanagan, Johnstown.....W 10
June 18—Eddie Troy, Steubenville.....W 10
Aug. 9—Duke Harris, Detroit.....KO by 5
Oct. 4—Al Johnson, Toledo.....W 8

1956

Mar. 1—Jimmy Perrault, Minneapolis..W 8
Apr. 2—Reybon Stubbs, Pittsburgh....W 10
Dec. 8—Charlie Glover, Arnold .....W 10

1957

Feb. 25—Wilf Greaves, Pittsburgh..KO by 2

BILLY EVANS

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1951

Aug. 9—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood..W 4
Aug. 17—Armando Felix, Los Angeles..W 4
Aug. 28—Keeny Teran, Los Angeles.KO by 3
Sept. 14—Mickey Northrup, Hollywd. KO by
Sept. 25—Tony Gallegos, Los Angeles...W 4
Oct. 16—Roger Scharf, Los Angeles....W 4
Nov. 2—Bill Bevil, Los Angeles.....D 4
Nov. 24—Mike Coughlin, Hollywood.....L 4
Nov. 27—Pete Aguerra, Los Angeles.....L 4
Dec. 7—Benny Estrada, Hollywood.....D 4
Dec. 21—Jimmy Quinn, Hollywood.....L 4

1952

Feb. 1—Joey Sandoval, Hollywood.....L 4
Feb. 12—Frankie Rivera, Los Angeles.KO 4
Feb. 15—Joey Sandoval, Hollywood.....L 4
Feb. 22—Joey Sandoval, Hollywood.....L 4
Mar. 4—Pete Aguirre, Los Angeles.....D 4
Mar. 18—Billy Bevil, Los Angeles.....W 4
Mar. 22—Joey Sandoval, Hollywood.....W 4
Apr. 1—Ruben Perez, Los Angeles...KO 3
Apr. 12—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood...L 6
May 6—Pete Aguirre, Los Angeles.....L 4
May 31—Juan Cochran, Hollywood.....W 4
June 17—Ramon Young, Los Angeles.....D 4
June 21—Ramon Young, Hollywood.....L 4
Aug. 2—Louis Coter, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 12—Joey Sandoval, Los Angeles..KO 1
Aug. 19—Ramon Young, Los Angeles.....D 4
Sept. 9—Joe Cotero, Los Angeles.....D 4
Sept. 16—Billy Peacock, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 7—Jimmy Hairston, Los Angeles..L 4
Oct. 21—Jimmy Hairston, Los Angeles..D 4
Oct. 29—Valentin Mota, Los Angeles....W 4
Nov. 1—Celso Hidalgo, Hollywood.....D 4
Nov. 15—Lewis Colero, Hollywood.....L 4
Nov. 29—Vince Delgrade, Hollywood....L 4
Dec. 13—Al Nevarrez, Hollywood.....D 4
Dec. 23—Freddy Bastidas, Los Angeles.KO 3

1953

Jan. 13—Celso Hidalgo, Los Angeles....L 4
Feb. 7—Vic Ponce, Hollywood.....L 4
Feb. 21—Vince Delgrado, Hollywood....D 6
Feb. 24—Jesse Mongia, Los Angeles....L 6
Mar. 17—Chico Villa, Stockton.....L 10
May 5—Tony Maiorina, Los Angeles....D 6
June 2—Joe Nobleza, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 20—Jimmy Quinn, Hollywood.....L 6
June 29—Eddie Rodriquez, Los Angeles.W 4
July 7—Sec Gonzales, Los Angeles.....L 4
July 20—Jose Cotero, South Gate.....L 6
Aug. 18—Gil Slater, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 1—Gil Slater, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 2—Gil Velarde, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 4—Jimmy Roybal, South Gate....L 4
Oct. 15—Jimmy Roybal, Los Angeles...D 4
Oct. 27—Tommy Maiorana, Los Angeles D 4
Nov. 17—Kildo Martinez, Los Angeles..W 6
Dec. 8—Sec Gonzales, Los Angeles.....D 6
Dec. 29—Ruben Salazar, Los Angeles....L 6

1954

Jan. 19—Jimmy Roybal, Los Angeles....W 6
Feb. 18—Jimmy Roybal, Los Angeles....L 6
Mar. 26—Pete Aguirre, Pasadena.....W 10
Apr. 29—Pete Aguirre, Pasadena.....W 10
June 7—Tony Mairoana, Los Angeles...D 6
July 6—Reuben Salazar, Los Angeles..W 6
Aug. 23—Alex Fimbres, Los Angeles.....L 6
Sept. 6—Sec Gonzales, Los Angeles....KO 2
Oct. 25—Alex Fimbres, Los Angeles.....L 6
Nov. 9—Alex Fimbres, Ocean Park....W 10
Dec. 7—Jose Cotero, Ocean Park.....L 10

1955

Feb. 15—Jesse Mongia, Ocean Park.KO by 7
Mar. 24—Luke Sandoval, Los Angeles..KO 6
Apr. 14—Gil Velarde, Los Angeles.....L 10
May 31—Al Nevarez, Ocean Park.....L 10
June 20—Wayne Cooke, Pasadena .....W 6
July 7—Wayne Cooke, Los Angeles.....D 10
July 28—Pete Kawala, Los Angeles.....D 10
Sept. 1—Ruben Salazar, Los Angeles....L 10
Oct. 11—Dave Gallardo, Fresno.....L 10
Dec. 8—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles..KO by 7

1956

Feb. 12—Enrique Ortiz, Mexicali.....D 10
Feb. 18—Tommy Bain, Hollywood.....KO 4
Apr. 7—Tommy Bain, Hollywood.....L 10
May 14—Lauro Salas, San Diego .....L 10
June 23—Paul Armstead, Hollywood...KO 4
July 12—Jimmy Moser, Los Angeles.....L 10
Oct. 6—Ricardo Moreno, Mexico City .....KO by 3
Nov. 22—Julian Velasquez, Los Angeles..L 10

1957

Jan. 29—Luke Easter, Richmond.....L 8
Feb. 14—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles....L 10
Mar. 11—Kid Anahuac, San Diego.....L 10
July 2—Cisco Andrade, Las Vegas.....L 10

BOBBY EVANS

Atlanta, Ga., Lightweight

1957

July 25—Cheffy Reyna, Mobile .....L 4
Aug. 15—Dale Davis, Mobile.....KO by 2
Aug. 27—Jimmy Lane, N'Orleans...KO by 2

WARREN EVANS

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

1957

Apr. 1—Roy Cittadano, New Orleans...W 4
May 13—Marlin Moore, New Orleans..KO 2
May 28—Billy LeBoeuf, New Orleans...W 4
July 8—Roger Ettienne, N'Orleans.KO by 3
Aug. 12—Roger Ettienne, N'Orleans.KO by 2

BUDDY EVATT

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1953

Mar. 17—Tommy Manois, Los Angeles...W 4
Mar. 24—Gene Morris, Los Angeles....KO 4
Aug. 18—Manuel Villalobos, Los Angeles.....W 4

Aug. 31—Art Ramponi, South Gate-----KO 4
Sept. 8—Don Wallace, Los Angeles---KO 2
Oct. 4—Aaron Junior, South Gate-----W 4
Oct. 13—Don Wallace, Los Angeles----KO 1
Oct. 20—Rip Carter, Los Angeles-------KO 4

1954

Jan. 18—Babe Mathis, South Gate------KO 5
Feb. 9—Gilberto Muniz, Los Angeles---W 10
Apr. 6—Juan Luis Campos, Los Angeles ----------KO 3
Apr. 27—Leroy Richards, Los Angeles--W 10
June 14—Johnny Hart, Los Angeles------W 10
July 24—Andy Escobar, Hollywood-KO by 8
Aug. 27—Lavert Smith, South Gate------W 10
Nov. 6—Andy Escobar, Hollywood---KO 6
Dec. 18—Art Ramponi, Hollywood-KO by 3

1955

Mar. 8—Lavert Smith, Ocean Park-----W 10
May 28—Leroy Richards, Hollywood----W 10
June 21—Al Nevarez, Ocean Park---KO by 4
July 23—Johnny Hart, Hollywood--------L 10
Oct. 26—Ramon Carrillo, South Gate---W 6
Nov. 16—Ramon Carrillo, South Gate---W 6
Dec. 8—Andy Ramos, Los Angeles----KO 4

1956

Jan. 7—Bobby Bell, Hollywood---------L 10

1957

Aug. 31—Julian Velasquez, Hollywood ----------KO by 3

JESSE FAGIN

Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

1957

May 9—Paul Ozzie, Saginaw----------KO 2
July 2—Hal Chapman, Detroit----------W 4
July 11—Jim Wright, Saginaw----------L 5

FERNANDO FALA

Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight

Born, June 15, 1935.

1954

Nov. 11—Bobo Stanley, Philadelphia--KO 1
Dec. 17—Bobby Williams, Philadelphia-KO 1

1955

Jan. 7—Bobby Garrison, Philadelphia-KO 3
Jan. 21—Jimmy Lovelace, Phila.-------KO 2
Feb. 4—Eddie Washington, Phila.-----KO 1
Feb. 25—Lee Curley, Philadelphia------KO 1
Mar. 11—Buddy King, Philadelphia ----KO 2
Apr. 1—Jimmy Brown, Philadelphia--KO 1
Apr. 22—Lou Benson, Philadelphia -----W 8
May 12—Lou Benson, Philadelphia ------W 8
Oct. 4—Eddie Marshall, Philadelphia-KO 1
Nov. 15—Jimmy Thompson, Philadelphia ----------KO 1

1956

Sept. 6—Paul Moody, Philadelphia-----W 5
Sept. 20—James Wiley, Philadelphia----KO 5
Sept. 25—ChooChoo Williams, Phila.---KO 1
Oct. 20—Zack Hobbs, Philadelphia-----L 8
Nov. 16—James Wiley, Philadelphia ----W 6

1957

Jan. 31—Zack Hobbs, Philadelphia------W 8
July 8—Alex Miteff, New York——KO by 2
Sept. 16—Len Kanthal, New York--------L 8

GUY FATTA

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

1957

Mar. 25—Johnny Bean, New York--KO by 1
May 20—Gene Tyler, New York-------KO 1
July 1—Billy Ducios, New York------KO 2
Aug. 12—Jimmy Ithia, New York--------L 4
Sept. 16—Jackie Kelly, New York------KO 2
Nov. 20—Primo Arellano, Newburgh ----------KO by 4

BUDDY FAULKE

Worcester, Mass., Light Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 14—Ken Stokes, Providence ------KO 2
Oct. 21—Marcus Jones, Providence ---KO 2

JIMMY FEASTER

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Aug.22—Willie Davis, San Francisco KO by 3
Nov. 13—Little Firpo, Los Angeles------W 4
Nov. 29—Amado Martinez, Los Angeles-W 4
Dec. 27—Posey Bridges, Los Angeles---W 4

1957

Jan. 3—Joe Smyers, Los Angeles------D 4
Feb. 21—Norbert Galindo, Los Angeles--W 4
Mar. 14—Joe Smyers, Los Angeles------D 4
Mar. 21—Joe Chavez, Los Angeles-----KO 1
Apr. 13—Teddy Hall, Hollywood------TD 1
May 16—Ray Copeland, Los Angeles----L 6
June 20—Little Firpo, Los Angeles------L 6
July 11—Ezequiel Uribe, Mexicali-------L 10
Sept. 7—Norm Johnson, Hollywood---KO 2
Oct. 24—Auburn Copeland, Los Angeles ----------KO by 6
Dec. 19—Timmie Jefferson, Los Angeles-W 6

AVELINO FELIX

Los Mochis, Mexico, Bantamweight

1956

July 2—Luis Gutierrez, Los Mochis----W 10
July 15—Henry Macias, Los Mochis----KO 6
Aug. 4—Jorge Herrera, Los Mochis----W 10
Sept. 30—German Ohm, Los Mochis-KO by 7

1957

Mar. 18—Manuel Rojas, Cuernavaca----W 10
May 11—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City ----------KO by 6
June 9—Angel Vicente, Guasave------KO 1
July 14—Joe Gonzalez, Guasave---------L 10

PAUL FELIX

San Francisco, Cal., Featherweight

1954

Feb. 11—Lucio Savala, San Francisco----------KO by 3
Mar. 1—Al Ford, Merced ----------W 4
Mar. 15—Lucio Savala, San Francisco---W 4
Apr. 6—Ike Spider, Richmond----------W 4
Apr. 27—Davey Lee, San Jose ----------L 4
May 10—Jamie Carabello, San Francisco-L 6
May 25—Manuel Ramirez, Sacramento--W 4
June 20—Stanley Davis, Reno----------W 4
July 6—Aladino Gusman, Honolulu ----------KO by 3
July 13—Larry Cantiberos, Honolulu ----------KO by 1
Aug. 4—Jamie Carabello, Oakland------L 4
Aug. 20—Jamie Carabello, San Francisco-L 4
Sept. 23—Lorenzo Vazquez, San Francisco----------KO by 3
Oct. 19—Abel Perez, Stockton----------W 4
Nov. 9—Lorenzo Vasquez, Richmond----L 10
Dec. 14—Hank Lujon, Richmond---------L 6

1955

Jan. 18—Gil Cadilli, Richmond----------L 10
Feb. 14—Joey Trujillo, Ocean Park------L 10
Mar. 29—Don Sacco, Richmond----------L 6
Apr. 5—Billy Beals, Stockton ----------L 6
May 3—Frankie Sequeira, Richmond---W 8
May 18—Jesse Sanchez, Hollywood------W 6
June 7—Kildo Martinez, San Jose--------L 6
July 16—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood----L 6
Aug. 2—Cleo Lane, Richmond----------L 6

1956

Apr. 9—Sammy LaCrosse, Stockton-----L 6
May 8—Sammy LaCrosse, Sacramento--L 6
May 17—Joe Charles, Richmond---------L 4
July 4—Abel Perez, Oakland----------W 4
Aug. 28—Joe Padilla, Stockton----------L 4

1957

Mar. 26—Jose Lopez, Juarez--------KO by 8

LESTER FELTON

Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

Born, March 6, 1929.

1947

Mar. 4—Jimmy Root, Detroit ----------W 4
Mar. 11—Ted Black, Detroit ----------W 4
Mar. 24—Art Edmundson, Dayton--------W 6
Apr. 16—Cuban Flash, Windsor ----------W 6
May 2—Joe Henderson, Detroit ------KO 4
May 9—Chester Hodges, Detroit------KO 1
May 14—Harry Goulding, Windsor-----KO 2

June 27—Cuban Flash, Detroit .....KO 3
July 1—Al Adams, Kansas City.....W 4
July 18—Eddie Garland, Detroit .....W 5
Sept. 26—Bobby Beamon, Indianapolis...W 4
Oct. 1—Al Simmons, Windsor .....KO 1
Oct. 10—Jimmy Robinson, Indianapolis..W 5
Oct. 14—Eddie Garland, Detroit .....KO 5
Nov. 11—Dave Marsh, Detroit .....W 6

1948

Jan. 6—Robert Earl, Chicago .....KO 2
Jan. 27—Eddie White, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 3—Isaac Jenkins, New York .....W 6
Apr. 13—Frank Fraser, New York .....W 6
May 3—Cuban Flash, Detroit .....W 8
Apr. 21—Junius Woods, New York .....W 4
May 18—Isaac Jenkins, New York .....W 6
May 21—Ted Murray, New York .....W 6
June 4—Primos Cutler, New York ...KO 1
July 25—Melvin Bartholomew, New Orleans .....W 6
Aug. 30—Lafayette Drummond, Chicago.W 6
Oct. 11—John LaBroi, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 25—Bobby Brown, New York....KO 6
Nov. 16—Henry Jordan, Detroit.....W 10

1949

Apr. 27—Bobby Dykes, Detroit.....L 10
May 16—Dick Leland, Chicago.....KO 1
June 6—Jimmy Sherrer, Chicago.....L 10
July 15—Vince Turpin, Dayton.....W 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Sherrer, Detroit .....KO 2
Oct. 7—Fist Dever, Detroit .....KO 7
Oct. 21—Kid Gavilan, Detroit .....W 10
Nov. 25—Ross Virgo, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 29—Tony Pellone, Detroit.....D 10

1950

Jan. 17—Jean Walzack, Buffalo .....W 10
Mar. 29—Bobby Dykes, Detroit .....W 10
May 5—Tuzo Portuguez, Detroit .....W 10
June 2—Ike Williams, Detroit .....L 10
Aug. 18—Tommy Campbell, New Orleans .....D 10
Sept. 6—Al Mobley, New Orleans.....W 10
Sept. 29—Otis Graham, New Orleans...KO 5
Oct. 20—Tommy Campbell, New Orl....W 10
Nov. 15—Gene Hairston, Detroit.....L 10
Dec. 6—Phil Burton, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 13—Johnny Bratton, Chicago..KO by 3

1951

Feb. 14—Maurice Harper, Oakland.....L 10
Feb. 19—Jay Watkins, Flint.....W 10
Mar. 29—Sammy Mastrean, Flint.....KO 7
Apr. 5—Bobby Lee, Philadelphia.....KO 8
Apr. 27—Joe Brown, New Orleans.....L 10
May 29—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse.....W 10
Sept. 5—Eddie Smith, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 22—Pete Gil, Grand Rapids.....W 10
Nov. 29—Bobbie Lee, Canton, O.....D 10

1952

Mar. 14—Johnny Saxton, New York.L Dis. 6
Apr. 19—Shamus McCray, Detroit.....KO 8
May 17—John La Broi, Detroit.....KO 3
June 9—Johnny Brown, Chicago.....KO 7
June 21—Andy Anderson, Detroit.....W 8
Aug. 2—Joe Carkido, Detroit.....KO 5
Oct. 1—Del Flanagan, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 27—Bobby Dykes, Louisville.....W 10
Nov. 18—Holly Mimms, Miami Beach....L 10

1953

Jan. 7—Del Flanagan, Cleveland.....KO 4
Jan. 27—George Benton, Philadelphia..L 8
Mar. 26—Gus Rubicini, Detroit.....W 8
May 14—Joey Greenwood, Detroit.....W 8
June 30—Bobby Lloyd, Pittson.....W 10
Oct. 22—Luther Rawlings, Grand Rapids W 10

1954

Oct. 2—Bobby Rosado, San Juan.....L 10

1955

Sept. 27—Rudy Gwinn, Detroit.....L 6
Oct. 17—Vince Martinez, Providence....L 10

1956

Apr. 10—Charlie Cotton, Toledo....KO by 2
Aug. 7—John L. Perry, Windsor.....L 8

1957

June 6—Rocky Castellani, Youngstown .....KO by 3

KID FENTON

Aruba, D.W.I., Middleweight
(Early record unavailable)

1956

Mar. 10—Young Carpentier, Aruba .....W 6
July 13—Young Quick Silver, Aruba ..KO 2
Aug. 13—K. O. McCoy, Aruba .....KO 3
Oct. 10—Buddy Baer, Aruba .....KO 5
Dec. 11—'Neil Richardson, Aruba .....L 8

1957

Jan. 24—Young Quick Silver, Aruba....W 8
Feb. 11—Diamante Negro, Aruba.....KO 5
Sept. 2—Kelvin Scott, Curacao .....KO 9
Oct. 24—Samuel Nunes, Aruba .....KO 2

ESAU FERDINAND

San Francisco, Cal., Light Heavyweight

1948

Oct. 25—Mickey McMillan, San Fran. KO 2
Nov. 22—Oscar Penn, San Francisco.....D 4

1949

Jan. 12—Bill McGee, Oakland.....D 4
Jan. 19—Bill McGee, Oakland.....L 4
Jan. 28—Bill McGee, San Francisco.....W 4
Feb. 4—Bill McGee, San Francisco .....W 4
Mar. 4—Jimmy Smith, San Francisco..KO 1
Mar. 9—Cordell Jones, Oakland.....D 4
Apr. 1—Cordell Jones, San Francisco...W 4
Apr. 22—Cordell Jones, San Francisco...W 4
May 3—Danny Santiago, San Jose.....KO 6
May 13—Cordell Jones, San Francisco ..W 4
May 26—Al Carlisle, Fresno .....KO 5
June 17—Jimmy Boggs, San Francisco..KO 2
June 24—Jimmy Boggs, San Francisco.KO 3
June 29—Grover Jackson, Oakland.....W 4
July 8—Grover Jackson, San Francisco W 4
July 19—Grover Jackson, San Jose.....W 4
Oct. 14—Dean Hubbard, San Francisco ..W 4

1950

Feb. 13—Grover Jackson, San Francisco.D 6
Feb. 22—Benny Carnes, San Francisco ..W 6
Mar. 6—Cordell Jones, San Francisco...W 4
Mar. 28—Grover Jackson, Oakland.....W 6
May 2—J. T. Ross, San Jose.....L 10
July 12—Cordell Jones, Oakland .....W 6
July 28—Pedro Jiminez, San Francisco.W 6
Aug. 1—Paul Perkins, Salt Lake City...L 10
Aug. 29—Joe Orosco, San Jose.....W 6
Sept. 19—Jimmy Collins, San Jose.....W 4
Oct. 24—Grover Jackson, Stockton.....D 6

1951

Jan. 17—Lepp Webster, Oakland.....W 4
Jan. 24—Charley Cato, Oakland.....D 6
Jan. 31—Bobby Jones, Oakland.....L 6
Feb. 14—Charley Cato, Oakland.....W 6
June 9—Jack Snapp, Klamath Falls....L 10
Oct. 8—Bob Ward, San Francisco.....W 6
Nov. 19—Jesse Fuentes, San Francisco...L 6

1952

Jan. 8—Bob Wise, San Jose.....D 6
July 1—Bull Halsey, San Jose.....W 6
July 17—Lepp Webster, Oakland.....KO 1
Sept. 15—Jesse Fuentes, San Fran.....W 6
Oct. 20—Bull Halsey, San Francisco.....W 6
Dec. 27—Charlie Green, Hollywood.....W 10

1953

Jan. 31—Charlie Green, Hollywood.....W 12
(Calif. Middleweight Title)
Mar. 7—Dick Finley, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 11—Art Soto, Hollywood.....W 12
May 21—Art Soto, Oakland.....KO 3
May 28—Charlie Green, Hollywood.....L 10
July 11—Charlie Green, Hollywood.KO by 10
(Calif. State Middleweight title)
Nov. 16—Neal Rivers, South Gate.....W 10

1954

Jan. 12—Don Grant, Los Angeles.....L 10
Feb. 9—Buddy J. Richmond.....KO 1
Mar. 15—Sal Flores, South Gate.....W 10
Apr. 6—Cordell Jones, Richmond.....KO 4
June 19—Willie Vaughn, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 3—Dick Finley, Wilmington.....W 12
(California Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 11—Floyd Patterson, New York....L 8
Nov. 22—Don Grant, Los Angeles.....W 12
(For California Title)

1955

Mar. 17—Floyd Patterson, Oakland_KO by 10
July 2—Harvey Taylor, Hollywood_____W 10
July 19—Charlie Green, Richmond_____W 12
Aug. 4—Stan Bryant, Oakland_____L 10
Nov. 10—Charlie Green, Los Angeles____L 10

1956

Feb. 14—Milo Savage, Salt Lake City____L 10
Mar. 15—Jim Cody, San Francisco_____W 10

1957

Feb. 7—Willie Vaughn, Los Angeles____L 10

GEORGE FERENCZI

Toronto, Canada, Welterweight

1956

Oct. 22—Willie Barboie, Toronto_____D 6

1957

Jan. 14—Willie Barboie, Toronto_____W 6
Mar. 4—Pat O'Brien, Toronto_____W 6
Mar. 26—Sonny Forbes, Toronto_____W 6
Apr. 22—Jack La Quatra, Toronto_____L 6
Dec. 9—Kenny Bryant, Toronto_____W 6

CARL FERGUSON

Miami, Fla., Light Heavyweight

1957

Jan. 22—Paul Priddy, Miami Beach___KO 3
Feb. 9—Sammy Stone, Ft. Lauderdale _____KO by 4
Apr. 1—John Pew, Miami_____KO by 1

MEL FERGUSON

Galveston, Texas, Lightweight

1955

Mar. 31—Hector Garcia, Los Angeles____W 4
Apr. 5—Billy Blevins, Ocean Park_____L 4
June 11—Billy Blevins, Hollywood_____D 4
July 14—Joey Perez, Los Angeles___KO by 3
Aug. 9—Rudy Mendoza, Ocean Park____L 4
Sept. 8—Al Garza, Los Angeles_____W 4

1956

Jan. 16—Joe Smyer, San Diego_____D 4
Jan. 23—Armond Goetter, San Diego__KO 3
Jan. 26—Charlie Clark, Los Angeles____W 4
Feb. 2—Renato Munoz, Los Angeles____W 4
June 23—Vince Davi, Hollywood_____W 4
July 21—Ray Terrazas, Hollywood_____L 4
Oct. 11—Jesse Jones, Los Angeles _____W 4
Oct. 30—Jerry Goldberg, Los Angeles_KO 3
Nov. 13—Andy Figaro, Los Angeles ____KO 1

1957

Jan. 29—Lyle Mackin, Richmond_____W 10
June 4—Nate Spellman, Richmond____KO 4
June 25—Floyd Sampson, Oakland_____W 6
Sept. 5—Charley Sawyer, Los Angeles _____KO by 8

MILTON FERGUSON

Washington, D. C. Lightweight

1957

Oct. 4—Harold Lacey, Washington_____L 4
Nov. 8—Jimmy Mitcher, Washington_KO 4

VINCE FERGUSON

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1956 N. C. A. A. 156-lb. champion.

1957

Nov. 15—Jerry Holman, New York ____KO 1
Dec. 9—Ed McPhatter, New York____KO 1

CHETO FERNANDEZ

Mexico City, Mexico, Flyweight

1956

Feb. 8—Mario Ruiz, Mexico City_____D 10
Mar. 25—Mario Ruiz, Mexico City_____W 8
Apr. 25—Baby Navarro, Mexico City____L 10
May 8—Raul Leanos, Torreon_____L 10
June 16—Kid San Martin, Mexico City_KO 4
July 18—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City _____KO by 9
Aug. 18—Octavio Olivo, Acapulco_____W 10
Aug. 31—Manuel Armenteros, Tampico _____KO by 3
Oct. 6—Joe Medal, Mexico City ___KO by 3
Nov. 10—Ricardo Manzanillo, Mexico City _____KO by 5

1957

July 10—Mario Ruiz, Mexico City_____W 10
July 23—Saul Becerril, Mexicali_____L 10
Aug. 23—Jesus Gonzalez, Reynosa_____L 10
Sept. 21—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City_L 8
Oct. 25—Ignacio Pina, Mexicali ____KO by 3

FLORENTINO FERNANDEZ

Cuban Lightweight

1956

Nov. 28—Pastor Burke, Havana_____KO 3

1957

Jan. 19—Juventino Ventosa, Havana__KO 1
Feb. 16—Pablo Cardenas, Havana_____W 4
May 11—Pablo Berrios, Havana_____KO 2
July 27—Victor Francia, Havana_____W 6

JOAQUIN FERNANDEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1957

Mar. 13—Serafin Castro, Mexico City___W 4
May 1—Lino Bernal, Mexico City_____W 4
June 19—Pablo Mireles, Mexico City____W 6
Aug. 21—Jose Vega, Mexico City___KO by 2

JORGE JOSE FERNANDEZ

Argentine Welterweight

Born Sept. 28, 1935.

1953

Oct. 28—Jose Leiva San Martin, Buenos Aires _____KO 2
Nov. 11—Americo Brandao, Buenos Aires _____KO 3
Dec. 2—Victor Robledo, Buenos Aires_W 6
Dec. 23—Sergio Bertone, Buenos Aires_KO 3

1954

Jan. 13—Raul Vachina, Buenos Aires___W 6
Feb. 13—Vicente Osorio, Buenos Aires__W 6
Mar. 24—Raul Vachina, Buenos Aires___W 6
Apr. 3—Doroteo Martinez, Buenos Aires _____W 6
May 5—Doroteo Martinez, Buenos Aires _____W 6
May 22—Enrique Gomez, Buenos Aires KO 8
June 19—Raul Castroman, Buenos Aires_W 8
Aug. 4—Oscar Padula, Buenos Aires___W 8
Aug. 28—Angel Rodrigues, Buenos Aires _____KO 7
Sept. 11—Oscar Padula, Buenos Aires__KO 2
Nov. 6—Victor Robledo, Buenos Aires KO 5
Dec. 18—Miguel Zalazar, Buenos Aires KO 5

1955

Jan. 8—Jose Llaneza, Buenos Aires____W 8
Feb. 25—Angel Rodriguez, Lomas de Zamora_____KO 3
Mar. 30—Agustin Villafañe, Buenos Aires _____KO 5
Apr. 6—Enrique Ferreyra, Buenos Aires _____KO 7
Apr. 29—Jose Alvarez, Lomas de Zamora_____KO 5
June 3—Jose Legardon, Lomas de Zamora_____KO 2
June 8—Raul Dinizio, Buenos Aires____W 10
July 15—Roberto Negro, Lanus_____KO 4
Aug. 3—Adolfo Ygriega, Buenos Aires KO 7
Aug. 24—Luis Salinas, Buenos Aires ____W 10
Oct. 26—Osvaldo Spinelli, Buenos Aires _____KO 5
Nov. 23—Paulino Perez Varela, Buenos Aires _____KO 6
Dec. 2—Pedro Aveni, Martinez_____KO 5

1956

Mar. 14—Manuel Contreras, Buenos Aires _____KO 3
Mar. 28—Raul Castroman, Buenos Aires _____KO 9
Apr. 25—Oscar Ramirez, Buenos Aires__W 10
May 25—Vicente Panzani, Ramos Mejia _____KO 5
June 30—Jose Maria Valdes, Buenos Aires _____W 10
July 25—Alfonso Moreno, Buenos Aires _____KO 7

Aug. 4—Roberto Arturo, Florida------KO 5
Aug. 18—Oscar Ramirez, Buenos Aires--W 10
Sept. 7—Paulino Perez Varela, Buenos Aires ----------KO 5
Nov. 3—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires ----------D 10

1957

Feb. 1—Juan De La Cruz Sosa---------F
Martinez ----------KO 1
Feb. 16—Oscar Paez, Buenos Aires -----W 10
May 8—Gofredo Barcos, Buenos Aires-KO 7
June 7—Oscar Ramirez, L. de Zamora-KO 7
July 5—Manuel Seron, Bahia Blanca-KO 8
Aug. 10—Martiniano Pereyra, Bs. Aires--L 15
Oct. 11—Alberto Rodriguez, Bragado--KO 5
Oct. 19—Luis Salinas, Buenos Aires---KO 4
Nov. 15—Alberto Billaflor, Banfield----KO 4
Dec. 17—Alberto Rodriguez, La Plata--KO 4
Dec. 27—Alberto Billaflor, Quilmer-----KO 2

ROQUE FERNANDEZ

Mexico City, Mexico, Flyweight

1955

Nov. 2—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City---L 8
Dec. 14—Chocolate Barrera, Mexico City L 8

1956

Feb. 1—Tribilin Carmona, Mexico City ----------KO 6
Mar. 7—Miguel Garcia, Mexico City----W 10
Apr. 4—Mike Cruz, Mexico City--------L 10
May 13—Joe Medel, Acapulco------KO by 3
Aug. 1—Marcial Galicia, Mexico Ctiy--W 10
Aug. 15—Joe Medel, Mexico City-------D 10
Sept. 12—Mario de Leon, Mexico City--KO 6
Nov. 14—Chucho Tello, Mexico City ----W 10
Dec. 1—Oscar Suarez, Havana ----------L 10

1957

Jan. 12—Joe Medel, Mexico City--KO by 9
Mar. 9—Raul Leanos, Monterrey--------L 10
Mar. 27—Jorge Herrera, Mexico City----L 10
May 22—Ernesto Castaneda, Mexico City ----------W 10
June 15—Kildo Martinez, Mexico City---D 10
July 24—Mario deLeon, Mexico City----L 10
Aug. 31—Chocolate Barrera, Mexico City ----------KO 4
Sept. 14—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City--D 10
Oct. 12—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco-KO by 5
Nov. 22—Ignacio Pina, Mexicali --------L 10
Dec. 28—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City--L 10

KID FICHIQUE

(Osvaldo Santiuste)

Matanzas, Cuba, Welterweight

(Born July 30, 1933)

1950

Aug. 5—Antonio Rodriguez, Caibarlen--L 6
Sept. 23—Antonio Jimenez, Placetas----KO 1
Oct 7—Rafael Espinosa, Placetas----KO 3
Oct. 23—Alex Perez, Havana----------L 4

1953

Nov. 6—Marino Santos, Santa Clara--KO 3
Nov. 20—Marcos Ventosa, Santa Clara--KO 1
Dec. 23—Juan Zamora, Santa Clara---KO 1

1954

Jan. 29—Rafael Fernandez, Santa Clara KO 2
Feb. 5—Rene Avelle, Santa Clara------L 10
Feb. 19—Juan Zamora, Santa Clara----KO 6
Apr. 9—Rene Avelle, Santa Clara------D 10
Apr. 30—Rodolfo Martinez, Santa Clara KO 5
May 9—Jose A. Lugo, Santa Clara-----W 6
May 28—Leo Villafanas, Placetas------KO 1
June 11—Jesus Cardenas, Placetas-----KO 2
July 9—Armando Martinez, Placetas--W 8
July 23—Marcelino Quintana, Placetas-KO 3
Aug. 6—Candido Gonzalez, Placetas--KO 5
Sept. 11—William Hunter, Havana------KO 1
Sept. 17—Felipe Cuesta, Santa Clara---KO 2
Sept. 24—Basilio Garcia, Placetas--------D 8
Oct. 29—Rolando Rodriguez, Santa Clara ----------KO 6

1955

Jan. 27—Armando Martinez, Santa Clara ----------KO 3
Mar. 10—Alfonso Estrada, Santa Clara---W 10
Mar. 24—Josus Garcia, Santa Clara----KO 2
May 5—Jimmy Ford, Santa Clara-------W 10
June 9—Rufino Sardinas, Santa Clara-KO 3
June 24—Tony Armenteros, Santa Clara-D 10
Aug. 25—Tony Armenteros, Santa Clara-W 10
Sept. 30—Jimmy Ford, Santa Clara-------W 10
Oct. 28—Rene Abelle, Santa Clara-------L 10

1956

Jan. 20—Baby Linares, Santa Clara ----W 10
Feb. 17—Lesmes Echevarria, Santa Clara ----------W 10
Mar. 24—Louis Carr, Havana----------L 10
Apr. 26—Lesmes Echevarria, Santa Clara ----------L 10
June 2—Lesmes Echevarria, Havana---W 10
July 14—Al Villafarra, Havana--------KO 2
July 28—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana--KO 4
Aug. 4—Jake Josato, Havana----------W 10
Oct. 13—Louis Carr, Santa Clara -------W 10
Nov. 24—Louis Carr, Havana ----------W 10
Dec. 8—Jose Ramon Flores, Havana---KO 3

1957

Mar. 1—Baby Colon, Havana------KO by 4
May 31—Baby Colon, Santa Clara----KO 4
June 1—Freddie Dukes, Havana------KO 3
Aug. 3—Ismael Espana, Havana--------D 10
Sept. 14—Jimmy Beecham, Havana------W 10
Nov. 5—Jimmy Peters, Miami Beach---L 10

CLIFF (BOBO) FIDDLER

Prince Albert, Sask., Canada Welterweight

Born, Sept. 29, 1936, Prince Albert Sask., Canada.

1953

Dec. 19—Gordon Pooror, Makdoll, Sask.KO 2

1954

Jan. 4—Johnny McEver, Prince Albert-W 6
Jan. 28—Bill Murphy, Edmonton--------D 6
Feb. 15—Jackie Connelly, Prince Albert-W 8
Feb. 28—Dennis Devlin, Prince Albert--W 8
Mar. 14—Joey Jones, Edmonton---------W 8
Apr. 1—Bill Murphy, Regina ---------KO 7
Apr. 16—Harold Murphy, Prince Albert-W 10
May 2—Jackie Burley, Prince Albert--W 10
May 17—Gordon Pooror, Makdoll, Sask.KO 1
June 4—Harold Murohy, Prince Albert-W 10
June 28—Jackie Peters, Regina ---------D 8
July 27—Jackie Peters, Prince Albert---W 10
Aug. 16—Jackie Peters, Prince Albert --W 10
Sept. 4—Bill Murphy, Moosejaw, Sask--W 8
Sept. 30—Bill Murohy, Prince Albert--KO 9
Oct. 12—Leo Henderson, Prince Albert-KO 1
Nov. 1—Johnny Jackwitz, Prince Albert ----------KO 5

1955

Jan. 17—Joe Kirk, Saskatoon ---------KO 2
Apr. 27—Tommy Burgh, Vancouver ----D 10
July 5—Tommy Burgh, Prince Albert--W 10
Aug. 4—Curley Martinez, Regina -----KO 3

1956

Feb. 14—Terry Terrabain, Edmonton--KO 1
Mar. 30—Bob Payne, Cold Lake, Sask---KO 1
Apr. 30—Joey Brown, Moosejaw, Sask---W 8
Oct. 2—Georgie Dunn, Prince Albert --D 10
Oct. 24—Jackie Headon, Prince Albert --L 10
Nov. 13—Tuppy Tyler, Prince Albert --KO 2

1957

Mar. 18—Buddy McDonald, Prince Albert ----------W 10
Apr. 14—Gaston LaCroix, Prince Albert ----------KO 2
May 15—Jimmy Dunleavy, Prince Albert ----------KO 5
June 16—Jimmy Dunleavy, Regina ----KO 3
July 17—Charley Norse, Prince Albert--W 10
Oct. 1—Amos Vincent, Holyoke ------KO 2

TOMMY FIELDS

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1955

Jan. 18—Jimmy Ford, Miami Bch---KO by 4
Feb. 23—Amen Peck, Tampa----------L 6
Feb. 24—Amen Peck, W. Palm Bch--KO by 2
May 3—Tommy Simonetti, Miami Bch--L 4

1956

Mar. 27—Don Horner, Miami Beach-----L 4
June 19—Sammy Stone, Miami Beach----L 4
Oct. 3—Joe Reeves, Miami Beach------D 4

1957

Mar. 12—Don Horner, Miami Beach----L 4
Apr. 19—Gomero Brennan, Miami Beach-D 4
May 7—Don Horner, Miami Beach-----L 6
June 25—Claude Williams, Tampa-------L 8
July 16—Johnny Lombardo, Miami Beach ----------W 6
Dec. 3—Deacon Washington, Miami Beach ----------L 8

TOMMY FIELDS

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1955

Apr. 19—Kid Percy, Ocean Park--------KO 1
May 24—Kid Percy, Ocean Park--------KO 1
May 31—Jerry Younger, Ocean Park---KO 1
Nov. 26—Clarence Williams, Hollywood-W 4

1956

Jan. 21—Charley Que, Hollywood-------L 4
Feb. 13—Clarence Williams, San Diego--D 4
Apr. 3—Bob Scrivens, Sacramento-KO by 1
June 19—Clarence Williams, Phoenix---W 6
Nov. 24—Eddie Cato, Hollywood----KO by 5

1957

Jan. 12—George Kennedy, Hollywood--L 6
Jan. 26—John Mays, Hollywood-------KO 5
June 13—Ruben Wilson, Los Angeles----D 6
June 27—Buddy Turman, Dallas----KO by 8
Oct. 8—Bob Butcher, Richmond------KO 10
Dec. 17—Bob Butcher, Richmond--------L 10

SAL FIERRO

El Paso, Texas, Featherweight

1955

Oct. 10—Ray Terrazas, El Paso---------L 6
Dec. 12—Selvino Rodrigues, El Paso-----W 4

1956

Mar. 26—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez--------L 4
Apr. 10—Pinky Ruiz, Torreon----------W 10
June 24—Roberto Hernandez, Delicias---L 8
July 16—Ramon Rodriguez, Juarez------W 4
Sept. 24—Maurico Morales, Juarez------KO 4
Oct. 8—Francisco Arias, Juarez--------W 4
Dec. 17—Jesus Estrada, Juarez ----------W 4

1957

Mar. 19—Rogelio Cortes, Juarez---------L 4
Mar. 30—Mike Gyala, Deming----------W 4
Apr. 15—Freddie Rodriguez, Deming----L 4
June 4—Negro Calvera, Juarez---------L 4
July 16—Cosme Rodriguez, El Paso ----W 4
Aug. 6—Manuel Segovia, Juarez------KO 3

ANDY (FIGUEROA) FIGARO

New York City, N. Y., Welterweight

1953

July 16—Mel Brown, Newark----------W 4
July 30—Johnny Butts, Newark---------W 4
Sept. 24—Bobby Tweed, Newark--------W 4
Oct. 22—Larry Crawley, Newark-------KO 4
Dec. 3—Stanley Micheaux, Newark-----L 4
Dec. 17—Stanley Micheaux, Newark-----L 4

1954

Jan. 14—Bernie Lynn, Newark----------W 4
Feb. 11—Otis Woodard, Newark---------W 4
Mar. 8—Bucky Slocum, Boston--------KO 3
Apr. 2—Tommy Maddox, Chicago------L 6
June 7—Chuck Foster, Brooklyn--------W 6
July 14—Rudy Gwin, New York---------L 4
July 29—Joe Lissy, Brooklyn----------KO 4
Oct. 20—Jimmy Fuller, Philadelphia----W 6
Dec. 9—Joe Salvato, New York---------W 6
Dec. 20—Roy Alston, Brooklyn----------W 6

1955

Feb. 7—Wes Lowery, New York---------W 6
Mar. 16—Calvin Davis, Miami----------L 6
Mar. 21—Richie Cannady, New York----D 6
May 9—Richie Cannady, New York----W 6
June 13—Bertram Bailey, New York-----W 6
Dec. 2—Archie Monroe, New York------L 4

1956

Jan. 9—Bertram Bailey, New York-----D 6
Jan. 30—Bobby Shell, New York--------W 6
Mar. 9—Bobby Shell, New York--------W 4
Oct. 19—Jimmy Fisher, New York------L 6
Nov. 13—Mel Ferguson, Los Angeles-KO by 1

1957

Feb. 8—Rudy Sawyer, New York------D 4
Apr. 22—Genorace Armstrong, New York ----------L 6
May 10—Wes Lowery, Syracuse---------W 6
June 7—Willie Dillon, Chicago-----KO by 6

ERNESTO FIGUEROA

Mexican Featherweight

Born, Sept. 29, 1935, Mexico City.

(Mexican Golden Gloves Flyweight Champion, 1952; Bantamweight Champion, 1953; Central American and Caribbean Olympic Games Bantamweight Champion, 1954.)

1954

Aug. 15—Zurdo Beltram, Queretaro----KO 5
Sept. 10—Beto Gonzalez, Cuernavaca---KO 1
Oct. 25—Manny Delgado, Cuernavaca-KO 1
Nov. 14—Gato Olmos, Cuernavaca------KO 2

1955

Jan. 9—Rosendo del Castillo, Queretaro ----------KO 10
Jan. 26—Bombon Kiriz, Mexico, City---KO 2
Feb. 23—Roy Hernandez, Mexico C.-KO by 5
Apr. 23—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City---W 10
May 13—Rosendo del Castillo, Queretaro ----------KO 10
June 21—Pelon Duran, Irapuato--------KO 10
July 16—Raul Solis, Mexico City-------KO 3
Sept. 3—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico City ----------KO by 7
Sept. 22—Jess Castillo, Ciudad Juarez----W 10
Oct. 9—Manny Delgado, Aguascalientes ----------W 10
Oct. 22—Fidencio Avila, Stgo. de Cuba--L 8
Nov. 7—Jesse Castillo, Juarez----------W 10
Nov. 20—Lucio Torres, Veracruz-------KO 3
Dec. 19—Luke Sandoval, Juarez--------KO 2

1956

Mar. 8—Felipe Sosa, Gomez,Palacio---KO 6
Mar. 26—Jess Mongia, Juarez----------W 10
May 14—Joe Smyers, Juarez----------W 10
June 9—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City---KO 7
June 21—Felix Flores, Puebla---------KO 4
July 21—Joey Reyes, Monterrey-------KO 10
Aug. 4—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City--- L 10
Sept. 22—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City---W 10
Nov. 15—Ceasar Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 10

1957

Jan. 26—Jimmy Moser, Hollywood----KO 10
Apr. 6—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood------W 10
July 2—Billy Walker, Juarez----------W 10
July 20—Pete Kawala, Hollywood-------L 10
Aug. 17—Roy Hernandez, Tuxpan------KO 6
Sept. 5—Pete Kawala, Los Angeles-----W 10
Oct. 5—Fili Nava, Mexico City ---------L 10
Oct. 17—Paul Jorgensen, Los Ang.-KO by 10

FRANK FIGUEROA

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

Born, June 3, 1938, Santurce, Puerto Rico.

1956

June 18—Harold Calhoun, New York----W 4
July 9—Pedro Figuero, New York----KO 2
Sept. 17—Harold Calhoun, New York----D 4
Oct. 22—Cleo Ortiz, New York ---------W 6
Nov. 12—Bobby Jackson, New York ----W 6

1957

May 27—Richie Argo, New York--------D 6
July 1—Joey Mazon, New York--------L 6
Aug. 2—Iggy Maldonado, New York ----------KO by 5
Nov. 1—Charley Driver, New York ---KO 1
Dec. 23—Al Tisi, New York----------L 6

JOE FIGUORA

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1956

May 21—Jesse Watson, New York-------D 4
June 4—Grant Campbell, New York----L 4
Dec. 10—Fred Monforte, New York-----L 6

1957

Jan. 11—Jackie Castellani, New York--W 4
Feb. 9—Rocky Leone, Boston----------W 6

LOU FILIPPO

Los Angeles, Cal., Lightweight

1951

May 29—Aaron Junior, Los Angeles------W 4
June 15—Edgar Flowers, Hollywood------W 4
June 19—George Cramer, Los Angeles--KO 4

1952-1953

(Inactive)

1954

May 7—Amado Martinez, Hollywood___W 6
June 28—Jimmy Florita, Los Angeles____D 3
Oct. 9—Johnny Hart, Hollywood_____W 10
Nov. 20—Rudy Jordan, Hollywood_KO by 7

1955

Feb. 19—Art Ramponi, Hollywood _____W 10
Apr. 16—Jorge Macias, Hollywood _____L 10
May 21—Jorge Macias, Hollywood __KO by 7
Oct. 29—Vince Bonomo, Hollywood_____W 10

1956

Jan. 5—Jimmy Sweat, Los Angeles___KO 6
Apr. 14—Gilberto Muniz, Hollywood___KO 2
Aug. 18—Rudy Mendoza, Hollywood___KO 3
Sept. 22—Lauro Salas, Hollywood___KO by 9
Dec. 1—Kid Castro, Hollywood _____W 10

1957

Mar. 2—Carlos Ortiz, Hollywood_____ND 9
Apr. 9—Carlos Ortiz, Hollywood__KO by 7

SHELLY FINCH

White Plains, N. Y., Heavyweight

1956

July 16—Matty Matthews, New York__KO 2
Aug. 20—John Henry, New York _____D 4
Oct. 15—Jeff Dyer, Holyoke _____L 6
Oct. 25—Chuck Welton, Highland Park_W 6

1957

Feb. 4—John Henry, New York_____D 4
(In U. S. Army)

MERLIN (MERLYN) FINK

Milwaukee, Wis., Welterweight

1957

May 7—Ray Mandito, Milwaukee_____KO 1
July 2—Jim Adams, Milwaukee___KO by 3
Sept. 11—Don Roberts, Chicago_____KO by 2
Oct. 22—Arthur Turner, Milwaukee_KO by 2

CARMINE FIORE

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, August 15, 1929, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1948

Jan. 20—John Jamison, New York_____W 4
Feb. 3—Willie Smith, New York _____KO 3
Feb. 24—Jim Saunders, New York _____W 4
May 18—Art Johnson, New York____KO by 1
Oct. 25—Roy Love, Brooklyn _____W 4
Nov. 1—Diego Escala, Brooklyn _____KO 2
Nov. 15—Kenny Clark, Brooklyn _____L 4
Dec. 7—Bobby Gainville, Brooklyn___KO 1

1949

Jan. 29—Stanley Hillard, Brooklyn_____D 4
Feb. 2—Willie Serrano, N. Y._____W 4
Feb. 14—Lou Tauro, N. Y._____KO 1
Feb. 26—Danny Collette, Brooklyn__KO by 3
Mar. 17—Pat McNeill, N. Y._____KO 2
Mar. 31—Joe DiGuardia, N. Y._____L 6
Apr. 23—Frankie Carini, Brooklyn_____KO 3
May 4—Joe Atria, N. Y._____L 6
June 6—Benny Smith, Brooklyn_____KO 5
June 23—Johnny Graham, Brooklyn_____L 6
Aug. 1—Bruno Lijoi, Brooklyn_____W 6
Aug. 11—Charley Donovan, Brooklyn____W 6
Sept. 14—Joe D'Amato, N. Y._____KO by 1
Oct. 22—Jim Donnelly, Brooklyn_____D 6
Nov. 3—Andy Viserto, New York_____W 6
Nov. 17—Louis Ortiz, Brooklyn_____W 6
Dec. 8—George Burrows, Brooklyn_____W 6
Dec. 13—Jim Donnelly, New York_____W 8
Dec. 22—Al Rojas, Brooklyn_____W 6

1950

Jan. 7—Eduardo Carrasco, Brooklyn __D 6
Feb. 1—Joey Carkido, New York_____W 8
Mar. 2—Jim Donnelly, New York_____W 8
Mar. 30—Joe Atria, New York_____D 8
May 4—Joe Atria, New York_____KO 7
May 23—Tommy Bazzano, New York__KO 4
June 5—Jay White, Brooklyn _____W 8
June 22—Al Costantino, Brooklyn _____KO 7
July 20—Eduardo Carrasco, Brooklyn __W 8
Aug. 17—Fitzie Pruden, Brooklyn__KO by 7
Oct. 16—Doug Medley, Holyoke_____W 10
Oct. 23—Vic Cardell, Holyoke_____W 10
Nov. 25—Walter Haines, Brooklyn___KO by 4

1951

Jan. 29—Johnny Cesario, Holyoke_____W 10
Feb. 10—Chick Boucher, Brooklyn_____W 8
Mar. 15—Chuck Davis, Brooklyn_____KO 6
Mar. 29—Sal Rivera, Brooklyn_____KO 5
Apr. 16—Billy Wyatt, Newark_____W 8
May 7—Richie Cannady, Newark_____KO 4
May 28—Bob Fenty, Newark_____D 8
Nov. 29—Norman Thompson, New York_W 8
Dec. 19—Chico Vejar, New York_____L 10

1952

Jan. 24—Tony Allegro, New York_____KO 5
Feb. 8—Vic Cardell, New York____KO by 7
Apr. 3—Mike Koballa, New York_____L 8
May 5—Johnny Cesario, New York_____L 8
Nov. 20—Jackie O'Brien, New York City _____KO 7

1953

Jan. 2—Richie Reed, New York_____W 8
Jan. 30—Vince Martinez, New York____L 10
Feb. 24—Rocky Brisebois, Brooklyn____KO 1
Mar. 16—Tony Cimmino, Johnstown___W 10
Apr. 11—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse__KO by 9
May 23—Archie Whitewater, Chicago__W 10
June 22—Joey Klein, Brooklyn_____W 10
July 29—Danny Giovanelli, New York__W 10
Sept. 11—Danny Womber, New York____W 10
Dec. 5—Phil Kim, Washington_____KO 9

1954

Jan. 18—Freddie Herman, Brooklyn___KO 3
Mar. 27—Italo Scortichini, Syracuse_____W 10
May 19—Jed Black, Detroit_____W 10
July 12—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles___L 10
Sept. 10—Carmen Basilio, New York __L 10
Oct. 29—Vince Martinez, New York_KO by 7

1955

Nov. 21—Rinzi Nocero, New York_____W 10
Dec. 19—Gene Poirier, New York_____D 10

1956

Jan. 30—Gene Poirier, New York_____L 10

1957

July 16—Miguel Diaz, Miami Beach_____D 10

LITTLE FIRPO

(Jerome E. Mardorf)

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Oct. 13—Leon Mitchell, Hollywood ____W 4
Oct. 16—Tony Greco, Los Angeles ____KO 2
Oct. 18—Johnny Rogers, Los Angeles_KO 3
Nov. 13—Jimmy Feaster, Los Angeles___W 4
Dec. 4—Leon Mitchell, Hollywood _____W 4
Dec. 15—Royal Joiner, Hollywood _____L 4

1957

Apr. 27—Joe Chavez, Hollywood_____KO 4
May 28—Jimmy Jackson, Hollywood____L 4
June 20—Jimmy Feaster, Los Angeles___W 6
Aug. 24—Jimmy Jackson, Hollywood___D 6
Oct. 17—Joe Chavez, Los Angeles _____L 6
Nov. 16—Nat Simon, Hollywood _____KO 5
Nov. 21—Tomas Castillo, Los Angeles __KO 3

JIMMY FISHER

San Francisco, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

May 7—Porky Jiminez, Medford _____KO 2
Aug. 20—Leo Merino, Oakland _____L 6
Oct. 8—Kid Sixto, Richmond _____L 6

FITZIE FITZPATRICK

Chicago, Ill., Featherweight

1955

Apr. 8—Roger Fendel, St. Louis_____L 4
May 24—Ivory Thomas, Chicago _____W 4
June 7—Prince Johnson, Chicago _____L 5
Aug. 2—Dick Ramazetti, Detroit _____L 6
Sept. 26—Jackie Graves, New Richmond_L 8

1956

Jan. 23—Paul Pacheco, Ft. Wayne_____L 8
Mar. 22—Danny Davis, Minneapolis_KO by 8

1957

Nov. 20—Joe Basilio, Chicago _____KO by 1

BILL FLAMIO

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, December 29, 1934.

1954

July 26—Mike Perez, Brooklyn D 4
Aug. 9—Billy Warren, Brooklyn W 4
Aug. 23—Young Sharkey, New York W 4
Oct. 4—Johnny Gorman, Brooklyn T 4
Oct. 25—Tony Puelo, Brooklyn L 6

1955

Feb. 28—Frankie Madison, New York W 4
Nov. 25—Felix Ortega, New York W 4
Dec. 15—Charley Douglas, New York KO by 3

1956

Feb. 17—Carl Calabro, New York KO 2
Mar. 9—Jesse Watson, New York W 4
Mar. 26—Julius Rhodes, New York W 4
Apr. 9—Danny Mendoza, New York D 6
June 11—Julius Rhodes, New York D 6
July 6—Tony Sansone, New York D 4
Aug. 13—Jimmy Wilde, New York W 6
Sept. 10—Peter Schmidt, New York W 6
Oct. 8—Al Milone, New York W 6
Nov. 8—Fred Monforte, New York W 8
Dec. 18—Paulie Griffin White Plains W 6

1957

Feb. 1—Don Braun, New York W 6
Apr. 1—Phil Morizio, New York W 6
May 4—Ray Apollo, Paterson KO 5
May 31—Eddie Prince, New York W 6
June 24—Phil Morizio, New York W 6
Aug. 5—Johnny Gorman, New York KO by 3
Nov. 4—Bertram Bailey, New York L 6

LEROY FLAMOND

Edmonton, Alta., Canada, Middleweight

Born, January 14, 1937, Winnipeg, Canada.

1955

July 16—Frank Kuhen, Edmonton L 4
Sept. 9—Sid Smith, Edmonton KO 4
Oct. 23—Frank Kuhen, Edmonton W 4
Nov. 7—Jackie McCleery, Winnipeg KO 1
Dec. 8—Vic Warrman, Edmonton KO 3

1956

Feb. 15—Bobby Jojo, Edmonton W 4
Mar. 7—Bob Workman, Edmonton KO 3
Apr. 5—Tommy Berg, Vancouver L 4
Apr. 30—Ron Milne, Billings L 4
June 6—Richie Lopez, Billings KO 2
July 3—Frank Kuhen, Edmonton W 4
July 18—Georgie Irvine, Red Deer KO 2
Aug. 10—Spider McCallum, Kennewick L 4
Aug. 30—Jackie Anderson, Edmonton W 8
Oct. 20—George Peamuller, Edmonton L 4
Oct. 30—Jackie Anderson, Calgary W 6
Nov. 22—George Peamuller, Winnipeg L 6

1957

Jan. 15—Bobo Fiddler, Prince Albert KO 4
Feb. 18—Bobo Fiddler, Prince Albert L 4
Apr. 26—Spider McCallum, Edmonton KO 3
June 28—Bobo Fiddler, Edmonton W 8
Sept. 10—Bob Milne, Portland KO 3
Sept. 17—Ray Hoskins, Portland KO 2
Sept. 24—Howard Meredith, Portland KO 2
Oct. 1—Gus Cuevas, Portland KO 4
Oct. 8—Bob Milne, Portland W 6
Oct. 15—Freddie Mack, Portland KO 3
Oct. 19—Ron Milne, Medford W 6
Oct. 22—Bernie Giron, Portland KO 2
Nov. 12—Ron Milne, Portland W 8
Dec. 3—Ron Milne, Portland W 8
Dec. 6—Ralph Cotter, Walla Walla W 6

DEL FLANAGAN

St. Paul, Minn., Middleweight. Born, November 6, 1928.

1947

Apr. 11—Merle Van Cleve, Minneapolis KO 4
Apr. 18—Verdell Hildebrand, Minn. KO 2
Apr. 29—Mickey Wilson, Minneapolis KO 2
May 30—Dickie Weinhold, St. Paul KO 4
June 5—Ozzie Williams, St. Paul W 4
June 13—Dick Mays, Minneapolis KO 1
June 20—George Weinholz, Minneapolis KO 3
July 15—Speedy Moore, Council Bluffs KO 2
July 23—Speedy Moore, Duluth KO 3
Aug. 29—Ted Christy, Rochester, Minn. W 4
Sept. 10—Kippy Dumas, Duluth KO 4
Sept. 26—Fred Maes, St. Paul KO 5
Oct. 3—Russ Moore, Minneapolis KO 3
Oct. 6—Pat Iacobucci, Chicago W 8
Nov. 21—Dave Marshr, Minneapolis W 6
Dec. 10—Chet Martin, Milwaukee W 6
Dec. 15—Freddy Latson, St. Louis W 8
Dec. 18—Marion Rhoten, Minneapolis KO 2

1948

Jan. 1—Tom Dalton, Milwaukee W 8
Feb. 20—Jorge Estrada, Chicago KO 5
Feb. 26—Fred Latson, Minneapolis KO 6
Mar. 11—Harry LaSane, Minneapolis W 8
Mar. 17—Herman Mills, St. Paul W 8
Mar. 20—Eddie Brandt, St. Paul KO 7
Apr. 16—Del Cockayne, St. Paul KO 7
June 29—Del Cockayne, St. Paul W 8
Sept. 15—Gerald Labroi, Chicago W 5
Oct. 19—Eddie Lander, St. Paul W 8
Nov. 18—Pedro Juarez, Minneapolis KO 2
Nov. 23—Charlie Baxter, St. Louis W 8

1949

Feb. 11—Walter Kolby, N. Y. KO 4
Apr. 27—Chino Alvarez, Detroit KO 2
May 25—Freddie Russo, St. Paul W 8
July 19—Billy Liggett, Hartford W 10
Oct. 10—Walter Demines, Washington KO 5
Oct. 17—Henry Schillizzi, New Orleans W 8
Oct. 27—Teddy Davis, Minneapolis W 8
Dec. 29—Ronnie Harper, Minneapolis W 10

1950

Jan. 12—Bobo Drago, Minneapolis KO 2
Feb. 13—Keith Hamilton, New Orleans KO 9
Mar. 16—Johnny DeFazio, New York D 6
May 1—Joey Barnum, New Orleans W 10
July 17—Reuben Davis, Springfield W 10
Oct. 19—Johnny DeFazio, Minneapolis W 10
Nov. 9—Carlos Chavez, Minneapolis W 10
Dec. 6—Sandy Saddler, Detroit W 10
Dec. 28—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis KO 3

1951

Jan. 18—Beau Jack, Minneapolis W .0
Jan. 26—Archie Whitewater, San Francisco W 10
Mar. 6—Billy Liggett, Hartford W 10
Mar. 17—Gene Parker, Louisville W 10
May 14—Jackie Weber, Boston KO 8
June 21—Tommy Campbell, Minneapolis L 10
July 19—Tommy Campbell, Minneapolis D 10
Aug. 2—James Carter, Minneapolis KO by 7
Nov. 5—George Araujo, Providence L 10
Dec. 27—Hermie Freeman, Minneapolis KO 9

1952

Feb. 4—Manouk Markarian, Miami W 6
Feb. 25—Gil Turner, Philadelphia L 10
Apr. 1—Juan Padilla, New Orleans L 10
Apr. 11—Arthur King, New York W 10
May 23—Johnny Bratton, New York L 10
Aug. 13—Danny Stepanovich, Cleveland KO 6
Sept. 3—Johnny De Fazio, Cleveland W 10
Oct. 1—Lester Felton, Chicago W 10
Dec. 10—Richie Anderson, Cleveland W 10

1953

Jan. 7—Lester Felton, Cleveland KO by 4
Mar. 10—Chato Hernandez, San Antonio W 10
Apr. 28—Jimmy Martinez, San Antonio L 10
July 10—Eman Peck, Charlotte W 10
July 14—Willie Pastrano, Miami Beach W 8
July 20—Al Pellegrini, New Orleans W 10
Sept. 16—Alan Moody, Chicago KO 7
Oct. 19—Steve Marcello, Providence W 10
Dec. 11—Chief Crazy Horse, W. Palm Beach W 10
Dec. 30—Johnny Saxton, Minneapolis W 10

1954

Mar. 29—Billy Pinkus, St. Paul KO 9
June 16—Allie Gronik, Detroit W 10
July 15—Alfredo LaGrutta, Little Rock KO 9
Oct. 27—Maurice Harper, San Francisco L 10

1955

Jan. 10—Bob Rossie, St. Paul W 10
Mar. 2—Emil Evans, St. Paul W 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Bratton, St. Paul KO 9
May 19—Al Andrews, St. Paul W 10
June 9—Ralph Alvarez, Superior KO 4
July 26—Gene Fullmer, Butte L 10
Nov. 14—Billy Newman, St. Petersburg KO 4
Dec. 15—Jimmy Martinez, St. Paul W 10

1956

Jan. 23—Willie Troy, Ft. Wayne.....L 10
Mar. 21—Johnny Neal, St. Louis.....W 8
Apr. 12—Abe Cruz, Minneapolis.....W 10
Apr. 24—George Boddie, Milwaukee....W 10
June 20—George Boddie, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 17—Clarence Cook, Monroe.....L 10
Oct. 15—Clarence Cook, Monroe.....L 10

1957

Jan. 10—Jimmy Hegerle, St. Paul.....W 10
Feb. 5—Joe Schmolze, St. Paul.....KO 1
Mar. 11—Ramon Fuentes, St. Paul.....W 10
Apr. 24—Kid Gavilan, St. Paul.....W 10
July 25—Gil Turner, St. Paul.....L 10
Aug. 24—Ralph Jones, St. Paul.....W 10
Oct. 2—Yama Bahama, Chicago .....L 10
Dec. 30—Abe Cruz, Bismark.....W 10

DONNIE FLEEMAN

Waxahachie, Tex., Light Heavyweight

1955

July 18—Billy Watson, Waxahachie....KO 7
Aug. 15—Larry Johnson, Waxahachie..KO 5
Nov. 29—Lawrence LeBlue, Ft. Worth..KO 7

1956

Jan. 16—Frank Lawson, Tyler.....W 8
Mar. 19—Harold Woodson, Tyler.....KO 1
Mar. 22—Lajuin Burks, Dallas.....KO 3
May 3—Johnny Hollins, Dallas.....KO 6
May 21—Baker Gamble, Tyler.....KO 6
June 21—Ted Poole, Dallas.....W 8
July 4—Lajuin Burks, Port Arthur...KO 4
July 26—Ted Poole, Dallas.....KO 8
Sept. 13—Ted Poole, Dallas.....W 10
Oct. 1—Alvin Green, Tyler .....L 12

1957

Mar. 4—Johnny Hollins, Tyler.....W 6
Apr. 6—Alvin Green, Longview.....KO 2
Apr. 18—Frank Lawson, Dallas.....KO 8
July 30—Buddy Crosser, Midland.....KO 3

ALFONSO FLORES

(Alfonso Cue Flores)

La Laguna, Mexico, Middleweight

Born, December 1, 1934, Torreon, Mexico.

1950

July 26—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon ...W 6
Oct. 18—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon ....L 6
Nov. 8—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon ....L 6
Nov. 29—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon ....L 8

1951

Jan. 10—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon..KO by 3
Feb. 7—Mike Rosales, Torreon.....L 6
July 17—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon ....W 8
July 24—Raul Marquez, Torreon.....KO 5
Aug. 14—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon.....L 8
Sept. 14—Leandro Garcia, Torreon .....D 8
Oct. 2—Manny Garcia, Torreon .....KO 3
Oct. 25—Mario Conde, Torreon .....KO 3
Nov. 6—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon ....L 8
Dec. 13—Memo Leanos, Torreon .....D 6

1952

Feb. 19—Tomas Tovar, Torreon.....W 8
Mar. 11—Pablo Reyes, Torreon.....KO 1
Mar. 25—Chalio Ituarte, Chihuahua ...KO 3
Apr. 22—Gato Gonzalez, Torreon.....KO 5
Apr. 27—Zurdo Mendoza, Lerdo.....L 10
May 13—Relampago Name, Torreon ..KO 3
May 14—Bobby Silva, San Pedro .....W 10
June 28—Tomas Tovar, San Pedro.....W 10
July 8—Mario Conde, Torreon.....KO 6
July 15—Zurdo Mendoza, Torreon..KO by 7
Aug. 12—Zurdo Mendoza, Torreon.....L 10
Sept. 30—Ray Bonilla, Torreon.....W 8

1953

Feb. 3—Rendon Soto, Torreon.....L 10
Mar. 3—Manuel Mendoza, Torreon....KO 5
Mar. 24—Felix Gutierrez, Torreon.....KO 3
Apr. 11—Jerson Perez, Torreon.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Bobby Silva, Torreon.....L 10
June 18—Mario Conde, Torreon.....W 10
July 12—Luis Uribe, Chavez.....KO 5
July 28—Manuel Munoz, Torreon.....W 10
Aug. 11—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon.....W 10
Sept. 1—Bobby Silva, Torreon.....KO 4
Sept. 22—Salvador Mares, Torreon.....L 10
Nov. 10—Arturo Lopez, Torreon.....W 10
Dec. 1—Manuel Roche, Torreon .....D 10
Dec. 19—Canelo Kid, Chavez .....W 10

1954

Jan. 28—Ernesto Molina, Durango.....KO 10
Feb. 25—Manuel Rocha, Torreon.....W 10
Apr. 8—Manuel Rocha, Durango.....W 10
July 30—Ernesto Molina, Durango.....W 10
Sept. 3—Arturo Cardenas, Torreon.....W 10
Oct. 15—Jose Arguelles, Torreon .....W 10
Nov. 18—Ernesto Molina, Laguna .....W 10

1955

Mar. 10—Juan Padilla, Laguna.....L 10
Mar. 29—Gabriel Diaz, Torreon.....W 10
Apr. 26—Harold Jones, Houston.....L 10
June 28—Al Juergens, Houston.....L 8
July 15—Mel Barker, Austin.....L 10
July 25—Al Villafarra, New Orleans.....L 10
Aug. 2—Al Juergens, Houston.....L 10
Nov. 22—George Carter, Houston.....KO 4
Dec. 15—Amen Peck, Houston.....W 10

1956

Jan. 17—Jim Hegerle, Houston.....L 10
Mar. 5—Al Pellegrini, New Orleans.....L 10
Apr. 3—Randy Sandy, Houston....KO by 3
Sept. 26—Gabriel Barragan, Torreon.....D 10
Oct. 31—Gabriel Barragan, Torreon ..KO 6
Dec. 5—Kid Juarez, Torreon .....W 10

1957

Jan. 1—Alvaro Gutierrez,
Torreon .....KO by 5
Mar. 26—Agustin Rosales, Torreon.....W 10
May 31—Jorge Castro, Torreon.....W 10
June 25—Victor Torres, Torreon.....KO 6
July 30—Jorge Castro, Torreon.....W 12
(Won Mexican Middleweight Title)

ARMANDO FLORES

Houston, Texas, Welterweight

1955

June 3—Polo Patino, Conroe.....W 4
June 11—Robert Johnson, Killeen.....L 6
June 21—Alonzo Hainsworth, Beaumont KO 4
June 30—Roland Manuel, Port Arthur....W 4
July 4—Jim Brewer, Fort Worth.....D 4
July 5—Lorenzo Hainsworth, Beaumont W 4
July 25—Billy Knauer, Monroe, La..KO by 8
Sept. 30—Pat Brown, Conroe.....W 4
Oct. 3—Frankie Corpus, Austin....KO by 3

1956

Feb. 7—Johnny Hopkins, Houston.....L 6
Feb. 13—Roland Manuel, Port Arthur...D 6
Mar. 12—Maxie Trero, Corpus Christi...W 10
Mar. 28—Roland Manuel, Lake Charles..W 6
Apr. 30—Maxie Trero,
Corpus Christi .....KO by 6
July 17—Al Boudreaux, Houston.....D 4
July 31—Al Boudreaux, Houston.....D 4
Aug. 16—Al Boudreaux, Beaumont.....D 8
Oct. 30—Al Boudreaux, Houston .....W 6
Nov. 5—Al Boudreaux, Austin .....W 10

1957

Feb. 26—Ted Mosley, Houston.....L 6
Mar. 18—Johnny McKoin, Beaumont....L 6
Mar. 31—Irvin Chaline, Port Arthur...KO 3
Apr. 8—Martin Coscino, New Orleans..L 6
May 23—Guy Sumlin, Mobile.....KO by 4
Oct. 15—Manuel Gonzales, Houston ....D 6
Oct. 29—Ray Gonzales, Houston ...KO by 5

BALTAZAR (JUNIOR) FLORES

Port Arthur, Texas, Featherweight

1955

Aug. 23—John Moro, Port Arthur.....KO 3
Sept. 13—Bobby Henry, Port Arthur.....W 4
Oct. 10—Rudy Gonzales, Port Arthur...W 6

1956

Feb. 13—Jules Corna, Port Arthur.....W 4
Mar. 13—Henry Luera, Beaumont.....W 6
Mar. 27—Wilson Holley, Beaumont....KO 5
Mar. 28—Pat Brown, Lake Charles.....W 6
Oct. 2—Henry Luera, Houston.....W 6
Oct. 30—Don Broussard, Lake Charles.KO 2
Nov. 20—Mutt Dennis, Houston .....KO 5

1957

Feb. 25—Rufus Holliday, Beaumont....KO 5
Mar. 18—Juan Perez, Beaumont.....KO 5
Aug. 5—Jules Butch, Beaumont.....KO 4

Aug. 12—Sal Vegas, Beaumont.....KO 8
Aug. 26—Charlie DeBow, Beaumont.....W 10
Sept. 20—Bobby Reese, Beaumont.....KO 3
Oct. 30—Pappy Gault, Beaumont .....W 10

BOBBY FLORES

Houston, Tex., Lightweight

1954

Apr. 22—Rudy Cruz, Houston.....L 4
Apr. 29—Rudy Cruz, Houston.....D 4
May 4—Frenchy LeBlanc, Galveston...W 4
May 11—Ray Gonzales, Galveston.....L 4
May 17—Ray Gonzales, Houston.....W 5
July 26—Juan Perez, Robstown.....L 4
Sept. 28—Carlos Saavedra, Galveston....W 4
Oct. 12—Frenchy LeBlanc, Galveston...L 6

1955

Jan. 18—Frenchy Le Blanc, Beaumont...L 8
Apr. 14—Billy Hodges, Dallas.....D 6
May 31—J. W. Henry, Beaumont.....L 6
Sept. 30—Marvin Droddy, Conroe.....L 6

1956

June 5—Lorenzo Hainsworth, Beaumont L 6
Sept. 4—Arnold Hill, Tijuana.....KO by 4

1957

July 16—Charley Saenz, Port Arthur....W 4
Oct. 31—Cheffy Reyna, Mobile .....L 4

CHANO FLORES

Oakland, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Jan. 29—Ronnie Perez, Richmond.....D 4
Feb. 26—Warren Tinder, Richmond.....L 4
Apr. 1—Max Telles, San Francisco.....W 4
May 21—Al Carroll, Richmond.....W 4
July 16—Willie Woods, Richmond...KO by 1
Dec. 9—Ronnie Perez, San Francisco...L 4
Dec. 19—Maxie Telles, San Francisco....L 4

CHINO FLORES

Monclova, Mexico Lightweight

1956

Dec. 29—Manny Martinez, Nueva Rosita .....KO 1

1957

Jan. 25—Rudy Martinez, Piedras Negras.L 8
Feb. 25—Juanillo Hernandez, Acuna .....KO by 5
Mar. 11—Rudy Martinez, Acuna.....W 8
May 10—Rudy Martinez, Acuna....KO by 5
Dec. 2—Kanguro Martinez, Acuma.KO by 3

GOYO (GREGORIO) FLORES

Gomez-Palacio, Mexico Flyweight

1957

Feb. 6—Bolero Rivera, Gomez-Palacio KO 1
Feb. 20—Juanito Rivera, Gomez-Palacio.W 6
Mar. 6—Chucho Hernandez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 3
May 4—Tunton Torres, Gomez-Palacio.W 6
June 28—Marcelo Montoya, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 6
July 25—Agustin Campos, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 1
Aug. 1—Kid Gallo, Gomez-Palacio...KO 3
Aug. 21—Miguel Segundo, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Sept. 26—Chocolate Barrera, Gomez-Palacio .....W Dis. 4
Nov. 9—Marcelo Gonzalez, Mazatlan...W 10
Nov. 23—Jorge Herrera, Mazatlan .....W 10

JACK FLORES

El Paso, Texas Welterweight

1957

Mar. 19—Salvador Varela, Juarez.....KO 1
May 14—Enrique Cardenas, Juarez....KO 1
June 4—Carlos Montoya, Juarez.....KO 1
July 16—Pedro Perez, El Paso .....KO 1
Sept. 3—Joe Dominguez, Juarez.....L 6

JOSE RAMON FLORES

Cuban Welterweight

Born, September 17, 1937, Mayajigua, Las Villas.

1954

Mar. 29—Lazaro Carvajal, Mayajigua....L 6
Apr. 14—Lazaro Carvajal, Mayajigua....W 6
Nov. 13—Virgilio Lopez, Havana.....W 4

1955

Mar. 26—Alfredo Mena, Havana.....KO 1
May 21—Jose Antonio Lugo, Havana..KO 2
June 16—Antonio Gonzalez, Havana...KO 3
July 16—Marcos Ruiz, Havana.....KO 2
Aug. 10—Luis Oliva, Havana.....W 4
Oct. 8—Alberto Robinson, Havana.....W 4
Oct. 15—Vicente Santos, Placetas.....KO 4
Nov. 12—Ray Caballero, Havana.....KO 3
Nov. 22—Alfonso Estrada, Havana.....KO 3

1956

Jan. 7—Tony Caspita, Havana.....KO 7
Apr. 14—Armando Martinez, Havana..KO 5
Apr. 28—Carlos Chivas, Havana.....D 8
May 24—Javier Fernandez, Santa Clara.W 8
June 16—Carlos Chivas, Havana.....W 8
July 7—Nene Ramirez, Havana.....KO 8
Aug. 11—Sergio Rios, Havana.....KO 5
Sept. 8—Angel Cutiño, Havana.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Baby Colon, Havana.....KO 7
Oct. 20—Baby Cochet, Havana .....NC 9
Nov. 9—Baby Cochet, Santa Clara .....L 10
Dec. 8—Kid Fichique, Havana ....KO by 3

1957

Jan. 25—Bobby Freeman, Miami Beach .....KO 3
Feb. 5—Willie Johnson, Miami Beach..W 8
Feb. 19—Eddie Fobbs, Miami Beach.....W 8
Mar. 12—Al Barazza, Miami Beach.....W 8
Apr. 9—Joe Miceli, Miami Beach..KO by 6
July 13—Ismael Espana, Havana.....D 10
Aug. 17—Alvaro Gutierrez, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 30—Alvaro Gutierrez, Havana .....W 10

SAL FLORES

Buena Park, Calif., Middleweight

(For previous record, 1949-1954, see 1955 Edition, Page 464. Inactive, 1955.)

1956

Mar. 8—Deacon Bryant, San Francisco.W 4
Apr. 10—Mutt Goodwin, Richmond.....L 4
Aug. 4—Rocky Slater, Hollywood.....KO 2
Sept. 5—Al Williams, Hollywood.....W 10

1957

June 22—Neal Rivers, Hollywood....KO by 9

CLARENCE FLOYD

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1955

June 6—Jimmy Relish, New York.....W 4
June 27—Art Miller, New York.....L 4
July 18—Jimmy L. Williams, New York KO 4
Aug. 28—Art Miller, New York.....W 6
Oct. 21—Ernie Giddings, New York.....W 4
Dec. 8—Joe Blackwood, New York.....W 8
Dec. 29—Don McCray, Boston.....L 6

1956

Mar. 2—Tony Anthony, New York.KO by 4
Aug. 13—Phil Saxton, New York.....W 6
Nov. 30—John Riggins, Chicago .....W 4

1957

Mar. 25—Yvon Durelle, New York..KO by 7
Dec. 20—Eddie Bramlett, New York....W 4

JOHNNY FLYNN

Stockton, Calif., Welterweight

1957

Feb. 4—Al Gariby, San Jose.....KO 3
Feb. 19—Jimmy Duval, Stockton.....D 4
Mar. 2—Jimmy Duval, Stockton.....W 4

ED FOBBS

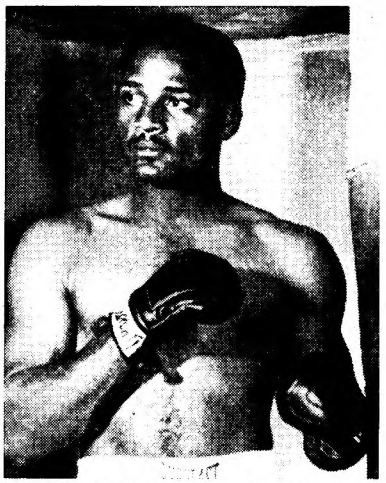
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., Welterweight

1956

May 29—Tony Celano, Miami Beach.....L 4
June 12—Tony Celano, Miami Beach.....D 6
June 26—Gomero Brennan, Miami Beach.L 4
July 11—Jimmy Peters, Miami Beach....L 4
Oct. 6—Herbie Reed, Ft. Lauderdale...W 4
Oct. 22—John Tombley, Miami .....L 6
Oct. 29—Ricco Saunders, Miami .....KO 2

1957

Jan. 25—Mickey Crawford, Miami B'ch.L 6
Feb. 5—Riccio Saunders, Miami Beach.D 4
Feb. 19—Jose Ramon Flores, Miami Beach .....L 8
Oct. 15—Jess Humphries, Miami Beach.L 6



ZORA FOLLEY, Chandler, Ariz.

ZORA FOLLEY

Chandler, Arizona, Heavyweight

Born, 1931, Dallas, Texas.

1953

Sept. 22—Jimmy Ingram, Los Angeles---W 4
Sept. 29—Cal Chambers, Los Angeles----D 4
Nov. 17—K. O. Brown, Phoenix --------KO 8
Dec. 7—Lonnie Malone, South Gate---KO 2

1954

Jan. 26—Howard King, Los Angeles----KO 7
Mar. 26—Battling Blackjack, Clifton, Ariz. ----------KO 1
Apr. 13—Jackie Condon, Phoenix ----KO 3
June 10—Johnny Rebel, Phoenix-------KO 1
July 12—Frank Butord, Tucson---------W 10
Aug. 13—Kirby Seals, San Diego --------W 10
Aug. 28—Kid Percy, Clifton----------KO 4
Oct. 1—Sandy McPherson, Edmonton--W 8
Oct. 23—Georgie Woods, Phoenix ------W 6
Nov. 26—Jimmy Ingram, Phoenix ------W 10
Dec. 18—Kid Zanizabar, Clifton--------KO 7

1955

Jan. 20—J. B. Reed, Los Angeles-------KO 8
Feb. 24—Kirby Seals, Los Angeles-----KO 5
Apr. 7—Calvin Brad, Los Angeles-----KO 7
May 16—Howard King, San Francisco--KO 1
June 23—Johnny Summerlin, L. A.-KO by 6
July 28—Jake Williams, Los Angeles--KO 7
Sept. 8—Ted Calaman, Los Angeles---KO 4
Sept. 24—Ruben Wilson, Clifton--------KO 8
Dec. 1—Yg. Jack Johnson, Los Angeles ----------KO by 5

1956

Feb. 28—Watson Jones, Phoenix-------KO 3
May 8—Ponce DeLeon, Phoenix------KO 7
May 28—Don Robinson, Tucson--------KO 8
Aug. 15—Roger Rischer, Phoenix-------W 12
Sept. 25—Nino Valdes, Phoenix---------W 10
Dec. 3—Wayne Bethea, New York -----W 10

1957

Jan. 9—Wayne Bethea, Syracuse------W 10
Feb. 11—Howie Turner, New York------W 10
Mar. 12—Johnny Hollins, Phoenix------KO 2
Apr. 18—Sports Harvey, Yuma---------KO 4
May 20—Jim Woods, Tucson----------KO 2
June 18—Julius Griffin, Phoenix--------KO 4
July 9—Jeff Dyer, Phoenix----------W 10
Aug. 5—Edgardo Romero, Dallas------KO 6
Sept. 10—Monroe Ratliff, Phoenix-------W 10
Nov. 21—Duke Sabedong, Phoenix ----KO 4
Dec. 4—Edgardo Romero, Albuquerque ----------KO 4

JOEY FONTANA

Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1957

Aug. 24—Pico Campo, Hollywood--------L 4
Sept. 14—Ward Yee, Hollywood----------L 4
Sept. 28—Kenny Morris, Hollywood -KO by 1

JERRY (FORCH) FORCHE

Houston, Texas Featherweight

1957

Apr. 23—Jesse Gonzalez, Beaumont------L 4
July 16—Dean Sherin, Port Arthur------L 4
July --—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi---L 8
Aug. 13—Frank Valdez, San Antonio----------KO by 5
Nov. 12—Jesse Gonzales, Houston ------W 4

BERT (BUDDY) FORD

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1956

Nov. 15—Bill Garrett, Los Angeles------W 4
Nov. 22—Eddie Gilbert, Los Angeles----L 4
Dec. 4—Dave Gailes, Hollywood------KO 3
Dec. 6—Al Moore, Los Angeles---------D 4
Dec. 8—Larry Parker, Hollywood------W 4
Dec. 20—Al Moore, Los Angeles----------D 4

1957

Jan. 5—Chet Ballenger, Hollywood-----L 4
Sept. 17—Dennis Moyer, Portland--------L 8

BERNIE FORD

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1957

July 29—Willie Long, New York---------L 6
Sept. 10—Jimmy Robinson, Phila---KO by 2
Nov. 21—Ralph Stokes, Philadelphia ----L 6

DAVID FORD

Sacramento, Calif., Heavyweight

1956

Oct. 9—Clarence Parker, Sacramento-KO 1
Oct. 16—Nick Vasquez, San Jose---KO by 3
Oct. 30—Leo Merino, Sacramento--------L 4
Dec. 4—Leo Merino, Richmond-------KO 2
Dec. 19—Jackie Torme Richmond---KO by 2

1957

Feb. 19—Leo Merino, Sacramento--------L 4
Mar. 12—Bob Butcher, Richmond---KO by 1

EDDIE FORD

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

1955

Sept. 6—Dave Holum, La Crosse--------L 4
Sept. 26—Don Weller, New Richmond----L 4
Oct. 4—Frankie Flaggs, Toledo---------L 4
Oct. 18—Don Mason, Milwaukee----KO by 3
Dec. 17—Ralph Alvarez, St. Paul---------L 6

1956

Jan. 23—Mike Kelly, Ft. Wayne-------KO 3
Mar. 12—Don Weller, St. Paul----------L 6
Aug. 30—Rudy Ellis, Muskegon-----KO by 4

1957

Apr. 6—James Scott, Muskegon--------W 4
May 15—Maurice Brown, Chicago-------W 4
June 7—Jay Fullmer, Chicago------KO by 1

JIMMY FORD

Miami, Florida, Welterweight

1952

Dec. 30—Slammin' Sam, Miami Beach--L 4

1953

Jan. 27—Jake Simmons, Sarasota-------W 6
Mar. 3—Sam Wesley, Miami Beach----KO 2
Mar. 25—Sam Wesley, Miami Beach---KO 4
May 12—Honey Boy Williams, Miami Beach----------D 6
June 22—Honey Boy Williams, Miami Beach----------D 6
July 10—Sammy Stone, Miami---------W 4
July 24—Honey Boy Williams, Miami ----------D 4
Aug. 29—Sammy Stone, Miami ---------L 4
Sept. 15—Humpy Humphries, Miami Beach----------W 4

1954

Feb. 23—Isaac Logart, Miami Beach------L 8
Apr. 20—Wolford Douglas, Miami Beach-L 4
May 11—Thurman King, Tampa--------KO 2
June 1—Yama Bahama, Miami Beach---W 6
June 8—Gene Jones, Tampa----------L 6
Aug. 24—Sammy Stone, Miami Beach----D 4

Sept. 14—Cliff Dyes, Miami Beach.....W 4
Oct. 5—Wilfredo Gerena, Miami Beach .....KO 1
Oct. 19—Yama Bahama, Miami Beach...W 8
Dec. 14—Sammy Stone, Miami Beach ...D 6

1955

Jan. 8—Earl Wilkerson, Miami.....KO 6
Jan. 15—Willie Johnson, Miami.....L 6
Jan. 18—Tommy Fields, Miami Beach..KO 4
Jan. 20—Earl Wilkerson, W. Palm Bch..KO 1
Feb. 26—Orlando Valrea, Havana.....KO 5
Mar. 12—Rufino Sardinas, Havana.....W 10
Apr. 2—Kid Fichique, Santa Clara.....L 10
Apr. 9—Gus Ramos, Havana.....KO 8
May 14—Lesmes Echevarria, Havana...KO 8
June 4—Matias Fenoy, Havana.....KO 9
July 2—Gus Acosta, Havana.....KO 5
July 12—Kenny Lane, Miami Beach.....L 10
July 23—Tomas Castillo, Havana....L. Dis. 9
Aug. 9—Yama Bahama, Miami Beach...L 10
Oct. 22—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana .....W Dis. 4
Oct. 26—Benny Meeks, Miami Beach....W 8

1956

Feb. 29—Benny Meeks, Miami.....L 6
Mar. 16—Yama Bahama, Bimini.....KO by 9
May 1—Henry Brown, Miami Beach..KO 6
May 29—Gordon VanLoo, Miami Beach.D 8
Aug. 4—Emilio Sanchez, Kingston.....W 10
Aug. 21—Paddy DeMarco, Miami Beach.L 10
Aug. 29—Carlo Sarlo, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 15—Tony Armenteros, Havana.....L 10
Oct. 30—Vince Martinez, Miami Beach..L 10
Dec. 1—Rudolph Bent, Kingston .....L 10

1957

Jan. 24—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba.....L 10
Apr. 9—Ike Vaughn, Miami Beach.....L 10
July 16—Nilo Blanco, Miami Bech....KO 4
Oct. 15—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Miami Beach .....KO 9

CLISBY (ROCKY) FORD

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

Feb. 5—Corrado Mancarella, Hartford..L 8
Feb. 19—Frank Grimes, White Plains....L 4
Apr. 8—Joe Archer, New York.....L 4
Apr. 19—Corrado Mancarella, Hartford..L 8
Apr. 29—Joe Archer, New York.....L 4
May 4—Bill Cephas, Paterson.....KO by 2
July 18—Ernie Krenzek, Sherbrooke...KO 5
Sept. 17—Yucatan Rivera, Holyoke.....L 4
Sept. 19—Jerry Leroux, Sherbrooke.....L 6
Oct. 10—Dom Prestone, Revere ....KO by 1
Nov. 19—Yvon Turenne, Montreal..KO by 7
Dec. 5—Joe Devlin, Revere.....KO by 5

CHARLEY FORREST

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 28—Gene Hannah, New York .....D 4
Nov. 11—Larry Zernitz, Holyoke .....W 6
Nov. 19—Larry Zernitz, Holyoke .....W 8

JOHN FOSTER

Omaha, Neb., Lightweight

1957

July 17—Harold McDonald, Council Bluffs .....KO by 1
July 25—Boland Abrams, St. Paul..KO by 2
Aug. 22—Don Johnson, Council Bluffs..KO 1
Sept. 16—Gene Buzzello, Sioux City.....D 4
Oct 15—Jerry Conrad, Minneapolis.KO by 6

JERRY (GERALD) FOWLER

Corpus Christi, Texas Featherweight

1957

Mar. 4—Abel Escobar, Corpus Christi..W 4
Apr. 8—Rocky Contreras, Austin.....KO 3
June 18—Gustavo Carrera, Corpus Christi .....KO 2
July 29—Johnny Olvera, Corpus Christi .....KO 2
Aug. 19—Gallito Reyes, Corpus Christi..L 6

JERRY FOWLER

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

1954

Jan. 5—Satchel Porter, Los Angeles....W 4
Jan. 11—Leon Strickland, South Gate...W 4
Jan. 19—Leon Strickland, Los Angeles.KO 1
Jan. 26—Tommy Clark, Los Angeles.....W 4
Feb. 1—Manny Elam, South Gate.....W 4
Feb. 16—Manny Elam, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Mar. 1—Henry Johnson, South Gate...KO 5
Apr. 13—Frankie Cockrell, Los Angeles..L 6
May 17—Frankie Cockrell, Los Angeles.W 4
June 15—Hosea Lee, Las Vegas.....W 6
June 19—Al Perez, Los Angeles.....W 6
June 26—Al Perez, Los Angeles .....D 6
July 31—Rudy Martinez, Hollywood.....L 6
Nov. 22—Richie Jones, Los Angeles ....KO 5
Dec. 2—Sonny Amoroso, Los Angeles .....KO by 5

1955

Jan. 21—Walter Tyler, Hollywood.....L 6
Mar. 23—Georgia James, Chicago.....W 4
Apr. 5—Jim Hegerle, Chicago.....L 4
Apr. 16—Alan Kennedy, Traverse City..L 8
May 24—Sam Kelly, Chicago.....L 5
June 14—Al Johnson, Chicago .....L 4
July 4—John L. Perry, St. Ste. Marie...L 8
July 12—Gene Linscott, Detroit.....L 8
Sept. 20—Joe Gray, Detroit.....L 6
Oct. 26—Bid Nethers, Miami Beach.....D 6
Nov. 15—Bobby Elliott, Miami Beach...KO 5
Dec. 13—Jim Hegerle, Miami Beach.....L 8

1956

Jan. 2—Harry Clay, Miami Beach.....D 8
Jan. 27—Bid Nethers, Miami Beach.....L 6
Feb. 23—Bid Nethers, Miami.....L 10
Mar. 6—Georgia Kid, Miami Beach.....L 8
Mar. 24—Gus Acosta, Havana.....L 10
July 17—Gordon VanLoo, Miami Beach..L 8
Aug. 13—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba..KO by 10
Sept. 24—Henry Brown, Miami.....W 6
Dec. 3—Andy Mayfield, Miami .....L 8

1957

Feb. 9—Tony Masciarelli, Ft. Lauderdale .....L 8

CARL FOY

Houston, Texas, Welterweight

1955

Feb. 10—Charley Beasley, Dallas.....L 4
June 3—Al Lara, Conroe.....KO 2
June 28—Floyd East, Houston.....L 4
July 5—Ernie De Long, Beaumont .....L 6
July 12—Tony Gonzales, Houston.....W 4
Aug. 2—Bobby Jones, Houston.....KO 3
Aug. 18—John Mooney, Dallas.....L 5
Oct. 17—Irving Chaline, Tyler.....L 4
Nov. 22—Johnny Hopkins, Houston.....L 6
Nov. 29—Dave Wilkins, Ft. Worth.....W 4

1956

Feb. 7—Robert E. Lee, Houston.....L 4
Feb. 14—Cruz Flores, Galveston.....L 4
Mar. 12—Jesse Hernandez, Corpus Christi .....L 4
Apr. 30—Gilbert Hinojosa, Corpus Christi .....L 4
July 17—Curtis Woolwine, Houston.....W 4
July 31—Curtis Woolwine, Houston.....W 4
Aug. 2—Dave Wilkins, Waco.....W 6

1957

Feb. 25—Harold Redman, Beaumont.....L 4

RUDOLFO FRANCIS

Panamanian Featherweight

1952

Apr. 20—Cisco Kid, Panama.....W 4
June 15—Baby Eastman, Panama.....KO 3
July —Isidro Martinez, Panama.....L 4
Aug. 24—Byron Cumberbatch, Panama..D 4
Oct. —Sam Langford, Panama.....KO 4

1953

Jan. —Melvin Bourne, Panama.....L 6
Mar. —Rudolfo Ampudia, Panama City .....W 10
May 1—Julio Farah, Panama.....KO 2
June —Isidro Martinez, Panama..KO by 7
July 4—Melvin Bourne, Panama City KO by 14

Aug. 16—Melvin Bourne, Colon-----KO by 10
Nov. 22—Rudolfo Ampudia, Panama----W 10

1954

May 16—Isidro Martinez, Colon-----KO by 5
July 28—Lupe Pancho, Colon----------W 8
Sept. 26—Sammy Medina, Colon----------L 10
Nov. 14—Lupe Pancho, Colon ----------KO 7

1955

Jan. 31—Sammy Medina, Colon---------W 8
Apr. 24—Melvin Bourne, Panama City--W 10
June 5—Melvin Bourne, Colon---------KO 6
Aug. 27—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Maracaibo City ----------W 10
Oct. 30—Melvin Bourne, Panama City-KO 9

1956

Jan. 22—Isidro Martinez, Panama City--D 10
June 24—Isidro Martinez, Panama City ----------KO by 11

1957

Feb. 10—Jesus Santamaria, Colon--------L 10
Apr. 21—Jesus Santamaria, Colon--------L 10
June 2—Fenley Hooker, Colon ----------L 10

VERNON FRANKS

Houston, Texas, Welterweight

1956

Aug. 16—Charley Saenz, Beaumont------D 4
Oct. 29—Polo Patino, Galveston-------KO 3
Nov. 20—Andy Villareal, Houston------KO 2

1957

Feb. 26—Joe Polanco, Houston ----4----W 4
Mar. 12—Manuel Gonzalez, Houston-----L 4
Oct. 30—Johnny McKoin, Beaumont ----L 6
Dec. 10—Jimmy Leach, Houston---------L 4

JERRY FRAZER

Bridgewater, N.S., Canada, Middleweight

(For previous record, 1952-1954, see 1955 Edition, Page 467. Inactive 1955.)

1956

Feb. 13—Dick Lowery, New York---KO by 3
Mar. 6—Roland LeMoyne, Miami Beach W 6
Apr. 4—Bid Nethers, Miami Beach-----W 6
May 15—Gordon Van Loo, Miami Beach ----------KO by 4
July 3—Norm Gautreau, Halifax-------W 8

1957

May 3—Gordie MacDougall, Halifax ----------KO by 6
June 4—Gordie MacDougall, Halifax---W 10
July 2—Jackson Brown, Halifax------KO 5
Aug. 6—Yvon Turenne, Halifax----KO by 3
Oct. 8—Yvon Turenne, Halifax---------W 10

CLEO FRAZIER

Stockton, Calif., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 2—Buddy Ragsdale, Stockton----KO 3
Apr. 24—Willie Moon, Stockton---------W 4
May 8—Deacon Bryant, Stockton------W 4
July 9—Joe Neal, Stockton----------W 4
July 31—Doug Garrett, Stockton--------W 4
Aug. 14—Johnny Salas, Stockton--------W 4

1957

Jan. 29—Joe Neal, Stockton----------D 4
Feb. 18—Herschel Bailey, Stockton----KO 4
Mar. 13—Willie Lewis, Stockton---------W 4
Mar. 19—Willie Lewis, Stockton--------KO 6
Apr. 5—Joe Neal, Stockton----------D 6
Apr. 18—Candy McGilmore, Sacramento-L 6
Apr. 29—Candy McGilmore, Stockton---D 6
June 15—Red Lite, San Francisco--------W 4
July 2—Red Lite, Stockton----------KO 5

ACE FREEMAN

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 23—Nat Como, New York----------L 4
May 7—Sal Reo, New York----------L 4
July 9—Nick Delleva, New York--KO by 2
Oct. 29—George Corbitt, New York-----W 4

1957

Jan. 7—Walter Jones, New York--------L 4

BOBBY FREEMAN

Miami, Fla., Welterweight

1956

June 19—Tino Fuerte, Miami Beach----KO 2
July 17—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach-KO by 3
Aug. 14—Jerry Abrams, Miami Beach-KO 1
Aug. 21—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach-----L 6
Sept. 19—Al Barraza, Miami----------L 6
Nov. 14—John Tomblye, Miami ---------D 6
Nov. 26—Jimmy Peters, Miami -----KO by 4
Dec. 17—Gordon Van Loo, Miami -------L 8

1957

Jan. 25—Jose Ramon Flores, Miami Beach ----------KO by 3
Mar. 5—Herbie Rodriguez, Miami Beach ----------KO by 3

TEO FRIAS

Nueva Rosita, Mexico, Lightweight

1956

Apr. 6—Raul Rivera, Piedras Negras----L 10
July 7—Juanito Martinez----------KO by 7
Dec. 29—Indio Ramos, Nueva Rosita---KO 9

1957

Mar. 24—Baby Vasquez, Monclova-----KO 5

JACKIE FROST

Spokane, Wash., Lightweight

1957

Mar. 2—Frankie Newell, Portland------W 4
Apr. 9—Howard Meredith, Portland----W 4
Apr. 13—Poppa Brown, Salem----------KO 4
Apr. 23—Bert Singer, Spokane---------W 6
May 8—Buddy McDonald, Portland ----------KO by 2
May 23—Howard Dixon, Spokane-------W 6
June 13—Jimmy McCoy, Spokane--------L 6

RAUL (MUCHO) FUENTES

Mexican Lightweight

Born, December 28, 1936, Mexicali, Mexico.

1957

Mar. 9—Norbert Galindo, Hollywood---W 4
Apr. 1—Felix Ortega, Tijuana ---------D 2
May 1—Arnoldo Gil, Mexicali----------L 10
June 9—Arnoldo Gil, Mexicali----------L 10
Oct. 25—Tomas Castillo, Mexicali -----W 10
—Baby Canti, Mexicali--------KO 3
—Juanito Martinez, Mexicali----D 10
Dec. 22—Ezequiel Uribe, Mexicali------L 10

RAMON FUENTES

(Chuck Moody)

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

Born, Nov. 20, 1925.

1950

Sept. 25—Al Simmons, Ocean Park-----KO 2
Oct. 9—Flash Gordon, Ocean Park----KO 2
Oct. 31—Russ Gillam, Los Angeles------W 4
Nov. 28—Jimmy Hays, Los Angeles------W 4
Dec. 15—Ray Acosta, Hollywood---------W 4

1951

Jan. 23—Jimmy Hayes, Los Angeles-----W 4
Feb. 6—Charley Green, Los Angeles--KO 2
Feb. 23—Mongo Luciano, San Fran---KO by 5
Mar. 27—Charley Green, Los Angeles---KO 2
June 5—Charley Green, Los Angeles----W 4
July 31—Ernie Greer, Los Angeles------W 6
Nov. 6—Phil Burton, Los Angeles------W 10

1952

Feb. 17—Charley Salas, Tucson----------W 10
Mar. 16—Oscar Reyes, Tucson ----------W 10
May 20—Bobby Jones, Los Angeles-----W 12 (California welterweight title)
July 1—Woody Harper, Los Angeles---KO 5
July 29—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles------W 12 (California Welterweight Title)
Sept. 2—Gerald LaBroi, Los Angeles--KO 6
Sept. 30—John La Broi, Los Angeles----KO 7
Oct. 28—John La Broi, Los Angeles----KO 7
Dec. 30—Clifton Lester, Los Angeles---KO 8

1953

Mar. 17—Freddie Herman, Sacramento-KO 5
May 8—Al Wilson, New York----------W 10
July 15—Kid Gavilan, Milwaukee--------L 10
Aug. 12—Gil Turner, New York----KO by 5
Oct. 2—Art Aragon, Los Angeles-------W 10
Nov. 6—Danny Womber, Los Angeles--W 10
Dec. 1—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles------KO 8

1954

Mar. 2—Art Soto, Sacramento.....W 12
(California welterweight title)
Apr. 19—Jimmy Martinez, St. Paul.....W 10
May 4—Frankie Fernandez, Honolulu..W 10
July 12—Carmine Fiore, Los Angeles...W 10
Oct. 5—Ernie Greer, Sacramento .....W 12
Oct. 22—Billy Graham, Los Angeles ...W 10
Dec. 2—Johnny Saxton, Los Angeles ...L 10

1955

Jan. 28—Georgie Johnson, Philadelphia.L 10
Mar. 11—George Barnes, Sydney, Aust..W 12
May 20—Gil Turner, New York.....D 10
July 20—Hector Constance, New York...W 10
Aug. 9—Al Juergens, San Antonio.....W 10
Oct. 6—Joe Miceli, San Francisco.....L 10
Nov. 24—Joe Miceli, Los Angeles.....W 10

1956

Feb. 10—Isaac Logart, New York.....L 10
Mar. 22—Mickey Savage, Richmond....KO 4
May 28—Sonny Gill, San Diego.....W 10
June 24—Duke Harris, Detroit.....L 10
July 24—Chico Vejar, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 10—Chico Vejar, Stamford.....L 10
Dec. 20—Kid Gavilan, Los Angeles.....W 10

1957

Mar. 11—Del Flanagan, St. Paul.....L 10
June 28—Luigi Coluzzi, Melbourne.....W 12
July 15—Billy Hester, Sydney.....KO by 9
Sept. 2—Stan Harrington, Honolulu....W 10
Nov. 4—Joe Miceli, Honolulu.....L 10

TINO FUERTE

Tampa, Fla., Welterweight

1956

Feb. 28—Jesse Williams, Miami Beach..L 4
May 9—Artie Lupo, Miami Beach.....L 4
June 19—Bobby Freeman,
Miami Beach .....KO by 2
July 24—Buck Johnson, Tampa.....W 4
Aug. 30—Curtis Ennis, Tampa.....W 6
Sept. 18—Curtis Ennis, Tampa.....W 6
Oct. 6—Kid Boots, Ft. Lauderdale.....W 6
Oct. 20—Billy Hall, Ft. Lauderdale ....W 6
Oct. 30—Billy Hall, Miami Beach .....L 6
Nov. 27—Al DuBois, Miami Beach .....W 4
Dec. 8—Billy Hall, Ft. Lauderdale ....W 6

1957

Jan. 22—Boots Burkhalter, Tampa.....W 6
Feb. 5—Danny Gilbert, Tampa.....W 6
Mar. 26—Artie Lupo, Miami Beach.....D 4
Dec. 11—Danny Torriani, Tampa...KO by 3

OTIS FULLER

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1957

Aug. 1—Ron Peterson, Los Angeles.....D 4
Sept. 17—Alfredo Zuany, Phoenix.....L 10
Oct. 12—Willie Pope, Hollywood...KO by 1
Dec. 6—Terry Sorrels, San Diego.....W 4
Dec. 12—Tony Emanuel, Los Angeles....L 4

DON FULLMER

West Jordan, Utah Middleweight

1957

Aug. 2—Joe Mortenson, West Jordan..KO 3
Sept. 4—Johnny Hudson, West Jordan.KO 1

JAY FULLMER

West Jordan, Utah Welterweight

1956

Dec. 12—Louis Milan, New York.....W 4

1957

Apr. 5—Jimmy Sparks, Detroit.....KO 3
Apr. 17—Dick Newell, Chicago.....W 6
June 7—Eddie Ford, Chicago.....KO 1
July 16—Andy Maes, West Jordan.....W 8
Sept. 4—Jim Morley, West Jordan....KO 2
Nov. 15—Itzy Wallach, New York .....W 8

ROCKY FUMERELLE

Buffalo, N. Y., Middleweight

1956

Nov. 27—Hiram Vale, Buffalo.....W 4

1957

Mar. 19—Nate Spellman, Oakland.....W 4
Mar. 30—Tony Moss, Richmond.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Nacie Walton, Richmond.....KO 3
Apr. 23—Red Lite, Richmond.....W 6
May 14—Red Lite, Oakland.....KO 3
Aug. 5—Al Jackson, Reno.....KO 1
Aug. 26—Harvis Williams, San Fran...KO 6
Sept. 8—John Milton, Reno.....KO 4
Oct. 8—Joe Brewer, Richmond .....W 6
Oct. 22—Red Lite, Richmond .....W 6
Dec. 3—Willie Lewis, Richmond.....W 6

JOE FUSCO

Waterbury, Conn. Welterweight

(For previous record, 1953-54, see 1955 Edition, page 469. Inactive 1955-56.)

1957

Sept. 9—Jimmy Moulton, New York....L 6
Sept. 30—Johnny Lissy, New York.....KO 6
Nov. 4—Pat O'Brien, New York .....W 6
Nov. 15—Otto Smith, New York .....W 4
Nov. 25—Alfonso Estrada, Providence..W 8

JORGE GABINO

Mexican Bantamweight

1954

Oct. 13—Manuel Rodriguez, Mexico City.L 10

1955

Jan. 12—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City...L 10
Apr. 4—Eddie Luna, Mexico City.....D 10
Apr. 6—Ricardo Moreno, Mexico C. KO by 7
June 15—Panchito Silva, Mexico City....W 10
July 20—Chucho Tello, Mexico City.....L 10
Oct. 12—Mario Ruiz, Mexico City.....W 10
Nov. 2—Cheto Fernandez, Mexico City..D 10
Nov. 24—Ricardo Moreno, Puebla..KO by 2

1956

Mar. 9—Frankie Campos,
Piedras Negras.....L 10
June 16—German Ohm, Acapulco...KO by 7
July 4—Miguel Garcia, Mexico City....D 10
July 21—Jorge Herrera, Acapulco.....L 10
Aug. 3—Joe Becerra, Lerdo.....KO by 5
Aug. 25—Agustin Campos, Chavez..L. Dis. 6
Sept. 8—Ernesto Castaneda, Acapulco..L 10
Sept. 26—Jose Luis Bautista, Mex. City..W 10
Oct. 17—Roberto Razo, Mexico City ....L 10

1957

July 5—Claudio Adame, Gomez-
Palacio .....KO by 7

NICKI GADSON

Elizabeth, N. J., Lightweight

1953

Aug. 6—Sonny Boy Rose, Newark....KO 2
Aug. 27—Roland Carman, Newark.....KO 4
Sept. 17—Paul Smith, Newark.....KO 3
Nov. 12—Johnny Small, Newark.....KO 2

1954

Jan. 1—Henry W. Smith,
New York.....KO by 4
Mar. 4—Eddie Johnson, Newark.....W 4
Apr. 1—Eddie Johnson, Newark....KO by 4
July 5—Benny Artist, New York.....L 4
Aug. 16—Benny Artist, New York.....L 4

1955

Mar. 14—Benny Artist, New York.....L 6
Aug. 4—Walter Johnson, Phillipsburg..D 6
Sept. 10—Walter Johnson, Paterson....KO 4
Nov. 7—Claude Norwood, New York....W 6

1956

Jan. 9—Eddie Antonetti, New York KO by 1
Mar. 29—Herbie Jones, Philadelphia...KO 4
July 9—Harold Smith, New York.....W 6
Nov. 16—Gale Kerwin, New York .....L 6
Dec. 14—Alan Kennedy, Cleveland ....W 6

1957

Feb. 22—Solomon Boysaw, Cleveland....L 6
Nov. 15—Solomon Boysaw, New York ...L 8

TONY GAGLIARDO

Brooklyn, N. Y., Heavyweight

1954

Apr. 8—Lou Piriano, Newark.....W 4
Apr. 22—Paul Wright, Newark.....L 4
May 20—Rocky Tullo, Newark.....D 4
June 24—Russ Walters, Brooklyn.....L 4
July 8—Johnny Dilly, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 28—Johnny Oregon, New York KO by 2
Dec. 20—Artie Lucido, Brooklyn.....D 4

1955

Feb. 14—Johnny Orgen, Brooklyn ------D 4
Mar. 25—Artie Lucido, New York--------W 6
Aug. 25—Johnny Orgen, New York ------W 8
Nov. 25—Frank Gioseffi, New York------L 8

1956

Feb. 3—Frank Gioseffi, New York------W 8
June 8—Jack Jacobs, New York---------L 4
Sept. 24—Obie Rhodes, New York-------W 6

1957

Jan. 11—Johnny York, New York------W 6
Feb. 15—Ike Thomas, New York---------L 6
Nov. 25—Alex Miteff, New York ---KO by 3

LEONARD GAINES

Oakland, Calif., Lightweight

1953

Feb. 16—Chris Sponsel, San Francisco ----------KO by 1
Apr. 7—Tommy Manois, Stockton ------D 10
May 21—Carmen Venuto, Oakland -----W 6
May 26—Carmen Venuto, Stockton ----KO 6
Nov. 17—Jimmy Grow, Butte ----------D 6

1954

Oct. 18—Willie Sulzman, Salt Lake -----L 4
Dec. 7—Ray Lewis, Richmond ---------W 6

1955

Jan. 25—Cliff Robertson, San Francisco-W 6
Feb. 24—Sugie Villa, Oakland ---------KO 4
Apr. 26—Tony Dupas, Richmond --------L 10
May 10—Tommy Manaois, Richmond --KO 8
June 7—Augie Villa, Richmond -------KO 3
Sept. 1—Ralph Dupas, Oakland ---------D 10
Oct. 4—Star Gony, Honolulu ----------L 10

1956

Feb. 9—Johnny McCray, San Francisco ----------KO 4
Mar. 6—Boland Abrams, Richmond----W 10

1957

Jan. 31—Del Jackson, Los Angeles----KO 3
(Jackson broke arm)
Feb. 21—Joey Abasta, Los Angeles------L 10
Mar. 14—Mickey Northrup, L. A.---KO by 9
May 23—El Conscripto, Sacramento ----------KO by 10

MARCIAL GALICIA

Mexico City, Flyweight

1956

Feb. 18—Antonio Coria, Mexico City---KO 5
Apr. 7—Jose Lomeli, Mexico City----KO 4
May 19—Emilio Olivares, Mexico City ----------L. Dis. 4
June 16—Tony Alamillo, Mexico City--KO 3
Aug. 1—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City-L 10

1957

Feb. 16—Papelero Garcia, Mex. City--KO 4
Mar. 2—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco--------KO 5

NORBERT GALINDO

Placentia, Calif., Lightweight

1955

May 12—Lou Mancini, Los Angeles ----KO 2
June 15—Chicki Landeros, Los Ang. KO by 2
Aug. 25—Beto Juarez, Los Angeles ------L 4
Sept. 29—Tomahawk Turner, Los Angeles D 4
Dec. 3—Boyd Williams, Hollywood----KO 3

1956

Jan. 23—Eddie Rodriguez, San Diego---W 4
Mar. 1—Al Wilcher, Los Angeles-------W 4
Mar. 15—Al Tover, Los Angeles---------L 4
Apr. 5—Al Wilcher, Los Angeles-------L 4
Apr. 28—Ray DeLeon, Hollywood--------L 4
May 3—Al Wilcher, Los Angeles--------L 4
July 26—Babe Antunez, Los Angeles-----L 4
Aug. 9—Jimmy Lassiter, Los Angeles---D 4
Aug. 16—Carl Perez, Los Angeles-------W 4
Oct. 20—Jimmy Lassiter, Hollywood ---D 4
Oct. 30—Ray Avilos, Los Angeles ------W 4
Nov. 3—Eddie Gaspora, Hollywood ----L 4
Nov. 17—Eddie Gaspora, Hollywood -----L 4

1957

Jan. 19—Eddie Gaspora, Hollywood-----L 4
Jan. 26—Art Hester, Hollywood----KO by 4
Feb. 21—Jimmy Feaster, Los Angeles----L 4
Mar. 7—Steve Limon, Los Angeles------L 4
Mar. 9—Mucho Fuentes, Hollywood----L 4
Apr. 25—Steve Limon, Los. Ang.---KO by 2

DAVEY GALLARDO

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight
Born, Denver, Colo., Sept. 14, 1929.

1948

Apr. —Jose Iglesias, Hollywood--------W 4
Apr. 30—Johnny Clark, Hollywood------L 4
May 7—Pepe Gonzales, Hollywood -----W 4
May 21—Benny Chavez, Hollywood ----W 4
May 24—Ozzie Biggie, Ocean Park-----KO 3
June 14—Willie Clemens, Ocean Park ---W 4
June 29—Willie Clemens, Los Angeles---W 4
July 7—Ernie Lauterio, Los Angeles----L 4
July 19—Frank Serrano, Ocean Park ----W 4
July 23—Frank Serrano, Hollywood ----KO 2
Aug. 6—Ernie Lauterio, Hollywood ---KO 3
Aug. 30—Rolando Delgado, Ocean Park--D 1

1949

Jan. 11—Manuel Hernandez, Los Ang---KO 4
Jan. 14—Jeep O'Neil, Hollywood---------D 4
Jan. 18—Tommy Yamaoka, Los Ang----KO 3
Feb. 15—Jeep O'Neill, Los Angeles------W 4
May 24—Roosevelt Bonner, Los Angeles-W 6
June 20—Roosevelt Bonner, Oc. Pk--KO by 3
July 21—Roosevelt Bonner, Los Angeles--L 4
Aug. 8—Manuel Hernandez, Ocean Park-D 6
Aug. 24—Manuel Hernandez, Los Ang---KO 5
Aug. 31—Charley Espinosa, Hollywood---L 4
Sept. 22—Manuel Hernandez, Los Ang---W 6
Oct. 14—Charlie Celeste, Hollywood-----W 4
Oct. 24—Mr. Boston, Ocean Park ------W 4
Nov. 15—Art Hester, Los Angeles ------W 4

1950

Feb. 3—Mr. Boston, Hollywood ---------D 2
Feb. 14—Bobby Giovanni, Los Angeles--W 4
Feb. 21—Bobby Garza, Los Angeles-----W 4
Feb. 24—Jimmy Dunn, San Diego------KO 5
Mar. 7—Mr. Boston, Los Angeles -------L 4
Mar. 27—Reuben Salazar, Ocean Park---W 4
Apr. 4—Ernie Lauterio, Los Angeles----W 6
Apr. 25—Mr. Boston, Los Angeles-------W 6
May 2—Tony Smaldino, Los Angeles---W 6
June 6—Ernie Lauterio, Los Angeles----L 6
July 25—Cecil Schoonmaker, Ocean Pk--L 10
Aug. 14—Cecil Schoonmaker, Ocean Pk--W 10
Aug. 28—George Mendoza, Ocean Park--W 10
Sept. 11—Fugi Rodriguez, Ocean Park---W 10
Oct. 9—Reuben Smith, Ocean Park----W 10
Nov. 6—George Mendoza, Ocean Park--W 10
Nov. 24—Lauro Salas, Hollywood---------L 10
Dec. 22—Cecil Schoonmaker, Hollywood-W 10

1951

Feb. 5—Baby Gutierrez, Ocean Park --W 10
July 20—Charley Riley, Hollywood--KO by 7
Sept. 30—Panchito Uribe, Mexico City---W 10
Oct. 14—Luis Castillo, Mexico City-----L 10
Nov. 10—Gabriel Diaz, Mexico City-----D 10

1952

Jan. 1—Baby Franco, Mexicali --------W 10
Jan. —Conrado Castanon, Albuquerque ----------W 10
Mar. 7—Jackie Blair, El Paso----------W 10
Apr. 4—Francisco, El Paso----------W 10
Apr. 19—Baby Face Guttierrez, Hollywood ----------W 12
July 15—Nat Jackson, Los Angeles-----KO 3
Aug. 5—Bobby Why, Los Angeles------W 12
Oct. 7—Al Cruz, Los Angeles ---------W 12
(Won California Featherweight Title)
Oct. 17—Corky Gonzales, Pueblo--------W 12
Nov. 18—Luis Castillo, Los Angeles-----W 10
Dec. 16—Reuben Smith, Los Angeles----W 12

1953

Mar. 7—Baby Ortiz, Mexico City------L 10
Apr. 8—Percy Bassett, Washington---W 10
May 6—Charley Riley, Washington KO by 7
July 10—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood------W 6
(Calif. State Featherweight title)
Sept. 4—Lulu Perez, New York----KO by 8
Nov. 27—Lulu Perez, N. Y. City---------W 10

1954

Jan. 1—Lulu Perez, New York---------L 10
Feb. 22—Gene Smith, Brooklyn-----KO by 3
June 22—Boland Abrams, Philadelphia--W 10
Aug. 28—Armando Lopez, Havana------KO 9
Sept. 25—Orlando Echevarria, Havana----L 10

1955

Jan. 13—Ramon Carillo, Los Angeles ..KO 2
Feb. 3—Percy Bassett, Los Angeles ....L 10
Apr. 21—Reuben Smith, Los Angeles ....D 12
July 12—Joe Lopes, Sacramento ...KO by 6
Sept. 15—Reuben Smith, Los Angeles ..KO 10
Oct. 11—Billy Evans, Fresno.....W 10
Dec. 12—Sandy Saddler, San Fran..KO by 7

1956

Apr. 2—Gil Cadilli, San Francisco.....W 3
May 18—Larry Vasquez, Los Angeles....D 10
July 24—Flash Elorde, San Jose.....L 10
Sept. 20—Tommy Romulo, Fresno.....L 10
(Commission ordered recheck of cards and awarded bout to Romulo who previously had been declared the loser.)
Dec. 8—Jose Cotero, Hollywood .....L 10
Dec. 22—Leo Alonzo, Stockton.....KO 5

1957

Feb. 26—Luke Easter, Richmond.....L 10
Mar. 21—Bobby Scanlon, L. A.....KO by 6

LUIS GALLEGOS

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

June 30—Tibeco Torres, Mexico City....D 6
Aug. 2—Nicolas Flores, Puebla.....L 10
Sept. 8—Oaxacas Kid, Mexico City ....KO 6
Sept. 26—Tibico Torres, Mexico City ...L 6

1957

Mar. 2—Roberto Mar, Mexico City.....L 6
Apr. 10—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City....L 8
May 8—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 8
July 17—Marcel Montoya, Mex. City....D 8
Aug. 28—Rosendo Martinez, Mex. City..L 8

JOSE (GENERALITO) GALVAN

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Sept. 26—Gaby Filipino, Torreon.....KO 2
Oct. 24—Raul Olmos, Torreon .....W 4
Nov. 7—Tony Prieto, Torreon .....KO 3
Nov. 21—Azabache Aguilar, Torreon ..KO 3

1957

Jan. 1—Carlos Aropeza, Torreon .....KO 2
Jan. 30—Fernando Ortiz Villa, Torreon..W 6
Feb. 13—Tuntun Torres, Torreon.....W 6
Mar. 13—Alfonso Gonzalez, Torreon...KO 1
Apr. 9—Juan Garcia, Torreon.....KO 2
May 21—Juanito Mendoza, Torreon.....D 8
June 18—Juanito Mendoza, Torreon....KO 9
July 16—Ernesto Hernandez, Torreon..KO 3
Aug. 27—Ray Ruiz, Torreon.....L 10
Oct. 8—Gallito Garcia, Torreon .....KO 3
Oct. 17—Bernardo de laCruz, Gomez-Palacio .....L 10
Nov. 11—Manuel Rojas, Cuernavaca ....W 10
Nov. 23—Gilberto Nolasco, Salina Cruz..KO 6

OTILIO (ZURDO) GALVAN

Saltillo, Mexico, Featherweight

Born in Santa Fe Linderos, Dec. 15, 1928.

1941

—Chilo Gaytan, Saltillo.....W 4
—Lito Aguilar, Saltillo.....W 4
—Lito Aguilar, Saltillo.....W 4
—Lito Aguilar, Torreon.....W 4
—Lito Aguilar, Concepcion Oro..W 4
—El Cajitas, Saltillo.....KO 2
—Andres Balderas, Saltillo.....W 4

1942

—El Cajitas, Saltillo.....W 4
—El Relojerito, Saltillo.....W 4
—El Carnicerito, Saltillo.....L 4
—Kid Tempano, Monterrey.....W 4

1943

(Inactive)

1944

(Inactive)

1945

June 1—Babe Gonzalez, Matamoros....W 6
June 28—Juan Huerta, Saltillo.....W 8
Aug. 25—Arturo Barrios, Rosita.....W 6
Sept. 1—Kid Vaquero, Rosita.....W 6
Oct. 28—Kid Rapidez, Monclova.....W 10
Nov. 18—Juan Huerta, Monclova.....KO 8
Dec. 16—Moises Galvan, Monclova.....W 10

1946

Jan. 19—Kid Cadete, Monclova.....KO 6
Jan. 27—El Serranito, Monclova.....W 10
Feb. 24—Gonzalo Buenrostro, Monclova..W 10
Mar. 10—Julio Bustos, Monclova.....L 10
Apr. 21—Juan Hernandez, Monclova....W 10
June 7—Kid Molenque, Piedras Negras..W 10
June 14—Paulino Peres, Piedras Negras..W 10
June 23—Kid Molenque, Monclova.... W 10
July 20—Bobby Garza, Cuatrocienegas...D 10
Aug. 30—Paulino Perez, Piedras Negras..W 10
Sept. 11—El Serranito, Saltillo.....W 10
Sept. 14—Paulino Perez, Monclova.....L 10
Nov. 23—Paulino Perez, Piedras Negras..W 10
Dec. 7—Julio Bustos, Monclova.....W 10
Dec. 29—Beto Campos, Monclova.....W 10

1947

Jan. 10—Newsboy Coronado, Cuatrocienegas .....W 10
Feb. 2—Paulino Perez, Monclova.....W 10
Apr. 16—Kid Chory, Saltillo.....W 10
May 7—Chimuelo Campos, Saltillo KO by 6
May 28—Julio Bustos, Saltillo.....W 10
June 18—Lorenzo Ramirez, Saltillo.....W 10
July 2—Manny Carrillo, Saltillo.....W 10
July 23—Moises Galvan, Saltillo.....W 10
July 30—Baby Mickey, Saltillo.....W 10
Aug. 27—Chico Garces, Saltillo.....KO by 8
Oct. 11—Manny Camarillo, Monterrey..W 10
Nov. 23—Paulino Perez, Piedras Negras..D 10

1948

Jan. 4—Manuel Hernandez, Monclova..W 10
Jan. 11—Baby Martinez, Monclova.....L 10
Jan. 25—Monito Flores, Monclova....Exh. 4
May 22—Ray Mila, Monterrey.....W 10
Oct. 20—Buddy Baggett, San Antonio..W 10
Nov. 12—Joe Garcia, Galveston.....W 6
Nov. 23—Trini Perez, San Antonio.....W 6
Dec. 1—Lenny Alvarez, New Orleans...W 8
Dec. 10—Jackie Links, New Orleans....L 6
Dec. 17—Lenny Alvarez, New Orleans...D 8
Dec. 24—Manny Hernandez, Los Angeles W 10
Dec. 31—Bobby Garza, Los Angeles.....D 10

1949

Feb. 14—Tommy Vazquez, Torreon.....W 10
May 4—Beto Campos, Saltillo.....KO 3
June 15—Torito Rivas, Saltillo.....W 10
July 20—Chimuelo Campos, Saltillo....KO 8
Aug. 3—Jesus Alonso, Saltillo.....W 10
Aug. 8—Torito Rivas, Nuevo Laredo...W 10
Aug. 15—Torito Rivas, Corpus Christi...W 10
Oct. 14—Tlacuache Contreras, Saltillo..W 10
Dec. 3—Jesus Alonso, Monterrey.....L 12
Dec. 17—Jesus Alonso, Saltillo.....W 10

1950

Mar. 8—Angel Iglesias, Mexico City...W 10
May 17—Manuel Hernandez, Mexico City .....W 10
June 28—Jesus Alonso, Monterrey.....W 10
July 14—Monito Flores, Torreon.....W 10
Aug. 2—Jesus Alonso, Monterrey.....L 10
Aug. 9—Lino Botello, Saltillo.....L 10
Aug. 30—Pulga Herrera, Saltillo.....KO 6
Sept. 8—Baby Borrado, Matamoros.....L 10
Sept. 20—Raul Solis, Saltillo.....W 10
Oct. 16—Pulga Herrera, Guadalajara....L 10
Nov. 15—Raul Solis, Saltillo.....KO by 6
Dec. 21—Baby Borrado, Matamoros.....L 12

1951

Jan. 22—Kid Anahuac, Matamoros.....W 10
Feb. 9—Luis Castillo, Reynosa.....L 10
Feb. 23—Luis Castillo, Monterrey.....W 10
Mar. 9—Lino Botello, Matamoros.....W 10
Mar. 27—Kid Anahuac, Reynosa.....L 10
Apr. 18—Kid Tatemado, Saltillo.....KO 4
May 30—Pulga Herrera, Saltillo.....W 12
(Mexican Flyweight Championship)
July 25—Chebo de la Torre, Saltillo....W 10
Aug. 17—Raul Solis, Matamoros.....L 10
Sept. 1—Porfirio Torres, San Luis Potosi .....W 10
Sept. 19—Jesus Alonso, Monterrey.....L 10
Oct. 17—Raul Solis, Mexico City.....W 12
(Mexican Flyweight Championship)
Nov. 9—Lino Botello, Matamoros.....W 10
Dec. 15—Edel Ojeda, Mexico City.....D 10

1952

Jan. 27—Jesus Alonso, Monclova.....KO 8
Feb. 9—Baby Rivera, Saltillo.....W 10
Feb. 19—Baby Borrado, Reynosa.....W 10
Mar. 18—Zurdo Varela, Torreon.....KO 4

Mar. 29—Pulga Herrera, Guadalajara---W 10
Apr. 25—Ruben Valdivia, Piedras Negras ----------KO 3
May 16—Eddie Navarrete, Piedras Negras ----------W 10
June 18—Lino Botello, Saltillo----------W 12 (Mexican Flyweight Championship)
June 27—Juan Amaya, Piedras Negras---W 10
July 25—Juan Amaya, Piedras Negras--KO 10
Sept. 3—Gregorio Escalona, Mexicali--KO 9
Sept. 23—Tommy Umeda, Los Angeles--W 10
Dec. 6—Luis Castillo, Mexico City------L 10

1953

Jan. 24—Luis Castillo, Mexico City KO by 3
Feb. 6—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon----L 10
Mar. 20—Angel Aldama, Torreon-------L 10
Apr. 17—Paquito Quinones, Piedras Negras ----------L Disq. 10
Apr. 29—Angel Iglesias, Saltillo-------KO 6
May 5—Buddy Baggett, San Antonio-W 15
June 20—Memo Dorantes, Culiacan-----KO 7
Aug. 1—Raton Macias, Mexico City----L 12
Aug. 31—Mickey Torres, Saltillo-----Exh. 3
Sept. 9—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon-------W 10
Nov. 6—Manuel Armenteros, Torreon-KO 7
Nov. 10—Alex Santoy, San Antonio-----W 10
Dec. 1—Doug Medley, San Antonio----W 10

1954

Apr. 3—Manuel Armenteros, Monterrey-L 10
Apr. 27—Joe Boland, San Antonio-------W 12
May 18—Doug Medley, San Antonio-----L 12
June 22—Luis Castillo, Ciudad Delicias--W 10
July 6—Manuel Armenteros,Monterrey W 10
Oct. 23—Americo Rivera, Matamoros----W 10
Oct. 30—Pedro Garcia, Monterrey-------W 10

1955

Jan. 30—Rogelio Saucedo, Saltillo ------W 10
Mar. 8—Oscar Torres, Torreon ---------W 10
Apr. 12—Manuel Armenteros, San Antonio ----------L 10
Aug. 24—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City ----------KO by 4
Nov. 12—Luis Castillo, Monterrey--------L 10
Dec. 3—Americo Rivera, Monterrey ----------KO by 6

1956

Jan. 28—Fili Nava, Piedras Negras-----W 10
Mar. 9—Beto Couary, Piedras Negras---L 10
June 11—Rudy Corondo, Guadalajara ----------KO by 4
June 22—Luis Contreras, Matamoros ----------KO by 6
Aug. 31—Victor Manuel Quijano, Reynosa ----------KO by 2

1957

Jan. 25—Jose Lopez, Piedras Negras ----------KO by 5
Mar. 17—Gallito Ruiz, Monclova--------L 10
May 1—Kildo Martinez, Saltillo--------W 10
May 20—David Rodriguez, Reynosa-----W 10
June 15—David Rodriguez, Monterrey--W 10
July 29—David Rodriguez, Matamores-NC 6
Dec. 7—Jose Lopez, Guadalajara---KO by 5

BABY (JOSE) GAMBOA

Mexican Lightweight

1954

Oct. 20—Joe Ambrosio, Yucatan --------D 6
Nov. 3—David Gonzalez, Yucatan ------W 6
Nov. 27—Diamante Ramirez, Campeche KO 7

1955

May 25—Black Bill, Merida ----------KO 7
Oct. 26—Ray Mancilla, Merida---------KO 2

1956

Jan. 14—Pantera de Champoton, Campeche ----------KO by 3
Apr. 4—Oriazba Kid, Merida-------KO by 6

1957

Jan. 27—Yuyin Trejo, Dzidzantun------L 8

ALEXIS GARCIA

Cuban Lightweight

Born, February 24, 1938, Santiago de Cuba.

1956

Mar. 10—Arnoldo Leyva, Holguin -------L 6
Mar. 23—Armando Castillo, Santiago de Cuba ----------W 6
July 28—Pablo Martinez, Holguin ------W 6
Aug. 24—Armando Castillo, Santiago de Cuba ----------L 6
Aug. 31—Roberto Leyva, Santiago de Cuba ----------W 6
Sept. 8—Inocencio Cartas, Havana------W 4
Sept. 29—Willie Hurst, Havana ----------W 4
Nov. 10—Taco Robinson, Havana--------L 6
Dec. 15—Taco Robinson, Havana--------L 10

1957

Mar. 31—Willie Hurst, Havana ---------L 8
June 15—Frank Serrano, Havana---------L 8
July 27—Carlos Chivas, Havana---------W 8

ANGEL "ROBINSON" GARCIA

Cuban Lightweight

Born, May 19, 1937, Havana, Cuba.

1955

July 23—Roberto Garcia, Havana-------KO 1
Aug. 25—Flavio Blanco, Santa Clara---KO 1
Sept. 7—Reinaldo Suarez, Havana----KO 1
Oct. 15—Idilio Velasquez, Havana-----KO 3
Oct. 28—Reinaldo Marquez, Santa Clara-L 4
Nov. 19—Jose Orto, Havana----------KO 2

1956

Jan. 21—Pedro Estrella, Havana-------KO 2
Feb. 4—Inocencio Cartas, Havana------W 4
Feb. 17—Reinaldo Marquez, Santa Clara W 6
Mar. 7—Gervasio Rodriguez, Havana---W 6
Apr. 5—Reinaldo Marquez, Santa Clara W 6
Apr. 28—Enrique Fernandez, Havana---W 6
May 19—Joel Morales, Havana---------KO 3
June 16—Liraldo Leyva, Havana---------W 6
July 14—Roly Garcia, Havana----------W 6
Aug. 18—Alfredo Triana, Havana--------W 8
Aug. 31—Chorin Zaldivar, Santa Clara--W 8
Sept. 22—Salvador de la Torre, Havana KO 5
Oct. 13—Al Robinson, Havana ----------W 8
Nov. 3—Juan Medina, Havana ---------W 8
Dec. 1—Trini Ruiz, Havana----------W 10
Dec. 22—Marino Gonzalez, Havana-----KO 5

1957

Feb. 16—Chico Medina, Havana----------L 10
Mar. 16—Fernando Silva, Havana-------W 10
May 4—Orlando Echevarria, Havana---W 12
Oct. 5—Chico Medina, Havana --------W 10

ANTONIO (PUPPY) GARCIA

Havana, Cuba, Featherweight

1949

July 30—Jose Lugo, Havana----------KO 1

1950

May 6—Pablo Tapia, Havana----------KO 2
July 8—Mario Noa, Havana ----------L 4
Aug. 5—Mario Noa, Havana----------W 4
Sept. 16—Nelson Rodriguez, Havana-----W 4
Nov. 5—Ramon Perez, Havana--------KO 2

1951

Mar. 10—Roberto Dominic, Havana----KO 1
Apr. 14—Lazaro Pijuan, Havana---------D 6
Oct. 20—Tomas Valdes, Havana----------L 6
Dec. 28—Ramiro Herrera, Havana------KO 1

1952

Apr. 12—Lazaro Garcia, Havana-------KO 1
June 21—Kid Campeche, Havana--------W 8
July 5—Trini Ruiz, Havana----------KO 6
July 19—Cachorro Herrera, Havana----KO 8
Aug. 20—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Havana ----------KO 7
Sept. 27—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Havana ----------KO 7
Nov. 2—Raul Sanchez, Havana--------KO 2
Dec. 1—Jimmy Cooper, Havana ------KO 5

1953

Mar. 21—Edel Ojeda, Havana----------KO 7
Apr. 19—Jimmy Cooper, Havana----KO by 4
July 11—Tony Longo, Havana----------W 10
Aug. 8—Charley Titone, Havana----KO by 4
Oct. 3—Charley Titone, Havana------KO 1
Oct. 31—Sonny Leon, Havana----------W 10
Nov. 29—Tito Valles, Havana----------KO 4

1954

Feb. 6—Kid Anahuac, Havana---------D 10
May 1—Kid Anahuac, Havana----------W 10
June 19—Luis Galvani, Havana----------W 10
Aug. 14—Frankie Sodano, Havana-------W 10
Oct. 2—Ciro Morasen, Havana----------L 10
Dec. 11—Tony Grasso, Havana ---------KO 2

1955

Feb. 10—Roberto Delgado, Santa Clara..W 10
Apr. 23—Harry Smith, Havana.....KO 7
June 29—Lauro Salas, Havana.....KO by 9
Aug. 10—Ciro Morasen, Havana.....KO by 12
Nov. 22—Chico Medina, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 22—Chico Medina, Caracas.....W 10

1956

May 7—Victor "Sonny" Leon, Caracas .....L 10
Aug. 25—Russ Tague, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 29—Orlando Castillo, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 8—Pete Kawala, Havana .....W 10

1957

Feb. 23—Ciro Morasen, Havana.....NC 12
(Cuban Featherweight Title)
Apr. 1—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas..D 10
Aug. 24—Martin Rodriguez, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 14—Martin Rodriguez, Havana.....D 10

BOBBY GARCIA

El Paso, Texas Lightweight

1957

May 28—Negro Calvera, Juarez.....KO 1
June 11—Rogelio Cortes, Juarez.....L 4
Sept. 3—Eduardo Esparza, Juarez.....KO 4
Sept. 24—Juan Valles, Juarez.....D 4
Oct. 29—Rogelio Cortes, Juarez .....KO 3
Nov. 10—Jose Flores, Juarez.....KO by 1

CHICO GARCIA

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1956

Feb. 1—Jorge Salazar, Mexico City....W 6
Mar. 17—Juan Alcantara, Mexico City..W 6
Sept. 1—Pepe Chavarria, Mexico City...L 8
Nov. 7—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City .....KO by 7

1957

Jan. 25—Saul Becerril, Piedras Negras..L 4

EDUARDO GARCIA

Cuban Featherweight

1957

June 8—Humberto de la Rosa, Hav...KO 6
July 13—Baby Rosales, Havana.....W 8
Aug. 17—Tony Pardon, Havana.....KO by 2

HECTOR GARCIA

Durango, Mexico, Lightweight

1953

Feb. 7—Francisco Orona, Durango.....W 6
Feb. 14—Marcel Varges, Durango.....W 10
Mar. 7—Relampago Name, Durango....W 8
Mar. 21—Chava Banuelos, Durango....KO 2
Apr. 4—San Luis Kid, Torreon.....K0 9
May 2—Manuel Delgado, Durango..KO by 4
May 30—Carlos Leyva, Durango.....KO 6
June 23—Manny Castro, Durango.....WD 3
Aug. 4—Tigre Villagren, Durango.....W 10
Sept. 1—Huracan Delgado, Durango...KO 5
Oct. 6—Marcelo Vargas, Durango.KO by 2

1954

Feb. 4—Relampago Name, Durango....KO 2
Feb. 11—Rafael Vazquez, Durango.....KO 7
Mar. 11—Luis Olivas, Durango.....KO 3
Apr. 8—Chico Martinez, Durango.....W 10
Apr. 29—Mario della Rosa, Durango....KO 4
May 22—Manuel Monoz, Durango.....KO 10
June 16—Salvador Mares, Durango.....L 10
July 27—Bobby Silva, Durango.....KO 6
Aug. 31—Pedro Pina, Torreon.....KO 5
Sept. 7—Domingo Hidalgo, Durango...KO 2
Sept. 21—Rudy de Hoyos, Durango.....W 10
Oct. 1—Manuel Munoz, Torreon .....KO 10
Oct. 26—Felipe Sosa, Torreon .....L 10
Nov. 12—Chino Padilla, Torreon .....KO 4
Dec. 9—Juan Leanos, Torreon.....W 10

1955

Feb. 24—Cesar Saavedra, Laguna.....L 10
Mar. 31—Beto Leanos, Laguna.....W 10
May 21—Beto Carbajal, Laguna.....L 10
July 22—Julio Escobedo, Laguna....KO by 9

1956

Mar. 3—Manuel Pizana, Mexico City..KO 5
Apr. 25—Jose Galicia, Mexico City.....KO 2
May 11—Trini Ruiz, Gomez-Palacio.....L 10
Sept. 22—Carlos Arregui, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 2
Oct. 14—Arnold Hill, Los Mochis...KO by 5

1957

Apr. 7—Moi Torres, Monterrey.....W 10
May 15—Joe Cantu, Monterrey.....KO 2
May 28—Humberto Carillo, Torreon....W 9
(Garcia injured when referee stepped on his ankle. He was unable to continue and as he was leading on points, the decision was awarded to him.)
Aug. 3—David Camacho, Monterrey....D 10
Aug. 16—Fili Nava, Matamoros.....L 10
Sept. 30—Roberto Garcia, Matamoros ...L 10
Sept. 30—Robert Garcia, Matamoros.....L 10
Nov. 29—Julio Escabedo, Durango.....D 10

JUAN GARCIA

Mexican Featherweight

1957

Apr. 9—Jose Galvan, Torreon.....KO by 2
July 5—Pedro Zapata, Gomez-Palacio KO 2
Aug. 21—Jesus Guerrero, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 6
Oct. 17—Jesus Miranda, Gomez-Palacio.W 6
Oct. 24—Lucio Hidalgo, Gomez-Palacio KO 5
Nov. 12—Jesus Vargas, Gomez-Palacio.KO 3

JUAN (JUANENE) GARCIA

Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight

1955

Dec. 3—Carlos Ayala, Mexico City.....L 6
Dec. 17—Rodolfo Juarez, Mexico City.KO 2
Dec. 20—Jose Alvarado, Matamoros.....W 6

1956

Feb. 4—Pedro Tostado, Mexico City..KO 1
Feb. 25—Luis Brito, Mexico City.....KO 1
Mar. 25—Indio Conde, Mexico City.....L 6
May 5—Beto Rodriguez, Mexico City.KO 2
June 23—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City .....KO by 7
Aug. 4—Al Olivera, Mexico City.....L 8
Sept. 22—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City...L 8
Nov. 10—Alvaro Collazo, Mexico City ..W 8

1957

Jan. 30—Chebo Vasquez, Mexico City..W 10
Feb. 20—Indio Conte, Mexico City..KO by 8
Apr. 10—Chino Rodriguez, Mexico City.W 10
June 19—Hilario Morales, Mexico City...L 10
Sept. 21—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City..L 8

PEDRO GARCIA

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1952

Nov. 26—Mike Cruz, Mexico City.....W 10
Dec. 10—Gregorio Medina, Mexico City KO 7

1953

Jan. 28—Martin Morales, Mexico City..W 10
Mar. 4—Babe Garcia, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 8—Marciano Bermundez, Mexico City .....D 10
May 13—Roberto Razo, Mexico City KO by 8
July 29—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City...L 10
Sept. 2—Tacho Martinez, Mexico City..KO 6

1954

Jan. 2—Baby Lopez, Mexico City.....KO 2
Feb. 24—Chebo de la Torre Mexico City .....W 10
May 19—Kid Campeche, Mexico City....D 10
July 10—Kid Campeche, Mexico City...W 10
Aug. 7—Babe Rivera, Mexico City..KO by 4
Sept. 17—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon.....L 10
Oct. 20—Rudy Coronado, Mexico City .....KO by 3
Oct. 30—Otilio Galvan, Monterey.....L 10

1955

Jan. 15—Memo Sanchez, Mexico C..KO by 4
Apr. 30—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City..KO 10
May 20—Jorge Valverde, Torreon...KO by 1
June 22—Rudy Coronado, Mexico C..KO by 4
Sept. 10—Ricardo Moreno, Mex. City.KO by 1

1956

Feb. 11—Kid San Martin, Mexico City..W 10
Mar. 7—Gilardo Bacho, Mexico City .....KO by 5
May 17—Mario Ruiz, Puebla.....L 10

1957

June 29—Henry Morales, Guadalajara...W 10
July 13—Cachorro Meza, Acapulco.KO by 2
July 27—Monito Hernandez, Guadalajara .....KO by 5

ROBERTO GARCIA

Acapulco, Mexico, Featherweight

1955

Sept. 16—Kid Valor, Papantla KO 3
Sept. 30—Cocaina Lopez, Papantla KO 5
Oct. 27—Negro Sanchez, Pueblo KO 4
Nov. 12—Fidencio Cabreros, Chilpancingo W 6

1956

Feb. 4—Ignacio Paredes, Acapulco KO 5
Feb. 18—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco W 8
Mar. 3—Ramon Gonzalez, Acapulco W 10
Apr. 21—Gilardo Bacho, Acapulco L 10
June 23—Gilardo Bacho, Acapulco W 10
July 7—Manuel Rodriguez, Acapulco KO 4
July 28—Memo Baltazares, Acapulco L. Dis. 2
Aug. 18—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City W 10
Oct. 3—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City W 10
Oct. 20—Collier Cox, Mexico City KO 7

1957

Jan. 5—Kid Leoncito, Mexico City KO 4
Feb. 10—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City L 10
Mar. 30—Gilardo Bacho, Mexico City KO 4
May 4—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City KO 7
June 11—Fidel Lucero, Torreon D 10
June 29—Fidel Lucero, Mexico City KO 5
Aug. 3—Chico Medina, Mexico City W 10
Aug. 31—Americo Rivera, Monterrey KO 6
Sept. 16—Auburn Copeland, Tijuana L 10
Sept. 30—Hector Garcia, Matamoros W 10
Nov. 30—Chuco Mejia, Monterrey D 10

ROLANDO (ROLY) GARCIA

Cuban Lightweight

Born, Sept. 12, 1936, Santiago de Cuba, Oriente.

1954

Aug. 21—Idilio Velasquez, Havana KO 1
Oct. 2—Baby Rosales, Havana KO 2
Dec. 4—Gilberto Castaneda, Havana W 4
Dec. 30—Armando Castillo, Stgo. de Cuba KO 1

1955

Jan. 16—Emilio Villalon, Stgo. de Cuba KO 1
Jan. 22—Pablo Martinez, Stgo. de Cuba W 6
Feb. 25—Angel Tamayo, Stgo. de Cuba KO 5
Mar. 3—Pablo Sanchez, Santa Clara KO 2
Apr. 16—Juan Fernandez, Havana KO 4
May 14—Marcos Ruia, Havana KO 1
June 4—Lourdes Tartabull, Havana KO 2
June 25—Baby Rosales, Havana L 4
July 9—Felix Pomares, Havana KO 2
July 21—Felix Triana, Santa Clara L 6
Sept. 17—Mario Castillo, Havana KO 3
Nov. 18—Vicente Rivas, Caracas W 6

1956

May 19—Santiago Ramirez, Havana L 6
July 14—Angel Garcia, Havana L 6

1957

Jan. 19—Wilfredo Hurst, Havana L 6
Mar. 9—Joaquin Castillo, Havana D 6
May 11—Virgilio Lopez, Havana KO 3
June 8—Aruba Chocolate, Aruba L 8
July 2—Baby Galento, Aruba W 8
July 10—Aruba Chocolate, Aruba W 10
Aug. 24—Julian Perez, Havana L 8
Oct. 19—Julian Perez, Havana L 8
Dec. 10—Kid Zorro, Aruba D 8

RUDY GARCIA

Los Angeles, Cal., Featherweight

1948

Aug. 24—Santos Salas, Los Angeles KO 2
Sept. 7—Cadillac Clemmens, Los Ang. KO 3
Oct. 12—Chuck Edwards, Los Angeles KO 1
Oct. 29—Reuben Torres, Hollywood D 4
Nov. 9—Reuben Torres, Los Angeles W 4
Nov. 23—Manuel Hernandez, Los Ang. KO 1
Dec. 10—Willie Clements, Hollywood KO 1
Dec. 14—Roosevelt Bonner, Los Ang. KO 1
Dec. 27—Roosevelt Bonner, Los Ang. KO 1

1949

Jan. 18—Panchito Uribe, Los Angeles KO 8
Mar. 1—Panchito Uribe, Los Angeles W 10
May 17—Al Arenas, Los Angeles W 10
June 24—Little Palma, Hollywood KO 2
July 12—Jimmy Savala, Los Angeles W 10
Sept. 23—Jackie Blair, Hollywood W 10
Oct. 18—Joey Clemo, Los Angeles W 10
Dec. 13—Rocky Lucero, Los Angeles KO by 9

1950

Apr. 19—Rudy Vasquez, South Gate KO 4
May 15—Rudy Vasquez, Ocean Park W 10
July 14—Harold Dade, Hollywood KO 11
Aug. 11—Rudy Vasquez, Hollywood KO 4
Oct. 13—Conrad Castanon, Hollywood KO 8
Dec. 8—Lauro Salas, Hollywood L 12

1951

Jan. 5—Lauro Salas, Hollywood W 10

1952

Aug. 26—Joe Torres, Los Angeles KO 2

1953

Apr. 4—Ruben Smith, Hollywood W 10
June 13—Chico Rosa, Hollywood KO 8
July 10—Dave Gallardo, Hollywood L 6 (Calif. State Featherweight Title)
Aug. 15—Baby Ortiz, Mexico City L 12
Sept. 26—Baby Ortiz, Mexico City L 10
Oct. 27—Auburn Copeland, Los Angeles W 10
Dec. 8—Al Cruz, Los Angeles L 12

1954

Sept. 25—Al Cruz, Hollywood W 12 (Won California State Title)
Oct. 25—Carmelo Costa, Brooklyn W 10
Nov. 13—Augie Villa, Hollywood W 10
Dec. 13—Gene Smith, Brooklyn KO 6

1955

Jan. 10—Bobby Bell, Brooklyn L 10
Mar. 14—Nate Brooks, Brooklyn KO 4
Apr. 25—Lulu Perez, Brooklyn L 10
Aug. 6—Gil Cadilli, Hollywood KO by 7

1956

May 26—Joel Sanchez, Ensenada W 10
June 8—Joel Sanchez, Mexicali L. Dis. 10
June 18—Collier Cox, Tucson KO 8
July 9—Frankie Salas, Tucson W 10
July 19—Cesar Saavedra, Los Angeles KO 5
Aug. 16—Larry Vasquez, San Francisco KO 6
Sept. 25—Jose Lopez, Los Angeles KO 1
Oct. 30—Billy Peacock, Los Angeles KO by 6

1957

Jan. 17—Bobby Bell, Los Angeles W 10
Feb. 21—Billy Peacock, Los Angeles L 10
Apr. 6—Ernesto Figueroa, Hollywood L 10

JAVIER GARFIAS

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Apr. 4—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City L 6
Apr. 21—Toro Padilla, Acapulco L 10
July 11—Pepe Acevedo, Mexico City KO 1
Aug. 25—Jorge Salazar, Mexico City KO by 6
Sept. 29—Roberto Mar, Mexico City W 6
Nov. 3—Eleaszer Gonzalesz, Mex. City W 6
Nov. 28—Chucho Alarcon, Mexico City KO 2

1957

Jan. 5—Jorge Salzar, Mexico City W 8
Feb. 10—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City L 6
Mar. 27—Mike Cruz, Mexico City KO 8
May 1—Nicolas Flores, Salina Cruz W 10
Oct. 14—Roberto Mar, Cuernavaca KO 4
Nov. 16—Rudy Corna, Obregon KO 4
Dec. 14—Ray Ruiz, Obregon L 10

AL GARIBY

Salinas, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Feb. 4—Johnny Flynn, San Jose KO by 3
Mar. 26—Dom Sacco, San Jose L 6
Aug. 29—Guadalajara Kid, Richmond KO by 2

SNYDER GARLAND

Dayton, Ohio, Welterweight

1957

Aug. 16—Frankie Betts, Louisville KO 2
Nov. 20—Guillermo Diaz, Chicago L 4

JOE GARRET

Luke AFB, Welterweight

1957

Mar. 12—Tony Montano, Phoenix KO by 2
Aug. 22—Eddie Bright, Phoenix KO 2
Sept. 10—Charley Austin, Phoenix KO by 1
Nov. 21—Jimmy Shans, Phoenix KO by 5

DOUG GARRETT

San Francisco, Calif., Welterweight

1956

Feb. 22—Mutt Goodwin, Richmond.....D 4
Mar. 6—Tony Moss, Richmond.....KO by 1
Mar. 29—Deacon Bryant, San Francisco .....KO 1
Apr. 5—Don Kelly, San Francisco.....L 4
June 14—Tony Moss, San Francisco.....D 4
June 21—Benny Diles, San Francisco....D 4
July 4—Jerry Hall, Oakland.....KO 3
July 9—Al Vigil, Stockton.....KO 1
July 31—Cleo Frazier, Stockton.....L 4
Sept. 4—Tony Moss, Stockton.....L 4
Oct. 1—Julian Valdez, Stockton.....L 4
Nov. 14—Edgar Jones, Stockton .....W 4
Dec. 11—Abe Nance, Stockton .....KO by 4

1957

Apr. 1—Joe Gilmer, San Francisco .....KO by 6
Apr. 29—Chico Arroyo, Stockton.....W 4
June 18—Flash Williams, Richmond.....W 4
July 16—Julian Valdez, Richmond..KO by 5
Aug. 26—Julian Valdez, San Francisco .....KO by 2
Nov. 13—Dennis Moyer, San Francisco ..L 8
Dec. 19—Tony Moss, San Francisco.KO by 3

DEVINE (DEWAYNE) GARRIS

Monroe, La., Middleweight

1954

Oct. 18—Rocky Scott, Monroe, La.....KO 3

1955

July 25—Al Horotn, Monroe, La.....D 4
Aug. 22—Rex Thornton, Monroe, La.....W 4
Sept. 26—Gene Sargent, Monroe.....W 4
Sept. 27—Harold Redman, Beaumont .....KO by 2
Dec. 20—Dwayne Cooley, Monroe.....W 4

1956

Aug. 6—John Rinehart, Monroe.....KO 1
Sept. 17—Buck Woods, Monroe.....KO by 4

1957

Jan. 13—Bill Carroll, Monroe.....KO by 4
Feb. 18—Ovan Gomez, Monroe.....KO 2

SYLVESTER GARRISON

Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Heavyweight

1957

Feb. 11—Leroy Spivey, New York.....W 4
July 8—Billy Black, New York.....L 4
Nov. 22—Gene Hannah, New York .....D 4

BOBBY GARZA

Corpus Christi, Tex., Lightweight

1952

Jan. 14—Andy Zamarippa, Corpus Christi .....W 4
Jan. 21—Joe Boland, Corpus Christi.....W 4
May 19—Manuel Avila, Corpus Christi...W 4
June 17—Joe Boland, San Antonio.....L 4
July 1—R. F. Henry, San Antonio.....W 4
Sept. 30—Guadalupe Prieto, Robstown...W 4
Oct. 13—Milo Gaytan, Corpus Christi...L 4
Nov. 11—Howard Van Winkle, San Antonio.....KO 4

1953

Feb. 3—J. W. Henry, San Antonio.....W 6
Mar. 9—J. W. Henry, Corpus Christi...L 6
Apr. 6—Tony Garcia, Corpus Christi...W 8
June 8—Joe Felan, Corpus Christi..KO by 7
Aug. 3—Andy Zamarippa, Corpus Christi .....D 5
Sept. 1—Paul Jorgeson, Houston.....L 8
Sept. 29—Doug Medley, San Antonio KO by 5
Oct. 13—Henry Luera, Houston.....D 5
Nov. 3—Henry Luera, Houston.....D 8
Dec. 15—Paul Jorgenson, Houston.....L 10

1954

Jan. 12—Hector Bacuetes, Galveston....D 8
Feb. 9—Eddie Bertolino, Galveston KO by 2
Apr. 22—Tony Rios, Kingsville.....W 6
June 21—Alvino Trevino, Robstown.....D 5
July 19—Alvino Trevino, Robstown.....W 5
July 26—Ace Droddy, Robstown.....L 4
Sept. 28—Baby Alaniz, San Antonio....KO 2
Nov. 26—Tony Garcia, Beeville.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Ray Riojas, San Antonio...KO by 4

1955

Feb. 22—George Easterling, Beaumont...L 6
Mar. 22—J. W. Henry, Beaumont .....L 6
Mar. 28—Buck Garrett, Corpus Christi .....KO 3
June 6—Polo Patino, Corpus Christi...KO 1
June 20—Curt Woolwine, Corpus Christi .....KO 5
July 11—Gil Tapia, Corpus Christi .....L 8
July 15—J. W. Henry, Port Arthur .....L 6
Oct. 11—Kid Campeche, Corpus Christi.L 10
Oct. 17—Johnny Gaitan, Corpus Christi.L 6
Nov. 1—Gil Tapia, Corpus Christi.....W 10
Nov. 14—Pat Brown, Corpus Christi....D 8

1956

Jan. 10—Danny Wilson, San Antonio...W 6
Mar. 20—Davey Walden, Houston...KO by 1
Apr. 30—Al Boudreaux, Corpus Christi..L 6
June 18—Pat Brown, Corpus Christi.....W 6
July 9—Speedy Davidson, Corpus Christi .....L 6
Nov. 26—Floyd East, Galveston .....L 6

1957

Feb. 26—Dave Dupas, Houston.....L 6
Mar. 19—Floyd East, Galveston.....L 6
Mar. 31—Floyd East, Port Arthur.....L 6
Apr. 8—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi.L 8
Apr. 29—Davey Walden, Galveston.KO by 2
May 24—Lalo Duque, Matamoros..KO by 9
June 18—Mike Coronado, Corpus Christi W 6
Aug. 19—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Chisti..L 6

ISRAEL GARZA

(Joe O'Toole)

San Antonio, Texas, Featherweight

1956

May 7—Henry Luera, San Antonio.KO by 4
July 9—Gil Tapia, Corpus Christi.....L 5
Nov. 19—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi.L 4
Dec. 10—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi...L 5

1957

Jan. 21—Al Boudreaux, Austin.....L 6
Mar. 5—Jesse Rodrigues, Lubbock.KO by 5
May 30—Henry Miramontes, Dallas.....L 6
Oct. 8—Frank Valdez, San Antonio ....L 6
Oct. 24—Manuel Segoviano, Laredo ....W 6
Nov. 4—Pete Gutierrez, San Antonio ..L 6
Dec. 17—Pat Brown, Victoria .....L 4

JOE GARZA

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 30—Eddie Gilbert, Hollywood.....D 4
Apr. 9—Eddie Asti, Hollywood.....W 6
Sept. 5—Willie Barnes, Los Angeles .....KO by 3
Oct. 22—Guillermo Diaz, Los Angeles..L 6
Dec. 12—Walt Tyler, Los Angeles...KO by 4

ENRIQUE GASEA

Mexican Welterweight

1957

Apr. 7—Mario Adanzo Ochoa, Tapachula .....KO 9
July 27—Ranchero Ruiz, Mexico City .....KO by 7

EDDIE GASPORA

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

Born, November 19, 1936, Huntington Park, Calif.

1956

Oct. 27—Leon Mitchell, Hollywood.....W 4
Nov. 3—Norbert Galindo, Hollywood...W 4
Nov. 17—Norbert Galindo, Hollywood...W 4
Dec. 4—Hiram Bettancourt, Hollywood .....KO 2
Dec. 8—Benny Robledo, Hollywood....W 4
Dec. 22—Ray Cook, Hollywood.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 19—Norbert Galindo, Hollywood...W 4
Feb. 9—Art Lopez, Hollywood.....KO 4
May 28—Joe Armstrong, Hollywood...KO 4
Aug. 3—Tommy Carlin, Hollywood.....W 6
Sept. 14—Frankie Salas, Hollywood.....W 6
Oct. 19—Joaquin Veloz, Hollywood....KO 4

FLOYD GATIUAN

Hawaiian Bantamweight

1957

Aug. 26—George Nakaoka, Honolulu----W 4
Sept. 2—Phil Ortiz, Honolulu----------W 4
Sept. 16—Phil Ortiz, Honolulu----------W 5
Nov. 25—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu ------W 6
Dec. 16—Patrick Lee, Honolulu--------KO 2

HENRY (PAPPY) GAULT

Spartanburg, S. C., Bantamweight. Born, February 9, 1929.

1948

Nov. 6—Don Smith, Lancaster, S. C.-----W 4
Nov. 18—Eddie Sizemore, Asheville----KO 3
Nov. 26—Don Smith, Carlotte ----------W 6
Dec. 7—Bert Calahan, Asheville-------KO 5
Dec. 17—Eddie Sizemore, Gaffney, S. C. KO 3

1949

Jan. 13—Ted McFalls, Aiken ----------W 6
Jan. 21—Bascomb Bradley, Union, S. C. KO 5
Jan. 27—Jimmy McLaurin, Aiken--------W 6
Feb. 19—Jackie Fields, Asheville------KO 3
Mar. 3—Shorty Horan, Asheville------KO 5
Mar. 10—Don Smith, Union S. C.---------W 10
Mar. 24—Ted McFalls, Concord----------W 6
Apr. 4—Don Smith, Charlotte----------W 6
Apr. 6—Don Smith, Spartanburg-----KO 2
Apr. 16—Kid Bailey, Asheville----------W 8
June 24—Bert Calahan, Greensboro------W 6
July 29—Bert Calahan, Spartanburg----KO 5
Sept. 6—Don Cooper, Asheville--------KO 6
Sept. 22—Lew Yonkers, Asheville--------W 10
Nov. 10—Julius Luke, Columbia--------W 10

1950

Mar. 4—Julius Luke, Charleston--------W 8
Apr. 7—Julius Luke, Augusta----------W 10
May 31—Julius Luke, Spartanburg------W 10
Oct. 10—Frankie Sodano, New York-----L 8

1951

Jan. 19—Bill Bossio, Miami ----------L 10
Mar. 15—Al Redlund, Aiken ----------KO 2
Apr. 2—Bill Bossio, Newark ----------L 8
Apr. 20—Jackie Luke, Macon ----------W 8

1952

Feb. 29—Don Webber, Aiken----------W 10
Apr. 8—Orlando Echevarria, Miami ---W 10
July 10—Buddy Baggett, Spartanburg---W 8
July 15—Enrique Lamelas, Miami Beach-D 10
Aug. 30—Puppy Garcia, Havana----KO by 8
Sept. 29—Puppy Garcia, Havana----KO by 3
Oct. 27—Fernando Gagnon, Quebec-----W 12
(North American Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 1—Fernando Gagnon, Quebec----W 12

1953

Jan. 16—Johnny Arduini, Spartanburg KO 5
Jan. 26—Charlie De Bow, Quebec City--W 10
Feb. 12—Jimmy Merritt, Asheville-----KO 1
Feb. 23—James Baggett, Roanoke------W 15
Mar. 2—Curtis Ennis, Asheville-------KO 4
Mar. 24—Morrie Treadway, Aiken------KO 4
Apr. 2—Billy Lima, Spartanburg-------W 10
Apr. 15—Robert Cohen, Paris----------L 10
May 23—Many Castro, Spartanburg----KO 10
June 8—Billy Lima, Columbus---------KO 9
July 16—Yogi O Berra, Greenville-----KO 6
July 21—Alex Santoy, San Antonio-----W 10
Aug. 17—Billy Peacock, Brooklyn------L 12
(Lost No. American Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 2—Teddy Roberts, St. Louis------W 10
Sept. 12—Cleo Ortiz, Greenville--------KO 6
Nov. 13—Jimmy Carruthers, Sydney----L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)

1954

Jan. 10—Chamrern Songkitrat, Bangkok-L 10
Mar. 15—Nate Brooks, Brooklyn---------L 10
May 22—Filberto Osario, Charlotte-----W 10
July 27—Billy Short, Charlotte----------D 10
Aug. 3—Gil Geekie, Spartanburg-------W 12
Oct. 2—Willie Toweel, Johannesburg----L 10
Nov. 16—Filberto Osario, Washington----L 10
Dec. 9—Johnny O'Brien,
West Palm Beach ----------L 15

1955

Feb. 21—Ernie (Red) Martinez, Denver-L 10
Apr. 9—Keeny Teran, Hollywood--KO by 2
May 31—Jimmy Calcutt, Florence ------W 10
June 27—Jimmy Calcutt, Florence-----KO 2
July 12—Paul Jorgensen, Houston-------L 10
Aug. 9—Filberto Osario, Spartenburg--W 10
Sept. 27—Willie Pep, Holyoke ----------L 10
Nov. 18—Freddy Hartell, Knoxville---KO 3
Nov. 29—Willie Pep, Tampa----------L 10
Dec. 22—Johnny O'Brien, Spartanburg--W 15

1956

Jan. 26—Jimmy Calcutt, Spartanburg-KO 7
Feb. 16—Bobby Singleton, Spartanburg-W 10
May 21—Manny Moroz, Florence------KO 8
Aug. 13—Ricardo Moreno, Tijuana--KO by 3

1957

Apr. 11—Johnny Hand, Spartanburg----W 15
Oct. 19—Jimmy Connors, Boston -------L 8
Oct. 30—Junior Flores, Beaumont ------L 10
Nov. 20—Bobby Bell, Newburgh --------L 10

NORM GAUTREAU

Born, January 17, 1931, Moncton, N. B., Canada.

1955

July —Clarence Malley, New Castle-KO 3
Sept. 15—Dave Grant, Portland----------W 4
Sept. 22—Don Vincent, Portland--------KO 3
Oct. 4—Steve Ward, Holyoke----------L 6
Oct. 11—Young Sharkey, Holyoke------L 4
Oct. 15—Paul Holman, Boston----------L 4
Oct. 25—Billy Clark, Holyoke----------L 6

1956

June 4—Cobey McCluskey, Stellarton---L 10
July 3—Gerry Frazer, Halifax----------L 8
Sept. —Joe Walker, St. John----------W 8
Oct. 4—Gaston Roy, Moncton-----KO by 3
Oct. 30—Al McLean, Moncton----------W 8
Nov. —Eloi Durelle, Fredricton--------L 10

1957

May 16—Gaston Roy, Moncton----------L 6
May 30—Nick Kovac, Moncton----------W 6
June 11—Tony Veranis, Boston-----KO by 10
Aug. 15—Bob Leadly, Chatham----------D 6
Aug. 29—Keith Paris, Moncton----------W 10
Oct. 10—Keith Paris, Moncton ---------W 10
Nov. 7—Roy Steele, Moncton----------W 6
Nov. 21—Norm Cormier, Chatham-----KO 4

RONNIE GEOFFRION

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

Born, December 2, 1935, Boston, Mass.

1957

Mar. 18—Flanders Braxton, New Yerk--W 4
Apr. 8—George Corbitt, New York-----D 4
May 13—George Corbitt, New York------L 4

EDMUND (EDDIE) GEORGE

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1951

Feb. 3—Henry Harper, Brooklyn -----KO 1
Feb. 24—Herbert Hayes, Brooklyn ------L 4
Apr. 21—Jimmy Childs, Brooklyn -------L 4

1952

Mar. 22—Jimmy Williams, Brooklyn----L 4
Apr. 5—Mack Stamford, Brooklyn------L 4

1953

Mar. 3—Curtis Bruce, Brooklyn---------L 4
Apr. 2—Sid Barry, New York----------W 4

1954

Jan. 19—Jimmy Doxie, White Plains----W 4
Mar. 5—Bob Rush, New York---------KO 3
Apr. 19—Johnny Davis, Brooklyn--------D 4
May 7—Charley Moss, New York------W 4
June 21—Don Bryant, Brooklyn----------L 6
Oct. 11—Otis Woodard, New York--------D 4

1955

Nov. 21—Curtis Bruce, New York--------W 6

1956

Mar. 5—George Harrell, New York KO by 4
July 20—Leroy Oliphant, New York-----D 4
Aug. 28—Willie Boyd, Saratoga Springs-W 8

1957

Mar. 8—Paul Wright, New York--------L 4

JOEY GIAMBRA, Buffalo, N. Y.

WILLIAM JOSEPH (JOEY) GIAMBRA
Buffalo, N. Y., Middleweight
Born, July 30, 1931.

1949

June 28—Lee Phillips, Ft. Erie.....KO 2
Sept. 27—Jesse Bradshaw, Buffalo .....D 4
Nov. 7—Manuel Gonzales, Buffalo.....KO 2
Nov. 15—Danny Junior, Buffalo.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Henry Powell, Rochester.....KO 1

1950

Jan. 10—Johnny Miller, Buffalo.....KO 1
Feb. 7—Leroy Nolan, Buffalo.....KO 2
May 2—Sammy Daniels, Buffalo .....KO 3
May 16—Rolly Johns, Buffalo.....W 6
Aug. 16—Gordon Hunt, Buffalo.....KO 2
Sept. 16—George Warren, Erie.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Pete Pauline, Buffalo.....KO 1
Oct. 30—George Andrews, Rochester...KO 1
Nov. 14—Jessie Bradshaw, Buffalo.....W 8

1951

Feb. 20—Eddie Grambell, Buffalo .....KO 1
Mar. 7—Kid Bartley, Detroit .....KO 3
Mar. 28—Mel Reed, Detroit .....KO 1
May 22—Johnny Cesario, Buffalo .....L 8
June 6—Al Adams, Detroit.....W 6
Sept. 5—Herbie Phillips, Detroit .....KO 3
Oct. 11—Maurice Jenkins, N. Y. .....KO 1
Oct. 18—Hurley Sanders, N. Y.....W 8
Nov. 3—Charley Early, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Nov. 24—Gus Rubicini, Brooklyn.....W 8

1952

Jan. 12—Mario Moreno, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 22—Sal Di Martino, New York....W 8
June 6—Tony Amato, New York.....KO 7
Sept. 15—Billy Whye, Syracuse.....W 6
Oct. 13—Joey Giardello, Brooklyn.....L 10
Nov. 11—Joe Giardello, Buffalo .....W 10

1953

Jan. 26—Danny Womber, Brooklyn....W 10
Feb. 24—Bernie Docusen, Buffalo.....KO 7
Mar. 10—Otis Graham, Brooklyn.....W 10
Apr. 18—Danny Womber, Buffalo.....W 10
Apr. 27—Otis Graham, Toronto.....W 10
June 20—Tuzo Portuguez, Buffalo.....W 10
Sept. 28—Tuzo Portuguez, Buffalo.....W 10
Oct. 28—Don Oates, Cleveland.....KO 1
Dec. 4—Jimmy Herring, N. Y. City...KO 4

1954

Jan. 6—Bobby Dykes, Miami Beach....L 10
Feb. 12—Italo Scortichini, New York....W 10
In U. S. Army at Ft. Hood, Texas.

1955

Apr. 5—Andy Anderson, Galveston...KO 7
Apr. 26—Jimmy Welch, Houston.....W 10
May 5—Sherman Williams, Austin....KO 6
June 11—James Watkins, Killeen.....KO 2
Aug. 26—Carl Bobo Olson, San Fran.....L 10

1956

Jan. 25—Al Andrews, Norfolk.....W 10
Apr. 6—Johnny Sullivan, Syracuse.....W 10
June 13—Johnny Sullivan, Syracuse.....W 10
Aug. 3—Rocky Castellani, New York...W 10
Oct. 19—Gil Turner, New York .....W 10
Nov. 27—Sammy Walker, Buffalo .....W 10
Dec. 10—Rocky Castellani,
San Francisco .....W 10

1957

Mar. 19—Al Andrews, Oakland.....KO 6
May 14—Chico Vejar, Oakland.....KO 7
June 21—Rory Calhoun, Syracuse.....D 10
Aug. 6—Jimmy Welch, Reno.....KO 6
Aug. 26—Rory Calhoun, San Francisco..L 10

JOEY GIARDELLO
(Carmine Tillelli)
Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight
Born, July 16, 1930, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1948

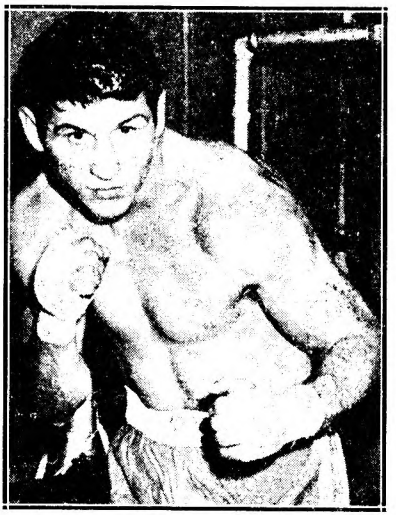
Dec. 16—Johnny Madison, Atlantic
City .....KO 1
Dec. 30—Willie Wigfall, Philadelphia...KO 1

1949

Feb. 24—Clyde Diggs, Philadelphia.....D 6
Mar. 15—Don Ennis, Reading.....KO 4
Apr. 7—Billy Montgomery, Phila.....KO 1
Apr. 25—Ray Morris, Wilkes-Barre.....W 4
Apr. 29—Joe Aurillo, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 2—Emerson Charles, Philadelphia W 4
June 6—Henry Vonsavage, Phila. .....KO 2
June 20—Ray Hass, Philadelphia.....KO 3
July 13—Leroy Fleming, Washington...KO 1
Nov. 14—Mitchell Allen, Philadelphia...W 6
Dec. 5—Jim Dockery, Philadelphia....KO 2

1950

Jan. 5—Johnny Fry, Philadelphia.....W 6
Jan. 16—Joe DiMartino, New Haven....L 8
Jan. 26—Johnny Bernardo, Phila.....W 8
Feb. 9—Johnny Bernardo, Phila.....W 8
Mar. 23—Armando Amanini, Brooklyn..W 8
Mar. 27—Steve Sabatino, Phila.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Johnny Brown, Allentown.....W 6
Apr. 20—Tommy Varsos, Brooklyn.....KO 1
May 4—Hurley Sanders, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 17—Carey Mace, New York....KO by 8
Aug. 25—Al Berry, Scranton.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Ted DiGiammo, Wilkes-Barre.KO 1
Oct. 16—Bruce Ubaldo, Wilkes-Barre....W 8
Oct. 26—Harold Green, Brooklyn...KO by 6
Nov. 27—Gene Roberts, Philadelphia.....D 8
Dec. 18—Leroy Allen, Philadelphia.....KO 5



JOE GIARDELLO, Southwark, Pa.

1951

Jan. 6—Freddie Lott, Brooklyn .....W 8
Feb. 10—Jan Henri, Philadelphia .....W 8
Feb. 22—Hal Sampson, Brooklyn .....W 8
Feb. 24—Tony Wolfe, Philadelphia ....KO 3
Mar. 15—Ray Wouters, Philadelphia .....L 8
Mar. 29—Primos Cutler, Philadelphia ...W 8
Apr. 12—Roy Wouters, Philadelphia .....W 8
Apr. 30—Ernie Durando, Scranton .....W 10
May 25—Gus Rubicini, New York.....L 8
Aug 13—Otis Graham, Philadelphia....W 8
Aug 27—Johnny Noel, Philadelphia ....W 8
Sept. 14—Tommy Bazzano, N. Y. .....W 6
Oct. 8—Tony Amato N. Y. .....KO 7
Nov. 13—Rocky Castellani, Scranton....L 10
Dec. 12—Bobby Dykes, Miami Beach....L 10

1952

Jan. 9—Sal Di Martino, Miami Beach..D 10
Mar. 28—Sammy Giuliani, New York....D 8
May 5—Joe Miceli, Scranton.....D 10
June 5—Roy Wouters, Philadelphia.....W 6
June 23—Pierre Langlois, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 4—Billy Graham, Brooklyn .....W 10
Sept. 15—Georgie Small, Brooklyn.....W 10
Oct. 13—Joe Giambra, Brooklyn .....W 10
Nov. 11—Joe Giambra, Buffalo .....L 10
Dec. 19—Billy Graham New York.....*W 10

*In the original official decision of the referee and judges, Giardello was awarded the verdict as follows: Judge Shortell, 7 rounds to 3 and 10 points to 4 for Graham: Judge Agnello, 6 rounds to 4 and 7 points to 4 for Giardello: Referee Miller, 5 rounds to 4 for Giardello and five points to each.

Commissioners Christenberry and Powell, after the decision was rendered, changed Joe Agnello's score card which resulted in awarding the verdict to Graham. On Agnello's score card, one extra point was awarded by the Commissioners to Graham in round four and the tenth round was taken from Giardello and given to Graham who also received two points in that round. Thus the score was changed to give Graham the official split decision on the basis of the revision of Agnello's card by the Commission to read, five rounds each with Graham ahead in points, 6 to 5, thereby reversing the original majority decision of the judges and referee.

When the case came before the State Supreme Court, Justice Botein ruled that the New York State Athletic Commission had no right to reverse the scorecard of the official and decided the actual decision to be the one originally given, in favor of Giardello.

1953

Feb. 2—Harold Green, Brooklyn.....W 10
Mar. 6—Billy Graham New York.....L 12
Apr. 7—Gil Turner, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 30—Hurley Sanders, Newark.....W 10
June 26—Ernie Durando, New York....W 10
Sept 29—Johnny Saxton, Philadelphia...L 10
Oct. 26—Walter Cartier, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 23—Tuzo Portuguez, Brooklyn....W 10

1954

Jan. 8—Garth Panter, New York .....KO 5
Feb. 5—Walter Cartier, New York....KO 1
Mar. 19—Willie Troy, New York.....KO 7
May 21—Pierre Langlois, New York.....L 10
June 11—Bobby Jones, New York .....W 10
July 7—Billy Kilgore, Philadelphia.....W 10
Sept. 24—Ralph Jones, Philadelphia .....W 10

1955

Jan. 25—Al Andrews, Norfolk.....W 10
Feb. 15—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach..KO 8
Mar. 1—Peter Muller, Milwaukee.....KO 2

1956

Feb. 11—Tim Jones, Trenton.....KO 10
Mar. 10—Hurley Sanders, Paterson.....W 10
Mar. 27—Joe Shaw, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 7—Charlie Cotton, New York.....L 10
May 28—Charlie Cotton, New York.....L 10
July 2—Tony Baldoni, New York.....KO 1
July 26—Franz Szuzina, Milwaukee.....W 10
Aug. 28—Georgia Kid, Miami Beach...KO 9
Sept. 28—Bobby Boyd, Cleveland.....KO 5
Nov. 15—Charlie Cotton, Milwaukee....W 10
Dec. 14—Charlie Cotton, Cleveland.....W 10

1957

Feb. 6—Randy Sandy, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 27—Willie Vaughn, Kansas City..ND 10
(Originally announced as split decision in favor of Vaughn but the referee's card was incorrectly marked and the decision was changed by the Commission to No Decision.)
May 17—Rory Calhoun, Cleveland.....W 10
July 2—Joe Gray, Detroit.....KO 6
July 17—Chico Vejar, Louisville.....W 10
Sept. 27—Bobby Lane, Cleveland.....KO 7
Nov. 5—Wilf Greaves, Denver .....W 10
Dec. 27—Ralph Jones, Miami Beach....W 10

BILLY GIBSON

Hackensack, N. J., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 4—Eddie Antonetti, New York.....L 4
Apr. 13—Joe Damiano, Newark.....W 4
Sept. 30—Bobby Angelo, New York....KO 2

ERNIE (GIPSON) GIBSON

Seattle, Wash., Welterweight

1957

Aug. 15—Sid Mack, Kent.....W 4
Nov. 5—Fletcher Lee, Seattle .....KO by 2
Nov. 12—Tommy Thomas, Portland .....L 6
Nov. 19—Tommy Thomas, Portland ....L 6
Nov. 26—Bobby Wright, Portland .....KO 1
Dec. 3—Jimmy McCoy, Portland.....W 6

CIRILO GIL

Argentine Welterweight

Born, July 29, 1931.

1952

Jan. 19—Ernesto Tello, Mendoza.....KO 4
Feb. 2—Roberto Arturo, Mendoza.....KO 4
Mar. 7—Manuel Torres, Mendoza.....W 10
Mar 21—Adolfo Igriega, Mendoza.....W 10
Apr. 12—Domingo Ferro, Mendoza.....KO 5
May 3—Juan C Gonzalez, Mendoza....W 10
Oct. 3—Juan Strano, Mendoza.....W 10
Nov. 5—Mario Salinas, Mendoza.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Mario Salinas, Mendoza.....KO 2
Dec. 5—Oscar Flores, Mendoza.....W 10

1953

Jan. 10—Elias Junco, Mendoza.....KO 3
Jan. 31—Federico Guerra, Mendoza.....W 10
Feb. 27—Jose Valenzuela, Mendoza.....KO 6
Apr. 4—Oscar Flores, Mendoza.....D 10
Dec. 19—Aurelio Diaz, Mendoza.....W 10

1954

Jan. 17—Federico Guerra, Mendoza.....W 10
Jan. 30—Jose M. Valdes, Mendoza.....W 10
Mar. 9—Orlando Astorga, Mendoza.....W 10
May 8—Oscar Flores, Mendoza.....W 10
June 5—Oscar Schiavelli, Buenos Aires.W 12
Aug. 18—Adalberto Ochoa,
Buenos Aires .....KO 4
Sept. 18—Oscar Paez, Mendoza.....W 10
Oct. 9—Federico Guerra, Buenos Aires.D 12
Oct. 30—Jose M. Valdes, Buenos Aires..W 12

1955

Jan. 14—Manuel Oliveira, Maipu.....KO 4
Apr. 9—Paulino P. Varela,
Bahia Blanca .....KO 9
Apr. 15—Armando Rizzo,
Lomas de Zamora.....KO 8
Apr. 22—Luis Colman, La Plata.....W 10
May 14—Juan C. Navarro,
Buenos Aires .....KO 1
May 22—Raul Dinizio, Mar del Plata....W 10
June 29—Luis Salinas, Buenos Aires.....W 12
July 23—Kid Gavilan, Buenos Aires....L 10
Oct. 1—Ernest Zetzmann,
Buenos Aires .....KO 8
Nov. 4—Jose M. Valdes, Mendoza.....W 10
Nov. 27—Oscar Paez, Mendoza.....W 10

1956

Feb. 9—Orlando Astorga, San Luis....KO 4
Mar. 9—Julio Vergara, Mendoza.....W 10
Mar. 17—Raul Castroman, Buenos Aires.W 5
Apr. 22—Manuel Contreras, Mendoza..KO 2
Apr. 28—Oscar Paez, Buenos Aires....KO 2
May 11—Luis Colman, Martinez.....W 10
June 2—Martiniano Pereyra,
Buenos Aires .....W 10
June 26—Enrique Dovidenko,
Martinez .....W 10

July 7—Francisco Espelozin, Buenos Aires ----------W 10
Aug. 17—Pacifico Campos, Santiago de Chile----------KO 3
Sept. 8—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires W 10
Sept. 22—Garbis Zakaryan, Buenos Aires ----------W 12
Dec. 15—Orlando Castillo, Havana-------L 10

1957

Mar. 14—Orlando Astorga, Mendoza ----W 10
Mar. 21—Orlando Astorga, Mendoza --KO 8
Mar. 29—Juan Vera, San Rafael ------KO 4
Apr. 5—Julio Vergara, Mendoza ------W 10
June 15—Oscar Paez, Buenos Aires------W 10
July 23—Ramon Veron, Buenos Aires-KO 2
July 26—Tito Ramallo, Rosario---------W 10
Aug. 24—Gunter Hase, Buenos Aires----W 10
Nov. 8—Alberto Rodriguez, San Martin-W 10
Nov. 30—Frederick Thompson, Buenos Aires ----------W 10

DANNY GILBERT

Miami, Fla., Lightweight

1957

Jan. 15—Duane Simpson, Miami Beach--D 4
Feb. 5—Tino Fuerte, Tampa----------L 4
Apr. 2—Joe Budow, Miami Beach------L 4

EDDIE GILBERT

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1956

May 14—Dargin McWhorter, San Diego--L 4
May 24—Tunney Alonzo, Los Angeles---W 4
May 31—Robert E. Lee, Los Angeles-----D 4
Aug. 16—Lavon Bardsley, Los Angeles ----------KO by 1
Sept. 20—DeWitt Lewis, Los Angeles-----L 4
Nov. 8—Herman Beasley, Los Angeles--W 4
Nov. 10—Jimmy Plair, Hollywood ------W 4
Nov. 22—Bert Ford, Los Angeles --------W 4
Dec. 1—Charlie Clark, Hollywood-KO by 3

1957

Mar. 9—Del Ray, Hollywood----------D 4
Mar. 21—Ritchie McLane, Los Angeles-KO 3
Mar. 28—Questa Walker, Los Angeles---W 4
Mar. 30—Joe Garza, Hollywood----------D 4
Apr. 9—Benny Jackson, Hollywood----L 4
Apr. 19—Questa Walker, Los Angeles---W 4
May 11—Roxwell Mosley, Hollywood----W 4
June 15—Joe White, Hollywood----------D 4
June 20—Freeman Daly, Los Angeles----W 4
July 27—Joe White, Hollywood----------D 4
Nov. 30—DeWitt Lewis, Hollywood------W 4
Dec. 21—Armando Muniz, Hollywood---L 6

WILLIE GILBERT

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1957

Jan. 5—Bob Couch, Hollywood------KO 3
Jan. 12—Joe Brewer, Hollywood---KO by 2
Jan. 31—Floyd Sampson, Los Angeles-KO 4
Feb. 2—Exter Wilkinson, Hollywood---W 4
Mar. 11—Glen Rogers, San Diego---KO by 2
Mar. 28—Glen Rogers, Los Angeles-----W 4
Apr. 9—Orlando DiPietro, Hollywood --D 3
Apr. 30—Orlando DiPietro, Hollywood-KO 2
May 25—Sammy Seals, Hollywood------W 4
June 1—Tommy Sims, Hollywood-----KO 2
June 6—Charlie Black, Hollywood-KO by 2
July 27—Benny Doyle, Hollywood------W 4
Aug. 31—Bobby Sand, Hollywood--KO by 2
Sept. 19—Fletcher Lee, Los Angeles-----D 6
Nov. 2—Benny Doyle, Hollywood ------L 6
Dec. 7—Ernie Bell, Hollywood----KO by 3

JOE LOUIS GILCHRIST

Washington, D. C., Lightweight

1955

Apr. 20—Eddie Walters, Washington---KO 2
Sept. 30—PeeWee Waugh, Philadelphia-KO 1
Oct. 21—Silent Jones, Philadelphia-----W 5
Nov. 2—Billy Mount, Baltimore--------W 4

1956

Apr. 13—Johnny Martin, Washington---W 4
May 4—Jimmy Cooper, Washington ----------KO by 1
Aug. 31—Richie Argo, Washington-------D 4
Nov. 14—Bobby Allen, Miami ---------KO 1
Dec. 15—Orlando Castillo, Havana------L 10
Dec. 26—John Kelly, Miami Beach------W 4

1957

Jan. 15—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach------D 8

HAROLD GILL

Sioux City, Iowa, Lightweight

1957

Aug. 22—Harold McDonald, Council Bluffs ----------L 4
Sept. 16—Harold McDonald, Sioux City ----------KO by 5

JOHN GILLESPIE

Benton Harbor, Mich., Middleweight

1952

Aug. 29—Phil Williams, Benton Harbor--W 4
Sept. —Johnny Evans, Chicago---------L 4
Nov. 11—Phil Williams, Chicago --------D 4
Dec. 8—Phil Williams, Chicago --------W 4
Dec. 22—Rocco Volpeiano, Chicago------L 4

1953

Jan. 12—Ralph Alvarez, St. Paul--------L 6
Jan. 26—Tommy Swan, Chicago--------W 4
Feb. 2—Dick Kerber, Chicago----------L 5
Mar. 9—Sammy Mitchell, Chicago------L 4
Mar. 24—Charley Humphreys, Milw---KO 3
Mar. 30—Johnny Evans, Chicago---------L 5
June 8—John Ketracide, Chicago-------D 4
Aug. 8—Henry Bronko, Chicago--------L 4
Dec. 3—Billy Sudduth, Topeka---------L 6
Dec. 29—Carlo Sario, Chicago----------L 4

1954

Nov. 1—Jack Sanchez, Denver----------W 4
Nov. 25—Andy Maes, Denver----------W 6
Dec. 2—Jack Sanchez, Pueblo----------W 4

1955

Feb. 21—Art Irlando, Denver----------W 5
June 7—Major Woodson, Detroit--------L 5

1956

Feb. 25—John L. Perry, Lansing--------W 4
June 23—John L. Perry, Windsor---------L 6
Nov. 10—Ted Wright, Detroit ----------L 6

1957

May 17—Joe Gray, Detroit----------L 10
Sept. 27—Joe Gray, Cleveland---------KO 2
Dec. 14—Pero Bradley, Detroit ----------L 6

HAROLD GILLIS

Galveston, Texas, Welterweight

1957

Mar. 19—Tony Gonzales, Galveston----KO 2
Apr. 16—Johnny Hopkins, Houston------L 4
Apr. 29—Bobby Jones, Galveston-------W 4

JIMMY GILLIS

Halifax, N. S., Canada, Lightweight

1957

May 10—Bobby Quinn, Charlottetown--L 4
July 2—Len Sparks, Halifax----------L 4
July 8—Don Hughes, Stellarton--------W 4

BOBBY GILMORE

Paterson, N. J., Featherweight

1956

Oct. 13—Jimmy Swearingen, Paterson--W 4
Dec. 8—Jimmy Swearingen, Paterson--W 4

1957

Feb. 18—Joey Augustin, New York------D 4
Mar. 18—Jimmy Ithia, New York--------L 4

JAIME GINE

Argentine Lightweight

Born, April 10, 1933

1954

Feb. 26—Jorge Castro, Cordoba--------KO 5
Mar. 26—Manuel Laspiur, Cordoba------W 8
Apr. 21—Miguel Ogidos, Cordoba--------W 10
May 12—Nicolas Ojeda, Cordoba--------W 10
June 11—Carlos Casas, Cordoba--------KO 7
June 23—Ramon Novarro, Cordoba------W 10
July 28—Elvio Heredia, Cordoba--------W 10
Aug. 13—Miguel Zalazar, Cordoba-------W 10
Sept. 8—Hector Pieruccione, Cordoba-KO 2
Sept. 13—Elvio Heredia, Cordoba--------W 10
Oct. 1—Mario Rotondo, Cordoba-------W 10
Oct. 22—Juan Campos, Cordoba---------W 10
Nov. 10—Jorge Heredia, Cordoba--------W 10
Hugo Villa, Cordoba----------KO 6
Dec. 22—Roque Romano, Cordoba-------W 10

1955

Jan. 12—Rafael Azuaga, Cordoba-------W 10
Feb. 9—Gregorio Oliva, Cordoba-------W 10
Mar. 4—Porfirio Cabrera, Cordoba----KO 10
Apr. 6—Osvaldo Paredes, Cordoba-----W 10
Apr. 16—Juan Campos, Buenos Aires---W 12
—Hector Unzuga, Cordoba------KO 7
June 3—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba--D 10
June 24—Argentino Herrera, Cordoba--KO 5
July 8—Angel Olivieri, Cordoba-------W 10
July 22—Italo Coluccini, Cordoba-------W 10
Aug. 12—Osvaldo Gallardo, Cordoba----W 10
Sept. 9—Ricardo Acosta, Cordoba------W 10
Oct. 19—Angel Ahumada, Cordoba------W 10
Nov. 4—Julio Ocampo, Cordoba--------W 10
Nov. 26—Julio Ocampo, Rosario---------W 10
Dec. 9—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba--D 10
Dec. 30—Jose Balbi, Cordoba----------KO 3

1956

Jan. 20—Ocvaldo Paredes, Cordoba-----W 10
Mar. 7—Edgardo Nazrala, Cordoba----KO 5
Mar. 28—Angel Olivieri, Cordoba-------W 10
June 13—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba--W 12
July 6—Rogelio Andre, Cordoba------KO 1
July 13—Osvaldo Paredes, Cordoba----KO 2
Aug. 4—Angel Olivieri, Buenos Aires--W 10
Sept. 15—Rafael Azuaga, Buenos Aires--W 10
Sept. 28—Raul Monzon, Cordoba-------KO 5
Oct. 19—Italo Coluccini, Cordoba------KO 9

1957

Mar. 20—Andres Freije, Cordoba ------W 10
May 4—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires-KO 10
(Won Argentine Lightweight Title)
July 30—Rogelio Andre, Cordoba-------W 10
Aug. 14—Jose Ferreyra, Tucuman-------W 10
Aug. 20—Elio Ripoli, Tucuman --------W 10
Oct. 26—Andres Osorio, Buenos Aires -W 10
Dec. 26—Fred Galiana, Buenos Aires----D 10

DANNY GIOVANELLI

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight
Born May 25, 1932

1951

Oct. 13—Jimmy Carabello, Brooklyn--KO 1
Nov. 3—Billy Neumont, Brooklyn------L 4
Nov. 15—Zach Taylor, Brooklyn--------W 6
Dec. 1—Julie Colon, Brooklyn--------KO 4
Dec. 8—Benny Uhl, Brooklyn---------W 6
Dec. 13—Jimmy Sullivan, New York----W 6
Dec. 22—Dave Seabrook, Brooklyn------W 6

1952

Jan. 12—Hillery Prader, Brooklyn-----KO 2
Jan. 26—Henry Winchman, Brooklyn--KO 5
Feb. 23—Gianni Uboldi, Brooklyn-------L 8
May 3—Llewelyn Richardson, Bklyn---W 8
June 27—Al Robbins, New York----------W 6
Aug. 11—Gene Takach, Brooklyn ------KO 3
Sept. 29—Eddie Oliver, Brooklyn ------KO 5
Oct. 16—Phil Morizio, New York-------W 8
Nov. 15—Harry Deputy, Brooklyn ----KO 1
Nov. 22—Whitman Burgess, Brooklyn --W 8

1953

Feb. 5—Claude Hammond, New York--W 8
Mar. 2—Danny Jo Perez, Brooklyn----KO 6
Mar. 26—Don Braun, New York-------KO 5
Apr. 21—Jackie O'Brien, Brooklyn-----W 10
May 22—Vince Martinez, New York----W 10
July 13—Joey Klein, Brooklyn----------W 10
July 29—Carmine Fiore, New York-----L 10
Oct. 8—Emerson Butcher, Newark-----W 8
Nov. 2—Rocky Casillo, Brooklyn--KO by 10

1954

Apr. 19—Billy Andy, Providence-------KO 5
June 24—Mike Colucci, Brooklyn---------D 8
Sept. 18—Mike Colucci, Brooklyn-------KO 7

1955

Mar. 28—Jimmy Martinez, Brooklyn---KO 5
Apr. 11—Chris Christensen, Brooklyn---W 10
Aug. 24—Ray Drake, New York----------L 10
Oct. 31—Paolo Melis, New York--------W 10
Nov. 7—Danny Jo Perez, New York----W 10
Dec. 13—Miguel Diaz, Miami Beach------L 10

1956

Mar. 27—Art Aragon, Hollywood---KO by 9
July 23—Gene Poirier, New York------KO 8
Sept. 3—Gene Poirier, New York-------W 10
Oct. 8—Joe Miceli, New York----------L 10

1957

Mar. 11—Tony DiBiase, New York------L 10

HARVEY GIPSON

Beaumont, Texas, Middleweight

1957

Aug. 26—Arthur Jones, Beaumont-------D 4
Oct. 30—Ted Daley, Beaumont ---------W 4
Nov. 26—Ted Daley, Beaumont----------D 4

BERNIE GIRON

Albuquerque, N. M., Middleweight

1957

Mar. 10—Charlie Black,
Albuquerque ----------KO by 2
Mar. 19—Joe Neal, Stockton--------KO by 2
Sept. 18—Don Calral, Boise----------KO by 3
Oct. 22—Leroy Flamond, Portland-KO by 3

ART GLASS

Dayton, Ohio, Middleweight

1956

Feb. 7—Charlie Glover, Dayton--------W 8
Apr. 14—Billy London, Detroit---------W 6
May 3—Sherman Williams, Louisville--W 8
Nov. 16—Joe Baglio, New York ---------L 4
Dec. 19—Tommy Maddox, Chicago------W 4

1957

Feb. 20—Rudell Stitch, Louisville-------W 4
May 25—Rudell Stitch, Louisville-------W 6
July 17—Sherman Williams, Louisville---L 8
Aug. 13—Charlie Cotton, Toledo---------D 10
Sept. 7—Sherman Williams, Louisville--W 8

DON GLENN

Dallas, Texas Welterweight

1956

Jan. 16—Jerry Kersee, Tyler ---------KO 3
Feb. 14—Robert E. Lee, Galveston -------L 4
Feb. 20—Bill Daughtry, Tyler ---------KO 2
Oct. 29—Robert E. Lee, Galveston ------L 6
Nov. 1—Jesse Hernandez, San Antonio-D 6
Nov. 21—Gilberto Holguin,,
San Antonio ----------KO by 5
Dec. 5—Irvin Chaline, Lake Charles----L 6

1957

Feb. 11—Miguel Coronado,
Corpus Christi ----------L 5
Mar. 4—Miguel Coronado,
Corpus Christi ----------W 4
Apr. 8—Frankie Corpus, Austin--------L 6
Oct. 14—Kenny Shields, Corpus Christi-L 6

CHARLIE GLOVER

Cincinnati, O., Middleweight

1954

Mar. 13—Primus Williams, Cincinnati---W 6
May 1—Adrian Hefel, Cincinnati------KO 2
Sept. 17—Willie Johnson, Louisville------W 6
Nov. 19—Sherman Williams, Louisville--W 6
Dec. 7—Harvey Fuqua, Cincinnati-----KO 2

1955

Mar. 1—Leroy Cooper, Milwaukee------W 6
Mar. 23—Tom Hickey, Chicago----------L 6
Aug. 29—Mike Carrol, Louisville-------KO 2
Sept. 29—Mike Carrol, Jeffersonville---KO 2
Oct. 19—Fred Terry, Cincinnati---------W 6

1956

Feb. 7—Art Glass, Dayton----------L 8
Mar. 6—Reybon Stubbs, Pittsburgh-----L 8
July 9—Curtis Coles, Pittsburgh-------W 8
Oct. 30—Sherman Williams, Louisville---L 8
Dec. 4—Billy Tuck, Louisville--------KO 4
Dec. 8—Johnny Eubanks, Arnold -------L 10

1957

Jan. 31—Al Jones, St. Louis----------D 5
Apr. 8—Johnny Morris, Pittsburgh-----L 6
July 17—Sherman Strayhorn,
Louisville ----------KO 3
Aug. 16—Dalfus Brown, Louisville------W 6
Sept. 25—Jimmy Remson, Detroit---KO by 6

BILL GODFREY

Greenville, S. C., Middleweight

1953

July 10—Joe Lassiter, Charlotte--------KO 5
July 16—Joe Lassiter, Greenville--------W 8
Sept. 12—Bobby Lawrence, Greenville--W 8

1954

June 5—Leroy Oliphant, Charlotte_KO by 2
July 8—Tony Dupas, Tampa_____W 6
Sept. 7—Bobby Elliott, Miami Beach _____KO by 6
Sept. 10—Vern Alexander, Durham_____KO 1
Oct. 11—Corky Callahan, Columbia KO by 6
Oct. 21—Tommy Thompson, Birmingham _____KO by 3

1955

Feb. 26—Bobby Lane, Landis, N. C._____W 10
Aug. 19—Vernon Parker, Augusta__KO by 7
Oct. 1—Charley Ferguson, Mt. Airy, N. C._____KO 6

1956

Feb. 16—Gerry Campbell, Spartanburg _____KO 6
Apr. 21—John Greenhill, Durham___KO by 3
June 1—Nick Alcaraz, Charlotte___KO by 3

1957

June 12—Jack Russell, Norfolk_____KO by 2

JESSE GOINS

Monroe, La., Welterweight

1956

Apr. 3—Willie Bull, Monroe_____W 4
May 8—Henry Ferguson, Monroe_____KO 1
May 30—Willie Roach, Shreveport_____W 6
June 21—Hip Di Ditty Kid, Monroe_____L 4
June 28—Lester Gillard, Shreveport_____L 4
July 16—James Coleman, Monroe_____KO 5

1957

Apr. 9—Reggie Williams, Monroe__KO by 3
June 20—Henry Watson, Shreveport_____W 6

DICK GOLDSTEIN

(Ryszard Matuszewski)
Santa Monica, Calif., Welterweight
(Fought under name of Dick Sizbette early in career.)

1952

Oct. 14—Rockjaw Johnson, Tacoma_____W 4
Oct. 20—Rockjaw Johnson, Bremerton__W 4
Oct. 30—Earl MacDonald, Vancouver___D 6
Nov. 7—Mickey Rhodes, Spokane_____W 6

1953

July 14—Billy Huff, Tacoma_____W 4
Oct. 29—Earl McDonald, Vancouver _____L 10
Dec. 15—Ronnie Milne, Sacramento_____L 6

1954

Jan. 28—Frankie Ray, Reno _____W 10
Feb. 6—Frank Skidmore, Sacramento___L 6
Feb. 16—Joe Gilmer, Sacramento___KO by 5
Mar. 16—Ronnie Miline, Spokane_____W 4
Apr. 20—Ernie Greer, San Jose_____KO by 4
May 11—Dick Wolfe, Spokane_____W 6
May 20—Dick Wolfe, Vancouver_____W 8
Aug. 11—Garth Panther, Idaho Falls_KO by 4
Sept. 30—Al Williams, Seattle_____L 6
Nov. 9—Boise Phillips, Seattle_____KO 5
Dec. 14—Boise Phillips, Seattle_____KO by 5

1955

Jan. 20—Boise Phillips, Seattle_____W 6
Feb. 10—Dave Martinez, Los Angeles____W 4
Feb. 12—Tony Pelino, Hollywood_____W 4
Mar. 8—Frankie LaDoll, Ocean Park____W 4
Mar. 24—Ray Lopez, Los Angeles_____W 4
Apr. 5—Ernie Pacheco, Ocean Park__KO 1
Apr. 12—Everett Vasquez, Ocean Park__W 6
Apr. 26—Larry Griffin, Ocean Park____KO 1
May 10—Larry Flynn, Butte_____KO 5
June 14—Ray Perez, Ocean Park _____D 1
July 5—Jiggs Reed, Ocean Park_____L 10
July 26—Raoul Perez, Ocean Park_____W 10
Aug. 23—Timmie Jefferson, Ocean Park_W 10
Sept. 29—Dave Martinez, San Diego____KO 4
Oct. 22—Ramon Tiscareno, Hollywood__L 10
Dec. 6—Stan Harrington, Honolulu KO by 7

1956

Jan. 10—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix_____D 10
Jan. 31—Charlie Salas, Phoenix_____L 10
Feb. 28—Charlie Salas, Phoenix_____W 10
Mar. 20—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix_____D 12
Apr. 24—Ray Perez, Phoenix_____W 10
May 8—Vince Martinez, Phoenix_____L 10
July 14—Neal Rivers, Hollywood___KO by 4
Oct. 1—Bob Terrance, Tucson _____W 10
Oct. 8—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix_____L 10
Dec. 18—Danny Cardenas, San Antonio__W 8

1957

Sept. 17—Jimmy Peters, Miami Beach___L 10

HAROLD GOMES

Providence, R. I., Featherweight
Born, August 22, 1933.
1951 New England 118-lb. Champion

1951

Sept. 17—Kobilly Pierre, Providence___KO 2
Oct. 15—Paul Hallie, Providence_____KO 2
Nov. 5—Manuel Batista, Providence__KO 2
Nov. 26—Al Duarte, Providence_____W 4
Dec. 10—Billy Cruz, Providence_____KO 3

1952

Feb. 4—Al Duarte, Providence_____KO 2
Mar. 3—Don Nelson, Providence _____W 4
Mar. 10—Don Nelson, Providence_____W 4
Mar. 31—Manuel Baptista, Providence__W 6
Apr. 21—Tommy Tibbs, Providence_____W 6
May 7—George Araujo, Providence_Exh. 3
May 12—Tommy Tibbs, Providence_____W 6
Dec. 1—Manuel Baptista, Providence__W 6
Dec. 29—Mickey Devano, Providence__KO 2

1953

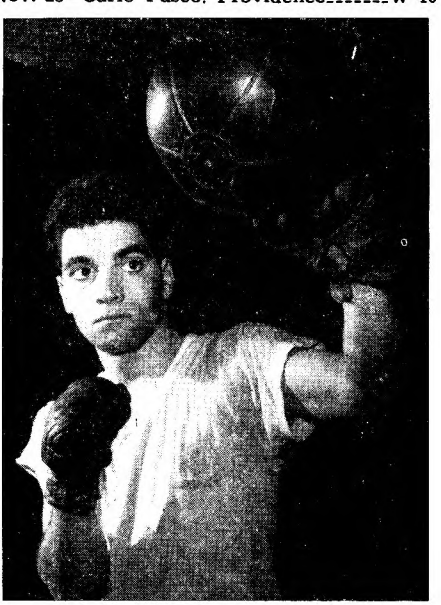
Feb. 2—Tommy Tibbs, Providence_____W 8
Apr. 6—Bob Davis, Providence_____KO 3
May 6—Filberto Osario, Fall River____W 10
June 12—Art Mullin, New York_____W 4
Sept. 10—George Allen, Boston_____KO 2
Sept. 28—Art Mullin, Providence_____W 6
Nov. 5—Bobby Chabot, Fall River_____KO 5
Dec. 10—Stony Gaudette, Fall River____KO 1

1954

Jan. 28—Tommy Tibbs, Fall River_____L 10
Mar. 1—Young Saint, Boston_____KO 3
Mar. 15—Johnny O'Brien, Boston_____W 12
(Won New England Feathreweight Title)
Apr. 10—Black Pico, Boston_____KO 10
May 11—Bill Bossio, Boston_____W 10
June 12—Tommy Tibbs, Boston_____KO by 10
July 12—Joe Wilkinson, Boston_____W 10
Oct. 5—Tommy Tibbs, Boston_____KO by 9

1955

Mar. 28—Art Mullin, Brockton_____W 8
Oct. 24—Jimmy Ithia, Providence_____KO 7
Nov. 7—Sergio Penalver, Providence__KO 2
Nov. 28—Carlo Fusco, Providence_____W 10



HAROLD GOMES, Providence, R. I.

1956

Jan. 9—Joe Wilkinson, Providence---KO 5
Feb. 6—Pat Marcune, Providence-----KO 9
Mar. 12—Johnny O'Brien, Providence---W 12
Apr. 16—Dom Sacco, Providence------KO 4
Oct. 29—Charley McGarrity, Prov.----KO 10
Nov. 12—Segundo Perez, New Britain--KO 3

1957

Apr. 24—Bobby Rogers, Providence----KO 9
July 12—Lulu Perez, Cleveland--------KO 6
Aug. 28—Isidro Martinez, Boston---------L 10

ANTONIO GOMEZ

Argentine Flyweight

1955

Jan. 26—Raul Jaime, Buenos Aires------L 6
Mar. 18—Julio Buggione, Ramos Mejia ----------KO by 9
Apr. 13—Julio Buggione, Buenos Aires--L 6
June 3—German Pardo, Santiago de Chile-------KO by 3
June 10—Hernan Rojas, Santiago de Chile----------KO 2
June 24—Miguel Becerra, Santiago de Chile----------D 10
July 8—Conrado Moreira, Santiago de Chile---------KO 2
July 15—Enrique Ceron, Santiago de Chile----------W 10
July 29—German Pardo, Santiago de Chile----------L 10
Aug. 24—Jose D. Cuello, Buenos Aires-KO 8
Sept. 23—Francisco Calvano, Buenos Aires ----------D 10

1956

Jan. 4—Francisco Calvano, Buenos Aires ----------L 10
Jan. 25—Enrique Escudero, Buenos Aires ----------L 10
Feb. 10—Pascual Perez, Mar del Plata---L 10
Mar. 21—Pascual Perez, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 8
Apr. 27—Emilio Avila, Ramos Mejia---KO 4
June 20—German Pardo, Buenos Aires---L 10
Nov. 3—Cirilo Burgos, Mar del Plata ---L 9

1957

Jan. 23—Carlos Miranda, Buenos Aires--L 10
Apr. 12—Juan Romo, Martinez --------KO 3
May 3—Alberto Barenghi, Buenos Aires-L 10
Aug. 30—Luis Jimenez, Buenos Aires---W 10
Oct. 11—Urbieta Sosa, Buenos Aires----D 10

BOBBY GOMEZ

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

1955

June 28—Tony Danto, Freeport---------D 4
Aug. 22—Bill Montello, New York--KO by 2
Dec. 8—Tony Danto, New York--------W 4

1956

Jan. 6—George Harrell, New York KO by 3
Feb. 16—Tony Danto, New York--------W 4
Mar. 1—Marion Guzzo, New York------W 4
Sept. 3—Dick Lowery, New York-------L 4

1957

Feb. 1—Nick Dalleva, New York--------D 4
Mar. 8—Nick Dalleva, New York--------L 6
July 18—Yvon Turenne, Sherbrooke-----D 8
Sept. 19—Bob Berdahl, Revere----------L 8

CHINO GOMEZ

Mexico City, Mexico, Lightweight

1956

Mar. 28—Roberto Pena, Mexico City----W 6
May 19—Ranchero Ruiz, Mexico City---W 6
July 4—Benny Rodriguez, Mexico City ----------KO 6
Oct. 13—Ugalde, Mexico City ---------KO 5
Nov. 28—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City ---L 10

1957

Jan. 31—Halcon Romero, Puebla------KO 6
Mar. 2—Roberto Ortega, Mexico City---L 10
Apr. 17—Negro Cardenas, Mexico City-KO 4
Apr. 23—Jorge Solis, Juarez----------D 6
June 5—Juan Lemus, Mexico City------W 10
Aug. 3—Valentin Rangel, Mexico City--L 10
Sept. 28—Salvador Varela, Agusacalientes ----------W 10

ENRIQUE GOMEZ

Mexico City, Mexico, Lightweight

1952

Apr. 30—Aurelio Cruz, Mexico City-----L 10
Aug. 23—Arturo Cardenas, Mexico City L Dis. 5
Oct. 1—Rudy De Hoyos, Mexico City--W 10
Oct. 25—Chico Martinez, Mexico City ----------KO by 4
Nov. 29—Rudy De Hoyos, Mexico City---L 10

1953

Jan. 10—Arturo Cardenas, Mex. C..KO by 5
Feb. 14—Rafael Hadad, Mexico City---W 10
Mar. 7—Pedro Biesca Mex. City--KO by 7
Apr. 1—Baby Felix, Mexico City-----KO 4
May 9—Aurelio Curz, Mexico City----W 10
May 23—Gorilon Ortiz, Mexico City---L 10
July 1—Floro Hita, Mexico City------W 10
Aug. 29—Marcelino Pena, Mexico City--L 10
Sept. 19—Rudy DeHoyos, Mexico City---L 10
Nov. 21—Pedro Biesca, Mexico City----L 10
Dec. 16—Lalo Gallardo, Mexico City-----L 10

1954

Feb. 12—Salvador Mares, Mex. City--L dis. 8
June 16—Juanito Martinez, Mexico City KO 2
July 3—Flore Hita, Mexico City----W dis. 10
Sept. 18—Lalo Gallardo, Mexico City-----L 10
Nov. 8—Jose Castaneda, Guadalajara---L 10

1955

Jan. 19—Marcelino, Pena, Mexico City--L 10
Apr. 6—Kid Juarez, Mexico City--------L 10
June 25—Alfonso Ortiz, Mexico City---KO 4
Aug. 20—Beto Gonzalez, Mexico City ----------KO by 9
Nov. 2—Bobby Cardenas, Mexico City ----------KO by 8

1956

Mar. 10—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City ----------KO by 5
May 3—Benito Nava, Pachuca--------KO 2
Nov. 18—Joel Gutierrez, Guernavaca--KO 6

1957

July 8—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara-KO by 2

JOHNNY GONSALVES

Oakland, Cal., Lightweight

Born September 13, 1930.

1947-1948 National A. A. U. Lightweight Champion.

1948

Sept. 29—Archie Whitewater, Oakland--W 6
Oct. 27—Bobby Burgess, Oakland--------W 6
Nov. 3—Whirley Peppers, Oakland------W 6
Nov. 17—Earl Syas, Oakland ----------W 6
Dec. 1—Baby Cruz, Oakland ----------KO 4

1949

Feb. 2—Tom Petty Oakland ----------W 6
Feb. 16—Jean Moguin, Oakland---------W 10
Feb. 23—Billy Shelton, Oakland -------KO 1
Mar. 23—Lem Thomas, Oakland ---------W 10
Apr. 8—Alex Amador, San Francisco--W 10
May 2—Alex Amador, San Francisco---W 10
May 18—Maxie Docusen, Oakland------D 10
June 29—Joey Barnum, Oakland --------W 10
July 13—Tony Chavez, Oakland ------KO 8
Aug. 31—Beau Jack, Oakland ----------L 10
Nov. 15—Philip Kim, Honolulu----------L 10
Dec. 7—Tommy Campbell, Oakland----W 10
May 10—Harold Jones, Oakland--------KO 4

1950

Jan. 9—Freddie Herman, San Fran.----W 10
Feb. 1—Freddie Herman, Oakland------W 10
Feb. 15—Tommy Campbell, Oakland----W 10
Oct. 3—George Dunn, San Jose--------W 10
Oct. 25—Emil Barao, Oakland----------W 10
Dec. 13—Baby Ortiz, Oakland----------W 10

1951

Jan. 17—Freddie Dawson, Oakland-KO by 8
June 15—Rudy Cruz, Hollywood---------W 12
July 24—Art Aragon, Los Angeles------L 10
Dec. 7—Henry Davis, Hollywood---KO by 6

1952

Jan. 26—Joe Fisher, Oakland ---------KO 8
Feb. 16—Solly Cantor, Oakland --------KO 5
Apr. 21—Paddy De Marco, San Francisco-L 10
May 6—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles------W 12
June 3—Henry Davis, Los Angeles----KO 7
Aug. 11—George Araujo, Boston --------D 10

Sept. 15—George Araujo, Boston .....W 10
Nov. 17—Dennis Pat Brady, Providence.W 10
Nov. 28—Orlando Zulueta, New York City .....W 10

1953

Feb. 21—Henry Davis, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 4—Virgil Akins, Chicago.....W 10
May 16—Paddy DeMarco, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 9—Henry Davis, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 21—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans....L 8
Oct. 5—Manuel Montes, Portland....KO 5

1954

Apr. 6—Jimmy McCoy, San Jose.....W 10
May 1—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Cincinnati .....W 10
June 18—Orlando Zulueta, New York....L 10
Oct. 12—Babe Mathis, Phoenix.....W 10
Dec. 2—Johnny Salkeld, Calgary.....W 10

1955

Jan. 8—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Miami..D 10
May 3—Alex Amador, Richmond.....W 10
June 2—Raoul Perez, Oakland .....W 10
Oct. 28—Lulu Perez, New York.....W 10
Dec. 3—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood..W 10
Dec. 13—Henry Davis, Sacramento.....W 10

1956

Jan. 31—Henry Davis, Oakland.....W 10
Apr. 3—Frankie Skidmore, Fresno.....W 10
Sept. 29—Al Nevarez, Hollywood .....W 10
Nov. 14—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo .....W 10
Dec. 3—Jiro Sawada, Osaka .....W 10

1957

Mar. 1—Paolo Rosi, New York.....L 10
Mar. 16—Al Nevarez, Mexicali.....L 10
June 4—Dave Charnley, London....KO by 8
Aug. 20—Kenny Lane, Oakland.....L 10

MANUEL GONZALES

Odessa, Texas, Lightweight

Born, March 21, 1939, Charco, Texas.

1957

Mar. 12—Vernon Franks, Houston.....W 4
May 14—Roland Manuel, Houston.....W 4
Aug. 15—Carleton Wilson, Mobile .....L 4
Aug. 26—Henry Watson, Beaumont.....W 6
Oct. 15—Armando Flores, Houston .....D 6
Nov. 12—Ray Gonzales, Houston .....L 6

PEDRO GONZALES

(Howard Page)

Rankin, Pa., Middleweight

1951

Nov. 5—Joey Faiello, Pittsburgh .....W 6
Nov. 27—Joe Green, Pittsburgh .....W 6

1952

Jan. 8—Jackie Nurse, Pittsburgh .....W 6
Aug. 18—Joey Faiello, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Sept. 16—Buddy Walls .....W 6
Nov. 5—Russ Jeffries, Cleveland.....W 6

1953

Jan. 13—Ray Young, Toledo.....L 6
Jan. 27—Red Elby, Toledo.....W 6
Feb. 9—Pat Conley, Johnstown.....W 6
Mar. 21—Billy Gordon, Toledo.....W 6
Apr. 20—Freddy Mans, Johnstown.....L 8
May 23—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....L 8
Aug. 15—Ted Olla, Milwaukee.....KO by 7
Sept. 28—Tony Masciarelli, Johnstown..W 8
Dec. 15—Menos Solomon, Toledo.....W 10

1954

Feb. 27—Pierre Langlois, Toledo.....L 10
Apr. 15—Rocky Castellani, Cleveland....L 10
May 24—Ralph Jones, New York.....W 10
June 21—Italo Scortichini, New York.....L 10
July 7—Bobo Olson, Oakland.....KO by 4
Oct. 23—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix.....D 10
Nov. 26—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix.....L 10

1955

Mar. 2—Gus Rubicini, Miami.....L 10
June 18—Luigi Cemulini, Steubenville..KO 1
Aug. 2—Bobby Dykes, Miami Beach.....L 10
Oct. 4—Jimmy Martinez, Toledo.....L 10
Oct. 28—Rock Castellani, Cleveland KO by 10
Dec. 10—Jimmy Palazzola, Hollywood...L 10

1956

Mar. 1—Joe Schmolze, Minneapolis.....L 10

1957

Apr. 5—Jesse Gray, New Orleans.....W 10
May 24—Franz Szuzina, St. Louis.....L 10

PETE GONZALES

Sacramento, Calif., Middleweight

1953

Mar. 21—Gene Fugate, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 24—Gene Fugate, Los Angeles.....W 4
May 11—Boston Wilson, So. Gate..KO by 2
June 15—Johnny Martin, South Gate..KO 2
June 22—Will Jenkins, South Gate.....W 4
June 29—Will Jenkins, South Gate.....W 4
Sept. 7—Kenny Hanson, South Gate...W 4
Sept. 14—Satchel Porter, South Gate...W 4
Sept. 21—Jack Taylor, South Gate.....KO 3
Sept. 28—Jim Robinson, South Gate....KO 4
Oct. 13—Jack Taylor, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Oct. 19—Perry Cobb, South Gate.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Jimmy Robinson, South Gate..W 4
Nov. 10—Al Williams, Los Angeles.....W 4

1954

Feb. 8—Satchel Porter, South Gate.....D 6
May 10—Danny Perez, Los Angeles.....W 4
May 29—Bobby Ross, Hollywood.....W 6
Aug. 14—Bob McLane, Hollywood.....W 6
Nov. 16—Sonny Gill, Ocean Park.....L 6

1955

June 15—Richard Jones, Los Angeles...KO 3
Dec. 10—Rocky Slater, Hollywood.....D 6

1956

Feb. 18—Rocky Slater, Hollywood..KO by 4
May 18—Lee Williams, Los Angeles....KO 3
June 16—Eddie McGowan, Hollywood...W 6
Aug. 29—Art Dixon, Los Angeles.....L 4

1957

Aug. 8—Orlando DiPietro, Los Angeles.W 6
Sept. 20—Orlando DiPietro, Los Angeles.W 6
Dec. 28—Sonny Hett, Hollywood.....W 6

RAY (RAYMUNDO) GONZALES

Houston, Texas, Lightweight

1957

May 14—Jesse Gutierrez, San Antonio...D 6
May 23—Jerry Tillman, Mobile.....W 6
July —Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi..L 8
July 11—Ted Mosley, Mobile.....KO 3
Aug. 5—Carlos Saavedra, Beaumont...KO 2
Aug. 12—Al Bouldin, Beaumont.....KO 1
Oct. 8—Jesse Gutierrez, San Antonio..L 6
Oct. 29—Armando Flores, Houston ...KO 5
Nov. 12—Manuel Gonzales, Houston ....W 6
Nov. 26—Gil Tapia, Beaumont.....W 6
Dec. 10—Will Estes, Houston.....KO 1

RUDY GONZALES

Tyler, Texas, Lightweight

1955

Mar. 18—Henry Miramontes, Tyler..KO by 4
June 14—Glen Erwin, Ft. Worth.....KO 3
Aug. 18—Ted Dean, Dallas.....L 4
Sept. 13—Roland Manuel, Port Arthur...L 4
Oct. 10—Baltazar Flores, Port Arthur...L 6
Oct. 13—Ted Dean, Dallas.....W 6

1956

Feb. 21—Ray Riojas, Houston.....KO by 2
Mar. 22—Ted Dean, Dallas.....TD 1
Apr. 17—Henry Luera, Houston....KO by 4
July 26—Henry Watson, Dallas.....W 4
Aug. 16—Henry Watson, Dallas.....W 4
Sept. 18—Henry Watson, Lubbock.....W 6

1957

Aug. 15—Calvin Carney, Dallas.....KO 4

TONY (TEX) GONZALES

Orange, N. J., Middleweight

Born, March 11, 1933, Beards Forks, W. Va.

1951

Apr. 9—Joey Greco, Newark.....W 6
Apr. 30—Lou Romano, Newark.....KO 1
May 21—Richard Coleman, Newark.....W 6
June 5—Joey Klein, Newark.....W 6
July 16—Carl Peoples, Newark.....W 6
July 30—Julio DeJesus, Newark.....W 6
Aug. 20—Joey Lupo, Newark.....W 8
Sept. 17—Joey Lupo, Newark.....W 8
Nov. 13—Arnold Curry, Newark.....KO 5
Dec. 10—Arnold Curry, Newark.....W 8

1952

Jan. 15—Julie Jamieson, Newark.....W 8
May 6—Joe Tomasello, Newark .....W 8
June 10—Jimmy Champagne, Newark .....KO by 3
Aug. 19—Joe Tomasello, Newark.....W 8
Sept. 16—Bruce Ubaldo, Newark.....W 8
Oct. 14—Tony Cimmino, Newark .....W 8
Nov. 18—Johnny Darby, Newark.....W 8

1953

Jan. 27—Joe Tomasello, White Plains..L 8
Feb. 20—Vinnie D'Andrea, New York..W 8
Mar. 13—Vinnie D'Andrea, New York..W 8

1954

(In U. S. Army)

1955

June 22—Rinzi Nocero, New York.....L 6
Sept. 9—Billy Harper, New York.....D 6
Oct. 28—Gaspar Ortega, Cleveland.....W 6
Nov. 25—Billy Harper, New York.....W 8
Dec. 7—Gaspar Ortega, Cleveland .....L 6

1956

Feb. 10—Gaspar Ortega, New York.....L 6
Apr. 23—Gene Poirier, New York.....W 10
June 4—Hardy Smallwood, New York..W 10
Aug. 20—Fernando Spallotta, New York..W 10
Oct. 26—Yama Bahama, New York..KO by 3

1957

Nov. 26—Jay Anderson, Newark .....W 8

TONY GONZALES

Houston, Texas, Welterweight

1952

Oct. 21—Marcelino Lozano, Houston...W 4
Nov. 11—Glen Roseman, Houston.....L 4
Dec. 9—James Kinnard, Houston..KO by 2

1953

Jan. 3—Barney Shelby, Houston..KO by 4
Jan. 13—Rocky Romair, Houston..KO by 3
Mar. 17—Lou Arriola, Houston.....KO by 1
June 8—Ray Granado, Corpus Christi KO by 2
June 16—Billy Sandel, Houston.....L 4
July 28—Billy Sandel, Houston.....L 4
Aug. 4—Danny Austin, Houston.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Rocky Romair, Houston.....L 4
Sept. 15—Burt Kinney, Houston.....L 4
Sept. 29—Johnny Gillett, Houston.....KO 2
Oct. 13—Lamonie Vance, Houston.....L 4
Oct. 22—Terry Smith, Austin.....W 6
Nov. 10—Frankie Wallace, Houston.....D 4
Dec. 1—Bill Cummings, Houston.....L 4

1954

Jan. 5—Lee Keel, Galveston.....L 4
Jan. 12—Lee Keel, Galveston.....L 4
Mar. 11—Lou Sierra, Houston.....L 4
Mar. 16—Manny Escamilla, Galveston....L 4
Mar. 18—Robert Flores, Houston.....D 4
Mar. 25—Robert Flores, Houston.....KO 2
Apr. 8—Santos Perez, Houston.....KO by 3
Apr. 22—Rusty Rossman, Houston.....W 4
May 17—Ace Droody, Houston.....L 4
May 25—Santos Perez, Galveston.....L 4
Oct. 18—Gene Sargent, Monroe, La.....W 4
Nov. 2—Joe Bertrand, Galveston.....KO 3
Nov. 16—Polo Patino, Galveston.....D 4

1955

Jan. 18—Joe Bertrand, Beaumont..KO by 2
June 11—Floyd East, Killeen.....L 4
June 27—Ronnie Walcott, San Angelo....L 6
July 5—Floyd East, Beaumont.....L 6
July 12—Carl Foy, Houston.....L 4
Sept. 26—Rex Thornton, Monroe.....L 6
Oct. 10—Charles Patterson, Austin.....L 4
Nov. 10—Robert E. Lee, Austin.....L 4
Nov. 22—Robert E. Lee, Houston....KO by 1

1956

Feb. 27—Gilbert Hinojosa, Corpus Christi.....KO by 4
July 16—Johnny McKoin, Monroe..KO by 1
Nov. 26—Polo Patino, Galveston.....W 4

1957

Feb. 25—Johnny McKoin, Beaumont .....KO by 3
Mar. 19—Harold Gillis, Galveston .....KO by 2

ANDRES GONZALEZ

Havana, Cuba, Middleweight

1956

May 26—Guillermo Diaz, Havana.....W 6
June 30—Mario Hernandez, Havana.....L 6
Aug. 18—Gene Armenteros, Havana....KO 3
Sept. 1—Luis Villa, Havana.....KO by 4
Oct. 13—Luis Villa, Havana .....KO 5

1957

Jan. 22—Andy Mayfield, Tampa.....L 10
Feb. 5—Tom Simonetti, Tampa.....W 10
Mar. 5—Amen Peck, Tampa .....W 10
Mar. 9—Tony Masciarelli, Ft. Lauderdale .....L 10
May 23—Dick Hall, Revere.....L 8
June 22—Domingo Mena, Havana.....W 10
July 20—Fernando Spallotta, Havana....L 10
Aug. 31—Baby Linares, Havana .....L 12
(For Cuban Middleweight Title)
Oct. 12—Julio Carreras, Havana .....KO 6
Nov. 24—Bobby Gordon, Havana...KO by 3
Nov. 9—Baby Colon, Havana.....KO 1

BETO GONZALEZ

Mexican Lightweight

1955

Mar. 23—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City..NC 10
Apr. 27—Juanito Martinez, Mexico City KO 7
May 25—Papelero Sanchez, Mexico City .....W 10
June 4—Floro Hita, Mexico City.....KO 7
July 9—Manuel Beltran, Mexico City..KO 9
Aug. 20—Enrique Gomez, Mexico City..KO 9
Sept. 7—Tobe Penaloza, Mexico City .....KO by 3
Oct. 22—Marcelino Pena, Mexico City..KO 8

1956

Mar. 17—Ubaldo Ramirez, Mexico City..L 10
June 20—Ernesto Aguilar, Mexico City..W 10
Aug. 1—Luciano Gonzalez, Mexico City .....KO 5
Sept. 1—Marcelino Pena, Mexico City..KO 6
Oct. 13—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City..KO 8
Nov. 24—Negro Sandoval, Mexico City..KO 4

1957

Feb. 13—Luis Conreras, Mexico City.....L 10
Mar. 20—Valentin Rangel, Mexico City..W 10
May 29—Apolinar Huerta, Mexico City..KO 4
July 3—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City...W 10
Oct. 19—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City...W 10
Dec. 21—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City .....KO by 9

CHUCHO (JESUS) GONZALEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

May 29—Ernesto Castaneda, Reynosa..KO 2
June 14—Raul Leanos, Matamoros..KO by 6
July 1—Joe Medel, Reynosa.....KO by 9
Aug. 26—Cheto Fernandez, Reynosa.....W 10

CRISTOBAL GONZALEZ

Cuban Featherweight

1957

Mar. 23—Augusto Narvalle, Havana.....D 4
July 6—Orlando Hernandez, Havana....D 4
Aug. 24—Roberto Torres, Havana.....W 4

CUBANITO GONZALEZ

(Antero Raul Gonzalez Ricalde)
Mexican Bantamweight
Born, June 20, 1935, Merida.

1954

Oct. 20—Joe Canto, Yucatan.....W 4
Nov. 17—Tony Salazar, Yucatan.....D 4
Nov. 27—Baby Valencia, Campeche KO by 3
Dec. 15—Baby Riverita, Merida.....KO 1
Dec. 22—Delfin Gamboa, Merida.....KO 3

1955

Jan. 12—Kid Tepic, Merida.....L 6
Feb. 16—Johnny Alcocer, Merida.....KO 1
Mar. 23—Negro Medina, Merida.....D 6
May 11—Nando Caravajal, Merida.....D 6
Aug. 20—Joe Alvarez, San Miguel.....KO 7
Oct. 12—Benny Rosas, Mexico City....KO 2
Oct. 23—Kid Diablo, Huejutla.....W 10
Dec. 7—Daniel Silva, Mexico City.....L 6

1956

Mar. 28—Joe Canto, Merida.....D 8
Apr. 18—Chucho Hernandez, Merida....W 8
Oct. 1—Chucho Hernandez, Dzidzantun W 8

Nov. 19—Nando Carvajal, Dzidzantun ___L 8
Dec. 22—Urbano Velazquez, Campeche_KO 6

1957

Jan. 12—Negro Medina, Campeche_____L 10
Jan. 26—Pantera de Champoton, Campeche _____W 8
Mar. 27—Peter Zapata, Merida_____D 10
May 22—Zurdo Sanchez, Merida_____W 10

FEDERICO (CHINO) GONZALEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1953

Dec. 18—Javier Gonzalez, Torreon _____W 4

1954

Jan. 15—Jose Zamora, Torreon _____W 4
Apr. 9—Tony Prieto, Torreon _____KO 3
Aug. 18—Fidel Lucero, Torreon ____KO by 3
Oct. 15—Lucio Polina, Torreon _____W 6
Nov. 11—Alfredo Munoz, Torreon _____KO 3

1955

Feb. 4—Negro Garcia, Gomez-Palacio__D 6
Apr. 21—Lucio Polina, Gomez-Palacio__W 4
July 7—Carlos Leyva, Gomes-Palacio___L 8
Oct. 27—Jesus Lopez, Gomez-Palacio___W 4
Dec. 8—Pedro Perez, Gomez-Palacio____D 6

1956

Jan. 19—Roberto Quinones, Gomez-Palacio _____D 8
July 12—Antonio Ramirez, Torreon_KO by 3
Sept. 6—Juan Collazo, Gomez-Palacio__W 8
Nov. 14—Juanito Rivera, Torreon _____D 8

1957

Mar. 26—Manuel Varela, Torreon _____NC 6
Apr. 30—Juanito Rivera, Torreon _____W 8
Aug. 13—Lucio Hidalgo, Torreon_____KO 3
Aug. 27—Ubaldo Lopez, Torreon_____W 6
Oct. 23—Manuel Varela, Torreon _____L 8

GUILLERMO GONZALEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

July 25—Lolo Jimenez, Mexico City___KO 3
Aug. 15—Oaxaca Kid, Mexico City_____D 6
Sept. 1—Roberto Mar, Mexico City _____W. Dis. 6
Oct. 6—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco _____L 8
Nov. 17—Pedro Ugalde, Mexico City ____W 6

1957

Jan. 12—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City_____L 6
Mar. 23—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City_____L 6
May 1—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City____W 8
May 29—Rosendo Martinez, Mexico City_W 8
July 6—Erasmo Garcia, Mexico City___W 6
Sept. 7—Tibico Torres, Mexico City___KO 6
Oct. 5—Felix Gaytan, Mexico City __KO 3
Nov. 2—Paulino Guerrero, Mexico City_W 6
Dec. 4—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City____W 8

JAVIER GONZALEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

June 28—Chatito Campos, Gomez-Palacio _____W 4
July 5—Babe Duran, Gomez-Palacio__KO 2
July 25—Tony Prieto, Gomez-Palacio__KO 3
Aug. 1—Ray Campos, Gomez-Palacio___L 4
Aug. 21—Rodolfo Lopez, Gomez-Palacio_D 4
Sept. 19—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio _____KO by 3
Oct. 3—Gustavo Ohm, Gomez-Palacio__D 4

JOSE BABY GONZALEZ

Mexico City, Mexico Featherweight

1953

June 22—Sonny Leon, Caracas_____L 10
Nov. 26—Ludwig Lightburn, Juarez_____L 10

1954

Jan. 29—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon____D 10
Feb. 4—Salvador Mares, Durando_____D 10
Sept. 11—Cesar Saavedra, Guadalajars___D 10

1955

Jan. 12—Humberto Carrillo, Mex. City__L 10
Oct. 15—Humberto Carrillo, Mexico City_____W 10
Nov. 12—Moi Torres, Mexico City_____L 12

1956

Jan. 7—Jose Paredes, Mexico City_____W 6
Feb. 2—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon_____W 10
Feb. 23—Humberto Carrillo, Gomez-Palacio _____L 10
June 27—Gregorio Medina, Ensenada__KO 9
Sept. 10—Ricardo Fox, Tijuana_____KO 3
Sept. 22—Jesse Rodrigues, San Antonio__L 10

1957

Feb. 2—Fidel Hernandez, Piedras Negras _____W 10

LEO GONZALEZ

Robstown, Texas, Welterweight

1957

Jan. 21—Dennis Woodbury, Corpus Christi _____L 8
Apr. 8—Dennis Woodbury, Corpus Christi _____W 6
May 2—Lupe Albarado, Corpus Christi_W 5

LUCIANO GONZALEZ

Monterrey, Mexico, Welterweight

1956

Jan. 21—Jesse Bogart, Monterrey_____W 10
Feb. 7—George Easterling, San Antonio _____L 10
Apr. 7—Humberto Carrillo, Monterrey _____KO by 6
June 9—Enrique Ortiz, Monterrey_____W 10
June 20—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City _____KO by 5
Aug. 1—Beto Gonzalez, Mexico City _____KO by 5
Oct. 20—Fidel Lucero, Monterrey _____KO 7
Nov. 10—Carlos Barragan, Monterrey ___W 10
Nov. 24—Jesse Bogart, Monterrey_____L 10

1957

Mar. 16—Fidel Hernandez, Monterrey__KO 9
Mar. 23—Canny Castillo, Acuna_____NC 2
June 1—Marcelo Vargas, Monterrey _____KO by 8
July 26—Enrique Esqueda, Matamoros _____KO by 4
Oct. 14—Juan Reyes, Matamoros _____KO 4
Dec. 25—Roberto Pena, Tampico _____D 10

LUCIO "BORRACHO" GONZALEZ

Lerdo, Durango, Mexico, Featherweight

Born, Gomez Palacio, Durango, Dec. 13, 1931.

1948

—Zurdo Valles, Gomez Palacio__W 4
—Roberto Soto, Gomez Palacio__W 4
—Mike Rosales, Gomez Palacio__W 4
—Memo Leanos, Gomez Palacio__W 4

1949

Jan. 15—Luciano Alvarado, Torreon___KO 2
Jan. 22—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon_____W 4
Feb. 15—Relampago Garcia, Gomez Palacio W 6
Mar. 17—Kid Lerdo, Torreon_____W 6
Apr. 16—Manolo Alvarez, Torreon_____KO 4
Apr. 23—Rodolfo Ibarra, Torreon_____L 6
Sept. 23—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon____L 6

1950

Mar. 3—Luis Munoz, Torreon_____KO 3
Mar. 18—Rodrigo Duenas, Torreon_____KO 1
Aug. 16—Humberto Carrillo, Gomez Palacio _____L 6

1951

Jan. 26—Sapito Jimenez, Torreon_____KO 1
Feb. 3—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon_____L 6
Feb. 10—Mike Rosales, Lerdo_____W 6
Sept. 18—Borrachita Orta, Torreon_____W 8
Oct. 6—Manny Cruz, Durango_____KO 4
Oct. 12—Casanovita de Durango, Torreon W 6
Nov. 6—Manuel Mendoza, Torreon_____W 6
Nov. 18—Bolero Rivera, Torreon_____KO 2
Dec. 2—Negro Flores, Torreon_____KO 3
Dec. 11—Rodrigo Duenas, Torreon_____W 8

1952

Jan. 8—Sapito Jimenez, Torreon_____W 8
Jan. 15—Rodolfo Ibarra, Torreon_____W 8
Jan. 21—Oscar Lomas, Torreon_____KO by 3
Feb. 6—Negro Flores, Torreon_____W 8
Feb. 24—Pedro Pina, Torreon_____KO 4
Mar. 18—Luis Munoz, Torreon_____KO 6

Mar. 25—Borrachita Orta, Torreon.....KO 4
Apr. 13—Tarzan Kid, Lerdo.....KO 3
June 24—Manuel Ramirez, Torreon.....KO 7
July 8—Manuel Munoz, Torreon.....L 10
Sept. 2—Tommy Vazquez, Torreon.....W 10
Nov. 8—Sapito Jiminez, Lerdo.....W 10
Nov. 29—Marcelino Nevarez, Lerdo.....W 10
Dec. 9—Rogelio Saucedo, Torreon.....W 10

1953

Jan. 24—Rogelio Saucedo, Coahuila.W Dis. 8
Feb. 27—Baby Navarro, Torreon....KO by 8
Apr. 18—Baby Luna, Torreon.....L 10
May 22—Manual Ramirez, Torreon.....KO 12
June 22—Firpito Gaytan, Torreon.....W 10
July 31—Tigre Villagren, Torreon.....KO 3
Aug. 21—Nick Blanco, Torreon.....KO 4
Sept. 9—Zurdo Galvan, Torreon.....L 10
Oct. 23—Manuel Armenteros, Torreon .....KO by 1
Nov. 13—Lino Botello, Torreon.....D 10
Dec. 4—Genaro Serafin, Torreon.....W 10

1954

Mar. 19—Felix Gaytan, Torreon..... W 10
Aug. 3—Jorge Valverde, Torreon.....W 12
Aug. 18—Jorge Herrera, Torreon.....W 10
Sept. 17—Pedro Garcia, Torreon.....W 10
Nov. 9—Felipe Sosa, Torreon.....W 10
Nov. 25—Estudiante Olmos, Laguna.....W 10

1955

Apr. 21—Beto Couray, Laguna.....L 10
July 7—Chuco Quevedo, Laguna.....W 10

1956

Jan. 10—Roberto Bolanos, Torreon.....L 10
Mar. 8—Manny Delgado, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
May 13—Baby Comacho, Ciudad Acuna KO 4
June 21—Apolinar Huerta, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 5
July 12—Ubaldo Ramirez, Torreon.....W 10
Sept. 29—Enrique de la Cruz, Gomez-Palacio .....D 10
Nov. 21—Chino Padilla, Torreon .....KO 7

1957

Feb. 27—Tony Hernandez, Torreon....KO 2
Mar. 26—Carlos Loyola, Torreon.....KO 5
Apr. 30—Manuel Mendoza, Torreon.....D 10
May 21—Hilario Morales, Torreon..KO by 9
June 25—Manny Delgado, Torreon.....KO 10
July 30—Arturo Lopez, Torreon ....KO by 6

.MARCELO GONZALEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

May 12—Felix Gaytan, Leon.....KO 3
May 19—Alejo Mejia, Guadalajara.....L 10
Sept. 25—Joe Chamaco, Mazatlan.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 19—Dusty Brown, Culiacan ...KO by 4
Mar. 6—Ramon Cervantes, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
June 1—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara .....KO by 4
June 22—Mono Hernandez, Guadalajara..L 10
July 13—Nacho Escalantes, Aguascalientes .....KO by 5
Aug. 17—Dusty Brown, Guadalajara....W 10
Sept. 14—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara .....KO 4
Sept. 28—Monito Hernandez, Guadalajara .....KO 4
Oct. 26—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara ...L 12
Nov. 9—Goyo Flores, Maztlan .....L 10

ORLANDO GONZALEZ

Cuban Lightweight

Born, September 25, 1930, Cienfuegos, Las Villas.

1954

Jan. 9—Pablo Barrios, Havana.....W 4
Mar. 6—Rolando Beker, Havana.....KO 5
Mar. 27—Felix Garcia, Havana.....L 6
June 26—Julian Perez, Havana.....L 6
Aug. 14—Basilio Garcia, Havana.....W 6

1955

Feb. 19—Carlos Chivas, Havana.....W 6
Apr. 2—Julian Perez, Havana.....W 6
May 21—Baby Martinez, Havana.....KO 1
June 2—Vicente Santos, Santa Clara..KO 1
July 23—Armando Martinez, Havana..KO 2
July 28—Francisco Serrano, Santa Clara .....W 8
Sept. 6—Nilo Blanco, Havana.....KO 3
Oct. 22—Francisco Serrano, Havana....W 8
Dec. 31—Julian Perez, Havana.....L 10

1956

Feb. 18—Bombon Oriental, Havana.....W 10
Apr. 14—Rafael Lastro, Havana.....KO by 9
May 24—Baby Gavilan, Santa Clara.....L 10
June 23—Bombon Oriental, Havana.....W 10
July 21—Armando Bragaño, Havana KO by 3
Dec. 2—Baby Colon, Matanzas.....KO by 3

1957

Jan. 26—Alberto Bisbe, Havana....KO by 7
Oct. 12—Tony Lamelas, Havana .....W 6

PASTOR (PANCHITO) GONZALEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1955

Oct. 14—Jose Lopez, Mexicali.....KO by 5

1956

May 28—Eduardo Santos, Juarez.....KO 6
Aug. 4—Angel Coronado, Los Mochis.KO 6
Aug. 20—Ray DeLeon, Juarez.....KO by 10
Oct. 8—Ray DeLeon, Juarez.....KO by 7

1957

Apr. 30—Memo Diez, Juarez.....W 10
Aug. 6—Jorge Herrera, Juarez.....KO 6
Sept. 7—Raul Macias, Juarez.....KO by 5

PEDRO JOSE (HUESITO) GONZALEZ

Cuban Bantamweight

1956

June 9—Jose Oliva, Havana.....D 4
July 14—Jose Xiala, Havana.....L 4
Sept. 1—Victor Recio, Havana.....W 6
Sept. 22—Jose Oliva, Havana.....W 6
Oct. 20—Eloy Ruano, Havana .....KO 3
Nov. 10—Miguel Lazu, Havana .....KO 7

1957

Jan. 12—Vic Recio, Havana.....KO 5
Feb. 2—Manuel Jimenez, Havana.....KO 4
Mar. 16—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana...KO 6
Apr. 27—Orlando Reyes, Havana...KO by 9 (Cuban Bantamweight Title)
June 28—Elias Trejo, Havana .....KO 1
Aug. 11—Rudy Coronado, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 21—Orlando Castillo, Havana .....L 10

RAMON GONZALEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Jan. 14—Bombon Kiriz, Acapulco.....L 10
Mar. 3—Roberto Garcia, Acapulco.....L 10
May 19—Zapatero Flores, Acapulco....KO 4
June 2—Enrique de la Cruz, Acapulco .....TD 2
July 14—Bombon Kiriz, Acapulco.....W 10
Aug. 11—Pedro Rocha, Acapulco.....KO 5
Sept. 1—Enrique de la Cruz, Acapulco..L 10
Sept. 16—Aurelio Rivero, Acapulco.....W 10
Jan. 5—Kid Campeche, Mexico City....L 10

1957

Jan. 5—Kid Campeche, Mexico City.....L 10
Feb. 2—Genaro Serafin, Acapulco....KO 8
Feb. 23—Memo Baltazares, Acapulco....L 10
June 15—Nacho Rosales, Acapulco.....KO 8
July 6—Tony Alamillo, Acapulco.....W 10
Aug. 10—Tony Alamillo, Acapulco.....KO 10
Sept. 28—Cachorro Meza, Acapulco .....W 10
Oct. 23—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City...L 10

RICARDO GONZALEZ

Argentina Featherweight

Born, Jan. 3, 1930.

1953

Jan. 3—F. Martinez, L. Zamora.....W 10
Jan. 7—Hector Fernandez, Buenos Aires .....KO 6
Jan. 17—Romero Luque, Buenos Aires.W 10
Feb. 13—Juan Cruceno, L. Zamoro.....W 10
Mar. 11—Juan Cruceno, Buenos Aires...W 10
May 9—Juan Vargas, C. Rivadavia...KO 4
May 16—Osvaldo Alvarado, C. Rivadavia .....KO 5

June 27—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires W 10
Aug. 8—Alberto Gallardo, Buenos Aires KO 9
Aug. 21—Osvaldo Vargas, Cordoba W 10
Sept. 5—Mario Hoyos, Buenos Aires W 10
Sept. 11—Jose Garro, Cordoba W 10
Oct. 14—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires W 12
Oct. 28—Jose Garro, Cordoba W 10
Nov. 25—Jose E. Sanchez, Buenos Aires KO 6

1954

Jan. 22—Juan C. Pautrin, Bahia Blanca KO 6
Feb. 12—Blas Conde, Martinez KO 4
Feb. 26—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba L 10
Mar. 8—Omar Blanch, Mar del Plata W 10
Mar. 11—Ricardo Acosta, Eva Peron W 10
Apr. 28—Angel Leyes, Buenos Aires W 12
May 15—Jose Santin, Tandil W 10
June 12—Mariano Lopiano, Buenos Aires W 12
Sept. 13—Rafael Azuaga, Buenos Aires W 4
Oct. 23—Raul Varagas, Buenos Aires W 12
Nov. 20—Mario Lopiano, Buenos Aires KO 11
Dec. 4—Alfredo Ramirez, Buenos A. KO 9

1955

Jan. 14—Mario Rotondo, Martinez KO 8
Feb. 11—Manuel Alvarez, Lomas D 10
Mar. 4—Jose Rossi, Mejia KO 2
Mar. 10—Gerardo Gonzales, Buenos Aires KO 3
Mar. 18—Ismael El Bitar, La Plata KO 4
Mar. 25—Manuel Alvarez, L de Zamora W 10
Apr. 27—Angel Leyes, Buenos Aires KO 9
May 6—Roberto Romero, Corrientes KO 5
May 21—Juan Ayala, Rosario KO 6
June 4—Jose Eros, Buenos Aires KO 2
June 25—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires W 12
July 23—Hector Unzuga, Notre KO 8
July 28—Mario Rotondo, Ebro W 10
Aug. 5—Raul Saavedra, Cordoba KO 5
Sept. 14—Osvaldo Paredes, Buenos Aires W 10
Oct. 12—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires L 15

1956

Jan. 18—Osvaldo Varga, Cordoba D 10
Feb. 10—Raul Vargas, Mendoza D 10
Mar. 17—Ricardo Acosta, Buenos Aires W 5
Apr. 6—Rogelio Martinez, Martinez W 10
Apr. 13—Alcides Iglesias, Ramos Mejia KO 9
Apr. 20—Osvaldo Vargas, Buenos Aires KO 5
May 18—Joaquin De Souza, Lomas de Zamora W 10
June 16—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires W 10
July 26—Osvaldo Vargas, Cordoba KO 7
Aug. 11—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires KO 12
(Won Argentina Featherweight Title)
Oct. 10—Juan Ayala, Buenos Aires W 10
Nov. 10—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires KO 9

1957

Jan. 18—Raul Lopez, Ciudadela KO 5
Feb. 6—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires W 10
Feb. 23—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires W 10
Mar. 27—Sergio Milan, Buenos Aires W 10
June 1—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires KO 14
(Argentina Featherweight Title)
July 6—Humberto Novoa, Cordoba KO 4
July 23—Jose Casas, Montevideo KO 4
Aug. 17—Rudi Langer, Buenos Aires KO 6
Nov. 2—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires D 12
(Title Bout)
Dec. 7—Roberto Lobos, Buenos Aires KO 13

RUBEN GONZALEZ

Baja, Calif., Mexico Lightweight

1957

Feb. 6—Rudy Nieto, Ensenada L 8
Aug. 12—Tony Lopez, Smith, Tijuana NC 7

WILFREDO GONZALEZ

Cuban Featherweight

Born, February 6, 1939, Alto Songo, Oriente, Cuba.

1956

Feb. 4—Rene Rodriguez, Guantanamo W 4
Mar. 2—Armando Castillo, Santiago de Cuba L 6
Mar. 9—Edelmo Camacho, Santiago de Cuba KO 5
June 14—Gustavo Aguero, Santa Clara W 6
June 30—Carlos Suarez, Havana W 4
July 19—Jose Oliva, Santa Clara W 6
Aug. 9—Roberto Ramirez, Santa Clara W 6
Sept. 7—Reinaldo Marquez, Santa Clara L 8
Sept. 21—Justo Castillo, Santiago de Cuba W 6
Sept. 24—Armando Castillo, Santiago de Cuba W 6
Sept. 28—Reinaldo Marquez, Santiago de Cuba W 8
Oct. 12—Israel de Armas, Santiago de Cuba KO 5
Nov. 22—Robinson Garcia, Santiago de Cuba KO by 4

1957

Feb. 8—Eduardo Garcia, Santa Clara W 8
Feb. 15—Roberto Ramirez, Santa Clara W 8
Feb. 22—Julian Corona, Santa Clara L 8
Apr. 7—Frank Serrano, Santa Clara W 8
May 10—Reinaldo Marquez, Santa Clara L 8
June 28—Julian Corona, Santa Clara W 8
Aug. 31—Baby Rosales, Havana W. Dis. 4
Oct. 12—Joaquin Castillo, Havana L 8

BOB GORDON

(**Robert Hackaday**)

Akron, Ohio, Middleweight

1955

Feb. 11—Jimmy Voss, Akron D 8
Apr. 9—Luigi Cemulini, Cleveland KO 5
May 4—Bob Stecher, Cleveland KO by 4
May 28—Calvin Hall, Cleveland KO 4
June 25—Ronnie Moore, Cleveland KO 3
July 16—Bobby Hughes, Cleveland KO by 8
Aug. 20—George Boddie, Cleveland L 8
Oct. 1—Bobby Hughes, Cleveland W 8
Nov. 17—Moses Ward, Canton KO 4

1956

July 12—Billy Hester, Louisville L 8
Oct. 30—Frank Perry, Louisville L 6
Dec. 4—Sherman Williams, Louisville L 8

1957

Feb. 20—Willie Barnes, Louisville W 6
Apr. 17—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago KO by 1
Aug. 8—Johnny Morris, Jeannette W 8
Aug. 29—Wilf Greaves, Jeannette W 10
Oct. 21—Bobby Hughes, Pittsburgh KO 3
Nov. 24—Andres Gonzalez, Havana KO 3

KEN GORDON

Oakland, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Apr. 3—Henry Rosa, Fresno L 4
Apr. 9—Henry Rosa, Stockton D 4
Apr. 17—Henry Rosa, San Jose D 4
Apr. 19—Bucky Jones, Eureka D 4
June 2—Chief Candy, Eureka KO by 1
Oct. 9—Rudy Sanchez, San Jose L 4
Oct. 16—Al Sanchez, Stockton W 4
Oct. 23—Raul Valencia, Richmond L 4
Nov. 8—Raul Valencia, Richmond L 4
Dec. 19—George Sullivan, Richmond L 6
Dec. 22—Johnny Guerrero, Stockton L 4

1957

Jan. 29—John Guerrero, Stockton L 4
Mar. 2—Jimmy Mackey, Stockton L 4
Aug. 29—Chico Arroyo, Richmond L 4
Oct. 8—Guadalajara Kid, Richmond L 4

LLOYD GORDON

St. John, N. B., Canada, Flyweight

1957

May 30—Gaston Bisson, Moncton KO 1
(Won Vacant Canadian Flyweight Title)
Aug. 29—Fred LeBlanc, Moncton KO 3

JOHNNY GORMAN

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, December 14, 1935, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1954

Mar. 9—Frankie Nealon, New York W 4
Apr. 23—Frankie Nealon, New York W 4
May 17—Al Humphreys, Brooklyn W 4
June 24—Johnny Sheehan, Brooklyn W 4
Aug. 12—Pearly Robbins, Brooklyn W 4
Aug. 26—Mike Perez, L. I. City W 4
Sept. 18—Frank DeVito, Brooklyn W 4
Oct. 4—Bill Flamino, Brooklyn W 4
Oct. 22—Frank Madison, New York W 4
Nov. 22—Stanley Bice, New York L 4
Dec. 6—Guadalupe Robledo, New York W 4

1955

Mar. 28—Danny Roberts, New York W 4
Apr. 25—Tony Sansone, New York W 6

May 9—Freddie Messina, New York----L 6
May 20—Freddie Messina, New York---W 4
Aug. 1—Danny Mendoza, New York---W 4
Sept. 2—Gene Takach, New York-------W 6
Sept. 27—Tony Sansone, Trenton--------W 8
Nov. 18—Toby Coleman, New York------W 6
Nov. 28—Frankie Madison, New York---W 6

1956

Jan. 6—Henny Winchman, New York--W 6
Feb. 20—Frederico Escolara, New York-W 6
Mar. 16—Johnny DiGilio, New York-----L 6
May 25—Carlos Ortiz, New York---------L 6
July 27—Ray Portilla, New York--------D 4
Nov. 9—Tommy Salem, New York ------L 6

1957

Apr. 13—Gene Takach, Newark---------W 8
Aug. 5—Bill Flamio, New York ------KO 3
Oct. 25—Charley Douglas,
New York ----------KO by 1
Dec. 9—Bertram Bailey, New York----L 6

DAVE GOTTSCHALK

Vancouver, B. C., Middleweight

1957

Jan. 8—Tommy Thomas, Portland-KO by 4
Mar. 16—Buzzie Brown, Tacoma---------W 4
Apr. 18—Gary Lynch, Seattle----------D 4
May 14—Willard Nelson, Spokane-------L 6
Oct. 31—Fletcher Lee, Vancouver--KO by 2

MOSES GRAHAM

Buffalo, N. Y., Heavyweight

1955

Mar. 14—Frank Morasco, Rochester----KO 4
Mar. 22—Eddie Smith, Buffalo----------W 4
June 10—Mike DeJohn, Syracuse--------L 6
June 13—Howie Turner, Toronto---------L 6

1956

Jan. 20—George Kartalian, Syracuse----L 4
Dec. 5—Mike DeJohn, Syracuse ---KO by 1

1957

Jan. 14—Billy Hunter, Toronto----------L 6
Mar. 25—George Chuvalo, Toronto--KO by 1

RICHIE (DICK) GRAHAM

Boston, Mass., Lightweight

1956

Aug. 7—Stan Morrissey, Boston---------W 4
Nov. 12—Bobby Chabot, Provid----KO by 6

1957

Feb. 7—Wally Weiss, Revere ----------L 6
Feb. 11—George Walker, Providence ----L 4
Mar. 25—George Walker, Providence----L 4
Apr. 15—Chris Alexander, Providence-KO 1
May 16—Bobby Soares, Revere-----KO by 5
July 25—Allan Wilson, Boston------KO by 2
Oct. 1—Pat McCarthy, Boston----------L 8
Oct. 24—Angelo Lapaglia, Revere -----KO 2
Oct. 31—Meter Jones, Revere ---------KO 3

DAVE GRANT

Boston, Mass., Welterweight

1953

Mar. 14—Frankie Ross, Boston----------L 6
Mar. 26—Joe Arruda, Fall River-------KO 1
Apr. 6—Paul Holman, Boston---------KO 1
Apr. 18—Roland LaMoyne, Waterville---L 8
Aug. 10—Willie Gray, Boston----------L 4
Oct. 10—Willie Gray, Boston----------L 6
Oct. 31—Claude Fortin, Waterville------L 6
Nov. 12—Frank Ross, Worcester--------KO 5
Nov. 16—Eddie Andrews, Boston---------L 6

1954

May 23—Gordon Perry, Boston ----------L 4
Aug. 3—Izzy Angelo, Boston ----------W 6
Aug. 12—Bill Neri, Boston ----------L 6
Oct. 5—Gordon Perry, Boston-----KO by 4

1955

Mar. 21—Gordon Perry, Providence-KO by 2
June 27—Timmie Smith, Brockton---KO by 5
Sept. 15—Norm Gatreau, Portland-------L 4
Sept. 22—Stan Ketchell, Portland-------W 6

1956

Jan. 30—Paul Holman, Boston----------D 4
Feb. 7—Iggy Vaccari, Boston----------W 6
May 24—Paul Holman, Boston----------L 4
Sept. 20—Eddie Armstrong, Worcester---L 6

1957

Jan. 16—Grant Campbell, Boston--------L 6
Jan. 31—Jackson Brown, Revere---------L 6
Feb. 9—Babe McCarron, Boston-------KO 5
Mar. 14—Willie Hartley, Revere--------KO 3
Apr. 23—Billy Priest, Boston----------L 6
May 15—Babe McCarron, Fairfield------W 8

TONY GRASSO

(Anthony P. Grosse)

Hartford, Conn., Welterweight

1951

Dec. 4—Bob Weaver, Hartford --------KO 1
Dec. 17—Myrel Olmstead, Holyoke-------W 6

1952

Jan. 22—Zeke Adams, New York ------KO 1
Feb. 5—Rafael LaBoy, New York------W 6
Feb. 19—Eddie Griffin, New York---KO by 5
May 6—Manuel Baptista, Holyoke------W 6
Dec. 18—Segundo Perez, New York-KO by 3

1953

Feb. 28—George Jacquet, Hollywood---W 6
Mar. 21—Kildo Martinez, Hollywood----D 6
Apr. 4—Kildo Martinez, Hollywood----D 6

1954

Apr. 26—Joe Guillette, New Britain-----W 8
May 11—Joe Guillette, New Britain -----W 8
Sept. 13—Cleo Ortiz, Brooklyn----------W 6
Sept. 24—Young Wills, New Britain -----W 8
Nov. 1—Johnny O'Brien, New Britain--W 8
Dec. 11—Puppy Garcia, Havana----KO by 2

1955

Feb. 5—Tony Scott, Hartford----------W 6
June 22—Johnny O'Brien, Plainville-KO by 9
Aug. 11—Alex Santoy, Los Angeles------L 10
Oct. 10—Jess Castillo, San Antonio-KO by 10
Nov. 8—Memo Diez, San Antonio-------L 10

1956

Jan. 19—Bobby Yantis, Lake Worth-----L 4
Feb. 2—Curley Stewart, Lake Worth---D 4
Mar. 16—Curley Stewart, Tampa--------W 4
May 15—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach-KO by 2
June 19—Curley Stewart, Miami Beach--W 4
July 24—Joey Paxton, Tampa----------W 4
Sept. 24—Solomon Boysaw,
Cleveland ----------KO by 1
Oct. 30—George Ross, Hartford ----KO by 4

1957

Jan. 14—Bob Positano, Holyoke-------KO 3
Jan. 28—Paul Leri, Holyoke----------L 4
Mar. 4—Jimmy McGinnis, Holyoke------L 6
Mar. 18—Frank Roache, Bristol ----KO by 4
Oct. 8—Nick Grimaldi, Holyoke---KO by 4

LENNY GRAVELINE

Springfield, Mass., Welterweight

1955

Oct. 25—Rocky Vigliano, Holyoke-----KO 1
Nov. 15—Kid Conley, Holyoke---------KO 4
Nov. 29—Young Volpe, Holyoke--------KO 3

1956

Jan. 3—Kid Conley, Holyoke----------W 4
Jan. 10—Don Webber, Holyoke----KO by 4

1957

Aug. 19—Jimmy Tate, Chicopee---------W 4

BOB GRAVES

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

1954

Sept. 17—Jack Jacobs, New York---------W 4
Oct. 11—Howard Tate, Brooklyn --------W 4
Nov. 1—Henry Hawkins, New York----KO 2
Nov. 15—Wayne Bethea, New York------L 6

1955

Feb. 28—Sonny Jones, New York---KO by 1
Nov. 15—Joe Woods, Holyoke----------W 4

1956

Mar. 2—Charlie Jones, New York------W 4
Mar. 27—Bob Woodall, Boston------KO by 9
May 14—Julius Griffin, Bangor-----KO by 2

1957

Nov. 12—Alex Miteff, Holyoke -----KO by 4

BOBBY GRAY
Stockton, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Feb. 18—Richie Todaro, Stockton.....W 4
Mar. 2—Dave Midel, Stockton.....W 4
Mar. 19—Larry Sanchez, Stockton.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Dave Midel, Sacramento.....W 4
Apr. 23—Tommy Patrick, Stockton.....KO 1
May 9—Billy Thomas, San Francisco...W 4
May 25—Hank Aceves, Hollywood..KO by 3
June 18—Dom Sacco, Richmond.....W 6
July 2—Davey Lee, Stockton.....D 2
Aug. 29—Billy Thomas, Richmond.....KO 1
Oct. 1—Davey Lee, Sacramento .....D 6
Nov. 6—Auburn Copeland, Los Angeles .....KO by 5

CLIFF GRAY
Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1956

June 5—Jack Gilchrist, Phoenix...KO by 2
June 18—Regi Moore, Tucson.....KO 2
Aug. 20—St. Louis Kennedy, Tucson .....KO by 2
Sept. 17—Johnny Monday, Tucson.....KO 1
Sept. 24—Tony DeFazio, Tucson.....D 4
Oct. 1—Tony DeFazio, Tucson .....L 6
Oct. 15—Joe Valle, Tucson .....L 6
Nov. 8—Tony DeFazio, Phoenix .....L 8
Nov. 19—Joe Valle, Tucson .....L 4

1957

July 23—Cleveland Williams, Houston .....KO by 1

JESSE GRAY
New Orleans, Middleweight
(For previous record, 1951-1954, see 1955 Edition, Page 489. Inactive, 1955.)

1956

Aug. 31—Larry Osbey, New Orleans...KO 1
Sept. 17—Johnny Johnson, New Orleans.W 6
Oct. 1—Johnny Howard, New Orleans KO 6

1957

Jan. 21—Clarence Harbin, New Orleans.L 10
Mar. 4—Al Jones, St. Louis.....W 5
Apr. 5—Pedro Gonzales, New Orleans..L 10
Sept. 9—Mickey Brown, Beaumont ....L 10

JOE GRAY
Dearborn, Mich., Middleweight

1955

May 3—Hank Matthews, Detroit.....W 5
May 17—Dick Mackert, Detroit.....W 5
May 31—Willie Barnes, Detroit.....W 4
June 14—Art Turner, Detroit.....W 4
June 28—Dick Custer, Detroit.....KO 4
July 19—Rocky Volpe, Detroit.....W 4
Aug. 16—Sam Piliarik, Detroit.....W 6
Sept. 20—Jerry Fowler, Detroit.....W 6
Oct. 4—Abe Cruz, Detroit.....W 8
Oct. 15—James Godbold, Lansing.....KO 5
Dec. 15—Billy London, Saginaw.....W 8

1956

Feb. 25—Vern Alexander, Lansing.....KO 5
Apr. 11—Clarence Riley, Detroit.....W 6
May 12—Henry Bronko, Detroit.....W 8
June 23—Bob Rossie, Detroit.....W 6
July 17—Rocky Volpe, Windsor.....W 8
Sept. 8—Bobby Lane, Ft. Lauderdale...L 8
Nov. 10—Ernie Smith, Detroit .....W 8

1957

Apr. 25—Ralph Jones, Flint.....D 10
May 17—John Gillespie, Detroit.....W 10
July 2—Joey Giardello, Detroit....KO by 6
Sept. 27—John Gillespie, Cleveland.KO by 2

JOHNNY GRAY
Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

1954

Feb. 2—Leo Johnson, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 1—Joe Louis Brown, Hammond....W 4
Mar. 18—Jesse Layne, Chicago.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Buddy Graham, Milwaukee....W 4
June 5—Buddy Graham, Chicago.....KO 3
July 8—Odell Billingsley, Ft. Wayne..KO 2
Sept. 8—Carlos Pittman, Chicago.....KO 4
Nov. 10—Benny Thomas, Chicago..KO by 6

1955

Jan. 25—Willie Coleman, Chicago.....L 4
Feb. 8—Ken Hammer, Chicago.....D 5
Apr. 26—Ken Hammer, Chicago.....W 8
May 24—Benny Thomas, Chicago.....L 8
Aug. 17—Stan Mylinski, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 13—Charley Liston, Indianapolis .....KO by 6
Dec. 21—Al Lane, St. Louis.....L 6

1956

Jan. 11—Al Lane, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 1—Stan Mylinski, Chicago.....KO 6
June 6—Al Lane, Chicago.....W 6
July 18—Jim Persey, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 30—Benny Thomas, Chicago .....L 6

1957

June 26—Sonny Ray, Chicago.....W 6
July 10—Billy Hunter, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 4—Crowe Peele, Chicago.....KO 4

WILLIE (WILBERT) GRAY
Washington, D. C., Welterweight

1957

Apr. 3—Art Battle, Washington.....W 4
Apr. 26—George Scott, Washington....KO 3
May 24—Ray Butler, Washington.....D 4
Sept. 6—Jack Russell, Washington.....W 4

KEN GRAY
Shreveport, La., Heavyweight

1957

July 15—Willie Lee Doughty, Tyler...KO 1
Aug. 12—Ed Dover, New Orleans.....W 4
Sept. 9—Loran Black, Tyler.....KO 4

BILLY GREAVES
Barbodos, B.W.I., Welterweight
(Previous record unavailable.)

1956

Feb. 7—Kennie Seaman, Bridgetown...D 10
Mar. 3—Kennie Seaman, Roseau.....W 10
May 12—Neville Powell, Kingston.....L 10
May 26—Herman Weiss, Kingston.....W 6
June 30—George Johnson, Kingston.....D 8

1957

Jan. 5—Hugh Serville, Kingston.....L 10
June 1—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City .....KO by 8
June 22—Tobe Penaloza, Acapulco.....KO 5
Aug. 10—Jesse Bogart, Monterrey.....D 10
Sept. 7—David Cervantes, Acapulco ....L 10
Sept. 25—Manuel Rocha, Mexico City ...D 10
Oct. 12—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon .....L 10
Sept. 7—David Cervantes, Acapulco....L 10
Sept. 25—Manuel Rocha, Mexico City....D 10
Oct. 12—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon.....L 10
Dec. 21—Chalio Duran, Acapulco .....L 10

WILFIE (WILFRED) GREAVES
Pittsburgh, Pa., Middleweight
Born, December 7, 1935, Edmonton, Alta., Can.

1955

Aug. 3—Lee Owens, Syracuse.....D 4
Aug. 10—Warren Hegge, New York.....W 4
Sept. 23—Bobby Jackson, Cleveland.....L 4
Dec. 16—Tony Percy, New York.....L 6

1956

Jan. 4—Clint Martin, Cleveland.....KO 3
Jan. 23—Arley Siefer, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Mar. 6—Howard Schwartz, Pittsburgh..W 6
Apr. 2—Ernie Smith, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
May 15—Jimmy Perrault, Winnipeg....W 10
June 22—Alan Kennedy, Winnipeg.....W 10
July 9—Al Andrews, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 11—Jimmy Sanders, Steubenville.KO 7
Sept. 14—Ralph Jones, Washington.....L 10
Oct. 20—Arley Siefer, Edmonton .....KO 7
Nov. 22—Terry Rindal, Winnipeg .....KO 2
Dec. 17—Italo Scortichini, New York....L 10

1957

Jan. 28—Gene Fullmer, Salt Lake City..L 10
Feb. 25—Johnny Eubanks, Pittsburgh..KO 2
Mar. 13—Spider Webb, Chicago.....L 10
June 1—Johny Neal, Steubenville....KO 6
June 28—Jackie Headon, Edmonton....KO 5
Aug. 29—Bob Gordon, Jeannette.....L 10
Nov. 5—Joey Giardello, Denver .....L 10
Dec.. 6—Ernie Burford, Cleveland.....L 8
Dec. 14—Duke Harris, Detroit.....W 10

RAY GRECO
(Raymond Griego)
Los Angeles, Cal., Welterweight

1954

Jan. 20—Wayne Graham, Los Angeles...W 4
Jan. 23—Wayne Graham, Hollywood....W 4
Jan. 27—Jimmy Guzzo, Los Angeles.....W 4
Feb. 17—Jimmy Gracy, South Gate.....W 3
Apr. 24—Jimmy Flynn, Hollywood.....KO 4
May 7—Jimmy Dupree, Hollywood.....W 4

June 11—Uli Robertson, Hollywood____KO 3
Aug. 7—Al Horton, Hollywood_____W 4
Sept. 11—Willie Sanchez, Hollywood_____W 4
Oct. 16—Augie Morelli, Hollywood_____W 6

1955

Apr. 9—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood__L 6
June 15—Sammy LaCrosse, Los Angeles KO 6
Aug. 14—Tony Rangel, Hollywood_____KO 5
Sept. 3—Sam Lockhart, Hollywood_____KO 4
Dec. 31—Timmie Jefferson, Hollywood___W 10

1956

Mar. 8—Benny Artist, Los Angeles_____W 10
Oct. 25—Dave Johnson, Los Angeles____L 10

1957

Apr. 25—Manuel Rocha, Los Angeles____W 10
Nov. 5—Jake Sanchez, Denver _____W 8
Dec. 10—Rocky Kalingo, Honolulu__KO by 4

ALVIN GREEN

Tyler, Texas, Light Heavyweight

Born, 1937, Lake Charles, La.

1954

Nov. 2—Butch Henderson, Galveston__KO 4
Nov. 8—Henry Burton, Monroe, La.__KO 2
Dec. 8—Norris Russell, Corpus Christi_D 4

1955

June 13—Ray Steele, New Orleans_____W 4
June 30—Harold Williams, Port Arthur__L 4
July 12—Johnny Royal, Houston_____W 4
Sept. 26—Pancito Gonzales, Austin_____KO 6
Oct. 17—Buddy Turman, Tyler_____L 10
Nov. 7—Buddy Turman, Tyler_____KO by 10
Nov. 28—Gene Hall, Tyler_____W 6

1956

Feb. 20—Norman Lee Chambers, Tyler_W 4
Mar. 19—Eloy Vann, Tyler_____W 4
Apr. 16—Harold Woodson, Tyler_____W 4
May 21—Ray Augustus, Tyler_____W 10
Oct. 1—Donnie Fleeman, Tyler_____W 12
(Won Texas Light Heavyweight Title.)
Nov. 1—Lester Earls, Dallas _____KO 3
Nov. 19—Walter Hundley, Tyler_____KO 1
Dec. 10—Frank Lawson, Odessa_____W 8

1957

Jan. 21—Frank Lawson, Tyler_____W 8
Jan. 31—Johnny Hollins, Dallas_____W 10
Mar. 4—Billy Tisdale, Tyler_____W 8
Apr. 6—Donnie Fleeman, Longview _____KO by 2
(Lost Texas Light Heavyweight Title.)

GEORGE GREEN

Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1957

Apr. 25—Leo Desjardin, Flint_____W 4
May 9—Art Turner, Saginaw_____L 4
July 11—Jim Myles, Saginaw_____W 4
Aug. 10—Jimmy Miller, Traverse City _____KO 4
Sept. 26—Jim Myles, Saginaw_____W 4
Oct. 22—Dick Bartman, Milwaukee ____L 4
Dec. 9—Don Ross, Toronto_____W 6

LEROY GREEN

Kansas City, Mo., Light Heavyweight

1954

May 11—Frankie Recole, Kansas City __KO 3
July 30—Jimmy Smith, Kansas City_____W 6
Sept. 3—John Blockton, Hoisington____KO 4
Dec. 2—George Warren, Topeka_____KO 4
Dec. 14—Tommy Swan, Kansas City_____L 4

1955

May 20—Ernie Giddings, New York_____L 4
July 6—Bobby Moore, New York_____L 6
Aug. 16—Johnny Davis, Elmira_____KO 3
Sept. 9—Jesse Smith, New York_____D 4

1956

Jan. 26—Lou King, St. Louis_____W 6
Feb. 21—Jesse Turner, Kansas City_____L 10
Mar. 20—Bobby Carroll, Kansas City___KO 5
Apr. 10—Eddie Sims, Kansas City_____W 6
Apr. 26—Ben Mason, Minneapolis_____KO 5
Aug. 22—Billy Tyree, Minneapolis_____W 8
Oct. 4—Al Andrews, Minneapolis_____L 10
Dec. 18—Jimmy Smith, Kansas City_____W 6

1957

Mar. 23—Ted Poole, Wichita_____W 10
Apr. 13—Alvin Williams, Kansas City__W 10
Apr. 19—Joe Davis, Joplin_____KO 5
Apr. 26—Joe Daniels, Ft. Smith_____KO 4

SKIPPY GREEN

Pittsburgh, Pa., Welterweight

1956

Apr. 2—Willie Minnefield, Pittsburgh_KO 3
Aug. 11—Johnny Morris, Steubenville____L 4
Dec. 3—Norman Tucker, Pittsburgh__KO 3

1957

Jan. 19—Johnny Morris, Arnold___KO by 1
Sept. 9—Al Powell, Arnold _____KO 6

GENE GRESHAM

Detroit, Mich. Lightweight

Born, March 27, 1938, Lafayette, Ala.

1957

May 14—Johnny Dell, Spokane _____KO 3
Oct. 19—Larry Wright, Hollywood _____W 4
Nov. 2—Joe Armstrong, Hollywood ____W 4
Nov. 29—Hector Garcia, San Diego_____W 4

EARL GREY

New Orleans, La., Middleweight

1955

Apr. 18—Willie Diggs, New Orleans_____W 4
June 13—Larry Osby, New Orleans_____W 4
June 21—Johnny Howard, New Orleans_KO 3
July 1—Cyril Kelly, New Orleans_KO by 1
Oct. 31—Johnny Powell, New Orleans_KO 3
Nov. 21—Solis Scott, New Orleans_____KO 2
Dec. 12—Larry Osbey, New Orleans_____W 5

1956

Jan. 9—Larry Osbey, New Orleans____W 6
Feb. 6—Ernest Burford, New Orleans _____KO by 1
Mar. 26—Kid Fisher, New Orleans_____KO 4
Apr. 9—Johnny Howard, New Orleans__L 6
Apr. 25—Johnny Howard, New Orleans__L 6
Sept. 17—Joey Jay, New Orleans____KO by 1
Oct. 1—Johnny Powell, New Orleans_KO 3
Oct. 29—Joe Guys, New Orleans____KO by 2
Dec. 3—Ike Steward, New Orleans _____W 4

1957

Jan. 28—Johnny Powell, New Orleans_KO 4
May 20—Freddie Little, New Orleans____L 6

JULIUS GRIFFIN

Brooklyn, N. Y., Heavyweight

1955

Apr. 18—Johnny Orgen, New York_____KO 2
May 10—Mickey Adams, Holyoke _____KO 1
June 22—Billy Mayo, New York_____W 6
Sept. 21—Frank Williams, New York____W 4
Dec. 23—Warnell Lester, New York_KO by 3

1956

May 14—Bob Graves, Bangor_____KO 2
Oct. 25—Joe Woods, Boston _____KO 3

1957

Feb. 13—Mike DeJohn, Miami Beach _____KO by 10
Apr. 30—Alonzo Johnson, Houston_____L 6
June 18—Zora Folley, Phoenix_____KO by 4

PAUL GRIFFIN

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1952

July 21—Larry Baker, Brooklyn _____L 4
Aug. 25—Larry Baker, Brooklyn _____L 4
Sept. 29—Willie Sydnor, Brooklyn_____W 4
Nov. 6—Willie Sydnor, New York_____W 4
Nov. 10—Willie Sydnor, Brooklyn_____W 4
Nov. 27—Emerson Butcher, New York___W 4

1953

Feb. 12—Jimmy Carlini, New York_____L 6
Mar. 27—Jimmy Suber, New York_____W 4
Apr. 3—Charley Wright, New York____W 4
Apr. 9—Tommy Dixon, New York_____W 6
Apr. 17—Larry Baker, New York__KO by 4
May 19—Al Lind, Brooklyn_____W 4
May 25—Emerson Butcher, Brooklyn___W 4
June 25—Leonard Sanders, New York___D 4
Sept. 4—Bobby Deadwyler, New York__L 4
Nov. 16—Calvin Davis, Brooklyn_____L 6
Nov. 27—Teddy Antonetti, N. Y. C_____W 4

1954

Jan. 8—Cobey McCluskey, New York __L 4
Feb. 26—Gene Johns, New York_____L 4
Mar. 19—Neely Welch, New York_____L 4

1955

Jan. 24—Al Dixon, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Jan. 31—Toby Coleman, Brooklyn.....L 4

1956

Apr. 17—Al Lariviere, Holyoke.....L 8
Nov. 12—Robert Cofer, Philadelphia ....L 6
Dec. 18—Bill Flamio, White Plains.....L 6

1957

Jan. 15—Itzy Wallach, White Plains....L 6
Nov. 11—Joe Archer, New York .....L 6

RAY GRIGGS

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

1956

May 15—Wilbur Dilly, Milwaukee..KO by 1
June 2—Len Richard, Detroit.....D 4
June 13—Len Richard, Windsor.....L 6

1957

July 24—Ernest Terrell, Chicago...KO by 1

NICK GRIMALDI

Stamford, Conn., Lightweight

Born, March 24, 1930, Stamford, Conn.

1957

Sept. 19—Baby Beau Jack, Sherbrooke..L 6
Oct. 1—Paul Lee, Holyoke .....W 4
Oct. 8—Tony Grasso, Holyooke .....KO 4
Nov. 29—Steve Proko, New York .....W 4
Dec. 23—Chico Velez, New York.....L 6

FRANK GRIMES

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1955

Dec. 1—Jay Roach, Highland Park.....L 4
Dec. 6—Jay Roach, Trenton.....D 4

1956

Jan. 5—Pedro Franqui, Highland Park.D 4
Jan. 14—Bert DeWitt, Paterson.....L 4
Feb. 11—Leon Brooks, Trenton.....L 6

1957

Feb. 19—Rocky Ford, White Plains.....W 4

OSSIE GROOM

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

1957

Mar. 28—Chuck Church, Saginaw.....KO 1
Apr. 25—Leroy Dues, Flint.....W 4
May 9—Lou Morgan, Saginaw.....KO 2
July 12—Felix Antonio, Detroit.....KO 4
Aug. 13—Bill Picket, Pontiac .....KO 1
Oct. 11—Johnny Vinegar, Detroit .....KO 1
Dec. 14—Bill Pickett, Detroit .....KO by 1

RUSSELL GROTHE

Omaha, Nebraska Heavyweight

1956

Aug. 30—Wayne Womochil, Omaha .....L 6
Sept. 24—Wayne Womochil, Omaha..KO by 3

1957

Oct. 28—Jerry Bailey, Minneapolis .....L 6
Nov. 7—Jim Cowell, Omaha .....KO 3
Dec. 7—Paul Ford, Omaha.....W 6

JIMMY GROW

Lewiston, Idaho, Lightweight

1950

July 30—Willie Boyd, Lewiston.....D 4
Aug. 28—Bud McConnal, Lewiston.....L 6
Aug. 29—Lenn Marks, Wallace, Ida.....KO 2
Sept. 22—Billy Tibbetts, Livingstone, Wash. .....KO 1

1951

Aug. 31—Bobby Dahlstedt, Boise.....KO 2
Oct. 10—Willie Boyd, Spokane.....W 4
Oct. 17—Jerry Strutz, Cour D'Alene....W 6
Nov. 14—Jerry Strutz, Spokane.....W 6
Nov. 28—Bobby Seabee, Spokane.....W 6

1952

Feb. 7—Jackie Moore, Vancouver..KO by 2
Mar. 5—Johnny Salkeld, Calgary.....W 6
Aug. 18—Bobby Dahlstedt, Boise.....KO 1
Sept. 1—Jackie Moore, Boise.....L 6
Sept. 6—Willie Boyd, Kamiah.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Ernie Davis, Spokane .....W 6
Oct. 6—Willie Price, Salt Lake City...KO 3
Oct. 23—Arne Skaaland, Idaho Falls...KO 1
Nov. 7—Woody Willetts, Spokane.....KO 3

1953

Jan. 3—Donald Haynes, Hollywood KO by 3
May 2—Manuel Renteria, Hollywood KO by 4
May 25—Baby Aguilar, Kennewick.....W 8
Aug. 4—Herbie Patzer, Butte.....W 6
Sept. 17—Freddy Pope, Parma.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Rockjaw Johnson, Kennewick KO 3
Nov. 17—Leonard Gaines, Butte.....D 6
Dec. 15—Jerry Stutz, Butte.....KO 4
Dec. 18—Charlie Harrison, Boise.....KO 4
Dec. 21—Manuel Nito, Kennewick.....KO 2

1954

Jan. 18—Joey Maldonado, Butte .....W 10
Feb. 9—Don Rogers, Spokane.....W 6
Mar. 26—Dick Miller, LaGrande.....KO 2
Mar. 29—Ralph Cervantes, Butte ...KO by 9
Apr. 27—Russ Tague, Butte .....KO by 8
May 7—Popa Brown, LaGrande.....KO 8
May 21—Bobby Doll, Baker.....KO 4
May 25—Blackie Van Derveer, Kennewick .....W 8
June 11—Ron Cannon, Boise .....KO 5
June 25—Jackie Frost, Spokane .....KO 4
July 23—Popa Brown, Boise .....KO 7
Aug. 6—George Price, Klamath Falls KO 8
Aug. 14—Al Moore, Lewiston.....KO 9
Sept. 28—Tony Flores, Spokane .....KO 1
Oct. 22—Clarence Bruce, Boise.....D 10
Nov. 12—Teddy Hall, Boise .....KO 4
Nov. 19—Ralph Weiser, Klamath Falls..W 10
Dec. 14—Clarence Bruce, Boise .....KO 4
Dec. 21—Teddy Hall, Klamath Falls....KO 10

1955

Jan. 28—Ralph Cervantes, Billings.....W 10
Feb. 23—Teddy Hall, Klamath Falls....KO 8

1956

Feb. 23—Sammy Dolan, Great Falls...KO 4
May 4—Ken Willis, Boise.....KO 7
June 2—Jimmy Walker, Boise.....KO 7
June 18—Bobby Woods, Boise.....KO 2
July 16—Ronnie Sanchez, Billings.....KO 3

1957

Feb. 8—Sapo Ortega, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 22—Russ Tague, New York.....W 8

KARL-HEINZ GUDER

Born, June 10, 1934, Gelsenkirchen.

German Welterweight

(Previous record: 5 bouts, 5 knockouts)

1956

Feb. 27—Tony Hendriz, Rotterdam....KO 1
Apr. 13—Frank Nevens, Essen .....KO 3
Apr. 28—Paul Chomuntowski, Dulken.KO 3
May 5—Victor Sercu, Cologne.....KO 4
May 25—Gerd Muller, Essen.....KO 3
June 1—Harko Kochmeyer, M. Gladbach .....KO 6
June 8—Marcel Scherens, Dortmund..KO 1
June 16—Henri DeGroot, Cologne.....WF 4
July 1—Siegfried Burrow, Dortmund .....KO by 8
Aug. 1—Paul Joram, Hagen.....KO 5
Sept. 9—Manfred Heimann, Hagen....KO 4
Oct. 10—Herbert Soodman, Essen .....W 6
Oct. 30—Leo Starosch, Dortmund ....KO 4
Oct. 31—Fritz Wenzel, Bochum .....W 6
Nov. 30—Ernst Zetzmann, Berlin .....KO 4
Dec. 7—Ziyaris Taki, Munich.....D 8
Dec. 15—Gerhard Moll, Herford.....W 8
Dec. 30—Hans-Werner Wohlers, Berlin..L 6

1957

Feb. 8—Erich Walter, Hamburg..KO by 4
May 1—Herbert Soodmann, Essen.....W 8
June 11—Jackson Brown, Boston.....KO 3
June 20—Eddie Andrews, Boston...KO by 6
July 25—Joe Walcott, Ansonia.....KO 3
Sept. 19—Marcel Piou, Sherbrooke.....KO 7

FEDERICO GUERRA

Argentina Lightweight

Born, May 19, 1930, San Juan, Argentina.

1951

—Oscar Abaliay .....KO 9
—A. Perez .....W 10
—Angel Olivieri .....W 10
—Elio Sagasti .....KO 3
—Roque Romano .....D 10

—Armando Rizzo ----------D 10
—Oscar Flores ----------D 10
—Oscar Flores ----------D 10

1952

Jan. 6—Roberto Dominguez ----------D 10
Jan. 30—F. Meneses, Buenos Aires------W 12
Feb. 8—Miguel Salinas ----------W 10
May 10—Emilio Pellegrino ----------KO 4
May 17—Luis Frentealba, San Juan-----W 10
June 3—Francisco Meneses, San Juan--W 10
Sept. —Elias Juneo, San Juan -------KO 9
Sept. 13—Hector Favathe ----------W 10
Oct. 4—Luis Morfi, La Plata----------KO 7
Oct. 29—Jose M. Gatica ----------KO by 10

1953

Jan. 31—Cirilo Gil, Mendoza ----------L 10
Apr. 4—Pascual D'Alessandro, Buenos Aires ----------W 10
Apr. 25—Oscar Pita, Buenos Aires -------L 10
June 6—Oscar Flores, Mar del Plata-----D 10
June 22—Manuel Lopez, Buenos Aires---W 10
Aug. 7—Demetrio Fleytas, Santa Fe----W 10
Aug. 22—Ergasto Barra, Necochea ------W 10
Sept. 19—Oscar Aceffe, Buenos Aires---L 12
Nov. 28—Roberto Gimenez, Mendoza----D 10
Dec. 14—Orlando Astorga, Mendoza------D 10

1954

Jan. 17—Cirilo Gil, Mendoza ----------L 10
Apr. 24—Alfonso Moreno, Buenos Aires-L 12
July 5—Benjamin Ferreyra, San Juan--W 12
July 10—Alfonso Moreno, Buenos Aires-L 12
Oct. 9—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires -------D 12
Nov. 27—Oscar Flores, San Juan -------W 10
Dec. 18—Jose M. Valdez, Buenos Aires W 12

1955

Mar. 2—Fredrico Thompson, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 9
Apr. 1—Fredrico Thompson, San Juan-W 10
May 4—Alfonso Moreno, Buenos Aires--D 12
May 21—Martiniana Pereyra, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 12
Aug. 24—Gabriel Pons, Buenos Aires----D 10

1956

Feb. —Alfonso Moreno, La Rioja------L 10
Apr. 6—Benjamin Ferreyra, San Juan-W 10
------- —Laurino Dos Santos, San Pablo ----------KO 6
June 15—Paulo De Jesus, San Pablo-----L 10
July 13—Martin Alamo, San Pablo-----KO 5
July 20—Paulo De Jesus, San Pablo-----L 10
Aug. 25—Martiniano Pereyra, Buenos Aires ----------L 10
Oct. 10—Angel Ahumada, Cordoba ------L 10

1957

June 5—Rocky Rivero, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 5
Dec. 4—Juan Tassara, Bahia Blanca ----L 10

ANGEL GUERRERO

Acapulco, Mexico, Featherweight

1955

Oct. 29—Roy Hernandez, Acapulco------L 10
Dec. 17—Bombon Kiriz, Acapulco-------D 10

1956

Feb. 18—Pedro Rocha, Acapulco-------KO 7
Feb. 29—Enrique de la Cruz, Mexico City ----------W 10
Mar. 17—Bombon Kirtz, Acapulco -----KO 8
Mar. 31—Rogelio Saucedo, Monterrey---W 10
Apr. 7—Felipe Sosa, Monterrey--------W 10
Apr. 28—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico City ----------W 10
May 16—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City---W 10
June 16—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City ----------KO by 7
July 14—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City---L 10
Aug. 25—Julio Escobedo, Acapulco------W 10
Sept. 8—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara--W 10
Sept. 29—Emilio de la Rosa, Acapulco---L 10
Oct. 13—Julio Escobedo, Monterrey ----W 10
Nov. 10—Victor Manuel Quijano, Acapulco ----------W 10
Dec. 1—Emilio de la Rosa, Acapulco---W 10

1957

Jan. 16—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon-------L 10
Feb. 10—Roberto Garcia, Mexico City--W 10
Feb. 27—Felipe Sosa, Torreon----------W 10
Mar. 23—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City ----------NC 9
June 8—Beto Carbajal, Acapulco-----KO 6
July 2—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon------W 10
July 20—Americo Rivera, Monterrey----L 10
Aug. 31—Fidel Lucero, Acapulco -------W 10
Sept. 16—Fili Nava, Matamoros ----------L 10
Nov. 8—Joey Reyes, Mexico City-----KO 6
Dec. 14—Battling Torres, Monterrey------L 10

CHINO (CHUY) GUERRERO

Torreon, Mexico Bantamweight

1956

July 12—Ramon Cervantes, Torreon KO by 6
Sept. 8—Raul Leanos, Nueva Rosita ----L 10
Oct. 6—Mario Ruzi, Acapulco ----------L 10
Nov. 7—Joe Becerra, Torreon ----------L 10
Nov. 21—Joe Medel, Torreon ----------L 10

1957

Feb. 2—David Rodriguez, Monterrey----L 10
Mar. 13—Manuel Rodriguez, Monterrey--L 10
May 15—Vicente Guerrero, Monterrey--W 10
May 25—Manuel Rodriguez, Monclova--W 10
June 18—Claudio Adame, Torreon-------L 10
Aug. 22—Kid Aztequita, Matamoros-----L 10
Oct. 24—Eloy Sanchez, Matamoros -----L 10

EDUARDO GUERRERO

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1956

June 6—Jeronimo Palomo, Mexico City ----------KO 3
July 14—Fili Martinez, Mexico City----KO 1
Aug. 22—Joe Gutierrez, Mexico City---W 6
Oct. 13—Americo Rodriguez, Mex. City KO 3
Nov. 7—Chavo Garcia, Mexico City --KO 7

1957

Jan. 23—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City----W 8
Feb. 23—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City--D 8
Mar. 30—Heriberto Saucedo, Mex. City--W 6
May 1—Chiquis Rosales, Mex. City---KO 9
May 29—Jorge Salazar, Mexico City----W 10
July 3—Chiquilin Torres, Mex. City--KO 4
July 27—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco------L 10
Aug. 17—Kid San Martin, Mex. City---KO 6
Sept. 4—Raul Leanos, Mexica City ----KO 10
Sept. 28—Kildo Martinez, Mexico City-KO 4
Oct. 25—Manuel Rodriguez, Mex. City--W 10
Nov. 27—Reynaldo Tovia, Mexico City-KO 1

JOHN GUERRERO

Sacramento, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Oct. 30—Bill Thomas, Sacramento----KO 3
Dec. 4—Vic Cardo, Richmond --------KO 1
Dec. 22—Ken Gordon, Stockton---------W 4

1957

Jan. 29—Ken Gordon, Stockton---------W 4
Feb. 19—Joe Loco, Sacramento-----KO by 1
Apr. 18—Larry Sanchez, Sacramento--KO 3
June 25—John Santos, Sacramento------W 4
Aug. 1—Vic Cardo, Richmond---------W 4

PAULINO GUERRERO

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

June 26—Rudy Tepehua, Mexico City----L 4
Aug. 14—Aberlardo Diaz, Mexico City---L 4
Sept. 11—Pablo Garcia, Mexico City-----L 6
Nov. 2—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City ----------L 6

ALVARO GUTIERREZ

Mexico City, Mexico Welterweight

1955

Aug. 3—Ubaldo Ramirez, Mexico City--L 10
Aug. 24—Juan Lemus, Mexico City----KO 8
Oct. 5—Felipe Sosa, Mexico City-------W 10
Oct. 26—Renato Torres, Mexico City---W 10
Nov. 23—Ubaldo Ramirez, Mexico City--D 10

1956

Feb. 18—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City KO 9
Mar. 10—Enrique Gomez, Mexico City-KO 5
Apr. 7—Eduardo Almazan, Mexico City ----------KO 6
May 9—Manuel Rivera, Mexico City--KO 7
June 30—Luciano Gonzalez, Mexico City ----------KO 5
July 21—Tommy Elder, Mexico City---KO 4
Sept. 1—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City-L 10
Oct. 27—Jesse Bogart, Mexico City -KO by 6

1957

Jan. 1—Alfonso Flores, Torreon.....KO 5
Feb. 16—Everardo Armenta, Mexico City.....KO 4
Mar. 22—Juan Padilla, Tampico.....L 10
Apr. 28—Ramon Tiscareno, Hollywood.....KO by 6
June 2—Joe Abasta, Hollywood.....KO 2
Aug. 17—Jose Ramon Flores, Havana...W 10
Nov. 2—Juan Padilla, Mexico City....KO 7
Nov. 16—Miguel Diaz, Havana.....KO 6

FELIX (CHUCHU) GUTIERREZ

Cuban Bantamweight

Born, October 16, 1939, Mantua, Pinar del Rio.

1957

Jan. 5—Julio Rojas, Havana.....W 4
Jan. 26—Julio Junco, Havana.....L 4
Mar. 1—Rafael Martinez, Havana.....KO 4
Apr. 13—Ruben Fonseca, Havana.....KO 1
May 25—Celio Molina, Havana.....W 4
June 22—Johnny Sarduy, Havana.....L 6
July 20—Johnny Sarduy, Havana.....W 6
Aug. 17—Carlos Suarez, Havana.....KO 2
Sept. 7—Mario Sosa, Havana.....KO 5
Oct. 5—Julio Junco, Havana.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Elias Trejo, Havana.....W 5

HENRY GUTIERREZ

Deming, N. M., Lightweight

1956

Nov. 19—Rogelio Cortes, Juarez.....KO 3
Dec. 17—Jesus Lopez, Juarez.....L 4

1957

Jan. 5—Howard Millsap, Albuquerque.W 4
Feb. 7—Jessie Alones, Albuquerque..KO 1
Feb. 26—Jesus Estrada, Juarez.....L 4
Mar. 10—Harry Leveston, Albuquerque.....KO 3
Mar. 30—Jesus Estrada, Deming.....W 6
May 1—Bulldog Vargas, El Paso.....KO 5
June 4—Bulldog Vargas, Juarez.....W 6
June 20—Bulldog Vargas, Albuquerque.....KO 5
July 15—Jesus Lopez, Juarez.....KO 6
Aug. 6—Bulldog Vargas, Juarez.....W 6
Sept. 10—Bobby Ortiz, Phoenix.....D 5
Oct. 5—Richie Enriquez, Clifton.....KO 3
Nov. 10—Joe Castaneda, Juarez.....D 6
Dec. 4—Bull Dog Chavilla, Albuquerque.....KO 5

HOMERO GUTIERREZ

Peruvian Middleweight

1957

June 30—Evelio Rios, Maracaibo.....L 10
July 23—Raul Tovan, Caracas.....KO by 1

JESSE GUTIERREZ

McAllister, Texas Lightweight

1955

Nov. 1—Pete Carrizales, Corpus Christi.L 10
Nov. 21—Joe Bertrand, San Antonio..KO 3

1956

Apr. 29—Felipe Sosa, Piedras Negras...L 10
Nov. 1—Ernie Sanchez, San Antonio...W 4
Dec. 3—Frankie Corpus, Austin.....L 6

1957

Mar. 19—Ruben Ramon, San Antonio....D 4
May 2—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi.L 8
May 14—Ray Gonzales, San Antonio....D 6
July 2—Leroy Anderson, San Antonio.KO 1
July 30—Ted Mosley, San Antonio.....W 5
Aug. 13—Ted Mosley, San Antonio.....D 8
Sept. 30—Otho Sligar, Beaumont.....L 8
Oct. 8—Ray Gonzales, San Antonio...W 6
Nov. 4—Maxie Trero, San Antonio....D 6

JOSE (JOE) GUTIERREZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Jan. 18—Rufino Torres, Mexico City.....L 4
Feb. 28—Tibico Torres, Mexico City.....L. Dis. 2
May 2—Jose Lomeli, Mexico City.....W 4
May 26—Lolo Jimenez, Mexico City.....L 4
Aug. 22—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City.....L 4
Dec. 29—Tacho Serrano, Mexico City....L 6

1957

Feb. 16—Alberto Lima, Mex. City..KO by 3
Mar. 9—Rosendo Martinez, Mexico City.....KO by 2

LUIS GUTIERREZ

Mexican Flyweight

1955

Nov. 2—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City.W 8
Nov. 12—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City.D 8
Dec. 10—Tony Alamillo, Mexico City...W 8
Dec. 17—Danny Bedolla, Morelia.....W 10

1956

Feb. 29—Tony Torres, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 4—Panchito Silva, Mexico City..KO 2
May 16—Rafael Garcia, Mexico City....W 10
June 9—Gulichi Uriaste, Los Mochis..KO 6
July 2—Avelino Felix, Los Mochis.....L 10
July 4—Manuel Jimenez, Mexico City..L 10
Oct. 6—Rudy Coronado, Guadalaiara.....KO by 4
Oct. 10—Ricardo Manazillo, Mex. City.KO 6
Dec. 15—Enrique de la Cruz, Mexico C..W 10

1957

Jan. 31—Manuel Armenteros, Pueblo...L 10
Feb. 23—Manuel Jiminez, Mex. City..KO 6
Mar. 16—Rudy Coronado, Mexico City.....KO by 8
Apr. 6—Ernesto Castenada, Mexico City.....W 10
May 8—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City...W 10
July 4—Ricardo Manzanillo, Matamoros.....W 10
Aug. 1—Kid Aztecquita, Matamoros....D 10
Sept. 12—Kid Anahuac, Matamoros.KO by 2

PULGARCITO GUTIERREZ

Mexican Flyweight

1957

Apr. 13—Salvador Barcenas, Mex. City.W 4
May 22—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City....L 6
Aug. 7—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City.....KO by 5

SANTIAGO (SAM) GUTIERREZ

San Antonio, Texas Middleweight

1957

Feb. 12—Phil McCoy, San Antonio.....W 6
Mar. 19—Frankie Farr, San Antonio...KO 1
May 14—John Victor Penn, San Antonio.....KO 7
July 2—Lester Earls, San Antonio...KO 4
Aug. 13—Floyd McCoy, San Antonio....L 8
Sept. 17—Mickey Brown, Houston.....D 10
Oct. 8—Eloy Vann, San Antonio.....KO 8
Nov. 4—Mickey Brown, San Antonio..L 12
(For Texas Middleweight Title)

TOMMY GUYTONI

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1957

Oct. 19—Wren Saxton, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 24—Joe White, Los Angeles.....L 4
Nov. 30—Wren Saxton, Hollywood.....W 4
Dec. 21—Freddie Heath, Hollywood.....L 4

RUDY GWIN

Cleveland, O., Welterweight

Born, Lexington, Miss., Mar. 17, 1932.

1954

Jan. 11—Henry Hank, Detroit.....D 4
July 14—Andy Figuaro, New York.....W 4
Aug. 11—Ernie Roberts, New York.....W 6
Sept. 13—Charley Scott, New York.....W 4

1955

May 10—Duke Harris, Detroit.....KO by 7
Sept. 27—Lester Felton, Detroit.....W 6

1956

Jan. 4—Reybon Stubbs, Cleveland.....W 6
Feb. 10—Reybon Stubbs, New York....NC 4

Mar. 28—Henry Hank, Cleveland---KO by 4
Dec. 10—Dudley Chavis, New York----KO 5
Dec. 21—Jimmy Fisher, New York------W 6

1957

Mar. 4—Gil Turner, New York----KO by 4

JOHNNY HACKLEY

Seattle, Wash., Lightweight

1957

Aug. 15—Joe Lopez, Kent----------D 4
Aug. 22—Burt Singer, Seattle----------L 4
Oct. 22—Bobby Hicks, Portland----KO by 3

JIMMY HACKNEY

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1951 National AAU Champion

1951

Oct. 25—Dave Smith, Philadelphia----KO 1
Dec. 3—Billy Gillard, Philadelphia---KO 4
Dec. 10—Carl Coates, Washington------KO 1

1952

Jan. 11—Bobby Timpson, New York ----W 4
Jan. 21—Dick Stern, Philadelphia ----KO 5
Feb. 25—Charley Early, Philadelphia----W 8
Apr. 2—Charley Bennett, Washington--W 6
July 7—Basil Marie, Philadelphia------KO 6
Dec. 5—Nazzarano Vitale, New York---W 6

1953

May 11—Tommy Maddox, Chicago-------W 8
Sept. 4—Ike Jenkins, New York--------W 6
Nov. 7—Ray Jefferson, Milwaukee-----W 6

1954

Sept. 24—Johnny Darby, Philadelphia---W 6
Oct. 20—Boland Abrams, Philadelphia--W 6

1955

Jan. 21—Young Junior, Syracuse-------KO 2
Feb. 4—Isaac Logart, New York--------L 8
Feb. 14—Larry Armstead, New Orleans-KO 10
May 2—Nat Jackson, New Orleans-----L 10
June 13—Nat Jackson, New Orleans-----L 10
Oct. 31—Joe Brown, New Orleans-------L 10
Dec. 16—Davey Moore, New York -L Disq. 6

1956

Jan. 9—Larry Armstead,
New Orleans ----------KO 6
Nov. 12—Nat Jackson, New Orleans ---KO 5

1957

Mar. 15—Ernie Williams, New York-----D 6

WALTER HAFER

Washington, D. C., Heavyweight

(Previous record on page 458, 1954 book)

1955

Sept. 22—Chief Rad Scare,
Middleboro, Ky.----------KO 3
(Mixed bout, boxer vs. wrestler)
Nov. 27—Tommy Leonard, Mt. Airey----W 6
Dec. 3—Johnny Milton, Mt. Airey-----KO 7

1956

Aug. 16—Eddie Machen, Portland---KO by 4

1957

Mar. 4—George Chuvalo, Toronto-KO by 3

BILLY HALL

Norwood, Ga., Welterweight

1956

Sept. 24—Boots Burkhalter, Miami ------L 4
Oct. 8—John Tombley, Miami ----------L 4
Oct. 20—Tino Fuertes, Ft. Lauderdale---L 6
Oct. 22—Kid Leonard, Miami ---------KO 1
Oct. 30—Tino Fuertes, Miami Beach ---W 6
Nov. 13—Jess Williams, Miami Beach ---L 4
Dec. 3—Al DuBois, Miami ----------W 4
Dec. 8—Tino Fuertes, Ft. Lauderdale---L 6
Dec. 17—Al DuBois, Miami ----------W 4
Dec. 28—Sonny Pearson, Miami--------KO 3

1957

Jan. 8—Tony Pardon, Miami Beach----L 6
Jan. 22—Bobby Kelly, Miami Beach---KO 3
Feb. 5—Bobby Walters, Miami Beach--W 4
Feb. 26—Ron Mason, Miami Beach------W 4
Mar. 19—Al Dubois, Miami Beach--------L 4
Apr. 1—Ron Mason, Miami----------D 6
Apr. 23—Walt Bailey, Ft. Lauderdale---D 6
Apr. 30—Al Dubois, Miami Beach--------L 4
Dec. 3—Larry Poitras, Miami Beach----L 4
Dec. 10—Bob Moore, Miami Beach------D 4

DALE HALL

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

(For previous record 1946, 1953, see 1954 Edition, Page 459 Inactive 1954).

1955

Jan. 1—Jake Williams, Hollywood----NC 10
Jan. 15—Jake Williams, Hollywood-----W 6
Mar. 10—Jimmy Byrne, Fresno---------KO 3
May 2—Gene Thompson, Las Vegas---KO 3

1956

June 1—Chubby Wright, Charlotte-KO by 4
July 25—Howie Turner, Toronto--------L 4
Nov. 5—Luther Brakefield, Tucson ---KO 2

1957

Jan. 8—Bob Satterfield, Portland-KO by 5

DICK HALL

Boston, Mass., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 15—Eddie Armstrong, Providence-W 6
Apr. 22—Joe Walcott, Holyoke----------W 6
Apr. 25—Rusty Davis, Revere----------KO 4
May 2—Wally Henderson, Revere------W 6
May 9—Sammy Walker, Revere------KO 6
May 23—Andres Gonzales, Revere------W 8
June 20—Jimmy Williams, Boston-------W 10
July 4—Cobey McCluskey, Char-
lottetown ----------D 10
July 25—Julie Jamison, Boston---------W 8
Aug. 1—Cobey McClusky, Char-
lottetown ----------W 10
Aug. 27—Mel Collins, Fall River--------W 8
Aug. 29—Gary Simon, Charlottetown---W 10

HENRY HALL

New Orleans, La., Heavyweight

1942

Sept. 11—Willie Butler, New Orleans --KO 4
Oct. 16—Henry Jackson, New Orleans--KO 4
Dec. 13—Johnny Monroe, New Orleans-W 6

1943

Jan. 15—Teddy Clark, New Orleans----KO 3
Jan. 24—K. O. Carson, New Orleans---KO 1
Feb. 19—Anthony Jones, New Orl---KO by 3
Dec. 3—Mike Edwards, New Orleans--KO 2
Dec. 10—P. G. Carson, New Orleans-----W 8

1944

Feb. 11—Panther Red, New Orleans----KO 2
May 12—P. G. Carson, New Orleans-----W 6
May 26—Paul Blanks, New Orleans-----W 6
June 20—Moise Howard, New Orleans---W 6
July 21—Paul Blanks, New Orleans-----W 8
July 28—Otto Blackwell, New Orleans--W 8
Aug. 28—Eddie Jackson, New Orleans---W 10
Sept. 15—Otto Blackwell, New Orleans--W 8
Oct. 20—Al Stephany, New Orleans-----W 10
Nov. 17—Mad Anthony Jones, N. O. ----L 10

1945

July 2—Coolidge Miller, New Orleans--W 10
Oct. 5—Moise Howard, New Orleans--W 8
Nov. 2—Dave Clark, New Orleans-------D 10
Dec. 7—Panther Red, New Orleans----W 8

1946

Mar. 29—Douglas Rhone, New Orleans-KO 2
Apr. 5—Al Williams, New Orleans----KO 2
Apr. 10—Red Aubry, Galveston-------NC —
Aug. 15—Willis Applegate, Brooklyn----W 6
Aug. 20—Johnnie Johnson, Newark-----W 6
Aug. 26—Ross Strickland, Brooklyn---KO 3
Sept. 3—Willie Hayes, Union City------W 6
Sept. 18—Danny Peal, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Nov. 11—Teddy Randolph, Newark-----W 10
Dec. 2—St. Paul, Holyoke----------W 10
Dec. 23—St. Paul, Holyoke----------W 10

1947

Jan. 6—Billy Grant, Newark----------L 10
Jan. 13—Bert Lytell, Holyoke----------L 10

Jan. 27—Billy Grant, Newark.....W 12
Feb. 10—George Brown, Newark.....W 10
Mar. 14—Holman Williams, New Orleans.D 10
Mar. 28—Holman Williams, New Orleans.L 12
June 10—Tee Hubert, Pittsfield.....L 10
July 21—Doc Williams, Newark.....L 10
Sept. 2—Roy Taylor, Elizabeth.....W 8
Sept. 8—Sam Baroudi, Springfield.....W 10
Dec. 29—Ted Lowry, Holyoke .....W 10

1948

Jan. 19—Wylie Burns, Holyoke .....W 10
Feb. 9—Charley "Doc" Williams, Holyoke .....L 10
Oct. 15—Archie Moore, New Orleans ...W 10
Nov. 15—Archie Moore, Baltimore.....L 10
Dec. 28—Bobby Dance, New York City.KO 3

1949

Feb. 7—Bert Lytell, Newark.....D 10
Mar. 2—Bert Lytell, Milwaukee.....W 10
Mar. 18—Bert Lytell, N. Y.....W 8
Apr. 25—Bob Satterfield, Milwaukee...KO 4
June 3—Bob Amos, New Orleans.....L 10
June 16—Harold Johnson, Milwaukee....L 10
June 28—Kenny Harris, Milwaukee.....L 10
July 25—Harold Johnson, Milwaukee....L 10
Aug. 11—Doc Williams, North Adams....L 10

1950

Mar. 24—Joe Louis, Austin .....Exh. 4

1951

Feb. 4—Ezzard Charles, New Orleans Exh. 6
Apr. 9—Jimmy Slide, New Orleans.....D 10
May 28—Lloyd Gibson, Milwaukee.....W 10
June 21—Rex Layne, Kansas City.....L 10
July 16—Al Smith, Milwaukee.....KO 6

1952

July 26—Billy Ferguson, New Orleans.KO 5

1953

Mar. 7—Ralph Schneider, Milwaukee..KO 8
July 3—Pete Alessandrini, Edmonton.KO 2
July 14—John Holman, Milwaukee.....W 8
Sept. 8—Rusty Payne, Salt Lake City...W 8
Nov. 7—Harold Johnson, Milwaukee....L 10

1954

Jan. 26—Dan Moray, Toronto .....KO 3
Apr. 12—Shirley Pembleton, Toronto...KO 8
May 27—Jimmy Ingram, Edmonton....KO 7
June 4—Earl Walls, Medicine Hat.....L 10
July 23—Eddie Cotton, Vancouver.....L 10
Dec. 14—Embrel Davidson, Detroit.....L 8

1955

Jan. 17—Bert Whitehurst, Toronto.....D 8
Feb. 11—Heinz Neuhaus, Berlin.....D 10
Sept. 16—Gerhard Hecht, Hamburg.....L 10

1956

(Inactive)

1957

May 4—Garvin Sawyer, Arnold.....W 10
June 6—Garvin Sawyer, Arnold.....L 10

TEDDY HALL

Seattle, Wash., Lightweight

1954

Mar. 9—Tony Alvarez, Spokane .....W 4
Mar. 18—Len Walters, Vancouver .....L 6
Mar. 25—Blackie Vanderveer, Portland..L 4
Apr. 6—Tony Alvarez, Seattle .....W 4
Apr. 15—Tony Alvarez, Vancouver.....D 5
Apr. 22—Gary Lynch, Tacoma .....W 4
May 4—Gary Lynch, Seattle .....KO 2
May 25—Jackie Frost, Kennewick.....L 6
May 28—Bobby Doll, Wilbur, Wash.....W 4
Aug. 26—Bob Peppey, Portland.....KO 1
Sept. 13—Willard Nelson, Kennewick...L 8
Sept. 22—Mitchell LeSeur, Portland.....KO 1
Sept. 25—Willard Nelson, Tacoma.....D 6
Oct. 21—Larry Wright, Portland.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Jimmy Grow, Boise.....KO by 6
Nov. 16—Willie Sulzman, Salt Lake City .....KO 3
Nov. 30—Willard Nelson, Seattle.....L 4
Dec. 10—Ralph Weiser, Klamath Falls.KO 9
Dec. 21—Jimmy Grow, Klamath Falls .....KO by 10

1955

Jan. 20—Lulu Labowski, Vancouver.....W 6
Feb. 10—Willard Nelson, Seattle.....L 6
Feb. 23—Jimmy Grow, Klamath Falls .....KO by 8
Mar. 17—Willard Nelson, Vancouver.....D 6
Mar. 22—Ernie Davis, Seattle.....L 6
Apr. 13—Carl Brunson, Spokane.....D 6
June 4—Willard Nelson, Spokane.....L 6
June 7—Manny Sanchez, Seattle.....D 4
July 1—Lulu Labowski, Vancouver.....L 6
Aug. 13—Willard Nelson, Portland.....D 6
Nov. 3—Lulu Labowski, Vancouver...KO 4
Nov. 10—Art Ramponi, Eureka.....L 10
Nov. 24—Carroll Genshaw, Vancouver..W 10

1956

Feb. 2—Len Walters, Vancouver.....L 10
Mar. 22—Lulu Labowski, Vancouver...KO 2
Apr. 16—Baby Face Gutierrez, Seattle..W 6
June 2—Russ Davis, Boise.....L 10
July 30—Tommy Thomas, Portland.....L 6
Sept. 4—YoYo Lewis, Portland.....D 4
Sept. 18—Ernie Davis, Yakima.....W 10
Oct. 24—Jackie Puscas, Portland .....L 4

1957

Jan. 8—Jackie Puscas, Portland.....KO 1
Feb. 21—Jack Moreno, Longview.....W 6
Apr. 13—Jimmy Feaster, Hollywood...TD 1
May 8—Larry Vasquez, Portland.....L 10
July 2—Tommy Romulo, Stockton.KO by 8

TOXIE HALL

Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

1952

Jan. 16—Pedro Bradley, Chicago.....KO 1
Jan. 30—Baby Dutch Culbertson, Chicago .....KO 4
Feb. 4—Bob Johnson, Chicago ....KO by 1
Apr. 28—George Powell, Chicago.....L 5
May 7—Marty Marshall, Chicago .....W 6
June 16—Bill Miller, Chicago .....KO 2
July 16—Al Hunter, Chicago .....W 4
Aug. 18—John Holman, Chicago .....KO 8
Sept. 22—Larry Watson, Chicago .....W 8
Oct. 15—Paul Simpson, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 17—Paul Simpson, St. Louis.....D 6

1953

Jan. 3—Embrel Davidson, Detroit.....L 8
Jan. 12—Larry Watson, Chicago.....W 8
Jan. 27—Archie Moore, Toledo....KO by 4
Mar. 5—George Powell, Detroit.....L 8
Apr. 20—George Powell, Detroit.....L 8
May 11—Harold Johnson, Miami.....L 10
July 16—Bob Amos, Detroit.....KO 10
Aug. 10—Paul Andrews, Chicago.....L 6
Sept. 22—Charlie (Doc) Williams, Miami Beach .....L 10

1954

Mar. 29—John Holman, Milwaukee .....D 8
Apr. 12—Embrell Davidson, Detroit....KO 7
June 17—Chubby Wright, New York.KO by 3
Sept. 2—Bob Baker, McKeesport.....L 10
Dec. 7—Johnny Summerlin, Detroit.....L 8

1955

May 16—John Harding, San Francisco...W 6
July 19—Bob Albright, Seattle.....D 10
Sept. 21—Bob Biehler, New York.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Ezzard Charles, Providence ....W 10
Dec. 6—Ezzard Charles, Rochester .....L 10

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Feb. 11—Bob Baker, Providence.....L 10

CISCO HALLEY

Providence, R. I., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 1—Otto Smith, Providence.....L 6
May 2—Jackson Brown, Revere....KO by 7

BULL HALSEY

Oakland, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1951

Feb. 20—Bobby Burgess, Portland.....D 4
Apr. 17—Bobby Schaefer, Portland.....W 4
May 1—Al Cliff, Portland.....D 4
May 15—Bobby Schaefer, Portland.....KO 3
May 29—Davey Ball, Portland.....W 4
June 19—Bobby Burgess, Portland.....L 4
July 17—Eddie Kahut, Portland.....W 4
Nov. 26—Bill Boatsman, Portland.....L 8
Nov. 30—Garth Panther, Boise.....L 6

1952

Jan. 17—Garth Panter, Boise.....KO by 10
Feb. 28—Garth Panter, Tacoma ....KO by 8
Mar. 7—Kenny Nichols, Walla Walla....W 6
Apr. 3—Harold Kottre, Spokane .....L 6
Apr. 14—Harold Kottre, Portland.....L 6
July 1—Esau Ferdinand, San Jose.....L 6
July 12—Joe Orosco, San Francisco.....L 6
Sept. 15—John Chipman, San Francisco..L 4
Oct. 20—Esau Ferdinand, San Francisco.L 6
Nov. 20—John Chipman, San Francisco..W 4
Nov. 24—Benny Flake, Butte.....W 10
Dec. 9—Howard King, Oakland.....L 4

1953

Jan. 6—Howard King, Sacramento.....D 6
Jan. 13—Joe Orosco, San Francisco.....L 6
Jan. 22—Garth Panter, Idaho Falls.....L 10
Feb. 9—Buddy J., San Mateo.....KO by 3
Mar. 7—Ken Nicholes, Idaho Falls.....L 6
Apr. 28—Bill Lanza, Stockton.....KO by 4
May 23—John Duke, Hollywood.....L 6
Oct. 10—Harvey Taylor, Hollywood.....L 6
Oct. 17—Jim Smith, Bakersfield.....L 6
Nov. 7—Bob McLane, Hollywood.....L 4
Dec. 19—Fred Hawkins, Eureka.....L 6

1954

June 15—Dalfus Brown, Honolulu .....KO 10
Nov. 3—Ruben Hernandez, Richmond .....KO by 5

1955

July 18—Ron Whittle, West Jordan.....L 4

1956

Jan. 14—Rocky Haynes, Portland .....L 8
Feb. 2—Sal Perea, Fresno .....L 8
Mar. 5—Walter Robinson, San Francisco .....W 6
Apr. 2—Tommy Villa, San Francisco...L 6
Apr. 17—Tommy Villa, San Jose.....D 6
Apr. 23—Tommy Villa, San Francisco...L 6
June 21—Ruben Hernandez, San Francisco .....KO by 9
Sept. 22—Little Joe Louis, West Jordan .....KO by 3

1957

Jan. 28—Roger Wiley, Salt Lake City...L 6

GENE HAMILTON

Bronx, N. Y., Middleweight

1955

July 21—Tom Lawless, Astoria.....W 4
Dec. 15—Billy Richow, New York.....W 4

1956

Jan. 2—Richie Glennon, New York.....L 4
Jan. 30—Joe Baglio, New York.....L 4
Feb. 6—Joe Baglio, New York.....L 4
Mar. 5—Richie Glennon, New York....W 4
Apr. 20—Joe Baglio, New York.....KO by 5
Aug. 3—Eddie Wright, New York.....L 4
Aug. 30—Buddy Rush, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 26—Nelson Torres, New York .....W 4
Nov. 9—Nick Dellova, New York .....L 4
Dec. 18—Joe Salvato, White Plains.....L 6

1957

July 18—Burke Emery, Sherbrooke.....L 10

JERRY HAMILTON

Portland, Ore., Middleweight

1957

Sept. 18—Bob Milne, Portland.....D 4
Sept. 24—Bob Milne, Portland.....KO by 3
Oct. 22—Cliff Davis, Portland .....W 4
Nov. 12—Bill Clements, Portland .....KO 2
Nov. 19—Howard Meredith, Portland ....L 4

JOHNNY (ACE) HAND

Charlotte, N. C., Featherweight

1956

Mar. 14—Jimmy Calcutt, Durham.....W 10
Apr. 4—Rudy Ortega, Miami Beach .....KO by 6
Apr. 21—Jimmy Calcutt, Durham.....W 12
May 9—Rudy Ortega, Miami Beach.....L 10
May 21—Jimmy Calcutt, Florence.....L 10
Aug. 14—Bunky Frazier, Miami Beach..W 8
Sept. 4—Bunky Frazier, Miami Beach..D 8
Oct. 23—Rudy Ortega, Miami Beach ....L 10
Nov. 13—Raul Macias, El Paso.....KO by 1

1957

Jan. 31—Tony Longo, Norfolk.....L 6
Mar. 21—Jimmy Calcutt, Florence.....L 10
Apr. 11—Pappy Gault, Spartanburg.....L 15

HENRY HANK
(Joe Smith)

Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

1953

Feb. 26—Del Monroe, Detroit.....KO 1
Mar. 12—Earl Batie, Detroit.....KO 1
Apr. 2—Bob Wilson, Detroit.....KO 2
Sept. 29—Jed Black, Grand Rapids.....L 6
Oct. 20—Howard Calloway, Lansing....KO 3
Dec. 8—Howard Calloway, Kalamazoo.W 4
Dec. 31—Tommy Darrough, Detroit.....W 6

1954

Jan. 11—Rudy Gwinn, Detroit .....D 4
Jan. 25—Bob Jackson, Detroit .....KO 3
Mar. 18—Larue Harvey, Lansing .....W 6
Apr. 26—Larue Harvey, Detroit .....L 4
May 27—Ernest Mosley, Muskegon.....KO 3
July 13—Henry Bronko, Detroit .....KO 5
July 20—Larue Harvey, Detroit.....W 6
Aug. 3—Gene Porier, Detroit .....KO 1
Aug. 19—Larry Bolez, Saginaw .....KO 6
Oct. 7—Jesse Gray, Saginaw.....W 6
Oct. 26—Virgil Akins, Detroit.....L 8

1955

Feb. 15—Chuck Coleman, Detroit.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Leffie Walker, Saginaw.....L 6
Mar. 8—Lloyd Triplett, Chicago.....L 6
May 31—Gordon Wallace, Detroit.....L 6
July 28—Bob Stecher, Warren.....KO 3

1956

Mar. 28—Rudy Gwin, Cleveland.....KO 4
Apr. 28—Leffie Walker, Detroit.....W 6
July 31—Chuck Craig, Windsor.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Charlie Cotton, Toledo.....L 10

1957

June 15—Leffie Walker, Bay City.....W 8

WILSON HANNIBAL

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1956

Nov. 27—Vernon LaMarr, White Plains .....KO 2

1957

June 14—Alfred Cephus, Detroit.....KO 3
June 24—Freddy Mack, New York.....L 6
Aug. 22—Roque Maravilla, Seattle .....KO by 6

CLARENCE HARBIN

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

(For previous record, 1950-1952, see 1953 Edition, page 411. Inactive, 1953-1955.)

1956

Nov. 28—Eddie Smith, Milwaukee.....L 6

1957

Jan. 21—Jesse Gray, New Orleans.....W 10
Jan. 28—Charley Joseph, New Orleans .....KO by 7
July 10—Ernie Smith, Chicago.....KO by 3
Sept. 11—Walcott Jackson, Chicago.....L 4

JOHN HARPER

Steubenville, Ohio, Heavyweight

(1956 Eastern and Inter-City Golden Glove Heavyweight Champion)

1956

July 9—Art Mayorga, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Aug. 11—Richard Pittman, Steubenville .....KO 3
Sept. 3—Art Mayorga, Steubenville.....W 8
Sept. 26—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh.....L 6
Oct. 12—Cal Butler, Cleveland.....W 6
Nov. 12—Art Mayorga, Pittsburgh .....L 8
Dec. 8—Frank Williams, Arnold .....L 6

1957

Mar. 28—Hosa Chapman, Arnold.....L 6
Apr. 12—Herbie Hayes, Syracuse.....L 6
May 10—George Kartalian, Syracuse....W 6
June 1—Jack Torme, Steubenville .....KO by 4
Aug. 29—Cal Butler, Jeannette.....L 6

MAURICE HARPER

Oakland, Cal., Middleweight

1949 National AAU and Golden Gloves Champion

Born, March 28, 1931, Dallas, Texas.

1949

May 16—George Goree, San Francisco..KO 1
May 25—Jimmy Stewart, Oakland ....KO 3
June 20—Arturo Barron, San Francisco.KO 4
July 25—Sal Perea, San Francisco.....KO 8
Aug. 24—Earl Turner, Oakland .....W 10
Oct. 11—Milo Savage, Los Angeles.KO by 7
Nov. 16—Milo Savage, Oakland.....W 10

1950

Jan. 11—Art Soto, Oakland.....W 12
June 28—Bruce Richardson, Oakland....W 10
Nov. 15—Milo Savage, Oakland .....W 10

1951

Jan. 24—Charley Salas, Oakland.....W 10
Feb. 14—Lester Felton, Oakland.....W 10
June 13—Bobby Jones, Oakland.....L 12
Aug. 22—Phil Burton, Oakland.....W 10
Dec. 12—Bobby Jones, San Francisco....L 10

1952

Feb. 8—Charley Salas, Phoenix.....W 10
May 6—Willie Vaughn, Richmond .....W 10
Nov. 20—Nick Moran, San Francisco....W 10

1953

June 19—Jerome Richardson, N. Y. C....W 8
Oct. 23—Clarence Sampson, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 9—Sammy Saunders, San Fran....W 10

1954

Feb 6—Al Wilson, Sacramento.....W 10
Apr. 2—Johnny Brown, Chicago.....W 6
July 26—Charley Sawyer, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 27—Del Flanagan, San Francisco...W 10
Dec. 14—Frankie Fernandez, Honolulu..W 10

1955

Feb. 21—Italo Scortichini, San Francisco .....W 10
Mar. 21—Livio Minelli, San Francisco ..W 10
Aug. 16—Al Villafarra, Stockton.....KO 7

1956

July 4—Joe Miceli, Oakland.....W 10

1957

Feb. 21—Lou Joseph, Longview....KO by 7
Sept. 24—Tommy Thomas, Portland.....L 8

GEORGE HARRELL

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, January 30, 1932, Ahoskie, N. C.

1955

Nov. 11—Johnny Walker, New York...KO 4
Dec. 5—Joe Gomes, Providence.....W 6
Dec. 15—Lee Williams, New York.....W 4

1956

Jan. 6—Bobby Gomez, New York....KO 3
Jan. 19—Sammy Straws, New York.....W 4
Mar. 5—Edmund George, New York..KO 4
Mar. 26—Jimmy Skinner, New York...KO 5
May 11—Lee Owens, Syracuse.....KO by 2
Aug. 3—Lee Williams, New York.....W 4
Dec. 7—Joe Salvato, New York .....W 6

1957

Sept. 23—Jimmy Williams, N. Y.....W 4
Dec. 20—Ricardo King, New York.....KO 3

STAN HARRINGTON

Honolulu, T. H., Welterweight

1953

Nov. 17—Linford Chung, Honolulu.....KO 2
Dec. 19—Dan Santiago, Honolulu.....W 4

1954

Apr. 13—Dan Santiago, Honolulu.....W 4
May 4—Rocky Kansas, Honolulu .....KO 1
May 18—Richard Miyashiro, Honolulu..KO 1
June 1—Raul Valencia, Honolulu.....KO 4
July 6—Willie Escobar, Honolulu.....KO 1
July 13—Baby Vance, Honolulu.....KO 1
Aug. 9—Jimmy Florita, Honolulu.....KO 2
Aug. 23—Dalfus Brown, Honolulu.....KO 7
Sept. 6—Chick Boucher, Honolulu....KO 2
Dec. 1—Chuck Cureton, Honolulu....KO 7

1955

Jan. 18—Joe Gilmer, Honolulu.....KO 1
Feb. 8—Frankie Cockrell, Honolulu....W 10
Apr. 5—Henry Davis, Honolulu.....KO 10
July 12—Ernie Greer, Honolulu.....W 10
Dec. 6—Dick Goldstein, Honolulu.....KO 7

1956

Jan. 24—Mickey Rhodes, Honolulu....KO 2
Feb. 7—Carlos Chavez, Honolulu.....KO 5
Mar. 6—Joe Miceli, Honolulu.....L 10
Apr. 24—Dave Johnson, Honolulu.....L 10
Aug. 7—Chuck Courtney, Honolulu...KO 6
Sept. 11—Mickey Northrup, Honolulu....D 10

1957

Aug. 26—Steve Tony, Honolulu.....KO 2
Sept. 2—Ramon Fuentes, Honolulu.....L 10
Oct. 28—Lem Miller, Honolulu .....W 10
Dec. 16—L. C. Morgan, Honolulu.....KO 3

BOB HARRIS

Brooklyn, N. Y., Heavyweight

1957

Apr. 1—Joe Werba, New York.....KO 3
Oct. 1—Larry Zernitz, Holyoke...KO by 5

CLARENCE "DUKE" HARRIS

Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1953

Oct. 30—Jimmy Pitt, Grand Rapids.....W 4
Nov. 12—Chet Wiley, Detroit.....KO 4
Nov. 27—Henry Bronko, Detroit.....D 4

1954

Jan. 14—Joe Henderson, Saginaw .....W 4
Apr. 5—Bob Finnerty, Detroit .....KO 5
Apr. 27—Pat Lowry, Detroit .....W 8
May 25—Sammy Mastrean, Detroit.....KO 1
June 8—Allie Gronik, Detroit .....L 10
July 6—Gene Parker, Detroit .....W 8
July 20—Pierre Hernandez, Detroit .....W 10
Aug. 19—Allie Gronik, Saginaw.....L 10
Sept. 28—Billy Pinkus, Detroit .....W 8
Oct. 19—Bob Rossie, Detroit.....W 8
Nov. 23—Tommy Maddox, Detroit.....W 8
Dec. 28—Valde Fusaro, Detroit.....W 8

1955

Feb. 8—Jimmy Perrault, Saginaw....KO 6
May 10—Rudy Gwin, Detroit.....KO 7
June 13—Al Andrews, Saginaw.....L 10
Aug. 9—Johnny Eubanks, Detroit.....KO 5
Sept. 16—Frank Smith, Detroit.....KO 7
Nov. 1—Andy Watkins, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 29—Mickey Savage, Flint.....KO 2

1956

Apr. 7—Brian Kelly, Detroit.....KO 5
May 19—Mel Collins, Detroit.....W 10
June 23—Ramon Fuentes, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 7—Issac Logart, Chicago .....KO by 7

1957

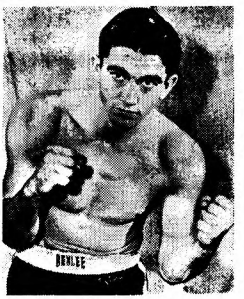
Aug. 10—Willie Dillon, Traverse City...W 10
Sept. 26—Gus Rubicini, Saginaw.....KO 5
Dec. 14—Wilf Greaves, Detroit.....L 10

ROY HARRIS

Cut and Shoot, Texas, Heavyweight

1955

Apr. 26—Tommie Smith, Houston.....KO 3
May 3—I. H. Harvey, Galveston.....W 6
June 3—Ted Donald, Conroe, Tex.....W 8
June 14—Bobby Watson, Ft. Worth.....W 6



ROY HARRIS, Texas

June 28—Chuck Connor, Houston.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Dick Brown, Houston.....KO 3
Sept. 30—Lajuin Burke, Conroe, Tex...KO 6
Oct. —Dick Smith, Tyler .....KO 3
Nov. 1—Fred Taylor, Houston.....W 10
Nov. 28—Buddy Turman, Tyler.....W 12
Dec. 13—Ponce DeLeon, Houston .....W 10

1956

Feb. 20—Don Tucker, Tyler.....KO 3
Apr. 16—Johnny Bullard, Tyler.....KO 4
May 30—Calvin Butler, Houston.....W 10
Aug. 27—Oscar Pharo, Tyler.....W 10
Oct. 2—Charlie Norkus, Houston.....W 10
Nov. 19—J. D. Marshall, Tyler.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 29—Claude Chapman, Houston...KO 8
Feb. 26—Joey Rowan, Houston.....W 10
Apr. 30—Bob Baker, Houston.....W 10
June 11—Willie Pastrano, Houston.....W 10
Oct. 29—Willi Besmanoff, Houston .....W 10
Dec. 28—Willie Miller, Milwaukee..KO by 4

WILL HARRIS

Peoria, Ill., Lightweight

1957

May 24—Danny Wilson, St. Louis..KO by 4
Aug. 3—John Avery, Muskegon.....W 4
Sept. 11—Chepus Thompson, Chicago....D 4
Nov. 7—Lou Cappellano, Omaha .....L 6
Dec. 18—Joe Basilio, Chicago.....KO by 3
Dec. 21—Don Weller, Minneapolis.....L 6

GARNETT (SUGAR) HART

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

(1954 National AAU Light & Welter Champion)

Born, February 22, 1936.

1954

May 13—Richie Johnson, Philadelphia .KO 1
July 3—Ray Richardson, Atlantic City.KO 2
Aug. 14—Gerry Black, Philadelphia....KO 4
Oct. 8—Melvin Parker, Philadelphia..KO 6
Oct. 20—Willie Long, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Earl Johnson, Philadelphia...KO 2

1955

Jan. 28—Tiger Rankin, Philadelphia...KO 2
Feb. 24—Roosevelt Coward, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Mar. 22—Fred Terry, Philadelphia..KO by 1
May 6—Joey White, Philadelphia....KO 3
June 21—Calvin Brown, Wilmington ...KO 1
Oct. 7—Tiger Rankin, Philadelphia....W 7
Nov. 25—Roosevelt Coward, Philadelphia .....KO 2
Dec. 6—Harry Deputy, Philadelphia....W 8

1956

Feb. 16—Mel Collins, Philadelphia.....KO 2
May 24—Aman Peck, Philadelphia....KO 8
July 5—Henry Jordan, Philadelphia..KO 7
Oct. 15—Earl Dennis, New York.....KO 3
Nov. 19—Hector Constance, New York KO 10

1957

Jan. 14—Gene Johns, New York.....KO 6
Feb. 4—Barry Allison, New York....KO 7
Mar. 8—Walter Byars, New York.....L 10
Apr. 15—Willie Stevenson, N. Y.....KO 7
May 6—Al Wilson, New York.....W 10
Aug. 9—Virgil Akins, Cleveland..KO by 8
Sept. 16—Charlie Cotton, New York.....D 10

WILLIAM HARTLEY

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1957

Feb. 4—Hiram Vale, New York.....W 4
Mar. 14—Dave Grant, Revere.....KO by 3
Apr. 18—Dick Flaherty, Revere.....KO 4
Apr. 25—Lee Williams, Revere.....L 4
Apr. 30—Chuck Bloss, Wilkes-Barre....L 6
June 3—Tony Cambria, New York.....L 4
Sept. 12—Billy Ryan, Revere.....KO by 1

I. H. (SPORTY) HARVEY

Dallas, Texas Heavyweight

1951

Aug. 7—Doug Watters, San Antonio..KO 4

1952

Jan. 10—John Victor Penn, Austin.....W 4
Feb. 14—Doug Watters, Austin .....L 4
Feb. 19—John Victor Penn, San Antnio..W 8
Aug. 15—Johnny Hollins, Austin.....L 4
Sept. 23—Johnny Hollins, Austin.....L 4
Oct. 7—Archie Collins, San Antonio...KO 3
Oct. 20—Bob Dixon, San Antonio.....W 4
Nov. 11—Bob Dixon, San Antonio.....KO 4
Nov. 25—George Bebelle, San Antonio...L 6
Dec. 30—Stan Jones, San Antonio.....W 4

1953

Apr. 14—Stan Jones, Houston.....L 6
Sept. 14—Stan Jones, San Antonio.....L 6
Nov. 10—Stan Jones, Houston.....L 5

1954

Apr. 6—Jimmy O'Bryant, San Antonio KO 3

1955

Feb. 24—Buddy Turman, Dallas.....L 10
(First mixed bout in Texas)
Apr. 26—Jesus Alonzo, San Antonio.....W 6
May 3—Roy Harris, Galveston.....L 6
May 16—Don Tucker, Corpus Christi...KO 9
May 27—Red Worley, Odessa.....L 10
June 3—Buddy Turman, Tyler.....L 10

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Apr. 18—Zora Folley, Yuma .....KO by 4

ROGER HARVEY

Hamilton, Bermuda Welterweight

1954

Dec. 23—Kid Bangman, Hamilton .....W 4

1955

Feb. 9—Leo Velafania, Hamilton .....W 4
Feb. 23—Kid Bangman, Hamilton .....W 4
Mar. 16—Leo Velafania, Hamilton .....W 8
Mar. 30—Leo Velafania, Hamilton .....W 6

1956

May 20—Ralph Armstrong, Hamilton....L 6
Aug. 18—Danny Taylor, Hamilton.....W 6
Nov. 19—Vic Campos, New York .....W 6
Nov. 26—Johnny Lissy, New York .....D 6
Dec. 31—Peter Schmidt, New York.....D 6

1957

Jan. 14—Peter Schmidt, New York.....L 6
Mar. 11—Tony DeCola, New York.....L 6
Apr. 28—Fitzie Pruden, Hamilton.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Pat O'Brien, Hamilton.....W 10
Oct. 8—Pat O'Brien, Hamilton .....W 10
Nov. 18—Willie Stevenson, Providence..W 8

DWIGHT HAWKINS

San Diego, Calif., Featherweight

1956

May 14—Rudy Cisneros, San Diego....KO 1
May 28—Chuck Paloremas, San Diego.KO 2
June 28—Tom Turner, Los Angeles....KO 4
July 26—Al Wilcher, Los Angeles.....KO 6
Aug. 13—Joel Sanchez, Tijuana.....W 10
Sept. 15—Babe Antunez, Hollywood.....L 6
Sept. 22—Babe Antunez, Hollywood.....W 6
Oct. 18—Fugi Rodriguez, Los Ang..KO by 6
Dec. 20—Leo Carter, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Dec. 29—Herman Duncan, Hollywood .....KO by 6

1957

May 28—Rudy Coronado, Hollywood....D 6
Aug. 17—Willie Lucero, Hollywood....KO 2
Sept. 31—Felix Cervantes, Tijuana ....KO 8
Oct. 7—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana .....L 10
Nov. 6—Joe Beccera, Los Angeles ....KO 4
Nov. 30—Felix Cervantes, Mexicali .....L 10
Dec. 12—Kid Anahuac, Los Angeles.KO by 7

JACKIE HAYDEN

Westville, N.S., Canada, Lightweight

Born, February 22, 1933.

1948

Sept. 7—Kid Stewart, Stellerton.....W 4
Sept. 20—Kid Silva, Stellerton.....KO 2
Oct. 30—Tucker Boy Collins, Truro.....L 4

1949

May 24—Tucker Boy Collins, Stellerton.W 4
July 15—Kid Shipley, Truro.....KO 3
Aug. 15—Guy Dorrington, Truro.....KO 1
Sept. 15—Terry Johnston, Truro.....KO 4

1950

Sept. 18—Ricky MacDonald, South River.D 6
Dec. 11—Arlie Paris, Stellerton.....KO 2

1951

June 12—Henry Rideout, New Glasgow-KO 1
June 14—Eddie Peron, Moncton-------W 6
June 25—Dexter Connors, New Glasgow--L 8
Aug. 28—Bud Lund, Charlottetown------L 6

1952

June 7—Bud Lund, Charlottetown------D 6
Aug. 1—Hans Bachefer, New Glasgow--L 10
Aug. 15—Bud Lund, New Glasgow, N.S. KO 5
Sept. 15—Benny DeLarenzo, New Glasgow ----------W 10
Oct. 3—Keith Paris, New Glasgow, N. S.---------W 10
Oct. 27—Leroy Jones, New Glasgow----W 6

1953

May 24—Bob Grace, Stellerton---------W 10
Aug. 7—Buddy McDonald, Edmonton---L 6
Oct. 9—Ernie Kemick, Edmonton------W 10
Nov. 16—Al Marotti, Edmonton---------L 10

1954

Jan. 25—Bobby Brooks, Detroit--------W 4
May 31—Til LeBlanc, Stellarton---------D 10
July 12—Til LeBlanc, Stellarton-------KO 8
Aug. 16—Leroy Jones, Pictou----------W 10
Sept. 28—Keith Paris, Halifax----------W 6
Oct. 18—Sammy Fortuno, Stellerton----W 10
Oct. 29—Gordon Kiley, Halifax---------W 6

1955

Mar. 28—Sammy Fortuno, Quebec------D 10
May 3—Keith Paris, Halifax----------W 8
May 17—Rocky Sullivan, Halifax--------D 10
June 14—Dexter Connors, Halifax-------W 10
Nov. 28—Vince Marshall, Quebec--------W 8
Dec. 12—Brian Kelly, Quebec----------W 10

1956

Feb. 24—Eddie Antonetti, New York----W 6
May 10—Richie Howard, Halifax--------L 10
June 12—Richie Howard, Halifax---KO by 7

1957

Jan. 2—Herman Hinton, New York----L 6
May 10—Edgar Stover, Charlottetown ----------W 10
Aug. 6—Julius Rhodes, Halifax--------W 6
Sept. 16—Richie Howard, Stellarton-----W 10
Oct. 19—Richie Howard, Stellarton ----L 12
(For Canadian Lightweight Title)

TOMMY HAYES

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

1955

Apr. 25—Ed Cates, New Orleans---------L 4
Oct. 17—Cleveland Hamilton, New Orleans ----------W 4

1956

Apr. 25—Joe Cook, New Orleans--------W 4
Apr. 30—Junius Nixon, New Orleans----W 4
Sept. 17—Joey Lewis, New Orleans------W 4
Oct. 1—Dave Cheatum, New Orleans-KO 5
Nov. 19—Joe Cook, New Orleans --------L 6

1957

Apr. 22—Joe Cook, New Orleans--------L 6

FRANK (ROCKY) HAYNES

Oakland, Calif., Heavyweight

1953

Mar. 3—Ralph Gomez, San Jose--------L 4
Sept. 7—Clarence Block, Santa Cruz-----D 4
Oct. 3—Bob McLane, Hollywood--KO by 2
Nov. 7—Marco Polo, Hollywood--------L 4
Nov. 14—Marco Polo, Hollywood --------L 6
Dec. 12—Fred Hawkins, Eureka----KO by 7

1954

Jan. 9—Mel Blackshear, Hollywood----L 4
Feb. 17—George Holmes, So. Gate--KO by 4
Sept. 21—Ruben Hernandez, Richmond---L 10
Sept. 30—Freddie Brown, Seattle---------L 4
Oct. 27—Wes Echols, San Francisco-----L 10
Nov. 23—Tiger McHenry, Ocean Park---L 4

1955

Mar. 29—Fred Farligh, Ocean Park----KO 4
May 18—Chico Flores, Hollywood-------W 4
May 31—Fred Johnson, Ocean Park-----W 4
June 14—Shamus Jones, Ocean Park----D 4
June 21—Fred Johnson, Ocean Park-----W 4
June 25—Fred Johnson, Hollywood------W 4
June 28—Henry Taylor, Ocean Park-----W 6
July 5—Paul Favrot, Ocean Park------W 6
Aug. 2—Frankie Daniels, Bakersfield---L 10

1956

Jan. 14—Bull Halsey, Portland ---------W 8
May 5—Charley Black, Hollywood-----W 4
July 21—Harvey Taylor, Hollywood-----L 6
Sept. 15—Monroe Ratliff, Hollywood-----L 6
Oct. 11—Jo Jo Shelton, Las Vegas--------D 6
Nov. 1—Monroe Ratliff, Los Angeles --W 4
Nov. 22—Lonnie Malone, Los Angeles---L 6
Nov. 29—Charlie Earl, Los Angeles -----W 4
Dec. 15—Monroe Ratliff, Hollywood------L 6

1957

July 11—Ruben Wilson, Los Angeles----W 6

JACK HEADON

Edmonton, Canada, Middleweight

1949

Oct. —Stan James, Edmonton---------L 4
Nov. —Hec Fillion, Edmonton----------L 4
Nov. —Clint Murphy, Edmonton-------L 4

1950

Feb. —Stan James, Edmonton---------W 4
Apr. —Jackie Reed, Edmonton--KO by 3
May —Gordon Gray, Edmonton--------L 4
May —Stan James, Edmonton---------L 4
July —Johnny Angel, Edmonton----KO 3
Aug. —Stan James, Edmonton---------L 4
Sept. —Steve Lang, Edmonton---------L 4

1951

May —Joe Kostic, Edmonton----------W 4
Sept. —Johnny Angel, Edmonton------W 4
Nov. —Dave Toner, Edmonton-------KO 2
Dec. —Jack Kelly, Edmonton---------W 6

1952

May —Clint Murphy, Edmonton-----KO 4
June 13—Ernie Mazur, Edmonton------KO 3
Sept. —Sonny Jones, Edmonton-------L 6

1953

Jan. 13—Johnny Griffiths, Calgary-----KO 3
Jan. 29—Sonny Jones, Calgary----------L 6
Feb. 7—Steve Lang, Edmonton---------L 6
Mar. 20—Jerry Fraser, Edmonton -------W 6
May 15—Gene Ericson, Edmonton-------W 6
May 22—Norbert Seigfried, Edmonton--W 6
Aug. 7—Norbert Seigfried, Edmonton-KO 2
Nov. 16—Jerry Fraser, Edmonton--------L 6

1954

Feb. 15—Tuppy Tyler, Edmonton--------L 6
June 7—Gord Russell, Edmonton------KO 5
Aug. 2—Jerry Geary, Edmonton------KO 2
Nov. 17—Cecil Bancroft, Edmonton----KO 4
Dec. 16—Tuppy Tyler, Edmonton------KO 7

1955

Jan. 15—Jerry Fraser, Edmonton-------W 6
Jan. 31—Gus Bruno, Edmonton---------W 6
Mar. 12—Gus Bruno, Edmonton---------W 6
Apr. 11—Harold Kitchen, Edmonton----W 4
July 20—Terry Terrabain, Edmonton--KO 4
Dec. 8—Gus Bruno, Edmonton --------KO 2

1956

Apr. 17—Dick Lane, Portland-------KO by 5
June 6—Ron Milne, Billings ----------D 8
Oct. 17—Al Sparks, Edmonton ----------L 6
Oct. 24—Cliff Fiddler, Prince Albert, Sask. ----------W 10

1957

Feb. 9—Al Noriega, Salem ----------KO 2
Feb. 14—Ralph Colvin, Longview ------KO 3
Mar. 1—Sammy Bohn, Yakima--------KO 3
Apr. 26—Kel Wayne, Edmonton -------KO 8
June 28—Wilf Greaves, Edmonton--KO by 5

JOHNNY HEARD

Richmond, Calif., Middleweight

1955

Apr. 26—Dwight Barringer, Richmond-KO 4
July 12—Dan Clark, Richmond--------KO 2
July 26—Jay Lewis, Richmond----------W 4
Aug. 9—Pedro Jiminez, Richmond----KO 2

1956

May 17—Hank Casey, Richmond---------L 4
Oct. 9—Hank Casey, Richmond---------D 8
Nov. 20—Willie Lewis, Richmond -----KO 4

1957

Jan. 15—Ruben Hernandez, Richmond ----------KO by 6

Feb. 12—Ruben Hernandez, Richmond..W 10
Sept. 26—Dick Lane, Richmond.....KO by 8

JIM HEGERLE

St. Paul, Minn., Middleweight

1954

June 8—Walter Quinn, La Crosse.....KO 5
Nov. 18—Kenny Mason, Minneapolis....W 4

1955

Mar. 8—Al Alexander, Seattle.....L 4
Apr. 5—Jerry Fowler, Chicago.....W 4
May 12—Abe Cruz, La Crosse.....D 4
May 19—Lonnie Brothers, St. Paul....KO 3
May 28—Jentrice O'Neil, Ft. Williams.KO 4
June 9—Jentrice O'Neil, Superior.....D 6
July 12—Jentrice O'Neil, Superior.....W 6
July 26—Al Wells, Butte.....KO 2
Sept. 6—Rocky Volpe, La Crosse.....KO 2
Oct. 6—Billy Tyree, Minneapolis.....L 6
Nov. 8—Sonny Hope, Tampa.....KO 4
Nov. 29—Benny Deaton, Tampa.....KO 3
Dec. 13—Jerry Fowler, Miami Beach ...W 8

1956

Jan. 17—Alfonso Flores, Houston.....W 10
Jan. 30—Al Pellegrini, New Orleans.....L 8
Mar. 1—Willie Jackson, Minneapolis..KO 2
Mar. 12—Howard Lee, St. Paul.....KO 1
Mar. 22—Chuck Livingston, Minneapolis .....KO 1
Apr. 5—Jim Burke, St. Paul.....KO 2
Apr. 19—Bob Rossie, St. Paul.....W 10
May 8—Jimmy Martinez, St. Paul.....L 10
May 22—Jimmy Martinez, St. Paul.....W 10
June 21—Joe Schmozle, St. Paul.....KO 10
Aug. 22—Joe Schmozle, Minneapolis.....L 10
Sept. 20—Bill Tyree, St. Paul.....W 10
Nov. 7—Jackie King, Chicago .....KO 1

1957

Jan. 10—Del Flanagan, St. Paul.....L 10
Feb. 5—Gunter Peamouller, St. Paul...W 8
Mar. 11—Clarence Cook, St. Paul.....L 10
Apr. 24—Tommy Swan, St. Paul.....W 6
June 26—Ernest Burford, Chicago..KO by 1
Aug. 23—Dick Lane, St. Paul.....KO 9
Dec. 21—Jim Sargent, Minneapolis.....W 8

JOE HEMPHILL

Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 2—Art Norris, Chicago.....W 4
Dec. 4—James Beard, Chicago.....W 4

EDDIE HENDERSON

Jersey City, N. J., Light Heavyweight

1956

Feb. 2—Willie Boyd, New York.....W 4
Feb. 16—Cy Anderson, New York.....W 4
Sept. 17—Jerry Holman, New York.....D 4

1957

Jan. 15—Rudy Williams, White Plains .....KO by 3
July 1—Eddie Bramlett, N. Y.....KO by 2
Sept. 12—Bobby King, Revere.....KO by 7

ELMORE HENDERSON

Dallas, Texas Middleweight

1957

June 27—Carl Yarber, Dallas.....KO 2
Aug. 15—Roy Sparks, Dallas .....W 4

WALLY HENDERSON

Jersey City, N. J., Middleweight

1955

Mar. 14—Gordon Perry, Providence.KO by 2

1956

Feb. 16—Fred McArthur, New York...KO 1
Mar. 8—Leroy Oliphant, New York.....L 4
May 10—Leroy Oliphant, New York.....L 6
Oct. 13—Sal Reo, Paterson.....W 4

1957

Mar. 4—Dick Lowery, New York.....W 6
May 2—Dick Hall, Revere .....L 6

HERMAN HENRY

San Francisco, Calif., Heavyweight
Born, June 26, 1935, Dermott, Ark.

1957

Aug. 6—George Taveres, Boise.....KO 5
Sept. 10—Leon Hatcher, Richmond.....L 4
Oct. 8—James Head, Richmond ...KO by 1
Dec. 17—Leon Hatcher, Richmond.....KO 4

JOHN HENRY

Brooklyn, N. Y., Heavyweight

1956

June 29—Jimmy Relish, New York.....KO 4
Aug. 20—Shelly Finch, New York.....D 4
Sept. 24—Matty Mathews, New York....W 4
Oct. 29—Alex Miteff, New York .....L 6
Dec. 3—Johnny Hoye, New York .....W 4

1957

Feb. 4—Shelly Finch, New York.....D 4
Feb. 25—Len Kanthal, New York.....L 6
July 15—Johnny York, New York.....W 6
Aug. 19—Len Kanthal, New York.....L 6
Dec. 9—Ralph Ruffin, New York.....W 6

RODOLFO HENRY

Panama Lightweight

1956

May 27—Benito Tunon, Colon.....KO by 3
Oct. 28—Al Rodriguez, Colon.....L 4
Nov. 18—Battling Siki, Colon.....W 4

1957

Jan. 26—Randy Turpin, Colon .....KO 1
Feb. 10—Sam Bruce, Colon.....KO by 3
Apr. 21—Luis Silvera, Colon.....W 4

CARACOL (JOSE LUIS) HERNANDEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1956

June 13—Ruso Rodriguez, Ensenada.....W 4
Aug. 8—Gil Cota, Ensenada.....W 4
Oct. 10—Gil Cota, Ensenada.....W 4

1957

June 9—Chano Acosta, Mexicali.....KO 3
June 28—Rudy Nieto, Mexicali.....KO 4
Nov. 22—Hector Rodriguez, Mexicali .....KO by 3

CHEBO HERNANDEZ

Mexican Middleweight

Born 1932, Juarez, Mexico.

1949

Mar. 22—Benny Reyes, Juarez .....W 4
Apr. 10—Bill Shelton, El Paso.....KO 3
May 3—Ray Perez, El Paso.....W 4
June 3—Ray Perez, El Paso.....D 4
June 26—Tony Hernandez, Juarez.....KO 3
July 20—Dynamite Jackson, Tucson.....W 6
Sept. 21—Lawrence Brown, Juarez.....KO 10
Dec. 6—Bobby Yaeger, Juarez.....W 10
Dec. 20—Kid Filipino, Juarez.....KO 2

1950

Feb. 14—Willie Bean, Juarez .....KO 2
Mar. 3—El Conscripto, Juarez.....W 10
Mar. 31—Kid Azteca, Juarez .....L 10
May 28—Chester Slider, Juarez.....W 10
July 3—Mario Terry, Juarez.....KO 1
Aug. 7—Gabriel Barragan, Juarez.....KO 4
Oct. 18—George Fields, Phoenix.....KO 7
Nov. 14—Al Bishop, Juarez .....KO 3

1951

Jan. 19—Kid Azteca, Juarez .....W 10
Feb. 10—Nick Moran, Juarez .....KO 7
Mar. 2—Babe Zavala, Juarez .....KO 2
Mar 30—Oscar Reyes, Phoenix.....KO 3
May 19—Pedro Alvarez, Torreon.....KO 3
July 12—Paulie Pargo, Juarez .....KO 5
Sept. 7—Lou Joseph, Juarez.....W 10
Nov. 17—Babe Zavala, Mexico City...KO 3
Dec. 1—Nick Moran, Mex. City....KO by 7

1952

Apr. 28—Charlie Salas, Juarez .....L 10
Sept. 1—Nick Moran, Juarez.....TD 4
Oct. 8—Nick Moran, Juarez.....L 12

1953

Jan. 16—Charley Salas, El Paso.....KO by 1
Mar. 27—Jesse Fuentes, Juarez.....L 10
May 29—Jesse Fuentes, Juarez.....L 10
Oct. 24—Willie Vaughn, Hollywood.....D 10

1954

Jan. 30—Willie Vaughn, Hollywood.....D 10
Feb. 10—Jimmy Smith, Hollywood.....KO 3
Feb. 18—Dick Finley, San Jose.....KO by 3
July 27—Willie Vaughn, Juarez.....KO 2
Oct. 18—Jorge Castro, Juarez.....W 10
Dec. 20—Don Grant, Juarez.....KO by 8

1955

Feb. 28—Cecil Hudson, El Paco.....KO 10
Apr. 11—Charley Salas, El Paso.....W 10
May 9—Sonny Gill, El Paso.....L 10
June 7—Norris Burse, San Antonio.....W 10
Aug. 16—Bobby Dykes, San Antonio KO by 5

1956

May 12—Santos Gutierrez, Monterrey..KO 1
July 2—Carlos Martinez, Juarez.....KO 3
Aug. 6—Sonny Gill, Juarez.....KO 9
Sept. 4—Bob Terrance, Juarez.....KO 3
Oct. 22—Woody Winslow, Juarez .....KO 5
Nov. 19—Harvey Taylor, Juarez.....W 10
Dec. 17—Neal Rivers, Juarez.....W 10

1957

Jan. 5—Leonard Duncan, Albuquerque .....KO 2
Feb. 26—Jorge Castro, Juarez.....W 10
June 4—Joe Shaw, Juarez.....L 10
June 29—Richard Kelly, Florence.....KO 4
July 10—Willie Vaughn, Chicago...KO by 7
Oct. 24—Charlie Black, Los Ang...KO by 7
Dec. 8—Babe Rivera, Mexicali.....KO 7
Dec. 22—Ruso Rodriguez, Mexicali..KO by 5

CHUCHO HERNANDEZ

Tabasco, Mexico, Bantamweight

1955

Jan. 12—Antonio Franco, Merida.....L 10
Apr. 27—Urbano Velasquez, Merida.....D 10
Dec. 7—Jim Phillips, Merida.....KO by 6

1956

Apr. 18—Cubanito Gonzalez, Merida.....L 8
June 25—Ramon Cruz, Hunucma.....L 8
Aug. 27—Lazaro Uribe, Hunucma...KO by 7
Oct. 1—Cubanito Gonzalez, Dzidzantun..L 8

1957

Feb. 4—Negrito Medina, Dzidzantum...D 8
May 15—Babe Tinajero, Mex. City....KO 2
June 1—Leonardo Lopez, Mex. City..KO 5
Sept. 14—Abelardo Diaz, Mexico City...W 6
Oct. 5—Eleazar Gonzalez, Mexico City..W 6
Oct. 30—Tibico Torres, Mexico City...KO 2

FIDEL HERNANDEZ

Piedras Negras, Mexico Lightweight

1956

Mar. 23—Raul Rivera, Negras.....L 10
Oct. 21—Mike Coronado, Matamoros..KO 7
Nov. 3—Kid Juarez, Monterrey.....D 10
Dec. 1—Tommy Beltran, Monterrey..KO 5

1957

Jan. 6—Fidel Lucero, Nueva Rosita....L 10
Feb. 2—Jose Gonzales, Piedras Negras .....L 10
Mar. 16—Luciano Gonzales, Monterrey KO by 9
Apr. 3—Indio Ramos, Monterrey.....W 10
May 1—Indio Ramos, Matamoros.....KO 5
June 13—Enrique Esqueda, Matamoros .....KO by 2
July 18—Julio Escobedo, Matamoros....W 10
Aug. 8—Julio Escobedo, Matamoros..KO 2
Sept. 11—Tobe Penaloza, Mex. City..KO by 4
Dec. 11—Miguel Juarez, Brownsville...KO 2

HELIDORO HERNANDEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Oct. 20—Henry Macias, Guadalajara .....KO by 7
Nov. 24—Manny Linson, Guadalajara..KO 5

1957

Feb. 28—Solache Garcia, Leon.....W 10
Mar. 16—Kid Avina, Guadalajara.....L 10
Mar. 30—Joe Herrera, Guadalajara....KO 3
Sept. 21—Tigre Villaquan, Guadalajara..W 10

JOE HERNANDEZ

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Aug. 29—Joe Nugget, Los Angeles.....L 4
Nov. 9—Joe Perez, Hollywood.....D 4
Dec. 5—Joe Perez, Los Angeles.....L 4
Dec. 21—Kenny Morris, Hollywood.....L 4

JUAN HERNANDEZ

(Euripids)
Puerto Rican Welterweight

1957

Mar. 26—Warren McIntosh, Scranton...L 4
Sept. 17—Sammy Marino, Holyoke.....W 4

JUANILLO HERNANDEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Dec. 30—Albino Trevino, Ciudad Acuna .....KO 5

1957

Jan. 4—Guadalupe Miranda, Piedras Negras .....W 8
Feb. 25—Chino Flores, Ciudad Acuna..KO 5

MONITO HERNANDEZ

Guadalajara, Mexico Bantamweight

1956

Aug. 4—Henry Macias, Guadalajara....D 10
Nov. 17—Manny Linson, Mazatlan.....W 10

1957

June 22—Marcelo Gonzales, Guadalajara .....W 10
July 27—Pedro Garcia, Guadalajara..KO 5
Aug. 10—Chango Ceballos, Guadalajara .....KO 4
Sept. 28—Marcelo Gonzales, Guadalajara .....KO by 4

ORLANDO HERNANDEZ

Cuban Featherweight

Born, December 21, 1940, Santa Clara.

1956

Oct. 19—Juan Thompson, Santa Clara.KO 1
Oct. 26—Miguel Casanova, Santa ClaraKO 2
Nov. 23—Joel Morales, Santa Clara .....D 4

1957

Jan. 18—Joel Morales, Sana Clara.....W 4
Feb. 1—Joaquin Machado, Santa Clara.W 4
Feb. 15—Luis Martinez, Santa Clara....W 4
Feb. 22—Joaquin Machado, Santa Clara KO 1
Apr. 7—Joel Morales, Santa Clara ....KO 3
June 28—Hector Rodriguez, Santa Clara.W 4
July 6—Cristobal Gonzales, Havana....D 4
Aug. 3—Augusto Narvalle, Havana.....L 4

OSMARO HERNANDEZ

Cuban Middleweight

1956

Nov. 17—Ray Gonzales, Havana.....W 4
Dec. 1—Orlando Penalver, Havana.....W 4

1957

Jan. 12—Guillermo Diaz, Havana.....L 4
Apr. 6—Julio Gonzales, Havana.....W 4
Aug. 3—Mario Coll, Havana.....KO 4

RAMON HERNANDEZ

Juarez, Mexico Middleweight

1957

Apr. 9—Gabriel Diaz, Juarez.....KO 5
July 15—Baby Concer, Juarez.....KO 4
Sept. 9—Woody Winslow, Tijuana.....W 10
Nov. 5—Tony Dupas, New Orleans.....L 10
Dec. 19—Charley Sawyer, Los Angeles .....KO by 7

ROBERTO (PERRO) HERNANDEZ

Chihuahua, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Apr. 8—Reyes Castanon, Chihuahua....D 8
May 20—Sammy Serrano, Chihuahua...W 6
June 19—Sal Fierro, Delicias.....W 8
June 28—Raul Duran, Delicias.....KO 5
July 8—Luis Sanchez, Chihuahua.....W 6
Aug. 6—Francisco Santillan, Juarez....W 6
Sept. 4—Rodrigo Duenas, Juarez.....W 6
Sept. 10—Carlos Diaz, Chihuahua.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Francisco Santillan, Juarez....L 6
Nov. 5—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez .....W 6

1957

Apr. 30—Eduardo Santos, Juarez.....L 6
Sept. 7—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez.....KO 3
Dec. 1—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez.....D 8

ROY HERNANDEZ

Mexican Featherweight

Born, Sept. 30, 1932, Mexico City

1952

Dec. 6—Jeronimo Palomo, Mexico City .....KO 1
Dec. 20—Refugrio Rodriguez, Mexico City .....KO 1
Dec. 27—Chucho Jimenez, Mexico City.W 4

1953

Jan. 10—Pancho Mexicano, Mexico City ----------KO 1
Feb. 7—Tony Montes, Mexico City-----W 6
Mar. 21—Fillo Oaxaca, Mexico City------W 6
Apr. 11—Ricardo Guzman, Mexico City-W 6
Apr. 29—Roberto Ortega, Puebla -------W 8
May 9—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City ----------W 8
May 30—Chucho Ibara, Mexico City ----L 8
June 13—Luis Arellano, Mexico City---KO 3
July 25—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City ----------KO 5
Aug. 15—Ray Bonilla, Mexico City------W 8
Sept. 2—Chucho Morales, Mexico City-KO 10
Sept. 30—Enrique de la Cruz, Mexico City ----------KO 7
Oct. 28—Chebo de la Torre, Mexico City W 10
Nov. 25—Cesar Saavedra, Mexico City---L 10

1954

Feb. 3—Angel Aldama, Mexico City----W 10
Feb. 27—Luis Reyes, Mexico City------KO 3
Apr. 21—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City----L 10
May 13—Angel Aldama, Durango--------L 10
May 22—Chebo de la Torre, Acapulco---W 10
June 1—Juan Leanos, Torreon----------L 10
June 19—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City--------L 10
July 14—Bombon Kiriz, Mexico City----L 10
Aug. 28—Gabriel Diaz, Acapulco---------L 10
Oct. 9—Kid Anahuac, Acapulco--------L 10
Oct. 16—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara-----W 10
Nov. 27—Bombon Kiriz, Mexico City---KO 3
Dec. 10—Beto Couary, Mexico City------L 10

1955

Jan. 15—Joe de la Cruz, Orizaba--------W 10
Feb. 23—Ernesto Figueroa, Mex. City--KO 5
Mar. 5—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara-----L 10
Apr. 2—Babyface Gutierrez, Acapulco-W 10
Apr. 23—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City--L 10
Aug. 8—Manuel Mendoza, Torreon-----W 10
Sept. 10—Roberto Bolanos, Mexico City-L 10
Oct. 29—Angel Guerrero, Acapulco-----W 10
Nov. 9—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City--------L 10
Dec. 11—Trini Ruiz, Acapulco ----------W 10

1956

Jan. 22—Roberto Bolanos, Mexico City--L 10
Feb. 8—Bombon Kiriz, Puebla---------W 10
Mar. 4—Joel Sanchez, Mexicali---------L 10
May 16—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City---L 10
June 2—Americo Rivera, Monterrey---KO 7
June 12—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon----D 10
July 7—Kid Anahuac, Monterrey--KO by 8
July 25—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City---KO by 4
Aug. 18—Roberto Garcia, Mexico City---L 10
Oct. 3—Roberto Garcia, Mexico City---L 10
Nov. 8—Memo Baltazares, Puebla ------W 10
Dec. 3—Ray DeLeon, Juarez----------L 10

1957

July 13—Manuel Armenteros, Mazatlan ----------KO by 5
Aug. 17—Ernesto Figueroa, Tuxpan-KO by 6
Sept. 5—Kid Gallero, Matamoros-----KO 7

RUBEN HERNANDEZ

(Ruben Minchaca
San Francisco, Calif., Light Heavyweight
(For previous record, 1954, see 1955 Edition, page 506.)

1956

May 10—Herschel Bailey, Richmond---KO 2
June 7—Tommy Villa, San Francisco--KO 7
June 21—Bull Halsey, San Francisco---KO 9
Sept. 27—Eddie Jenkins, Los Angeles---KO 8
Nov. 15—Nick Turner, Los Angeles -----L 10

1957

Jan. 15—Johnny Heard, Richmond----KO 6
Feb. 12—Johnny Heard, Richmond------L 10
Mar. 30—Artie Towne, Richmond---KO by 6
July 9—Al Williams, Los Angeles-KO by 5

SAL HERNANDEZ

Cuban Welterweight
Born, May 26, 1939, Santiago de Cuba.

1956

Oct. 27—Pablo Cardenas, Havana--KO by 4
Dec. 22—Vicente Santos, Havana -------W 4

1957

Jan. 12—Angel Mateo, Havana---------KO 3
Feb. 16—Angel Mateo, Havana---------KO 4
Mar. 23—Julian Yanes, Havana----------W 4
May 11—Antonio Ballagas, Havana-----W 4
June 15—Vicente Reyes, Havana---------D 6
July 20—Felix Samada, Havana---------W 6
Aug. 11—Pablo Cardenas, Havana-------W 6

TONY HERNANDEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1957

Feb. 23—Baby Alonzo, Monterrey-------L 10
Feb. 27—Lucio Gonzales, Torreon--KO by 2
Aug. 10—Chuy Hernandez, Mex. City--KO 3

GABRIEL HERRERA

Mexican Featherweight

1957

Jan. 19—Juan Ramirez, Mexico City----L 6
Feb. 2—Tribilin Carmona, Mexico City-W 6
Feb. 23—Lalo Contreras, Mexico City--W 6
May 18—Nacho Negrete, Mexico City--KO 6
June 26—Daniel Silva, Mexico City-----W 8
July 20—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City--W 8
Sept. 14—Luis Trejo, Mexico City -------L 8

JORGE (PULGA) HERRERA

Torreon, Mexico Bantamweight
(Previous record on page 418, 1953 book)

1954

May 26—Jorge Valverde, Torreon -------D 10
Aug. 18—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon ------L 10
Nov. 22—Ramon Cruz, Guadalajara -KO by 7

1955

Dec. 5—Augie Angeles, San Jose ------W 10
Dec. 13—Tanny Campo, Stockton -------L 10

1956

May 12—Videl Gomez, Leon----------KO 7
May 26—Eddie Luna, Guadalajara-----KO 1
June 9—Gallito del Rio, Mazatlan-----KO 6
June 30—German Ohm, Guadalajara-----L 10
July 7—Henry Macias, Mazatlan------KO 4
July 21—Jorge Gabino, Acapulco--------W 10
Aug. 4—Avelino Felix, Los Mochis------L 10
Aug. 11—Mario de Leon, Guadalajara---W 10
Sept. 1—Joe Medel, Guadalajara---KO by 8
Nov. 12—Cachorro Martinez, Guadalajara ----------KO 8
Nov. 17—Memo Diez, Leon ----------KO by 4
Dec. 1—Nacho Escalante, Guadalajara-KO 6
Dec. 19—Percy Lightburn, Guadalajara ----------KO by 4

1957

Jan. 1—Joe Becerra, Torreon----KO by 7
Jan. 26—Morenito Gutierrez, Guadalajara ----------KO 6
Feb. 23—Percy Lightburn, Guadalajara ----------KO 4
Mar. 9—Dusty Brown, Guadalajara---KO 4
Mar. 27—Roque Fernandez, Mex. City--W 10
Apr. 13—Mario Ruiz, Mexico City--KO by 3
May 4—Ernesto Castaneda, Guadalajara ----------D 10
May 18—Dusty Brown, Guadalajara----W 10
May 23—Dusty Brown, Irapuato-------KO 3
June 1—Marcelino Gonzales, Guadalajara ----------KO 4
June 22—Memo Diez, Guadalajara-KO by 6
July 20—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco------L 10
Aug. 6—Panchito Gonzales, Juarez-KO by 6
Aug. 24—Torito Jimenez, Guadalajara---W 10
Sept. 16—David Rodriguez, Reynosa ----L 10
Oct. 26—Marcelo Gonzalez, Guadalajara ----------W 12
Nov. 16—Chiquis Rosales, Guadalajara--L 10
Nov. 23—Goyo Flores, Mazatlan ---------L 10
Dec. 22—Jose Lopez, Morelia --------KO by 2

JUAN HERRERA

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

July 25—Daniel Olivarez, Juarez--------W 4
Sept. 10—Memo Leanos, Juarez-----KO by 4

BILLY HESTER

Louisville, Ky., Middleweight

1954

June 18—Sherman Williams, Louisville..W 10
July 3—Sherman Williams, Louisville...L 6
July 23—Warren Desmond, Louisville...W 10
Aug. 27—Jimmy Bull, Louisville.....W 10
Sept. 3—George Wilson, Louisville.....W 12
(Kentucky State Middleweight Title)
Sept. 17—Fred Newbill, Louisville.....W 10
Oct. 22—Sherman Williams, Louisville..W 12
Oct. 29—Pennington Brown, Louisville..W 10
Oct. 25—George Boddie, Dayton.....D 6
Nov. 19—Willie Johnson, Louisville.....W 6
Dec. 11—George Boddie, Louisville.....W 8

1955

Feb. 24—Billy Sudduth, Topeka.....L 10
Aug. 29—Andy Watkins, Louisville.....W 8
Sept. 29—Andy Watkins, Jeffersonville..W 8

1956

July 12—Bob Gordon, Louisville.....W 8
Oct. 30—George Boddie, Louisville.....W 8

1957

July 1—Bill McDonnell, Sydney.....W 12
July 5—Ramon Fuentes, Sydney.....KO 9
Sept. 2—Clive Stewart, Sydney.....L 12

SONNY HETT

(Gerald Hetland)

Tacoma, Ore., Light Heavyweight

1955

June 11—Dale Davis, Portland.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Vern Jenkins, Portland.....KO 4
Sept. 15—Carlton Lincoln, Missoula.....W 4
Sept. 17—Vern Jenkins, Tacoma .....KO 4

1956

Feb. 14—Vern Jenkins, Portland.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Al Noriega, Portland.....KO 1
Apr. 17—Carlton Lincoln, Portland....KO 4
Apr. 5—Joe Brown, Vancouver.....W 6
June 28—Tommy Sims, Los Angeles....KO 2
July 5—Sammy Seals, Los Angeles.....D 4
Aug. 2—Paul Anderson, Los Angeles..KO 2
Aug. 9—Ernie Boykins, Los Angeles...W 4
Aug. 30—Henry Bronko, Los Angeles....D 6
Oct. 11—Artie Dixon, Los Angeles.KO by 4
Nov. 29—Artie Dixon, Los Angeles .....L 6
Dec. 6—Henry Bronko, Los Angeles..KO 4
Dec. 27—Ricardo Montanez, Los Angeles W 6

1957

Jan. 5—Henry Bronko, Hollywood.KO by 1
Apr. 13—Chet Sheppard, Salem.....KO 2
Apr. 24—Sonny Ray,, Portland.....KO by 3
May 13—Chuck Lincoln, Longview.KO by 10
July 4—Artie Dixon, Los Angeles..KO by 7
Dec. 28—Pete Gonzales, Hollywood.....L 6

HENRY HICKMAN

Pittsburgh, Pa., Lightweight

1956

July 9—Georgie Coles, Pittsburgh.....W 4
July 31—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach.....L 6
Sept. 3—Johnny Bridges, Steubenville..W 4
Sept. 14—Dave Zimmerman,
Washington .....KO 4
Sept. 28—Bobby Boysaw, Cleveland.....L 6
Nov. 2—Big Dynamite, Washington.KO by 2
Nov. 12—Ted Connell, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
Dec. 3—Henry Beltranti, Pittsburgh ..KO 3

1957

Jan. 4—Ernie Williams, Washington....L 6
Feb. 25—Johnny Bridges, Pittsburgh....W 6
June 27—Howard Millsap, Jeannette....KO 2

MARVIN HICKMAN

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1951

July 26—Elwood Davis, Chester.....D 6

1952

Feb. 12—Otis Holmes, Newark.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Bernie Peters, Philadelphia....L 6
May 5—Armando Lopes, New York KO by 3
July 28—Bryan Kelly, Montreal....KO by 1
Nov. 8—Boldan Abrams, Philadelphia...L 6

1953

Feb. 10—Benny Meeks, Philadelphia....L 6
Feb. 28—Eddie Griffin, Phila.....KO by 2
Aug. 1—Boland Abrams, Phila.....KO by 4

1954

Mar. 25—Jake Josato, Philadelphia.....D 6
Oct. 14—Mickey Rosati, Philadelphia....L 6
Nov. 11—John Donaldson, Philadelphia KO 1

1955

Jan. 13—Harry Clay, Philadelphia.....L 6
Mar. 31—Tony Budwin, Philadelphia....L 6
Apr. 28—Calvin Smith, Phila.....KO by 6
Dec. 6—Cortez Jackson, Philadelphia..L 6

1956

Feb. 2—Ike Bratton, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Feb. 8—Walter Brown, Washington KO by 2
Dec. 24—Roland Blackman, New York...W 4

1957

Jan. 15—Ralph Angel Jorge,
White Plains .....W 4
Mar. 26—Charley Douglas, Scranton KO by 5

DOMINGO HIDALGO

Torreon, Mexico, Lightweight

Born in Torreon, Coahuila, Aug. 4, 1931.

1949

Jan. 1—Bolerito Rivera, Torreon.....L 4
Sept. 4—Gildo Acuna, Torreon.....W 4
Sept. 16—Luciano Alvarado, Torreon...KO 3
Sept. 29—Baby Gonzalez, Torreon.....KO 2
Oct. 16—El Arabe, Torreon.....W 6
Nov. 5—Chino Lopez, Torreon.....KO 4
Dec. 11—Baby Soto, Torreon.....W 6

1950

Apr. 20—Mike Rosales, Lerdo.....W 8
June 17—Beto Tello, Parras.....KO 3
July 12—Rendon Soto, Torreon.....L 6
July 19—Antonio Reyes, Matamoros.....W 6
July 26—Alfonso Flores, Torreon.....L 6
Aug. 16—Leandro Garcia, Torreon.....W 6
Sept. 13—Armando Vega, Torreon.....KO 3
Sept. 16—Mario Conde, Torreon.....W 4
Sept. 27—Chelao Morales, Torreon.....KO 3
Oct. 1—Piro Reyes, Venecia.....W 8
Oct. 4—Ramon Martinez, Torreon.....L 6
Oct. 8—Baby Garcia, Venecia.....KO 8
Oct. 18—Alfonso Flores, Torreon.....W 6
Nov. 5—Baby Becker, Venecia.....KO 2
Nov. 8—Alfonso Flores, Torreon.....W 6
Nov. 19—Tarzan Kid, Venecia.....W 8
Nov. 22—Hielero Lopez, Torreon.....W 8
Nov. 29—Alfonso Flores, Torreon.....W 8
Dec. —Carlos Leyva, Torreon.....L 6

1951

Jan. 3—Manuel Munoz, Torreon.....W 6
Jan. 10—Alfonso Flores, Torreon.....KO 3
Jan. 24—Daniel Gomez, Torreon.....KO 3
Jan. 31—Rendon Soto, Torreon.....L 8
Mar. 4—Carlos Leyva, Lerdo.....W 10
Mar. 14—Mario Conde, Torreon.....KO 3
Mar. 18—Humberto Carrillo, Lerdo KO by 10
Mar. 24—Memo Leanos, Gomez Palacio.KO 7
Mar. 28—Piro Reyes, Torreon.....KO 3
Apr. 1—Carlos Leyva, Lerdo.....W 10
Apr. 2—Memo Leanos, Gomez Palacio..W 8
Apr. 9—Carlos Leyva, Gomez Palacio...D 8
Apr. 29—Mike Rosales, Lerdo.....W 8
Apr. 30—Mario Herrada, Gomez
Palacio .....KO 2
May 16—Mike Rosales, Gomez Palacio..W 6
May 23—Raul Marquez, Torreon.....W 8
May 29—Mike Rosales, Torreon.....W 8
June 5—Leandro Garcia, Torreon.....W 8
June 19—Pepe Rodriguez, Torreon.....KO 3
June 26—Raul Marquez, Torreon.....KO 3
July 17—Alfonso Flores, Torreon.....L 8
July 31—Manuel Rocha, Torreon.....W 8
Aug. 14—Alfonso Flores, Torreon.....W 8
Aug. 21—Angel Aldama, Torreon.....W 10
Sept. 12—Ramon Lopez, Torreon.....W 10
Oct. 6—Ray Mila, Lerdo.....W 10
Oct. 16—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon.....L 10
Nov. 3—Gato Gonzalez, Lerdo.....W 8
Nov. 6—Alfonso Flores, Torreon.....W 10
Dec. 11—Chavy Vasquez, Torreon.....W 10
Dec. 18—Bobby Silva, Torreon.....W 10

1952

Jan. 1—Casanova Pacheco, Torreon...KO 5
Jan. 8—Etiope Rios, Torreon.....W 10
Jan. 22—Zurdo Varela, Torreon.....W 10

Feb. 5—Chato Hernandez, Torreon.....L 10
Mar. 4—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon...L 10
Mar. 25—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon.....W 10
Apr. 1—Etiope Rios, Torreon.....W 10
Apr. 22—Leandro Garcia, Torreon.....W 10
May 4—Carlos Leyva, Lerdo.....L 10
May 11—Zurdo Mendoza, Lerdo.....L 10
May 17—Paco Borjas, San Pedro.....KO 6
May 27—Manuel Munoz, Torreon.....W 10
June 21—Mario Conde, San Pedro.....W 10
June 24—Carlos Leyva, Torreon.....KO 7
July 9—Jose Galicia, Mexico City.KO by 9
July 30—Al Escamilla, Puebla.....D 8
Aug. 7—Angel Arriaga, Pachuca.....D 8
Aug. 21—Taxco Kid, Cuernavaca.....KO 4
Aug. 28—Ebanito Kid, Amecameca.....W 10
Sept. 11—Luis Garcia, Cuautla.....W 10
Oct 11—Fidel Rivera, San Pedro.....W 10
Oct. 21—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon.KO by 4
Oct. 28—Gus Quintero, Torreon.....L 10
Nov. 15—Carlos Leyva, Lerdo.....W 10
Dec. 16—Salvador Mares, Torreon.....L 10

1953

Jan. 13—Manuel Munoz, Torreon.....L 10
Feb. 3—Mario Conde, Torreon.....L 10
Mar. 10—Bobby Silva, Torreon.....L 10
Mar. 14—Jerson Perez, San Pedro.....KO 3
Mar. 21—Canelo Kid, Chavez.....W 10
Apr. 4—Cesar Saavedra, Chavez.....L 10
Apr. 5—Ralph Monreal, Torreon.....KO 3
Apr. 18—Eduardo Rodriquez, Chavez....L 10
May 15—Manuel Mendoza, Torreon.....L 10
May 28—Arturo Estrada, Tlahualilo.....W 8
June 14—Humberto Herrera, Matamoros .....KO 3
June 30—Bobby Silva, Chavez.....W 10
July 1—Baby Castillo, Matamoros....KO 7
July 5—Bobby Silva, Chavez.....W 10
Aug. 11—Alfonso Flores, Torreon.....L 10
Aug. 28—Pedro Andrade, Dolores.....W 10
Sept. 8—Adam Estrada, Torreon.....W 10
Sept. 29—Manuel Munoz, Torreon.....L 10
Oct. 2—Cesar Saavedra, Matamoros....L 10

1954

Mar. 28—Panchito Bolanos, Villa Acuna KO 4
Apr. 8—Chale Medina, Monclava.....KO 9
Aug. 13—Rendon Soto, Torreon.....NC 5
Aug. 21—Cesar Saavedra, San Pedro.....L 10
Sept. 7—Hector Garcia, Durango...KO by 2
Nov. 20—Eduardo Rodriquez, Chavez .....KO by 5

1955

Aug. 13—Chino Colonia, Chavez.....L 10
Sept. 10—Catarino Guerrero, MatamorosKO 5
Oct. 25—Carlos Leyva, Matamoros.....W 10

1956

Oct. 31—Libe Zavala, Torreon .....W 8
Nov. 7—Daladier Urista, Torreon .....W 8
Nov. 21—Manuel Varela, Torreon .....D 8

1957

Mar. 9—Salvador Ruzi, Chavez.....KO 9

LUCIO HIDALGO

Torreon, Mexico, Bantamweight

1953

Jan. 27—Pablo Hernandez, Torreon....KO 4
Feb. 3—Raton Robles, Torreon.....L 6
Feb. 10—Mercy Luna, Torreon.....W 4
Mar. 3—Luis Vasquez, Torreon.....D 4
Mar. 7—Guero Raffles, San Pedro.....W 4
Mar. 17—Jorge Valvedro, Torreon.....L 6
Mar. 24—David Gallardo, Torreon.....W 4

1954

Sept. 17—Davey Padilla, Torreon.....L 6

1955

Feb. 1—Raul Leanos, Torreon .....L 8
Mar. 8—Sal Ruiz, Torreon .....L 8
Apr. 23—Tobe Penaloza, Leon .....L 10
Aug. 13—Juan Collazo, Chavez .....L 10

1956

Mar. 6—Pedro Perez, Torreon.....KO by 5

1957

June 11—Crestes Sanchez, Torreon....KO 2
July 2—Abundio Amador, Torreon...KO 2
Aug. 13—Chino Gonzalez, Torreon.KO by 3
Sept. 26—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 5
Oct. 24—Juan Garcia, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 5
Nov. 12—Babe Salazar, Torreon .....L 6

BOBBY HIGA

Honolulu, Hawaii, Bantamweight

1957

Aug. 26—Pat Lee, Honolulu.....KO 1
Sept. 9—Walter Kinoshita, Honolulu....W 4
Sept. 16—Will Catlett, Honolulu.....KO 4
Oct. 28—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu .....D 6

ARNOLD HILL

(Arnaldo Gil)

Mexican Welterweight

1956

June 9—Enrique Esqueda, Ciudad Obregon.....L 10
June 18—Alfredo Cota, La Paz.....L 10
June 30—Enrique Esqueda, Ciudad Obregon .....W 10
July 10—Everado Armenta, Guaymas....L 10
July 29—Beto Carbajal, Ciudad Obregon .....KO 2
July 28—Alfredo Cota, La Paz.....KO by 2
Aug. 25—El Conscripto, Ciudad Obregon .....W 10
Sept. 4—Bobby Flores, Tijuana.....KO 4
Sept. 12—Baby Canti, Ensenada.....W 10
Sept. 21—Julio Cesar Jimenez, Hermosillo .....W 10
Sept. 30—Juan Padilla, Ciudad Obregon .....L 10
Oct. 14—Hector Garcia, Los Mochis...KO 7
Oct. 24—Everardo Armenta, Obregon ..W 10
Dec. 29—Beto Carbajal, Mex. City.....KO 7

1957

Feb. 2—Orlando Echevarria, Mex. City.W 10
Mar. 9—Julio Escobedo, Los Mochis....W 10
Apr. 12—Babe Escalante, Los Mochis..KO 2
May 1—Raul Fuentes, Mexicali.....W 10
May 22—Alfredo Cota, Ensenada.....W 10
June 9—Raul Fuentes, Mexicali.....W 10
July 12—Don Jordan, Mexicali.....KO by 2
Oct. 12—Billy Greaves, Obregon .....W 10
Oct. 25—Juanito Martinez, Obregon....W 9
Dec. 7—Alfreda Cota, Obregon.....W 10

RICHARD HILL

Dartmouth, Canada, Lightweight

1957

Apr. 8—Albert Johnson, New York....W 4
May 10—Henry Nelson, Charlottetown..W 6
June 3—Joe Myles, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 7—Jimmy Williams, New York ...W 6
Nov. 7—Dick D'Orsi, Revere.....KO 7
Nov. 28—Reuben Phipps, Boston .....KO 4
Dec. 2—Mike Campbell, Providence..KO 1

LOU HILLARD

Dartmouth, Canada, Lightweight

1957

May 3—Bobby Downey, Halifax...KO by 1
June 22—George Burns, Yarmouth.....D 4

BOB HINDS

Madison, Wis., Heavyweight

1957

May 1—Gene White, Chicago.....KO 3
May 7—Paul Adams, Milwaukee.....KO 1

CLARENCE HINNANT

Washington, D. C., Light Heavyweight

Born, February 4, 1933, Wilson, N. C.

1951

June 27—Al Warner, N. Y.....W 4
Oct. 2—Johnny Holt, Washington....KO 5
Oct. 16—Eddie Marshall, Washington.KO 1
Oct. 29—Johnny Pratt, Washington.....L 5

1952

Jan. 14—Johnny Sorrell, Washington..KO 7
Jan. 23—Rommy Reece, Washington..KO 6
May 9—Rufus Walker, New York.....KO 2
May 12—Raymond Dieu, Providence....W 6
May 24—Willie Dockery, Brooklyn.....L 6
June 25—Sal Belloise, New York.....KO 4
Aug. 27—Lester Jackson, New York.....W 6
Nov. 28—Paul Andrews, New York City..L 6

1953

Mar. 4—Miller Pach, Washington.....W 6
Mar. 12—Johnny Pratt, Washington....KO 6
Apr. 29—Moses Ward, Detroit.....L 6
June 15—Sylvester Perkins, Chicago....KO 6

June 29—Jimmy Morris, Miami.....L 8
July 29—LeRoy Coleman, New York KO by 1

1954

June 30—Rudy Watkins, Washington...KO 3
Sept. 11—Lino Armenteros, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 9—Guillermo Guiesta, Havana...KO 3

1955

Jan. 29—Kid Charolito, Havana .....KO 8
Mar. 15—Jimmy Thompson, Wash.....KO 3
Apr. 20—Bobby James, Washington...KO 1
Sept. 30—George Benton, Philadelphia...L 8
Oct. 21—George Benton, Philadelphia...L 8

1956

Mar. 27—Al Andrews, Miami Beach....KO 8
May 15—Willie Troy, Miami Beach....KO 7
June 30—Julio Carreras, Havana.....KO 5
Oct. 5—Tony Anthony, Washington....L 10
Nov. 17—Richard Kelly, Charlotte .....KO 6
Dec. 20—Richard Kelly, Florence.....KO 6

1957

Feb. 19—Yvon Durelle, Miami Beach..KO 8
Apr. 30—Cal Butler, Miami Beach....KO 9
May 31—Harold Johnson, N. Y.....KO by 1
Dec. 18—Yolande Pompey, Chicago.....D 10

HERMAN HINTON

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1956

Feb. 16—Norman Young, Philadelphia...L 4
Mar. 27—Bobby Woods, Philadelphia..KO 2
May 2—Tommy Elder, Houston.....L 6
June 11—Eddie Antonetti, New York..KO 4
Aug. 24—Tommy Elder, New Orleans....L 8

1957

Jan. 2—Jackie Hayden, New York.....W 6
Feb. 13—Ike Vaughn, Miami Beach.....L 8
May 17—Solomon Boysaw, Cleveland .....KO by 3

JOHN HOBART

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

Born, Niles, Ohio.

1956

Feb. 16—Ike Bell, Youngstown.....L 4
Apr. 6—George Kartalian, Syracuse .....KO by 5
July 19—Jim Hall, Los Angeles.....D 4
July 24—Jim Hall, Los Angeles.....W 4

1957

Feb. 16—Terry Sorrels, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 21—Richard Wildburn, Los Ang...W 4
Mar. 23—Richard Wildburn, Hollywood.W 4
Apr. 6—Willie Pope, Hollywood.....W 4
Apr. 30—Tony Emanuel, Hollywood KO by 1

JOHNNY HOBBS

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1954

Feb. 1—Marvin Day, Hammond.....W 4
Mar. 20—James Scott, Chicago.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Willie Lucero, Los Angeles.KO by 2
May 11—Danny Davis, St. Paul.....L 6
May 18—Isaac Vaughan, Milwaukee.....L 6
July 13—Don Frey, Milwaukee.....W 4
Aug. 4—Mickey Zielke, Chicago.....L 4
Dec. 7—Ron Stribling, Chicago.....D 6

1955

May 11—Tom Hickey, Chicago.....L 6
May 17—Robert Swinbourne, Chicago...W 5
Oct. 20—Barnett Thornton, Chicago...KO 3
Nov. 15—Don Mason, Milwaukee....KO by 2

1956

Feb. 1—Carlo Sarlo, Chicago.....KO by 3

1957

Feb. 6—Don Weller, Chicago.....W 6

ZACK HOBBS

Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight

(Previous record on page 403, 1952 book)

1954

Feb. 25—Bob Slaughter, Philadelphia...L 6
Oct. 8—Pat Roberts, Philadelphia.KO by 2

1955

Jan. 13—Joey Rowan, Philadelphia.....L 8
Oct. 20—Fernando Fala, Philadelphia..W 8
Dec. 13—Joey Rowan, Trenton.....L 8

1956

Feb. 2—Joey Rowan, Philadelphia.....L 8

1957

Jan. 31—Fernando Fala, Philadelphia...L 8

GILBERTO HOLGUIN

El Paso, Texas, Welterweight

1955

Feb. 28—Lorenzo Alonzo, El Paso.....L 4
Mar. 14—Lorenzo Alonzo, El Paso .....L 6
May 9—Pedro Rodriquez, El Paso .....W 4
Sept. 19—Lloyd Kirkpatrick, El Paso....W 4
Oct. 17—Pedro Alvarez, Ciudad Juarez .....KO 3
Oct. 22—Frank Romero, Albuquerque.KO 2
Dec. 12—Roger Deschaine, El Paso ....KO 6

1956

Apr. 16—Kid Juarez, Juarez.....D 10
May 28—Kid Juarez, Juarez.....KO by 5
July 16—Joe Castaneda, Juarez.....KO 5
Aug. 11—Joey Abasta, Hollywood.....D 6
Sept. 24—Ramon Tiscareno, Juarez.....L 10
Nov. 5—Ray Perez, Juarez .....W 10
Nov. 21—Don Glenn, San Antonio ....KO 5

1957

Jan. 28—Jesse Bogart, Juarez.....KO 8
Mar. 19—Dave Cervantes, Juarez ...L Dis. 3
Apr. 6—Juan Padilla, Monterey...KO by 7
May 14—Dave Cervantes, Juarez.....L 10
June 11—Al Boudreaux, Juarez.....KO 3
July 2—Eddie Brant, San Antonio....KO 4
July 30—Joe Brown, San Antonio.....L 10
Aug. 13—Aldo Mente, San Antonio.....L 10
Aug. 27—Mel Barker, San Antonio.....L 12
Oct. 29—Ludwig Lightburn, Juarez ....L 10
Dec. 9—Al Barraza, Tucson.....KO 2

JOHNNY HOLLINS

Austin, Texas, Heavyweight

1952

Mar. 15—Tiger Rose, Austin .....KO 1
July 31—Ricky Mills, Austin.....D 4
Aug. 15—Sporty Harvey, Austin.....W 4
Sept. 4—Joel Ward, Austin.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Sporty Harvey, Austin.....W 4
Oct. 3—Cleveland Williams, New Orleans .....KO by 1

1953–1955
(Inactive)

1956

Mar. 19—Sam Reed, Tyler.....KO 4
Apr. 16—J. D. Marshall, Tyler.....L 4
May 3—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas...KO by 6
May 30—J. D. Marshall, Shreveport.....L 6
June 21—Arvin Mahan, Waco.....KO 4
July 23—Cal Brad, Tyler.....L 8
Aug. 6—Cleveland Williams, Austin .....KO by 3
Aug. 27—Cal Brad, Tyler.....L 8
Oct. 2—Lejuin Burks, Houston....KO by 5

1957

Jan. 31—Alvin Green, Dallas.....L 10
Feb. 18—Johnny Mason, Austin.....W 6
Mar. 4—Donnie Fleeman, Tyler.....L 6
Mar. 12—Zora Folley, Phoenix.....KO by 2
Apr. 6—George Peyton, Longview.....L 6
May 30—Frank Lawson, Dallas.....KO by 6
June 20—Alfredo Zuany, El Paso.....L 6

GLEN HOLLOWAY

Hollywood, Fla., Lightweight

1956

Nov. 26—Boots Burkhalter, Miami.....W 4
Dec. 3—Richie Argo, Miami.....L 4

1957

Jan. 15—Lew Burke, Miami Beach.....L 4
Feb. 19—Tony Pardon, Miami Beach....L 6
Apr. 1—Bobby Pericas, Miami.....KO 1
Apr. 10—Pee Wee Sanchez, Miami.....W 6
Apr. 15—Eddie Beattie, Miami.....L 6
Apr. 29—Eddie Ludlow, Miami.....W 6
Nov. 5—Freddy Cozart, Miami Beach...D 4
Nov. 19—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach.....L 6

JERRY HOLMAN

Brooklyn, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1953

May 29—Don Grant, Los Angeles--KO by 4
June 15—Clyde Watkins, South Gate---L 4
July 25—Ted Hester, Hollywood---KO by 1
Aug. 22—Bob McLane, Hollywood--KO by 2

1954

Jan. 16—Bill Eggerton, Hollywood-----KO 2
Jan. 20—Mel Blackshear, Los Angeles---L 4
Jan. 27—Rudy Romero, Los Angeles-----L 4

1955

July 5—Henry Taylor, Ocean Park-KO by 2

1956

Apr. 30—Jack Leddy, New York-------KO 2
Sept. 17—Eddie Henderson, New York---D 4
Oct. 29—Ray Dittrich, New York ------L 6
Nov. 12—Willis Boyd, New York ------KO 4
Dec. 24—Ray Dittrich, New York--------L 6

1957

Aug. 2—Eddie Bramlett, New York----L 4
Nov. 15—Vince Ferguson, New York KO by 1

JOHN HOLMAN

Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

Born, August 3, 1927, Lake Village, Ark.

1947

Sept. 22—Joe Dawson, Chicago --------KO 3
Oct. 16—Bill Zaier, Chicago ----------KO 2
Oct. 31—John Lester, Chicago --------KO 3

1948

Apr. 9—Sterling Ingram, Denver -------W 6
Apr. 16—Fred Ford, St. Paul ---------KO 2
May 24—Jackie Thompson, Chicago ---KO 3
July 13—Acie Talbert, Chicago ---------L 6
Sept. 17—Tiny Robinson, Louisville ----KO 4
Dec. 14—Gene Jones, Miami ----------L 10

1949

Mar. 8—Elmer Ray, Miami ----------KO 8
Mar 29—Johnny Haynes, Miami ------W 10
Oct. 7—Sid Peaks, Louisville --------W 10
Nov. 4—Dale Hall, Chicago ----------W 10
Dec. 8—Willie Bean, Chicago ---------KO 8

1950

Jan. 27—Turkey Thompson, Hollywood-W 10
May 17—Omelio Agramonte, Chicago ---L 10
June 13—Clarence Henry, Los Angeles ---L 10
Oct. 17—Jamie Joaquin, Hollywood-----W 4
Oct. 24—Johnny Apia, Hollywood------KO 2
Oct. 31—Johnny Hayden, Hollywood---W 4
Dec. 5—Augie Diaz, Hollywood---------W 4

1951

(Inactive)

1952

May 12—Ralph Schneider, Chicago----KO 6
June 23—Larry Watson, Chicago---------L 10
July 16—Larry Watson, Chicago--------KO 4
Aug. 18—Toxie Hall, Chicago-------KO by 8

1953

May 14—George Powell, Detroit-------KO 3
July 15—Henry Hall, Milwaukee--------L 8
Oct. 29—Embrell Davidson, Detroit KO by 2

1954

Feb. 10—Gene Jones, Chicago----------W 6
Mar. 29—Toxie Hall, Milwaukee---------D 8
June 23—Bennie Thomas, Chicago------KO 7
July 20—Bob Satterfield, Miami----KO by 10
Sept. 17—Bob Golden, New York---------W 4
Nov. 10—Bob Satterfield, Chicago--KO by 1
Dec. 21—Bo Willis, Miami Beach--------KO 8

1955

Jan. 4—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach---W 10
Jan. 25—Cesar Brion, Miami Beach----KO 4
Apr. 27—Ezzard Charles, Miami Beach-KO 9
June 8—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati------L 10
Oct. 26—Billy Smith, Miami Beach----KO 7

1956

Jan. 11—Bob Satterfield, Chicago-----KO 8
Feb. 29—Joey Rowan, Miami----------W 10
May 9—Bob Baker, Miami Beach-------L 12
Oct. 24—Eddie Machen, Portland---KO by 7

1957

Feb. 20—Willie Pastrano, Louisville-----L 10
Apr. 9—Ewart Potgieter, Portland-----W 10
May 8—Nino Valdes, Portland---------L 10
Sept. 10—Alex Miteff, Denver-------KO by 9
Oct. 15—Cleveland Williams, Houston ----------KO by 7

WALTER HOLMAN

Boston, Mass., Welterweight

1956

Jan. 12—Don Vincent, Boston----------W 4
Feb. 6—Charley Babbitt, Providence-KO 1
July 19—Darcy Martin, Worcester-----KO 2

1957

Mar. 5—Gunboat Steeves, Lowell------W 6
Mar. 20—Willie Barboie, Boston----KO by 3
May 25—Billy Priest, Boston----------L 6

BIG BOY HOLMES

Phoenix, Ariz., Light Heavyweight

1956

Mar. 20—Tombstone Trejo, Phoenix---KO 2
Apr. 24—Nathan Ish, Phoenix----------L 6
May 8—Tony Montana, Phoenix---KO by 3
May 28—Joe Valle, Tucson----------KO by 4
July 3—Tombstone Trejo, Phoenix-----W 4
Sept. 24—Turkey Thomas, Phoenix------L 4
Sept. 27—Nathan Ish, Yuma --------KO by 3
Oct. 15—Bob Terrance, Tucson ----KO by 3

1957

Sept. 3—Bobby Traywick, Mesa-------KO 2
Oct. 29—Nate Hickman, Phoenix-------W 4

GRAHAM HOLMES

Manchester, Conn., Lightweight

1957

Apr. 1—Steve Ward, New Britain------D 10
June 25—Earl Matthews, Manchester----W 8

LOUIS HOLMES

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

1954

June 10—Chuck Syers, Danbury----KO by 2
Oct. 11—James Johnson, Holyoke-----KO 2

1955

May 3—Roy Phillips, Boston-------KO by 2

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Feb. 11—Billy Mack, New York----------D 4
Mar. 4—Billy Mack, New York---------W 4

FENLEY HOOKER

Panama Lightweight

1956

Aug. 12—Benito Tunon, Colon----------L 4
Oct. 7—Rany Turpin II, Colon--------KO 1
Oct. 28—Benito Tunon, Colon----------L 6
Dec. 2—Al Rodriguez, Colon----------W 6

1957

Feb. 10—Al Rodriguez, Colon----------NC 4
Feb. 24—Benito Tunon, Colon----------L 6
Apr. 21—Al Rodriguez, Colon----------W 6
June 2—Rodolfo Francis, Colon--------W 10
June 16—Melvin Bourne, Colon--------NC 8
Sept. 22—Sammy Medina, Panama City--L 8
Oct. 27—Carlos Watson, Colon----------W 6

JOHNNY HOPKINS

Cut and Shoot, Texas, Welterweight

1955

June 3—Frankie Wallace, Conroe------KO 3
Sept. 30—Marcelino Lozano, Conroe ----KO 3
Oct. 20—Charley Sazera, Houston------KO 4
Nov. 1—Irving Charline, Houston------W 4
Nov. 22—Carl Foy, Houston----------W 6
Nov. 29—Jerry Kersee, Tyler----------W 4

1956

Feb. 7—Armando Flores, Houston------W 6
Feb. 21—Lester Brown, Houston----KO by 3
Apr. 16—Columbus Marshal, Tyler------W 4
Oct. 2—Robert E. Lee, Houston--------W 4

1957

Apr. 16—Harold Gillis, Houston---------W 4

DON HORNE
Seattle, Wash., Middleweight

1954
July 13—Walt Storer, Tacoma.....D 4
Aug. 26—Ralph Colvin, Portland.....D 4
Dec. 14—George Mocaby, Boise.....L 4

1955
Mar. 22—Richie Reed, Seattle.....L 4

1956
July 13—Ernie Davis, Tacoma.....L 4

1957
Feb. 14—Johnny Wells, Seattle.....L 4

DON HORNER
Monmouth, Ariz., Middleweight

1956
Jan. 19—Cleveland Johnson, Lake Worth .....KO 1
Jan. 27—Willie Collins, Miami Beach...D 4
Feb. 2—Tony Necro, Lake Worth.....D 6
Feb. 21—Joe Moss, Miami Beach.....L 4
Mar. 20—Cleveland Johnson, Miami Beach .....KO 3
Mar. 27—Tommy Fields, Miami Beach...W 4
Nov. 27—Jimmy Phillips, Miami Beach.KO 3
Dec. 8—Dave Hamelin, Ft. Lauderdale KO 1
Dec. 26—Riccio Saunders, Miami Bch...W 4

1957
Jan. 8—Ricco Saunders, Miami Beach.W 6
Feb. 13—Roger Johnson, Miami Beach..W 4
Mar. 12—Tommy Fields, Miami Beach..W 4
Mar. 26—Jim Phillips, Miami Beach....W 6
Apr. 19—Jim Phillips, Miami Beach....W 6
May 7—Tommy Fields, Miami Beach...W 6
June 5—Tony Montano, Miami Beach..D 6
July 9—Bill Finney, Miami Beach....KO 1
July 31—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach..W 8
Oct. 24—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba..KO by 2

JIMMY HORNSBY
Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1956
Apr. 12—Rudy Lara, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Apr. 26—Randy Kitchen, Los Angeles.KO 4
May 10—Alvaro Contreras, Los Angeles.W 4
May 26—Joe Smyers, Hollywood.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Rueben Salazar, Los Angeles.KO 7
Oct. 11—Kid Centella, Los Angeles.KO by 3
Dec. 13—Gil Velarde, Los Angeles.....W 10

1957
Apr. 11—Sapo Ortega, Los Angeles....KO 4
May 16—Rudy Jordan, Los Angeles....W 10

STEVE HORVATH
Toronto, Canada, Featherweight

1953
Jan. 9—Johnny O'Sullivan, Toronto....L 4
Jan. 12—Don Grinton, Toronto.....L 4
Feb. 17—Emile LaMarche, Montreal.....L 6
Apr. 20—Johnny O'Sullivan, Toronto..KO 3

1954
Mar. 8—Gil Geekie, Hamilton.....L 6

1955
Feb. 7—Gaby Paliotti, Montreal...KO by 1
Apr. 26—Gil Geekie, Toronto.....L 4

1956
Jan. 9—Jim Hurley, Toronto.....W 4
Mar. 1—Ira Williams, New York.....W 4
Apr. 5—Rex Sullivan, Philadelphia.....L 4
Nov. 5—Joey Mazon, New York .....L 4
Nov. 23—Primo Arelliano, New York.....L 4
Dec. 3—Primo Arelliano, New York....L 4

1957
Aug. 2—Tommy Kelly, New York.....L 4
Aug. 27—Jimmy Connors, Fall River .....KO by 1
Dec. 9—Red Randall, Toronto.....KO by 3

RAY HOSKINS
Albany, Ore., Middleweight

1957
Sept. 18—Leroy Flamond, Portland.KO by 2
Nov. 19—Bob Silverfox, Portland.....KO 2
Dec. 10—Bob Milne, Portland.....KO 3
Dec. 17—Bobby Wright, Portland.....W 4

CAL HOUSTON
Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1956
Jan. 16—Danny Perez, San Diego.....L 4
Feb. 16—Art Dixon, Los Angeles.....W 4
Feb. 25—Connie Citizen, Hollywood....W 4
Mar. 22—Floyd Buchanan, Los Angeles..W 4
July 5—Larry Maldonado, Los Angeles.D 6

1957
Jan. 17—Charlie Earl, Los Angeles.....W 4
Mar. 14—Henry Bronko, Los Angeles..KO 4
Mar. 26—Buddy Young, Hollywood.....KO 2
May 18—Charlie Black, Hollywood.....L 6

JOHN HOUSTON
Oakland, Cal., Middleweight

1954
May 25—Ken Williams, Richmond.....KO 1
June 21—Al Williams, Los Angeles.....KO 5
July 13—Willie Stanley, Oakland.....W 6
Aug. 5—Bill Marshall, Oakland.....KO 6
Sept. 2—Marlin Monroe, Oakland.....KO 3
Sept. 22—Sonny Green, Richmond.....W 4
Oct. 11—Bob Moreland, Los Angeles...KO 4
Nov. 29—Tombstone Smith, Los Angeles..L 6
Dec. 9—Nate Spellman, San Francisco KO 3

1955
Jan. 13—Benny Walker, San Francisco.KO 5
Feb. 24—Clifton Lester, Los Angeles...KO 3
Mar. 8—Sonny Gill, Richmond.....D 10
Mar. 24—Tombstone Smith, Los Angeles .....KO by 6
June 7—J. C. Johnson, Seattle.....KO 6
Aug. 25—Milo Savage, Reno.....KO by 4

1956
Feb. 9—Dale Sanderson, Eureka.....KO 2
July 27—Ricardo King, New York.....L 6
Aug. 20—Archie Whitfield, New York...W 6

1957
Feb. 12—Hank Casey, Richmond.....L 4
Mar. 30—Hank Casey, Richmond.....L 8

RICHARD (KID) HOWARD
(John Obed Howard)
Halifax, N. S., Lightweight

Born, November 22, 1930. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-Canadian.

1945
—Lloyd Martin, Halifax .....W 4
—Young Sailor, Halifax.....KO 2
—Harry Poulton, Charlottetown.KO 7

1946
—Bernie Cormier, Glace Bay.....W 6
—Allie Earl, Glace Bay.....KO 1
—Isaac Thomas, Glace Bay.....KO 1
—Isaac Thomas, Glace Bay.....L 6
—Percy Paris, New Glasgow....KO 6
—Percy Paris, New Glasgow....KO 3
—Isaac Thomas, Halifax.....W 6
—Isaac Thomas, New Glasgow....W 10
Nov. 9—Kid Lantz, Halifax.....W 10

RICHIE (Kid) HOWARD, Halifax, N. S., Lightweight

1947

Jan. 31—Kid Lantz, Halifax.....KO 7
Mar. 28—Jimmy Adshade, Halifax.....KO 5
Apr. 11—Ray D'Aoust, Halifax.....W 10
June 10—Jean Richard, Halifax.....W 10
July 9—Jean Richard, Halifax.....L 10
Aug. 19—Doc Blanchard, Halifax.....L 10
Oct. 24—Til LeBlanc, Halifax.....W 10
Dec. 12—Percy Paris, Halifax.....W 10

1948

Mar. 1—Vic Young, Halifax.....W 10
Apr. 19—Percy Paris, Halifax.....W 10
May 18—Doc Blanchard, Halifax.....W 10
June 1—Edgar Perrault, Halifax.....KO 1
June 29—Tony Riccio, Halifax.....W 10
July 27—Jean Richard, Halifax.....L 10
Aug. 24—Red Wells, Halifax.....W 10
Sept. 14—Teddy Swain, Halifax.....W 10
Nov. 16—John DeFazio, Jersey City.....W 6
Nov. 23—George Wright, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 30—John DeFazio, Jersey City.....L 6
Dec. 7—George LaFalgio, N. Y. C.....L 8

1949

Oct. 22—Crosby Irvine, Halifax.....KO 2
Dec. 16—Kid Adshade, Halifax.....KO 8

1950

Mar. 3—Buddy Hayes, Halifax.....W 10
July 4—Gerry Laliberte, Montreal.....W 8
July 26—Carl Minnis, New Haven.....D 6
July 28—Filberto Osario, Long Beach.....W 6
Aug. 3—Gurney Van Hook, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 17—Guillermo Roberts, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Ray Edwards, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 19—Jean Richard, Halifax.....W 10
Oct. 30—Ray Famechon, Montreal.....L 10
Nov. 21—Jean Richard, Montreal.....L 10

1951

Jan. 6—Charley Titone, Brooklyn.....L 8
Jan. 27—Charley Titone, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 5—Jimmy Cooper, Washington.....W 10
Feb. 20—Frankie Sodano, White Plains.....D 8
Mar. 12—Little Dynamite, Washington.....L 10
Apr. 30—Little Dynamite, Washington.....KO by 9
May 12—Phil Morizio, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 24—Jean Richard, Glace Bay.....W 10

1952

July —Filberto Osario, Halifax.....W 10
Aug. 11—Juan Melendez, Dartmouth.....W 10
Oct 6—Orlando Zulueta, Halifax.....L 10

1953

Mar. 6—Joey Gambino, W. Palm Bch.....W 10
Mar. 17—Larry Mujica, Miami Beach.....D 10
Apr. 7—Fred Monforte, White Plains.....W 8
Apr. 20—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 8
May 22—Frankie Ryff, New York.....L 8
June 2—Al Villafarro, Miami Beach.....W 10
June 15—Santiago Gonzales, Miami.....KO 5
June 29—Larry Mujica, Miami.....W 10
July 27—Claude Fortin, Truro, N. S.....D 10
Aug. 31—Charley Smith, Halifax.....W 10
Sept. 29—Charley Smith, Halifax.....W 10
Oct. 30—Dennis Pat Brady, Halifax.....W 10

1954

Jan 9—Frankie Freese, Miami.....W 8
Jan. 22—Tommy Bazzano, W. Palm Bch. W 8
May 17—Claude Fortin, Halifax.....W 10
June 15—Armand Savoie, Halifax.....KO by 4
Aug. 3—Eddie James, Halifax.....W 10
Aug. 31—Young Junior, Halifax.....W 10
Sept. 28—Armand Savoie, Halifax.....W 12
(Canadian Lightweight Title)
Oct. 15—Brian Kelly, Halifax.....W 10
Oct. 29—Orlando Zulueta, Halifax.....W 10
Dec. 13—Brian Kelly, Montreal.....W 10

1955

Feb. 8—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 10
May 3—Young Junior, Halifax.....W 10
May 31—Kenny Lane, Halifax.....L 10
June 28—Kenny Lane, Halifax.....L 10
July 19—Pat Marcune, Halifax.....W 10
Aug. 16—Basil Marie, Halifax.....KO by 5
Sept. 26—Basil Marie, Halifax.....W 10
Oct. 17—Orlando Zulueta, Halifax.....W 10

1956

May 10—Jackie Hayden, Halifax.....W 10
June 12—Jackie Hayden, Halifax.....KO 7
July 3—Teddy Davis, Halifax.....W 10
Aug. 14—Teddy Davis, Halifax.....L 10
Sept. 4—Teddy Davis, Halifax.....W 10
Oct. 2—Glen Flanagan, Halifax.....W 10
Nov. 10—Willie Toweel, Johannesburg.....L 15
(British Empire Lightweight Title)
Dec. 3—Willie Toweel, Johannesburg.....L 10

1957

May 3—Arthur Persley, Halifax.....L 10
June 4—Teddy Davis, Halifax.....KO by 8
Aug. 23—Bobby Soares, Summerside.....W 10
Sept. 16—Jackie Hayden, Stellarton.....L 10
Oct. 19—Jackie Hayden, Stellarton.....W 12
(Retained Canadian Lightweight Title)

APOLINAR HUERTA

Mexican Featherweight

1956

June 7—Carlos Orendain, Irapuato.....W 10
June 21—Lucio Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio.....KO by 5
July 9—Rudy Martinez, Aguascalientes.....KO 8
July 28—Angel Iglesias, Aguascalientes.....KO 5
Nov. 10—Manny Delgado, Aguascalientes W 10

1957

Feb. 2—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara.....KO by 3
Mar. 23—Tobe Penaloza, Aguascalientes W 10
Apr. 22—Alfonso Ortiz, Aguascalientes.....W 10
May 9—Roberto Pinon, Irapuato.....W 10
May 29—Beto Gonzales, Mexico City.....KO by 4
Aug. 22—Cicaina Lopez, Matamoros.....KO 4
Sept. 30—Enrique Esqueda, Matamoros.....KO by 2
Nov. 23—Jesus Celes, Guadalajara.....KO 6
Dec. 7—Jess Bogart, Guadalajara.....KO by 7

BOBBY HUGHES

(Kid Alfonso)

Braceville, Ohio, Light Heavyweight

1949

Apr. 11—Eddie Miller, Toledo.....KO 1
July 15—Gene Cartright, Dayton.....L 6
Oct. 4—Bill Hanlin, Toledo.....KO by 3
Oct. 24—Archie Logan, Toledo.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Pete Stromboli, Toledo.....KO 1
Nov. 25—Jimmy Palmer, Detroit.....W 8
Dec. 13—Bill Hanlin, Toledo.....KO 1

1950

Jan. 31—Herbie Kronowitz, Toledo.....KO 3
Mar. 7—Anton Raadik, Toledo.....KO by 9
Apr. 21—Jimmy Welsh, Indianapolis.....L 6
Nov. 23—Jerome Frazier, Milw.....KO by 4

1951

Jan. 2—Bill Tinsdale, Toledo.....D 6
Mar. 7—Ray Barnes, Detroit.....L 8
Mar. 26—Gordon Wallace, Toronto.....KO 3
May 25—Irvin Steen, New York.....L 6
Sept. 19—Moses Ward, Detroit.....L 6
Oct. 27—Penny Brown, Chicago.....L 8
Oct. —Charlie Riggs, Canton.....W 8
Nov. 1—Jimmy Welsh, Canton.....L 8

1953

Jan. 12—Gordon Wallace, Toronto.....KO 5
Jan. 24—Kid Calhoun, Boyerstown.....KO 1
Mar. 11—Jimmy Guy, Warren.....KO 2
Apr. 16—Ronnie Moore, Youngstown.....KO 1
Aug. 13—Kitty Callahan, Cleveland.....KO 1
Sept. 16—Young Wilcox, Warren.....KO 1
Oct. 9—Ronnie Delaney, Akron.....KO by 5
Oct. 20—Billy Gordon, Warren.....KO 2
Dec. 3—Billy Hatcher, Ravenna, O.....KO 4
Dec. 29—Ben Skelton, Warren.....W 8

1954

Feb. 18—Joe Blackwood, Akron.....KO 3
Feb. 25—Bob Amos, Saginaw.....W 8
Apr. 8—Ed Smith, Akron.....KO 1
May 6—Bob Hall, Youngstown.....KO 2
May 20—Ronnie Delaney, Akron.....L 10
June 15—Earl Charity, Youngstown.....KO 2
July 27—Lou King, Detroit.....KO 7
Sept. 6—Paul Andrews, Chicago.....KO by 2
Dec. 16—Bill Gordon, Akron.....KO by 1

1955

Feb. 11—Billy Lewis, Akron.....D 8
Apr. 30—Al Mason, Cleveland.....KO 4
June 11—Eddie Troy, Cleveland.....KO 1
June 18—Jimmy Goode, Youngstown.....KO 1
July 16—Bobby Gordon, Cleveland.....KO 8
July 28—George Boddie, Warren.....D 8
Oct. 1—Bobby Gordon, Cleveland.....L 8

1956
(Inactive)
1957
June 6—Art Mayorga, Arnold.....KO by 2
Aug. 8—Curtis Coles, Jeannette.....W 6
Oct. 21—Bobby Gordon, Pittsburgh.KO by 3

REGGIE HUGHES
Omaha, Neb., Lightweight
1957
May 23—Sammy Allen, Council Bluffs..W 4
June 5—Leroy Benson, Council Bluffs.W 6
July 17—Joey Parks, Council Bluffs....L 8
Aug. 22—Lou Cappelano, Council Bluffs.L 8
Sept. 16—Jake Sanchez, Sioux City.....L 8
Dec. 7—Benny Montoya, Omaha.....W 6

TONY HUGHES
Cleveland, Ohio, Heavyweight
1956
Mar. 82—Mack Cox, Cleveland.....KO 3
Sept. 28—Johnny Cirelli, Cleveland....KO 1
Oct. 12—Jimmy O'Connell, Cleveland..KO 2
Dec. 14—Leo Petras, Cleveland .....KO 1
1957
Jan. 18—Dick Anthony, Cleveland....KO 5
Feb. 22—Bob O'Brien, Cleveland.....W 4
May 17—Bob Biehler, Cleveland.....W 6
June 6—John Napoli, Youngstown...KO 1
July 12—Don Williams, Cleveland.....KO 2
Aug. 9—Tommy Phillips, Cleveland..KO 2
Dec. 6—Bob O'Brien, Cleveland.....W 8

NOEL HUMPHREYS
Charleston, W. Va., Lightweight
1950
June 1—Bobby Kinder, Charleston ....KO 1
June 16—Johnny Cook, Charleston ....KO 5
Aug. 22—Jim Reading, Hutington .....W 6
Oct. 12—Oscar Henry, Bluefield, W. Va..KO 2
Nov. 7—Richard Crump, New York....W 6
1951
Feb. 5—Tommy Edwards, Huntington..W 10
Feb. 26—Dick Armstrong, Huntington..KO 3
Apr. 18—Tommy Edwards, Huntington KO 6
May 25—Art Edmerson, Charleston ....W 10
May —Reggie Martina, Charleston ...W 10
June 18—Kid Centella, New Orleans ....D 10
Aug. 20—Kid Centella, New Orleans ....W 10
Sept. 10—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans ...L 8
Oct. 22—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans ...L 8
1952
Mar. 18—Stan Hartman, Huntington ....KO 3
Apr. —Al Gualtieri, Huntington .....D 10
Oct. 9—Ossie Henry, Williamson .....W 10
Oct. 21—Ronnie Harper, Huntington....W 10
1953
(Inactive)
1954
Oct. 4—Frankie Freese, Brooklyn.....D 6
Oct. 30—Billy Martin, Charleston.....KO 3
Nov. 27—Eddie Hammond, Charleston.KO 1
1955
Feb. 24—Jesse Underwood, Huntington.W 12
Apr. 11—Kid Centella, New Orleans.KO by 6
June 30—Georgie Coles, Huntington...KO 7
Aug. 3—Kenny Lane, Mt. Pleasant, Mich. .....L 10
1956
Jan. 26—L. C. Morgan, Troy.....KO by 3
Aug. 8—Dick Powell, Chicago.....KO 3
Sept. 3—Weyman Dawson, Steubenville .....KO by 7
1957
Feb. 19—Joe Lopes, Sacramento....KO by 2
Apr. 13—Tommy Bain, Hollywood.....W 10
May 30—Lauro Salas, Tijuana.....L 10
July 27—Billy Peacock, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 12—Baby Vasquez, Los Angeles....L 10

JESSE HUMPHRIES
Cincinnati, Ohio Welterweight
1957
Sept. 10—Roy Sheppard, Miami Beach..W 4
Oct. 15—Eddie Fobbs, Miami Beach....W 6
Nov. 5—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach..L 10
Nov. 27—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach .....KO by 2

BABE HUNT
Richmond, Calif., Heavyweight
1955
Nov. 3—Dick Greenberg, San Francisco .....L 4
Dec. 13—John Carroll, Richmond.....L 4
1956
Jan. 31—John Carroll, Oakland.....L 4
Feb. 9—Bob Butcher, San Francisco....L 4
Feb. 21—Bob Scrivens, Sacramento.....L 4
Apr. 16—John Carroll, San Francisco....L 6
Aug. 16—Nick Vasquez, San Francisco...L 6
Aug. 24—Amos Lincoln, Tacoma....KO by 6
1957
Jan. 29—Bob Butcher, Richmond..KO by 5

JOHN HUNT
Tyler, Texas, Heavyweight
1955
Nov. 7—James Johnson, Tyler.....KO 3
Nov. 28—Arvin Mahan, Tyler.....W 4
1956
Jan. 16—Willie Lee, Tyler.....KO by 2
Aug. 27—Billy Dixon, Tyler.....W 4
Nov. 1—Hal Neely, Dallas .....W 4
Nov. 19—Ennis Cheatham, Tyler.....KO 6
1957
Jan. 21—Billy Cunigan, Tyler.....W 4
Jan. 31—S. D. Moore, Dallas.....W 4
Mar. 12—Ray Phillips, Houston.....KO by 2
Apr. 6—Arzel Higgs, Longview .....KO 3
Apr. 18—Sonny Moore, Dallas .....W 4
Apr. 30—Ben Marshall, Houston....KO by 6
Sept. 9—Ben Marshall, Tyler.....KO by 9

BILLY HUNTER
Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight
1954
Apr. 19—Tony Lomonaco, Detroit.....D 5
June 8—Tony Lomonaco, Detroit.....L 4
Aug. 10—Fonda Cox, Detroit.....L 5
1955
Jan. 24—John Riggins, Detroit .....L 6
May 3—Jackie King, Detroit .....KO 1
May 24—John Riggins, Detroit .....L 6
June 14—Elmo Smith, Detroit .....KO 5
July 5—Sonny Wilcox, Detroit .....KO 4
Sept. 20—Calvin Butler, Detroit .....W 6
1956
(Inactive)
1957
Jan. 14—Moses Graham, Toronto.....W 6
May 29—Fritz Zack, Chicago.....KO 2
June 14—Johnny Jenkins, Detroit.....W 6
July 10—Johnny Gray, Chicago .....W 6

WILLIE HURTS
(Wilfredo Huarts)
Cuban Lightweight
Born, April 26, 1936, Camaguey.
1955
Nov. 5—Justo Castellanos, Havana....KO 1
1956
Mar. 24—Mario Castillo, Havana.....KO 2
Apr. 21—Jaime Harrison, Havana.....KO 3
July 21—Taco Taco Robinson, Havana...D 4
Aug. 4—Angel Martinez, Havana.....KO 1
Sept. 29—Alex Garcia, Havana.....L 4
Dec. 8—Gil Castaneda, Havana.....KO 2
1957
Jan. 19—Rollie Garcia, Havana.....W 6
Feb. 23—Marino Gonzales, Havana.....KO 4
Mar. 31—Alex Garcia, Havana.....W 8
May 31—Baby Gavilan, Santa Clara....W 8
July 27—Angel Martinez, Havana.....KO 2
Aug. 11—Alberto Bisbe, Havana.....D 8
Sept. 7—Alberto Bisbe, Havana.....D 8

TED HUTCHESON
(St. Louis Kennedy)
Tucson, Ariz., Heavyweight

1956

Aug. 20—Cliff Gray, Tucson.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Fred Lewis, Tucson.....W 4
Oct. 15—Fred Lewis, Tucson.....D 4
Oct. 22—Jimmy Williams, Tucson.....KO 2

1957

June 18—Larry Melton, Phoenix.....W 5
July 9—Alfredo Zuany, Phoenix.....L 5

GENE HYMEL
New Orleans, La., Light Heavyweight

1957

May 13—Bolo Roberts, New Orleans...KO 4
July 11—Ted Daley, Mobile.....KO 4
July 22—Ted Daley, New Orleans.....KO 3
July 25—Joe Sanchez, Mobile.....KO 2
Aug. 27—Eloy Vann, New Orleans.....L 6
Oct. 31—Vince Bonomo, Mobile .....KO 5
Oct. 31—Vince Bonomo, Mobile.....KO 5

ALBERTO (TOTO) IBARRA
Panama City, Panama, Bantamweight
Born, November 24, 1935, Chiriqui, Panama.

1955

Oct. 2—Claudio Martinez, Colon.....KO 6
Oct. 16—Juan Salzar, Colon .....KO 5
Nov. 17—Kid Zefine II, Panama City..KO 8
Dec. 18—Byron Cumberbatch,
Panama City .....KO by 7

1956

Feb. 12—Rodolfo Ampudia,
Panama City .....NC 5
Mar. 25—Byron Cumberbatch,
Panama City .....W 10
Aug. 5—Claudio Martinez,
Panama City .....KO 10

1957

Jan. 21—Cleo Ortiz, New York.....W 6
Feb. 11—Joey Mazon, New York.....W 6
Apr. 14—Melvin Bourne, Panama City..L 15
(Panama Bantamweight title)
(Later changed by Commission from a loss to a No Decision bout.)
Oct. 27—Edwin Sykes, Colon .....L 10

MARIO IBARRA
Torreon, Mexico Flyweight

1957

May 21—Pete Melendez, Juarez.....L 4
June 7—Pete Melendez, Juarez.....L 4
July 15—Maurico Morales, Juarez.....L 4
July 30—Maurico Morales, Juarez.....L 4

RODOLFO IBARRA
Zacatecas, Mexico Lightweight

1957

Apr. 9—Memo Leanos, Juarez.....L 4
Apr. 23—Rodrigo Duenas, Juarez.....W 4
May 7—Raul Tarango, Juarez.....W 4
July 2—Tacho Mendoza, Juarez.....L 4

WALT INGRAM
Weirton, W. Va., Bantamweight
Born, Weirton, W. Va., Nov. 4, 1934.

1956

Aug. 11—Tony Christy, Steubenville....W 4
Sept. 3—Billy Parker, Steubenville.....W 4
Dec. 8—Tony Christy, Arnold .....W 6

1957

Apr. 6—Basil Blackson, Arnold.....L 4
June 1—Ray Carter, Steubenville.....W 6
June 6—Billy Parker, Arnold.....W 6
June 27—Tony Christy, Jeannette.....W 6
Aug. 12—Richard White, Turtle Creek..KO 2
Sept. 9—Basil Blackson, Arnold.....KO 5
Nov. 20—Gene Tyler, Newburgh.....KO 4

FRANKIE IPPOLITO
New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1952

Sept. 1—Tom Massimo, Holyoke .....W 4
Oct. 7—Lamoine Vance, New York.....W 4
Oct. 21—Lamoine Vance, New York....W 4
Nov. 4—Earl Dennis, New York.....KO 4
Nov. 25—Edgar Stover, New York .....W 4

1953

Mar. 5—Johnny Busso, New York..KO by 5
Apr. 20—Frankie Pulgiano, Brooklyn...W 4
May 8—Carl Calabro, New York.....KO 1
July 29—Earl Dennis, New York.....D 4
Aug. 12—Earl Dennis, New York.....W 4

1954

Jan. 19—Jacques Julien, White Plains..W 6
Feb. 16—Felix Chiocca, New York.....W 6
Mar. 9—Johnny Betancourt, N. Y.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Gene Johnson, New York....KO 3
May 21—Jose Morrell, New York.....W 4
July 26—Young Sharkey, New York....W 6
Aug. 25—Jose Morrell, New York.....W 6
Nov. 12—Tony Puelo, New York.....W 8

1955

May 20—Tommy Barto, New York..KO by 6

1956

Feb. 2—Frederico Escalara, New York.W 8
Mar. 15—Johnny Busso, New York.....L 8
Apr. 19—Itzy Wallach, New York.....W 8
Sept. 7—Tony DeCola, New York.....KO 3
Oct. 22—Frankie Ryff, New York.....L 10

1957

June 3—Stefan Redl, New York.....L 10
July 15—Tommy Salem, New York....KO 6
Aug. 12—Orlando Zulueta, New York....L 10
Oct. 28—Tommy Tibbs, New York.....L 10
Dec. 9—Frankie Ryff, New York.....L 10

KID IRAPUATO
(Ramon Perez)
Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Aug. 6—Baby Saucedo, Tijuana.....KO 3
Sept. 10—Hector Vega, Tijuana.....KO 3
Dec. 18—Jose Rios, Tijuana.....W 10

1957

Mar. 17—Kid San Martin, Mexicali.....W 10
July 1—Joe Becera, Tijuana.....KO by 8
Oct. 7—Dwight Hawkins, Tijuana ....W 10
Dec. 13—Carmen Iacobucci, San Diego..W 10
Dec. 27—Baby Rios, San Diego.....KO 10

AL IRWIN
Minneapolis, Minn., Middleweight

1957

Mar. 11—Terry Rindel, St. Paul....KO by 2
May 13—Walter Quinn, Minneapolis...KO 4
July 2—Paul Nicholas, Milw.....KO by 1

NATHAN ISH
Phoenix, Ariz., Lightheavyweight

1956

Mar. 20—Benny Lucero, Phoenix.....W 6
Apr. 24—Big Boy Holmes, Phoenix.....W 6
Apr. 30—Bob Terrance, Tucson.....KO by 4
June 19—Turkey Thomas, Phoenix.....W 4
July 3—Fred Lewis, Phoenix.....NC 5
Aug. 15—Turkey Thomas, Phoenix.....W 4
Sept. 27—Big Boy Holmes, Yuma .....KO 3
Oct. 15—Tony DeFazio, Tucson.....D 6

1957

Feb. 12—Frankie Payne, Phoenix.....W 6
Mar. 12—Fred Lewis, Phoenix.....L 4
June 18—Turkey Thomas, Phoenix.....W 5
Aug. 3—Kid Zacatecas, Superior.....L 10
Aug. 22—Buck Bellamy, Phoenix.....W 6
Oct. 17—Ernie Bell, Los Angeles .....L 4
Dec. 9—Kid Zacatecas, Tucson.....W 4

GUILLERMO (ANGEL) ISLAS
Mexico City, Mexico Flyweight

1956

Apr. 18—Raul Torres, Mexico City.....W 4
May 9—Delfino Martinez, Mexico City..L 4
Aug. 1—Little Colima, Mexico City.....D 4
Sept. 12—Servano Hernandez,
Mexico City .....W 4
Nov. 17—Chano Juarez, Mexico City ....L 4

1957

June 15—Jose Guerrero, Mexico City....L 4

JIMMY ITHIA
New York, N. Y., Featherweight

1952

May 6—Jose Ramos, Newark W 4
June 2—Tony Vazquez, Brooklyn D 6
June 9—Sonny Bishop, Trenton L 6
July 22—Sonny Bishop, Newark W 6
July 29—Bobby Polowitzer, Hartford W 6
Aug. 4—Harry Smith, Brooklyn D 6
Aug. 22—Al Maglieri, Bridgeport D 6
Sept. 16—Graham Holmes, Hartford L 6
Oct. 6—Filberto Osario, Brooklyn W 4
Oct. 23—Henry Beltrante, New York D 6
Nov. 1—Henry Beltrante, Phila. D 8
Nov. 7—Mike Spataro, New York KO by 2
Dec. 9—George Monroe, Hartford L 8

1953

Jan. 27—Segundo Perez, White Plains W 4
Feb. 17—Jose Bruno, White Plains L 8
July 28—Victor Torres, Brooklyn W 4
Sept. 17—Guy Langlois, Newark W 4
Oct. 15—Bobby Chabot, Fall River L 10
Oct. 26—Harry Smith, Holyoke L 8
Nov. 7—Pat Mallane, Waterbury KO by 6

1954

Jan. 12—Gene Smith, Washington KO by 10
June 10—George Stephany, Danbury W 6
July 1—Frankie Sodano, Danbury L 10
Aug. 12—Tommy Collins, Boston KO by 4

1955

Sept. 13—Willie Pep, Hartford KO by 6
Oct. 24—Harold Gomes, Providence KO by 7

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Jan. 21—Joey Augustin, New York L 4
Feb. 25—Mike Serrano, New York KO 1
Mar. 18—Bobby Gilmore, New York W 4
May 20—Primo Arellano, New York L 4
Aug. 12—Guy Fatta, New York W 4
Oct. 1—Jimmy Kelly, Boston KO by 7

BABY BEAU JACK
(Johnny Brooks, George Seabrook)
New York, N. Y., Featherweight

1952

Sept. 29—Johnny Lorroto, Brooklyn L 4

1953

Feb. 12—George Patunis, North Bergen L 4
Mar. 5—George Patunis, Newark W 6
June 8—Bobby Courchesne, Holyoke D 6
July 8—Victor Torres, New York W 4
Oct. 17—Filberto Osario, N. Y. City L 4
Nov. 2—Bobby Courchesne, Holyoke L 8
Nov. 26—George Allen, Newark D 6

1954

Jan. 12—Jimmy Cooper, Washington D 6
Jan. 22—Ray Portilla, New York L 4
Mar. 5—Vinnie Calderone, New York W 6
Mar. 25—Joe Wilkinson, Newark L 8
May 7—Juan Venegas, San Juan L 10
Nov. 8—Joe Wilkinson, New York L 6

1955

Jan. 31—Tommy Bain, New York L 6
Feb. 25—Tony Borraccio, New York L 6
Aug. 4—Tommy Bain, Phillipsburg L 8
Aug. 25—Al Ware, New York L 6
Dec. 5—Joe Wilkinson, New York L 6

1956

Feb. 2—Tito Valles, New York L 8
May 21—Jimmy DeMura, New York D 6

1957

May 20—Iggy Maldonado, New York L 6
Sept. 19—Nick Grimaldi, Sherbrooke W 6

YOUNG BEAU JACK
(Elwood Thornton)
Boston, Mass., Light Heavyweight

1957

July 25—William Perry, Boston KO 3
Aug. 19—Freddie Pope, Chicopee KO 2
Aug. 22—Gordie McDougall, Sydney KO 3
Sept. 19—Roy Belsito, Revere W 6
Oct. 3—Gunther Balzer, Revere L 8
Oct. 31—Roy Belsito, Revere W 6
Nov. 11—Sonny Boykin, Holyoke KO 5
Nov. 19—Ernie Bridgefort, Holyoke W 8

AL (TIGER) JACKSON
Reno, Nev., Light Heavyweight

1954

Feb. 4—Alfredo Sanchez, Oakland D 4
May 30—Ron Hirt, Reno W 4
June 20—Ron Hirt, Reno W 4
July 13—Allen Loretz, Richmond KO 2
July 19—Boyd Rogers, Salt Lake W 4
July 27—Al Perez, Richmond L 4
Aug. 15—Floyd Sampson, Reno D 6
Aug. 24—James Howard, Richmond KO by 2

1955

Jan. 11—Paul Kaylor, Sacramento KO by 2
Jan. 14—Mickey Rhodes, Boise KO by 5
Feb. 1—Jimmy Demery, Ocean Park KO by 2
Apr. 16—Dick Lane, Ontario, Ore. L 8
May 24—Toby Alvarado, San Jose L 4
June 11—Joe Brooks, Las Vegas KO by 3

1956

Feb. 21—Chuck Courtney, Sacramento W 6
Mar. 27—Willie Lewis, Sacramento L 4
Apr. 3—Carl Hughson, Sacramento L 4
Aug. 30—Alvin Payne, Herlong D 6

1957

Apr. 3—Al Watkins, Boise L 4
Aug. 5—Rocky Fumerelle, Reno KO by 1
Nov. 14—Dale Manz, Boise KO by 2
Nov. 19—Phil Moyer, Portland KO by 2

BENNY JACKSON
Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1957

Feb. 2—Roxell Mosley, Hollywood W 4
Mar. 2—Del Ray, Hollywood KO by 2
Apr. 9—Eddie Gilbert, Hollywood W 4
Aug. 15—Joe White, Los Angeles W 4

BOBBY JACKSON
New Orleans, La., Featherweight

1954

Apr. 12—Jimmy Chong, New Orleans W 4
May 25—Tony Dupas, New Orleans L 4
June 14—Jimmy Chong, New Orleans W 4
Aug. 3—Carlos Saavedra, New Orleans L 4

1955

Jan. 1—Jules Butch, New Orleans L 4
June 13—Sal Cirnosa, New York W 4
Nov. 25—Cleo Ortiz, New York W 4
Dec. 5—Sal Cinrosa, New York KO 1

1956

Feb. 13—Chico Velez, New York L 4
Feb. 17—Harry Bell, New York L 4
June 15—Edgar Perkins, New York L 4
Nov. 12—Frankie Figueroa, New York L 4
Nov. 23—Cleo Ortiz, New York W 4

1957

Jan. 2—Edgar Perkins, New York L 4
Mar. 1—Harry Floyd Smith, New York KO by 4
May 31—Mike Spataro, New York L 6
June 18—Gaby Paliotti, Montreal L 8

CORTEZ JACKSON
Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1951

June 11—Norman Cake, Philadelphia KO 2
July 9—Little Beau, Philadelphia D 4
Aug. 24—Don Welch, Atlantic City KO 2
Sept. 10—Little Beau, Philadelphia W 6
Nov. 12—Howard Curry, Philadelphia W 6
Dec. 3—Johnny Donaldson, Phila. W 6

1952

Jan. 10—Billy Davis, Philadelphia L 6
Jan. 24—Moon Curry, Philadelphia W 6
Feb. 4—Billy Davis, Philadelphia D 6
Mar. 31—Little Beau, Philadelphia W 6
July 7—Henry Beltrante, Philadelphia L 6
Dec. 22—John Donaldson, Philadelphia KO 6

1953

Jan. 20—John Donaldson, Phila. ---------W 6
Mar. 7—Boland Abrams, Philadelphia---D 8
Apr. 7—Boland Abrams, Philadelphia---L 8
June 15—Jose Morell, Philadelphia-------W 6
Sept. 25—Damaso Collazo, New York-----L 6
Oct. 15—Manuel Baptista, Philadelphia-W 8

1954

Jan. 22—Earl Hilton, New York---------W 4
Feb. 4—Boland Abrams, Philadelphia--L 8
July 7—Charley Scott, Philadelphia----L 6
Aug. 18—Chuck Adkins, Chicago---------L 6
Sept. 29—Ron Stribling, Chicago-----KO by 2

1955

Feb. 28—Johnny Busso, Brooklyn---KO by 6
Nov. 15—Molly Shaw, Philadelphia-----KO 3
Dec. 6—Marvin Hickman, Philadelphia-W 6

1956

Aug. 9—Arnold Curry, Philadelphia----W 4
Sept. 27—Frank Alotta, Philadelphia----W 8

1957

Mar. 20—Bobby Shell, New York---------L 4
Sept. 18—Charlie Cummings, Atlantic City ----------W 6
Oct. 10—Charlie Cummings, Philadelphia ----------L 8

DEL JACKSON

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Feb. 2—Billy Frazier, Los Angeles------L 4
Apr. 12—Randy Kitchen, Los Angeles---W 6
May 24—Charlie Clark, Los Angeles-----W 4
July 24—Charlie Clark, Los Angeles---KO 2
Sept. 6—Ray Castro, Los Angeles------KO 5
Oct. 18—Benny Robledo, Los Angeles-KO 3

1957

Jan. 31—Leonard Gaines, Los. Ang.-KO by 3
(Jackson broke his arm.)

DON JACKSON

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

1956

June 21—Chuck Welton, Newark---KO by 2

1957

Jan. 21—Billy Mack, New York---------L 4
Feb. 25—Al Anderson, New York-------D 4
Apr. 1—Sylvester Garrison, New York--L 4
July 23—Larry Zernitz, Ansonia---KO by 4

EMILIO JACKSON

Venezuelan Middleweight

1955

Mar. 26—Martinano Pereyra, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 5
May 9—Fernando Spallotta, Caracas ----------KO by 9
Aug. 6—Fernando Spallotta, Caracas ----------KO by 8

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Mar. 30—Andres Selpa, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 3
July 13—Dante Nolasco, Buenos Aires--W 10

FREDDY JACKSON

Washington, D. C., Lightweight

1957

July 26—Tommy Roberts, Washington--L 6
Sept. 6—Ray Copeland, Washington----W 5

GENE JACKSON

Cleveland, Ohio, Heavyweight

1955

Aug. 4—George Moore, Pontiac---------L 4
Aug. 31—Mike De John, Cleveland--KO by 3
Oct. 4—George Moore, Detroit----KO by 3
Dec. 7—Ernie Gann, Cleveland---------L 4

1956

Feb. 16—Art Mayorga, Youngstown------L 4
Oct. 12—Rudy Williams, Cleveland------L 4

1957

Jan. 18—Cal Butler, Cleveland---------L 6
June 6—Bulldog Drummond, Youngstown ----------L 6
July 12—Ted Davis, Cleveland---------W 4
Aug. 9—Bulldog Drummond, Cleveland ----------L 4
Sept. 27—Ted Davis, Cleveland---------KO 1

JIMMY JACKSON

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1955

Oct. 6—Nunu Randle, San Francisco-KO 1
Oct. 8—Aurelio Caudillo, Hollywood-KO 2
Oct. 22—Art Lopez, Hollywood---------W 4
Nov. 17—Billy Frazier, Los Angeles-----D 4

1956

Feb. 18—Jesse Jones, Hollywood---------L 4
May 17—Ray Copeland, Los Angeles----D 4
May 17—Ray Copeland, Los Angeles----D 4
July 21—Paul Baker, Hollywood-------TD 4
Aug. 23—Fugie Rodriguez, Los Angeles ----------KO by 6

1957

Mar. 16—Frank Jennings, Hollywood----W 4
Mar. 23—Joe Smyer, Hollywood-------KO 3
Apr. 6—Ray Copeland, Hollywood----KO 3
May 28—Little Firpo, Hollywood--------W 4
Aug. 24—Little Firpo, Hollywood--------D 6
Dec. 5—Joe Chavez, Los Angeles------W 6

MATT JACKSON

Seattle, Wash., Light Heavyweight

1948

Oct. 26—Axel Boode, Seattle----------L 6
Oct. 27—Roy Wouters, Vancouver--KO by 3
Dec. 2—Billy Corbett, Vancouver------L 6

1949

Jan. 7—Pete Smith, Seattle---------KO 5
Jan. 18—Bernie Reynolds, Seattle-------D 10
Apr. 29—Jack Snapp, Tacoma----------L 10

1950-1951

(In U. S. Army)

1952

Feb. 19—Bill Boatsman, Portland------KO 2
Feb. 28—Dough Harper, Tacoma--------D 6
Mar. 7—Dave Tittman, Bellingham----KO 4
Apr. 8—Billy Corbett, Seattle---------KO 3
May 6—Jimmy Ingram, Portland-------W 10
Oct. 14—Billy Corbett, Tacoma--------KO 3
Nov. 12—Frankie Gimbel, Tacoma------KO 3
Nov. 25—Goven Small, Tacoma---------W 10

1953-1955

(Inactive)

1956

Feb. 13—Tommy Harrison, San Diego--KO 4
Apr. 17—Pat McMurtry, Portland---KO by 7
June 18—Eddie Machen, San Francisco ---------KO by 4
Oct. 30—Calvin Brad, Houston ---------L 10

1957

July 30—Norris Burge, San Antonio----D 6
Aug. 27—George Payton, San Antonio--W 8
Nov. 26—Alonzo Johnson, Pueblo--------L 8

NATE (KILLER) JACKSON

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

1951

Feb. 18—Leroy King, New Orleans-------W 8
Mar. 24—John Gibson, Opelousus, La---KO 2
Apr. 9—Pat Flowers, New Orleans-----W 8
June 1—Teddy Davis, New Orleans----W 10
July 27—Teddy Davis, New Orleans-----W 10
Sept. 28—Leonard Ceasar, New Orleans ----------KO by 8

1952

June 27—Glen Bruce, New Orleans-----KO 4
July 15—Dave Gallardo, Los Angeles KO by 3
Sept. 12—Charley Riley, New Orleans KO by 5

1953

(Inactive)

1954

June 1—Johnny Valentine, Detroit.....W 4
June 22—Johnny Valentine, Detroit.....KO 5
July 26—Wilbur Robinson, New Orleans .....KO 8
Aug. 21—Sal Singh, New Orleans.....KO 3
Aug. 31—Joe Brown, New Orleans..KO by 4
Oct 5—Elvis Matthews, New Orleans.KO 3
Oct 26—Jimmy Cooper, New Orleans..KO 7
Nov 16—Larry Armistead New Orleans.....KO by 5
Dec 21—Dave Cheatum, New Orleans .KO 1

1955

Jan. 11—Harry Clay, Trenton.....W 6
Feb 14—Henry Abner Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 21—Junius West New Orleans.....W 8
May 2—Jimmy Hackney, New Orleans W 10
June 13—Jimmy Hackney New Orleans W 10
June 20—Tommy Tibbs New Orleans...W 10
July 8—Arthur Persley, New Orleans .....KO by 10
Aug. 29—Carl Coates, New Orleans.....W 10
Oct. 17—Davey Moore, New Orleans .....KO by 2

1956

Nov. 12—Jimmy Hackney, New Orleans .....KO by 5

1957

Apr. 5—L. C. Morgan,, N'Orleans.KO by 4
Dec. 20—Larry Armstead, New Orleans .....KO by 3

SONNY JACKSON

Salt Lake City, Utah Heavyweight

1957

July 16—Pete Trolley, West Jordan....KO 1
Aug. 2—Jack Reed, West Jordan.....KO 2

TOMMY (HURRICANE) JACKSON

Far Rackaway, L. I., N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, Hancock, Sparta, Ga., August 9, 1931.

1952

July 14—Terry Halpine, Brooklyn.....KO 4
July 29—Jimmy Middletown, Hartford.KO 3
Sept. 22—Gene Brien, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Oct. 21—Jack Jacobs Newark.....W 4
Nov. 4—Phil Alston, New York.....W 6
Nov. 27—Jimmy DiLenge, N Y City....W 8
Dec. 12—Shirley Pembleton, N. Y. City..D 6

1953

Jan. 3—Roy Thomas, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 31—Elmo Lincoln Brooklyn.....KO 3
Apr. 20—Bob Golden Brooklyn.....W 6
May 1—Joe Lindsay, New York.....W 8
June 30—Bert Whithurst, Brooklyn.....L 6
Aug. 12—Joe Lindsay New York.....W 6
Sept. 6—Archie McBride, New York....W 6

1954

Jan. 25—Rex Layne, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Mar. 1—Clarence Henry, Brooklyn.....W 10
Mar. 29—Dan Bucceroni, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Apr. 26—Jimmy Slade, Brooklyn.....L 10
May 28—Charley Norkus, New York.. KO 5
July 14—Nino Valdes, New York ...KO by 2
Nov. 15—Keene Simmons, Providence..KO 6

1955

Feb. 17—Leo Johnson, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 8—Roy Thomas, Holyoke.....KO 5
Mar. 15—Kid Saucer, Washington.....KO 3
Apr. 4—Archie McBride, New York....W 10
June 27—Jimmy Slade, New York.....W 10
Aug. 3—Ezzard Charles, Syracuse.....W 10
Aug. 31—Ezzard Charles, Cleveland....W 10
Oct. 7—Rex Layne, Detroit.....KO 6
Oct. 28—Jimmy Slade Cleveland.....L 10

1956

Feb. 3—Bob Baker, New York.....W 10
Apr. 13—Johnny Williams, Washington .....KO 4
June 8—Floyd Patterson, New York.....L 12
Sept. 26—Bob Baker, Pittsburgh.....W 12
Dec. 27—Julio Mederos, Milwaukee.....W 10

1957

July 29—Floyd Patterson, New York .....KO by 10
(World Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 13—Eddie Machen, San Francisco .....KO by 10

WALCOTT JACKSON

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

1957

Feb. 4—Elmer Shippee, Milwaukee.....W 4
May 24—Foneda Cox, St. Louis.....W 4
May 29—Marion Sims, Chicago.....L 4
July 10—Harry Campbell, Chicago....KO 1
Aug. 16—Sherman Williams, Louisville..W 6
Sept. 11—Clarence Harbin, Chicago.....W 4
Oct. 2—Eddie O'Hara, Chicago .....L 6
Oct. 15—Joe Schmolze, Minneapolis....D 6
Oct. 30—Al Longstreet, Chicago...KO by 1

YOUNG JACKSON

Springville, N. Y., Welterweight

1956

June 13—Bobby Willis, Syracuse.....W 4

1957

Jan. 9—Bobby Banks, Syracuse.....KO 4
Sept. 12—Gus Fiacco, Syracuse.....L 4

JACK JACOBS

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

1952

Aug. 25—Ray Breslin, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 2—Ralph Cummins, Newark.....KO 3
Oct. 21—Tommy Jackson, Newark.....L 4
Nov. 4—Jimmy DeMato, Newark.....W 4
Dec. 16—Gene Potter, Newark.....KO 3
Dec. 22—Jay McFadden, Brooklyn.....D 4

1953

Jan. 22—Angel Martinez, Newark.....L 6
Mar. 17—Elle Rogalle, White Plains.KO by 1

1954

July 14—Elle Rogalle, New York.....W 4
Sept. 17—Bob Graves, New York.....L 4

1955

Jan. 21—Mike De John, Syracuse.....L 6
Mar. 25—Bob O'Brien, New York.....D 4
Apr. 18—Bob O'Brien, New York.....L 4
Dec. 2—Joe LaQuatra, New York.....W 4

1956

Jan. 6—Ralph Ruffin, New York.....L 4
Mar. 15—Rudy Graves, New York.....W 4
Apr. 2—Rudy Graves, New York.....KO 2
June 8—Tony Gagliardo, New York....W 4
July 16—Harrison Glover, New York..KO 4
Aug. 1—George Kartalian, Syracuse....W 6
Aug. 10—Alex Miteff, New York.....L 6

1957

Jan. 11—Mike DeJohn, New York.....L 6
July 29—Howie Turner, New York.....D 6

EDDIE JAMES

Buffalo, N. Y., Welterweight

1954

May 8—Billy Jones, Buffalo.....W 4
May 11—Bill Rodgers, Wilkes Barre....KO 2
May 31—Keith Paris, Montreal.....W 6
Aug. 3—Richie Howard, Halifax.....L 10
Sept. 6—Guy Garcia, Montreal.....L 10
Oct. 26—Benny Uhl, Buffalo.....W 6
Dec. 9—Bobby Brooks Erie.....W 8

1955

Feb. 28—Al Duarte, Providence.....W 8
Apr. 29—Mickey Savage, Syracuse.....L 6
Oct. 18—Wes Lowery, Buffalo.....L 6

1956

Apr. 27—Tony DeCola, Syracuse.....L 6
June 11—Gene Tortorice, Toronto.....L 6
Aug. 1—Juan Tejada, Syracuse.....KO 6

1957

Jan. 9—Wes Lowery, Syracuse.....L 6

JOHNNY JAMES

Newark, N. J., Light Heavyweight

1956

Mar. 2—Bobby King, Providence.....L 6
May 12—Bobby Herring, Paterson.....KO 2
July 10—Gerry Tessier, Boston.....KO 4
Aug. 6—Rudy Williams, New York.....L 4
Nov. 27—Jimmy Clemente, Wh. Plains.KO 6

1957

Mar. 4—Eddie DeMars, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 1—Eddie DeMars, Holyoke.....L 10

JULIE JAMISON

Wappinger Falls, N. Y., Welterweight

(For previous record, 1951-1953, see 1954 Edition, page 483. Inactive 1954-1956.)

1957

Mar. 1—Eddie Armstrong, New York..W 4
June 10—Rudy Sawyer, New York.....L 6
July 25—Dick Hall, Boston.....L 8
Nov. 18—Robert Cofer, New York.....L 6

GEORGE JAROSCH

West Allis, Wis., Light Heavyweight

1956

Apr. 24—Jimmy Jones, Milwaukee.....KO 2
May 15—James Griffin, Milwaukee.....KO 2
June 21—Ted Palzer, St. Paul.....KO 1
Aug. 8—Joe Chibe, Chicago.....W 4
Aug. 14—Al Trimble, Milwaukee.....W 6
Aug. 30—Tom Ritchie, Muskegon.....KO 4
Oct. 25—Wayne Womochil, Omaha .....W 8
Nov. 29—Rico Brooks, Omaha .....W 8
Dec. 27—Joe Chibe, Milwaukee.....W 6

1957

Mar. 13—Stan Mylinski, Chicago .....L 6
May 7—Bob Hardy, Milwaukee .....KO 6
June 4—Louis Bailey, Milwaukee .....W 6
July 2—Howard Giles, Milwaukee ...KO 1
Aug. 21—Evans Burford, Chicago ....KO 3
Oct. 22—Louis Bailey, Milwaukee .....D 8
Nov. 26—Howard Lee, Milwaukee .....W 6
Dec. 5—Joe Schmolze, Billings.....W 10
Dec. 28—Chuck Craig, Milwaukee.....W 8

CHUCK JASPER

Duluth, Minn. Heavyweight

1957

June 6—Bill George, Ft. Williams.....W 4
Oct. 15—Connie Lee, Minneapolis.....KO 4
Nov. 28—Benny Mason, Minneapolis....D 4
Dec. 19—Bill George, Duluth .....KO 3

DON JASPER

Duluth, Minn., Heavyweight

1949

------- —Gene Thompson, Duluth.....L 6

1950

------- —Gene Thompson, Duluth...KO by 6

1954

Apr. 6—Johnny Williams, Seattle.....KO 2
Aug. 5—Munro Gage, Superior.....KO 6

1955

Feb. 20—Elmo Smith Duluth.....W 6
Mar. 2—Tex Alexander, St. Paul.....KO 5
Mar. 10—James Peace, La Crosse.....KO 3
Mar. 22—Monroe Gage, Duluth.....KO 2
Apr. 20—Jim Saunders, Duluth.....D 6
June 7—Eddie Lee Walker, Detroit....KO 3
June 21—Dick Christiansen, Detroit....KO 4
July 5—Andy Bond, Detroit.....W 4
July 12—Andy Bond, Detroit.....KO 2
Aug. 2—Eddie Lee Walker, Detroit.....L 6
Aug. 12—Mickey Sennett, Duluth.....W 8
Aug. 23—Ken Hammer, Detroit.....KO by 5
Oct. 4—Eddie Lee Walker, Detroit.KO by 3
Nov. 29—Eddie Walker, Flint.....KO 9
Dec. 15—Gene White, Saginaw .....L 8

1956

Jan. 12—Wilbur Dilly, Flint.....W 10
Apr. 21—Ezzard Charles, Windsor..KO by 9
June 12—Gene White, Windsor.....W 10
June 23—Cal Vernon, Detroit.....KO 2
July 10—Jim Saunders, Windsor.....W 8
July 25—Artie Miller, Toronto.....KO by 4

1957

Oct. 28—Gene White, Minneapolis.....W 10
(Won Minnesota State Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 28—Jerry Bailey, Minneapolis.....W 10
(State Title Bout)
Dec. 19—Wayne Womochil, Duluth.KO by 9

MANUEL JEFFERSON

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1957

Jan. 5—Frank Crockett, Hollywood .....KO by 3
Feb. 23—Eddie Jones, Hollywood.....KO 3
Mar. 9—Vince Davi, Hollywood.....L 4
May 16—Eddie Jones, Los Angeles.....L 4

ISAAC (IKE) JENKINS

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1946

July 9—Bob Enger, Elizabeth.....KO 1
July 16—Buddy Fitzgerald, Union City..L 4
July 30—Dave Jenkins, Elizabeth.....W 4

1947

Jan. 7—Fist Dever, Elizabeth.....L 6
Feb. 11—Mario Centi, Elizabeth.....W 6
Feb. 18—Johnny Douglas, Jersey City..KO 5
May 13—Artie Tedesco, Elizabeth.....L 6
May 26—Jimmy Milligan, Newark.....W 6
June 16—Chuck Hirst, Newark.....KO 3
July 29—Al Mobley, Elizabeth.....L 8

1948

Jan. 13—Lenny Holton, New York .....W 4
Jan. 17—Roy Carter, New York .....KO 1
Jan. 24—Leonard Lukas, Brooklyn ....KO 4
Feb. 3—Lester Felton, New York .....L 6
Mar. 29—Manuel Dizon, Newark.....KO 5
May 18—Lester Felton, New York .....L 6
May 24—Earl Peoples, Newark .....KO 1
Sept. 7—Lou Joyce, Elizabeth .....W 8
Sept. 27—James Carter, New Haven .....L 8
Oct. 6—Charley Williams, Worcester...L 10
Oct. 14—Bernard Dukes, Philadelphia...W 6
Dec. 2—Otis Graham, Philadelphia.....L 8
Dec. 30—Doug Ratford, Fall River .....L 10

1949

Sept. 30—Honey Johnson, Philadelphia ..L 10
Oct. 20—Lew Jenkins, Philadelphia ....L 8
Dec. 5—Joe Brown, Philadelphia.....L 6

1950

Oct. 29—Chico Varona, Havana .....L 10
Nov. 3—Johnny DeFazio, New York....L 8

1951

May 26—Ernie Roberts, Brooklyn.....L 8
Oct. 12—Bill Neri, N. Y. .....L 6
Dec. 1—Tommy Bazzano, Brooklyn.KO by 6

1952

Feb. 1—Bobby Garcia, New York.....KO 5
Feb. 25—Stonewall Jackson, New York KO by 4
May 26—Miguel Mendivil, Brooklyn.....L 6
Nov. 7—Richie Hill, New York.....KO 4

1953

Jan. 9—Carlin Scott, New York.....W 6
Apr. 17—Teddy Antonetti, New York....L 8
June 5—Teddy Antonetti, New York....W 6
Sept. 4—Jimmy Hackney, New York....L 6

1954

Jan. 8—Jay Anderson, New York.....KO 4
Mar. 25—Vinnie DeCarlo, Philadelphia..W 8
Sept. 24—Fred Terry, Philadelphia.....L 6

1955

Jan. 10—Dave Cochrane, Brooklyn.....L 6
Jan. 31—Joe White, Brooklyn.....L 6
Aug. 25—Charley Sawyer, Los Angeles .....KO by 6

1956

Apr. 9—Chuck Courtney, Stockton.....W 6
Aug. 18—Dave Cochran, Hollywood.....L 6

1957

Mar. 20—DeWitt Lewis, Hollywood.....D 1
May 25—DeWitt Lewis, Los Angeles....L 6
July 4—Fernando LaDoll, Los. Ang.....D 6

JOHNNY JENKINS

Newark, N. J., Light Heavyweight

1953

Oct. 30—Elmo Lincoln, N. Y. City.....D 4
Dec. 10—Walter Cunningham, Newark.KO 5

1954

Jan. 21—Bill Kennedy, Newark.....KO 5
Mar. 23—Egray Riley, New York.....W 6
June 7—Egray Riley, New York.....KO 5
July 26—Dave Bondulich, New York....D 4
Aug. 11—Clin Bacon, New York.....D 4
Sept. 20—Dave Bondulich, New York...KO 4
Dec. 6—Elmo Lincoln, New York.....W 6

1955

Jan. 3—Elmo Lincoln, New York.....KO 7
Mar. 25—Herbie Hayes, New York.....L 8
June 13—Sammy Jackson, Toronto.....KO 3
Sept 21—Calvin Wilson, New York.....D 4

1956

Apr. 14—Joe Woods, Boston.....KO 2
July 25—John Riggins, Toronto.....W 6

1957

Jan. 21—Oliver Wilson, Holyoke.....W 6
Feb. 26—Jimmy Walker, Newark.....L 4
June 14—Bill Hunter, Detroit.....L 6

JOHNNY (FLASH) JENKINS

Columbia, S. C., Light Heavyweight

1957

June 25—Miguel Napoles, Tampa....KO by 5
July 16—Earl Wiley, Miami Beach.....D 4
July 31—Earl Wiley, Miami Beach.....D 4

FRANK JENNINGS

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1956

Mar. 22—Lloyd Fowler, Los Angeles....W 4
Apr. 3—Al Moore, Sacramento.....L 4
Apr. 5—Dick Otto, Los Angeles.....D 4
Apr. 19—Tony Reyes, Los Angeles.....L 4
May 24—Rudy Lara, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 7—Benny Robledo, Los Angeles...W 4
July 7—Ray Terrazas, Hollywood.....L 4
Aug. 9—Ray Castro, Los Angeles.....W 6
Nov. 15—Jimmy Lassiter, Los Angeles...L 6

1957

Jan. 19—Art Lopez, Hollywood.....W 4
Jan. 24—Art Lopez, Los Angeles.....W 4
Jan. 31—Joe Chavez, Los Angeles.....L 4
Mar. 16—Jimmy Jackson, Hollywood....L 4
Mar. 26—Leo Agbulos, Stockton....KO by 3
Apr. 30—Frank Belma, Hollywood..KO by 4

LORENZO JIMENEZ

Piedras Negras, Mexico, Bantamweight

1953

Jan. 22—La Angora, Piedras Negras....L 4
Feb. 10—Jorge Gavino, Piedras Negras.KO 3
Feb. 26—La Angora, Piedras Negras....W 4
Mar. 15—Manuel Flores, Piedras Negras.W 4
Apr. 2—Chato Garza, Piedras Negras.KO 3
May 1—Javier Ovalle, Piedras Negras..L 4
May 14—Indio Pena, Acuna.....D 4
June 15—Indio Pena, Piedras Negras....W 4
July 28—Javier Ovalle, Piedras Negras..D 4
July 4—Bobb Aguilar, Piedras Negras..W 4
Sept. 15—Chato Garza, Piedras Negras.KO 4
Sept. 27—Kid Centella, Piedras Negras..L 4

1954

Mar. 10—Manny Cervantes, Piedras Negras .....L 4
Mar. 25—Ricardo Aguirre, Piedras Negras .....W 4
Apr. 12—La Angora, Piedras Negras...KO 1
June 7—Bobby Aguilar, Piedras Negras.D 6
June 22—Baby Iracheta, Piedras Negras.W 6
July 4—Domingo Hernandez, Piedras Negras .....W 6
Aug. 1—Manny Cervantes, Piedras Negras .....W 6
Oct. 5—Indio Estrada, Piedras Negras KO 5
Oct. 21—Tiger Flores, Nueva Rosita.....L 6

1955

Mar. 15—Javier Ovalle, Piedras Negras..L 6
Apr. 3—Bentarron Hernandez, Piedras Negras .....KO 4
Apr. 18—Armando Jaques, Piedras Negras .....KO 5
May 5—Kid Rogelio, Acuna.....D 6
May 20—Kid Centella, Piedras Negras ..L 6
June 8—Zurdito Galvan, Acuna.....W 6
July 4—Monito Ponce, Piedras Negras..W 6
July 16—Bobby Flores, Piedras Negras..W 6
Sept. 15—Lupe Miranda, Piedras Negras.W 6
Nov. 10—Armando Jaques, Piedras Negras .....W 8

1956

Apr. 6—El Chelengue Fernandez, Piedras Negras .....D 4
Apr. 20—La Trigue, Neuva Rosita..KO by 6

1957

Mar. 4—Leoncito Almendariz, Avuna..W 6

MANUEL JIMENEZ

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1955

June 22—Fifi Torres, Mexico City.....KO 4
Oct. 15—Ernesto Castaneda, Mexico City L 10

1956

Mar. 28—Martin Vasquez, Mexico City.KO 7
May 26—Roberto Razo, Mexico City...KO 7
July 4—Luis Gatierrez, Mexico City...W 10
Aug. 25—Manuel Rodriguez, Mexico City .....NC 10
Dec. 12—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico City .....L 10
Dec. 22—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....W 10

1957

Jan. 12—Orlando Reyes, Havana.....L 10
Feb. 2—Huesito Gonzales, Havana.KO by 4
Feb. 23—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City .....KO by 6
Apr. 3—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City.KO 9
Apr. 20—Manuel Armenteros, Mex. City.L 10
July 13—Mauro Vasquez, Mex. City.KO by 10
Aug. 21—Genaro Serafin, Mex. City.....L 10
Sept. 9—Battling Torres, Reynosa..KO by 8
Nov. 2—Chucho Mejia, Mexico City....W 10
Nov. 22—Mauro Vazquez, Mexicali.KO by 8

RUDY JIMENEZ

Mexico Middleweight

1954

Jan. 15—Salvador Davila, Torreon.....KO 4
Feb. 21—Kid Azteca, Nueva Rosita..KO by 4
Apr. 7—Carlos Martinez, Mexico City .....KO by 5
Oct. 6—Kid Paragon, Mexico City....KO 6
Nov. 6—Memo Garmendia, Mexico City .....KO 4

1955

Mar. 30—Santos Gutierrez, Mexico City KO 6
(Won Mexican Middleweight Title)
Sept. 3—Carlos Martinez, El Mante....KO 3
Dec. 3—Santos Gutierrez, Acapulco .....KO by 2

1956

May 19—Jorge Castro, Mexico City.KO by 11
(Lost Mexican Middleweight Title)

1957

Mar. 11—Gabriel Barragan, Tapachula.KO 6
May 1—Victor Torres, Leon.....KO by 9
—Sam Langford, Curacao...KO by 1

ALEX JIMINEZ

Mexican Flyweight

1957

Aug. 24—Ernesto Quevedo, Mex. City...W 6
Oct. 9—Raul Leal, Mexico City.....W 6
Dec. 11—Ernesto Quevedo, Mexico City .....W 6

ANGEL JIMINEZ

Mexican Flyweight

1957

Feb. 6—Fili Martinez, Mex. City.....KO 4
Aug. 10—Justo Castrejon, Acapulco .....KO by 5
Oct. 9—Tibico Torres, Mexico City.KO by 3

LUIS (ANGEL) JIMINEZ

Argentina Flyweight

1955

Oct. —Julio Moreno, Sgo del Estero..W 8
Dec. 6—Carlos Pazzos, Sgo del Estero.KO 7

1956

Mar. 2—Ramon Juarez, Tucuman .....W 10
June 12—Ruben Caceres, Montevideo ..D 6
July 11—Emilio Avila, Buenos Aires....W 6
Aug. 11—Ruben Caceres, Montevideo....D 8
Sept. 12—Raul Lopez, Buenos Aires.....W 6
Oct. 16—Guillermo Mendoza, Martinez.W 10
Oct. 31—Hector Coria, Buenos Aires...D 6
Nov. 24—Hector Coria, Buenos Aires...W 6
Dec. 5—Horacio Accavallo, Bs. Aires...D 8

1957

June 26—Ricardo Valdez, Buenos Aires-W 10
July 12—Pascual Perez, Buenos Aires--L 10
(World Flyweight Championship)
(Scheduled as non-title bout, but as both were under the weight limit, the title was at stake.)
Aug. 9—Carlos Miranda, Babilonia------L 10
Aug. 30—Antonio Gomez, Buenos Aires--L 10
Oct. 25—Eder Joffre, San Pablo----KO by 8

TUZO JIMINEZ

Mexican Welterweight

1955

Oct. 19—Enrique Ortiz, Mexico City----D 10
Nov. 5—Enrique Ortiz, Mexico City----L 10

1956

Feb. 8—Al Villegas, Mexico City-------L 10
Dec. 15—Rayo del Sur, Tapachula ----------KO by 8

1957

Mar. 16—Augustin Rosales, Guadalajara ----------KO by 6
Mar. 30—Jesse Bogart, Oaxaca----------L 10

JOHNNY JOHNIKIN

(Johnny Jonikin)

Boston, Mass., Lightweight

(For previous record, 1946-1951, see 1952 edition, page 415. Inactive 1952-1956.)

1957

Feb. 25—Richie Silva, Holyoke----------L 6
Mar. 5—Leroy Jones, Lowell----------L 6
Mar. 28—Jimmy Connors, Revere--------L 6
May 15—Joe Berunco, Fairfield----------L 6
May 25—Ricco Sacramone, Boston-------L 6
June 22—Leroy Jones, Yarmouth--------L 10
June 28—Ricco Sacramone, Boston------W 6
Oct. 19—Pat McCarthy, Boston --------L 8

GENE JOHNS

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1953

Mar. 24—Eddie Williams, Brooklyn-----W 4
Apr. 10—Willie Stewart, New York-----D 4
Apr. 16—Willie Eaton, New York-------W 4
June 15—Leonard Sanders, Brooklyn----L 4
June 27—Ernie Drummer, Syracuse-----W 6
June 30—Reggie Chartrand, Montreal---L 6
Nov. 25—Bobby Tweed, Newark---------W 4

1954

Jan. 1—Bobby Dalton, New York------W 4
Jan. 11—Calvin Davis, Brooklyn--------D 6
Feb. 11—Buster Oliver, Newark--------KO 3
Feb. 26—Paulie Griffin, New York------W 4
June 4—Ike White, New York----------W 4
Mar. 26—Ralph Peterson, New York-----L 4
Aug. 16—Jay Anderson, New York------W 6
Sept. 13—Charley Spicer, Brooklyn------W 6
Nov. 29—Bob Millar, Hamilton---------KO 2

1955

Jan. 5—Eddie Troy, Detroit----------W 6
Mar. 4—Ted Murray, New York--------W 8
Aug. 31—Hector Peralto, Cleveland-----W 8
Dec. 21—Al Jones, St. Louis ----------L 6

1956

Mar. 1—Mike Campbell, New York-----W 8

1957

Jan. 14—Sugar Hart, New York----KO by 5

ALONZO JOHNSON

Rankin, Pa., Light Heavyweight

1956 Eastern Golden Gloves 175-lb. Champion

1957

Jan. 19—Tony Sinabaldi, Arnold------KO 2
Feb. 11—Solomon McTier, Providence--W 8
Mar. 2—Kenny Davis, Arnold---------KO 4
Mar. 28—Ollie Wilson, Holyoke---------W 8
Apr. 1—Cortez Stewart, New York------L 6
Apr. 30—Julius Griffin, Houston--------W 6
July 24—Neal Welch, Chicago----------W 6
Nov. 26—Matt Jackson, Pueblo --------W 8

HAROLD JOHNSON, Philadelphia, Pa.

HAROLD JOHNSON

Philadelphia, Pa., Light Heavyweight

Born, Aug. 9, 1928, Manayunk, Pa.

1946

—Joe Riley, Wilmington--------KO 2
—Charley Lester, Wilmington--KO 2
—Jack Simon, Allentown------KO 4
—Randy Ingram, Philadelphia--KO 4

1947

Jan. 10—Frank Lowry, Philadelphia----KO 2
Jan. 24—Chappie Manning, Reading ----W 6
Feb. 10—Jimmy Holden, Allentown----KO 4
Feb. 17—Joe Van Loan, Philadelphia---KO 2
Mar 10—Tony Gillo, Philadelphia-------W 6
Apr. 28—Leon Szymurski, Phila.--------KO 3
May 26—Fred Lester, Philadelphia-----KO 8
July 8—Tommy Ruth, Philadelphia---KO 6
Aug. 4—Al Pinel, Philadelphia----------W 6
Oct. 6—Eddie Beazley, Philadelphia---KO 1
Oct. 25—Randy Ingram, Philadelphia-KO 4
Nov. 6—Jimmy Moore, Atlantic City---KO 5
Nov. 24—Herbie Katz, Philadelphia----KO 1
Dec. 11—Kid Wolfe, Atlantic City--------W 8

1948

Mar. 1—Kenny Harris, Philadelphia-----W 8
Mar. 29—Kenny Harris, Philadelphia---W 10
May 13—Vernon Williams, Atlantic City W 8
Sept. 28—Augustino Guedes, Phila.----KO 3
Nov. 9—Jim Holden, Allentown---------W 8
Dec. 14—Willie Brown, Philadelphia----KO 7

1949

Feb. 23—Arturo Godoy, Philadelphia----W 10
Apr. 26—Archie Moore, Philadelphia----L 10
June 16—Henry Hall, Milwaukee--------W 10
July 25—Henry Hall, Milwaukee--------W 10
Oct. 26—Jimmy Bivins, Philadelphia----W 10
Dec. 7—Bert Lytell, Dayton----------W 10

1950

Feb. 8—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia--KO by 3
Dec. 18—Harry Daniels, Philadelphia---KO 2

1951

Jan. 22—Dusty Wilkerson, Phila.-------KO 4
Feb. 9—Chuck Hunter, New York-------W 8
June 18—Elkins Brothers, Philadelphia-KO 10
July 23—Chubby Wright, Philadelphia--W 10
Sept. 24—Archie Moore, Philadelphia----L 10
Dec. 10—Archie Moore, Milwaukee------W 10

1952

Jan. 29—Archie Moore, Toledo----------L 10
Mar 17—Clarence Henry, Phila.----------W 10
Aug. 6—Bob Satterfield, Chicago--------L 10
Sept. 16—Leonard Morrow, Toledo-----KO 3
Oct. 6—Bob Satterfield, Phila.---------KO 2
Nov. 24—Nine Valdes, Brooklyn---------W 10

1953

Jan. 16—Jimmy Slade, New York.....W 10
Mar. 21—Bill Gilliam, Toledo.....W 10
May 11—Toxie Hall, Miami.....W 10
Sept. 8—Ezzard Charles, Philadelphia..W 10
Nov. 7—Henry Hall, Milwaukee.....W 10
Nov. 19—Chubby Wright, Hershey.....W 10

1954

Jan. 29—Jimmy Slade, New York.....W 10
Feb. 15—Charlie (Doc) Williams, Miami .....KO 8
Mar. 17—Paul Andrews, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 11—Archie Moore, New York..KO by 14 (World Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 8—Billy Smith, Philadelphia.KO by 2
Dec. 7—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach....W 10
Dec. 22—Marty Marshall, Detroit.....W 10

1955

Feb. 11—Paul Andrews, New York.....KO 6
May 6—Julio Mederos, Philadelphia .....KO by 2

1956

Dec. 8—Bert Whitehurst, Portland ....W 10

1957

Mar. 12—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach.W 10
May 31—Clarence Hinnant, New York.KO 1
Sept. 20—Wayne Bethea, Philadelphia...W 10
Dec. 17—Sid Peaks, Toledo.....KO 5

HAYWOOD JOHNSON

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1957

Oct. 14—Mike Campbell, New York ....W 6
Nov. 22—Archie Whitfield, New York..W 4

HENRY JOHNSON

Dallas, Tex., Welterweight

1952

Nov. 29—Ray Serna, Hollywood.....KO by 3
Dec. 13—Manuel Flores, Hollywood.....L 4

1953

Apr. 25—Johnny Perez, Hollywood.....KO 3
May 2—Andy Escobar, Hollywood.KO by 2
May 19—Armand Muniz, Los Angeles....L 4
June 2—Vince Davi, Los Angeles.....L 4
June 9—Armand Muniz, Los Angeles....L 4
June 13—Johnny Perez, Hollywood.....KO 3
June 23—Armand Muniz, Los Angeles...L 4
Oct. 27—Armando Lara, Los Angeles .....KO by 5
Nov. 9—Andy Maes, South Gate.....KO 1
Nov. 18—Frankie Crockett, Los Angeles.L 4
Dec. 15—Ralph Cheek, Los Angeles....KO 1

1954

Jan. 26—Clyde Wagner, Los Angeles....D 4
Feb. 9—Armando Lara, Los Angeles...W 4
Mar. 1—Jerry Fowler, South Gate.KO by 5
May 24—Ray Serna, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 12—Lester Brown, Galveston..KO by 1

1955

Feb. 24—Tony Castillo, Dallas.....KO 1
Mar. 18—Babe Vance, Tyler.....KO by 6
May 5—Guy Guerrette, Dallas.....KO 5
June 14—George Carter, Ft. Worth.....L 6

1956

July 23—Johnny Mills, Tyler.....KO 2
Aug. 16—Ray Riojas, Dallas.....L 10
Sept. 18—Bill Pollard, Lubbock.....KO 2
Sept. 22—Ray Riojas, San Antonio..KO by 3
Dec. 10—Al Bennett, Odessa.....L 4

1957

June 8—Frankie Belma, Hollywood .....KO by 3

IVAN JOHNSON

Everett, Wash., Heavyweight

1956

July 13—Bob Stratmann, Tacoma .....KO 3
Aug. 10—Buster Kezar, Kennewick .....L 4
Nov. 9—Roque Maravilla, Boise ...KO by 2
Dec. 11—Sonny O'Mara, Portland.....L 4

1957

Apr. 23—Terry Lewis, Spokane.....KO by 1

J. C. JOHNSON

Seattle, Wash., Middleweight

1957

Mar. 2—Kal Wayne, Portland.....KO by 5
May 16—Tommy Thomas, Portland.....W 6
May 23—Fred McCoy, Vancouver.....KO 2
June 13—Ernie Demchuck, Spokane....KO 2
Aug. 17—Chuck Lincoln, Portland.....L 6
Nov. 5—Chuck Lincoln, Portland..KO by 7

LEO JOHNSON

Charlotte, N. C., Heavyweight

1953

June 11—Joe Green, Asheville.....W 8
Sept. 22—Claude Rolfe, Miami Beach....L 8
Nov. 27—Bill Wilson, Gastonia.....W 10
Dec. 5—Don Vanderford, Charlotte...KO 6

1954

Jan. 5—Floyd Morris, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 2—Johnny Gray, Chicago.....L 6
Mar. 15—Claude Chapman, Aiken..KO by 4
Apr 12—Claude Chapman, Columbia....L 8
Apr. 20—Herman Harris, Gastonia.....W 8
Apr. 29—Elle Rogalle, Charlotte.....W 8
May 22—Claude Chapman, Charlotte....L 8
June 5—Dan Vanderford, Charlotte.....D 6
July 20—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach...L 10
July 30—Claude Rolfe, Charlotte.....L 8
Aug. 3—Art Redman, Aiken.....KO 4
Aug. 28—Ben Harrison, Gastonia.....W 8

1955

Feb. 17—Tommy Jackson, New York.....KO by 3
Apr. 22—Johnny Jenkins, Salisbury....KO 5
May 27—Dan Vanderford, Charlotte....W 8
June 27—Johnny Hoye, Brockton.....L 8

1956

June 1—Johnny Hoye, Charlotte.....D 8

1957

May 16—Yvon Durelle, Moncton....KO by 5
Oct. 21—Charlie Norkus, Bristol...KO by 5
June 18—Neil Wallace, Charlotte....KO by 3

NORMAN JOHNSON

Milwaukee, Wis., Lightweight

1954

July 13—James Scott, Milwaukee.....KO 1
Aug. 9—Jimmy LaCassa, Milwaukee..KO 1
Oct. 25—Ralph Cervantes, Milwaukee....D 6
Nov. 9—Chet Wiley, Milwaukee.....KO 5
Dec. 2—Clinton McDade, Milwaukee..KO 4
Dec. 28—Dick Armstrong, Milwaukee..KO 2

1955

Mar. 1—Clarence Wooten, Milwaukee.KO 3
Apr. 14—Ralph Capone, Milwaukee....KO 5
May 3—Baby Ray Jefferson, Chicago.KO 1
June 14—Carl Ladson, Chicago.....KO 3
July 28—Billy Epps, Milwaukee.....KO 3
Oct. 18—James Sparkman, Milwaukee.KO 2
Nov. 1—Wilbur Robinson, Milwaukee..W 6
Dec. 6—George Reed, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Dec. 21—Joe Reynolds, St. Louis .....L 6
Dec. 29—Ron Bagley, Milwaukee .....KO 2

1956

Aug. 14—Virgil Williams, Milwaukee....W 6
Nov. 15—Ralph Cervantes, Milwaukee ..W 6
Dec. 27—Ed Perkins, Milwaukee .....W 6

1957

Feb. 4—Earl Dennis, Milwaukee.....L 6
June 4—Walter McIntosh, Milwaukee.KO 1
Sept. 7—Jimmy Feaster, Hollywood .....KO by 2

PRINCE JOHNSON

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

1956

Apr. 12—Leon Wallace, Philadelphia...KO 2
Apr. 26—Johnny Bean, Philadelphia...KO 1
May 16—Dick Powell, Chicago.....L 4
June 7—Al McCall, Philadelphia.....KO 2
June 22—Wally Livingston, New York...L 4
July 26—Johnny Robinson, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Aug. 3—Wally Livingston, New York .....KO by 4
Sept. 12—George Murray, Syracuse.....W 6
Oct. 18—Eddie Freeman, Philadelphia..W 5
Dec. 17—Paul Lee, Boston .....W 4

1957

Feb. 22—Bobby Ritter, Cleveland.....KO 2
Mar. 30—Bobby Spencer, Boston.....W 6
June 17—Iggy Maldonado, New York.....L 6
July 22—Iggy Maldonado, New York.....D 6
Sept. 18—Lee Mann, Atlantic City.....W 6

RICHIE JOHNSON

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1953

Aug. 20—Jack Butler, Philadelphia.....L 4
Nov. 20—Jake Josato, Philadelphia.....D 4

1954

May 14—Garnett Hart, Philadelphia KO by 1
Oct. 15—Chicken Rubin, Philadelphia..L 6

1955

Feb. 10—Earl Johnson, Philadelphia.....L 4
Feb. 24—Earl Johnson, Philadelphia.....D 4
Mar. 11—Felix Benson, Philadelphia KO by 5
Nov. 10—Jersey Joe Walcott, Jr., Phila...D 4
Nov. 18—Felix Benson, Philadelphia.....L 6

1956

Mar. 1—Dudley Chavis, Philadelphia .....KO by 3
Apr. 5—Buddy Rush, Philadelphia.....L 5
May 17—Gene Elliott, Philadelphia.....W 4
June 7—Dudley Chavis, Philadelphia .....KO by 2

1957

Apr. 30—Eddie Jefferson, Wilkes-Barre .....KO by 2
Oct. 24—Herman Blakeney, Philadelphia .....W 6
Dec. 19—Tom Brown, Philadelphia.....L 4

ROGER JOHNSON

Duluth, Minn., Middleweight

1956

Oct. 30—Art Jones, Houston.....W 4
Nov. 20—Mundo Morales, Houston.....W 4

1957

Jan. 29—Charles Dupont, Houston.....KO 3
Feb. 13—Don Horner, Miami Beach.....L 4
Mar. 12—Robert E. Lee, Houston.....W 6
Apr. 6—Edmundo Morales, Longview..W 4
Apr. 30—Lupe Albardo, Houston.....KO 1
Dec. 19—Joe Hanslik, Duluth .....W 4

TOMMY JOHNSON

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

June 13—Willie Jackson, Los Angeles...W 4
June 27—Lupe Estrada, Los Angeles.....L 4
July 13—Tom Simms, Hollywood.....L 4
Aug. 10—Willie Patterson, Hollywood..W 4
Aug. 22—Tom Simms, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 26—Willie Patterson, Los Angeles..D 4
Oct. 19—Norm Letcher, Hollywood.....L 4
Nov. 23—Curley Lee, Hollywood....KO by 3

WILLIE (KID) JOHNSON

Lumberton, N. C., Welterweight

1953

Feb. 2—Mickey McNeil, Daytona Beach .....KO 4
Feb. 9—Joe Lorie, Daytona Beach...KO 2
Feb. 25—Ted Gorie, Daytona Beach...KO 6
Mar. 16—Charlie Clark, Daytona Beach..W 10
June 11—Billy Andy, Newark.....W 8
July 9—Andy DePaul, Newark.....L 8
Sept. 3—Pete Adams, Newark.....L 8
Oct. 19—Dave Seabrooke, Daytona....KO 6
Oct. 29—Emmett Norris, Newark.....L 8
Nov. 24—Gordon Perry, Providence....W 6
Dec. 17—Clarence Williams, Fall River.KO 1

1954

Jan. 12—Henry Jordan, Providence.....L 10
Jan. 19—Ulysses Washington Jacksonville .....KO 3
Jan. 23—Kid Charloito, Havana....KO by 2
Mar. 11—Jimmy Champagne, Newark .....KO by 7
June 25—Wes Lowry, New York.....L 4

1955

Jan. 15—Jimmy Ford, Miami.....W 6
Apr. 15—George Wilson, Bimini.....KO 5
July 4—Beau Jack, Daytona Beach.....L 10
July 12—Richard Kelly, Florence...KO by 6
Aug. 23—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach.L 8
Sept. 5—Charley Lake, Florence.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Major Woodson, Detroit.....L 5
Oct. 12—Richard Kelly, Florence...KO by 4
Dec. 20—Johnny Washington, Florence.KO 2

1956

Sept. 24—Jimmy Peters, Miami.....L 8
Oct. 22—Jimmy Peters, Miami .....L 8
Nov. 26—Gordon Van Loo, Miami .....KO 5
Dec. 28—Jimmy Peters, Miami.....L 8

1957

Jan. 7—Gordon Van Loo, Miami.....KO 5
Jan. 21—Jimmy Peters, Miami.....L 12
Feb. 5—Jose Ramon Flores, Miami Beach .....L 8
Mar. 12—Mickey Crawford, Miami Beach .....L 8
Mar. 29—Yama Bahama, Nassau.....L 10
May 25—Leroy Morgan, Kingston.....L 10
July 3—Gomero Brennan, Miami Beach L 6
July 31—Al Barraza, Miami Beach.....W 6
Sept. 10—Gomero Brennan, Miami Beach .....L 8
Oct. 15—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach KO by 9

WILLIS JOHNSON

Gary, Ind., Lightweight

1956

Dec. 29—Frankie Belma, Hollywood.....L 4

1957

June 1—Steve Limon, Hollywood.....W 4
June 22—George Kearns, Hollywood....W 4
June 27—Jimmy Lassiter, Los Angeles..L 6
Aug. 10—Steve Limon, Hollywood.....L 4
Aug. 31—Art Lopez, Hollywood.....D 4
Sept. 14—Nat Simon, Hollywood...KO by 3

YOUNG JACK JOHNSON

(John Lee Storey)

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1953

Mar. 28—Kirby Seals, Hollywood.....L 4
Apr. 14—Fred Taylor, Los Angeles....KO 3
June 6—Harland Kelly, Hollywood...KO 2
June 15—Sonny Andrews, South Gate...D 10
Aug. 1—Sonny Andrews, Hollywood....L 10
Sept. 5—Gene Brown, Hollywood.....KO 2
Nov. 7—Frankie Daniels, Hollywood...L 10

1954

Mar. 1—Frankie Buford, South Gate..KO 4
May 15—Willie Bean, Hollywood.....W 12
(Won California State Heavyweight Title)
July 10—Willie Bean, Hollywood.....L 12
(Lost California State Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 27—Frankie Buford, Hollywood...KO 4

1955

Feb. 12—Willie Bean, Hollywood.....W 12
(Rewon California State Heavyweight Title)
Apr. 23—Gene Thompson, Hollywood..KO 5
May 12—Johnny Summerlin, Los Angeles .....L 10
Sept. 10—Willie Bean, Hollywood.....W 12
Nov. 19—Marty Marshall, Hollywood....W 10
Dec. 1—Zora Folley, Los Angeles.....KO 5
Dec. 29—Ezzard Charles, Los Angeles..KO 6

1956

Feb. 23—Johnny Summerlin, Los Angeles .....L 10
Mar. 20—Ben Wise, Oakland.....KO by 4
July 21—Roger Rischer, Hollywood.....L 12
(Lost California State Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 16—Duke Sabedong, Los Angeles..W 10
Sept. 13—Ben Wise, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 16—Harold Carter, New York .....L 10

1957

Sept. 26—Duke Sabedong, Los Angeles..W 10

AL JONES

St. Louis, Mo., Middleweight

1955

Jan. 11—Walter Pegge, Chicago.....W 4
Feb. 1—Alan Nixon, Chicago.....W 4
Mar. 1—Frank McGary, St. Louis.....L 4
Mar. 15—Evan Buford, Chicago.....W 4
June 7—Eddie Spears, Chicago.....KO 3
June 21—Sam Kelly, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. 13—Andy Watkins, Indianapolis...L 6

Nov. 4—Lloyd Triplett, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 23—Abe Cruz, St. Louis.....W 6
Dec. 21—Gene Johns, St. Louis .....W 6

1956

Jan. 19—Lupe Gutierrez, Dallas.....KO 3
Jan. 26—Elmer Carson, E. St. Louis...KO 1
Feb. 15—Eddie Sims, Chicago.....W 6
June 21—Ernest Burford, Monroe.....W 8
July 26—Frankie Flaggs, Milwaukee...KO 2
Oct. 15—Columbus Marshall, Monroe..KO 3
Oct. 31—Clarence Alford, Chicago .....W 4

1957

Jan. 31—Charlie Glover, St. Louis.....D 5
Mar. 4—Jesse Gray, St. Louis.....L 5
July 8—Jerry Gray, St. Louis.....W 6
Aug. 9—Ernie Buford, Cleveland .....KO by 4
Oct. 29—Willie Stevenson, Boston .....L 6

ARTHUR JONES

Houston, Texas, Light Heavyweight

1956

Apr. 9—Ernie Davis, Corpus Christi....W 4
Apr. 30—Ernie Davis, Corpus Christi....L 4
Aug. 16—Harold Redman, Beaumont.....L 4

1957

May 14—Chico Garcia, San Antonio...KO 3
Aug. 26—Harvey Gibson, Beaumont.....D 4
Sept. 9—Harold Redman, Beaumont .....KO by 1

BERNIE JONES

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1957

May 31—Roland Kellam, New York.....W 4
July 19—Jimmy Kelly, Syracuse.....L 6
Oct. 28—Iggy Maldonado, New York....W 6

BOBBY JONES

Oakland, Calif., Middleweight

Born, November 11, 1925, Opelousas, La.

1945

Oct. 24—Henry Anderson, Oakland.....W 4
Nov. 7—Eddie Mahoney, San Francisco.D 4
Nov. 9—Eddie Mahoney, San Francisco.L 4
Nov. 14—Buser Peaks, Oakland.....KO by 3
Dec. 10—Carl Olson, San Francisco.KO by 2
Dec. 12—Jimmy Simmons, Oakland.....W 4
Dec. 14—Bobby Wyman, San Francisco..D 4

1946

Jan. 2—Charles Enstrom, Oakland.....W 4
Jan. 4—Sal Perez, San Francisco..KO by 1
Feb. 11—Joe Guzman, San Francisco....W 4
Feb. 13—Billy Lee, Oakland.....W 4
Mar. 1—Santo Tringali, San Francisco..D 6
Mar. 4—Billy Lee, San Francisco.....W 4
Apr. 1—Billy Lee, San Francisco.....W 4
Apr. 15—Willie Mayberry, San Francisco W 4
May 31—Tommy Lee, San Francisco...KO 3
June 7—Willie Mayberry, Oakland.....D 4
June 12—Al Calderon, Oakland.....L 4
June 21—Bill Thompson, San Francisco KO 1
Aug. 12—Larry Carter, San Francisco....L 4
Aug. 28—Melvin Bartholomew, San Fran. L 6
Sept. 18—Willie Butler, Oakland.....D 6
Oct. 25—Young Salvatore, San Francisco W 10
Nov. 27—Lepp Webster, Oakland.....W 6
Dec. 17—Sal Perea, Sacramento.....W 10

1947

Jan. 14—Mickey Gimmell, San Jose....KO 6
Feb. 11—Lepp Webster, San Jose.....W 6
Apr. 8—Bernard Docusen, San Jose....L 10
May 13—John Thomas, San Jose.....L 10
Oct. 28—Vince Turpin, San Jose.....W 6
Nov. 4—Jimmy Shans, San Jose.....W 6

1948

Feb. 25—Phil Palmer, Oakland.....W 8
Aug. 3—Bill Tierney, Seattle.....W 10

1949

Jan. 19—Erskine Howell, Oakland.....W 6
Feb. 4—Erskine Howell, San Francisco.W 6
Mar. 3—Clyde Coyhis, Oakland.....W 12
Apr. 8—Bernard Docusen, San Fran.....L 10

1950

June 26—Jack Snapp, Klamath Falls.....D 10

1951

Jan. 31—Esau Ferdinand, Oakland.....W 6
Mar. 9—Charley Salas, Phoenix.....L 10
Mar. 23—Charley Salas, Phoenix.....D 10
May 25—Charley Salas, Phoenix.....L 10
June 13—Maurice Harper, Oakland.....W 12
(Won California Welterweight title)
Aug. 11—Art Soto, Eureka.....W 12
(Won California Middleweight Title)
Aug. 27—Carl Olson, San Francisco.....L 10
Sept. 7—Charley Salas, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 25—Lou Joseph, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 2—Clifton Lester, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 22—Freddy Dawson, San Francisco.L 10
Nov. 27—Freddy Dawson, Los Angeles..W 10
Dec. 12—Maurice Harper, San Francisco.W 10

1952

Jan. 24—Art Soto, San Francisco.....W 10
Feb. 14—Art Soto, San Francisco.....L 12
Mar. 13—Charley Salas, San Francisco...W 10
May 9—Kid Guadalajara, Phoenix.....KO 2
May 20—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles...L 12
Aug. 30—Petey Servin, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 11—Charley Salas, Hollywood.....W 10

1953

Jan. 23—Willie Troy, New York.....L 10
Feb. 24—Willie Vaughn, Stockton.....D 10
Mar. 20—Johnny Bratton, New York KO by 5
Dec. 28—George Benton, Brooklyn.....L 10

1954

Mar. 10—Gil Turner, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 19—Gil Turner, Philadelphia.....KO 10
June 11—Joey Giardello, New York.....L 10
July 28—Georgie Johnson, New York...L 10
Sept. 13—Jimmy Martinez, New York...W 10
Nov. 1—Moses Ward, New York.....W 10

1955

Jan. 13—Charley Salas, San Francisco..W 10
Feb. 23—Jimmy Martinez, Spokane.....L 10
Apr. 15—Holly Mims, Philadelphia.....L 10

1956

Mar. 13—Hank Davis, Fresno.....L 10

1957

June 8—Neal Rivers, Hollywood.....L 12

BOBBY JONES

Houston, Texas, Welterweight

1955

Mar. 22—Cyril Lobue, Beaumont.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Preston Fredericks, Beaumont .....L 4
May 2—Alvin Fredericks, Port Arthur .....KO 2
June 6—Harold Redman, Port Arthur...L 4
June 20—Sam Poag, Tyler.....KO by 5
Aug. 2—Carl Foy, Houston.....KO by 3
Aug. 18—Dave Wilkins, Dallas.....L 4
Oct. 17—Glen Johnson, Tyler.....W 4

1956

Mar. 20—Robert E. Lee, Houston....KO by 2
Mar. 28—Al Boudreaux, Lake Charles...L 6
Oct. 30—Roger Johnson, Houston.....L 4
Nov. 19—Frank Farr, Corpus Christi ....L 4

1957

Apr. 29—Harold Gillis, Galveston.....L 4

BOSTON JONES

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1957

Sept. 12—Ralph Bunch, Los Angeles.....L 4
Sept. 21—Jo Jo White, Hollywood..KO by 3
Nov. 21—Tony Scott, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Dec. 28—Larry Mercer, Hollywood.....W 4

CLARENCE JONES

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

Apr. 23—Rico Sacramone, Boston...KO by 2
Oct. 1—Bob Murphy, Boston.....KO by 2

CORDELL JONES

Reno, Nev., Heavyweight

1954

Feb. 6—Dick Moody, Sacramento.....KO 1
Apr. 6—Esau Ferdinand, Richmond KO by 4
May 30—Bill Lanza, Reno.....KO 3
July 28—Neal Rivers, Reno.....KO by 4

1955

Feb. 26—Willie Stevens, Elko.....D 6
Apr. 5—Stan Bryant, Richmond...KO by 5
Apr. 15—George Tavares, Boise.....L 6
Apr. 16—Harley Breshears, Ontario.KO by 6
Dec. 6—Harley Breshears, Portland...KO 1

1956

Jan. 9—Pat McMurtry, Portland..KO by 3
Jan. 27—Harley Breshears, Parma..KO by 4
July 16—Bill Watkins, Billings.....KO 5
Sept. 16—George Tavares, Reno.....KO 3
Nov. 8—Jack Torney, Richmond ..KO by 3

1957

Feb. 13—Roque Maravilla, Boise....KO by 2

DANNY JONES

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

1956

Jan. 19—Julius Rhodes, New York.....L 4
Feb. 2—Jesse Watson, New York..KO by 4
Mar. 15—Tony LaGreco, New York.....W 4
Apr. 24—Ron Chapedeline, Holyoke.....L 4
May 8—Billy Clark, Holyoke.....L 6
May 24—Al Milone, New York.....KO by 3
July 2—Walter Kapa, New York.....W 4
Aug. 6—Danny Russo, New York.....L 4
Sept. 3—Danny Russo, New York.....L 4
Nov. 8—Joe Archer, New York .....L 4
Dec. 21—Joe Archer, New York .....L 4

1957

Mar. 14—Tony Veranis, Revere....KO by 6
Apr. 25—Tony Veranis, Revere.....L 6
Apr. 30—Carl Caporale, Wilkes-Barre....L 6
May 9—Mickey Dwyer, Revere.....W 6
May 16—Bob Bardahl, Revere.....KO by 5
Sept. 9—Joe Archer, New York....KO by 4
Nov. 19—Buddy Cochrane, Boston..KO by 1

EDDIE JONES

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1957

Feb. 23—Manuel Jefferson, Hollywood .....KO by 3
Apr. 27—Jimmy Plair, Hollywood.....W 4
May 16—Manuel Jefferson, Los Ang....W 4
July 18—Kid Rayo, Los Angeles.....W 6
Sept. 21—DeWitt Lewis, Hollywood.....D 6

HANK JONES

Washington, D. C., Welterweight

1957

June 12—Ernest Stephney, Norfolk.....KO 5
July 5—Frank Charleston, Wash.....KO 3
July 26—Mel Washington, Washington.KO 1
Sept. 28—Baby Colon, Havana .....KO by 7

HAROLD (BABY FACE) JONES

Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1946

Aug. 5—Jack Wasnick, Chicago .....KO 3
Aug. 10—Art Manard, Chicago .....KO 2
Aug. 15—Charlie Nelson, Chicago .....W 4
Aug. 22—Saunders Simmons, Chicago..KO 1
Aug. 29—Tony Maretta, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. 5—Ray Glenn, Chicago.....W 4
Sept. 13—Eddie Garland, Flint .....W 4
Sept. 17—Jimmie Taylor, Lansing .....KO 4
Sept. 23—Coco Kid, Bay City .....KO 1
Sept. 30—Bill DeVries, Grand Rapids..KO 3
Oct. 3—Herman Mills, Chicago .....W 4
Oct. 27—Bob Trice, Bay City .....W 6
Oct. 31—Danny Boy Woods, Detroit ...KO 2
Nov. 7—Larry Moreland, Toledo .....W 8
Dec. 9—Johnny Varcy, Flint .....W 4
Dec. 18—Neil Davis, Flint .....KO 2

1947

Jan. 9—Dill Eddy, Saginaw .....L 10
Mar. 27—Red Levasseur, Saginaw .....L 10
June 30—Jackie Taylor, Columbus .....D 6
July 8—Harry Hart, Columbus .....L 10
Aug. 1—Harry Hart, Springfield .....W 10
Aug. 22—Henry Huerta, Flint .....W 6
Sept. 5—Harry Smith, Syracuse .....W 6
Sept. 17—Leroy Willis, Toledo .....KO 5
Oct. 23—Harry Smith, Rochester .....W 8
Oct. 30—Bill Eddy, Flint .....W 8
Nov. 8—Henry Huerta, Flint .....W 6
Nov. 18—Humberto Zavala, Detroit.....W 10

1948

Mar. 5—Leroy Willis, Detroit .....L 10
Mar. 23—Tommy Stenhouse, Syracuse..W 10
Apr. 6—Mickey Savage, Syracuse .....L 10
Apr. 14—Richie Orange, Binghamton....W 10
May 6—Harry Smith, Rochester .....L 8
June 3—Talmadge Bussey, Saginaw ....D 10
June 21—Talmadge Bussey, Chicago ....W 10
July 9—Charley Salas, Hollywood .....W 10
July 30—Del Cockayne, Hollywood .....W 10
Aug. 16—Johnny Williams, Chicago .....L 10
Aug. 31—Tony Chavez, Seattle .....W 10
Sept. 21—Eddie Prince, Seattle .....W 10
Nov. 9—Leroy Willis, Detroit.....D 10
Nov. 22—Rudy Zadell, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 8—Johnny Chatmon, Milwaukee.KO 1

1949

Jan. 17—James Carter, N. Y.....L 10
Jan. 25—Johnny Chatmon, Syracuse...KO 3
Feb. 25—Herbie Biff Jones, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 21—Calvin Smith, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 18—Leroy Willis, Detroit.....W 10
May 31—Bob Sandberg, Milwaukee.....L 10
June 7—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles..L 10
July 8—Art Aragon, Hollywood.....L 10
July 29—Charley Salas, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 16—Bernard Docusen, Los Angeles..L 10
Aug 29—Pee Wee Swingler, Albuqu'que.W 10
Oct. 10—Trini Perez, Albuquerque ....KO 4
Oct. 18—John L. Davis, Seattle.....L 10
Nov. 4—Tommy Campbell, Chicago ....L 10

1950

Jan. 3—Clem Custer, Detroit.....W 10
Jan. 23—Ted Davis, Baltimore.....KO 8
Mar. 10—Freddie Herman, Hollywood....L 10
Mar. 31—Elmer Beltz, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 28—Johnny Forte, Hollywood.....W 10
May 10—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakl'd..KO by 4
June 1—Sonny Boy West, Milwaukee....L 10
June 30—John L. Davis, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 8—John L. Davis, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 21—Arthur King, Detroit.....KO by 8
Nov. 24—Ronnie Harper, Omaha .....D 10
Dec. 12—Ronnie Harper, Omaha.....W 10

1951

Jan. 9—Freddie Herman, Los Angeles..W 10
Feb. 6—Johnny Williams, Omaha.....W 10
Mar. 12—Snuffy Smith, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 2—Marshall Clayton, Washington..L 10
Apr. 17—Art Aragon, Los Angeles.....L 10
July —Gerald LaBroi, Flint.....W 10
Dec. 17—Gerald LaBroi, Battle Creek....W 10

1952

Feb. 9—Gerald LaBroi, Cincinnati.....W 10
Feb. 19—Gerald LaBroi, Cincinnati.....W 10
Apr. 15—Alan McFater, Toronto.....W 10
Aug. 18—Orlando Zulueta, Pittsburg....L 8
Nov. 20—Georgie Dunn, Edmonton.....W 10
Dec. 4—Rufus Holliday, Huntington...KO 3

1953

Jan. 6—Basil Marie, Huntington.....W 8
Jan. 24—Fred (Babe) Herman, Boston..W 10
Jan. 29—Alfredo LaGrutta, Huntington.D 10
Mar. 24—Art Persley, Brooklyn.....L 10
June 9—Dick Armstrong, Huntington.KO 2
June 15—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 8
July 28—Georgie Dunn, Hartford.....W 10
Aug. 17—Glen Flanagan, Miami Beach...D 10

1954

May 6—Vince Martinez, Youngstown....L 10
Sept. 28—El Conscripto, San Antonio....KO 2
Nov. 16—Pirrin Vega, Galveston.....W 10
Nov. 30—Pirrin Vega, San Antonio.....D 10
Dec. 8—Tino Longoria, Corpus Christi KO 8

1955

Mar. 1—Carl Coates, Galveston.....KO 5
Apr. 2—El Conscripto, Mexico City.....L 10
Apr. 26—Alfonso Flores, Houston.....W 10
Sept. 13—Virgil Akins, Indianapolis.....L 10

1956

Apr. 24—Buddy Jackson, Buffalo.....L 8

1957

May 16—Carmen Basilio, Portland.KO by 4

JEFF JONES

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 18—Jose Pompey, Los Angeles.....L 4
May 9—Bobby Sand, Los Angeles.....L 4
June 15—Marshall Perryman, Hollywood .....W 4
July 6—Marshall Perryman, Hollywood .....KO 1
Nov. 23—Lou Dodrill, Hollywood.....L 4

JESSE JONES

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1954

Oct. 4—Joe Perez, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 11—George Reyes, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 21—Canuto Reyes, Los Angeles.....W 4
Nov. 13—Al Leon, Hollywood.....L 4
Nov. 30—Boise Phillips, Ocean Park.....W 4
Dec. 7—Jerry Marcus, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 14—Carlos Estrella, Ocean Park....W 4

1955

Mar. 17—Floyd Sampson, Los Angeles..W 6
Mar. 29—Timmie Jefferson, Ocean Park .....KO by 1
Apr. 25—Jerry Marcus, Los Angeles.....D 4
May 12—Paul Baker, Los Angeles.....KO 2
May 28—Bill Elliott, Hollywood.....W 4
June 14—Timmie Jefferson, Ocean Park..L 6
Nov. 26—Gene Tortorice, Hollywood...KO 1

1956

Jan. 16—Tony Reyes, San Diego.....KO 6
Feb. 9—Billy Frazier, Los Angeles.....L 4
Feb. 18—Jimmy Jackson, Hollywood....W 4
Mar. 3—Don Wallace, Hollywood.....KO 2
Mar. 10—Rudy Mendoza, Hollywood.....L 6
Sept. 1—Manny Escamilla, Hollywood.KO 1
Sept. 20—Al Perez, Los Angeles.....W 6
Oct. 6—Joe Smyer, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 11—Mel Ferguson, Los Angeles.....L 4

1957

Mar. 16—Julian Valdez, Hollywood....KO 5
Dec. 27—Kid Rayo, San Diego.....L 6

LARRY JONES

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

June 24—Lew Velez, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 21—Eddie Armstrong, New York..D 4
Dec. 16—Joe Davis, New York.....KO 6

LEROY JONES

Halifax, N. S., Featherweight

1954

Mar. 3—Ernie McKinnon, Sydney .....L 8
May 8—Til LeBlanc, Moncton .....L 10
May 17—BennyDeLorenzo, Halifax.....KO 2
June 15—Bud Lund, Halifax .....KO 4
Aug. 15—Jackie Hayden, Pictou .....L 10
Aug. 31—Bobby Laffin, Halifax.....L 6

1955

June 14—Gabby Paliotti, Halifax....KO by 8
Nov. 21—Bobby Soares, Brockton.....W 6
Dec. 13—Bobby Courchesne, Holyoke....L 10

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Jan. 12—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....L 8
Mar. 5—Johnny Johnikin, Lowell.....W 6
Mar. 12—Bobby Soares, Lowell.....W 6
Apr. 1—Earl Mathews, Prov.....KO by 1
Apr. 11—Bobby Soares, Revere.....W 6
June 22—Johnny Johnikin, Yarmouth...W 10
Aug. 15—Lou King, Chatham.....KO 8

LEROY (CASEY) JONES

San Francisco, Calif., Featherweight

1951

Mar. 6—Jimmy Espiritu, San Jose.....L 6
Mar. 13—Jimmy Espiritu, Stockton.....W 6
Mar. 22—Ray Ramirez, Sacramento.....D 4
Apr. 10—Rosey Caballero, Sacramento...D 4
Sept. 21—Benny Valencia, Farmington, N. M. KO by 1
Dec. 11—Ray Ramirez, Sacramento.....W 4

1952

Jan. 8—Don Badilla, San Jose.....W 6
Jan. 24—Won Badilla, San Francisco....L 6
Feb. 16—Johnny Ortega, Oakland.....W 6
Mar. 4—Freddie Bravo, San Jose.....L 6
Apr. 1—Jackie Romero, Hollywood.....L 5
Apr. 21—Sammy Garcia, San Francisco..D 6
June 7—Gil Cadilli, Hollywood.....L 10
June 14—Sammy Garcia, Richmond.....L 6
June 16—Sammy Garcia, Fresno.....L 6
Aug. 29—Baby Moe Mario, Reno.....L 8
Aug. 15—Carroll Gensaw, Eureka.....W 4
Oct. 20—Don Badilla, San Francisco....W 6
Nov. 20—Tony Alvarez, Los Angeles....KO 3
Nov. 28—Valentine Mota, San Jose.....KO 5
Dec. 2—Sammy Garcia, Richmond.....W 6

1953

Jan. 17—Celso Hidalgo, Hollywood.....W 6
Feb. 25—Tony Alvarez, Houquim.....W 10
Mar. 17—Baby Moe Mario, Honolulu....W 10
Sept. 7—Charlie Johnson, Santa Cruz..KO 4
Nov. 9—Gebo Lopez, San Francisco....W 6
Dec. 7—Charlie Johnson, San Francisco W 6

1954

Jan. 23—Cleo Lane, San Francisco.....W 6
Mar. 22—Cecil Schoonmaker, San Fran...L 10
Apr. 15—Len Walters, Vancouver.....L 10
Aug. 9—Johnny Ortega, Oakland .....KO 9
Nov. 1—Red Martinez, Denver.....L 10

1955

Mar. 9—Tommy English, San Francisco .....KO 4
June 1—Emil Tinde, Manila.....TD 6

1956

Jan. 13—Eli Scott, San Francisco.....W 6
Feb. 2—Chico Rosa, San Francisco.....W 10

1957

Jan. 20—Edel Ojeda, Mexicali.....L 10
Dec. 14—Billy Peacock, Hollywood.KO by 4

PUGGY (THOMAS) JONES

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

June 29—Leroy Smith, Hollywood.....W 4
Sept. 26—Dennis Chaney, Los Angeles...W 4
Oct. 12—Bob Parish, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 26—Leroy Smith, Hollywood .....W 4
Nov. 21—Alfredo Zuany, Phoenix..KO by 6
Dec. 13—Richard Wilburn, San Diego....L 6

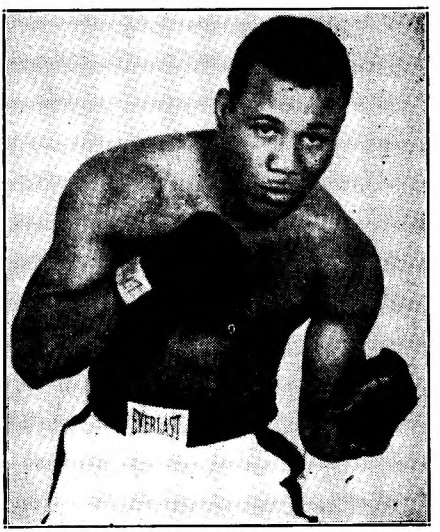
RALPH (TIGER) JONES

Yonkers, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, March 14, 1928, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1950

May 27—Jimmy Garcia, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 7—Gus Pompino, Newark.....KO 4
Oct 3—Jim Dillon, New York City.....W 4
Oct 11—George Holzman, New York..KO 5
Oct. 23—Kelly Duncan, New York.....W 4
Oct. 31—James Burgos, New York.....KO 2



RALPH (TIGER) JONES, Yonkers, N. Y.

Nov. 18—Henry Burroughs, Brooklyn ---W 4
Dec. 9—Tommy McGowan, Brooklyn ---W 6

1951

Jan. 13—Henry Burroughs, Brooklyn ----------KO by 1
Feb. 20—Tommy McGowan, New York ----------W 6
Feb. 27—Herbie Hayes, New York--------L 6
Mar. 11—Armand Michaud, Brooklyn---KO 2
Mar. 20—Al Niang, New York----------W 6
Apr. 7—Ronnie Hopp, Brooklyn--------W 6
Apr 24—Shelby Langford, New York---W 6
May 16—Roy Carter, New York--------KO 1
Oct. 4—Bob Stecher, Portland---------W 10
Nov. 8—Sal DiMartino, New York------D 8
Dec. 8—Phil Rizzo, Brooklyn----------KO 7

1952

Jan. 10—Bobby Lloyd, New York-------D 8
Jan. 26—Bobby Lloyd, Brooklyn--------W 8
Feb. 9—Tommy Bazzano, Brooklyn-----W 8
Mar. 8—Rocky Castellani, Brooklyn-----L 8
Apr. 1—Tommy Bazzano, White Pl.----W 8
Apr. 26—Mike Koballa, Brooklyn-------W 8
Aug. 18—Jimmy Herring, Brooklyn-----L 8
Sept. 22—Sal DiMartino, Brooklyn------W 8
Oct. 3—Johnny Saxton, New York------L 10
Oct. 30—Mike Koballa, New York-------W 8
Dec. 5—Johnny Bratton, New York City W 10

1953

Jan. 9—Rocky Castellani, New York--L 10
Feb. 9—Marvin Edelman, Brooklyn--KO 9
Feb. 17—Danny Womber, Milwaukee---W 10
Mar. 16—Danny Womber, Brooklyn-----D 10
May 1—Jimmy Herring, New York----W 10
May 19—Joe Tomasello, Brooklyn-------W 10
June 8—Mickey Laurent, Brooklyn-----W 10
June 27—Danny Womber, Syracuse-----W 10
Aug. 26—Kid Gavilan, New York--------L 10

1954

Mar. 8—Bobby Dykes, Brooklyn-------KO 10
Apr. 5—Billy McNeece, Brooklyn-------W 10
May 14—Jacques Royer, New York------L 10
May 24—Pedro Gonzales, New York-----L 10
Sept. 24—Joey Giardello, Philadelphia ----L 10
Nov. 12—Hector Constance, New York---L 10
Dec. 4—Peter Muller, Rochester--------L 10

1955

Jan. 19—Ray Robinson, Chicago--------W 10
Feb. 16—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Chicago----L 10
Apr. 8—Georgie Johnson, St. Louis---KO 5
May 13—Eduardo Lausse, New York----L 10
June 17—Ernie Durando, New York-----KO 6
Sept. 23—Chris Christensen, Cleveland--W 10
Oct. 12—Al Andrews, Miami----------W 10
Nov. 9—Johnny Saxton, Oakland--------L 10

1956

Feb. 8—Tony Baldoni, Washington----KO 6
Mar. 23—Charley Humez, New York----W 10
Apr. 20—Gene Fullmer, Cleveland-------L 10
July 30—Jesse Turner, Portland---------W 10
Sept. 14—Wilf Greaves, Washington-----W 10
Nov. 19—Charley Humez, Paris ----------L 10

1957

Jan. 18—Hardy Smallwood, Cleveland--W 10
Mar. 25—Arthur King, Toronto----------W 10
Apr. 12—Chico Vejar, Syracuse---------W 10
Apr. 25—Joe Gray, Flint----------D 10
June 7—Gene Fullmer, Chicago---------L 10
Aug. 24—Del Flanagan, St. Paul---------L 10
Nov. 29—Willie Vaughn, New York------L 10
Dec. 27—Joey Giardello, Miami Beach--L 10

STAN JONES

Houston, Texas, Middleweight

1953

Jan. 6—Jerry Keys, Houston----------KO 3
Feb. 3—Eddie Coleman, Houston-------W 6
Feb. 10—Eddie Coleman, Houston------W 6
Mar. 3—Joe Dorsey, Houston----------D 6
Mar. 10—Joe Dorsey, Houston---------KO 5
Apr. 14—Sport Harvey, Houston--------W 6
May 20—Al Raymond, Houston---------W 6
Sept. 1—Johnny Ward, Houston---------W 5
Sept. 13—Sport Harvey, San Antonio----W 6
Oct. 27—Joe Dorsey, Houston----------L 5
Nov. 10—Sports Harvey, Houston--------W 5
Dec. 8—Johnny Wells, Houston---------W 6
Dec. 15—Joe Robinson, Houston--------KO 2
Dec. 29—Lloyd Nelson, Houston---------W 6

1954

Jan. 12—Joe Dorsey, Galveston ----------L 6
Mar. 25—Reecy Davis, Houston----------W 8
Apr. 9—Lloyd Nelson, Houston---------KO 5
May 31—Joe Dorsey, New Orleans---KO by 5

1955

Mar. 1—Tino Longoria, Galveston------W 6
Mar. 8—Harold Redman, Beaumont---KO 2
Apr. 25—Sonny Harris, New Orleans---KO 2
May 3—Howell Steen, Beaumont------KO 5
June 13—Charley Josephs, New Orleans--L 10
Sept. 26—Norris Burse, Austin----------W 10

1956

June 5—Harold Redman, Beaumont---KO 5

1957

Apr. 6—Henry Burton, Longview------W 6

TIM JONES

Plainfield, N. J., Middleweight

1952 New Jersey A.A.U. Middleweight Champion.

1952

Dec. 16—Mike Thomas, Newark-------KO 1

1953

Jan. 13—George Hicks, Newark---------W 4
Feb. 26—Sid Barry, Newark----------D 4
Mar. 12—Sid Barry, Newark----------L 4
May 14—Pete Nelson, Newark---------KO 1
May 20—Sid Barry, Newark----------W 4
July 2—Dom Zimbardo, Newark-------L 6
Aug. 13—Dom Zimbardo, Newark-------W 6
Nov. 6—Curtis Bruce, N. Y. City--------W 4
Nov. 12—Sonny Day, Newark----------W 6
Dec. 17—Gene Washington, Newark-----W 6

1954

Mar. 4—Willie Boyd, Newark ---------W 6
May 20—Stan Micheaux, Newark-------D 6
Aug. 19—Jimmy Champagne, Newark---W 8
Nov. 15—Stan Micheaux, New York------D 4

1955

Jan. 11—Fred Terry, Trenton----------D 6
Mar. 1—Stan Micheaux, Trenton--------W 8
Mar. 8—Bob Bolton, Providence--------W 8
Mar. 15—Mel Collins, Trenton----------L 8
Apr. 23—Doc Watkins, Erie----------L 8
May 2—Hardy Smallwood, Brooklyn---L 6
Oct. 3—Bob Bolton, Providence--------W 10
Nov. 29—Hardy Smallwood, Plainfield----L 8

1956

Feb. 11—Joey Giardello, Trenton---KO by 10
May 12—Mickey McGrath, Paterson-----W 8
Oct. 25—Bob Provizzi, Highland Park---L 8

1957

Aug. 29—Yvon Durelle, Moncton---KO by 8

DON JORDAN

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

Born, June 22, 1935

1953

Apr. 27—Ray Serna, South Gate--------W 4
May 18—Al Barbero, South Gate-------W 4
July 4—ChiChi Martinez, Hollywood--W 6
Aug. 9—ChiChi Martinez, Hollywood---W 4
Sept. 26—George Macias, Hollywood--KO 5
Oct. 17—Marvin Smith, Hollywood----KO 5
Nov. 7—Marvin Smith, Hollywood----KO 5
Dec. 16—Dave Cervantes, Hollywood----W 5

1954

Jan. 16—Andy Escobar, Hollywood-----W 10
Mar. 20—Andy Escobar, Hollywood-------L 10
Apr. 17—Manuel Montes, Hollywood---KO 2
May 31—Dickie Wong, Los Angeles ------L 10
June 28—Freddy Herman, Los Angeles---W 10
Aug. 30—Art Ramponi, Los Angeles------W 10
Sept. 20—Billy Hartman, Los Angeles---KO 4
Oct. 4—Art Ramponi, Los Angeles -----W 12
(California Welterweight Title)
Nov. 29—Manny Renteria, Los Angeles KO 7

1955

Jan. 13—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles------W 12
Feb. 15—Jorge Macias, Sacramento------W 10
Mar. 3—Frankie Cockrell, Los Angeles-W 10
Mar. 31—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles------W 12
June 2—Art Aragon, Los Angeles-------L 10
Aug. 18—Joe Miceli, Los Angeles-------W 10
Sept. 3—Woody Winslow, Hollywood----W 10
Oct. 20—Frankie Skidmore, San Fran--W 10
Dec. 15—Art Aragon, Los Angeles -------L 10

1956

Feb. 2—Paddy DeMarco, Los Angeles_KO 5
Mar. 29—Jimmy Carter, Los Angeles_____L 10
May 8—Joe Lopes, Sacramento_____L 12
June 7—Timmie Jefferson, Los Angeles_W 10
June 28—Frankie Skidmore, Los Angeles _____KO 7
Oct. 16—Orlando Zulueta, Los Angeles__L 10
Nov. 18—Enrique Esqueda, Mexicali__KO 1
Dec. 27—Archie Whitewater, Los Ang__W 10

1957

Jan. 1—Al Nevarez, Mexicali_____L 10
Jan. 24—Charley Tombstone Smith, Los Angeles _____L 12
(California State Welterweight Title)
Mar. 19—Chico Uribe, Mexico City_____W 10
May 11—Jesse Bogart, Hollywood_____KO 1
June 15—L. C. Morgan, Hollywood_____L 10
July 12—Arnoldo Gil, Mexicali_____KO 2
July 23—Alfredo Cota, Tijuana_____KO 1
Aug. 12—Juan Padilla, Tijuana _____W 10
Oct. 12—Orlando Zulueta, Hollywood__W 10
Nov. 29—Ray Portilla, San Diego _____KO 6

EDDIE JORDAN

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 25—Benny Antonetti, New York__W 4
Apr. 22—Jay Roach, New York_____W 4
May 27—Andre Savage, New York_____KO 2
Aug. 12—Bernie Raines, New York_____W 4
Oct. 7—Al Donato, New York_____D 4
Nov. 18—Bernie Raines, New York_____W 4

JERRY JORDAN

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1957

Jan. 23—Ed Perkins, Chicago_____W 4
Apr. 27—Ed Perkins, Chicago _____L 4
Aug. 21—Maurice Brown, Chicago_____W 4
Oct. 30—Jimmy Adams, Chicago _____KO 3
Dec. 18—Eddie Allen, Chicago_____KO 2

JO JO JORDAN

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

1954

Aug. 31—Leonard Ingram, Miami Bch__KO 3
Sept. 21—Johnny Shane, Miami Beach____W 4
Nov. 2—Mel Johnson, Miami Beach__KO 1
Nov. 23—Johnny Shane, Miami Beach _____KO by 1
Dec. 28—Kid Gavilan II, Miami Beach___W 4

1955

Feb. 1—Larry Wells, Miami Beach_____W 4
Apr. 12—Kid Gavilan, II, Miami Beach _____KO by 6
Aug. 2—Joe Moss, Miami Beach_____W 4
Aug. 30—Henry Brown, Miami Beach___W 4

1956

Jan. 2—Tony Necro, Miami Beach_____W 4
Jan. 27—Gordon Van Loo, Miami Beach_L 4
July 17—Billy Leonard, Miami Beach_KO 4
July 19—Paul Barnes, Orlando_____KO 2
Sept. 18—Honey Chile Whipple, Miami Beach _____W 4

1957

July 3—Rico Saunders, Miami Beach__W 4

RUDY JORDAN

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1952

Sept. 27—Barry O'Neil, Hollywood__KO by 1
Nov. 1—Augie Bustos, Hollywood_____KO 3
Nov. 11—Boise Phillips, Los Angeles_____W 4
Nov. 20—Billy Hartman, Los Angeles____W 4
Dec. 2—Larry Torres, Los Angeles____KO 1
Dec. 9—Billy Hartman, Los Angeles____W 4
Dec. 20—Manuel Castillo, Hollywood____D 4

1953

Jan 24—Dick Georgian, Hollywood__KO 2
Jan. 31—Manuel Castillo, Hollywood____W 4
Apr. 4—Manuel Renteria, Hollywood___W 6
May 4—Mr. Boston, South Gate_____W 6
May 23—Brian Kelley, Hollywood__KO by 5
June 29—Marvin Smith, South Gate_____D 6
Sept. 5—Eddie Johnson, Hollywood____L 6
Sept. 24—Eddie Johnson, Bakersfield____W 6
Oct. 8—Eddie Johnson, Bakersfield____W 10
Nov. 28—Lavert Smith, Hollywood_____W 10

1954

Jan. 9—Chic Boucher, Hollywood_____W 10
Feb. 17—Marvin Smith, South Gate_____W 10
Nov. 20—Lou Flippo, Hollywood_____KO 7

1955

Mar. 26—Paulie Brooks, Hollywood_____L 10
June 11—Art Ramponi, Hollywood_____W 10
June 30—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles____W 10

1956

July 9—Teddy Davis, Las Vegas_____L 10
Dec. 20—Mickey Northrup, Los Angeles_W 10

1957

May 16—Jimmy Hornsby, Los Angeles__L 10
Aug. 15—Tommy Romulo, Fresno_____W 10
Sept. 5—Tommy Romulo, Fresno_____W 10

PAUL JORGENSEN

Port Arthur, Texas, Featherweight

Born, April 5, 1935, Tallulah, La.

1953

Apr. 28—Baby Valdez, Houston _____W 4
May 12—Bobby Henry, Houston_____W 4
May 20—Israel Garcia, Houston_____W 4
May 26—Jimmy Kinnard, Houston_____KO 2
June 9—Henry Luera, Houston_____W 4
June 23—Tony Olivas, Houston_____KO 5
Aug. 18—Henry Luera, Houston_____W 8
Sept. 1—Bobby Garza, Houston_____W 8
Dec. 1—Lorenzo Garcia, Houston_____W 8
Dec. 15—Bobby Garza, Houston_____W 10

1954

Mar. 9—Tony Garcia, Galveston_____W 10
Apr. 13—Mike Tourcotte, Galveston_____W 10
Apr. 29—Bobby Henry, Houston_____KO 7
May 4—Joe Vazquez, Galveston_____W 10
May 18—Santiago Gonzalez, Galveston__W 10
June 1—Eddie Bertolino, Galveston____W 10
Sept. 28—Eddie Bertolino, Galveston_____L 10
Oct. 26—Hector Bacuetes, Galveston____W 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Guberia, San Antonio__L 10

1955

Jan. 1—Tony Dupas, New Orleans_____L 6
Jan. —Ernie Ramos, Beaumont_____KO 2
Feb. 8—Tony Dupas, New Orleans_____W 8
Feb. 22—Johnny Guebara, Beaumont___KO 3
Mar. 8—Baby Alaniz, Beaumont_____KO 9
Mar. 29—Harold Dade, Houston_____KO 4
Apr. 12—Celso Hidalgo, Beaumont_____KO 9
Apr. 26—Ray Powell, Houston_____KO 5
May 5—Mike Turcotte, Beaumont_____W 10
May 31—Owen Romero, Beaumont_____KO 7
June 14—Buddy Baggett, Ft. Worth_____W 10
June 21—Kid Campeche, Beaumont_____W 10
July 5—Johnny Villaneuva, Ft. Worth_KO 3
July 12—Henry Pappy Gault, Houston__W 10
Aug. 1—Joe Boland, Port Arthur_____KO 8
(Won Texas Featherweight title)
Aug. 30—Teddy Davis, Houston_____L 10
Sept. 13—J. (Kid) Henry, Port Arthur___W 10
Oct. 10—Joe Boland, Port Arthur_____W 12
Nov. 1—Kid Campeche, Houston_____W 12
Nov. 22—Young Junior, Houston_____W 10

1956

Jan. 17—Lauro Salas, Houston_____W 10
Feb. 7—Teddy Davis, Houston_____W 10
Mar. 13—Joe Govea, Beaumont_____KO 5
Mar. 22—Joe Boland, Dallas_____KO 10
Apr. 2—Davey Walden, Houston_____W 10
Apr. 24—Ted Dean, San Antonio_____KO 4
May 1—Jose Andres, Lake Charles___KO 7
May 17—Lulu Perez, Houston_____W 10
June 18—Kid Campeche, Corpus Christi_W 10
July 4—Jackie Blair, Port Arthur_____W 10
July 31—Carmelo Costa, Houston_____D 10
Nov. 20—Carmelo Costa, Houston _____W 10
Dec. 12—Carmelo Costa, New York _____L 10

1957

Feb. 12—Bobby Bell, Houston_____W 10
Feb. 25—Frankie Zolliner, Beaumont__KO 1
Mar. 11—Charlie DeBow, Tyler_____W 10
Mar. 19—Bobby Satchell, Galveston____KO 2
Mar. 30—Jesse Rodrigues, Port Arthur_KO 2
Apr. 16—Davey Walden, Houston_____W 10
Apr. 24—Charlie DeBow, Beaumont_____W 10
June 1—Paul Smith, Port Arthur_____W 10
July 16—Gil Cadilli, Port Arthur_____D 10
Sept. 9—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas _____D 10
Sept. 30—Dave Dupas, Beaumont_____W 10

Oct. 17—Ernesto Figueroa, Los Angeles ----------KO 10
Nov. 11—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas-W 10
Nov. 26—Manuel Baptista, Beaumont--KO 7
Dec. 10—Gaby Paliotti, Houston----------KO 4

JAKE JOSATO

(Jake Butler)

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1953

Oct. 30—Jesse Barclay, Philadelphia----W 4
Nov. 20—Richie Johnson, Philadelphia--D 4

1954

Jan. 28—Ike Johnson, Philadelphia----KO 1
Feb. 11—Charley Scott, Philadelphia----W 4
Feb. 19—Bobby Larkin, Philadelphia---KO 2
Mar. 11—Earl Johnson, Philadelpnia-----W 6
Mar. 25—Marvin Hickman, Philadelphia-D 6
Apr. 16—Willie Sydnor, New York-----W 4
May 20—Johnny Cooke, Philadelphia---W 7
June 22—Charley Scott, Phila.-------KO by 2
July 30—Tommy Marciano, Conshohocken ----------W 8
Oct. 22—Johnny Cooke, Philadelphia---L 8
Nov. 18—Carmen Bartolemo, Phila.------L 8
Dec. 16—Boland Abrams, Philadelphia--W 8

1955

Feb. 25—Chico Corsey, Philadelphia ----W 7
Mar. 11—Johnny Cooke, Philadelphia---L 8
Apr. 1—Jimmy De Cerio, Philadelphia-W 8
Apr. 26—Eddie Corma, Philadelphia-----L 8
Oct. 6—Bobby Douglass, Philadelphia-W 8
Oct. 25—Jimmy DeCerio, Philadelphia--W 8
Nov. 15—Johnny Cunningham, Phila.----W 8
Nov. 22—Mel Collins, Trenton----------W 10
Dec. 8—Arthur Persley, Atlantic City-KO 6

1956

Mar. 5—Rudolph Bent, Boston----------W 8
Apr. 24—Henry Jordan, Wilmington-----W 10
June 25—Ludwig Lightburn, New York--L 10
Aug. 4—Kid Fichique, Havana----------L 10
Aug. 16—Felix Benson, Philadelphia-----L 8
Oct. 16—Harry Clay, Philadelphia------W 8
Nov. 2—Bobby Douglas, Philadelphia -W 8
Nov. 12—Calvin Smith, Philadelphia ----W 6
Dec. 27—Willie Dillon, Milwaukee-------L 8

1957

Jan. 21—Billy Lynch, Holyoke----------L 10
Sept. 10—Ted Wright, Philadelphia------D 6
Nov. 7—Julius Rhodes, Philadelphia---W 8
Nov. 21—Jetro Cason, Philadelphia------D 8

CHARLEY JOSEPH

New Orleans, La., Middleweight
Born March 1, 1933.

1951

Mar. 24—Cyril Kelley, New Orleans----W 4
Apr. 23—Cyril Kelley, New Orleans-----D 6
Apr. 12—Coffee Kid, New Orleans-----W 6
May 25—Isiah Matthews, New Orleans-KO 2
June 1—Junius West, New Orleans-----W 6
June 22—Isaac Mathews, Plaquemine, La. ----------KO 2
July 6—Cyril Kelly, New Orleans------D 6
July 15—Robert Battese, New Orleans---W 6
Aug. 20—Benny Walker, Plaquemine, La. W 6
Sept. 7—Johnny Newon, New Orleans--W 6
Sept. 21—Johnny Newon, New Orleans-KO 4
Nov. 2—Benny Walker, Plaquemine, La. ----------W 6
Nov. 17—Fost Black, New Orleans -----W 6
Dec. 6—Charlie Young, New Orleans--W 6

1952

Jan. 18—Leonard Ceaser, New Orleans-W 6
Feb. 4—George Toussaint, New Orl.--KO 5
Feb. 22—Fost Black, Plaquemine, La.--KO 1
Mar. 14—George Toussaint, New Orl.--KO 3
Sept. 19—Bob Green, New Orleans-------W 6
Oct. 3—Jimmy Taylor, New Orleans--KO 6
Oct. 17—Lenny Caesar, New Orleans---KO 4
Oct. 24—Holly Mims, New Orleans-----W 10
Dec. 9—George Knowles, Miami Beach KO 1
Dec. 23—George Benton, Miami Beach--L 10

1953-54

(In U. S. Army)

1955

June 13—Stan Jones, New Orleans-------W 10
Aug. 22—Jimmy Welch, New Orleans---KO 4
Sept. 19—Sammy Walker, New Orleans--W 10
Oct. 24—Sammy Walker, New Orleans-KO 8
Nov. 21—Charlie Cotton, New Orleans---W 10
Dec. 20—Sammy Walker, Holyoke ------W 10

1956

Jan. 16—Moses Ward, New Orleans----KO 6
Feb. 27—Jimmy Beecham, New Orleans ----------KO 6
Mar. 19—Georgie Johnson, New Orleans-W 10
Apr. 25—Milo Savage, New Orleans-----W 10
May 21—Al Hauser, New Orleans------KO 10
Aug. 6—Neal Rivers, Las Vegas--------L 10
Aug. 31—Jesse Turner, New Orleans---KO 6
Sept. 17—Willie Vaughn, New Orleans---L 10
Oct. 1—Al Hauser, New Orleans-------W 10
Oct. 29—Willie Vaughn, New Orleans --W 10
Dec. 3—Neal Rivers, New Orleans ------L 10

1957

Jan. 28—Clarence Harbin, N'Orleans--KO 7
Feb. 25—Willie Vaughn, New Orleans---W 10
Apr. 22—Al Williams, New Orleans------L 10
May 20—Al Williams, New Orleans------W 10
June 18—Spider Webb, New Orleans----W 10
Aug. 7—Spider Webb, Chicago----------L 10
Aug. 29—Charley Tombstone Smith, Los Angeles ----------W 10
Oct. 29—Frankie Anslem, New Orleans-W 10
Dec. 20—Bobby Boyd, New Orleans------L 10

DOBIE JOSIE

(Roosevelt Josey)

Springfield, Mass., Middleweight

1954

—Leo Albanese, Worcester -----KO 1

1955

Feb. 22—Willie Renfroe, Holyoke--------L 4
Mar. 8—Willie Renfroe, Holyoke--------D 4
Nov. 29—Berry Haney, Holyoke---------L 4

1956

Feb. 14—Sonny Boykin, Holyoke------KO 2
Feb. 28—Archie Whitefield, Holyoke-----L 4
Mar. 12—Art Halliday, New Britain----KO 4

1957

May 28—Sonny Boykin, Norwalk---KO by 3
Aug. 19—Bimbo Pillione, Chicopee----KO 3
Aug. 28—Sal Centino, Boston----------KO 3
Nov. 19—Willie Rooks, Holyoke -------KO 2
Nov. 26—Eddie Andrews, Boston---KO by 2

JOHNNY JULIANO

Hartford, Conn., Featherweight

1955

Feb. 4—Dave Gillard, Pottsville --------L 4
Sept. 27—Rocky Beau, Holyoke---------KO 4
Oct. 10—Gasper Gonsalves, Providence KO 1
Nov. 1—Ernie Mathews, Holyoke--------L 6
Dec. 6—Vinnie Ricco, Hartford---------KO 4
Dec. 21—Charlie DeBow, Holyoke -------L 6

1956

Jan. 10—Steve Ward, Hartford----------L 6
Feb. 21—Nick Devanno, Holyoke--------W 4
Feb. 28—Charlie Cooper, Hartford-------L 6
May 15—Tommy Serrero, Holyoke-----KO 4
June 19—Paul Lee, Hartford----------D 6

1957

Apr. 18—Jimmy Connors, Revere--------D 6
June 24—Ernie Twine, New York--------L 4
July 23—Lee Mann, Ansonia----------L 6

JULIO JUNCO

Cuban Bantamweight

1956

Dec. 8—Johnny Sarduy, Havana--------L 4

1957

Jan. 26—Felix Guiterrez, Havana--------W 4
Feb. 23—Johnny Sarduy, Havana--------L 4
Apr. 13—Ray Tabio, Havana----------W 4
Oct. 5—Felix Gutierrez, Havana--KO by 3

PIO KAALEKAHI

Hawaiian Lightweight

1956

Aug. 7—William Avilla, Honolulu------W 4
Sept. 11—Harold Mara, Honolulu--------W 4

1957

Feb. 19—Felix Acrio, Honolulu---------W 4
July 29—Ernest De Jesus, Honolulu-KO by 4

JOHNNY KAHEAKU

Honolulu, T.H., Welterweight

1954-55 Territorial A.A.U. 147 pound champion

1955

July 12—Linford Chung, Honolulu.....W 4
Aug. 2—Martin Cambra, Honolulu.....W 4
Oct. 4—Martin Cambra, Honolulu....KO 2
Nov. 8—Eddie Mara, Honolulu.....KO 2

1956

Mar. 20—Walter Matalii, Honolulu.....KO 1
May 1—Walter Matalii, Honolulu.....KO 1
June 5—Dalfus Brown, Honolulu...KO by 10

1957

Feb. 10—Lem Miller, Honolulu.....KO by 4

KID KAMVA

(Victor Zabala)

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1957

May 2—Johnny Shaw, Los Angeles.....D 4
May 16—Richard Robinson, L. A..KO by 2
July 11—Kenny Morris, Los Angeles....L 4
Nov. 23—Kenny Morris, Hollywood.....L 4

LEN KANTHAL

Washington, D. C., Heavyweight

1954 Inter-City Golden Gloves Champion

Born, April 26, 1935, Washington, D. C.

1956

Nov. 2—Isaac Dukes, Washington ....KO 3
Dec. 3—Chuck Welton, New York .....W 4
Dec. 17—Chuck Welton, New York ....KO 2

1957

Jan. 4—Randy Brevard, Washington..KO 3
Jan. 11—Johnny Hoye, New York.....W 6
Feb. 25—John Henry, New York.....W 6
Aug. 19—John Henry, New York.....W 6
Sept. 6—Nick Shanks, Washington....KO 2
Sept. 16—Fernando Fala, New York.....W 6
Nov. 8—Kid Crocket, Washington ....KO 2

GEORGE KARTALIAN

Syracuse, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

Born, August 19, 1930, Detroit, Mich.

1955

Apr. 29—Frank Morasco, Syracuse.....KO 4
June 10—Dave Hamilton, Syracuse.....W 4
June 13—Bruce Steen, Toronto.....W 4
June 24—Frank Bolla, Syracuse.....W 4
Aug. 3—Eli Hall, Syracuse.....W 4
Sept. 7—Jack Sellin, Syracuse.....W 6
Nov. 5—Terry Teague, Buffalo.....W 6
Dec. 14—Burke Emery, Syracuse .....W 6

1956

Jan. 20—Moses Graham, Syracuse.....W 4
Mar. 7—Burke Emery, Syracuse.....W 6
Apr. 6—Johnny Hobart, Syracuse.....KO 5
Apr. 27—Bob Biehler, Syracuse.....D 6
May 11—Bob Biehler, Syracuse.....W 8
June 8—Bob Biehler, New York.....W 6
Aug. 1—Jack Jacobs, Syracuse.....L 6
Sept. 28—Cal Butler, Cleveland.....KO by 1
Oct. 22—Murray Bennett, Toronto .....W 8
Dec. 5—Johnny Odom, Syracuse .....KO 5

1957

Apr. 12—Jimmy O'Connell, Syracuse..KO 2
May 10—John Harper, Syracuse.....L 6
June 21—Rudy Williams, Syracuse.....D 6
July 19—Rudy Williams, Syracuse.....W 6
Nov. 20—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago....KO by 4

MARK KAVANAUGH

Stewart Manor, L. I., N. Y., Lightweight

1957

May 6—Carlos Sanchez, New York....KO 2
June 3—Julian Vadl, New York.....W 4
July 15—Ralph Benitez, New York.....W 4
Dec. 2—Sid Lugo, New York .....L 4

PETE (KAWALA) KAWULA

Winnipeg, Man., Canada, Featherweight

1953

Dec. 30—Dick Powell, Minneapolis.....D 4

1954

Mar. 1—Willie Dillon, Hammond.....W 4
Mar. 11—Martin Ware, Omaha .....W 4
Mar 23—Willie Dillon, Chicago.....W 4
Mar. 30—Ed Rawlings, Chicago.....W 4
Apr. 19—Sal Singh, St. Paul .....W 4
Apr. 20—Jimmy Thomas, St. Louis.....W 4
June 8—Jentice O'Neill, La Crosse.....W 6
June 19—Luke Wooton, Toledo .....W 4
June 23—Cleo Weber, Chicago .....KO 5
July 12—Coley Reed, La Crosse.....KO 6
July 21—Jesse Rodriquez, Chicago .....KO 6
Aug. 4—Eddie Marsh, Chicago .....W 6
Sept. 8—Eddie Marsh, Chicago .....D 6
Sept. 29—Auburn Copeland, Chicago .....L 6
Oct. 26—Al Roberts, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 24—Dick Powell, Chicago.....W 6

1955

Jan. 19—Cleo Weber, Chicago.....KO 3
Feb. 16—Dick Bagley, Chicago.....W 4
Mar. 29—Sammy Bombiani, Chicago....W 6
Apr. 5—Dick Powell, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 22—Wilbur Robinson, Chicago.....W 6
May 24—Jose Cotero, Ocean Park.....L 8
June 11—Davey Lee, Las Vegas.....W 4
June 28—Willie Lucero, Ocean Park.....W 10
July 28—Billy Evans, Los Angeles.....D 10
Sept 29—Willie Dillon, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 9—Bobby Rodgers, Chicago.....D 4
Dec. 29—Johnny Nicholas, Milwaukee...W 5

1956

Jan. 11—Bobby Rogers, Chicago.....W 6
Jan. 25—Bobby Scanlon, Norfolk.....L 8
Mar. 14—Robert Cofer, Chicago.....L 6
May 15—Jentrice O'Neil, Winnipeg.....W 8
June 20—Eddie Burgin, Chicago.....W 6
July 25—Dick Powell, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 14—Johnny Nicholas, Milwaukee.KO 6
Sept. 1—Santiago Martinez, Havana....W 10
Sept. 29—Orlando Echevarria, Havana...W 10
Dec. 8—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....L 10
Dec. 19—Jimmy DeMura, Chicago .....W 6

1957

June 21—Vicente Matute, Caracas.....W 10
June 29—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....W 10
July 20—Ernesto Figueroa, Hollywood..W 10
Sept. 5—Ernesto Figueroa, Los Ang.....L 10
Oct. 10—Hank Aceves, Los Angeles.....L 10

IVAN KEELING

Cincinnati, Ohio Lightweight

1957

May 25—Billy Williams, Louisville.....L 4
July 17—Billy Williams, Louisville.KO by 2
Aug. 13—Frank Wooten, Toledo.....L 4

ROLAND KELLEM

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, September 27, 1935, Exmore, Va.

1957

Jan. 15—Tommy Nethercott,
White Plains .....D 4
Mar. 15—Ralph Armstrong, New York..D 4
Apr. 29—Ralph Benitez, New York.....W 4
May 31—Bernie Jones, New York.....L 4

AL (BABE) KELLY

Trenton, N. J., Middleweight

1956

Mar. 1—Baby Thomas, Trenton.....W 4
Oct. 11—Ray Apollo, Trenton.....L 4

1957

Nov. 21—Tom McGrann, Philadelphia..W 4
Dec. 12—Ed Mulvenna, Philadelphia....W 4

DON KELLY

San Francisco, Calif., Middleweight

1956

Mar. 22—Rocky Brown, Richmond.....KO 3
Apr. 5—Doug Garrett, San Francisco...W 4
Apr. 19—Tony Moss, San Francisco.KO by 4

1957

Mar. 30—Duke Thomas, Richmond.....W 4
Apr. 23—Duke Thomas, Richmond.....W 4

JACKIE KELLY
New York City, N. Y. Featherweight

1957

Sept. 16—Guy Fatta, New York.....KO by 2
Nov. 18—Joe Vasquez, New York.....W 4

JIMMY KELLY
Trenton, N. J., Lightweight

1957

July 19—Bernie Jones, Syracuse.....W 6
Sept. 13—Charley Douglas, Syracuse.....L 6
Nov. 22—Eddie Armstrong, New York..L 4

JIMMY KELLY
(Kalogaropulos)
Lowell, Mass., Lightweight

1957

Mar. 26—Eugene Bless, Lowell.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Mike Perez, Revere.....W 4
Apr. 9—Lester Davis, Lowell.....KO 4
May 14—Mike Perez, Lowell.....W 6
May 21—Bobby Soares, Lowell.....W 6
June 11—Ramon Soto, Boston.....KO 2
June 27—Tom Smith, Boston.....W 6
Sept. 19—Paul Colbert, Revere.....KO 1
Oct. 1—Jimmy Ithia, Boston.....KO 7
Oct. 10—Merrill Olmstead, Revere.....W 8
Nov. 26—Bobby Soares, Boston.....W 8

JOE KELLY
New York, N. Y.. Welterweight

1957

Sept. 2—Al Donato, New York.....L 4
Oct. 25—Al Donato, New York .....D 4

RICHARD (DICK) KELLY
Florence, S. C., Middleweight

1954

Apr. 6—Wildcat Pobler. Florence ....KO 3
May 30—Johnny Pruitt, Florence .....KO 3
Oct. 7—Young Joe Louis, Augusta ....KO 5
Nov. 11—T. J. Cooper, Columbia .....KO 3

1955

Jan. 8—Wildcat Pobler, Columbia ....KO 1
Apr. 6—Walter Irby, Columbia .....KO 3
May 17—Walter Irby, Florence .....KO 2
June 11—Buddy Fisher, Aiken.....KO 1
June 20—Johnny Williams, Florence...KO 3
July 12—Willie Johnson, Florence.....KO 6
Aug. 4—Cyclone Williams, Florence..KO 1
Sept. 5—Jimmy Peters, Florence.....D 6
Oct. 12—Willie Johnson, Florence.....KO 4
Nov. 3—Eddie Johns, Florence .....KO 1
Nov. 19—Sammy Harmon, Florence....KO 5
Dec. 2—Sterling Jones, Augusta.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Sammy Harmon, Florence....KO 5

1956

Jan. 5—Georgie Nelson, Augusta.....KO 1
Feb. 11—Burl Harris, Aiken.....KO 1
Mar. 8—Jesse Smith, Augusta.....KO 1
Apr. 24—Jimmy Peters, Florence.....KO 7
May 10—Fred Terry, Philadelphia.....KO 2
May 21—Bobby Willis, Florence.....KO 3
July 17—Ed Warner, Florence.....KO 1
Aug. 28—Henry Ray, Spartanburg.....KO 2
Sept. 27—Chico Varona, Charlotte.....KO 8
Nov. 17—Clarence Hinnant,
Charlotte .....KO by 6
Dec. 20—Clarence Hinnant,
Florence .....KO by 6

1957

Mar. 21—Perry Wilson, Florence.....KO 4
May 2—Go Go White, Spartanburg....W 10
June 29—Chebo Hernandez, Florence .....KO by 4

TOMMY KELLY
New York, N. Y., Bantamweight

1956

Nov. 9—Ramon Soto, New York.....L 4
Dec. 10—George Martinez, New York..W 4
Dec. 31—Manuel Rodriguez, New York..W 4

1957

Feb. 8—Manuel Rodriguez, New York..W 4
Mar. 8—Manuel Rodriguez, New York..W 4
May 20—George Patunas, N. Y.....KO by 2
July 15—Primo Arellano, New York....W 4
Aug. 2—Steve Horvath, New York....W 4
Sept. 2—Primo Arellano, New York....W 4
Nov. 11—Johnny Galloza, New York ...W 4
Dec. 20—Primo Arellano, New York....W 4

ALAN KENNEDY
Bay City, Mich., Welterweight

1954

Mar. 2—Chet Wiley, Detroit .....D 4
Apr. 5—Charley Terrana, Detroit .....KO 4
Apr. 19—Bob Walters, Detroit .....KO 3
Apr. 29—George Reed, Saginaw .....W 5
May 18—John White, Detroit .....W 4
June 1—Chet Wiley, Detroit .....W 4
June 8—Willie Kent, Detroit .....KO 2
June 22—Bucky Gardner, Detroit .....KO 2
July 13—Ken Hohner, Detroit .....KO 6
July 20—Ralph Cervantes, Detroit .....W 6
Aug. 3—Dick Perkins, Detroit .....W 6
Aug. 19—Abe Cruz, Saginaw .....W 6
Aug. 31—Ralph Capone, Detroit .....L 6
Oct. 7—Joey Clark, Saginaw.....W 6
Nov. 1—John L. Perry, Grand Rapids...W 6
Nov. 9—Carlo Sarlo, Detroit.....L 10
Nov. 23—Johnny Valdes, Detroit.....W 5
Dec. 9—Young Chico, Saginaw.....W 10
Dec. 21—Jimmy Perrault, Detroit.....L 8

1955

Jan. 11—Yama Bahama, Detroit.....L 6
Feb. 8—Hec Charette, Saginaw.....KO 5
Feb. 19—Dolph Miller, Traverse City..KO 6
Mar. 5—Dick Brewer, Saginaw.....W 6
Mar. 24—Fritzie McKinney, Lansing.....W 6
Mar. 29—Tom Hendricks, Grand Rapids.W 6
Apr. 16—Jerry Fowler, Traverse City...W 8
May 31—Al Berry, Detroit.....W 6
July 19—Pat Manzi, Detroit.....L 8
Aug. 22—Chuck Price, Saginaw.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Chuck Davey, Lansing.....L 10

1956

Jan. 12—Johnny Neal, Flint.....L 10
June 6—Carlo Sarlo, Chicago.....L 6
June 22—Wilf Greaves, Winnipeg.....L 10
Dec. 14—Ricki Gadson, Cleveland.....L 6

1957

Feb. 6—Willie Dillon, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 22—Gene Buzzello, Cleveland....KO 2
Mar. 13—Jackie Williams, Chicago.....W 6
May 9—Mickey Crawford, Saginaw.....L 10

GEORGE KENNEDY
Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1956

Nov. 13—Nick Vasquez, San Jose.....KO 4

1957

Jan. 12—Tommy Fields, Hollywood....W 6
Feb. 12—Ruben Vargas, Fresno.....W 10
May 16—John Carroll, Sacramento.....L 6

DON KENNINGTON
Ogden, Utah Welterweight

1957

Jan. 28—Jesse Poole, Salt Lake City....L 4
Feb. 11—Larry Meyers, Salt Lake City..D 6
Feb. 25—Rusty O'Brien, Salt Lake City.W 6
Mar. 4—Jean La Forte, Salt
Lake City .....W 6
July 16—Howard Jordan, West Jordan..W 5
Aug. 2—Manuel Martinez, W. Jordan..W 6
Sept. 4—Andy Maes, West Jordan....W 6

GALE KERWIN
Valley Stream, N. Y., Welterweight

1954

Apr. 12—Vic Compos, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 26—Joe Turfaro, Brooklyn .....W 4
May 10—Eric Pispa, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 9—Mel Brown, New York.....W 4
June 21—Tommy Barto, Brooklyn .....L 4
July 28—Tommy Barto, New York.....D 4
Oct. 18—Henry Abner, Brooklyn .....L 6
Nov. 22—Fredrico Escalero, Brooklyn....W 4
Dec. 13—Johnny Long, New York.....KO 1

1955

Jan. 21—Billy Jones, Syracuse.....KO 5
Mar. 1—Harry Clay, Milwaukee.....W 6
Mar. 25—Artie McCann, New York.....KO 2

May 2—Gerry Phelps, Montreal--------W 6
June 6—Freddie Messina, New York----W 6
July 12—Stan Smith, Bridgeport---------W 6
Nov. 2—Dexter Conners, Quebec-------W 8
Nov. 14—Federico Escolaro, New York--W 6
Dec. 12—Georgie Collins, New York-----W 6

1956

Feb. 1—Brian Kelly, Ottawa----------W 10
Mar. 12—Charley Cummings, New York ----------KO by 2
May 17—Edgar Stover, Montreal--------W 6
July 30—Jesse Watson, New York-------W 6
Sept. 3—Benny Artist, New York ------W 6
Oct. 6—Rocky Randell, Ft. Lauderdale-W 10
Nov. 3—Al Barraza, Ft. Lauderdale --KO 7
Nov. 16—Nicki Gadson, New York ------W 6
Dec. 31—Carlos Ortiz, New York---------L 10

1957

Apr. 30—Rocky Randall, Miami Beach--W 10
June 24—Tony DiBiase, New York-----KO 5
Oct. 25—Johnny Busso, New York -----L 10
Dec. 20—Jimmy Archer, New York------W 10

LAZARO HERNANDEZ KESSELL

Havana, Cuba, Welterweight

1956

Jan. 14—Julian Yanez, Havana----------L 4
Feb. 4—Juan Campoy, Havana----------L 4
Feb. 26—Carlos Chivas, Havana----KO by 6
June 2—Luis Rodriguez, Havana---KO by 3
Oct. 6—Rene Casanova, Havana -------W 4
Nov. 10—Julian Yanes, Havana ---------W 4
Dec. 22—Vicente Reyes, Havana---------L 6

1957

Apr. 6—Jose Luis Hernandez, Havana ---------- KO 3

SAID KHELFA

Algerian Middleweight
(Early Record Incomplete)

1953

Jan. 17—Jean Corhay, Brussels----------L 8
Mar. 2—Cyrille Delannoit, Brussels-----L 10
Mar. 12—Martin Hansen, Copenhagen----L 8
May 22—Tiberio Mitri, Milan-------KO by 6
Aug. 12—Franco Festucci, San Remo----L 10

1954

May 17—Carl Lowman, Montreal--------W 8
June 14—Joe Shaw, Montreal----------L 8
Aug. 9—Cassil Tate, Montreal-----KO by 2
Nov. 1—Charlie Chase, Montreal--------L 8

1955

Mar. 28—Joe Gomes, Providence--------W 8
Apr. 4—Tony Anthony, Providence ----------KO by 3
May 2—Eddie Williams, Providence--KO 1
June 6—Eddie DeMars, Brockton--------L 8
Oct. 28—Bobby Jackson, Cleveland-----W 6

1956

Mar. 19—Rinzi Nocero, New York-------L 10
June 9—Charlie Green, Hollywood-KO by 6
Sept. 7—Angelo DeFendis, New York---L 6
Nov. 9—Angelo DeFendis, New York----L 6

1957

Sept. 23—Bruce Damphier, New York---W 4
Nov. 22—Burke Emery, New York ------W 8

CISCO KID

Panama Bantamweight

1957

Oct. 6—Tony Gomez, Colon ----------W 4
Nov. 17—Saul Espinosa, Panama City--KO 1

GEORGIA KID

(James Bussey)
Augusta, Ga., Middleweight

1954

May 21—Richie Rhodes, Asheville------KO 2
June 13—George Adams, Asheville-----KO 4
July 11—Hoyt Nunnally, Asheville------W 10

1955

July 4—Willie Hobbs, Daytona Beach-KO 5
July 5—Amen Peck, Miami Beach------L 6
July 26—Willie Collins, Miami Beach---W 4
Aug. 9—Tony Necro, Miami Beach-----D 4
Nov. 4—Herbert Elly, Brooklyn---------W 4
Aug. 12—Walter Irby, Augusta----------L 6
Aug. 23—Tony Necro, Miami Beach------D 4
Sept. 27—Joe Moran, Miami Beach-------L 6
Oct. 26—Gene Mann, Miami Beach------W 4
Nov. 15—Gene Mann, Miami Beach------L 4
Nov. 29—Carl Fergueson, Miami Beach--D 4
Dec. 20—Joe Moss, Miami Beach--------W 4

1956

Feb. 2—Billy Kilgore, Lake Worth------L 10
Feb. 14—George Knowles, Miami Beach-L 6
Mar. 1—Rocky Patrin, Miami---------KO 2
Mar. 6—Jerry Fowler, Miami Beach----W 8
Mar. 16—Aman Peck, Tampa----------D 10
May 1—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach---L 8
May 22—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach--W 8
July 11—Bobby Lane, Miami Beach------L 8
Aug. 28—Joey Giardello, Miami Beach ----------KO by 9
Oct. 29—Franz Szuzina, Miami ----------L 10

1957

Jan. 15—Dalfus Brown, Miami Beach---W 8
Mar. 19—Rory Calhoun, Miami Beach ----------KO by 6
May 7—Deacon Washington, Miami Beach ----------L 10

GUADALAJARA KID

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Aug. 29—Al Gariby, Richmond --------KO 2
Oct. 8—Ken Gordon, Richmond ------W 4

NEON KID

(Jess Lozano)
Mexican Featherweight

1956

June 30—Rolando Fortiz, Campeche----KO 4
Dec. 1—Luis Trujeque, Campeche----KO 4
Dec. 22—Carlos Tamayo, Campeche----W 8

1957

Mar. 23—Felipe Novelo, Campeche-KO by 3
May 8—Carlos Tamayo, Merida--------W 10

OAXACA KID

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1955

Dec. 10—Mario Gabarro, Mexico City----L 4

1956

May 23—Angel Jimenez, Mexico City---W 4
June 30—Angel Jimenez, Mexico City---L 4
Aug. 1—Anastasio Naverrete, Mexico City ----------KO 1
Aug. 15—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City ----------D 6
Sept. 8—Luis Gallegos, Mexico City KO by 6

1957

Mar. 13—Luis Trejo, Mexico City-------W 6
May 25—Chucho Arreola, Mexico City---L 6
Aug. 3—Papelero Rodriguez, Mexico City ----------L 6

ARTHUR KING

Toronto, Canada, Welterweight
Born, February 28, 1927.

1946

Jan. 21—Jean Barriere, Toronto-------KO 3
Mar. 26—Juan Manuel, Toronto----------W 8
Aug. 28—Jean Barriere, Montreal-----KO 1
Sept. 16—Joey Bagnato, Toronto----------L 8
Oct. 21—Blond Tiger, Toronto----------W 8
Nov. 25—Danny Webb, Toronto----------L 10

1947

Jan. 20—Walter Cabey Lewis, Toronto---W 8
Feb. 17—Joey Bagnato, Toronto---------W 6
Apr. 1—Joey Dolan, Toronto ----------KO 5
May 13—Jimmy Rizzo, Toronto ---------W 8
June 2—Dave Castilloux, Toronto-------W 8
June 23—Spider Armstrong, Toronto----W 8
Oct. 1—Joey Bagnato, Toronto----------W 8
Oct. 21—Joey Brown, Toronto----------L 8
Nov. 10—Joey Brown, Toronto----------W 8
Dec. 1—Terry McGovern, Toronto------W 8

1948

Jan. 5—Phil Terranova, Toronto ------W 8
Feb. 9—Danny Webb, Toronto --------KO 8

Apr. 27—Richie Shinn, Toronto .....W 10
Sept. 20—Harvey Mathe, Toronto .....KO 8
Oct. 1—Billy Thompson, Manchester, Eng. .....KO 7
(Won British Empire Lightweight Title)
Nov. 8—Nat Harden, Philadelphia....KO 2
Nov. 26—Chester Rico, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Dec. 17—Tony La Bua, N. Y. C. .....KO 3

1949

Jan. 14—Willie Beltram, New York.....W 8
Mar. 21—Eduardo Carrasco, Phila.....W 8
Apr. 1—Johnny LaRusso, New York....W 8
Apr. 11—Anthony Arnone, Phila.....KO 2
Apr. 25—Paulino Montes, Philadelphia.KO 6
June 27—Calvin Smith, Philadelphia....W 8
Aug. 8—Aldo Minelli, Philadelphia.....W 8
Aug. 29—Beppe Colasanti, Philadelphia.W 8
Sept. 2—Ike Williams, Chicago.....Exh. 4
Sept. 23—Alfredo Prada, New York.....W 10
Oct. 18—Tommy McGovern, London, E..W 10

1950

Mar. 7—Rafael Lastre, Toledo .....W 10
Mar. 28—Humberto Sierra, Toronto.....KO 6
Apr. 3—Johnny Rowe, Toronto.....KO 3
May 5—Herbie Jones, Washington.....KO 6
May 22—Massimo Sanna, Toronto.....W 10
May 29—George Dunn, Baltimore.....W 10
July 12—Eddie Gioso, Philadelphia.....W 10
Aug. 16—Gaby Ferland, Montreal .....W 10
Sept. 13—Gus Mell, Toronto .....W 10
Sept. 26—Bobby Lloyd, Wilkes-Barre.....L 10
Oct. 17—Bobby Lloyd, Toronto.....W 10
Oct. 21—Horald Jones, Detroit .....KO 8
Nov. 27—Rudy Cruz, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 11—Bobby Lloyd, Toronto .....W 10

1951

Jan. 1—John LaBroi, Milwaukee.....KO 6
Jan. 22—Joe Miceli, Milwaukee....KO by 9
May 24—Arthur Gonzales, Coatesville.KO 6
June 4—Armand Savoie, Toronto.....W 10
June 25—Paddy DeMarco, Philadelphia..L 10
July __—Jay Watkins, Flint .....W 10
Oct. 24—Teddy Davis, N. Y. .....W 10
Nov. 19—Hermie Freeman, Phila.....KO 3

1952

Jan. 22—Fitzie Pruden, Toronto.....W 10
Mar. 24—Fritzie Pruden, Toronto.....KO 9
Apr. 11—Del Flanagan, New York.....L 10
May 26—Paddy De Marco, Brooklyn....W 10
June 13—George Araujo, New York.....L 10
July 15—Armando Yanes, Norwalk.....W 10
Aug. 28—Joe Bishop, Allentown.....W 6
—Johnny Cunningham, Allen'n.W 10

1953

Feb. 9—Alan McFater, Toronto.....W 10
Apr. 20—Henry Davis, Toronto.....W 10
June 8—Armand Savoie, Toronto.....W 12
(Canadian Lightweight title)
Sept. 14—Wallace Smith, Brooklyn..KO by 5
Nov. 25—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco..L 10

1954-1955

(Inactive)

1956

Mar. 12—Chico Vejar, Toronto.....W 10
Sept. 10—Joe Miceli, Toronto.....L 10
Nov. 19—Frankie Alotta, Toronto.....KO 1

1957

Mar. 25—Ralph Jones, Toronto.....L 10
Dec. 9—Yama Bahama, Toronto.....W 10

BOBBY KING

(Robert Papouleas)

Boston, Mass., Light Heavyweight

Born Jan 8, 1934.

(Previous record on page 499, 1954 book)

1955

Jan 24—Lou Campanelli, Providence KO by 1
Feb. 28—Johnny Noel, Providence.....KO 4
Mar. 8—Frank Ford, Providence.....W 8
Oct. 31—Curtis Bruce, Providence..KO by 9

1956

Jan. 30—Roger Fernandes, Providence.KO 2
Feb. 13—Stan Micheaux, Providence....W 6
Mar. 12—Robert Montiero, Providence.KO 1
Apr. 2—Johnny James, Providence.....W 6
Oct. 27—Yvon Durelle, Fredericton.KO by 1

1957

Feb. 14—Roy Belsito, Revere.....KO 6
Mar. 21—Willie Rice, Revere.....KO 1
Mar. 28—Paul Rudd, Revere.....KO 7
May 2—Burke Emery, Revere.....L 8
Sept. 5—Milton Ebbs, Fall River.....KO 4
Sept. 12—Eddie Henderson, Revere....KO 7
Oct. 19—Windmill Phipps, Boston .....L 8

GEORGE (SUGER) KING

(Boyd Rogers)

Dallas, Texas, Middleweight

1956

Mar. 22—Dave Wilkins, Dallas.....KO 2
Mar. 29—Santos Duran, Waco.....KO 3
Apr. 17—Mickey Brown, Houston.....L 4
May 10—Tony Castillo, Waco.....KO 2
May 31—Dude Hays, Waco.....KO 2
July 19—Johnny Victor Penn, Waco .....KO by 3
Aug. 16—Lester Earls, Waco.....D 6

1957

Jan. 21—Joe Dorsey, N'Orleans....KO by 3
Feb. 18—George Price, Monroe.....L 6
June 3—Eddie Sims, N'Orleans....KO by 3
Dec. 2—Freddie Little, New Orleans .....KO by 1

HOWARD KING

Reno, Nevada, Heavyweight

1952

Aug. 29—Roland Quartz, Reno.....W 4
Oct. 14—Carter Chambers, Sacramento.KO 2
Nov. 18—Calvin Johnson, Sacramento..KO 2
Dec. 9—Bull Halsey, Oakland.....W 4

1953

Jan. 6—Bull Halsey, Sacramento.....D 6
Jan. 13—J. Cartwright, San Fran...KO by 1
Mar 3—Zeke Robinson, Sacramento....D 6
Mar 17—Ike Bean, Sacramento.....KO 4
Apr. 3—Zeke Robinson, San Francisco..D 4
May 5—Paul Kaylor, Sacramento.....L 8
May 12—Bobby Wise, Stockton.....W 6
June 18—Bobby Wise, Oakland.....KO 1
June 24—Chuck Woodworth, Ogden.....W 6
Aug. 18—John Harding, Los Angeles....W 6
Sept. 8—Benny Flake, Salt Lake City...W 6
Oct. 20—Jimmy Cartwright, Sacramento W 6
Nov. 3—Zeke Robinson, Sacramento....W 6
Nov. 18—Lonnie Malone, Los Angeles...W 6

1954

Jan. 26—Zora Folley, Los Angeles.KO by 7
Mar. 2—Jimmy Ingram, Sacramento....W 6
Apr. 27—Bob Battiste, Sacramento.....W 6
June 29—Billy Winston, Richmond .....KO 4
July 13—Willie Colbert, Richmond.....KO 6
July 19—Max Chris, Salt Lake City.....W 10
Sept. 7—Roger Rischer, Richmond....KO 8
Sept. 27—Jack Nelson, Salt Lake City..KO 1
Oct. 6—Dave Whitlock, San Francisco..W 6

1955

Jan. 11—Willie Bean, Richmond.....L 12
Mar. 7—Dave Whitlock, San Francisco.D 10
May 16—Zora Folley, San Francisco KO by 1
May 29—Hans Friedrich, Reno.....W 10
July 14—Willie Bean, Reno.....W 10
July 19—Duke Sabedong, Seattle...KO by 1
Aug. 25—Roger Rischer, Reno.....W 6
Sept. 27—Eddie Machen, Richmond.KO by 10
Nov. 1—Joe Dorsey, Salt Lake City....KO 9
Nov 15—Roger Rischer, Richmond.....D 10
Dec. 22—Joe Louis III, San Francisco..KO 5

1956

Jan. 26—Roger Rischer, San Francisco.KO 3
Feb. 20—Archie Moore, San Francisco...L 10
Mar. 8—Jake Williams, San Francisco.KO 5
Mar. 27—Archie Moore, Sacramento.....L 10
May 3—Amos Lincoln, Portland.....L 10
Aug. 30—Joe Sandell, Herlong.....W 10
Oct. 14—Joe Sandell, Reno.....W 10
Oct. 22—George Chuvalo, Toronto.....W 8

1957

Apr. 9—Frankie Daniels, Sacramento .....D 10
June 24—Pat McMurtry, San Fran.....L 10
Aug. 1—Bob Albright, Los Angeles....W 10
Aug. 6—Roque Maravilla, Boise.....W 10
Nov. 21—Bob Satterfield, Oakland .....L 10

RICARDO KING

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1952

July 10—John Terry, Norwalk ---------KO 4
July 28—Lee McLaughlin, New York----W 4
Oct. 10—Joe Brewer, New York----------L 6
Dec. 15—Martinez, Brooklyn ----------KO 5

1953

Jan. 5—Abe Hilliard, Brooklyn---------L 6
Feb. 10—Neal Rivers, Toronto------KO by 2
Apr. 14—Lester Jackson, White Plains--L 6

1954

Jan. 25—Clarence Williams, Prov.----KO 3
Feb. 15—Howard Walker, Providence--KO 5
Mar. 29—Wilfredo Miro, Brooklyn------L 6
May 11—Johnny Pruitt, New Haven----W 6
June 4—Bobby Nichols, New York-----L 6
July 12—Jesse Smith, New York-------D 4
Aug. 25—Andre Tessier, New York-KO by 5

1955

May 16—Harold Drucker, Brooklyn-----W 6
July 22—Bobby Jackson, San Francisco--L 6
Dec. 9—Frank McGarry, Chicago-------D 6

1956

Feb. 24—Jackie King, New York---------L 6
May 18—Tony Pelino, Los Angeles------L 6
July 27—Johnny Houston, New York----W 6
Nov. 23—Gene Washington, New York---L 6

1957

Aug. 15—Burke Emery, Sherbrooke----KO 4
(Changed by commission to four round draw)
Dec. 20—George Harrell, New York-KO by 3

WALTER KINOSHITA

Hawaiian Bantamweight

1957

Sept. 9—Bobby Higa, Honolulu --------L 4
Oct. 14—Philip Ortiz, Honolulu --------L 4
Oct. 28—Larry Marino, Honolulu------KO 4
Dec. 16—Philip Ortiz, Honolulu---------L 4

BOMBON (ADRIAN) KIRIZ

Puebla, Mexico Featherweight

1954

July 14—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City---W 10
Aug. 7—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City-------D 10
Oct. 9—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City--------L 10
Nov. 27—Roy Hernandez,
Mexico City ----------KO by 3

1955

Jan. 26—Ernesto Figueroa,
Mexico City ----------KO by 2
Aug. 13—Victor Quijano, Leon----------L 10
Nov. 24—Joel Gutierrez, Puebla -------KO 7
Dec. 17—Angel Guerrero, Acapulco -----D 10

1956

Jan. 14—Ramon Gonzalez, Acapulco----W 10
Feb. 8—Roy Hernandez, Puebla---------L 10
Mar. 17—Angel Guerrero, Acapulco-KO by 8
Apr. 14—Rafael Vazquez, Monterrey----W 10
Apr. 21—Babe Rodriguez, Monterrey----W 10
May 26—Raton Macias, Monterrey--KO by 3
July 14—Ramon Gonzalez, Acapulco-----L 10
Aug. 24—Manuel Armenteros,
Tampico ----------KO by 4
Sept. 19—Raul Solis, Mexico City---KO by 3
Oct. 20—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara -----D 4
(Bout halted due to a rain storm)

1957

Oct. 9—Joaquin Carrillo, Mexico City--L 10
Nov. 12—Cesar Saavedra,
Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 8

JOE KLEIN

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, Jan. 5, 1933.

1951

Jan. 13—Tommy McElveen, Brooklyn--KO 3
Jan. 16—Jerry Bethea, White Plains----W 4
Jan. 20—Freddie Moore, Brooklyn------W 4
Feb. 1—Harry Fields, Brooklyn---------D 4
Feb. 13—Vinnie Vingo, White Plains----W 4
Feb. 17—Howard Soligny,
Brooklyn ----------KO by 1
Mar. 11—Richie Callura, Brooklyn-------D 6
Apr. 3—Ronnie Moore, N. Y.----------W 6
Apr. 17—Kelly Duncan, White Plains---W 6
Apr. 28—Mario Pinero, Brooklyn----KO by 3
May 29—Jimmy Bethea, Brooklyn-------W 6
June 5—Tex Gonzales, Newark---------L 6
July 9—Arnold Curry, Philadelphia----L 6
Aug. 13—Willie Stewart, Newark--------W 6
Aug. 30—Al Robbins, Long Beach-------W 6
Dec. 1—Mannie Gonzalez, Brooklyn----W 6
Dec. 19—Danny Taylor, White Plains----W 6

1952

Jan. 14—Al Robbins, New York---------W 8
Feb 2—Al Robbins, Brooklyn --------KO 6
Feb. 16—Lou Volpe, Brooklyn ----------W 8
Mar. 18—Joe Tomasello, New York------W 8
Apr. 5—Tony Pellone, Brooklyn --------L 8
May 30—Richie Reed, New York --------D 6
July 1—Richie Reed, Brooklyn----------W 8
Sept. 8—Pat Manzi, Brooklyn ----------D 8
Oct. 9—Pat Manzi, New York ----------W 8

1953

Jan. 22—Frankie Belanger, New York-KO 3
May 2—Mario Terry, Syracuse----------D 8
June 8—Bobby Elliott, Miami----------W 10
June 22—Carmine Fiore, Brooklyn-------L 10
July 13—Danny Giovanelli, Brooklyn---L 10
Oct. 12—Rocky Casillo, Brooklyn--------W 10
Nov. 16—Freddy Herman, Brooklyn-----W 10

1954

Jan. 11—Al Andrews, Brooklyn----------L 10
Mar. 7—Rocky Casillo, Dayton---------KO 4
Apr. 23—Jed Black, New York----------L 10
July 13—Vic Cardell, Miami Beach------W 10
Aug. 3—Miguel Diaz, Miami Beach-KO by 2
Sept. 21—Miguel Diaz, Miami Beach-----L 10

1955

Jan. 3—Gerry Dreyer, Brooklyn------KO 7
Feb. 7—Chico Vejar, Brooklyn----------L 10

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Apr. 9—Eddie Andrews, Lowell----KO by 3
May 16—Tony Veranis, Revere----------L 8

GEORGE KNOWLES

Nassau, Bahamas, Middleweight

1954

Apr. 9—Gene Lewis, West Palm Beach-W 5
June 9—Tom Tatum, Miami Beach-----W 6
July 6—Andy Mayfield, Miami Bch. KO by 4
Aug. 10—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach--W
Sept. 21—Andy Mayfield, Miami Bch. KO by 9
Nov. 2—Gene Lewis, Miami Beach-----L 6
Nov. 23—Tom Tatum, Miami Beach-KO by 2

1955

Apr. 22—Ted Robinson, Bimini----------W 10
May 4—Killer Deveaux, Nassau-------KO 3
July 24—Cliff Marshall, Nassau---------KO 7

1956

Feb. 14—Georgia Kid, Miami Beach-----W 6
Feb. 21—Sherman Williams,
Miami Beach ----------W 6
Aug. 14—Joey White, Miami Beach------W 6
Aug. 28—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach--W 8
Nov. 13—Jimmy Morris, Miami Beach---L 8

1957

Apr. 20—Ozzie Nelson, Kingston--------W 10
May 25—Hugh Serville, Kingston-----KO 8
July 27—Sugar Boy Nando, Kingston---W 10
Sept. 11—Wim Snoek, Aruba-------KO by 9
Oct. 19—Sammy Walker, Kingston------W 10

NICK KOVAC

Moncton, N. B., Canada, Middleweight

(Previous record unavailable; fought in Hungary)

1957

May 30—Norm Gautreau, Moncton------L 6
Aug. 29—Mario Nini, Moncton----------W 6
Sept. 27—Mario Nini, Bathurst----------W 10
Oct. 10—Bob Leadly, Moncton --------W 6
Nov. 7—Bob Leadly, Moncton --------W 6

MEL KOVICH

Seattle, Wash., Heavyweight

1957

Aug. 22—Sonny O'Mara, Seattle --------W 4
Nov. 5—Willie Dennis, Seattle -------KO 2

ERNEST KRENZEK

Toronto, Canada, Lightweight

1957

Apr. 22—Billy Jones, Toronto.....W 6
July 18—Rocky Ford, Sherbrooke..KO by 5
Aug. 15—Jerry LaRue, Sherbrooke.....W 6
Aug. 26—Sid Lugo, New York.....L 4
Sept. 19—Jean Dulhoste, Sherbrooke....D 8
Oct. 1—Frankie Roche, Holyoke.....W 6

JACKIE LA BUA

East Meadow, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, Oct. 30, 1932, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1952

Oct. 6—Gene Mazza, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 20—Joe Shaw, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 30—Joe Shaw, New York.....W 4
Nov. 14—Bobby Bell, New York.....KO 3
Dec. 1—Johnny Pruitt, Brooklyn.....W 4

1953

Jan. 8—Joe Shaw, New York.....L 4
Jan. 22—Johnny Pruitt, New York.....W 4
Jan. 30—Johnny Pruitt, New York.....W 4
Feb. 24—Dennis Woodbury, Miami Beach.....W 6
Feb. 27—Ed Springer, W. Palm Beach...W 6
Mar. 10—Tony Rezar, Miami Beach.....L 6
Apr. 15—Vinnie DeCarlo, Miami Beach..W 8
Apr. 22—Glen Hendershot, Miami Beach.....KO 5
May 5—Johnny Cerky, Miami Beach...W 10
June 2—Harry Braelow, Miami Beach...L 10
June 16—Chico Pacheco, Miami Beach..W 10
Aug. 24—Leonard Sanders, Brooklyn....W 6
Oct. 5—Tommy Dixon, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 9—Don Braun, Brooklyn.....W 8

1954

Mar. 1—Tommy Dixon, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 22—Roosevelt Coward, Brooklyn...W 8
Apr. 5—Clem Florio, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 14—Jose Olivera, Miami Beach.....W 10
May 17—Harold Drucker, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 31—Jacques Royer, Brooklyn.....W 10
July 5—Billy McNeece, Brooklyn...KO by 6
Aug. 12—Clem Florio, L. I. City.....W 8
Sept. 14—Willie Pastrano, Miami Beach..L 10
Nov. 8—Gene Fullmer, Brooklyn.....L 10

1955

Mar. 21—Rafael Merentino, New York..W 10
Oct. 11—Eddie Prince, Holyoke.....W 10
Dec. 14—Gil Turner, Syracuse.....L 10

1956

Jan. 20—Gil Turner, Syracuse.....L 10
Mar. 7—Johnny Sullivan, Syracuse.....L 10
Apr. 9—Rory Calhoun, New York.....L 10
Sept. 20—Felix Benson, Philadelphia.....L 8

1957

Mar. 25—Curtis Bruce, Providence.....W 10
Apr. 8—Walter Cartier, New York...KO 3
Apr. 29—Joe Miceli, New York.....W 10
Oct. 16—Spider Webb, Louisville..KO by 1

HAROLD LACEY

Washington, D. C., Welterweight

1957

July 26—Al Styles, Washington....KO by 3
Oct. 4—Milton Ferguson, Washington..W 4

JEAN LA FORTE

Reno, Nevada, Welterweight

1955

July 14—Les Houvitz, Reno.....KO by 4
Dec. 1—Eddie Schnoor, Boise.....L 4

1956

Feb. 21—Don Webb, Sacramento...KO by 4
Apr. 11—Eddie Schnoor, Boise.....L 4
May 3—Tommy Thomas, Portland.KO by 1
June 19—Henry Rosa, Stockton.....L 4
June 26—Leo Agbulos, Stockton.....L 4
July 3—Joe Padia, Stockton.....KO by 2
Aug. 14—Leo Agbulos, Stockton....KO by 5
Aug. 30—Robert Hudson, Herlong.....W 4
Sept. 16—Frank Elias, Reno.....KO 4

1957

Mar. 4—Don Kennington, Salt Lake City.....L 6
Mar. 12—Glenn Burgess, Boise.....KO by 2
Apr. 5—Jim Duval, Stockton.....L 4
Aug. 5—Billy McKinney, Reno.....L 4
Nov. 14—Glenn Burgess, Boise.....L 6
Dec. 17—Johnny Ramirez, San Jose.....L 4

J. D. LAIRD

Houston, Texas, Featherweight

1957

Feb. 18—Ruhl Brumley, Monroe.....W 4
Apr. 30—Bud Anderson, Houston.....W 4
July 30—Frank Valdez, San Antonio.....KO by 4
Aug. 13—Rocky Morales, San Antonio..L 4

HARVEY LAMMERS

New Bedford, Mass., Middleweight

(For previous record, 1952-1953, see 1954 Edition, Page 502. Inactive 1954-1956.)

1957

Oct. 1—Dick D'Orsi, Boston.....L 8
Oct. 10—Eddie Andrews, Revere.....L 8
Dec. 3—Ray Drayton, Boston.....D 6
Dec. 16—Frankie Garnier, Berlin.....W 8

RAY LANCASTER

Spartanburg, S. C., Lightweight

1950

May 31—Carl Chastain, Spartanburg...KO 3

1951

Jan. 19—Tomas Vega, Miami.....L 10
Mar. 2—Pat Iacobucci, West Palm Beach.....KO by 4

1954

Aug. 3—Carl Chastain, Spartanburg...KO 5

1955

(Inactive)

1956

Jan. 27—Jimmy Carter, Spartanburg..KO 6

1957

Apr. 11—Jimmy Carter, Spartanburg..KO 8
May 2—Cesar Morales, Spartanburg..KO 2
May 21—Rocky Randell, Charlotte.....W 10
June 29—Buck Earnhardt, Florence....KO 5
Aug. 12—Al Marotti, Turtle Creek.....W 10
Oct. 17—Dom Prestone, Revere.....KO 2
Oct. 24—Bob Kennedy, Revere.....W 8
Nov. 11—Charlie Yates, Holyoke.....W 8
Nov. 18—Rusty Davis, Providence....KO 5
Nov. 26—Bernie Raines, Boston.....W 8

JIMMY LANDRON

Puerto Rican Welterweight

1956

Apr. 9—Tony LaGreca, New York.....W 4
May 7—Al Milone, New York.....L 4
July 6—Eddie Harris, New York.....KO 4
July 30—Al Milone, New York.....L 6

1957

Sept. 30—Joe Archer, New York....KO by 4

BOBBY LANE

Kannapolis, N. C., Middleweight

1952

Jan. 25—Jimmy Jewell, Aiken.....W 6
Apr. 30—Bobb Ferguson, Augusta.....KO 4
July 18—Jimmy Jewell, Augusta.....W 10
Sept. 18—Jimmy Jewell, Augusta..KO by 7
Nov. 25—Hunce Lanier, Miami Beach...D 6
Dec. 2—Jimmy Jewell, Miami Beach..W 8
Dec. 5—Dennis Woodbury, Miami Beach.....W 8
Dec. 9—Paul Cashman, Miami Beach.KO 4
Dec. 16—Baby Williams, Miami Beach..D 10
Dec. 31—Hunce Lanier, Coral Gables..KO 3

(Inactive 1953-54)

1955

Jan. 19—Jerry Bradley, Augusta.....KO 2
Jan. 26—Tommy Thompson, Norfolk...W 6
Feb. 26—Bill Godfrey, Landis, N. C.....L 10
Mar. 29—Tom Tatum, Miami Beach.....W 8
Apr. 12—Gene Lewis, Miami Beach.....W 8
May 3—Howie Soligny, Miami Beach.KO 3
June 14—Dave Bondulich, Miami Beach.W 8
Aug. 2—Jimmy Morris, Miami Beach...L 6

Sept. 13—Jimmy Morris, Miami Beach..D 8
Oct. 6—Al McCoy, Augusta.....KO 8
Nov. 2—Jimmy O'Brien, Augusta.....W 10
Nov. 22—Joe Leudanski, Miami Beach..KO 10
Dec. 20—Jimmy Morris, Miami Beach .....KO by 5

1956

Feb. 16—Jimmy O'Brien, Miami.....W 10
Mar. 27—Jackie Richards, Miami Beach..L 6
June 19—Tom Tatum, Miami Beach....KO 4
July 11—Georgia Kid, Miami Beach.....W 8
Sept. 8—Joe Gray, Ft. Lauderdale.....W 8
Sept. 24—Fernando Spallotta, Miami...KO 10
Dec. 3—Billy Kilgore, Miami .....KO 4

1957

Feb. 9—Franz Szuzina, Ft. Lauderdale.W 10
Apr. 1—Cat Robinson, Miami.....KO 3
Apr. 15—Tony Masciarelli, Miami.....KO 9
Apr. 29—Andy Mayfield, Miami.....KO 3
June 18—Chester Mieszala, Ft. Lauderdale .....KO 6
Sept. 27—Joey Giardello, Cleveland.KO by 7
Oct. 15—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach.L 10
Dec. 10—Angelo DeFendis, Miami Beach .....W 10

DICK LANE

Billings, Mont., Middleweight

1950

(In U. S. Army)

------—Johnny Cinto, Agana .....KO 2
------—Johnny Cinto, Agana .....KO 8

1951

------—Benny Jonselin, Agana.....KO 4
------—Boy Brooks, Agana.....D 10
------—Pua Kaukelie, Agana.....KO 5
Aug. 3—Boy Brooks, Agana.....W 10

1952

(Inactive)

1953

May 9—Manny Elam, Los Angeles....KO 3
July 6—Jack Taylor, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 28—Ray Fields, Los Angeles.....D 1
Oct. 1—Ralph Duran, China Lake.....W 6
Oct. 12—Fred Hawkins, Los Angeles....W 4

1954

(Inactive)

1955

Jan. 28—Freddie Miller, Billings.....W 6
Feb. 23—Freddie Miller, Klamath Falls..D 6
Mar. 21—Joe Mortenson, Salt Lake City KO 2
Mar. 25—Ron Milne, Spokane.....WT 2
Apr. 12—Lenny Clark, Billings.....KO 2
Apr. 16—Al Jackson, Ontario.....W 6
May 3—Poppa Brown, Boise.....KO 4
June 18—Edgar Jones, Reno.....KO 2
June 22—Willie Stevens, Helena.....KO 8
June 30—George King, Boise.....KO 4
July 2—Jimmy Allen, Echo.....KO 1
July 18—Roughouse Oliver, West Jordan .....KO 3
Aug. 4—Eddie DiSosa, Mountain Home.W 6
Sept. 5—Richie Lopez, Couer D'Alene.KO 3
Sept. 15—Richie Lopez, Missoula.....KO 4
Oct. 20—Mickey Rhodes, Boise.....L 10
Nov. 9—Buddy McDonald, Missoula ...W 10
Dec. 15—Jerry Fraser, Boise .....KO 2

1956

Jan. 9—Joe Murphy, Portland.....W 8
Jan. 27—Chuck Putney, Parma.....KO 4
Feb. 23—Jack Williams, Great Falls.....W 10
Mar. 15—Vincente Echevarria, Boise ....W 10
Apr. 11—Paul Perkins, Boise.....KO by 1
Apr. 17—Jackie Headon, Portland.....KO 5
Apr. 30—Candy McGilmore, Billings....W 10
May 14—Benny Walker, Spokane.....KO 7
May 25—Richie Lopez, Pasco .....KO 2
June 6—Garth Panter, Billings.....W 10
Aug. 11—Tiger Jackson, Elko.....KO 3
Aug. 31—J. C. Johnson, Seattle.....KO 2
Sept. 4—Willie Lewis, Winnemucca...KO 2
Sept. 19—Jimmy Martinez, Billings..KO by 10
Nov. 9—Jackie Williams, Boise ....KO by 5
Dec. 7—Dean Anderson, Boise.....KO 2

1957

Feb. 13—Mickey Rhodes, Boise.....W 10
Feb. 25—Roger Wiley, Salt Lake City..L 10
Apr. 3—Mickey Rhodes, Boise.....W 10
May 3—Jimmy Martinez, Boise....KO by 5
May 23—Al Noreiga, Spokane.....KO 1
Aug. 23—Jimmy Hegerle, St. Paul..KO by 9
Sept. 18—Al Watkins, Boise.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Johnny Heard, Richmond....KO 8
Nov. 5—Hank Casey, Richmond .....L 10
Dec. 10—Jimmy Martinez, Boise.....L 10

JIMMY LANE

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

1957

July 22—Don Adams, New Orleans....KO 1
Aug. 5—Cheffy Reyna, New Orleans..KO 4
Aug. 27—Bobby Evans, New Orleans..KO 2
Sept. 18—Marlin Moore, New Orleans..KO 3
Oct. 17—Dale Davis, Mobile .....KO by 3

KENNY LANE

Muskegon, Mich., Lightweight

Born, April 9, 1932, Big Rapids, Mich.

1953

Apr. 9—Clinton McDade, Grand Rapids.W 4
Apr. 16—Jimmy DeMura, Detroit .....W 4
Apr. 30—Jimmy DeMura, Detroit.....W 4
May 11—John Walls, Chicago.....W 4
May 23—Milton Scott, Chicago.....W 4
June 15—Benny Uhl, Chicago.....W 5
June 18—Johnny Valentine, Detroit.....W 4
July 16—Frank O'Neal, Detroit.....KO 3
July 23—Ron McGilvery, Detroit.....W 4
Aug. 6—Dick Holling, Detroit.....KO 2
Aug. 20—Don Grinton, Detroit.....KO 4
Sept. 10—Eddie Crawford, Detroit.....W 6
Sept. 14—Ralph Cervantes, Saginaw.....W 6
Sept. 29—Ken Hohner, Grand Rapids....W 8
Oct. 20—Ron Stribling, Lansing...KO by 2
Dec. 1—Ron Stribling, Grand Rapids...W 8

1954

Jan. 2—Mike Turcotte, New Orleans...W 6
Jan. 14—Jesse Underwood, Saginaw.....W 10
Feb. 1—John Barnes, Detroit .....KO by 1
Mar. 22—John Barnes, Detroit .....L 8
May 27—Sammy Rodgers, Muskegon....W 10
June 22—Elmer Lakatos, Detroit.....W 10
Aug. 12—John Barnes, Muskegon.....W 10
Oct. 4—Georgie Collins, New York.....W 10
Nov. 8—Orlando Zulueta, New York....W 10
Dec. 13—Danny Jo Perez, New York.....W 10

1955

Feb. 14—Jackie Blair, New York.....W 10
Mar. 14—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 10
Mar. 29—Armand Savoie, Grand Rapids.W 10

KENNY LANE, Muskegon, Mich.

May 31—Richie Howard, Halifax.....W 10
June 7—Eli Leggett, Detroit.....W 10
June 21—Larry Boardman, Miami Beach.W 10
June 28—Richie Howard, Halifax.....W 10
July 12—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach.....W 10
July 28—Elmer Lakatos, Milwaukee...KO 8
Aug. 3—Noel Humphreys, Mt. Pleasant.W 10
Aug. 16—Hoacine Khalfi, Miami Beach..W 10
Oct. 3—Paddy DeMarco, New York.....L 10
Nov. 7—Kid Centella, New Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 6—Don Mason, Milwaukee.....W 10

1956

Feb. 25—Isaac Vaughn, Lansing.....W 10
Mar. 25—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico.....W 10
May 10—Danny Davis, St. Paul.....W 10
July 9—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....W 10
Aug. 2—Glen Flanagan, Minneapolis...W 10
Aug. 30—Ralph Capone, Muskegon.....KO 5
Sept. 19—Ludwig Lightburn, Miami.....W 10
Nov. 14—Frankie Ryff, Miami .....W 10

1957

Jan. 30—Frankie Ryff, Norfolk.....KO 6
Apr. 6—Danny Davis, Muskegon.....KO 4
May 22—Henry Brown, Detroit.....KO 6
Aug. 3—Teddy Davis, Muskegon.....W 10
Aug. 20—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland...W 10
Oct. 30—Orlando Zulueta, Chicago ....W 10
Dec. 9—Luke Easter, San Francisco..KO 8

SONNY LANE

Houston, Texas Lightweight

1957

Mar. 11—Floyd East, Tyler .....KO by 2
Apr. 9—Johnny McKoin, Monroe..KO by 2
Oct. 30—Irvin Chaline, Beaumont .....L 4

SAM LANGFORD

Aruba, B.W.I., Middleweight

1956

Mar. 10—Young Quick Silver, Aruba....W 8
Oct. 10—O'Neill Richardson, Aruba....W 10

1957

Mar. 11—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba..KO by 8
—Rudy Jimenez, Curacao.....KO 1
Oct. 25—Evelio Rios, Aruba .....W 10

JOHNNY LANIER

New Orleans, La., Featherweight

1957

Mar. 19—Ken McCurry, Miami Beach....L 4
Nov. 5—Ed Gonzalez, Miami Beach....W 4
Nov. 19—Eddie Gonzalez, Miami Beach.W 4

BILL LANZA (BILLY CORBETT)

Yakima, Wash., Light Heavyweight

(Previous record on page 342, 1953 book)

1953

Feb. 26—Robert Hastiste, Sacramento.KO 4
Mar. 17—Harry Jenkins, Sacramento....W 4
Mar. 31—Ernie Dickson, Stockton.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Gene Campbell, Sacramento..KO 3
Apr. 28—Bull Halsey, Stockton.....KO 4
May 5—Wayne Rainey, Sacramento..KO 1
May 12—Cliff Schellin, Stockton.....W 10
June 29—Cliff Schellin, San Francisco...W 10
July 21—Jesse Fuentes, Los Angeles.....L 10
Nov. 17—Don Grant, Sacramento..KO by 4

1954

Mar. 18—Bill Brenner, Vancouver...KO by 4
May 30—Cordell Jones, Reno.....KO by 3
Nov. 28—Cal Cooper, Reno.....KO 1

1955

Feb. 14—Amos Lincoln, Boise.....W 8
Feb. 28—Wes Echols, San Francisco....KO 6
Mar. 22—Jim Cody, Richmond.....KO 5
Apr. 22—Perry Cobb, Klamath Falls...KO 2
May 5—Harvey Taylor, Fresno.....L 8
July 12—Stan Bryant, Richmond.....L 8
Sept. 20—Dalfus Brown, Honolulu..KO by 7

1956

July 30—Carlton Lincoln, Portland.KO by 3

1957

Apr. 12—Claude Renfro, Yakima.....W 8

JACK LaQUATRA

Pittsburgh, Pa., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 2—Henry Mallory, Pittsburgh...KO 3
Aug. 11—Richard Walker, Steubenville.W 4
Sept. 3—Richard Walker, Steubenville.W 4
Dec. 3—Henry Mallory, Pittsburgh ..KO 2

1957

Mar. 2—Nate Smith, Arnold.....W 6
Apr. 6—Johnny Buggs, Arnold.....W 6
Apr. 22—George Ferenzi, Toronto.....W 6
May 20—Jimmy Chavis, Pittsburgh.....L 6

JOE LAQUARTA

Youngstown, O., Heavyweight

1955

June 18—Art McCready, Steubenville...KO 1
July 28—Ted Williams, Warren.....W 6
Dec. 2—Jack Jacobs, New York.....L 4
Dec. 13—Erwin Johnson, Trenton.....W 4

1956

Apr. 2—Art Mayorga, Pittsburgh.....L 4

1957

May 20—Bobby Peterson, Pittsburgh..KO 2
June 27—Jimmy O'Connell, Jeannette..KO 2
Aug. 8—Ronnie Washensky,
Jeannette .....KO by 5

RUGGLES LARSON

Tacoma, Wash., Lightweight

Born, March 1, 1934, Holt, Minn.

1957

Sept. 17—Larry Banks, Portland.....KO 1
Sept. 18—Al Hardy, Boise.....KO 1
Oct. 1—Gary Lynch, Portland.....D 4
Oct. 15—Elvin Polk, Portland .....W 4
Oct. 19—Elvin Polk, Portland .....KO 4
Oct. 29—Lloyd Allen, Portland .....KO 4
Nov. 5—Elvin Polk, Portland .....D 4

ROLAND LA STARZA

Bronx, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, May 12, 1927.

1947

July 7—Dave Glanton, Queens.....W 6
July 15—Jack Johnson, N. Y.....KO 6
Aug. 12—Al Zapalla, N. Y.....KO 5
Aug. 25—Jim Dodd, N. Y.....KO 5
Sept. 9—Jim Johnson, N .Y.....KO 1
Oct. 10—Zeke Brown, N. Y.....KO 1
Oct. 21—Matt Mincey, N. Y.....W 6
Oct. 31—Jimmy Evans, N. Y.....W 6
Nov. 11—Lorne McCarthy, N. Y.....W 6
Dec. 1—Matt Mincey, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 13—Fred Ramsey, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Dec. 23—Luther McMillam, N. Y. C.....W 6

1948

Jan. 30—Mike Belluscio, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 14—Frankie Reed, Brooklyn .....KO 4
Feb. 24—Jimmy White, N. Y. .....KO 2
Mar. 19—Steve King, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Apr. 7—Claude McClintock, Bridgeport.W 6
Apr. 24—John Holloway, Brooklyn ....KO 5
May 4—Freddie McManus, N. Y. .....W 6
June 25—Ben Rusk, N. Y. .....W 6
July 14—Tony Gangemi, N. Y. .....W 8
July 27—Oscar Goode, N. Y. .....KO 4
Aug. 17—Teddy George, N. Y. .....KO 2
Aug. 30—Mel McKinney, N. Y.....KO 4
Sept. 23—Don Mogard, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 20—Mike Jacobs, Jamaica, L. I....W 6
Nov. 6—Don Mogard, Brooklyn .....W 8
Dec. 10—Gene Gosney, N. Y. C. .....KO 6

1949

Jan. 14—Bill Weinberg, New York.....W 8
Feb. 25—Gino Bunovino, New York....KO 6
Apr. 28—Eldridge Eatman, New York....W 8
June 9—Jimmy Carollo, New York.....W 10
June 27—Harry Haft, Brooklyn.....KO 4
July 29—Jackie Lyons, New York.....KO 5
Sept. 2—Joe Domonic, New York.....W 8
Oct. 26—Walter Hafer, New York.....KO 9
Dec. 2—Cesar Brion, New York .....W 10

1950

Mar. 24—Rocky Marciano, New York.....L 10
May 1—James Walls, Holyoke .....KO 3
May 13—George Fuller, Waterbury ....KO 9

Aug. 25—Keen Simmons, Long Beach...W 8
Oct. 20—Dulio Spagnolo, New York.....W 10

1951

Jan. 15—Ted Lowry, Providence .....W 10
Feb. 5—Curt Kennedy, Providence ..KO 6
Mar. 12—Keene Simmons, Providence ..W 10
May 4—Vern Mitchell, N. Y. .....KO 8
June 11—Gene Felton, Baltimore .....KO 3
Aug. 3—Ted Lowry, Long Beach .....W 10
Dec. 21—Dan Bucceroni, New York.....L 10

1952

Feb. 1—Bill Wilson, W. Palm Beach..KO 4
Feb. 13—Ralph Schneider, Miami Beach.W 10
Apr. 18—Joe McFadden, New York....KO 5
May 30—Dan Bucceroni, New York.....W 10
Oct. 9—Rocky Jones, Akron.....L 10
Dec. 1—Rocky Jones, Brooklyn.....W 10

1953

Feb. 13—Rex Layne, New York.....W 10
Sept. 24—Rocky Marciano, N. Y.....KO by 11
(World Heavyweight Title)

1954

Mar. 30—Don Cockell, London.....L 10
Dec. 1—Charley Norkus, Cleveland.....L 10

1955

Mar. 2—Julio Mederos, Miami.....KO by 5

1956

(Inactive)

1957

June 11—Jimmy McMillan, Houston...KO 3
Oct. 8—Al Anderson, Holyoke.....W 10

JIMMY LASSITER

Ft. Smith, Arkansas, Lightweight

1956

Feb. 9—Tom Turner, Los Angeles.KO by 3
Mar. 3—Tommy Carlin, Hollywood.....L 4
Apr. 12—Fern Alderete, Los Angeles....W 4
Apr. 14—Ray DeLeon, Hollywood.....L 4
May 12—Ray DeLeon, Hollywood.....D 4
May 26—Bobby Robleto, Hollywood.....L 4
June 21—Rudy Lara, Los Angeles.....W 4
July 7—Bobby Robleto, Hollywood.....L 6
Aug. 4—Ricky Palma, Hollywood.....KO 2
Aug. 9—Norbert Galindo, Los Angeles..D 4
Oct. 20—Norbet Galindo, Hollywood ....D 4
Oct. 27—Herman Duncan, Hollywood ...L 6
Nov. 1—Frank Jennings, Los Angeles...D 6
Nov. 5—Jimmy Vidal, Tucson .....KO 1
Nov. 15—Frank Jennings, Los Angeles..W 6

1957

Mar. 23—Candy Lopez, Hollywood.....W 6
Apr. 25—Joe Shaw, Los Angeles.....W 6
May 9—Enrique Morales, Los Angeles.W 6
May 28—Joey Reyes, Juarez.....L 10
June 27—Willis Johnson, Los Angeles...W 6
July 25—Alfredo Escobar, Los Angeles..D 10
Sept. 28—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood .....KO by 7
Dec. 5—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles....L 10

RAFAEL LASTRE

Cuban Lightweight

1945

Jan. 2—Carlos Archibald, Camaguey..KO 3
Feb. 10—Carlos Espada, Camaguey.....KO 3
Feb. 17—Eliecer Varona, Camaguey.....D 8
May 12—Beto Garcia, Havana.....KO 5
May 26—Orlando Estrada, Havana.....W 6
June 9—Leonardo Abad, Havana .....KO 4
Oct. 1—Reinaldo Puente Pi, Havana....W 6
Nov. 17—Pedro Martinez, Havana.....W 6
Dec. 1—Joe Calixto, Havana .....W 8

1947

Jan. 27—Miura Monagas, Venezuela.KO by 10
May 11—Zurdo Almeida, Venezuela.....W 10
June 15—Victor Moreno, Venezuela.....KO 8
Oct. —Ignacio Pereira, Venezuela....KO 8
Nov. —Baby Garcia, Aruba .....W 10
Nov. —Kid Avendano, Aruba .....W 10

1949

Jan. 8—Kid Bururu, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 5—Miguel Mendivil, Oriente.....W 12
June 4—Joey Calixto, Havana.....KO 7
July 9—Gilbert Dominguez, Havana..KO 3
Nov. 15—Manny Correa, Hartford .....KO 4
Dec. 6—Perry Wilson, Hartford .....KO 6

1950

Jan. 31—Lew Jenkins, Toledo .....KO 10
Mar. 7—Arthur King, Toledo .....L 10
May 7—Young Finnigan, Panama..KO by 7
Aug. 12—Saguita Fernandez, Havana..KO 2
Sept. 2—Bombon Oriental, Havana..KO by 1

1951

Mar. 17—Orestes Diago, Havana.....KO 5
Apr. 7—Baby Gavilan, Havana .....W 12
(Cuban Title)
Nov. 24—Baby Gavilan, Camaguey.....D 10

1952

Mar. 2—Diego Sosa, Havana .....W 10
Apr. 6—Bacan Gonzalez, Sancti Spiritus .....KO 8
May 4—Santiago Sosa, Havana.....KO 5
May 25—Kid Bebo, Sancti Spiritus.....W 10
July 15—Kid German, Port Spain.....D 10
Oct. 5—Isaac Logart, Havana.....KO 8
(Cuban Lightweight title)
Nov. 15—Kid German, Port Spain.....W 10

1953

Apr. 22—Basilio Garcia, Havana.....D 10
Aug. 19—Ray Fernandez, Camaguey...KO 4
Oct. 10—Basilio Garcia, Camaguey....KO 5
Dec. 19—Bombon Oriental, Camaguay.KO 7

1954

Mar. 30—Fermand King, Tampa.....W 8
July 2—Ike Williams, Havana.....W 10
July 27—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Miami Beach .....KO by 9
Aug. 23—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Miami Beach .....KO by 7

1955

June 25—Fernando Silva, Havana...KO by 12
(Lost Cuban Lightweight Title)

1956

Feb. 4—Tomas Castillo, Havana.....W 10
Feb. 25—Armando Bragaño, Havana.....W 10
Apr. 14—Orlando Gonzalez, Havana...KO 9
May 12—Rene Avelle, Havana.....W 10
May 26—Rocky Randell, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 6—Bombon Oriental, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 30—Tato Menendez, Havana.....L 10

1957

June 29—Fernando Silva, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 2—Baby Cochet, Havana .....W 10
Dec. 14—Orlando Echevarria.....KO by 5

LA TIGUE

Piedras Negras, Mexico, Bantamweight

1956

July 7—Pedro Fernandez, Nueva Rosita .....W 6
Apr. 20—Lorenzo Jimenez, Nueva Rosita .....KO 6
Aug. 4—Baby Ramirez, Nueva Rosita.KO 2

1957

Jan. 25—Armando Jaques, Piedras Negras .....W 6

JOHN LAUTHER (LAUPHER)

San Francisco, Calif., Middleweight

1957

May 14—Otis Tugwell, Oakland.....L 4
Aug. 13—Mel Francis, Richmond.....W 4
Sept. 5—Nacie Walton, Fresno.....L 4
Sept. 26—Tony Moss, Richmond.....L 4
Oct. 31—Luke Souza, San Francisco....L 4
Dec. 19—Luke Souza, San Francisco....L 4

EDUARDO (KO) LAUSSE

Argentina Middleweight
Born, Nov. 8, 1927, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

1948

Mar. 8—Jose MacKadon .....KO 2
Mar. 15—Roberto Lombardo .....KO 1
Apr. 5—Jose La Rosa .....W 6
Apr. 12—Antonio Sosa .....KO 2
Apr. 26—Eduardo Aizcardi .....KO 1
May 9—Alberto Gomez .....KO 1
May 24—Jose Charlini .....KO 1
May 31—Anibal Ortega .....KO 1
June 14—Jose La Rosa .....KO 2
June 21—Francisco Leopardi .....KO 3
July 5—Rafael Palagon .....KO 2
July 25—Oscar Martinez .....KO 2

Aug. 16—Livio Sosa ----------D 10
Sept. 6—Salomon Donoso ----------KO 1
Sept. 20—Sebastian Romano ----------KO 1
Sept. 27—Jose Charlini ----------KO 2
Oct. 18—Pedro Ferreyra ----------KO 1
Dec. 2—Amelio Piceda ----------L 12

1949

Mar. 20—Kid Cachetada ----------W 12
May 15—Julio Giardino ----------KO 2
Aug. 21—Antonio Pangaro ----------KO 5
Sept. 4—Mario Diaz ----------L 12
Oct. 9—Rufino Farias ----------KO 1

1950

Apr. 7—Enrique Isuretta ----------D 10
June 18—Osvaldo Rizzo ----------KO 1
July 8—Faustino Navarro ----------KO 3
Nov. 9—Francisco Pagola ----------W 10

1951

Apr. 1—Rafael Miranda ----------KO 6
Apr. 22—Juan Oviedo ----------W 12
May 31—Conrado Vera ----------W 10
July 8—Kid Cachetada ----------L 12
Sept. 10—Mario Diaz ----------L 12
Sept. 22—Aldo Minelli, Buenos Aires----W 12
Oct. 27—Domingo Lorente, Mar Del Plata ----------W

1952

Mar. 21—Pedro Cuevas, Mercedes--------KO 5
Apr. 5—Rafael Miranda ----------KO 1
Apr. 30—Antonio Cuevas, Buenos Aires--L 10
Sept. 13—Kid Gavilan, Buenos Aires-----L 10
Oct. 4—Ubaldo Pereya, Buenos Aires KO 4
Dec. 19—Alfredo Aguilar, Nomas de Zamora----------KO 1
Dec. 23—Miguel Luchessi, Eva Peron---KO 3

1953

Jan. 7—Aquiles Gregorutti, Buenos Aires ----------KO 3
Jan. 19—Miguel Luchesi, Buenos Aires-W 10
Feb. 18—Johnny Darby, White Plains--KO 5
Mar. 3—Gus Mell, White Plains-------KO 1
Apr. 13—Tommy Smith, Providence---KO 6
May 6—Antoni Frontudo Buenos Aires ----------KO 7
June 13—Antonio Cuevas, Buenos Aires KO 6
July 7—Mario Diaz, Buenos Aires-----KO 4
Aug. 15—Jimmy Beau, Buenos Aires---KO 2
Oct. 3—Jimmy Beau, Buenos Aires---KO 1
Oct. 16—Miguel Luchessi, Mar Del Plata----------KO 2
Nov. 21—Humberto Loayza, Santiago, Chile ----------KO 3
Dec. 18—Rufino Farias, Tucuman-------KO 9

1954

Jan. 15—Florindo Malone, Cordoba----KO 6
Apr. 1—Jesse Turner, Brooklyn--------W 10
May 7—Jesus "Chico" Varona, N. Y--KO 7
June 4—Joe Rindone, New York-------KO 2
Ang. 21—Antonio Diaz, Buenos Aires--KO 5
Sept. 11—Jose Nunez, Buenos Aires----KO 2
Sept. 24—Miguel Luchessi, Perron City--KO 6
Oct. 1—Dante Pereyra, Blanca City---KO 7
Oct. 20—Nelson Andrade, San Paulo---KO 9

1955

Mar. 28—Gil Edwards, Providence------KO 5
Apr. 16—Georgie Small, Boston--------KO 4
May 13—Ralph Jones, New York--------W 10
Sept. 3—Kid Gavilan, Buenos Aires-----W 12
Oct. 8—Oscar Barreiro, Montevideo --KO 2
Nov. 25—Gene Fullmer, New York------W 10
Dec. 7—Johnny Sullivan, Cleveland---KO 5

1956

Jan. 6—Milo Savage, New York--------D 10
Feb. 15—Bobby Boyd, Chicago----------L 10
June 9—Humberto Loayza, Buenos Aires ----------KO 3
(South American Middleweight Title)
Aug. 3—Luis Coleman, Buenos Aires--KO 3
Aug. 10—Andres Selpa, Bahia Blanca----L 10
Oct. 13—Andres Selpa, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 13
(South American Middleweight Title)

1957

Oct. 12—Antonio Cuevas, Buenos Aires ----------KO 3
Nov. 23—Miguel Rodriguez, Buenos Aires ----------KO 1

FRANK LAWSON

San Antonio, Texas, Light Heavyweight

1955

Aug. 23—McKinley Cleveland, Ft. Worth W 4
Nov. 29—Ozzie Davis, Ft. Worth-------KO 4
Dec. 1—Lajuin Burke, Waco----------L 6

1956

Jan. 16—Donnie Fleeman, Tyler---------L 8
June 19—Bobby Dykes, Corpus Christi ----------KO by 5
(Changed by Commission to Technical D 5)
Aug. 16—Cal Brad, Dallas----------L 8
Sept. 13—Jimmy Smith, Dallas----------W 6
Dec. 10—Alvin Green, Odessa----------L 8

1957

Jan. 21—Alvin Green, Tyler----------L 8
Apr. 18—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas--KO by 8
May 30—Johnny Hollins, Dallas-------KO 6
June 27—Tommy Merrill, Dallas--------W 8
Aug. 15—Ted Poole, Dallas----------W 6

DARRELL LAYTON

Layton, Utah, Light Heavyweight

1953

Nov. 23—Don Kennington, Salt Lake City----------L 4

1954

June 21—Willie Parker, Salt Lake City-KO 1
July 12—Walter Scott, Salt Lake City--KO 2
July 19—Jack Longson, Salt Lake City--W 4
July 29—Boyd Rogers, West Jordan----KO 1
Aug. 16—Buddy Sloan, West Jordan----KO 1
Sept. 27—Paul Perkins, Salt Lake City----------KO by 4
Oct. 19—John Chitman, Sacramento----W 6

1955

June 7—Davey Nolan, Richmond--------D 4
Aug. 8—Hank Davis, San Francisco----W 6

1956

Jan. 18—Candy MacGilmore, San Francisco ----------KO 4
Jan. 24—Ray King, Richmond----------W 4

1957

Feb. 11—Roger Wiley, Salt Lake City---W 6
Apr. 3—Roque Marvailla, Boise--------L 6

MIGUEL LAZU

Cuban Bantamweight

Born, May 8, 1934, Santiago de Cuba.

1953

Jan. 1—Roberto Cabrera, Havana----KO 1
Jan. 8—Emilio Zaquera, Havana-------W 4
July 12—Salvador de la Torre, Stgo. de Cuba----------L 4
Aug. 2—Enrique Cardenas, Guines----KO 2

1954

Jan. 20—Pedro Soler, Havana----------KO 1
Feb. 27—Humberto Diaz, Havana-------W 4
Mar. 20—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana-----L 6
Nov. 13—Sergio Cardenas, Havana-------L 4
Dec. 25—Folipe Blanco, Havana--------W 4

1955

Jan. 8—Luis Casanova, Havana--------KO 1
Feb. 19—Enrique Fernandez, Havana---KO 6
Apr. 9—Joaquin Landin, Havana------KO 1
May 14—Felix Triana, Havana----------W 6
May 28—Enrique Fernandez, Havana--KO 6
June 29—Sergio Cardenas, Havana------KO 6
Aug. 10—Victor Recio, Havana----------W 8
Sept. 7—Humberto Llerandi, Havana----W 8
Nov. 18—Felix Guevara, Caracas--------W 6
Dec. 24—Felipe Blanco, Havana --------KO 5

1956

Jan. 21—Manuel Mosqueda, Havana----W 8
Mar. 17—Baby Rocio, Havana----------W 8
Apr. 21—Manuel Mosqueda, Havana----W 10
June 2—Manuel Perdomo, Havana------W 8
July 7—Orlando Reyes, Havana---KO by 11
(Cuban Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 6—Humberto Diaz, Havana-------W 8
Nov. 10—Huesto Gonzalez, Havana--KO by 7

1957

Feb. 9—Felipe Blanco, Havana---------W 6
June 1—Victor Recio, Havana----------L 8
Aug. 31—Victor Recio, Havana----------W 8

JIMMY LEACH

Daytona Beach, Fla., Welterweight

(For previous record, 1953-1954, see 1955 Edition, Page 543.)

1957

Sept. 9—Will Estes, Beaumont.....W 4
Sept. 30—Johnny McKoin, Beaumont....L 6
Oct. 15—Curtis Woolwine, Houston ...KO 4
Dec. 10—Vernon Franks, Houston.....W 4
Dec. 16—Mike Coronado, Corpus Christi.D 6

BOB LEADLY

Moncton, Canada, Middleweight

1957

Aug. 15—Norm Gautreau, Chatham.....D 6
Aug. 24—Mickey Ross, Yarmouth.....L 6
Oct. 10—Nick Kovac, Moncton .....L 6
Nov. 7—Nick Kovac, Moncton .....L 6

MEMO LEANOS

Torreon, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Apr. 16—Jesus Estrada, Juarez.....D 4
May 28—Jesus Estrada, Juarez.....D 4
July 2—Raul Duran, Juarez.....L 4
Oct. 22—Elodio Pereyra, Juarez .....KO 4
Dec. 3—Enrique Morales, Juarez.....W 4

1957

Mar. 19—Felipe Uribe, Juarez.....D 4
Apr. 9—Rodolfo Ibarra, Juarez.....W 4
Apr. 23—Felipe Uribe, Juarez.....KO by 2
June 18—Raul Sanchez, Juarez.....D 6
July 2—Jesus Estrada, Juarez.....L 6
Sept. 7—Juan Herrera, Juarez.....KO 4
Nov. 10—Reyes Castanon, Juarez.....L 6

RAUL LEANOS

Torreon, Mexico, Bantamweight

Born, May 17, 1938, Jerez, Mexico.

1954

Aug. 3—Tony Prieto, Torreon.....W 4
Sept. 14—Pinky Ruiz, Torreon.....D 4
Sept. 28—Pinky Ruiz, Torreon.....W 6
Oct. 18—Ines Marmolejo, Torreon.....KO 5
Oct. 26—Pedro Olivares, Torreon.....KO 3

1955

Feb. 1—Lucio Hidalgo, Torreon.....W 8
Mar. 1—Chino Flores, Torreon.....W 8
Apr. 28—Sapito Jimenez, Laguna.....W 10
June 25—Juan Collazo, Chavez.....W 10
July 22—Mario Ruiz, Laguna.....L 10
Aug. 2—Sapito Jimenez, Torreon.....W 10
Sept. 6—Agustin Campos, Torreon.....W 10
Oct. 20—Marciano Bermudez, Laguna..KO 7
Nov. 10—Estudiante Olmos, Laguna.....L 10
Dec. 21—Manolo Luna, Paliaco .....W 10

1956

Jan. 10—Manolo Luna, Torreon.....W 10
Feb. 18—Eduardo Aguilar, Monterrey...W 10
Mar. 6—Bartolome Martinez, Torreon.KO 9
Apr. 10—Ramon Sosa, Torreon.....KO 7
Apr. 24—Joe Chamaco, Torreon.....W 10
May 8—Cheto Fernandez, Torreon.....W 10
May 29—Baby Rivera, Torreon.....KO 3
June 19—Baby Ruiz, Torreon.....W 10
July 12—German Ohm, Torreon....KO by 2
Sept. 8—Chuy Guerrero, Nueva Rosita.W 10
Oct. 13—Baby Sandoval, Monterrey...KO 6
Oct. 27—Chuco Tello, Monterrey .....W 10
Nov. 17—Memo Sanchez, Monterrey ....W 10
Nov. 30—David Rodriguez, Reynosa.....W 10

1957

Jan. 19—Percy Lightburn, Monterrey..W 10
Feb. 13—Baby Navarro, Torreon.....W 10
Mar. 9—Roque Fernandez, Monterrey..W 10
June 14—Chucho Gonzalez, Matamoros.KO 6
July 27—Rudy Coronado, Mexico City .....KO by 5
Aug. 17—Joe Becerra, Monterrey.....D 10
Sept. 4—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City .....KO by 10
Nov. 9—Vicente Rivas, Monterrey ....W 10
Nov. 23—Joe Medel, Monterrey ....KO by 4

FRED LE BLANC

Moncton, Canada, Flyweight

1957

May 16—Roy Rogers, Moncton.....W 4
Aug. 29—Lloyd Gordon, Moncton..KO by 3
Nov. 7—Dave Bell, Moncton .....L 4

CANDY LEE

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

1957

May 23—Bob Sheppard, Council Bluffs KO 3
June 5—George Blackstone, Council Bluffs .....L 6

CURLEY LEE

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 26—Tony Emanuel, Hollywood ..KO 3
Nov. 23—Tommy Johnson, Hollywood.KO 3

DAVEY LEE

Reno, Nev., Lightweight

1954

Apr. 27—Paul Felix, San Jose.....W 4
May 3—Loronzo Vasquez, San Francisco .....L 4
June 29—Hank Lujon, Richmond.....W 6
July 16—Buddy Sanchez, Reno .....D 4
July 27—Art Ramponi, Richmond.....L 8
Aug. 24—Nunu Randle, Richmond..KO by 3
Oct. 6—Nunu Randle, Richmond..KO by 2

1955

Apr. 21—Freddy Bravo, Fresno.....W 8
May 6—Chico Arroyo, Fresno.....D 8
June 2—Dom Sacco, Oakland.....L 6
June 11—Pete Kawala, Las Vegas.....L 4
June 18—Paul Smith, Reno.....L 8
July 26—Chuck Fitzgerald, Richmond...W 4
Aug. 9—Chuck Fitzgerald, Richmond...W 4
Aug. 23—Rufino Ridella, Honolulu.....W 8
Dec. 6—Billy Beals, Richmond.....D 6

1956

Jan. 24—Manuel Baptista, Richmond....L 10
Jan. 26—Chico Arroyo, San Francisco..W 6
Feb. 21—Sammy LaCrosse, Sacramento..D 6
Mar. 6—Billy Walker, Richmond.....L 6
Mar. 12—Sammy LaCrosse, Stockton.....L 6
Mar. 15—Billy Walker, San Francisco....L 4
Mar. 20—Chico Arroyo, Oakland.....L 6
Apr. 2—Billy Walker, Stockton.....D 4
May 29—Don Chester, Stockton.....KO by 3
May 8—Bob Miller, Stockton.....L 6

1957

Mar. 4—Abel Areliano, Salt Lake City..L 4
Apr. 5—Jim Mackey, Stockton....KO by 3
May 3—Jerry Stutz, Boise.....L 6
June 25—Dom Sacco, Oakland.....L 6
July 2—Bobby Gray, Stockton.....D 2
Aug. 2—Rudy Cables, Boise.....D 4
Oct. 1—Bobby Gray, Sacramento.....D 6
Sept. 18—Rudy Cables, Boise .....D 6

FLETCHER LEE

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1957

Sept. 19—Willie Gilbert, Los Angeles....D 6
Oct. 31—Dave Gottschalk, Vancouver.KO 2
Nov. 5—Ernie Gibson, Seattle .....KO 2
Nov. 29—J. C. Johnson, Portland...KO by 1

HOWARD LEE

Milwaukee, Wis., Light Heavyweight

1954

July 13—Joe Anderson, Milwaukee..KO by 1
Dec. 2—Marty Feldman, Milwaukee .....KO by 3

1955

Mar. 17—Marty Feldman, St. Louis .....L 4
Apr. 19—Joe Pryor, Chicago .....D 4
Sept. 26—Terry Rindal, New Richmond .....KO by 5
Oct. 21—Terry Rindal, Minneapolis .....L 6
Dec. 17—Joe Schmolze, St. Paul .....L 6

1956

Jan. 23—Abe Cruz, Ft. Wayne.....L 6
June 22—Benny Mason, Winnipeg.....D 6
July 12—Dalfus Brown, Louisville..KO by 8
Nov. 22—Al Sparks, Winnipeg, ...KO by 7

1957

May 13—Joe Schmolze, Minneapolis.....L 6
June 24—Ray Wells, Minneapolis.....L 6
July 2—Joe Schmolze, Milwaukee.....L 6
July 25—Al Sparks, St. Paul.....L 6
Nov. 26—George Jarosch, Milwaukee....L 6
Dec. 28—Chuck Whittley, Milwaukee....L 5

PATRICK LEE
Hilo, Hawaii, Featherweight

1955

June 25—Josiah Lii, Hilo ..... KO by 1
July 5—Charles Ishimini, Honolulu ..... KO by 2
July 19—Rufino Ridella, Honolulu ..... KO by 1
Sept. 20—Dala Canales, Honolulu ..... KO by 1
Dec. 13—Willie Avjlla, Honolulu ..... L 4

1956

Sept. 11—Larry Marino, Honolulu ..... L 4

1957

Apr. 9—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu ..... KO by 1
Aug. 19—Harold Mara, Honolulu ..... KO 3
Aug. 26—Bobby Higa, Honolulu ..... KO by 1
Dec. 3—Paul Naki, Honolulu ..... KO 4
Dec. 16—Floyd Gatiuan, Honolulu ..... KO by 2

PAUL LEE
Hartford, Conn., Lightweight

1956

Jan. 31—Nick Devanno, Holyoke ..... W 4
Feb. 28—Leo Oddo, Hartford ..... KO 4
May 8—Vinnie Riccio, Holyoke ..... W 4
May 19—Mike Perez, New Haven ..... W 4
June 19—Johnny Juliano, Hartford ..... D 6
July 24—Mike Perez, Ansonia ..... W 6
Dec. 17—Prince Johnson, Boston ..... L 4

1957

Apr. 19—George Ross, Hartford ..... D 6
June 25—John Williams, Manchester ..... W 4
July 23—George Ross, Ansonia ..... W 6
Oct. 1—Nick Grimaldi, Holyoke ..... L 4
Oct. 17—Chico Modesto, Hartford ..... W 6

ROBERT E. LEE
Houston, Texas, Welterweight

1955

Oct. 20—Irvin Chaline, Houston ..... L 4
Nov. 1—Byron Steele, Houston ..... W 4
Nov. 8—Irvin Chaline, Houston ..... W 4
Nov. 10—Tony Gonzales, Austin ..... W 4
Nov. 22—Tony Gonzales, Huoston ..... KO 1

1956

Jan. 17—Al Boudreaux, Houston ..... KO 3
Feb. 7—Carl Foy, Houston ..... W 4
Feb. 14—Don Glenn, Galveston ..... W 4
Mar. 20—Bobby Jones, Houston ..... KO 2
Mar. 27—Danny Cria, Beaumont ..... KO 4
May 17—Grady Naylor, Houston ..... W 4
May 19—Dave Gailes, Hollywood ..... W 4
May 31—Eddie Gilbert, Hollywood ..... D 4
June 18—Gilbert Hinojosa, Corpus Christi ..... L 6
June 21—Jerry Goldberg, Los Angeles ..... L 4
Aug. 4—Ed Asti, Hollywood ..... KO by 2
Oct. 2—Johnny Hopkins, Houston ..... L 4
Oct. 29—Don Glenn, Galveston ..... W 6
Nov. 26—Gilberto Hinojosa, Galveston ..... W 6

1957

Feb. 18—Robert Williams, Monroe ..... L 4
Mar. 12—Roger Johnson, Houston ..... L 6

WILLIE LEE
New Orleans, La., Light Heavyweight

1955

Nov. 21—Johnny Johnson, New Orleans ..... L 4
Dec. 12—L. J. Thomas, New Orleans ..... L 4

1956

Jan. 16—Johnny Johnson, New Orleans ..... L 4
Mar. 19—Johnny Johnson, New Orleans ..... L 6
Mar. 29—Lee Chambers, Waco ..... W 4
Apr 30—L. J Thomas, New Orleans ..... KO 2
May 21—Al Carter, New Orleans ..... W 4
Aug. 24—Edgar James, New Orleans ..... W 4
Aug. 31—Al Carter, New Orleans ..... L 4
Oct. 29—Al Carter, New Orleans ..... L 4

1957

Mar. 4—Arzel Higgs, Tyler ..... KO by 2
Apr. 15—Al Carter, New Orleans ..... L 4
June 1—Ennis Cheatham, Pt. Arthur ..... KO 4
Aug. 19—Ted Donald, New Orleans ..... KO by 2
Oct. 29—Eddie Hynes, New Orleans ..... W 4

EMILIO LEFERTE
Cuban Lightweight

1957

Feb. 9—Julian Coraona, Havana ..... D 4
June 1—Pablo Torres, Havana ..... D 4
July 13—Pablo Torres, Havana ..... L 4
Sept. 28—Freddy Cozart, Havana ..... L 6
Oct. 26—Tony Espino, Havana ..... W 6

SONNY LEMON
Miami, Fla., Middleweight

1956

Jan. 12—Steve Daye, Lake Worth ..... L 4
Jan. 17—Steve Daye, Miami Beach ..... L 4
Feb. 2—Al Farese, Lake Worth ..... D 4
Feb. 14—Gomero Brennan, Miami Beach ..... L 4
Feb. 23—Gordon Van Loo, Miami ..... L 4
Feb. 29—Joe Long, Miami ..... W 4
Mar. 27—Howard Schwartz, Miami Beach ..... L 4
Apr. 10—Howard Schwartz, Miami Beach ..... D 4
May 9—Tony Celano, Miami Beach ..... L 4
May 29—Gomero Brennan, Miami Beach ..... L 4
Aug. 28—Henry Brown, Miami Beach ..... L 4
Sept. 19—Ricco Saunders, Miami ..... L 4

1957

Apr. 10—James Thomas, Miami ..... L 4
Apr. 23—Tooley Sawyer, Ft. Lauderdale ..... W 6

JUAN LEMUS
Tampico, Mexico, Lightweight

1956

June 23—Gorilon Ortiz, Monterrey ..... L 10
July 21—Carlos Arregui, Tampico ..... KO by 4
Sept. 5—Fernando Ugalde, Mexico City ..... KO 7
Oct. 6—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City ..... L 8

1957

May 22—Luis Buendia, Mexico City ..... L 10
June 5—Chino Gomez, Mexico City ..... L 10

JACKIE LENNON
Philadelphia, Pa., Featherweight

1957

Sept. 10—Frankie Supplee, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
Sept. 27—Dick White, Cleveland ..... W 4
Oct. 3—Rex Sullivan, Philadelphia ..... D 4
Oct. 25—Jimmy Sanchez, New York ..... KO by 1

VICTOR (SONNY) LEON
Venezuelan Featherweight

1952

Dec. —Luis Galvini, Caracas ..... KO 10
Dec. 22—Jose Quesada, Caracas ..... W 10

1953

Feb. 12—Colorado Kid, Maracaibo ..... KO 6
Mar. 6—Juan Diaz, Caracas ..... KO 4
Mar. 30—Luis Barreto, Maracaibo ..... L 10
May 4—Luis Galvani, Caracas ..... W 10
June 22—Baby Gonzales, Caracas ..... W 10
Aug. 24—Ciro Morasen, Caracas ..... L 10
Oct. 6—Ciro Morasen, Caracas ..... W 10
Oct. 31—Puppy Garcia, Havana ..... L 10

1954

July 1—Kid Anahuac, Caracas ..... KO 10
Aug. 4—Santiago Martinez, Caracas ..... W 10
Aug. 30—Eddie Crawford, Caracas ..... KO 7
Sept. 17—Clyde Daniel, Caracas ..... KO 1
Oct. 27—Luis Castillo, Caracas ..... KO 7
Nov. 14—Perdo Tesis, Colon ..... L 10

1955

Feb. 7—Alfred Richardson, Caracas ..... KO 2
Feb. 12—Orlando Echevarria, Havana ..... L 10
Mar. 7—Orlando Castillo, Caracas ..... D 10
Mar. 21—Orlando Castillo, Caracas ..... L 10
May 23—Benjamin Rodriguez, Caracas ..... KO 3
July 27—Rodolfo Francis, Maracaibo City ..... L 10
Dec. 2—Ciro Morasen, Caracas ..... W 10

1956

Mar. 7—Victor Quijano, Caracas ..... W 10
May 7—Puppy Garcia, Caracas ..... W 10
July 9—Jimmy Cooper, Caracas ..... KO 8
Oct. 13—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City ..... D 10
(Changed by Commission to win for Leon)

1957

Jan. 21—Russ Tague, Caracas.....D 10
Apr. 1—Puppy Garcia, Caracas.....D 10
June 17—Russ Tague, Caracas.....KO 6
Aug. 10—Billy Peacock, Caracas.....W 10
Sept. 9—Paul Jorgensen, Caracas.....D 10
Nov. 11—Paul Jorgensen, Caracas.....L 10

BILL LEONARD

Jacksonville, Fla., Light Heavyweight

1957

Mar. 5—Skeets Starkey, Miami Beach KO 1
Mar. 9—Deacon Washington, Ft. Lauderdale .....KO by 1
Apr. 9—Skeets Starkey, Miami Beach .....KO by 2

JIMMY LEONARD

Syracuse, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1956

Aug. 1—Bobby Vance, Syracuse.....W 4

1957

Apr. 12—Bobby Vance, Syracuse.....KO 4
June 21—Malcolm Butler, Syracuse.....W 4
July 19—Johnny Odom, Syracuse.....W 4
Aug. 14—Dave Brown, Syracuse.....D 4

VICENTE LEONARDO

Mexican Lightweight

1956

May 19—Roberto Pena, Mexico City....W 4
Aug. 11—Cecilio Diaz, Mexico City.....KO 3
Sept. 1—Chatito Gonzalez, Mexico City.W 4
Sept. 29—Bernabe Maza, Mexico City..KO 2
Dec. 22—Zorrito Ramirez, Mexico City..W 6

1957

Feb. 20—Manolo Luna, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 9
June 1—Pedro Soto, Mexico City.....W 8
July 10—Salomon Coronel, Mexico City.W 8
Aug. 4—Salomon Coronel, Acapulco....W 8
Oct. 19—Benny Rodriguez, Mexico City.L 8

KID LEONCITO

Mexican Featherweight

1955

June 29—Arnesto Castaneda, Mexico City .....W 10
Aug. 6—Chucho Tello, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 23—Kid Veracruz, Papantla.....KO 3
Dec. 3—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City...L 10

1956

July 9—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara .....KO by 1
Aug. 8—Mario Ruiz, Mexico City.....KO 8
Aug. 22—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City .....KO by 4
Nov. 28—Lucio Torres, Mexico City....KO 6

1957

Jan. 5—Roberto Garcia, Mexico City .....KO by 4
Mar. 28—Miguel Potingo, Pachuca....KO 4
May 25—Gildardo Bacho, Acapulco...KO 2
Aug. 10—Mauro Vazquez, Mexico City .....KO by 2
Dec. 11—Al Urbina, Mexico City.....W 10

CARLO (ROCKY) LEONE

Roxbury, Mass., Lightweight

1953

Oct. 10—Merrill Olmstead, Boston.....W 4
Nov. 23—Al Smith, Boston.....W 6
Nov. 30—Arthur Davis, Boston.....W 6

1954

Jan. 18—Merrill Olmstead, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 1—Rocky Sullivan, Boston.....W 6
May 23—Tommy Tibbs, Boston.....L 8
Aug. 12—Pat Kelley, Boston.....W 6

1955

Dec. 21—Teddy St. Jean, Holyoke .....L 6

1956

Oct. 17—Rocky Sullivan, Boston.....W 6
Nov. 12—Eddie Armstrong, Providence..L 6

1957

Feb. 9—Joe Figuora, Boston.....L 6
Apr. 11—Earl Mathews, Revere.....L 6

PAUL LERI

(Paul Spitaleri)

Pawtucket, R. I., Welterweight

1957

Jan. 12—Mickey Dwyer, Boston.....L 4
Jan. 28—Tony Grasso, Holyoke.....W 4
Apr. 25—Steve Green, Revere.....KO 4
May 2—Henry Silver, Revere.....KO 3
May 16—Al Duarte, Revere.....W 4
June 20—Dom Preston, Boston.....KO 4
July 18—Dick McCarthy, Boston...KO by 5
Aug. 27—Charlie Gomes, Fall River....KO 1
Oct. 3—Al Duarte, Revere .....W 6
Oct. 14—Don Vincent, Providence.KO by 3
Nov. 18—Robert Blue, Providence.....KO 4
Dec. 2—Ronnie Jones, Providence ....KO 2

JERRY LEROUX

Montreal, Canada, Lightweight

1957

Apr. 30—Clement Sarrazin, Montreal....L 4
Sept. 19—Rocky Ford, Sherbrooke.....W 6
Nov. 19—Gerry Phelps, Montreal .....L 4

WARNELL (BOOM) LESTER

Bel Air, Md., Light Heavyweight

1954 National A. A. U. Light Heavyweight Champion

1954

Oct. 25—Claude Flager, Baltimore.....KO 2

1955

Feb. 9—Isaac Dukes, Baltimore.....KO 2
Mar. 21—Jimmy Walls, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 1—Johnny Yorke, Philadelphia....W 4
May 12—Jimmy Robinson, Philadelphia..D 6
May 24—Ray Tuck, Washington.....KO 4
July 20—Johnny Shields, New York....KO 2
Aug. 15—Roy Bullock, New York.....KO 3
Sept. 21—Waddell Hanna, New York.....W 4
Dec. 23—Julius Griffin, New York ....KO 3

1956

Jan. 17—Jim Persey, Miami Beach.KO by 8
May 10—Terry Moore, Baltimore.....KO 5
Aug. 21—Jim Persey, Miami Beach.....W 10
Nov. 16—Dave Bailey, New York .....W 8
Nov. 27—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach .....KO by 10

1957

Jan. 29—Paul Andrews, Miami Beach .....KO by 7

NORMAN LETCHER

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

Sept. 19—Terry Sorrell, Los Angeles....W 4
Aug. 1—Dick Wilburn, Los Angeles....W 4
Oct. 19—Tommy Johnson, Hollywood..W 4

DeWITT LEWIS

Santa Monica, Calif., Welterweight

1955

Dec. 31—Connie Citizen, Hollywood .....KO by 2

1956

Feb. 11—Vince Davi, Hollywood.....W 4
July 26—Ernie Boykin, Los Angeles....W 4
Aug. 2—Ernie Boykin, Los Angeles....W 4
Aug. 25—Denny Crisp, Hollywood.....W 4
Sept. 20—Eddy Gilbert, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 4—Don Farmer, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 18—Ernie Boykin, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 25—Ernie Boykin, Los Angeles ....W 4
Nov. 13—Don Farmer, Los Angeles ....W 4
Nov. 24—Denny Crisp, Hollywood .....W 4
Dec. 4—Connie Citizen, Hollywood ..KO 2
Dec. 13—Don Farmer, Los Angeles .....L 6
Dec. 22—Dargin McWorter, Hollywood...L 6

1957

Mar. 30—Ike Jenkins, Hollywood.....D 1
Apr. 11—Ernie Boykins, Los Angeles...W 4
Apr. 18—Dean Crisp, Los Angeles.....L 6
May 23—Ike Jenkins, Los Angeles.....W 6
June 22—Fernando LaDoll, Hollywood..W 6
July 25—Russell Jackson, Los Angeles KO 3
Aug. 29—Kid Rayo, Los Angeles.....W 6
Sept. 21—Eddie Jones, Hollywood.....D 6
Nov. 30—Eddie Gilbert, Hollywood.....L 4

FRED LEWIS
Phoenix, Ariz., Light Heavyweight

1956

June 19—Gunner Gaffney, Phoenix.....KO 2
July 3—Nathan Ish, Phoenix.....NC 5
July 23—Joe Urrea, Tucson.....KO 3
Aug. 20—Joe Valle, Tucson.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Al Williams, Tucson.....KO by 3
Oct. 8—St. Louis Kennedy, Tucson ....L 4
Oct. 15—St. Louis Kennedy, Tucson ....D 4
Nov. 5—Hal Boyle, Tucson .....KO 2
Nov. 8—Junior Williams, Phoenix ....KO 2
Nov. 19—Nolan Levinson, Tucson .....KO 3

1957

Mar. 12—Nathan Ish, Phoenix.....W 4
May 14—Alfredo Zuany, Juarez....KO by 2
Sept. 3—Larry Melton, Mesa.....W 12
(Won Arizona Light Heavyweight Title)

JOHN E. LEWIS
San Francisco, Calif., Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 22—Billy Fields, San Jose .....D 4
Oct. 31—Billy Fields, San Francisco...KO 1

TERRY LEWIS
Seattle, Wash., Heavyweight

1957

Feb. 14—Bruce Olson, Seattle.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Bob Stratman, Yakima.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Ivan Johnson, Spokane.....KO 1
May 23—Bob Mitchell, Spokane.....KO 3
June 13—Johnny Stover, Spokane.....KO 1
Aug. 22—George Tavares, Seattle.....KO 1

WILLIE LEWIS
Sacramento, Calif., Middleweight

1956

Mar. 6—Benny Walker, Sacramento....D 6
Mar. 27—Al Jackson, Sacramento.....W 4
May 8—Bern Pollard, Sacramento....KO 1
June 28—Hank Casey, San Francisco.....L 4
July 3—Hank Casey, Stockton.....D 4
Aug. 28—Joe Gilmer, Sacramento.....L 6
Sept. 4—Dick Lane, Winnemucca..KO by 2
Oct. 30—Dave Wagoner, Sacramento...KO 1
Nov. 20—Johnny Heard, Richmond..KO by 4

1957

Feb. 19—Hank Casey, Sacramento.KO by 4
Mar. 13—Cleo Frazier, Stockton.....L 4
Mar. 19—Cleo Frazier, Stockton....KO by 6
May 16—Nate Spellman, Sacramento....W 6
Oct. 1—Joe Neal, Sacramento.....L 4
Nov. 5—Don Edmunds, Richmond .....L 4
Nov. 12—Cleo Frazier, Stockton .....D 6
Dec. 3—Rocky Fumerelle, Richmond...L 6

JUAN LEYVA
Mexican Lightweight

1957

Apr. 24—Cecilio Diaz, Mex. City.....KO 4
May 29—Ray Martinez,
Mexico City .....W Dis. 5
July 20—Tony Arizmendi, Mexico City..W 6
Sept. 11—Kid Tlaxcala, Mex. City...L Dis. 2
Nov. 27—Tony Villa, Mexico City .....W 8

LIBRALDO (SCHOOLBOY) LEYVA
Cuban Featherweight

Born, Feb. 28, 1936, Holguin, Oriente, Cuba.

1956

Feb. 18—Omar Platt, Havana .....KO 4
Mar. 10—Santiago Ramirez, Havana....D 6
May 12—Gilberto Castaneda, Tuna.....W 8
June 16—Robinson Garcia, Havana.....L 6
June 30—Rafael Martinez, Tunas .....W 8
July 28—Robert Leyva, Holguin...KO by 6
Aug. 31—Eduardo Garcia, Santa Clara..W 8
Sept. 21—Eduardo Garcia, Santa Clara..W 8
Oct. 19—Reinaldo Marquez, Santa Clara.L 8
Nov. 23—Eduardo Garcia, Santa Clara..W 8

1957

Jan. 18—Ciro Morasen, Santa Clara.....L 10
Mar. 31—Baby Rosales, Havana.....KO 5
Apr. 13—Ray Marquez, Havana.....W 8
May 18—Santiago Ramirez, Havana.....D 8
June 8—Jose Blanco, Havana.....KO 4
July 6—Chico Medina, Havana....KO by 5
Sept. 21—Tony Pardon, Havana .....L 10

SHERMAN LIGGINS
Phoenix, Ariz., Lightweight

1956

Feb. 28—Frankie Salas, Phoenix.....L 10
Mar. 20—Clifton Williams, Phoenix.....L 4
Aug. 15—Collier Cox, Phoenix.....L 4
Nov. 19—Bob Terrance, Tucson.....KO by 5
Dec. 16—Ricardo Moreno,
Neuvo Laredo .....KO by 2

1957

Sept. 3—Collier Cox, Mesa.....W 6
Dec. 10—Greg Carrejo, Phoenix.....L 6

LUDWIG LIGHTBURN
British Honduras Lightweight

1951

—Eckert Lewis, Belize.....KO 9
—Sunny Lord, Belize.....W 12
—Nappie Castillo, Belize.....KO 3
—Babalou Novello, Belize.....W 10
—Beto Carabajal, Belize.....KO 9
June 29—Manolo Augilar, Belize.....W 10
—Charles Williams, Belize.....KO 3
—Herbert Miller, Belize.....W 6
—Zurdo Gonzales, Belize.....W 10

1952

Feb. 28—Cachorro Herrera, Mex. C.....W 10
Mar. 3—Gaby Macias, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 5—Luis Castillo, Mexico City....W 10
May 17—Gabriel Diaz, Mexico City.....W 10
June —Baby Ortiz, Mexico City.....L 10
July 1—Juan Leanos, Torreon.....L 10
Aug. 9—Baby Ortiz, Mexico City.....L 10

1953

Apr. 7—Honey Boy Williams, Miami
Beach .....W 8
June 12—Ben Miloud, New York .....W 8
July 13—Damasco Collazo, Brooklyn....W 6
Sept. 15—Doug Kirby, Santa Rosa.....KO 7
Oct. 14—Conrado Castanon, Juarez....KO 5
Nov. 4—Hielero Ortiz, Juarez.....KO 7
Nov. 26—Baby Gonzales, Juarez.....W 10
Dec. 16—El Conscripto, Juarez.....KO 7
Dec. 28—Joey Fisher, South Gate.....KO 6

1954

Jan. 13—El Conscripto, Juarez .....KO 5
Feb. 10—Mario Trigo, Juarez.....W 10
Mar. 10—Freddy Herman, Juarez.....L 7
Apr. 21—Juan Padilla, Juarez .....W 10
May 21—Juan Padilla, Juarez.....W 10
June 25—Chuchu Ruiz, Juarez.....KO 2
Oct. 29—Georgie Justine, New York.....W 8
Dec. 10—George Berry, New York.....W 6

1955

Jan. 7—Al Hunter, New York.....KO 5
Feb. 11—Dennis Pat Brady, New York.KO 6
May 9—Isaac Logart, New York.....L 10
June 13—Isaac Logart, New York.....L 10
Aug. 22—Juan Padilla, El Paso.....W 10
Sept. 12—Armando Muniz, El Paso.....W 10
Sept. 23—L. C. Morgan, Cleveland.....W 8
Oct. 24—Hoacine Khalfi, New York.....W 10
Dec. 16—Ralph Dupas, New York.....W 10

1956

Jan. 13—Joe Lopes, San Francisco.....W 10
Mar. 9—Hoacine Khalfi, New York.....W 10
Mar. 28—L. C. Morgan, Cleveland.....L 10
June 25—Jake Josato, New York.....W 10
July 13—Orlando Zulueta, New York....L 10
Aug. 10—Orlando Zulueta, New York...W 10
Sept. 19—Kenny Lane, Miami.....L 10

1957

Oct. 29—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez.....W 10

PERCY LIGHTBURN
British Honduras Bantamweight

1956

Oct. 27—Trini Ruiz, Acapulco.....KO by 7
Nov. 21—Babe Ruiz, Mexico City....KO by 4
Dec. 8—Dusty Brown, Tapachula.....KO 2
Dec. 19—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara..KO 4

1957

Jan. 12—Mario Ruiz, Mexico City.....KO 2
Jan. 19—Raul Leanos, Monterrey.....L 10

Feb. 2—Babe Navarro, Mexico City ----------KO by 8
Feb. 23—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara ----------KO by 4
Mar. 11—David Rodriguez, Reynosa-KO by 4
Mar. 23—Joe Medel, Acapulco------KO by 4
Mar. 30—David Rodriguez, Monterrey ----------KO by 2

ALBERTO LIMA

Mexico City, Mexico Featherweight

1956

Feb. 18—Agustin Vega, Mexico City-KO by 1
Sept. 22—Jose Trejo, Mexico City--------W 4
Nov. 3—Jose Magallon, Mexico City--KO 2
Nov. 24—Delfino Caudillo, Mexico City--W 4

1957

Jan. 30—Hilario Morales, Mexico City ----------KO by 1
Feb. 16—Joe Gutierrez, Mexico City---KO 3
Mar. 16—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City ----------KO by 3
May 11—Arnulfo Palomares, Mexico City ----------KO by 4
July 31—Enrique Valancia, Mexico City ----------KO 3
Sept. 21—Juan Escobar, Mexico City---KO 2

STEVE LIMON

Los Angeles, Calif. Lightweight

1957

Feb. 7—Bill Thomas, Los Angeles------L 4
Feb. 21—Clyde Nettles, Los Angeles----W 4
Mar. 7—Norbert Galindo, Los Angeles-W 4
Mar. 16—Andy Solis, Hollywood---------W 4
Apr. 25—Norbert Galindo, Los Angeles-KO 2
May 9—Gene Jose, Los Angeles--------W 4
June 1—Willis Johnson, Hollywood------L 4
June 20—Ray Copeland, Los Angeles---W 4
July 20—Ray Copeland, Hollywood-----W 4
Aug. 10—Willis Johnson, Hollywood----W 4
Sept. 5—Larry Wright, Los Angeles-----L 4

HIPOLITO (BABY) LINARES

Cuban Middleweight

Born, August 22, 1935, Placetas, Las Villas.

1951

July 14—Salvador Perez, Santa Clara--KO 3

1952

May 17—Alberto Perez, Sagua----------L 6
July 19—Juan Thompson, Remedios-----W 4
Sept. 5—Ruben Reyes, Sagua----------KO 3
Sept. 13—Juan Estrada, Placetas--------KO 1
Sept. 27—Mario Borges, Placetas-------KO 5
Oct. 18—Virgilio Perez, Placetas-------KO 1
Nov. 8—Alberto Perez, Sagua---------KO 3

1953

Feb. 27—Alberto Machin, Sagua-------KO 3
Mar. 7—Tomas Vizcaino, Santa Clara---D 6
Mar. 21—Orlando Suarez, Ciego de Avila----------KO 1
May 29—Marcelo Sangermos, Sagua---KO 3
July 11—Martin Rodriguez, Camaguey---L 8
Nov. 29—Pablo Barrios, Havana-----KO by 4

1954

Apr. 30—Leo Villafañas, Placetas--------D 6
May 14—David Oviedo, Placetas-------KO 3
July 16—Rufino Sardiñas, Placetas------W 10
Aug. 20—Leo Villafañas, Placetas------KO 6
Sept. 17—Luis Restoy, Placetas----------W 8
Nov. 11—Tony Armenteros, Santa Clara ----------KO by 7
Dec. 30—Baby Martinez, Santa Clara--KO 3

1955

Jan. 13—Rufino Sardiñas, Santa Clara---L 10
Feb. 10—Jesus Garcia, Santa Clara------W 10
Mar. 31—Eladio Vives, Santa Clara------W 10
Apr. 28—Lesmes Echevarria, Santa Clara ----------W 10
June 24—Calvin Scott, Santa Clara-----KO 4
July 6—Jorge Chapman, Placetas-----KO 7
July 28—Angel Cutiño, Santa Clara----KO 6
Aug. 31—Gustavo Acosta, Santa Clara---W 10
Oct. 8—Jimmy Beecham, Havana-KO by 7
Dec. 10—Tony Armenteros, Havana---KO 8

1956

Jan. 20—Kid Fichique, Santa Clara------L 10
June 6—Kid Charolito, Santa Clara-----W 12 (Cuban Middleweight Champion)
July 20—Gustavo Acosta, Havana------KO 4
Sept. 8—Mel Collins, Havana ----------W 10

1957

May 11—Dalfus Brown, Havana---------W 10
June 8—Battling Siky, Aruba ----------W 10
July 10—Sam Langford, Aruba -------KO 9
Aug. 31—Andres Gonzalez, Havana------W 12 (Cuban Middleweight Title)

AMOS (SUGAR) LINCOLN

Portland, Ore., Heavyweight

1954

Oct. 5—Duke Saledong, Seattle--------W 4
Oct. 21—Bobby Jackson, Portland------KO 1
Oct. 22—Junior Washington, Boise-------D 6
Nov. 26—George Tavares, Boise---------KO 6
Dec. 10—Gene Brixon, Spokane----------W 8

1955

Jan. 11—Duke Sabedong, Seattle--------W 8
Jan. 14—Bill Lanza, Boise----------L 8
Jan. 26—Ernie Smith, Spokane--------KO 2
Feb. 23—Bill Parker, Spokane---------KO 6
Mar. 8—Bill Little, Seattle----------KO 1
Mar. 25—Bill Brixon, Spokane----------D 8
(Commission ruled draw after bout when it was discovered that the fighters wore different weight gloves. Originally Lincoln had won the decision.)
May 3—Wally Cox, Portland----------KO 4
June 4—Gus Bruno, Spokane----------KO 1
Nov. 24—Duke Sabedong, Vancouver----W 8
Dec. 1—Frank Buford, Spokane-------KO 5

1956

Feb. 14—George Tavares, Portland-----KO 1
Feb. 28—Roger Rischer, Portland -------D 8
May 3—Howard King, Portland--------W 10
July 13—Frank Williams, Tacoma-------W 6
Aug. 16—Georgie Woods, Portland-----KO 4
Aug. 24—Babe Hunt, Tacoma----------KO 6
Sept. 4—Charley Que, Portland---------W 6
Oct. 24—Barrie Jackson, Portland-----KO 2

1957

May 7—Bill Mathias, Medford--------KO 4
May 14—Hank Thurman, Spokane----KO 1
July 24—Marty Marshall, Chicago------W 8

CARLTON LINCOLN

Portland, Ore., Light Heavyweight

1957

Nov. 5—Gordy Gladson, Seattle --------W 4
Nov. 14—Willie Stevens, Boise --------KO 5
Nov. 26—Claude Renfro, Portland ----KO 2

CHUCK LINCOLN

Portland, Ore., Light Heavyweight

1955

June 25—Oscar Gould, Spokane ---------W 4
Aug. 8—Curtis Knox, Seattle ----------W 4
Aug. 19—Dean Abney, Salem ----------W 10
Sept. 15—Sonny Hett, Missoula----------L 4
Sept. 17—Richie Lopez, Tacoma----------W 6
Dec. 1—Ron Milne, Spokane----------W 4

1956

Feb. 14—Roque Maravilla, Portland------L 4
Mar. 15—Roque Maravilla, Boise-------KO 3
Apr. 17—Sonny Hett, Portland------KO by 4
July 5—Freddie Miller, Portland-------W 4
July 30—Bill Lanza, Portland----------KO 3
Aug. 24—Lou Joseph, Tacoma----------L 6

1957

Apr. 13—Al Noreiga, Salem----------KO 2
May 13—Sonny Hett, Longview--------KO 10
June 18—Henry Hoos, Portland----------W 6
Aug. 17—J. C. Johnson, Portland--------W 6
Oct. 22—Willie Stevens, Portland ------W 6
Nov. 5—J. C. Johnson, Portland------KO 7
Nov. 29—Woody Winslow, Portland ----W 6
Dec. 10—Willie Stevens, Portland------W 8

ABE LINNER (LINNEAR)

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 20—Charley McCready, Cleveland..L 4
May 16—Joe Henderson, Chicago.....KO 1
June 6—Joe Pryor, Chicago.....W 4
July 18—Premus Williams, Chicago.....W 4
July 26—Jim Hopkins, Milwaukee.....W 4
Aug. 29—Allan Mixon, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Rudy Ellis, Chicago .....L 6

1957

Mar. 13—Rudy Ellis, Chicago.....L 4

MANNY LINSON

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Nov. 17—Monito Hernandez, Mazatlan...L 10
Nov. 24—Heliodoro Hernandez, Guadalajara .....KO by 5

1957

Oct. 12—Bobby Brown, Obregon...W Dis. 5
Oct. 25—Baby Sarony, Obregon .....W 8

JOE LISSY

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

(For Previous Record, 1953-1954, see 1955 Edition, Page 548. Inactive 1955.)

1956

Feb. 13—Otis Woodard, New York.....D 4
Feb. 23—Tony DiBiase, New York.....L 6
Mar. 5—Carl Thompson, New York.....D 4
Mar. 15—Manny Davis, New York.....L 4
June 18—Tony DiBiase, New York.....L 6
Oct. 13—Stefan Redl, Paterson.....KO by 1
Nov. 19—Eddie Thompson, N. Y.....KO by 5

1957

Mar. 25—Danny Russo, New York.....L 6
Apr. 29—Phil Morizio, New York.....D 6
May 27—Danny Russo, New York.....W 6
June 11—Yvon Turenne, Newark.....KO 8
July 29—Jimmy Squires, New York....W 6
Aug. 26—Al Milone, New York.....W 8
Dec. 20—Joey Archer, New York.....L 6

JOHNNY LISSY

Middlesex, N. J., Welterweight

1952

Apr. 29—Joe Pierre, Newark.....W 4
May 12—Haywood Thompson, Bklyn...KO 3
May 19—Johnny Tirado, Bklyn.....W 4
June 16—Charlie Bloss, Bklyn.....W 4
June 23—Louis Ortiz Escuter, Brooklyn KO 4
July 14—Irving Wallach, Bklyn.....W 6
Aug. 11—Jay Anderson, Bklyn.....L 6

1953

(Inactive)

1954

Dec. 20—Norman Wright, New York....W 4

1955

Jan. 10—Henny Winchman, New York..D 4
Feb. 21—Carlin Scott, New York.....W 4
Mar. 21—Ralph Giardano, New York....W 6
Apr. 11—Eddie Oliver, New York.....L 6
July 18—Lem Miller, New York.....W 4
Oct. 10—Johnny Busso, New York.....L 6
Oct. 25—Larry Crawley, Trenton.....D 8

1956

Feb. 13—George Chimenti, New York..KO 4
Feb. 27—Joe Baglio, New York.....L 6
Mar. 16—Tony DiBiase, New York.....L 6
Oct. 22—Benny Washington, New York.W 6
Nov. 5—Henny Winchman, New York.W 6
Nov. 26—Roger Harvey, New York .....D 6
Dec. 8—Stefan Redl, Paterson .....L 8

1957

Aug. 2—Joe Archer, New York.....L 4
Sept. 30—Joe Fusco, New York.....KO by 6

RED LITE

(Al Lind)

Oakland, Calif., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 23—Rocky Fumerelle, Richmond...L 6
May 14—Rocky Fumerelle, Oakland KO by 3
June 15—Cleo Frazier, San Francisco....L 4
July 2—Cleo Frazier, Stockton....KO by 5
Aug. 17—Joe Brewer, Fresno.....L 6
Sept. 18—Phil Moyer, Portland.....KO by 3
Oct. 22—Rocky Fumerelle, Richmond....L 6
Dec 2—George King, New Orleans....KO 1

FREDDIE LITTLE

Bogalusa, La., Middleweight

Born, April 25, 1936, Picayune, Miss.

1957

Apr. 5—Cal Campbell, New Orleans..KO 1
Apr. 22—Johnny Powell, New Orleans KO 4
Apr. 25—James Glover, Mobile.....KO 2
May 20—Earl Gray, New Orleans.....W 6
June 3—Pero Bradley, New Orleans..KO 5
Aug. 31—Harold Redman, Bogalusa, La..W 8
Dec 2—George King, New Orleans....KO 1

WALT (WALLY) LIVINGSTON

(Kid Chocolate)

Trenton, N. J., Featherweight

1955

Oct. 11—Willie Snead, Trenton.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Manny Rodriquez, Trenton...KO 1
Nov. 22—Willie Snead, Trenton.....W 4

1956

Feb. 16—Tommy Curtis, Philadelphia...W 4
June 22—Prince Johnson, New York....W 4
July 19—Tom Ebert, Philadelphia.....W 4
Aug. 3—Prince Johnson, New York...KO 4
Sept. 13—Spencer Edwards, Philadelphia .....KO 2
Oct. 4—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia..W 8
Oct. 25—Eddie Freeman, Philadelphia ..L 8

1957

Jan. 31—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia..L 8
Apr. 26—Gene Smith, Washington.....W 8
May 10—Jimmy DiMura, Syracuse.....L 6
May 24—Jimmy Cooper, Washington...W 6
Aug. 2—Al Tisi, New York.....W 6
Aug. 26—Iggy Maldonado, New York..KO 6
Oct. 25—Jimmy DiMura, New York....W 8

TERRY LLOYD

Kansas City, Mo., Lightweight

1956

Feb. 21—Al Berry, Kansas City.....KO 1
Mar. 20—Freeman Morris, Kansas City.KO 3
Apr. 10—Jimmy Britt, Kansas City.....W 4
Apr. 26—Nick Torres, Minneapolis.....W 4
May 10—Plummer Willis, St. Paul..KO by 3
Dec. 18—Marvin Smith, Kansas City...KO 4

Kansas City, Mo., Lightweight

1957

Apr. 13—Joey Parks, Kansas City.....L 6
Apr. 19—Bobby Bickle, Joplin.....KO by 5
Apr. 23—Bobby Bickle, Wichita....KO by 5

GUY LoCONTE

Malden, Mass., Welterweight

1956

Aug. 7—Joe Walker, Boston.....KO 4
Aug. 28—Skippy Rogers, Boston.....KO 1
Sept. 20—Joe Walker, Worcester.....KO 4
Oct. 13—Robert Rcss, Boston .....D 4
Oct. 25—Robert Ross, Boston .....L 4

1957

Feb. 21—Tony Veranis, Revere.....KO by 1
Nov. 21—Larry Johnson, Revere.....KO 2
Dec 5—Johnny Bradley, Revere.....W 6

GEORGE LOGAN

Boise, Ida., Heavyweight

1957

Sept. 18—Buster Keyser, Boise.....KO 1
Nov. 14—Billy Reese, Boise .....KO 1

ISAAC LOGART

Cuban Welterweight

Born, April 11, 1933, Camaguey.

1949

Nov. 12—Ramon Varona, Camaguey....KO 3

1950

Jan. 28—Rufino Sardinas, Chaparra...KO 6
Feb. 23—Angel Fernandez, Dolicias....KO 9
Mar. 11—Baby Gavilan, Dolicias.....D 10

ISAAC LOGART, Cuba

Apr. 29—Eduardo Escalona, Puerto Padre ----------W 10
May 19—Baby Gavilan, Dolicias---------L 10
June 10—William Hunter, Puerto Padre-W 10
June 16—Rufino Sardinas, Dolicias------D 10
Aug. 5—Floro Hita, Camaguey---------W 8
Aug. 19—Tony Alvarez, Camaguey-----KO 4
Sept. 23—Baby Cuna, Camaguey--------W 10

1951

Feb. 10—Jose M. Dixon, Puerto Padre--W 10
Apr. 21—Julio Macco, Camaguey-------W 8
June 16—Gorman Viciedo, Havana------D 6
July 28—Rufino Sardinas, Camaguey---KO 6
Aug. 11—Baby Gavilan, Camaguey------W 10
Sept. 1—Ray Caballero, Camaguey----KO 6
Oct. 13—Basilio Garcia, Camaguey-----W 10
Nov. 17—Gustavo Ramos, Camaguey----W 10
Dec. 15—Lesmes Echevarria, Camaguey-W 10

1952

Jan. 26—Ray Caballero, Camaguey----KO 6
May 31—Esmerido Salazar, Havana----KO 2
Aug. 23—Esmerido Salazar, Havana---KO 10
Sept. 20—Gaby Macias, Havana --------KO 1
Oct. 5—Rafael Lastre, Havana---KO by 8
(Cuban lightweight title)
Nov. 29—Basilio Garcia, Camaguey-------D 10

1953

Mar. 15—Herman Gonzales, Havana----KO 4
Apr. 4—Garbriel Diaz, Havana -------KO 9
May 30—Basilio Garcia, Havana --------D 10
June 20—J. J. Ruiz, Havana ----------KO 6
Oct. 10—Miguel Mendivil, Havana-----W 12
Nov. 21—Babe Vazquez, Havana---------W 10
Dec. 19—Alberto Perez, Oriente ---------L 10

1954

Jan. 27—Kid Chocolate, Miami---------W 6
Feb. 2—Jimmy Collins, Miami Beach--KO 6
Feb. 23—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach------W 8
Mar. 16—Honey Boy Williams, Miami Beach ----------KO 4
Mar. 24—Joe Brown, Miami Beach -------L 10
July 24—Rolando Rodriquez, Havana---KO 8
Sept. 27—Walter Haines, New York-------W 6
Oct. 18—Sonny Bunn, New York --------W 8
Dec. 9—Calvin Davis, New York-------KO 2

1955

Feb. 4—Jimmy Hackney, New York----W 8
Mar. 2—Rocky Casillo, Miami---------KO 6
May 9—Ludwig Lightburn, New York--W 10
June 13—Ludwig Lightburn, New York--W 10
Aug. 8—Virgil Akins, New York--------L 10
Sept. 12—Al Wilson, New York----------W 10
Oct. 21—Gil Turner, New York---------W 10
Dec. 2—Virgil Akins, New York--------W 10

1956

Feb. 10—Ramon Fuentes, New York-----W 10
Mar. 16—Gaspar Ortega, New York-----W 10
Apr. 17—El Conscripto, Houston--------W 10
Apr. 27—Joe Miceli, Syracuse----------W 10
July 10—Wilbur Wilson, Boston---------W 10
July 25—Jed Black, Chicago----------W 10
Oct. 17—Gaspar Ortega, Boston---------L 10
Nov. 7—Duke Harris, Chicago --------KO 7

1957

Feb. 1—Yama Bahama, New York-----W 10
Mar. 29—Gil Turner, New York---------W 10
May 10—Gasper Ortega, Syracuse-------L 12
Aug. 23—Walter Byars, Detroit---------W 10
Oct. 11—Joe Miceli, Detroit ----------W 10
Dec. 6—Gaspar Ortega, Cleveland------W 12

JOHNNY LOMBARDO

(Ralph Gonzales)
Mt. Carmel, Pa., Middleweight
Born, May 19, 1929.

1949

Nov. —Paul Gornick, Lakewood-------W 4
Dec. —Ray Kurbulis, Lakewood------KO 1

1950

Jan. 17—Jim Russ, Lakewood----------W 4
Feb. 16—Paul Gornick, Mt. Carmel-----W 4
Mar. 16—Jack Simon, Mt. Carmel--------W 4
Apr. 20—Ted Queens, Mt. Carmel--------W 4
May 3—Billy Summer, Lakewood------W 4
May 18—Willie Davis, Mt. Carmel------W 4
June 16—Bob Bailey, Mt. Carmel------KO 1
July 20—Bob Peck, Mt. Carmel--------KO 3
Aug. 1—Bob Graham, Lakewood------KO 2
Aug. 17—Harry Tompkins, Mt. Carmel---W 6
Sept. 21—Al Capers, Mt. Carmel---------L 6
Dec. 18—Jimmy Dodge, Lancaster------KO 2

1951

Jan. 18—Al Capers, Mt. Carmel ---------W 8
Feb. 21—Manouk Markarian, New York KO 1
Mar. 1—Bobby Ceasar, Mt. Carmel ----KO 5
Mar. 13—Armando Amanini, New York KO 3
Apr. 10—Jose Diaz, New York ----------W 8
Apr. 19—Jimmy Milligan, Mt. Carmel --W 8
May 17—Jimmy Champagne, Mt. Camel W 8
June 19—Vic Cardell, Brooklyn ----------L 8
July 18—Tommy Bazzano, Brooklyn -----L 8
Aug. 30—Jimmy Champagne, Mt. Carmel KO 1
Nov. 15—Al Heath, Mt. Carmel--------KO 6
Nov. 30—Allie Gronik, New York-------D 6

1952

May 19—Bruce Ubaldo, Mt. Carmel---KO 7
June 26—Harry Deputy, Mt. Carmel----KO 5
July 14—Johnny Cerky, Brooklyn------W 8
July 31—Art Kirby, Pottsville---------KO 3
Aug. 19—Whitman Burgess, Pottsville--W 8
Sept. 1—Rocky Castellani, Brooklyn---L 10
Sept. 12—Sammy Giuliani, New York KO by 4
Nov. 3—Johnny LaSane, Mt. Carmel--KO 4

1953

Apr. 14—Whitman Burgess, Mt. Carmel-W 8
May 11—Gil Turner, Brooklyn -----KO by 7
July 7—Johnny Bernardo, Philadelphia-L 8
July 23—Gil Turner, Hershey ----------L 8
Sept. 12—Rocky Castellani, Chicago -----L 10
Oct. 15—Bobby Rosado, Mt. Carmel----W 8

1954

Jan. 27—Bobby Dykes, Miami ----------L 10
Feb. 18—Rudy Watkins, Mt. Carmel------W 8
Mar. 13—Joe Miceli, Cincinnati----------L 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Saxton, Mt. Carmel-----D 10
Aug. 30—Chris Christensen, Brooklyn----L 10
Dec. 16—Mel Parker, Mt. Carmel------KO 4

1955

Mar. 29—Ray Robinson, Cincinnati------L 10
Apr. 21—Phil Kim, St. Louis----------KO 8

1956

June 21—Hal Felder, Philadelphia------KO 6

1957

July 16—Tommy Fields, Miami Beach---L 6

JOSE LOMELI

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Apr. 7—Marcial Galicia, Mexico City ----------KO by 4
May 2—Jose Gutierrez, Mexico City----L 4
June 20—Ramon Ramirez, Mexico City--W 4

1957

Apr. 20—Luis Trejo, Mexico City--------L 6

WILLIE LONG

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1957

July 29—Bernie Ford, New York.....W 6
Sept. 23—Lee Williams, New York.....W 4

TONY LONGO

Washington, D. C., Featherweight

1945

Sept. 3—Jim Cotton, Baltimore.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Rufus Hadley, Baltimore.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Frankie Adams, Baltimore.....W 4
Nov. 5—Reggie Johnson, Baltimore....KO 2
Dec. 17—Kid Grant, Baltimore.....D 4

1946

Jan. 7—Tony Soco, Baltimore.....L 4
Apr. 8—Johnny Castor, Baltimore....KO 2
Apr. 22—Jimmy Reed, Baltimore.....W 4
May 14—Joe Coster, Baltimore.....W 4
Aug. 12—Johnny Caster, Baltimore.....W 4
June 24—Joe Camarata, Baltimore.....D 4
Aug. 26—Johnny Caster, Baltimore.....W 4
Nov. 11—Johnny Caster, Baltimore.....D 4
Nov. 18—Joe Camarata, Baltimore.....D 4

1947

Jan. 20—Spider Hatcher, Baltimore ....KO 2
June 2—Ronnie Gray, Baltimore .....KO 3
June 9—Billy Cofield, Baltimore .....W 4
June 23—Maurice Nelson, Baltimore .....W 5
July 7—Maurice Nelson, Baltimore ...W 5
Aug. 11—Billy Cofield, Baltimore .....KO 2
Sept. 8—Maurice Nelson, Baltimore.....L 6
Oct. 27—Vernon Brown, Baltimore .....W 6
Nov. 17—Salty Parker, Baltimore .....L 4

1948

Jan. 5—Salty Parker, Baltimore .....W 6
Mar. 8—Billy Wicks, Baltimore .....W 6
Apr. 5—Billy Banks, Baltimore.....KO 3
Apr. 19—Jimmy Allen, Baltimore.....KO 2
May 3—Lucky Johnson, Baltimore.....W 6
May 24—Walter Hahn, Baltimore.....KO 4
June 7—Henry Young, Baltimore.....W 6
July 12—Jimmy Brown, Baltimore.....W 6
Oct. 28—Davey Allen, New York.....L 8
Nov. 15—Johnny Wolgast, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 6—Billy Cofield, Baltimore .....D 6
Dec. 20—Jimmy Cooper, Wash., D. C. KO by 5

1949

Jan. 28—Billy Banks, Atlantic City....W 6
Mar. 7—Jimmy Cooper, Baltimore.....L 8
June 23—Ozzie Williams, St. Louis.....D 6
July 21—Joey Scarlota, New York.....D 6
July 25—George LaFalgio, Br'klyn.KO by 2
Aug. 25—Jimmy Shields, Atlantic City..KO 4
Oct. 15—Tomas Beato, Brooklyn.....L 6
Oct. 25—Primo Arellano, New York.....W 6
Nov. 22—Johnny Breeze, New York.....W 10
Dec. 20—Bill Bossio, New York.....L 8

1950

Mar. 13—Tom Collins, New Haven.....L 8
Apr. 8—Ray Famechon, Waterbury ....L 8
May 13—Luis Galvani, Havana .....KO by 10
Dec. 5—Tito Valles, New York.....L 8

1951

Jan. 16—Glen Flanagan, Chicago .....L 10

1952

(Inactive)

1953

June 2—Bobby Wright, Washington...KO 1
July 11—Puppy Garcia, Havana .....L 10
Aug. 22—Kid Anahuac, Havana .....L 10
Oct. 7—Billy Francis, Baltimore ....KO 4
Nov. 12—Jimmy Cooper, Baltimore....KO 8
Dec. 15—Willie Pep, Miami Beach.....L 10

1954

May 5—Bay Belmont, Baltimore.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Gene Smith, Washington.....L 10

1955

Jan. 18—Bobby Courchesne, Holyoke...L 10

1956

Mar. 29—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia..L 8
Apr. 30—Jimmy Calcutt, Petersburg.....L 10

1957

Jan. 30—Johnny (Ace) Hand, Norfolk..W 6

AL LONGSTREET

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 6—Eddie Sharpe, Muskegon.....KO 2
Oct. 30—Walcott Jackson, Chicago ....KO 1

GENE LOPES

Boston, Mass., Middleweight

1956

July 19—Billy Priest, Worcester....KO by 2

1957

Feb. 18—Jimmy O'Hara, Holyoke..KO by 2
Apr. 1—Joe Sanchez, Providence.....KO 1
Apr. 24—Dick D'Orsi, Providence..KO by 3
June 28—Billy Priest, Boston.....L 6
Aug. 27—Tony Veranis, Fall River.....L 8
Sept. 12—Tony Veranis, Revere....KO by 7

JOE LOPES

Sacramento, Cal., Lightweight

Born, Cape Verde Island, Portugal, Nov. 10, 1930.

(Won AAU and Golden Gloves Featherweight Titles, 1948.)

1949

Jan. 25—Bert Joy, Sacramento.....KO 2
Mar. 1—Oscar Price, Sacramento.....W 4
Mar. 22—Manny Perez, Sacramento....KO 1
May 17—Aaron Joshua, Sacramento....W 6
June 7—Baby Leroy, Sacramento.....L 6
June 30—Baby Leroy, Sacramento.....W 6
July 19—Bobby Why, San Jose.....W 8
Aug. 18—Art Edmundson, Sacramento...D 8
Oct. 25—Bobby Why, San Jose.....KO 9
Nov. 1—Sammy Galvan, Sacramento..KO 3

1950

Jan. 4—L. D. Brown, Sacramento.....W 10
Feb. 21—Archie Whitewater, Sacramento W 10
Aug. 23—Eddie Johnson, Oakland.....W 6
Sept. 22—Eddie Johnson, San Francisco..W 6
Oct. 17—Rudy Cruz, San Jose.....W 10
Oct. 27—Mario Trigo, Hollywood...KO by 7

1951

Jan. 24—Felix Coleman, Oakland .....KO 6
Feb. 13—Freddie Herman, Los Angeles .....KO by 6
Mar. 6—Baby Leroy, Sacramento .....W 10
Mar. 22—Augustine Vega, Sacramento KO 5
Apr. 11—Augustine Vega, Oakland.....KO 8
May 8—Archie Whitewater, Sacramento .....W 10
May 22—Henry Davis, Honolulu .....L 10
June 26—Henry Davis, Honolulu .....L 10
Aug. 31—Charley Riley, Hollywood .....W 10
Oct. 2—James Perry, Honolulu .....W 10
Nov. 15—Chu Chu Jiminez, Sacramento.D 10
Dec. 11—Chu Chu Jiminez, Sacramento.W 10

1952

Jan. 29—Freddy Herman, Sacramento..W 10

1953

(In U. S. Army)

1954

Feb. 16—Bobby Woods, Sacramento.KO by 6
Aug. 31—George Berry, Sacamento.....W 10
Nov. 16—Tommy Manaois, Sacramento.KO 6
Nov. 29—Lulu Perez, New York.....W 10

1955

Jan. 11—Morris Leviege, Sacramento..KO 5
Jan. 25—Johnny McCray, Sacramento..W 10
Feb. 12—Henry Davis, Oakland.....W 10
Feb. 22—Percy Bassett, Sacramento...KO 3
Mar. 18—Carmelo Costa, New York.....L 10
May 24—Sandy Saddler, Sacramento....W 10
July 12—Dave Gallardo, Sacramento..KO 6
Aug. 9—Bobby Woods, Sacramento.....W 10
Sept. 16—Frankie Ryff, Detroit.....L 10
Nov. 11—Carmelo Costa, New York.....L 10

1956

Jan. 13—Ludwig Lightburn, San Francisco .....L 10
Feb. 21—Jorge Macias, Sacramento.....W 10
Mar. 6—Reuben Smith, Sacramento...KO 6
Apr. 3—Henry Davis, Sacramento.....KO 9
May 8—Don Jordan, Sacramento.....W 12
July 6—Paolo Rosi, New York.....L 10

Aug. 28—Kid Centella, Sacramento____KO 7
Oct. 9—Teddy Davis, Sacramento_____W 10
Oct. 30—Leo Alonzo, Sacramento _____L 10

1957

Feb. 19—Noel Humphreys, Sacramento KO 2
Apr. 3—Orlando Zulueta, Washington__L 10
June 25—Hoacine Khalfi, Sacramento__KO 4
Aug. 21—Joe Brown, Chicago_____D 10
Oct. 1—Manuel (Kid) Castro, Sacramento _____KO 7
Dec. 4—Joe Brown, Chicago_____KO by 11
(World Lightweight Championship)

AL (CANDY) LOPEZ

Hollywood, Calif., Featherweight

1953

Apr. 20—Tony Messa, Los Angeles_____W 4
June 8—Joe Garcia, South Gate _____KO 2
June 22—Bobby Leal, South Gate _____KO 1
Aug. 22—Vic Ponce, Hollywood_____KO by 1
Oct. 24—Tony Silva, Hollywood_____W 4
Nov. 21—Artie Hester, Hollywood_____D 6
Dec. 26—Art Hester, Hollywood_____KO 5

1954

Jan. 23—Mickey McGuire, Hollywood_KO 4
Feb. 27—Manuel Ramirez, Hollywood___KO 4
Mar. 29—Fugie Rodriquez, Hollywood___W 6
June 5—Gil Velarde, Hollywood_____L 6
July 24—Kildo Martinez, Hollywood_____W 6
Oct. 9—Collier Cox, Hollywood_____KO 4
Nov. 6—Walter Caldwell, Hollywood___KO 4

1955

Mar. 12—Lorenzo Vasquez, Hollywood KO by 6

1956

Feb. 4—Billy Walker, Hollywood_____W 6
Mar. 27—Benny Coca, Hollywood_____KO 1
June 2—Jess Resendez, Hollywood_____W 6

1957

Mar. 23—Jimmy Lassiter, Hollywood____L 6

ARMANDO LOPEZ

Havana, Cuba, lightweight

Born, April 1, 1930

1947

Aug. 9—Roberto Tolon, Havana_____W 4
Oct. 18—Miguel Diaz, Pinar del Rio____D 6

1948

Jan. 24—Carlos Valdes, Havana_____W 4
Feb. 4—Carlos Valdes, Havana_____W 6
Mar. 12—Enrique Ibanez, Havana_____W 4
July 21—Orlando Echeverria, Havana___D 4
Aug. 14—Orlando Echeverria, Havana___W 4
Oct. 3—Generoso Garcia, Havana_____W 6
Nov. 21—Carlos Sanchez, Havana_____D 6
Dec. 11—Carlos Valdes, Havana_____W 4

1949

May 14—Orlando Echeverria, Havana___W 4
June 18—Carlos Valdes, Havana_____KO 2
July 2—Eduardo Menendez, Havana____W 4
Aug. 13—Beniamino Serpi, Havana_____W 6
Oct. 8—Mario Rivero, Havana_____D 6
Oct. 22—Ursulino Gonzalez, Pin. del Rio W 6

1950

May 13—Arquimides Yirac, Havana_____W 6
June 17—Hermes Torres, Havana_____KO 2
July 1—Armando Labarrere, Havana__W 8
Aug. 26—Acorazado Martinez, Camaguey_L 8
Nov. 11—Mario Rivero, Havana _____KO 2

1951

Jan. 23—Manuel Perdomo, Havana_____W 10
Mar. 10—Eligio Alvarez, Havana _____KO 6
Apr. 14—Luis Castillo, Havana _____KO 2
May 16—Lorenzo Cabrera, Havana _____L 8
June 2—Ramiro Herrera, Havana _____KO 4
July 7—Manuel Perdomo, Havana _____D 8
Aug. 11—Arquimedes Yirac, Camaguey KO 5
Sept. 15—Manuel Perdomo, Havana _____L 10
Oct. 27—Emilio Figueroa, Havana_____L 8

1952

Apr. 28—Bobby DuFour, Quebec City__W 6
May 5—Marvin Hickman, New York__KO 3
May 22—Tommy Tibbs, Boston_____W 6
June 17—Dexter Conners, Quebec City__W 8
July 7—Claude Fortin, Quebec City___W 8
Aug. 11—Johnny Carr, Brooklyn_____W 6
Oct. 13—Bryan Kelly, Quebec City_KO by 2
Nov. 18—Rocky Sullivan, Portland_____W 10

1953

Mar. 7—Raul Herrera, Havana _____KO 7
Mar. 25—Domingo Aiello, Buenos Aires_L 10
Apr. 15—Larry Mujica, Havana _____W 10
May 6—Jimmy Burns, Havana _____KO 8
July 25—Rudy DeHoyos, Havana _____W 10
Nov. 7—Orlando Echevarria, Havana___L 12
Dec. 5—Orlando Echevarria, Havana _____KO by 6

1954

Mar. 13—David Seabrooke, Havana_____W 10
May 15—Eddie Burgin, Havana_____W 10
June 12—Salvador Riveron, Havana____KO 6
July 31—Baby Vazquez, Havana_____D 10
Aug. 28—Dave Gallardo, Havana____KO by 9
Nov. 9—Bobby Woods, Miami Beach _____KO by 7

1955

Jan. 15—Bombon Oriental, Havana_____W 10
Feb. 19—Francisco Colon Garcia, San Juan _____KO by 2
May 7—Fernando Silva, Havana_____L 10

1956

Apr. 14—Armando Baragano, Havana___W 10
June 2—Fernando Silva, Havana___KO by 9
July 28—Tato Menendez, Havana___KO by 5

1957

Jan. 28—Charley Douglas, New York____L 6

ART LOPEZ

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1954

Jan. 19—Danny Donohue, Los Ang._KO by 2
June 28—Mario Ornelas, Los Angeles_____L 4
July 26—Dave Cavazo, Los Angeles_____D 4
July 31—Timmie Jefferson, Hollywood _____KO by 2

1955

Sept. 1—Joe Abasta, Los Angeles_____L 4
Sept. 10—Rudy Mendoza, Hollywood_____L 4
Oct. 6—Lloyd Fowler, Los Angeles___KO 1
Oct. 22—Jimmy Jackson, Hollywood____L 4

1956

Jan. 15—Louis Martinez, Hollywood____L 4
Mar. 3—Lloyd Fowler, Hollywood_____W 4
Mar. 24—Lloyd Fowler, Hollywood_____W 4
May 19—Ray Copeland, Hollywood_____D 4
June 2—Benny Robledo, Hollywood_____D 4
June 16—Bill Gill, Hollywood_____W 4
July 14—Joe Smyer, Los Angeles_____L 4
Aug. 29—Joe Smyer, Los Angeles___KO by 1
Dec. 15—Amado Martinez, Hollywood __L 4

1957

Jan. 19—Frank Jennings, Hollywood____L 4
Jan. 24—Frank Jennings, Los Angeles__L 4
Feb. 9—Eddie Gaspora, Hollywood_KO by 4
May 11—Canto Robleto, Hollywood____KO 4
June 29—Leon Mitchell, Hollywood_____W 4
Aug. 17—Questa Walker, Hollywood____L 4
Aug. 31—Willis Johnson, Hollywood_____D 4
Nov. 16—Ralph Bunch, Hollywood_____L 4
Dec. 7—Jimmy Mitchell, Hollywood____W 4
Dec. 28—Joe Armstrong, Hollywood___KO 4

ARTURO LOPEZ

Chihuahua, Mexico, Lightweight

1956

Mar. 22—Pete Ruiz, Juarez_____W 6
May 6—Papelero Sanchez, Chihuahua _____W 10
July 14—Manny Ramirez, Delicias_____W 10
Dec. 3—Ray Terrazas, Juarez_____L 6

1957

July 31—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon_____KO 6

HECTOR LOPEZ

Bingham, Utah, Featherweight

1957

July 16—Chuck Sandy, West Jordan__KO 3
Aug. 2—Joe Giron, West Jordan_____KO 1
Sept. 4—Kid Salazar, West Jordan_____W 4

JAMIE (GUERO) LOPEZ

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Jan. 30—Roman Perez, Mexico City____L 4
Apr. 10—Roman Perez, Mexico City_____L 4
July 20—Kid Alvarado, Mexico City____D 4
Aug. 31—Mike Mondoza, Mexico City___L 4

JESUS LOPEZ

Juarez, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Sept. 4—Rafael Dominguez, Juarez.....L 4
Nov. 5—Rogelio Cortes, Juarez.....D 4
Dec. 17—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez.....W 4

1957

Feb. 26—Marcelino Vargas, Juarez.....L 4
May 28—Rogelio Cortes, Juarez.....L 4
July 15—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez..KO by 6
Oct. 29—Luis Sanchez, Juarez.....KO by 1

JOSE (TOLUCO) LOPEZ

(Jose Lopez Hernandez)

La Laguna, Mexico, Bantamweight

Born, June 21, 1932, El Oro, Mexico.

1953

June 4—Baby Garcia, Cuernavaca....KO 8
June 6—Manuel Alvarez, Durango ....W 1
July 22—Angel Iglesias, Mexico City....W 10
Aug. 24—Emilio de la Rosa, Cuernavaca..W 10
Sept. 1—Jose Gonzalez, Culiacan.....L 10
Oct. 3—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City..KO 4
Oct. 31—Lino Botello, Mexico City.....W 10
Nov. 18—Memo Diez, Mexico City.....L 10

1954

Jan. 16—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City.....W 10
Feb. 22—Angel Iglesias, Cuernavaca..KO 6
Mar. 13—Raul Solis, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 10—Baby Rivera, Mexico City.....W 10
June 12—Babe Ruiz, Mexico City.....KO 5
July 10—Luis Castillo, Mexico City.....W 10
Aug. 5—Tony Torres, Puebla.....KO 1
Aug. 28—Babyface Guttierez, Mexico City.....L 10
Nov. 27—Memo Diez, Mexico City.....W 10

1955

Jan. 13—Zapatero Flores, Puebla.....W 10
Feb. 12—Raul Solis, Mexico City.....KO 8
Mar. 10—Laverne Hackman, Cuatro Campinos.....KO 1
May 7—Fili Nava, Mexico City.....W 12
(Won Mexican Bantamweight Title)
June 9—Jorge Valverde, Laguna.....KO 5
July 23—Jesse Mongia, Mexico City.....W 10
Sept. 22—Americo Rivera, Reynosa ....W 10
Oct. 1—Rogelio Saucedo, Culiana....KO 7
Oct. 14—Panchito Gonzalez, Mexicali..KO 5
Oct. 28—Martin Vazquez, Matamoros....W 10
Nov. 26—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City..KO 4
Dec. 21—Americo Rivera, Monterrey ....L 10

1956

Feb. 25—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City.....KO 12
Apr. 29—Joey Benson, Cuatro.....KO 1
Aug. 14—Billy Peacock, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 25—Rudy Garcia, Los Angeles..KO by 1
Oct. 26—Joel Sanchez, Mexicali .....W 10
Nov. 24—Baby Saucedo, Guaymas.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 4—Nacho Paredes, Piedras Negras .....KO 6
Jan. 25—Otilio Galvan, Piedras Negras .....KO 5
Feb. 21—Babe Lopez, Leon.....KO 4
Mar. 26—Paul Felix, Juarez.....KO 8
Apr. 25—Babe Jones, Aguascalientes..KO 3
May 1—Frankie Campos, Mexicali.....W 10
July 20—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City..W 10
Aug. 16—Manuel Armenteros, Matamoros .....L 10
Aug. 26—Billy Peacock, Tijuana.....W 10
Sept. 21—Orlando Reyes, Mexico City..KO 6
Sept. 29—Johnny Gonzalez, San Luis Potosi .....KO 4
Oct. 19—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City..KO 1
Nov. 10—Manuel Armenteros, Juarez....W 10
Dec. 7—Otilio Galvan, Guadalajara....KO 5
Dec. 20—Babe Lerado, Tenancingo.....KO 3
Dec. 22—Jorge Herrera, Morelia.....KO 2

LEONARDO LOPEZ

Mexican Flyweight

1957

Apr. 6—Luis Lopez, Mexico City.....W 4
May 8—Papelero Rodriguez, Mexico City .....L 6
June 1—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City .....KO by 5
Aug. 31—Alfonso Palma, Mexico City .....KO by 2

LUIS LOPEZ

Mexican Batamweight

1957

Apr. 6—Leonardo Lopez, Mexico City..L 4
Apr. 17—Papelero Rodriguez, Mexico City .....L 4
June 22—Chano Juarez, Mexico City....W 4
Aug. 24—Carlos Verdiguer, Mexico City .....KO 4

REYES LOPEZ

Guadalajara, Mexico, Lightweight

1955

Dec. 12—Genaro Serafin, Guadalajara..KO 4

1956

Jan. 28—Jose Arguelles, Guadalajara...W 10
Feb. 22—Enrique Ortiz, Mexico City....W 10
Apr. 21—Manuel Rivera, Guadalajara...W 10
May 19—El Conscripto, Guadalajara.....L 10
June 8—Damaso Collazo, Matamoros .....KO by 8
July 14—Gus Quintero, Mazatlan.....KO 4
July 28—Epifiano Garcia, Mazatlan....KO 3
Aug. 11—Ray Contreras, Mazatlan.....KO 6
Sept. 14—Jesse Bogart, Guadalajara.....L 10
Oct. 20—Bombom Kiriz, Guadalajara....D 4
(Bout halted due to rainstorm)
Nov. 10—Ubaldo Ramirez, Guadalajara..KO 4
Dec. 12—Joe Tinoco, Guadalajara.....KO 8

1957

Feb. 2—Apolinar Huerta, Guadalajara KO 3
Mar. 4—Agustin Rosales, Guadalajara..L 10
Mar. 22—Joe Castaneda, Guadalajara....D 10
Apr. 6—Indio Conde, Guadalajara....KO 4
Apr. 24—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City..W 10
May 10—Juanito Martinez, Guadalajara..L 10
June 1—Tobe Penaloza, Acapulco..KO by 4
June 15—Juanito Martinez, Guadalajara..L 10
July 8—Enrique Gomez, Guadalajara KO 2
Sept. 7—Luis Buendia, Mazatlan.....L 10

UBALDO LOPEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1957

June 25—Vicente Flores, Torreon.....W 6
July 16—Hector Arenas, Torreon.....W 6
Aug. 27—Chino Gonzalez, Torreon.....L 6
Nov. 12—Manuel Varela, Torreon.....KO 3

TOMMY LORENZO

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1956

July 2—Bert DeWitt, New York...KO by 3
Oct. 8—Mike Castro, New York.....W 4
Oct. 25—Lew Burke, New York .....W 4

1957

Sept. 23—Sid Lugo, New York.....KO by 3

ALLEN (AL) LORITZ

San Francisco, Cal., Middleweight

1954

Feb. 9—Ellis Gordon, Richmond.....KO 1
Apr. 6—Cleveland Bradley, Richmond..W 4
Apr. 22—Gus Redden, Richmond.....KO 4
May 25—Enrique Saavedra, San Jose....W 4
July 13—Al Jackson, Richmond.....KO by 2
Mar. 9—Carl Dugan, Richmond ....KO by 3
Aug. 9—Ellis Gordon, Oakland.....KO 3
Sept. 7—Chuck Osuna, Richmond...KO by 4

1955

Feb. 10—Johnny Salas, Vallejo.....W 6
Mar. 7—Marlin Monroe, San Francisco..W 4
Mar. 22—Herschel Bailey, Richmond....W 4
Apr. 4—Herschel Bailey, San Francisco L 4
Apr. 18—Herschel Bailey, San Francisco W 4
May 3—Ed Beatty, Richmond.....W 4
May 31—George Mojica, Richmond KO by 4
June 13—Mel Francis, San Francisco....W 4
Aug. 23—Dwight Barringer, Richmond..L 4
Nov. 3—Dwight Barringer, San Francisco .....KO by 4
Dec. 8—Jack Lewis, Eureka.....KO 2

1956

Feb. 2—Eddie Beatty, San Francisco...W 4
Feb. 16—Hank Casey, Richmond.....L 4
Feb. 22—Lou Souza, Richmond.....KO 4

Mar. 12—Joe Neal, Stockton.....W 4
May 31—Joe Brewer, San Francisco.....L 4
June 14—Willie Simmons, San Francisco.W 4
June 18—Willie Moon, San Francisco....W 4
July 19—Joe Brewer, San Francisco.....L 4
Nov. 20—Joe Brewer, Fresno .....KO 6
Dec. 4—Louis Andrade, Fresno.....W 6

1957

Oct. 31—Tony Moss, San Francisco.....W 6
Nov. 7—Louis Andrade, Fresno .....D 6
Nov. 13—Nacie Walton, San Francisco.KO 3

JOE LOUIS III

Richmond, Calif., Heavyweight

1954

Aug. 5—Jimmy Adair, Oakland.....KO 3
Aug. 10—Larry Thoms, Richmond.....KO 3
Aug. 24—Calvin Cox, Richmond.....L 4
Nov. 16—Calvin Cox, Richmond.....D 4
Dec. 14—Larry Thoms, Richmond.....KO 1

1955

Jan. 25—Stirling Ingram, Richmond..KO 3
Feb. 8—Bill Mathis, Richmond.....KO 5
Feb. 22—Willie Colbert, Richmond.....L 6
Mar. 22—Billy Winston, Richmond.....KO 3
Apr. 5—Jimmy Jackson, Richmond.....L 6
May 31—Raul Flores, Richmond...KO by 3
June 28—John Carroll, Richmond.....KO 5
July 14—Jimmy Jackson, Reno.....KO 3
Aug. 9—Sonny Ray, Richmond.....D 6
Nov. 29—Sonny Ray, Richmond.....W 6
Dec. 22—Howard King,
San Francisco .....KO by 5

1956

Feb. 2—Oscar Talley, San Francisco..KO 5
Mar. 6—Bob Scrivens, Sacramento....KO 5
June 7—Ruben Vargas, San Francisco...L 6
June 27—Ruben Vargas, San Francisco...L 8
Oct. 9—Ruben Vargas, San Jose.....L 10

1957

Jan. 15—Bob Scrivens, Richmond.....L 6
Aug. 1—Kid Sixto, Richmond.....L 6
Oct. 22—Andy Domebo, Richmond.....W 6

DICK LOWERY

College Point, L. I., N. Y., Middleweight

Born, April 6, 1930, New York, N. Y.

1954

May 24—Willie Zacker, Brooklyn...KO by 1
Sept. 6—George Mercer, Brooklyn.....L 4
Nov. 8—Richie Glennon, Brooklyn.....W 4

1955

Jan. 24—Richie Glennon, Brooklyn.....W 4
Feb. 21—Fred Collier, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Mar. 7—Gene Steinbach, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar 14—Richie Nogan, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 12—Generace Armstrong, N. Y. C...L 4

1956

Feb. 13—Jerry Frazer, New York.....KO 3
Apr. 2—Jimmy Garcia, New York.....W 4
Sept. 3—Bobby Gomez, New York.....W 4
Dec. 10—Joe Frye, New York .....W 6

1957

Mar. 4—Wally Henderson, New York..L 6
May 20—Johnny Morris, Pittsburgh KO by 2
Oct. 1—Burke Emery, Holyoke.....L 8
Dec. 30—Harry Ball, New York....KO by 5

ALBERT ALLYN (PAT) LOWRY

Toledo, Ohio, Middleweight

Born, Nov. 25, 1929, Sandusky, Ohio

1952

May 21—Leroy Cash, Detroit.....KO 2
May 27—Leonard Smith, Toledo.....KO 1
May 31—Calvin Simmons, Detroit.....KO 2
June 10—David Miles, Detroit .....KO 1
June 14—Horace Summers, Detroit.....KO 1
June 21—Bobby Lee, Detroit.....KO 1
June 25—Dallas Hill, Detroit.....KO 1
June 28—Bill Partin, Detroit.....KO 3
July 12—Eddie Garland, Detroit.....W 4
July 24—Roosevelt Umbles, Detroit....KO 1
July 26—Calvin Simmons, Saginaw....KO 2
Aug. 5—Eddie Garland, Lima.....W 6
Aug. 9—Bob White, Detroit.....KO 1
Aug. 18—Herb McKinney, Saginaw....KO 2
Aug. 23—Bob White, Detroit.....KO 3
Sept. 6—Eddie Garland, Detroit.....W 6
Sept. 16—Jimmy Clipper, Toledo.....KO 3
Oct. 9—Cal Nathan, Saginaw.....KO 2
Oct. 18—Joey Greenwood, Detroit.....L 6
Oct. 27—Tommy Reece, Flint.....W 6
Dec. 4—Joey Greenwood, Saginaw...KO 8

1953

Jan. 8—Howard Leslie, Saginaw .....KO 1
Jan. 17—Tommy Leedle, Detroit .....KO 8
Feb. 26—Tommy Leedle, Detroit .....KO 2
Mar. 12—Pat Manzi, Detroit .....L 8
Mar. 21—Nate Huskey, Toledo .....KO 6
Apr. 21—Chuck Foster, Toledo .....KO 5
May 14—Al Andrews, Detroit .....L 8
June 15—Al Andrews, Saginaw .....L 10
Aug. 6—Nate Huskey, Detroit .....KO 4
Aug. 27—Tommy Swan, Detroit .....KO 1
Sept. 29—Tommy Maddox, Grand
Rapids .....KO 5
Oct. 30—Sammy Rodgers, Grand Rapids W 8
Nov. 10—Alfred LaGrutta, Saginaw.....W 10
Nov. 19—Ralph Alvarez, Detroit.....KO 6
Dec. 17—Al Andrews, Detroit .....L 10

1954

Mar. 18—Gene Parker, Grand Rapids....W 10
Apr. 6—Emerson Butcher, Toledo.....KO 10
Apr. 27—Duke Harris, Detroit.....L 8
May 25—Alan Moody, Toledo.....KO 5
June 19—Joe Miceli, Toledo.....W 10
July 20—Allie Gronik, Detroit .....KO by 1
Dec. 14—Miguel Diaz, Miami Beach.....L 10

1955

Feb. 28—Pete Adams, New York.....W 10
Mar. 22—Jimmy Watkins, Buffalo.....KO 5
Apr. 11—Pete Adams, New York.....W 10
May 10—Jimmy Martinez, Toledo.....W 10
June 21—Bob Rossie, Detroit.....W 10
July 18—Al Wilson, New York.....L 10

1956

Mar. 26—Larry Baker, New York...KO by 8
Aug. 9—Yama Bahama, Saginaw.....W 10
Sept. 4—Miguel Diaz, Miami Beach.....W 10
Oct. 22—Virgil Akins, Miami.....KO by 2
Dec. 11—Al Wilson, Toledo .....L 10

1957

May 17—Ernest Burford, Cleveland.....L 6
July 9—Mickey Crawford, Saginaw....L 10
Sept. 26—Willie Barbois, Saginaw.....KO 4
Dec. 14—Chico Vejar, Detroit.....L 10

WES LOWRY

Allentown, Pa., Welterweight

1952

Aug. 18—Doug Laidlow, Saginaw.....KO 4
Aug. 23—Leroy Cash, Detroit.....D 4
Sept. 6—Hubert Johnson, Detroit.....KO 1
Sept. 20—Sam Woodward, Detroit.....KO 4
Oct. 9—Jed Black, Saginaw.....L 6
Dec. 4—Adrian Hefel, Saginaw.....W 4
Dec. 27—Adrian Hefel, Detroit.....L 4

1953

Jan. 8—George Armstrong, Saginaw..KO 1
Jan. 12—Bobby Nichols, Syracuse.....L 4
Apr. 11—Jimmy Watkins, Syracuse .....L 6
Apr. 13—Reggie Chartrand, Quebec.....L 6
May 19—Reggie Chartrand, Montreal....L 8
June 8—Jimmy Carlini, Brooklyn .....L 6
July 16—Jimmy Voss, Syracuse .....L 6
Aug. 18—Melvin Parker, Allentown .....J. 8
Sept. 18—Leland Williams, Syracuse ....W 4
Nov. 2—Bruce Brewster, Binghamton.KO 2
Nov. 14—Willie Coleman, Albany.....L 6

1954

Mar. 30—Johnny Cesario, Hartford .....L 8
June 14—Nate Donnell, New York.....W 4
June 25—Willie Johnson, New York.....W 4
Sept. 6—Carlin Scott, New York.....KO 2
Oct. 15—Willie Giano, Syracuse.....W 6
Dec. 9—Alan McFater, London, Ont.....L 10

1955

Feb. 7—Andy Figueroa, New York.....L 6
Mar. 4—Mel Collins, New York.....L 4
July 25—Bertram Bailey, New York.....W 6
Oct. 10—Ralph Peterson, New York.....L 6
Oct. 18—Eddie James, Buffalo .....W 6
Nov. 5—Tommy Maddox, Buffalo .....D 6
Dec. 19—Bobby Shell, New York .....L 6

1956

Mar. 2—Billy Lepido, New York.....L 6

1957

Jan. 9—Eddie James, Syracuse.....W 6
May 10—Andy Figaro, Syracuse.....L 6
Aug. 14—Juan Tejada, Syracuse.....D 8

CARLOS LOYOLA

Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Mar. 3—Aurelio Mora, Mexico City.....W 6
Mar. 21—Lecherito Castro, Mexico City .....KO 5
Apr. 7—Chucho Mejia, Mexico City.....L 8
May 5—Nacho Rosales, Mexico City....L 6
Sept. 19—Benny Luna, Mexico City....KO 6
Nov. 7—Mario Vega, Mexico City .....KO 2
Nov. 21—Rafael Alcala, Mexico City ..KO 1
Dec. 22—Luis Buendia, Mexico City.....L 8

1957

Feb. 6—Benny Rodriguez, Mexico City .....KO by 2
Mar. 26—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon..KO by 5
Mar. 27—David Camacho, Monterrey....W 10
May 4—Enrique de la Cruz, Mexico City .....KO by 3
Aug. 10—Apolinar Anaya, Mexico City.W 6
Nov. 13—Tony Gonzalez, Mexico City..KO 2
Nov. 14—Tony Corrales, Obregon.....W 10
Dec. 11—Tony Villa, Mexico City.....W 8

FIDEL LUCERO

Torreon, Mexico, Featherweight

Born, 1933, Torreon, Mexico.

1954

Jan. 1—Pascual Chairez, Torreon .KO by 5
Jan. 29—Pascual Chairez, Torreon ....KO 5
Mar. 19—Jesus Melendez, Torreon .....W 6
Apr. 2—Libe Zavala, Torreon .....W 6
Apr. 23—Pascual Chairez, Torreon .....L 6
May 1—Ray Mejia, San Pedro.....W 8
May 17—Chato Perez, Torreon .....W 6
June 26—Ray Mejia, San Pedro.....D 10
July 13—Efrain Reyes, Torreon .....KO 3
Aug. 18—Chino Gonzalez, Torreon ....KO 3
Sept. 14—Beto Sanchez, Torreon .....KO 3
Oct. 12—Luis Vazquez, Torreon.....W 8
Nov. 17—Jesus Valenzuela, Lerdo.....L 8
Dec. 16—Pascual Jimenez, Torreon.....W 8
Dec. 19—Rafael Vazquez, Torreon.....W 4

1955

Feb. 1—Pascual Jiminez, Torreon.....W 10
Mar. 31—Pedro Pina, Laguna.....L Dis. 4
Apr. 21—Manuel Munoz, Laguna.....L 10
May 21—Coco Kid, Laguna.....KO by 9
June 4—Canelo Kid, Chavez .....W 10
June 25—Manuel Mendoza, Chavez.KO by 3
Oct. 5—Jesus Valenzuela, Lerdo .....KO 10
Dec. 8—Pedro Pina, Palacio .....W 10

1956

Jan. 10—Juanito Martinez, Torreno.....L 10
Feb. 23—Roberto Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Mar. 6—Luis Uribe, Torreon.....KO 2
Apr. 24—Chino Colonia, Torreon...KO by 4
May 5—Martin Vazquez, Monterrey....W 10
May 19—Jess Mendoza, Monterrey.....KO 4
Aug. 11—Rudy Garcia, Monterrey.....KO 1
Aug. 25—Juanito Martinez, Nueva Rosita .....D 10
Oct. 20—Luciano Gonzalez, Monterrey .....KO by 7
Nov. 14—Manuel Mendoza, Torreon .....L 12

1957

Jan. 6—Fidel Hernandez, Nueva Rosita .....W 10
Mar. 13—Luis Contreras, Torreon.....W 10
Apr. 9—Gildardo Bacho, Torreon.....KO 4
Apr. 30—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon.....KO 2
May 16—Victor Manuel Quijano, Gomez-Palacio .....L 10
June 11—Roberto Garcia, Torreon.....D 10
June 29—Roberto Garcia, Mexico City .....KO by 5
Aug. 13—Tono Ortiz, Torreon.....L 10
Aug. 31—Angel Guerrero, Acapulco.....L 10
Oct. 23—Lalo Duque, Torreon .....W 10

WILLIE LUCERO

Santa Monica, Calif., Featherweight

1954

Mar. 16—Tony Reyes, Los Angeles.....L 4
Apr. 20—Johnny Hobbs, Los Angeles...KO 2
Apr. 27—Bobby Satchell, Phoenix .....L 6
July 5—Lloyd Wilson, Los Angeles.....W 4
July 12—Lloyd Wilson, Los Angeles.....W 4
Aug. 9—Bobby Satchell, Los Angeles...W 4
Aug. 23—Ollie Desmarris, Los Angeles..W 4
Nov. 15—Hector Garcia, Los Angeles...KO 4
Dec. 2—Tony Reyes, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 13—Tony Reyes, Los Angeles.....KO 6

1955

Jan. 15—Sec Gonzales, Hollywood.....D 6
Feb. 8—Sec Gonzales, Ocean Park.....W 10
Mar. 15—Luis Castillo, Ocean Park.....L 10
Apr. 5—Joey Trujillo, Ocean Park....KO 7
May 3—Larry Vasquez, Ocean Park..KO 10
June 28—Pete Kawala, Ocean Park.....L 10
July 19—Luis Castillo, Ocean Park....KO 7

1956

May 10—Jimmy Moser, Los Angeles.KO by 5

1957

May 4—Joel Sanchez, Hollywood.....W 6
June 6—Chucho Mejia, Los Angeles....W 6
July 6—Richie Robinson, Hollywood.KO 3
Aug. 17—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywood .....KO by 2

NAPOLEON LUDY

Detroit, Mich., Lightweight

1955

Feb. 8—Dick Ramazetti, Saginaw.KO by 1
Mar. 16—Dick Murphy, St. Paul.....KO 6
Apr. 16—Lupio Soto, Traverse City.....W 4
May 3—Ronald Blevins, Detroit.....KO 2
May 17—Luke Wooten, Detroit.....KO 3
May 24—Ples Gilmore, Detroit.....KO by 3
June 28—Grady Johnson, Detroit.....W 4
July 11—Bucky Rowe, Suburn.....KO 2
July 19—Ray Trotter, Detroit.....D 4
July 22—Jackie Graves, New Richmond KO by 4
Aug. 4—Buddy Harris, Pontiac....KO by 2
Sept. 27—Dunn Dixon, Detroit.....L 5
Oct. 15—Dunn Dixon, Lansing .....W 4
Nov. 29—Dunn Dixon, Flint .....L 4

1956

Feb. 9—Dunn Dixon, Traverse City...KO 4
Apr. 7—Chet Wiley, Detroit.....L 4

1957

Jan. 18—Cecil Shorts, Cleveland...KO by 2
Mar. 28—Leroy Jeffreys, Saginaw..KO by 4

JERRY LUEDEE

New Haven, Conn., Light Heavyweight

Born, July 3, 1932.

1954

Mar. 11—Freddy Fernandez, Newark...KO 3
Apr. 1—Eddie Jones, Newark.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Buster Oliver, Newark.....KO 1
May 3—Ben Miller, Newark.....KO 2
May 25—Bucky Walls, New Haven.....KO 1
June 30—Joe Fusco, Waterbury.....KO 3
July 20—Don Lambert, West Haven....KO 3
Aug. 13—Johnny Green, West Haven.....W 6
Sept. 1—Curtis Bruce, West Haven.....W 6
Nov. 26—Rory Calhoun, New York.....L 4

1955

Mar. 10—Gerry Tessier, Danbury.....KO 4
Mar. 29—Bryan Thompson, Trenton....KO 2
July 4—Curtis Bruce, New York.....W 6
Aug. 4—Curtis Bruce, Phillipsburg....W 8
Aug. 10—Gil Edwards, New York.....W 6
Sept. 5—Jimmy Williams, New York....W 6
Oct. 31—Jimmy Skinner, New York ....W 6
Dec. 5—Don Bryant, New York .....KO 6
Dec. 12—Jimmy Skinner, New Haven ...W 8

1956

Jan. 23—Rory Calhoun, New York.....L 10
Mar. 5—Jimmy Skinner, Quebec City.KO 8
Apr. 16—Jimmy Williams, Quebec City.W 8
July 9—Willie Troy, New York.....L 10
Aug. 13—Willie Troy, New York.....D 10
Aug. 27—Bob Provizzi, New York.....KO 6
Sept. 17—Pat McAteer, New York.....L 10

1957

Jan. 21—Angelo DeFendis, New York..L 10
July 29—Angelo DeFendis, New York..W 8
Sept. 2—Freddy Mack, New York.....KO 8
Oct. 7—Jimmy Slade, New York.....L 10
Dec. 11—Yvon Durelle, Tampa.....L 10

SID LUGO

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1957

July 8—Tito Galvan, New York.....KO 4
Aug. 12—Nino Malava, New York.....W 4
Aug. 26—Ernest Krenzek, New York.....W 4
Sept. 23—Tommy Lorenzo, New York..KO 3
Oct. 21—Vinnie Breen, New York.....W 4
Dec. 2—Mark Kavanaugh, New York..W 4

EDDIE LUNA

Mexico City, Mexico, Flyweight

1955

Feb. 10—Mike Cruz, Mexico City.....W 10
Mar. 9—Jorge Gabino, Mexico City....W 10
May 14—Mario De Leon, Mexico City ...L 10
Sept. 10—Chucho Tello, Mexico City ....L 10
Nov. 16—Chucho Tello, Mexico City ....W 10

1956

Feb. 11—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco.....L 10
Apr. 28—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City..L 10
May 26—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara .....KO by 1
Nov. 3—Pimi Barajas, Mexicali ....KO by 5
Nov. 24—Al Wilcher, Mexicali .....KO by 7

1957

Apr. 9—Pimi Barajas, Juarez.....L 10
May 7—Pimi Barajas, Juarez..... L 10

MANOLO (KID) LUNA

Laguna, Mexico Featherweight

Born, June 4, 1929, Durango.

1948

Apr. 6—Agripino II, G. Palacio .....W 4
Apr. 18—Zurdo Valles, G. Palacio .....W 4
Apr. 24—Humberto Carrillo, G. Palacio..D 4
May 14—Chapo Valles, G. Palacio .....W 4
June 11—Bobby Moreno, G. Palacio ....W 6
June 16—Babe Carlos, G. Palacio .....W 6
June 25—Gildo Acuna, G. Palacio .....W 6
July 4—Babe Carlos, G. Palacio .....L 6
Sept. 25—Babe Carlos, Durango .....W 8
Oct. 12—Manuel Alvarez, Torreon .....W 6
Oct. 19—Duran Kid, G. Palacio .....W 6
Oct. 23—Tommy Vazquez, Durango .....L 8
Dec. 25—Baby Sanchez, Torreon .....KO 6

1949

Mar. 17—Torito Rivas, Torreon ....KO by 5
June 15—Little Poker Manzanares, Torreon .....W 8
June 22—Johnny Flores, Torreon .....L 8
July 2—Johnny Flores, Durango .....D 8
July 15—Poncho Lopez, Delicias .....W 10
Aug. 6—Little Poker Manzanares, Chihuahua .....W 8
Aug. 20—Hector Rios, Chihuahua .....W 8
Sept. 16—Hector Rios, Chihuahua .....L 8

1950

Feb. 16—Gil Rivera, G. Palacio .....W 10
Mar. 2—Tommy Vazquez, G. Palacio ...L 10

1951-1952

(Inactive)

1953

Aug. 14—Ernesto Benitez, Mexicali .....W 6
Aug. 28—Joe Tinoco, Mexicali .....W 6
Oct. 23—Panchito Bolanos, Torreon ....W 10

1954

Jan. 1—Felipe Sosa, Torreon .....L 10
Jan. 29—Felipe Sosa, Torreon .....L 10
Mar. 9—Felipe Sosa, Torreon .....W 10
Apr. 2—Manuel Munoz, Torreon .....W 10

1955

Mar. 10—Andres Gonzales, Laguna.....W 10
May 21—Zurdo Sarabia ,Laguna.....W 10
June 9—Chamaco Ortiz, Laguna...KO by 4
July 7—Juan Luna, Laguna .....L 10
Aug. 25—Antonio Ramirez, Laguna..KO by 8
Dec. 22—Raul Leanos, Palaico .....L 10

1956

Jan. 10—Raul Leanos, Torreon.....L 10
Mar. 22—Karo Bibi, Gomez-Palacio.....L 10

1957

Feb. 20—Vicente Leonardo, Mexico City .....KO 9
Mar. 11—Frank Espinoza, Acuna.....KO 2
May 4—Zorrito Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 1

VALENTIN (VAL) LUNA

Austin, Texas, Welterweight

1955

May 26—Johnny Guebera, Austin.....W 6
Dec. 12—Mel Barker, Austin.....D 10

1956

Oct. 1—Al Boudreaux, Austin.....D 10

1957

Mar. 25—Gil Tapia, Austin.....W 8
Apr. 8—Roy Sparks, Austin .....W 6

ARTIE LUPO

Hartford, Conn., Lightweight

1955

Mar. 22—Bobby Soares, Holyoke .....W 4
May 2—Frank Goyette, Providence ..KO 2
May 10—Johnny Holmes, Holyoke.....KO 2
June 21—Tommy Martin, Plainville....KO 1
July 12—Ivan Holmes, Bridgeport.....KO 3
Aug. 2—Gus Robinson, Hartford.....KO 3
Sept. 13—Manny Garcia, Hartford.....KO 3
Oct. 3—Eddie Campbell, Providence.KO 3
Nov. 1—Merrill Olmstead, Hartford....W 6
Nov. 28—Bobby Soares, Providence.KO by 4

1956

Jan. 24—Merrill Olmstead, Holyoke.....W 4
Mar. 12—Teddy Davies, Providence.....W 6
May 8—Tino Fuerte, Miami Beach.....W 4

1957

Mar. 26—Tino Fuerte, Miami Beach.....D 4
Dec. 17—Bobby Soares, Boston.....W 8

BILLY (LAFAYETTE) LYNCH

Hartford, Conn., Welterweight

Born, August 29, 1935, Bridgeport, Conn.

1953

Sept. 10—Merrill Olmstead, Thompsonville .....W 4
Sept. 17—Skippy Rogers, Thompsonville .....KO 1
Oct. 13—Joe Hawks, Thompsonville...KO 1
Oct. 20—Roy Thomas, Hartford.....KO 1
Nov. 14—Rocky Sullivan, New Britain..W 6
Nov. 23—Willie Woodsen, Holyoke.....W 4
Dec. 7—Rance Wright, Holyoke.....W 4
Dec. 28—Joe Valdez, Holyoke.....KO 1

1954

Jan. 19—Eddie Walters, New Britain...KO 2
Feb. 1—Tommy Holston, Holyoke....KO 3
Mar. 4—Barry Allison, Hartford.....W 6
Mar. 30—Sid Swanson, Hartford.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Bertram Bailey, Hartford.....L 6
May 22—Bobby Romano, Boston.....W 4
July 8—Frankie Betts, Plainville.....KO 1
Sept. 28—Pat Kelly, Hartford.....KO 3
Dec. 7—Bill Durham, Hartford.....KO 3
Dec. 27—Bertram Baily, New York.....KO 1

1955

Jan. 25—Larry Armstead, New Orleans KO by 2
Mar. 7—Bartram Bailey, New York...KO 3
June 22—Baby Beau, Plainville.....W 8

(The fight was started on June 21, and 2 rounds were fought when rain halted the contest. The next day the other six rounds were fought and Lynch got the decision.)

Aug. 2—Eddie Williams, Hartford.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Tommy Webb, Hartford.....L 8
Sept. 13—Willie Renfro, Hartford.....KO 3
Oct. 24—Bobby Shell, New York .....W 6
Dec. 6—Charley Tager, Hartford .....KO 3

1956

Jan. 10—Bobby Robinson, Hartford....KO 3
Apr. 17—Bobby Dalton, Hartford.....KO 7
June 19—Luther Rawlings, Hartford.....W 10
Sept. 18—Al Wilson, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 16—Fredrico Plummer, Hartford.KO 2
Oct. 30—Mel Collins, Hartford .....W 10
Dec. 17—Ted Murray, Boston.....KO 6

1957

Jan. 21—Jake Josato, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 19—Johnny Cunningham, Hartford W 10
May 21—Calvin Smith, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 17—Charlie Cotton, Hartford .....W 10

EDDIE LYNCH

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, December 24, 1934.

1954

Nov. 22—Leo Kearney, New York.....W 4
Dec. 6—Warren Hegge, New York.....W 4

1955

Jan. 10—Tony Pannone, New York....KO 1
Feb. 4—Paul Destino, New York.....W 4
Feb. 14—Buddy Griffiths, New York....W 4
Mar. 7—Buddy Griffiths, New York....W 4
Mar. 28—Warren Hegge. New York.....W 4
Apr. 25—Del Bowers, New York.....W 6
May 23—Del Bowers, New York.....W 6
June 20—Federico Escalero, New York..L 6

1956

(Inactive)

1957

June 10—Pat O'Brien, New York.....W 6
July 8—Benny Antonetti, New York...W 6
Aug. 5—Danny Russo, New York.....L 8
Oct. 21—Yvon Turenne, New York.....W 10

GARY LYNCH

Pasaco, Ore., Lightweight

1957

Apr. 13—Curly Dyer, Salem.....L 4
Apr. 18—Dave Gottschalk, Seattle.....D 4
Oct. 1—Ruggles Larson, Portland.....D 4
Oct. 9—Joey Raymond, Portland.....KO 1

FRED McARTHUR

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

1955

Jan. 17—Al Dixon, Brooklyn.....W 4
Feb. 21—Benny Washington, Brooklyn..L 4
Mar. 7—Al McQueen, Brooklyn.....L 4
May 16—Sonny Lord, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 30—Buddy Griffiths, New York....W 4
June 13—Jimmy Piper, New York..KO by 1
Aug. 1—Benny Washington, New York.W 4
Oct. 28—Tony Sansone, New York.....L 4

1956

Feb. 10—Benny Washington, New York.W 4
Feb. 16—Wally Henderson,
New York .....KO by 2
Apr. 23—Henny Winchman, New York..L 6
May 14—George Chimenti, New York....L 6
July 27—Art Lusby, New York.....L 4

1957

Jan. 11—George Haynes, New York...KO 2
Feb. 4—Al Milone, New York.....KO by 2

DON McATEER

Newark, N. J., Light Heavyweight

1952

Mar. 4—Jack Downing, Newark.....KO 1
Apr. 22—Johnny La Sane, Newark.....KO 2
May 6—Richard Baldwin, Newark.....W 4

1953

Feb. 19—Jimmy Miller, Newark.....W 4
Apr. 30—Jimmy McQueen, Newark....KO 1
July 9—Frankie Moore, Newark.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Phil Mortel, Newark.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Ernie Stepp, Newark.....KO by 3

1954

Mar. 25—Pete Foti, Newark.....KO 1
Dec. 6—Jimmy Skinner, New York.....W 4

1955

Sept. 19—Fred Collier, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 24—Johnny Cox, New York.....KO 3

1956

June 4—Gary Garafola, New York....KO 5
June 29—Burke Emery, New York.....W 6
Dec. 12—Lou Perry, New York .....W 6

1957

Mar. 7—Danny Perez, Los Angeles.....D 6
Sept. 28—Lou Perry, Paterson .....W 6

ARCHIE McBRIDE

Trenton, N. J., Heavyweight

Born in Trenton, N. J., 1929.

1947

Jan. 14—Babe O'Blenis, Trenton.....KO 1
Feb. 25—Oscar Sims, Trenton.....KO 6
Mar. 21—Eddie Wilson, Asbury Park....W 6
May 1—John Turner, Asbury Park.....L 6

1948

Jan. 13—Baby Nichols, Trenton .....W 4
Feb. 6—Eddie Bell, Reading.....KO 3
Mar. 2—Tony Gangemi, Trenton.....KO 2
Mar. 30—Jersey Joe Louis, Trenton....KO 5
Nov. 26—Nino Valdez, Reading .....W 8

1949

June 20—Earl Matthews, Philadelphia...W 6
July 7—Sylvester Salters, New York...L 4
Oct. 20—Sylvester Salters, New York..KO 3
Dec. 8—Henry Jones, New York.....W 6

1950

Jan. 19—Mickey Carter, New York...KO 2

1951

Jan. 12—Floyd Gibson, N. Y. .....KO 6
Feb. 19—Billy Grant Trenton .....W 6
Feb. 28—Roy Thomas, N. Y. .....W 6
Sept. 10—Red Applegate, Newark .....W 12
Oct. 2—Jack Flood, Newark .....W 8
Dec. 4—Jimmy Walker, Newark....KO by 1

1952

Jan. 8—Jimmy Walker, Newark.....L 12
May 13—Bill Black, Newark.....L 8
Sept. 18—Jimmy Walker, Newark.....W 10

1953

Aug. 27—Ernie Sheppard, Newark.....W 8
Sept. 4—Tommy Jackson, New York....L 6

1954

Feb. 20—Nino Valdes, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 22—Billy Smith, New York....KO by 9

1955

Apr. 4—Tommy Jackson, New York....L 10
May 11—Bob Satterfield, Chicago.....W 10
July 6—Floyd Patterson, N. Y. C...KO by 7
Sept. 19—Jimmy Slade, New York.....L 10

1956

Dec. 10—Alex Miteff, New York .....L 10

1957

May 20—Willi Besmanoff, New York....W 10
Dec. 13—Ingemar Johansson, Goteborg..L 10

HAROLD (AL) McCALL

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1956

May 24—Frank Supplee,
Philadelphia .....KO by 1
June 7—Prince Johnson,
Philadelphia .....KO by 2
Sept. 27—Nate Page, Philadelphia .....KO 3

1957

Oct. 3—Joe Melito, Philadelphia..KO by 4

SPIDER McCALLUM

Missoula, Mont., Light Heavyweight

1955

June 22—Floyd Sampson, Helena.....W 8
Sept. 15—Buzzie Brown, Missoula.....W 10
Oct. 20—Chuck Putney, Boise.....W 4

1956

Feb. 23—Buzzie Brown, Great Falls....W 6
May 14—Ron Milne, Spokane.....L 4
Aug. 10—Leroy Flamond, Kennewick....W 4
Dec. 11—Kel Wayne, Portland .....L 6

1957

*Mar. 1—Billy Huff, Yakima .....KO 3
*Mar. 1—Freddie Mack, Yakima .....L 6
*Both bouts same night.

ARTIE McCANN

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 11—Rene Roman, New York.....W 4
Mar. 29—Leroy Tucker, New York.....W 4

DENNIS McCANN

Hartford, Conn., Heavyweight

1956

Feb. 21—Augie Turiano, Holyoke---KO by 2
Mar. 27—Bob Robbins, Holyoke-------KO 2
Apr. 16—Johnny Love, New Britain---KO 2
June 19—Gunnar Warme, Hartford------W 4
July 24—Oliver Wilson, Ansonia-------W 4
Sept. 18—Joe Woods, Hartford---------KO 2
Oct. 15—Solomon McTier, Providence ----------KO by 2
Nov. 12—Bernie Spencer, New Britain-KO 4
Nov. 19—Johnny Love, New Britain ----D 4

1957

Mar. 25—Bernie Spencer, Holyoke-----KO 2
Apr. 1—Bob McQuade, Holyoke------KO 1
Apr. 19—Freddy Mack, Hartford--------W 6
June 23—Freddy Mack, Ansonia----KO by 5

BABE McCARRON

Brownville, Me., Middleweight

1956

Jan. 12—Paul Holman, Boston------KO by 3
Feb. 27—Cisco Holly, Bangor-------KO by 6
Apr. 14—Pat Demers, Boston----------L 6
May 14—Buddy Cochran, Bangor--------D 6
Sept. 19—Drew Cook, Ft. Fairfield--KO by 8
Nov. 10—Butsy Gallant, Bangor --------W 10

1957

Feb. 9—Dave Grant, Boston------KO by 5
Apr 10—Drew Cook, Fairfield---------KO 2
May 15—Dave Grant, Fairfield----------L 8
July 17—Drew Cook, Presque----------W 10
Nov. 2—Butsy Gallant, Fairfield--------W 8

DICK McCARTHY

Medford, Mass., Welterweight

1955

June 30—Billy Keyes, Brockton---------L 4
June 29—Billy Keyes, Boston----------KO 4
July 11—Don Webber, Brockton--------KO 3

1956

July 10—Nick Costas, Boston----------KO 1
July 19—Eddie Armstrong, Worcester ----------KO by 3

1957

Mar. 28—Al Rose, Revere----------KO by 2
July 18—Paul Leri, Boston ----------KO 5
Aug. 28—Billy Priest, Boston-------KO by 1
Oct. 17—Mike Shannon, Revere--------KO 2

PAT McCARTHY, JR.

Boston, Mass., Featherweight

1955

Oct. 29—Johnny Lomba, Boston--------W 4
Nov. 12—Johnny Chambers, Boston----KO 1
Dec. 29—Bobbie Richard, Boston------KO 2

1956

Jan. 12—Cliff Brown, Boston----------W 4
Jan. 30—Isaac Thomas, Boston---------W 4
May 10—Nick DeVanno, Boston ------KO 3
Oct. 25—George Wells, Boston --------KO 2
Oct. 29—Jack Gerardi, Holyoke -------KO 2
Nov. 12—Nick Speros, Holyoke -------KO 5
Dec. 4—Ray McNeil, Boston----------W 6
Dec. 17—Ray McNeil, Boston ----------W 6

1957

Jan. 12—Leroy Jones, Boston----------W 8
Feb. 14—Richie Morin, Revere---------KO 1
Feb. 21—Merrill Olmstead, Revere----KO 7
June 27—Bobby Soars, Boston----------D 8
Oct. 1—Richie Graham, Boston--------W 8
Oct. 19—Johnny Johnikin, Boston------W 8
Oct. 31—Bobby Soares, Revere --------W 8
Nov. 19—Pedro Ruggerio, Boston------KO 2
Dec. 3—Jimmy Connors, Boston--------L 10

COBEY (LOUIS) McCLUSKEY

Charlottetown, P. I., Canada, Middleweight

1950

Feb. 23—Benny Del Gado, Fall River----W 8
Mar. 9—Tiger Flowers, Worcester-------D 6
July 18—Roger Whynott, Nova Scotia--W 10
July 27—Digger McEwan, Nova Scotia---W 10
Aug. 14—Yvon Durelle, Halifax----------W 10
Sept. 14—Yvon Durelle, Chatham, Can.---L 10
Oct. 19—Yvon Durelle, Nova Scotia-----W 12

1951

(Inactive)

1952

Jan. 9—Billy Fifield, Toronto----------L 6
Feb. 13—Chick Hogan, Hamilton--------W 6
Mar. 15—Ted Bussey, Detroit----------L 6
Mar. 24—Chester Mieszala, Chicago-----L 6

1953

(Inactive)

1954

Jan. 4—Clem Florio, Brooklyn----------L 6
Jan. 8—Paulie Griffin, New York-------W 4
Jan. 25—Clem Florio, Brooklyn---------L 6
Feb. 23—Ray Drake, New York----------L 8
July 9—Gary Simon, Charlottetown----W 10
Aug. 30—Gary Simon, Charlottetown----W 10
Sept. 27—John McDonough, Charlottetown ----------W 10

1955

May 6—Rudy Watkins, Charlottetown--W 10
May 17—Gary Simon, Halifax----------W 10
(For vacant Canadian Middleweight title)
June 7—Willie Pollard, Dartmouth----KO 3
July 12—Jimmy Skinner, Charlottetown W 10
Sept. 8—Lou Lawrence, Moncton-------D 6
Sept. 30—Lou Lawrence, Fredericton ----L 12
(Canadian Middleweight Title)

1956

June 4—Norman Gautreau, Stellarton--W 10
June 30—Gary Simon, New Glasgow-----D 10

1957

July 4—Dick Hall, Charlottetown------D 10
Aug. 1—Dick Hall, Charlottetown------L 10
Aug. 5—Herbie Rodriquez, New Orleans ----------KO by 6

A. J. (AL) McCOY

Longview, Texas, Middleweight

1955

Oct. 13—Paddy O'Brien, Dallas---------KO 1
Oct. 27—Eloy Vann, Dallas----------KO 5
Nov. 10—Ariaz Gutierrez, Dallas-------KO 5
Dec. 1—Ariaz Gutierrez, Dallas----KO by 8

1956

Jan. 19—Santiago Gutierrez, Dallas----KO 8
May 3—Eugene Hall, Dallas----------TD 2
June 13—Columbus Marshall, Shreveport ----------W 6
June 28—Bobby Jones, Shreveport-------L 8
July 19—Johnny Bullard, Waco----------L 8
July 26—Tommy Barron, Dallas-------KO 5
Aug. 16—Johnny Bullard, Waco---------W 10
Sept. 13—John Victor Penn, Dallas--KO by 5

1957

Jan. 21—George Dickerson, Tyler-----KO 1
Mar. 4—Ruben Flores, Tyler----------L 4
Mar. 15—Lester Gilliard, Shreveport----L 6
Mar. 26—Columbus Marshall, Monroe--KO 7
Apr. 6—Lester Gilliard, Longview----KO 2
May 30—Eddie Brant, Dallas----------L 6
July 15—Norris Burse, Tyler----------D 6
Sept. 9—Henry Burton, Tyler----------W 8
Sept. 30—Dale Davis, Tyler----------W 6
Dec. 17—Lee Failes, Tyler----------W 6

FLOYD McCOY

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1956

Oct. 13—Jim Thornton, Boston----------L 4

1957

Jan. 16—Joe Banks, Boston----------KO 1
Mar. 5—Jimmy Thornton, Lowell-----KO 3
Mar. 26—Ray Belsito, New York-------KO 3
May 27—Eddie Bramlet, New York-----W 4
July 18—Freddy Mack, Sherbrooke------L 6
Aug. 13—Santiago Gutierrez, San Antonio ----------W 8
Nov. 7—Yvon Durelle, Moncton----KO by 2

JIMMY McCOY

Eureka, Calif., Welterweight

1951

Jan. 16—Tommy Warren, Portland -----W 4
Feb. 20—Don Roberts, Portland -------KO 3
Mar. 17—Jimmy Smith, Eureka---------W 4
Mar. 31—Bob Osborne, Eureka----------W 4

Apr. 14—Lou Mullins, Eureka.....KO 4
May 10—Frankie Carter, Eureka .....W 4
June 22—Juan Zavala, Eureka .....W 4
Aug. 11—Leo Anderson, Eureka.....W 4
Sept. 14—Russ Gillum, Eureka.....W 4
Oct. 6—Ernie Greer, Eureka.....W 8
Nov. 10—Joe Gilmer, Eureka.....L 6
Nov. 24—Ernie Greer, Eureka.....L 6

1952

Jan. 17—Frank Skidmore, San Francisco.W 10
Feb. 16—Don Hayes, Eureka.....W 6
Feb. 26—Ernie Greer, Stockton.....L 10
Mar. 12—Frank Skidmore, Sacramento...W 8
Mar. 29—Baby Ike, Eureka.....L 6
May 31—Frank Skidmore, Eureka .....W 8
Aug. 7—Woody Winslow, Eureka.....KO 4
Sept. 27—Al Moore, Eureka .....L 6
Oct. 25—Ben Ventura, Eureka.....W 10
Nov. 18—Arthur O'Connor, San Fran.....W 6
Nov. 29—Casanovita Pacheo, Eureka..KO 4

1953

Jan. 10—Billy Hartman, Hollywood.....D 6
Mar. 2—Tommy Dixon, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 12—Mike Colucci, New York.....W 8
Apr. 9—Mike Colucci, New York.....W 8
June 19—Archie Whitewater, Eureka....L 10
July 18—Johnny Miller, Eureka.....L 8
Oct. 5—Frankie Skidmore, Sacramento .....D 6

1954

Jan. 12—Neal Rivers, South Gate..KO by 5
Feb. 27—Rudy Martinez, Hollywood KO by 5
Apr. 6—Johnny Gonsalves, San Jose....L 10

1955

Dec. 8—Dave Johnson, Eureka .....L 6

1956

Feb. 9—Benny Walker, Eureka.....W 6
Apr. 19—Benny Walker, Eureka.....W 6
June 2—Chuck Courtney, Eureka.....D 8
July 5—YoYo Lewis, Portland.....W 6
Aug. 16—Tommy Thomas, Portland.....L 10
Dec. 18—Lyle Mackin, Richmond...KO by 4

1957

June 13—Jackie Frost, Spokane.....W 6
Aug. 15—Buddy McDonald, Kent.....L 6
Aug. 17—Dennis Moyer, Portland.....L 4
Aug. 22—Bill Miller, Seattle.....L 6
Oct. 15—Tommy Thomas, Portland.....L 8
Nov. 5—Burt Singer, Seattle .....W 6
Dec. 3—Ernie Gibson, Portland.....L 6

JIMMY McCOY

Benton Harbor, Mich., Welterweight

1957

Jan. 28—Joe Cook, New Orleans.....W 6
Feb. 12—Gil Tapia, San Antonio.....W 6
Mar. 11—Al Boudreaux, Tyler.....KO 1
May 15—Willie Dillon, Chicago.....L 8
Aug. 13—Johnny Powell, Pontiac.....L 5
Aug. 21—Tommy Maddox, Chicago.....D 6
Sept. 11—Ed Perkins, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 4—Chuck Adkins, Chicago.....L 4

PAT McCOY

(Patrick J. Leech)
Galway, Ireland, Lightweight

1953

Jan. 5—Peter Hill, London .....D 6
Feb. 2—Billy Daniels, London .....KO 5
Feb. 9—Harry Wilcox, London .....D 6
Feb. 16—Denny Hallett, London .....D 6
May 8—Jimmy Brown, Manchester.....L 6
Oct. 13—Percy Lewis, London .....L 6
Oct. 22—Eddie McCormick, Portsmouth W 8
Nov. 9—Tommy Higgins, London .....D 8
Nov. 30—Percy Lewis, Epsom .....KO by 4
Dec. 21—Denny Hallett, Epsom.....KO by 3

1954

Mar. 1—Glyn Evans, London .....L 8
Mar. 15—Bryn Phillips, London .....D 6
Mar. 23—Cliff Giles, London .....D 6
Mar. 30—Malcolm Ames, London .....W 6
Apr. 6—Jimmy Tippett, London ...KO by 8
Apr. 20—Tommy Higgins, Birmingham ..D 8
May 31—Glyn Evans, Bedworth .....W 8
Nov. 4—Mickey Roche, Liverpool .....W 6
Nov. 18—Charley Simpkins, Liverpool KO 8
Dec. 17—Pat McCarthy, Blackpool.....KO 3

1955

Jan. 20—Jackie Sowah, Liverpool.....D 8
Jan. 29—Joe Quinn, Belfast.....L 8
Feb. 24—Jackie Sowah, Liverpool.....L 6
Mar. 8—Chic Brogan, London.....KO 4
Mar. 26—Billy Smith, Belfast.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Jimmy Black, Walsall.....W 8
May 3—Jackie Sowah, Bristol.....W 8
May 27—Al Sharpe, Dublin.....W 8
June 25—Al Sharpe, Belfast.....KO by 3
Sept. 19—Bola Lawal, London.....L 8
Oct. 10—Teddy Best, Cardiff.....W 8
Nov. 3—Emrys Jones, Liverpool.....W 8

1956

Jan. 16—Teddy Best, Cardiff .....L 8
Jan. 30—Bryn Phillips, Carmarthen ....D 8
Mar. 19—Willie Lloyd, Carmarthen .....D 8
Mar. 28—Ebe Mensah, Hereford.....L 8
May 16—Willie Lloyd, Hereford .....L 8
July 7—Bryn Phillips, Aberystwyth ...W 8
July 24—Ron Hinson, London .....L 6
Oct. 13—Earl Mathews, Boston .....L 8
Nov. 12—Bobby Courchesne, Holyoke ...L 10

1957

Apr. 30—Jean Dulhose, Montreal.....W 6
May 16—Armand Savoie, Sherbrooke...L 10

PHIL McCOY

Benton Harbor, Mich., Middleweight

1957

Jan. 28—Joe Guy, New Orleans...KO by 3
Feb. 12—Sam Gutierrez, San Antonio....L 6
Feb. 26—Mickey Brown, Houston.....L 6
Mar. 11—Mickey Brown, Tyler.....L 6

KEN McCURRY

Charlotte, N. C., Bantamweight

1956

Sept. 4—Yogi O'Berra, Miami Beach..KO 4
Sept. 18—Billy Thweat, Tampa.....KO 3
Nov. 13—Donnie Cates, Miami Beach ..KO 3
Nov. 24—Boots Burkhalter, Ft. Lauderdale .....W 4
Nov. 27—John Kelly, Miami Beach .....W 4
Dec. 20—Maurice Treadway, Florence.KO 5

1957

Feb. 5—Dave Swank, Tampa.....L 4
Mar. 19—Johnny Lanier, Miami Beach..W 4
Apr. 16—Pat Supple, Houston.....KO by 5
Sept. 28—Johnny Sardoy, Havana..KO by 3

BUDDY McDONALD

Vancouver, B. C., Canada, Welterweight

1952

June 13—Jerry Fraser, Edmonton .....W 4
Aug. —Tuffy Tyler, Edmonton .....L 10
Sept. —Benny Geary, Edmonton .....KO 5
Sept. —Jerry Fraser, Calgary .....W 6
Nov. 13—Ernie Davis, Vancouver.....W 6
Nov. 20—Lou Calloway, Edmonton.....W 8

1953

Jan. 29—Joe Velez, Edmonton.....L 10
Apr. 21—Tommy Flores, Butte.....L 8
July 3—Don Ernston, Edmonton.....KO 4
Aug. 7—Jackie Hayden, Edmonton.....W 6

1954

Feb. 15—Jerry Fraser, Edmonton.....W 10

1955

June 7—Dixon Hoxey, Seattle.....W 8
July 1—Carl Brunson, Vancouver.....D 6
July 16—Armand Savoie, Edmonton.....L 10
Oct. 25—Dixon Hoxey, Seattle.....KO 9
Nov. 9—Dick Lane, Missoula.....L 10
Dec. 17—YoYo Lewis, Tacoma .....W 8

1956

Feb. 2—Johnny Salkeld, Vancouver.....L 12
Mar. 22—Earl Lewis, Vancouver.....KO 3
Apr. 5—Johnny Salkeld, Vancouver....L 12
Apr. 19—Jim Jones, Vancouver.....W 8

1957

Apr. 24—Tommy Thomas, Portland.....L 6
May 8—Jack Frost, Portland.....KO 2
May 23—Jimmy Carter, Spokane.....L 10
June 13—Davey Moore, Spokane.....L 10
Aug. 15—Jimmy McCoy, Kent.....W 6
Sept. 30—Bonnie Espinosa, Honolulu.....L 10

HAROLD McDONALD
Omaha, Neb., Lightweight

1957

July 27—John Foster, Council Bluffs..KO 1
Aug. 22—Harold Gill, Council Bluffs....W 4
Sept. 16—Harold Gill, Sioux City.....KO 5
Nov. 7—Elmer Shippe, Omaha.....KO by 5

GORDON (GORDIE) McDUGAN
(McDougall)
Nova Scotia, Middleweight

1956

Mar. 24—Vince Cook, Sydney.....KO 4
May 21—Don Trainor, Glace Bay.....KO 3
Sept. 3—Kerry Fraser, Glace Bay.....L 6
Dec. 6—Jimmy McNamara, Minneapolis .....KO 4
Dec. 18—Joe Davis, Kansas City.....D 6

1957

Jan. 10—Henry Henderson, St. Paul....W 4
May 3—Jerry Fraser, Halifax.....KO 6
June 4—Jerry Fraser, Halifax.....L 10
July 1—Doug Odo, Sydney.....KO 8
Aug. 22—Young Beau Jack, Sydney..KO by 3
Sept. 28—Jackson Brown, Sydney.....W 10

MARVIN McFARLAND
Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1956

Nov. 2—Joe Reynolds, Philadelphia .....KO by 3

1957

Jan. 31—Bobby Reese, Philadelphia....W 4
Aug. 9—Buck Rowe, Cleveland.....KO 2
Sept. 16—Leroy Tucker, New York.....W 4
Oct. 10—Jimmy Ellis, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 14—Bertram Bailey, New York....W 6
Oct. 24—Bernie Bibbs, Philadelphia....W 6
Dec. 19—Norman Young, Philadelphia..W 8

FRANK McGARRY
Chicago, Ill., Light Heavyweight

1955

Jan. 4—Lloyd Triplett, Chicago..KO by 5
Mar. 1—Al Jones, St. Louis.....W 4
Mar. 17—Alvin Williams, Topeka.....L 8
Mar. 29—John Neal, Chicago.....KO 2
Apr. 12—Ed Williams, Chicago.....KO 5
Apr. 21—Foneda Cox, St. Louis.....L 4
May 4—Ray Barnes, Detroit.....L 6
May 17—Joe Anderson, Chicago.....W 4
Sept. 6—Henry Bronko, Detroit.....W 5
Sept. 28—Joe Laudanski, Chicago.....KO 4
Nov. 23—Billy Tyree, St. Louis.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Ricardo King, Chicago.....D 6

1956

Apr. 18—Tony Anthony, Chicago...KO by 2
Sept. 18—John Riggins, Toledo.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Gene White, Minneapolis.....W 6
Nov. 30—Clinton Bacon, Chicago .....L 4

1957

Jan. 23—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago....KO by 2

DICK McGHEE
San Francisco, Calif., Welterweight

1956

Sept. 20—Willie Costa, Fresno .....KO by 2
Oct. 18—Hector Garcia, Fresno .....KO 3
Nov. 20—Marvin Marcus, Fresno....KO by 3
Dec. 10—George Wenier, San Francisco KO 2

1957

Mar. 13—Jimmy Mackey, Stockton..KO by 2
May 14—Willie King, Oakland.....KO by 1

LAW (LAWRENCE) McGHEE
New Orleans, Louisiana, Welterweight

1957

Apr. 5—Willie Ransom, New Orleans...L 4
June 1—Irvin Chaline, Port Arthur....L 4
July 16—Irvin Chaline, Port Arthur....L 4
Aug. 12—Dale Davis, Beaumont....KO by 2

CANDY McGILMORE
San Francisco, Calif., Middleweight

1954

Dec. 7—Tony Norris, Richmond.....KO 1

1955

May 26—Bill Filippo, Los Angeles.....D 4
Aug. 8—Dwight Barringer, San Fran....W 4

1956

Jan. 18—Darrell Ayton, San Francisco .....KO by 4
Apr. 30—Dick Lane, Billings.....L 10
Dec. 11—Louis Andrade, Stockton .....KO 1

1957

Apr. 18—Cleo Frazier, Sacramento.....W 6
Apr. 29—Cleo Frazier, Stockton.....D 6
June 24—Sal Perea, San Francisco.....L 6

JIMMY McGINNIS
Newark, N. J., Lightweight

Born, Prince Edward Island, Canada, April 18, 1938.

1956

May 24—Al Bernard, Boston.....KO 4
June 21—Jay Roach, Newark.....W 4
July 19—Dick Swenson, Worcester.....KO 2
Sept. 20—Dick Swenson, Worcester.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Tony Tavares, Providence.....W 4
Nov. 12—Joe Lopes, Providence .....KO 2
Nov. 19—George Walker, Providence.....L 4
Nov. 26—Joe Baker, Providence .....KO 1

1957

Jan. 14—George Ross, Holyoke.....L 6
Jan. 21—Richie Silva, Holyoke.....L 6
Feb. 26—Eddie Johnson, Newark.....W 4
Mar. 4—Tony Grasso, Holyoke.....W 6
Apr. 13—Artie Cintron, Newark.....D 6
May 18—Mike Perez, Newark.....L 6
May 23—Jimmy Roberts, Charlottetown .....KO 2

DEAN McGOWAN
(Dean C. Bogany)
Houston, Texas, Heavyweight

1957

June 11—George Peyton, Houston.....L 6
Sept. 17—Jim Jackson, Houston.....W 6
Oct. 15—Tom Simms, Houston.....W 6
Oct. 29—Sonny Moore, Houston .....W 6
Nov. 12—Ricco Brooks, Houston.....L 6
Dec. 10—Johnny Long, Boston.....KO 2

MICKEY McGRATH
Bridgeport, Conn., Light Heavyweight

1954

Nov. 1—Whitey Hoffman, Brooklyn.....D 4

1955

Jan. 25—Gunnar Worme, Danbury.....D 4
Jan 28—Pat Walsh, Stamford.....L 4
Feb. 14—Gunnar Worme, New York.....W 4
Mar. 11—Gunnar Worme, New York.....W 4
Apr. 4—Tony Danto, Brooklyn.....L 4
May 9—Bernard Hoffman, New York..W 4
May 27—Tony Danto, New York.....D 4
Aug. 24—Lou Perry, New York.....D 4
Nov. 7—Lou Perry, New York.....W 6
Dec. 8—Phil Rizzo, New York.....L 8

1956

Jan. 12—Phil Rizzo, New York.....W 8
Mar. 9—Phil Rizzo, New York.....W 6
Mar. 19—Tommy Danetti, New York....W 6
Apr. 19—Sid Barry, New York.....W 8
May 12—Tim Jones, Paterson.....L 8
Sept. 10—Eddie Demars, Stamford.....L 8

1957

Jan. 2—Burke Emery, New York.....L 4

BOBBY McHUGH
Revere, Mass., Lightweight

1955

Mar. 21—Ted Bishop, Brockton.....KO 2
Mar. 28—Joey Beau, Brockton.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Merrill Olmstead, Boston.....W 6
May 3—Stoney Gaudette, Boston.....KO 2
May 17—Joe Hawks, Boston.....KO 1
June 1—Bobby Kilburn, Boston.....KO 3
June 29—Braxton Reed, Boston.....W 6
Aug. 29—Billy Lloyd, Brockton.....KO 1
Sept. 29—Gus Robinson, Boston.....KO 3
Oct. 1—Pat Kelley, Boston.....KO 1
Oct. 15—Linzie Pinkey, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 29—Lewellyn Richardson, Boston...W 8

1956

Feb. 23—Don Southern, Boston.....KO 5

1957

Feb. 14—Merrill Olmstead, Revere.....W 8
Mar. 7—Roland Blackman, Revere....KO 6
Apr. 11—Benny Randell, Revere.....KO 4
Apr. 25—Julius Rhodes, Revere.....W 8

WARREN McINTOSH

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 26—Juan Hernandez, Scranton.....W 4
Apr. 25—Donald Fisher, Scranton....KO 4
May 7—Carl Caporale, Scranton.....L 6

AL McKAY

Stellarton, Nova Scotia, Lightweight

1957

—Mike Ryan, Stellarton.....KO 4
Sept. 16—Lloyd Hanna, Stellarton.....KO 2

SONNY McKAY

Panamanian Bantamweight

1955

Sept. 15—Dick Butgerely, Panama City.KO 4
Sept. 18—Edgar Miller, Panama City...KO 4
Oct. 16—Baby Noel, Panama City.....W 4
Dec. 18—Juan Salazar, Panama City...KO 2

1956

Jan. 29—Toney Torreglosa, Panama City .....W 4

1957

June 16—Edwin Sykes, Colon.....KO by 1

BOB McKINNEY

Tacoma, Wash., Light Heavyweight
Born, December 19, 1935, Guam.

1957

Oct. 1—Al Noreiga, Portland.....KO 1
Oct. 29—Harvey Burke, Portland.....W 4
Nov. 5—Hugh Williams, Portland.....W 6
Dec. 5—Jim Robertson, Tacoma.....KO 2

FRITZIE McKINNEY

Pittsburgh, Pa., Welterweight

1954

Aug. 10—Norman Tucker, Pittsburgh...W 4
Aug. 27—Bobby James, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Dec. 9—Buddy Jackson, Erie.....KO by 2

1955

Feb. 7—Jesse Keeler, Jeannette.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Alan Kennedy, Lansing.....L 6
Mar. 28—Ernie Smith, Pittsburgh..KO by 2
July 28—Joe Martino, Warren.....D 6

1956

Jan. 23—Norman Tucker, Pittsburgh...W 4
Feb. 16—Billy Epps, Youngstown...KO by 3
July 9—Arley Seifer, Pittsburgh.....W 4

1957

Aug. 8—Ray Schafer, Jeannette.....L 4

JOHNNY McKOIN

Bastrop, La., Welterweight

1955

Apr. 25—Paul Farrer, Monroe.....D 6
Sept. 27—Al Boudreaux, Beaumont.....D 2

1956

Apr. 3—Pat Brown, Monroe.....KO 5
May 8—Tommy Roper, Monroe.....KO 2
July 16—Tony Gonzales, Monroe.....KO 1
Aug. 6—Al Boudreaux, Monroe.....W 6
Sept. 17—Jerry Parks, Monroe.....KO 1
Oct. 15—Pat Brown, Monroe .....KO 4

1957

Jan. 13—Kenny Shields, Monroe.....L 6
Feb. 25—Tony Gonzales, Beaumont....KO 3
Mar. 18—Armando Flores, Beaumont....W 6
Mar. 26—Kenny Shields, Monroe.....L 10
Apr. 9—Sonny Lane, Monroe.....KO 2
July 25—Guy Sumlin, Mobile.....NC 5
Sept. 30—Jimmy Leach, Beaumont.....W 6
Oct. 30—Vernon Franks, Beaumont....W 6

RICHIE McLANE

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1954

July 3—Augie Morelli, Hollywood.....W 4
July 24—Tony Marcus, Hollywood.....D 4
Aug. 14—Kenny Bell, Hollywood.....KO 3
Sept. 25—Augie Morelli, Hollywood.....L 4
Oct. 30—Carlos Estrella, Hollywood KO by 4
Dec. 18—Ted Williams, Hollywood .....KO 3

1955

Jan. 15—Billy Blevins, Hollywood.....L 4
Feb. 19—Larry Rosadilla, Hollywood..KO 3
Mar. 26—Don McCoy, Hollywood.....L 4
May 21—Alex Diaz, Hollywood.....W 4
June 25—Dusty Duty, Hollywood..KO by 3

1956

Aug. 2—Questa Walker, Los Angeles....L 4

1957

Mar. 21—Eddie Gilbert, Los Angeles.KO by 3
May 18—Jimmy Plair, Hollywood.....W 4
June 1—Richard Carrisoza, Hollywood.W 4
July 18—Larry Mercer, Los Angeles....W 4
Aug. 8—Larry Mercer, Los Angeles....W 4
Aug. 31—Roxell Mosley, Hollywood.....L 4
Oct. 10—Roxell Mosley, Los Angeles....L 4
Oct. 25—Larry Mercer, Hollywood.....L 4
Dec. 14—Roxell Mosley, Hollywood.....L 4

AL McCLEAN

New Glasgow, N. S., Canada, Middleweight

1957

July 1—Blair Richardson, Sydney.....W 6
July 8—Jimmy Desmond, Stellarton...W 6

JIM McMILLAN

Newark, N. J., Light Heavyweight

1953

Feb. 10—Joe Malanga, White Plains.....L 4
Mar. 9—Joe Weinbrecht, Brooklyn.....L 4
Mar. 27—Billy Mack, New York.....W 4
Mar. 30—Joe Malanga, Brooklyn.....L 4
Apr. 7—John Cappy, Brooklyn.....L 4
Apr. 21—John Cappy, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 27—Gene Darconte, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 5—Frank Flood, Brooklyn.....KO 3
May 12—Tony Johnson, Brooklyn...KO by 4
June 30—Frank Gioseffi, Brooklyn.....L 4
July 20—Frank Gioseffi, Brooklyn.....L 4
Sept. 24—Joe Gannon, New York.....L 6
Oct. 26—Joey Rowan, Brooklyn.....L 6

1954

Mar. 16—Kid Saucer, Washington...KO by 6
July 19—Tony Johnson, Brooklyn.....L 6
Sept. 6—Tony Johnson, Brooklyn.....L 6

1955

Apr. 11—Ray Grillo, Brooklyn.....L 6
Aug. 31—Frankie Williams, Cleveland...L 4

1956

(Inactive)

1957

June 11—Roland LaStarza, Houston.KO by 3

PAT McMURTRY

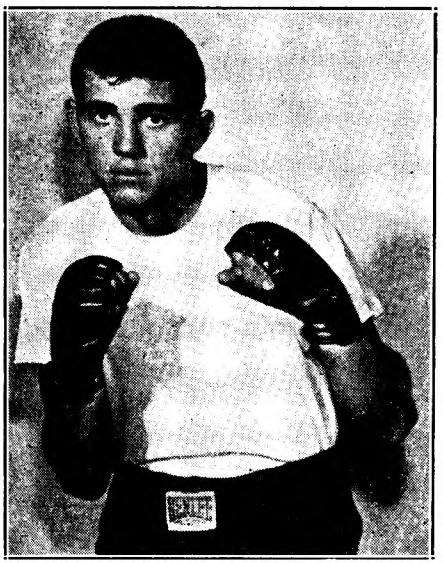
Tacoma, Wash., Heavyweight
Born, January 5, 1932, Tacoma, Wash.

1954

Feb. 4—Tommy Demers, Tacoma.....KO 1
Mar. 4—Al Kelly, Tacoma.....KO 1
Mar. 9—Billy Carter, Spokane.....KO 3
Apr. 1—Bill Mathias, Tacoma.....KO 2
Apr. 6—Max Chris, Seattle.....W 6
Apr. 22—Nat Washington, Tacoma.....KO 2
May 4—Jimmy Murphy, Seattle.....KO 4
July 13—Bill Boatsman, Tacoma.....KO 2
July 30—Jack Nelson, Seattle.....KO 1
Sept. 25—Chuck Ross, Tacoma.....KO 4
Oct. 5—Gene Brixen, Seattle.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Kirby Seals, Portland.....KO 2

1955

Jan. 15—Chuck Woodworth, Tacoma....W 8
Mar. 10—Hans Friedrich, Tacoma.....KO 3
Mar. 25—Murray Bennett, Spokane....KO 3
May 7—J. B. Reed, Tacoma.....KO 6
June 7—Bob Albright, Seattle.....D 8
Dec. 6—Jimmy Walls, Portland.....KO 1
Dec. 17—Bob Dunlap, Tacoma .....KO 4



PAT McMURTRY, Tacoma, Wash.

1956

Jan. 9—Cordell Jones, Portland.....KO 3
Apr. 17—Matt Jackson, Portland.....KO 7
July 13—Ezzard Charles, Tacoma.....W 10
Aug. 24—Willie Pastrano, Tacoma.....L 10
Dec. 11—Joey Rowan, Portland .....KO 7

1957

Mar. 17—Ruben Vargas, Tacoma.....KO 3
Apr. 18—Edgardo Romero, Seattle.....W 10
June 24—Howard King, San Francisco..W 10
Aug. 17—Bobo Olson, Portland.....KO 2

JIMMY McNAMARA

Winnipeg, Canada, Middleweight

1956

Dec. 6—Gordon McDugan, Minneapolis .....KO by 4

1957

Apr. 17—Don Weller, Minneapolis.....L 6
Apr. 24—Dick Newell, St. Paul.....L 4
Dec. 21—Leroy Benson, Minneapolis....D 4
Dec. 28—Don Weller, Montevideo .....L 6

RAY McNEIL

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

1956

Dec. 4—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....L 6
Dec. 17—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....L 6

1957

Jan. 7—George Wells, Holyoke.....KO 6
Jan. 14—Merrill Olmstead, Holyoke....W 6
Mar. 4—Primo Arellano, New York....D 4
Mar. 25—Bobby Soares, Holyoke.....L 6
Apr. 1—Bobby Soares, Holyoke.....W 6
Sept. 28—Peanuts Arseneault, Sydney...W 6
Oct. 8—Buddy Daye, Halifax.....L 6

ED McPHATTER

Newark, N. J., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 1—Gus Christie, Holyoke.....W 4
June 11—Tom Brown, Newark.....L 4
Nov. 25—Clem Wilder, New York.....KO 1
Dec. 9—Vince Ferguson, New York.KO by 1

SOLOMON McTIER

Montgomery, Ala., Heavyweight

1956

Oct. 15—Dennis McCann, Providence..KO 2
Oct. 22—Leroy Spivey, New York.....KO 4

1957

Jan. 7—Ollie Wilson, Providence.....W 8
Feb. 11—Alonzo Johnson, Providence....L 8

DARGIN McWHORTER

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1956

Mar. 1—Joe Chavez, Los Angeles.....W 4
Apr. 7—Billy Blevins, Hollywood.....W 4
Apr. 21—Larry Rosadilla, Hollywood....W 4
May 12—Herman Beasley, Hollywood...W 4
May 14—Eddie Gilbert, San Diego.....W 4
June 30—Herman Beasley, Hollywood...W 4
Sept. 1—Charlie Clark, Hollywood.....L 6
Nov. 8—Vince Davi, Los Angeles .....W 6
Dec. 22—De Witt Lewis, Hollywood ....W 6

1957

Jan. 31—Dean Crisp, Los Angeles.....L 6

VICENTE MACEDO

Mexican Featherweight

1957

Feb. 15—Cachorro Meza, Acapulco.KO by 4
Mar. 13—Pancho Aceves, Mexico City.KO 2
Mar. 23—Hilario Morales, Mexico City.....KO by 5
June 29—Tony Arizmendi, Acapulco..KO 5
July 27—Al Alfaro, Acapulco.....KO 7

FELIX MACHADO

(Felix Machado Perez)

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1956

Oct. 25—Johnny Young, Highland Park.L 4
Nov. 11—Paul Berrios, New York.....L 4
Dec. 17—Walter Porr, New York.....L 4

1957

Jan. 2—Julius Rhodes, New York.....L 4
Jan. 14—Billy Oliver, New York.....D 4
Feb. 15—Billy Taylor, New York.....L 4
Mar. 26—Bill Paul, Scranton.....D 4
Apr. 8—Tony Cambria, New York.....W 4
Apr. 15—Andre Savage, New York.....W 4
Apr. 28—Fred Thomas, Hamilton.....L 6
May 21—Benny Antonetti, New York...L 4
June 11—Joe Damiano, Newark.....L 4
July 1—Johnny Young, New York....KO 2
Sept. 23—Billy Taylor, New York.....L 4
Oct. 18—Al Styles, New York .....L 4

EDDIE MACHEN

Redding, Calif., Heavyweight

Born, July 15, 1932. Height, 5 ft., 10 inches.

1955

Mar. 22—Raul Flores, Sacramento.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Ed Robertson, Richmond.....KO 1
Apr. 13—George Kennedy, San Fran...KO 1
May 14—Clarence Williams, Redding..KO 3
June 22—Artie Lucido, New York.....KO 1
Aug. 8—Shamus Jones, San Francisco.KO 2
Aug. 26—Frank Buford, San Francisco.KO 8
Sept. 13—Bill Davis, Richmond.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Howard King, Richmond.....KO 10
Nov. 22—Max Chris, Richmond.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Benny Wise, San Francisco....W 10

1956

Feb. 22—Julio Mederos, San Francisco..W 10
Apr. 16—Nino Valdes, San Francisco....W 10
June 18—Matt Jackson, San Francisco..KO 4
July 11—Nino Valdes, Miami Beach....KO 8
Aug. 16—Walter Hafer, Portland.....KO 4
Sept. 4—Julio Mederos, Portland.....W 10
Oct. 24—John Holman, Portland.....KO 7
Dec. 5—Johnny Summerlin, Syracuse..W 10

1957

Jan. 25—Joey Maxim, Miami Beach....W 10
May 3—Joey Maxim, Louisville.....W 10
July 24—Bob Baker, Chicago .....W 10
Sept. 18—Edgardo Romero, Portland...KO 5
Nov. 13—Tommy Jackson, San Francisco .....KO 10

GEORGE (JORGE) MACIAS

(Jorge Macias Valdez)

Stockton, Calif. Lightweight

1949

May 4—Jorge Robles, Mexico City.....D 10
June 18—Babe Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Aug. 10—Gilberto Osario, Mexico City...W 10
Aug. 31—Babe Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Dec. 7—Baby Tampico, Mexico City...KO 6

1950

June 7—Baby Escorcis, Mex. City.....W 10
June 17—Baby Vasquez, Mex. City.....W 10
Oct. 18—Gabriel Diaz, Mexico City..KO by 3

1951

Jan. 20—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City ....L 10
Feb. 28—Pancho Velasco, Mexico City ..W 10
Mar. 28—Chinito Young, Mexico City ...W 10
June 2—Reyes Lopez, Mexico City ..KO by 4

1952

Apr. 12—Dino Burns, Hollywood .....KO 6
Apr. 28—Jimmy Savala, Fresno .....L 10
June 28—Al Arenas, Hollywood .....W 6
Oct. 13—Tote Martinez, Fresno .....L 10

1953

Jan. 26—Doug Kirby, San Francisco....D 10
Mar. 9—Al Cota, Mexicali.....L 8
May 1—Hector Perez, Mexicali.....KO 3
July 11—Andy Escobar, Hollywood..KO by 4
July 25—Andy Escobar, Hollywood..KO by 3
Aug. 22—Johnny Richards, Hollywood...W 6
Sept. 4—Augie Salazar, San Jose.....L 10
Sept. 26—Don Jordan, Hollywood...KO by 5
Oct. 17—Pete Olquin, Hollywood.....D 4
Oct. 31—Stormy Chambers, Hollywood..W 4
Nov. 14—Pete Olquin, Hollywood.....L 6
Dec. 17—Marvin Smith, San Jose.....L 10

1954

Aug. 17—Augie Villa, San Jose.....W 8
Sept. 14—Bobby Mattison, San Jose....KO 9
Sept. 27—Doug Kirby, Stockton.....W 10
Oct. 19—Al Villafarro, Stockton.....L 10
Oct. 12—Billy Christiano, Stockton....KO 5

1955

Feb. 15—Don Jordan, Sacramento.....L 10
Mar. 1—Henry Davis, San Jose.....L 10
Apr. 16—Lou Filippo, Hollywood.....W 10
May 21—Lou Filippo, Hollywood.....KO 7
June 7—Gilberto Muniz, Ocean Park...W 10
June 23—Johnny Hart, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 24—Lauro Salas, Hollywood..KO by 9
Nov. 21—Star Gony, San Jose.....L 10
Dec. 5—Star Gony, San Jose.....L 10

1956

Feb. 21—Joe Lopes, Sacramento.....L 10
Apr. 17—Cisco Andrade, San Jose.....L 10
July 31—Tommy Romulo, Stockton.....L 10
Sept. 1—Tommy Romulo,
Hollywood .....KO by 7

1957

Mar. 12—Billy Brown, Richmond.....W 10
Apr. 24—Bobby Scanlon, Richmond....L 10
Nov. 7—Cisco Andrade, Fresno....KO by 9

HENRY MACIAS

Mexican Featherweight

1956

July 7—Jorge Herrera, Mazaltan...KO by 4
July 15—Avelino Felix, Los Mochis..KO by 6
Aug. 4—Monito Hernandez,
Guadalajara .....D 10
Oct. 6—Joe Herrera, Guadalajara ....KO 4
Oct. 20—Heliodoro Hernandez,
Guadalajara .....KO 7
Nov. 3—Luis Espinosa, Guadalajara ....L 10

1957

Jan. 26—Indio Guerrero, Guadalajara..W 10
Feb. 23—Kid Avina, Guadalajara.....KO 10

BILLY MACK

Bayonne, N. J., Heavyweight

1952

Nov. 28—Joe Chipolla, New York.....KO 3
Dec. 17—Ben Johnson, No. Bergen.....W 4

1953

Jan. 2—Clayton Jones, New York.....W 4
Jan. 13—Ben Johnson, Newark.....D 6
Feb. 13—Vinnie Smith, New York.....W 4
Mar. 12—Ike Thomas, Newark..... W 6
Mar. 27—Jimmy McMillan, New York.. L 4

In U. S. Army

1954-1956

(Inactive)

1957

Jan. 21—Don Jackson, New York.....W 4
Feb. 11—Louis Holmes, New York.....D 4
Mar. 4—Louis Holmes, New York.....L 4

FREDDY MACK

(Red McNalley)

Estacada, Ore., Middleweight

1956

Dec. 11—Ralph Colvin, Portland.....W 4

1957

Feb. 14—Bill Miller, Seattle.....KO by 1
Mar. 1—Spider McCallum, Yakima....W 6
Apr. 13—Ralph Colvin, Salem.....W 4
Apr. 24—Key Wayne, Portland.....L 6
May 13—Ralph Colvin, Longview.....W 4
June 18—Ralph Colvin, Portland.....W 4
Oct. 1—Ralph Colvin, Portland.....W 4
Oct. 15—Leroy Flamond, Portland..KO by 5
Nov. 19—Gene Meeker, Portland.....KO 2

FREDDY MACK

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

Born, Sept. 15, 1933, Bennettsville, S. C.

1954

Aug. 12—Al Watson, New York.....KO 2
Aug. 16—Lou Perry, Brooklyn.....L 4
Aug. 23—Tommy Selkirk, Brooklyn.....W 4
Nov. 8—Dave Bondulich, New York KO by 3

1955

Jan. 6—Paul Pender, Boston.....KO by 4
June 14—Al Anderson, Freeport.....L 6
June 28—Angelo DeFendis, Freeport....L 6

1956

Nov. 8—Rudy Williams, New York....KO 1

1957

Apr. 19—Dennis McCann, Hartford.....L 6
May 13—Lou Perry, New York.....W 6
June 24—Wilson Hannibal, New York...W 6
July 18—Floyd McCoy, Sherbrooke.....W 6
July 23—Dennis McCann, Ansonia....KO 5
Sept. 2—Jerry Luedde, New York..KO by 8

JOEY MACK

San Diego, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1954

Dec. 21—Ray Louis, Ocean Park.....W 4
Dec. 28—Ray Louis, Ocean Park .....W 4

1955

Feb. 18—Major Culbert, San Diego.....KO 1
Mar. 12—Bill Filippo, Hollywood....KO by 1
Apr. 16—Johnny Hayden, Hollywood.....L 4
Aug. 16—Willard Henry, Ocean Park.....L 6
Aug. 20—Charley Que, Hollywood.....L 4
Aug. 23—James Perry, Ocean Park.....KO 3
Oct. 1—Freddy Milton, Hollywood.....L 4

1956

Feb. 6—Nick Turner, San Diego.....L 4
Feb. 13—Harvey Taylor, San Diego.....L 4
Feb. 27—Charlie Black, San Diego.....L 6
Dec. 13—Ricardo Montana, Los Angeles..L 4

1957

Mar. 14—Charlie Earl, Los Angeles.....D 4
Mar. 16—Orlando DiPietro, Hollywood..D 4
May 11—Bobby Sand, Hollywood...KO by 3

JIMMY MACKEY

Sacramento, Calif., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 2—Ken Gordon, Stockton.....W 4
Mar. 13—Dick McGhee, Stockton.....KO 2
Mar. 19—Jimmy Duval, Stockton.....D 4
Mar. 26—Jimmy Duval, Stockton.....W 4
Apr. 5—Davey Lee, Stockton.....KO 3
Apr. 18—Jimmy Duval, Sacramento....W 4
Apr. 29—Jimmy Duval, Stockton.....W 6
June 25—Willie King, Sacramento.....KO 2
July 2—Billy Brown, Richmond...KO by 2
Sept. 5—Marvin Marcus, Fresno.....W 4
Sept. 10—Flash Williams, Richmond....W 4
Sept. 26—Johnny Willis, Richmond.....L 6
Oct. 12—Chico Arroyo, Watsonville.....W 6
Nov. 4—Felix Aciro, Honolulu .....W 4
Nov. 12—William Avila, Honolulu ....KO 2
Nov. 25—Yoichi Suzuki, Honolulu .....W 6
Dec. 4—Dean Crisp, Honolulu.....L 8

LYLE MACKLIN

Richmond, Calif., Welterweight

1954

Sept. 22—Dave Johnson, Richmond.....KO 3

1955

Jan. 18—Eugene Ingram, Richmond.....W 4
Feb. 5—Manny Otero, Hollywood.....W 4
Feb. 15—Jim Jones, Richmond.....KO 2
Apr. 26—Dave Marino, Richmond.....KO 2
May 10—Curley Daniels, Richmond....KO 3
May 24—Edgar Jones, Richmond.....KO 3
June 20—Al Moore, Richmond.....W 6
Aug. 2—Frank Quarles, Richmond.....W 6
Aug. 30—James Howard, Richmond....KO 1

1956

Oct. 23—Tony Paris, Richmond.....KO 2
Nov. 8—Al Barbero, Richmond .....KO 3
Dec. 18—Jimmy McCoy, Richmond ....KO 4

1957

Jan. 29—Mel Ferguson, Richmond.....L 10

TOMMY MADDOX

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1952

Sept. 8—Clinton McDade, Chicago.....W 4
Oct. 13—Charles Ramirez, Chicago .....W 4
Oct. 27—Sammy Rodgers, Chicago .....L 6
Dec. 15—Joel Patrick, Chicago.....D 5
Dec. 29—Frank O'Neil, Chicago.....KO 2

1953

Jan. 12—Sammy Rodgers, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 2—Jimmy Lunn, Chicago.....W 5
Feb. 11—Stonewall Jackson, Chicago....L 6
Mar. 16—Roy Carruthers, Chicago.....KO 4
Apr. 21—Billy Cristiani, Toledo.....W 8
May 11—Jimmy Hackney, Chicago.....L 8
May 23—Ernest Mosley, Chicago.....D 6
Aug. 8—Cleo Miller, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Dave Zimmerman, Chicago..KO 5
Sept. 29—Pat Lowry, Grand Rapids.KO by 5
Nov. 13—Stonewall Jackson, Chicago....W 6
Dec. 8—Chuck Adkins, Chicago.....L 8

1954

Jan. 5—Frankie Betts, Chicago.....L 6
Jan. 26—Frankie Betts, Chicago.....L 8
Feb. 2—Frankie Betts, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 18—Carl Stafford, Chicago.....KO 6
Apr. 2—Andy Figeroua, Chicago.....W 6
June 5—Art Persley, Chicago.....KO by 8
Oct. 9—Andy Brown, New Orleans.....L 10
Nov. 2—Danny Stepanovich, Chicago.KO 6
Nov. 23—Duke Harris, Detroit.....L 8

1955

Mar. 15—Virgil Akins, Chicago.....KO by 4
Nov. 5—Wes Lowery, Buffalo.....D 6
Dec. 6—Bob Hansen, Buffalo.....W 6

1956

Dec. 19—Art Glass, Chicago .....L 4

1957

Aug. 21—Jimmy McCoy, Chicago.....D 6

ANDY MAES

Denver, Colorado, Welterweight

Mexican-American

1950

—Elisha Moore, Denver.....KO by 3
—Jim Salazar, Denver.....KO 1

1951

—George Harvey, Denver.....W 4
—Ray Agular, Denver.....W 4
—Ray Agular, Denver.....W 4
—Joe Maldonado, Pueblo.....L 6
Dec. —George Cramer, Denver..KO by 2

1952

June 18—Elisha Moore, Denver.....W 6
Oct. 10—Chico Rivera, Denver.....W 6
Dec. 12—Johnny Fisher, Pueblo.....L 6

1953

Feb. 10—Bobby Mason, Greeley, Colo..KO 1
Feb. 19—George Price, Minneapolis.KO by 3
Mar. 20—Harold McDonald,
Farmington, N. M.....KO 3
May 20—Johnny Fisher, Pueblo.....L 6
June 5—Johnny Fisher, Pueblo.....L 4
Oct. 29—Clyde Wagner, South Gate.....L 4
Nov. 2—Vince Davi, South Gate.....L 4
Nov. 9—Henry Johnson, So. Gate..KO by 1
Nov. 30—Jimmy Flynn, South Gate....KO 1
Dec. 7—Duke Chronister, South Gate..L 4
Dec. 15—Jimmy Flynn, Los Angeles.KO by 3

1954

Jan. 12—Frankie Cockrell, Los Angeles.L 4
Jan. 26—Pancho Zepeda, Los Angeles...W 4
Feb. 2—Otho Sligar, Los Angeles.....L 4
Nov. 1—Al Ferguson, Denver.....D 6
Nov. 18—Carl Stafford, Omaha .....L 6
Nov. 23—John Gillespie, Denver.....L 6

1955

Jan. 17—Jack Sanchez, Denver.....L 4
Feb. 21—Jack Sanchez, Denver.....L 4
Apr. 25—Red Phelps, Denver.....KO 1
Aug. 11—Manuel Singh, Salt Lake.....W 4
Sept. 12—Benny Sadler, Ogden.....KO by 2
Oct. 10—Don Kennington, Salt Lake....D 4
Nov. 18—Jackie Anderson, Butte...KO by 5

1956

Feb. 14—Duke Brickey, Salt Lake City.KO 3

1957

Feb. 18—Jesse Poole, Colorado Springs..L 4
Feb. 27—Harry Leveston, Denver.....KO 3
Mar. 10—Nelson Martinez,
Albuquerque ..... KO 3
July 16—Jay Fullmer, West Jordan.....L 8
Sept. 4—Don Kennington, West Jordan.L 6
Dec. 17—Jesse Poole, Colorados Springs.W 4

CHICO (IGGY) MALDONADO

San Juan, Puerto Rico, Featherweight

1954

Mar. 1—Al Humphreys, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 9—Ray Kiley, New York.....W 4
Apr. 19—George Decker, Brooklyn.....KO 1
May 21—Ray Kiley, New York.....W 4
June 7—Ray Portilla, Brooklyn.....KO by 2
Aug. 9—Anthony Puleo, New York.....D 4
Aug. 25—Casper Ortega, New York.....L 4
Nov. 1—Guy Roma, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 2—Rocky Randell, W. Palm Beach.D 8
Dec. 9—Rip Russell, W. Palm Beach.....D 6

1955

Mar. 1—Bobby Bond, Miami Beach.KO by 5
Mar. 10—Eddie Compo, W. Palm Beach...L 10
May 27—Willie Brown, New York.....L 4
Dec. 6—Steve Ward, Hartford .....L 6

1956

Apr. 30—Sapo Ortega, New York.....W 4
June 1—Sapo Ortega, New York.....L 4
June 25—Tony DeCola, New York.....L 6
Aug. 10—Eddie Antonetti, New York.....L 6
Oct. 8—Harry Bell, New York.....KO by 2
Nov. 19—Harry Bell, New York.....W 4
Dec. 21—Harry Bell, New York.....L 6

1957

Mar. 4—Harold Smith, New York.....L 6
May 20—Baby Beau Jack, New York...W 6
June 17—Prince Johnson, New York....W 6
July 22—Prince Johnson, New York....D 6
Aug. 2—Frankie Figueroa, New York.KO 5
Aug. 26—Wally Livingston,
New York..... KO by 6
Oct. 28—Bernie Jones, New York.....L 6
Nov. 19—Charlie Cooper, Holyoke.....W 6
Dec. 30—Juan Venegas, New York.....L 6

ERNESTO MALDONADO

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1957

Aug. 26—Ruben Retamar, New York..KO 3
Sept. 23—George Quinones, New York..W 4

LARRY MALDONADO

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1955

Sept. 29—Art Dixon, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 22—Richard Jones, Los Angeles...KO 3

1956

Feb. 23—Russ Gilliam, Los Angeles.....W 4
Mar. 15—Danny Perez, Los Angeles.....W 6
Apr. 19—Joey Brooks, Los Angeles.KO by 1
May 31—Artie Dixon, Los Angeles.....D 4
July 5—Cal Houston, Los Angeles.....D 6
July 12—Art Dixon, Los Angeles.....L 6
Aug. 14—Don Farmer, Los Angeles....KO 3

Sept. 13—Henry Bronko, Los Angeles..KO 6
Oct. 25—Henry Bronko, Los Angeles..KO 4

1957

Sept. 20—Nap Burnett, Los Angeles...KO 2
Oct. 12—Bobby Sand, Hollywood.....T.D. 4

PAT MALLANE

Union City, Conn., Lightweight

1951

Jan. 27—Pearl Robinson, Waterbury...KO 4
Feb. 3—Jimmy Witherspoon, Waterbury .....KO 1
Mar. 20—Lem Harvey, Hartford.....D 4
Mar. 31—Red Top Nelson, Waterbury..KO 1
Apr. 16—Lem Harvey, Waterbury.....W 6
Apr. 23—Moses Coleman, Waterbury...KO 1
May 1—Tommy Deangelis, N. Y.....KO 2
May 26—Monte Curtis, Waterbury.....KO 3
July 16—Jimmy Witherspoon, Ansonia.KO 1
Aug. 16—Willie Stevenson, Ansonia.KO by 4
Oct. 27—Merrill Olmstead, Waterbury.KO 6
Nov. 17—Ken Parsley, Waterbury.....W 6
Dec. 29—Al Magliero, Waterbury.....D 6

1952

Feb. 16—Al Maglieri, Waterbury .....D 6
Feb. 29—Rocky Dadio, W. Palm Beach.KO 4
Mar. 21—Jimmy Humphries, W. Palm Beach .....KO 3
Mar. 29—Don Nelson, Waterbury .....KO 6
Apr. 19—Eddie Oliver, Waterbury .....W 5
June 26—Emanuel Baptista, Waterbury..W 8
Aug. 15—Jerry Kortright, Naugatuck..KO 2
Aug. 28—Stony Gaudet, Ansonia.....KO 2
Oct. 25—Jimmy Hiagey, Waterbury ....KO 4
Nov. 15—Curly Monroe, Waterbury....KO 6
Dec. 30—Nicola Funari, New York.....D 8

1953

Feb. 27—Bernie Dowd, West Palm Beach.....KO by 6
Mar. 17—Jimmy Wilde, White Plains .....KO by 5
Oct. 24—Braxton Reed, Waterbury.....KO 5
Nov. 7—Jimmy Ithia, Waterbury.....KO 6
Nov. 21—Johnny O'Brien, Waterbury..KO 5

1954

Jan. 9—Willie Brown, Waterbury....KO 1
Jan. 23—Harry LaSane, Waterbury....KO 1
Feb. 6—Johnny Lemmons, Waterbury.KO 4
Feb. 26—Libby Manzo, New York.....L 8
Mar. 21—Johnny Lemmons, Waterbury.KO 2
Apr. 10—Johnny Scott, Waterbury.....KO 1
May 11—Jimmy Wilde, New Haven.....W 8
June 30—Teddy Davis, Waterbury..KO by 7
Nov. 12—George Berry, New York.....L 8

1955

Mar. 12—Bobby Weaver, Waterbury....KO 6
Apr. 2—George Berry, Waterbury.....L 10

1956

Feb. 28—Steve Ward, Hartford.....L 8
Apr. 14—Earl Mathews, Boston.....D 8
July 17—Paddy DeMarco, Bridgeport....D 10

1957

Feb. 11—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans..... KO by 5

LONNIE MALONE

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1950

Jan. 17—Enoch Lee, Los Angeles.....W 4
Jan. 23—Morrie McFarland, Ocean Park.W 4
Jan. 31—Morrie McFarland, Los Ang....W 4
Feb. 20—Jackie Condon, Ocean Park...KO 4
Mar. 10—Jackie Condon, Hollywood ...KO 3
Mar. 13—Morrie McFarland, Ocean Park.D 4
Mar. 20—Morrie McFarland, Ocean Pk...W 4
Mar. 24—Happy Woods, San Diego.....W 4
Apr. 18—Rudy Davilla, Los Angeles.....W 4
May 1—Morrie McFarland, Ocean Pk...W 4
May 16—Abel Fernandez, Los Angeles...D 4
May 19—Jack Grijalva, Hollywood ....KO 2
June 6—Abel Fernandez, Los Angeles...W 4
June 27—Jimmy Indiana, Los Angeles..KO 3
July 11—Abel Fernandez, Los Angeles...W 6
July 28—Bob Patterson, Hollywood .....L 6
Oct. 3—Frankie Crane, Los Angeles....W 6
Oct. 10—Frankie Daniels, Los Ang..KO by 4

1951

Feb. 19—Hank Thurman, Ocean Park..KO 3
Feb. 23—Dale Panter, San Francisco....KO 3
Mar. 12—Hank Thurman, Ocean Park....L 4
May 11—Dean Hubbard, Hollywood....KO 8
May 14—Jose Ochea, San Francisco....KO 1
May 21—Grant Butcher, San Francisco..L 10
July 31—Hank Thurman, Los Angeles .....KO by 5

1952

Sept. 27—Sonny Andrews, Hollywood .....KO by 4

1953

Mar. 12—Eddie Cotton, Vancouver..KO by 3
July 20—Jimmy Ingram, South Gate....W 4
Aug. 17—Fred Taylor, South Gate.....W 4
Sept. 7—Cal Chambers, South Gate.....L 4
Sept. 14—Tony Casas, South Gate.....KO 4
Oct. 19—Kirby Searls, South Gate.....L 6
Nov. 18—Howard King, Los Angeles....L 6
Dec. 7—Zora Folley, South Gate..KO by 2

1954

Jan. 5—Jimmy Ingram, Los Angeles....L 4
Jan. 18—Henry Taylor, South Gate.....W 4
Jan. 25—Lou Gross, South Gate.....W 4
Apr. 23—Frankie Crane, Wilmington...KO 4
May 22—John Harding, Hollywood.....W 6
July 10—Eric McHenry, Hollywood....KO 3
Sept. 13—Henry Taylor, Los Angeles.....L 4

1955

May 2—Clint Bacon, Las Vegas.....L 6
June 20—Shamus Jones, Pasadena.....L 6
July 9—Clyde Watson, Hollywood.....L 6
Aug. 2—Henry Taylor, Bakersfield.....W 4

1956

Aug. 14—Freddy Milton, Los Angeles..KO 2
Sept. 8—Charlie Black, Hollywood.....W 4
Sept. 22—Charlie Black, Hollywood.....W 4
Nov. 17—Charley Que, Hollywood.....KO 4
Nov. 22—Frank Haynes, Hollywood.....W 6
Dec. 1—Monroe Ratliff, Hollywood ....D 6

1957

Mar. 2—Monroe Ratliff, Hollywood....L 6

CORRADO MANCARELLA

Hartford, Conn., Welterweight

1956

Oct. 16—Chico Modesto, Hartford.....KO 3
Nov. 19—Gus Thompson, New Britain.KO 3

1957

Jan. 15—Bill Dooley, Hartford.....KO 2
Feb. 5—Rocky Ford, Hartford.....W 8
Apr. 1—Joe Gaulet, New Britain.....KO 6
Apr. 19—Rocky Ford, Hartford.....W 8
Apr. 30—Johnny Holmes, Hartford.....KO 3
June 20—George Ross, East Hartford....L 8
Oct. 17—George Ross, Hartford.....L 8

RAY MANCILLA

Yucatan, Mexico, Featherweight

1954

Mar. 17—Cesar Morales, Yucatan...KO by 9
Mar. 31—Muralla Sanchez, Yucatan....KO 9
Sept. 29—Bombero Aguilar, Yucatan...KO 7
Oct. 20—Gallito Garcia, Yucatan....KO by 7
Nov. 27—Kid Champoton, Campeche KO by 6

1955

Mar. 9—Bombero Aguilar, Merida.KO by 8
Oct. 26—Baby Gamboa, Merida ....KO by 2
Dec. 14—Luis Trujeque, Merida .....W 8

1956

Jan. 28—Baby Lizarraga, Campeche .....KO by 8
Feb. 22—Terry Martinez, Merida...KO by 4
July 30—Joe Corso, Hunucma.....L 8
Sept. 3—Luis Trujeque, Hunucma..KO by 6
Sept. 24—Felipe Novelo, Dzidzantun.KO by 6

1957

Feb. 11—Yuyin Trejo, Dzidzantum.....L 8
Mar. 27—Carlos Ortiz, Merida.....KO by 7

JORGE MANJARREZ

Mexican Featherweight

(Previous record unavailable)

1957

Apr. 27—Babe Navarro, Acapulco.....KO 2
May 18—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico City.....W 10
June 22—Joe Reyes, Mexico City.....KO 2
July 20—Jose Lopez, Mexico City.....L 10
Aug. 17—Chico Medina, Mexico City....W 10
Sept. 23—Ciro Morasen, Tijuana.....L 10

LEE MANN

New Haven, Conn., Lightweight

1957

June 25—Joe DeMina, Manchester.....W 4
July 23—Johnny Juliano, Ansonia.....W 6
Sept. 18—Prince Johnson, Atl. City.....L 6
Oct. 12—Vince Delgado, Monterrey....W 10
Nov. 8—Fili Nava, Mexico City.....L 10
Nov. 21—Len Matthews, Philadelphia.....KO by 2

ROLAND MANUEL

Ft. Worth, Texas, Welterweight

1955

June 30—Armando Flores, Port Arthur...L 4
July 15—Joe Bertrand, Port Arthur....KO 3
Aug. 1—Lorenzo Hainsworth, Port Arthur.....W 4
Sept. 7—Curtis Woolwine, Lake Charles.....W 4
Sept. 13—Rudy Gonzales, Port Arthur...W 4
Sept. 27—James Fields, Beaumont.....W 6
Oct. 10—Ted Dean, Port Arthur.....W 4
Oct. 17—Pat Brown, Lake Charles.....W 4
Nov. 21—Pat Brown, Lake Charles.....W 4

1956

Feb. 7—Frankie Chacon, San Antonio.KO 3
Feb. 13—Armando Flores, Port Arthur..D 6
Mar. 28—Armando Flores, Lake Charles.L 6
May 30—Jimmy Duval, New Orleans....L 4
July 4—Curtis Woolwine, Port Arthur.W 6
July 9—Jimmy Duval, New Orleans....L 4
Sept. 24—Jimmy Duval, New Orleans....L 4
Dec. 5—Jimmy Guertrez, Lake Charles.W 6

1957

Mar. 31—Cheffy Reyna, Port Arthur....W 4
May 14—Manuel Gonzalez, Houston....L 4

DALE MANZ

New Plymouth, Idaho Welterweight

1957

Apr. 3—Sammy Taylor, Boise.....KO 3
Apr. 18—Sammy Taylor, Boise.....KO 4
May 3—Bernie Jerome, Boise.....KO 2
May 28—Floyd Sampson, Boise.....W 6
Oct. 17—Alex Amador, Boise.....W 6
Nov. 14—Al Jackson, Boise.....KO 2

RICARDO MANZANILLO, JR.

Vera Cruz, Mexico, Bantamweight

1956

Jan. 15—Kid Casanovita, Vera Cruz...KO 3
June 30—Karo Bibi, Zacatecas.....KO 1
July 7—Tigre Villagrana, Zacatecas...KO 3
Sept. 8—Babe Navarro, Zacatecas.....KO 3
Oct. 10—Luis Gutierrez, Mex. City.KO by 6
Nov. 10—Cheto Fernandez, Mexico City.....KO 5
Dec. 8—Ernesto Castaneda, Mexico City.L 10

1957

July 4—Luis Gutierrez, Matamoros.....L 10
Aug. 31—Lupe Garcia, Zacatecas.....W 10
Sept. 19—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio.....KO by 6
Oct. 14—Javier Garfias, Cuernavaca.....KO by 4
Nov. 14—Rudy Corona, Zacatecas.....L 10

PAT (MIKE) MANZI

Syracuse, N. Y., Welterweight

1951

Mar. 9—Mike Kelly, Syracuse.....W 4
Apr. 12—Lonnie Allison, Syracuse.....KO 2
Mar. 15—Tony Ely, Syracuse.....KO 3
May 10—Tony Ely, Syracuse.....W 6
May 29—Freddie Dukes, Syracuse.....W 6
June 18—Al Capers, Syracuse.....D 6
Aug. 1—Irish Mike Kelly, Utica.....KO 4
Sept. 17—Freddie Dukes, Syracuse.....W 6
Sept. 26—Joe Hartegen, New Orleans..KO 5
Oct. 4—Larry Simons, Hamilton.....W 4
Oct. 24—Vinnie Vingo, New York.....KO 3

1952

Jan. 29—Danny Taylor, New York.....L 6
Feb. 19—Luis Ortiz Escuter, New York..W 6
Mar. 7—Iggie Zotto, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 18—Danny Taylor, New York.....D 6
Mar. 31—Ike Lewis, Wilkes Barre.....KO 4
Apr. 7—Jimmy Dillon, New York.....KO 3
Apr. 11—Jimmy Dugan, New York.....W 6
May 15—Brian Kelly, Montreal.....W 8
May 26—Mike Colucci, Brooklyn.....KO 5
May 29—Alex Griffin, Syracuse.....KO
July 7—Jean Poirier, Montreal.....D 8
July 21—Ted Murray, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 8—Joey Klein, Brooklyn.....D 8
Oct. 9—Joey Klein, New York.....L 8
Nov. 24—Ike Williams, Syracuse....KO by 7

1953

Jan. 19—Alan Moody, Chicago.....KO by 6
Feb. 16—Brian Kelly, Montreal.....L 8
Mar. 12—Pat Lowry, Detroit.....W 8
Apr. 16—Al Andrews, Detroit.....L 8
Apr. 30—Al Andrews, Detroit.....W 8
June 11—Chuck Price, Detroit.....W 8
July 20—Al Andrews, Saginaw.....L 8
Aug. 18—Joe Miceli, Syracuse.....KO 5
Nov. 14—Gerry Dreyer, Albany.....D 10

1954

Jan. 9—Chico Vejar, Miami.....L 10
July 8—Pierre Hernandez, Plainville, Conn.....W 10
July 29—Chuck Foster, Syracuse.....KO 6
Nov. 6—Tony DeMarco, Boston.....KO by 1

1955

July 19—Alan Kennedy, Detroit.....W 8
Aug. 22—Chuck Davey, Saginaw.....L 10
Nov. 5—Charley Sawyer, Hollywood ...L 10

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Feb. 11—Chico Vejar, Atlantic City.....L 10

ROBERTO (BABE) MAR

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

July 21—Juan Alcantara, Mexico City..KO 2
Aug. 11—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco.....L 8
Sept. 1—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City.....L. Dis. 6
Sept. 29—Javier Garfias, Mexico City....L 6
Oct. 31—Juan Ayala, Mexico City.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Elroy Sanchez, Mexico City.....L 6

1957

Mar. 2—Luis Gallegos, Mexico City....W 6
May 2—Luis Rodriguez, San Pedro..KO 8

HAROLD MARA

Hawaiian Featherweight

1953

Nov. 17—Dan Borero, Honolulu.....KO 3
Nov. 24—Kid Matthews, Honolulu.....W 4

1954

July 26—Albert Matias, Honolulu.....KO 2
Aug. 23—George Sevellino, Honolulu..KO 2
Dec. 14—Dee Cosmo, Honolulu.....L 4

1955

Feb. 8—Felix Aciro, Honolulu.....W 4
Mar. 8—Felix Aciro, Honolulu.....W 4
May 3—Rufino Ridella, Honolulu...KO by 2

1956

June 5—Dan Melendez, Honolulu.....W 4
Aug. 7—Dan Melendez, Honolulu.....W 4
Sept. 11—Pio Kaalekahi, Honolulu.....L 4

1957

Apr. 9—Larry Souza, Honolulu.....W 4
July 29—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu...KO by 3
Aug. 19—Patrick Lee, Honolulu.....KO by 3
Sept. 30—Marvin Rose, Honolulu.....W 4
Nov. 4—Rufino Ridella, Honolulu .....D 4
Nov. 12—Rufino Ridella, Honolulu .....L 4
Dec. 10—Rufino Ridella, Honolulu.....L 6

ROQUE MARAVILLA

Boise, Idaho, Light Heavyweight

Born, 1936.

1955

June 3—Eddie Davis, Boise.....W 4
June 30—Jimmy Allen, Boise.....KO 1
July 19—Ruben Smith, Seattle.....W 4
Sept. 5—Johnny Garcia, Winnemucca..KO 1
Oct. 20—Duke Maze, Boise .....KO 1
Dec. 1—Phelan Sampson, Boise .....KO 3
Dec. 15—Kid Commodore, Boise .....KO 2

1956

Jan. 27—James Jackson, Parma.....KO 6
Feb. 14—Carlton Lincoln, Portland.....W 4
Feb. 28—Jessie Gray, Portland.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Carlton Lincoln, Boise.....KO by 3
Mar. 30—Al Jackson, Mountain Home..KO 4
Apr. 11—George Looker, Boise.....KO 1
May 4—Benny Walker, Boise.....W 6
June 9—Willie Stevens, Elko.....KO 6
June 18—Charlie Crump, Boise.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Benny Flake, Boise.....W 6
Noc. 9—Ivan Johnson, Boise.....KO 4

1957

Feb. 13—Cordell Jones, Boise.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Willie Stevens, Boise .....W 6
Apr. 3—Darrell Layton, Boise .....W 6
Apr. 18—Harley Breshears, Boise.....W 10
May 28—Roger Wiley, Boise .....W 10
Aug. 6—Howard King, Boise.....L 10
Aug. 22—Wilson Hannibal, Seattle.....KO 6
Oct. 17—Carleton Lincoln, Boise .....KO 5
Nov. 14—Andy Walker, Boise .....W 10

MARVIN MARCUS

Fresno, Calif., Welterweight

1956

Mar. 13—George Weiner, Fresno.....KO 4
Mar. 22—Jimmy Walker, Richmond.....W 4
Apr. 26—Jack Parelli, Richmond.....W 4
May 31—Rudy Sanchez, San Francisco..L 4
July 19—George Sullivan, San Fran.....D 6
Aug. 23—Jack Parelli, Fresno.....L 6
Sept. 20—Leo Agbulos, Fresno.....L 6
Nov. 20—Dick McGhee, Fresno.....KO 3
Dec. 4—Frank Elias, Fresno .....KO 5

1957

Feb. 12—Joe McCloskey, Fresno.....KO 4
Apr. 23—George Sullivan, Richmond...KO 2
May 9—Jack Parelli, San Fran.....KO by 1
Sept. 5—Jimmy Mackey, Fresno.....L 4
Nov. 26—Dennis Moyer, Portland..KO by 2

LARRY MARINO

Hawaiian Bantamweight

(Step-son of Dado Marino)

1956

Sept. 11—Patrick Lee, Honolulu .....W 4

1957

Aug. 19—Phillip Ortiz, Honolulu .....L 4
Oct. 28—Walt Kinoshita, Honolulu.KO by 4
Nov. 4—Phillip Ortiz, Honolulu .....L 4

AL MAROTTI

Edmonton, Alta., Canada Welterweight

1953

Nov. 2—Jerry Fraser, Edmonton.....W 6
Nov. 16—Jackie Hayden, Edmonton.....W 10

1954-1955

(Inactive)

1956

Aug. 30—Johnny Salkeld, Edmonton.....L 12

1957

Jan. 3—Willie Epps, Youngstown.....W 10
Aug. 12—Ray Lancaster, Turtle Creek...L 10

HERMAN MARQUES

Stockton, Calif., Bantamweight

1957 National AAU Bantamweight Champion

1957

Apr. 23—Al Aguilar, Stockton.....KO 2
May 7—Jake Avila, Richmond.....W 6
May 21—Freddy Viscarra, Richmond....W 6
Aug. 13—Tony Ganados, Richmond....KO 6

BEN MARSHALL

Oklahoma City, Okla., Heavyweight

Height, 6 feet 8 inches.

1957

Mar. 26—George Peyton, Houston..KO by 5
Apr. 30—John Hunt, Houston.....KO 6
Sept. 9—John Hunt, Tyler.....KO 9
Sept. 17—Sonny Moore, Houston.....L 6
Sept. 30—Buddy Turman, Tyler.....KO by 2

COLUMBUS MARSHALL

Red Chute, La., Middleweight

1956

Feb. 20—Ken Painter, Tyler.....L 4
Apr. 16—Johnny Hopkins, Tyler.....L 4
May 8—Bobby Williams, Monroe.....L 4
May 30—Roy Johnson, Shreveport.....W 6
June 13—Al McCoy, Shreveport.....L 6
June 28—Henry Burton, Shreveport.....L 6
Oct. 15—Al Jones, Monroe.....KO by 3

1957

Mar. 15—Billy Joe Brown,
Shreveport .....KO 2
Mar. 26—Al McCoy, Monroe.....KO by 7
Apr. 9—Robert Williams, Monroe.....L 5
Sept. 9—Roy Copeland, Tyler.....L 4
July 15—Roy Copeland, Tyler .....L 4

J. D. MARSHALL

Red Chute, La., Heavyweight

Born, March 4, 1932, Red Chute, La.

1956

Feb. 6—Ted Donald, New Orleans.KO by 1
Mar. 19—Steve DeJewski, Tyler.....KO 2
Apr. 16—Johnny Hollins, Tyler.....W 4
May 30—Johnny Hollins, Shreveport....W 6
July 23—Johnny Mason, Tyler.....KO 2
Aug. 27—Johnny Mason, Tyler.....KO 5
Nov. 19—Roy Harris, Tyler.....KO by 2

1957

Mar. 15—Charley Scott, Shreveport....KO 2
June 20—Bill Cunnigan, Shreveport....KO 1
July 15—Cleveland Williams,
Tyler .....KO by 2

MARTY MARSHALL

Detroit, Mich., Light Heavyweight

(Previous record on page 339, 1948 book)

1949

Dec. 28—Bob Baker, Pittsburgh.....KO by 8

1950

Sept. 6—Cal Vernon, Milwaukee .....KO 3
Sept. 18—Bill Roberts, Chicago .....W 6
Sept. 26—Richard Hagen, Chicago .....D 6

1951

Jan. 3—Red Applegate, Detroit.....W 6
May 2—Embrell Davidson, Detroit KO by 8

1952

May 7—Toxie Hall, Chicago.....L 6

1953

June 4—James Anderson, Detroit.....W 4
July 23—Neil Reed, Detroit.....W 6
July 30—Willie Wilkerson, Detroit.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Nick Turner, Detroit.....KO 2

1954

Jan. 5—Herbie Moore, Columbus.....W 10
Feb. 8—Calvin Butler, Detroit.....KO 4
Mar. 8—Wes Bascom, Detroit.....W 8
May 1—Herbie Moore, Cincinnati....KO 2
June 8—Arthur Wright, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 7—Sonny Liston, Detroit.....W 8
Nov. 1—Tony Lomonaco,
Grand Rapids .....KO 4
Nov. 30—Bob Satterfield, Chicago.....KO 2
Dec. 22—Harold Johnson, Detroit.....L 10

1955

Mar. 22—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach...L 10
Apr. 21—Sonny Liston, St. Louis....KO by 6
Nov. 1—Stan Mylinski, Detroit .....W 10
Nov. 19—Yg. Jack Johnson, Hollywood..L 10

1956

Feb. 9—John Riggins, Traverse City----W 10
Mar. 6—Charles (Sonny) Liston, Pittsburgh ----------L 10
June 12—George Moore, Windsor---------L 10

1957

July 24—Amos Lincoln, Chicago---------L 8

TITO (RODOLFO) MARSHALL

Panama Bantamweight

1956

June 24—Jose Watson, Panama City----KO 2
July 22—Black Bill, Panama City-------L 6
Dec. 16—Enrique Perea, Panama City--W 6

1957

Apr. 14—Enrique Perea, Panama City---L 6
July 14—Enrique Perea, Colon----------L 10
Aug. 25—Vicente Worrell, Colon-------KO 6
Oct. 6—Manuel Prescott, Colon ------W 6
Dec. 8—Roberto Murillo, Panama City--L 6

CLINT MARTIN

Cleveland, Ohio, Middleweight

1955

Dec. 1—Willie Epps, Youngstown-------L 6

1956

Jan. 4—Wilf Greaves, Cleveland--KO by 3
Dec. 14—Clarence Alford, Cleve.---KO by 3

1957

Jan. 18—Clarence Alford, Cleveland----L 4
May 17—Ted Millhouse, Cleveland------W 4
June 6—Les Parker, Youngstown-------L 4
Sept. 27—Clarence Alford, Cleveland--KO 2

KID SAN MARTIN

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Feb. 11—Pedro Garcia, Mexico City-----L 10
June 16—Cheto Fernandez, Mexico City ----------KO by 4
Dec. 23—Pimi Barajas, Mexicali---KO by 5

1957

Mar. 17—Kid Irapuato, Mexicali---------L 10
May 11—David Rodriguez, Monterrey---L 10
July 17—Babe Navarro, Mex. City------W 10
Aug. 17—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City ----------KO by 6
Sept. 21—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco----NC 8

TEDDY MARTIN

Richmond, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1956

June 19—Andy Domebo, Stockton--------D 4
June 26—Billy Ricks, Stockton----------W 4
July 24—Al Paris, San Jose----------KO 1
Aug. 28—Marvin Ross, Sacramento-----KO 4

1957

Mar. 30—Marvin Ross, Richmond--------W 4
Apr. 18—Pete Moreno, Sacramento----KO 3
May 16—Felix Mann, Sacramento--------L 6
June 4—Kid Sixto, Richmond----------L 6
June 25—Joe Brewer, Sacramento--------D 6

ALBERTO (CACHORRO) MARTINEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Oct. 28—Augustin Campos, Mazatlan---W 10
Nov. 12—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara ----------KO by 8

1957

Feb. 9—Chango Ceballos, Guamuchil---W 10
Feb. 16—Ricardo Figueroa, Mazatlan----L 10
Sept. 14—Marcelo Gonzalez, Guadalajara ----------KO by 4

AMADO MARTINEZ

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Nov. 10—Royal Joiner, Hollywood-------L 4
Nov. 15—Royal Joiner, Los Angeles------L 4
Nov. 24—Posey Bridges, Hollywood-----W 4
Nov. 29—Jimmy Feaster, Los Angeles---L 4
Dec. 15—Art Lopez, Hollywood----------W 4
Dec. 22—Joe Smyer, Hollywood ---------W 4

1957

Feb. 12—Joe Shaw, Hollywood----------L 4
Feb. 28—Alfredo Escobar, Los Angeles--L 6
Mar. 28—Joe Shaw, Los Angeles---------L 6

ANGEL MARTINEZ

Cuban Featherweight

1957

Apr. 6—Felix Pomares, Havana--------W 4
May 25—Rolando Morales, Havana------W 6
July 27—William Hurst, Havana---KO by 2

BARTOLOME (BABY) MARTINEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Mar. 2—Rogelio Saucedo, Ciudad Acuna ----------KO by 5
Mar. 6—Raul Leanos, Torreon-----KO by 9

1957

June 3—Chico Reyes II, Tampico--KO by 6
Oct. 4—Ramon Cervantes, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 3

CARLOS MARTINEZ

Mexico, Middleweight

1953

Mar. 4—Vincente Iglesias, Mexico City ----------KO by 3
Apr. 18—Lucio Moreno, Mexico City----W 10
July 7—Kid Azteca, Durango-------KO by 5
Sept. 17—Armando Cotero, Mexico ------W 10
Dec. 9—Armando Cotero, Mexico City-KO 4
Dec. 26—Jesse Robles, Mexico City------W 10

1954

Feb. 17—Lucio Moreno, Mexico City--KO 5
Mar. 13—Kid Azteca, Vera Cruz---KO by 5
Apr. 7—Rudy Jimenez, Mexico City--KO 5
June 23—Memo Garmendia, Mexico City-W 10
Sept. 23—Perrin Vega, Mexico City-KO by 6

1955

July 6—Jorge Castro, Mexico City-------L 10
Sept. 3—Rudy Jimenez, El Mante--KO by 3
Oct. 20—Manuel Rocha, Palacio ---KO by 3

1956

Feb. 11—Wilfredo Miro, Guadalajara ----------KO by 2
June 30—Frank Sandoval, Los Mochis ----------KO by 6
July 2—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez-KO by 2
Sept. 12—Sacramento Benitez, Chihuahua ----------KO by 2
Sept. 22—George Boddie, San Antonio ----------KO by 9
Dec. 3—Rocky Caballero, Austin -------L 10
Dec. 10—Norris Burse, Corpus Christi---L 10

1957

July 14—Eloy Vann, Acuna---------KO by 4

CLAUDIO MARTINEZ

Panamanian Bantamweight

1955

Mar. 20—Kid Zefine II, Colon----------W 4
May 1—Rocky Pee Wee, Colon---------KO 2
Sept. 11—Toto Ibarra, Colon---------KO by 6
Oct. 16—Govo Castenada, Panama City ----------KO by 7
Dec. 18—Rodolfo Ampudia, Colon ----KO 5

1956

Jan. 22—Victor Asprilla, Panama City--D 6
Mar. 25—Victor Asprilla, Panama City--D 8
June 17—Byron Cumberbatch, Colon----W 10
Aug. 5—Toto Ibarra, Panama City-KO by 10
Oct. 7—Juan Diaz II, Colon----------KO 3
Dec. 2—Juan Diaz II, Colon----------KO 2

1957

Feb. 24—Melvin Bourne, Colon----------W 10
Nov. 17—Melvin Bourne, Panama City ----------KO by 7

DELFINO MARTINEZ

Mexico City, Mexico, Flyweight

1956

Feb. 29—Juan Ayala, Mexico City.....L 4
Mar. 21—Bernardino Martinez, Mexico City .....L 4
May 9—Guillermo Islas, Mexico City...W 4
May 30—Jose Acevedo, Mexico City.....W 6
July 25—Juan Ayala, Mexico City.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Tibico Torres, Mexico City.....L 8
Oct. 31—Negro Alvardo, Mexico City..KO 8

1957

Aug. 21—Marcel Montoya, Mex. City....L 8
Dec. 4—Papelero Rodriguez, Mexico City .....L 8
Dec. 28—Nando Carvajal, Mexico City..W 8

DOGOMAR MARTINEZ

Montevideo, Uruguay, Light Heavyweight

Born, July 30, 1929.

1951

—Domingo Arregui, Montevideo.W 8
—Alberto Carinci, Montevideo...W 5
—Santos Zacarias, Montevideo...W 8
—Adolfo Cruz, Montevideo.....W 10
—Ialo Landoni, Montevideo....KO 3
—Alfredo Giglio, Buenos Aires.KO 9
—Ramon Rios, Montevideo.....KO 9
—Francisco Pagola, Montevideo..W 10
—Teopilo Paez, Montevideo.....W 10
—Armando Amanini, Montevideo .....KO 7
—Dante Pereyra, Montevideo....W 10
—Alberto Aguirre, Montevideo..KO 6

1952

Feb. 2—Pilar Bastidas, Montevideo....W 10
Mar. 14—Juan Oviedo, Montevideo.....W 10
Apr. 4—Pilar Bastidas, Montevideo.....D 10
June 21—Juan Oviedo, Montevideo.....KO 6
Aug. 23—Hector Garcia, Montevideo....KO 2
Oct. 8—Kid Cachetada, Montevideo....W 10
Nov. 20—Humberto Loayza, Montevideo.W 10
Dec. 16—Humberto Loayza, Montevideo KO 8

1953

Jan. 16—Felipe Suarez, Montevideo....KO 2
Feb. 12—Mario Diaz, Montevideo.....W 10
Mar. 5—Ivano Fontano, Montevideo..KO 5
May 7—Marcelo Ferri, Montevideo....KO 4
June 6—Angel Cassano, Buenos Aires..W 12
July 12—Vincente Quiroz, Montevideo..W 10
Sept. 12—Archie Moore, Buenos Aires...L 10
Dec. 4—Ramon Rios, Montevideo.....W 10
Dec. 18—Pilar Bastidas, Montevideo....D 10

1954

Feb. 5—Pilar Bastidas, Montevideo....W 12
Feb. 26—Angel Cassano, Montevideo..KO 8
Aug. 10—Humberto Loayza, Santiago de Chile .....W 10
Sept. 22—Paulo Sacoman, San Pablo....W 10
Sept. 28—Nelson de Andrade, San Pablo.W 10
Nov. 3—Eduardo Arabel, Montevideo..KO 3
Dec. 21—Atilio Caraune, Montevideo....W 10

1955

Jan. 19—Nelson de Andrade, Montevideo .....KO 8
Apr. 28—Nelson de Andrade, Montevideo .....KO 4
Aug. 6—Antonio Pacenza, Montevideo..W 10
Sept. 3—Rinaldo Ansaloni, Montevideo..W 10
Dec. 3—Kid Gavilan, Montevideo.....W 10

1956

Feb. 8—Dave Bondulich, Montevideo..W 10
Aug. 11—Willi Hoepner, Montevideo....D 10
Nov. 6—Hans Stretz, Montevideo.....L 10

1957

June 8—Wim Snoek, Montevideo.....W 10
July 16—Wim Snoek, Montevideo.....D 10
Nov. 22—Pablo Sagrispanti, Salto .....W 10

FACUNDO (RAY) MARTINEZ

Gomez-Palacio, Mexico Bantamweight

1957

Aug. 15—Rodolfo Lopez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 4
Sept. 19—Javier Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 3
Sept. 26—Lucio Hidalgo, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 5
Oct. 17—Raul Olmos, Gomez-Palacio..KO 6
Nov. 30—Gerardo Cepeda, Mazatlan .....W 8

FILI MARTINEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

May 12—Lolo Jimenez, Mexico City.....D 4
June 9—Lupe Cabrera, Mexico City....W 4
July 14—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City .....KO by 1
Aug. 18—Sal Barcenas, Mexico City....KO 1
Nov. 28—Arturo Vazquez, Mexico City.KO 3

1957

Feb. 6—Angel Jimenez, Mex. City.KO by 4

ISIDRO MARTINEZ

Panamanian Featherweight

Born, Colon, Panama, July 8, 1934.

1952

June 15—Manuel Prescott, Panama.....W 4
July —Beau Jack II, Panama.....W 4
Aug. 24—Kid Zefine II, Panama.....W 4
Sept. —Rudolfo Ampudia, Panama.....W 6
Sept. —Panama Ray Robinson, Colon..W 6

1953

Jan. 23—Leslie Thompson, Colon.....KO 4
Mar. —Melvin Bourne, Panama City...W 10
May 22—Juan Diaz, II, Colon .....KO 5
June —Kid Chocolate, Panama.....KO 6
Dec. 13—Pedro Tesis, Colon.....KO by 15

1954

May 16—Rodolfo Francis, Colon.....KO 4
Aug. 15—Francisco Gonzalez, Colon....KO 1
Oct. 1—Pedro Tesis, Colon.....L 15
Nov. 28—Pat Marcune, Colon.....KO 5

1955

May 1—Davey Moore, Colon.....W 10
Dec. 11—Pedro Tesis, Colon.....L 10

1956

Jan. 22—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City.D 10
Mar. 1—Guillermo Medina, Maracibo...W 10
June 24—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City .....KO 11
July 22—Melvin Bourne, Panama City..W 10

1957

Jan. 4—Ike Chestnut, Washington.....W 10
Feb. 8—Bobby Courchesne, N. Y.....KO 10
July 5—Davey Moore, Washington.....L 10
Aug. 28—Harold Gomes, Boston.....W 10

JIMMY MARTINEZ

Glendale, Ariz., Middleweight

Born, February 14, 1930.

1951

Feb. 8—Kid Brunner, Phoenix.....W 4
Feb. 10—Gopher Smith, Phoenix.....W 4
Feb. 16—Bobby Brewer, Hollywood.....L 4
Feb. 17—Jimmy Echols, Phoenix.....W 4
Feb. 24—Dale Williams, Phoenix.....W 4
Mar. 12—Kid Gatlin, Phoenix.....KO 1
Mar. 20—Jimmy Echols, Prescott.....KO 3
Mar. 25—Kid Brunner, Superior.....W 6
Apr. 13—Gopher Smith, Phoenix.....KO 3
Apr. 20—Rocky Hames, Phoenix.....KO 1
Apr. 27—Teddy Sims, Phoenix.....KO 2
Apr. 30—Bill Llanes, Tucson.....KO 1
May 6—Jose Acuna, Phoenix.....KO 1
May 13—El Tigre, Phoenix.....W 4
May 20—Hank Davis, Phoenix.....L 6
June 9—Hank Davis, Phoenix.....D 6
June 16—Hank Davis, Phoenix.....D 6
June 20—Chu Chu Escobar, Tucson.....KO 2
June 27—Baby Torres, Tucson.....KO 1
July 4—Jimmy Shans, Phoenix.....W 6
July 7—Jesse Robles, Tucson.....D 6
July 11—Teddy Martin, Phoenix.....W 6
July 25—Eddie Williams, Tucson.....KO 5
Sept. 15—Pinky Peralta, Phoenix.....KO 4
Oct. 7—Johnny Murphy, Phoenix....KO 4
Nov. 4—Jesse Robles, Phoenix.....W 10

1952

Jan. 12—Jose Rocha, Phoenix.....W 6
Feb. 6—Augustine Diaz, Phoenix.....W 10
Feb. 24—Jose Rocha, Phoenix.....KO 5
Mar. 7—Hugh Sublett, Phoenix.....W 10
Mar. 16—Johnny Murphy, Phoenix.....KO 6
Apr. 4—Cisco Saenz, Phoenix.....W 10
May 2—Carlos Gonzales, Phoenix.....KO 3
May 16—Johnny Hart, Phoenix.....W 10
June 2—Pinky Peralta, Tucson.....W 10
—Cisco Saenz, Phoenix.....W 10
—Carlos Gonzales, Phoenix.....KO 3
—Al Hernandez, Phoenix.....W 10
—Hank Davis, Phoenix.....W 10
Aug. 11—Chuck Foster, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 8—Sammy Mastrean, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 13—Jimmy Sanders, Chicago.....W 8
Nov. 10—Allie Gronik, Chicago.....W 8
Dec. 8—Chester Mieszala, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 19—Cisco Saenz, Phoenix.....W 10

1953

Jan 4—Cisco Saenz, Phoenix.....W 10
Jan. 16—Chester Mieszala, Phoenix.....W 10
Jan. 27—Jesse Fuentes, Los Angeles.....L 10
Feb. 23—George Holmes, Phoenix.....W 10
Mar. 12—Jesse Fuentes, San Antonio...W 10
Apr. 2—Bobby Dykes, San Antonio.....L 10
Apr. 28—Del Flanagan, San Antonio.....W 10
Oct. 13—Archie Cooper, Phoenix.....W 10
Oct. 26—Eddie Williams, Tucson.....W 10
Nov. 10—Archie Cooper, Phoenix.....W 10
Dec. 15—Tony Masciarelli, Phoenix....W 10

1954

Jan. 13—Spider Webb, Chicago....KO by 1
Feb. 9—Spider Webb, Phoenix.....KO by 6
Mar. 29—Willie Pastrano, New Orleans..L 10
Apr. 13—Earl Turner, Phoenix.....KO 1
Apr. 19—Ramon Fuentes, St. Paul.....L 10
June 8—Charlie Salas, Phoenix.....W 10
June 20—Bobby Morland, Tucson.....KO 5
July 17—Chico Varona, Miami.....L 10
July 27—Bobby Dykes, Phoenix.....W 10
Aug. 24—Willie Pastrano, Miami Beach..L 10
Aug. 28—Baby Cantor, Superior, Ariz...KO 2
Sept. 13—Bobby Jones, New York.....L 10
Oct. 23—Pedro Gonzales, Phoenix.....D 10
Oct. 16—Kid Zacatecas, Tucson.....W 10
Nov. 26—Pedro Gonzales, Phoenix.....W 10
Dec. 20—Pete Adams, New York.....L 10

1955

Feb. 7—Joe Miceli, Rochester.....W 10
Feb. 17—Charlie Salas, Phoenix.....W 10
Feb. 23—Bobby Jones, Spokane.....W 10
Mar. 28—Danny Giovanelli, Brooklyn .....KO by 5
May 10—Pat Lowry, Toledo.....L 10
Aug. 13—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Portland....L 10
Oct. 4—Pedro Gonzales, Toledo.....W 10
Nov. 22—Al Andrews, Miami Beach .....L 10
Dec. 15—Del Flanagan, St. Paul .....L 10

1956

Jan. 10—Dick Goldstein, Phoenix.....D 10
Feb. 4—Tony Pelino, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 14—Peter Muller, Portland.....KO 5
Feb. 28—Peter Muller, Portland.....L 10
Mar. 20—Dick Goldstein, Phoenix.....D 12
May 8—Jimmy Hegerle, St. Paul.....W 10
May 22—Jimmy Hegerle, St. Paul.....L 10
June 5—Al Andrews, Phoenix.....W 10
July 5—Ernie Durando, Portland.....L 10
Aug. 6—Clarence Cook, Monroe.....L 10
Aug. 20—Kid Zacatecas, Tucson.....W 10
Sept. 19—Dick Lane, Billings.....KO 10
Sept. 27—Bob Terrance, Yuma.....W 10
Oct. 8—Dick Goldstein, Phoenix.....W 10
Oct. 22—Pete Adams, Billings.....W 10
Dec. 14—Yama Bahama, Cleveland.....L 10

1957

Jan. 14—Clarence Cook, Monroe.....W 10
Jan. 21—Rocky Caballero, Austin.....L 10
Feb. 2—Jimmy Elliott, Johannesburg..W 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Elliott, Johannesburg..W 10
Mar. 12—Mickey Rhodes, Boise.....W 10
Mar. 25—Rocky Caballero, Austin.....W 10
Apr. 9—Clarence Cook, Monroe.....L 10
May 3—Dick Lane, Boise.....KO 5
June 10—Mike Holt, Johannesburg.....L 10
June 28—Mike Holt, Salisbury.....W 10
Aug. 10—Tenus Viviers, Kitwe.....KO 4
Sept. 17—Bud Burnett, Phoenix.....W 10
Oct. 1—John Neal, Toledo.....W 10
Nov. 8—Gustav Scholz, Berlin .....D 10
Dec. 10—Dick Lane, Boise.....W 10

JUANITO MARTINEZ

Mexican Lightweight

1954

Feb. 3—Manuel Beltran, Mexico City...W 10
Mar. 3—Jesse de Hoyos, Mexico City...W 10
June 16—Enrique Gomez, Mex. City..KO by 2
Dec. 1—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City..W 10

1955

Mar. 9—Chico Martinez, Mexico City...W 10
Apr. 27—Beto Gonzalez, Mexico City .....KO by 7

1956

Jan. 10—Fidel Lucero, Torreon.....W 10
Feb. 4—Felix Medina, Mexico City...KO 4
May 19—Memo Baltazares, Mexico City .....KO 6
July 7—Teo Frias, Nueva Rosita.....W 10
July 14—Chamaco Macias, Nueva Rosita .....KO 6
July 20—Chino Castillo, Piedras Negras .....KO 7
Aug. 4—Humberto Carrillo, Nueva Rosita .....L 10
Aug. 25—Fidel Lucero, Nueva Rosita....D 10

1957

May 10—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara .....W 10
June 1—Tejon Contreras, Mexico City..W 10
June 15—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara.....W 10
June 26—Ubaldo Ramirez, Mexico City..W 10
Sept. 7—Lalo Duque, Monterrey.....W 10
Sept. 28—Joe Cantu, Monterrey.....D 10
Oct. 25—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon....L. Tech. 9
Nov. 16—David Camacho, Monterrey..KO 8

KILDO MARTINEZ

Oakland, Calif., Bantamweight

1953

Mar. 7—Don Badilla, Hollywood.....KO 3
Apr. 4—Tony Grasso, Hollywood.....D 6
Oct. 12—Alex Fimbres, South Gate....W 6
Nov. 6—Tony Maiorana, Los Angeles..L 4
Nov. 17—Billy Evans, Los Angeles.....L 6

1954

July 5—Keeny Teran, Los Angeles.....L 10

1956

Mar. 4—Ricardo Moreno, Mexicali.....TD 2
June 8—Billy Peacock, Mexicali....KO by 6
Sept. 8—German Ohm, Mexico City.....L 10
Oct. 13—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....L 10
Oct. 27—Orlando Reyes, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 24—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City .....L. Dis. 3

1957

Mar. 6—Bobby Singleton, Ensenada....L 10
Apr. 13—Joe Medel, Mexico City.....L 10
May 1—Otilio Galvan, Saltillo.....L 10
May 10—Otilio Galvan, Saltillo.....L 10
May 18—Chocolate Barrera, Acapulco .....KO 5
June 15—Roque Fernandez, Mex. City...D 10
July 31—Nacho Escalantes, Mex. City....L 10
Aug. 24—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco.....L 10
Sept. 28—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City .....KO by 4

OSCAR MARTINEZ

Venezuelan Featherweight

1956

Mar. 7—Rafael Rodriguez, Caracas.....L 4
Nov. 5—Angel Amaya, Caracas....KO by 3

1957

Mar. 27—Eduardo Rodriguez, Caracas....L 4
Sept. 20—Federico Romero, Caracas.....W 4

RAY MARTINEZ

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Feb. 16—Alfonso Gonzalez, Mex. City..KO 2
Mar. 9—Cecilio Diaz, Mexico City.....W 4
May 29—Juan Leyva, Mexico City..L Dis. 5
July 10—Roman Perez, Mexico City....W 6
Oct. 2—Halcon Romero, Mexico City..W 6

ROSENDO MARTINEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Oct. 3—Mario Villafuerte, Mex. City..KO 4
Nov. 10—Tono Coria, Mexico City..KO by 4

1957

Mar. 9—Joe Gutierrez, Mexico City...KO 2
Mar. 30—Pedro Ugalde, Mexico City....W 4
May 15—Fili Maya, Mexico City.....W 8
May 29—Guillermo Gonzales, Mex. City.L 8
July 3—Papelero Rodriguez, Mex. City.W 8
Aug. 24—Luis Gallegos, Mex. City.....W 8
Sept. 25—Vicente Salmeron, Mex. City...D 8
Nov. 2—Chucho Arreola, Mexico City..L 8

RUDY MARTINEZ

Piedras Negras, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Mar. 23—Zurdo Torres, Piedras Negras.W 8
Apr. 6—Tigre Flores, Piedras Negras..W 10
Apr. 20—Ciclon Martinez, Nueva Rosita.W 10
June 28—Terry Lugo, Acuna.....KO 9
July 7—Tigre Flores, Nueva Rosita.....L 10
July 9—Apolinar Huerta, Aguascalientes .....KO by 4
July 28—Manuel Robles, Acuna.....L 10
July 29—Juanillo Hernandez, Nueva Rosita .....KO by 5
Oct. 8—Roberto Bolanos, Acuna.....L 8

1957

Jan. 25—Chino Flores, Piedras Negras.W 8
Mar. 11—Chino Flores, Acuna.....L 8
May 10—Chino Flores, Acuna.....KO 5
Nov. 8—Chivo Avila, Piedras Negras....L 10

SANTIAGO MARTINEZ

Cuban Featherweight

1952

Aug. 3—Generoso Garcia, Guines.....W 6
Aug. 9—Rolando Hernandez, Havana..KO 1
Sept. 20—Hector Davis, Havana.....KO 1
Oct. 9—Angel Arango, Havana.....KO 2
Nov. 8—Julian Allen, Havana.....KO 1
Nov. 23—Fernando Amante, Havana....KO 1

1953

Feb. 28—Felix Triana, Havana.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Emilio Figueroa, Havana.....D 10
June 27—Humberto Carvajal, Havana...W 10
Oct. 10—Roberto Delgado, Havana....KO 2
Nov. 7—Manuel Perdomo, Havana....KO 4
Dec. 12—Tomas Castillo, Havana.....W 10

1954

Feb. 22—Ciro Moracen, Havana.....L 12
Mar. 27—Harry Smith, Havana.....KO 7
July 2—Earl Hilton, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 4—Sonny Leon, Caracas.....L 10
Nov. 20—Al Ware, Havana.....KO 1
Dec. 11—Martin Rodriquez, Havana.....L 10

1955

Feb. 5—Inocente Ruiz, Havana.....KO 8
June 18—Al Triana, Havana.....KO 4
July 16—Davey Moore, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 13—Dick Powell, Havana.....KO 7
Oct. 2—Pedro Tesis, Colon.....KO by 9
Nov. 12—Joel Gutierrez, Havana .....KO 2

1956

Feb. 3—Salvador de la Torre, Santa Clara .....KO 6
Mar. 10—Andy Arel, Havana.....W 10
June 16—Andy Arel, Havana.....KO 8
Sept. 1—Pete Kawala, Havana.....L 10

1957

July 27—Santiago Ramirez, Havana.....L 10

VINCE MARTINEZ

Paterson, N. J., Welterweight

Born, May 5, 1929, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

1949

Mar. 9—Joe Lucarelli, Jersey City.....W 4
Mar. 30—Sonny Johnson, Jersey City..KO 2
May 2—Otis Edwards, Newark.....W 5
May 9—Herbie Brown, Newark.....KO 3
June 9—Jimmy Burgos, New York.....W 4
June 13—Ralph Giordano, Newark.....W 4
July 7—Frank Nevado New York.....W 4

VINCE MARTINEZ Paterson, N. J.

Sept. 1—Frank Randolph, Brooklyn....KO 1
Sept. 15—Artie Diamond, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 24—James Suber, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 5—Sammy Larotta, New York....KO 4
Oct. 25—Frank Fisher, New York.....W 4
Nov. 11—Sammy LaRotta, New York...W 4

1950

Feb. 24—Lou Felice, New York.....KO 3
Feb. 28—Joe Mullins, New York.....L 6
Oct. 10—Jack Randolph, New York....KO 5

1951

Mar. 9—Larry Gassa, N. Y.....KO 4
Mar. 24—Eddie Holtz, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Red DeFazio, Elizabeth.....KO 6
May 2—Larry Gassa, Elizabeth.....W 6
Oct. 16—Dick Cannady, White Plains..KO 3
Nov. 27—Carey Mace, White Plains....KO 2

1952

Jan. 28—Mario Moreno, New York....KO 6
Mar. 10—Sal Di Martino, New York...KO 6
May 2—Tony Pellone, New York.....KO 1
June 20—Sammy Giuliani, New York...W 10
Dec. 26—Don Williams, N. Y. C.....KO 9

1953

Jan. 30—Carmine Fiore, New York.....W 10
Mar. 13—Chico Vejar, New York.....L 10
May 22—Danny Giovanelli, New York...L 10
Aug. 20—Billy Andy, Newark.....KO 6
Sept. 4—Joey Bishop, Asbury Park.....W 10
Oct. 2—Vinnie D'Andrea, New York..KO 5
Nov. 20—Chico Vejar, New York.....W 10
Dec. 21—Jimmy Bethea, Holyoke.....KO 2

1954

Jan. 22—Rocky Casillo, New York.....KO 3
Feb. 18—Joey Bishop, Akron.....W 10
Mar. 15—Ronnie Harper, Boston.....KO 2
May 6—Harold Jones, Youngstown.....W 10
May 26—Chuck Davey, Chicago.....KO 7
July 1—Art Aragon, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 29—Carmine Fiore, New York.....KO 7
Dec. 10—Al Andrews, New York .....W 10

1955

June 24—Chico Varona, Syracuse.....W 10
Sept. 10—Bob Provizzi, Paterson.....W 10
Oct. 17—Lester Felton, Providence.....W 10
Oct. 29—Mario Terry, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 23—Chris Christensen, St. Louis...W 10
Dec. 1—Ernie Greer, Spokane .....KO 3
Dec. 29—Peter Muller, Milwaukee ....KO 2

1956

Feb. 27—Paolo Melis, Bangor.....W 10
Apr. 4—Miguel Diaz, Miami Beach.....W 10
May 8—Dick Goldstein, Phoenix.....W 10
June 16—Tony DeMarco, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 15—Rinzi Nocero, Providence....KO 7

Oct. 30—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach.....W 10
Nov. 10—Don Williams, Bangor.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 14—Pedro Antonio Jimenez, Toronto .....KO 6
Feb. 26—Kid Gavilan, Newark.....W 10
Apr. 8—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 10
June 17—Kid Gavilan, Jersey City.....W 10
Sept. 11—Larry Baker, Chicago.....KO 9
Nov. 16—Ramon Tiscareno, Hollywood.KO 6

DAVE MARVEL

Norristown, Pa., Middleweight

1956

July 19—Al Williams, Philadelphia.....W 4
Aug. 2—Herman Blickney, Philadelphia .....W 4
Oct. 25—Johnny Clyde, Philadel...KO by 1

1957

Jan. 31—Joe Medley, Philadelphia.....D 4
Mar. 12—Bobby Banks, Wilkes-Barre..KO 6

TONY MASCIARELLI

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight
Born, 1928.

1946

Sept. 16—Robert Fehl, Newark.....L 4
Oct. 7—Rollie Norman, Holyoke.....KO 3
Oct. 21—Tony Menna, Newark.....KO 4
Nov. 4—Roland Norman, Holyoke.....KO 1
Dec. 2—Frank Ferreti, New York ....KO 1
Dec. 9—Murray Anka, New York .....W 4
Dec. 23—Harold Stroud, N. Y. C. .....W 4
Dec. 30—Teddy Wilson, N. Y. C. .....KO 1

1947

Jan. 6—Everett Chapman, Newark....KO 4
Jan. 13—Eddie Brown, N. Y. C. .....D 4
Jan. 31—Eddie Brown, N. Y. C. .....W 4
Feb. 10—Jimmy Jackson, N. Y. C. .....W 4
Feb. 24—Mel Griffin, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 4—Al Line, N. Y. C. .....W 4
Mar. 7—Harold Stroud, N. Y. C. .....W 4
Mar. 18—Al Line, N. Y. C. .....L 4
Mar. 24—Al Line, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Apr. 11—Jim Jackson, N. Y. C. .....W 4
Apr. 21—Bill Lauderman, N. Y. C. .....L 4
Apr. 25—Harold Stroud, N. Y. C. .....W 6
June 3—Wally Clark, N. Y. C. .....L 6
June 27—Roy Evans, N. Y. C. .....L 4
July 10—Jimmy Nickers, Brooklyn ....KO 1
July 23—Hal Anspach, Brooklyn .....L 6
Aug. 4—Edgar Greenwood, Brooklyn....W 6
Aug. 8—Mike Verrengio, N. Y. C. .....L 4
Aug. 12—Charley Brown, N. Y. C. .....W 4
Aug. 21—Eric Best, Brooklyn .....L 6
Sept. 2—Mike Verrengio, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Oct. 18—Lew Perez, Brooklyn .....W 6
Oct. 24—Tommy Houston, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Nov. 25—Gene Boland, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 16—Charley Zack, Brooklyn.....L 8

1948

Jan. 28—Junius Woods, Binghamton.....W 8
Feb. 6—Lee Smith, Worcester.....KO 4
Feb. 9—Frankie Waite, Lewiston.....KO 3
Feb. 25—John Harris, Binghamton.....KO 4
Mar. 3—Carl Gush, Binghamton.....W 8
Mar. 30—Bob Flanagan, Syracuse.....W 8
Apr. 21—Sam Wilson, Binghamton.....KO 1
May 4—Pete Mead, Syracuse.....L 10
June 1—Pete Mead, Syracuse.....L 10
Aug. 30—Joe Rindone, Providence KO by 10
Oct. 13—Roland Streety, Binghamton KO 2
Oct. 27—Mel Hawkins, Binghamton...KO 6
Nov. 10—Ernie Butler, Binghamton ....W 10

1949

Jan. 7—George Chape, New York.....L 6
Jan. 26—Bobby Larkin, Binghamton...KO 3
Feb. 2—Joe Taylor Binghamton.....L 10
Mar. 17—Eddie Soares, Providence.....L 10
Mar. 28—Norman Horton, Prov.....KO by 4
Apr. 16—Harold Green, Brooklyn.....D 8
June 13—Kenny Harris, Sprgfld.....L dis. 9
Oct. 4—Jimmy Welch, Columbus.....L 10
Nov. 8—Toby Reid, Jacksonville.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Art Tatta, Jacksonville.....L 10
Nov. 29—Art Tatta, Jacksonville.....W 10
Dec. 6—Chico Pacheco, Jacksonville....W 10

1950

Jan. 24—Danny Ruggerio, Jacksonville.W 10
Feb. 27—Billy Brown, Jacksonville .....D 10
Mar. 4—John Black, Charleston .....W 10
Mar. 14—Billy Brown, Jacksonville .....L 10
Apr. 17—Bobby Dykes, New Orleans.KO by 8
Apr. 24—Joe Arthur, Chicago .....L 8
June 15—Walter Cartier, Brooklyn..KO by 2
July 10—Larry Shaw, Binghamton .....L 6
July 28—Harold Green, Long Beach ....L 8
Aug. 8—Billy Brown, Jacksonville .....W 10
Aug. 15—Billy Kilgore, Jacksonville .....L 10
Aug. 23—Ernie Durando, Bayonne .....L 8
Oct. 2—Chico Pacheco, Miami .....L 10
Oct. 9—Billy Kilgore, Miami .....L 10
Dec. 12—Danny Nardico, Jacksonville....L 10

1951

May 16—George Small, Richmond, Va....L 10
July 13—George Small, Long Beach.KO by 1
Oct. 29—Red Priest, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 19—Al Miller, Roanoke.....NC 2

1952

Jan. 8—Lee Sala, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Feb. 5—Junius Woods, New York...KO by 5

1953

Sept. 28—Pedro Gonzales, Johnstown....L 8
Dec. 15—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix.....L 10

1954

Feb. 25—Jerome Richardson, Johnstown .....KO by 4

1955

Feb. 11—Al Farese, W. Palm Beach....W 6
Feb. 18—Al Farese, W. Palm Beach.....W 6
Feb. 23—Al Farese, Tampa.....KO 4
May 5—John Victor Penn, Beaumont..W 6
May 17—Norris Burse, Galveston...KO by 7

1956

Dec. 8—Pat Walsh, Ft. Lauderdale.KO by 9

1957

Feb. 9—Jerry Fowler, Ft. Lauderdale..W 8
Feb. 16—Rudy White, Ft. Lauderdale..KO 5
Feb. 23—Gene Smith, Ft. Lauderdale..W 8
Mar. 9—Andres Gonzalez, Fort Lauderdale .....W 10
Mar. 30—Claude Williams, Fort Lauderdale .....D 10
Apr. 15—Bobby Lane, Miami.....KO by 9

BENNY MASON

St. Paul, Minn., Light Heavyweight

1954

Nov. 18—Jim Hegerle, Minneapolis.....L 4
Nov. 23—Dick Newell, St. Paul.....D 4
Dec. 28—Larry Quick, Minneapolis.....W 4

1955

Mar. 2—Jack Hogan, St. Paul.....KO 1

1956

Apr. 5—Jimmy Perrault, St. Paul.....L 6
Apr. 12—John Murphy, Minneapolis...KO 2
Apr. 26—Leroy Green, Minneapolis .....KO by 5
June 22—Howard Lee, Winnipeg.....D 6
Aug. 22—Terry Rindal, Minneapolis .....KO by 2

1957

Apr. 1—Doug Scherer, Minneapolis..KO 5
Apr. 17—Wayne Womochil, Minneapolis .....KO by 3
Oct. 2—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago....KO by 1
Nov. 29—Chuck Jasper, Minneapolis....D 4

JOHNNY MASON

Tyler, Texas, Heavyweight

Born, 1936.

1955

July 15—Manuel Menchaca, Austin....KO 3
Aug. 23—Harold Williams, Port Arthur..L 6

1956

Apr. 16—Steve DeJewski, Tyler.....W 4
July 23—J. D. Marshall, Tyler.....KO by 2
Aug. 27—J. D. Marshall, Tyler.....KO by 5

1957

Feb. 18—Johnny Hollins, Austin.....L 6
Mar. 5—Carl Tate, Lubbock.....KO 3

Apr. 8—Lee Jones, Austin.....KO 1
Apr. 16—George Peyton, Houston..KO by 5
June 11—Cleveland Williams, Houston .....KO by 1

RONNIE MASON

Hamilton, Fla., Welterweight

1957

Jan. 29—John Babiak, Miami Beach....W 4
Feb. 26—Billy Hall, Miami Beach.....L 4
Apr. 1—Billy Hall, Miami .....D 6
Apr. 10—Buddy Edensfield, Miami.KO by 4

ERNIE (EARL) MATHEWS

Boston, Mass., Lightweight

1955

Sept. 15—Pat Kelley, Portland.....W 4
Sept. 22—Willie Mares, Portland.....W 6
Oct. 10—Bob Spencer, Brockton.....W 4
Oct. 1—Merrill Olmstead, Boston.....W 6
Nov. 1—Johnny Juliano, Holyoke.....W 6
Nov. 29—Jimmy Piper, Holyoke.....KO by 2

1956

Jan. 10—Teddy St. Jean, Holyoke.....L 6
Feb. 7—Frankie Roche, Boston.....W 4
Mar. 22—Frankie Roche, Bristol.....L 6
Mar. 26—Al Duarte, Providence.....KO 5
Apr. 14—Pat Mallane, Boston.....D 8
May 10—Tommy Tibbs, Boston.....L 8
May 19—Steve Ward, New Haven.....L 10
Oct. 13—Pat McCoy, Boston.....W 8

1957

Jan. 16—Al Duarte, Boston.....KO 4
Feb. 25—Jimmy Scalero, Holyoke.....W 6
Mar. 12—Charley Douglas, Lowell..KO by 6
Apr. 1—Leroy Jones, Providence.....KO 1
Apr. 11—Carlos Leone, Revere.....W 6
Apr. 24—Walker Johnson, Providence...L 6
May 15—Jarrel Pate, Fairfield.....W 6
May 25—Bob Spencer, Boston.....W 6
June 25—Graham Holmes, Manchester...L 8
July 18—Al Duarte, Boston.....W 6
Dec. 23—Jimmy Ellis, New York.....L 4

VICENTE MATUTE

Venezuelan Lightweight

1953

June 22—Marcelino Molina, Caracas.....W 4
Aug. 31—Eloy Pacheco, Caracas.....W 8

1954

Jan. 18—Felipe Blanco, Caracas.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Luis Barreto, Caracas.....KO by 8
Apr. 5—Ruben Diaz, Caracas.....KO 1
July 1—Marcelino Molino, Caracas....KO 1
Aug. 4—Kid Chocolate II, Caracas.....W 10
Nov. 8—Manuel Perdomo, Caracas.....KO 4

1955

May 23—Nick Blanco, Caracas.....W 8

1956

Mar. 1—Ramon Buckjones, Maracaibo .....KO by 8
May 7—Gonzalo Andueza, Caracas.KO by 2

1957

Mar. 27—Isaac Isturiz, Caracas.....KO 7
June 21—Pete Kawala, Caracas.....L 10

FILI MAYA

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Jan. 16—Chiquilin Torres, Mex. City....D 8
Feb. 20—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City.....L 8
May 15—Rosendo Martinez, Mex. City..L 8
June 19—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....KO by 8

TONY MAYA

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

June 15—Tribilin Carmona, Acapulco....W 10
Sept. 7—Enrique Valencia, Mexico City.W 4

ANDY MAYFIELD

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

1952

Sept. 22—Jimmy Johnson, Miami Beach.L 4
Nov. 18—Bolvin Deveau, Miami Beach.KO 3
Dec. 2—Gene Louis, Miami Beach....W 4
Dec. 16—Jimmy Morris, Miami Beach...L 4
Dec. 30—Jimmy Morris, Miami Beach KO by 6

1953

Jan. 20—Charlie Clark, Miami Beach....W 6
Mar. 3—Kid Robinson, Miami Beach....W 4
June 9—Cyclone Williams, Miami Beach .....KO 2
June 15—Charlie Clark, Miami.....W 6
June 23—Earl Wilkinson, Miami Beach.KO 3
July 14—Tom Tatum, Miami Beach.....W 6
July 21—Tom Tatum, Miami Beach.....W 6
Aug. 18—Cliff Dyes, Miami Beach..KO by 5
Oct. 13—Honey Chile Whipple, Miami Beach.....KO 6
Nov. 24—Jimmy Morris, Miami Beach...D 8
Sept 9—Baby Williams, Camaguey.....L 10
Dec. 28—Jimmy Morris, Miami.....W 10

1954

Jan. 2—Kid Charolito, Havana.....KO by 3
Mar. 2—Clint Bacon, Miami Beach KO by 2
Apr. 2—Tony Anthony, Wash.....KO by 2
July 6—George Knowles, Miami Bch..KO 4
July 17—Jimmy Morris, Miami.....W 8
Aug. 3—Cirillo Gomez, Miami Beach...W 6
Aug. 10—George Knowles, Miami Beach..L 8
Sept. 21—George Knowles, Miami Bch..KO 9
Nov. 9—Georgie Small, Miami Beach...W 10
Nov. 30—Billy Kilgore, Miami Beach....W 10
Dec. 21—*Gus Rubicini, Miami Beach....D 4
*After referee ruled bout a double knockout, the commission changed it to a draw.

1955

Jan. 18—Bobby Dykes, Miami Beach...L 10
Feb. 15—Joey Giardello, Miami Beach KO by 8
Apr. 12—Gus Rubicini, Miami Beach...W 10
May 3—Gus Rubicini, Miami Beach...W 12
June 7—Chuck Speiser, Miami B...KO by 8
July 22—Joe Dorsey, New Orleans..KO by 6
Sept. 27—Jimmy Beecham, Miami B....L 8

1956

Apr. 10—Gus Rubicini, Miami Beach....L 10
May 1—Georgia Kid, Miami Beach.....W 8
May 22—Georgia Kid, Miami Beach.....L 8
Aug. 28—George Knowles, Miami Beach.L 8
Dec. 3—Jerry Fowler, Miami.....W 8
Dec. 26—Gomero Brennan, Miami Beach.W 8

1957

Jan. 22—Andres Gonzales, Tampa.....W 10
Apr. 29—Bobby Lane, Miami .....KO by 3
July 31—Don Horner, Miami Beach.....L 8
Aug. 30—Tony Dupas, Miami Beach.....L 8

ART MAYORGA

Youngstown, O., Heavyweight

1955

May 5—Willie Parker, Youngstown...KO 1
July 12—Eddie Lee Walker, Detroit.KO by 2
Dec. 1—Johnny Hobart, Youngstown...W 6

1956

Jan. 23—Ernie Fann, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Feb. 16—Gene Jackson, Youngstown....W 4
Apr. 2—Joe LaQuatra, Pittsburgh.....W 4
July 9—John Harper, Pittsburgh.....L 4
Sept. 3—John Harper, Steubenville.....L 8
Sept. 26—Buster Gordon, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Nov. 12—John Harper, Pittsburgh.....W 8

1957

Jan. 19—Frank Williams, Arnold.....W 6
Mar. 2—Frank Williams, Arnold.....W 6
June 6—Bobby Hughes, Arnold.....KO 2
June 27—Jackie Torme, Jeannette.....L 8

BILLY MAYS

Boston, Mass., Welterweight

1946

Oct. 7—Doc Blanchard, Worcester.KO by 1
Oct. 21—Frankie Waters, Boston...KO by 1
Nov 29—Til Le Blanc, Worc.....KO by 3
Dec 27—Ray Dulmaine, Worcester .....L 4

1947

Jan. 3—Ray Dulmaine, Worcester KO by 6
Jan 24—Tom Collins, Boston .....KO by 2
Apr 15—Mickey Maguire, Lowell .....L 6
Apr. 22—Harry Trott, Salem .....W 6
Apr. 29—Joe Palaza, Salem .....W 4

May 20—Bobby Welch, Salem ----------W 6
May 27—Joe Palaza, Salem ----------W 6
Aug. 11—Red Eagan, Providence --------L 4
Sept. 5—Blond Tiger, Worcester --------L 6

1948

Jan. 23—Johnny Cool, Worcester -------L 6
Feb. 20—Pat Kelly, Worcester------KO by 2
Mar. 19—Tommy Moore, Worcester-KO by 5
June 7—Sam Zelman, Ocean Park ------W 4
Nov. 19—Al Dixon, Worcester-------KO by 1

1949

Jan. 7—Bibber Gaughan, Worcester----L 4
Jan. 14—Mike Catalano, Worcester------L 4
Mar. 3—Earl Carroll, Boston----------L 4
Mar. 8—Frankie Fay, New Bedford-KO by 4
Mar. 31—Tony Trotter, Fall River--------W 4
Apr. 7—Bibber Gaughan, Fall River----L 6
May 25—Jimmy Lamprey, Worcester-----W 8
June 10—Jimmy West New Bedford-----W 4
Nov. 10—Jerry Drouin, Fall River --------D 6

1950

July 11—Rocky Sullivan, New Bedford ----------KO by 3

1951

Sept. 17—Curley Monroe, Providence---KO 5
Oct. 1—Cliff Hutchinson, Boston-------L 4
Oct. 29—Cliff Hutchinson, Boston--------L 4
Nov. 12—Bobby Chabot, Boston----------D 4
Dec. 6—Dick Lundy, Portland----------L 10
Dec. 17—Jerry McGuigan, Providence---L 4

1952

Jan. 14—Jerry McGuigan, Boston------L 4
Feb. 14—Hermie Freeman, Waterville--L 10
Apr. 5—Al Maglieri, Waterbury--------L 6
Aug. 11—Jerry McGuigan, Boston-------L 6
Nov. 20—Claude Fortin, Waterville------L 8

1953

Feb. 5—Bobby Chabot, Fall River------L 6
Mar. 7—Bobby Welch, Boston---------KO 5
Apr. 24—Danny Josephs, Boston---------L 4
May 16—Paul Holman, Boston----------L 6
Dec. 17—Don Southern, Fall River-------L 8

1954

Sept. 25—Eddie Connors, Boston----------L 4
Nov. 6—Eddie Connors, Boston ----------L 4

1955

May 2—Gary Simon, Stellarton----KO by 1

1956

Feb. 13—Don Vincent, Providence-------L 4

1957

July 6—Don Trainor, Charlottetown ----------L 10
Aug. 6—Bob Murphy, New Bedford ----------KO by 7

JOHN (ARVESTER) MAYS

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1956

Oct. 30—Eddie Cato, Los Angeles--------L 4
Nov. 10—Willie Pope, Hollywood------KO 3

1957

Jan. 26—Tommy Fields, Hollywood-KO by 5
May 11—Eddie Cato, Hollywood-----KO by 3
Aug. 15—Eddie Cato, Los Angeles--------D 4
Oct. 5—John Carroll, Hollywood-------L 6

JOEY MAZON

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

1956

Nov. 5—Steve Horvath, New York-----W 4
Dec. 24—Primo Arelliano, New York--KO 6

1957

Feb. 11—Toto Ibarra, New York---------L 6
July 1—Frankie Figueroa, New York--W 6

STEVE MAZURK

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

1956

June 25—Nick Dellova, New York--KO by 2
Aug. 13—Roy Ange, New York----------W 4
Aug. 27—Nick Dellova, New York--KO by 3

1957

Jan. 28—George Corbitt, New York------L 4

JOE MEDEL

Mexican Flyweight

Born, March 19, 1938, Mexico City, Mexico.

1955

Mar. 19—Heriberto Fuentes, Mexico City ----------KO by 3
June 4—Mario Gabarro, Mexico City---W 4
June 18—Antonio Coria, Mexico City----W 4
July 20—Carlos Olivares, Mexico City--W 6
Aug. 24—Salvador Mora, Mexico City--KO 5
Sept. 21—Daniel Silva, Mexico City------D 6
Oct. 1—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco------L Dis. 1
Oct. 22—Juan Alcantara, Mex. City---KO 2
Nov. 5—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco--------KO 2
Nov. 19—Eleazar Gonzalez, Mex. City--KO 2
Dec. 3—Roberto Mar, Acapulco --------D 8
Dec. 17—Roberto Mar, Acapulco----KO by 9

1956

Feb. 29—Daniel Silva, Mexico City-----KO 7
Mar. 21—Juancito Lopez, Mexico City---W 8
Apr. 11—Fili Maya, Mexico City-------KO 1
Apr. 28—Tony Alamillo, Mexico City--KO 2
May 13—Roque Fernandez, Acapulco--KO 3
May 26—Juancito Lopez, Mexico City---W 8
June 30—Mike Cruz, Mexico City-------KO 2
July 11—Ernesto Casteneda, Mexico City ----------KO 8
Aug. 15—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City-D 10
Sept. 1—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara--KO 8
Oct. 6—Cheto Fernandez, Mex. City--KO 3
Oct. 31—Jose Luis Mora, Mex. City-KO by 8
Nov. 21—Chuy Guerrero, Torreon-------W 10
Dec. 15—Mike Garcia, Acapulco--------KO 2

1957

Jan. 12—Roque Fernandez, Mex. City-KO 9
Feb. 9—Joe Becerra, Monterrey--------L 10
Mar. 2—Joe Becerra, Mex. City--------L 10
Mar. 23—Percy Lightburn, Acapulco--KO 4
Apr. 13—Kildo Martinez, Mex. City-----W 10
May 11—Mario Ruiz, Mexico City------KO 8
July 1—Chucho Gonzalez, Reynosa ----------KO 9
Aug. 5—David Rodriguez, Reynosa------L 10
Sept. 7—Mario de Leon, Mexico City---L 10
Oct. 30—David Rodriguez, Mexico City-W 10
Nov. 23—Raul Leanos, Monterrey------KO 4
Dec. 7—David Rodriguez, Monterrey--KO 9

JULIO MEDEROS

Cuban Heavyweight

1951

Apr. 7—Jose Casal, Havana----------KO 4

1952

Jan. 25—Jose Casal, Havana--------KO by 6
Dec. 20—Toribio Suarez, Guines--------W 6
Dec. 25—Jose Casal, Havana----------KO 4

1953

Feb. 22—Cecilio Valdes, Havana------KO 1
Apr. 25—Juan Naranjo, Havana--------KO 1
July 5—Cecilio Valdes, Cardenas------KO 2
July 19—Claude Rolfe, Havana----------D 8
Oct. 17—Claude Rolfe, Havana----------D 8

1954

Feb. 20—Luis Gonzalez, Havana-------KO 2
Mar. 13—Bo Willis, Havana----------W 10
Apr. 6—Bo Willis, Miami Beach------KO 5
Apr. 20—Claude Rolfe, Miami Beach--KO 6
May 11—Bob Satterfield, Miami Bch.KO by 2
June 9—Bo Willis, Miami Beach--------L 10
July 20—Leo Johnson, Miami Beach----W 10
Aug. 3—Lee Pierre, Miami Beach-------L 10
Aug. 24—Larry Lovett, Miami Beach----L 10
Sept. 14—Lee Pierre, Miami Beach-----KO 4
Oct. 5—Bo Willis, Miami Beach--------W 10
Oct. 23—Ralph Schneider, Havana-----KO 1
Nov. 6—Larry Lovett, Havana---------KO 1
Dec. 7—Harold Johnson, Miami Beach---L 10

1955

Jan. 4—John Holman, Miami Beach---L 10
Jan. 25—Tom Tatum, Miami Beach---KO 3
Mar. 2—Roland La Starza, Miami B..KO 5
Mar. 25—Bob Baker, New York---------L 10
May 6—Harold Johnson, Phila.--------KO 2
June 28—Harold Carter, Miami Beach--L 10
Aug. 23—Harold Carter, Miami Beach--L 10
Nov. 1—Wayne Bethea, Miami Beach--L 10

1956

Jan. 30—Claude Chapman, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 22—Eddie Machen, San Francisco....L 10
May 24—Claude Chapman, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 4—Eddie Machen, Portland.....L 10
Oct. 10—Benny Thomas, Chicago.....D 10
Dec. 27—Tommy Jackson, Milwaukee....L 10
Havana, Cuba, Heavyweight

1957

Feb. 4—Bob Satterfield, Milwaukee....L 10
Apr. 13—Floyd Patterson, Kans. City_Exh. 4
Apr. 17—Floyd Patterson, Minneapolis .....Exh. 4
Apr. 19—Floyd Patterson, Joplin.....Exh. 4
Apr. 24—Benny Thomas, Portland.....W 10
June 3—Bob Satterfield, Las Vegas.....W 10
July 26—Alex Miteff, Wash.....KO by 7

GUILLERMO (CHICO) MEDINA

Venezuelan Featherweight

1954

Jan. 18—Leopoldo Garcia, Caracas.....W 4
Feb. 11—Modesto Maduro, Caracas.....L 4
July 1—Angel Amaya, Caracas.....W 4
Aug. 4—Juan Lopez, Caracas.....KO 2
Sept. 3—Endique Bidau, Caracas.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Gonzalo Andrueza, Caracas....D 6
Nov. 8—Ali Martucci, Caracas.....KO 8

1955

Feb. 7—Manuel Perdomo, Caracas .....L 10
Mar. 7—Manuel Perdomo, Caracas .....W 10
May 9—Leslie Thompson, Caracas ....KO 2
Aug. 13—Orlando Castillo, Caracas .....W 10
Nov. 22—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....L 10

1956

Mar. 1—Isidro Martinez, Maracaibo.....L 10
Apr. 8—Victor Quijano, Caracas...KO by 5
May 19—Victor Menendez, Havana.....W 10
June 30—Baby Rosales, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 11—Victor Menendez, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 23—Martin Rodriguez, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 5—Charley Titone, Caracas.....KO 7

1957

Feb. 16—Angel Garcia, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 23—Orlando Zulueta, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 3—Roberto Garcia, Mex. City.....L 10
July 6—Schoolboy Levya, Havana....KO 5
Aug. 17—Jorge Manjarrez, Mex. City....L 10
Oct. 5—Angel Garcia, Havana .....L 10
Nov. 22—Cesar Orta, Caracas.....L 10

JUAN (BABY FACE) MEDINA

Havana, Cuba, Lightweight

1949

Dec. 17—Pablo Tapia, Havana .....KO 2
Dec. 23—Joaquin Rodriguez, Pinar del Rio .....KO 2

1950

May 19—Joaquin Rodriguez, Havana...KO 1
July 1—Manuel Perdomo, Havana .....L 4
July 29—Gelasio La Rosa, Havana.....KO 2
Aug. 12—Inicente Ruiz, Camaguey.....L 6
Sept. 23—Lazaro Pijuan, Havana .....W 6
Nov. 11—Alfonso Pages, Havana .....D 6

1951

Jan. 30—Eligio Alvarez, Havana....KO by 2
May 26—Roberto Dominic, Havana.....W 6
June 16—Mario Borges, Havana.....KO 3
June 30—Antonio Lamelas, Havana.....L 6
July 14—Lazaro Pijuan, Havana.....D 6
Aug. 11—Antonio Lamelas, Havana.....W 6
Aug. 18—Roberto Dominic, Havana.....W 6
Sept. 1—Roberto Dominic, Havana....KO 3
Oct. 27—Manuel Perdomo, Havana.....W 8
Nov. 13—Antonio Lamelas, Havana.....D 8

1952

Jan. 4—Manuel Perdomo, Havana.....D 8
May 10—Alex Fimbres, Havana.....KO 6
June 7—Lazaro Pijuan, Havana.....NC 4
July 5—Orlando Echevarria, Havana..L 8
Sept. 13—Tony Lamelas, Havana....KO by 5

1953

Jan. 18—Vicente Panelver, Havana....KO 2
Mar. 15—Francisco Martinez, Havana..KO 2
Apr. 11—Manuel Perdomo, Havana.....D 10
June 3—Boto Carvajal, Havana.....W 10
July 25—Jesse de Hoyos, Havana.....KO 5
Aug. 8—Rudy de Hoyos, Havana.....D 10
Sept. 19—Nelson Rodriguez, Havana....KO 2
Oct. 24—Ciro Sanchez, Havana.....KO 7
Nov. 7—Alfredo Triana, Havana.....W 8

1954

Jan. 23—Fernando Silva, Havana.....L 8
Mar. 13—Inocente Ruiz, Havana.....L 10
May 8—Hector Vento, Havana.....D 8
Aug. 18—Fernando Silva, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 20—Marino Gonzalez, Havana.....D 8

1955

Jan. 22—Lorenzo Cabrera, Havana .....W 8
Jan. 29—Rene Avelle, Santa Clara .....L 10
June 20—Vicente Matute, Caracas.....L 10
July 4—Bombon Oriental, Havana .....L 10
Aug. 20—Julian Perez, Havana .....W 8
Sept. 16—Salvador de la Torre, Santa Clara .....L 8
Nov. 22—Felix Garcia, Havana.....L 8

1956

Mar. 10—Kid Tato, Havana.....W 8
June 2—Kid Tato, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 4—Alberto Bisbe, Havana.....L 8
Sept. 1—Santiago Ramirez, Habana.....L 8
Nov. 3—Angel Garcia, Havana.....L 8

1957

Mar. 1—Santiago Ramirez, Havana.....L 8
May 17—Tato Menendez, Santa Clara....L 10

NEGRO (AUSENCIO) MEDINA

Yucatan, Mexico, Flyweight

1954

Sept. 15—Andres Palma, Yucatan.....KO 2
Oct. 13—Chucho Perez, Yucatan.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Zurdo Castillo, Yucatan.....L 4
Nov. 17—Baby Amaya, Yucatan.....KO 3
Dec. 29—Nando Carvajal, Merida .....L 6

1955

Apr. 2—Latigo Tabasqueno, Isamal ...KO 5
Apr. 20—Cornelio Salazar, Merida .....KO 2
May 18—Baby Orozco, Merida .....D 6
Oct. 12—Nando Caravajal, Merida.....W 6
Nov. 2—Joe Pardell, Merida.....KO 5
Nov. 16—Joe Arguilar, Merida.....KO 6
Dec. 7—Joe Canto, Merida .....W 8

1956

Jan. 21—Baby Valencia, Campeche.....W 8
Mar. 7—Zurdo Sanchez, Merida.....W 8
Apr. 11—Juancito Lopez, Merida.....W 10
Oct. 8—Luis Miranda, Dzidzantun.....W 8
Nov. 12—Peter Zapata, Dzidzantun.....L 8

1957

Jan. 12—Cubanito Gonzalez, Campeche_W 10
Feb. 4—Cucho Hernandez, Dzidzantun .....D 8
Apr. 3—Zurdo Sanchez, Merida.....W 10
May 8—Lazaro Uribe, Merida .....W 10
Dec. 7—Gordo Orozco, Campeche.....KO 4

SAMMY MEDINA

Panama Featherweight

1954

Sept. 26—Rudolfo Francis, Colon.....L 10
Oct. 31—Black Bill, Colon.....W 8
Dec. 19—Leslie Thompson, Colon.....W 8

1955

Jan. 31—Rodolfo Francis, Colon .....L 8
July 16—Black Bill, Panama City .....W 6
Oct. 30—Rafael Brachwaige, Panama City .....W 6
Dec. 11—Rafael Brachwaige, Colon.....W 8

1956

Feb. 26—Black Bill, Panama City.....W 8
May 27—Herbert Douglas, Colon.....KO 6

1957

Sept. 22—Fenley Hooker, Panama City..W 8
Dec. 8—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City_L 15

JOHN MEDLOCK

San Francisco, Calif., Welterweight

1957

July 2—George Santiago, Richmond....D 4
Aug. 13—George Sullivan, Richmond....L 6
Oct. 8—Dennis Moyer, Portland.....L 8
Oct. 22—Frankie Brown, San Jose_KO by 4

CHUY (ALEJO) MEJIA

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Mar. 23—Ricardo Moreno, Piedras Negras ---------KO by 5
May 2—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City----L 10
May 19—Marcelo Gonzalez, Guadalajara ----------W 10
July 21—David Rodriguez, Monterrey---W 10
Oct. 6—Paco Quinones, Matamoros---KO 2

1957

Apr. 23—Johnny Ortega, Stockton-------D 10
May 7—Johnny Ortega, Richmond------L 10
June 11—Jorge Valverde, Torreon-------W 10
Aug. 24—Manuel Rodriguez, Monterrey ----------W 10
Sept. 16—Saul Becerril, Matamoros------L 10

JESUS (CHUCHO) MEJIA

Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight

1955

Mar. 13—Benny Landeros, Saltillo-------D 10
Oct. 27—Victor Quijano, Puebla----KO by 6
Dec. 3—Joel Sanchez, Mexico City------L 8

1956

Feb. 18—Luis Espinosa, Mexico City----W 8
Mar. 17—Beto Rodriguez, Mexico City--W 8
Apr. 7—Carlos Loyola, Mexico City----W 6
May 9—Indio Conde, Mexico City-------L 10
Aug. 22—Roberto Ortega, Mexico City---L 10
Sept. 19—Al Olivera, Mexico City------KO 7
Oct. 26—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mantamoros ----------L 10
Dec. 15—Felipe Sosa, Monterrey---------W 10

1957

Jan. 26—Ray DeLeon, Monterrey------KO 8
Feb. 16—Victor Manuel Quijano, Monterrey ----------L 10
Apr. 18—Larry Bataan, Sacramento-----L 10
May 23—Tony Ganados, Sacramento----W 8
June 6—Willie Lucero, Los Angeles-----L 6
July 13—Davey Walden, Monterrey----W 10
Oct. 5—Americo Rivera, Monterrey----L 12
Nov. 2—Manuel Jiminez, Mexico City--L 10
Nov. 30—Roberto Garcia, Monterrey-----D 10

RAY MEJIA

La Laguna, Mexico, Lightweight

1952

May 17—Pantera Blanca, San Pedro----W 4
May 24—Guero Raffles, San Pedro----KO 1
June 1—Memo Carreon, San Pedro---KO 2
June 15—Dimas Espinoza, San Pedro----L 6
June 28—Guero Franco, San Pedro----KO 2
July 1—Sugar Rangel, Torreon-------KO 5
July 5—Dimas Espinoza, San Pedro----W 6
Aug. 2—Juan Collazo, San Pedro-------W 8
Aug. 9—Kid Flores, San Pedro---------W 8
Aug. 12—Manolo Ramirez, Torreon----KO 7
Sept. 6—Rafael Vazquez, San Pedro---KO 3
Oct. 11—Jesus Lopez, San Pedro-------W 8
Oct. 18—Bolero Rivera, San Pedro------W 10
Oct. 21—Felipe Sosa, Torreon----------L 6

1953

Feb. 6—Luis Munoz, Torreon------KO by 3
Mar. 7—Leandro Garcia, San Pedro----L 10
Mar 21—Kid Flores, San Pedro--------KO 7
Apr. 21—Rafael Vazquez, Torreon-------W 6
Aug. 4—Felipe Sosa, Torreon----------W 8
Sept. 1—Pedro Pina, Torreon------KO by 2
Oct. 10—Chato Vazquez, San Pedro---KO 2
Oct. 13—Nicho Blanco, Torreon---------L 6
Oct. 17—Felipe Sosa, San Pedro--------D 8

1954

Apr. 3—Mario Herrara, San Pedro----KO 7
Apr. 17—Diego Estala, San Pedro--------W 8
May 1—Fidel Lucero, San Pedro-------L 8
May 15—Juan Perez, San Pedro--------KO 7
May 29—Mario de la Rosa, San Pedro----L 10
June 13—Luis Vazquez, San Pedro--KO by 6
June 25—Fidel Lucero, San Pedro------D 10
July 13—Felipe Sosa, Torreon------KO by 6
July 27—Luis Olivas, Durango-----KO by 5
Aug. 8—Juan Collazo, Chavez----------W 10
Aug. 14—Luis Uribe, San Pedro----------D 10
Sept. 3—Mario de la Rosa, Torreon------L 8
Oct. 22—Jose Sarabia, Torreon----------L 10
Nov. 11—Rafael Vazquez, Laguna--------D 8

1955

Aug. 13—Luis Vazquez, Chavez ---------D 10
Sept. 3—Pedro Pina, Matamoros --------D 8
Dec. 1—Antonio Ramirez, Palacio--KO by 5

1956

Mar. 22—Gustavo Salas, Gomez-Palacio-W 6
Sept. 13—Luis Diaz, Gomez-Palacio------L 8
Dec. 4—Kid Tabaco, Matamoros---------L 10

1957

Feb. 3—Kid Pancho, San Pedro------KO 2
May 2—Babe Ramirez, San Pedro----KO 8
May 16—Johnny Moreno, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 8
July 5—Octavio Sales, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 1

ARNULFO (PELUCAS) MELENDEZ

Mexican Welterweight

1957

Feb. 26—Pedro Perez, Juarez----------KO 1
May 21—Jesse Burke, Juarez----------KO 1

JOHNNY MELENDEZ

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1956

Dec. 3—Ruby Burns, New York--------W 6
Dec. 17—Harvey Charles, New York----W 6

1957

Jan. 4—Walter Taylor, Washington----W 4
Feb. 11—Chico Velez, New York--------W 6
Apr. 15—Tommy Roberts, New York----L 6
July 5—Ernie Williams, Washington----L 6

PETE MELENDEZ

El Paso, Texas Bantamweight

1957

May 21—Mario Ibarra, Juarez----------W 4
June 7—Mario Ibarra, Juarez----------W 4
July 2—Freddie Rodriguez, Juarez-----D 4
July 16—Alfredo Rodriguez, El Paso----W 4

GIAMPAOLO (PAOLO) MELIS

Italian Middleweight

Born, Cagliari, Sardinia, May 14, 1929.

1950

June 16—Polo, Cagliari ----------D 6
July 3—Polo, Cagliari----------W 6
Aug. 8—DiGiovanni, Cagliari----------W 6
Nov. 14—Fuiano, Cagliari----------W 4
Dec. 14—Fuiano, Cagliari----------W 8

1951

Jan. 19—Charles Laurin, Ch.-Thierry---W 8
Feb. 23—Drouet, Chateau-Thierry------KO 4
Mar. 13—Hazebrouck, Ch.-Thierry------KO 6
Apr. 7—Augustin Ussin, Ch.-Thierry--KO 6
Apr. 21—Louis Jasko, Paris----------KO 8
May 15—Facchi, Cagliari----------W 10
July 29—Gilbert Lavoine, Ch.-Thierry--W 10
Oct. 22—Pierre Langlois, Paris---------L 10
Nov. 22—Guy Toupe, Paris----------W 10
Dec. 26—Carlo Mola, Milan----------W 10

1952

Jan. 28—Louis Klein, Paris----------W 10
Aug. 5—Stefano Bellotti, Cagliari------L 10
Sept. 28—Valere Benedetto, Marseilles--D 8
Oct. 16—Titi Clavel, Paris----------L 10
Nov. 3—Roger Guivarch, Paris---------W 8
Nov. 20—Eddie Dionne, Paris----------L 10
Dec. 15—Edgard Delannoit, Liege------ND 4

1953

Jan. 12—Stan Pasek, Paris----------W 10
Feb. 9—Bruno Marostegan, Paris-------W 8
Apr. 23—Jean Ruellet, Paris-------KO by 6
May 13—Gilbert Ussin, Paris----------W 10
June 28—Tony Percy, Toronto----------W 8
July 14—Rocky Brisebois, Montreal-----W 10
July 28—Johnny Cunningham, Mon'l----W 10
Aug. 18—Ernie Drummer, Montreal-----W 10
Sept. 1—Mario Terry, Montreal---------W 10
Sept. 28—Mario Terry, Montreal -------KO 5
Nov. 21—Jean Ruellet, Caen----------W 10
Dec. 18—Luigi Valentini, Cagliari-------W 12
(Italian welterweight title)

1954

Feb. 11—Valere Benedetto, Cagliari.....W 10
Mar. 11—Stefano Bellotti, Cagliari.....W 12
(Italian welterweight title)
Apr. 22—Jean Ruellet, Paris.....L 10
May 31—Emerson Butcher, Montreal...KO 6
June 28—Ramon Tiscareno, Butte.....L 10
Sept. 5—Forfeited Italian welterweight title because of failure to defend.
Oct. 18—Jimmy Joerle, Montreal.....KO 6
Nov. 15—Barry Allison, Montreal .....W 10

1955

Feb. 22—Frederico Escalera, Holyoke ...W 10
Apr. 4—Chet Vinci, Montreal .....W 10
Apr. 29—Chico Vejar, Syracuse ....KO by 4
Aug. 22—Rinzi Nocero, New York .....W 10
Oct. 31—Danny Giovanelli, New York...L 10
Dec. 26—Yama Bahama, New York .....L 10

1956

Feb. 27—Vince Martinez, Bangor.....L 10

1957

July 8—Gary Simon, Stellarton.....W 10
Oct. 22—Amen Peck, Montreal .....W 10

LARRY MELTON

Phoenix, Ariz., Light Heavyweight

1957

May 1—Joe Valle, Nogales.....L 8
May 20—Joe Valle, Tucson .....KO 3
June 18—Ted Hutchinson, Phoenix.....L 5
Sept. 3—Fred Lewis, Mesa.....L 12
(Arizona Light Heavyweight Title)

ALFONSO MENDOZA

Juarez, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Jan. 23—Ramon Ridriguez, Juarez.....W 4
Mar. 12—Mauricio Morales, Juarez.....L 4
June 11—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez.....L 4
Sept. 24—Rogelio Cortes, Juarez.....KO 3
Oct. 22—Ramon Rodriguez, Juarez.....D 6
Nov. 19—Ramon Rodriguez, Juarez.....L 6

1957

June 11—Ramon Sosa, Juarez.....W 6
July 30—Raul Herrera, Juarez.....W 6
Sept. 24—Luis Sanchez, Juarez.....KO by 2
Nov. 9—Chamaco Ruiz, Obregon.....KO 1
Dec. 7—Mickey Rabago, Obregon.....KO 2
Dec. 10—Manny Elias, Phoenix.....KO by 5
Dec. 14—Eddie Rivero, Obregon.....KO 5

JUANITO MENDOZA

Monterrey, Mexico Flyweight

1957

May 21—Jose Galvan, Torreon.....D 8
June 18—Jose Galvan, Torreon.....KO by 9
July 8—Chaparro de Leon, Reynosa...KO 8
Aug. 3—Pulga Sanchez, Monterrey....KO 4
Aug. 27—Tony Contreras, Torreon.....KO 8
Sept. 14—Zurdo Vazquez, Monterrey....L 10
Oct. 8—Beto Viesca, Torreon .....W 10
Oct. 23—Ray Ruiz, Torreon .....L 10

MANUEL (ZURDO) MENDOZA

Durango, Mexico, Lightweight

1952

Mar. 3—Rendon Soto, Lerdo.....KO 4
Mar. 24—Gira Hernandez, Lerdo.....KO 5
Apr. 20—Manuel Munoz, Lerdo.....W 10
Apr. 27—Alfonso Flores, Lerdo.....W 10
May 11—Domingo Hidalgo, Lerdo.....W 10
June 10—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon.....L 10
June 15—Jesus Soto, San Pedro.....W 10
June 17—Manuel Munoz, Torreon.....W 10
July 15—Alfonso Flores, Torreon.....KO 7
July 29—Bobby Silva, Torreon.....L 10
Aug. 2—Toro Rivera, Lerdo.....KO 4
Aug. 12—Alfonso Flores, Torreon.....W 10
Aug. 26—Ray Bonilla, Torreon.....KO 3
Sept. 9—Pedro Pina, Torreon.....KO 4
Sept. 23—Manuel Munoz, Torreon...W Disq. 5
Oct. 7—Rendon Soto, Torreon.....W 10
Oct. 17—Manuel Munoz, Torreon.....W 10
Oct. 21—Paco Borjas, Torreon.....KO 5
Nov. 1—Baby Luna, Lerdo.....KO by 6
Nov. 25—Gustavo Quintero, Torreon.....W 10

1953

Jan. 13—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon...KO by 3
Feb. 10—Bobby Silva, Torreon.....KO 4
Mar. 3—Alfonso Flores, Torreon...KO by 5
May 15—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon.....W 10
June 12—Pancho Bolanos, Torreon.....W 10

1954

Mar. 9—Pedro Pina, Torreon.....KO by 5
Mar. 25—Manuel Rocha, Durango...KO by 1
Apr. 6—Boby Silva, Torreon.....KO 4
May 29—Bobby Silva, San Pedro.....W 10
Aug. 3—Felipe Sosa, Torreon.....D 10
Aug. 18—Felipe Sosa, Torreon.....W 10
Aug. 31—Sal Vazquez, Torreon....W disq. 3
Sept. 28—Pedro Pina, Toreon.....KO by 3
Oct. 12—Marcelo Vargas, Durango.....KO 5
Nov. 17—Pedro Pina, Lerdo.....W 10
Dec. 2—Jerry Drouin,
West Palm Beach.....W 8

1955

Feb. 8—Marcelo Vargas, Durango...L. Dis. 10
Mar. 10—Marcelo Vargas, Laguna .....KO 7
Mar. 22—Manuel Munoz, Torreon...W. Dis. 9
Apr. 28—Juan Leanos, Laguna .....W 12
May 28—Pedro Pina, Chavez .....W 10
June 25—Fidel Lucero, Chavez .....KO 3
Aug. 8—Ray Hernandez, Torreon .....L 10
Oct. 5—Cesar Saavedra, Lerdo....KO by 3
Dec. 22—Manuel Rocha,
Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 2

1956

Mar. 13—Tabaco Kid, Torreon.....W 10
June 30—Henry Simon, Monterrey.....KO 4
July 14—Pedro Soto, Monterrey.....W 10
Aug. 3—Joe Castenada, Lerdo.....W. Dis. 5
Nov. 14—Fidel Lucero, Torreon.....W 12

1957

Jan. 16—Rudy Rodriguez, Torreon...KO by 1
Apr. 30—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon.....D 10
July 16—Raul Anchondo, Torreon...KO by 3

RUDY MENDOZA

(Raymond Chapparo)

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1955

June 21—Dusty Duty, Ocean Park ...KO by 2
July 19—Joe Abasta, Ocean Park .....L 4
July 23—Joe Abasta, Hollywood .....L 4
Aug. 9—Mel Ferguson, Ocean Park ....W 4
Aug. 16—Al Garza, Ocean Park .....W 4
Sept. 10—Art Lopez, Hollywood .....W 4
Oct. 8—Lloyd Fowler, Hollywood .....W 4
Oct. 22—Jesse Williams, Hollywood.....W 4
Nov. 12—Joe Smyer, Hollywood.....W 4
Nov. 26—Billy Blevins, Hollywood.....W 4
Dec. 31—Gene Tortorice, Hollywood ....L 4

1956

Jan. 7—Joe Smyer, Hollywood.....W 4
Jan. 28—Ray Copeland, Hollywood....KO 3
Feb. 6—Herman Beasley, San Diego...KO 4
Mar. 10—Jesse Jones, Hollywood.....W 6
Apr. 19—Joey Dorando, Los Angeles.....L 10
May 26—Joe Chavez, Hollywood.....W 6
July 7—Joey Dorando, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 18—Lou Filippo, Hollywood...KO by 3

1957

July 18—Joey Dorando, Los Ang...KO by 5

TACHO MENDOZA

Mexican Featherweight

1955

May 17—Dickie Coca, Ocean Park .....W 4
June 14—Dickie Coca, Ocean Park .....W 4
Aug. 16—Jackie Herrera, Ocean Park ...KO 4
Aug. 23—Bobby Satchell, Ocean Park ...W 4
Sept. 17—Babe Antunes, Hollywood .....L 4

1956

Jan. 23—Rodrigo Duenas, Juarez.....L 4

1957

July 2—Rodolfo Ibarra, Juarez.....W 4

VICTOR RAMON (TATO) MENENDEZ

(Kid Tato)

Cuban Featherweight

Born, April 19, 1935, Zulueta, Las Villas.

1953

Aug. 21—Luis Casanova, Zulueta.....KO 3
Oct. 16—Jesus Alvarez, Santa Clara.....D 6
Dec. 4—Lazaro Garcia, Santa Clara....W 6

1954

June 4—Luis Suarez, Placetas.....W 4
June 18—Raul Diaz, Placetas.....W 4
July 9—Raul Diaz, Placetas.....W 4
July 23—Raul Diaz, Placetas.....W 4
Aug. 20—Felix Linares, Placetas.....KO 4
Oct. 28—Lazaro Ruiz, Santa Clara.....W 4
Nov. 18—Raul Rodriguez, Santa Clara...W 4
Dec. 2—Miguel Sosa, Santa Clara.....W 4
Dec. 20—Juan Machado, Santa Clara..KO 4

1955

Jan. 20—Mario Borges, Santa Clara...KO 3
Feb. 10—Cecilio Ariosa, Santa Clara....L 6
Mar. 3—Cecilio Ariosa, Santa Clara....W 6
Mar. 31—Argelio Aguilar, Santa Clara.KO 2
May 28—Baby Rosales, Havana.....D 4
June 9—Israel de Armas, Santa Clara..W 6
July 9—Cecilio Ariosa, Havana.....KO 5
July 23—Baby Rosales, Havana.....W 6
Aug. 13—Pablo Cardenas, Havana.....KO 1
Aug. 23—Felix Triana, Santa Clara.....W 6
Sept. 7—Gilberto Castaneda, Havana...W 6
Sept. 30—Zenobio Becerra, Santa Clara.KO 3
Nov. 12—Baby Rosales, Havana.....L 8
Nov. 22—Chorin Zaldivar, Havana.....W 8

1956

Jan. 20—Gilberto Castaneda,
Santa Clara.....KO 4
Feb. 17—Ramon Bofill, Santa Clara....KO 2
Mar. 10—Babe Face Modina, Havana....L 8
Apr. 7—Felix Garcia, Havana.....KO 2
Apr. 21—Jose Arguellos, Havana.....W 8
May 19—Chico Medina, Havana.....L 10
June 2—Babe Face Medina, Havana....W 10
July 5—Baby Gavilan, Santa Clara....W 10
July 28—Armando Lopez, Havana.....KO 10
Aug. 11—Chico Modina, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 31—Fernando Silva, Santa Clara..W 10
Nov. 17—Fernando Silva, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 30—Rafael Lastre, Havana.....W 10

1957

Jan. 21—Isaac Isturiz, Caracas.....KO 7
Feb. 4—Cesar Orta, Caracas.....L 10
Mar. 9—Ike Vaughn, Havana .....KO 1
Apr. 6—Teddy Davis, Havana .....L 10
May 17—Juan Medina, Santa Clara.....W 10
May 31—Baby Cochet, Santa Clara.....W 12
(Won Cuban Lightweight Title)
Aug. 11—Alberto Robinson, Havana....W 10
(Announced retirement due to eye injury in October.)

ALDO MENTE

(Jimmy Picollo)
Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight
Born, July 15, 1935, Chieti, Abruzzi, Italy

1954

Feb. 1—Vince Bonomo, New Orleans....W 4
Mar. 2—Ron DePriest, Miami Beach....W 4
Mar. 9—Norman Fletcher, Miami Beach W 4
Apr. 2—Rocky Randell, W. Palm Beach.W 8
Apr. 9—Marvin Dick, West Palm Beach.L 8
Apr. 14—Marvin Dick, Miami Beach....W 4
Sept. 13—Steve Proko, New York .....W 4
Nov. 2—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach...W 6
Nov. 23—Rip Russell, Miami Beach.....W 6
Dec. 29—Tony Puelo, Miami .....D 6

1955

Feb. 11—Jackie O'Brien, W. Palm Beach.W 10
Feb. 15—Jackie O'Brien, Miami Beach..D 8
Apr. 12—Rocky Randell, Tampa .....W 12
May 17—Armand Savoie, Tampa .....L 10
June 7—Tom Hickey, Miami Beach .....L 8
Sept. 12—Danny Cardenas, N. Orleans.KO 9
Nov. 22—Ray Portilla, Tampa.....L 10
Dec. 28—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach ..L 10

1956

Feb. 21—Solis Scott, Houston.....KO 9
Mar. 20—Teddy Davis, Houston.....W 10
Apr. 24—Raul Reyna, San Antonio.....KO 2
May 2—Jesse Bogart, Houston.....W 10
June 26—Danny Cardenas, Houston.....W 10
July 17—Jesse Bogart, Houston.....W 10
Oct. 29—Alex Vargas, Galveston.....L 10

1957

Feb. 16—Rocky Randell, Ft. Lauderdale.L 10
Mar. 19—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach..D 10
May 14—Dave Dupas, Houston.....KO 7
June 11—Mel Barker, Houston.....L 10
June 19—Henry Brown, Denver.....L 4
July 23—Ray Portilla, Houston.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Gilberto Holguin,
San Antonio .....W 10
Oct. 15—Ray Portilla, Houston .....W 10
Dec. 11—Pat O'Brien, Tampa.....D 10

GEORGE MERCER

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1957

July 22—Rudy Corney, New York.....D 4
Aug. 15—Rudy Williams, Sherbrooke....L 6
Sept. 30—Rudy Corney, New York.....W 4

LARRY MERCER

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight
Born, March 29, 1937, Washington, D. C.

1957

July 18—Richie Lane, Los Angeles.....L 4
Aug. 6—Albert Ramajo, Los Angeles.KO 3
Aug. 8—Richie Lane, Los Angeles.....L 4
Sept. 2—Leon Mitchell, Yuma .....KO 3
Oct. 25—Richie McLane, Hollywood....W 4
Nov. 9—Jimmy Plair, Santa Maria.....W 4
Nov. 21—Benny Medina,
Los Angeles .....KO by 2
Dec. 28—Boston Jones, Hollywood.....L 4

HAROLD (HOWARD) MEREDITH

Albany, Ore., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 9—Jack Frost, Portland.....L 4
Sept. 18—Tommy Thomas, Portland.KO by 3
Sept. 24—Leroy Flammond,
Portland .....KO by 2
Oct. 8—Danny Brown, Portland .....W 4
Nov. 5—Jim Raxter, Portland.....L 4
Nov. 12—Bob Silverfox, Portland.....W 4
Nov. 19—Jerry Hamilton, Portland.....W 4
Dec. 3—Roy Haskins, Portland.....L 4
Dec. 10—Ron Milne, Portland.....W 6
Dec. 17—Ralph Colvin, Portland.....KO 4

LEO MERINO

Oakland, Calif., Heavyweight
1956 All-Army Heavyweight Champion.

1956

June 28—Dick Tanner, San Francisco..KO 2
Sept. 13—Pete Alexander, Los Angeles..W 4
Oct. 30—Dave Ford, Sacramento.....W 4
Dec. 4—Dave Ford, Richmond.....KO by 2

1957

Feb. 19—Dave Ford, Sacramento.....W 4
Mar. 13—Bill Reese, Stockton.....KO 2
Mar. 19—Tommy Villa, Oakland....KO by 2
Apr. 15—Bill Reese, Oakland.....KO 3
May 21—Ernie Bernard, Richmond.....D 4
Aug. 20—Jim Fisher, Oakland.....W 6
Aug. 26—Ernie Bernard, San Fran.....L 6

TONY MESA

Mexican Bantamweight

1954

Nov. 22—Luke Sandoval, Hollywood ....D 6

1955

Jan. 11—Joey Trujillo, Ocean Park .....L 10
Feb. 15—Larry Vasquez, Richmond.KO by 5
Mar. 31—Wayne Cooke, Los Angeles.KO by 5
June 4—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood ...L 6
June 15—Alfredo Escobar, Los Angeles ..L 4
Nov. 3—Joe Smyer, Los Angeles....KO by 3

1956

June 16—Memo Diez, Monterrey....KO by 5
Aug. 22—Chango Ceballos, Guaymas....W 10

1957

May 1—Fili Nava, Nogales.....KO by 4
Aug. 3—Manny Elias, Superior.....L 6
Nov. 22—Danny Valdez, Tucson....KO by 4

CACHORRO MEZA

Mexican Featherweight

1956

May 23—Roberto Gonzalez,
Mexico City .....KO 4
July 4—Mario Villafuerto,
Mexico City .....KO 2
Sept. 19—Goyo Campos, Mexico City....W 8
Oct. 6—Alvaro Collado, Mex. City.KO by 6
Nov. 24—Nacho Dominguez, Mex. City..D 6
Dec. 29—David Becerril, Mexico City..KO 2

1957

Jan. 5—Mario Vega, Mexico City-----KO 4
Jan. 30—Tono Coria, Mexico City------W 8
Feb. 15—Vicente Macedo, Acapulco----KO 4
Mar. 9—Gildardo Bacho, Acapulco------L 10
Mar. 30—Roberto Ramirez, Acapulco ----------KO by 1
May 15—Tono Coria, Mexico City-----KO 9
June 22—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City----L 10
July 13—Pedro Garcia, Acapulco------KO 2
Aug. 10—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City--L 10
Sept. 7—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City---L 10
Sept. 28—Ramon Gonzalez, Acapulco----L 10
Oct. 24—Cesar Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio ----------L 10
Nov. 12—Felipe Sosa, Torreon ----------L 10
Dec. 21—Emilio Olivares, Mexico City-KO 7

JOE MICELI

(Joseph Anthony Miceli)
New York, N. Y., Welterweight
Born, Jan. 8, 1929.

1948

Feb. 9—Filipi Fuentes, Brooklyn------KO 4
Feb. 28—Fred Monforte, Brooklyn-------L 4
Mar. 9—Ernie Kerber, N. Y. C.----------D 4
Mar. 16—Nick Arcuri, Brooklyn----------L 4
Apr. 13—Bill Cody, Brooklyn----------W 4
May 4—Fred Monforte, Brooklyn-----L 6
May 27—Nick Arcuri, Brooklyn--------KO 4
June 17—Al Smith, N. Y. C.----------W 6
June 30—Billy Henderson, N. Y. C.--------L 6
July 22—Mario Marino, Brooklyn-------W 6
Aug. 9—Johnny White, N. Y. C.--------KO 6
Aug. 12—Bill Feeney, Brooklyn --------KO 2
Aug. 26—Lenny Durham, N. Y. C.-------KO 6
Oct. 8—Pete Ferrente, N. Y. C.--------KO 3
Oct. 10—Jerry Meckler, Brooklyn-----KO 6
Nov. 2—Manny Torres, Brooklyn-------W 8
Nov. 23—Al Pennino, Brooklyn --------W 8

1949

Jan. 4—Joe Belfiore, Brooklyn---------W 8
Jan. 25—John LaRusso, Brooklyn------W 8
Feb. 8—Willie Beltram, Brooklyn----KO 5
Mar. 4—Roman Alvarez, New York----W 8
Apr. 15—Buddy Holderfield, New York-W 10
Apr. 29—Tony Pellone, New York------L 10
June 2—Freddie Menna, Brooklyn------W 10
June 30—Frankie Abrams, Brooklyn----L 10
July 21—Roman Alvarez, Brooklyn----W 8
Sept. 17—Tommy Warnock, Brooklyn--KO 2
Oct. 10—Chuck Taylor, Brooklyn------W 10
Nov. 3—Fitzie Pruden, Brooklyn -----KO 6
Dec. 9—Billy Wyatt, New York---------W 8

1950

Jan. 13—Buddy Garcia, New York-----KO 1
Jan. 27—Raoul Perez, New York------KO 8
Feb. 25—Charley Salas, Brooklyn -------D 10
Mar. 29—Tony Riccio, New York-------KO 4
Apr. 21—Johnny Saxton, New York------L 10
May 10—Johnny DeFazio, New York---KO 6
May 19—Walter Haines, New York-----KO 1
Sept. 6—Sonny Boy West, Milwaukee---W 10
Oct. 2—Ike Williams, Milwaukee------W 10
Nov. 23—Ike Williams, Milwaukee ------L 10
Dec. 22—Kid Gavilan, New York--------L 10

1951

Jan. 22—Arthur King, Milwaukee------KO 9
Feb. 19—Ike Williams, Philadelphia-----W 10
May 5—Andy Anderson, Indianapolis---D 10
Oct. 18—Andy Anderson, Grand Rapids-KO 2

1952

May 5—Joe Giardello, Scranton----- -D 10
June 2—Bobby Dykes, Brooklyn--------L 10
June 30—Luther Rawlings, Brooklyn--KO 2
July 28—Pierre Langlois, Brooklyn----W 10
Sept. 8—Ted Murray, Brooklyn-------KO 1
Sept. 30—Virgil Akins, Milwaukee------W 10
Oct. 31—Johnny Bratton, New York KO by 8
Dec. 22—Gil Turner, Philadelphia--KO by 6

1953

Feb. 18—Bobby Dykes, Coral Gables----W 10
Apr. 15—Pierre Langlois, Miami Beach--L 10
May 27—Johnny Saxton, Detroit---------L 10
July 7—Irvin Steen, Brooklyn----------L 10
Aug. 18—Pat Manzi, Syracuse-------KO by 6

1954

Jan. 4—Jesse Keeler, Holyoke--------KO 2
Jan. 30—Wes Echols, Richmond-------KO 3
Feb. 20—Wallace Smith, Cincinnati----KO 5
Mar. 13—Johnny Lombardo, Cincinnati--W 10
Apr. 10—Steve Marcello, Boston-------KO 6
May 29—Al Andrews, Indianapolis------D 10
June 19—Pat Lowry, Toledo----------L 10
Sept. 11—Wallace Smith, Cincinnati-----W 10
Nov. 18—Bob Stecher, Omaha----------D 10
Dec. 11—Peter Muller, Boston----------L 10

1955

Jan. 15—Italo Scortichini, Miami--------D 10
Feb. 7—Jimmy Martinez, Rochester-----L 10
Mar. 7—Gil Turner, Brooklyn------KO by 8
Apr. 21—Luther Rawlings, St. Louis----W 10
May 23—Virgil Akins, New York----KO by 1
Aug. 4—Art Aragon, Los Angeles------W 10
Aug. 18—Don Jordan, Los Angeles------L 10
Oct. 6—Ramon Fuentes, San Francisco-W 10
Nov. 24—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles --L 10

1956

Jan. 17—Jimmy Morris, Miami Beach---L 10
Mar. 6—Stan Harrington, Honolulu-----W 10
Apr. 27—Isaac Logart, Syracuse---------L 10
July 4—Maurice Harper, Oakland-------L 10
Sept. 10—Arthur King, Toronto----------W 10
Oct. 8—Danny Giovanelli, New York--W 10
Oct. 31—Carlo Sarlo, Chicago----------W 10

1957

Mar. 7—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Los Angeles ----------L 10
Apr. 9—Jose Ramon Flores, Miami Beach ----------KO 6
Apr. 29—Jacke LaBua, New York--------L 10
May 18—Miguel Diaz, Havana---------KO 6
Sept. 6—Johnny Saxton, Washington--KO 4
Sept. 18—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans----L 10
Oct. 11—Isaac Logart, Detroit ----------L 10
Nov. 4—Ramon Fuentes, Honolulu-----W 10

STAN MICHEAUX

Rahway, N. J., Middleweight

1953

Oct. 29—Buster Oliver, Newark---------L 4
Dec. 3—Andy Figueroa, Newark-------W 4
Dec. 17—Andy Figueroa, Newark-------W 4

1954

Jan. 28—Larry Crawley, Newark--KO by 3
Mar. 18—Dan Griffin, Newark---------KO 1
Mar. 25—Larry Crawley, Newark------KO 6
Apr. 8—Gene Washington, Newark-----L 6
May 20—Tim Jones, Newark----------D 6
Oct. 18—Jack Randolph, New York------W 4
Nov. 15—Tim Jones, New York ---------D 4
Nov. 29—Denny Goslow, Providence----KO 1
Dec. 14—Fred Terry, Trenton-------KO by 5

1955

Feb. 14—Bob Bolton, Providence--------L 8
Mar. 1—Tim Jones, Trenton----------L 8
Apr. 18—Jimmy Clemente, New York---W 4
June 20—Rory Calhoun, New York--KO by 6
Nov. 29—Jimmy Skinner, Plainfield-----W 8

1956

Feb. 13—Bobby King, Providence--------L 6
Aug. 28—Ted Doncaster, Boston---------W 10
Sept. 11—Eddie Andrews, Boston--------D 8

1957

June 11—Genorace Armstrong, Newark--L 8
Sept. 9—Eddie Wright, New York-------W 6

DAVE MIDEL

Sacramento, Calif., Featherweight

1956

Aug. 28—Johnny Bermundez, Sacramento ----------D 4
Oct. 30—Johnny Bermundez, Sacramento ----------W 4
Dec. 4—Andy Carmona, Fresno---------D 6

1957

Feb. 7—Al Rona, Los Angeles--------KO 2
Mar. 2—Bobby Gray, Stockton----------L 4
Apr. 9—Bobby Gray, Sacramento-------L 4
May 9—Freddy Viscarra, San Francisco ----------KO by 4
July 20—Bobby Chavez, Hollywood-----W 4
Oct. 1—Willie Woods, Sacramento ----------KO by 2

CHESTER MIESZALA
West Allis, Wis., Middleweight

1951

June 27—Lloyd Triplett, Milwaukee------L 5
Aug. 7—Ted Spencer, Milwaukee------KO 2
Nov. 18—Frank Gillen, Milwaukee--KO by 3
Nov. 28—Pat Parks, Chicago----------KO 2
Nov. 20—Murray Burnette, La Crosse---W 6

1952

Jan. 16—Jesse Gray, Chicago----------W 4
Jan. 30—Ted Olla, Chicago----------W 6
Feb. 11—Ernest Wheaton, Chicago-----W 5
Feb. 25—David James, Chicago---------W 5
Mar. 12—Dick Smith, Chicago---------KO 4
Mar. 24—Coly McCluskey, Chicago-----W 6
Apr. 16—Jim Hewitt, Chicago---------KO 1
Apr. 21—Henry Henderson, St. Louis ----------KO by 2
June 4—Jim Guy, Chicago----------W 4
June 16—Murray Burnett, Chicago-----W 6
July 14—Charles Hillard, Chicago-----KO 4
Aug. 4—Ted Olla, Chicago----------W 8
Sept. 10—Gordon Wallace, Detroit--KO by 6
Aug. 20—Chet Vinci, Chicago---------W 6
Nov. 18—Billy Fifield, Buffalo----------L 8
Dec. 8—Jimmy Martinez, Chicago------W 10

1953

Jan. 16—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix------L 10
Jan. 28—Floyd Patterson, Chicago--KO by 5
Apr. 20—Jimmy Elby, Chicago---------W 8
July 13—Bobby Boyd, Chicago----------L 8

1954

Feb. 27—Bob Stecher, Toledo----------W 6
Mar. 18—Bob Finnerty, Grand Rapids--KO 4
Apr. 14—Harry Braelow, Miami Beach---L 10
May 28—Charley Salas, Phoenix---------L 10
June 1—Larue Harvey, Detroit---------L 8

1955

Mar. 1—Lloyd Triplett, Chicago---------L 6

1956

Mar. 1—Gus Rubicini, Miami----------L 10
Nov. 15—Clarence Cook, Milwaukee------L 6
Dec. 18—Pat Walsh, Miami Beach------W 8

1957

Apr. 18—Jimmy Palazzola, Los Angeles ----------KO by 4
June 18—Bobby Lane, Fort Lauderdale ----------KO by 6

BOBBY MIJARES
(Minjares)
Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1957

Jan. 10—Eddie Gordon, Los Angeles----L 4
Jan. 17—Enrique Liobet, Los Angeles--W 4
Jan. 26—Abe Villa, Hollywood----KO by 4

ARTIE MILLER
New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1954

Sept. 20—Hosie Boil, New York----------W 4
Nov. 15—Jackie Harris, New York------KO 2
Dec. 13—Dave Bondulich, New York-----L 4

1955

Mar. 11—Cortez Stewart, New York------W 4
June 3—Antonio Pacenza, New York----L 4
June 27—Clarence Floyd, New York-----W 4
Aug. 22—Clarence Floyd, New York-----L 6

1956

Jan. 23—Al Anderson, New York-------W 6
July 23—Don Jasper, Toronto----------KO 4

1957

Nov. 29—Jimmy Williams, New York----D 4

BILL MILLER
Seattle, Wash., Middleweight

1955

June 21—Alex Alasaka, Seattle---------KO 1
Oct. 25—Yo Yo Lewis, Seattle----------W 4
Dec. 17—Billy Townsend, Tacoma------KO 2

1956

Jan. 26—Yo Yo Lewis, Grays Harbor----D 8
Feb. 9—Chico Morales, Aberdeen-----KO 3
Feb. 28—Tommy Berg, Portland---------D 4
Apr. 16—Ray Martinez, Seattle----------W 6
July 5—Richie Lopez, Portland-------KO 4
July 30—Roddy McDonald, Portland---KO 2
Aug. 10—Kenny Anderson, Kennewick-KO 5
Aug. 31—Tommy Berg, Seattle----------W 6
Sept. 29—Tommy Berg, Vancouver------W 8

1957

Feb. 14—Freddy Mack, Seattle---------KO 1
Apr. 12—Al Noriega, Yakima----------KO 3
Apr. 23—Al Noriega, Spokane---------KO 4
Aug. 22—Jimmy McCoy, Seattle---------W 6

BOB MILLER
Oakland, Calif., Welterweight

1955

Jan. 8—Chico Arroyo, San Francisco---L 4
Feb. 1—Joey Gallegos, Richmond-------L 4
Feb. 12—Chico Arroyo, Oakland---------L 4
Apr. 18—George Sullivan, San Francisco-D 4
July 26—Ernie Gilbert, Ocean Park---KO 4
Aug. 16—Cleo Lane, Richmond------KO by 5

1956

Jan. 19—Benny Diles, San Francisco----L 4
Apr. 2—Lewis Moss, Stockton----------D 4
May 8—Davey Lee, Stockton----------W 6
Aug. 28—Abe Nance, Stockton----------L 6
Sept. 4—Abe Nance, Stockton----------D 6

1957

May 9—Julian Valdez, San Francisco--W 4
May 21—Al Moore, Richmond ----------L 4

JIMMY MILLER
Saginaw, Mich., Middleweight

1957

June 15—Jimmy Myles, Bay City--------L 4
Aug. 3—Jimmy Sargent, Muskegon----W 4
Aug. 10—George Green, Traverse City ----------KO by 4

LEM MILLER
New York, N. Y., Welterweight

(For previous Record, see 1956 Edition, page page 597.)

1957

Feb. 19—Johnny Kaheaku, Honolulu---KO 4
July 29—Dan Santiago, Honolulu------KO 6
Aug. 19—Leo Alonzo, Honolulu--------KO 6
Oct. 28—Stan Harrington, Honolulu-----L 10
Nov. 12—Bonnie Espinosa, Honolulu----L 10

HOWARD MILLSAP
Lubbock, Texas Lightweight

1956

Sept. 18—Jackie Gibson, Lubbock------KO 2
Oct. 27—Bill Elias, Lubbock----------W 4
Dec. 10—Sal Villegas, Odessa----------L 6

1957

Jan. 5—Henry Gutierrez, Albuquerque-L 4
Feb. 4—Ruben Munoz, Lubbock---------D 6
Mar. 5—Ruben Munoz, Lubbock---------L 8
June 27—Henry Hickman, Jeannette ----------KO by 2
Dec. 17—Santiago Esteban, Colorado Springs ----------L 6

BILLY MILLSTEN
Kent, Wash., Featherweight

1957

Aug. 15—Johnny Ramos, Kent---------KO 4
Oct. 31—Joe Lopez, Vancouver --------W 4

BOB MILNE
Seattle, Wash., Middleweight

(For previous Record, see 1956 Edition, page 597.)

1957

Aug. 17—Phil Moyer, Portland------KO by 2
Sept. 10—Leroy Flamond, Portland ------D 4
Sept. 18—Jerry Hamilton, Portland------D 4
Sept. 24—Jerry Hamilton, Portland----KO 2
Oct. 8—Leroy Flamond, Portland-------L 6
Dec. 10—Roy Hoskins, Portland----KO by 3

RONNIE MILNE

Spokane, Wash., Middleweight

1953

Nov. 5—Dave Marino, Oakland----KO by 2
Dec. 15—Dick Sizbette, Sacramento-----W 6

1954

Jan. 30—Alfredo Sanchez, Richmond----W 4
Feb. 1—Billy Hartman, South Gate KO by 5
Mar. 16—Dick Sizbette, Spokane---------L 4
Mar. 30—Billy Huff, Spokane----------W 4
Apr. 15—Earl McDonald, Vancouver-----L 6
May 1—Dick Sizbette, Seattle----------L 6
May 20—Al Cobb, Vancouver----------KO 4
July 21—Chuck McDonald, Spokane----KO 3
Aug. 1—Dixon Hoxey, Seattle----------L 6
Sept. 14—Dick Sizbette, Seattle----------L 8
Sept. 20—Dick Sizbette, Kennewick--KO by 4

1955

Feb. 23—Al Alexander, Spokane---------L 6
Mar. 25—Dick Lane, Spokane----------L 2
May 3—Chuck Putney, Boise----------D 6
Sept. 15—Yo Yo Lewis, Missoula----------W 6
Oct. 25—Tommy Berg, Seatlle----------L 6
Dec. 1—Carlton Lincoln, Spokane ------L 4

1956

Apr. 30—Leroy Flamond, Billings-------W 4
May 14—Spider McCallum, Spokane----W 4
June 1—Chuck Putney, Boise----------D 4
June 18—Jackie Williams, Boise----------L 8
Aug. 10—Kel Wayne, Kennewick--------D 8

1957

Oct. 8—Ralph Colvin, Portland-------KO 2
Nov. 12—Leroy Flamond, Portland------L 6
Dec. 3—Leroy Flamond, Portland-------L 8
Dec. 10—Howard Meredith, Portland----L 6

AL MILONE

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

1954

Aug. 12—Walter Monteforte, Brooklyn--W 4

1955

(Inactive)

1956

Apr. 16—Art Lusby, New York----------W 4
May 7—Jimmy Landron, New York----W 4
May 24—Danny Jones, New York------KO 3
June 11—Jose Lopez, New York---------W 4
July 2—Art Lusby, New York----------L 6
July 30—Jimmy Landron, New York----W 6
Sept. 3—Tony Sansone, New York------W 6
Oct. 8—Bill Flamio, New York----------L 6
Nov. 8—Jimmy Archer, New York-KO by 7

1957

Feb. 4—Fred McArthur, New York---KO 2
Mar. 18—Stefan Redl, New York---KO by 8
May 4—Stefan Redl, Paterson-----KO by 6
Aug. 26—Joe Lissy, New York----------L 8
Sept. 23—Tony Di Biase, New York--KO by 7
Dec. 16—Eddie Prince, New York -------L 6

JOHNNY MILTON

Oakland, Calif., Welterweight

1955

Mar. 1—Bobby Gayton, Richmond------W 5
Mar. 15—Roscoe Johnson, Richmond---KO 2
May 10—Abe Nance, Richmond-----KO by 3
June 28—Johnny Coulson, Richmond-----D 4
July 12—Hestel Franks, Sacramento---LT 3
Aug. 2—R. J. Glasgow, Richmond-------D 4
Aug. 9—Charlie Courtney, Sacramento--L 6
Dec. 6—Edgar Jones, Richmond--------D 4

1956

Jan. 31—Russ Davis, Oakland----------KO 4
Feb. 9—Benny Diles, San Francisco----W 4
Mar. 1—Al Barbero, San Francisco-----D 6
Mar. 29—Al Barbero, San Francisco-----L 6
Apr. 19—Rocky Slater, San Francisco----L 10

1957

Mar. 13—Abe Nance, Stockton----------L 8
June 24—Julian Valdes, San Fran.-------L 4
Sept. 8—Rocky Fumerelle, Reno----KO by 4

HOLLY MIMS

Washington, D. C., Middleweight

Born, February 10, 1929.

1948

June 1—Angelo Marino, Washington ---D 4
Sept. 20—Garland Edwards, Wash. -------L 4
Sept. 30—Julian Keene, Washington -----W 4
Oct. 4—Julian Keene, Washington -----L 4
Nov. 1—Walter Rowan, Washington ----W 5
Nov. 22—Johnny Holt, Washington ------W 5
Dec. 13—Garland Edwards, Washington--D 4

1949

Jan. 17—Sonny Bunn, Washington------W 8
Jan. 24—Gene Harley Washington------W 6
Feb. 14—Garland Edwards, Washington--W 8
Feb. 28—Garland Edwards, Washington-W 9
Apr. 4—Gene Harley, Washington------W 6
Apr. 28—Marion Klingensmith, Cumberland ----------W 6
May 3—Scott Richardson, Washington-W 5
July 13—Bobby Copeland, Washington---L 5
Aug. 16—Sonny Bunn, Washington------D 5
Oct. 3—Ken Stribling, Washington-----D 10
Oct. 10—Billy Wyatt, Baltimore---------W 8
Oct. 11—Art Bethea, Washington --------L 8
Nov. 14—Art Bethea, Washington --------W 8
Dec. 12—Terry Moore, Baltimore--------L 10

1950

Mar. 13—Speedy Lawrence, Atlantic City ----------W 6
Mar. 20—Tex Newby, Washington-------L 6
Sept. 6—Don Ellis, Atlantic City---------W 6
Oct. 16—Johnny Pratt, Washington------W 5
Nov. 6—Johnny Bratton, Baltimore-----W 10
Nov. 27—Johnny Bratton, Baltimore-----W 10

1951

Jan. 22—Jose Basora, Philadelphia ----KO 8
Feb. 6—Gene Burton, Chicago----------L 10
Apr. 5—Ray Robinson, Miami----------L 10
Apr. 23—Pat Byers, Washington--------KO 1
May 10—Gypsy Prince, Washington----KO 1
May 16—Charley Purvis, Richmond----KO 1
June 6—Otis Graham, Richmond--------W 10
Aug. 8—Sammy Walker, Richmond-----W 10
Aug. 22—Ronnie Delaney, N. Y.----------L 8

1952

Jan. 10—George Benton, Philadelphia--L 8
Mar. 17—Freddie Lott, Holyoke---------W 10
Apr. 16—Sammy Walker, Holyoke-------W 10
Oct. 25—Charlie Joseph, New Orleans---L 10
Nov. 18—Lester Felton, Miami Beach----W 10

1953

Mar. 4—Willie Troy, Washington------KO 8
Mar. 24—Eddie Green, Washington----KO 9
June 1—Jesse Turner, St. Louis---------W 10
July 21—Tex Newby, Washington--------W 10
Nov. 24—Jimmy Welch, Miami Beach----W 10
Dec. 1—Sammy Walker, Washington--W 10

1954

Mar. 3—Moses Ward, Detroit----------W 10
Mar. 16—Sandy Baxter, Washington---KO 2
May 5—Georgie Johnson, Baltimore---KO 9
June 30—Bobby Dykes, Washington------D 10
Oct. 19—Bobby Lee, Washington-------W 10
Nov. 4—Jimmy Jones, Birmingham----KO 2

1955

Jan. 12—Rocky Castellani, Cleveland----L 12
Feb. 7—Milo Savage, New York--------W 10
Apr. 15—Bobby Jones, Philadelphia-----W 10
May 25—Charlie Green, St. Louis--------W 10
Aug. 11—Milo Savage, Salt Lake City----L 10

1956

Mar. 6—Jimmy Morris, Miami Beach-KO 9
Apr. 18—Bobby Boyd, Chicago----------L 10
July 18—Spider Webb, Chicago----------L 10
Nov. 13—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach-W 10

1957

Apr. 19—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach-L 10

HENRY MIRAMONTES

Dallas, Texas, Bantamweight

1954

Sept. 28—Celso Hidalgo, San Antonio-----L 6
Nov. 9—Celso Hidalgo, San Antonio----W 6

1955

Feb. 24—Celso Hidalgo, Dallas----------W 6
Mar. 10—Juan Perez, Dallas----------KO 4
Mar. 18—Rudy Gonzalez, Tyler---------KO 4
Apr. 14—Ray Hernandez, Dallas---------KO 3
Oct. 27—Buddy Baggett, Dallas----------W 12
(Won Texas Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 10—Buddy Baggett, Dallas----------W 12
Dec. 1—Pat McCarthy, Dallas----------W 10

1956

June 21—Frankie Duran, Dallas---------W 10

1957

Mar. 26—Pat Supple, Houston.....KO by 1
Apr. 18—Calvin Carney, Dallas.....KO 2
May 30—Israel Garcia, Dallas.....W 6
Aug. 19—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi...L 12
(Lost Texas Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 14—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi..W 12
(Rewon Texas Bantamweight Title)

CARLOS MIRANDA

Argentine Flyweight

Born, September 9, 1934.

1955

Oct. 14—Emilio Avila, Mendoza.....KO 3
Nov. 4—Lorenzo Ordenes, Mendoza...KO 6

1956

Jan. 6—Miguel Carrasco, Mendoza....KO 2
Mar. 31—Jorge Barloa, Mendoza.....KO 7
Apr. 25—Hector Coria, Buenos Aires...W 6
June 27—Julio Buggione, Buenos Aires.W 10
Aug. 3—Enrique Martinez, Ensenada..KO 2
Nov. 9—German Pardo, Sgo de Chile..D 10
Nov. 30—German Pardo, Sgo de Chile.KO 4

1957

Jan. 23—Antonio Gomez, Buenos Aires.W 10
Feb. 15—Hector Coria, L. de Zamora...KO 8
Mar. 8—Raul Lopez, Martinez .....W 10
Mar. 20—Raul Lopez, Montevideo ....KO 8
Mar. 30—Juan Romo, Buenos Aires....W 10
Apr. 17—Ricardo Valdez, San Luis....KO 4
—Ricardo Valdez, Mendoza ....W 10
—Lorenzo Ordenes, San Luis..KO 2
July 5—Ricardo Valdez, Buenos Aires.W 10
Aug. 9—Lius Jimenez, Buenos Aires...W 10
Sept. 20—Ricardo Valdez, Buenos Aires.KO 8
Oct. 25—Juan Romo, Buenos Aires....KO 9

PEDRO MIRANDA

Argentina Featherweight

Born, May 13, 1935.

1953

Aug. 26—Domingo Sandoval,
Buenos Aires .....KO 3
Oct. 9—Luis Graneros, Rosario .....KO 5
Oct. 22—Angel Parisi, Rosario.....KO 5
Nov. 4—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires..W 8
Nov. 25—Nicolas Paez, Buenos Aires ..KO 2
Jorge H. Heredia, Villa Maria.W 10

1954

Jan. 6—Ramon Stronati, Buenos Aires.W 10
Feb. 10—Francisco Gonzalez,
Buenos Aires .....KO 5
Apr. 2—Jorge H. Heredia, Villa Maria W 10
June 2—Raul Villalba, Rosario .....WF 8
June 26—Jose Casas, Rosario .....W 10
July 28—Ignacio Aguilera, Rosario.....W 10
Aug. 11—Raul Villalba, Rosario .....KO 1
Sept. 8—Marcelo Quiroga, Rosario.... KO 4
Sept. 13—Sebastian M. Azmar,
Buenos Aires .....KO 10
Nov. 3—Hector Nievas, Buenos Aires.KO 9
Dec. 4—Natalio Caruso, Buenos Aires.KO 5
Dec. 21—Jose Casas, Rosario .....KO 7

1955

Jan. 15—Juan Bishop, Buenos Aires....W 12
Mar. 12—Luis Pepe, Rosario .....KO 9
Mar. 23—Juan Bishop, Buenos Aires ..KO 10
Apr. 2—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires..L 12
May 12—Emilio Peyrano, Rosario .....W 10
June 8—Raul Jaime, Rosario .....KO 6
June 15—Ricardo Acosta, Buenos Aires..W 10
June 25—Jose Casas, Rosario .....D 10
July 9—Juan Ramallo, Rosario .....W 10
Oct. 13—Juan Bishop, Martinez .....KO 7
Nov. 30—Mario Rios, Rosario .....KO 4
Dec. 9—Domingo Luna, Martinez.....KO 7

1956

Jan. 21—Santos Videla, Rosario.....KO 9
Feb. 4—Anibal Servin, Buenos Aires...W 10
Feb. 10—Ruben Mast, Pergamino.....KO 6
Mar. 17—Guillermo Mendoza,
Buenos Aires .....W 5
Mar. 24—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires..D 15
(Argentine Bantamweight Title)
June 6—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires.....D 10
July 7—Alfredo Bunetta, Rosario...KO by 3
Nov. 3—Angel Bustos, Rosario.....KO 2
Nov. 21—Adrian Servin, Buenos Aires....L 10

1957

May 18—Osvaldo Vargas, Cordoba.....KO 8
May 25—Sergio Milan, Buenos Aires...W 10
July 30—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires....D 10
Aug. 4—Aldo Gamboa, Buenos Aires..KO 2
Oct. 18—Luis Pepe, Rosario.....W 10
Oct. 31—Roberto Lobos, Buenos Aires.KO 8
Nov. 7—Roberto Cobos, Buenos Aires.KO 8
Dec. 11—Oscar Cadenas, Buenos Aires...W 10

BOB MITCHELL

Seattle, Wash., Heavyweight
(Previous Record on page 470, 1952 Ring Record Book.)

1954

Feb. 15—Dave Tittman, Kennewick....KO 1
Mar. 9—Chuck Ross, Kennewick .....W 8
(inactive 1955-56)

1957

May 23—Terry Lewis, Spokane....KO by 3
Aug. 22—Bob Woodall, Seattle.....KO by 3
Oct. 31—Archie Moore, Vancouver.KO by 5
Nov. 29—Frankie Daniels, Portland.KO by 3

JIMMY MITCHELL

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1957

June 1—George Kearns, Hollywood...KO 2
June 6—Baby Robleto, Los Angeles.....D 4
June 20—Red Emery, Los Angeles.....W 4
July 18—Tommy Carlin, Los Angeles...L 4
Sept. 21—Humberto Namee, Hollywood..W 4
Oct. 22—Andy Solis, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 7—Art Lopex, Hollywood.....L 4
Dec. 13—Kildo Nunez, San Diego.....L 4

LEON MITCHELL

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1956

July 21—Andy Solis, Hollywood.....L 4
Sept. 6—Bobby Diaz, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Sept. 15—Benny Robledo, Hollywood.....L 4
Sept. 22—Herman Beasley, Hollywood....L 4
Oct. 4—Benny Robledo, Los Angeles...L 4
Oct. 13—Little Firpo, Hollywood.....L 4
Oct. 27—Eddie Gaspora, Hollywood.....L 4
Oct. 30—Larry Parker, Los Angeles....D 4
Nov. 22—Al Moore, Los Angeles.....L 4
Dec. 4—Little Firpo, Hollywood.....L 4
Dec. 6—Benny Robledo, Los Angeles..D 4

1957

Apr. 9—Joe Armstrong, Hollywood....L 4
Apr. 18—Manny Moya, Los Angeles.....L 4
Apr. 27—Danny Dugan, Hollywood....KO 2
May 18—Joe Tarin, Hollywood.....W 4
June 6—Manny Moya, Los Angeles....KO 3
June 29—Art Lopez, Hollywood.....L 4
Sept. 2—Larry Mercer, Yuma.....KO by 3

ALEX MITEFF

(Antonio Pablo Alexis Miteff)
Argentine Heavyweight

Born, March 25, 1935, Maria Teresa, Argentina. Height, 6 ft. 1 inch.

Had 140 amateur fights, winning 126 (90 by knockouts), drew in 11 and lost 3. Won 1954 Pan American Games heavyweight championship in Mexico City.

1956

June 8—Bob O'Brien, New York.....W 6
July 16—Johnny Hoye, New York.....KO 1
Aug. 10—Jack Jacobs, New York.....W 6
Sept. 14—Randy Brevard, Washington..KO 5
Sept. 24—Charlie Jones, New York.....KO 2
Oct. 29—Johny Henry, New York.....W 6
Nov. 23—Bob O'Brien, New York.....KO 7
Dec. 10—Archie McBride, New York....W 10

1957

June 10—Willi Besmanoff, New York....W 10
July 8—Fernando Fala, New York....KO 2
July 26—Julio Mederos, Washington...KO 7
Sept. 10—John Holman, Denver.....KO 9
Oct. 9—Mike DeJohn, Syracuse....KO by 1
Nov. 12—Bob Graves, Holyoke.....KO 4
Nov. 25—Tony Gagliardo, New York..KO 3

ROGER MITTER
Elizabeth, N. J., Welterweight

1956

Oct. 25—Paul Berrios, Highland Park---W 4

1957

Feb. 26—Joe Damiano, Newark----------L 4
Apr. 22—Gus Christie, Holyoke-----KO by 2

MARCELINO MOLINA
Venezuelan Lightweight

1954

Jan. 18—Ali Martucci, Caracas----------D 6
July 1—Vincente Matute, Caracas-KO by 1

1955

Feb. 7—Gonsalo Azduza, Caracas-----KO 4
Mar. 21—Silvano Locatelli, Caracas------W 6
May 23—Ignacio Asencio, Caracas-------W 8
Aug. 6—Jose Ruiz, Caracas----------W 8

1956

Mar. 7—Guillermo Prieto, Caracas----KO 3
Oct. 15—Luis Castaneda, Caracas---KO by 7

1957

Jan. 21—Vicente Rivas, Caracas--------L 8
Mar. 15—Young Gonzalez, Caracas-----KO 2
Nov. 22—Rarson Parfitt, Caracas--------D 6

SALVADOR MOLINA
Panama Bantamweight

1957

Apr. 14—Gregorio Martinez, Panama City ----------KO 4
June 2—Edwin Sykes, Colon----------L 6
July 14—Ernesto Campbell, Colon--KO by 5
Aug. 25—Basilio Williams, Colon--------W 4
Sept. 15—Arturo Smith, Panama City ----------KO by 2
Sept. 22—Valentin Brown, Panama City--L 4
Nov. 17—German Aguilera, Panama City D 4
Dec. 15—Jose Rivas, Panama City--KO by 3

FRED MONFORTE
Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

1948

Jan. 20—Tom Kaczmarek, Jersey City---L 4
Feb. 2—Tommy Vargas, Brooklyn-----KO 4
Feb. 6—Barney Taylor, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Feb. 17—Billy Forde, Brooklyn----------L 4
Feb. 28—Joe Micilli, Brooklyn----------W 4
Mar. 8—Willie Carrion, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Mar. 18—Henry Schillizzi, White Plains--L 4
Apr. 19—Felipi Fuentes, Brooklyn-------W 4
May 4—Joe Micilli, N. Y. C.----------W 6
May 20—Vic Aruci, Brooklyn----------W 4
June 29—Eddie White, Brooklyn ---------W 4
July 6—Mike Banda, N. Y. C.----------W 6
July 8—Frankie Carini, Brooklyn-------W 6
Aug. 6—Al Smith, N. Y. C. ----------D 6
Aug. 16—Ernie Parker, Brooklyn -------D 6
Oct. 13—Willie Carrion, N. Y. C. --------W 6
Oct. 18—Jimmy Tarangelo, N. Y. C.-------W 6
Nov. 1—George Wright, Brooklyn-------W 6

1949

Jan. 5—Jimmy Watkins, New York----W 6
Jan. 18—Jimmy Warren, Brooklyn-------L 8
Feb. 15—Jimmy Warren, Brooklyn-------L 8
Apr. 25—Johnny Marino, Brooklyn-------L 8
May 2—Anthony Arnone, New York----W 8
May 30—Hy Melzer, Brooklyn----------L 8
June 15—George LaFalgio, New York----W 8
Sept. 22—Tony LaBua, New York--------L 8
Nov. 9—Don Williams, Worcester ------L 8
Nov. 21—Massina Sanna, Scranton -------L 10
Dec. 7—Guillermo Giminez, New York--W 8

1950

Feb. 9—Jimmy Warren, Brooklyn ------W 8
July 21—Johnny Moran, Long Beach --KO 4
Oct. 12—Dennis Pat Brady, New York--L 8
Dec. 8—Billy Murphy, New York-------W 10

1951

Jan. 11—Luis Ramos, Brooklyn-----W Dis. 4
Feb. 23—Walter Haines, N. Y.----------L 8
Aug. 6—Rocky Sullivan, Boston-------KO 3
Sept. 17—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans-----W 8
Oct. 1—Tim Dalton, New Orleans------W 10
Nov. 12—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans-----L 8

1952

(Inactive)

1953

Feb. 19—Mario Terry, New York --------L 8
Apr. 7—Richie Howard, White Plains---L 8
Apr. 13—Al Pellegrini, New Orleans-----L 10
Aug. 29—Rocky Casillo, Miami -----KO by 2

1954

Jan. 4—George Monroe, Boston--------L 10
Mar. 23—Chato Hernandez, Galveston---W 10

1955

Apr. 25—Oscar Pita, Brockton----------L 10
July 11—Kid Centella, New Orleans-KO by 4

1956

Nov. 8—Bill Flamio, New York---------L 8
Nov. 27—Tony Sansone, White Plains---L 6
Dec. 10—Joe Figueroa, New York-------W 6

1957

Jan. 21—Art Suffoletta, New York------W 6
Nov. 25—Chico Velez, New York --------L 6

JESSE MONGIA
Denver, Colo., Featherweight

1950

—Ernest Martinez, Denver-------L 6
—Ernest Martinez, Denver-------W 6
June 3—Ernest Martinez, Denver -------L 6
July 15—Manuel Maldonado, Denver----W 6
Dec. 5—Manuel Maldonado, Denver ----W 6

1951

Nov. 23—Manuel Maldonado, Pueblo-----L 6

1952

Feb. 11—Manuel Maldonado, Denver----W 6
Apr. 25—Teddy Roberts, Denver--------W 6
June 4—Teddy Roberts, Denver---------W 8
Sept. 20—Dave Rollins, Detroit---------W 8
Oct. 17—Joey Maldonado, Pueblo------W 6
Nov. 29—Jackie Blair, Hollywood--KO by 7
Dec. 13—Hector Rios, Hollywood -------W 6

1953

Feb. 24—Billy Evans, Los Angeles-------W 6
Mar. 10—Oscar Torres, Los Angeles------W 10
Mar. 31—Baby Face Gutierrez, Los Angeles ----------W 10
Apr. 21—Keeny Teran, Los Angeles----KO 4
Sept. 1—Jose Cotero, Los Angeles--KO by 7
Dec. 22—Billy Peacock, Los Angeles ----------KO by 9

1954

Feb. 8—Oscar Torres, South Gate------W 10
Feb. 23—Baby Face Gutierrez, Los Angeles ----------W 10
Mar. 20—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City-W 10
May 7—Frankie Campos, Hollywood----W 10
June 26—Vic Ponce, Hollywood----------W 10
Dec. 27—Gil Velarade, Los Angeles------W 10

1955

Jan. 15—Cecil Schoonmaker, Hollywood-W 12
(Won California State Bantamweight Title)
Feb. 15—Billy Evans, Ocean Park------KO 7
Apr. 25—Ernie Martinez, Denver--------D 10
May 14—Alex Santoy, Hollywood--------W 10
July 23—Jose Lopez, Mexico City-------L 10

1956

Mar. 26—Ernesto Figueroa, Juarez-------L 10

1957

Jan. 29—Ricardo Moreno, El Paso--KO by 2

BOOTS MONROE
Hollywood, Calif., Bantamweight

Born, March 1, 1937, Colgate, Okla.

1957

Jan. 12—Chico Perales, Hollywood----KO 2
Jan. 19—Rocky Fontanette, Holly'd---KO 4
Feb. 9—Clyde Nettles, Hollywood------L 4
Mar. 2—Ray Avalos, Hollywood-------W 4
Mar. 23—Joe Nobleza, Hollywood------KO 2
Apr. 13—Clyde Nettles, Hollywood------W 4
May 11—Pico Campo, Hollywood------KO 4
June 29—Tony Rios, Hollywood---------W 6
July 27—Willie Parker, Hollywood----KO 6
Aug. 26—Joaquin Veloz, Tijuana-------KO 3
Sept. 2—Al Flores, Tijuana----------KO 3
Dec. 7—Andy Carmona, Hollywood--KO 1
Dec. 28—German Ohm, Hollywood----KO 4

RICARDO (DICK) MONTANEZ
Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1956

Sept. 25—Ernie Boykins, Los Angeles____D 4
Sept. 27—Ernie Boykins, Los Angeles____W 4
Oct. 18—Oreape Tatum, Los Angeles____L 4
Dec. 1—Stan Adams, Hollywood_____D 4
Dec. 13—Joe Mack, Los Angeles_____W 4
Dec. 22—Stan Adams, Hollywood_____KO 1
Dec. 27—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles_____L 6

1957

Feb. 2—Orlando DiPietro, Hollywood__L 4
Feb. 7—Orlando DiPietro, Los Angeles_L 4

TONY MONTANO
Phoenix, Ariz., Middleweight

1956

May 8—Big Boy Holmes, Phoenix____KO 3
Aug. 15—Paul Galloway, Phoenix_____KO 1
Sept. 24—Jimmy Tucker, Phoenix_____KO 3
Oct. 22—Capp Carter, Tucson_____KO 4

1957

Feb. 12—Dickie Jones, Phoenix_____KO 2
Mar. 12—John Garrett, Phoenix_____KO 2
Apr. 25—Kid Zacatecas, Nogales_____W 10
June 5—Don Horner, Miami Beach____D 6
Sept. 10—Buck Bellamy, Phoenix_____W 5

FREDDY MONTOR
Tijuana, Mexico, Welterweight

1956

Feb. 27—Leon Strickland, San Diego____W 6
Mar. 8—Vince Davi, Los Angeles_____D 4
May 5—Jimmy Cooper, Hollywood____KO 4
May 26—Wren Saxton, Hollywood_____KO 2
June 9—Herman Beasley, Hollywood___W 4

1957

Feb. 23—Walt Tyler, Hollywood_____L 6
Mar. 11—Dean Crisp, San Diego____KO by 2

MARCELO MONTOYA
Mexican Bantamweight

1957

June 28—Goya Flores, Gomez-Palacio _____KO by 6
July 17—Luis Gallegos, Mexico City____D 8
Aug. 3—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City_____D 8
Aug. 21—Delfino Martinez, Mexico City_W 8
Sept. 11—Nacho Lopez, Mexico City____W 4

JIMMY MONTS
Hartford, Conn., Middleweight

1956

June 19—Ernie Bridgeforth, Hartford____W 4
Aug. 17—Kid Smart, Norwich_____KO 4
Sept. 18—Walter Campbell, Hartford___KO 3
Oct. 16—Ray Belsico, Hartford_____L 4
Oct. 30—Rollin Smith, Hartford_____W 4
Dec. 3—Rocky Vigliano, Holyoke_____KO 1

1957

Jan. 7—Roy Belsito, Holyoke_____W 6
Jan. 15—Roy Belsito, Hartford_____L 6
Oct. 17—Roy Belsito, Hartford_____W 6

WILLIE MOON
San Francisco, Calif., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 24—Leon Frazier, Stockton_____L 4
May 3—Johnny Salas, San Francisco__KO 4
May 17—Joe Brewer, Richmond_____L 4
June 18—Al Loretz, San Francisco_____L 4
Oct. 18—Joe Brewer, Fresno_____L 6

1957

Feb. 12—Louis Andrade, Fresno_____L 4

AL MOORE
Oakland, Calif., Welterweight

1949

May 3—George Goree, San Jose_____W 4
May 25—George Goree, Oakland_____W 4
June 3—George Goree, San Francisco___W 4
June 7—George Goree, San Jose_____W 4
June 17—Emil Ollison, San Francisco____D 4
June 22—Baby Picazo, Oakland_____W 4
June 28—Bob Russell, San Jose_____W 4
July 29—Frankie Romero, Oakland_____L 4
Aug. 2—Don Rogers, Portland_____KO by 1
Aug. 5—Cliff Cheetham, San Francisco_W 4
Aug. 8—Emil Ollison, San Francisco____D 4
Aug. 12—Art Edmundson, San Francisco_W 4
Aug. 16—Jimmy Haller, San Jose_____D 4
Aug. 23—Paul Guerrero, San Jose_____L 4
Dec. 6—Johnny Miller, San Jose ___KO by 1

1950

Jan. 2—Billy Smith, Stockton _____KO 1
Jan. 11—Billy Beal, Oakland _____D 4
Feb. 1—Danny Figueroa, Oakland _____L 4
Feb. 7—Billy Gibson, San Jose _____W 6
Feb. 10—Billy Beal, San Francisco_____W 4
Apr. 12—Billy Beal, Oakland _____L 4
Apr. 19—Eddie Johnson, Stockton _____L 6
June 14—Eddie Johnson, Oakland _____L 4
July 12—L. D. Brown, Oakland_____KO by 6
July 24—Doug Kirby, San Francisco_____L 4
Aug. 23—Robert Sanders, Oakland _____L 4

1951

(Inactive)

1952

Sept. 27—Jimmy McCoy, Eureka_____W 6
Oct. 21—Rico Reverson, San Francisco_W 4
Nov. 15—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood__L 6
Nov. 22—Barry O'Neil, Hollywood_____L 4

1953

May 21—Danny Figgeroa, Oakland _____L 4
June 15—Johnny Miller, San Francisco __L 6
June 29—Bob Sanders, San Francisco _____KO by 3
Sept. 9—Al Barbaro, Oakland _____D 4
Nov. 5—Charlie Coffee, Oakland_____W 4
Nov. 24—Mike Martinez, Sacramento____W 4
Dec. 15—Sonny Green, Sacramento_____W 4

1954

Jan. 4—Danny Donohue, South Gate__KO 3
Feb. 1—Johnny Novella, So. Gate_KO by 2
Feb. 18—Charley Coffee, San Jose_____D 4
Apr. 13—Bobby Bickle, Salt Lake City _____KO by 9
Apr. 27—Manny Gomez, Sacramento__KO 2
May 4—Danny Figgeroa, Richmond_____L 6
May 25—Billy Morris, Sacramento_____W 4
Sept. 7—Jay Bernard, Richmond_____KO 3
Sept. 28—Clarence Bruce, San Jose_____W 4
Oct. 19—Dave Johnson, Richmond_____D 4
Nov. 29—Gene Ingram, San Francisco____W 4

1955

Jan. 8—Charley Coffee, San Francisco_D 4
Jan. 25—Hal Henry, Sacramento_____W 4
Mar. 15—Dave Johnson, San Jose_____D 4
Mar. 17—Charley Coffee, Oakland_____W 4
Mar. 21—Bobby Sanders, San Francisco_L 6
May 24—James Howard, San Jose_____D 4
June 7—Don Chester, Richmond_____L 4
June 20—Lyle Mackin, Richmond_____L 6
Oct. 5—Joe Murphy, Richmond_____W 4
Oct. 25—Joe Gallegos, Richmond_____L 4
Nov. 1—Don Chester, San Jose_____L 6
Dec. 6—Willie Brown, Richmond_____L 4

1956

Mar. 8—Bob Rubi, San Francisco_____W 4
Mar. 15—Jimmy Walker, San Francisco__D 4
Mar. 20—Jimmy Walker, Richmond_____D 4
Apr. 3—Frank Jennings, Sacramento__W 4
Sept. 24—Clarence Williams, Tucson____KO 4
Oct. 1—Roberto Gonzales, Tucson____KO 2
Oct. 8—Harold Boyer, Tucson_____L 6
Nov. 8—Ray Copeland, Los Angeles____L 4
Nov. 22—Leon Mitchell, Los Angeles____W 4
Dec. 6—Bert Ford, Los Angeles_____D 4
Dec. 20—Bert Ford, Los Angeles_____D 4

1957

Apr. 9—Frankie Brown, Richmond_____L 4
May 21—Bob Miller, Richmond_____W 4
June 25—Dick Turpin, Oakland_____W 4

BILLY MOORE
Salinas, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Feb. 4—Johnny Bermundez, San Jose_W 4
Mar. 2—Hector Bacuetes, Stockton___KO 2
Mar. 19—Dom Sacco, Oakland_____L 6

CECIL MOORE

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1957

July 27—Umberto Namee, Hollywood----L 4
Aug. 24—Nat Simon, Hollywood----------L 4
Oct. 5—Joey Tarin, Hollywood----------L 4
Nov. 5—Bobby Ponzio, Denver---------W 4
Nov. 29—Kildo Nunez, San Diego--------L 4

DAVEY MOORE

Springfield, Ohio, Featherweight

Born, November 1, 1933, Lexington, Ky.

1952 National A.A.U. 118 lbs. Champion.

1953

May 11—Willie Reece, Portsmouth -----W 6
May 25—Ralph Capone, Chicago --------W 4
June 1—Terry Book, Chicago ----------W 5
June 15—Dick Armstrong, Portsmouth--KO 4
July 10—Eddie Gonzales, Ft. Williams-KO 1
Aug. 29—Ed Hughes, Chicago ----------KO 4
Oct. 3—Russ Tague, Chicago ----------L 6
Nov. 20—Eddie Cooper, Dayton---------KO 3

1954

Jan. 5—Eddie Crawford, Columbus--KO 2
Feb. 4—Jackie Blair, Akron----------L 10
Mar. 13—Bob Keeling, Cincinnati------KO 3
Apr. 1—Leo Carter, Cincinnati--------KO 2
Apr. 8—Jack Ingram, Springfield-----KO 1
Apr. 20—Charley Riley, St. Louis--------W 10
May 18—Herky Kaminsky, Springfield---D 10
June 29—Herky Kaminsky, Springfield--W 10
Oct. 25—Dick Armstrong, Dayton------KO 6
Dec. 7—Eddie Burgin, Cincinnati------KO 9

1955

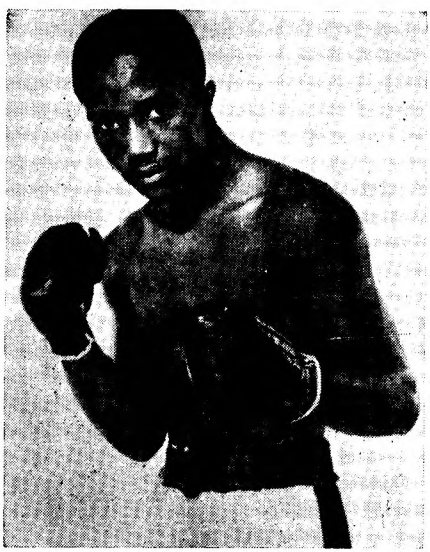
Jan. 16—John Barnes, Detroit----------W 6
Mar. 1—Isidro Martinez, Colon---------L 10
July 16—Santiago Martinez, Havana-----L 10
May 15—Pedro Tesis, Colon----------W 10
Sept. 19—Ray Riojas, El Paso----------W 10
Oct. 17—Nat Jackson, New Orleans----KO 2
Dec. 16—Jimmy Hackney,
New York ----------W. Dis. 6

1956

June 5—Charlie Slaughter, Montreal--KO 4
Oct. 10—Jimmy DeMura, Chicago-------W 6
Nov. 7—Bobby Rogers, Chicago---------L 8

1957

Apr. 10—Gil Cadilli, Miami----------W 10
June 13—Buddy McDonald, Spokane----W 10
July 5—Isidro Martinez, Washington--W 10
Aug. 14—Victor Manuel Quijano, Syr.--W 10
Nov. 8—Jose Cotero, Washington ------W 10



DAVEY MOORE, Springfield, Ohio

LEE MOORE

Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

1957

June 26—Norman Bolden, Chicago-----KO 1
July 10—Chubby Dues, Chicago---------W 4
Oct. 7—Nat Dixon, New York----------L 6

MARLIN MOORE

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

1957

May 12—Warren Evans, New
Orleans ----------KO by 2
June 13—Billy Lebauf, Mobile----------L 4
July 8—Roy Cittadano, New Orleans--L 4
July 25—Chico Saenz, Mobile----------W 4
Aug. 15—George Sadler, Mobile---------D 4
Sept. 18—Jimmy Lane, New
Orleans ----------KO by 3
Oct. 17—Sonny Saean, Mobile ---------W 4
Nov. 5—K. I. Mosgrove, New Orleans-KO 1

S. D. (SONNY) MOORE

Tyler, Texas Heavyweight

Born, July 1938.

1957

Jan. 31—John Hunt, Dallas----------L 4
Mar. 11—Preston Allen Martin, Tyler--KO 2
Apr. 18—John Hunt, Dallas----------L 4
June 27—Jimmy Van Sickle, Dallas----KO 3
Aug. 15—Paul Daniel, Dallas----------KO 3
Sept. 17—Ben Marshall, Houston--------W 6
Oct. 29—Dean McGowan, Houston------L 6

AURELIO MORA

Mexico City, Mexico Featherweight

1956

Feb. 4—Mario Torres, Mexico City---KO 1
Mar. 3—Carlos Loyola, Mexico City----L 6
May 12—Aurelio Contreras, Mexico City W 6
Sept. 22—Negro Alfaro, Mexico City---KO 3
Oct. 20—Nacho Dominguez,
Mexico City ----------KO by 4

1957

Jan. 26—Tacho Serrano, Mexico City-KO 1
Feb. 2—Hilario Morales, Mexico
City ----------KO by 2
Mar. 20—Lalo Contreras, Mexico
City ----------KO by 1
Oct. 2—Arnulfo Palomares,
Mexico City ----------KO by 7

JOSE LUIS MORA

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1955

Jan. 12—Jorge Gabino, Mexico City ---W 10
Feb. 17—Americo Rivera, Mexico City --W 10
Apr. 30—Pedro Garcia, Mexico City-KO by 10
Dec. 3—Kid Leoncito, Mexico City ----W 10
Dec. 17—Chucho Tello, Mexico City -----L 10

1956

May 5—Baby Rivera, Mexico City----KO 8
May 23—Baby Ruiz, Mexico City---KO by 5
July 18—Chato Fernandez, Mexico City KO 9
Aug. 4—Chuy Rodriguez,
Mexico City ----------KO by 3
Oct. 31—Joe Medel, Mexico City------KO 8
Nov. 17—Torito Jiminez, Guadalajara--KO 4

1957

Feb. 10—Carlos Caradoso, Mexico City-KO 8
Mar. 9—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City-KO 1
Apr. 6—Bobby Singleton, Mexico
City ----------KO 7
May 25—Joe Becerra, Mexico City-------L 10
June 21—Cabino Gonzales, Culiacan---KO 8
July 7—Orlando Reyes, Mexico
City ----------KO by 9
Aug. 31—Frankie Campos, Mexico
City ----------KO by 3

ARMANDO (ROCKY) MORALES

San Antonio, Texas Bantamweight

1957

Aug. 13—J. D. Laird, San Antonio------W 4
Aug. 27—Calvin Carney, San Antonio-KO 2
Oct. 8—Raul San Miguel,
San Antonio ----------KO 2

CESAR MORALES

Merida, Mexico, Featherweight

Born, May 22, 1933, Merida.

1951

Aug. 31—Manuel "Baby" Amaya, Progreso ----------L 4
Sept. 29—Ismael Toris Garibay, Merida--D 4
Oct. 10—Javier Mendez, Merida----------L 4
Oct. 24—Manuel "Baby" Amaya, Merida ----------KO 3
Nov. 7—Billetero Rodriguez, Merida----D 4
Nov. 21—"Torito" Gonzalez, Merida----KO 4
Dec. 12—Henry Suarez, Merida----------L 4

1952

Jan. 16—Johnny Roch, Merida----------KO 3
Jan. 30—Raul Sosa, Merida----------W 4
Feb. 13—Oscar Abdala, Merida----------W 4
Feb. 27—Billetero Rodriguez, Merida-----W 4
Mar. 12—Baby Chiquini, Merida--------KO 2
Mar. 19—Mike Ramirez, Merida----------W 6
Apr. 16—Javier Mendez, Merida---------L 6
Apr. 30—Pelon Perera, Merida----------L 6
May 17—Engodo de Campeche, Campeche ----------L 8
May 28—Bombero Aguilar, Merida--KO by 6
July 9—Relampago de Hunucma, Merida ----------KO 4
Sept. 17—Mario "Turco" Zapata, Merida--D 8
Oct. 8—Gaby Madera, Merida----------W 8
Oct. 22—Javier Mendez Merida----KO by 8
Dec. 3—Ramon "Chuli" Carrillo, Merida W 8
Dec. 13—Joe Quijano, Merida ----------L 8

1953

Feb. 4—Mario Turco Zapata, Merida---W 8
Feb. 25—Bombero Aguilar, Merida------KO 9
Apr. 15—Marvin Palma, Merida------TKO 6
June 17—Alejandro "Muralla" Sanchez, Merida ----------TKO 6
Oct. 28—Chucho Hernandez, Merida----KO 3
Nov. 17—Muralla Sanchez, Merida----TKO 4

1954

Mar. 17—Ray Mancilla, Yucatan-------KO 9
Sept. 29—Augustin Gonzalez, Yucatan--KO 7
Nov. 20—Engodo de Campeche, Campeche ----------KO 6
Dec. 3—Joe Ambrosio, Yucatan -------KO 6
Dec. 15—Gregorio Santos, Merida--------W 8

1955

Jan. 26—Joe Corso, Merida----------W 10
Feb. 16—Estudiante Cardenas, Merida-KO 5
Mar. 2—Felipe Novelo, Merida---------W 10
Mar. 16—Felipe Novelo, Merida----------D 10
Mar. 30—Roch Carvajal, Merida--------KO 7
Apr. 20—Yuyin Terjo, Merida----------L 10
May 18—Augustin Gonzales, Merida-----D 10
Nov. 2—Carlos Manjarrez, Merida----KO 3
Nov. 26—Carlos Manjarrez, Merida----KO 5
Nov. 30—Lecherito Castro, Merida------KO 6

1956

Jan. 25—Gilbert Mullens, Merida--------D 10
Mar. 24—Pantera de Izamal, Campeche ----------KO 5
Apr. 8—Emilio de la Rosa, Merida------L 10
May 12—Pantera de Izamal, Campeche-KO 6
June 16—Baby Lizarraga, Campeche---KO 6
June 30—Pantera de Champoton, Campeche ----------W 10
Oct. 29—Mike Hermandez, Dzidzantun--L 8
Dec. 1—Pantera de Champoton, Campeche ----------L 10

1957

Feb. 5—Paul Smith, Miami Beach------L 6
Feb. 9—Ernest Nogues, Ft. Lauderdale ----------KO 4
Mar. 12—Peewee Sanchez, Miami Beach-W 6
Mar. 30—Peewee Sanchez, Ft. Lauderdale ----------D 8
Apr. 9—Paul Smith, Miami Beach------L 8
Apr. 16—Peewee Sanchez, Tampa-------D 10
Apr. 23—Willie Pep, Ft. Lauderdale-----L 10
May 2—Ray Lancaster, Spartanburg ----------KO by 2

ENRIQUE MORALES

El Paso, Texas Featherweight

1956

Dec. 3—Memo Leanos, Juarez----------L 4

1957

Mar. 14—Clyde Nettles, Los Angeles----W 4
Apr. 11—Tommy Patrick, Los Angeles-KO 2
May 9—Jimmy Lassiter, Los Angeles---L 6

HENRY MORALES

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

June 9—Rudy Coronado, Leon-----KO by 1
Aug. 18—Danny Bedolla, Leon----------W 10
Nov. 10—Nacho Escalante, Leon----KO by 8

1957

Feb. 16—Enrique de la Cruz, Guadalajara ----------W 10
June 29—Pedro Garcia, Guadalajara-----L 10

HILARIO MORALES

Mexican Featherweight

1957

Jan. 30—Alberto Lima, Mexico City--KO 1
Feb. 2—Aurelio Mora, Mexico City----KO 2
Feb. 15—Alfredo Urbina, Acapulco------D 8
Mar. 23—Vicente Maceda, Mexico City-KO 5
May 21—Lucio Gonzales, Torreon-----KO 9
June 19—Juanene Garcia, Mexico City--W 10
Aug. 14—Xochimilca Kid, Mexico City-KO 2
Sept. 18—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City--W 10
Sept. 30—Kid Filipino Matamoros-------W 10
Oct. 14—Gilberto Nolasco, Cuernavaca-KO 6
Dec. 7—Bombom Kiriz, Acapulco------KO 2

MAURICIO MORALES

Juarez, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Mar. 12—Alfonso Mendoza, Juarez------W 4
Apr. 16—Ramon Rodriguez, Juarez------D 4
May 14—Raul Torres, Juarez----------W 4
Sept. 24—Sal Fierro, Juarez---------KO by 4

1957

Apr. 2—Daniel Olivares, Juarez--------W 4
July 15—Mario Ibarra, Juarez----------W 4
July 30—Mario Ibarra, Juarez----------W 4

ROLANDO (CHICO) MORALES

Havana, Cuba, Featherweight

1955

Aug. 11—Osvaldo Machado, Santa Clara-W 4
Oct. 29—Jose Xiala, Havana ----------L 4

1956

Mar. 3—Humberto de la Rosa, Havana--D 4
May 24—Sixto Dominguez, Santa Clara ----------KO 2
Aug. 4—Carlos Suarez, Havana --------W 4
Aug. 25—Gustavo Aguero, Havana -----W 4
Oct. 6—Pablo Cardenas, Havana-------W 4
Dec. 15—Luis Mario Rios, Havana------W 4

1957

Feb. 2—Jose Rodriguez, Havana ------W 4
Mar. 2—Antonio Basas, Havana ------W 6
Mar. 30—Humberto de la Rosa, Havana-W 8
May 5—Alfonso Estrada, Havana------W 6
May 25—Angel Martinez, Havana-------L 6
Oct. 19—Gervasio Rodriguez, Havana-KO 5

CIRO MORASEN

Cuban Featherweight. Born, December 9, 1926, Santiago de Cuba, Oriente.

1943

Apr. 10—Manuel Martinez, S. de Cuba--W 4
June 19—Pablo Rodriguez, S. de Cuba-KO 2
July 10—Roberto Buchero, S. de Cuba--KO 2
Aug. 7—Pedro Licca, S. de Cuba------KO 1
Aug. 28—Pablo Rodriguez, S. de Cuba--KO 2
Oct. 23—Ramon Herrera, Palma Soriano ----------KO 1

1944

Feb. 5—Arquimedes Yirac, S. de Cuba-KO 1
Feb. 12—Raimundo Cotilla, Holguin----W 8
Apr. 1—Pedro Calderon, S. de Cuba----W 8
Apr. 29—Pedro Calderon, S. de Cuba----W 8
July 22—Jesus Castellanos, Holguin---KO 5

Aug. 5—Baby Juanacito, S. de Cuba..KO 4
Aug. 12—Congo Guevara, S. de Cuba....W 10
Dec. 9—Pedro Calderon, Havana.....W 8
Dec. 23—Eduardo de la Torre, Havana..L 8

1945

Jan. 13—Congo Guevara, Havana.....W 10
Mar 24—Pedro Poey, Havana.....KO by 5
Aug. 25—Oswaldo Socarras, Havana.....D 8
Oct. 6—Henry Gross, Bayamo.....KO 6
Nov. 24—Luis A. Ramos, Havana....KO by 2
Dec. 16—Oswaldo Socarras, C. de Avila.L 10

1946

Mar. 30—Cayuco Alvarez, Bayamo.....W 8
May 11—Celis Ramirez, Bayamo .....W 8
July 6—Sojitos Gonzalez, S. de Cuba..W 8
Sept. 14—Sojitos Gonzalez, Bayamo.....D 10
Oct. 12—Sojitos Gonzalez, Bayamo.....W 10

1947

Jan. 11—Diego Sosa, S. de Cuba.....L 10
Mar. 1—Ciro Villa, Havana.....KO 3
Mar. 15—Sojitos Gonzalez, Havana.....D 6
May 19—Mario Pacheco, S. de Cuba.KO by 2
July 12—Ramon Castillo, Havana.....KO 7
July 19—Kid Guarina, S. de Cuba.....KO 4
Sept. 13—Battling Socarras, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 25—Diego Sosa, S. de Cuba.....W 10
Nov. 22—Manolo Fernandez, S. de Cuba.KO 4
Aug. 16—Mario Pacheco, S. de Cuba....D 10
Nov. 29—Congo Guevara, S. de Cuba..KO 7
Dec. 20—Pedro Calderon, S. de Cuba....W 10

1948

Jan. 17—Mario Pacheco, Holguin .....D 10
Feb. 21—Mario Morales. Manzanillo....D 10
Mar. 12—Chico Morales, Havana.....W 10
Apr. 10—Diego Sosa, Havana.....W 10
Apr. 21—Lino Garcia, Havana.....W 10
June 12—Boy Jabao, Havana.....KO 9
June 19—Lorenzo Safora, Havana.....W 10
July 3—Lino Garcia, Havana.....W 10
July 24—Diego Sosa, Havana.....LF 5
Aug. 12—Diego Sosa, Havana.....W 12
Nov. 20—Armando Labarrere, Havana...W 10
Dec. 11—Acorazado Martinez, Manzanillo .....W 10

1949

Feb. 26—Jose Limonta, S. de Cuba.....W 10
Mar. 5—Battling Socarras, Oriente, Cuba .....W 10
Apr. 16—Mario Pacheco, Havana.....W 12
July 3—Battleship Martinez, Havana...W 10
July 16—Toto Godina, Guaimaro.....KO 3
July 23—Inocente Ruiz, Guaimaro.....W 8
Sept. 24—Carlos Carrillo, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 22—Carlos Carrollo, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 12—Oswaldo Socarras, Manzanillo.W 10

1950

July 8—Battleship Martinez, Havana...W 10
Sept. 30—Jorge Sanchez, Havana.....W 12
Oct. 14—Diego Sosa, Havana.....KO 1
Oct. 28—Lino Garcia, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 4—Ray Castillo, Cuba.....KO 4
Nov. 11—Kid Cienfuegos, Havana.....KO 3
Nov. 18—Manuel Armenteros, Havana..KO 4

1951

Apr. 7—Battleship Martinez, Santiago..W 12
Apr. 28—Bobby Brooks, Santiago.....KO 4
June 16—Miguel Acevedo, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 8—Cecil Fernandez, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 22—Roberto Delgado, Camaguey...W 10
Sept. 29—Cecil Schoonmaker, Havana...W 10
Nov. 24—Luis Galvani, Havana.....D 10

1952

Apr. 20—Federico Plummer, Panama....L 12
(For Central American Featherweight Title)
June 28—Luis Galvani, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 23—Beto Couary, Havana.....W 10

1953

Mar. 28—Baby Ortiz, Mexico City..KO by 4
May 23—Emilio de la Rosa, Havana.....W 10
July 11—Manuel Perdomo, Santiago.....W 12
Aug. 24—Victor Leon, Caracas.....W 10
Oct. 6—Victor Leon, Caracas.....L 10

1954

Feb. 6—Rafael Kindelan, Guantanamo..W 10
Feb. 22—Santiago Martinez, Havana.....W 12
(Cuban Featherweight Title)
Apr. 10—Bill Bossio, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 18—Baby Ortiz, Havana.....D 10
Oct. 2—Antonio Garcia, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 4—Nate Brooks, Havana.....W 10

1955

Feb. 11—Ray Fernandez, Santiago.....KO 4
Mar. 3—Joe Lorenzo, Santa Clara.....W 10
Apr. 16—Mickey Mars, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 10—Antonio (Puppy) Garcia, Havana .....KO 12
(Cuban Featherweight Title)
Sept. 7—Lauro Salas, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 2—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas.L 10

1956

May 10—Manuel Perdomo, Santa Clara.W 10
May 31—Chorin Zaldivar, Santa Clara..W 10
June 16—Martin Rodriguez, Havana.....W 12
(Cuban Featherweight Title)

1957

Jan. 18—Schoolboy Leyva, Santa Clara.W 10
Feb. 23—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....NC 12
(Cuban Featherweight Title)
Aug. 24—Kid Anahuac, Havana.....D 10
Sept. 23—Jorge Manjarrez, Tijuana.....W 10

JOHNNY MORENO

Mexican Lightweight

1957

May 4—Octavio Salas, Gomez-Palacio.KO 5
May 16—Ray Mejia, Gomez-Palacio.....L 8
Aug. 6—Pedro Perez, Juarez.....KO by 2
Sept. 26—Manuel Castro, Gomez-Palacio.W 10
Oct. 18—Javier Valenzuela, Durano W Dis. 7

RICARDO MORENO

Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight

Born, Feb. 7, 1937, Chalchihuities.

1954

June 16—Oscar Diaz, Mexico City.....KO 1
June 23—Juancito Lopez, Mexico City..KO 1
July 24—Sergio Farias, Mexico City ..KO 4
Aug. 11—Antonio Coria, Mexico City..KO 4
Sept. 4—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City..L 6
Oct. 23—Chato Monroy, Mexico City...KO 2
—Fernando Garcia, Acapulco....KO 1
—Jorge Herrara, Guadalajara..KO 7

1955

Jan. 19—Babe Gomez, Mexico City....KO 3
Feb. 19—Pepe Chavarria, Mexico City.KO 1
Mar. 10—Cheto Fernandez, Mex. City..KO 2
Apr. 6—Jorge Gabino, Mexico City...KO 7
May 4—Danny Bedolla, Mexico City..KO 1
May 21—Fifi Torres, Mexico City.....KO 2
June 11—Mike Cruz, Mexico City.....KO 6
July 2—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City.KO 1
July 27—Americo Rivera. Mexico City.KO 2
Sept. 10—Pedro Garcia, Mexico City....KO 1
Oct. 29—Baby Moe Mario, Mex. City...KO 4
Nov. 24—Jorge Gabino, Puebla.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 22—Memo Diez, Mexico City.....L 10
Mar. 4—Kildo Martinez, Mexicali.....TD 2
Mar. 23—Alejo Mejia, Piedras Negras..KO 5
Apr. 28—Oscar Suarez, Mexico City...KO 2
June 23—Frankie Campos, Mexico City.KO 4
Aug. 13—Pappy Gault, Tijuana.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Billy Evans, Mexico City.....KO 3
Dec. 16—Sherman Liggins, Neuvo Laredo .....KO 2

1957

Jan. 29—Jesse Mongia, El Paso.....KO 2
Feb. 12—Tommy Bain, Hollywood.....KO 3
Apr. 1—Gaetano Annaloro, San Fran..KO 5
May 28—Jose Cotero, Hollywood...KO by 7
Nov. 21—Ike Chestnut, Los Angeles...KO 6

BOB MORGAN

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

1957

May 23—Frank Rodgers, Mobile.....KO 2
June 13—Lupe Albacado, Mobile.....L 4
July 8—Vince Bonomo, New Orleans...L 4
July 11—Chico Saenz, Mobile.....KO 3
Aug. 5—Al Boudreau, New Orleans....W 6

L. C. (LANGSTON) MORGAN

Youngstown, O., Welterweight

Born, November 15, 1934, Meridien, Miss.

1954

June 28—Armand Bush, Brooklyn--------W 4
Aug. 24—Elmer Lakatos, Youngstown KO by 4
Oct. 14—Elmer Lakatos, Youngstown--KO 5
Dec. 11—Ray Powell, Pittsburgh------KO 1

1955

Jan. 11—Chuck Adkins, Chicago-------KO 2
Feb. 1—Ron Stribling, Chicago--------KO 1
Mar. 8—Benny Meeks, Chicago---------W 10
Mar. 29—Carl Stafford, Chicago-------KO 4
Apr. 22—Tommy Salem, Chicago------KO 7
May 5—John Barnes, Youngstown----KO 4
June 28—Louis Carr, Chicago----------KO 6
July 27—Bobby Bickle, Chicago--------W 10
Sept. 23—Ludwig Lightburn, Cleveland--L 8
Dec. 15—Glen Flanagan, Troy----------W 10

1956

Jan. 26—Noel Humphreys, Troy-------KO 3
Mar. 28—Ludwig Lightburn, Cleveland--W 10
Aug. 8—Henry Brown, Chicago----KO by 1
Dec. 3—Wayman Dawson, Pittsburgh---L 10

1957

Feb. 28—Willie Stevenson, Revere-------L 10
Apr. 5—Nat Jackson, New Orleans---KO 4
June 15—Don Jordan, Hollywood--------W 10
Sept. 9—Cesar Orta, Caracas----------L 10
Sept. 20—Vicente Rivas, Caracas----KO by 4
Dec. 4—Bonnie Espinosa, Honolulu----W 10
Dec. 16—Stan Harrington, Honolulu ----------KO by 3

LEROY MORGAN

Jamaica, B.W.I., Welterweight

1957

Apr. 20—Hugh Serville, Kingston-------W 10
May 25—Willie Johnson, Kingston------W 10

AIME MORIN

Lewiston, Me., Lightweight

1956

Feb. 27—Milo Blizzard, Bangor---------KO 1
May 14—Paul Martin, Bangor----------KO 2
Nov. 1—Billy Sheridan, Lewiston-------W 6
Nov. 10—Milo Blizzard, Bangor--------KO 2
Dec. 8—Jackie Lerner, Portland------KO 2

1957

Jan. 12—Rocky Sullivan, Lewiston-W Dis. 5

PHIL MORIZIO

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, May 29, 1931, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(For previous record, 1949-1953, see 1954 Edition, page 546.)

1957

Apr. 1—Bill Flamio, New York---------L 6
Apr. 29—Joe Lissy, New York----------D 6
June 24—Bill Flamio, New York---------L 6
July 15—Danny Russo, New York-------L 6

JIM MORLEY

Salt Lake City, Utah, Welterweight

1957

July 16—Keith Nelson, West Jordan---KO 2
Sept. 4—Jay Fullmer, W. Jordan--KO by 2

JOHNNY MORRIS

Pittsburgh, Pa., Middleweight

1956

Aug. 11—Skippy Green, Steubenville----W 4
Sept. 3—Carlos Vernon, Steubenville--KO 2
Sept. 26—Carlos Vernon, Pittsburgh----KO 1

1957

Jan. 19—Skippy Green, Arnold--------KO 1
Mar. 2—Harry Umbles, Arnold--------KO 2
Apr. 8—Charlie Glover, Pittsburgh----W 6
May 20—Dick Lowery, Pittsburgh-----KO 2
Aug. 8—Bobby Gordon, Jeannette------L 8

KENNY MORRIS

Omaha, Nebr., Featherweight

1957

Jan. 26—Enrique Lloblet, Hollywood---W 4
Feb. 12—Enrique Lloblet, Hollywood--KO 1
June 22—Ray Avalos, Hollywood--------W 4
July 11—Kid Kamva, Los Angeles------W 4
Sept. 7—Bobby Satchell, Hollywood----W 4
Sept. 28—Joey Fontana, Hollywood----KO 1
Nov. 23—Kid Kamva, Hollywood--------W 4
Dec. 21—Joe Hernandez, Hollywood----W 4

JERRY MORTELL

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1955

May 17—Al Johnson, Chicago----------L 4
Dec. 13—David Earl, E. St. Louis-------KO 1

1956

Jan. 11—Coley Reed, Chicago----------KO 1
Feb. 1—Luther Bedford, Chicago-------W 4
Mar. 14—Luther Bedford, Chicago-------W 4
May 16—Tommy Higgins, Chicago-----KO 2
July 18—Don Ward, Chicago----------D 6
Oct. 10—Ralph Alvarez, Chicago--------W 6
Nov. 28—Leroy Allen, Milwaukee--------L 4
Dec. 19—Kid Chocolate, Chicago---KO by 4

1957

Aug. 7—Don Alderson, Chicago---------L 6
Dec. 18—Harold Scully, Chicago-------KO 2

WILLIE MORTON

San Jose, Calif., Welterweight

1956

July 26—Joe Gilmer, San Francisco-----W 6
Sept. 18—Frankie Brown, San Jose------W 6
Oct. 9—Don Webb, San Jose---------KO 4
Oct. 23—Chato Duarte, San Jose-------KO 1
Nov. 13—Archie Whitewater, San Jose--W 10

1957

Feb. 4—Freddy (Babe) Herman, San Jose ----------W 10
Mar. 26—El Conscripto, San Jose-------W 10
Apr. 29—Armand Savoie, San Jose-----W 10
June 25—Eddie Chavez, San Jose------KO 8
Aug. 24—Ramon Tiscareno, Hollywood--L 10
Oct. 8—Kid Centella, San Jose---------W 10
Oct. 22—Kid Centella, San Jose --------W 10
Nov. 5—Steve Tony, San Jose --------KO 8
Dec. 17—Joey Abasta, San Jose----------W 10

JIMMY MOSER

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1955

Dec. 31—Kenny Martin, Hollywood----KO 1

1956

Jan. 26—Bobby Robleto, Los Angeles--KO 4
May 10—Willie Lucero, Los Angeles---KO 5
May 31—Al Wilcher, Los Angeles------KO 5
July 12—Billy Evans, Los Angeles------W 10
July 26—Gil Velarde, Los Angeles------L 10
Oct. 20—Paul Armstead, Hollywood-----L 10
Dec. 22—Vince Delgardo, Hollywood----W 10

1957

Jan. 26—Ernesto Figueroa, Hollywood ----------KO by 10
Mar. 20—Victor Manual Quijano, Mexico City ----------KO by 4
May 2—Julian Velasquez, Los Angeles ----------KO by 6
Nov. 30—Chuco Ochoa, Mexicali---------W 10
Dec. 10—Tommy Hain, San Bernardino ----------KO 7

ROXWELL MOSLEY

Hollywood, Calif., Welterweight

1957

Feb. 2—Benny Jackson, Hollywood-----L 4
May 11—Eddie Gilbert, Hollywood------L 4
Aug. 31—Richie McLane, Hollywood----W 4
Oct. 10—Richie McLane, Los Angeles---W 4
Dec. 14—Richie McLane, Hollywood----W 4

TED MOSLEY

Mobile, Ala., Lightweight

Born, December 28, 1937, Mobile, Ala.

1956

Feb. 20—Joe Butler, New Orleans-------W 4
May 3—Ross Calvin, Birmingham-----KO 3
July 17—Irvin Chaline, Houston---------W 4
July 31—Willie Roach, Houston---------W 4

Aug. 16—Irvin Chaline, Beaumont.....TD 4
Sept. 13—Henry Watson, Dallas.....W 4
Oct. 2—Curt Woolwine, Houston.....TD 2
Dec. 5—Pat Brown, Lake Charles....KO 3

1957

Feb. 12—Curt Woolwine, Houston.....KO 4
Feb. 26—Armando Flores, Houston.....W 6
Mar. 26—Charley Patterson, Houston...W 6
Apr. 30—Al Boudreaux, Houston.....W 6
July 11—Ray Gonzales, Mobile.....KO by 3
July 30—Jesse Gutierrez, San Antonio..L 5
Aug. 13—Jesse Gutierrez, San Antonio...D 8

JOE MOSS

Perrine, Fla., Middleweight

1955

Aug. 7—Jo Jo Jordan, Miami Beach ....L 4
Oct. 12—Henry Brown, Miami .....W 4
Dec. 20—Georgia Kid, Miami .....L 4

1956

Feb. 16—Wilson Williams, Miami.....D 4
Feb. 21—Don Horner, Miami Beach.....W 4

1957

Jan. 8—Tom Simonetti, Miami Beach..D 6
Jan. 29—Tom Simonetti, Miami Beach..L 6

TONY MOSS

Richmond, Calif., Welterweight

1956

Mar. 6—Doug Garrett, Richmond.....KO 1
Apr. 19—Don Kelly, San Francisco.....KO 4
June 14—Doug Garrett, San Francisco...D 4
June 21—Don Webb, San Francisco.....D 6
July 4—Don Webb, Oakland.....KO by 1
Sept. 4—Doug Garrett, Stockton.....W 4

1957

Mar. 12—Julian Valdez, Richmond.....W 6
Mar. 30—Rocky Fumerelle, Richmond .....KO by 2
May 14—Julian Valdes, Oakland.....W 4
Sept. 26—John Lauther, Richmond.....W 4
Oct. 22—Larry Perez, Richmond.....W 4
Oct. 31—Al Lortez, San Francisco.....L 6
Dec. 19—Doug Garrett, San Francisco.KO 3

JIM MOULTON

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, Jan. 29, 1932.

1953

Oct. 26—Bobby DuFour, Brooklyn .....W 4
Nov. 9—Tommy Villa, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Francis Nealson, Brooklyn....KO 2

1954

Jan. 18—Braxton Reed, Brooklyn.....W 4
Feb. 1—Emil Meyers, Brooklyn.....W 4
Feb. 23—Ray Portilla, New York.....D 4
May 7—Emil Meyers, New York.....W 4
June 4—Monserate Matos, New York....W 4
July 5—Claude Norwood, Brooklyn.....D 4
July 19—Henry Abner, Brooklyn.....D 4
Aug. 2—Iggy Maldonado, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 6—Maxie Atwater, New York.....W 6
Oct. 11—Maxie Atwater, New York.....W 4

1955

Feb. 8—Rip Russell, Miami Beach.....W 6
Mar. 8—Reggie Martino, Miami Beach .....KO by 1
May 30—Tony De Cola, New York.....W 6
Sept. 26—Tony De Cola, New York.....W 6

1956

Jan. 30—Frankie Madison, New York....L 6

1957

Aug. 15—Alvin Wilson, Sherbrooke.....W 8
Sept. 9—Joe Fusso, New York.....W 6

JUAN (MANDY) MOYA

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Mar. 7—Charlie Rogers, Los Ang..KO by 1
Apr. 18—Leon Mitchell, Los Angeles....W 4
June 6—Leon Mitchell, Los Ang....KO by 3

DENNIS MOYER

Portland, Ore., Welterweight

1957 National AAU Welterweight Champion

1957

Aug. 17—Jimmy McCoy, Portland.....W 4
Sept. 17—Buddy Ford, Portland.....W 8
Oct. 8—John Medlock, Portland .....W 8
Oct. 22—Russell Davis, Portland.....W 8
Nov. 13—Doug Garrett, San Francisco..W 8
Nov. 26—Marvin Marcus, Portland....KO 2
Dec. 17—Tommy Thomas, Portland.....W 8

PHIL MOYER

Portland, Ore., Middleweight

1957

Aug. 17—Bob Milne, Portland.....KO 2
Sept. 10—Davey Nolan, Portland.....W 8
Sept. 18—Red Lite, Portland.....KO 3
Nov. 19—Al Jackson, Portland .....KO 2

MANUEL MUNOZ

La Laguna, Mexico Welterweight

1957

Mar. 30—Marcelino Obregon, Monterrey W 10
July 2—Babe Vazquez, Torreon.....KO 5
Aug. 13—Baby Concer, Torreon.....KO by 7

RUBEN MUNOZ

Odessa, Texas Lightweight

1957

Jan. 12—Sal Vegas, Odessa.....L 8
Feb. 4—Howard Millsap, Lubbock.....D 6
Mar. 5—Howard Millsap, Lubbock.....W 8
Mar. 12—Paul Pacheco, Houston....KO by 7

BOB MURPHY

Brighton, Mass., Welterweight

1955

Feb. 11—Johnny McGill, Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 21—Joe Duso, Brockton.....KO 1
Mar. 28—Denny Goslow, Brockton.....KO 1
Apr. 1—Sammy Marin, Boston.....KO 3
Apr. 11—Jimmy Mattos, Brockton.....KO 4
Apr. 16—Al Frias, Boston.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Herb Tessier, Boston.....KO 1
May 3—Vic Cardell, Boston.....W 8
June 1—Billy Davis, Boston.....KO 1
June 14—Fitzie Pruden, Boston.....W 8
Aug. 29—Lem Harvey, Brockton.....KO 6
Sept. 12—Rocky Sullivan, Brockton.....W 8
Oct. 1—Brian Kelly, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 12—Herman Gary, Boston.....KO 2
Dec. 10—Chico Vejar, Boston .....D 10

1956

Feb. 7—Jackie O'Brien, Boston.....W 10
(Won New England Welterweight Title)
Feb. 23—Walter Byars, Boston.....L 10
(Lost New England Welterweight Title)
Mar. 27—Walter Byars, Boston.....KO by 5
Oct. 29—Steve Ward, Holyoke.....L 10

1957

Aug. 6—Billy Mays, New Bedford.....KO 7
Sept. 19—Johnny Taylor, Revere.....KO 3
Oct. 1—Clarence Jones, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 19—Al Duarte, Boston .....W 8
Dec. 3—Tony Veranis, Boston.....KO by 7

GEORGE MURRAY

Rochester, N. Y., Featherweight

1955

Apr. 4—Gerry Simpson, Montreal.....L 8
Aug. 3—Joe Prince, Syracuse.....L 4
Sept. 7—Joe Prince, Syracuse.....L 4
Dec. 6—Lou Ciavaglia, Buffalo.....L 4

1956

Jan. 20—Billy Jones, Syracuse.....W 4
Apr. 24—Lou Civaglia, Buffalo.....D 4
Sept. 12—Prince Johnson, Syracuse.....L 6

1957

Jan. 9—Lou Ciavaglia, Buffalo.....L 6

MARK MURRAY
Newark, N. J., Welterweight

1957

Feb. 26—Gene Tippett, Newark--------W 4
Apr. 1—Don Vincent, Providence------W 4
Apr. 22—Tony Veranis, Holyoke--------L 6

JIMMY MYLES
Bay City, Mich., Middleweight

1957

June 15—Jimmy Miller, Bay City-------W 4
July 11—George Green, Saginaw--------L 4
Aug. 10—Leo Bailey, Traverse City------L 4
Sept. 26—George Green, Saginaw--------L 4

STANLEY MYLINSKI
Chicago, Ill., Light Heavyweight

1950

Oct. 9—Will Dilley, Chicago----------KO 2
Oct. 25—Gene Simmons, Chicago-------W 4

1951

Apr. 23—David James, Chicago---------KO 2
May 7—George Warren, Chicago--------W 4
May 21—Joe Louis Brown, Chicago-----W 4

1952

July 14—Rufus Berry, Chicago----------W 4
Aug. 4—Murray Barnett, Chicago------D 5
Aug. 25—Rufus Berry, Chicago---------W 4
Sept. 29—Charles Hilliard, Chicago-----KO 3
Oct. 27—Lloyd Triplett, Chicago--------L 5

1953

Jan. 5—Charley Whiteous, Chicago---KO 4
Jan. 12—Andrew Godwin, Chicago--KO by 2
June 15—Wilbur Dilly, Chicago----------W 5
Aug. 29—Terry Wagner, Chicago---------W 4
Sept. 12—Gaby Marek, Chicago--------KO 4
Oct. 16—Jimmy Welch, Indianapolis----D 10
Dec. 31—Ken Hammer, Detroit ----------L 8

1954

Feb. 10—Bob Stecher, Chicago----------W 6
Mar. 3—Doug Hale, Detroit----------KO 6
Mar. 17—Al Hogan, Chicago--------KO by 5
July 8—Joe Tuvell, Ft. Wayne----------W 10
Aug. 18—Tony Lomonaco, Chicago-------D 8

1955

Feb. 16—Benny Thomas, Chicago-------L 6
Aug. 17—Johnny Gray, Chicago---------L 6
Nov. 1—Marty Marshall, Detroit--------L 10

1956

Feb. 1—Johnny Gray, Chicago-----KO by 6
Apr. 18—Al Lane, Chicago----------L 6

1957

Mar. 13—George Jarosch, Chicago------W 6
May 25—Sid Peaks, Louisville----------L 10

GEORGE NAKAOKA
Hawaiian Bantamweight

1957

July 29—Philip Ortiz, Honolulu---------L 4
Aug. 26—Floyd Gatiuan, Honolulu-------L 4
Sept. 2—Gilbert Martin, Honolulu-----KO 4

ABE NANCE
Stockton, Cal., Welterweight

1954

Sept. 27—Jim Pena, Stockton----------KO 3
Nov. 9—Billy O'Neal, Stockton--------KO 1
Nov. 16—Georgie Roberts, Sacramento--KO 1
Nov. 23—Bobby Martinez, San Jose----KO 3
Dec. 14—Dave Cavazos, Stockton--------W 6

1955

Jan. 27—Dave Wagoner, Oakland-------D 6
Feb. 12—Dave Wagoner, Oakland-------L 5
Feb. 22—Dave Marino, Sacramento------W 6
Mar. 16—Frank Quarles, Stockton------W 6
May 10—Johnny Milton, Richmond---KO 3
May 24—R. D. Glasgow, Sacramento----W 5
June 3—R. D. Glasgow, Stockton--KO by 2
June 24—Dave Johnson, Richmond------W 4
June 28—Lou Castillo, Richmond--------W 4

1956

July 26—Duke Thomas, San Francisco---D 4
July 31—Deacon Bryant, Stockton-----KO 5
Aug. 16—Ruben Orona, San Francisco---D 4
Aug. 28—Bobby Miller, Stockton--------W 6
Sept. 4—Bobby Miller, Stockton--------D 6
Oct. 1—Willie Costa, Stockton--------KO 3
Oct. 9—Jack Williams, Sacramento---KO 2
Oct. 16—Chuck Courtney, Stockton-----W 8
Dec. 11—Doug Garrett, Stockton-------KO 4

1957

Mar. 13—John Milton, Stockton---------W 6
Mar. 26—Joe Boy Charles, Stockton-----L 10
Apr. 5—Jamee Howard, Stockton-----KO 4

SUGAR BOY NANDO
Aruba, N. W. Indies, Middleweight

1948

—Kid Lacle, Aruba----------KO 3
—Marin Oriental, Aruba--------KO 1

1949

Jan 9—Kid Pepsi Cola, Aruba--------KO 3
Jan. 24—Kid Peligroso, Aruba----------L 4
Mar. 11—Kid Peligroso, Aruba----------W 8
—Pantera Negro, Aruba----------W 8

1951

May 25—Slipping Tiger, Aruba----------W 8
July 14—Slipping Tiger, Aruba----------W 8
Nov. 17—Kid Walcott, Aruba----------W 8
—Young Gavilan, Aruba---------W 10

1952

—Young Gavilan, Aruba----------D 8
June 8—Nelson Alvarez, Aruba----------L 8
Aug. 23—Nelson Alvarez, Aruba---------W 10

1953

Apr. 2—Young Gavilan, Aruba---------W 10
Dec. 1—Young Gavilan, Aruba--------KO 1

1954

Jan. 8—Kid Walcott, Aruba----------W 10
Feb. 20—Fighting Cougah, Aruba------KO 8
Apr. 5—Ismael Espana, Aruba-----KO by 7
Apr. 29—Edmond Mason, Aruba--------KO 7
May 23—Ismael Espana, Aruba-----KO by 7
Aug. 13—Young Tunney, Aruba--------KO 1
Dec. 10—Samuel Nunes, Aruba---------KO 1

1955

Apr. 11—Little Dynamite, Aruba-----KO 1
(Dutch West Indies Middleweight Title)
May 10—Diamante Negro, Aruba------KO 10
June 11—Fernando Spallotta, Aruba-----W 10
Aug. 10—Kid Walcott, Aruba----------KO 1
Aug. 13—Young Tunney, Aruba--------KO 4
Sept. 10—Bonney Garaway, Aruba------KO 6
Oct. 11—Ismael Espana, Aruba----------W 10
Dec. 10—Diamante Negro, Aruba-------W 15
(Title Bout)

1956

Feb. 25—Ivellaw Stevenson, Aruba------W 10
July 18—Raul Tovar, Aruba----------W 10
Aug. 13—Jerry Fowler, Aruba---------KO 10
Aug. 27—Raul Tovar, Aruba----------KO 7
Sept. 3—Evelio Rios, Aruba----------W 10
Oct. 8—Ismael Espana, Aruba----------L 10
Dec. 11—Jimmy Beecham, Aruba--------L 10

1957

Jan. 24—Jimmy Ford, Aruba----------W 10
Feb. 11—Jimmy Beecham, Aruba--------L 10
Mar. 11—Sam Langford, Aruba---------KO 8
July 27—George Knowles, Kingston-----L 10
Sept. 7—Hugh Serville, Kingston------KO 5
Sept. 22—Jimmy Beecham, Kingston-----L 10
Oct. 24—Don Horner, Aruba ----------KO 2
Nov. 18—Wim Snoek, Aruba----------W 10
Dec. 10—August Inerarity, Aruba------KO 8

MIGUEL NAPOLES
Cuban Light Heavyweight

1954

Feb. 20—Joe Cassanes, Havana----------D 6
Mar. 20—Cecilio Valdes, Cardenas-------L 8
June 5—Jose Casals, Havana----------W 8
Nov. 12—Samuel Nunes, Aruba----------L 10

1955

Jan. 15—Julio Carreras, Havana---KO by 5

1956

Jan. 14—Jose Casanas, Havana---------W 8
Aug. 4—Lino Rendon, Havana---------KO 7
Oct. 20—Julio Carreras, Havana---KO by 3

1957

June 25—Flash Jenkins, Tampa---------KO 5

AUGUSTO NARVALLE

Cuban Featherweight

Born, February 13, 1936, Matanzas, Cuba.

1956

Nov. 24—Lino Martinez, Havana.....KO 4
Dec. 15—Humberto La Rosa, Havana....W 4

1957

Feb. 23—Cristobal Gonzalez, Havana....D 4
Mar. 23—Lino Martinez, Havana.....KO 3
June 28—Roberto Ramirez, Havana.....W 4
Aug. 3—Orlando Hernandez, Havana..W 4
Aug. 24—Inocencio Cartas, Havana.....W 6

FILI (FILIBERTO) NAVA

Mexican Bantamweight

1949

May 25—Torito Ortega, Mexico City....W 10
June 15—Babe Zaragoza, Mexico City....W 10
July 6—Chocolate Tamos, Mexico City..W 10
Sept. 10—Luis Reyes, Mexico City...W dis. 6
Oct. 29—Edel Ojeda, Mexico City.....L 10
Dec. 14—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City..L 10

1950

Feb. 1—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City...W 10
Feb. 22—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City.KO 10
May 10—Babe Zaragoza, Mexico City...W 10
July 8—Beto Couary, Mexico City.....L 10
Aug. 16—Babe Cruz, Mexico City.....KO 3

1951

Apr. 7—Tony Becerra, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 11—Urupan Kid, Mexico City.....KO 9
Apr. 25—Angel Iglesias, Mexico City....W 10
May 12—Monito Flores, Mexico City....W 10
May 26—Bobo Villa, Mexico City.....W 10
June 27—Roberto Razo, Mexico City...KO 5
Aug. 22—Lino Botello, Mexico City.....W 10
Dec. 29—Chebo de La Torre, Mexico City .....W 10

1952

May 24—Luis Castillo, Mexico City.....L 10
July 26—Benny Luna, Mexico City....KO 1
Nov. 1—Humberto Carillo, Lerno.....L 10

1953

Feb. 25—Marciano Bermudez, Mexico City .....W 10
May 2—Humberto Carrillo, Durango...D 10
Aug. 12—Mofles de la Cruz, Mexico City.W 10

1954

Jan. 2—Beto Couary, Mexico City.....W 10
Feb. 20—Luis Castillo, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 10—Raton Macias, Mexico City.....L 12
(Mexican Bantamweight Title)
May 22—Raton Macias, Mexico City.....L 10
Aug. 10—Rogelio Saucedo, Saltillo.....W 10
Nov. 13—Baby Face Gutierrez, Mexico City .....W 10

1955

Feb. 12—Oscar Torres, Chihuahua.....W 10
Mar. 10—Johnny O'Brien, Mexico City.W 10
May 7—Jose Lopez, Mexico City.....L 12
(Mexican Bantamweight title)
July 30—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City...KO 7
Aug. 27—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico C...W 10
Oct. 15—Pedro Rodriguez, Orizaba.....KO 7
Dec. 11—Saul Toledo, Mintatilan .....KO 6
Dec. 21—Manuel Armenteros, Monterrey .....L Dis. 7

1956

Jan. 28—Otilio Galvan, Piedras Negras..L 10
May 12—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City...W 10
Sept. 30—Billy Peacock, Mexico City....W 10

1957

Feb. 25—Antonio Coria, Tapachula.....W 10
Apr. 23—Al Wilcher, Juarez.....W 10
May 1—Tony Meza, Nogales.....KO 4
June 7—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez.....W 10
July 13—Kid Laredo, Irapuato.....KO 3
July 27—Kid Cid, Tuxpan.....KO 4
Aug. 16—Hector Garcia, Matamoros.....W 10
Sept. 16—Angel Guerrero, Matamoros...W 10
Oct. 5—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City.W 10
Nov. 8—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City.W 10
Dec. 8—Al Wilcher, Mexicali.....KO 5

BABY NAVARRO

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Jan. 21—Emilio de la Rosa, Aguascalientes .....L 10
Mar. 17—German Ohm, Aguascalientes .....KO by 3
Apr. 25—Cheto Fernandez, Mexico City.W 10
July 21—Mario de Leon, Mexico City .....L. Dis. 3
Sept. 8—Ricardo Manzanillo Jr., Zacatecas .....KO by 3

1957

Feb. 2—Percy Lightburn, Mexico City.KO 8
Feb. 13—Raul Leanos, Torreon.....L 10
Apr. 27—Jorge Manjarrez, Axapuleo .....KO by 2
June 15—Manuel Rodriguez, Mexico City .....L 10
July 17—Kid San Martin, Mexico City..L 10

GABRIEL NAVARRO

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Jan. 28—Pablo Mireles, Mexico City....W 4
Mar. 7—Delfino Caudillo, Mexico City..W 6
Apr. 18—Pablo Mireles, Mexico City....W 6
June 9—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City...W 6
July 21—Nacho Dominguez, Mexico City W 6
Aug. 11—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City...L 6
Sept. 12—Nacho Rosales, Mexico City..KO 6
Oct. 27—Beto Rodriguez, Mexico City..W 8
Dec. 8—Tony Alamillo, Mex. City.KO by 1

1957

July 6—Emilio Olivares, Mexico City..L 8
Sept. 21—Juanene Garcia, Mexico City..W 8
Oct. 23—Tono Coria, Mexico City.....W 8

JOHN NAVARRO

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

(For previous record, see 1953 edition, page 489. Inactive 1953-1954.)

1955

May 17—Jules Butch, New Orleans....W 4
June 7—Jules Butch, New Orleans.....W 4
June 28—Jules Butch, New Orleans.....W 4
July 11—Clyde Mayberry, New Orl.....W 4
Sept. 22—Gil Tapia, Shreveport.....W 6

1956

Mar. 5—Kenny Decareaux, New Orleans L 4

1957

Aug. 5—Orlando Epsinosa, New Orleans .....W 4
Sept. 18—Cheffy Reyna, New Orleans...W 4

JOE NAVEIRA

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

Apr. 22—Benny Antonetti, New York...W 4
Sept. 23—Chico Santana, New York....KO 3
Oct. 28—Lew Velez, New York....KO by 3

CRAWFORD NEAL

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1957

May 2—Del Woods, Los Angeles.....L 4
June 13—Chief Tahbone, Los Angeles....L 4
Aug. 15—Oreece Tatum, Los Angeles .....KO by 3

JOE NEAL

Vallejo, Calif., Middleweight

1955

Apr. 12—Manuel Armstrong, Ocean Park .....KO by 2
June 23—Bob McLane, Los Angeles.KO by 3
July 14—Bob McLane, Los Angeles.....L 4
Dec. 13—Cliff Schellin, Stockton....KO by 2

1956

Mar. 12—Al Lortez, Stockton ----------L 4
Apr. 24—Andy Domebo, Stockton -------L 4
July 9—Cleo Frazier, Stockton---------L 4
Nov. 14—Herschel Bailey, Stockton-----W 4

1957

Jan. 29—Cleo Frazier, Stockton---------D 3
Feb. 4—Kid Sixto, San Jose----------D 4
Mar. 19—Bernie Giron, Stockton------KO 2
Mar. 26—Blackie Morales, Stockton----KO 2
Apr. 5—Cleo Frazier, Stockton---------D 6
Apr. 9—Kid Sixto, Richmond----------L 6
Aug. 26—Kid Sixto, San Francisco-------L 6
Sept. 5—Joe Brewer, Fresno----------W 6
Oct. 1—Willie Lewis, Sacramento------W 4
Nov. 4—Omar Darty, Honolulu---------L 4
Nov. 12—Omar Darty, Honolulu---------D 4
Nov. 25—Omar Darty, Honolulu---------L 4
Dec. 4—Omar Darty, Honolulu---------W 4

JOHNNY NEAL

Milwaukee, Wisc., Middleweight

1954

May 18—Joe Anderson, Milwaukee-----KO 2
June 24—Willie Noys, Milwaukee-------KO 3
July 13—George James, Milwaukee------W 4
Oct. 25—Tom Hickey, Milwaukee--------L 6
Dec. 2—Tommy Swan, Milwaukee-KO by 1

1955

Mar. 8—George Boddie, Chicago-------L 6
Mar. 28—Frank McGary, Chicago---KO by 2
June 7—Abe Cruz, Chicago----------W 5
Dec. 6—Billy London, Milwaukee-------W 6
Dec. 29—Abe Cruz, Milwaukee----------L 6

1956

Jan. 12—Alan Kennedy, Flint----------W 10
Mar. 21—Del Flanagan, St. Louis--------L 8
Apr. 24—Eddie Troy, Milwaukee--------W 5
May 15—James Remson, Milwaukee KO by 1

1957

June 1—Wilf Greaves, Steubenville ----------KO by 6
Oct. 1—Jimmy Martinez, Toledo-------L 10
Dec. 28—Don Jose, Milwaukee----------W 5

HAROLD NELSON

Portland, Oregon Lightweight

1957

Nov. 5—Richard Parker, Portland------L 4
Nov. 19—Cicho Chavez, Portland---KO by 3
Nov. 26—Elvin Polk, Portland----------W 4
Dec. 17—Joe Raymond, Portland------KO 1

WILLARD (BATTLING) NELSON

(Harold Penland)

Portland, Oregon, Lightweight

1954

Mar. 30—Gary Lynch, Spokane----------W 4
Apr. 6—Tony Edwards, Kennewick---KO 2
Apr. 27—Willie Boyd, Kennewick-------W 4
May 4—Bobby Doll, Spokane----------W 4
May 18—Bobby Rogers, Kennewick---KO 3
May 25—Manny Sanchez, Kennewick----W 6
June 18—Frankie Armenta, Spokane---KO 3
July 3—Kid Francis, Sanpoint--------KO 2
Sept. 13—Teddy Hall, Kennewick-------W 8
Sept. 25—Teddy Hall, Tacoma----------D 6
Nov. 30—Teddy Hall, Seattle----------W 4

1955

Jan. 14—Bill Elliott, Boise----------KO 1
Jan. 17—Jackie Moore, Butte----------KO 3
Feb. 10—Teddy Hall, Seattle----------W 6
Feb. 23—Mitchell LeSeur, Spokane----KO 3
Mar. 8—Blackie VanDerVeer, Seattle---W 4
Mar. 17—Teddy Hall, Vancouver---------D 6
Mar. 25—Carl Brunson, Spokane--------W 6
May 3—Carl Brunson, Portland---------W 8
June 4—Teddy Hall, Spokane----------W 6
June 21—Ernie Davis, Seattle----------W 10
Aug. 13—Teddy Hall, Portland----------D 6

1956

Feb. 14—Ray Strong, Portland---------KO 2

1957

May 7—Joe Manuel, Medford----------W 6
May 14—Dave Gottschalk, Spokane----W 6
June 15—Joe Smyers, Hollywood -------W 6
Oct. 26—Nat Simon, Hollywood---------L 6

PERCY NERY

(Neron)

New Orleans, La., Light Heavyweight

1955

Dec. 12—George Davis, New Orleans--KO 2

1956

Jan. 9—Wallace Keyes, New Orleans ----------KO by 3
Aug. 24—Ike Stewart, New Orleans-KO by 3

1957

June 18—Ike Stewart, New Orleans----KO 2

TOMMY NETHERCOTT

White Plains, N. Y., Lightweight

1956

Dec. 18—Ralph Angle Jorge, White Plains ----------W 4

1957

Jan. 15—Roland Kellum, White Plains--D 4
Feb. 19—Ralph Benitez, White Plains----L 4
June 3—Jimmy Scalero, New York-----L 6

CLYDE NETTLES

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Jan. 3—Mr. Boston, Los Angeles-------L 4
Jan. 17—Al Rocha, Los Angeles--------D 4
Feb. 9—Boots Monroe, Hollywood-----W 4
Feb. 21—Steve Lemon, Los Angeles----L 4
Mar. 14—Enrique Morales, Los Angeles-L 4
Mar. 21—Al Rocha, Los Angeles-------KO 3
Apr. 13—Boots Monroe, Hollywood------L 4
Nov. 6—Ernie Harris, Los Angeles-----L 4

AL NEVAREZ

Juarez, Mexico, Lightweight

1952

Nov. 17—Chato Gastelum, Mexicali------W 4
Dec. 6—Armando Carmona, Hollywood ----------KO 2
Dec. 13—Billy Evans, Hollywood --------D 4
Dec. 16—Gil Sanchez, Hollywood-------KO 2
Dec. 22—Stan Jameson, Los Angeles---KO 3
Dec. 27—Frank Rivera, Los Angeles---KO 3

1953

Jan. 6—Reuben Salazar, Los Angeles---L 4

1954

(Inactive)

1955

Feb. 1—Lloyd Williams, Ocean Park--KO 3
Feb. 8—Bobby Satchell, Ocean Park--KO 4
Feb. 15—Bobby Ramajo, Ocean Park----W 4
Feb. 22—Harvey Price, Ocean Park----KO 3
Mar. 8—Walter Westbrook, Ocean Park-D 6
Mar. 15—Joey Acosta, Ocean Park-----KO 1
Mar. 22—Herman Beasley, Ocean Park--W 4
Mar. 31—Bobby Ramajo, Los Angeles---W 4
May 17—George Reyes, Ocean Park-----W 6
May 31—Billy Evans, Ocean Park-------W 10
June 21—Buddy Evatt, Ocean Park----KO 4
July 12—Kenny Davis, Ocean Park------L 10
Aug. 9—Jess Castillo, Juarez----------D 10
Sept. 7—Joey Reyes, Ciudad Juarez----W 10
Oct. 10—Rocky Martinez, Chihuahua--KO 4
Oct. 17—Beto Caravajal, Juarez---------W 10
Dec. 5—Baby Ortiz, Juarez----------L 10

1956

Jan. 23—Baby Ortiz, Juarez----------W 10
Mar. 12—Cesar Saavedra, Juarez--------W 10
Apr. 8—Baby Vasquez, Chihuahua-----W 10
Apr. 30—Enrique Esqueda, Juarez-------W 10
May 20—Bobby Satchell, Chihuahua---KO 3
June 24—Rafael Vazquez, Chihuahua---KO 6
July 7—Rafael Vazquez, Delicias------KO 6
July 8—Tony Gonzalez, Chihuahua---KO 4
Sept. 29—Johnny Gonsalves, Hollywood--L 10

1957

Jan. 1—Don Jordan, Mexicali---------W 10
Mar. 16—Johnny Gonsalves, Mexicali--W 10
June 8—Davey Walden, Monterry--KO by 6
Aug. 21—Antonio Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 8
Sept. 3—Orlando Zulueta, Juarez ------W 10
Oct. 24—Manuel Baptista, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 4
Nov. 30—Willie Toweel, Johannesburg--L 10

JOHNNY NICHOLAS

Milwaukee, Wisc., Featherweight

(Previous record on page 492, 1953 book.)

1955

July 28—George Reed, Milwaukee.....W 4
Oct. 18—Al Green, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Nov. 1—Jimmy Reeder, Milwaukee.....W 5
Nov. 15—Mario Appolonis, Milwaukee..KO 1
Dec. 29—Pete Kawala, Milwaukee.....L 5

1956

Apr. 24—Mack Dena, Milwaukee.....KO 3
May 15—Leo Carter, Milwaukee.....KO 3
Aug. 14—Pete Kawala, Milwaukee..KO by 6

1957

Feb. 4—Ray De Leon, Lubbock.....KO 3
Mar. 5—Henry Watson, Lubbock.....W 8
June 4—Jimmy Harris, Milwaukee....KO 3
July 2—Roland Jones, Milwaukee....KO 2
Nov. 26—Leroy Jeffrey, Milwaukee.....L 6

PAUL NICHOLAS

Milwaukee, Wis., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 5—Ray Terrazas, Lubbock.....W 8
June 4—Tim Higgins, Milwaukee.....KO 3
July 2—Al Irwin, Milwaukee.....KO 1
Oct. 22—Lonny Brown, Milwaukee.....L 4

BILLY NICKERSON

Yarmouth, Nova Scotia Lightweight

1957

June 24—Tiger Pyler, Yarmouth.....D 6
Aug. 24—Benny Randall, Yarmouth.....W 10

RUDY NIETO

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Jan. 1—Torito Olivares, Ensenada....KO 7
Feb. 6—Ruben Gonzales, Ensenada....W 8
June 28—Caracol Hernandez,
Mexicali .....KO by 4

MARIO NINI

Moncton, Canada Middleweight

1957

Aug. 29—Nick Kovac, Moncton.....L 6
Sept. 27—Nick Kovac, Bathurst .....L 10
Nov. 22—Yvon Durelle,
Edmundston .....KO by 4

RINZI NOCERO

(Rizzerro)

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, Covington, Ky., May 12, 1931.

1953

July 8—Paul Gornick, Bridgeport....KO 1
July 21—Ray Dittrich, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Aug. 4—Johnny Pruitt, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 11—Frank Ambrosille, New York..W 4
Sept. 19—Emmanual Stewart,
Boyertown .....KO 2
Sept. 28—Al Raylon, Trenton.....KO 3
Oct. 12—Joe Moore, Holyoke.....KO 4
Oct. 23—Angelo Urgantano, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 2—Joe Fusco, Holyoke .....W 6
Nov. 26—Otis Woodard, Newark .....W 4
Nov. 30—Sanford Bulla, Holyoke.....W 6
Dec. 18—Sanford Bulla, New York.....W 4

1954

Feb. 12—Bobby Sinn, New York.....W 4
Feb. 22—Jimmy Doxie, Holyoke.....W 6
Mar. 8—Ray Bell, Holyoke .....KO 5
Mar. 16—Johnny Davis, New York.....W 6
Mar. 22—Jim Dalton, Holyoke.....KO 4
Apr. 1—Stanley Reese, Cincinnati.....W 6
Apr. 12—Joe Moore, Holyoke .....KO 5
May 14—Ray Drake, New York.....L 8
June 18—Ray Drake, New York.....W 8
July 22—Angelo Urgitano, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 3—Ray Drake, New York.....W 8
Nov. 18—Tommy Dixon,
Long Island City .....W 8

1955

Feb. 21—Rafael Merentino, N. Y. C..KO by 8
June 14—Vic Cardell, Freeport.....W 10
June 22—Tex Gonzales, New York.....W 6
Aug. 22—Paolo Melis, New York.....L 10
Nov. 1—Jay Anderson, Holyoke .....W 10
Nov. 21—Carmine Fiore, New York.....L 10

1956

Feb. 11—Jay Anderson, Paterson.....L 8
Feb. 23—Phil Rizzo, New York.....W 8
Mar. 19—Said Khalfa, New York.....W 10
June 22—Fernando Spallotta, New York.L 8
July 17—Randy Sandy, Houston....KO by 5
Oct. 15—Vince Martinez,
Providence .....KO by 7

1957

Jan. 2—Fernando Spallotta, New York.D 4
Mar: 29—Fernando Spallotta, New York.L 8
Sept. 17—Yvon Turenne, Holyoke.....L 10
Oct. 21—Jackie Lento, Bristol.....KO 2
Nov. 1—George Chimenti, New York...L 8

DAVEY NOLAN

Richmond, Calif., Middleweight

1954

Nov. 10—Bob Turner, San Diego.....KO 2

1955

June 7—Darrell Layton, Richmond.....D 4
July 26—Russ Gilliam, Ocean Park.....W 4
Nov. 15—Gil Padilla, Richmond.....KO by 5

1956

Oct. 1—Harvey Williams, Stockton.....W 4
Oct. 16—Chet Sheppard, Stockton.....KO 4

1957

Aug. 13—Harvis Williams, Richmond....D 4
Sept. 10—Phil Moyer, Portland.....L 8

AL NORIEGA

Seattle, Wash., Lightweight

1956

Jan. 26—Kid Commodore,
Grays Harbor .....KO 2
Feb. 2—Vern Jenkins, Vancouver.....KO 1
Feb. 9—Blackie Vanderveer,
Aberdeen .....KO by 3
Feb. 28—Sonny Hett, Portland.....KO by 1
Apr. 19—Joe Brown, Vancouver....KO by 2

1957

Apr. 12—Bill Miller, Yakima.....KO by 3
Apr. 13—Chuck Lincoln, Salem....KO by 2
Apr. 23—Bill Miller, Spokane.....KO by 4
May 23—Dick Lane, Spokane.....KO by 1
Sept. 17—Ralph Colvin, Portland.....D 4
Oct. 1—Bob McKinney, Portland..KO by 1
Nov. 12—Harvey Burke, Portland.....L 4

CHARLIE NORKUS

Port Washington, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, Bellrose, L. I., N. Y., July 15, 1928.

1948

Nov. 30—James Walls, Jersey City.....L 5
Dec. 7—James Walls, Jersey City.....L 5

1949

Jan. 26—Eddie Brown, Jersey City....KO 2
Feb. 2—Jimmy Hill, Jersey City.....W 6
Feb. 9—Howard Bergen, Jersey City..KO 1
Mar. 23—Eddie Blair, Jersey City.....KO 1
Apr. 18—George Washington, Jersey City,
N. J. .....KO by 4
May 16—Johnny Pretzie, Newark.....KO 6
June 28—James Walls, Jersey City.....W 6
July 25—Jack LaBroad, Newark.....KO 2
Aug. 10—Tommy Giorgio, New York....KO 4
Aug. 29—Clifton Murphy, Newark.....KO 3
Oct. 5—Buddy Moore, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 24—George Washington, Jer. City.KO 3
Nov. 23—Rickey Ronci, New York .....W 8
Dec. 16—Eddie Davis, New York .....W 4
Dec. 28—Sonny Parisi, New York.....KO 5

1950

Feb. 17—Curt Kennedy, New York.....L 8
Apr. 5—Curt Kennedy, New York.....KO 1
May 24—Cesar Brion, New York....KO by 4
Nov. 16—Dulio Spagnolo, Brooklyn.....L 8

1951

Oct. 9—Ceasar Bolin, Newark.....KO 7
Nov. 9—Keen Simmons, New York.....W 8

Nov. 23—Lalu Sabotin, New York.....L 8
Dec. 21—James J. Parker, New York .....KO by 5

1952

July 28—Dave Davey, New York.....L 5
Oct. 20—Tommy Harrison, Providence..L 10

1953

July 2—Ernie Sheppard, Newark.....W 8
Aug. 6—Ike Thomas, Newark.....KO by 8
Oct. 29—Matt Daniels, Newark.....W 8
Dec. 4—Ray Wilding, N. Y. City.....KO 2
Dec. 9—Hal Boylston, Cleveland.....KO 2

1954

Jan. 20—Danny Nardico, Miami Beach.KO 9
Mar. 24—Danny Nardico, Miami Beach..W 10
May 28—Tommy Jackson, New York KO by 5
Sept. 3—Cesar Brion, New York.....W 10
Oct. 6—Charley Powell, San Fran.....KO 7
Dec. 1—Roland LaStarza, Cleveland....W 10

1955

Feb. 18—Ezzard Charles, New York.....L 10

1956

Oct. 2—Roy Harris, Houston.....L 10
Oct. 29—Joe Rowan, New York.....W 10
Dec. 26—Willie Pastrano, Miami Beach..L 10

1957

May 7—Bob O'Brien, Scranton.....KO 4
May 28—Crowe Peele, New Orleans.....W 10
Aug. 12—Crowe Peele, New Orleans...KO 4
Oct. 21—Leo Johnson, Bristol.....KO 5

MICKEY NORTHRUP

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight
(Previous record on page 493, 1953 book.)
(In U. S. Navy 1953-54)

1955

Apr. 9—Ray Greco, Hollywood.....W 6
May 21—Timmie Jefferson, Hollywood..W 6
June 18—Charlie Courtney, Hollywood.KO 4
Aug. 20—Gilberto Muniz, Hollywood....W 10
Oct. 8—Carl Coates, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 17—Ralph Dupas, Hollywood.....L 10
Dec. 3—Johnny Gonsalves, Hollywood..L 10

1956

Feb. 11—Johnny Hart, Hollywood.....KO 8
May 17—Dave Johnson, Los Angeles.....D 10
July 28—Phil Kim, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 11—Stan Harrington, Honolulu.....D 10
Oct. 27—Carlos Ortiz, Hollywood.....L 10
Dec. 20—Rudy Jordan, Los Angeles.....L 10

1957

Mar. 14—Leonard Gaines, Los Angeles.KO 9
Apr. 4—Joe Abasta, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 4—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood.....L 10
June 25—Leo Alonzo, Oakland.....L 10
Sept. 7—Jimmy Carter, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 23—Arthur Persley, Hollywood.....L 10

FELIPE NOVELO

Dzidzantum, Mexico Featherweight

1955

Feb. 10—Gregorio Santos, Merida.....KO 2
Mar. 2—Cesar Morales, Merida.....L 10
Mar. 16—Cesar Morales, Merida.....D 10
Mar. 30—Mike Hernandez, Merida..KO by 4
May 11—Agustin Gonzalez, Merida.KO by 8

1956

Apr. 3—Pantera de Champoton, Campeche .....KO by 4
June 16—Baby Yucatan, Ciudad del Carmen.....L 10
July 2—Luis Trujeque, Hunucma..KO by 6
Sept. 24—Ray Mancilla, Dzidzantun....KO 6
Oct. 15—Ramon Carillo, Dzidzantun....W 8
Nov. 5—Yuyin Trejo, Dzidzantun.....L 8
Nov. 26—Floro Hita, Dzidzantun .....W 8

1957

Jan. 14—Yuyin Trejo, Dzidzantum.....L 8
Mar. 23—Neon Kid, Campeche.....KO 3
Apr. 3—Pantera de Champoton-Merida .....W Dis. 5
May 2—Carlos Ortiz, Merida .....L 10

TRICKY NUGENT

Jamaica, B.W.I. Bantamweight
(Early record unavailable)

1956

Mar. 31—Danny Edwards, Kingston.....W 12
July 7—Ken Spence, Kingston.....W 8
July 14—Bunky Frazier, Kingston.....W 10

1957

Feb. 2—Kid Chocolate II, Kingston .....KO by 6

DON NUTTER

Waynoko, Okla., Lightweight

1957

Jan. 5—Frank Romero, Albuquerque...L 4
Mar. 10—Florentino Subia, Albuquerque .....W 4
May 1—Dave Johnson, Albuqueque....W 4

BOB O'BRIEN

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

1954

Aug. 2—Tommy Selkirk, Brooklyn.....W 4

1955

Mar. 25—Jack Jacobs, New York.....D 4
Apr. 18—Jack Jacobs, New York.....W 4
May 9—Roy Bullock, New York.....W 4
July 6—Frank Gioseffi, New York.....L 6
Sept. 21—Frank Gioseffi, New York.....L 4
Dec. 14—Bob Biehler, Syracuse.....L 6

1956

Feb. 3—Roy Bullock, New York.....W 4
Feb. 11—Al Pierce, Paterson.....KO 1
Mar. 26—Roy Bullock, New York...KO by 3
June 8—Alex Miteff, New York.....L 6
Aug. 10—Johnny York, New York.....W 4
Nov. 23—Alex Miteff, New York .....KO 7

1957

Feb. 22—Tont Hughes, Cleveland.....L 4
May 7—Charlie Norkus, Scranton.KO by 4
Dec. 6—Tony Hughes, Cleveland.....L 8

JIMMY O'BRIEN

Trenton, N. J., Light Heavyweight

1955

Dec. 14—Billy Kilgore, Augusta....KO by 6

1956

Feb. 16—Bobby Lane, Miami.....L 10
Apr. 5—Tommy Thompson, Birmingham .....L 8
Oct. 23—Bruce Peele, Miami Beach....KO 4
Dec. 8—Tony Masciarelli, Ft. Lauderdale .....KO 9
Dec. 18—Chester Mieszala, Miami Beach.L 8

1957

Apr. 23—Don McCray, Boston .....L 8
Apr. 29—Harry Ball, New York.....L 4
May 4—Augie Turiano, Paterson..KO by 2

JOHNNY O'BRIEN

Somerville, Mass., Middleweight
(For previous record, 1953-1954 see 1955 Edition, page 597. Inactive 1955.)

1956

Oct. 17—Al Palmer, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 19—Milton Ebbs, Holyoke.....W 6

1957

Aug. 28—Andy Chaney, Boston ....KO by 4

JOHNNY O'BRIEN

Boston, Mass., Lightweight
Born, March 17, 1933, So. Boston, Mass.

1950

June 6—Hughie O'Rourke, New Bed...KO 3
June 13—Merrill Olmstead, New Bedford.W 6
June 20—Pancho Villa, New Bedford....W 6
July 18—Ted St. Jean, New Bedford.....L 4
July 25—Robert Chabot, New Bedford..W 4
Aug. 8—Robert Chabot, New Bedford..D 6
Aug. 14—Pancho Villa, Boston.....W 6
Aug. 22—Pancho Villa, New Bedford....W 8
Sept. 5—Myrel Olmstead, New Bedford.D 4
Sept. 12—Myrel Olmstead, New Bedford.D 6
Sept. 18—Teddy St. Jean, Providence....L 6

Sept. 25—Al Smith, Boston ----------D 6
Oct. 16—Pancho Villa, Boston----------W 6
Oct. 23—Frank Alvarez, Boston--------KO 5
Nov. 13—Al Smith, Boston----------W 6
Nov. 20—Bobby Chabot, Providence------L 6
Nov. 27—Bobby Chabot, Boston----------L 6
Dec. 11—Pancho Villa, New Bedford-----W 12
(New England Flyweight Title)
Dec. 18—Pancho Villa, Boston----------W 6
Dec. 27—Wilfred Dancrosse,
New York ----------KO by 4

1951

Jan. 1—Teddy St. Jean, Providence---L 6
Jan. 8—Tony Scott, Fall River----------W 6
Jan. 29—Pancho Villa, Boston----------W 6
Feb. 12—Pancho Villa, Providence------W 6
Mar. 1—Bobby Chabot, Fall River------L 6
Mar. 5—Charley Gomes, Providence----W 4
Mar. 12—Bobby Chabot, Boston---------W 4
Mar. 15—Bobby Chabot, Boston---------L 6
Mar. 19—Charles Gomes, Providence----W 4
Apr. 26—Bernie Murray, Bangor---KO by 3
June 25—Merrill Olmstead,
Thompsonville ----------W 4
July 5—Danny Falcone,
Thompsonville ----------KO 11
(New England Bantam Title)
Aug. 16—Bill Bossio, Ansonia----------L 8
Oct. 9—Bill Bossio, White Plains-------L 8
Nov. 19—Alex Fimbres, New York-------W 8
Dec. 3—Fernando Gagnon, Quebec-----W 10
Dec. 10—Alex Fimbres, New York--KO by 3

1952

Jan. 28—Fernando Gagnon, Quebec-----L 10
May 12—Jimmy Carruthers,
Sydney Aust. ----------L 10
June 2—Ray Coleman, Sydney Aust.---W 12
June 20—Bluey Wilkins, Melbourne------L 12
Oct. 27—Joey Cam, Boston----------KO by 6
Dec. 18—Frankie Alvarez, Portland----KO 4
Dec. 29—Mike Fillipon, Lewiston-------KO 2

1953

Jan. 5—Bobby Davis, Providence----KO 5
Jan. 30—Joey Gambino, W. Palm Bch---D 8
Feb. 13—Joey Gambino, W. Palm Bch---W 10
Feb. 27—Joey Gambino, W. Palm Bch---L 12
Mar. 21—Tommy Tibbs, Boston---------W 6
Apr. 6—Tommy Tibbs, Boston----------L 10
May 11—Bill Bossio, Holyoke----------L 8
Nov. 21—Pat Mallane, Waterbury---KO by 5
Dec. 31—Paul Haley, Augusta----------KO 2

1954

Mar. 1—Art Mullin, Holyoke----------L 8
Mar. 15—Harold Gomes, Boston----------L 12
(New England Featherweight Title)
Oct. 2—Joe Guillette, Worcester------KO 7
Nov. 1—Tony Grasso, New Britain------L 8
Nov. 22—Joe Guillette, New Britain-----W 8
Dec. 9—Henry Gault, W. Palm Beach---W 15

1955

Mar. 10—Fili Nava, Mexico City----------L 10
May 27—Robert Oliphant, Charlotte-----L 10
June 22—Tony Grasso, Plainville-------KO 9
Dec. 22—Henry (Pappy) Gault,
Spartanburg ----------L 15

1956

Jan. 10—Bobby Courchesne, Holyoke----L 10
Mar. 6—Dom Sacco, Holyoke----------L 10
Mar. 12—Harold Gomes, Providence-----L 12
June 3—Rudy Ortega, Miami Beach-----L 10

1957

Apr. 2—Rudy Ortega, Miami Beach----D 10
May 14—Pee Wee Sanchez, Miami
Beach ----------W 10
June 5—John Tombley, Miami Beach---D 8
Sept. 17—Alfonso Estrada, Miami Beach-L 8

PAT O'BRIEN

Brantford, Ont., Canada Welterweight

1957

Jan. 14—Don Ross, Toronto----------L 6
Mar. 4—George Ferenczi, Toronto------L 6
Mar. 26—Don Ross, Toronto ----------L 6
Apr. 6—George Thomas, Arnold -------D 6
Apr. 22—Eddie Prince, New York-------L 6
May 20—Artie Cintron, New York------W 6
June 10—Eddie Lynch, New York--------L 6
Aug. 5—Paul Berrios, New York-----KO 3
Aug. 31—Roger Harvey, Hamilton-------L 10
Oct. 8—Roger Harvey, Hamilton-------L 10
Nov. 4—Joe Fusco, New York----------L 6
Dec. 11—Aldo Mente, Tampa----------D 10

JIMMY O'CONNELL

Steubenville, Ohio, Light Heavyweight

1956

Aug. 11—Joe Allman, Steubenville-----KO 1
Sept. 3—Jesse Williams, Steubenville---W 4
Oct. 12—Tony Hughes, Cleveland---KO by 2

1957

Apr. 12—George Kartalian,
Syracuse ----------KO by 2
June 1—Joe Calissie, Steubenville ----KO 2
June 27—Joe La Quarta, Jeannette--KO by 2
Oct. 9—Hal Butler, Syracuse------KO by 1

EDDIE O'HARA

Milwaukee, Wis., Light Heavyweight

1953

Jan. 12—Earl Dean, Syracuse---------KO 1
Feb. 14—Joe Mattollo, Syracuse-------KO 1
Apr. 11—Joe Curry, Syracuse----------KO 3
Sept. 18—Al Chapman, Syracuse---------D 4
Dec. 9—Cal Butler, Cleveland----------L 4

1954

Mar. 27—Bill Tatum, Syracuse----------W 6
Sept. 14—Al Shack, Buffalo ----------L 6
Oct. 4—Al Snack, Rochester-------KO by 6

1955

Jan. 17—Claude Chapman, Boston--KO by 6
Feb. 7—Bob Biehler, Rochester---------L 6

1956

Nov. 9—Bill Viator, Lafayette ----KO by 2

1957

Oct. 2—Walcott Jackson, Chicago -----W 6
Oct. 22—Pero Bradley, Milwaukee------L 4
Nov. 26—Louis Bailey, Milwaukee------D 6
Dec. 28—Lou Bailey, Milwaukee----KO by 4

JIM O'MALLEY

Dorchester, Mass., Welterweight

1957

Feb. 7—Roy Allison, Revere----------KO 3
Mar. 14—Don Mann, Revere----------L 4
Aug. 1—Bud Ramsey, Charlotte-
town ----------KO by 5

SONNY O'MARA

(Sonny McKinney)

Tacoma, Wash., Heavyweight

Born, October 31, 1934, Long Beach, Calif.

1955

July 19—Bob Lynn, Seattle----------D 4
Aug. 23—Vern Jenkins, Seattle---------KO 2
Sept. 17—Bob Lynn, Tacoma----------KO 1

1956

Jan. 26—Vern Jenkins, Grays Harbor-KO 2
Dec. 11—Ivan Johnson, Portland--------W 4

1957

Mar. 16—Andy Jurgens, Tacoma--------W 6
Apr. 18—Claude Renfro, Seattle----KO by 2
Aug. 17—Ernie Bernard, Portland--------L 6
Aug. 22—Mel Kovich, Seattle ----------L 4
Sept. 10—Russ Rose, Portland----------KO 2
Dec. 5—Jack Leroy, Tacoma----------W 4

ADALBERTO OCHOA

Argentine Welterweight

Born, June 15, 1931

1950

Nov. 4—Faustino Navarro,
Buenos Aires ----------W 6
Nov. 18—Julio Lopez, Buenos Aires-----W 6
Nov. 24—Eduardo Moyano,
Lomas de Zamora----------W 6
Dec. 29—Julio Lopez, Lomas de Zamora-W 6

1951

Jan. 12—Elias Sugasti,
Lomas de Zamora----------KO 5
Jan. 26—Oscar Ramallo,
Lomas de Zamora----------KO 5
Mar. 2—Eudosio Coria,
Lomas de Zamora----------W 8
Mar. 31—Emilio Pellegrino,
Buenos Aires ----------W 8
May 24—Demetrio Flores,
Lomas de Zamora----------KO 8

June 6—Guillermo Pizarro, Buenos Aires ----------W 8
June 27—Anibal De Santi, Buenos Aires ----------KO 10
July 4—Cecilio Niz, Buenos Aires----KO 8
Sept. 12—Heriberto Altamira, Buenos Aires ----------W 10
Oct. 12—Mario Guajardo, Lomas de Zamora----------W 10
Oct. 18—Tomas Pereyra, Lomas de Zamora----------KO 4
Oct. 24—Adolfo Ygriega, Buenos Aires--W 10
Nov. 1—Juan I. Gonzalez, Lomas de Zamora----------KO 4
Nov. 7—Roberto Arturo, Lomas de Zamora----------KO 3
Dec. 5—Livio Sosa, Lomas de Zamora-KO 5
Dec. 14—Guillermo Pizarro, Lomas de Zamora----------W 10

1952

Jan. 11—Tomas Bisceglia, Lomas de Zamora----------W 10
Jan. 25—Baby Tigre, Lomas de Zamora----------KO 6
Feb. 6—Alfonzo Senatore, Buenos Aires ----------W 5
Mar. 12—Ricardo Zocchi, Lomas de Zamora----------KO 3
Apr. 2—Guillermo Torres, Lomas de Zamora----------KO 6
Apr. 11—Hector Soria, Lomas de Zamora----------KO 3
June 18—Baby Tigre, Buenos Aires----KO 9
July 2—Jose M. Ayala, Buenos Aires-KO 8
Aug. 8—Roberto Gallardo, Temperly-KO 4
Sept. 10—Roberto Fabiche, Lomas de Zamora----------KO 8
Nov. 7—Jose M. Ayala, Lomas de Zamora----------KO 9
Nov. 15—Adolfo Ygriega, Mar del Plata----------W 10
Nov. 22—Luciano Carrillo, Buenos Aires ----------D 12
Dec. 12—Luciano Carrillo, Lomas de Zamora----------W 10

1953

Feb. 13—Roberto Ramos, Lomas de Zamora----------W 10
Apr. 4—Rodolfo Lazo, Lomas de Zamora----------W 10
Apr. 8—Jose M. Valdes, Buenos Aires--W 12
June 19—Luis Salinas, Temperley------KO 3
July 17—Gabriel Alonso, Bahia Blanca ----------KO 3
Aug. 8—Elias Junco, Rosario----------W 10
Sept. 30—Alfonso Moreno, Buenos Aires-L 12
Oct. 10—Jose M. Valdes, Buenos Aires--W 12
Oct. 23—Alvaro Tozzi, Lomas de Zamora----------W 10
Nov. 27—Aurelio Diaz, Lomas de Zamora----------W 10
Dec. 18—Agustin Villafañe, Lomas de Zamora----------W 10
Dec. 30—Jose M. Valdes, Lomas de Zamora----------W 3

1954

Mar. 12—Jose Alvarez, Lomas de Zamora----------W 10
June 19—Adolfo Ygriega, Tandil--------W 10
July 14—Martin Perez, Buenos Aires--KO 10
Aug. 18—Cirlo Gil, Buenos Aires---KO by 4
Oct. 2—Oscar Flores, Mar del Plata----D 10
Oct. 30—Oscar Paez, Mar del Plata---KO 10
Nov. 5—Paulino Perez, Varela, Bahia Blanca ----------W 10

1955

Jan. 28—Oscar Paez, Lomas de Zamora----------W 10
Feb. 25—Carlos Cabotti, Lomas de Zamora----------KO 4
Mar. 9—Martiniano Pereyra, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 9
June 24—Adolfo Ygriega, Lomas de Zamora----------W 10
July 1—Orlando Astorga, Lomas de Zamora----------W 10
July 7—Orlando Astorga, Martinez-----W 10
July 29—Manuel Martinez, Lomas de Zamora----------KO 5
Aug. 11—Paulino Perez Varela, Martinez ----------D 10
Oct. 28—Luis Salinas, Lomas de Zamora----------W 7
Nov. 10—Oscar Paez, Martinez----------W 10
Dec. 2—Alberto Billaflor, Lomas de Zamora----------W 10

1956

Pedro Aveni, Lomas de Zamora----------W 10
May 11—Alberto Billaflor, Lomas de Zamora----------W 10
June 29—Rogelio Andre, Lomas de Zamora----------W 10
July 28—Oscar Pita, Buenos Aires------W 10
Sept. 8—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires--------L 10
Sept. 29—Oscar Ramirez, Rosario--------W 10
Nov. 3—Jorge Fernandez, Buenos Aires-D 10

1957

Jan. 5—Oscar Paez, Buenos Aires-----W 10
Jan. 25—Alberto Billaflor, L. de Zamora ----------W 10
Feb. 22—Antonio Alba, L. de Zamora--W 10
Feb. 27—Federico Guerra, Buenos Aires ----------D 10
Mar. 22—Alberto Rodriguez, L. de Zamora ----------W 10
Apr. 13—Martiniano Pereyra, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 4
Sept. 21—Alberto Billaflor, Banfield-----W 10
Oct. 5—Martiniano Pereyra, Buenos Aires ----------W 10
Nov. 22—Oscar Ramirez, Banfield-------W 10

MARIO ALONSO OCHOA

Mexican Welterweight

1956

Dec. 22—Jesus Moreno, Tapachula-W Dis. 3

1957

Jan. 19—Marro II, Huixtla ----------W 10
Feb. 9—Humberto Martinez, Huixtla----L 10
Feb. 25—Fillo Prado, Tapachula-------KO 6
Mar. 25—Jose Luis, Ruiz-Tapachula---KO 3
Apr. 7—Enrique Gasca, Tapachula-KO by 9

JOHNNY ODOM

Scranton, Pa., Heavyweight

1956

Apr 12—Lowell Felder, Philadelphia--KO 1
July 5—Jim Whitfield, Phila--------KO by 1
Oct. 16—Ike Taylor, Phila----------KO by 2
Dec. 5—George Kartalian, Syracuse ----------KO by 5

1957

July 19—Jimmy Leonard, Syracuse------L 4

GERMAN OHM

La Laguna, Mexico, Bantamweight

Born. May 28, 1936, Mexico City, Mexico

1954

Nov. 11—Chato Campos, G. Palacio------L 4
Nov. 17—Jesus Alvarado, Lerdo--------KO 3
Dec. 9—Vicente Ramirez, G. Palacio--KO 3

1955

Mar. 10—Chino Flores, G. Palacio--------D 4
Mar 22—Pinky Ruiz, Torreon----------L 6
Mar 31—Jesus Garcia, G. Palacio--------W 4
Apr. 21—Tony Prieto, G. Palacio------KO 2
June 9—Pinky Ruiz, G. Palacio--------KO 6
June 29—Chico Garcia, Mexico City----KO 2
July 23—Chucho Espinoza, Mex. City---KO 4
Sept. 10—Luis Gutierrez, Mex. City-KO by 4
Sept. 23—Tony Becerra, Papantla-------KO 2
Oct. 3—Tribilin Martinez, Reynosa---KO 3
Oct. 17—Cesar Molina, Reynosa--------KO 6
Oct. 24—Paquito Quinones, Reynosa---KO 4
Oct. 31—Americo Rivera, Reynosa------W 10
Nov. 14—Panchito Silva, Reynosa------KO 3
Nov. 25—Angel Iglesias, Reynosa--------W 10

1956

Feb. 7—Mike Cruz, Reynosa----------KO 3
Feb. 13—Cho Herrera, Reynosa--------WT 8
Mar. 17—Baby Navarro, Aguascalientes ----------KO 3
Mar. 22—Joe Becerra, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 6
Apr. 22—Tibico Torres, Puebla----------W 10
May 4—Martin Vazquez, Matamoros--KO 1
May 26—Joe Chamaco, Aguascalientes-KO 2

June 16—Jorge Gabino, Acapulco.....KO 7
June 30—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara .....W 10
July 12—Raul Leanos, Torreon.....KO 2
July 28—Babe Rivera, Mexico City.....KO 2
Aug. 18—Baby Ruiz, Mexico City.....KO 1
Sept. 8—Kildo Martinez, Mexico City...W 10
Sept. 30—Avelino Felix, Los Mochis...KO 7
Oct- 18—Joe Becerra, Fomez-Palacio...W 10
Nov. 3—Chango Ceballos, Los Mochis.KO 9
Dec. 8—Carlos Cardoso, Mexico City....W 10

1957

Jan. 12—Baby Ruiz, Acapulco.....KO 1
Oct. 26—Ross Padilla, Hollywood.....L 10
Dec. 28—Boots Monroe, Hollywood.KO by 4

LEROY OLIPHANT

Charlotte, N. C., Middleweight

1954

May 22—Young Joe Walcott, Charlotte..L 6
June 5—Bill Godfrey, Charlotte.....KO 2
July 26—Cy Williams, Columbia.....KO 3

1955

(Inactive)

1956

Mar. 8—Wally Henderson, New York...W 4
Mar. 12—Robert Williams, New York....W 4
May 10—Wally Henderson, New York...W 6
July 20—Edmund George, New York....D 4

1957

Feb. 19—Rory Calhoun, White Plains .....KO by 5

ROBERT OLIPHANT

Charlotte, N. C., Lightweight

1956

June 1—James Carter, Charlotte.....D 8
Nov. 17—Earl Hines, Charlotte .....W 6

1957

Apr. 25—Rocky Randell, Charlotte..KO by 6
June 18—James Kelly, Charlotte....KO by 3
July 16—Jimmy Kelly, Charlotte.....W 10
Aug. 20—Mickey Bishop, Charlotte....KO 7

JOSE OLIVA

Cuban Bantamweight

1956

Jan. 28—Ray Tabio, Havana.....W 4
June 9—Hesito Gonzalez, Havana.....D 4
July 19—Willie Gonzalez, Santa Clara...L 6
Sept. 22—Hesito Gonzalez, Havana.....L 6

1957

Mar. 9—Ray Tabio, Havana .....W 4

DANIEL OLIVARES

Juarez, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Feb. 10—Francisco Santillan, Juarez .....KO by 2
Apr. 30—Francisco Santillan, Juarez.....L 4
Aug. 30—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez...KO by 2
Dec. 3—Sergio Farias, Juarez.....W 4

1957

Jan. 28—Felipe Uribe, Juarez.....L 4
Apr. 2—Maurico Morales, Juarez.....L 4
Apr. 30—David Avalos, Juarez .....KO 2
June 11—Dosme Rodriguez, Juarez.KO by 4
July 23—Juan Herrera, Juarez.....L 4

EMILIO OLIVARES

Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Feb. 8—Mario Gabarro, Mexico City..KO 5
Feb. 29—Sergio Alfaro, Mexico City...KO 2
Apr. 21—Rodolfo Jimenez, Mexico City KO 3
May 19—Marcial Galicia, Mexico City .....W. Dis. 4
Nov. 21—Eduardo Lozano, Mexico City .....KO by 8

1957

Apr. 27—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City..W 8
May 18—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City..L 8
July 6—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City.W 8
July 24—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City..L 10
Aug. 21—Tono Coria, Mexico City.....W 10
Sept. 25—Nacho Rosales, Mexico City.KO 2
Oct. 30—Yuyin Trejo, Mexico City....KO 4
Dec. 21—Cachorro Meza, Mexico City .....KO by 7

AL OLIVERA

Mexico City, Mexico, Lightweight

1956

June 13—Daniel Silva, Mexico City.....W 8
July 11—Nacho Paredes, Mexico City..KO 8
Aug. 4—Juan Garcia, Mexico City.....W 8
Aug. 25—Kid Terranova, Mexico City..KO 1
Sept. 19—Chucho Mejia, Mexico City .....KO by 7
Nov. 14—Roberto Ortega, Mexico City...L 10

1957

Jan. 12—Chino Rodriguez, Mexico City.L 8
June 26—Indio Conde, Mexico City.....W 10
July 25—Octavio Salas, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 5
Aug. 1—Vicente Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....L 10
Aug. 28—Al Urbina, Mexico City...KO by 7

ANGEL OLIVERA

Argentine Lightweight

1957

Apr. 27—Americo Bonetti, Buenos Aires.L 10
May 22—Transito Villagra, La Rioja....D 10
June 19—Sergio Salvia, Buenos Aires .....KO by 9
Aug. 21—Miguel Angel Pendola, Buenos Aires .....D 10
Nov. 27—Miguel Angel Pendola, Buenos Aires .....D 10

CHUCHO OLMOS

Mexican Welterweight

1956

Mar. 7—Juan Bonilla, Mexico City...KO 2
Mar. 28—Jose Galicia, Mexico City.KO by 6
May 9—Cirilo Aguirre, Mexico City..KO 3
May 23—Alfredo Martinez, Mexico City.L 10
Aug. 27—Coca Kid, Cuernavaca.....W 10

1957

Jan. 26—Baby Franco, Mazatlan.....KO 9
Feb. 13—Joe Vazquez, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 24—Enrique Gasca, Mexico City..KO 4
May 25—Enrique Saavedra, Mexico City L 8
June 20—Enrique Esqueda, Matamoros .....KO by 7

HUMBERTO (ESTUDIANTE) OLMOS

Durango, Mexico, Featherweight

1954

July 20—Marcelino Navarez, Durango...W 10
Aug. 10—Zurdo Sarabia, Durango.....D 10
Sept. 21—Emilio Orta, Durango.....KO 3
Oct. 1—Augustin Campos, Torreon.....W 10
Oct. 26—Salvador Varela, Torreon.....KO 6
Nov. 11—Jorge Valverde, Laguna.....KO 9
Nov. 25—Lucio Gonzalez, Laguna.....L 10

1955

Apr. 15—Beto Carvajal, Torreon.....L 10
July 19—Rafael Vazquez, Laguna.....L 10
Aug. 25—Leandro Garcia, Durango.....W 10
Nov. 10—Raul Leanos, Laguna.....W 10

1956

Aug. 9—Baby Guerrero, Gomez-Palacio .....NC 8
Aug. 25—Baby Guerrero, Chavez.....D 10
Dec. 4—Jorge Valverde, Matamoros.....L 10

1957

Apr. 7—Tuntun Torres, Monterrey.....L 8

RAUL OLMOS

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Oct. 24—Joe Galvan, Torreon .....L 4

1957

Jan. 16—Sergio Salinas, Torreon.....KO 2
Jan. 30—Luis Gonzalez, Torreon .....L 4
Mar. 26—Jorge Solis, Torreon .....W 4
Apr. 6—Manuel Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio .....W 4
Apr. 30—Enrique Vazquez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 2
May 21—Alfredo Munoz, Torreon.....KO 6
June 18—Luis Gonzalez, Torreon.....D 6

Sept. 26—Jorge Solis, Gomez-Palacio..KO 4
Oct. 3—Tomas Serratos, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 1
Oct. 17—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 6

MYREL (MERRILL) OLMSTEAD

Springfield, Mass., Featherweight

1951

June 25—Johnny O'Brien, Thompsonville L 4
Sept. 10—Fernando Gagnon, Chicoutimi, Quebec ----------KO by 5
Sept. 17—Al Maglieri, Holyoke----------L 6
Sept. 24—Fernando Gagnon, Montreal ----------KO by 3
Oct 15—Johnny Brutters, Holyoke-----W 4
Oct. 27—Pat Mallane, Waterbury---KO by 6
Nov. 5—Tomy King, Holyoke----------W 4
Nov. 19—Charlie Cooper, Holyoke------W 4
Dec. 3—Al Maglieri, Holyoke----------L 4
Dec. 17—Tony Grasso, Holyoke----------L 6

1952

Jan. 10—Manuel Baptista, New Bedford W 8
Jan. 14—Don Nelson, Holyoke----------L 4
Jan. 21—Don Nelson, Holyoke----------W 6
Feb. 25—Don Nelson, Holyoke----------W 6
Mar. 1—George Monroe, Waterbury-----L 6
Mar. 20—Bobby Weaver, Fall River-----W 6
Mar. 24—Chick Rinaldi, Holyoke--------W 4
Apr. 7—Don Nelson, Holyoke----------W 6

1953

Oct. 10—Carlo Leone, Boston----------L 4
Oct. 29—Art Davis, Worcester----------W 6
Oct. 31—Jimmy Sullivan, Boston---KO by 1
Dec. 1—Gene Smith, Washington--KO by 6

1954

Jan. 18—Rocky Leone, Boston----------L 6
Feb. 15—Harry Smith, Holyoke ----------L 8
Mar. 8—Bobby Courchesne, Holyoke----L 8
Aug. 23—Joe Guzzetti, Boston ----------W 6
Sept. 2—Bobby Courchesne, Thompsonville, Conn.----KO by 5

1955

Jan. 6—George Monroe, Worcester-----L 10
Jan. 18—Davey Walden, Holyoke--------L 6
Feb. 26—Al Maglieri, Hartford----------L 6
Mar. 11—Willie Pep, Bennington, Vt.----L 10
Apr. 23—Bobby McHugh, Boston--------L 6
May 10—Leroy Graham, Holyoke--------L 6
July 12—Charlie Cooper, Bridgeport-----L 8
Sept. 22—Paul Lee, E. Hartford----------L 4
Oct. 1—Ernie Mathews, Boston--------L 6
Oct. 29—Tommy Tibbs, Boston----------L 8
Nov. 1—Artie Lupo, Hartford----------L 6

1956

Jan. 24—Artie Lupo, Holyoke----------L 4
Jan. 30—Willie Stevenson, Boston-------L 6
Feb. 14—Willie Stevenson, Holyoke-----L 6
Mar. 13—Al Lariviere, Holyoke----------L 4
Apr. 16—Vinnie Riccio, New Britain-----L 8
Apr. 24—Steve Ward, West Hartford ----------KO by 4
Aug. 14—Chuck Taylor, Windsor---------L 8

1957

Jan. 14—Ray McNeil, Holyoke----------L 6
Jan. 28—Bobby Soares, Holyoke------KO 3
Feb. 14—Bobby McHugh, Revere--------L 8
Feb. 21—Pat McCarthy, Revere----KO by 7
Apr. 15—George Walker, Providence----L 4
Sept. 5—Jimmy Connors, Fall River----L 8
Oct. 10—Jimmy Kelly, Revere ---------L 8

BRUCE OLSON

Seattle, Wash., Heavyweight

Born, 1930, Eugene, Ore. Height, 6 ft. 4 ins. Amateur record: 33 bouts, 21 kayoes, 10 won decisions, lost 2.

1956

Al Watkins, Butte----------KO 2
Irving Johnson, Yakima------KO 2
Bob Stratton, Pasco, Wyo.---KO 1
Rex Cody, Boise----------KO 1
Doug Harper, Calgary----------L 6

1957

Jan. 8—Jack Riley, Portland---------KO 2
Feb. 14—Terry Lewis, Seattle------KO by 3
Feb. 21—Terry Johnson, Longview----KO 2
Mar. 2—Ewart Potgieter, Portland-KO by 6

CARLOS ORENDAIN

Mexican Featherweight

1957

Mar. 22—Pedro Tostado, Guadalajara---W 10
July 8—Joe Tinoco, Guadalajara-------W 10
Sept. 7—Bombero Gonzalez, Guadalajara ----------W 10

KID ORIZABA

Vera Cruz, Mexico Welterweight

1957

Apr. 2—Salvador Varela, Juarez--------W 4
June 7—Jake Martinez, Juarez---------W 4
June 18—Hector Mendoza, Juarez------KO 1
Oct. 17—Babe Concer, Chihuahua--KO by 5

CESAR (CHIVO) ORTA

Venezuelan Lightweight

1956

May 7—Isaac Isturiz, Caracas----------W 10
Oct. 5—Fernando Silva, Caracas-------W 10
Nov. 21—Federico Plummer, Caracas----L 10

1957

Apr. 2—Vicente Rivas, Caracas---------L 10
Apr. 11—Geoffrey Paugham, Maracaibo ----------KO 8
Sept. 9—L. C. Morgan, Caracas---------W 10
Nov. 22—Chico Medina, Caracas--------W 10

FELIX (SAPO) ORTEGA

Mexican Lightweight

Born, June 21, 1937, Mexicali.

1953

Oct. 10—Baby Camacho, Ensenada------D 6
Oct. 17—Joaquin Velas, Ensenada-------W 6
Oct. 24—Baby Camacho, Ensenada------W 6
Nov. 7—Kid Lomeli, Ensenada--------KO 1
Nov. 20—Kid Chamaco, Sonora----------W 6
Nov. 27—Kid Chamaco, Sonora----------W 6

1954

Jan. 2—Rocky Jauregui, Ensenada-----W 6
June 27—Rudy Nieto, Ensenada--------KO 4
Aug. 2—Miguel Reyes, Tijuana--------KO 4
Aug. 4—Torito Olivares, Tijuana--------D 8
Sept. 15—Torito Olivares, Tijuana-------W 8
Sept. 30—Torito Olivares, Tijuana-------W 8
Oct. 6—Tito Garcia, Ensenada--------KO 1
Oct. 24—Torito Olivares, Ensenada----KO 4
Nov. 2—Manuel Arana, Tijuana-------KO 1
Nov. 14—Kid Flores, Mexicali----------KO 4
Nov. 17—Elias Macias, Ensenada--------W 8

1955

Jan. 6—Tuzo Jimenez, Tijuana---------D 6
Jan. 21—Rudy Bustamante, Tijuana---KO 1
Jan. 26—Baby Mexico, Ensenada--------W 8
Feb. 9—Baby Canti, Ensenada----------W 10
Feb. 23—Baby Canti, Ensenada----------W 10
Apr. 6—Joel Esquivel, Ensenada------KO 5
Apr. 13—Ropo Nieto, Ensenada----------L 10
June 12—Pachuco Cardenas, Mexicali---W 8
July 6—Greg Medina, Ensenada------KO 7
Sept. 2—Joe Rivera, New York---------W 4
Oct. 21—Mike Perez, New York---------W 4
Oct. 28—Art Oubre, New York----------W 4
Nov. 25—Bill Flamio, New York---------L 4
Dec. 23—Felix Hernandez, New York KO 3

1956

Jan. 6—Robert Cofer, New York--KO by 1
Apr. 30—Iggy Maldonado, New York----L 4
June 1—Iggy Maldonado, New York----W 4
July 27—Eddie Reynolds, New York----W 6
Sept. 10—Kildo Nunez, Tijuana--------KO 3
Dec. 7—Eddie Antonetti, New York--KO 1

1957

Feb. 8—Jimmy Grow, New York---KO by 3
Apr. 1—Raul Fuentes, Tijuana----------D 2
Apr. 11—Jimmy Hornsby, Los Angeles ----------KO by 4
June 18—Ezequiel Uribe, Juarez----------L 10
Nov. 11—Russell Sands, Sydney --------L 12
Dec. 9—Bobby Sinn, Sydney----------W 12

GASPAR ORTEGA, Mexico

GASPAR "INDIAN" ORTEGA

Mexican Welterweight

Born, Oct. 21, 1935, Mexicali.

1952 Mexican Golden Gloves champion.

1953

Jan. 1—Miguel Ocana, San Luis.....KO 1
Jan. 10—Tony Rojas, San Luis.....KO 1
Jan. 24—Angel Rios, San Luis.....KO 1
Feb. 15—Kid Algeria, Mexicali.....KO 6
Feb. 28—Negrito Desilao, Ensenada....KO 2
Mar. 1—Negro Garcia, Ensenada.....W 6
Mar. 15—Chamaco Ortiz, Mexicali.....KO 6
Apr. 24—Kid Charol, Ensenada.....KO 2
May 10—Joe Ortega, San Luis.....KO 7
May 17—Arnaldo Gil, San Luis.....W 8
May 21—Chamaco Ortiz, San Luis.....W 8
July 5—Chalino Navarez, San Luis.....W 8
July 12—Chalino Navarez, San Luis.....W 8
Sept. 26—Esteban Ruiz, Ensenada.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Ricardo Fox, Tijuana.....W 6
Nov. 7—Baby Veloz, Ensenada.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Gavilancillo Sonorense, San Luis.....W 8
Dec. 6—Roca Reyes, San Luis.....W 6
Dec. 13—Tuzo Jiminez, San Luis.....W 10
Dec. 27—Chilango Rosales, San Luis.....W 10

1954

Jan. 2—Alex Cano, Ensenada.....KO 6
June 27—David Cervantes, Ensenada.....L 10
July 24—Baby Franco, Tijuana.....W 10
Aug. 25—Iggy Maldanado, New York....W 4
Sept. 10—Tommy Barto, New York.....D 4
Sept. 20—Tony Celano, Colonial Heights, Va.....W 10
Nov. 19—Tommy Barto, New York.....L 8
Dec. 19—Gavilancillo Sonorense, Tijuana.....KO 3
Dec. 24—Jesus del Rey, Tijuana.....KO 3

1955

Jan. 21—Al Villegas, Tijuana.....KO 3
Mar. 14—David Cervantes, Tijuana....KO 8
Apr. 16—Tony Esquivel, Ensenada.....KO 3
Apr. 22—Jesse Robles, Mexicali.....KO 8
May 1—Tony Esquivel, Mexicali.....KO 8
June 12—David Cervantes, Mexicali.....L 12
(Baja California Welterweight Championship)
July 20—Alberto Perez, Ensenada.....KO 5
Aug. 24—Frank Bombiani, New York....W 4
Oct. 14—Juan Tejeda, Syracuse.....W 10
Oct. 28—Tex Gonzales, Cleveland.....L 6
Dec. 7—Tex Gonzales, Cleveland.....W 6

1956

Feb. 10—Tex Gonzales, New York.....W 6
Mar. 16—Isaac Logart, New York.....L 10
Apr. 2—Hardy Smallwood, New York...L 10
June 11—Gene Poirier, New York.....W 10
Sept. 10—Hardy Smallwood, Tijuana....W 10
Oct. 17—Isaac Logart, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 23—Tony DeMarco, New York.....W 10
Dec. 21—Tony DeMarco, New York.....W 10

1957

Feb. 9—Tony DeMarco, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 1—Miguel Burciaga, Tijuana.....KO 2
May 10—Isaac Logart, Syracuse.....W 12
July 3—Larry Baker, Miami Beach....L 10
July 31—Kid Gavilan, Miami Beach.....L 10
Sept. 24—Dave Cervantes, Juarez.....W 10
Oct. 22—Kid Gavilan, Los Angeles.....W 12
Dec. 6—Isaac Logart, Cleveland.....L 12

JOHNNY ORTEGA

Stockton, Calif., Bantamweight

1950

Nov. 15—Tommy Rhett, Oakland.....W 6

1951

Jan. 9—Jimmy Espiritu, Sacramento.KO 9
Jan. 17—Tommy Rhett, Oakland.....W 8
Feb. 28—Tommy Rhett, San Francisco..W 6
Apr. 10—Cecil Schoonmaker, Sacramento.....L 12
June 13—Tommy Rhett, Oakland.....W 8
Aug. 22—Tommy Rhett, Oakland.....W 8
Nov. 2—Gil Cadilli, Hollywood.....KO by 8

1952

Feb. 16—Casey Jones, Oakland.....L 6
Feb. 26—Tommy Rhett, Sacramento.....W 8
Mar. 7—Keeny Teran, Hollywood.....L 10
Apr. 28—Sammy Garcia, San Francisco..W 6
May 19—Jimmy Espiritu, San Francisco.W 6
Dec. 16—Sammy Garcia, Sacramento....L 6

1953

Sept. 9—Chico Villa, Oakland.....KO 6
Nov. 5—Billy Peacock, Oakland....KO by 9
(American Bantam Title)

1954

Apr. 22—Tommy Rhett, Richmond.....KO 8
(California State Flyweight Title)
June 8—Keeny Teran, San Jose.....L 10
Aug. 9—Casey Jones, Oakland.....KO by 9

1955

Feb. 5—Keeny Teran, Hollywood..KO by 10
(No. American Flyweight Title)
Mar. 8—Francis Militante Honolulu....W 8
July 20—Leo Espinosa, Honolulu.....L 10
Oct. 20—Tanny Campo, San Francisco...L 10

1956

June 14—Eli Scott, San Francisco.....L 10
Sept. 4—Dommy Ursua, Stockton...KO by 6
Nov. 19—Dommy Urusa, Stockton..KO by 3

1957

Apr. 23—Alejo Mejia, Stockton.....D 10
May 7—Alejo Mejia, Richmond.....W 10
May 21—Gaetano Annaloro, Richmond.W 10
June 15—Joe Beccerra, San Fran....KO by 4
Sept. 14—Ross Padilla, Watsonville.....L 11
(Scheduled for 10 rounds but due to mix-up, they fought 11 rounds.)

PEDRO ORTEGA

Mexican Featherweight

1957

Jan. 23—David Becceril, Mex. City....KO 2
Feb. 2—Manuel Esparza, Mex. City....W 4
Mar. 2—Rogelio Pacheco, Mex. City...W 4
Apr. 10—Arnulfo Palomares, Mex. City..L 6

ROBERTO ORTEGA

Mexican Featherweight

1955

Jan. 26—Manuel Munoz, Mexico City.....KO by 3
Mar. 2—Panchito Bolanos, Mexico City.W 10
Nov. 5—Orizaba Kid, Mexico City.....L 8

1956

Jan. 28—Valentin Rangel, Mexico City..L 6
June 14—Ramon Perez, Puebla.....W 12
July 28—Chino Rodriguez, Mexico City.W 8
Aug. 22—Chucho Mejia, Mexico City....W 10
Oct. 3—Enrique Bolanos, Mex. City..KO 1
Nov. 14—Al Olivera, Mexico City.....W 10
Dec. 1—Joaquin Carrillo Mexico City.....KO by 3

1957

Mar. 2—Chino Gomez, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 10—Ubaldo Ramirez, Mexico City.....KO by 3

RUDY ORTEGA

Havana, Cuba, Lightweight

1955

June 21—Mike Doer, Miami Beach.....W 4
June 28—Bobby Bond, Miami Beach....W 4
July 12—Bobby Bond, Miami Beach....W 4
July 26—Mario Colon, Miami Beach.....W 6
Aug. 23—Mario Colon, Miami Beach.....W 6
Sept. 20—Mario Colon, Miami Beach.....W 4
Dec. 13—Bobby Yantis, Miami Beach....W 6
Dec. 28—Art Montana, Miami Beach.....W 4

1956

Jan. 19—Carmine Iaccobucci, Lake Worth .....D 10
Feb. 14—Speedy Davidson, Miami Beach .....D 8
Feb. 28—Speedy Davidson, Miami Beach .....W 8
Apr. 4—Johnny Hand, Miami Beach..KO 6
May 9—Johnny Hand, Miami Beach....W 10
June 3—Johnny O'Brien, Miami Beach.W 10
June 26—Lulu Perez, Miami Beach.....L 10
Sept. 18—Russ Tague, Miami Beach.....L 10
Oct. 23—Johnny Hand, Miami Beach....W 10

1957

Apr. 2—Johnny O'Brien, Miami Beach .....D 10
Sept. 12—Hank Aceves, Los Ang.....KO by 4

OSCAR ORTEGON

Robstown, Texas Featherweight

1956

Nov. 19—Israel Garcia, Corpus Christ...W 4
Dec. 10—Juan Perez, Corpus Christi.....W 5

1957

Jan. 21—Juan Perez, Corpus Christi....W 5
Feb. 11—Al Boudreaux, Corpus Christi.W 10
Mar. 4—Elias Reyes, Corpus Christi....W 8
Mar. 19—Ernest Ramos, San Antonio....W 6
Apr. 8—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi..W 8
May 2—Jesse Gutierrez, Corpus Christi .....W 8
June 18—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi..W 10
July —Ray Gonzales, Corpus Christi..W 8
Aug. 19—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi..W 6
Sept. 9—Dave Dupas, Beaumont...KO by 4
Dec. 2—Gil Tapia, Corpus Christi.....KO 9
Dec. 16—Maxie Trero, Corpus Christi .....KO by 3

BABE (BOBBY) ORTIZ

Phoenix, Ariz., Lightweight

1957

Feb. 12—Milton Jones, Phoenix.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Fred Benson, Phoenix.....W 4
Apr. 18—Tony Smith, Yuma.....KO 2
May 14—Ray Terrazas, Juarez.....L 8
May 20—Collier Cox, Tucson.....W 6
Sept. 10—Henry Gutierrez, Phoenix.....D 5
Sept. 17—Joe Jacobs, Phoenix.....W 5
Oct. 29—Al Barraza, Phoenix .....L 10
Dec. 10—Jimmy Shans, Phoenix.....W 10

CARLOS ORTIZ

(Carlos Ortiz Dominguez)

Yucatan, Mexico, Lightweight

Born, August 11, 1938, Merida.

1955

Dec. 14—Mario Carvajal, Merida.....W 6

1956

Jan. 25—Ray Lopez, Merida.....KO 1
Feb. 8—Al Cruz, Merida.....KO 2
Feb. 29—Tuty Argaez, Merida.....KO 4
Mar. 3—Kid Rejon, Campeche.....KO 7
Mar. 24—Kid Estrella, Campeche.....KO 4
Apr. 8—Bombero Aguilar, Merida.....KO 7
May 2—Terry Martinez, Merida.....KO 5
June 23—Miguel Cardenas, Campeche..KO 3
Nov. 12—Eulalic Diaz, Cuernavaca.....W 8

1957

Mar. 27—Ray Mancilla, Merida.....KO 7
Apr. 10—Pantera de Champoton, Merida .....W 10
May 2—Felipe Novelo, Merida.....W 10

CARLOS ORTIZ

Panama Lightweight

1955

Dec. 18—Ortega St. Justin, Colon.....KO 1

1956

Apr. 5—Sam Bruce, Colon.....KO 2
May 27—Carlos Watson, Colon.....L 6
Sept. 9—Carlos Watson, Colon.....W 6
Oct. 28—Horacio Otis, Colon.....W 10

1957

Jan. 26—Federico Plummer, Colon.KO by 3

CARLOS ORTIZ

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico, Sept. 9, 1936.

1955

Feb. 14—Harry Bell, New York.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Morris Hodnett, New York...KO 1
May 13—Danny Roberts, New York....KO 3
May 30—Juan Pacheco, New York.....KO 2
June 24—Jimmy DeMura, Syracuse.....W 6
Aug. 10—Tony DeCola, New York.....W 6
Aug. 22—Armand Bush, New York.....W 6
Sept. 19—Hector Rodriguez, New York..W 6
Oct. 3—Leroy Graham, New York....KO 2
Oct. 29—Al Duarte, Boston.....KO 4
Nov. 12—Lem Miller, Boston.....W 8
Dec. 10—Charley Titone, Paterson.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 9—Ray Portilla, New York.....W 8
Feb. 17—Ray Portilla, New York.....W 8
May 25—Johnny Gorman, New York....W 6
July 30—Tommy Salem, New York.....W 10
Oct. 27—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood..W 10
Dec. 15—Phil Kim, Hollywood.....KO 9
Dec. 31—Gale Kerwin, New York.....W 10

1957

Jan. 23—Bobby Rogers, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 2—Lou Filippo, Hollywood.....ND 9
Apr. 9—Lou Filippo, Hollywood.....KO 7
May 7—Ike Vaughn, Miami Beach.....W 10
May 29—Felix Chiocca, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 23—Harry Bell, New York.....W 10

CLEO ORTIZ

Puerto Rican Bantamweight

1953

July 8—Johnny Sheehan, Bridgeport..L 4
July 23—George Patunis, Newark.....L 4
Aug. 13—Hugh Asmar, Newark.....W 4
Sept. 3—George Patunis, Newark.....D 4
Sept. 12—Henry Gault, Greenville..KO by 6
Oct. 12—George Patunis, Brooklyn.....L 4
Oct. 26—Gene Donaldson, Brooklyn...KO 1
Dec. 11—George Stephany, N. Y. C.....W 4

1954

Jan. 19—Nathan Sermon, White Plains.KO 2
Mar. 9—Carl Fusco, New York.....L 4
Mar. 26—Segundo Perez, New York.....L 4
May 21—Segundo Perez, New York.....L 4
July 12—Carl Fusco, Brooklyn.....L 4
July 22—Segundo Perez, Brooklyn.....L 6
Aug. 12—Manny Salazar, New York.....W 4
Aug. 26—Carl Fusco, Brooklyn .....L 6
Sept. 13—Tony Grasso, Brooklyn.....L 6
Sept. 21—Dinny McNamara, Hazleton....W 6
Oct. 14—Fernando Gagnon, Quebec.....W 10
Dec. 6—Fernando Gagnon, Quebec.KO by 6

1955

Mar. 28—Gerry Simpson, Quebec.....D 8
Apr. 25—Jimmy Thomson, Brooklyn....W 6
July 2—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 25—Bobby Jackson, New York.....L 4

1956

Jan. 12—Tito Valles, New York.....D 8
Feb. 24—Edgar Perkins, New York.....L 4
Apr. 5—Bobby Singleton, Phila....KO by 3
Aug. 7—Pat Supple, Montreal.....L 8
Oct. 22—Frankie Figueroa, New York...L 6
Nov. 23—Bobby Jacks, New York.....L 4

1957

Jan. 21—Toto Ibarra, New York.....L 6
Mar. 22—Primo Arellano, New York....W 4
May 31—George Patunas, New York.....L 4
July 18—Jimmy Connos, Boston.....L 8
Sept. 17—Kid Chick, Holyoke.....L 6

GORILON ALFONSO ORTIZ

Mexico City, Mexico, Lightweight

1953

May 23—Enrique Gomez, Mexico City---W 10
June 13—Manuel Rivera, Mexico City---W 10
Oct. 3—El Conscripto, Mexico City-----W 10
Nov. 28—Raul Esqueda, Mex. City-KO by 7

1954

Feb. 27—Gabriel Diaz, Mexico City------W 10

1955

May 4—Beto Cavajal, Mexico City-KO by 7

1956

Feb. 1—Mario Moreno, Merida----W. Dis. 2
Feb. 29—Chico Villa, Merida----------KO 4
June 23—Juan Lomas, Monterrey--------W 10

1957

Apr. 25—Apolinar Huerta, Aguascalientes ----------L 10

MANOLO (MANUEL) ORTIZ

Yucatan, Mexico, Bantamweight

1955

Nov. 23—Chato Casanova, Merida------KO 1
Dec. 7—Enrique Lopez, Merida-------KO 1

1956

Feb. 22—Manuel Alcala, Merida----KO by 2
Mar. 21—Manuel Alcala, Merida---------L 4
Apr. 4—Zurdo Castillo, Merida---------W 4

1957

Apr. 3—Valente Moreno, Merida------KO 5

PHILIP ORTIZ

Hawaiian Flyweight

1957

July 29—George Nakaoka, Honolulu----W 4
Aug. 19—Larry Marino, Honolulu-------W 4
Sept. 2—Floyd Gatiuan, Honolulu-------L 4
Sept. 16—Floyd Gatiuan, Honolulu-------L 5
Oct. 14—Walt Kinoshita, Honolulu----W 4
Nov. 4—Larry Marino, Honolulu-------W 4
Dec. 10—Mits Okuda, Honolulu---------W 4
Dec. 16—Walt Kinoshita, Honolulu------W 4

TONO (ANTONIO) ORTIZ

Chihuahua, Mexico Bantamweight

1957

Aug. 13—Fidel Lucero, Torreon---------W 10
Sept. 27—Cesar Saavedra, Durango----KO 5

LARRY OSBEY

New Orleans, La., Middleweight

1955

Mar. 8—Sammy Smith, New Orl.--KO by 4
June 13—Early Gray, New Orleans-------L 4
July 1—Guy Bannister, New Orleans--KO 1
Aug. 1—George Tousaint, New Orl.---KO 4
Aug. 22—Eddie Cates, New Orleans------L 4
Oct. 17—Johnny Howard, New Orl.-KO by 5
Dec. 12—Earl Grey, New Orleans--------L 5

1956

Jan. 9—Earl Gray, New Orleans--------L 6
Aug. 31—Jesse Gray, New Orleans--KO by 1

1957

Feb. 25—Johnny Powell, N'Orleans-KO by 3

HORACIO OTIS

Panamanian Lightweight

1953

Jan. —Joe Sande, Panama City------W 6
Mar. —Ray Robinson, Panama City--W 6
Apr. 18—Black Bill, Panama City------KO 9
June —Pedro Tesis, Panama----------L 10
Sept. 6—Kid Allen, Panama City------KO 7

1954

May 30—Pedro Tesis, Colon ----------L 10

1955

Mar. 6—Sylvester Wallace, Colon-------W 8
Sept. 11—Pedro Tesis, Colon----------L 10

1956

Oct. 7—Carlos Watson, Colon--------KO 4
Oct. 28—Carlos Ortiz, Colon----------L 10

1957

Oct. 20—Enrique Perea, Colon--------KO 10
(Won Vacant Panama Lightweight Title)

LEO (LEE) OWENS

Buffalo, N. Y., Middleweight

1955

Apr. 1—Bobby Jackson, Syracuse------L 6
Apr. 29—Juan Tejedes, Syracuse---------D 4
June 10—Vern Stephenson, Syracuse----D 4
June 14—Harry Budniewski, Buffalo-----L 4
Aug. 3—Wilfred Greaves, Syracuse----D 4
Oct. 14—Dave Brown, Syracuse---------W 4
Nov. 5—Billy Collins, Buffalo----------L 6

1956

Jan. 20—Dave Brown, Syracuse---------W 4
Mar. 7—Vern Stevenson, Syracuse----KO 1
Apr. 24—Cal Hall, Buffalo----------W 6
May 11—George Harrell, Syracuse-----KO 2
June 13—Henry Jordan, Syracuse-------L 6
Aug. 1—Bobby Jackson, Syracuse------W 6
Dec. 5—Bob Barksdale, Syracuse-----KO 1

1957

Jan. 2—Al Avant, New York----------W 4
Jan. 9—Billy Collins, Syracuse---------L 6
Feb. 22—Clarence Alford, Cleveland-----L 4
Mar. 26—Billy McGhee, Toronto--------W 6
May 13—Carmen Basilio, Longview--Exh 3
May 14—Carmen Basilio, Spokane----Exh 3
May 16—Kal Wayne, Portland----------W 6
June 17—Ortis Woodard, J. C.--------KO by 3
Oct. 2—Sherman Williams, Chicago----W 6
Oct. 23—Mike Campbell, Syracuse------L 6

PAUL PACHECO

Pueblo, Colo., Featherweight

1957

Feb. 12—Davey Walden, Houston---KO by 4
Mar. 12—Ruben Munoz, Houston-------KO 7
Mar. 26—Henry Watson, Houston-------W 6

JUAN "BOMBON" PADILLA

Mexican Welterweight

Born, August, 1931, Tampico, Mexico.

1948

Jan. 24—Javier Garcia, Tampico--------W 4
Feb. 7—Ramon Cervantes, Tampico--KO 3
Feb. 28—Juan Castillo, Tampico---------W 6
Mar. 6—Jose Posadas, Tampico--------W 4
Mar. 13—Tibicho Mar, Tampico---------W 4
Aug. 6—Jose Mendoza, Tampico--------L 6
Sept. 4—Jose Mendoza, Tampico--------W 6
Oct. 6—Juan Castillo, Tampico---------L 6
Nov. 27—Tibicho Mar, Tampico---------W 6

1949

Jan. 29—Little Palma, II, Tampico-----KO 6
Feb. 5—Manuel Plasencia, Tampico----L 6
Feb. 12—Tacho Trejo, Tampico----------W 6
Mar. 12—Hector Barragan, Tampico-----W 8
Mar. 26—Chucho Morales, Tampico-----W 10
May 10—Salvador Vera, Tampico------KO 6
Oct. 15—Rafael Rosales, II, Tampico--KO 9

1950

Jan. 7—Baby Morales, Tampico-------L 10
Jan. 14—Baby Ruelas, Tampico---------W 10
Jan. 28—Baby Morales, Tampico-------KO 9
Feb. 10—Raul Contreas, Tampico-------W 10
Apr. 10—Manny Terranova, Tampico--KO 4
Apr. 22—Leonardo Lopez, Tampico----KO 7
Apr. 29—Tony Rios, Tampico----------KO 5
May 8—Baltazar Castro, Tampico-----W 10
June 17—Negro Sandoval, Tampico------W 10
July 29—Manuel Rivera, Tampico-------W 10
Sept. 29—Tony Vasquez, Tampico-------W 10
Sept. 30—Rafael Hadad, Mexico City----W 10
Oct. 7—Fidel Hernandez, Tampico----KO 5
Oct. 21—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City----L 10
Dec. 2—Jose Cardenas, Tampico--------;
Dec. 9—Andres Balderas, Tampico----W 10
Dec. 23—Rafael Hadad, Tampico-------KO 6

1951

Jan. 3—Rafael Hadad, Tampico--------W 10
Jan. 15—Raul Contreras, Reynosa ------W 10
Jan. 26—Lalo Gallardo, Matamoras-----W 10
Jan. 27—Alfonso Ortiz, Mexico City-----L 10
Mar. 31—Casanovita de Tehuacan, Tampico ----------KO 4
May 19—Raul Esqueda, Matamoras----KO 9
May 26—Mario Terry, Tampico---------D 10
June 3—Zurdo Gaitan, Matamoras-----W 10
June 10—Ave Negra, Matamoras--------W 10
June 17—Reyes Lopez, Jalisco----------W 10
July 21—Morelia Kid, Tampico---------W 10

July 27—Baby Vasquez, Tampico-------W 10
Sept. 8—Julio Jiminez, Tampico------W 10
—Mario Terry, Mexico City-----W 10
Sept. 21—Mario Terry, Matamoros------KO 8
Sept. 22—Antero Hernandez, Ciudad Mante ----------W 10
Nov. 1—Johnny Kamber, New York----W 8
Nov. 22—Basil Marie, New York---------W 8
Dec. 6—Charley Riley, St. Louis-------W 10
Dec. 17—Ray Famechon, Paris----------L 10

1952

Jan. 1—Auguste Caulet, Paris---------L 10
Jan. 21—Jean Machterlinck, Liege------W 10
Feb. 22—Ernesto Formenti, Milan-------L 10
Apr. 1—Del Flanagan, New Orleans----W 10
Apr. 21—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans-----L 6
Apr. 28—Alfredo LaGrutta, New Orl.----L 10
May 23—Hielero Ortiz, Matamoros-----W 10
Aug. 20—Kid Azteca, Nuevo Laredo----W 10
Aug. —Fillo Peyrani, Tampico-------KO 7
Sept. 16—Eddie Chavez, San Jose--------L 10
Dec. 13—Tomas Lopez, Mexico City-----W 10

1953

Feb. 27—Baby Franco, Tampico--------W 10

1954

Mar. —El Conscripto, Monterrey-------L 10
Apr. 21—Ludwig Lightburn, Juarez-----L 10
May 21—Ludwig Lightburn, Juarez------L 10

1955

Mar. 10—Alfonso Flores, Laguna--------W 10
Aug. 22—Ludwig Lightburn, El Paso-----L 10
Oct. 29—Frankie Wallace, Monterrey-KO 2
Nov. 23—Miguel Burciaga, Monterrey---W 10
Dec. 10—El Conscripto, Monterrey------L 10

1956

Feb. 18—Enrique Esqueda, Monterrey---W 10
Mar. 5—El Conscripto, Tampico--------W 12
(Won Mexican Welterweight Title)
June 23—Jesse Robles, Monterrey------KO 5
July 7—Vicente Cantu, Ciudad Acuna ----------KO 7
July 21—Gabriel Diaz, Tampico---------W 10
Aug. 11—Damasco Collazo, Monterrey---L 10
Sept. 7—Dave Cervantes, Tampico-----KO 7
Sept. 30—Arnold Hill, Obregon----------W 10
Nov. 30—Everardo Armenta, Tampico----D 10

1957

Jan. 19—Luciano Contreras, Tampico-KO 5
Feb. 6—Al Cota, Ensenada----------W 10
Mar. 2—El Conscripto, Monterrey------D 10
Mar. 22—Alvaro Gutierrez, Tampico----W 10
Apr. 6—Gilberto Holguin, Monterrey-KO 7
July 5—Jess Bogart, Matamoros------NC 8
Aug. 12—Don Jordan, Tijuana----------L 10
Sept. 14—Frankie Kid Anselm, Monterrey ----------KO by 7
Nov. 2—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City ----------KO by 7
Dec. 25—Alfredo Cota, Tampico---------W 12
(Mexican Welterweight Title)

MOISES (TORO) PADILLA

Mexican Flyweight

1956

Mar. 14—Pancho Rubio, Mexico City----W 6
Apr. 21—Javier Garfias, Acapulco-------W 10
May 5—Pepe Acevedo, Acapulco------W 10
May 19—Chiquilin Torres, Acapulco-----W 8
June 30—Nacho Paredes, Acapulco-------L 10
July 25—Daniel Romero, Mexico City----L 8
Aug. 25—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco------L 8

1957

Feb. 9—Daniel Romero, Acapulco------L 10
Mar. 2—Adrian Rojas, Acapulco--------W 8
Dec. 21—Roberto Lagunes, Acapulco ----L 8

ROSS PADILLA

Stockton, Calif. Bantamweight
(Early record unavailable)

1955

Sept. 16—Nai Sanong, Bangkok---------W 10
Dec. 15—Frisco Concepcion, Manila----W 10

1957

Feb. 2—Villeza Villar, Manila----------W 10
Apr. 3—Saburo Otaki, Manila-----KO by 9
June 27—Nacho Escalante, Los Angeles ----------KO by 10
Sept. 14—Johnny Ortega, Watsonville---W 10
(Fight was set for 10 rounds, but due to a mixup they fought eleven rounds.)
Oct. 26—German Ohm, Hollywood------W 10
Nov. 12—Baby Rios, Stockton ----------W 10

DICK PAGE

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Aug. 3—Kid Campa, Hollywood--------W 4
Aug. 24—Basilo Yniguez, Hollywood----W 4
Dec. 28—Lou Eggleston, Hollywood------L 4

JIMMY PALAZZOLA

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight
(Previous record on page 501, 1953 book)
(In Service 1953-54)

1955

Jan. 25—Sam Johnson, Richmond-----KO 2
Feb. 8—Curtis Coefield, Ocean Park---W 6
Feb. 17—Danny Perez, Los Angeles----KO 3
Feb. 26—Tony Pelino, Hollywood------W 6
Mar. 19—Jimmy Demery, Hollywood----W 10
Apr. 7—Jimmy Demery, Los Angeles---W 10
July 16—Tony Pelino, Hollywood-------W 10
Aug. 23—Curtis Coefield, Richmond---KO 4
Dec. 10—Pedro Gonzales, Hollywood----W 10

1956

Mar. 24—Hurley Sanders, Hollywood----W 10

1957

Feb. 28—Artie Dixon, Los Angeles------W 10
Mar. 28—Joe Shaw, Los Angeles--------W 10
Apr. 18—Chester Mieszala, Los Angeles ----------KO 4
Aug. 10—Franz Szuzina, Hollywood KO by 10

GABRIEL (GABY) PALIOTTI

Montreal, Canada, Featherweight
Born, Sept. 12, 1933, Montreal, Canada.

1953

Nov. 11—George DuBois, Montreal-----KO 1

1954

Jan. 25—Gerry Simpson, Montreal -----L 4
Feb. 22—Yvon Blanchard, Montreal------W 4
Mar. 22—Jerry Berthiaume, Montreal--KO 1
May 3—Don Supple, Montreal ----------W 6
May 17—Gerry Simpson, Montreal-------W 6
June 14—Gerry Simpson, Montreal-------W 6
Sept. 6—Giles Sanchez, Montreal-------W 6
Oct. 18—Giles Sanchez, Montreal--------D 6
Dec. 13—Les Bohles, Montreal----------W 6

1955

Jan. 10—Ray Powell, Montreal--------KO 3
Feb. 7—Steve Horvath, Montreal------KO 1
Feb. 28—Edgar Perkins, Quebec-------KO 2
Mar. 7—Charley DeBow, Montreal-----W 8
May 2—Johnny Carr, Montreal---------D 8
May 30—Bernie Bibbs, Montreal---------L 10
June 14—Leroy Jones, Halifax---------KO 8
(Won Canadian Featherweight Title)

1956

Apr. 16—George Stephany, Montreal----W 6
Aug. 7—Pedro DeJesus, Montreal-----KO 1
Sept. 10—Tommy Corrick, Toronto------W 12
Oct. 22—Pat Supple, Montreal----------L 10

1957

Apr. 30—Jackie Moore, Montreal--------W 8
June 17—Bobby Jackson, Montreal------W 8
Nov. 19—Frankie Supplee, Montreal----KO 3
Dec. 10—Paul Jorgensen, Houston--KO by 4

ALFONZO PALMA

Mexico City, Mexico, Flyweight

1957

July 20—Chucho Guzman, Mexico City-W 6
Aug. 31—Leonardo Lopez, Mexico City KO 2
Sept. 28—Juan Ayala, Mexico City------W 6
Dec. 28—Monito Luna, Mexico City------L 6

JOHNNY PALMER

Columbus, Ohio, Lightweight

1957

May 22—Chet Wiley, Detroit----------W 4
July 11—Chuck Taylor, Saginaw--------W 6
Sept. 7—Billy Williams, Louisville-----W 6
Oct. 11—Jimmy Sparks, Detroit--------W 4
Oct. 16—Norman Fletcher, Louisville---W 4
Nov. 20—Bobby Rogers, Chicago--------D 8

ARNULFO PALOMARES
Mexican Featherweight

1957

Feb. 20—Jose Magallon, Mexico City----W 4
Mar. 23—Lencho Quintero, Mexico City-W 4
Apr. 20—Pedro Ortega, Mexico City----W 6
May 11—Alfonso Lima, Mexico City--KO 4
Oct. 2—Aurelio Mora, Mexico City---KO 7
Dec. 4—Raton Vargas, Mexico City----W 4
Dec. 18—Isidro Barranco, Mexico City ----------KO by 3

GERMAN PARDO
Chilean Flyweight Champion

1954

—P. Gonzalez, Santiago--------KO 7
—R. Catrileo, Santiago---------KO 1
—J. Valdes, Santiago----------KO 1
—H. Marin, Santiago----------KO 2
—C. Moreyra, Santiago--------KO 2
—H. Rojas, Santiago----------KO 5
—Pablo Sosa, Santiago---------KO 7

1955

—Marcel Quiroga, Santiago----KO 7
—Miguel Becerra, Santiago----KO 7
—Raul Jaime, Santiago--------KO 4
June 3—Antonio Gomez, Santiago----KO 3
July 29—Antonio Gomez, Santiago------W 10

1956

—J. Becerra, Santiago---------KO 5
—Francisco Calvano, Santiago-KO 3
June 20—Antonio Gomez, Santiago------L 10

1957

Feb. 22—Oscar Suarez, Santiago--------W 10
June 8—Ramon Arias, Maracaibo-KO by 8
June 30—Ramon Calatayud, Maracaibo--L 10

TONY PARDON
Caracas, Venezuela, Lightweight

1956

Dec. 18—Bobby Allen, Miami Beach----W 4
Dec. 26—Curt Ennis, Miami Beach------W 4

1957

Jan. 8—Billy Hall, Miami Beach-------W 6
Feb. 19—Glen Holloway, Miami Beach--W 6
Mar. 5—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach------W 8
Aug. 17—Eduardo Garcia, Havana-----KO 2
Sept. 21—Schoolboy Leyva, Havana-----W 8

JOSE PAREDES
Mexican Lightweight

1955

Feb. 17—Enrique Ortiz, Mexico City-----L 10
May 14—Eduardo Almazan, Mexico City ----------KO 3
June 15—Tobe Penaloza, Mexico City ----------KO by 7
Aug. 3—Ezequiel Uribe, Mexico City---L 10

1956

Jan. 7—Baby Gonzales, Mexico City----L 6
Feb. 4—Tobe Penaloza, Acapulco--KO by 4

1957

Jan. 23—Raul Solis, Mexico City------KO 4
Feb. 6—Tobe Penaloza, Mexico City ----------KO by 9
Aug. 7—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City ----------W Dis. 3
Sept. 14—Valentin Rangel, Mexico City ----------KO by 9

NACHO PAREDES
Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Apr. 18—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City-----D 8
May 2—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City--L 8
June 6—Pepe Chavarria, Mexico City--W 8
June 30—Toro Padilla, Acapulco---------W 10
July 11—Al Olivera, Mexico City---KO by 8
Oct. 20—Nacho Escalante, Acapulco-----W 8

1957

Jan. 4—Jose Lopez, Piedras Negras ----------KO by 6

JACK PARELLI
Oakland, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Apr. 19—George Weiner, San Francisco-W 4
Apr. 26—Marvin Marcus, Richmond-----L 4
May 10—Ken Barlow, Richmond--------W 4
June 21—Ken Barlow, San Francisco---TD 3
July 31—Leo Agbulos, Stockton---------L 6
Aug. 23—Marvin Marcus, Fresno--------W 6
Oct. 9—George Sullivan, Richmond---KO 3
Nov. 20—Kid Castro, Richmond----KO by 7

1957

Mar. 2—Leo Agbulos, Stockton---------L 10
Apr. 1—Dom Sacco, San Francisco-----W 6
May 9—Marvin Marcus, San Francisco ----------KO 1
July 2—Jimmy Duval, Richmond-----KO 2
Aug. 20—Chico Arroyo, Oakland--------W 6
Sept. 10—Bobby Scanlon, Richmond KO by 7

BERNARDO (BENNY) PARET
Cuban Welterweight

Born, Sept. 21, 1937, Santa Clara, Las Villas.

1955

Aug. 11—Esmerido Moya, Santa Clara-KO 1
Sept. 8—Joel Morales, Santa Clara-----W 4
Oct. 22—Miguel Cutiño, Havana---------W 4
Oct. 26—Sandalio Santana, Santa Clara-W 6
Dec. 2—Jose Delgado, Santa Clara-----W 6
Dec. 23—Joaquin Castillo, Santa Clara--W 6

1956

Jan. 27—Jose Delgado, Santa Clara----KO 4
Mar. 16—Reinaldo Caballero, Santa Clara ----------KO 3
Apr. 16—Oscar Campos, Santa Clara----W 8
June 6—Tony Caspita, Santa Clara-----W 8
July 21—Carlos Chivas, Havana---------W 8
Aug. 9—Leo Villafañas, Santa Clara---KO 3

1957

Feb. 1—Oscar Campos, Santa Clara----W 10
Mar. 9—Oscar Campos, Havana--------W 8
Mar. 23—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana---W 8
Apr. 6—Guillermo Diaz, Havana-------L 8
May 4—Carlos Chivas, Havana---------W 8
May 25—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana-KO 5

KEITH PARIS
New Glasgow, N. S., Canada, Welterweight

1954

Mar. 8—Howard Leslie, Hamilton-------W 6
May 17—Sammy Fortuno, Montreal------D 6
May 31—Eddie James, Montreal ----------L 6
June 15—Bob Leadley, Halifax ----------W 6
Aug. 3—Gordon Kiley, Halifax ---------W 6
Aug. 31—Bobby Grace, Halifax ---------KO 1
Sept. 26—Loren Wildrich, Montreal-------L 6
Sept. 28—Jackie Hayden, Halifax ---------L 6

1955

May 3—Jackie Hayden, Halifax---------L 8
June 28—Bob Grace, Halifax----------KO 3

1956

May 4—Doug Odo, Stellarton----------L 10
June 18—Doug Odo, Stellarton----------L 10

1957

July 2—Tony Veranis, Halifax---------L 10
Aug. 29—Norm Gautreau, Moncton------L 10
Oct. 10—Norm Gautreau, Moncton------L 10

BILLY (WILLIE) PARKER
East Liberty, Pa., Featherweight

1957

Apr. 8—Tony Cristy, Pittsburgh-------L 4
June 6—Walt Ingram, Arnold----------L 6
July 20—Abe Villa, Hollywood----------L 4
July 27—Boots Monroe, Hollywood-KO by 6
Sept. 25—Cesar Sanchez, Los Angeles---W 6
Oct. 17—Cesar Sanchez, Los Angeles----L 4
Nov. 6—Manny Elias, Los Angeles------W 4
Dec. 12—Ray Pacheco, Los Angeles-----W 4

WILLIS PARKER
Chicago, Ill., Lightweight

1957

Apr. 1—Wendell Stewart, Minneapolis_W 4
Apr. 17—Wendell Stewart, Minneapolis ----------KO by 4
May 23—Wendell Stewart, Council Bluffs ----------L 4

JOE PARKS
Omaha, Neb., Lightweight

1956

Nov. 29—Reggie Hughes, Omaha--------W 4

1957

Apr. 1—Sam Allen, Minneapolis--------W 4
Apr. 13—Terry Lloyd, Kansas City------W 6
May 13—Jackie Schoen, Minneapolis--KO 6
May 23—Lou Cappellano, Council Bluffs D 6
July 17—Reggie Hughes, Council Bluffs_W 8
June 5—Joe Moreno, Council Bluffs----W 6
Sept. 16—Lee Allen, Sioux City--------KO 2
Nov. 5—Paul Smith, Denver ----------W 6
Dec. 7—Lou Cappellano, Omaha--------L 8

ERNESTO PARRA
Mexican Featherweight

Born, May 16, 1933, Ciudad Hidalgo.

1953

Feb. 29—Rodolfo Jimenez, Mexico City--W 6
Mar. 28—Juan Lira, Mexico City--------W 6

1954

Apr. 3—Emilio Santillan, Mexico City KO 4
June 2—Chucho Alarcon, Mexico City_KO 6
June 26—Emilio Mata, Mexico City-----KO 2
Aug. 4—Angel Iglesias, Mexico City--KO 4
Sept. 1—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City--KO 7
Sept. 26—Aristeo Serrano, Mexico City_KO 6
Oct. 30—Babe Ruiz, Mexico City----KO by 8
Dec. 11—Kid Campeche, Mexico City---W 10

1955

Jan. 29—Babe Ruiz, Mexico City------KO 2
Feb. 23—Memo Diez, Mexico City--------D 10
Apr. 16—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City_L 10
June 11—Baby Face Gutierrez, Mexico City ----------W 10
July 30—Fili Nava, Mexico City----KO by 7
Sept. 17—Oscar Suarez, Havana----------W 10
Oct. 15—Orlando Reyes, Havana------KO 9
Nov. 26—Jose Lopez, Mexico City--KO by 4

1956

Feb. 18—Babe Ruiz, Mexico City-------KO 9
May 5—Orlando Castillo, Havana-------L 10
June 9—Ernesto Figueora, Mexico City ----------KO by 7
July 12—Joel Sanchez, Mexicali---------W 10
Aug. 4—Ernesto Figueora, Mexico City_W 10
Sept. 29—Frankie Campos, Mexico City_W 10

1957

Jan. 19—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mexico City ----------W Dis. 3
Mar. 16—Vince Delgado, Hollywood-----L 10
Apr. 30—Vince Delgado, Hollywood---KO 6
Aug. 15—Ike Chestnut, Los Angeles-----L 10
Oct. 19—Jose Lopez, Mexico City---KO by 1

WILLIE PASTRANO
(Wilfred Pastrano)

Miami, Fla., Heavyweight

Born, November 27, 1935

Height, 5 ft., 11¾ Ins.

1951

Sept. 10—Domingo Rivera, New Orleans_W 4
Sept. 17—Frank Speed New Orleans---W 4
Oct 1—Jimmy Connino, New Orleans--W 4
Oct. 22—Domingo Rivera, New Orleans_W 4

1952

Apr. 1—Alvin Boudreaux, New Orleans_W 4
Apr. 21—Alvin Pellegrini, New Orl.------D 4
July 1—Buzz Brown, Miami Beach----KO 2
July 8—John Chaney, Miami Beach----W 6
July 22—Al McCoy, Miami Beach------KO 2
July 28—Jim Carter, Pensacola---------KO 4
Aug 5—Sonny Luciano, Miami Beach--W 8
Aug. 19—Sonny Luciano, Miami Beach--W 8
Sept. 8—Johnny Capitano, New Orleans_W 6
Oct. 6—Alvin Pellegrini, New Orleans--L 6

WILLIE PASTRANO, New Orleans, La.

Oct. 14—Lonnie Rylant, New Orleans--KO 3
Nov. 17—Alvin Pellegrini, New Orleans--W 6
Nov. 24—Alvin Boudreaux, New Orl.---KO 2
Dec. 15—Al Pelligrini, New Orleans-----D 8

1953

Jan. 26—Alfredo LaGrutta, New Orleans ----------W 8
Feb. 24—Emerson Butcher, New Orleans_W 8
Mar. 3—Chic Boucher, Miami Beach--KO 3
Mar. 16—Roger Trevino, New Orleans---W 8
Apr. 6—Chato Hernandez, New Orleans_W 8
May 25—Johnny Cesario, New Orleans--L 8
July 14—Del Flanagan, Miami Beach----L 8
Sept. 22—Elmer Beltz, Miami Beach------D 10
Oct. 5—Elmer Beltz, New Orleans------W 8
Nov. 30—Italo Scortichini, New Orlean---L 10

1954

Mar. 29—Jimmy Martinez, New Orleans_W 10
Apr. 12—Jacques Royer-Crecy, New Orl.-W 10
June 18—Tommy Hatcher, Mobile ------KO 1
Aug. 9—Tommy Bazzano, New Orleans KO 8
Aug. 24—Jimmy Martinez, Miami Beach_W 10
Sept. 14—Jackie LaBua, Miami Beach----W 10
Nov. 23—Bobby Dykes, Miami Beach-----W 10

1955

Mar. 1—Tony Johnson, Miami Beach---W 10
Mar. 23—Al Andrews, Chicago----------W 10
Apr. 22—Willie Troy, Chicago----------D 10
June 28—Joey Maxim, New Orleans-----W 10
July 27—Chuck Spieser, Chicago--------W 10
Oct. 3—Paddy Young, New Orleans----W 10
Nov. 18—Joey Rowan, New York--------W 10
Dec. 19—Rex Layne, New Orleans-------W 10

1956

Jan. 27—Chuck Spieser, Miami Beach---D 10
Apr. 4—Johnny Arthur, New Orleans--W 10
May 30—Chuck Spieser, New Orleans---W 10
Aug 24—Pat McMurtry, Tacoma--------W 10
Dec. 26—Charlie Norkus, Miami Beach--W 10

1957

Feb. 20—John Holman, Louisville------W 10
May 14—Neal Welch, Miami Beach-----W 10
June 11—Roy Harris, Houston----------L 10
Sept. 10—George Peyton, Miami Beach KO 8
Oct. 22—Dick Richardson, London------W 10
Nov. 27—Willi Besmanoff, Miami Beach_W 10

JARRELL PATE
Caribou, AFB Maine, Welterweight

1957

Apr. 10—Joe Berunco, Fairfield---------W 6
May 15—Earl Mathews, Fairfield--------L 6
July 17—Billy Floyd, Presque Isle-----KO 1
Nov. 2—Al Pepin, Fairfield----------D 6
Nov. 19—Al Pepin, Bangor----------KO 5

ANTHONY PATIE

Long Beach, L. I., N. Y., Welterweight

1957

June 24—Bobby Angelo, New York.....W 4
July 29—Al Donato, New York.....W 4
Sept. 2—Tito Cabalerro, New York..KO by 3

CHARLEY (CHUCK) PATTERSON

Austin, Texas, Welterweight

Born, 1937.

1955

July 15—Jim Brewer, Austin.....KO by 2
Aug. 15—Ray Perdia, Austin.....W 4
Sept. 22—Jimmy Fields, Shreveport.....L 4
Sept. 30—Harold James, Conroe.....D 4
Oct. 10—Tony Gonzales, Austin.....W 4

1956

Feb. 27—Ernesto Sanchez, Corpus Christi .....W 4
Mar. 27—Ernest Ramos, San Antonio.....L 6
June 21—J. C. Caldwell, Waco.....L 4
Aug. 6—Frankie Chacon, Austin.....KO 3
Oct. 1—Frankie Corpus, Austin .....L 5
Nov. 5—Gil Tapia, Austin .....L 4
Dec. 3—Byron Steel, Austin.....L 4

1957

Jan. 21—Frankie Corpus, Austin.....D 6
Jan. 29—Pedro Rodriguez, El Paso..KO by 6
Feb. 11—Ruben Ramon, Corpus Christi..W 5
Mar. 26—Ted Mosley, Houston.....L 6

WILLIE PATTERSON

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

June 29—Benny Doyle, Hollywood.....W 4
July 18—Alfred Burton, Los Angeles.....L 4
Aug. 10—Tommy Johnson, Hollywood.....L 4
Sept. 26—Tommy Johnson, Los Angeles..D 4

FELIPE PAYAN

Mexican Featherweight

1957

Mar. 3—Hipolito Burciaga, Mexicali.....L 4
Mar. 17—Chano Acosta, Mexicali.....KO 2
June 9—Jesus Estrada, Mexicali.....L 8

BILLY PEACOCK

Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1951 National AAU Champion

1951

Oct. 25—Howard Curry, Philadelphia.....W 4
Nov. 17—Pinky Davis, Philadelphia.....W 4
Nov. 29—Moon Curry, Philadelphia.....L 4

1952

Mar. 8—Billy Dunn, Philadelphia.....W 4
Sept. 16—Billy Evans, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 22—Lorenzo Arana, Bakersfield.....W 4
Sept. 30—Luis Cotero, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 7—Alex Fimbres, Los Angeles.....W 6
Nov. 25—Celso Hidelgo, Los Angeles.....W 6
Dec. 9—Celso Hidelgo, Los Angeles.....W 6

1953

Jan. 6—Bobby Garza, Los Angeles.....W 6
Jan. 13—Tommy Umeda, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 3—Tommy Umeda, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 3—Baby Moe Mario, Los Angeles..W 10
Apr. 7—Oscar Torres, Los Angeles.....KO 2
May 12—Oscar Torres, Los Angeles.....W 12
June 9—Baby Face Gutierrez, L. A.....L 10
July 7—Baby Face Gutierrez, L. A.....L 12
Aug. 17—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Brklyn..W 12
(Won North American Bantam Title)
Nov. 5—Johnny Ortega, Oakland.....KO 9
(Title)
Nov. 23—Oscar Torres, South Gate.....W 10
Dec. 22—Jesse Mongia, Los Angeles.....KO 9

1954

Jan. 19—Al Cruz, Los Angeles.....L 10
Feb. 8—Nate Brooks, Brooklyn.....KO by 8
(Lost North American Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 13—Raton Macias, Mexico City..KO by 7
Oct. 18—Pierre Cossemyns, Sydney.....W 12
Oct. 29—Bobby Sinn, Melbourne.....L 12
Nov. 29—Pierre Cossemyns, Sydney.....W 12
Dec. 10—Mario D'Agata, Melbourne.....L 12

1955

Jan. 8—Keeny Teran, Hollywood.....KO 7
Feb. 17—Alex Santoy, Los Angeles.....KO 4
June 15—Raton Macias, Los Angeles.....KO 3
June 28—Alex Fimbres, Houston.....KO 4
July 21—Oscar Torres, San Antonio.....W 10
Sept. 20—Vic Eisen, Bakersfield.....KO 5
Oct. 16—Chamrern Songkitrat, Bangkok .....KO 9

1956

Feb. 16—Joey Benson, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 1—Pimi Barajas, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Mar. 16—Alphonse Hamili, Paris.....L 10
Apr. 26—Nate Brooks, Los Angeles.....KO 1
May 25—Memo Sanchez, Mexicali.....KO 3
June 8—Kildo Martinez, Mexicali.....KO 6
Aug. 14—Jose Lopez, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 30—Fili Nava, Mexico City.....L 10
Oct. 30—Rudy Garcia, Los Angeles.....KO 6

1957

Jan. 10—Larry Bataan, Los Angeles.....D 10
Feb. 21—Rudy Garcia, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 26—Kid Anahuac, Hollywood.....L 10
July 27—Noel Humphreys, Hollywood..L 10
Aug. 10—Victor Sonny Leon, Caracas.....L 10
Aug. 26—Jose Lopez, Tijuana.....L 10
Oct. 14—Danny Kid, Honolulu.....L 10
Dec. 7—Frankie Campos, Hollywood..KO 8
(Won Vacant California State Bantamweight Title.)
Dec. 14——Casey Jones, Hollywood.....KO 4

SID PEAKS

Louisville, Ky., Heavyweight

(For previous record, 1946-1950, see 1951 Edition, page 521. Inactive 1951-1953).

1954

June 25—Ponce DeLeon, Louisville.....W 10
July 3—Tom Woods, Louisville .....KO 6
July 16—Bull Becton, Louisville.....KO 2
July 22—Tom Woods, Piketown, O.....KO 3
July 30—Bob Jackson, Louisville.....KO 9
Sept. 7—Bo Willis, Miami Beach .....L 10
Nov. 19—Bing Roberts, Louisville.....KO 7
Dec. 7—Bob Jackson, Cincinnati.....KO 1

1955

(Inactive)

1956

Jan. 26—Ernie Cab, New York.....W 8
Feb. 16—Ernie Cab, New York.....KO by 8
May 24—Bert Whitehurst, New York.....L 8

1957

May 3—Jackie Richards, Louisville.....KO 6
May 25—Stan Mylinski, Louisville.....W 10
Dec. 17—Harold Johnson, Toledo.....KO by 5

SONNY (LEVI) PEARSON

Miami, Florida, Welterweight

1956

Dec. 28—Billy Hall, Miami.....KO by 3

1957

Jan. 22—Jim Phillips, Tampa.....KO by 4
July 3—James Thomas, Miami Beach..L 4
Aug. 30—Tooley Sawyer, Miami Beach KO 4
Sept. 17—Bobby Moore, Miami Beach.....W 4
Oct. 29—James Finney, Miami Beach..W 4
Nov. 27—Ricco Saunders, Miami Beach..L 4

FRED PEASTER

Philadelphia, Pa., Featherweight

1956

Sept. 6—Jose Santos, Philadelphia.....W 4
Oct. 4—Bob Reese, Philadelphia.....W 4
Oct. 18—Lee Wallace, Philadelphia.....W 4

1957

Jan. 31—Dave Reiser, Philadelphia.....L 4

AMAN PECK

Tampa, Fla., Middleweight

1951

Oct. 1—Guy Guerette, Holyoke.....L 4
Oct. 15—Mickey Williams, Holyoke.....L 4
Nov. 26—Gil Williams, Scranton.....NC 4
Dec. 3—Bobby Stevens, Holyoke.....KO 5

1952

Feb. 11—Roy Wirt, Washington .....W 5
Apr. 7—Herb Tessier, Holyoke.....L 6
Apr. 14—Bobby Dalton, Holyoke.....L 6
July 29—Johnny Brown, Hartford.....D 6

Aug. 11—Bobby King, Boston.....L 6
Nov. 25—Charlie Clark, Tampa.....W 6
Dec. 1—Earl Priestly, Daytona Beach..L 8
Dec. 31—Charlie Clark, Coral Gables....L 6

1953

Jan. 13—Kid Gavilan, Tampa.....L 10
May 23—Rufus Pressley, Spartanburg..KO 2
June 16—Jimmy Morris, Jacksonville.....L 10
July 10—Del Flanagan, Charlotte.....L 10
Aug. 29—Jimmy Morris, Miami.....L 8
Oct. 17—Chico Varona, Havana.....KO by 7
Nov. 24—Baldwin DeVoe, Tampa.....W 6
Dec. 5—Cootie Parker, Charlotte.....KO 5

1954

Mar. 9—Freeman King, Tampa .....L 6
Aug. 7—Andy Brown, New Orleans....L 10
Aug. 28—Lou King, New Orleans....KO by 10

1955

Feb. 23—Tommy Fields, Tampa.....W 6
Feb. 24—Tommy Fields, W. Palm Beach KO 2
Apr. 12—Sonny Stone, Tampa.....W 6
May 17—Reggie Martina, Tampa.....KO 4
May 24—Kid Gavilan II, Miami Beach..W 6
July 5—Yg. Joe Louis, Miami Beach...W 6
July 22—Cyril Kelly, New Orleans.....L 10
Nov. 8—Freeman King, Tampa.....D 10
Nov. 29—Freeman King, Tampa.....KO 9
Dec. 13—Alfonso Flores, Houston.....L 10

1956

Mar. 16—Georgia Kid, Tampa.....D 10
May 24—Garnett (Sugar) Hart, Philadelphia .....KO by 8
Aug. 30—Frankie (Kid) Anslem, Philadelphia .....KO by 4
Nov. 26—John L. Perry, Miami.....L 8

1957

Apr. 23—Tommy Elder, Beaumont.....L 4
Apr. 29—Tommy Elder, Galveston.....L 8
Oct. 22—Paolo Melis, Montreal.....L 10

CROWE PEELE

Baton Rouge, La., Heavyweight
1955 NCAA Heavyweight Champion

1955

Sept. 30—Jim Brown, Washington.....KO 4
Oct. 15—Max Cox, Lansing.....KO 2
Nov. 16—James Peace, Chicago.....KO 4
Dec. 15—Chico Lopez, Baton Rouge....KO 2

1956

Jan. 27—Willie Hobbs, Miami Beach..KO 4
Mar. 14—Felix Antonio, Chicago.....KO 3
Mar. 22—Jack Wagner, Minneapolis....KO 6
Apr. 11—Jimmy Davis, Detroit.....KO 4
May 17—Gordon Pouliot, Baton Rouge.KO 2
May 30—Bob Cosgrove, New Orleans..KO 2
Oct. 31—Jim Saunders, Chicago.....KO 4
Nov. 30—Neal Welch, Chicago.....W 6

1957

Jan. 23—Wayne Womochil, Chicago...KO 3
Apr. 1—Joey Rowan, New Orleans...KO 9
May 28—Charlie Norkus, New Orleans.L 10
Aug. 12—Charlie Norkus, New Orleans .....KO by 4
Dec. 4—John Gray, Chicago.....KO by 4

SHIRLEY PEMBLETON

Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight

1949

Mar. 23—Clarence Smith, Philadelphia.KO 2
Sept. 6—Joe Reddick, Philadelphia.....W 4

1950

Jan. 11—Israel Quitcon, Binghamton..KO 5
Mar. 10—Speedy Duval, Scranton .....W 6
Mar. 16—Ben Stewart, Wilkes Barre ...KO 2
Apr. 17—Johnny Melko, Hartford .....KO 3
June 5—Willie Clemmons, Prov.....KO by 3

1952

Dec. 12—Tommy Jackson, New York.....D 6

1953

Feb. 24—Billy Mayo, Buffalo .....L 6
Mar. 20—Sonny Jones, New York.....L 8
July 27—Clarence Henry, Allentown.....L 8
Sept. 8—Billy Smith, Philadelphia.....L 6

1954

Apr. 12—Henry Hall, Toronto.....L 8
Nov. 5—Carlton Moore, Philadelphia....W 6
Nov. 15—Waddell Hanna, New York.....L 8
Nov. 29—Sonny Jones, New York.....D 6
Dec. 27—Bob Slaughter, New York.....W 4

1955

Aug. 29—Rico Hackney, New York.....W 6

1956

Apr. 12—William Sawyer, Phila.....KO 1

1957

Sept. 10—Dave Bailey, Philadelphia.....W 6
Dec. 12—Dave Bailey, Philadelphia ...KO 3

ROBERTO PENA

Mexican Welterweight

1956

Mar. 28—Chino Gomez, Mexico City.....L 6
May 5—Rodolfo Cervantes, Mex. City.KO 3
May 19—Vicente Leonardo, Mex. City...L 4
Aug. 18—Jesus Moreno, Mexico City....W 6

1957

Feb. 10—Jose Santillan, Mexico City...W 4
Mar. 27—Armando Mandujano, Mexico City .....KO 6
July 17—Enrique Saavedra, Mexico City .....KO 3
Sept. 18—Danny Quezade, Mexico City..W 10
Dec. 25—Luciano Ginzalez, Tampico ....D 10

TOBE PENALOZA

Mexican Lightweight

Born, July 21, 1933, Acapulco.

1953

Dec. 19—Raul Becerril, Acapulco.....W 4

1954

Feb. 6—Genaro Torres, Acapulco.....KO 2
Mar. 20—Kid Mellin, Acapulco.....L 6
Apr. 24—Silvestre Hernandez, Acapulco .....KO 6
May 15—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City.L 6
June 18—Ramon Martinez, Poza Rica....L 8
June 26—Mario Sanchez, Acapulco.....W 8
July 16—Juan Bonilla, Poza Rica.....KO 3
July 29—Kid Coca, Pachuca.....D 10
Aug. 6—Barcino Perez, Poza Rica....KO 3
Aug. 19—Salvador Moreno, Pachuca...KO 4
Oct. 23—Floro Hita, Acapulco.....W 10
Nov. 16—Angel Colin, Poza Rica.....KO 10
Nov. 24—Kid Coca, Puebla.....W 8

1955

Jan. 11—Chico Martinez, Poza Rica...KO 8
Feb. 2—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City..L 10
Feb. 26—Carlos Camacho, Leon.....KO 8
Mar. 5—Wama del Castillo, Leon.....KO 4
Mar. 26—Reyes Lopez, Leon.....KO 4
Apr. 23—Floro Hita, Leon.....W 10
May 14—Marcelino Pena, Acapulco.....KO 5
June 15—Jose Paredes, Mexico City...KO 7
July 8—Bobby Cardenas, Poza Rica....L 10
July 15—Ramon Martinez, Papantla...KO 7
July 30—Chico Martinez, Acapulco.....KO 6
Aug. 20—Carlos Barragan, Leon.....KO 2
Sept. 7—Beto Gonzalez, Mexico City..KO 3
Oct. 1—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City....L 10
Dec. 3—Beto Gonzalez, Mexico City...KO 2
Dec. 10—Beto Carabajal, Mexico City.....KO by 7

1956

Feb. 4—Jose Paredes, Acapulco.....KO 4
Feb. 25—Jose Arguelles, Mexico City..KO 7
Mar. 14—Damaso Collazo, Monterrey .....KO by 7
Mar. 31—Pedro Biesca, Acapulco.....NC 8
May 26—Jesse Robles, Leon.....L 10
Nov. 17—Jose Arguelles, Mexico City....L 10

1957

Feb. 6—Jose Padredes, Mexico City..KO 9
Feb. 22—Jesse Bogart, Tampico.....NC 8
Mar. 6—Humberto Carrillo, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Mar. 23—Apolinar Huerta, Aguascalientes .....L 10
June 1—Reyes Lopez, Acapulco.....KO 4
June 22—Billy Greaves, Acapulco...KO by 5
Aug. 12—Lalo Duque, Matamoros..KO by 7
Sept. 11—Fidel Hernandez, Mexico City .....KO 4
Oct. 2—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City .....KO by 3

MIGUEL A. PENDOLA

Argentine Lightweight

Born, February 14, 1935.

1956

Jan. 29—Juan Antonio, Mataderos....KO 2
Feb. 10—Enrique Cuevas, Ramos Mejia .....KO 3
Mar. 9—Hector Scavuzzo, Martinez...KO 3
Mar. 17—Valentin Daza, Buenos Aires.KO 1
Apr. 13—Alberto Aquino, Mataderos..KO 8
May 5—Hugo Villa, Mataderos.....KO 5
May 16—Ricardo Ramallo, Buenos Aires .....KO 1
June 1—Pedro Brizuela, Ramos Mejia.KO 2
June 13—Mario Rotondo, Buenos Aires.KO 7
July 4—Juan Campos, Buenos Aires...D 10
July 14—Osvaldo Alvarado, Martinez..KO 4
Aug. 3—Demetrio Flores, L. de Zamora .....KO 2
Aug. 17—Osvaldo Alvarado, Chivilcoy .....KO 2
Aug. 29—Jose Balbi, Buenos Aires....KO 1
Oct. 17—Juan Campos, Buenos Aires...D 10
Nov. 9—Manuel Peralta, Buenos Aires.KO 3
Dec. 16—Ernesto Olivera, Mataderos..KO 2
Dec. 21—Agustin Monzon, Mataderos..KO 4

1957

Jan. 11—Pedro Oliva, Villa Urquiza..KO 6
Jan. 25—Agustin Monzon, Avellaneda.KO 3
Mar. 21—Pedro Acosta, Villa Ballester.KO 8
Apr. 10—Edgardo Nazrala, Buenos Aires .....KO 6
May 11—Humberto Madriaga, Buenos Aires .....KO 2
June 7—Omar Vivanco, Lomas de Zamora .....KO 2
Aug. 21—Angel Olivieri, Buenos Aires..D 10
Sept. 28—Rudi Langer, Buenos Aires W Dis. 4
Nov. 13—Andres Osorio, Buenos Aires...W 10
Nov. 27—Angel Olivieri, Buenos Aires..D 10

JOHN (VICTOR) PENN

Houston, Texas, Middleweight

1955

Feb. 10—Vic Bentley, Dallas.....KO 2
May 3—Tony Masciarelli, Beaumont....L 6
June 20—Bill Hamilton, Tyler.....L 6
July 8—Tommy Barron, Dallas.....D 6
Aug. 18—Tommy Barron, Dallas.....L 8
Aug. 29—Pete Gil, Austin.....L 10
Oct. 3—Pete Gil, Austin.....L 10
Oct. 13—Tommy Barron, Dallas.....W 10

1956

June 19—Norris Burse, Corpus Christi...L 10
July 19—George King, Waco.....KO 3
July 31—Eloy Vann, Houston.....KO 4
Aug. 2—Roger Wiley, Waco.....KO by 2
Sept. 13—A. J. McCoy, Dallas.....KO 5
Nov. 19—Norris Burse, Corpus Christi.....L. Default 1

1957

May 14—Santiago Gutierrez, San Antonio .....KO by 7
Dec. 11—Claude Williams, Tampa .....L 10

ENRIQUE PEREA

Panama Featherweight

1956

Jan. 22—Juan Lezama, Panama City....W 4
Feb. 26—Arias Mendez, Panama City..KO 2
Apr. 8—Jesus Santamaria, Colon .....KO by 2
June 24—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City .....KO by 2
Aug. 5—Ernesto Taylor, Panama City..W 4
Dec. 16—Tito Marshall, Panama City....L 6

1957

Apr. 14—Tito Marshall, Panama City...W 6
July 14—Tito Marshall, Colon.....W 10
Aug. 25—Kid Chocolate II, Colon.....KO 1
Oct. 20—Horacio Otis, Colon.....KO by 10
Dec. 15—Horacio Otis, Panama City.KO by 8

SAL PEREA

San Francisco, Cal., Middleweight

1954

Apr. 6—Al Robbins, Sacramento.....KO 5
May 3—Reuben Hernandez, San Fran...W 8
May 10—Frankie Skidmore, San Fran...W 10
May 25—Boston Wilson, San Jose .....KO 1
June 24—Sonny Greene, San Jose .....W 6
Oct. 29—Willie Vaughn, San Diego.....KO 4
(Won California Middleweight Title)

1955

Jan. 29—Willie Vaughn, Hollywood.....L 12
(Lost California State middleweight title)
July 30—Neal Rivers, Hollywod....KO by 9

1956

Feb. 2—Bull Halsey, Fresno.....W 8
July 12—Lou Gage, San Francisco.....W 10

1957

June 24—Candy McGilmore, San Francisco .....W 6

MARTINIANO PEREYRA

Buenos Aires, Argentine, Welterweight

Born, October 6, 1929.

1954

May 29—Raul Castroman, La Plata.....W 10
June 11—Doroteo Martinez, La Plata.....W 10
July 9—Doroteo Martinez, La Plata.....W 10
July 30—Gerardo Gonzalez, La Plata....W 10
Aug. 13—Marcelino Dominguez, Martinez .....KO 4
Sept. 3—Raul Castroman, La Plata.....KO 10
Sept. 17—Antonio Alba, La Plata.....L 10
Sept. 29—Marcelino Dominguez, Buenos Aires.....KO 7
Nov. 20—Hector Fernandez, Buenos Aires.....KO 1
Dec. 1—Ramon Vernon, Buenos Aires.KO 7
Dec. 15—Orlando Astorga, Buenos Aires.....KO 9

1955

Jan. 1—Luis Salinas, Buenos Aires...KO 9
Feb. 5—Oscar Paez, Buenos Aires.....KO 6
Feb. 11—Jose Ali, La Plata.....KO 8
Mar. 9—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires.....KO 9
Mar. 26—Emilio Jackson, Buenos Aires KO 5
Apr. 15—Roberto Negro, Martinez.....KO 4
Apr. 30—Juan Campos, B. Aires.....KO 9
May 21—Fredrico Guerra, B. Aires...KO 12
July 14—Paulino P. Varela, Martinez....W 10
July 30—Francisco Espelozin, Buenos Aires.....D 12
Sept. 2—Enrique Pereyra, La Plata....KO 2
Oct. 8—Mario Garrido, Buenos Aires.KO 4
Nov. 16—Alfonso Moreno, Buenos Aires..W 10

1956

Jan. 7—Luis Salinas, Buenos Aires....W 10
Jan. 27—Argentino Nuñez, Mendoza...KO 2
Feb. 15—Pedro Aveni, Mar del Plata..KO 5
Feb. 25—Jose M. Valdes, Buenos Aires..W 10
Apr. 7—Alfonso Moreno, Buenos Aires.W 10
Apr. 20—Edgasto Barra, Martinez.....KO 7
June 2—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires.....L 10
July 13—Pedro Aveni, Lomas de Zamora.....KO 4
July 21—Jose Ramallo, Rosario.....KO 3
Aug. 24—Federico Guerra, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Sept. 28—Enrique Dovidenko, Martinez.KO 2
Oct. 3—Oscar Paez, Buenos Aires....KO 4
Oct. 20—Garbis Zakaryan, Buenos Aires .....KO 5
Dec. 21—Pablo De Jesus Sao Paulo....KO 3

1957

Jan. 25—Paulino P. Varela, M. del Plata.....KO 3
Mar. 23—Federico Guerra, Buenos Aires .....KO 9
Apr. 13—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires .....KO 4
(Argentine Welterweight Title)
May 16—Luis Salinas, Buenos Aires...KO 6
July 5—Pallo De Jesus, Sao Paulo...KO 4
(South American Welterweight Title)
Aug. 10—Jorge Fernandez, Buenos Aires .....W 15
(Argentine Welterweight Title)
Oct. 5—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires.L 10
Dec. 27—Miguel Zalazar, Buenos Aires.KO 3

DANNY PEREZ

Costa Mesa, Cal., Middleweight

1954

Mar. 2—Bob Moreland, Los Angeles.....W 4
Mar. 20—Richie Olympia, Los Angeles..KO 3
Apr. 13—John Hairston, Los Angeles...KO 1

Apr. 20—Charlie Smith, Los Angeles---KO 3
May 4—Boise Phillips, Los Angeles----KO 1
May 10—Pete Gonzales, Los Angeles-----L 4
Dec. 27—Satchel Porter, Los Angeles---KO 2

1955

Jan. 3—Willie Stevens, Los Angeles-KO 2
Feb. 17—Jimmy Palazzola, Los A---KO by 3

1956

Jan. 16—Cal Houston, San Diego--------W 4
Feb. 6—Paul Anderson, San Diego----KO 4
Feb. 27—Crawford Neal, San Diego----KO 1
Mar. 15—Larry Maldonado, Los Angeles-L 6
Mar. 22—Del Moore, Los Angeles-------KO 2
Mar. 29—Wilford Cordell, Los Angeles--W 4
May 3—Joey Brooks, Los Angeles-----KO 1
May 24—Charley Smith, Los Angeles ----------KO by 6

1957

Mar. 7—Don McAteer, Los Angeles-----D 6
Dec. 14—Orlando DiPietro, Hollywood--W 6

JUAN (LEFTY) PEREZ

Corpus Christi, Tex., Featherweight

1953

Aug. 3—Israel Garcia, Corpus Christi---D 4
Nov. 3—Terry Smith, Houston----------W 4

1954

Apr. 15—Baby Alaniz, Houston--------KO 6
May 15—Ray Mejia, San Pedro -----KO by 7
June 21—Homero Gonzales, Robstown---D 5
Apr. 22—Auriello Espinosa, Kingsville--W 4
July 12—Roy Hernandez, Kingsville-----W 4
July 26—Bobby Flores, Robstown ------W 4
July 19—Homero Gonzales, Del Rio------W 5
Nov. 15—Jose Govea, Corpus Christi-----L 4
Nov. 26—Hilario Chapa, Beeville---------W 4

1955

Mar. 10—Henry Miramontes, Dallas-KO by 4
Mar. 22—Gil Tapia, Robstown----------W 6
June 20—Pat Brown, Corpus Christi-----W 4
July 11—Celso Hidalgo, Corpus Christi--W 4
Oct. 17—Johnny Ramos, Corpus Christi ----------KO by 3
Nov. 8—Celso Hidalgo, San Antonio----W 4
Dec. 12—Johnny Gaitan, Austin----KO by 5

1956

Mar. 26—Gino Tovar, Corpus Christi----W 10
June 4—Roy Hernandez, Corpus Christi-W 6
June 18—Hector Bacquetes, Corpus Christi ----------KO 5
Oct. 29—Mutt Dennis, Corpus Christi--W 6
Dec. 10—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi--L 5

1957

Jan. 21—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi-L 5
Mar. 18—Junior Flores, Beaumont--KO by 5
Apr. 2—Joe Becerra, Juarez------KO by 4
Apr. 8—Gallito Reyes, Corpus Christi--W 4
May 24—Rafael Sotelo, Matamoros-KO by 2
June 18—Gallito Reyes, Corpus Christi--L 5

JULIAN PEREZ

Havana, Cuba, Lightweight

Born Sept. 14, 1934.

1953

Feb. 1—Santiago Ramirez, Havana------W 6
Mar. 1—Gervasio Rodriguez, Havana--W 6
Apr. 11—Fidel Santana, Santa Clara-----W 4
Aug. 8—Saturnino Piloto, Camaguey---W 4
Dec. 18—Miguel Guilart, Guantanamo-KO 6

1954

Feb. 6—Juan Sanchez, Guantanamo----W 8
Feb. 20—Sergio Fernandez, Guantanamo-W 10
Mar. 27—Rafael Kindelan, Guantanamo--L 10
May 22—Nilo Blanco, Havana----------W 4
June 5—Jesus Fernandez, Havana------KO 3
June 12—Felix Garcia, Havana----------W 6
June 26—Orlando Gonzalez, Havana-----W 6
July 10—Felix Garcia, Havana ----------L 6
Sept. 18—Basilio Garcia, Havana---------W 6

1955

Apr. 2—Orlando Gonzales, Havana-----L 6
Apr. 30—Alfredo Estrada, Havana------W 6
June 18—Armando Martinez, Havana---W 8
July 16—Bombon Oriental, Havana-----L 8
Aug. 20—Juan Medina, Havana----------L 8
Oct. 28—Luis Rostoy, Santa Clara----KO 6
Dec. 3—Marino Gonzalez, Havana------W 8
Dec. 31—Orlando Gonzalez, Havana-----W 10

1956

Mar. 3—Felix Garcia, Havana----------W 10
May 5—Bombon Oriental, Havana------L 8
Aug. 25—Armando Bragaño, Havana----W 8

1957

June 8—Frank Serrano, Havana--------D 6
July 13—Marino Gonzalez, Havana------W 6
Aug. 24—Roly Garcia, Havana----------W 8
Oct. 19—Roly Garcia, Havana ----------W 8
Dec. 28—Baby Sagarra, Havana ----KO by 1

LUIS (LULU) PEREZ

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, April 25, 1933.

1951

June 9—Charlie Hedges, Brooklyn----KO 3
June 16—Ernesto Figuria, Brooklyn-----W 4
July 23—Charles Woodward, Stamford KO 4
Sept. 11—Sam Lowery, Brooklyn------KO 3
Oct. 13—Charley Slaughter, Brooklyn--L 6
Oct. 20—Charley Slaughter, Brooklyn--W 6
Oct. 29—Mickey Zazza, N. Y.----------W 6
Nov. 29—Zack Taylor, Brooklyn-------KO 5
Dec. 7—Al Graziano, New York--------W 6
Dec. 15—Filbert Osario, Brooklyn------W 6

1952

Jan. 14—Jimmy Warbington, New York-W 6
May 19—Tony Vasquez, Brooklyn-------W 6
May 23—Tony Amabile, New York------W 6
July 28—Juan Melendez, Brooklyn------W 6
Sept. 5—Billy Wagner, New York------KO 5
Oct. 17—Charley Titone, New York----KO 3
Nov. 14—Bill Bossio, New York--------KO 6

1953

Jan. 30—Tito Valles, New York--------KO 5
Feb. 23—Leo Le Brun, Brooklyn------W 8
Mar. 20—Pat Iacobucci, New York-------W 8
Apr. 2—Tony Say, New York----------W 8
Apr. 27—Corky Gonzales, Brooklyn ----W 10
May 29—Glen Flanagan, New York-----W 10
Aug. 10—Frankie Sodano, Brooklyn----KO 5
Sept. 4—Dave Gallardo, New York----KO 8
Oct. 16—Joey Cam, New York----------KO 8
Nov. 27—Dave Gallardo, N. Y. C.---------L 10

1954

Jan. 1—Dave Gallardo, New York------W 10
Feb. 26—Willie Pep, New York---------KO 2
May 31—Mickey Mars, New York--------W 10
June 25—Percy Bassett, New York--KO by 11
Sept. 21—Jerry Drouin, Hazelton---------W 10
Oct. 4—Bobby Woods, Brooklyn---------W 10
Oct. 26—Jackie Blair, Boston ----------D 10
Nov. 29—Joey Lopes, New York----------L 10
Dec. 11—Tommy Collins, Boston--------KO 2

1955

Jan. 17—Sandy Saddler, Boston----KO by 4
Apr. 25—Rudy Garcia, Brooklyn--------W 10
May 27—Carmelo Costa, New York------L 10
Oct. 10—Bobby Courchesne, New York-W 10
Oct. 28—Johnny Gonsalves, New York--L 10
Dec. 12—Paolo Rosi, New York----------L 10

1956

May 17—Paul Jorgensen, Houston--------L 10
June 26—Rudy Ortega, Miami Beach----W 10
Aug. 14—Russ Tague, Miami Beach------L 10

1957

May 23—Julian Velasquez, Los Angeles ----------KO 5
June 18—Bobby Courchesne, Montreal--W 10
July 12—Harold Gomes, Cleveland-KO by 6
Aug. 19—Bobby Bell, New York---------D 10
Sept. 9—Bobby Bell, New York---------W 10
Oct. 19—Lauro Salas, Hollywood--------L 10
Dec. 6—Solomon Boysaw, Cleveland---L 10
Dec. 23—Tommy Tibbs, New York ------L 10

LUPE PEREZ

Mexican Flyweight

1957

Feb. 6—Babe Tinajero, Mexico City--KO 3
Apr. 24—Abel Medina, Mexico City--KO 2
June 26—Ernesto Quevedo, Mexico City ----------KO by 6
Aug. 4—Jose Luis Salazar, Acapulco---L 4

MIKE PEREZ
Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1954

Feb. 16—Emil Meyers, New York.....L 4
Mar. 15—Billy Gardner, Brooklyn...KO by 4
June 28—Anthony Puelo, Brooklyn.....L 4
July 26—Bill Flamino, Brooklyn.....D 4
Aug. 5—Ray Kiley, New York.....W 4
Aug. 26—Johnny Gorman, New York....L 4
Sept. 20—Johnny Sheehan, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 11—Stanley Bice, Brooklyn.....D 3

1955

Feb. 7—Tony De Cola, Brooklyn.....L 6
June 6—Johnny Chorbak, New York....L 4
June 28—Al Ware, Freeport.....L 4
July 14—Al Ware, New York.....KO by 5
Oct. 21—Felix Ortega, New York.....L 4

1956

Feb. 2—Tony Franco, New York.....D 4
Feb. 23—Tony Franco, New York.....L 4
Apr. 19—Joey Donovan, New York.....L 4
Apr. 28—Nick DeVanno, New Haven....W 4
May 19—Paul Lee, New Haven.....L 4
July 24—Paul Lee, Ansonia.....L 6

1957

Apr. 4—Jimmy Kelly, Revere.....L 4
May 14—Jimmy Kelly, Lowell.....L 6
May 18—Jimmy McGinnis, Newark.....W 6
Sept. 10—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia..L 8

PEDRO PEREZ
El Paso, Texas, Welterweight

1956

May 28—Enrique Zubia, Juarez.....W 4
July 2—Antonio Ramos, Juarez.....KO 2
Aug. 6—Jose Dominguez, Juarez.....W 4

1957

Feb. 26—Arnulfo Melendez, Juarez.KO by 1
July 9—Al Barraza, Phoenix.....KO by 3
July 16—Jack Flores, El Paso.....KO by 1
Aug. 6—Johnny Moreno, Juarez.....KO 2
Sept. 3—Pete Ruiz, Juarez.....L 4
Oct. 23—Jamie Gutierrez, Torreon....KO 3

RAY PEREZ
El Paso, Texas, Middleweight

1948

Sept. 14—Perk Glenn, Los Angeles.....D 4

1949

Feb. 1—Baby Valdez, Los Angeles.....W 4
Feb. 8—Baby Valdez, Los Angeles.....L 5
Mar. 7—Lonnie Hudson, Ocean Park....L 4
Mar. 14—Elmer Beltz, Ocean Park.....L 6
Apr. 19—Lonnie Hudson, Los Angeles...L 4
June 7—Lonnie Hudson, Los Angeles....L 4
June 21—Harold Jordan, Los Angles....W 4
July 6—Manuel Madrid, Los Angeles....L 4
Oct. 7—Frankie Ray, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 11—Lonnie Hudson, Los Angeles....L 4
Oct. 28—Auriello Ramirez, Hollywood..W 4
Nov. 1—Chango Patino, Los Angeles..KO 1
Nov. 29—Ray Jones, Los Angeles .....W 6
Dec. 13—Ray Jones, Los Angeles .....L 6

1950

Jan. 6—Earl Roland, Hollywood .....W 4
Jan. 31—Cliff Lester, Los Angeles .....L 4
Feb. 17—Dave Martinez, Hollywood ....W 4
Mar. 10—Dave Martinez, Hollywood .....L 4
Mar. 24—Baby Ike, San Diego .....L 6
Mar. 27—Baby Ike, Ocean Park .....D 4
Apr. 3—Cliff Lester, Ocean Park .....W 4
Apr. 5—Chester Slider, Phoenix .....D 10
Apr. 19—Cliff Lester, Los Angeles .....W 4
Apr. 28—Lonnie Hudson, Hollywood .....D 6
May 10—Jesse Robles, El Paso .....W 4
May 12—Cliff Barnett, Hollywood .....W 6
June 2—Elmer Beltz, Hollywood .....L 10
June 23—Oscar Reyes, Hollywood .....L 6
Nov. 3—Baby Ike, Hollywood.....L 6
Nov. 21—Paul Kennedy, Los Angeles.....W 6

1951

Jan. 8—Alex Amador, San Francisco.KO 8
Jan. 26—Mongo Luciano, San Francisco.D 8
Feb. 5—Alex Amador, San Francisco...L 8
Mar. 6—Bobby Brewer, Los Angeles..KO 2
Mar. 30—Clifton Lester, Hollywood.....L 6
July 10—Bob Shilling, Los Angeles....KO 1
July 17—Edgar Flowers, Los Angeles...W 4
Aug. 11—Gabriel Barragan, Mexico City KO by 8
Sept. 2—Lucio Moreno, Mexico City....L 10
Oct. 10—Roberto Rodriguez, Mexico City .....W 10
Dec. 1—Matias Fenoy, Mexico City.....D 10

1952

Jan. 26—Jorge Castro, Mexico City.....W 10
Mar. 8—Jorge Castro, Mexico City.....L 10

1953

Apr. 9—Johnny Miller, Helena .....D 10
Aug. 21—Mario Conde, Juarez.....W 6
Sept. 1—Cisco Saenz, Albuquerque ....NC 3
Nov. 26—Mario Conde, Juarez.....KO 4

1954

May 25—Ernie Greer, San Jose.....D 10

1955

June 14—Dick Goldstein, Ocean Park..TD 1
Aug. 22—Lloyd Kirkpatrick, El Paso....L 6

1956

Apr. 24—Dick Goldstein, Phoenix.....L 10
Aug. 20—Kid Juarez, Juarez.....W 10
Nov. 5—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez.....L 10

1957

Apr. 2—Larry Baker, Juarez.....KO by 1

ROMAN PEREZ
Mexican Lightweight

1957

Jan. 30—Jaime Lopez, Mexico City.....W 4
Apr. 10—Guero Lopez, Mexico City.....W 4
May 11—Mike Mendoza, Mexico City...W 4
July 10—Ray Martinez, Mexico City....L 6
Sept. 4—Pelon Ibarra, Mexico City.....W 6
Nov. 14—Rafael Camacho, Puebla.....L 10
Dec. 21—Esteban Flores, Mexico City...W 6

RONNIE PEREZ
San Leandro, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Jan. 29—Chano Flores, Richmond.....D 4
June 18—Willie Woods, Richmond.....D 4
Nov. 21—Max Telles, Oakland .....W 4
Dec. 9—Chano Flores, San Francisco...W 4

BOB PERICAS
Miami, Fla., Featherweight

1956

Oct. 8—Henry Taylor, Miami.....L 4
Oct. 28—Red Addison, Miami.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 22—Bobby Allen, Miami Beach....L 4
Apr. 1—Glen Holloway, Miami....KO by 1
Aug. 31—Rod Campbell, Pampano Beach .....L 6

ALVIS PERKINS
Louisville, Ky., Heavyweight

1954

Jan. 22—Joe Chabala, Louisville.....W 4
Feb. 12—Lenny Harp, Louisville.....W 3
Feb. 19—Lee Mulligan, Louisville.....L 6
Mar. 5—Willie Newbold, Louisville...KO 2
June 18—Lee Mulligan, Louisville...KO by 5
June 25—Bill Costigan, Louisville.....KO 1
July 30—Bill Henderson, Louisville.....W 4
Aug. 20—Don Smith, Louisville.....L 4
Sept. 3—Ronnie Page, Louisville.....KO 4
Sept. 11—Herbie Moore, Cincinnati.KO by 1
Oct. 22—Claude Brown, Louisville.....L 4
Nov. 5—Ralph Richards, Louisville.....W 4
Nov. 12—Eddie Spears, Dayton.....L 6
Dec. 17—Dick Vess, Louisville.....W 6
Dec. 27—Billy Tuck, Bluefield, W. Va....L 6

1955

Aug. 29—Eddie Spears, Louisville.....L 4
Sept. 29—Eddie Spears, Jeffersonville....L 6

1956

Dec. 4—Johnny Freeman, Louisville...L 6

1957

May 25—Bob Amos, Louisville.....L 4
Sept. 7—Bob Amos, Louisville.....KO by 4

ED PERKINS

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1956

Dec. 27—Norm Johnson, Milwaukee.....L 6

1957

Jan. 23—Jerry Jordan, Chicago.....L 4
Apr. 17—Jerry Jordan, Chicago.....W 4
May 3—Billy Williams, Louisville.....W 4
Aug. 9—Solomon Boysaw, Cleveland...L 6
Sept. 11—Jim McCoy, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 30—Carlo Sarlo, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 18—Don Ward, Chicago .....W 6

EDGAR PERKINS

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

(For previous record, see Page 568, 1954 Edition.)

1955

Feb. 28—Gaby Paliotti, Quebec.....KO by 2
Sept. 5—Carlo Fusco, New York.....L 4

1956

Feb. 24—Cleo Ortiz, New York.....W 4
June 15—Bobby Jackson, New York.....W 4
July 6—Joe Quinn, New York.....W 4

1957

Jan. 2—Bobby Jackson, New York....W 4

LOU PERRY

Brooklyn, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1954

July 26—Bruce Damphier, New York....D 4
July 29—Sonny DiGiorgio, Brooklyn.....L 4
Aug. 16—Frankie Mack, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 30—Bruce Damphier, New York...L 4
Sept. 27—Frank LaPola, New York.....L 4
Oct. 29—Tommy Jones, New York.....L 4
Dec. 20—Sonny DiGiorgio, New York....L 4

1955

Jan. 31—Sonny DiGeorgio, Brooklyn....L 6
Feb. 7—Whitey Hoffman, New York....W 4
Mar. 18—Angelo De Fendis, New York..L 4
Aug. 1—James Basquill, New York.....W 4
Aug. 15—Bruce Damphier, New York.KO 4
Aug. 24—Mickey McGraft, New York....D 4
Nov. 7—Mickey McGraft, New York....L 6

1956

Jan. 16—Ray Dittrich, New York.....D 6
Feb. 16—Irwin Schulz, New York.....W 8
Mar. 1—Ray Dittrich, New York.....L 8
June 11—Norman Bolden, Toronto.....L 6
Dec. 12—Don McAteer, New York.....L 6

1957

May 13—Freddy Mack, New York.....L 6
Sept. 28—Don McAteer, Paterson .....L 6

JIM PERSEY

Miami, Fla., Light Heavyweight

1955

Apr. 19—Dee Summers, Miami Beach..KO 1
May 10—Willie Harris, Miami Beach...KO 2
June 7—Tom Tatum, Miami Beach....KO 2
July 19—Oscar Burton, Miami Beach...W 4
Sept. 13—Bo Willis, Miami Beach.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Tom Tatum, Miami Beach.....W 6
Dec. 28—Tom Tatum, Miami Beach....KO 5

1956

Jan. 17—Warnell Lester, Miami Beach.KO 8
Feb. 16—Battling Jones, Miami.....KO 7
Mar. 20—Joe Dorsey, Miami Beach.....W 10
Apr. 10—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach..L 10
June 15—Al Henry, Orlando.....KO 8
July 7—Kid Ralph, Kingston.....KO 4
July 18—Johnny Gray, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 21—Warnell Lester, Miami Beach..L 10

1957

Jan. 5—Julio Carreras, Havana.....KO 5
Apr. 19—Sipio Lofton, Miami Beach....D 10

ARTHUR PERSLEY

Red Cross, La., Lightweight

Born, October 11, 1923.

1948

Oct. 21—Augie Page, New Orleans.....KO 6
Oct. 29—Melvin Bartholomew, N. Orl...W 10
Nov. 7—Arthur Ross, New Orleans....KO 8
Nov. 18—Joe Brown, New Orleans.....L 10

1949

Feb. 20—Artie Grant, Shreveport.....KO 10
Mar. 1—Willie Jackson, Shreveport.....W 10
Mar. 15—Lester Brown, Shreveport.....W 10
Apr. 16—Charles Lovett, Shreveport...KO 10
Apr. 30—Billy Dixon, Shreveport.....W 10
June 10—Marcel Pacheco, Newark.....W 6
July 21—Billy Hazel, New York.....W 4
Aug. 4—Connie Thies, Syracuse.....D 6
Aug. 26—Johnny Eddington, New York..W 6
Aug. 30—Johnny Eddington, New York..W 6
Sept. 29—Virgil Akins, New York.....W 8
Nov. 23—Richie Orange, New York .....D 6
Dec. 5—Manuel Dizon, New York .....KO 4
Dec. 12—Ray Edwards, New York .....W 6

1950

Jan. 18—George B. Smith, New York...W 6
Jan. 24—Calvin Leigh, Buffalo .....W 6
Jan. 26—Bobby Lloyd, Hartford .....W 8
Mar. 31—Jay Parlin, New York .....W 4
May 12—Ermano Bonetti, New York ....W 6
June 5—Bobby Barnes, Wilkes-Barre....W 6
July 17—Billy Hazel, Brooklyn .....W 6
Oct. 16—Danny Womber, Providence ...W 8
Nov. 6—Charley Thompson, Providence.W 8

1951

Jan. 26—Manny Leal, N. Y.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Honey Elliott, Philadelphia..KO 4
Mar. 30—Roy Andrews, N. Y.....W 8
June 8—Luther Rawlings, N. Y....KO by 3
Sept. 21—James Watkins, N. Y.....KO 4
Nov. 13—Fred Dukes, Scranton.....KO 4
Nov. 26—Billy Whye, Scranton.....W 6

1952

Feb. 11—Billy Whye, New York.....W 8
Mar. 1—Carl Coates, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 14—Jay Watkins, New York.....W 6
May 1—Al Hauser, Fall River.....W 10
May 5—Billy Whye, Scranton.....W 8

1953

Mar. 6—Roy Andrews, New York.....KO 6
Mar. 24—Harold Jones, Brooklyn.....W 10
Apr. 28—Georgie Dunn, Brooklyn.....W 10
May 18—Percy Bassett, Brooklyn.....W 10
July 8—Orlando Zulueta, New York....L 10
Oct. 3—Phil Kim, Chicago.....KO 7
Oct. 24—Henry Davis, Chicago.....W 10

1954

Mar. 31—Armand Savoie, St. Louis.....W 10
June 5—Tommy Maddox, Chicago.....KO 8
July 3—Hoacine Khalfi, Atlantic City..W 10
Oct. 24—Carl Coates, New Orleans....KO 8
Nov. 20—Wallace Smith, Miami.....KO by 9

1955

Mar. 1—Bobby Fenty, Holyoke.....KO 5
July 8—Nat Jackson, New Orleans....KO 10
Aug. 1—Joe Brown, New Orleans ....W 12
Dec. 8—Jake Josato, Atlantic City.KO by 6

1956

Feb. 6—Joe Brown, New Orleans..KO by 9
Apr. 28—Tony DeMarco, Boston.....L 10

1957

Jan. 12—Willie Stevenson, Boston.....W 8
May 3—Richie Howard, Halifax.....W 10
Nov. 23—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood..W 10

JIMMY PETERS

Washington, D. C., Welterweight

1955

Sept. 5—Richard Kelly, Florence.....D 6
Sept. 27—Ray Comtois, Holyoke.....W 4
Nov. 19—Titus Long, Knoxville.....KO 1
Dec. 22—Willie Daniels, Spartanburg..KO 2

1956

Feb. 8—Tony Argo, Washington.....KO 3
Apr. 24—Richard Kelly, Florence...KO by 7
July 11—Ed Fobbs, Miami Beach.....W 4
July 31—Wayne Dawson, Miami Beach.KO 5
Aug. 21—Sammy Stone, Miami Beach...W 6
Sept. 18—Deacon Washington,
Miami Beach .....KO 3
Sept. 24—Willie Johnson, Miami.....W 8
Oct. 3—Gordon Van Loo, Miami Beach.W 6
Oct. 22—Willie Johnson, Miami.....W 8
Nov. 26—Bobby Freeman, Miami.....KO 4
Dec. 17—John L. Perry, Miami.....KO 6
Dec. 28—Willie Johnson, Miami.....W 8

1957

Jan. 21—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Miami..W 12
Mar. 5—Chico Vejar, Miami Beach.....L 10
July 26—George Scott, Washington....KO 2
Sept. 17—Dick Goldstein, Miami Beach.W 10
Nov. 5—Kid Fichique, Miami Beach...W 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach.L 10

RON PETERSON

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

July 6—Willie Pope, Hollywood.....D 4
Aug. 1—Otis Fuller, Los Angeles.....D 4
Sept. 20—Al Burton, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 5—Roy Smith, Hollywood.....W 4

LEO PETRAS

Bayonne, N. J., Heavyweight

1954

Dec. 9—Don Upshaw, London.....W 6

1955

Jan. 17—Don Upshaw, Toronto.....W 4
Mar. 7—Calvin Brown, Toronto.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 30—Bob Woodall, Boston.....KO by 1
June 8—Joe Bramahan, New York.KO by 3
Sept. 24—Chuck Welton, New York.....L 4
Dec. 14—Tony Hughes, Cleveland...KO by 1

1957

Jan. 28—Mike DeJohn, Miami Beach .....KO by 1

JOHN PEW

Puerto Rican Heavyweight

1957

Jan. 22—Bob Robinson, Tampa.....W 4
Apr. 1—Carl Ferguson, Miami.....KO 1
Nov. 27—Skeets Starkey, Miami Beach.KO 1

GEORGE PEYTON

Houston, Texas, Heavyweight

1953

June 30—Pat Viola, San Antonio.....W 4
July 14—Dick Brown, Houston.....W 5
July 21—Rancho Alonzo, San Antonio..W 5
July 28—Jimmy Salder, Houston.....KO 5
Oct. 20—Joe Leonard, Houston.....KO 1
Oct. 27—Alvin McCoy, Houston.....KO 2

1954

Nov. 24—Pat Viola, San Antonio.....KO 3

1955-1956

(Inactive)

1957

Mar. 26—Ben Marshall, Houston.....KO 5
Apr. 6—Johnny Hollins, Longview.....W 6
Apr. 16—Johnny Mason, Houston.....KO 5
July 15—Paul Daniels, Tyler.....KO 2
July 30—Eloy Vann, San Antonio.....KO 7
Aug. 27—Matt Jackson, San Antonio....L 8
Sept. 10—Willie Pastrano, Miami Beach .....KO by 8

JIMMY PHILLIPS

Tampa, Fla., Middleweight

1956

July 24—Willie McGee, Tampa.....W 4
Aug. 30—Willie George, Tampa.....W 4
Sept. 18—Wild Man Bryant, Tampa.....W 4
Oct. 30—Gene Cooper, Miami Beach....D 4
Nov. 27—Don Horner, Miami Beach.KO by 3

1957

Jan. 22—Levi Pearson, Tampa.....KO 4
Feb. 16—Sammy Stone, Ft. Lauderdale .....KO by 2
Mar. 26—Don Horner, Miami Beach.....L 6
Apr. 19—Don Horner, Miami Beach.....L 6

MARCEL PIAU

Montreal, Canada, Middleweight

1955

Mar. 7—Vern Stevenson, Montreal.....W 8
Apr. 4—Bob Croxton, Montreal.....W 6
May 2—Bob Murphy, Montreal.....KO 2
May 30—Bobby Robinson, Montreal...KO 6
June 15—Jackie Silver, Montreal.....KO 1
June 28—Yvon Turenne, Montreal.....W 6

1956

May 17—Denis Jacques, Montreal.....KO 2
June 5—Ozzie Gale, Montreal.....W 6
Oct. 22—Ron Chapdelaine, Montreal...KO 1

1957

Jan. 28—Yvon Turenne, Quebec.....L 6
Sept. 19—Karl Heinz Guder, Sherbrooke .....KO by 7

IGNACIO (ZURDO) PINA

Mexican Bantamweight

Born July 31, 1934, Concordia, Mexico.

1957

—Manuel Hernandez, Mexicali..W 4
—Manuel Eligio, Mexicali .....KO 1
—Babe Rios, Mexicali .....W 6
—Saul Becerril, Mexicali .....W 8
June 9—Mario Aguilar, Mexicali.....W 8
Oct. 25—Cheto Fernandez, Mexicali...KO 3
Nov. 22—Roque Fernandez, Mexicali....W 10

PEDRO PINA

Torreon, Mexico, Lightweight

Born, Saltillo, June 29, 1934.

1952

Jan. 1—Ricardo Lopez, Torreon.....KO 2
Jan. 8—Chino Colonia, Torreon.....L 6
Feb. 12—Luis Olivas, Torreon.....KO 5
Feb. 19—Angel Nunez, Torreon.....KO 1
Mar. 4—Jesus Lopez, Torreon.....KO 3
Mar. 18—Rafael Vaquez, Torreon.....KO 2
Mar. 25—Manuel Munoz, Torreon....KO by 2
Apr. 20—Tarzan Kid, Lerdo.....KO 6
Apr. 29—Manuel Munoz, Torreon...KO by 5
May 18—Gato Gonzalez, Lerdo.....KO by 1
May 27—Gato Gonzalez, Torreon.....L 10
July 15—Memo Leanos, Torreon.....KO 5
Aug. 5—Gato Gonzalez, Torreon.....W 8
Aug. 29—Paco Borjas, San Pedro.....KO 7
Sept. 2—Jerson Perez, Torreon.....KO 2
Sept. 9—Zurdo Mendoza, Torreon..KO by 4
Oct. 14—Rafael Vazquez, Torreon.....KO 5
Oct. 21—Arturo Estrada, Torreon.....L 8

1953

Jan. 13—Negro Macias, Torreon.....KO 2
Jan. 27—Memo Leanos, Torreon.....KO 3
Feb. 10—Mike Rosales, Torreon.....KO 6
Mar. 10—Felipe Sosa, Torreon.....L 6
Apr. 21—Felipe Sosa, Torreon.....L 8
May 26—Rafael Vazquez, Torreon.....KO 4
July 5—Gavilan Robles, Chavez.....KO 2
July 28—Jesus Melendez, Torreon.....KO 3
Sept. 1—Ray Mejia, Torreon.....KO 2
Sept. 22—Rafael Vazquez, Torreon.....L 8
Oct. 13—Hector Arenas, Torreon...KO by 1
Nov. 17—Rafael Vazquez, Torreon.....KO 3
Dec. 8—Baby Tampico, Torreon.....KO 3

1954

Feb. 2—Panchito Bolanos, Torreon....KO 4
Feb. 16—Luis Uribe, Torreon.....KO 2
Mar. 9—Zurdo Mendoza, Torreon.....KO 5
Apr. 21—Raul Hernandez, Negras.....KO 3
May 11—Joe Davis, Torreon.....KO 1
June 2—Bobby Silva, Torreon.....KO 2
June 12—Felipe Sosa, Chavez.....KO 1
Aug. 3—Transito Ramirez, Torreon...KO 2
Aug. 31—Hector Garcia, Torreon...KO by 5
Sept. 28—Zurdo Mendoza, Torreon.....KO 3
Oct. 12—Juan Leanos, Torreon.....L 12
Nov. 6—Juan Leanos, Chavez.....L 10
Nov. 17—Manuel Mendoza, Lerdo.....L 10
Dec. 16—Manuel Munoz, Torreon.....L 10

1955

Mar. 8—Tabasco Kid, Torreon.....KO 3
Mar. 31—Fidel Lucero, Laguna.....W. Dis. 4
Apr. 28—Coco Kid, Laguna.....W. Dis. 9
May 28—Manuel Mendoza, Chavez.....L 10
June 4—Chino Colonia, Chavez.....D 10
July 22—Chamaco Ortiz, Laguna.....W 10
Aug. 4—Luis Covarrubias, Laguna....KO 4
Sept. 6—Jesse de Hoyes, Torreon..KO by 9
Oct. 5—Gato Gonzalez, Lerdo.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Roberto Quinones, Palacio....KO 8
Nov. 17—Gerardo Reyes, Laguna.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Fidel Lucero, Palaico.....L 10

1956

Feb. 2—Roberto Ramirez, Torreon.KO by 7
Apr. 17—Manny Delgado, Torreon.....L 10
Apr. 28—Joey Reyes, Monterrey....KO by 6
June 12—Bobby Silva, Torreon.....KO 2

Aug. 3—Jesus Valenzuela, Lerdo.....L 10
Aug. 23—Antonio Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 2

1957

Jan. 16—Joe Cantu, Torreon.....KO by 6
Mar. 9—Manuel Robles, Chavez.....L 10

JIMMY PIPER

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1954

Mar. —Tommy Richardson, Hamilton.W 6
Aug. 9—Armand Bush, Brooklyn.....L 4
Aug. 26—Lem Miller, New York.....L 4

1955

Mar. 1—Young Sharkey, Holyoke.....W 6
Mar. 22—Al Magleri, Holyoke.....W 6
Apr. 2—Tony Masica, Waterbury.....L 6
May 2—Frankie Dixon, New York....KO 4
June 13—Fred McArthur, New York....KO 1
Aug. 15—Manny Davis, New York.....W 6
Oct. 4—Johnny Parker, Holyoke.....W 6
Nov. 29—Ernie Mathews, Holyoke.....KO 2

1956

Mar. 12—Joe Davis, New York.....KO by 5

1957

Mar. 1—Edgar Stover, New York.....W 4

OSCAR PITA

Argentinian Welterweight

Born Nov. 14, 1933.

1953

Mar. 7—Antonio Morfi, Rosario.....KO 3
Mar. 14—Adolfo Igriega, Buenos Aires..W 10
Apr. 4—Juan Strano, Rosario.....KO 8
Apr. 15—Manual Martinez, Buenos Aires .....KO 3
Apr. 25—Frederico Guerra, Buenos Aires .....W 12
July 4—Ramon Rosa, Rosario.....KO 6
July 18—Jose M. Valdes, Buenos Aires..W 12
Sept. 5—Alfredo Arguello, Rosario....KO 8
Dec. 2—Oscar Flores, Buenos Aires.....W 12

1954

Mar. 20—Oscar Flores, Buenos Aires.W.dis. 6

1955

Apr. 25—Freddy Monforte, Brockton....W 10
June 20—Gene Poirer, New York.....KO 8
July 20—Alfonso Moreno, Buenos Aires.W 12
July 23—Joe Moreno, Bahia Blanca.....W 10
Aug. 6—Oscar Paez, Rosario.....W 10
Aug. 20—Ernest Zetman, Buenos Aires..W 10
Dec. 3—Manuel Contreras, Rosario.....W 10

1956

July 14—Oscar Ramirez, Rosario.....D 10
July 28—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires.L 10
Aug. 17—Pedro Aevni, Martinez....KO by 1
Sept. 1—Oscar Aceffe, Rosario.....KO 5
Sept. 14—Hipolito Vega, Cordoba.....KO 6
Oct. 12—Paulo de Jesus, San Pablo.....L 10
Nov. 16—Paulo de Jesus, San Pablo.....L 10

1957

May 8—Julio Ocampo, Rosario....KO by 10

ORVILLE PITTS

Milwaukee, Wis., Light Heavyweight

1957

May 7—John Holmes, Milwaukee....KO 1
June 4—Lawrence Keyes, Milwaukee.KO 1
Oct. 22—Chuck Church, Milwaukee....KO 1
Nov. 26—Jimmy Slade, Milwaukee .....L 10
Dec. 28—Joey Rowan, Milwaukee.....KO 6

JIMMY PLAIR

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1956

Mar. 15—Del Moore, Los Angeles.....W 4
Mar. 22—Al Garza, Los Angeles.....L 4
Mar. 27—Renato Munoz, Hollywood.KO by 2
Sept. 25—Mayo Escamilla, Los Angeles.KO 1
Oct. 4—Charley Clark, Los Angeles...W 4
Nov. 10—Eddie Gilbert, Hollywood.....L 4

1957

Jan. 24—Chet Ballenger, Los Angeles...L 4
Apr. 27—Eddie Jones, Hollywood.....L 4
May 18—Richie McLane, Hollywood....L 4

DEAN PLEMMONS

New Orleans, La., Bantamweight

Born, March 4, 1936, Madison, Wis.

1957

July 11—Bobby Henry, Mobile.....W 4
July 22—Hal Jackson, New Orleans....KO 4
Aug. 27—Frankie Valdez, New Orleans..L 4

FEDERICO PLUMMER

Panamanian Lightweight

Born, May 17, 1929, Panama City.

1947

May 23—Sam Langford, Colon .....KO 5
July 13—Baby Austin, Panama .....W 4
Aug. 17—Conny Ferguson, Colon .....W 6
Sept. 14—Conny Ferguson, Colon .....W 6
Nov. 9—Goyo Castaneda, Colon .....KO 1

1948

Jan. 20—Transito Kid, Panama .....KO 4
Apr. 11—Mike Ross, Colon .....LF 5
Aug. 15—Young Yellow, Colon .....W 6
Aug. 29—Joe Legon, Colon .....KO 3
Sept. 26—Victor Ardines, Colon .....KO 4
Nov. 28—Victor Ardines, Panama .....KO 5

1949

Mar. 27—Syl Wallace, Colon .....D 6
May 22—Baby Green, Panama .....KO 4
June 10—Baby Dixon, Colon .....W 4
July 17—Kid Allen, Colon .....NC
Sept. 23—Lupe Pancho, Colon .....W 6
Oct. 9—Kid Allen, Colon .....W 6
Nov. 13—Stanley McKay, Colon .....W 10

1950

Jan. 15—Stanley McKay, Panama .....W 10
Apr. 23—Chocolate II, Colon .....W 10
June 18—Chocolate II, Colon .....KO 11
July 16—Honeyboy Williams, Colon....KO 7
Sept. 3—Stanley McKay, Panama..KO by 13

1951

Feb. 25—Kid Allen, Panama.....KO 6
Mar. 18—Miguel Acevedo, Panama.....W 10
Apr. 29—Kid Evans, Panama.....KO 5
May 20—Francisco Colon Garcia, Panama .....W 10
June 17—Jesus Compos, Colon.....W 10
July 12—Manuel Barton, Panama.....KO 4
Aug. 26—Eddie Burgen, Colon.....W 10
Oct. —Baby Allen, Panama.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Red Top Davis, New York.....L 8

1952

Feb. 17—Red Top Davis, Panama.....L 10
Apr. 20—Ciro Morasen, Panama.....W 12
(For Central American Featherweight Title)
June 15—Harry La Sane, Panama City.KO 6
Aug. 24—Percy Bassett, Panama City...D 10

1953

Feb. —Transito Kid, Panama City...KO 3
July 4—Harry Smith, Panama.....W 10
Aug. 30—Luis Samuels, Panama.....W 10
Sept. 21—Corky Gonzales, Colon.....W 10

1954

Mar. 22—Charley Riley, Colon.....W 10
June 20—Joe Brown, Colon.....KO by 8

1955

Mar. 13—Jose Edwin, Colon.....KO 6
Apr. 17—Rufino Sardenas, Colon.....L 10
(The unanimous verdict was in favor of Plummer but the Commission awarded the bout to Sardenas.)
July 3—Wilfredo Brown, Panama City.L 15
Oct. 9—Jose Edwin, Panama City.....W 10

1956

Aug. 28—Georgie Collins, Saratoga Springs .....KO 6
Oct. 16—Billy Lynch, Hartford.....KO by 2
Nov. 21—Chivo Orta, Caracas.....W 10

1957

Jan. 26—Carlos Ortiz, Colon.....KO 3

ELVIN POLK

Portland, Oregon Lightweight

1957

Oct. 15—Ruggles Larson, Portland.....L 4
Nov. 5—Ruggles Larson, Portland.....D 4
Nov. 26—Harold Nelson, Portland.....L 4
Nov. 29—Chico Chavez, Portland...KO by 2

JUAN POMARE

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

1956 Inter-City Golden Gloves Middleweight Champion.

Born, January 19, 1937, Panama City, Panama.

1956

June 22—Eddie Wright, New York.....W 4
Sept. 10—Lee Williams, New York.....W 6
Oct. 8—Leroy Allen, New York.....W 6
Nov. 26—Otis Woodard, New York.....L 6

1957

Feb. 1—Al Scott, New York.....L 4
Feb. 18—Genorace Armstrong, New York.....L 6
July 8—Eddie Dixon, New York.....W 6
Oct. 21—Bob Young, Providence.....W 6
Dec. 20—Eddie Dixon, New York.....L 6

JOSE POMPEY

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 18—Jeff Jones, Los Angeles.....W 4
May 4—George Hogan, Hollywood....KO 3
Aug. 10—Jeff Jones, Hollywood.....KO by 2

JESSE POOLE

Salt Lake City, Utah, Middleweight

1957

Jan. 28—Don Kennington, Salt Lake City.....W 4
Feb. 15—Mike Raymond, Salt Lake City.....KO 4
Mar. 4—Roy Cooper, Salt Lake City..KO 2
June 19—Jake Sanchez, Denver.....KO by 3
Dec. 17—Andy Maes, Colorado Springs..L 4

TED POOLE

Wichita, Kansas, Light Heavyweight

1956

June 21—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas.....L 8
July 26—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas...KO by 8
Sept. 13—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas.....L 10

1957

Jan. 8—Andy Jurgens, Portland.....KO 3
Jan. 31—Jesse Brown, St. Louis.....W 5
Apr. 23—Leroy Green, Wichita.....L 10
Apr. 26—Ray Augustus, Ft. Smith.....W 8
June 7—Rick Jordan, Chicago.....KO 1
July 8—Jesse Bowdry, St. Louis...KO by 2
Aug. 15—Frank Lawson, Dallas.....L 6
Sept. 10—Irvin Thatch, Denver.....W 4
Oct. 30—Ernest Terrell, Chicago....KO by 1

WILLIE POPE

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1956

Sept. 6—Terry Sorrels, Los Angeles.KO by 1
Oct. 20—Eddie Cato, Hollywood.....L 4
Nov. 10—John Mays, Hollywood....KO by 3

1957

Apr. 6—Johnny Hobart, Hollywood....L 4
July 6—Ron Petersen, Hollywood.....D 4
Sept. 19—Tony Emanuel, Los Angeles...L 4
Oct. 12—Otis Fuller, Hollywood.....KO 1
Dec. 14—Alfred Burton, Hollywood.KO by 2

RAY PORRAS

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1956

May 12—Al Garza, Hollywood.....W 4
June 7—Forest Davis, Los Angeles.....L 4
July 7—Billy Gill, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 4—Herman Beasley, Hollywood...W 4

RAY PORTILLA

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1951

Aug. 7—Joe Felan, San Antonio.....L 4

1952

Mar. 17—Don Webber, Richmond, Va...KO 4

1953

(Inactive)

1954

Jan 22—Baby Beau Jack, New York...W 4
Feb. 23—Jim Moulton, New York.....D 4
Mar. 26—Nur Mohammed, New York....L 4
Apr. 16—Monserrate Matos, New York..W 4
May 31—Ray Kiley, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 7—Iggy Maldonado, Brooklyn....KO 2
Aug. 16—Jimmy DeMura, Brooklyn....W 6
Sept. 13—Tommy Bain, New York.....W 6
Sept. 20—Rocky Randell, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 28—Willie Brown, New York.....W 4
Dec. 13—Sonny Puleo, Brooklyn.....W 8

1955

Jan. 17—Jose Morell, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 25—Sonny Puleo, New York.....W 8
Apr. 18—Henry Abner, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 17—Henry Brown, New York.....L 8
July 12—Ray Riojas, Houston.....L 10
July 25—Kid Centella, New Orleans....W 10
Aug. 2—Eddie Brant, Houston.....W 10
Oct. 20—Mel Barker, Houston.....W 10
Nov 22—Aldo Mente, Tampa.....W 10
Dec. 6—Rocky Randell, Tampa.....D 10
Dec. 13—Joe Brown, Houston.....KO by 5

1956

Jan. 9—Carlos Ortiz, New York.....L 8
Feb. 17—Carlos Ortiz, New York.....L 8
Apr. 12—Jimmy Soo, Philadelphia.....L 8
Apr. 26—Charlie Cummings, Phila.....W 8
July 27—Johnny Gorman, New York....D 4
Oct. 20—Rocky Randell, Ft. Lauderdale.D 10
Oct. 26—Tony DiBiase, New York.....L 8
Nov. 24—Al Estrada, Ft. Lauderdale.....D 10
Dec. 19—Ry Estepa, Miami Beach.....W 8

1957

Feb. 5—Larry Boardman, Miami Beach.L 10
Feb. 26—Orlando Zulueta, Miami Beach.L 10
Mar. 4—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans....L 10
July 8—Herbie Rodriguez, New Orleans.....KO by 6
July 23—Aldo Mente, Houston.....KO by 2
Sept. 7—Paolo Rosi, Louisville.....L 10
Oct. 15—Aldo Mente, Houston.....L 10
Nov. 29—Don Jordan, San Diego....KO by 6

TUZO (KID) PORTUGUEZ

Born Nov. 12, 1927, San Jose, Costa Rica. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Middleweight.

1946

Jan. 4—Kid Torpellino, San Salvador..W 10
Jan. 22—Kid Columbia, San Salvador..KO 9
Feb. 2—Baby Smith, San Salvador.....KO 3
Feb. 19—Kid Columbia, San Salvador...L 10
Mar. 3—Enrique Lopez, San Salvador..W 10
Mar. 26—Esteban Tercero, San Salvador KO 2
May 18—George Cox, San Jose.....W 10
July 25—George Cox, San Jose.....W 10
Aug. 8—Toro Negro, Managua.....W 10
Aug. 24—Pantera Negra, Managua.....W 10
Sept. 28—Young Coronel, Managua.....W 10
Oct. 3—Roberto Carrillo, San Jose KO by 9
Nov. 28—Robert Moya, San Jose.....KO 3
Dec. 18—John Mondragon, San Jose....KO 2

1947

Jan. 22—Jappie Kerr, San Jose.....KO 7
Mar. 5—Chino Diaz, Puntarenas.....KO 2
June 7—Enrique La Mata, Managua...KO 6
June 28—Ferny Carpentier, Managua ..KO 5
July 19—Kid Pambele, Managua.....L 10
Sept. 6—Kid Pambele, Managua.....D 12
Oct. 4—Esteban Tercero, Managua....KO 2
Nov. 1—Kid Pambele, Managua.....D 10
Nov. 15—Kid Pambele, Managua.....W 10
Nov. 29—Ferny Carpentier, Managua....W 10

1948

Jan. 21—Baby Chichi, San Jose.....KO 4
Feb. 28—Young Shadow, Managua.....KO 6
Apr. 17—Chico Varona, Managua.....W 10
May 1—Tito Despaigne, Managua.....D 10
May 29—Jose Garcia Alvarez, Managua.W 10
June 14—Baby Yucatan, Managua.....KO 8
July 10—Vicente Sterling, Managua.....W 10
Oct. 2—Baby Coullimber, Managua.....L 10
Nov. 20—Jose Garcia Alvarez, Costa Rica.....KO 8
Nov. 27—Baby Coullimber, Managua....W 10

1949

Jan. 22—Vicente Sterling, Costa Rica...W 10
Mar. 20—Al Campbell, Managua.....KO 10
Mar. 26—Hanky Barrow, Managua.....KO 5
Apr. 30—Tito Despaigne, Managua.....KO 8
May 14—Lino Armenteros, Havana.....KO 7
May 28—Julio Pedroso, Havana.....D 10
July 2—Phil Burton, Havana.....W 10

Aug. 13—Baby Coullimber, Havana-----KO 10
Sept. 18—Tito Despaigne, Panama-------W 10
Oct. 8—Marvin Bartholomew, Havana-KO 8
Nov. 16—Bobby Mann, New York------KO 10
Dec. 16—Beau Jack, New York----------W 10

1950

Jan. 13—Paddy Young, New York ----KO 8
Feb. 24—Paddy Young, New York -------L 10
May 5—Lester Felton, Detroit----------L 10
June 20—Laurent Dauthuille, Mont..KO by 6
July 19—Laurent Dauthuille, Mont..KO by 3
Sept. 10—Baby Zavala, Mexico City ---KO 3
Oct. 14—Nick Moran, Mexico City-------L 10

1951

Aug. 22—Orlando Cepeda, Costa Rica---W 10

1952

Jan. —Al Campbell, Costa Rica------KO 10
Feb. —Kid Pambele, Costa Rica-----KO 4
Feb. —Charolito Spirtuano, Costa RicaW 10
Mar. —Tony Martinez, Costa Rica---KO 2
May —Charolito Spirituano, Costa Rica ----------W 10
Oct. 10—Bull Gilkes, Aruba, B.W.I.-----W 10
Nov. 7—Jose Alberto Diaz, Maracaibo---L 10
Nov. 14—Wilfredo Miro, Aruba----------D 10

1953

Feb. 23—Johnny Bratton, Brooklyn-KO by 5
Apr. 20—Garth Panter, Brooklyn--------W 10
May 4—Mickey Laurent, Brooklyn-----D 10
May 25—Randy Sandy, Brooklyn---------L 10
June 20—Joey Giambra, Buffalo---------L 10
July 6—Charley Williams, Brooklyn----W 10
Aug. 15—Jesse Turner, Milwaukee------W 10
Sept. 26—Joey Giambra, Buffalo---------L 10
Nov. 23—Joey Giardello, Brooklyn-------L 10
Dec. 9—Willie Troy, Cleveland-----KO by 4

1954

Feb. —Julio Cesar, San Jose, C. R.---KO 7
June 28—Walter Cartier, Brooklyn-------L 10
Aug. 25—Moses Ward, New York---KO by 5

1955

May 21—Gustav Scholz, Berlin----------L 10

1956

Oct. 26—Max Resch, Berlin----------L 10

1957

Feb. 15—Lou Gutierrez, Managua------KO 7

EWART POTGIETER

South African Heavyweight

Born, December 28, 1932. Height, 7 ft. 2 ins. Weight, 330.

1954

July 30—Fred McCoy, Durban --------KO 1
Sept. 19—George Strydom, Salisbury--KO 1
Oct. 1—Ray Sand, Johannesburg-----KO 1
Oct. 23—Jack Jensen, Pt. Elizabeth----KO 2

1955

Feb. 12—Isaak Kukuard, Johannesburg KO 1
Feb. 26—Buddy Walker, Paarl --------KO 2
Apr. 2—Ben Miller, Johannesburg----KO 2
Sept. 13—Simon Templar, London-----KO 6
Oct. 18—Noel Reed, London ----------KO 3
Nov. 15—James J. Parker, London------D 10

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Jan. 14—Jeff Dyer, Holyoke----------L 10
Feb. 16—Dave Roy, Salem ----------KO 5
Mar. 2—Bruce Olson, Portland -------KO 6
Apr. 9—John Holman, Portland--------L 10

AL POWELL

Canton, Ohio, Middleweight

1955

June 18—Bobby Miles, Cleveland------KO 4
Sept. 29—Buck Henry, Wheeling---------W 4
Dec. 1—Johnny McCain, Youngstown KO 3

1956

Feb. 16—Earl Batie, Youngstown--------KO 1
Oct. 22—Billy Clark, Holyoke----------W 6

1957

Sept. 9—Skippy Green, Arnold----KO by 6

JOHNNY POWELL

New Orleans, La., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 30—Arie Murray, New Orleans-----L 4
May 21—Arie Murray, New Orleans ----------KO by 3
Sept. 18—Willie Russell, Toledo----------L 4
Oct. 1—Earl Gray, New Orleans---KO by 3
Oct. 29—George Toussant, New Orleans-W 4
Nov. 10—Tony Hendrix, Deroit--------KO 3
Nov. 12—Ike Stewart, New Orleans-----L 4

1957

Jan. 28—Earl Gray, New Orleans--KO by 4
Feb. 25—Larry Osby, New Orleans----KO 3
Apr. 22—Freddie Little, New Orl...KO by 4
June 3—George Toussaint, New Orleans-L 4
June 10—Cal Campbell, New Orl.----KO by 3
Oct. 29—Joe Gleason, New Orleans ----W 4

JOHNNY POWELL

Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1956

Sept. 18—Willie Russell, Toledo----------L 4
Nov. 10—Tony Hendrix, Detroit--------KO 3
Dec. 11—Sonny Medeiros, Toledo------KO 3

1957

Mar. 19—Charles Allen, Detroit--------KO 1
Apr. 25—Chuck Craig, Flint----------W 4
May 23—Chuck Craig, Flint----------W 6
June 14—Ted Wright, Detroit----------L 6
Aug. 13—Jimmy McCoy, Pontiac--------W 5

JOHNNY PRATT

Rochester, N. Y., Heavyweight

1957

Aug. 14—Willie Bell, Syracuse----------KO 1
Oct. 9—Willie Bell, Syracuse----------KO 1
Oct. 23—Earl Atley, Syracuse------KO by 2

MANUEL PRESCOTT

Panamanian Featherweight

1954

July 25—Battling Siki, Colon----------W 4
Oct. 1—Marcel Molinar, Colon---------W 4
Dec. 19—Panama Ray Robinson, Colon--W 6

1955

Mar. 13—Kid Chocolate, Colon----------W 6
May 1—Juan Salazar, Colon----------W 6
June 19—Leslie Thompson, Colon---KO by 6
Sept. 15—Leslie Thompson, Panama City W 8
Oct. 23—Baby Manolete, Panama City ----------KO by 5

1956

Jan. 29—Black Bill, Panama City--------L 6
Mar. 25—Vicente Worrell, Panama City--D 6
June 17—Jesus Santamaria, Colon--------L 6

1957

Oct. 6—Tito Marshall, Colon ----------L 6

DOM PRESTON

(Prestone)

Malden, Mass., Welterweight

1957

Feb. 28—Gunboat Steeves, Revere-------L 4
Mar. 25—Rudy Johnson, Lowell--------KO 3
May 23—Herb Fripp, Revere----------KO 2
June 20—Paul Leri, Boston----------KO by 4
July 25—Don Vincent, Boston----------KO 1
Oct. 10—Rocky Ford, Revere----------KO 1
Oct. 17—Ray Lancaster, Revere----KO by 2

GEORGE PRICE

Houston, Texas, Middleweight

1957

Feb. 18—George King, Monroe----------W 6
Mar. 18—Robert Williams, Beaumont----W 4
July 16—Harold Redman, Port Arthur--W 6
Aug. 19—Eddie Simms, New Orl.-----KO by 3
Aug. 12—Harold Redman, Beaumont----D 6
Oct. 29—Tom Simms, Houston----------D 6

BILLY PRIEST

Waltham, Mass., Middleweight

1956

July 10—Greg Andrews, Boston.....KO 2
July 19—Gene Lopes, Worcester.....KO 2
Sept. 11—Joe Walker, Boston.....W 4
Oct. 17—Jackie Silver, Boston.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Jimmy Tate, Holyoke.....KO 4
Dec. 4—Kenny Smith, Boston.....W 4

1957

Jan. 16—Billy Richow, Boston.....W 6
Feb. 9—Andy Chaney, Boston.....KO 3
Apr. 23—Dave Grant, Boston.....W 6
May 25—Walter Holman, Boston.....W 6
June 28—Gene Lopes, Boston.....W 6
Aug. 28—Dick McCarthy, Boston.....KO 1
Oct. 29—Archie Whitfield, Boston.....L 6

EDDIE PRINCE

(Clarence E. Prince)

Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Welterweight

1951

Aug. 27—Pete Ippolito, Newark .....KO 3
Nov. 13—Roy Alston, Newark.....L 4
Dec. 10—Carl King, Newark.....W 4

1952

Jan. 15—Don Kline, Newark.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Lewelyn Richardson, N. Y.....W 4
Mar. 18—Ben Travis, New York.....L 4
Mar. 24—Charlie Bloss, New York.....D 4
May 3—Mike Colucci, Brooklyn.....KO by 1

1953

Sept. 11—Louis Angel, New York City...D 4
Oct. 9—Frank Logue, New York City..W 6
Nov. 23—Gerry Fraser, N. Y. City.....W 4

1954

Jan. 8—Al Robbins, New York.....L 6
Jan. 29—Bruce Foote, New York.....W 6
Mar. 9—Alvino Fiel, New York.....KO by 5
Apr. 23—Mike Colucci, New York.....L 6
June 4—Alvino Fiel, New York.....D 6
June 21—Johnny Gwynn, Brooklyn.....L 4
July 15—Joe Tomasello, Brooklyn.....L 8
Aug. 9—Tommy Kirk, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Aug. 23—Bill Neri, New York.....L 8
Sept. 27—Jay Anderson, New York.....L 6
Dec. 10—Mario Terry, New York.....W 8

1955

Feb. 11—Jay Anderson, New York.....W 8
Apr. 1—Ray Drake, Syracuse.....L 8
Apr. 29—Ray Drake, Syracuse.....L 10
May 13—Ray Drake, New York.....L 8
Oct. 11—Jackie LaBua, Holyoke.....L 10

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Apr. 8—Tony De Cola, New York.....L 6
Apr. 22—Pat O'Brien, New York.....W 6
May 31—Bill Flamio, New York.....L 6
July 25—Tony Varanis, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 23—Billy Collins, New York.....D 4
Sept. 28—Stefan Redl, Paterson.....KO by 6
Dec. 16—Al Milone, New York .....W 6

STEVE PROKO

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1954

Mar. 9—Danny O'Keefe, New York...KO 1
Mar. 23—Ray Kiley, New York.....L 4
Apr. 22—Johnny Small, New York....KO 1
May 28—Paddy Flood, New York.....L 4
Sept. 13—Al Piccoli, New York.....L 4
Nov. 18—Morris Houdnett, New York..W 4
Dec. 3—Jerry Almos, New York..KO by 1

1955-1956

(Inactive)

1957

Oct. 7—Izzy Gonzales, New York....KO 4
Oct. 28—Paul Berrios, New York.....W 4
Nov. 29—Nick Grimaldi, New York.....L 4

BOB PROVIZZI

Freeland, Pa., Middleweight

1952

Sept. 16—Joe Shaw, Pottsville.....D 6
Nov. 13—Gene Washington, New York..L 4
Nov. 17—Dom Zimbardo, Brooklyn.....W 4
Nov. 24—Paul Gornick, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Dec. 6—Lelnd Witherspoon, Brooklyn..W 4
Dec. 15—Johnny Pruitt, Brooklyn.....D 4

1953

Jan. 13—Howard Soligny, Wh. Pl..KO by 1
Mar. 3—Paul Cashman, White Plains...W 6
Mar. 10—Vic Manni, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 16—Andre Tessier, Brooklyn.....D 6
Apr. 7—Ronnie Moore, White Plains...W 6
Apr. 14—Bob Burke, Mt. Carmel.....KO 2
May 25—Irwin Schulz, Brooklyn.....W 6
July 8—Richie James, New York...KO by 3
Nov. 2—Nenos Solomon, Brooklyn.....L 6
Dec. 8—Joe Fusco, White Plains.....W 6

1954

Jan. 11—Phil Rizzo, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 18—Earl Johnson, Mt. Carmel.....W 8
Mar. 16—Danny Rubino, New York.....W 8
Mar. 30—Bobby Rosado, Wilkes Barre...W 8
June 15—Joe Auriello, Hazleton.....W 8
Aug. 26—Clem Florio, New York.....W 8
Nov. 9—Joe DiGuardia, Pottsville.....W 8

1955

Feb. 4—Willie Sydnor, Pottsville.....W 8
Mar. 15—Tommy Dixon, Wilkes-Barre..W 8
May 3—Mike Colucci, Wilkes-Barre....W 8
May 16—Hardy Smallwood, Brooklyn...L 10
Sept. 10—Vince Martinez, Paterson.....L 10

1956

Jan. 14—Jay Anderson, Paterson...KO by 8
Apr. 16—Franz Szuzina, Montreal.....D 10
June 21—Curtis Bruce, Newark.....D 10
Aug. 27—Jerry Luedee, New York..KO by 6
Oct. 25—Tim Jones, Highland Park.....W 8
Nov. 10—Ray Robinson, New Haven.....L 10
Dec. 18—Calvin Davis, White Plains....L 8

1957

Jan. 15—Chico Vejar, Miami Beach.....L 10
Mar. 26—Tony Baldoni, Scranton.....W 10
July 1—Germinal Ballarin, New York..L 10

WILLIE "FITZIE" PRUDEN

Toronto, Canada, Welterweight

Born, July 4, 1927, Wellard, Ont., Canada.

1947

Apr. 15—Ronnie Lighthill, Queens.....KO 4
Apr. 22—Bobby Marshall, White Plains.KO 1
May 2—Ronnie Lighthill, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 6—Nat Harden, White Plains....KO 4
May 10—Pete Arce, Brooklyn.....KO 2
May 20—Larry Rosenfield, Jersey City..KO 2
May 27—Joe Poccia, White Plains.....L 6
June 3—Johnny Darby, Elizabeth.....W 6
June 9—Roy Jackson, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 23—Frankie Fraser, N. Y. C....KO by 2
July 4—Aaron Moore, Long Branch....W 6
Aug. 14—Rickie Long, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 4—Freddie Simpson, Brooklyn...KO 2
Sept. 11—Ray Jackson, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 2—Aaron Moore, Paterson.....W 6
Oct. 7—Aaron Moore, Jersey City....KO 3
Oct. 16—Henry Polowitzer, Paterson....W 8
Oct. 21—Billy Sampson, Jersey City....KO 1
Oct. 30—Rudy Pascheo, Newark.....KO 5
Nov. 3—Jimmy Young, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 25—Bobby Williams, Jersey City..KO 4
Nov. 28—Russ Howard, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 16—Nat Harden, Jersey City.....W 8

1948

Jan. 13—Glen Massey, Buffalo.....KO 1
Feb. 2—Oscar Lewis, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Feb. 6—Jerry Coursal, New York .....W 8
Feb. 18—Rudy Zadell, Akron.....W 8
Feb. 24—Luke Jordan, Buffalo.....W 6
Apr. 13—Al LaBarba, New York .....W 8
May 20—Al Guido, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 4—Willie Beltram, New York .....L 8
July 22—Paddy Young, Brooklyn ...KO by 7
Oct. 18—Lenny Durham, Rochester....KO 2
Oct. 25—Terry Young, Brooklyn .....W 8
Nov. 10—Luke Jordan, Akron .....KO 1

1949

Jan. 5—Bobby Williams, Akron.....KO 1
Jan. 17—Joey Belfiore, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Jan. 26—Billy Graham, New York.....L 10
Mar. 3—Nat Harden, New York.....KO 5
Mar. 15—Al Baldisano, Buffalo.....KO 8
May 24—Al Highers, Buffalo.....KO 3
June 23—Vinnie Rossano, Brooklyn....KO 3
July 28—Aldo Minelli, Brooklyn....KO by 7
Sept. 24—Leo Sawicki, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Nov. 3—Joe Miceli, Brooklyn.....KO by 6
Nov. 16—Harry Haft, Akron .....W 10
Dec. 14—Al Hersh, New York.....KO 6

1950

Jan. 30—Johnny Greco, Montreal...KO by 9
June 1—Don Williams, Brooklyn .....W 10
June 26—Don Williams, Springfield .....L 10
July 20—Don Williams, Brooklyn .....L 10
Aug. 17—Carmine Fiore, Brooklyn .....KO 7
Oct. 30—Al Gualteri, Rochester.....KO 5
Nov. 23—John La Broi, Milwaukee.....W 10

1951

Jan. 1—Beau Jack, Milwaukee.....W 10
Feb. 23—Tony Janiro, N. Y.....W 10
Mar. 20—Ray Carter, Akron.....KO 3
Apr. 11—Ike Williams, Chicago.....L 10
May 14—Manny Gonzales, St. Catherines .....KO 3
July 16—Kid Gavilan, Milwaukee.....L 10
Sept. 28—Don Williams, N. Y.....L 10
Oct. 22—Ross Virgo, Buffalo.....L 10
Nov. 28—Marcel Brisebois, Miami.....W 10
Dec. 26—Marcel Brisebois, Miami Beach .....KO 10

1952

Jan. 22—Arthur King, Toronto.....L 10
Feb. 29—Chico Vejar, New York.....L 10
Mar. 24—Arthur King, Toronto.....KO by 9
Mar. 28—Kid Gavilan, Indianapolis.KO by 6
Dec. 10—Chuck Davey, Cleveland..KO by 3

1953

(Inactive)

1954

Jan. 16—Billy Lauderdale, Miami.....L 8

1955

Jan. 27—George Monroe, Worcester.....L 10
June 14—Bob Murphy, Boston.....L 10

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Apr. 28—Roger Harvey, Hamilton..KO by 1

JOE PRYOR

Kenosha, Wisc., Middleweight

1953

July 15—Pete Vitole, Milwaukee.....L 4
Aug. 29—Roy Tyler, Michigan City.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Paul Nicholas, Milwaukee.....L 4
Oct. 24—Danny Lullo, Chicago.....KO by 3

1954

Apr. 6—Joe Anderson, Chicago.....L 4
May 11—Bob Evans, Windsor.....L 4

1955

Apr. 19—Howard Lee, Chicago.....D 4
July 27—Rocky Volpe, Chicago.....L 4

1956

June 6—Abe Linner, Chicago.....L 4

1957

Mar. 13—Ernie Smith, Chicago.....KO by 4

TIGER PYLE

Moncton, Canada, Lightweight

1957

May 16—Bobby Duff, Moncton.....W 6
May 30—Buddy Daye, Moncton.....L 6
June 22—Billy Nickerson, Yarmouth....D 6
Aug. 13—Bobbie Barrett, St. John..KO by 3
Aug. 15—Wild Bill Hudson, Chatham..KO 1
Aug. 24—Tom Smith, Albert .....KO by 4

VICTOR MANUEL QUIJANO

Mexican Featherweight

Born, February 20, 1934, Merida.

(Began fighting in 1948. Had 35 fights, 1948-1952, scoring 8 knockouts winning 19 decisions, drawing in 5 and losing 3 decisions. Won Yucatan featherweight title in 1952).

1953

Feb. 7—Kid Campeche, Campeche.....W 10
Apr. 15—Pancho Velazco, Merida.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Enrique Esqueda, Yucatan....KO 7
May 20—Joel Gutierrez, Merida.....KO 3
Oct. 14—Ray Castillo, Merida.....W 10

1954

Apr. 21—Tomas Castillo, Puebla.....D 10
May 7—Beto Coaury, Poza Rica.....W 10
May 19—Lino Botello, Puebla.....KO 3
May 28—Chiquis Ramirez, Poza Rico...KO 7
June 9—Luis Contreras, Puebla.....W 10
July 2—Memo Valero, Poza Rica.....W 10
July 31—Luis Contreras, Acapulco.....L 10
Aug. 14—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City KO by 7
Sept. 1—Genaro Serafin, Puebla.....W 10
Sept. 10—Beto Couary, Vera Cruz.....W 10
Oct. 2—Raul Herrera, Acapulco.....KO 9
Nov. 6—Luis Contreras, Poza Rica.....W 10
Dec. 13—Ubaldo Ramirez, Puebla.....W 10

1955

Mar. 19—Angel Guerrero, Acapulco.....L 10
Apr. 20—Joaquin Carrillo, Mexico City.W 10
June 9—Felipe Sosa, Laguna.....W 10
July 23—Roberto Bolanos, Mexico City.W 10
Aug. 13—Bombon Kiriz, Leon.....W 10
Sept. 28—Rosendo del Castillo, Mexico City.....W 10
Oct. 14—Cubano Linaldi, Papantla.....W 10
Oct. 27—Chucho Mejia, Puebla.....KO 6
Dec. 17—Luis Castillo, Mexico City.....D 10

1956

Jan. 7—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City.W 6
Feb. 4—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City...W 10
Mar. 7—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas...L 10
Apr. 9—Guillermo Medina, Caracas...KO 5
June 11—Orlando Castillo, Caracas.....L 10
Aug. 31—Otilio Galvan, Reynosa.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Chucho Mejia, Matamoros.....W 10
Nov. 10—Angel Guerrero, Acapulco.....L 10
Dec. 15—Moi Torres, Mexico City.....W 12
(Won Mexican Featherweight Title)

1957

Jan. 19—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City..Dis 3
Feb. 1—Memo Baltazares, Tampico....W 10
Feb. 16—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey.....W 10
Mar. 16—Rodolfo Ramos, Orizaba.....KO 4
Mar. 30—Jimmy Moser, Mexico City...KO 4
May 16—Fidel Lucero, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
June 3—Joel Sanchez, Tijuana.....W 10
June 29—Baby Rosales, Mazatlan.....KO 5
Aug. 14—Davey Moore, Syracuse.....L 10
Oct. 26—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City....W 10
(Retained Mexican Title)
Dec. 1—Gil Cadilli, Juarez .....W 10

CARLOS QUINTANA

Argentine Lightweight

1957

July 6—Guillermo Mendoza, Buenos Aires .....W 10
July 17—Juan Campos, Buenos Aires...W 10
Oct. 8—Rafael Azuaga, Buenos Aires .....KO by 2

EFRAIN QUINTANA

Mexican Featherweight

1957

June 29—Isidro Barraneo, Mexico City..W 6
Sept. 17—Memo Balderos, Mexico City..L 6
Sept. 28—Papelero Rodriguez, Acapulco.W 10
Dec. 7—Negro Vela, Acapulco .....KO 7

PETE RADEMACHER

Grandview, Wash., Heavyweight

Born, August 20, 1928. Height, 6 ft. 2 inches. Weight, 202 lbs.

MAJOR AMATEUR TOURNAMENT FIGHTS

1949

SEATTLE GOLDEN GLOVES

——Elmer Hartie, Ft. Lewis.....W 3
——Art Senft, Vancouver.....W 3
——Chuck Pomianek, Seattle.....W 3
(Won Title)

1950

SEATTLE GOLDEN GLOVES

——Chuck Ross, Portland .....W 3
——Zora Folley, Ft. Lawton.....L 3

1951

SEATTLE GOLDEN GLOVES

——Bill Waltman, Yakima----------KO 3
——Don Brabant, Seattle----------KO 1
(Won Title)

NATIONAL AAU, BOSTON

——H. Ehron, Great Lakes----------W 3
——Norval Lee, Washington, D. C.------L 3

1952

SEATTLE GOLDEN GLOVES

——Jim Davis, Ft. Lewis----------W 3
——Gil Osman, McChord----------KO 1
——Del Clark, Faircloud AFB---------KO 2
(Won Title)

OLYMPIC REGIONALS

——C. Hudgins, Los Angeles---------KO 2
——Jack Scheberies, Oakland----------L 2

1953

SEATTLE GOLDEN GLOVES

——B. Emerson, Vancouver----------W 3
——Richard Reyes, Seattle----------W 3
——Jim Davis, Ft. Lewis----------W 3
(Won Title)

NATIONAL AAU, BOSTON

——H. Johnson, Air Force----------W 3
——B. Middleton, Schenectady---------W 3
——Zora Folley, Army----------W 3
——Jack Scheberies, Oakland----------W 3
(Won Title)

1956

MIAMI, AAU

——Len Kanthal, Miami ----------L 3

CHICAGO GOLDEN GLOVES

——Ben Bankhead, St. Louis----------W 3
——Billy Smith, Memphis----------KO 3
——Booker Staten, Kansas City---------W 3
——Solomon McTier, Montgomery-------L 3

ALL-ARMY CHAMPIONSHIP

——Clemmie Turner, Army----------KO 3
——Oliver Smith, Army----------W 3
——John Johnson, Army----------WF
(Won Title)

SERVICE CHAMPIONSHIP

——Jim Stewart, Marines----------W 3
——Joe Uphill, Air Force----------W 3
(Won Title)

OLYMPIC TRIALS

——John Johnson, Army ----------W 3
——Joe Hemphill, Air Force----------W 3
——Hal Epsey, Idaho State----------W 3
(Won Title)
——Louis Baby Jones, Albany------KO by 2

OLYMPIC GAMES, MELBOURNE

——Josef Nemec, Czechoslovakia------KO 2
——Dan Bekker, South Africa---------KO 3
——Lev Moukhine, Russia----------KO 1
(Won Title)

Total amateur fights: 79. 72 victories, 7 defeats.

PROFESSIONAL RECORD:

1957

Aug. 22—Floyd Patterson, Seattle---KO by 6
(World Heavyweight Title)

RED (BERNIE) RAINES

Stamford, Conn., Welterweight

1956

Jan. 28—Frankie Roach, New Haven--KO 2
Mar. 7—Nelson Mason, Norwich -------W 4
Nov. 1—Jimmy Lewis, Danbury ------W 4
Nov. 5—Johnnie Maso, New London --KO 3
Nov. 10—Earl Cashman, New Haven --KO 1
Dec. 4—Frankie Roche, New Haven----D 4

1957

Jan. 15—Benny Washington, White Pl..W 6
Jan. 28—Frankie Roche, Bristol----KO by 2
July 8—Joey Acher, New York---------L 4
Aug. 12—Eddie Jordan, New York------L 4
Nov. 18—Eddie Jordan, New York------L 4
Nov. 26—Ray Lancaster, Boston---------L 8

ROBERTO RAMIREZ

Mexican Featherweight

1957

Mar. 30—Cachorro Meza, Acapulco----KO 1
Apr. 6—Julio Escobedo, Acapulco--KO by 6
July 20—Tony Alamillo, Mexico City----L 8

SANTIAGO RAMIREZ

Cuban Featherweight

Born, September 21, 1936, Pinar del Rio.

1952

Sept. 20—Sandalio Heredia, Havana----KO 2
Sept. 27—Laurentino Castillo, Havana---W 4
Nov. 23—Eladio Vives, Havana----------W 4
Dec. 23—Rolando Bequer, Camaguey----W 6

1953

Feb. 1—Julian Perez, Havana----------L 6
May 13—Marcelino Quintana, Havana---D 6

1954-1955

(Inactive)

1956

Mar. 10—Liraldo Leyva, Havana --------D 6
May 19—Rolando Garcia, Havana-------W 6
June 23—Salvador de la Torre, Havana-KO 3
Sept. 1—Juan Medina, Havana----------W 8

1957

Jan. 5—Al Robinson, Havana----------W 8
Mar. 1—Juan Medina, Havana----------W 8
May 18—Schoolboy Leyva, Havana------D 8
June 8—Al Robinson, Havana----------L 10
July 27—Santiago Martinez, Havana----W 10

UBALDO RAMIREZ

Mexican Lightweight

1956

Mar. 17—Beto Gonzalez, Mexico City----W 10
Apr. 18—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City--L 10
July 12—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon-------D 10
Aug. 23—Cesar Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio L 10
Oct. 17—Manuel Beltran, Mexico City--W 10
Nov. 10—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara-KO by 4

1957

Feb. 25—Eddie Brant, Matamoros-------L 10
Mar. 23—Manny Delgado, Aguascaliente-W 10
Apr. 10—Roberto Ortega, Mexico City-KO 3
Apr. 27—Jose Arguelles, Mexico City---W 10
May 15—Beto Carbajal, Mex. City--KO by 8
June 26—Juanito Martinez, Mexico City-L 10
Aug. 19—Joe Cantu, Matamoros----KO by 8

VICENTE RAMIREZ

La Laguna, Mexico, Lightweight

1957

Aug. 1—Al Olivera, Gomez-Palacio----W 10
Aug. 15—Nacho Rosales, Gomez-Palacio-D 10
Sept. 19—Chivo Diaz, Gomez-Palacio----W 10
Oct. 18—Marcelo Vargas, Durango------L 10

ZORRITO (ANTONIO) RAMIREZ

Torreon, Mexico Lightweight

1954

Apr. 2—Kid Filipino, Torreon---------KO 2
Aug. 13—Lupe Olivares, Torreon--------W 4
Sept. 3—Tony Prieto, Torreon---------KO 1
Sept. 17—Pedro Perez, Torreon--------KO 1
Oct 1—Raton Perez, Torreon---------KO 2
Oct. 8—Lucio Polina, Torreon----------W 6
Oct. 22—Lucio Polina, Torreon--------KO 5
Nov. 5—Lino Gonzalez, Torreon-------KO 1
Nov. 12—Alex Mendez, Torreon---------KO 2
Nov. 25—Jose Hernandez, Laguna------KO 4
Dec. 9—Enrique Espinosa, Torreon----KO 1

1955

May 21—Javier Valenzuela, Laguna-----W 6
July 28—Juan Collazo, Torreon-------KO 1
Aug. 4—Mario de la Rosa, Laguna----KO 2
Aug. 25—Manolo Luna, Laguna---------KO 8
Sept. 3—Jesus Lopez, Matamoros------KO 2
Dec. 1—Ray Mejia, Palaico----------KO 5

1956

May 11—Roberto Quinones,
Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 7
July 12—Chino Gonzalez, Torreon-----KO 3
Aug. 2—Roman Perez, Puebla---------KO 8

Aug. 23—Pedro Pina, Gomez-Palacio___KO 2
Sept. 6—Luis Brito, Gomez-Palacio____KO 8
Oct. 18—Luis Oranday, Gomez-Palacio_KO 9
Dec. 1—Bernabe Meza, Mexico City__KO 1
Dec. 22—Vicente Leonardo, Mexico City_L 6

1957

Feb. 6—Jose Luis Chavez, Gomez-Palacio _____KO 1
Apr. 4—Andres Vazquez, Gomez-Palacio _____KO 1
May 4—Manolo Luna, Gomez-Palacio_KO 1
May 16—Bobby Sergura,, Gomez-Palacio _____KO 1
June 28—Felipe Sosa, Gomez-Palacio____D 10
Aug. 21—Al Nevarez, Gomez-Palacio _____KO by 8
Oct. 3—Luis Contreras, Gomez-Palacio _____KO 2
Nov. 12—Saul Arrieta, Gomez-Palacio_KO 1

BLACKIE (RUBEN) RAMON

Robstown, Texas, Lightweight

1956

Dec. 10—James Easley, Corpus Christi__L 5

1957

Jan. 21—Ernesto Sanchez, Corpus Christi _____W 4
Jan. 29—Salvador DeLucio, El Paso_____L 4
Feb. 11—Chas. Patterson, Corpus Christi_L 5
Mar. 4—Leo Roberson, Corpus Christi_KO 2
Mar. 19—Jesse Gutierrez, San Antonio___D 4

ERNIE RAMOS

San Antonio, Calif., Featherweight

1953

Feb. 10—Pete Huizar, San Antonio_____D 4
Feb. 24—Lorenzo Garcia, Houston_____L 4
Mar. 2—Pete Huizar, San Antonio_____L 4
Apr. 2—Eddie Plante, San Antonio____KO 5
Oct. 27—Maxie Trero, San Antonio_____L 4
Nov. 3—Maxie Trero, San Antonio_____L 6
Nov. 24—Tony Garcia, San Antonio_____D 4
Dec. 1—Tony Castillo, San Antonio_____W 4
Dec. 8—Tony Garcia, San Antonio_____L 4

1954

Aug. 10—Frenchy LeBlanc, San Antonio_W 4
Sept. 28—Sunday Olivas, San Antonio__KO 4
Nov. 15—Frenchy LeBlanc, Corpus Christi _____KO 4
Dec. 21—Joe Boland, San Antonio_____L 8

1955

Jan. 18—Paul Jorgensen, Beaumont_KO by 2

1956

Jan. 10—Curtis Woolwine, San Antonio_W 6
Feb. 7—Al Boudreaux, San Antonio____D 6
Apr. 9—Al Boudreaux, Corpus Christi__L 10
Apr. 24—Jesse DeAnda, San Antonio____L 10

1957

Mar. 19—Oscar Ortegon, San Antonio____L 6

INDIO RAMOS

Monterrey, Mexico, Lightweight

1956

Dec. 29—Teo Frias, Nueva Rosita__KO by 9

1957

Apr. 3—Fidel Hernandez, Monterrey___L 10
May 1—Fidel Hernandez, Matamoros _____KO by 5
Nov. 7—Kid Filipino, Matamoros__KO by 4

JOHNNY RAMOS

Yakima, Wash., Featherweight

1957

Apr. 12—Charley Esparata, Yakima_____W 4
May 8—Curley Dyer, Portland_____KO 1
May 13—Buddy Lombardo, Longview__KO 1
May 16—Sal Salvador, Portland_____KO 2
May 23—John Creanza, Vancouver_____L 4
June 13—Johnny Dell, Spokane_____KO by 2
Aug. 15—Billy Millsten, Kent_____KO by 4

BENNY (RED) RANDALL

Halifax, N. S., Canada Lightweight

1957

Apr. 11—Bobby McHugh, Revere___KO by 4
Aug. 24—Billy Nickerson, Yarmouth_____L 10
Sept. 9—Tommy Corrick, Toronto_____L 6
Dec. 9—Steve Horvath, Toronto _____KO 3

ROCKY RANDELL

Rome, Ga., Lightweight

Born, Apr. 20, 1933.

1953

Feb. 5—Young Joe Louis, Sarasota____KO 5
Feb. 19—Rene Gallardo, Sarasota_____KO 1
Feb. 26—Ernie Nogues, Sarasota_____W 6
Mar. 4—Gene Spangler, Miami_____L 6
Mar. 31—Paul January, Tampa_____KO 1
Apr. 6—Bob Ford, Columbus_____KO 2
Apr. 13—Frankie Speed, New Orleans___W 4
Apr. 20—Joe Tunney, Columbus_____W 6
May 12—Whitey Allen, Tampa_____W 6
May 19—Carlos Savedra, Miami Beach__W 4
May 25—Frankie Speed, New Orleans___W 6
June 5—Bobby Evans, Macon_____KO 5
June 8—Al Kezar, Columbus_____KO 2
June 16—Billy Ray, Tampa_____KO 4
July 7—Whitey Allen, Miami Beach__KO 3
July 20—Carlos Savedra, New Orleans_KO 2
July 24—Jimmy Haigy, Macon_____KO 5
Aug. 13—Davey Allen, Miami Beach KO by 7
Sept. 2—Frankie Blanchet, Tampa____KO 2
Sept. 8—Young Joe Louis, Daytona Beach _____W 4
Sept. 15—Ulysses Washington, Daytona Beach _____KO 3
Oct. 5—Billy Knauer, Columbus_____W 6
Oct. 13—Bobby Evans, Tampa_____KO 4
Oct. 19—Hector Bacquette, Columbus__KO 2
Nov. 2—Hector Bacquette, Columbus__W 8
Nov. 10—Manny Castro, Tampa_____D 10
Nov. 17—Johnny Pape, Miami Beach_____W 6
Dec. 5—Buck Earhart, Charlotte_____KO 5
Dec. 16—Larry Boardman, Miami Beach _____KO by 4
Dec. 18—Jimmy Elliott, Macon_____W 6

1954

Jan. 20—Buddy Frazier, Miami Beach_KO 3
Jan. 27—Larry Boardman, Miami_____L 6
Feb. 2—Ralph Capone, Miami Beach___W 6
Feb. 8—Bobby Yantis, Columbus_____KO 3
Feb. 12—Ralph Capone, West Palm Bch. W 8
Feb. 23—Tony Celano, Miami Beach____W 6
Mar. 9—Johnny Gubera, Tampa_____KO 6
Mar. 15—Johnny Gubera, Columbus____W 10
Mar. 19—Aldo Menti, West Palm Beach__L 8
Apr. 5—Charley Patterson, Columbus_KO 3
Apr. 13—Henry Briere, Tampa_____KO 3
Apr. 27—Tony Mascia, Tampa_____KO 5
May 11—Larry Mujica, Tampa_____W 10
June 14—Vince Bonamo, New Orleans__W 10
July 8—Lenny Alvarez, Tampa_____W 10
Aug. 2—Yg. Joe Louis, Pensacola_____KO 5
Aug. 9—Vince Bonamo, New Orleans__W 6
Aug. 27—Johnny Capitano, Columbus__KO 4
Sept. 20—Ray Portilla, Brooklyn_____L 6
Nov. 2—Aldo Mente, Miami Beach_____L 6
Dec. 2—Chico Maldonado, West Palm Beach_____D 8
Dec. 30—Jerry Drouin, W. Palm Beach__D 10

1955

Jan. 13—Tony Celano, W. Palm Beach_W 10
Jan. 20—Jose Villa, W. Palm Beach___KO 3
Feb. 1—Alfredo LaGrutta, New Orleans _____KO 5
Feb. 22—Armand Savoie, Tampa_____W 10
Apr. 12—Aldo Mente, Tampa_____L 12
June 4—Bobby Woods, Spokane_____L 10
June 28—Tony Dupas, New Orleans_____W 8
July 25—Tony Dupas, New Orleans_____W 10
Sept. 12—Ron Stribling, New Orleans___KO 8
Nov. 8—Johnny Busso, Tampa____KO by 5
Nov. 22—Dennis Pat Brady, Tampa_____D 10
Dec. 6—Ray Portilla, Tampa_____D 10
Dec. 28—Aldo Mente, Miami Beach_____W 10

1956

Jan. 12—Tomas Castillo, Lake Worth___W 10
Jan. 31—Dennis Pat Brady, Miami Beach _____W 10
Feb. 14—Andy Arel, Miami Beach_____W 10
Apr. 3—Chato Hernandez, Houston___KO 3
Apr. 17—Ray Riojas, Houston_____KO 8
Apr. 28—Orlando Echevarria, Havana__KO 6

May 26—Rafael Lastre, Havana.....L 10
July 24—Nilo Blanco, Tampa.....L 10
Sept. 18—Nilo Blanco, Tampa.....L 10
Oct. 6—Gale Kerwin, Ft. Lauderdale...L 10
Oct. 20—Ray Portilla, Ft. Lauderdale...D 10
Sept. 15—Baby Cochet, Santa Clara.....L 10
Nov. 27—Gomeo Bernnan, Miami Beach .....KO by 5

1957

Jan. 22—John Tombley, Miami Beach...L 8
Feb. 5—Herbie Rodriguez, Tampa.....L 10
Feb. 16—Aldo Mente, Ft. Lauderdale....W 10
Mar. 19—Aldo Mente, Miami Beach.....D 10
Apr. 30—Gale Kerwin, Miami Beach.....L 10
Apr. 25—Robert Oliphant, Charlotte....KO 6
May 21—Ray Lancaster, Charlotte.....L 10
July 9—John Tombley, Miami Beach..D 8
Aug. 31—Alfonso Estrada, Pompano Beach .....W 10
Oct. 15—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach.....W 10
Nov. 5—Jesse Humphries, Miami Beach.W 10
Nov. 20—Jimmy Carter, Charlotte ....KO 4
Dec. 3—Freddie Cozart, Miami Beach .....KO by 5

ROLAND RANDELL

Washington, D. C., Heavyweight

1956

Apr. 13—Joe Thomas, Washington.....KO 1
Apr. 30—Joe Thomas, Petersburgh.....KO 3
May 4—Joe Long, Washington.....KO 4
Nov. 2—Randy Brevard, Washington...W 4

1957

Jan. 4—Kid Crockett, Washington.KO by 1
Apr. 3—Randy Brevard, Washington...W 4

NICOLAS RANGEL

Mexican Featherweight

1957

July 10—Pablo Mejia, Mexico City.....W 4
Aug. 28—Serafin Castro, Mexico City..KO 4
Sept. 28—Indalecio Quintero, Mexico City .....KO by 3

VALENTIN RANGEL

Mexican Lightweight

1956

Jan. 28—Roberto Ortega, Mexico City.KO 3
Apr. 18—Coco Kid, Mexico City.....D 10
May 16—Coco Kid, Mexico City.....W 10
June 6—Jose Galicia, Mexico City.....L 10
Aug. 8—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City..KO 8
Sept. 12—Negro Cardenas, Mexico City..W 10
Dec. 12—Coca Kid, Mexico City.....W 10

1957

Jan. 26—Luis Contreras, Mexico City...L 10
Mar. 20—Beto Gonzales, Mexico City....L 10
Aug. 3—Chino Gomez, Mexico City....W 10
Sept. 14—Jose Paredes, Mexico City...KO 9
Oct. 5—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City..W 10

JIM RANKIN

Shreveport, La., Featherweight

1956

Aug. 6—Ruhl Brumley, Monroe.....KO 3
Aug. 27—Willie Vaughn, Tyler.....KO 2
Sept. 17—Bobby Witt, Monroe.....KO 1

1957

June 20—Calvin Carney, Shreveport....KO 1
Sept. 9—Garland Randall, Tyler....KO by 2

WILLIE RANSOM

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

1957

Feb. 25—Emile Moss, New Orleans.....KO 3
Apr. 5—Law McGhee, New Orleans....W 4
Apr. 22—Emile Moss, New Orleans.....KO 2
May 20—Art King, New Orleans.....W 4
June 18—Sammy Davis, New Orleans....W 4
Oct. 29—Al Bell, New Orleans .....W 4
Dec. 2—Art King, New Orleans .....KO 3

MONROE RATLIFF

Hollywood, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1955

July 12—Sammy Seals, Ocean Park.....D 4
July 19—Sammy Fields, Ocean Park....W 4
Nov. 19—Freddy Milton, Hollywood.KO by 4

1956

Jan. 7—Freddy Milton, Hollywood....KO 3
Jan. 12—Eddy Jenkins, Los Angeles.....L 4
Jan. 21—Clyde Watson, Hollywood.....D 6
Feb. 23—Nick Turner, Los Angeles.....L 4
Apr. 14—Charley Black, Hollywood.....L 4
June 30—Alfredo Zuanny, Hollywood...W 4
July 19—Eddy Jenkins, Los Angeles.....L 6
Sept. 15—Frank Haynes, Hollywood.....W 6
Nov. 1—Frank Haynes, Los Angeles....L 4
Dec. 1—Lonnie Malone, Hollywood....D 6
Dec. 15—Frank Haynes, Hollywood.....W 6

1957

Mar. 2—Lonnie Malone, Hollywood.....W 6
Apr. 27—Charley Black, Hollywood.....D 6
July 20—Clyde Watson, Hollywood.KO by 2
Sept. 10—Zora Folley, Phoenix .....L 10

TOMMY RAVEN

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 30—Jorge Vasquez, Hollywood.....L 4
May 23—Red Emery, Los Angeles.....L 4
Aug. 29—Ray Walk, Los Angeles...KO by 3

JIMMY RAXTER

Portland, Ore., Welterweight

1957

Sept. 24—Don Carroll, Portland.....KO 3
Nov. 5—Howard Mederith, Portland...W 4

DEL RAY

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1956

Feb. 4—Bob Siki, Hollywood.....KO 4
Aug. 30—Bud Bardsley, Los Angeles...KO 2
Sept. 13—Vince Davi, Los Angeles.....L 4

1957

Mar. 2—Ven Jackson, Hollywood.....KO 2

SONNY RAY

(Roger Moten)

Chicago, Ill., Light Heavyweight

1954

Nov. 9—Cleveland Bradley, Stockton...D 4

1955

Apr. 4—Ray Lopez, Stockton.....W 4
Apr. 18—Sam Johnson, Stockton.....KO 1
May 24—Zeke Robinson, Sacramento....D 6
July 19—Chuck Howell, Richmond.....D 4
Aug. 4—John Carroll, Oakland.....W 4
Aug. 9—Joe Louis III, Richmond.....D 6
Sept. 13—Chuck Howell, Richmond.....D 4
Nov. 22—Rico Brooks, Richmond.....W 4
Nov. 29—Joe Louis, III, Richmond.....L 6
Dec. 22—Chuck Howell, San Francisco.....KO by 1

1956

Oct. 24—Ralph Friend, Portland.....KO 1
Nov. 28—Jesse Bowdry, Milwaukee.....L 4
Dec. 19—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago.....W 6

1957

Feb. 6—Ben Wise, Chicago.....KO by 3
Apr. 3—Larue Harvey, Detroit.....W 6
Apr. 24—Sonny Hett, Portland.....KO 3
June 26—Johnny Gray, Chicago.....L 6
July 24—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 7—George Blackstone, Omaha..KO 4

MIKE RAYMOND

Ogden, Utah Middleweight

1957

Feb. 11—Jesse Poole, Salt Lake City .....KO by 3
Aug. 2—Sylvan Olson, West Jordan.....L 5
Sept. 4—Sonny Springsteel, West Jordan .....KO 1

ERWIN RAYNOR
Bermuda Featherweight

1956

May 20—Burton Cox, Hamilton.....L 4

1957

Apr. 28—Burton Cox, Hamilton.....W 4
Aug. 31—Art Doers, Hamilton.....L 4
Oct. 8—Burton Cox, Hamilton .....D 4

KID RAYO
Nicaraguan Welterweight

1957

July 18—Eddie Jones, Los Angeles.....L 6
Aug. 29—De Witt Lewis, Los Angeles....L 6
Oct. 8—Frankie Brown, San Jose.....L 6
Nov. 21—Ray Terrazas, Tucson .....L 10
Dec. 27—Jesse Jones, San Diego .....W 6

ROBERTO RAZO
Mexican Featherweight

1956

May 26—Manuel Jimenez, Mexico City .....KO by 7
Aug. 29—Jose Luis Bautista, Mexico City .....D 10
Oct. 17—Jorge Gabino, Mexico City....W 10

1957

Feb. 6—Tony Alamillo, Mexico City....W 10

PADDY (PASQUALE) READ
Providence, R. I., Lightweight

1954

Nov. 29—George Stephany, Brooklyn....L 4
Dec. 27—Cecil Barbosa, New York.....L 4

1955

Feb. 7—Ray Lindsay, Providence.....KO 1
Mar. 21—Young Langlois, Providence....W 4
Mar. 28—Young Langlois, Providence....W 4
Nov. 14—Walter Tyler, Providense.....L 6

1956

Mar. 26—Joe Nardo, Providence.....W 6
Apr. 2—Bobby Soares, Providence.KO by 4

1957

Aug. 20—Lou King, Boston .....KO 3
Oct. 28—Paul Colbert, Providence.....KO 3

VICTOR RECIO
Cuban Bantamweight

1954

Jan. 23—Gustave Ariosa, Havana.....KO 2
June 5—Angel Sanchez, Tunas.....W 6
July 17—Carlos Suarez, Camaguey.....W 8
Sept. 4—Generoso Garcia, Havana.....KO 3
Sept. 18—Orlando Reyes, Havana.....W 8

1955

June 30—Felipe Blanco, Santa Clara.....D 6
Aug. 10—Miguel Lazu, Havana.....L 8
Nov. 5—Benigno Almaguer, Camaguey.W 8

1956

Jan. 21—Adelmo Camacho, Nuevitas..KO 4
Mar. 17—Miguel Lazu, Havana.....L 8
Sept. 1—Huesito Gonzalez, Havana.....L 6

1957

Jan. 12—Huesito Gonzalez, Havana.KO by 5
June 1—Miguel Lazu, Havana.....W 8
Aug. 1—Miguel Lazu, Havana .....L 8

STEFAN REDL
Passaic, N. J., Welterweight

Born, March 5, 1933, Heregslava, Hungary.

1956

Apr. 14—Wilmer Bonney, Paterson....KO 1
May 12—Rocky Montell, Paterson.....KO 3
May 24—Freddy Pedriera, New York..KO 3
June 21—Fritzie Kay, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Aug. 3—Tony Sansone, New York.....W 6
Sept. 17—Frankie Madison, New York..KO 4
Oct. 13—Joe Lissey, Paterson.....KO 1
Dec. 8—Johnny Lissy, Paterson.....W 8
Dec. 24—Jesse Watson, New York.....KO 6

1957

Jan. 7—Ruby Burns, New York.....KO 6
Jan. 28—Julius Rhodes, New York....KO 4

STEFAN REDL, Passaic, N. J.

Feb. 18—Paddy DeMarco, New York....W 10
Mar. 18—Al Milone, New York.....KO 8
May 4—Al Milone, Paterson .....KO 6
June 3—Frankie Ippolito, New York....W 10
Sept. 28—Eddie Prince, Paterson.....KO 6

HAROLD REDMAN
Beaumont, Texas, Middleweight

1955

Mar. 8—Stan Jones, Beaumont....KO by 2
June 3—Bobby Jones, Port Arthur.....W 4
Sept. 27—Devane Garris, Beaumont....KO 2
Oct. 19—Guy Guerrette, Beaumont....KO 1

1956

Mar. 13—Lester Brown, Beaumont.....W 4
Mar. 27—Willie Reed, Beaumont.....KO 2
June 5—Stanley Jones, Beaumont..KO by 5
Aug. 15—Arthur Jones, Beaumont.....W 4
Oct. 29—Dennis Woodbury, Galveston..W 6

1957

Feb. 25—Carl Foy, Beaumont.....W 4
Apr. 23—Robert Williams, Beaumont...W 6
July 16—George Price, Port Arthur....L 6
Aug. 12—George Price, Beaumont.....D 6
Nov. 26—Herman Carroll, Beaumont ....W 4
Dec. 10—Norris Burse, Houston ....KO by 1

TOMMY REED
Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1957

June 10—Gene Toran, New York.....L 4
Aug. 19—Benny Artist, New York.....W 4
Sept. 30—Bertram Bailey, New York .....KO by 1

BILLY REESE
Sacramento, Calif., Heavyweight

1957

Mar. 13—Leo Merino, Stockton.....KO by 2
Apr. 15—Leo Merino, Stockton.....KO by 3
Nov. 14—George Logan, Boise.....KO by 1

BOB REESE
Philadelphia, Pa., Bantamweight

1956

June 7—Tom Ebert, Philadelphia.....L 4
Aug. 2—Tom Ebert, Philadelphia.....D 4
Sept. 13—Frank Supplee, Philadelphia...W 4
Oct. 4—Fred Peaster, Philadelphia.....L 4

1957

Jan. 31—Marvin McFarland, Philadelphia .....L 4
Oct. 1—Junior Flores, Beaumont.KO by 3

JIMMY RELISH
New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1954

Jan. 25—Cliff Hess, Brooklyn.....D 4
May 21—Cliff Hess, New York.....W 4
Aug. 12—Egray Riley, New York.....L 6
Nov. 9—Robbie Robbins, Holyoke.....KO 2
Nov. 16—James Johnson, Holyoke.....KO 3

1955

Feb. 17—Hoise Boil, New York ----------L 6
June 6—Clarence Floyd, New York -----L 4

1956

June 29—John Henry, New York----KO by 4

1957

Feb. 25—Jeff Dyer, Holyoke--------KO by 5

JAMES (JIMMY) REMSON

Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 14—Willie Hytower, Detroit-------KO 1
Apr. 21—Ray Mizzi, Windsor----------KO 1
May 15—Johnny Neal, Milwaukee------KO 1
May 23—Willie Russell, Detroit--------KO 2
Sept. 21—Leffie Walker, Detroit---------W 5

1957

Apr. 5—Billy Sinn, Detroit----------KO 2
May 22—Bruce Straythorn, Detroit----KO 4
Aug. 23—Henry Bronko, Detroit-------KO 2
Sept. 25—Charlie Glover, Detroit------KO 6
Oct. 11—Sherman Williams, Detroit-----L 6

CLAUDE RENFRO

Seattle, Wash., Heavyweight

(Previously fought under name of Terry Jackson)

1957

Apr. 12—Bill Lanza, Yakima----------L 8
Apr. 18—Sonny O'Mara, Seattle-------KO 2
Oct. 31—Frankie Daniels, Vancouver ----------KO by 3
Nov. 5—Frankie Daniels, Seattle---KO by 2
Nov. 26—Carlton Lincoln, Portland-KO by 2
Dec. 10—Willie Richardson, Portland ----------KO by 2

SAL REO

Bayonne, N. J., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 14—Charley Minsky, Paterson----KO 4
May 7—Ace Freeman, New York-------W 4
May 28—Nat Como, New York---------KO 1
July 16—Joe Frye, New York----------L 4
Sept. 10—Angelo Allegue, New York-----L 4
Oct. 13—Wally Henderson, Paterson-----L 4

1957

Nov. 25—Billy Robb, New York---------L 4
Dec. 2—Billy Robb, New York---------L 4

CHAMACO (NEGRO) REYES

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Apr. 11—Pancho Serrano, Mexico City--D 4
Apr. 20—Indio Contreras, Nueva Rosita KO 1
July 11—Manuel Valencia, Mexico City-W 4
Sept. 19—Chucho Rodriguez, Mexico City ----------W 4
Nov. 10—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City-----L 4

1957

Jan. 23—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City---------L 6

ELIAS (GALLITO) REYES

Corpus Christi, Texas, Featherweight

1957

Mar. 4—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi-L 8
Apr. 8—Juan Perez, Corpus Christi----L 4
June 6—Chuy Rodriguez, Matamoros---L 10
June 18—Juan Perez, Corpus Christi----W 5
June 27—Chuy Rodriguez, Matamoros ----------KO by 5
Aug. 19—Gerry Fowler, Corpus Christi-W 6
Sept. 26—Eloy Sanchez, Matamoros-KO by 3
Nov. 7—Kid Gallero, Matamoros------KO 4
Nov. 25—Kid Aztequita, Metamoros-----W 10

JOEY REYES

Juarez, Texas, Featherweight

1955

Mar. 14—Jesse Castillo, El Paso --------L 6
Apr. 11—Jesus Fonseca, El Paso -------W 6
May 9—Oscar Price, El Paso ----------W 6
Sept. 7—Al Nevarez, Ciudad Juarez ----L 10

1956

Apr. 28—Pedro Pina, Monterrey-------KO 6
July 2—Raul Sanchez, Juarez---------KO 3
July 21—Ernesto Figueroa, Monterrey ----------KO by 10

1957

Jan. 19—Rudy Coronado, Mazatlan----KO 2
Feb. 20—Kid Campeche, Mexico City---W 10
Mar. 9—Joaquin Carrillo, Mexico City--D 10
Mar. 30—Joaquin Carrillo, Mexico City-D 10
Apr. 20—Rudy Coronado, Mexico City--W 10
May 28—Jimmy Lassiter, Juarez--------W 10
June 22—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City ----------KO by 2
Nov. 8—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City ----------KO by 6

ORLANDO REYES

Cuban Bantamweight

1953

Apr. 11—Luis Diaz, Havana----------KO 3
Apr. 25—Orlando Castillo, Havana------W 8
June 13—Orlando Castillo, Havana-------L 8
Aug. 29—Benjamin Rodriquez, Havana---D 6
Sept. 19—Jesus Lastre, Havana----------L 6

1954

Feb. 6—Sergio Penalver, Havana-------W 8
Apr. 10—Enrique Fernandez, Havana--KO 5
May 30—Benjamin Rodriquez, Havana--W 12 (Cuban Bantamweight, Title)
Sept. 18—Victor Recio, Havana----------L 8

1955

Mar. 5—Humberto Llerandi Diaz, Havana ----------KO 4 (Cuban Bantamweight Title)
May 21—Bobby Singleton, Havana ------W 10
Aug. 20—Melvin Bourne, Havana -------W 10
Oct. 15—Ernesto Parra, Havana----KO by 9

1956

Jan. 28—Benjamin Rodriguez, Havana-KO 6 (Cuban Bantamweight Title)
May 19—Johncito Rodriguez, Havana---W 10
July 7—Miguel Lazu, Havana---------KO 11 (Cuban Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 27—Kildo Martinez, Havana--------W 10

1957

Jan. 12—Manuel Jiminez, Havana------W 10
Apr. 27—Huesito Gonzalez, Havana---KO 9 (Cuban Bantamweight Title)
July 7—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City-KO 9
Sept. 21—Jose Lopez, Mexico City---KO by 6

VICENTE REYES

Cuban Welterweight

1956

Mar. 2—Julian Yanez, Havana---------W 6
June 30—Rene Casanova, Havana--------W 4
July 21—Luis Rodriguez, Havana--------L 4
Sept. 1—Guillermo Diaz, Havana--------L 4
Nov. 17—Jose Hernandez, Havana-------W 6

1956

Dec. 22—Lazaro Kessel, Havana--------KO 6

1957

Feb. 1—Rigoberto Cairo, Santa Clara ----------KO by 5
Mar. 23—Luis Rodriguez, Havana--------L 6
May 18—Luis Rodriguez, Havana--------L 6
June 15—Sal Hernendez, Havana--------D 6
Sept. 9—Angel Tamayo, Bayamo ------L 10

HECTOR (CHEFFY) REYNA

Corpus Christi, Texas, Welterweight

1956

Apr. 9—Ernie Sanchez, Corpus Christi-W 4
Apr. 30—Sammy Foy, Corpus Christi ----------KO by 1
Oct. 17—Al Boudreaux, Crowley--------L 4
Oct. 29—Anthony Beasley, Galveston----L 4

1957

Mar. 18—Earl Citizen, Beaumont--------W 4
Mar. 31—Roland Manuel, Port Arthur--L 4
June 13—Carleton Wilson, Mobile--------L 6
July 25—Bobby Evans, Mobile----------W 4
Aug. 5—Jimmy Lane, New Orleans ----------KO by 4
Aug. 12—Ray Cittadeno, New Orleans--L 4
Sept. 18—John Navarro, New Orleans----L 4
Oct. 17—Henry Wilson, Mobile--------KO 4
Oct. 31—Bobby Flores, Mobile----------W 4
Nov. 5—Roger Etienne, New Orl.---KO by 1

JIMMY (MONK) REYNOLDS

Alexandria, Va., Light Heavyweight

1953

Aug. 13—Lou Cartegna, Newark.....KO 1
Sept. 24—Sammy Robinson, Newark....KO 2
Dec. 10—Al Anderson, Newark.....KO 2

1954

Jan. 14—Al Niang, Newark.....KO by 1

1955

Apr. 20—Tommy Thompson, Washington W 4
Sept. 30—Tommy Thompson, Wash. ....W 4

1956

Jan. 25—Buddy Keener, Norfolk.....W 4
Feb. 8—Joe Thomas, Washington..KO by 2
May 4—Skeets Starkey, Washington....D 4
Aug. 31—Henry Maddox, Washington..KO 4
Sept. 14—Steve Traitz, Washington.....W 4

1957

Apr. 3—Rudy Watkins, Washington....L 4
Oct. 4—Rainbow Ernie Knox, Washington .....L 4
Nov. 8—Jimmy Thompson, Washington.W 4

JOE REYNOLDS

St. Louis, Mo., Lightweight

1957

Jan. 31—Auburn Copeland, St. Louis...W 8
Mar. 4—Don Jose, St. Louis.....KO 7
Mar. 27—Don Ward, Kansas City.....D 8
May 24—Don Ward, St. Louis.....W 6

JULIUS RHODES

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

Born, September 6, 1934.

1955

Jan. 14—Tony Budwin, Phila.....KO by 3

1956

Jan. 5—Joe Gonzales, Highland Park..W 4
Jan. 19—Dan Jones, New York.....W 4
Feb. 6—Kenny Rockford, New York...W 4
Mar. 19—Johnny Bettancourt, New York W 4
Mar. 26—Bill Flamio, New York.....L 4
Apr. 9—Louis Otaro, New York.....W 4
Apr. 19—Louis Otaro, New York.....W 4
May 24—Grant Campbell, New York....W 4
June 11—Bill Flamio, New York.....D 6
Sept. 12—Robert Cofer, Syracuse....KO by 3
Oct. 26—Jesse Watson, New York.....W 4

1957

Jan. 2—Felix Machado, New York....W 4
Jan. 28—Stefan Redl, New York..KO by 4
Mar. 28—Jackson Brown, Revere.....L 8
Apr. 15—Peter Schmidt, New York.....L 6
Apr. 25—Bobby McHugh, Revere.....L 8
Aug. 6—Jackie Hayden, Halifax.....L 6
Nov. 7—Jake Josato, Philadelphia.....L 8

MICKEY RHODES

Boise, Idaho Light Heavyweight

Born, June 25, 1932.

1951

Mar. 3—Ray Strong, Twin Falls.....KO 3
Mar. 10—Ray Strong, Payette.....W 4
Apr. 18—Jackie O'Connor, Pocatello....KO 4
Apr. 30—Garth Van Tassel, Salt Lake City .....KO by 4
May 25—Harold Kottre, Boise.....L 4
June 29—Charley Curry, Boise.....KO 1
July 4—Harold Kottre, Bakersfield.....L 4
Aug. 21—Harold Kottre, Portland.....L 4
Aug. 24—Ray Tucker, Twin Falls.....W 4
Aug. 31—Dick Kaec, Boise .....W 4
Nov. 30—Jackie Clark, Boise.....D 4
Dec. 19—Joe Ortega, Nyssa .....W 8
Dec. 21—Harold Kottre, Portland.....L 4

1952

Jan. 10—Louis Phinearson, Prarie C...KO 4
Jan. 18—Harold Kottre, Boise.....W 6
Jan. 30—Joe Ortega, Bakersfield.....W 8
Mar. 9—Brave Junior, Bakersfield.....W 6
Apr. 3—Frankie Rowe, Spokane.....KO 4
May 1—Eddie Kahut, Boise.....D 6
June 6—Harold Kottre, Meridian.....L 10
July 4—Henry Robinson, Caldwell...KO 1
Aug. 1—Tino Ascasio, Meridian.....W 10
Aug. 8—Gene Fullmer, Ogden.....KO by 6
Nov. 7—Dick Sizbette, Spokane.....L 6

1953

Jan. 22—Bobby Lee, Walla Walla.....L 6
Jan. 30—Billy Huff, Jr., Boise.....W 4
Feb. 5—Billy Huff, Jr., Spokane.....W 4
Apr. 3—Buddy Sloan, Idaho Falls.....W 4
Apr. 15—Chuck Putney, Emmett.....W 6
Apr. 18—Chuck Putney, Walla Walla...KO 8
Apr. 23—Benny Flakes, Boise.....L 6
May 11—Kid Leon, Salt Lake City.....W 6
May 19—Chico Aguilar, LaGrande.....W 6
May 22—Dick Wolf, Prineville.....L 10
June 12—Joey Velez, Boise.....W 10
June 24—Kid Leon, Ogden.....KO 4
Aug. 8—W. C. Cage, Burns, Ore.....WF 7
Aug. 29—Billy Huff, Cambridge, Ia.....KO 4
Sept. 24—Charley Simmons, Newark....W 4
Oct. 5—Al McCoy, Columbus, Ga...KO by 1
Oct. 15—Luis Angel, Newark.....KO 5
Oct. 19—Al Lariviere, Holyoke.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Joe Fusco, Holyoke.....L 6
Dec. 18—Sonny Bracken, Boise.....KO 3

1954

Jan. 15—Johnny Salkeld, Vancouver, B. C. .....L 10
Feb. 27—Dick Sizbette, Elko, Nev.....L 10
Apr. 30—Charlie Clem, Boise.....KO 6
June 11—Dick Wolfe, Boise.....W 10
June 21—Garth Panter, Salt Lake.....L 10
July 24—Dick Wolfe, Pendleton.....KO 9
Nov. 1—Al Williams, Butte.....L 6
Nov. 26—Phelan Sampson, Boise.....KO 9
Dec. 10—Richie Reed, Spokane.....W 6

1955

Jan 14—Al Jackson, Boise .....KO 5
Jan. 20—Freddie Miller, Seattle....KO by 4
Feb. 26—Phelan Sampson, Elko .....KO 6
Mar. 11—Willie Stevens, Boise .....W 10
Mar. 24—Dick Wolfe, La Grande.....KO 5
Apr. 15—Willie Stevens, Boise .....L 10
June 3—Willie Stevens, Boise .....W 12
June 30—Richie Lopez, Boise .....KO 7
July 18—Sonny Gil, Las Vegas.....KO 6
Oct. 20—Dick Lane, Boise.....W 10
Dec. 1—Willie Stevens, Boise.....KO 7

1956

Jan. 24—Stan Harrington, Honolulu KO by 2

1957

Feb. 13—Dick Lane, Boise.....L 10
Mar. 12—Jimmy Martinez, Boise.....L 10
Apr. 3—Dick Lane, Boise.....L 10

WILLIE RICE

Sheffield, Mass., Light Heavyweight

1956

Oct. 22—Ray Belsico, Holyoke.....L 4
Dec. 3—Ray Belsico, Holyoke.....W 4

1956

Oct. 22—Roy Belsito, Holyoke.....L 4
Dec. 3—Roy Belsito, Holyoke.....W 4

1957

Jan. 14—Charlie Terrell, Holyoke.KO by 4
Mar. 21—Bobby King, Revere.....KO by 1

JACKIE RICHARDS

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

1957

May 3—Sid Peaks, Louisville.....KO by 6
June 15—Len Richards, Bay City.....W 8
Aug. 3—Lou Bailey, Muskegon.....W 4
Aug. 23—Chuck Church, Detroit.....W 6
Sept. 9—Bob Biehler, Toronto....KO by 3
Sept. 25—Len Richards, Detroit.....W 4
Oct. 1—Lou Bailey, Toledo.....W 6

LEN RICHARDS

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

1956

Apr. 28—Norman Bolden, Detroit.....W 4
May 19—Norman Bolden, Detroit.....W 4
June 2—Ray Griggs, Detroit.....D 4
June 13—Ray Griggs, Windsor.....W 6
July 31—J. W. Williams, Windsor.....W 4
Aug. 8—J. W. Williams, Saginaw.....TD 3

1957

Mar. 21—Chuck Church, Detroit.....L 4
Apr. 5—Sonny Richards, Detroit.....L 4
May 17—Dick Christensen, Detroit.....W 4
May 23—Dick Christensen, Flint.....W 4
June 15—Jackie Richards, Bay City.....L 8
Sept. 25—Jackie Richards, Detroit.....L 4

BLAIR RICHARDSON

Sydney, N. S., Canada, Middleweight

1957

July 1—Al McLean, Sydney.....L 6
Aug. 23—George Bonovich, Sydney.....D 6
Sept. 28—Ray Mascoll, Sydney.....KO 4

BILLY RICHOW

New York City, N. Y., Middleweight

1955

Oct. 28—Billy Montella, New York.....L 4
Dec. 1—John Bridgeforth, New York.....L 4
Dec. 15—Gene Hamilton, New York.....L 4

1956

Jan. 5—Vernon LaMarr, Highland Park..L 4
Jan. 14—Bob Klier, Paterson.....L 4
Feb. 11—Bob Klier, Paterson.....L 4
Mar. 8—Buddy Rush, Philadelphia.....L 4
Mar. 27—Buddy Rush, Philadelphia..KO by 2

1957

Jan. 16—Billy Priest, Boston.....L 6
Feb. 7—Tony Veranis, Revere.....L 4

RUFINO RIDELLA

Hawaiian Lightweight

(For previous record, 1954-1955, see 1956 Edition, Page 646. Inactive 1956.)

1957

Oct. 28—Marvin Rose, Honolulu.....W 4
Nov. 4—Harold Mara, Honolulu.....D 4
Nov. 12—Harold Mara, Honolulu.....W 4
Dec. 10—Harold Mara, Honolulu.....W 6

JOHN RIGGINS

Detroit, Mich., Light Heavyweight

1954

June 29—Leroy Jones, Detroit.....W 5
Aug. 24—Bill Copeland, Detroit.....W 5
Nov. 30—Bill McClendon, Detroit.....KO 1

1955

Jan. 18—Bud Baker, Detroit.....W 6
Jan. 25—Bill Hunter, Detroit.....W 6
Apr. 26—Sonny Wilcox, Detroit.....KO 5
May 24—Bill Hunter, Detroit.....W 6
June 28—Arthur Wright, Detroit.....KO 7
Oct. 19—Herbie Moore, Cincinnati.....KO 3

1956

Feb. 9—Marty Marshall, Traverse City..L 10
Feb. 15—Al Lane, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 28—Billy Tisdale, New Haven.....KO 4
June 27—Randy Brevard, Washington.....W 6
July 25—Johnny Jenkins, Toronto.....L 6
Sept. 18—Frank McGary, Toledo.....KO by 2
Nov. 30—Clarence Floyd, Chicago.....L 4

1957

May 23—Dave Roy, Vancouver.....KO 1
June 18—Ernie Bernard, Portland.....KO 1
Nov. 23—John Carroll, Hollywood.....W 6

CLARENCE RILEY

Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

1951

May 23—Johnny O'Rourke, Detroit.....W 4
Sept. 5—Al Hardy, Detroit.....D 4
Oct. 2—Rusty Cleek, Flint.....L 6
Oct. 22—Tommy Leedle, Grand Rapids..L 4
In U. S. Army

1953

Dec. 2—Jackie Richards, Detroit.....D 4
Dec. 31—Bob Ross, Detroit.....W 4

1954

Jan. 11—Bob Ross, Detroit.....L 4
Mar. 18—Pat Cleary, Lansing.....KO 3
Mar. 29—Ed Zaremba, Detroit.....L 4
June 8—Bob Evans, Detroit.....KO 1
June 15—Charley Whiteous, Detroit.....L 4
July 26—Malcolm DeWitt, Columbia.....KO 1
Sept. 22—Malcolm DeWitt, Col., S. C.....D 10

1955

Jan. 11—Charlie Cotton, Detroit.....KO by 6
June 13—Leffie Walker, Saginaw.....L 6
July 12—Jackie King, Detroit.....L 4
Aug. 10—Major Woodson, Detroit.....KO by 2

1956

Apr. 11—Joe Gray, Detroit.....L 6
Apr. 24—Joe Schmozle, Milwaukee.....L 8
June —Eddie Troy, Toledo.....W 6
Sept. —Jasken Hall, Saginaw.....KO 3

1957

Apr. 5—Ted Wright, Detroit.....L 6
July 2—Floyd Brooks, Detroit.....KO 5
Aug. 23—Floyd Brooks, Detroit.....W 6
Sept. 25—Floyd Brooks, Detroit.....D 4

TERRY RINDAL

St. Paul, Minn., Light Heavyweight

1955

May 28—Rudy Goodick, Ft. Williams.....KO 1
June 9—Chick Livingston, Superior.....KO 2
July 12—Curt Sanders, Superior.....KO 3
July 22—Gene Toussaint, New Lichmond..L 4
Sept. 6—Walter Veal, La Crosse.....KO 2
Sept. 26—Howard Lee, New Richmond..KO 5
Oct. 21—Howard Lee, Minneapolis.....W 6
Nov. 8—Bob Swinbourne, St. Paul.....W 6
Nov. 16—Joe Chibe, Chicago.....L 4

1956

Jan. 10—Jim Steele, St. Paul.....W 5
Jan. 23—Marion Simms, Ft. Wayne.....W 6
Feb. 11—Jim Steele, St. Paul.....W 6
Mar. 1—Norman Lee, Minneapolis.....W 6
Apr. 5—Ted McKay, St. Paul.....W 5
May 8—Jerry Sorrell, St. Paul.....KO 3
May 15—Norbert Patscha, Winnipeg.....KO 2
May 22—Jim Richie, St. Paul.....KO 4
Aug. 22—Benny Mason, Minneapolis.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Billy Tyree, Omaha.....W 6
Sept. 20—Mel Olson, St. Paul.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Rudy Ellis, Omaha.....D 6
Nov. 22—Wilf Greaves, Winnipeg.....KO by 2

1957

Feb. 5—Sherman Williams, St. Paul.....W 6
Mar. 11—Al Irwin, St. Paul.....KO 2
Apr. 1—Ray Wells, Minneapolis.....W 6
Apr. 24—Al Sparks, St. Paul.....L 6
May 25—Sherman Williams, Louisville..L 8

RAY RIOJAS

Fort Worth, Tex., Lightweight

1954

Nov. 2—Frenchy LeBlanc, Galveston.....KO 5
Nov. 9—Manuel Munoz, San Antonio.....KO 1
Nov. 16—Johnny Dale, Galveston.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Bobby Garza, San Antonio.....KO 4
Dec. 21—Mike Tourcotte, San Antonio..KO 1

1955

Mar. 29—Junius West, Houston.....W 6
Apr. 5—Leon Rosano, Houston.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Ramon Carrillo, Hollywood.....KO 6
May 3—Eddie Bertolino, Galveston.....D 10
June 14—Dave Cheatum, Ft. Worth.....KO 2
June 28—Marvin Smith, Ft. Worth.....KO 5
July 5—Ed Cates, Beaumont.....W 10
July 12—Ray Portilla, Houston.....W 10
Aug. 23—Cesar Saavedra, Ft. Worth.....W 12
Sept. 19—Davey Moore, El Paso.....L 10
Oct. 20—Boland Abrams, Houston.....W 10
Nov. 8—Joe Brown, Houston.....KO by 7

1956

Feb. 21—Rudy Gonzales, Houston.....KO 2
Mar. 6—Leo Carter, San Antonio.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Eddie Brant, San Antonio.....KO 3
Apr. 17—Rocky Randell, Houston.....KO by 8
May 7—Eddie Brant, San Antonio.....W 10
May 30—Davey Walden, Houston.....W 10
June 26—Tommy Elder, Houston.....L 10
Aug. 16—Henry Johnson, Dallas.....W 10
Sept. 22—Henry Johnson, San Antonio..KO 3
Nov. 13—Jackie Blair, San Antonio.....W 12

1957

Feb. 4—Wayman Dawson, Lubbock.....L 10
Feb. 12—Sammy Rodgers, San Antonio.....L 10
Apr. 16—Dave Dupas, Houston.....W 8
Apr. 29—Paul Smith, Galveston.....KO by 4
July 12—George Bracken, Melbourne.....KO 4
July 22—Russell Sands, Sydney.....L 12
Aug. 3—Bruno Visitin, Melbourne.....L 12
Sept. 9—Colin Clarke, Sydney.....KO 11
Sept. 20—Sauveur Chiocca, Melbourne..NC 9
Nov. 4—Tommy Elder, San Antonio.....L 10

JOSE (BABY) RIOS
Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Jan. 18—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana.....L 10
Mar. 3—Saul Becerril, Mexicali.....L 8
June 3—Saul Becerril, Tijuana.....L 10
Sept. 31—Al Flores, Tijuana.....D 10
Nov. 12—Ross Padilla, Stockton.....L 10
Nov. 18—Jimmy Abeyta, San Diego.KO by 1
Dec. 27—Kid Irapuato, San Diego...KO by 10

MIKE RIOS
Mexican Featherweight

1956

Oct. 3—Felix Cervantes, Ensenada.....L 8
Nov. 20—Gregorio Medina, Ensenada....W 8

1957

Mar. 27—Mario Flores, Ensenada.....W 6
Nov. 18—Rocky Fontnette, San Diego...W 4

TONY RIOS
Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1956

Sept. 27—Ollie Galloway, Los Angeles....L 4
Oct. 11—Ricky Palma, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 16—Rudy Cisneros, Los Angeles....W 4
Oct. 25—Abe Villa, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Nov. 8—Carlos Serrano, Los Angeles..W 4
Nov. 13—Rudy Cisneros, Los Ang...KO by 2

1957

June 13—Nick Sanders, Los Angeles.....D 4
June 29—Boots Monroe, Hollywood.KO by 5
July 25—Abe Villa, Los Angeles.....L 6

ELIO FEDERICO RIPOLL
Argentine Lightweight

1955

Mar. 4—Humberto Ortega, San Juan..KO 1
Mar. 25—Horacio Rivero, San Juan....KO 3
Apr. 15—Argentino Herrera, San Juan..W 10
May 14—Jorge Duarte, San Juan.....KO 9
June 11—Raul Monzon, San Juan.....W 10
Oct. 1—Jorge H. Heredia, San Juan..KO 2
Oct. 22—Carlos Albanello, San Juan...KO 2
Dec. 2—Hector Unzuga, San Juan....KO 4
Dec. 16—Osvaldo Paredes, San Juan....W 10

1956

Feb. 3—Jose Balbi, San Juan.....KO by 1
Mar. 23—Jose Balbi, San Juan.....KO 4
Apr. 28—Osvaldo Paredes, Mendoza.....D 12
May 18—Juan Campos, San Juan.....W 10
Aug. 8—Juan Campos, Buenos Aires...W 10
Sept. 8—Gustavo Montenegro, Salta...KO 6
Oct. 13—Angel Olivieri, Tucuman.....W 10

1957

Jan. 25—Humberto Madriaga,
San Juan .....KO 1
Feb. 5—Humberto Barbatto,
San Luis .....KO by 9
Aug. 29—Jaime Ginez, Tucuman.....L 10

ROGER RISCHER
Oakland, Cal., Heavyweight

1953

Oct. 5—Bill Boatsman, Portland..KO by 6
Nov. 5—Tommy White, Oakland.....KO 3

1954

Feb. 9—Walter Robinson, Richmond....W 4
Feb. 23—Sylvester Stewart, Richmond.KO 1
Mar. 9—Jim Marzano, San Jose.....KO 2
July 13—George Kennedy, Oakland...KO 3
July 27—Bob Battista, Richmond.....KO 6
Aug. 10—Carlos Martinez, Richmond..KO 2
Aug. 21—Harland Kelly, Hollywood.....W 6
Sept. 7—Howard King, Richmond.KO by 8

1955

Feb. 22—Bob Wise, Richmond .....W 6
May 31—Ruben Vargas, Richmond .....W 8
Aug. 4—Raul Flores, Oakland .....W 8
Aug. 25—Howard King, Reno .....L 6
Nov. 15—Howard King, Richmond.....D 10

1956

Jan. 26—Howard King,
San Francisco .....KO by 3
Feb. 28—Amos Lincoln, Portland.....D 8
June 2—Charlie Powell, Hollywood....KO 7
July 21—Young Jack Johnson,
Hollywood .....W 12
(Won California Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 15—Zora Folley, Phoenix.....L 12

1957

Aug. 1—Ruben Vargas, Richmond.....W 12
Nov. 29—Archie Moore, Portland...KO by 4

VICENTE RIVAS
Venezeuelan Lightweight

1957

Jan. 21—Marcelino Molina, Caracas....W 8
Mar. 7—Luis Barreto, Caracas.....W 10
Apr. 2—Cesar Orta, Caracas.....W 10
Sept. 9—Tommy Tibbs, Caracas.....W 10
Sept. 20—L. C. Morgan, Caracas.....KO 4

AMERICO RIVERA
Mexican Featherweight

1954

Oct. 23—Otilio Galvan, Matamoros.....L 10
Dec. 15—Memo Sanchez,
Mexico City.....KO by 6

1955

Feb. 17—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City...L 10
July 27—Ricardo Moreno,
Mexico City.....KO by 2
Sept. 22—German Ohm, Reynosa.....L 10
Oct. 31—Jose Lopez, Reynosa.....L 10
Dec. 3—Otilio Galvan, Monterrey.....KO 6
Dec. 21—Jose Lopez, Monterrey.....W 10

1956

Jan. 28—Luis Castillo, Monterrey.....L 10
Feb. 25—Luis Castillo, Monterrey.....W 10
Mar. 17—Kid Anahuac, Monterrey..KO by 7
Apr. 28—Humberto Carrillo, Monterrey.W 10
June 2—Roy Hernandez, Monterrey KO by 7
Oct. 11—Cesar Saavedra,
Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 5

1957

Jan. 30—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City..KO by 6
Feb. 13—Joaquin Carrillo, Pueblo.KO by 9
June 3—Battling Torres, Reynosa.KO by 5
July 8—Ray Zamora, Reynosa.....L 10
July 20—Angel Guerrero, Monterrey...W 10
Aug. 31—Roberto Garcia,
Monterrey .....KO by 6
Oct. 5—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey.....W 12

JUANITO RIVERA
Mexican Featherweight

1955

May 20—Tuntun Torres, Torreon.....D 4
Aug. 4—Baby Pina, G. Palacio.....KO 3
Aug. 8—Augustin Fernandez, Torreon..W 4
Aug. 25—Manuel Varela, G. Palacio...KO 3
Sept 6—Cutby Gallardo, Torreon.....W 4
Oct. 5—Jesus Miranda, Lerdo.....W 4

1956

Aug. 3—Tony Prieto, Lerdo.....KO 3
Aug. 9—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio.L 6
Sept. 13—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio.L 6
Sept. 26—Lucio Polina, Torreon.....KO 6
Nov. 7—Luis Antunes, Torreon.....W 6
Nov. 14—Chino Gonzalez, Torreon.....D 8
Dec. 5—Jesus Miranda, Torreon.....W 8

1957

Jan. 1—Claudio Adame, Torreon..KO by 5
Feb. 20—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio...L 6
Apr. 30—Chino Gonzalez, Torreon.....L 8
June 18—Chico Martinez, Torreon.....KO 2
July 16—Vicente Garcia,Torreon.....KO 5
Aug. 20—Babe Salazar, Torreon.....W 6
Oct. 8—Sabino Mendez, Torreon..KO by 7

LIONEL RIVERA
Hawaiian Featherweight

1957

Feb. 10—Larry Souza, Honolulu.....KO 1
Apr. 9—Patrick Lee, Honolulu.....KO 1
July 29—Harold Mara, Honolulu.....KO 3
Sept. 16—Danny Kid, Honolulu.....L 10
Oct. 28—Bobby Higa, Honolulu.....D 6
Nov. 26—Floyd Gatiuan, Honolulu.....L 6

RAUL RIVERA

Monterrey, Mexico, Lightweight

1956

Mar. 23—Fidel Hernandez, Negras.....W 10
Apr. 6—Tco Frias, Negras.....W 10
July 18—Negro Cardenas, Mexico City..W 10
Oct. 24—Humberto Carillo, Torreon..KO by 4

1957

Jan. 26—Carlos Macias, Frontera.....L 10
Apr. 27—Felipe Sosa, Monterrey.....L 10
May 18—Manuel Ruiz, Monterrey.....L 10
June 15—David Camacho, Monterrey....L 10

YUCATAN (CARMELO) RIVERA

Mexican Welterweight

1957

Mar. 12—Mickey Dwyer, Lowell.....L 4
Mar. 26—Mickey Dwyer, Lowell....KO by 6
Sept. 17—Silby Ford, Holyoke.....W 4

GUSTAVO RIVERO

Mexican Featherweight

1952

Mar. 19—Davey Padilla, Mexico City..KO 3
May 31—Chico Martinez, Mexico City..W 10
July 12—Papelero Sanchez, Mex. City...L 10

1953

Aug. 15—Pepe Montes, Mexico City....KO 3
Sept. 2—Negro Sandoval, Mexico City..W 10

1954-1956

(Inactive)

1957

Sept. 24—Jose Luis Bautista, Cuernavaca .....KO 2
Nov. 4—Tony Alamillo, Cuernacava....W 10

JUAN CARLOS RIVERO

(Rocky Rivero)

Argentine Welterweight

1956

Feb. 10—Roberto Arturo, Buenos Aires .....KO 6
Apr. 13—Antonio Nardiello, Buenos Aires .....KO 2
June 8—Demetrio Flores, Tucuman...KO 2
June 30—Gofredo Barcos, Buenos Aires .....KO 3
July 18—Alberto Rodriguez, Buenos Aires .....KO 1
Aug. 1—Alberto Billaflor, Buenos Aires .....KO 1
Aug. 15—Ramon Veron, Buenos Aires..KO 1
Aug. 22—Ramon Vargas, Buenos Aires..KO 1

1957

Mar. 20—Oscar Paez, Buenos Aires....KO 2
Apr. 3—Luis Salinas, Buenos Aires...KO 9
Apr. 12—Oscar Ramirez, Rosario.....KO 2
Apr. 20—Alberto Rodriguez, Mar del Plata .....KO 2
Apr. 27—Hugo Rivera, Lomas Park....KO 1
May 8—Juan Utrera, Bahia Blanca...KO 1
May 17—Alberto Rodriguez, L. de Zamora .....KO 4
June 1—Manuel Seron, Bahia Blanca..KO 4
June 5—Federico Guerra, Buenos Aires .....KO 5
July 17—Julio Ocampo, Rosario.....KO 3
July 19—Alberto Rodriguez, Parana..KO 2
Aug. 3—Federico Thompson, Buenos Aires .....L 10

NEAL (CORNELIUS) RIVERS

Las Vegas, Nev., Middleweight

Born, May 4, 1934, Montgomery, Ala.

1952

July 23—Russ Gilliam, Las Vegas.....W 6
Aug. 9—Ray Louis, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 16—Roy Daniels, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 18—Lepp Webster, Las Vegas.....W 6
Sept. 1—Sammy Saunders, Hollywood Tech .....D 6
Sept. 18—Sammy Saunders, Las Vegas..W 8
Nov. 17—Ray Watkins, Toronto .....KO 1

1953

Feb. 9—Ricardo King, Toronto.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Gene Campbell, Las Vegas....KO 1
July 29—Jiggs Reed, Las Vegas.....KO 4
Aug. 19—Eddie Williams, Las Vegas.....W 8
Sept. 5—Dale Martinez, Hurricane Utah .....KO 2
Nov. 16—Esau Ferdinand, South Gate....L 10

1954

Jan. 4—Ernie Greer, South Gate.....KO 2
Jan. 18—Jimmy McCoy, South Gate..KO 5
Feb. 15—Sal Flores, South Gate....KO by 5
Apr. 28—Benny Ventura, Las Vegas.....W 10
May 26—Charley Salas, Las Vegas.....W 10
June 15—Frankie Skidmore, Las Vegas..KO 4
July 28—Cordell Jones, Las Vegas.....KO 4
Sept. 8—Milo Savage, Las Vegas..KO by 1
Nov. 11—Charley Salas, Phoenix.....W 10
Dec. 6—Charles Smith, Los Angeles...KO 5

1955

May 17—Bones Davis, Ocean Park ....KO 7
June 14—Goven Small, Las Vegas.....KO 4
July 30—Sal Perea, Hollywood .....KO 9
Aug. 15—Jimmy King, New York .....W 10
Sept. 12—Jesse Turner, Las Vegas.....KO 4
Sept. 26—Bobby Dawson, New York ....W 10

1956

Mar. 3—Charlie Green, Hollywood.....W 12 (Won California State Middleweight Title)
Apr. 21—Charlie Sawyer, Hollywood...KO 1
June 20—Chico Varona, Las Vegas.....KO 8
July 14—Dick Goldstein, Hollywood...KO 4
Aug. 6—Charley Joseph, Las Vegas.....W 10
Nov. 12—Al Hauser, New Orleans.....KO 9
Dec. 3—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..W 10
Dec. 17—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez.....L 10

1957

Feb. 15—Spider Webb, New York.....L 10
May 1—Rocky Caballero, Albuquerque .....KO 4
June 8—Bobby Jones, Hollywood.....W 10
June 22—Sal Flores, Hollywood.....KO 9
Aug. 22—Al Williams, Los Angeles.....D 12
Sept. 16—Milo Savage, Las Vegas.....W 10
Nov. 15—Gene Fullmer, New York.....L 10

PHIL RIZZO

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

1950

Mar. 16—Ray Thomas, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 10—Joey LaScala, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 20—Bill Farley, New York.....KO 1
May 4—John Hickson, New York...KO by 4
June 8—Frank Varranca, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 12—Chico Vejar, Brooklyn.....L 4
June 26—Frank Mucci, Brooklyn.....W 4
July 10—Herbert Elly, Brooklyn.....KO 2
July 14—Pete Arabello, Long Beach..KO by 3
July 20—Sammy Guiliano, New York....W 4
Aug. 10—Sammy Guiliano, Brooklyn.....L 6
Aug. 24—Jim Dillon, Brooklyn.....L 6
Sept. 23—Herbert Elly, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 10—Rene Camacho, New York....KO 2
Oct. 27—Riggie Alotti, New York.....W 6
Nov. 11—Irving Wallach, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 28—Frank Gubas, New York.....L 6
Dec. 9—George Flores, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 23—George Flores, Brooklyn.....L 8

1951

Jan. 13—George Flores, Brooklyn.....D 8
Jan. 26—Vinnie D'Andrea, N. Y.....W 6
Mar. 3—Vinnie D'Andrea, Brooklyn....D 8
Mar. 31—Vinnie D'Andrea, Brooklyn....D 8
Apr. 28—Mario Moreno, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 19—Roger Donoghue, Brooklyn.....L 8
June 27—Vinnie D'Andrea, N. Y.....L 6
Dec. 8—Ralph Jones, Brooklyn.....KO by 7

1952

July 28—Hachiro Tatsumi, Tokyo.....L 10
Sept. 9—Hachiro Tatsumi, Tokyo.....L 10

1953

Mar. 27—Boy Brooks, Manila.....W 12
Aug. 18—Vinnie D'Andrea, Bklyn...KO by 1
Nov. 13—Adrian Hefal, Chicago.....KO 4
Dec. 17—Hurley Sanders, Newark.....L 8

1954

Jan. 11—Bob Provizzi, Brooklyn.....L 8
Jan. 22—King Solomon, New York.....W 6

Feb. 12—Billy McNeece, New York-----L 8
Mar. 17—Rocky Castellani, Akron--KO by 6
Apr. 8—Jimmy Robinson, Akron--W.dis. 3
May 28—Danny Rubino, New York-----W 6
July 8—Danny Rubino, Brooklyn------L 8
Apr. 11—Joe Tomasello, New York------W 6
Sept. 3—Danny Rubino, New York-----L 8
Oct. 14—Ray Drake, New York----------L 8

1955

Dec. 8—Mickey McGrath, New York---W 8

1956

Jan. 12—Mickey McGrath, New York----L 8
Feb. 23—Rinzi Nocero, New York-------L 8
Mar. 9—Mickey McGrath, New York----L 6
Dec. 4—Chico Vejar, New Haven------L 10

1957

Mar. 12—Joe Tomasello, New York------D 6
May 4—Leroy Allen, Paterson---------W 6
July 29—Paul Wright, New York---KO by 2
Oct. 1—Billy Ryan, Boston----------L 8

JAY ROACH

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1955

Feb. 4—Harry Bell, Pottsville-----KO by 2
Dec. 1—Frank Grimes, Highland Park-W 4
Dec. 6—Frank Grimes, Trenton---------D 4

1956

Apr. 16—Pete Galante, New York-------W 4
May 10—Jack Allen, New York---------W 4
June 21—Jimmy McGinnis, Newark------L 4
July 30—Pedro Franqui, New York-KO by 2

1957

Jan. 7—Nike Castro, New York---------W 4
Apr. 22—Eddie Jordan, New York-------L 4
Nov. 20—McCoy Wiggins, Newburgh----L 4

BILLY ROBB

Trenton, N. J., Middleweight

1951

Oct. 22—Tommy Leach, Trenton ------KO 3
Nov. 19—Johnny Nicholson, Trenton --KO 4
Nov. 27—Don Kline, Newark -------KO by 1

1952

Jan. 31—Bob Jackson, Trenton ---------KO 2
Feb. 18—Earl Kelly, Trenton ----------KO 3
Mar. 4—Ernie D'Aulerio, Newark ------L 4
Mar. 17—Jimmy Durant, Trenton -------W 4
Apr. 1—Charley Ray, Newark ---------W 4
Apr. 14—Al Benton, Trenton ----------KO 2
June 9—Al Willis, Trenton ----------L 4
Aug. 11—Tommy Shortell, Brooklyn ----W 4
Aug. 19—Birdie Loffa, Newark ----------L 6

1953-1954

(Inactive)

1955

Mar. 1—B. K. Thompson, Trenton ---KO 4
Apr. 5—Don Milburn, Bristol, Pa. -----W 6
May 3—Don Milburn, Bristol, Pa. ----KO 3

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Nov. 25—Sal Reo, New York----------W 4
Dec. 2—Sal Reo, New York----------W 4

ERNIE ROBERTS

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1949

Aug. 15—Al Fernandez, Brooklyn-------W 4
Nov. 9—Joe Torrens, New York---------L 4

1950

Jan. 14—Walter Keyes, Brooklyn--------W 4
Jan. 24—Bobby Gainsville, New York---W 4
Feb. 2—Gene Coleman, Brooklyn--KO by 1
Mar. 23—Nelson Torres, Brooklyn-------W 4
Mar. 27—Jimmy Allen, Brooklyn-------KO 1
May 22—Frankie Carini, Brooklyn------W 6
June 22—Stokes Thomas, Brooklyn-----KO 1
July 27—Phil Morizio, Brooklyn---------L 6
Aug. 25—Bernie Peters, Wilmington----W 6
Sept. 18—Louis Ortiz, Holyoke----------KO 5
Nov. 16—Louis Escuter, Brooklyn-------W 6
Dec. 7—Bruno Lijoi, Brooklyn---------KO 5
Dec. 28—Phil Morizio, Brooklyn--------W 8

1951

Apr. 16—Bobby Fenty, Philadelphia---KO 4
May 12—Ermano Bonetti, Brooklyn----KO 4
May 26—Isaac Jenkins, Brooklyn-------W 8

1952

(Inactive)

1953

Oct. —Earl McDonald, Vancouver-----W 6
Oct. 14—Len Kupchak, Vancouver------W 10

1954

Feb. 22—Carlin Scott, Brooklyn--------W 6
June 21—Jo Jo White, New York-------KO 5
July 26—Ralph Peterson, Brooklyn------W 6
Aug. 11—Rudy Gwin, New York---------L 6
Oct. 22—Larry Baker, New York-------W 8
Nov. 18—Earl Dennis, New York---------D 8

1955-1956

(Inactive)

1957

Mar. 11—Bobby Shell, New York--------W 6
June 7—Carlo Sarlo, Chicago----------L 6
Nov. 29—Robert Cofer, New York-------L 8

FRED ROBERTS

Oakland, Calif., Lightweight

1957

June 25—Al Carroll, Sacramento-------KO 1
July 2—Max Telles, Stockton---------KO 3
Aug. 1—Ray Thomas, Richmond--------D 4

TOMMY ROBERTS

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1952

Sept. 19—Felton Simmons, New York--KO 2

1953

Jan. 26—Duke Pressley, Brooklyn-----KO 3
Feb. 6—Milton Rodgers, New York ----W 4
May 8—Ray Edwards, New York------W 6
Nov. 6—Frederico Escalero, N. Y.-----KO 5

1954

Apr. 9—Walter Brown, N. Y.------KO by 5

1955-1956

(Inactive)

1957

Apr. 3—Earl Clemmons, Washington--KO 3
Apr. 15—Johnny Melendez, New York--W 6
May 24—Harold Smith, Washington---KO 5
June 5—Ray Allen, Washington-------KO 1
June 19—Ike Vaughn, Denver----------KO 8
July 26—Freddy Jackson, Washington--W 6
Sept. 13—Bernie Bibbs, Syracuse-------KO 4
Sept. 23—Charley Douglas, New York----L 4

ROB ROBINS

(Robert Dixon)

Boston, Mass., Heavyweight

1957

Sept. 17—Larry Zernitz, Holyoke----KO by 2
Oct. 29—Larry Zernitz, Boston-----KO by 2

CLARENCE (CAT) ROBINSON

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight
Born, January 8, 1936, Jacksonville, Fla.

1957

Jan. 22—John Pew, Tampa----------L 4
Mar. 9—Bobby Dykes, Ft. Lauderdale--L 10
Apr. 1—Bobby Lane, Miami-------KO by 10

JIMMY ROBINSON

Philadelphia, Pa., Light Heavyweight

1953

Sept. 8—Jesse Manigault, Philadelphia-KO 1

1954

Jan. 5—Billy Mayo, Milwaukee-------KO 1
Feb. 18—Herbie McDonald, Akron------KO 3
Apr. 8—Phil Rizzo, Akron ----------LF 3
July 26—Lino Armenteros, New York----L 8
Dec. 3—James Carter, Philadelphia-----W 6
Dec. 17—Charley Purvis, Philadelphia-KO 3

1955

Feb. 18—James Carter, Philadelphia----W 6
May 12—Warnell Lester, Philadelphia---D 6

1956

Sept. 20—Cortez Stewart, Philadelphia..W 5
Oct. 9—Harold Darlington, Phila.....W 6
Oct. 18—Frankie Anselm, Phila.....KO 6
Nov. 16—Pat Roberts, Philadelphia....KO 1
Dec. 6—Rudy Watkins, Philadelphia..KO 4

1957

Mar. 29—Phil Saxton, New York.....KO 5
Sept. 10—Bernie Ford, Philadelphia....KO 2
Oct. 3—Johnny Ford, Philadelphia...KO 4
Dec. 12—Milo Savage, Philadelphia ....W 10

SAXEY ROBINSON

Washington, D. C., Lightweight

1957

Apr. 3—Jimmy Cooper, Wash.....KO by 4
May 24—Kid Hurricane, Washington....L 4
Oct. 4—Vince Palumbo, Washington...L 4
Nov. 8—Gene Smith, Washington..KO by 3

TACO (ALBERTO) ROBINSON

Cuban Lightweight

1956

Jan. 7—Virgil Lopez, Havana.....D 4
June 9—Alberto Bisbe, Havana.....L 6
July 21—Willie Hurst, Havana.....D 4
Sept. 16—Joaquin Castillo, Havana.....L 6
Oct. 13—Angel Garcia, Havana.....L 8
Nov. 10—Alex Garcia, Havana.....W 6
Dec. 15—Alex Garcia, Havana.....W 10

1957

Jan. 5—Santiago Ramirez, Havana.....L 8
Feb. 16—Armando Bragano, Havana....D 8
Mar. 31—Al Bisbe, Havana.....W 8
May 17—Baby Cochet, Santa Clara.....D 10
June 8—Santiago Ramirez, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 11—Tato Menendez, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 14—Armando Bragano, Havana....L 10

BOBBY ROBLEDO

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1955

June 2—Carlos Perez, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 20—Jimmy Lessiter, Pasadena.....W 4
Aug. 4—Ruben Perez, Los Angeles....KO 1
Aug. 19—Ricky Palma, Los Angeles....KO 3
Oct. 20—Manny Sanchez, Los Angeles...W 4

1956

Jan. 26—Jimmy Moser, Los Angeles KO by 4
Mar. 29—Al Wilcher, Los Angeles.....W 4
May 26—Jimmy Lassiter, Hollywood....W 4
July 7—Jimmy Lassiter, Hollywood....W 6
Nov. 17—Joey Trujillo, Hollywood....KO 5

1957

Feb. 12—Herman Duncan, Hollywood....L 6
Apr. 6—Mr. Boston, Hollywood....KO by 5
Aug. 22—Dick Robinson, Los Angeles....W 6
Oct. 22—Joey Augustin, Los Angeles..KO 3

BOBBY ROBLES

Mexican Featherweight

1957

Feb. 28—Joe Arias, Navojoa.....W 8
Apr. 13—Bobby Marquez, Deming.....L 4
Oct. 12—Rudy Corona, Obregon...KO by 1

JESSE ROBLES

Juarez, Mexico, Middleweight

1950

Jan. 3—Jorge Chavez, Chichuahua....KO 3
Jan. 9—George Kramer, El Paso.....L 4
Feb. 2—Frankie Guzman, El Paso.....W 4
Mar. 6—Larry Hernandez, Albuquerque.D 6
May 10—Raymond Perez, El Paso.....L 4
June 30—Tony Wilson, Albuquerque.....W 6
July 14—Frankie Guzman, El Paso.....W 4
Aug. 4—Chuck Foster, Albuquerque....L 6
Sept. 11—Sal Chavez, Albuquerque.....D 6
Sept. 25—Aaron Junior, Ocean Park.....W 4
Sept. 26—Bobby Brewster, Los Angeles..W 4
Oct. 3—Freddy Herman, Los Ang...KO by 5
Oct. 11—Douglas Ray, Coolidge, Ariz...KO 4

1951

Jan. 22—El Tigre, Tucson.....W 6
July 27—Francisco Guzman, El Paso....W 4
Oct. —Benny Valencia, Albuquerque KO 9

1952

Jan. 12—Roberto Rodriguez, Mexico City.....W 10
Jan. 30—Lalo Gallardo, Mexico City...W 10
Mar. 29—Rafael Hadad Carillo, Mexico City.....L 10
May 21—Chico Escamilla, Mexico City..L 10
Aug. 19—John Murphy, Tucson.....W 5
Nov. 12—Aristeo Serrano, Mexico City...L 10

1953

Jan. 18—Cisco Saenz, Albuquerque.KO by 7
Nov. 4—Lou Jordan, Juarez.....W 6
Dec. 26—Carlos Martinez, Mexico City...L 10

1954

Feb. 26—Kid Azteca, Pueblo.....KO by 5
Mar. 20—Babe Ruelas, Mexico City.....W 10
May 26—Babe Ruelas, Mexico City.....W 10
June 12—Felipe Fuentes, Mexico City KO by 5

1955

Feb. 28—Blas Juarez, El Paso.....L 8

1956

May 26—Tobe Penaloza, Leon.....L 10
June 16—Tony Chavez, Irapuato.....KO 9
June 23—Juan Padilla, Monterrey...KO by 5
Aug. 4—Victor Torres, Leon.....KO by 5

1957

Apr. 25—Charley Salas, Nogales.....W 10

MANUEL (RATON) ROBLES

Mexican Lightweight

1954

Dec. 9—Agustin Campos, Torreon.....L 10
Dec. 16—Mario Ibarra, Torreon.....W 10

1955

Feb. 15—Jorge Valverde, Torreon...KO by 2
Dec. 21—Sapito Jimenez, Chavez.....W 10

1956

Mar. 20—Tigre Ramirez, Chavez.....KO 2
May 8—Pedro Perez, Torreon.....W 10
May 29—Abel Martinez, Torreon.....KO 9
July 28—Rudy Martinez, Acuna.....W 10
Aug. 11—Charolito Cuellar, Acuma....KO 2

1957

Mar. 9—Pardo Pina, Chavez.....W 10

BABY (CANTO) ROBLETO

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1957

Apr. 25—Joe Armstrong, Los Angeles...L 4
May 11—Art Lopez, Hollywood....KO by 4
June 15—Joe Armstrong, Hollywood.....L 4

AL ROCHA

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Jan. 17—Clyde Nettles, Los Angeles....D 4
Feb. 7—Dave Midel, Los Angeles..KO by 2
Mar. 21—Clyde Nettles, Los Ang....KO by 3
Aug. 22—Isiaj Bowser, Los Ang.....KO by 2

MANUEL "THE BULL" ROCHA

Torreon, Mexico Welterweight

1952

Feb. 5—Mike Adame, Torreon.....KO 2
Feb. 16—Relampagno Name, Lerdo....KO 3
Feb. 19—Joe Castaneda, Torreon.....L 10
Mar. 10—Joe Garcia, Lerdo.....KO 7
Mar. 25—Raul Pacheco, Torreon.....KO 7
Apr. 1—Victor Torres, Torreon.....KO 8
Apr. 29—Joe Castaneda, Torreon.....L 10
May 13—Salvador Mares, Torreon.....L 10
Aug. 16—Jose Rocha, Lerdo.....KO 4
Oct. 18—Babe Escorcia, Lerdo.....W 10
Oct. 24—Chino Padilla, Lerdo.....D 10
Oct. 28—Rendon Soto, Torreon.....KO 9

1953

Jan. 20—Mario Conde, Torreon.....KO by 3
Feb. 14—Joe Castaneda, Durango.....W 10
Mar. 7—Fronteros Kid, Durango.....KO 8
Apr. 21—Mario Conde, Torreon.....KO 7
May 4—Canelo Kid, Torreon.....W 10

May 16—Salvador Davila, Durango----KO 7
May 30—Herrero Gonzalez, Durango-Ldis. 8
June 30—Victor Torres, Durango---------W 10
Oct. 13—Salvador Davila, Torreon-KO by 2
Dec. 1—Alfonso Flores, Torreon--------D 10

1954

Feb. 25—Alfonso Flores, Torreon--------L 10
Mar. 25—Zurdo Mendoza, Durango-----KO 1
Apr. 8—Alfonso Flores, Durango-------L 10
June 25—Kid Juarez, Juarez----------L 6

1955

May 9—Lorenzo Alonzo, El Paso--------D 6
July 28—Coco Kid, Torreon----------KO 4
Aug. 4—Baby Garcia, Laguna----------KO 2
Aug. 25—Emilio Roman, Laguna-------KO 4
Oct. 20—Carlos Martinez, Palacio-----KO 5
Oct. 27—Chale Carrillo, Palacio-------KO 3
Nov. 17—Manuel Munoz, Palacio-------KO 7
Dec. 1—Gabriel Diaz, Palacio---------KO 10
Dec. 22—Manuel Mendoza, Palacio-----KO 2

1956

Jan. 19—Julio Cesar Jimenez, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 10
Feb. 25—Santos Gutierrez, Acapulco ----------KO by 3
May 31—Joe Castaneda, Gomez-Palacio-W 10
Sept. 22—Evarado Armenta, Los Mochis-L 10

1957

Jan. 1—Al Cota, Ensenada----------L 10
Feb. 16—Manny Castillo, Hollywood---KO 4
Mar. 19—Steve Tony, Stockton---------KO 7
Apr. 25—Ray Greco, Los Angeles--------L 10
Sept. 25—Billy Greaves, Mexico City----D 10

FRANKIE ROCHE

Bristol, Conn., Welterweight

1955

Oct. 18—Jimmy Wilkie, Holyoke--------W 4
Nov. 1—Bobby Worthington, Hartford-W 4
Dec. 7—Bobby Sox, New London-------W 4

1956

Jan. 27—Bobby Sox, Holyoke----------W 4
Feb. 7—Earl Mathews, Boston----------L 4
Mar. 22—Earl Mathews, Bristol---------W 6
Apr. 19—Angel Chavez, Bristol--------KO 3
May 19—Sammy Marin, New Haven-----W 6
July 24—Grant Campbell, Ansonia--KO by 5
Nov. 26—Ron Sandello, Holyoke-------KO 3
Dec. 4—Bernie Rains, New Haven------D 4

1957

Jan. 28—Red Raines, Bristol----------KO 2
Feb. 18—Walter Ward, Holyoke---------W 4
Mar. 18—Tony Grasso, Bristol----------KO 4
Apr. 1—Chico Modesto, New Britain---W 6
Oct. 1—Ernie Krenzek, Holyoke--------L 6

SAMMY RODGERS

Benton Harbor, Mich., Lightweight

1956

Nov. 7—Don Ward, Chicago ----------L 4

1957

Jan. 21—Nat Jackson, New Orleans----W 6
Feb. 12—Ray Riojas, San Antonio------W 10
Apr. 17—Chuck Taylor, Chicago---------L 6
Aug. 13—Mickey Crawford, Pontiac-----L 10

JESSE RODRIGUES

Youngstown, Ohio, Featherweight

1952

Sept. 13—Stan Hartman, Lima----------W 6
Nov. 5—Al Bergevin, Cleveland--------W 4
Dec. 6—Frank O'Neal, Detroit ----------L 4

1953

Mar. 12—Jimmy DeMura, Detroit --------L 4
Nov. 11—Les Bohles, Youngstown-------L 6

1954

Feb. 9—Mickey Mars, Canton----------L 10
Mar. 4—Eddie Crawford, Akron--------L 6
Apr. 15—Nicky Harris, Cleveland------W 4
July 8—Ray Powell, Hubbard, O.------KO 3
July 21—Pete Kawula, Chicago-----KO by 6
Aug. 24—Tony Maiorana, Youngstown---W 8
Oct. 14—Bobby Bell, Youngstown -------L 8
Nov. 10—Jimmy Thomas, Kansas City ---D 8

1955

Feb. 12—Elmo Miller, Erie ----------W 8
Mar. 11—Ike Chestnut, New York--------L 8
Apr. 2—Eddie Crawford, Cleveland----W 6
Apr. 28—Wayne Cooke, Los Angeles-KO by 3
June 4—Jimmy De Mura, Cleveland----W 8
June 18—Eddie Crawford, Youngstown---L 10
July 30—Herky Kaminsky, Cleveland---W 8
Dec. 23—Johnny Bridges, Youngstown---L 8

1956

Apr. 18—Bobby Rogers, Chicago----KO by 2
Aug. 7—Ike Chestnut, Montreal---------L 10
Sept. 22—Jose Gonzales, San Antonio----W 10
Oct. 27—Tony Cristy, Lubbock----------W 8

1957

Feb. 4—Sal Vegas, Lubbock----------L 8
Mar. 5—Isreal Garza, Lubbock--------KO 5
Mar. 31—Paul Jorgensen, Port Arthur ----------KO by 2

AL RODRIGUEZ

Mexican Lightweight

1956

Aug. 29—Daniel Heredia, Ensenada----KO 4
Sept. 19—Mike Servin, Ensenada--------W 4
Nov. 20—Antonio Ortiz, Ensenada-----KO 3

1957

Mar. 27—Indio Juarez, Ensenada--------W 4

AL RODRIGUEZ

Panama City, Panama, Lightweight

1955

Mar. 13—Al Ortega, Colon----------KO 2
May 1—Daniel Ward, Colon----------L 4
June 19—Perry Armstrong, Colon-------W 4
Sept. 11—Daniel Ward, Colon----------W 4
Dec. 11—Hankin Barrow, Colon----------W 4

1956

Aug. 12—Archie Moore II, Colon--------W 4
Sept. 9—Benito Tunon, Colon----------L 4
Oct. 28—Rudolfo Henry, Colon----------W 4
Dec. 2—Fenley Hooker, Colon----------L 6

1957

Feb. 10—Fenley Hooker, Colon--------NC 4
Apr. 21—Fenley Hooker, Colon----------L 6

BABY RODRIGUEZ

Juarez, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Mar. 26—Sal Fierro, Juarez----------W 4
June 11—Alfonso Mendoza, Juarez-------W 4
July 16—Jesus Estrada, Juarez---------KO 1
Aug. 20—Daniel Oliveras, Juarez-------KO 2
Sept. 24—Francisco Santillan, Juarez----W 6
Nov. 5—Roberto Hernandez, Juarez----L 6
Dec. 5—Ramon Cervantes, Torreon-KO by 5

1957

Jan. 28—Reyes Castanon, Juarez--------W 6
Feb. 26—Eduardo Santos, Juarez--------L 6
Apr. 9—Luis Sanchez, Juarez----------W 6
May 21—Beto Couray, Juarez----------W 10
June 7—Fili Nava, Juarez----------L 10
July 23—Felipe Uribe, Juarez----------W 10
Sept. 10—Roberto Hernandez, Juarez ----------KO by 3
Dec. 1—Roberto Hernandez, Juarez ----D 8

BENITO (BENNY) RODRIGUEZ

Mexican Lightweight

1956

Feb. 1—Luis Ruiz, Mexico City---------L 4
Mar. 14—Felipe Ortega, Mexico City---KO 2
May 2—Agustin Moreno, Mexico City--W 6
June 6—Jesus Gonzalez, Mexico City--KO 1
July 4—Chino Gomez, Mexico City KO by 6
Aug. 22—Luis Ruiz, Mexico City---------L 8

1957

Feb. 6—Carlos Loyola, Mexico City---KO 2
Mar. 9—Luis Buendia, Mexico City-----L 8
Aug. 17—Luis Espinosa, Mexico City--KO 5
Oct. 19—Vicente Leonardo, Mexico City-W 8

CHINO RODRIGUEZ
Mexican Lightweight

1957

Jan. 12—Al Olivera, Mexico City.....W 8
Jan. 26—Goyo Campos, Mexico City..KO 3
Apr. 10—Juan Garcia, Mexico City.....L 10
June 22—Humberto Vilchis, Mex. City.KO 4
July 31—Indio Conde, Mexico City.....L 10
Dec. 18—Jose Campos, Mexico City.KO by 3

CHUY (JESSE) RODRIGUEZ
Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Apr. 11—Gildardo Bacho, Mexico City..W 10
Apr. 28—Eddie Luna, Mexico City.....W 10
June 9—Manuel Rodriguez, Monterrey..D 10
Aug. 4—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City.KO 3
Aug. 25—Carlos Cardoso, Mexico City...L 10
Nov. 24—Kildo Martinez, Mexico City .....W Dis. 3

1957

Jan. 26—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco.KO by 5
Mar. 9—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City .....KO by 1
Apr. 27—Joe Becerra, Mexico City.....L 10
June 6—Gallito Reyes, Matamoros.....W 10
June 27—Gallito Reyes, Matamoros....KO 5
Sept. 14—Roque Fernandez, Mex. City...D 10
Sept. 26—Babe Zarate, Matamoros.....KO 4
Dec. 28—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City.W 10

COSMO RODRIGUEZ
Juarez, Mexico Bantamweight

1957

June 11—Daniel Oliveras, Juarez.....KO 4
July 15—Indio Torres, Juarez.....KO 2
July 16—Sal Fierro, El Paso.....L 4
Aug. 27—Manny Elias, Phoenix City .....KO by 6
Sept. 10—Tony Cortes, Juarez.....W 4
Sept. 24—Freddie Rodriguez, Juarez.....D 4
Dec. 1—Tony Ortiz, Juarez .....L 4
Dec. 9—Jesse Fernandez, Tucso .....L 4

DAVID RODRIGUEZ
Mexican Bantamweight

1956

May 11—Beto de Leon, Reynosa.....KO 6
May 25—Aurelio Rivero, Reynosa.....W 10
June 22—Chebo de la Torre, Reynosa....W 10
July 13—Rogelio Saucedo, Reynosa.....W 10
July 21—Alejo Mejia, Monterrey.....L 10
Sept. 17—Ernesto Castaneda, Matamoros.W 10
Oct. 21—Martin Vasquez, Matamoros....W 10
Nov. 30—Raul Leanos, Reynosa.....L 10
Dec. 29—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City..KO 8

1957

Feb. 2—Chuy Guerrero, Monterrey....W 10
Feb. 23—Manuel Rodriguez, Monterrey.W 10
Mar. 11—Percy Lightburn, Reynosa....KO 4
Mar. 30—Percy Lightburn, Monterrey..KO 2
May 11—Kid San Martin, Monterrey...W 10
May 20—Otilio Galvan, Reynosa.....L 10
June 15—Otilio Galvin, Monterrey.....L 10
July 29—Otilio Galvin, Matamoros.....NC 6
Aug. 5—Joe Medel, Reynosa.....W 10
Sept. 16—Jorge Herrera, Reynosa.....W 10
Oct. 30—Joe Medel, Mexico City.....L 10
Dec. 7—Joe Medel, Monterrey ....KO by 9

EDDIE RODRIGUEZ
Hollywood, Calif., Lightweight

1953

June 29—Billy Evans, South Gate.....L 4
July 6—Joe Garcia, South Gate.....KO 4
July 13—Bobby Basurto, South Gate...KO 3
Aug. 4—Gil Slater, Los Angeles.....KO 4

1954

Apr. 6—Petey Yray, Los Angeles.....KO 3
May 7—Mickey McGuire, Hollywood..KO 2
Oct. 9—Jimmy Gallegos, Hollywood....W 4
Nov. 2—Joey Trujillo, Ocean Park.....L 6

1955

Apr. 23—Billy Fraser, Hollywood.....L 4
Sept. 24—Canto Reyes, Hollywood .....L 4

1956

Jan. 23—Norbert Galindo, San Diego....L 4
Aug. 11—Benny Robledo, Hollywood .....KO by 2

EDUARDO RODRIGUEZ
Venezuelan Featherweight

1957

Mar. 27—Oscar Martinez, Caracas.....W 4
Apr. 6—Modesto Maduro, Caracas....KO 4
June 21—Gonsalo Andueza, Caracas.....W 10
Aug. 10—Jose Blanco, Caracas.....W 8

FREDDIE (ALFREDO) RODRIGUEZ
Deming, N. M., Featherweight

1957

Mar. 30—Daniel Chico, Deming.....W 4
Apr. 13—Sal Fierro, Deming.....W 4
May 7—Gualberto Serrano, Juarez....W 4
June 18—Pastor Valdez, Juarez.....W 4
July 2—Peter Melendez, Juarez.....D 4
July 16—Pete Melendez, El Paso.....L 4
Sept. 24—Cosmo Rodriguez, Juarez .....D 4
Nov. 10—Tony Ortiz, Juarez .....L 4

FUGIE (REFUGIO) RODRIGUEZ
Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

(For previous record, 1950-1951, see 1952 edition, page 519. Inactive 1952-1955.)

1956

Aug. 23—Jimmy Jackson, Los Angeles.KO 6
Oct. 18—Dwight Hawkins, Los Angeles KO 6

1957

June 6—Leo Agbulos, Los Angeles.....W 10

GERVASIO RODRIGUEZ
Cuban Featherweight

1957

Jan. 5—Julian Cardona, Havana.....L 4
June 1—Julian Corona, Havana.....L 4
Oct. 19—Rolando Morales, Havana.KO by 5

HECTOR RODRIGUEZ
Mexican Lightweight

1957

Jan. 4—Arturo Hernandez, Piedras Negras .....W 4
Jan. 25—Tanny Kid, Piedras Negras..KO 2
Mar. 4—Chago Rios, Acuna.....W 4
Mar. 11—Gallito Martinez, Acuna.....D 6
June 18—Felipe Uribe, Juarez.....KO by 6
Nov. 22—Caracol Hernandez, Mexicali.KO 3

HERBIE RODRIGUEZ
New Orleans, La., Welterweight

1955

May 9—Johnny Gunaldo, New Orl....KO 1
May 17—Al Horton, New Orleans.....W 4
June 7—Bob Morgan, New Orleans....KO 1
June 28—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans.KO 4
July 25—Tino Longoria, New Orleans..KO 3
Sept. 12—Nolan Duplessis, New Orl....KO 1
Oct. 3—Pete Sanchez, New Orleans...KO 2
Nov. 7—Charley Sazera, New Orleans KO 1
Dec. 15—Guy Guerrette, Baton Rouge.KO 2

1956

Jan. 30—Vince Bonomo, New Orleans..W 6
Feb. 20—Vince Bonomo, New Orleans..W 8
Apr. 16—Tony Necro, New Orleans....KO 3
Sept. 10—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans KO 4

1957

Feb. 5—Rocky Randall, Tampa.....W 10
Feb. 19—Gordon Van Loo, Miami Beach.D 10
Mar. 5—Bobby Freeman, Miami Beach .....KO 3
Apr. 15—Gordon Van Loo, N'Orleans....L 10
May 13—Gordon Van Loo, N'Orleans..KO 5
July 8—Ray Portilla, New Orleans...KO 6
July 22—Barry Allison, New Orleans....W 10
Aug. 5—Cobey McCluskey, N'Orleans.KO 6
Aug. 27—Ernie Smith, New Orleans....KO 8
Nov. 5—Ray Terrazas, New Orleans....L 10

LUIS RODRIGUEZ
Cuban Welterweight

1956

June 2—Lazaro Hernandez Kessell, Havana .....KO 3

July 21—Vicente Reyes, Havana.....W 4
Oct. 20—Julian Yanes, Havana.....W 4
Nov. 28—Pablo Cardenas, Havana.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 12—Jose Hernandez, Havana.....KO 5
Feb. 16—Guillermo Diaz, Havana.....W 6
Mar. 23—Vicente Reyes, Havana.....W 6
May 18—Vicente Reyes, Havana.....W 4
June 22—Antonio Salas, Havana.....W 8
July 20—Guillermo Diaz, Havana.....NC 6
Sept. 28—Gomeo Brennan, Havana.....W 8

MANNY RODRIGUEZ

Puerto Rico Bantamweight

1956

Dec. 31—Tommy Kelly, New York.....L 4

1957

Feb. 8—Tommy Kelly, New York.....L 4
Mar. 8—Tommy Kelly, New York.....L 4
Aug. 5—Mike Serrano, New York.....KO 1

MANUEL RODRIGUEZ

Monterrey, Mexico, Bantamweight

1956

June 9—Chuy Rodriguez, Monterrey.....D 10
July 7—Roberto Garcia, Acapulco.KO by 4
Aug. 25—Manuel Jimenez, Mexico City.NC 10
Nov. 3—Torito Jimenez, Guadalajara..W 10

1957

Feb. 23—David Rodriguez, Monterrey.....L 10
Mar. 13—Chuy Guerrero, Monterrey.....L 10
May 25—Chuy Guerrero, Monclova.....L 10
June 15—Babe Navarro, Mexico City.....W 10
July 6—Chocolate Barrera, Mexico City.....KO by 6
Aug. 24—Alejo Mejia, Monterrey.....L 10
Oct. 26—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City.....L 10

MARTIN RODRIGUEZ

Cuban Featherweight

Born, November 11, 1933, Cienfuegos, Cuba. Weight 126 lbs. Height 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Manuel Fernandez.

1950

Nov. 18—Juan Silveiro, Cienfuegos.....L 4
Dec. 2—Juan Silveiro, Cienfuegos.....W 4
Dec. 16—Ernesto Laguardia, CienfuegosKO 1
Dec. 23—Servando Dia, Cienfuegos.....KO 1

1951

Feb. 24—Armando Hernandez, Cienfuegos W 6
Mar. 10—Armando Hernandez, Cienfuegas W 6
May 26—Gilberto Fernandez, Cienfuegos KO 1
Aug. 4—Angel Arango, Camaguey.....W 4

1952

July 26—Mario Jimenez, Camaguey...KO 4
Nov. 22—Pedro Varona, Camaguey.....KO 6
Nov. 29—Felix Triana, Camaguey.....KO 7

1953

Mar. 14—Fernando Silva, Camaguey.....D 8
Apr. 22—Benamin Rodriguez, Havana.KO 1
May 6—Armando Labarrere, Havana..KO 3
June 13—Babe Echevarria, Havana.....L 8
July 11—Hipolito Linares, Camaguey....W 8
Aug. 8—Al Triana, Havana.....D 8
Aug. 22—Fernando Silva, Havana.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Manuel Perdomo, Havana.....W 8
Oct. 31—Thomas Castillo, Mexico City.....KO by 7

1954

Jan. 27—Pepe Montes, Mexico City....KO 4
Mar. 31—Humberto Carrillo, Mexico City.....KO 4
Apr. 14—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City.L dis. 4
May 15—Luis Contreras, Mexico City...L 10
Aug. 1—Lorenzo Cabrera, Havana.....D 8
Sept. 4—Angel Gomez, Havana.....KO 8
Oct. 2—Fernando Silva, Havana.....W 8
Nov. 13—Lorenzo Cabrera, Havana....KO 7
Dec. 11—Santiago Martinez, Havana.....W 10

1955

Feb. 19—Benjamin Rodriguez, Havana.KO 3
Mar. 26—Tomas Castillo, Havana.....W 10
May 21—Johnny Jansie, Havana.....KO 4
June 6—Chicharrita Medina, Caracas...W 10
June 20—Sonny Leon, Caracas.....D 10
July 30—Ike Chestnut, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 7—Baby Ortiz, Havana.....KO 7
Oct. 14—Chorin Zaldivar, Santa Clara.KO 7
Dec. 17—Lauro Salas, Havana.....W 10

1956

Mar. 7—Pedro Tesis, Havana.....W 10
June 16—Ciro Morasen, Havana.....L 12 (Cuban Featherweight Title)
July 31—Russ Tague, Miami Beach.....L 10
Sept. 22—Guillermo Medina, Havana....W 10
Oct. 23—Russ Tague, Miami Beach.....W 10
Dec. 8—Dave Walden, Havana.....W 10

1957

Feb. 23—Orlando Castillo, Havana.....D 10
May 18—Orlando Castillo, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 24—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....L 10

ORLANDO (JOHNCITO) RODRIGUEZ

Cuban Bantamweight

Born, May 19, 1934, Havana, Cuba. Weight 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Pedro Vilato.

1952

Nov. 2—Salvador Lafargue, Havana..KO 1
Nov. 16—Sandalio Junco, Havana.....KO 1
Nov. 30—Efrahin Lugo, Havana.....KO 2

1953

Jan. 18—Jose A. Lugo, Havana.....KO 2
Mar. 7—Mario Diaz, Havana.....KO 1
Mar. 28—Arnaldo Pedroso, Havana.....KO 1
Apr. 15—Eladio Vives, Havana.....D 6
May 13—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....L 10
June 27—Eladio Vives, Havana.....W 8
Aug. 15—Tommy Vega, Havana.....D 6
Sept. 5—Matias Fenoy, Havana.....D 8
Sept. 19—Manuel Herrera, Havana.....W 8
Oct. 3—Jesue Lastre, Havana.....L 6
Oct. 31—Matias Fenoy, Havana.....KO 5

1954

Jan. 23—Leo Silegas, Havana.....KO 1
Mar. 20—Miguel Lazu, Havana.....W 6
Apr. 3—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....W 8
May 22—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....L 12 (Cuban Flyweight Title)
June 12—Orlando Castillo, Santiago.KO by 10
July 17—Enrique Fernandez, Havana....L 8
Aug. 28—Memo Sanchez, Havana...KO by 5
Oct. 29—Humberto Diaz, Havana.....L 6

1955

May 7—Cecilio Ariosa, Havana.....D 4
June 18—Ray Tabio, Havana.....W 4
July 2—Ramon Calatayud, Havana.....W 8
July 23—Erundino Lopez, Havana.....KO 6
Sept. 17—Manolito Kid, Havana.....L 8
Oct. 14—Manolito Kid, Santa Clara.....W 8
Dec. 31—Benjamin Rodriguez.....L 10

1956

Jan. 25—Lazaro Uribe, Merida.....W 10
Feb. 8—Nacho Escalante, Merida.....L 10
Feb. 22—Nacho Escalante, Merida.....L 10
Mar. 28—Ramon Cruz, Merida.....NC 5
Apr. 18—Luis Castillo, Merida.....L 10
May 19—Orlando Reyes, Havana.....L 10
July 7—Kid Mosqueda, Havana.....W 8
July 21—Ramon Calatayud, Caracas.....L 10

1957

Jan. 19—Eddie Botello, Havana.....W 8
Mar. 16—Huesito Gonzales, Havana.KO by 6
May 25—Nacho Escalante, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 5—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....L 12 (Cuban Flyweight title)

PAPELERO RODRIGUEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Apr. 17—Luis Lopez, Mexico City.....W 4
May 8—Leonardo Lopez, Mexico City..W 6
June 22—Raul Leal, Mexico City.....W 4
July 3—Rosendo Martinez, Mex. City..L 8
Aug. 3—Oaxaca Kid, Mexico City.....W 6
Sept. 7—Papelero Garcia, Mexico City.....KO by 6

Sept. 28—Efrain Quintana, Acapulco.....L 10
Dec. 4—Delfino Martinez, Mexico City -W 8

PEDRO RODRIGUEZ

Torreon, Mexico, Lightweight

1956

July 21—Jose Domineguez, Chihuahua..D 10
Nov. 19—Francisco Santillan, Juarez..KO 6

RAMON RODRIGUEZ

Contillo, Texas Featherweight

1956

Jan. 23—Alfonso Mendoza, Juarez.....L 4
Mar. 12—Daniel Chico, Juarez.....W 4
Apr. 16—Mauricio Morales, Juarez.....D 4
Apr. 30—Jesus Paez, Juarez.....KO 2
May 28—Francisco Santillan, Juarez.....L 6
July 16—Sal Fierro, Juarez.....L 4
Sept. 4—Raul Duran, Juarez.....W 4
Oct. 22—Alfonso Mendozo, Juarez.....D 6
Nov. 19—Alfonso Mendoza, Juarez.....W 6
Dec. 17—Eduardo Santos, Juarez.....L 6

1957

Jan. 5—Felipe Uribe, Albuquerque....W 4
Mar. 30—Felipe Uribe, Deming.....L 6
May 14—Raul Durant, Juarez.....KO 2
June 4—Joe Esquival, Phoenix.....W 6
June 18—Collier Cox, Phoenix.....L 5
Dec. 9—Steve Garcia, Tucson .....W 4

ROLANDO RODRIGUEZ

(La Plancha)
Cuban Welterweight

1953

Mar. 7—Mario Diaz, Havana.....KO 1
Mar. 28—Aranaldo Pedroso, Havana....KO 2
Sept. 5—Matias Fenoy, Havana.....D 8
Dec. 12—Baby Vazquez, Havana....KO by 6

1954

Feb. 23—Jorge Chapman, Havana.....W 8
Mar. 6—Armando Martinez, Havana....D 8
Apr. 17—Armando Martinez, Havana....W 8
June 5—Alberto Perez, Havana.....KO 6
June 26—Bombon Oriental, Havana....KO 2
July 24—Isaac Logart, Havana .....KO by 9
Sept. 18—Rufino Sardinas, Havana.....W 8
Oct. 29—Osvaldo Santiusto,
Santa Clara .....KO by 6
Nov. 28—Rufino Sardinas, Havana .....W 8

1955

Mar. 5—Matias Fenoy, Havana.....KO 4
Apr. 30—Carlin Scott, Havana.....L 10
June 2—Carlin Scott, Santa Clara.....W 8
June 11—Gus Acosta, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 6—Jimmy Beecham, Havana.KO by 5
Sept. 24—Carlos Chivas, Havana.....KO 1
Oct. 22—Jimmy Ford, Havana.....L. Dis. 4

1956

May 26—Orlando Valera, Havana.....W 8
July 28—Kid Fichique, Havana.....KO by 4
Sept. 8—Oscar Campos, Havana.....D 8
Oct. 6—Angel Tamayo,
Santiago de Cuba.....L 10
Oct. 4—Angelo Tomayo, Oriente.....L 10
Oct. 22—Bernardo Paret, Santa Clara.KO 2
Oct. 27—Angel Tomayo, Havana.....KO 4
Dec. 29—Baby Colon, Havana.....L 10

1957

Feb. 9—Nilo Blanco, Havana.....KO 6
Mar. 23—Nardo Parets, Havana.....L 8
May 25—Nardo Parets, Havana.....KO by 5

RUDY RODRIGUEZ

Mexican Lightweight

1956

Oct. 18—Luis Diaz, Gomez-Palacio.....W 2
Nov. 10—Joe Castaneda, Aguascalientes KO 1

1957

Jan. 30—Manuel Mendoza, Torreon....KO 1

BOBBY ROGERS

Chicago, Ill., Lightweight

Born, February 10, 1936, Hopkinsville, Ky.

Golden Gloves Lightweight Champion, 1955

1955

June 14—Cleo Weber, Chicago.....KO 3
June 21—Dick Powell, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept. 28—Ron Bagley, Chicago.....D 4
Oct. 20—Dick Powell, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 4—Ron Bagley, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 16—Leon Rosano, Chicago.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Pete Kawala, Chicago.....D 4

1956

Jan. 11—Pete Kawala, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 15—Auburn Copeland, Chicago...KO 6
Mar. 22—Ike Vaughn, St. Louis.....W 6
Apr. 18—Jesse Rodrigues, Chicago.....KO 2
May 16—Henry Brown, Chicago....KO by 1
Nov. 7—Davey Moore, Chicago.....W 8
Dec. 19—Andy Arel, Chicago.....KO 10

1957

Jan. 25—Carlos Ortiz, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 24—Harold Gomes, Providence.KO by 9
Sept. 11—Russ Tague, Chicago.....W 8
Nov. 20—Johnny Palmer, Chicago.....D 8
Dec. 18—Chuck Taylor, Chicago .....W 8

CHARLEY ROGERS

Kansas City, Mo., Welterweight

1957

Feb. 28—Richard Carrisoza, Los Ang....W 4
Mar. 7—Manny Moya, Los Angeles....KO 1
Mar. 11—Joe Smyer, San Diego.....W 4
Mar. 26—Frankie Belma, Hollywood.....L 6
Apr. 30—Joe Smyer, Hollywood.....L 4

GLEN ROGERS

Kansas City, Mo., Middleweight

1957

Jan. 31—Exter Wilkinson, Los Angeles..D 4
Feb. 16—Exter Wilkinson, Hollywood...W 4
Mar. 11—Willie Gilbert, San Diego.....KO 2
Mar. 28—Willie Gilbert, Los Angeles....L 4

ARTURO ROSAS

Chilean Bantamweight Champion

1957

June 8—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires..L 15
(For vacant South American Bantamweight Title)

MANUEL ROJAS

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Jan. 28—Rodolfo Jimenez, Mexico City.W 6
Mar. 10—Heriberto Fuentes,
Mexico City .....KO 4
Apr. 18—Nacho Paredes, Mexico City...D 8
May 30—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City..L 8
July 18—Pepe Chavarria,
Mexico City .....KO by 1
Oct. 3—Jorge Salazar, Mexico City.....L 8

1957

Jan. 23—Eduardo Guerrero, Mex. City..L 8
Mar. 18—Avelino Felix, Cuernavaca.....L 10
Apr. 10—Luis Gallegos, Mexico City....W 8
May 1—Guillermo Gonzales, Mex. City.L 8
June 5—Jose Juan Zurita, Mex. City..W 8
July 24—Erasmo Garcia, Mexico City...W 8
Aug. 31—Chucho Arreola, Mexico City..W 8
Oct. 2—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 8
Nov. 11—Jose Galvin, Cuernavaca.....L 10
Dec. 4—Guillermo Gonzales, Mex. City.L 8

DANIEL ROMERO

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

July 25—Toro Padilla, Mexico City.....W 8
Aug. 18—Chocolate Barrera,
Mexico City .....KO by 3
Oct. 10—Chucho Alarcon,
Mexico City .....KO by 5
Nov. 14—Jorge Salazar, Mex. City..KO by 5

1957

Feb. 9—Toro Padilla, Acapulco.....W 10
Apr. 3—Tibico Torres, Mex. City..KO by 4

EDGARDO JOSE ROMERO

Argentine Heavyweight

(For previous record, 1950-1953, see 1955 Edition, Page 637.)

1954

Apr. 4—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund----L 10
July 22—Earl Walls, Vancouver--------W 10
Oct. 1—Earl Walls, Edmonton---------L 10

1955

(In U. S. Army)

1956

Sept. 29—Joey Maxim, Vancouver--------L 10

1957

Apr. 18—Pat McMurty, Seattle ---------L 10
June 18—Ruben Vargas, Richmond-KO by 5
Aug. 5—Zora Folley, Dallas--------KO by 6
Sept. 18—Eddie Machen, Portland--KO by 5
Dec. 4—Zora Folley, Albuquerque-KO by 4

TOMMY ROMULO

Filipino Lightweight

1949

—Speedy Gutierrez, Pikit------KO 3
—Star Jesse, Zamboanga--------KO 7
—Fred Mutillo, Ormac City-----KO 3

1950

Aug. 16—Little Ernesto, Capiz----------W 10
Sept. 16—Lefty John, Tubod Lanao------KO 9
Dec. 8—Little Ernesto, Capiz----------W 10

1951

Dec. 22—Smiling Recodo, Lanao--------KO 6

1952

Mar. 16—Flash Elorde, Davao----------D 10
Mar. 20—Kid Independence, Davao------L 8
Mar. 28—Young Patricio, Iligan City-----W 10
May 29—Little Bataan, Ormac City----KO 9
July 4—Dommy Gavilla, Ormac City--KO 1

1953

Feb. 11—Fighting Moro, Zamboanga----KO 4
Mar. 7—Nai Chun Nai, Iligan City----KO 5
Mar. 23—Nestor Reyes, Manila----------W 10
Mar. 31—Little Dundee, Dipolog---------W 10
Apr. 25—Kid Independence,
Davao City ----------KO by 2
May 21—Tenejeros Boy, Manila--------KO 9
Sept. 20—Dommy Gaviola, Ormac City---W 10
Sept. 30—Benny Escobar, Manila--------KO 5
Dec. 14—Star Matnog, Manila----------W 10

1954

Mar. 3—Star Naven, Ozamiz City -----KO 4
Mar. 24—Kid Independence, Iligan City KO 4
Apr. 24—Keijero Kazama, Manila------KO 9
June 5—Tommy Lerma, Manila--------KO 7
(Filipino lightweight title)
Aug. 18—Flash Elorde, Manila----------L 12
(Filipino lightweight title)

1955

Aug. 17—Leo Alonzo, Manila--------KO by 10
Nov. 12—Jet Bally, Manila----------W 10

1956

Jan. 21—Severo Fuentes, Manila--------D 10
July 9—Billy Beals, Stockton, Cal.----KO 3
July 31—Jorge Macias, Stockton--------W 10
Aug. 23—Felix Vargas, Fresno----------KO 1
Sept. 1—Jorge Macias, Hollywood----KO 7
Sept. 20—Dave Gallardo, Fresno-------W 10
(After announcement was given with Gallardo as winner, recheck of cards showed Romulo as winner. Commission meeting gave victory to Romulo.)
Oct. 16—Eddie Chavez, Stockton--------W 10
Dec. 4—Chico Arroyo, Fresno---------KO 4
Dec. 18—Carlos Chavez, San Jose------KO 3

1957

Jan. 31—Kid Centella, Los Angeles-----L 10
Mar. 16—Flash Elorde, Manila----------L 12
July 2—Teddy Hall, Stockton---------KO 8
Aug. 15—Rudy Jordan, Fresno----------L 10
Sept. 5—Rudy Jordan, Fresno----------L 10

DAN ROONEY

(Daniel F. Davis)

Garfield, N. J., Heavyweight

1957

Jan. 31—Ray Drayton, Revere---------KO 3
Mar. 5—Rusty Davis, Lowell----------L 4
May 6—Tony Cambria, New York-----W 4
Sept. 28—Russ Walters, Paterson-------KO 4

ANTONIO (CHIQUIS) ROSALES

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Aug. 25—Toro Padilla, Acapulco--------W 8
Sept. 16—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco---------L 8
Oct. 6—Guillermo Gonzalez, Acapulco-W 8
Nov. 3—Tibico Torres, Acapulco------KO 7
Dec. 8—Ray Ruiz, Acapulco----------L 10

1957

Mar. 16—Cuyo Nunez, Acapulco--------KO 6
May 1—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico
City ----------KO by 9
June 29—Ray Ruiz, Acapulco----------W 10
July 27—Eduardo Guerrero, Acapulco--W 10
Aug. 24—Kildo Martinez, Acapulco-----W 10
Sept. 21—Kid San Martin, Acapulco----NC 8
Sept. 30—Saul Becerril, Matamoros------L 10
Nov. 16—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara---W 10
Dec. 4—Ray Ruiz Mexico City ---------L 10
Dec. 28—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City ---L 10

AUGUSTIN (CHILANGO) ROSALES

Mexican Middleweight

1957

Jan. 19—Jorge Castro, Guadalajara-----W 10
Feb. 9—Jesse Bogart, Guadalajara------L 10
Feb. 17—Joe Castaneda, Fresnilio-------W 10
Feb. 28—Carlos Camacho, Leon--------KO 3
Mar. 4—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara-----W 10
Mar. 16—Tuzo Jiminez, Guadalajara---KO 6
Mar. 26—Alfonso Flores, Torreon--------L 10
Apr. 13—Victor Torres, Guadalajara---KO 5
May 25—Tomas Castillo, Guadalajara---L 10
Aug. 17—Babe Zamora, Guadalajara---KO 2
Sept. 7—Gabriel Diaz, Guadalajara----KO 3

BERNARDO (BABY) ROSALES

Cuban Lightweight

Born, October 18, 1935, Manzanillo, Oriente.

1948

Dec. 4—Osvaldo Rodriguez, Nikero----W 4
Dec. 18—Angel Ramirez, Nikero---------D 4

1949

Jan. 8—Angel Ramirez, Nikero---------W 4
Jan. 15—Angel Ramirez, Nikero---------W 4
Feb. 26—Raul Merino, Nikero----------W 4

1953

July 18—Jorge Nunez, Manzanillo-----KO 3

1954

Mar. 20—Angel Gomez, Havana-----KO by 2
May 1—Felix Torres, Havana----------D 4
June 5—Armando Bragano, Havana KO by 3
Oct. 2—Roly Garcia, Havana-------KO by 2
Dec. 11—Pablo Cardenas, Havana--------L 4

1955

Jan. 8—Pablo Cardenas, Havana-------L 4
Apr. 30—Gilberto Mulens, Havana-------L 4
May 28—Victor Menendez, Havana------D 4
June 25—Roly Garcia, Havana----------W 4
July 16—Jose Orta, Havana----------KO 2
July 23—Victor Menendez, Havana------L 6
Aug. 20—Liraldo Leyva, Havana-------KO 1
Sept. 10—Jose Antonio Delgado,
Havana ----------KO 2
Oct. 10—Ciro Sanchez, Havana----------W 8
Nov. 12—Victor Menendez, Havana------W 8

1956

Jan. 28—Felix Triana, Havana---------KO 6
Feb. 26—Chorin Zaldivar, Havana-------L 8
Apr. 7—Chorin Zaldivar, Havana-------L 8
May 12—Jose Arguelles, Havana---------L 8
June 30—Chico Medina, Havana----------L 10

1957

Jan. 26—Jose Blanco, Havana---------KO 2
Mar. 31—Schoolboy Leyva,
Havana ----------KO by 5
July 13—Eduardo Garcia, Havana-------L 8
Aug. 31—Wilfredo Gonzalez, Havana ---LF 4

NACHO (BABE) ROSALES

Mexican Featherweight

1956

May 5—Carlos Loyola, Mexico City----W 6
June 16—David Becerril, Mexico City--KO 1
June 23—Nacho Dominguez, Mexico City-L 6
July 28—Negro Alfaro, Mexico City----KO 1
Aug. 15—Alvaro Collado, Mexico City--W 6
Sept. 12—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City-L 6

1957

Feb. 13—Nacho Negrete, Mexico City..KO 2
Mar. 16—Lauro Garcia, Mexico City....W 8
Apr. 13—Tono Coria, Acapulco.....W Dis. 9
May 25—Chebo Vazquez, Mex. City....W 8
June 15—Ramon Gonzalez, Acapulco KO by 8
July 29—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mazatlan .....KO by 5
Aug. 15—Vicente Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....D 10
Sept. 25—Emilio Olivares, Mexico City .....KO by 2

AL ROSE

Brookline, Mass., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 28—Dick McCarthy, Revere.....KO 2
Nov. 21—Bobby Cefalo, Revere.....KO 2
Oct. 28—Rufino Ridella, Honolulu.....L 4
Nov. 12—Robert Corniel, Honolulu.....W 4
Dec. 5—Frankie Evans, Revere .....KO 1

MARVIN ROSE

Hawaiian Lightweight

1957

Sept. 16—Yoichi Suzuki, Honolulu ..KO by 3
Sept. 30—Harold Mara, Honolulu .....L 4

PAOLI ROSI

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, Rieti, Italy, January 28, 1928.

1951

Jan. 18—Nicola D'Amato, Albano .....W 6
Feb. 8—Salvatore Furciniti, Rieti .....W 6
Mar. 3—Nicola D'Amato, Albano .....KO 4
Apr. 5—Pappacena, Rieti .....W 6
May 25—Piero Scardino, Genoa .....KO 6
June 1—Felice Gallo, Genoa .....KO 1
June 25—Evo Savtini, Genoa.....W 8
July 27—Silvano Locatelli, Genoa .....WF 7
Oct. 12—Giovanni Bidini, Rieti .....W 8
Dec. 28—Beppe Colasanti, Bergamo.....W 6

1952

Jan. 17—Jean Rosee, Bergamo .....KO 2
Jan. 30—Virgilio Andressi, Milan .....L 10
Apr. 12—Roy Ryan, Rome .....W 6
Dec. 19—Jimmy Wilde, New York ....KO 3

1953

Jan. 31—Jose Morell, New York .....KO 3
Mar. 27—Sonny Luciano, New York....KO 4
Dec. 18—Eddie Compo, New York .....W 8

1954

Mar. 7—Danny Josephs, Boston .....KO 2
Apr. 8—Eddie Compo, New York.....KO 6
Apr. 30—Orlando Zulueta, N. Y.....KO by 8

1955

Apr. 25—Georgie Monroe, Providence...L 10
Oct. 21—Eddie Corma, New York.....KO 7
Dec. 12—Lulu Perez, New York.....W 10

1956

Apr. 14—Sal DiGuardia, Paterson.....W 8
July 6—Joe Lopes, New York.....W 10
Nov. 2—Toothpick Brown, Washington .....KO 8
Dec. 28—Baby Vasquez, Miami.....KO by 7

1957

Mar. 1—Johnny Gonsalves, N. Y.....W 10
May 9—Leo Alonzo, San Francisco.....D 10
Aug. 16—Baby Vasquez, Louisville.....W 10
Sept. 7—Ray Portilla, Louisville.....W 10

DON ROSS

Toronto, Ont., Canada Welterweight

1957

Jan. 14—Pat O'Brien, Toronto.....W 6
Mar. 4—Bob Moore, Toronto.....W 6
Mar. 26—Pat O'Brien, Toronto.....W 6
Sept. 9—Peter Schmidt, Toronto.....KO 6
Dec. 9—George Green, Toronto .....L 6

GEORGE ROSS

Hartford, Conn., Lightweight

1956

Aug. 17—Nick Devanno, Norwich.....W 4
Sept. 18—Nick Devanno, Hartford.....W 4
Sept. 24—Tony Grasso, Holyoke.....W 4
Oct. 30—Tony Grasso, Hartford.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Stony Gaudette, New Britain.W 6

1957

Jan. 14—Jimmy McGinnis, Holyoke....W 6
Apr. 19—Paul Lee, Hartford.....D 6
June 20—Corrado Mancarella, E. Hart'd.W 8
July 23—Paul Lee, Ansonia.....L 6
Oct. 17—Corrado Mancarella, Hartford.W 8

MARVIN ROSS

Oakland, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

Mar. 19—Andy Domebo, Oakland.....D 4
Apr. 15—Andy Domebo, Oakland.....L 6
Mar. 20—Ted Martin, Richmond.....L 4
Dec. 9—Tommy Villa, San Francisco ..L 6

ROBERT ROSS

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

1956

Oct. 13—Guy Lo Conte, Boston.....D 4
Oct. 25—Guy Lo Conte, Boston.....W 4

1957

May 9—Al Duarte, Revere.....W 4

JOE ROWAN

Phoenixville, Pa., Heavyweight

Born, May 15, 1934.

1952

June 2—Charlie Coles, Philadelphia...KO 2
June 17—Billy Campbell, Chester.....KO 1
June 30—Kid Ross, Wilkes Barre.....W 4
July —Jimmy Wright, Chester.....KO 2
Aug. 4—Alex Griffin, Wilkes Barre...KO 2
Aug. 14—Al Heath, Chester.....KO 1
Sept. 15—Lee McLaughlin, Brooklyn....W 6
Oct. 11—Don Alva, Philadelphia....KO by 2
Dec. 19—Pete Nelson, N. Y. C.....KO by 1

1953

Feb. 2—Andre Tessier, Brooklyn.....W 6
Feb. 5—Billy Robinson, Atlantic City..KO 1
Mar. 14—Don Alva, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Apr. 7—Ernie Sanders, Philadelphia..KO 1
Apr. 18—Rudy Franklin, Philadelphia..KO 4
May 30—Harold Carter, Newark.....L 6
June 26—Bobby Brandt, New York.....W 6
Aug. 6—Bobby Brandt, Phila.....KO by 1
Sept. 29—Don Alva, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 26—Jim McMillan, Brooklyn.....W 6

1954

Jan. 28—Paul Moody, Philadelphia....KO 2
Feb. 19—Ted Calaman, Philadelphia ...KO 8
Mar. 12—Tommy Thompson, New York..W 8
June 17—Joe Gannon, New York.....L 6
Sept. 17—Joe Gannon, New York.....L 6
Oct. 14—Johnny Butler, Philadelphia..KO 4
Nov. 4—Pat Roberts, Philadelphia .....W 8

1955

Jan. 11—Carlton Moore, Trenton.....W 8
Jan. 13—Zack Hobbs, Philadelphia.....W 8
Mar. 1—Bert Whitehurst, Trenton....KO 1
Mar. 21—Wayne Bethea, Brooklyn.....W 10
July 19—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach...D 10
Sept. 27—Ken Hammer, Miami Beach...W 10
Nov. 18—Willie Pastrano, New York.....L 10
Dec. 13—Zack Hobbs, Trenton.....W 8

1956

Feb. 2—Zack Hobbs, Philadelphia.....W 8
Feb. 29—Johnny Holman, Miami.....L 10
Apr. 11—Chuck Spieser, Detroit....KO by 6
Oct. 9—Pat Roberts, Philadelphia.....W 8
Oct. 29—Charley Norkus, New York....L 10
Dec. 11—Pat McMurtry, Portland...KO by 7

1957

Feb. 14—Bob Albright, Seattle.....L 10
Feb. 26—Roy Harris, Houston.....L 10
Apr. 1—Crowe Peele, N'Orleans...KO by 9
Dec. 28—Orville Pitts, Milwaukee..KO by 6

DAVE ROY

Vancouver, B. C., Heavyweight

1953

Sept. 17—Ray Smudie, Vancouver.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Gene Brixon, Kennewick.....L 8
Dec. 3—Jimmy Jewell, Vancouver.....L 6

1954-1955

(Inactive)

1956

Apr. 5—Eddie Johan, Vancouver_____L 10
May 3—Tom Busby, Portland_____KO 1
Sept. 29—Terry Jackson, Vancouver____KO 3

1957

Feb. 16—Ewart Potgieter, Salem____KO by 5
Mar. 16—Andy Walker, Tacoma_____W 6
Apr. 18—Andy Walker, Seattle_____W 6
May 23—John Riggins, Vancouver _____KO by 1

GASTON ROY

Sydney, N. S., Canada, Middleweight

1955

May 6—Red Grahame, Charlottestown _____KO 4
June 15—Tommy Dixon, Frederickston _____KO by 7
July 28—Doug Odo, Moncton_____W 6
Sept. 15—Jimmy Mattos, Portland_____L 6
Oct. 17—Earl McDonald, Halifax_____L 6

1956

Oct. 4—Norm Gatreau, Moncton_____KO 3

1957

May 10—Roy Steele, Charlottetown_____W 6
May 16—Norman Gautreau, Moncton___W 8

SID RUBENSTEIN

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, January 31, 1933.

1951

July 6—Tony Esperti, Long Beach_KO by 3

1952-1956

(Inactive)

1957

Aug. 5—Joe Werba, New York_____W 4
Oct. 14—Henry Wallitsch, New York___W 4
Nov. 11—Don Tatro, New York_____W 4

GUS RUBICINI

Toronto, Can., Middleweight

Born, April 19, 1930.

1949

May 16—Jesse Bradshaw, Buffalo___KO by 6
Dec. 5—Mac Begin, Toronto_____W 6

1950

Jan. 16—Bruce Richardson, Toronto_____D 6
Feb. 20—Joe Pyle, Toronto_____KO 3
Mar. 20—Marcelino Armenteros, Montreal _____KO by 4
Apr. 3—Young Canzoneri, Toronto____KO 3
May 8—Bill Lawton, Toronto_____W 8
June 5—Claude Flager, Toronto_____W 8
Oct. 10—Leon Brown, Toronto_____L 6

1951

Jan. 8—Jackie Lovatt, Providence_____W 8
Jan. 15—Freddie Tibbs, Providence___KO 8
Jan. 22—Bill Andy, Providence_____KO 2
May 7—Norman Hayes, Providence____L 10
May 19—Al Mouzon, Brooklyn_____W 6
May 25—Joe Giardello, N. Y._____W 8
Oct. 28—Walter Wilson, Milwaukee____KO 2
Nov. 24—Joe Giambra, Brooklyn_____L 8
Dec. 22—Vinnie Cidone, Brooklyn_____KO 2

1952

Jan. 25—Vic Cardell, New York City____L 8
Mar. 31—Marvin Edelman, Phila____KO by 6
May 30—Randy Sandy, New York City KO by 6
Nov. 15—Chuck Coleman, Detroit___KO by 6
Dec. 15—Johnny Sullivan, Toronto_KO by 6

1953

Jan. 31—Chuck Rousell, Detroit_____W 6
Mar. 26—Lester Felton, Detroit_____L 8
June 29—Billy Sims, Flint_____W 8
Oct. 22—Jesse Turner, Kansas City_KO by 4

1954

June 22—Al Farase, Miami Beach_____W 6
July 6—Al Farase, Miami Beach _____W 8
July 17—Chief Crazy Horse, Miami_____W 4
July 27—Tommy Bazzano, Miami Beach_D 10
Nov. 1—Mickey McNeil, Daytona Beach_W 10
Nov. 20—Billy Lauderdale, Miami _____W 8
Dec. 7—Jose Olivera, Miami Beach ___KO 6
Dec. 21—*Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach__D 4

*After referee had called the bout a double knockout the commission changed it to a draw.

1955

Feb. 18—Tommy Bazzano, W. Palm Bch..W 10
Mar. 2—Pedro Gonzales, Miami_____W 10
Mar. 29—Bobby Dykes, Miami Beach____L 10
Apr. 12—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach____L 10
May 3—Andy Mayfield Miami Beach___L 12

1956

Mar. 1—Chester Mieszala, Miami_____W 10
Apr. 10—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach__W 10
May 22—Chico Vejar, Miami Beach_____L 10
July 17—Billy Kilgore, Miami Beach_____KO by 8

1957

Sept. 26—Duke Harris, Saginaw____KO by 5

PANCHO RUBIO

Mexico City, Mexico Featherweight

1956

Mar. 14—Toro Padilla, Mexico City_____L 6
June 16—Negro Alfaro, Mexico City_____L 6
July 18—Gregorio Campos, Mexico City_D 6

1957

July 16—Lecherito Castro, Mex. City____W 6
Aug. 28—Tony Arizmendi, Mexico City__W 6

RALPH RUFFIN

Philadelphia, Pa. Heavyweight

1955

Dec. 2—Roy Bullock, New York _____D 4
Dec. 26—Rufus Berry, New York _____W 4

1956

Jan. 6—Jack Jacobs, New York _____W 4
Feb. 27—Obie Rhodes, New York_____KO 4

1957

Nov. 25—Nat Dixon, New York _____W 6
Dec. 9—John Henry, New York _____L 6

ARTURO (BABE) RUIZ

Mexico, Bantamweight

1954

Apr. 7—Benito Chan, Yucatan_____KO by 2
Apr. 24—Luis Villa, Mexico City_____L 10
May 12—Babe Rivera, Mexico City_____W 10
June 12—Jose Lopez, Mexico City___KO by 5
July 28—Luis Villa, Mexico City____KO by 3
Aug. 25—Kid Campeche, Mexico City KO by 6
Oct. 30—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City___KO 8

1955

Jan. 29—Ernesto Parra, Mex. City_KO by 2
Mar. 5—Rudy Coronado, Mex. City_KO by 6
May 21—Memo Sanchez, Mex. City_KO by 6
Sept. 17—Rogelio Saucedo, Mex. City____W 10
Nov. 5—Rogelio Saucedo, Mex. City___KO 7
Nov. 26—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City__KO 5
Dec. 11—Raton Macias, Acapulco___KO by 6

1956

Feb. 18—Ernesto Parra, Mex. City__KO by 9
Mar. 24—Gildardo Bacho, Monterrey_____L 10
Apr. 14—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco_KO by 8
May 23—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City_KO 5
June 19—Raul Leanos, Torreon_____L 10
June 30—Chucho Tello, Acapulco_____L 10
July 28—Chucho Tello, Mexico City_____W 10
Aug. 18—German Ohm, Mex. City__KO by 1
Sept. 22—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City___W 10
Oct. 13—Chucho Tello, Acapulco_____L 10
Nov. 21—Percy Lightburn, Mexico City _____KO 4
Dec. 22—Memo Sanchez Mex. City_KO by 9

1957

Jan. 12—German Ohm, Acapulco___KO by 1

MANUEL (PINKY) RUIZ

Torreon, Mexico Featherweight

1954

May 26—Jorge Sosa, Torreon_____KO 2
June 2—Andres Rocha, Torreon_____KO 4
Aug. 18—Demetrio Herrera Torreon_____L 4
Aug. 31—Jess Alvarado, Torreon_____W 4
Sept. 14—Raul Leanos, Torreon_____D 4
Sept. 28—Raul Leanos, Torreon_____L 6
Oct. 12—Tony Prieto, Torreon _____L 4
Nov. 9—Sal Ruiz, Torreon_____L 6

1955

Feb. 1—Kid Filipino, Torreon----------W 6
Feb. 15—Libe Zavala, Torreon---------KO 2
Mar. 1—Pete Olivares, Torreon---------KO 5
Mar. 22—German Ohm, Torreon---------W 6
Apr. 28—Lucio Polina, G. Palacio--------W 4
June 9—German Ohm, G. Palacio--KO by 6
Aug. 9—Enrique Espinoza, Torreon W disq. 5
Sept. 6—Pedro Orta, Torreon----------L 6
Nov. 17—Polo Bolanos, Palacio---------L 6
Dec. 8—Paco Santillan, Palacio---------L 8
Dec. 20—Horacio Jasso, Matamoros----KO 5

1956

Mar. 13—Pedro Perez, Torreon------KO by 7
Apr. 10—Sal Fierro, Torreon----------L 10
May 8—Juan Collazo, Torreon---------W 10
June 12—Caro Bibi, Torreon----------NC 5
Sept. 26—Alfonso Ovalle, Torreon-------W 10
Nov. 7—Hector Ramirez, Torreon------W 10

1957

May 4—David Camacho, Monterrey----L 10
May 18—Raul Rivera, Monterrey--------W 10
Aug. 20—Polo Medina, Torreon--------KO 3
Nov. 12—Pete Rodriguez, Torreon--KO by 6

MARIO RUIZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1955

July 22—Raul Leanos, Laguna----------W 10
Oct. 1—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City--W 8
Oct. 12—Jorge Gabino, Mexico City------L 10
Nov. 9—Jose Luis Bautista, Mex. City--W 10
Dec. 7—Cubanito Torres, Mexico City-KO 7

1956

Feb. 8—Cheto Fernandez, Mex. City----D 10
Mar. 25—Cheto Fernandez, Mex. City----L 8
May 17—Pedro Garcia, Puebla----------W 10
June 21—Joe Becerra, Gomez-Palacio----L 10
Aug. 8—Kid Leoncito, Mex. City---KO by 8
Oct. 6—Chuy Guerrero, Acapulco-----W 10
Nov. 17—Mario deLeon, Acapulco-------L 10

1957

Jan. 12—Percy Lightburn,
Mexico City ----------KO by 2
Apr. 13—Jorge Herrera, Mex. City----KO 3
May 11—Joe Medel, Mex. City-----KO by 8
July 10—Cheto Fernandez, Mex. City---L 10

PETE RUIZ

El Paso, Texas, Lightweight

1955

Sept. 12—Joe Quezada, El Paso---------W 4
Oct. 10—Francisco Flores, El Paso------W 4
Dec. 12—Francisco Flores, El Paso----KO 2

1956

Jan. 23—Rudy Landeros, Juarez-------KO 4
Mar. 10—Herman Beasley, Hollywood----L 4
Mar. 26—Art Lopez, Juarez----------L 6
May 14—Armando Muniz, Juarez---KO by 1

1957

Sept. 3—Pedro Perez, Juarez----------W 4

RANCHERO RUIZ

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Jan. 19—Luis Buendia, Mexico City----L 8
July 27—Enrique Gasca, Mex. City----KO 7
Oct. 9—Al Urbina, Mexico City---KO by 2

RAY RUIZ

Mexican Flyweight

1956

Dec. 8—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco-----W 10

1957

Jan. 23—Chamaco Reyes, Mex. City----W 6
Feb. 20—Chucho Arreola, Mexico City--W 6
Mar. 23—Guillermo Gonsalez, Mex. City-W 6
Apr. 17—Jose Juan Zurita, Mex. City---W 8
May 8—Luis Gallegos, Mexico City----W 8
May 22—Heriberto Saucedo, Mex. City--W 8
June 19—Fili Maya, Mexico City------KO 8
June 29—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco------L 10
Aug. 3—Marcel Montoya, Mex. City----D 8
Aug. 27—Jose Galvin, Torreon----------W 10
Sept. 4—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City----W 10
Oct. 2—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City----W 8
Oct. 23—Juanito Mendoza, Torreon-----W 10
Nov. 2—Rudy Corna, Obregon----------L 10
Nov. 16—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco---------W 10
Dec. 4—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City--W 10
Dec. 14—Javier Garfias, Obregon -------W 10

TRINI RUIZ

Mexican Featherweight

1951

May 30—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City---W 10
July 14—Beto Couary, Mexico City-----L 10
Aug. 1—Roberto Razo, Mexico City---KO 5
Aug. 25—Luis Reyes, Mexico City-------W 10
Sept. 30—Angel Iglesias, Mexico City----W 10
Dec. 15—Lino Botello, Mexico City------W 10

1952

Jan. 19—Sammy Serrano, Mexico City KO 9
Apr. 26—Lino Botello, Mexico City----W 10
May 11—Babe Echevarria, Havana-W. Dis. 4
May 24—Leo Silegas, Havana----------KO 7
June 7—Babe Echevarria, Havana-----W 10
July 5—Pupy Garcia, Havana------KO by 6
Aug. 30—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City-W 10
Nov. 1—Emilio De La Rosa, Mexico City L 10

1953

Jan. 17—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City-L 10
May 13—Raton Macias, Mexico City-----L 10
Aug 1—Orlando Castillo, Havana-------L 10
Nov. 18—Raul Solis, Mexico City--------L 10

1954

Jan. 16—Jose Lopez, Mexico City-------L 10
Mar. 6—Enrique Lamelas, Havana-----D 10
Mar. 20—Orlando Castillo, Havana------L 10
June 19—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City---W 10
Aug. 7—Bombon Kiriz, Mexico City---D 10
Oct. 9—Bombon Kiriz, Mexico City----W 10
Nov. 3—Genaro Serafin Mexico City---W 10

1955

Feb. 23—Babe Rivera, Mexico City----KO 2
Mar. 19—Beto Couary, Mexico City------W 10
Sept. 12—Kenny Davis, Tijuana----------W 10
Nov. 9—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City---W 10
Nov. 21—Otilio Galvan, Orizaba-------KO 3
Dec. 11—Roy Hernandez, Acapulco------L 10

1956

Mar. 21—Pantera de Champoton, Merida-D 10
Apr. 4—Luis Castillo, Mexico City------W 10
May 11—Hector Garcia, Gomez-Palacio-W 10
May 26—Gildardo Bacho, Acapulco-----W 10
June 30—Enrique de la Cruz, Tampico---W 10
July 25—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City-KO 4
Aug. 11—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City--L 10
Aug. 29—Raul Solis, Mexico City--------W 10
Oct. 27—Percy Lightburn, Acapulco---KO 7
Dec. 1—Angel Garcia, Havana----------L 10

1957

Jan. 30—Americo Rivera, Mexico City-KO 6

JACK RUSSELL

Alexandria, Va., Middleweight

1957

Jan. 30—Sonny Taylor, Norfolk-------KO 3
June 12—Bill Goffey, Norfolk----------KO 2
Sept. 6—Willie Gray, Washington-------L 4

WILLIE RUSSELL

Toledo, Ohio Middleweight

1956

May 23—James Remson, Detroit----KO by 2
Sept. 18—Johnny Powell, Toledo-------W 4

1957

Mar. 19—Larue Harvey, Detroit--------W 4
Aug. 13—Al Cephas, Toledo----------KO 8

DANNY RUSSO

New York, N. Y., Welterweight
Born, December 24, 1937, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1956

May 28—Manny Fernandez, New York--W 4
June 11—Manny Fernandez, New York--W 4
July 9—Jose Lopez, New York---------W 4
Aug. 6—Dan Jones, New York----------W 4
Sept. 3—Dan Jones, New York----------W 4
Oct. 8—Eddie Thompson, New York----L 4
Nov. 16—Bert DeWitt, New York--------W 4
Dec. 21—Tony Sansone, New York------W 6

1957

Jan. 14—Al Dixon, New York.....W 6
Feb. 15—Peter Schmidt, N. Y.....L 6
Mar. 25—Joe Lissy, New York.....W 6
May 23—Joe Lissy, New York.....L 6
July 15—Phil Morizio, New York.....W 6
Aug. 5—Eddie Lynch, New York.....W 8
Nov. 18—Peter Schmidt, New York.....W 10
Dec. 16—Tony DeCola, New York.....W 10

ARTHUR RYAN

(Thomas Arthur)
Dracut, Mass., Welterweight

1957

May 14—Gunboat Steeves, Lowell.....W 4
May 21—Chick Jones, Lowell.....KO 2
June 11—Artie Cintron, Boston.....KO by 4

BILLY RYAN

Lowell, Mass., Light Heavyweight

1957

Jan. 12—Frank Bonito, Boston.....KO 1
Jan. 31—Jimmy Brown, Revere.....KO 1
Feb. 14—Gene Hersom, Revere.....KO 1
Mar. 5—Milton Epps, Lowell.....W 6
Mar. 14—Gene Walker, Revere.....KO 1
Mar. 26—Pat O'Brien, Lowell.....KO 1
May 14—Joe Green, Lowell.....KO 1
May 21—Jimmy Bills, Lowell.....KO 1
June 11—Milton Epps, Boston.....KO 4
June 27—Rocky Tomasello, Boston.KO by 10
Aug. 27—Joe Warren, Fall River.....KO 1
Sept. 5—Al Palmer, Fall River.....KO 1
Sept. 12—Willie Hartley, Revere.....KO 1
Sept. 19—Willis Boyd, Revere.....KO 4
Oct. 1—Phil Rizzo, Boston.....W 8
Nov. 19—Rocky Tomasello, Boston.....W 8

FRANKIE RYFF

New York, N. Y., Lightweight
Born, April 15, 1932.

1951

June 6—Jerry Russo, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 22—Jimmy Wilde, N. Y.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Sal DiGuardia, New York.....W 8
Nov. 29—Gianni Uboldi, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Dec. 15—Johnny Marino, Brooklyn.....KO 7

1952

Feb. 2—Phil Morizio, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 2—Fernand Drouin, Brooklyn.....W 8

1953

Feb. 26—Don Bowman, New York.....W 8
May 22—Richie Howard, New York.....W 8

1954

Jan. 19—Guillermo Roberts, White Plains.....W 8
May 28—Johnny DiGilio, New York.....W 6
June 21—Brian Kelly, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 16—Dennis Pat Brady, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 13—Ralph Dupas, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 1—Henry Davis, Brooklyn.....W 10
Dec. 3—Orlando Zulueta, New York.....W 10

1955

Mar. 11—Danny Jo Perez, New York.....W 10
May 17—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 10
Sept. 16—Joe Lopes, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 2—Paddy DeMarco, Baltimore.....W 10
Dec. 23—Baby Vasquez, New York.....W 10

1956

June 1—Larry Boardman, New York.....KO by 9
Oct. 22—Frankie Ippolito, New York.....W 10
Nov. 14—Kenny Lane, Miami.....L 10

1957

Jan. 30—Kenny Lane, Norfolk.....KO by 6
Apr. 1—Gene Butler, Providence.....KO by 7
Dec. 9—Frankie Ippolito, New York.....W 10

CESAR "CHINO" SAAVEDRA

Torreon, Mexico, Featherweight
Born in Torreon, Coah., 1932.

1949

Jan. 22—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon.....L 4
—Emilio Orta, Torreon.....W 4

1950

Feb. 26—Transito Ramirez, Gomez Palacio.....L 4
—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon.....L 4
—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon.....KO by 5
Oct. 12—Transito Ramirez, Torreon.....W 6

1951

—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon.....W 4
—Mike Rosales, Torreon.....KO 2
—Carlos Vega, Torreon.....KO 3
—Estudiante Olmos, Torreon.....KO 2
—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon.....KO by 5
—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon.....W 6
—Oscar Lomas, Torreon.....W 8
—Bolero Rivera, Torreon.....KO 3
—Chavy Xazuez, Torreon.....W 8
—Carlos Leyva, Torreon.....W 8
—Zurdo Mendoza, Torreon.....W 8
Nov. 18—Leandro Garcia, Torreon.....KO 7
—Humberto Carrillo, Lerdo.....L 10

1952

Mar. 11—Etiope Rios, Torreon.....KO by 3
Mar. 25—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon.....L 10
Apr. 29—Paco Borjas, Torreon.....KO 3
May 6—Estudiante Olmos, Torreon.....KO 4
May 20—Angel Aldama, Torreon.....L 10
June 10—Zurdo Mendoza, Torreon.....W 10
July 1—Angel Aldama, Torreon.....L 10
July 5—Domingo Alonso, San Pedro.....KO 3
July 22—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon.....W 10
Sept. 2—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon.....L 12
Sept. 30—Eddie Navarrete, Torreon.....KO 4
Oct. 14—Tony Gonzalez, Torreon.....KO 4
Oct. 21—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Rogelio Saucedo, Monclova.....W 10
Nov. 18—Gustavo Quintero, Torreon.....D 10
Nov. 29—Fidel Balderus, Monelova.....KO 3
Dec. 16—Emilio Sanchez, Torreon.....W 10

1953

Jan. 13—Manuel Mendoza, Torreon.....KO 3
Jan. 27—Davey Padilla, Torreon.....W 10
Feb. 10—Salvador Mares, Torreon.....D 10
Mar. 10—Luis Castillo, Torreon.....D 10
Mar. 21—Felix Gutierrez, San Pedro.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Domingo Hidalgo, Chavez.....W 10
Apr. 14—Tomas Castillo, Torreon.....W 10
May 9—Tomas Castillo, Durango.....KO by 3
Aug. 4—Emilio de la Rosa, Torreon.....L 10
Sept. 1—Floro Hita, Torreon.....W 10
Sept. 29—Moi Torres, Torreon.....D 10
Oct. 2—Domingo Hidalgo, Matamoros.....W 10
Nov. 10—Enrique Estrada, Torreon.....KO 6
Nov. 25—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City.....W 10
Dec. 18—Memo Valero, Torreon.....KO 6

1954

Jan. 9—Gustavo Rivera, Mexico City.....L 10
Jan. 24—Santiago Gonzalez, Nueva Rosita.....KO by 1
Feb. 2—Juan Leanos, Torreon.....L 10
Mar. 9—Tacho Martinez, Torreon.....KO 6
Mar. 26—Moi Torres, Torreon.....D 10
Apr. 3—Bobby Silva, Torreon.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Emilio de la Rosa, Torreon.....W 10
May 2—Emilio de la Rosa, Nueva Rosita.....W 10
May 17—Julio Escobedo, Torreon.....W 10
June 14—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon.....W 12
July 6—Doug Medley, Galveston.....W 12
Aug. 14—Jose Arguelles, Torreon.....W 10
Aug. 21—Domingo Hidalgo, San Pedro.....W 10
Sept. 11—Jose Gonzalez, Guadaljara.....D 10
Sept. 25—Tomas Castillo, Matamoros.....L 10
Oct. 12—Jackie Blair, Galveston.....W 15
Nov. 2—Ralph Capone, Galveston.....W 10
Nov. 9—Babe Mathias, San Antonio.....W 10

1955

Jan. 22—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City.....L 10
Feb. 24—Hector Garcia, Laguna.....W 10
Mar. 15—Bolden Abrams, Galveston.....L 10
Mar. 25—Rafael Vasquez, Piedras.....KO 9
Apr. 12—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon.....D 10
May 17—Bolden Abrams, Galveston.....L 10
June 6—Ray Powell, Corpus Christi.....KO 4
June 28—Enrique Esqueda, Torreon.....L 10
Aug. 23—Ray Riojas, Ft. Worth.....L 12
Oct. 5—Manuel Mendoza, Lerdo.....KO 3
Oct. 20—Genaro Serafin, Palacio.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Julio Escobedo, Mex. City.KO by 6
Dec. 1—Julio Escobedo, Palacio.....L 10

1956

Feb. 2—Jose Gonzalez, Torreon.....L 10
Mar. 31—Damasco Collazo, Monterrey .....KO by 3
July 19—Rudy Garcia, Los Angeles .....KO by 5
Aug. 23—Ubaldo Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Sept. 13—Luis Contreras, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Oct. 11—Americo Rivera, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 5
Nov. 18—Ernesto Figueroa, Gomez-Palacio .....L 10

1957

Jan. 16—Angel Guerrero, Torreon.....W 10
Feb. 6—Humberto Carrillo, Gomez-Palacio .....W 12
Feb. 20—Carlos Arregui, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 9
Apr. 4—Humberto Carrillo, Gomez-Palacio .....L 10
Apr. 30—Fidel Lucero, Torreon.....KO by 2
July 2—Angel Guerrero, Torreon.....L 10
Aug. 15—Luis Contreras, Gomez-Palacio .....L 10
Sept. 27—Tono Ortiz, Durango.....KO by 5
Sept. 23—Chale Medina, Acuna.....KO 3
Oct. 24—Cachorro Meza, Gomez-Palacio W 10
Nov. 12—Bombom Kiriz, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 8
Dec. 9—Chvy De Anda, Acuna .....KO 7

KOLO (DUKE) SABEDONG

Honolulu, Hawaii, Heavyweight
Height 6 ft. 6 ins.

Born, June 23, 1930, Hilo.

1954

Oct. 5—Amos Lincoln, Seattle.....L 8
Oct. 28—Jack Leroy, Tacoma.....KO 3
Nov. 10—Joe Jackson, Wanatchee.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Chuck Ross, Seattle.....KO 3

1955

Jan. 11—Amos Lincoln, Seattle.....L 8
Jan. 20—Gene Brixon, Vancouver.....D 6
Mar. 8—Jock McLean, Seattle.....KO 4
Mar. ..—Eddie Smith, Kennewick.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Cal Williams, Spokane.....W 8
May 7—Calvin Cox, Tacoma.....KO 1
June 7—Sargeant Jackson, Pasco.....KO 2
July 19—Howard King, Seattle.....KO 1
Aug. 23—Kirby Seals, Seattle.....W 10
Aug. 28—Sugar Hart, Longview.....KO 6
Nov. 24—Amos Lincoln, Vancouver.....L 8

1956

Mar. 6—Johnny Contrades, Honolulu.KO 1
May 1—Willie Bean, Honolulu.....W 10
Aug. 16—Young Jack Johnson, Los Ang..L 10

1957

Sept. 26—Young Jack Johnson, Los Ang..L 10
Nov. 21—Zora Folley, Phoenix.....KO by 4

DOM SACCO

(Dom Pupolo)
Oakland, Calif., Lightweight

1953

Mar. 7—Cliff Brown, Boston.....W 4
May 16—Joe Guzzetti, Boston.....D 4

1954

Aug. 3—Willie Stevenson, Boston.....L 4
Oct. 19—Joe Guzzetti, Boston.....KO by 2
Dec. 15—Jamie Carabello, San Francisco .....KO by 3

1955

Jan. 23—Hank Aceves, Hollywood.....L 4
Jan. 25—Lou Garcia, Sacramento.....W 4
Jan. 27—Ray Gonzales, Vallejo....KO by 4
Feb. 10—Lou Garcia, Vallejo.....W 4
Feb. 24—Willie Brown, Oakland.....KO 1
Mar. 1—Billy Davis, San Jose.....W 4
Mar. 5—Wayne Cooke, Hollywood..KO by 3
Mar. 21—Lucio Savala, San Francisco.KO 4
Mar. 29—Paul Felix, Richmond.....W 6
Apr. 18—Abel Perez, San Francisco....W 6
May 3—Lou Garcia, Richmond.....W 4
June 2—Davey Lee, Oakland.....W 6
June 23—Clarence Bruce, Oakland.....KO 3
July 12—Manuel Baptista, Richmond....W 8
July 26—Manuel Baptista, Richmond....W 8
Aug. 9—Julian Velasquez, Richmond...L 8
Sept. 27—Cleo Lane, Richmond.....L 8
Oct. 20—Lauro Salas, Los Ang.....KO by 4

1956

Mar. 6—Johnny O'Brien, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 16—Harold Gomes, Providence KO by 4
May 15—Bobby Courchesne, Holyoke .....KO by 4
June 23—Herman Duncan, Hollywood....L 6

1957

Feb. 18—Hector Bacuetes, Stockton.....L 6
Mar. 19—Billy Moore, Oakland.....W 6
Mar. 26—Al Gariby, San Jose.....W 6
Apr. 1—Jack Parelli, San Fran.....L 6
Apr. 15—Chico Arroyo, Oakland.....D 6
June 18—Bobby Gray, Richmond.....L 6
June 25—Davey Lee, Oakland.....W 6
July 13—Hank Aceves, Hollywood.....L 6
Sept. 19—Julian Velasquez, Fresno..KO by 5

UBALDO SACCO

Argentine Middleweight

1954

Feb. 26—Victor Silva, Mar del Plata...KO 5
Mar. 12—Luis Britos, Mar del Plata.....W 10
Mar. 19—Juan Zalazar, Mar del Plata..KO 5
Apr. 2—Rene Pereyra, Mar del Plata.KO 9
May 15—Santos Gonzalez, Mar del Plata.D 10
June 12—Jose Evangelista, Mar del Plata.....KO 7
June 19—Oscar Rojas, Mar del Plata.....D 10
Sept. 25—Oscar Montes, Mar del Plata...D 10
Oct. 9—Andres Selpa, Mar del Plata...D 10
Nov. 27—Jose Colaone, Mar del Plata....D 10

1955

Mar. 11—Eladio Herrera, Mar del Plata.W 10
May 18—Ubaldo Cabral, Buenos Aires..W 10
June 4—Ubaldo Cabral, Buenos Aires.KO 7
June 15—Aquiles Gregorutti, Buenos Aires .....W 10
July 7—Eleuterio San Leon, Martinez.KO 5
July 13—Juan Di Pascuali, Buenos Aires .....KO 2
July 27—Aurelio Diaz, Buenos Aires....W 10
Aug. 17—Jose Colaone, Buenos Aires....W 10
Sept. 28—Oscar Rojas, Buenos Aires.....D 10
Oct. 8—Daniel Reynosa, Mar del Plata.W 10
Oct. 29—Juan Navarro, Buenos Aires.KO 2
Nov. 5—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata W 10
Nov. 17—Luis Colman, Martinez.....W 10
Dec. 12—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata.W 10

1956

Jan. 18—Dante Pereyra, Buenos Aires..W 10
Feb. 8—Sixto Tiselli, Mar del Plata....W 10
Mar. 2—Pacifico Campos, Santiago de Chile.....KO 7
Mar. 23—Daniel Reynoso, Santiago de Chile.....KO 6
Apr. 14—Rene Pereyra, Mar del Plata.KO 5
Apr. 28—Luis Paulazzo, Mar del Plata.KO 4
May 26—Jose Colaone, Mar del Plata..KO 4
June 9—Oscar Barreiro, Montevideo...KO 7
June 29—Oscar Padula, Martinez.....KO 2
July 14—Dante Nolasco, Mar del Plata.KO 8
July 21—Juan Nicoletti, Buenos Aires..W 10
Sept. 1—Juan de la Cruz Sosa, Mar del Plata .....KO 4
Sept. 15—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plato.L 5
Oct. 6—Dante Pereyra, Mar del Plato.KO 3
Oct. 20—Alfredo Arguello, Rosario.....W 10
Nov. 10—Tito Yanni, Mar del Plata.....D 10

1957

Jan. 19—Jose N. Nunez, Pergamino....W 10
Apr. 13—Sixto Tiselli, Mar del Plata...W 10
Apr. 27—Oscar Montes, Mar del Plata..KO 3
May 25—Andres Selpa, Mar del Plata .....KO by 15
(Argentine and South American Middleweight Title)
July 10—Miguel Rodriguez, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Aug. 9—Humberto Loayza, Santiago de Chile.....KO by 7
Oct. 4—Juan Carlos Nicoletti, La Plata .....KO 5
Oct. 12—Americo Cordoba, Mar del Plata .....W 10
Nov. 12—Bernardo Romero, Mar del Plata .....W 10
Dec. 17—Esteban Caprani, Buenos Aires.W 10
Dec. 27—Julio Camino, La Plata.....D 10

RICO (AMERICO) SACRAMONE

Everett, Mass., Lightweight

1957

Mar. 30—Bobby Veal, Boston.....KO 5
Apr. 23—Clarence Jones, Boston.....KO 2
May 25—Johnny Johnikin, Boston.....W 6
June 28—Johnny Johnikin, Boston.....L 6
Oct. 29—Johnny Edgar, Boston.....KO 1

CHARLEY SAENZ

Beaumont, Texas, Welterweight

1956

Aug. 16—Vernon Franks, Beaumont.....D 4
Sept. 17—Al Boudreaux, Monroe.....L 6
Sept. 25—Ervin Chaline, Lake Charles...L 6

1957

July 11—Bob Morgan, Mobile.....KO by 3
July 16—Bobby Flores, Port Arthur.....L 4
July 25—Marlin Moore, Mobile.....L 4

BABY SAGARRA

Cuban Lightweight

Born, November 2, 1934, Santiago de Cuba.

1955

Oct. 18—Elio Isaac, Santiago de Cuba.KO 3
Oct. 25—Pedro Napoles, Santiago de Cuba .....W 4
Dec. 2—Tomas Aguero, Santiago de Cuba .....KO 1
Dec. 30—Radames Caballero, Santiago de Cuba.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 11—Jesus Martinez, Santiago de Cuba .....W 6
Feb. 3—Pedro Napoles, Santiago de Cuba .....W 6
Feb. 17—Miguel Cutino, Santiago de Cuba.....KO 3
Feb. 25—Angel Tamayo, Santiago de Cuba .....L 6
Mar. 2—Frank Serrano, Santiago de Cuba .....W 6
Mar. 9—Joaquin Castillo, Santiago de Cuba .....KO 4
Apr. 26—Enrique Mora, Tunas.....KO 8
Aug. 2—Jose Delgado, Santa Clara....KO 1
Sept. 2—Baby Gavilan, Santa Clara...KO 2
Oct. 12—Basilio Garcia, Santa Clara...KO 5
Oct. 26—Miguel Grufau, Santa Clara...W 8
Nov. 23—Benny Paret, Santa Clara..KO by 5

1957

Oct. 26—Carlos Chivas, Havana.....W 8
Dec. 28—Julian Perez, Havana .....KO 1

CHARLEY SALAS

Phoenix, Ariz., Middleweight

1946

Jan. 16—Charley Mitchell, Long Beach.W 4
Jan. 18—Lucio Beltran, San Diego.....KO 2
Jan. 25—Bill Minor, San Diego.....KO 2
Jan. 30—Tim Clark, Long Beach.....KO 3
Feb. 4—Ray Williams, Ocean Park.....W 4
Feb. 13—Lito Perez, Long Beach.....L 4
Feb. 21—Billy Mitchell, Long Beach.....W 4
Apr. 5—Jesse Jas. Jackson, San Diego...L 6
Apr. 12—Flash Gordon, San Diego.....W 6
Apr. —Fali Villages, Phoenix.....D 8
May 11—George Silver, Phoenix.....W 6
May 25—Chief Crazy Horse, Phoenix....L 10
—Horseshoe Moreno, Phoenix...KO 1
—Ray Contraras, Phoenix.....KO 2
June —Ray Bonzara, Phoenix.....KO 2
July —Chief Crazy Horse, Phoenix....D 8
July —Folly Villages, Phoenix.....L 6
Aug. 2—Chick Musgrove, San Diego.....W 6
Aug. 5—Ray Louis, Pico.....KO 3
Aug. 9—Jose Silva, San Diego.....W 6
Aug. 16—Flash Gordon, Phoenix.....W 6
Aug. 22—Young Salvatore, San Fran.....D 10
Aug. 26—Wallace Batie, Ocean Park....KO 4
Sept. 24—Ray Thomas, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 26—Julius Menendez, San Jose.....L 10
Nov. 4—Billy Mitchell, Los Angeles.....W 4
Nov. 19—Clyde Coyhis, Los Angeles .....L 4
Nov. 25—Roy Lewis, Ocean Park .....W 4
Nov. 29—Johnny Anders, Hollywood....KO 2
Dec. 6—Bob Taylor, Hollywood .....L 4
Dec. 9—Billy Mitchell, Ocean Park...KO 1

1947

Jan. 15—Jack Evans, Phoenix.....W 6
Jan. 30—Billy Hale, Phoenix.....KO 3
Feb. 26—Gabe Peralta, Phoenix.....W 8
Mar. 2—Torpedo Reid, Phoenix.....W 8
Mar. 23—Rudy Davila, Phoenix.....L 8
Mar. 30—Adolph Alonzo, Phoenix.....D 6
Apr. 20—Freddie Herman, Phoenix.....D 8
May 27—Billy Shelton, Phoenix.....L 8
July 7—Ray Louis, Ocean Park .....L 4
July 11—Charlie Daniels, Phoenix .....L 10
Aug. 1—Leroy Willis, San Francisco....W 6
Aug. 8—Rudy Davila, Hollywood.....W 6
Sept. 12—Morris Corona, Hollywood.....W 6
Sept. 23—Young Salvatore, Fresno.....D 10
Oct. 8—Bob Yorigun, Phoenix.....KO 2
Oct. 15—Jesse James, Phoenix.....KO 4
Oct. 29—Billy Shelton, Phoenix.....W 10
Nov. 12—Jimmy Shans, Phoenix.....W 10
Nov. —Tiger Hodge, Phoenix .....KO 10

1948

Jan. 7—Tony Chavez, Phoenix.....KO 2
Jan. 28—Young McElroy, Phoenix.....W 10
Feb. 11—Ray Louis, Phoenix.....W 10
Feb. 18—Jesse Flores, Fresno.....L 10
Feb. 27—Bobby Yeager, Hollywood ....W 10
Mar. 23—Bernard Docusen, Los Angeles..L 10
Apr. 7—Buster Smith, Phoenix.....L 10
Apr. 12—Clyde Coyhis, Ocean Park.....L 10
Apr. 28—Memo Llanes, Fresno.....W 10
May 12—Irvin Steen, Phoenix.....L 10
May 18—Bobby Maloney, Los Angeles..KO 5
May 27—Johnny Dabbs, Denver.....W 10
June 7—Chuck Cureton, Ocean Park..KO 10
July 9—Harold Jones, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 6—Bobby Yeager, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 31—Frankie Fernandez, Hollywood.L 10
Sept. 14—Bert Linam, San Antonio.....W 10
Sept. 24—Irvin Steen, Hollywood .....L 10
Oct 30—Richard Jones, Hollywood.....W 10
Dec. 3—Jose Rocha, Hollywood .....KO 5
Dec. 8—Frankie Saucedo, Phoenix ...KO 6

1949

Jan. 5—Mario Cabrera, Phoenix.....W 10
Jan. 14—Frankie Vigeant, Hollywood.KO 5
Feb. 11—Willie Jenkins, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 25—Lawrence Brown, Hollywood...W 6
Mar. 16—Bobby Dykes, San Antonio.....L 10
Apr. 1—George Fields, Hollywood.....D 8
Apr. 14—George Fields, Hollywood.....W 10
May 6—Lawrence Brown, Hollywood..KO 7
June 3—Shamus McCray, Hollywood....W 12
July 1—Shamus McCray, Phoenix.....W 10
July 10—Howell Steen, Tucson.....KO 5
July 29—Harold Jones, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 15—Eusebo Hernandez, Phoenix..KO 8
Aug. 29—Bobby Yeager, Tucson.....W 10
Sept. 7—Jackie Wilson, Phoenix.....W 10
Oct. 19—Freddie Babe Herman, Phoenix D 10
Oct. 26—Ross Virgo, Miami.....L 10
Nov. 15—Lino Armenteros, Hartford....W 10
Nov. 30—Bobby Larkin, Phoenix.....KO 8
Dec. 21—Freddie Babe Herman, Phoenix.W 10

1950

Jan. 6—Jimmy Hatcher, Palm Beach..KO 2
Jan. 13—Chico Pacheco, Palm Beach...W 10
Jan. 26—Bucky Slocum, Philadelphia...W 6
Feb. 2—Pat Byers, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Feb. 10—Johnny Saxton, New York.....L 8
Feb. 16—Honey Johnson, Philadelphia...L 8
Feb. 25—Joe Micelli, Brooklyn.....D 10
Mar. 22—Freddy Dawson, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 30—Eugene Hairston, Brooklyn....L 8
Apr. 6—Roy Carter, New York.....KO 1
Apr. 24—Charley Williams, Newark.....W 10
May 3—Leon Daughtry, Washington...W 10
May 31—Hugh Sublett, Phoenix.....W 10
June 7—Ray Brown, Phoenix.....KO 2
June 14—Al Bishop, Phoenix.....W 10
June 21—Hugh Sublett, Phoenix.....W 10
June 26—Willie Jenkins, Tucson.....W 10
July 4—Pantera Negra, Superior, Wis...W 10
July 7—Jimmy Campbell, Globe, Ariz.KO 2
July 9—George Silva, Superior, Ariz...KO 4
July 19—Billy Zaduck, Phoenix.....W 10
Aug. 7—Ike Williams, Washington.....W 10
Sept. 5—Houston Brown, Phoenix.....W 10
Sept. 26—Ike Williams, Washington.....L 10
Oct. 9—Sonny Boy West, Baltimore....L 10
Oct. 23—Charley Cotton, Toledo.....L 10
Nov. 28—Glen Hendershot, Phoenix...KO 3
Dec. 5—Bobby Foster, Phoenix.....KO 3
Dec. 15—John L. Davis, Hollywood.....W 10
Dec. 27—Terry Gibson, Phoenix.....KO 5

1951

Jan. 16—Elmer Bletz, Los Angeles------W 10
Jan. 24—Maurice Harper, Oakland-------L 10
Feb. 1—Joey Barnum, Phoenix---------W 10
Feb. 26—Eddie Williams, Tucson--------W 10
Mar. 9—Bobby Jones, Phoenix----------W 10
Mar. 23—Bobby Jones, Phoenix----------D 10
Apr. 6—Clifton Lester, Phoenix--------W 10
Apr. 13—Tommy Campbell, Hollywood--L 10
Apr. 20—Lou Joseph, Phoenix----------W 10
May 5—Fernando Sosa, Phoenix------KO 2
May 14—Benny Walker, Tucson----------W 10
May 25—Bobby Jones, Phoenix----------W 10
June 5—Nick Moran, Los Angeles-------W 10
June 15—Rafael Gutierrez, Phoenix----KO 9
June 18—Charley Cato, Tucson---------KO 9
July 6—Eddie Williams, Tucson--------W 10
July 25—Woody Harper, Phoenix-------W 10
Sept. 7—Bobby Jones, Hollywood-------L 10
Sept. 26—Charley Cato, Juarez---------KO 9
Oct. 7—Nick Moran, Mexico City------W 10
Nov. 2—Freddy Dawson, Phoenix-------L 10
Nov. 19—Johnny Saxton, Philadelphia--L 10
Dec. 19—Memo Garmendia, Phoenix----W 10

1952

Jan. 4—Freddy Herman, Tucson-------W 10
Jan. 25—Shamus McCray, Tucson------W 10
Feb. 8—Maurice Harper, Phoenix-------L 10
Feb. 17—Ramon Fuentes, Tucson---------L 10
Mar. 13—Bobby Jones, San Francisco----L 10
Mar. 31—Pierre Langlois, Montreal------L 10
May 23—Charlie Sawyer, Phoenix-------W 10
June 4—Ramon Perez, El Paso--------KO 4
June 18—Willie Vaughn, Phoenix-------W 10
July 8—Nunzio Ferraro, Tucson------KO 7
Aug. 2—Oscar Reyes, Hollywood------KO 5
Aug. 14—Jesse Turner, Albuquerque----W 10
Sept. 25—Nick Moran, El Paso----------W 10
Oct. 11—Bobby Jones, Hollywood-------L 10
Oct. 22—Jesse Turner, St. Louis---------D 10
Dec. 17—Livio Minelli, St. Louis-------W 10

1953

Jan. 16—Chebo Hernandez, El Paso----KO 7

1954

Apr. 13—Cliff Barnett, Phoenix-------KO 8
May 26—Neal Rivers, Las Vegas-------L 10
May 28—Chester Mieszala, Phoenix------W 10
June 8—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix ------L 10
Aug. 10—Luther Rawlings, Miami Bch---D 10
Sept. 7—Billy Lauderdale, Miami Bch--W 10
Oct. 5—Chico Varona, Miami Beach---W 10
Nov. 11—Neal Rivers, Phoenix ----------L 10
Nov. 20—Chico Varona, Havana ---------L 10
Dec. 27—Georgie Johnson, Miami Beach-W 10

1955

Jan. 13—Bobby Jones, San Francisco----L 10
Feb. 17—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix------L 10
Apr. 11—Chebo Hernandez, El Paso-----L 10
Dec. 1—Rory Calhoun, Los Ang.---KO by 9

1956

Jan. 31—Dick Goldstein, Phoenix-------W 10
Feb. 28—Dick Goldstein, Phoenix-------L 10

1957

Feb. 12—Bobby Wright, Phoenix------KO 3
Feb. 18—Mel Barker, Austin----------L 10
Mar. 12—Mel Barker, Phoenix----------W 10
Mar. 25—Tony Russo, Tucson----------W 10
Apr. 25—Jesse Robles, Nogales----------L 10
May 1—Mel Barker, Albuquerque------W 10
Aug. 15—Mel Barker, Dallas----------L 10

OCTAVIO SALAS

Mexican Lightweight

1955

Dec. 22—Fello Rivas,
Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 3

1956

Mar. 22—Ray Mejia, Gomez-Palacio-----L 6

1957

May 4—Johnny Moreno,
Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 5
July 5—Ray Mejia, Gomez-Palacio---KO 1
July 25—Al Olivera, Gomez-Palacio-KO by 5
Aug. 21—Manuel Castro, Gomez-Palacio-W 8
Sept. 23—Canguro Martinez, Acuna------L 10

JORGE SALAZAR

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Feb. 1—Chico Garcia, Mexico City----L 6
May 9—Erasmo Garcia, Mexico City--KO 4
July 14—Eleazar Gonzalez, Mex. City--KO 3
Aug. 25—Javier Garfias, Mexico City---KO 6
Oct. 3—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City----W 8
Nov. 14—Daniel Romero, Mexico City--KO 5
Dec. 1—Vicente Salmeron, Mex. City--W 8

1957

Jan. 5—Javier Garfias, Mexico City----L 8
Jan. 23—Miguel Garcia, Mexico City----W 10
Mar. 6—Chocolate Barrera,
Mexico City ----------L 10
May 29—Eduardo Guerrero, Mex. City--L 10
July 10—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City-----L 10

JOSE LUIS SALAZAR

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Sept. 22—Jorge Valverde,
Gomez-Palacio ---------KO by 8
Nov. 15—Ramon Cervantes,
Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 6

1957

Feb. 20—Claudio Adame,
Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 8
Aug. 4—Lupe Perez, Acapulco----------W 4

OSCAR (BABY) SALAZAR

Gomez-Palacio, Mexico Flyweight

1957

May 16—Carrizo Kid, Gomez-Palacio---W 4
June 29—Chebo Garcia, Gomez-Palacio-KO 1
July 25—Manuel Saavedra Gomez-
Palacio ----------W 4
July 30—Fernando Ortiz Villa, Torreon-W 6
Aug. 15—Odilon Ruiz, Gomez-Palacio---W 4
Aug. 20—Juanito Rivera, Torreon-------L 6
Oct. 8—Jesus Miranda, Torreon-------W 6
Nov. 12—Lucio Hidalgo, Torreon--------W 6

TONY SALAZAR

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Feb. 8—Panchito Estrella, Merida------D 4
Mar. 24—Chino de San Francisco,
Campeche ----------W 6
Apr. 11—Zurdo Sanchez, Merida----KO by 2

1957

Mar. 27—Jose Perez, Merida----------L 6
May 8—Manuel Alcala, Merida---KO by 5

TOMMY SALEM

Cleveland, Ohio, Lightweight

Born, October 12, 1932, Cleveland, Ohio.

(Previous record on page 534, 1953 book)

1955

Jan. 19—Ron Stribling, Chicago---------W 8
Feb. 11—Eddie Crawford, Akron--------L 6
Apr. 22—L. C. Morgan, Chicago----KO by 7
Sept. 23—Benny Artist, Cleveland-------W 4
Oct. 28—Eli Leggett, Cleveland----------W 6

1956

Mar. 28—Tommy Elder, Cleveland-------W 6
Apr. 20—George Collins, Cleveland-----W 6
July 6—Harry Bell, New York---------W 6
July 30—Carlos Ortiz, New York--------L 10
Oct. 1—Johnny Busso, New York-------L 10
Nov. 9—Johnny Gorman, New York---W 6

1957

Mar. 8—Walter Brown, New York-KO by 7
July 15—Frankie Ippolito, N. Y.----KO by 6

CUERVO SALINAS

Mexican Flyweight

1957

May 4—David Monroy, Mex. City-----KO 2
May 22—Pulgarcito Gutierrez,
Mexico City ----------W 6
Aug. 7—Pulgarcito Gutierrez,
Mexico City ----------KO 5
Sept. 18—Miguel Ullca, Mexico City------L 6
Oct. 12—Victor Garcia, Acapulco--------L 8
Dec. 18—Pulgarcito Gutierrez,
Mexico City ----------W 6

JOE SALVATO
Yonkers, N. Y., Middleweight

1956

May 14—Nelson Torres, New York.....W 4
July 13—Tony Santiago, New York....KO 2
Oct. 22—Ernie Drummer, New York...KO 2
Nov. 10—Lee Williams, New Haven...KO 3
Dec. 7—George Harrell, New York.....L 6
Dec. 18—Gene Hamilton, White Plains.W 6

1957

Feb. 19—Burke Emery, White Plains....L 6
Apr. 29—Eddie Wright, New York..KO by 2

FELIX SAMADA
Cuban Welterweight

1954

Jan. 2—Fausto Ramirez, Havana.....KO 3
Jan. 30—Sergio Rios, Havana.....KO 6
Mar. 27—Matias Fenoy, Havana....KO by 3
June 12—Miguel Diaz, Havana.....KO by 3
Aug. 21—Alfredo Martinez, Havana KO by 2
Oct. 30—Jose Alvarez, Havana.....KO 4

1955

Apr. 2—Joaquin Castillo, Guantanamo.KO 5
Apr. 30—Angel Cutino, Guantanamo.....L 10
May 14—Angel Cutino, Guantanamo.....L 10
Oct. 22—Esteban Salazar, Tunas.....KO 5
Oct. 16—Juan Four, Guantanamo.....KO 4
Nov. 26—Esteban Salazar, Tunas.....L 10

1956

Jan. 14—Ray Gonzalez, Havana.....L 4

1957

May 25—Pablo Cardenas, Havana.....W 4
July 20—Sal Hernandez, Havana.....L 6
Oct. 26—Orlando Penalver, Havana....KO 4

FLOYD SAMPSON
Reno, Nevada, Middleweight

1954

July 16—Garth Panter, Idaho Falls..KO by 5
July 22—Alvin Payne, Herlong, Calif....W 6
Aug. 15—Al Jackson, Reno.....D 6
Aug. 25—Joe Sidillo, Winnemucca.....W 6
Sept. 5—Willie Simmons, Reno.....W 6
Sept. 28—Al Jackson, Reno.....W 8
Nov. 28—Joe Neal, Reno .....KO 2
Nov. 30—Dave Johnson, Richmond .....L 4
Dec. 7—Dave Johnson, Sacramento ....D 4
Dec. 11—Dave Johnson, San Francisco...D 6
Dec. 21—Chuck Carter, Richmond.....W 6

1955

Jan. 11—Al Barbero, Richmond.....L 6
Feb. 1—Herman Beasley, Ocean Park.W 4
Feb. 15—Archie Whitewater, Richmond.L 10
Feb. 22—Clarence Bruce, Sacramento.KO 3
Mar. 17—Jesse Jones, Los Angeles.....L 6
Apr. 4—Frankie Skidmore,
San Francisco .....KO by 3
Apr. 15—Vincente Echavarria, Boise....D 10
June 2—Dave Wagoner, Oakland.....L 6
June 11—George Henry Las Vegas.....W 6
June 22—Spider McCallum, Helena.....L 8
July 22—Bobby Sanders, San Fran..KO by 3

1956

Aug. 30—Charley Jones, Herlong.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 31—Willie Gilbert, Los Ang....KO by 4
Feb. 13—Vicente Echevarria, Boise.....L 6
May 28—Dale Manz, Boise.....L 6
June 25—Mel Ferguson, Oakland.....L 6
Aug. 6—Al Watkins, Boise.....KO by 6
Sept. 18—Glenn Burgess, Boise.....W 6
Dec. 17—Frankie Brown, San Jose..KO by 6

CESAR SANCHEZ
Mexican Bantamweight

1957

June 27—Nick Sanders, Los Angeles.....W 4
July 25—Pico Campo, Los Angeles.....W 4
Aug. 17—Ward Yee, Hollywood.....L 4
Sept. 14—Baby Miranda, Hollywood.....W 4
Sept. 26—Willie Parker, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 17—Willie Parker, Los Angeles....W 4

EMILIO SANCHEZ
British Honduras, Lightweight

1956

Mar. 17—Kid Banza, Kingston.....W 15
May 26—Alfredo Beezer, Kingston.....D 10
Mar. 30—Alfredo Beezer, Kingston.....W 10
Aug. 9—Jimmy Ford, Kingston.....L 10
Dec. 17—Simon Ricketts, Kingston....KO 5

1957

Apr. 6—Elmer Yearwood, Kingston.W Dis 5
May 10—Kid Banga, Kingston.....L 15
Sept. 11—Kid Zorro, Aruba.....KO by 1

ELOY SANCHEZ
Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Aug. 29—Gustavo Quiroz, Mexico City..W 4
Sept. 26—Gustavo Quiroz, Mex. City...KO 1
Nov. 10—Chamaco Reyes, Mexico City..W 4
Nov. 21—Anastasio Navarrete,
Mexico City .....KO 2
Dec. 8—Roberto Mar, Mexico City....W 6

1957

Jan. 12—Guillermo Gonzalez,
Mexico City .....W 6
Feb. 20—Fili Maya, Mexico City.....W 8
May 11—Norberto Cruz, Mex. City.....W 8
June 15—Tibico Torres, Mexico City....W 8
July 10—Jorge Salazar, Mexico City....W 10
Sept. 4—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 26—Gallito Reyes, Matamoros...KO 3
Oct. 24—Chuy Guerrero, Matamoros....W 10
Dec. 28—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City..W 10

ERNIE (ERNESTO) SANCHEZ
Corpus Christi, Texas, Lightweight

1956

Feb. 27—Charles Patterson,
Corpus Christi .....L 4
Mar. 12—Gerry Nova, Corpus Christi...W 4
Mar. 26—Don Jenkins, Corpus Christi..KO 4
Apr. 9—Hector Reyna, Corpus Christi..L 4
July 9—Frankie Chacon,
Corpus Christi .....D 4
Aug. 6—Jim Brewer, Austin.....L 8
Nov. 1—Jesse Gutierrez, San Antonio....L 4

1957

Jan. 21—Ruben Ramon, Corpus Christi.L 4

JACK (JAKE) SANCHEZ
Denver, Colo., Welterweight

1954

Nov. 1—John Gillespie, Denver .....L 4
Nov. 23—Jimmy McDondie, Denver ....KO 3
Dec. 2—John Gillespie, Pueblo .....L 4

1955

Jan. 17—Andy Maes, Denver.....W 4
Feb. 21—Andy Maes, Denver.....W 4
Aug. 25—Carlos Estrella, Los Angeles.KO 2
Sept. 3—Eddie Duncan, Hollywood.....W 4
Sept. 10—Ralph Cheek, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 11—Ricky Riveron, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 6—Cliff Kennedy, Los Angeles..KO 1
Oct. 16—Ray Lopez, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 27—Ray Lopez, Los Angeles.....W 4
Nov. 10—Forest Davis, Los Angeles.....L 4

1956

Mar. 17—Al Garza, Hollywood.....W 4

1957

June 5—Gene Buzzello, Council Bluffs KO 4
June 19—Jesse Poole, Denver.....KO 3
July 17—Cleo Webber, Council Bluffs.KO 3
Aug. 22—Elmer Ridley, Council Bluffs.KO 4
Sept. 10—Paul Smith, Denver .....KO 7
Sept. 16—Reggie Hughes, Sioux City....W 8
Oct. 17—Henry Brown, Pueblo.....KO 6
Nov. 5—Ray Greco, Denver.....L 8
Nov. 26—Don Alderson, Pueblo.....W 10

JOEL SANCHEZ
Mexican Featherweight

1956

Mar. 4—Roy Hernandez, Mexicali.....W 10
May 26—Rudy Garcia, Ensenada.....L 10
June 8—Rudy Garcia, Mexicali....W. Dis. 10
July 13—Ernesto Parra, Mexicali.....L 10
Aug. 13—Dwight Hawkins, Tijuana.....L 10
Oct. 26—Jose Lopez, Mexicali.....L 10

1957

May 4—Willie Lucero, Hollywood.....L 6
June 3—Victor Manuel Quijano, Tijuana .....L 10

LARRY SANCHEZ

Reno, Nev., Welterweight

1957

Feb. 13—Paul Ramos, Boise.....KO by 1
Mar. 12—Eddie Schnoor, Boise.....KO by 2
Mar. 19—Bobby Gray, Stockton....KO by 2
Apr. 18—John Guerrero, Sacramento .....KO by 3
June 24—Bill Thomas, San Fran....KO by 2

LUIS SANCHEZ

Juarez, Mexico Featherweight

1957

Mar. 3—Pelon Duran, Mexicali.....L 10
Apr. 9—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez.....L 6
Sept. 3—Juan Zavala, Juarez.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Alfonson Mendoza, Juarez....KO 2
Oct. 29—Jesus Lopez, Juarez .....KO 1
Dec. 9—Danny Valdez, Tucson .....W 6

MEMO SANCHEZ

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1953

July 29—Pedro Garcia, Mexico City....W 10
Dec. 19—Memo Diez, Mexico City.....W 10

1954

Feb. 10—Aristeo Serrano, Mexico City..W 10
Mar. 24—Lino Botello, Mexico City....L 10
May 23—Memo Diaz, Mexico City..KO by 10 (Mexican Flyweight Title)
July 7—Little Cuban Torres, Mexico City .....KO 4
Aug. 4—Baby Navarro, Mexico City...W 10
Aug. 28—Orlando Rodriquez, Havana..KO 6
Oct. 13—Lino Botello, Mexico City .....W 10
Dec. 15—Americo Rivera, Mexico City..KO 6

1955

Jan. 15—Pedro Garcia, Mexico City....KO 4
Feb. 10—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico City .....KO by 2
Apr. 10—Raton Macias, Mexicali...KO by 6
May 21—Babe Ruiz, Mexico City.....KO 6
July 9—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City .....KO by 1
Aug. 24—Otillo Galvan, Mexico City....KO 4
Nov. 26—Babe Ruiz, Mexico City...KO by 5

1956

Jan. 21—Gildardo Bacho, Acapulco.KO by 9
May 25—Billy Peacock, Mexicali....KO by 3
May 2—Alejo Mejia, Mexico City.....W 10
Aug. 22—Kid Leoncito, Mexico City...KO 4
Sept. 6—Joe Becerra, Gomez-Palacio....L 10
Sept. 22—Baby Ruiz, Mexico City...KO by 6
Nov. 3—Ponchito Villa, Mexico City..KO 5
Nov. 17—Raul Leanos, Monterrey.....L 10
Dec. 22—Babe Ruiz, Mexico City.....KO 9

1957

Jan. 16—Nacho Escalante, Mex. City..KO 8
Mar. 6—Ernesto Castaneda, Mex. City..L 10
May 8—Luis Gutierrez, Mex. City.....L 10
June 29—Ernesto Castaneda, Mexico City .....KO 9

PEE WEE SANCHEZ

Havana, Cuba Lightweight

1957

Mar. 12—Cesar Morales, Miami Beach...L 6
Mar. 30—Cesar Morales, Ft. Lauderdale..D 8
Apr. 10—Glen Holloway, Miami.....L 6
Apr. 16—Cesar Morales, Tampa.....D 10
May 14—Johnny O'Brien, Miami Beach.L 10

RONNIE SANCHEZ

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1955

June 7—Johnny Castro, San Jose.....L 4
Aug. 23—Babe Ortiz, Richmond....KO by 2
Aug. 25—Bill Walker, Reno.....L 4
Nov. 1—Jamie Carabello, San Jose.KO by 4

1956

July 16—Jimmy Grow, Billings.....KO by 3
Sept. 16—Benny Coca, Reno.....KO 4

1957

Feb. 25—Shorty Ross, Salt Lake City....W 4
Mar. 4—Joe Rivers, Salt Lake City...KO 4
Apr. 18—Glenn Burgess, Boise.....KO by 1
Sept. 10—Joe Moreno, Denver .....KO 3
Oct. 17—Benny Montoya, Pueblo ..KO by 3
Nov. 5—Benny Montoya, Denver.....W 4

WENCESLAO (ZURDO) SANCHEZ

Yucatan, Mexico, Bantamweight

1955

Oct. 12—Baby Riverita, Merida.....KO 1
Oct. 19—Delfin Gamboa, Merida.....KO 1
Nov. 9—Rocky Herrera, Merida.....D 6

1956

Feb. 1—Joe Canto, Merida.....W 6
Mar. 7—Negro Medina, Merida.....L 8
Apr. 11—Tony Salazar, Merida.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Engodo de Campeche, Campeche .....KO 5
May 12—Kid Ariel, Campeche.....KO 6
May 26—Pantera de Champoton II, Ciudad del Carmen.....KO by 7
Dec. 10—Luis Miranda, Dzidzantun.....W 8

1957

Apr. 3—Negro Medina, Merida.....L 10
May 2—Nando Caravajal, Merida.....KO 6
May 22—Cubanito Gonzalez, Merida.....L 10
Nov. 30—Antonio Franco, Merida .....L 6

WILLIAM (BILL) SANCHEZ

Los Angeles, Cal., Featherweight

1954

Apr. 16—Jimmy Dupree, Wilmington KO by 3
Sept. 6—Jerry Carter, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 11—Ray Greco, Hollywood.....KO by 4

1955

July 19—Bobby Ramajo, Ocean Pk..KO by 2

1956

Jan. 21—Paul Baker, Hollywood....KO by 4
May 31—Max Telles, San Francisco.....W 4
July 9—Johnny Bermudez, Stockton....D 4
July 26—Johnny Bermudez, San Fran....L 4
July 24—Freddie Viscarra, San Jose....W 6

1957

Sept. 7—Lou Eggleston, Hollywood.KO by 2

BOBBY SAND

(Weldon Townsend)

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1957

May 9—Jeff Jones, Los Angeles.....W 4
May 11—Joe Mack, Hollywood.....KO 3
June 8—Benny Doyle, Hollywood.....L 4
Aug. 31—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood....KO 2
Oct. 12—Larry Maldonado, Hollywood..D 4

NICK SANDERS

Oakland, Calif., Bantamweight

1957

Feb. 2—Rudy Cisneros, Hollywood.KO by 3
Apr. 4—Abe Villa, Los Angeles....KO by 3
May 23—Abe Villa, Los Angeles.....D 1
June 6—Pico Campo, Los Angeles.....L 4
June 13—Tony Rios, Los Angeles.....D 4
June 27—Cesar Sanchez, Los Angeles....L 4
Aug. 8—Ward Yee, Los Angeles.....W 4

RANDY SANDY

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, April 2, 1931, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1951 National A.A.U. Middleweight Champion

1951

Nov. 2—Charley Douglas, New York..KO 5
Nov. 22—Jackie Cummerlander, New York .....W 8

1952

Jan. 2—Bobby Rosado, New York.....W 8
Jan. 28—James Suber, New York.....KO 3
Feb. 15—Henry Jordan, New York.....W 6
Apr. 7—Al Wilson, New York.....W 8
May 30—Gus Rubicini, New York.....KO 6
July 28—Calvin Davis, New York.....W 6
Sept. 28—Willie Troy, New York....KO by 10
Dec. 29—Harold Drucker, Brooklyn.....W 8

1953

Feb. 27—Harold Drucker, New York---KO 6
Apr. 10—Jimmy Beau, New York------KO 8
May 25—Tuzo Portuguez, Brooklyn-----W 10
July 20—Lee Sala, Brooklyn----------W 10
Sept. 2—Ernie Durando, St. Louis-------D 10
Nov. 11—Willie Troy, Washington--KO by 7

1954

Jan. 4—Walter Cartier, Brooklyn-------L 10
In U. S. Army.

1955

(Inactive)

1956

Apr. 3—Alfonso Flores, Houston------KO 3
May 14—Rory Calhoun, New York--KO by 1
June 25—Tommy Webb, Hamilton-------W 10
July 17—Rinzi Nocero, Houston-------KO 5
Aug. 18—Bobby Rosado, Hamilton-----KO 8
Oct. 29—Al Andrews, Las Vegas--------W 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Sullivan, New York----W 10

1957

Feb. 6—Joey Giardello, Chicago--------L 10
Apr. 17—Spider Webb, Chicago---------L 10
Sept. 13—Franz Sauzina, Syracuse--------L 10
Nov. 4—Genorace Armstrong, New York ----------L 10

JESUS SANTAMARIA

Panama, Featherweight

1956

Apr. 8—Enrique Perea, Colon--------KO 2
June 17—Manuel Prescott, Colon--------W 6
June 24—Enrique Perea, Panama City-KO 2
Aug. 5—Vicente Worrell, Panama City-W 6
Sept. 9—Black Bill, Colon----------W 8
Nov. 18—Melvin Bourne, Colon---------W 10
Dec. 16—Byron Cumberbatch, Panama City ----------W 10

1957

Feb. 10—Rodolfo Francis, Colon--------W 10
Apr. 21—Rodolfo Francis, Colon--------W 10
Oct. 6—Melvin Bourne, Colon----------W 10
Dec. 8—Sammy Medina, Panama City-W 15
(Won Vacant Panama Featherweight Title)

DANIEL A. (DANNY) SANTIAGO

Hawaiian Lightweight

1953

Nov. 17—Placido Torres, Honolulu ------D 4
Dec. 8—Harry Prodente, Honolulu------W 4
Dec. 19—Stanley Harrington, Honolulu---L 4

1954

Mar. 8—Bobby Acusta, Honolulu--------D 4
Mar. 23—Linford Chung, Honolulu ------D 4
Apr. 13—Stan Harrington, Honolulu----L 4
June 1—Larry Cantiberos, Honolulu----L 6
June 15—Wilfred Tisaiona, Honolulu-----L 4
Aug. 2—Aladino Gusman, Honolulu-----D 5
Aug. 16—William Mara, Honolulu -------W 5
Sept. 6—Bobby Acusta, Honolulu -------W 4
Dec. 2—Bobby Acusta, Honolulu ------KO 4
Dec. 14—Sammy Wailani, Honolulu ------L 4

1955

Jan. 18—Larry Cantiberos, Honolulu ----L 6
Feb. 8—Sam Wailani, Honolulu --------W 4
Mar. 13—Ray Carvalho, Honolulu ------KO 5
Apr. 14—Ray Carvalho, Honolulu ------W 8
July 5—Steve Takano, Honolulu -------L 6
Sept. 20—Eddie Mara, Honolulu ---------W 5
Dec. 13—Pasia Paialii, Honolulu-------KO 5

1956

Apr. 24—Mike Ines, Honolulu----------W 4
Aug. 7—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu-----L 4
Sept. 11—Lem Miller, Honolulu----------L 4

1957

Feb. 19—Dickie Wong, Honolulu--------W 6
July 29—Lem Miller, Honolulu-----KO by 6
Sept. 9—Leo Alonzo, Honolulu-----KO by 3

EDUARDO SANTOS

(Eddie Saint)

Deming, N. M., Featherweight

1956

Apr. 30—Rodrigo Duenas, Juarez-------W 6
May 28—Panchito Gonzalez, Juarez-KO by 6
June 11—Sammy Serrano, Juarez--------L 10
June 28—Reyes Castanon, Delicias--KO by 5
Dec. 17—Ramon Rodriguez, Juarez------W 6

1957

Feb. 26—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez--------W 6
Apr. 30—Roberto Hernandez, Juarez----W 6
June 18—Manuel Elias, Phoenix----KO by 5
Sept. 10—Collier Cox, Phoenix----------L 5
Oct. 29—Reyes Castanon, Juarez--------L 6
Dec. 4—Indio Torres, Albuquerque KO by 3

JOHNNY (JOSE MANUEL) SARDUY

Cuban Bantamweight

Born, Sept. 12, 1937, Ranchuolos, Las Villas.

1955

Dec. 17—Lazaro Ruiz, Havana----------W 4

1956

Jan. 27—Benito Ibañez, Santa Clara----W 4
Mar. 7—Pedro Gonzalez, Havana-------D 4
Mar. 17—Rafael Martinez, Havana------W 4
Apr. 14—Benigno Almaguer, Havana----W 4
May 31—Ramon Rodriguez, Santa Clara-W 4
June 16—Hector Varona, Havana--------W 4
July 19—Estanislao Fernandez, Santa Clara ----------W 4
Aug. 18—Mario Sosa, Havana----------W 4
Sept. 15—Ramon Rodriguez, Havana-----W 4
Dec. 8—Julio Junco, Havana----------W 4

1957

Feb. 23—Julio Junco, Havana----------W 4
Apr. 13—Stanislaus Fernandez, Havana ----------KO 2
June 22—Felix Gutierrez, Havana--------W 6
July 20—Felix Gutierrez, Havana--------L 6
Jan. 25—Ramon Rodriguez, Ranchuelos ----------KO 3
Feb. 15—Benito Ibanez, Santa Clara---KO 3
May 31—Jose Rodriguez, Santa Clara--W 6
Sept. 28—Ken McCurry, Havana-------KO 3

CARLO SARLO

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1953

Sept. 16—Ziggie Biela, Chicago----------W 4
Oct. 24—Cleo Miller, Chicago----------KO 2
Dec. 8—George James, Chicago --------W 4

1954

Jan. 13—Johnny Curtis, Chicago-------W 6
Mar. 30—Pete Washington, Chicago-----W 5
May 18—Dick Brewer, Milwaukee-------W 4
May 26—Carmen Bartolmeo, Chicago---W 4
June 5—Dick Brewer, Chicago---------W 4
Aug. 3—Bob Hoffman, Detroit---------W 5
Aug. 31—Yama Bahama, Detroit--------W 6
Oct. 12—Frank O'Neal, Detroit---------L 4
Nov. 9—Alan Kennedy, Detroit --------W 10
Nov. 16—Georgie James, Chicago ------KO 4
Nov. 30—Andy Watkins, Chicago --------L 5

1955

Jan. 25—Waldo Fusaro, Chicago----KO by 3
Apr. 26—Abe Cruz, Chicago ----------W 8
May 11—Ron Stribling, Chicago --------W 6
June 28—Rocky Casillo, Chicago --------W 8
July 27—Carl Stafford, Chicago ---------W 6
Aug. 9—Miguel Diaz, Miami Beach -----L 10
Dec. 9—Bobby Dalton, Chicago---------W 6

1956

Feb. 1—Johnny Hobbs, Chicago-------KO 3
Feb. 25—Yama Bahama, Lansing---------L 10
Mar. 14—Henry White, Chicago---------W 6
June 6—Alan Kennedy, Chicago---------W 6
Aug. 29—Jimmy Ford, Chicago----------W 10
Oct. 31—Joe Miceli, Chicago----------L 10

1957

June 7—Ernie Roberts, Chicago---------W 6
Oct. 30—Ed Perkins, Chicago----------L 6

BOBBY SATCHELL

Phoeniz, Ariz., Lightweight

1953

Jan. 18—Chico Ozuna, Albuquerque-----L 6
June 9—Joe Nobleza, Los Angeles------L 4
June 16—Tony Maiorana, Los Angeles----L 4
June 23—Sec Gonzales, Los Angeles------D 4
July 21—Jimmy Roybal, Los Angeles----L 4

1954

Apr. 7—Willie Lucero, Phoenix.....W 6
May 28—Collier Cox, Phoenix.....W 6
Aug. 9—Willie Lucero, Los Angeles....L 4
Aug. 31—Paul Williams, San Jose.....D 6
Nov. 1—Benny Coca, Los Angeles .....L 4
Nov. 25—Epi Martinez, Albuquerque ....L 6

1955

Feb. 8—Al Navarez, Ocean Park ..KO by 4
May 10—Eddie Lockett, Butte.....KO by 2
May 29—Paul Smith, Reno .....KO by 4
July 12—Jesse Resendez, Ocean Park ....L 4
July 26—Dickie Coca, Ocean Park .....W 4
July 30—Chickie Landeros, Hollywood .W 4
Aug. 2—Luke Sandoval, Bakersfild..KO by 7
Aug. 11—Paul Smith, Salt Lake City ....L 6
Aug. 23—Tacho Mendoza, Ocean Park ...L 4
Sept. 3—Eddie Hernendez, Hollywood ..L 4
Sept. 17—Hank Aceves, Hollywood .....D 4
Oct. 10—Joe D'Avy, Salt Lake City.KO by 4

1956

Feb. 28—Collier Cox, Phoenix.....L 10
Mar. 20—Frankie Salas, Phoenix....KO by 3
Apr. 24—Collier Cox, Phoenix.....W 6
May 20—Alfredo Nevarez,
Chihuahua .....KO by 3

1957

Mar. 19—Paul Jorgensen, Galveston KO by 2
Sept. 7—Kenny Morris, Hollywood.....L 4
Nov. 29—Louis Eggleston,
San Diego .....KO by 4

BOB SATTERFIELD

Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

Born, Nov. 9, 1923.

1945

Mar. 19—Young Mitchell, Chicago.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Arthur McWhorter, Chicago..KO 1
May 2—Mike Parshay, Chicago....KO by 1
May 7—Charlie Roth, Chicago.....KO 1
May 28—Johnny Vorce, Chicago.....D 8
July 23—Herman Hayes, Chicago.....KO 1
Aug. 10—Vecie Van, Milwaukee.....KO 1
Sept. 6—Curley Denton, Milwaukee....KO 1
Sept. 27—Oscar Boyd, Milwaukee.....KO 4
Oct. 24—Charlie Polk, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Bob Garner, Chicago.....KO 2
Dec. 7—Collins Brown Chicago.....KO 1
Dec. 26—Denny McCombs, Chicago....KO 2

1946

Mar. 28—Johnny Clark, Chicago.....KO 5
Apr. 25—Holman Williams, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 15—Vince Pimpinella, Chicago....KO 2
Sept. 12—Jake LaMotta, Chicago....KO by 7

1947

Feb. 10—Willie Moore, Chicago .....W 8
Mar. 14—Bob Foxworth, Chicago ..KO by 1
June 30—Willie Moore, Chicago .....KO 2
Aug. 18—Al Johnson, Chicago.....L 8
Oct. 6—Chuck Hunter, Chicago .....KO 10
Nov. 12—Al Johnson, Chicago .....W 10

1948

Jan. 23—Sam Baroudi, Chicago.....KO by 2
May 7—Art Swiden, Chicago.....KO 1
June 29—Billy Smith, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. 7—Richard Hagan, Chicago .....KO 9
Sept. 15—Bob Amos, Chicago.....D 10
Nov. 12—Joey Maxim, Chicago .....L 10
Dec. 10—Bob Amos, Chicago .....W 10

1949

Jan. 31—Archie Moore, Toledo.....KO by 3
Apr. 25—Henry Hall, Milwaukee....KO by 4
Nov. 18—Sylvester Perkins, Chicago....KO 2

1950

Feb. 22—Nick Barone, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 22—Tommy Gomez, Chicago.....W 10
May 17—Lee Oma, Chicago.....KO 6
Sept. 25—Lee Oma, Buffalo.....L 10
Dec. 13—Vern Mitchell, Chicago.....W 10

1951

Jan. 19—Elkins Brothers, N Y.....KO 2
Mar. 9—Rex Layne, N. Y.....KO by 8
Nov. 15—Wesbury Bascom, St. Louis.....L 10

1952

Jan. 30—Clarence Henry, Chicago..KO by 1
Aug. 6—Harold Johnson, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 6—Harold Johnson, Phila.....KO by 2

1953

May 15—Murray Bennett, Chicago.....KO 3
June 3—Gene Brown, St. Louis.....KO 2
July 1—Bob Baker, Chicago.....KO 1
Dec. 15—Ray Augustus, Chicago.....KO 8

1954

Jan. 13—Ezzard Charles, Chicago..KO by 2
May 11—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach..KO 2
June 1—Doc Williams, Miami Beach...L 10
June 22—Cleveland Williams,
Miami Beach .....KO 3
July 28—John Holman, Miami Beach...KO 10
Aug. 30—Frankie Daniels, New York..KO 7
Nov. 10—John Holman, Chicago .....KO 1
Nov. 30—Marty Marshall, Chicago ..KO by 2

1955

Mar. 22—Marty Marshall, Miami Beach.W 10
Apr. 19—Joe Lindsay, Miami Beach....L 10
May 11—Archie McBride, Chicago.....L 10
July 19—Joey Rowan, Miami Beach.....D 10
Aug. 17—Nino Valdes, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 6—Paul Andrews, Buffalo.....KO 9

1956

Jan. 11—Johnny Holman, Chicago..KO by 8
Feb. 28—Harold Carter, Miami Beach...D 10
Mar. 20—Harold Carter, Miami, Beach...L 10
Apr. 10—Jim Persey, Miami Beach.....W 10
June 20—Johnny Summerlin, Chicago...W 10
Aug. 1—Harold Carter, Syracuse...KO by 5
Nov. 12—Claude Chapman, Providence.KO 7
Nov. 27—Warnell Lester, Miami Beach.KO 10

1957

Jan. 8—Dale Hall, Portland.....KO 5
Feb. 4—Julio Mederos, Milwaukee....W 10
Mar. 12—Harold Johnson, Miami Beach.L 10
Apr. 15—Ben Wise, Oakland.....KO 1
May 16—Frankie Daniels, Sacramento..W 10
June 3—Julio Mederos, Las Vegas.....L 10
Oct. 1—Bert Whitehurst, Toledo.....L 10
Oct. 21—Garvin Sawyer, Pittsburgh....W 10
Nov. 21—Howard King, Oakland.....W 10

HERIBERTO SAUCEDO

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Mar. 30—Eduardo Guerrero, Mex. City..L 6
May 1—Alberto Soto, Mexico City.....W 6
May 22—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 8
Sept. 28—Torito Mota, Mexico City.....W 8
Oct. 26—Javier Vargas, Mexico City....L 10

ROGELIO SAUCEDO

Coahuila, Mexico, Bantamweight

Born, Saltillo, July 14, 1928.

1949

July 29—Jesus Zavala, Saltillo.....KO 2
Aug. 19—Felix Betancourt, Saltillo.....KO 3
Sept. 9—Tomas Velasco, Saltillo.....W 3
Oct. 3—Jose Leija, Saltillo.....W 3

1950

Jan. 1—Alfonso Quijano, Saltillo.....KO 2
Mar. 29—Estrada Chico, Saltillo.....KO 3
Sept. 20—Gira Hernandez, Saltillo.....KO 3

1951

Apr. 28—Baby Ortiz, Saltillo.....L 8

1952

Feb. 9—Jesus Alonso, Saltillo.....KO 5
June 18—Babe Borrado, Saltillo.....KO by 7
July 18—Juan Anaya, Piedras Negras
W Disq. 2
Sept. 27—Eddie Navarrete, Monclova...KO 4
Oct. 7—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon....L 10
Oct. 18—Eddie Navarrete, Monclova...KO 2
Nov. 1—Cesar Saavedra, Monclova.....L 10
Nov. 15—Babe Borrado, Matamoros.KO by 6
Dec. 9—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon.....L 10

1953

Jan. 24—Lucio Gonzalez, Coahuila.....LF 8
Feb. 18—Tommy Vazquez, Saltillo.....KO 4
Mar. 28—Baudilio Martinez, Monterey..KO 4
Apr. 29—Pancho Villa II, Saltillo.....KO 2
May 13—Lino Botello, Saltillo.....L 10
June 30—Jesus Alonso, Monterey.....L 10
July 22—Jesus Alonso, Monterey.....L 10
July 25—Manuel Armenteros, Culiacan
KO by 7
Dec. 4—Transito Ramierz, Torreon.....L 10

1954

Feb. 3—Emilio de la Rosa, Saltillo .....D 10
Apr. 3—Mike Cruz, Mexico City.....W 10
May 1—Luis Villa, Saltillo.....D 10
Aug. 10—Fiji Nava, Saltillo .....L 10
Sept. 1—Aristo Serrano, Mexico City.....KO by 4
Sept. 18—Baby Face Gutierrez, Acapulco .....KO by 5

1955

Jan. 1—Otilio Galvan, Saltillo .....L 10
Jan. 14—Alex Santoy, Piedras Negras...D 10
Mar. 13—Paul Solis, Saltillo .....KO 7
June 1—Chuy Rodriquez, Piedras Negras .....L 10
Aug. 31—Rudy Coronado, Mexico City.KO 3
Sept. 17—Babe Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Oct. 1—Jose Lopez, Culiacan.....KO by 7
Nov. 5—Babe Ruiz, Monterrey.....KO by 7

1956

Jan. 21—Jorge Valverde, Acapulco....KO 6
Feb. 4—Babe Rivera, Monterrey.....W 10
Mar. 2—Bartolome Martinez, Ciudad Acuna.....KO 5
Mar. 17—Jorge Valverde, Monterrey...KO 5
Mar. 31—Angel Guerrero, Monterrey....L 10
May 13—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara...L 10
May 31—Joe Becerra, Gomez-Palacio....L 10
July 13—David Rodriguez, Reynosa.....L 10
Oct. 4—Ernesto Castaneda, Gomez-Palacio .....L 10

1957

Apr. 17—Battling Torres, Reynosa..KO by 2
May 23—Luis Castillo, Saltillo.....W 10

RICCO SAUNDERS

Miami Beach, Fla., Middleweight

Born, February 27, 1934, New York, N. Y.

1956

Sept. 19—Sonny Lemon, Miami.....W 4
Oct. 6—George Cooper, Ft. Lauderdale.W 4
Oct. 29—Ed Fobbs, Miami.....KO by 2
Dec. 18—Gene Cooper, Miami Beach...KO 3
Dec. 26—Don Horner, Miami Beach.....L 4

1957

Jan. 8—Don Horner, Miami Beach.....L 6
Jan. 22—Claude Williams, Tampa.....L 6
Feb. 5—Ed Fobbs, Miami Beach.....L 4
Feb. 26—Mickey Crawford, Miami Beach .....KO by 4
Mar. 19—Claude Williams, Tampa ..KO by 3
Mar. 30—Sammy Stone, Ft. Lauderdale .....KO by 4
Apr. 24—Gomeo Brennan, Bimini..KO by 3
May 14—George Cooper, Miami Beach..W 4
July 3—Jo Jo Jordan, Miami Beach....L 4
July 16—Tony Gallata, Miami Beach....W 4
Aug. 30—Vince Bonomo, Miami Beach .....KO by 3
Nov. 5—James Watson, Miami Beach...L 4
Nov. 27—Levi Pearson, Miami Beach....W 4

ANDRE SAVAGE

Montreal, Canada Welterweight

1956

May 14—Indio Quinn, New York.....L 4
Aug. 13—Izzy Gonzales, New York.....W 4
Oct. 22—Joe Versace, New York.....L 4
Dec. 24—Luis Valez, New York....KO by 2

1957

Apr. 15—Felix Machado, New York.....L 4
May 27—Eddie Jordan, N. Y.....KO by 2

MILO SAVAGE

(George Jethro Ware)

Salt Lake City, Utah, Middleweight

Born, Iowa City, Ia., August 8, 1926.

1945

Nov. 4—Dick Wagner, Seattle.....W 6
Nov. 28—Ralph Garrison, Seattle.....D 4
Dec. 11—Dick Wagner, Portland.....W 6
Dec. 13—Ralph Garrison, Tacoma.....L 6

1946

Jan. 1—Dick Wagner, Portland.....W 8
Jan. 3—Leo Sweeney, Tacoma.....L 6
Jan. 24—Mickey McPherson, Hoquiam.KO 2
Feb. 28—Kelly Jackson, Seattle.....KO 4
Mar. 7—Ralph Garrison, Tacoma.....KO 5
Mar. 15—Tommy Foster, Seattle.....KO 3
Mar. 22—Fran Porter, Spokane.....KO 6
Apr. 2—Dave Gottschalk, Seattle.....KO 6
Apr. 16—Leroy Durst, Seattle.....D 6
Apr. 23—Johnny O'Day, Aberdeen.....KO 5
Apr. 30—Leroy Durst, Seattle.....D 6
June 11—Leroy Durst, Seattle.....D 8
July 30—Jimmy McAdams, Seattle.....KO 6
Aug. 16—Billy Tierney, Everett.....L 10
Sept. 13—John Cammarrata, Everett...KO —
Sept. 25—Frankie Gimbel, Spokane.....L 10
Oct. 3—Jimmy Brooks, Vancouver.....D 10

1947

Mar. 4—Billy Walker, Seattle .....W 10
Mar. 25—Johnny Taylor, Seattle .....W 10
July 15—Jack Snapp, Seattle .....L 10
—Harry Kid Matthews, Seattle....D 10
Oct. 20—Kenny Watkins, Ocean Park ..L 10
Dec. 15—Frankie Angustain, Ocean Pk..KO 4

1948

Feb. 9—Kenny Watkins, Ocean Park ...D 10
Mar. 9—Kenny Watkins, Ocean Park....L 10
Mar. 29—Willie Jenkins, Ocean Park ...KO 6
Apr. 22—Frankie Angustain, Denver....W 10
May 24—Regino Aguilar, Ocean Park..KO 4
June 4—Bobby Castro, Hollywood.....W 10
July 2—Bobby Seamon, Hollywood....KO 5
July 23—Don Lee, Hollywood .....L 10
Oct. 4—Shamus McCray, Ocean Park...L 10
Oct. 25—Clyde Coyhis, Ocean Park.....D 10
Nov. 2—Jack Snapp, Ocean Park.....W 10
Nov. 19—Harry Matthews, Hollywood ...L 10

1949

Jan. 7—Bob Murphy, Hollywood..KO by 8
Feb. 21—Kenny Watkins, Ocean Park...L 10
Apr. 1—Bernard Docusen, Tacoma ....L 10
July 26—Carl Olson, Honolulu .....L 10
Sept. 6—Bernard Docusen, Seattle.....L 10
Sept. 16—Ike Patton, San Diego.....KO 8
Oct. 11—Maurice Harper, L. Angeles..KO 8
Nov. 16—Maurice Harper, Oakland.....L 10
Dec. 9—Irvin Steen, San Diego.....L 10

1950

Feb. 28—Frankie Fernandez, Honolulu...L 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Duke, Hollywood.....L 8
May 26—Johnny Duke, Hollywood.....L 10
July 11—Jay Caldwell, Los Angeles....KO 10
July 19—Art Soto, Oakland.....L 10
July 29—J. T. Ross, Eureka.....L 10
Aug. 18—Bernard Docusen, Hollywood...L 10
Sept. 22—J. T. Ross, Hollywood.....L 10
Oct. 2—Roy Daniels, Ocean Park.....KO 5
Oct. 16—Dick Finley, Ocean Park.....W 10
Oct. 30—Dick Finley, Ocean Park.....W 10
Nov. 15—Maurice Harper, Oakland.....L 10

1951

Jan. 30—Dick Finley, Los Angeles.....W 10

1952–1953

(Inactive)

1954

Apr. 4—Charley Sawyer, Hollywood...W 10
May 24—Don Grant, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 9—Charlie Green, San Diego.....L 10
Sept. 8—Neal Rivers, Las Vegas .....KO 1
Oct. 23—Calvin Brad, Hollywood.....W 10

1955

Jan. 17—Moses Ward, New York .....W 10
Feb. 7—Holly Mims, New York .....L 10
Mar. 14—Sammy Walker, New York .....L 10
Mar. 22—Al Williams, Seattle .....L 10
Apr. 18—Bobby Boyd, New York .....W 10
May 3—Al Williams, Seattle .....W 10
July 4—Sammy Walker, New York ....W 10
Aug. 11—Holly Mims, Salt Lake City ...W 10
Aug. 25—John Houston, Reno .....KO 4
Oct. 17—Artie Towne, New York .....L 10

1956

Jan. 6—Eduardo Lausse, New York----D 10
Feb. 14—Esau Ferdinand, Salt Lake City-W 10
Apr. 25—Charley Joseph, New Orleans--L 10
June 6—Bobby Boyd, Chicago------KO by 10

1957

Apr. 9—Al Williams, Sacramento-------L 10
May 1—Jim Dandy, Chicago----------W 6
June 20—Mel Barker, El Paso----------W 10
Sept. 8—Willie Vaughn, Reno----------D 10
Sept. 16—Neal Rivers, Las Vegas---------L 10
Oct. 14—Clive Stewart, Sydney----KO by 12
Nov. 18—Clarrie Grogan, Sydney------KO 9
Dec. 12—Jimmy Robinson, Philadelphia-L 10

NESTOR SAVINO

Argentine Lightweight

1956

Mar. 16—Jose Legardon, Martinez------KO 2
May 12—Rafael Azuaga, Buenos Aires-KO 4
May 25—Mario Rotondo, Martinez------W 10
Sept. 29—Alfredo Prada, Buenos Aires--D 10

1957

May 4—Jaime Gine, Buenos Aires-KO by 9
Oct. 16—Jorge Mayorga, Buenos Aires-KO 2
Nov. 16—Fred Galiana, Buenos Aires----L 10

ARMAND SAVOIE

Montreal, Canada, Lightweight

Born, 1928.

1949

Jan. 17—Dave Mitchell, Montreal ------D 6
Feb. 21—Dave Mitchell, Montreal ------W 6
Mar. 28—Herman Cosgrove, Montreal---W 6
May 2—Noel Gagnon, Quebec -----KO by 2
June 16—Rocky Armando, Verdun ------W 6
Aug. 3—Fernand Drouin, Montreal ----W 6
Aug. 16—Paul Thibeault, Montreal ----KO 7
Aug. 30—Jerry Laliberte, Montreal----KO 5
Sept. 14—Rene Lapointe, Montreal ----KO 1
Oct. 4—Noel Gagnon, Montreal ------KO 3
Oct. 31—Ray Edwards, Montreal ------KO 4
Nov. 21—Pat O'Leary, Montreal--------KO 1
Dec. 12—Oliver Breton, Montreal------KO 7

1950

Jan. 30—Chuck Burton, Montreal------KO 8
Feb. 27—Norman Thompson, Montreal--KO 2
Mar. 20—Harry Goulding, Montreal-----KO 4
Apr. 24—Alan McFater, Toronto-------KO 7
May 1—Young Junior, Montreal-------KO 4
May 8—Spider Thompson, Toronto------W 8
June 20—Danny McCall, Montreal------KO 2
July 4—Jean Richard, Montreal---------L 10
July 24—Albert Adams, Chicago-------KO 6
Aug. 1—Archie Goodbee, Montreal----KO 4
Aug. 16—Jean Richard, Montreal--------D 10
Oct. 2—Danny Webb, Montreal--------KO 5
Oct. 30—Billy Liggett, Montreal--------KO 2
Nov. 10—Bill Neri, New York----------L 6
Dec. 5—Johnny Breeze, Montreal------W 10

1951

Jan. 29—Young Junior, Quebec----------L 10
Feb. 19—Bill Neri, Montreal----------W 8
Feb. 27—Solly Cantor, Toronto--------KO 9
Apr. 9—Alan McFater, Toronto---------W 8
May 7—Pierre Montane, Montreal-----KO 1
June 4—Arthur King, Toronto----------L 10
June 18—Solly Cantor, Toronto----------L 10
July 24—Cabey Lewis, Montreal--------KO 8
Aug. 22—Gaby Ferland, Montreal------KO 7
Sept. 24—Solly Cantor, Montreal----------W 12
(For Canadian Lightweight Title)
Oct. 15—Orlando Zulueta, Montreal------D 10
Nov. 6—Solly Cantor, Montreal--------W 12
Dec. 3—Bryan Kelly, Montreal---------L 8
Dec. 19—Sonny Luciano, Miami Beach--W 10

1952

Jan. 23—Jackie O'Brien, Miami Beach--W 10
Mar. 3—Sandy Saddler, Montreal--W. dis. 4
May 15—Marcel Brisebois, Montreal----D 10
June 2—Marcel Brisebois, Montreal----D 10
July 7—Johnny Greco, Montreal-------W 12
(Canadian Welterweight Title)
Aug. 26—Johnny Greco, Montreal------L 12
(Canadian Welterweight Title)
Oct. 1—Willie Pep, Chicago----------L 10
Nov. 13—Leslie Harris, Ottawa----------W 10
Dec. 1—Alan McFater, Toronto--------W 10
Dec. 18—Shamus McCray, Ottawa ------W 10

1953

Jan. 19—Glen Flanagan, Montreal-------W 10
Feb. 16—Jimmy Carter, Montreal--------W 10
Apr. 27—Paddy DeMarco, Montreal-----L 10
May 18—Don Bowman, Holyoke---------W 10
June 1—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco----L 9
June 8—Arthur King, Toronto----------L 12
June 15—Eddie Compo, Brooklyn-------KO 5
June 29—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans------L 8
July 27—Fabala Chavez, New Orleans--KO 8
Nov. 11—Jimmy Carter, Montreal---KO by 5
(World Lightweight Title)

1954

Jan. 25—Houston Brown, Montreal----W 10
Mar. 31—Arthur Persley, St. Louis------L 10
May 8—Cisco Andrade, Buffalo ---------L 10
June 15—Richie Howard, Halifax-------KO 4
July 20—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans----L 10
Sept. 6—Teddy Davis, New York-------L 10
Sept. 28—Richie Howard, Halifax--------L 12
(Canadian Lightweight Title)

1955

Jan. 10—Carl Coates, Montreal ----------L 10
Feb. 22—Rocky Randell, Tampa ---------L 10
Mar. 29—Kenny Lane, Grand Rapids-----L 10
May 9—Kid Centella, New Orleans ----W 10
May 17—Aldo Mente, Tampa ----------W 10
July 4—Jerry Drouin, Quebec ----------L 10
July 16—Buddy McDonald, Edmonton --W 10
Oct. 13—Jackie Blair, Dallas ----------W 10
Dec. 6—Larry Boardman, Hartford------L 10

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Feb. 23—Lauro Salas, Hollywood--------L 10
Mar. 12—Joe Brown, Houston----------L 10
Mar. 26—Davey Walden, Houston--------L 10
Apr. 29—Willie Morton, San Jose--------L 10
May 16—Pat McCoy, Sherbrooke--------W 10
Dec. 2—Ron Richardson, London------KO 3
Dec. 19—George Martin, London --------L 8
Dec. 23—Jimmy Brown, Belfast --------KO 6

FRANK SAVOIE

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

1956

Mar. 5—Ken Nelson, Birmingham------W 4
Apr. 4—Gene Tillman, New Orleans----L 4
Apr. 16—Gene Tillman, New Orleans----W 4
May 17—Gene Tillman, Baton Rouge----W 4
July 9—Alex Rilleaux, New Orleans---W 4
Aug. 4—Gene Tillman, Mobile--------KO 3
Sept. 10—Kenny Decaraux, New Orleans-L 6
Sept. 24—Danny Wilson, New Orl---KO by 2

1957

June 13—Leroy Anderson, Mobile------KO 2
Nov. 25—Leo Bayard, New Orleans------L 4

CHARLEY SAWYER

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1950

May 5—Gil Chavez, Hollywood---------L 4
May 22—Bob Torrance, Ocean Park------L 4
May 29—Ray Acosta, Ocean Park--------L 4
June 2—Manuel Mendoza, Hollywood--KO 3
June —Manuel Hampton, Ocean Park KO 2
June 23—Joe Kezele, Hollywood---------W 4
July 21—Bobby Brewer, Hollywood---KO 3
Aug. 11—Tello Cruz, Hollywood--------KO 2
Aug. 15—Rudy Martinez, Los Angeles----W 4
Aug. 28—Lonnie Hudson, Ocean Park--KO 4
Sept. 8—Oscar Reyes, Hollywood--------W 4
Oct. 17—Bob Torrance, Los Angeles-----D 4
Oct. 23—Bob Torrance, Ocean Park------W 4
Dec. 8—Baby Ike, Hollywood---------KO 4

1951

Jan. 5—Cisco Saenz, Hollywood ------KO 4
Jan. 16—Lou Joseph, Los Angeles-------W 6
Mar. 6—Lou Joseph, Los Angeles--------L 6
Mar. 16—Hank Davis, Phoenix----------W 10

1952

Mar. 29—Oscar Reyes, Hollywood.....D 6
May 3—Woody Winslow, Hollywood....W 6
May 23—Charlie Salas, Phoenix.....L 10
Sept. 20—Russell Johnson, Hollywood..KO 3
Nov. 29—Leon Spencer, Hollywood....KO 3

1953

Feb. 28—Joe Gilmer, Hollywood.....W 6
June 8—Boston Wilson, South Gate.....W 6
June 29—Ray Acosta, South Gate.....D 10
Oct. 10—Ray Acosta, Hollywood.....KO 6
Dec. 12—Earl Turner, Hollywood.....KO 6

1954

Apr. 4—Milo Savage, Hollywood.....L 10
July 26—Maurice Harper, Oakland.....L 10
Aug. 13—Tombstone Smith, San Diego.KO 9
Dec. 11—Bobby Morales, Hollywood....KO 2

1955

May 19—Ernie Greer, Los Angeles ....KO 8
June 9—Alex Amador, Los Angeles ..KO 2
July 7—Rafael Gutierrez, Los Angeles.KO 8
Aug. 25—Ike Jenkins, Los Angeles....KO 6
Nov. 5—Pat Manzi, Hollywood.....W 10

1956

Apr. 21—Neal Rivers, Hollywood...KO by 1
June 14—Tombstone Smith, Los Angeles.L 12
Sept. 15—Virgil Akins, Hollywood.....W 10

1957

Sept. 5—Mel Ferguson, Los Angeles..KO 8
Dec. 19—Ramon Hernandez, Los Ang...KO 7

GARVIN SAWYER

Cincinnati, O., Heavyweight

Born, May 8, 1935, Gates, Tenn.

1954 National A.A.U. and International Golden Gloves Heavyweight Champion.

1955

Aug. 29—Calvin Wilson, New York.....W 4
Nov. 14—George Washington, Providence .....W 4
Dec. 6—Sammy Jackson, Rochester....KO 1

1956

Feb. 3—Jackie Harris, New York.....W 4
Mar. 9—Mickey Carter, New York....KO 3
May 21—Dave Bailey, New York...KO by 1
July 9—Charley Tilden, Pittsburgh...KO 1
Aug. 31—Terry Jackson, Seattle.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Howie Turner, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Dec. 8—Willard Williams, Arnold.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 19—Embrel Davidson, Arnold....KO 5
Mar. 2—Cal Butler, Arnold.....KO 4
Apr. 6—Bert Whitehurst, Arnold.....L 10
May 4—Henry Hall, Arnold.....L 10
June 6—Henry Hall, Arnold.....W 10
Sept. 9—Willie Coleman, Arnold.....KO 4
Oct. 21—Bob Satterfield, Pittsburgh.....L 10

RUDY SAWYER

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, March 8, 1935.

1956

May 24—Rudy Stewart, New York.....W 4
July 13—Pete Schmidt, New York.....W 4
Sept. 10—Jackie O'Brien, Stamford.....KO 5
Oct. 29—Claude Norwood, New York..KO 3
Dec. 4—Willie Eaton, New Haven....KO 3

1957

Feb. 8—Andy Figaro, New York.....D 4
Feb. 25—Joe Davis, New York.....W 6
Apr. 8—Frankie (Kid) Anslem, N. Y..KO 2
June 10—Julie Jamison, New York.....W 6
June 28—Rusty Davis, Boston.....KO 2
Aug. 26—Genorace Armstrong, N. Y.....L 10
Oct. 14—Rudolph Bent, Providence....W 10
Oct. 28—Joe Walcott, Providence.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Charlie Cotton, New York....KO 10

TOOLEY SAWYER

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 23—Sonny Lemon, Ft. Lauderdale..L 6
Apr. 29—James Thomas, Miami.....L 4
June 18—James Thomas, Ft. Lauderdale.L 4
July 9—John Overstreet, Miami Beach.L 4
Aug. 30—Levi Pearson, Miami Beach .....KO by 4

PHIL SAXTON

Elizabeth, N. J., Light Heavyweight

Born, Aug. 10, 1932.

1950

Sept. 18—Jimmy Robinson, Elizabeth....W 4
Dec. 15—Andrew Walker, N. Y.....W 4

1951

Jan. 6—Wayne Eckhardt, Brooklyn..KO 1
Jan. 27—Randall Starkey, Brooklyn.KO by 3
May 14—Sid Edwards, Newark.....KO 2
June 5—Leroy Smith, Newark.....W 6
June 25—Joe Hanley, Newark.....KO 5
July 24—Sid Edwards, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Aug. 14—Willie Leake, White Plains.....W 6
Oct. 9—Jack LaBoard, Newark.....KO 4
Oct. 30—Bill Black, Newark.....KO 8
Dec. 18—Bill Black, Newark.....KO 8

1952

July 15—Jimmy Cerello, Newark.....W 10
Sept. 18—Roosevelt LaBoard, Newark...W 10
Nov. 25—Roosevelt LaBoard, Newark...W 8

1953

May 8—Richie James, N. Y. City.....W 8 (in U. S. Army)

1955

Dec. 1—Joe Shaw, Highland Park.....D 8

1956

Feb. 17—Jimmy Washington, New York .....KO 1
May 10—Artie Towne, New York.....L 10
Aug. 13—Clarence Floyd, New York.....L 6

1957

Mar. 29—Jimmy Robinson, N. Y.....KO by 5

CHARLEY SAZERA

Birmingham, Ala., Middleweight

1954

Oct. 9—Jimmy Haigy, Manchester, Ga..W 4
Nov. 4—Al Horton, Birmingham .....W 6
Dec. 13—Al Horton, Birmingham .....W 6

1955

Jan. 27—Al Bourdreaux, Birmingham ..W 6
Feb. 9—Al Bourdreaux, Birmingham ..W 6
Mar. 10—George Carter, Dallas .....KO by 2
Aug. 11—Bid Nethers, Birmingham.....L 8
Oct. 20—Johnny Hopkins, Houston.KO by 4
Nov. 7—Herbie Rodriguez, New Orleans .....KO by 1
Dec. 19—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans.....KO by 3

1956

Apr. 5—Sonny Taylor, Birmingham....L 6
May 3—Dewey Connors, Birmingham..W 6

1957

Mar. 4—Al Villafarro, N'Orleans..KO by 1

JIMMY SCALERO

Stamford, Conn., Lightweight

Born, February 17, 1932, Stamford, Conn.

1952

Oct. 28—Earl Dennis, New York.....W 4
Nov. 14—Lou Bartfield, New York.....W 4
Nov. 25—Juan Melendez, New York.....W 6
Dec. 5—Juan Melendez, New York City W 4

1953

Jan. 6—Rene Roman, White Plains.....W 6
Jan. 15—Juan Melendez, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Jan. 27—George Monroe, White Plains...L 6
Feb. 20—Felton Simmons, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 13—Felton Simmons, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 27—Tatos Matos, N. Y. C. .....W 4
Apr. 17—Tatos Matos, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Apr. 30—Felix Redundo, Newark...KO by 5
June 16—Bobby Timpson, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 30—John Biananccllo, Brooklyn....D 6
July 7—Ray Edwards, Brooklyn.....D 6
Sept. 21—Benny Uhl, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Sept. 25—Earl Dennis, N. Y. C.....L 6

1954

Nov. 12—Tony Mascia, New York.....W 4
Nov. 29—Artie McCann, New York.....W 6
Dec. 9—Stan Smith, Danbury .....W 6

1955

Feb. 18—Jimmy Soo, New York ---------L 8
May 10—Jimmy Soo, Philadelphia--KO by 7

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Feb. 18—Don Vincent, Holyoke----------W 6
Feb. 25—Earl Mathews, Holyoke---------L 6
June 3—Tommy Nethercott, New York-W 6

BOBBY SCANLON

Buffalo, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, January 2, 1936.

1954

May 31—Gene Donaldson, New York----W 4
June 21—Gene Donaldson, New York----W 4
July 5—George Stephany, New York---W 4
July 26—George Stephany, New York---W 4
Sept. 20—Frankie Madison, New York---D 4
Sept. 28—Godofredo Laboy, Buffalo-----W 6
Oct. 26—Don Grinton, Buffalo----------W 6
Nov. 29—Don Grinton, Hamilton -------W 5
Dec. 9—Charley Smith, Erie ----------KO 4
Dec. 20—Guadalupe Robledo, N. Y. ----KO 5

1955

Jan. 17—Frankie Madison, New York---W 4
Feb. 10—Henry Luera, Dallas ----------W 6
Apr. 5—Celso Hidalgo, Galveston------W 6
Aug. 1—Willie Brown, New York ----KO 5
Sept. 26—Art Oubre, New York ---------W 6
Oct. 24—Frankie Freese, New York----W 6
Nov. 11—Al Tisi, New York----------KO 4

1956

Jan. 25—Pete Kawala, Norfolk----------W 8
May 11—Jimmy DeMura, Syracuse------W 6
Oct. 19—Mike Spataro, New York-----KO 6
Nov. 27—Harvey Charles, Buffalo-------W 8

1957

Feb. 26—Manuel Baptista, Richmond--KO 4
Mar. 21—Dave Gallardo, Los Ang.----KO 6
Apr. 24—Jorge Macias, Richmond------W 10
Sept. 10—Jack Parelli, Richmond------KO 7
Oct. 31—Wallace (Bud) Smith,
San Francisco ----------KO 10
Dec. 19—Lauro Salas, San Francisco----W 10

PETER SCHMIDT

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, Rode, Romania, January 12, 1934.

1956

May 19—Ray Trotter, Detroit----------KO 1
June 29—Ladio Quin, New York--------KO 2
July 13—Rudy Sawyer, New York-------L 4
Aug. 10—Benny Washington, New York-W 4
Aug. 27—Al Dixon, New York----------W 6
Sept. 10—Bill Flamio, New York---------L 6
Oct. 13—Ray Apollo, Paterson----------W 6
Oct. 26—Itzy Wallach, New York-------W 6
Dec. 8—Ray Apollo, Paterson----------L 8
Dec. 31—Roger Harvey, New York------D 6

1957

Jan. 14—Roger Harvey, New York-----W 6
Feb. 7—Jackson Brown, Revere--------D 6
Feb. 15—Danny Russo, New York-------W 6
Mar. 7—Rudolph Bent, Revere----KO by 8
Apr. 15—Julius Rhodes, New York-----W 6
Sept. 9—Don Ross, Toronto--------KO by 6
Nov. 18—Danny Russo, New York-------L 10
Dec. 30—Larry Boardman, N. Y.----KO by 6

JOE SCHMOLZE

Minneapolis, Minn., Light Heavyweight

1955

Oct. 6—Bob Swinbourne, Minneapolis KO 3
Nov. 8—Abe Cruz, St. Paul----------D 6
Nov. 15—Chuck Craig, Milwaukee-------L 6
Dec. 17—Howard Lee, St. Paul----------W 6

1956

Jan. 10—Jimmy Perrault, St. Paul------W 6
Feb. 11—Jimmy Perrault, St. Paul------W 6
Mar. 1—Pedro Gonzales, Minneapolis--W 10
Apr. 24—Clarence Riley, Milwaukee----W 8
May 10—Willie Williams, St. Paul-------W 10
May 15—Jackie Williams, Milwaukee---W 6
June 21—Jimmy Hegerle, St. Paul--KO by 10
Aug. 22—Jimmy Hegerle, Minneapolis--W 10
Dec. 6—Al Andrews, Minneapolis------L 10

1957

Feb. 5—Del Flanagan, St. Paul----KO by 1
(Schmolze broke leg.)
May 7—Russ Wahlen, Milwaukee-----KO 3
May 13—Howard Lee, Minneapolis------W 6
June 17—Major Woodson, Minneapolis-KO 5
June 24—Willie Barnes, Minneapolis----W 6
July 2—Howard Lee, Milwaukee-------W 6
Oct. 15—Walcott Jackson, Minneapolis--D 6
Dec. 5—George Jarosch, Billings ------L 10

EDDIE SCHNOOR

Boise, Ida., Welterweight

1955

July 18—Joe D'Avy, Salt Lake City-KO by 1
Sept. 5—Russell Davis, Winnemucea----L 6
Oct. 20—Ray Strong, Boise----------L 4
Nov. 9—Dick Blade, Missoula----------W 4
Dec. 1—Jean LaForte, Boise----------W 4
Dec. 6—Bert Singer, Portland----------L 4
Dec. 15—Ray Strong, Portland----------W 4

1956

Jan. 27—Ray Strong, Parma----------W 4
Feb. 23—Baby Green, Great Falls-------W 4
Mar 15—Ray Mundo, Boise----------KO 1
Apr. 11—Gene LaForte, Boise----------W 4
Apr. 30—Tony Willis, Billings----------W 4
May 4—Ray Lewis, Boise----------D 6
May 15—Tony Martin, Spokane----------L 4
June 1—Jackie Pete, Boise----------KO 5

1957

Mar. 12—Larry Sanchez, Boise---------KO 2
Apr. 3—Glenn Burgess, Boise----------L 4

JACKIE SCHOEN

Minneapolis, Minn., Lightweight

1957

Apr. 1—Plummer Willis
Minneapolis ----------KO by 3
May 13—Joey Parks, Minneapolis--KO by 6
July 2—Dick Bartman, Milwaukee-KO by 1

BOB SCRIVENS

Sacramento, Calif., Heavyweight

1955

Nov. 1—Cal Chambers, Sacramento----W 6
Dec. 13—Cal Chambers, Sacramento----W 6

1956

Feb. 21—Babe Hunt, Sacramento-------W 4
Mar. 27—Tom Busby, Sacramento------KO 1
Apr. 3—Tommy Fields, Sacramento--KO 1
Mar. 5—Joe Louis III,
Sacramento ----------KO by 5
May 10—Dick Tanner, Richmond------KO 2
July 19—Ruben Vargas, San Fran.--KO by 8
Aug. 28—Raul Flores, Sacramento-----KO 2
Sept. 18—Ruben Vargas, San Jose---KO by 3

1957

Jan. 15—Joe Louis III, Richmond-------W 6
Feb. 26—Art Wright, Richmond--------KO 3
Mar. 12—Jackie Torme, Richmond------W 10

SAMMY SEALS

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1955

June 28—Benny Lucero, Ocean Park-----W 4
July 12—Monroe Ratliff, Ocean Park-----D 4
Aug. 13—Paul Anderson, Hollywood------L 4
Aug. 23—Paul Anderson, Ocean Park-----L 4

1956

Jan. 15—Connie Citizen, Hollywood-----W 4
Jan. 26—Paul Anderson, Los Angeles---W 4
Jan. 28—Connie Citizen, Hollywood-----L 4
Feb. 7—Connie Citizen, Hollywood-----D 4
Apr. 14—Joey Brooks, Hollywood-------D 4
June 7—Charley Elliott, Los Angeles---W 4
July 5—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles-------D 4

1957

May 25—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood------L 4
June 22—Orlando Di Pietro, Hollywood--D 4
July 11—Orlando Di Pietro, Los Angeles-D 4
Aug. 17—Hurricane Simms, Holly-
wood ----------KO by 1

ARLEY SEIFER

Fineview, Pa., Middleweight

1953

Nov. 24—Billy Allman, Pittsburgh.....KO 2

1954

Jan. 12—Howdy McClain, Wilkinsburg..W 6
Jan. 26—Kid Chocolate, Wilkinsburg....L 6
July 30—Norman Tucker, Pittsburgh...W 4
Aug. 28—Willie Minnefield, Pittsburgh...W 4

1955

Feb. 7—Art Kimmell, Jeannette.....W 6
Feb. 12—Buddy Jackson, Erie .....L 6
Mar. 28—Don Alderson, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Apr. 23—Roy Carruthers, Cleveland....KO 3
May 5—Ernie Smith, Pittsburgh.....W 6
May 28—Joe Martino, Cleveland.....W 6
July 9—Lou Stanich, Cleveland.....W 6

1956

Jan. 23—Wilf Greaves, Pittsburgh.....L 6
Feb. 16—Marshall Clayton, Youngstown .....KO 8
Mar. 6—Ernie Smith, Pittsburgh.....L 6
Sept. 26—Charley Walker, Pittsburgh....W 4
Oct. 20—Wilf Greaves, Edmonton..KO by 7

1957

Feb. 25—Don Alderson, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Apr. 8—Gene Tippett, Pittsburgh..KO by 2

ANDRES SELPA

Argentine Middleweight

Born, January 17, 1932.

1951

Jan. 6—Alfredo Otero, Buenos Aires...D 6
Jan. 19—Pascual Pafunto, Buenos Aires .....KO 6
Feb. 16—Hector Guzman, Buenos Aires .....KO 2
Feb. 24—Alfredo Otero, Buenos Aires...D 8
Mar. 15—Arquimides Perez Pearzon, Montevideo .....ND 4
June 13—Ernesto Tello, Asuncion.....KO 5
July 14—Humberto Buccione, Asuncion.W 10
------- —Raul Rivas, Asuncion.....D 8
------- —Francisco Maneco Mora, Asuncion .....KO 5
------- —Raul Rivas, Asuncion.....D 10
------- —Santiago Meza, Posadas.....KO 5
Nov. 1—Anibal Di Santi, Posadas.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Jose Sanchez, Bragado.....KO 5

1952

Jan. 22—Mateo Ramallo, Asuncion....KO 7
------- —Jose Cabrera, Asuncion.....KO 3
------- —Fernando Rodriguez, Asuncion .....KO 5
------- —Faustino Becerra, Asuncion....W 10
------- —Juan Gonzalez, Asuncion.....W 10
------- —Ramon Montano, Asuncion...KO 7
------- —Ramon Montano, Asuncion...KO 2
Nov. 6—Valentin Noble, Montevideo....D 10
------- —Enrique Irureta, Asuncion.....D 10
------- —Alberto Aguirre, Asuncion.....L 10

1953

------- —Tomas Pereyra, Bragado.....KO 8
Apr. 9—Juan Bini, Asuncion.....NC 5
Nov. 21—Adolfo Ygriega, Bragado.....W 10

1954

Aug. 14—Alcides Cliso, Buenos Aires....W 10
Oct. 9—Ubaldo Sacco, Mar del Plata...D 10
Nov. 13—Rene Pereyra, Mar del Plata..W 10
Nov. 26—Antonio Cuevas, Bahia Blanca.W 10
Dec. 18—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata.D 10

1955

Jan. 14—Aquiles Gregorutti, Mar del Plata.....L 10
Jan. 21—Aquiles Gregorutti, Mar del Plata.....L 10
Mar. 18—Dante Pereyra, Mar del Plata.KO 4
Apr. 1—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata.W 10
Apr. 16—Tito Yanni, Mar del Plata....W 10
Apr. 23—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata.W 10
June 11—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata.L 10
July 16—Rafael Merentino, Buenos Aires .....KO by 7
Sept. 10—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata.L 10
Nov. 11—Dante Pereyra, Asuncion.....W 10
Nov. 29—Antonio Diaz, Asuncion.....W 10
Dec. 30—Juan Carreño, Mar del Plata....D 10

1956

Feb. 10—Ubaldo Cabral, Mar del Plata.KO 6
Feb. 24—Sixto Tiselli, Mar del Plata....W 10
Mar. 2—Miguel Rodriguez, Mar del Plata.....L 10
Mar. 23—Nelson de Andrade, San Pablo.....KO 2
Mar. 30—Luis Ignacio, San Pablo.....L 10
Apr. 13—Pablo Sacoman, San Pablo.KO by 2
Apr. 21—Francisco Jorge, Montevideo.KO 7
May 10—Juan Burgues, Montevideo.....L 10
June 23—Antonio Diaz, Mar del Plata....L 10
July 6—Mario De Piche, Chivilcoy.....D 10
July 21—Norberto Barrera, Mar del Plata.....KO 2
Aug. 10—Eduardo Lausse, Bahia Blanca.W 10
Aug. 25—Santiago Mesa, Mar del Plata.KO 2
Sept. 1—Miguel Luchessi, Tandil.....W 10
Oct. 13—Eduardo Lausse, Buenos Aires .....KO 13
(Won South American Middleweight Title)
Nov. 16—Norberto Barrera, Bahia Blanca .....KO 1

1957

Jan. 11—Miguel Luchessi, Mar del Plata .....KO 8
Feb. 6—Emilio Jackson, Mar del Plata.W 10
Feb. 15—Miguel Luchessi, Martinez....KO 7
Feb. 22—Oscar Rojas, Mar del Plata...KO 9
Mar. 30—Emilio Jackson, Buenos Aires KO 3
May 25—Ubaldo Sacco, Mar del Plata..KO 15
(Argentine and South American Middleweight Title)
July 19—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata .....KO 2
Aug. 3—Angel Bello, Mar del Plata..KO 5
Aug. 16—Juan Oviedo, Bahia Blanca...KO 4
Sept. 7—Jose Tassara, Coronel Dorrego .....KO 1
Oct. 19—Rene Pereyra, Bragado .....KO 2
Dec. 7—Tito Yanni, Mar del Plata....KO 7

GENARO SERAFIN

Mexico City Featherweight

1951

Aug. 22—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City..KO 5
Sept. 12—Baby Cruz, Mexico City.....W 10
Oct. 28—Pulga Herrera, Mexico City....L 10

1952

Mar. 5—Uruapan Kid, Mexico City...KO 7
Apr. 2—Lino Botello, Mexico City.....W 10
May 17—Beto Couary, Mexico City.....W 10
June —Beto Couary, Mexico City.....L 10
July 9—Henry Morales, Mexico City...W 10
Nov. 8—Chebo De La Torre, Mexico City .....W 10
Nov. 25—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon....L 10

1953

Jan. 3—Raul Solis, Mexico City...KO by 3
Jan. 24—Joel Gutierrez, Mex. City..KO by 8
Mar. 25—Emilio Sanchez, Mexico City...W 10
June 20—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City..KO 8
July 7—Tony Padilla, Durango.....KO 3
July 22—Babe Rivera, Mexico City.....W 10
Sept. 12—Raton Macias, Mexico City.....L 10
Dec. 4—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon.....L 10
Dec. 10—Angel Aldama, Durango.....L 10
Dec. 19—Manuel Armenteros, Mex. City.W 10

1954

Apr. 21—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City..W 10
Sept. 1—Victor Quijano, Pueblo.....L 10
Nov. 3—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 10

1955

June 1—Luis Contreras, Mex. City..KO by 5
Oct. 20—Cesar Saavedera, Palacio.KO by 4
Dec. 12—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara.KO by 4

1956

Jan. 7—Beto Couray, Mexico City.....W 6
Feb. 1—Luis Contreras, Mex. City.W. Dis. 7
Apr. 20—Edel Ojeda, Puebla.....KO by 5
May 17—Raul Solis, Puebla.....W 10

1957

Feb. 2—Ramon Gonzales, Acapulco .....KO by 8
July 12—Babe Alonzo, Matamoros.....W 10
July 27—Joaquin Carrillo, Mexico City.W 10
Aug. 21—Manuel Jiminez, Mexico City..W 10

Sept. 7—Cachorro Meza, Mexico City..W 10
Sept. 24—Battling Torres, Reynosa..KO by 1
Oct. 23—Ramon Gonzalez, Mexico City.W 10
Nov. 13—Battling Torres, Mexico City .....KO by 3

ANASTACIO (TANO) SERNA

San Marcos, Texas, Bantamweight

Born, January 12, 1938, Austin, Texas.

1957

Feb. 18—Frankie Duran, Austin....KO by 1
Aug. 5—Horace Lloyd, Dallas.....KO 1
Oct. 18—Alvin King, San Antonio ....KO 2
Nov. 25—Pete Gutierrez, Tyler .....KO 1
Dec. 16—Rocky Sandoval, Victoria ....KO 2

MIKE SERRANO

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1957

Feb. 4—Harold Calhoun, New York....W 4
Feb. 25—Jimmy Ithia, New York...KO by 1
Aug. 5—Manuel Rodriguez, New York .....KO by 1

TACHO (BABE) SERRANO

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Dec. 29—Jose Gutierrez, Mexico City...W 6

1957

Jan. 26—Aurelio Mora, Mexico City .....KO by 1
May 4—Luis Diaz, Gomez-Palacio.KO by 4

HUGH SERVILLE

Trinidad, B.W.I., Welterweight

1952

Mar. 6—Boswell St. Louis, Trinidad....D 10
Sept. 4—Hector Constance, Trinidad...L 10
Oct. 30—Cedric Williams, Trinidad.....W 7

1953

Aug. 31—Emilio Jackson, Caracas...KO by 4

1954-1956

(Inactive)

1957

Jan. 5—Billy Greaves, Kingston.....W 10
Apr. 20—Leroy Morgan, Kingston.....L 10
May 25—George Knowles, Kingston KO by 8
Sept. 7—Sugar Boy Nando, Kingston .....KO by 5

ADRIAN SERVIN

Argentine Featherweight

Born, Mar. 5, 1936.

1956

Mar. 2—Osvaldo Ramirez, Martinez...KO 2
Mar. 23—Humberto Caballero, Martinez .....KO 5
Mar. 31—Humberto Videla, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Apr. 11—Joaquin De Souza, Buenos Aires .....W 10
June 13—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Buenos Aires .....W 10
July 18—Joaquin De Souza, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Aug. 17—Ruben Mast, Martinez.....KO 8
Sept. 7—Antonio De Costa, Martinez..KO 4
Sept. 26—Juan Ayala, Buenos Aires.....D 10
Oct. 5—Rueben Mast, Rio Cuarto.....KO 7
Nov. 21—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires..W 10

1957

July 3—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires....D 10
Sept. 18—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires.L 10

MICKEY SHANNON

(Michael Shinney)

Milton, Mass., Welterweight

1957

Oct. 3—Joe Walker, Revere.....KO 2
Oct. 17—Dick McCarthy, Revere....KO by 2

MIKE SHAPIRO

Miami Beach, Fla., Featherweight

1957

Mar. 5—Roosevelt Stringer, Miami Beach .....KO 4
Mar. 26—Chuchu Valdez, Miami Beach .....KO 3
Apr. 19—Danny Rodriguez, Miami Beach .....KO 1
May 7—Roosevelt Stringer, Miami Beach .....KO 4
June 5—Billy Grissom, Miami Beach...W 4

JOE SHAW

New York City, N. Y., Middleweight

1952

Sept. 16—Bob Provissio, Pottsville.....D 6
Oct. 14—Bob Scribner, New York City..W 4
Oct. 20—Jack LaBua, Brooklyn.....L 4
Oct. 30—Jack LaBua, New York City...L 4
Nov. 6—Herbie White, New York City..D 4
Nov. 27—Gene Washington, N. Y. C.....L 4

1953

Jan. 8—Jack LaBua, N. Y. City.....W 4
Jan. 12—Tony Anthony, Syracuse..KO by 5
Feb. 12—Art Thayer, N. Y. City.....KO 3
Feb. 17—Carl Jackson, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 10—Jim Williams, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 2—Leonard Jackson, Syracuse....W 6
June 9—Marcel Assire, Montreal.....KO 7
June 30—Marcel Assire, Montreal.....KO 6
Nov. 2—Jackie Wilson, Providence.....W 8
Dec. 8—Gil Edwards, White Plains.....W 8
Dec. 21—Wilfredo Miro, Brooklyn.....KO 5

1954

Jan. 18—Don Bryant, Brooklyn.....W 6
Feb. 4—Lino Armenteros, Fall River..KO 5
Feb. 27—Kid Charolito, Havana.....D 10
Mar. 20—Chico Varona, Havana....KO by 4
June 14—Said Khelfa, Montreal.....W 8
Aug. 2—Willie Dockery, New York....KO 3
Sept. 27—Hurley Sanders, Brooklyn.....L 6
Oct. 8—Willie Dockery, New York.....D 6
Nov. 29—Tommy Dixon, Brooklyn.....W 6

1955

Jan. 5—Eddie Smith, Detroit.....L 6
Jan. 19—Joe Laudanski, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 18—Burl Charity, New York.....KO 7
June 3—Terry Moore, New York.....L 8
Sept. 15—Johnny Saxton, Portland.....L 10
Nov. 11—Terry Moore, New York.....L 8
Dec. 1—Phil Saxton, Highland Park....D 8

1956

Mar. 27—Joey Giardello, Philadelphia...L 10
June 29—Bill Tate, New York.....W 8
Oct. 15—Eddie Demars, Holyoke.....L 10

1957

Mar. 28—Jimmy Palazzola, Los Angeles.L 10
June 4—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez.....W 10
Nov. 8—Erwin Hack, Berlin .....L 8

JOE SHAW

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Feb. 12—Amado Martinez, Hollywood...W 4
Mar. 28—Amado Martinez, Los Angeles W 6
Apr. 25—Jimmy Lassiter, Los Angeles...L 6
May 2—Julius Butch, Los Angeles....KO 5
May 28—Tommy Carlin, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 4—Kid Anahuac, Acapulco.....L 10
Nov. 18—Auburn Copeland, San Diego .....KO by 6

BOBBY SHELL

Washington, D. C., Welterweight

Born, January 4, 1935, Laurens, S. C.

1955

Jan. 3—Lem Miller, New York.....KO 3
Jan. 10—Bobby Nelson, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Toby Coleman, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 16—Billy Lepido, Brooklyn.....L 6
Sept. 19—Ernie Williams, New York.....L 6
Oct. 24—Billy Lynch, New York.....L 6
Nov. 18—Roy Alston, New York.....W 4
Dec. 19—Wes Lowry, New York.....W 6

1956

Jan. 30—Andy Figaro, New York.....L 6
Mar. 9—Andy Figaro, New York.....L 4

1957

Mar. 11—Ernie Roberts, New York.....L 6
Mar. 29—Cortez Jackson, New York....W 4

CHET SHEPPARD

San Francisco, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1956

Apr. 3—Joe Brewer, Fresno.....KO by 3
Sept. 4—Ray King, Stockton.....KO by 3
Sept. 22—Paul Perkins, West Jordan.....L 6
Oct. 16—Davey Nolan, Stockton....KO by 4

1957

Apr. 13—Sonny Hett, Salem.....KO by 2

LEROY (ROY) SHEPPARD

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 29—Jimmy Blunn, Miami.....KO 2
June 18—Henry Hancock, Ft. Lauderdale .....W 4
Aug. 30—James Thomas, Miami Beach..W 4
Sept. 10—Jesse Humphries, Miami Beach .....L 4
Nov. 27—Gordon Van Loo, Miami Beach.D 6
Dec. 27—Gordon Van Loo, Miami Beach .....W 6

DOUG SHERER

Minneapolis, Minn., Heavyweight

1957

Jan. 10—Dave Miller, St. Paul.....KO 1
Feb. 5—Dick Zasada, St. Paul.....KO by 3
Apr. 1—Benny Mason, Minneapolis KO by 5
May 13—Fritz Zack, Minneapolis...KO by 1
Dec. 19—Jack Hager, Duluth .....KO 3

DEAN SHERON

Port Arthur, Texas, Featherweight

1957

July 16—Jerry Forche, Port Arthur....W 4
Aug. 5—Frank Varona, Beaumont....KO 2

KENNY SHIELDS

Houston, Texas, Welterweight

1956

July 20—Carl Tate, Dallas.....KO 5
Nov. 1—Henry Watson, Dallas.....W 6

1957

Jan. 13—Johnny McKoin, Monroe.....W 6
Jan. 31—Charles Hames, Dallas.....W 6
Mar. 26—Johnny McKoin, Monroe.....W 10
June 27—Henry Watson, Dallas.....W 8
Oct. 14—Don Glenn, Corpus Christi....W 6

ELMER SHIPPE

Peoria, Ill., Middleweight

1957

Feb. 4—Walcott Jackson, Milwaukee...L 4
Aug. 3—Jimmy Wright, Muskegon.....L 4
Nov. 7—Harold McDonald, Omaha....KO 5

CECIL SHORTS

Cleveland, Ohio, Welterweight

1956

Sept. 28—Wayman Dawson, Cleveland...W 4
Dec. 14—Billy Epps, Cleveland.....W 4

1957

Jan. 18—Napoleon Ludy, Cleveland...KO 2
Feb. 22—Tommy Rogers, Cleveland....KO 2
July 12—Oliver Nutt, Cleveland.....KO 2
Aug. 9—Floyd Brooks, Cleveland.....KO 4
Sept. 27—Kid Chocolate, Cleveland.....W 6
Dec. 6—Larry Boardman, Cleveland ...W 10

BATTLING SIKI

Aruba, N. W. I., Middleweight

1956

Mar. 10—Ismael Espana, Aruba.....W 10
Sept. 11—Young Gavilan, Aruba.....W 10

1957

Aug. —William Snoek, Curacao.....W 10
Nov. —Wim Snoek, Curacao .....D 10

FERNANDO SILVA

Cuban Lightweight

1949

May 5—Manuel Martinez, Delicias.....L 6
July 2—Sixto Roblejo, Manzanillo....KO 4

1950

Oct. 7—Pedro Licea, Stgo. de Cuba...KO 5
Oct. 21—Carlos Alvarez, Stgo. de Cuba.KO 3
Sept. 9—Ciro Sanchez, Puerto Padre....L 6
Sept. 23—Hector Davis, Puerto Padre...KO 5
Nov. 4—Pedro Licea, Stgo. de Cuba....W 8

1951

Mar. 5—Carlos Alvarez, Stgo. de Cuba KO 2
Aug. 18—Gerardo Veloz, Camaguey.....L 4
Oct. 27—Nelson Rodriguez, Havana....KO 2
Nov. 3—Ray Benavides, Camaguey.....W 6

1952

May 31—Ramiro Herrera, Havana.....KO 1
June 14—Alfonso Estrada, Havana.....KO 5
June 28—Lazaro Alfonso, Havana.....W 6
Aug. 9—Lazaro Pijuan, Havana.....W 8

1953

Mar. 28—Gerardo Rodriguez, Havana....D 6
Apr. 25—Julian Allen, Havana.....KO 3
May 9—Luis Contreras, Havana.....W 10
June 6—Armando Herrera, Havana....KO 2
June 13—Hector Vento, Havana.....D 8
July 12—Lazaro Pijuan, Stgo. de Cuba.KO 3
July 18—Hermes Torres, Manzanillo.....W 10
Aug. 8—Jose Moran, Camaguey.....KO 4
Aug. 15—Osvaldo Socarras, C. de Avila.KO 3
Aug. 22—Martin Rodriguez, Havana.KO by 7
Oct. 24—Enrique Lamelas, Havana.....D 8
Nov. 21—Juan Martinez, Havana.....W 8
Dec. 12—Lazaro Alfonso, Havana.....D 8

1954

Jan. 23—Juan Medina, Havana.....D 8
Feb. 13—Hector Fento, Havana.....L 8
Feb. 23—Lazaro Alfonso, Havana.....KO 8
Apr. 10—Isidro Zaldivar, Havana.....W 8
May 15—Armando Martinez, Havana....W 8
July 10—Manuel Perdomo, Santiago...KO 9
July 17—Gervasio Rodriguez, Havana..KO 3
Aug. 18—Juan Medina, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 4—Felix Garcia, Havana.....W 10

1955

Jan. 22—Francisco Serrano, Havana....W 10
Feb. 3—Rene Abelle, Santa Clara.....L 10
Feb. 23—Felix Garcia, Havana.....KO 8
Apr. 9—Reggie Martina, Havana.....KO 5
May 7—Armando Lopez, Havana.....W 10
June 25—Rafael Lastre, Havana.....KO 12
(Won Cuban Lightweight Title)
Sept. 6—Tomas Castillo, Havana.....L 10
Oct. 1—Andy Arel, Havana.....KO by 10

1956

Feb. 2—Miguel Brufau, Santa Clara....W 10
Apr. 5—Baby Cochet, Santa Clara.....L 12
(Lost Cuban Lightweight Title)
June 2—Armando Lopez, Havana.....KO 9
June 23—Hoacine Khalfi, Havana.....D 10
Aug. 31—Tato Menendez, Santa Clara...L 10
Oct. 5—Cesar Orta, Caracas.....L 10
Oct. 15—Isaac Isturiz, Caracas.....L 10
Nov. 17—Tato Menendez, Havana.....L 10

1957

Feb. 9—Ike Vaughn, Havana.....L 10
Mar. 16—Angel Garcia, Havana.....L 10
June 29—Rafael Lastre, Havana.....L 10

RICHIE SILVIA

New Bedford, Mass., Lightweight

1957

Jan. 7—Roland Blackman, Holyoke....D 4
Jan. 21—Jimmy McGinnis, Holyoke....W 6
Feb. 25—Johnny Johniken, Holyoke....W 6

TOMMY SIMMONETTI

Hollywood, Fla., Light Heavyweight

1955

Apr. 12—Willie Collins, Miami Beach....L 4
May 3—Tommy Fields, Miami Beach....W 4
May 10—Willie Collins, Miami Beach....W 4
July 5—Al Graves, Miami Beach.....KO 3
Aug. 2—Willie Hobbs, Miami Beach.....W 4
Oct. 12—Bob Cosgrove, Miami .....W 6
Nov. 1—Gene Lewis, Miami Beach.....W 6
Nov. 29—Gene Lewis, Miami Beach.....L 6

1956

Jan. 31—Gene Lewis, Miami Beach.....D 4
Feb. 29—Carl Ferguson, Miami.....W 6
June 12—Gene Lewis, Miami Beach.....L 6

1957

Jan. 8—Joe Moss, Miami Beach.....D 6
Jan. 29—Joe Moss, Miami Beach.....W 6
Feb. 5—Andres Gonzales, Tampa.....L 10
Apr. 2—Deacon Washington, Miami Beach.....D 6

GARY SIMON

Stellerton, N. S., Canada, Middleweight

1953

Sept. —Tony Percy, Stellarton.....W 10
Sept. 21—Reggie Chartrand, Stellarton...W 10
Sept. —Harry Poulton, Stellarton.....W 10
Oct. —Tommy Spencer, Pictou.....L 10
Oct. —Roger Whynotte, Pictou.....W 10
Dec. 29—Georgie Holzman, Miami Beach.L 6

1954

Jan. 8—Jackie Taylor, West Palm Beach.....KO 5
Jan. 15—Eddie Springer, West Palm Beach.....L 10
Jan. 20—Paul Nichols, Miami Beach.....W 6
May 12—Charlie Chase, St. John's..KO by 4
June 28—Vern Stephenson, Stellarton..KO 7
July 9—Cobey McCluskey, Charlottetown.....L 10
July 26—Charlie Chase, Stellarton.....L 10
Aug. 30—Cobey McCluskey, Charlottetown.....L 10
Sept. 24—Harry Poulton, Dalhousie.....L 10

1955

May 2—Billy Mays, Stellarton.....KO 1
May 17—Cobey McCluskey, Halifax.....L 10
Aug. 1—Vern Stevenson, New Glasgow.....KO 8
Nov. 12—Elois Durelle, New Glasgow..KO 7

1956

June 30—Cobey McCluskey, New Glasgow.....D 10

1957

July 8—Paolo Melis, Stellerton.....L 10
Aug. 29—Dick Hall, Charlottetown.....L 10

NAT SIMON

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Aug. 24—Cecil Moore, Hollywood.....W 4
Sept. 14—Willie Johnson, Hollywood...KO 3
Oct. 26—Willard Nelson, Hollywood....W 6
Nov. 16—Little Firpo, Hollywood...KO by 5

DUANE (DWAIN) SIMPSON

Opa Locka, Fla., Lightweight

Born, July 10, 1935, Ashville, N. C.

1956

Nov. 26—Jack Canada, Miami.....W 4

1957

Jan. 15—Danny Gilbert, Miami Beach..D 4
Feb. 9—Billy Norman, Ft. Lauderdale KO 3
Feb. 23—Buddy Edenfield, Ft. Lauderdale.....L 4
Mar. 9—Buddy Edenfield, Ft. Lauderdale.....L 4
Apr. 2—Al Dubois, Miami Beach...KO by 4
June 5—Hymie Budow, Miami Beach...L 4
Nov. 19—Billy Ford, Miami Beach.....W 4
Nov. 27—Al DuBois, Miami Beach..KO by 1

EDDIE SIMS

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

1952

Jan. 7—Jackie Clark, Chicago.....W 4
Apr. 21—Red Evans, St. Louis.....L 6
June 23—Al Casey, Chicago.....W 4
July 14—Al Andrews, Chicago.....L 4
Sept. 1—Lacry Harris, Chicago.....D 4
Sept. 19—Melvin Francis, New Orleans...W 4
Sept. 22—John Mitchell, Chicago.....L 4
Oct. 17—Jimmy Mitchell, New Orleans.W 6
Oct. 20—Danny Robinson, Chicago.KO by 1
Oct. 25—Pedro Bradley, New Orleans KO by 5

1953

Jan. 22—Lloyd Triplett, Milwaukee.....L 6
Feb. 4—Pat Cleary, Detroit.....L 4
Mar. 2—Bobby Outen, Chicago.....KO 1
Mar. 16—Al Andrews, Chicago.....L 5
Apr. 6—Al Horton, Chicago.....KO 3
Apr. 21—Ted Olla, Milwaukee.....L 6
May 4—Tommy Leedle, Chicago.....KO 4
May 23—Henry Schexinider, Chicago..KO 3
June 29—Al Andrews, Flint.....L 8
Aug. 12—Al Andrews, Superior.....L 10
Oct. 22—Bob Evans, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Chuck Coleman, Detroit.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Chuck Coleman, Kalamazoo....W 10

1954

Jan. 2—Art Brown, Hollywood.....KO 2
Jan. 9—Ray Acosta, Hollywood.....W 6
Jan. 30—Art Brown, Hollywood.....KO 3
Mar. 20—Kid Burnett, Hollywood.....W 6
Apr. 6—Charlie Cotton, Toledo.....L 10
Apr. 15—Jesse Fuentes, Wilmington....L 10
May 15—Ed Smith, Hollywood.....KO 2
June 11—Ed Smith, Hollywood.....L 6
July 21—Sylvester Perkins, Chicago.....L 6
Aug. 14—Bobby Ross, Hollywood.....KO 3
Oct. 16—Pete Servin, Hollywood.....L 10

1955

Jan. 4—Cliff Williams, Chicago.....W 6
May 24—Leroy Cooper, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 13—Chico Ochoa, East St. Louis..KO 5

1956

Feb. 15—Al Jones, Chicago.....L 6
Mar. 8—Irvin Thatch, E. St. Louis.....L 6
Apr. 10—Leroy Green, Kansas City.....L 6
Aug. 29—Bill Tate, Chicago.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 22—Fred Terry, Chicago.....KO 5
May 15—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago.....L 6
June 3—George King, New Orleans..KO 3
Aug. 19—George Price, New Orleans..KO 3

TOMMY (HURRICANE) SIMS

Stockton, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1955

Nov. 8—Tommy Morgan, Fresno.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Jimmy Stevens, Fresno.....KO 2
Dec. 13—Tom Morgan, Stockton.....KO 3

1956

Feb. 2—Eddie Brooks, San Francisco...W 4
Feb. 20—Buddy Ragsdale, San Fran.....W 4
Feb. 23—Eddie Brooks, San Francisco.KO 2
Mar. 8—Buddy Ragsdale, San Fran.....W 4
June 28—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles..KO by 2

1957

Apr. 13—Benny Doyle, Hollywood.....W 4
May 4—Leroy Smith, Hollywood.....KO 2
May 18—Exter Wilkinson, Hollywood...W 4
June 1—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood.KO by 2
July 4—Richard Wilburn, Los Angeles.D 4
July 13—Tom Johnson, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 17—Sammy Seals, Hollywood....KO 1
Aug. 22—Tom Johnson, Los Angeles....L 4
Oct. 15—Dean McGowan, Houston.....L 6
Oct. 29—George Price, Houston.....D 6
Oct. 31—Clifton Enlier, Mobile.....W 4
Dec. 17—Eloy Vann, San Antonio ....KO 7

BURT SINGER

Seattle, Wash., Welterweight

1955

Oct. 25—Jerry Reed, Seattle.....KO 2
Nov. 3—Joey Webb, Vancouver.....KO 2
Nov. 24—Dale Caser, Vancouver.....KO 1
Dec. 6—Eddie Schnoor, Portland.....W 4

1956

Jan. 9—Carroll Renn, Portland.....W 4
Apr. 16—Bobby Doll, Seattle.....KO 2
May 3—Clyde Osborne, Portland.....KO 3
July 5—Mitchell LeSuer, Portland....KO 2
July 30—Johnny Fletcher, Portland....KO 1
Aug. 10—Johnny Fletcher, Kennewick.KO 1
Aug. 31—Ernie Davis, Seattle.....D 6
Dec. 11—Mickey Clemo, Portland.....W 6

1957

Feb. 14—Ernie Davis, Seattle.....W 6
Apr. 12—Danny Brown, Yakima.....KO 5
Apr. 23—Jackie Frost, Spokane.....L 6
Aug. 22—Johnny Hackley, Seattle.....W 4
Nov. 5—Jimmy McCoy, Seattle.....L 6

BEN SINGLETARY

Florence, S. C., Middleweight

1956

Feb. 21—Willie James, Florence.....D 6
May 21—Arthur Johnson, Florence.....D 4
Dec. 20—Willie James, Florence.....W 6

1957

Mar. 21—Joey White, Florence.....W 6
May 20—Joey White, Florence.....L 8
June 18—Arthur Johnson, Charlotte ....W 6

BOB SINGLETON

Philadelphia, Pa., Bantamweight

1953

Nov. 6—Bernard Bibbs, Philadelphia....W 4

1954

Feb. 5—Leroy Howard, Philadelphia...W 4
Mar. 5—Res Sullivan, Philadelphia...KO 3
Apr. 23—Johnny Jansie, Philadelphia...D 6
May 13—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia..W 6
July 3—Charlie McGarrity, Atlantic City .....W 6
Sept. 16—Fred Fuller, Philadelphia.....W 4
Oct. 29—Jim Thomson, Philadelphia...KO 4
Dec. 10—Johnny Jansie, Philadelphia....W 7

1955

Feb. 10—Art Mullin, Philadelphia.....W 6
Feb. 26—Oscar Suarez, Havana .....L 10
Mar. 29—Freddy Fuller, Trenton.....L 6
Apr. 15—Eddie Freeman, Philadelphia...W 6
Apr. 30—Luis Galvani, Havana.....KO 7
May 21—Orlando Reyes, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 30—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia..W 6

1956

Feb. 16—Pappy Gault, Spartanburg.....L 10
Apr. 5—Cleo Ortiz, Philadelphia.....KO 3
June 7—Clifton Bradley, Phila.....KO by 11

1957

Mar. 6—Kildo Martinez, Ensenada.....W 10
Apr. 6—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City .....KO by 7

KID SIXTO

(Sixto Rodriguez)

San Anselmo, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1956

June 14—Ted Juarez, San Francisco....KO 3
Aug. 16—Billy Ricks, San Francisco....W 4
Oct. 9—Andy Domebo, San Jose.....W 6
Oct. 23—Andy Domebo, San Jose.....W 6
Nov. 13—Billy Ricks, San Jose.....KO 3

1957

Feb. 4—Joe Neal, San Jose.....D 4
Apr. 9—Joe Neal, Richmond.....W 6
June 4—Ted Martin, Richmond.....W 6
Aug. 1—Joe Louis III, Richmond.....W 6
Aug. 26—Joe Neal, San Francisco.....W 6
Sept. 26—Chuck Collins, Richmond....KO 5
Oct. 8—Jim Fisher, Richmond.....W 6
Nov. 5—Herschel Bailey, San Jose....KO 2
Nov. 13—Tommy Villa, San Francisco..W 6
Dec. 3—Tommy Villa, Richmond .....W 6

JIMMY SLADE

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

Born, August 14, 1926, Norfolk, Va.

1949

July 25—Joe Lindsay, Springfield...KO by 3
Aug. 11—Grant Hodges, New York.....W 8
Sept. 1—Grant Hodges, New York.....W 8
Oct. 13—Harry Daniels, New York....KO 4
Nov. 7—Freddy Fiducia, Providence....W 8
Nov. 17—Jack Porter, Brooklyn.....D 6
Dec. 8—Joe Lindsay, New York.....L 10

1950

Apr. 10—Mickey Carter, Prov.....W Dis. 7
May 18—Lee Baldwin, New York .....W 6
June 2—Doc Williams, No. Adams.....W 10
June 22—Chubby Wright, No. Adams....W 10
July 27—Doc Williams, No. Adams.....W 10
July 31—Bert Lytell, Erie, Pa. .....W 10
Aug. 11—Ted Lowry, No. Adams .....W 10
Oct. 16—Chubby Wright, Baltimore ....W 10

1951

Feb. 9—Earl Walls, N. Y.....W 6
Apr. 9—Henry Hall, New Orleans.....D 10
June 27—Julian Keene, N. Y.....KO by 6
Dec. 4—Don Cockell, London.....KO 4

1952

Feb. 27—Archie Moore, St. Louis.....L 10
Apr. 14—Charley Lester, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 10—Yolande Pompee, London.....D 10

1953

Jan. 16—Harold Johnson, N. Y. City.....L 10
Mar. 17—Yolande Pompee, London.....L 10
July 21—Herbie Hayes, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 19—Tommy Harrison, Chicago.....D 10
Sept. 25—James J. Parker, N. Y. City.....L 10
Oct. 14—Dan Bucceroni, St. Louis.....L 10
Nov. 19—Herman Harris, Fall River...KO 4
Nov. 30—Rocky Jones, Providence.....KO 9

1954

Jan. 29—Harold Johnson, New York.....L 10
Feb. 17—Clarence Henry, Washington...W 10
Apr. 26—Tommy Jackson, Brooklyn....W 10
Nov. 5—Bob Baker, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 19—Floyd Patterson, New York.....L 8

1955

Jan. 17—Earl Walls, Toronto .....L 10
Mar. 14—Bob Biehler, Rochester .....W 8
May 10—Paul Andrews, Buffalo .....L 10
June 27—Tommy Jackson, New York ....L 10
Sept. 3—Yvon Durelle, Glace Bay ....KO 7
Sept. 19—Archie McBride, New York....W 10
Oct. 28—Tommy Jackson, Cleveland....W 10
Dec. 8—Floyd Patterson, Los Ang..KO by 7

1956

July 16—Wayne Bethea, New York.....L 10

1957

Oct. 7—Jerry Luedee, New York.....W 10
Nov. 26—Orville Pitts, Milwaukee.....W 10

OTHO SLIGAR

Houston, Texas, Lightweight

1952

Nov. 11—Kid Henry, Houston.....D 4
Nov. 25—Kid Henry, Houston.....L 6
Dec. 9—Roger Trevino, Houston.....L 4
Dec. 23—Lorenzo Garcia, Houston.....L 4
Dec. 30—Lorenzo Garcia, Houston.....D 4

1953

Jan. 6—Jimmy Kinnard, Houston.....W 4
Feb. 3—Lorenzo Garcia, Houston.....L 6
Mar. 31—Joe Valdez, Houston.....W 4
Apr. 6—Joe Felan, Corpus Christie..KO by 4
Apr. 28—Terry Smith, Houston.....L 6
May 5—Joe Herrera, San Antonio.....L 6
May 20—Al Perry, Houston.....KO 1
May 26—Manuel Escamilla, Houston.....L 4
July 7—Roger Trevino, Houston.....W 5
July 14—Roger Trevino, Houston.....W 4
July 21—Terry Smith, Houston.....W 5
July 28—Kid Henry, Houston.....W 5
Aug. 4—Kid Henry, Houston.....L 5
Aug. 25—Roger Trevino, Houston.....L 5
Oct. 6—Burt Kinney, Houston.....L 4
Oct. 20—Gallito Gonzales, San Antonio .....KO by 4
Nov. 3—Gallito Gonzales, Houston....KO 5
Nov. 17—Paul Valdes, Houston.....KO 5
Dec. 1—George Easterling, Houston.....L 5
Dec. 8—George Easterling, Houston.....D 6
Dec. 29—George Easterling, Houston....W 10

1954

Jan. 12—Vince Bonomo, Galveston.....W 6
Feb. 2—Andy Maes, Los Angeles.....W 4
Feb. 9—Bobby Garcia, Los Angeles....W 4
Feb. 16—Tommy Chalk, Los Angeles....W 4
Feb. 23—Johnny Novella, Los Angeles...W 6
Mar. 9—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles.....L 10
Apr. 1—Joe Vazquez, Houston.....W 10

1955-1956

(Inactive)

1957

Aug. 5—Floyd East, Beaumont.....L 10
Aug. 15—Guy Sumlin, Mobile.....L 8
Sept. 30—Jesse Gutierrez, Beaumont....W 8

ARTURO SMITH
Panama Featherweight

1957

Apr. 21—Basilio Williams, Colon.....W 4
June 2—Victor Smith, Colon.....W 4
June 16—Valentin Brown, Colon.....W 4
Aug. 25—Tommy Gomez, Colon.....KO 2
Sept. 15—Salvador Molina, Panama....KO 2
Oct. 20—Robert Murillo, Colon .....L 6
Dec. 15—Vicente Worrell, Panama City .....KO by 4

BUNNY SMITH
Kansas City, Mo., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 13—George Battles, Kansas City..KO 2
Apr. 19—Johnny Rios, Joplin.....W 4
Apr. 23—Johnny Rice, Wichita.....KO 4

CALVIN SMITH
Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

(Previous record on page 611, 1954 book)

1955

Apr. 28—Marvin Hickman, Phila. .....KO 6
May 3—Billy O'Connor, Bristol .....KO 6

1956

May 31—Jim Howard, Philadelphia....KO 2
June 28—Frank Alotta, Philadelphia.....W 8
July 19—George Collins, Philadelphia.KO 8
Sept. 6—Brown Lee, Philadelphia.....W 8
Nov. 12—Jake Josato, Philadelphia.....L 6

1957

May 21—Billy Lynch, Hartford.....L 10
Sept. 18—Boland Abrams, Atlantic City .....KO by 5

CHARLES (TOMBSTONE) SMITH
Los Angeles, Cal., Welterweight

Born, April 1, 1933, Waco, Texas.

1954

Apr. 20—Danny Perez, Los Angeles.KO by 3
June 21—Jiggs Reed, Los Angeles.....W 6
June 26—Larry Maldonado, Hollywood...W 4

CHARLEY (TOMBSTONE) SMITH, Los Angeles, Calif.

Aug. 2—Sonny Gill, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Aug. 13—Charley Sawyer, San Diego .....KO by 9
Sept. 14—W. C. Cage, Seattle.....W 8
Nov. 1—Johnny Wells, Los Angeles....KO 1
Nov. 29—Johnny Houston, Los Angeles...W 6
Dec. 6—Neal Rivers, Los Angeles..KO by 5

1955

Feb. 5—Jimmy Hayes, Hollywood ....KO 5
Mar. 3—Joe Cardenas, Los Angeles ....W 6
Mar. 24—Johnny Houston, Los Angeles.KO 6
May 26—Sonny Gill, Los Angeles .....W 10
Oct. 6—Dave Cervantes, Los Angeles.KO 7

1956

Jan. 5—Woody Winslow, Los Angeles..W 10
Jan. 12—Giancarlo Garbelli, Los Ang..KO 7
Apr. 26—Jimmy King, Los Angeles....KO 3
May 24—Danny Perez, Los Angeles....KO 6
June 14—Charley Sawyer, Los Ang.....W 12
Sept. 20—Dave Johnson, Los Angeles....W 12
Nov. 1—Hank Davis, Los Angeles....KO 9
Nov. 10—Timmie Jefferson, Hollywood.KO 3

1957

Jan. 5—Al Williams, Hollywood.....W 10
Jan. 24—Don Jordan, Los Angeles.....W 12
(Won California State Welterweight Title)
Mar. 7—Joe Miceli, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 25—Barry Allison, Hollywood....KO 3
July 13—Marcel Pigou, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 29—Charley Joseph, Los Angeles...L 10
Dec. 14—Giacario Garbelli, Milan .....L 10

CHARLIE SMITH
Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1954

Aug. 24—Ray Farmer, Detroit.....W 4
Sept. 7—Ray Farmer, Detroit.....W 4
Oct. 26—Napoleon Ludy, Detroit.....KO 1
Dec. 9—Bobby Scanlon, Erie .....KO by 4

1955

Aug. 16—Larry McCartney, Detroit .....D 5
Oct. 7—Jimmy Sparks, Detroit .....KO 4
Nov. 1—Don Mason, Milwaukee...KO by 4

1956

Apr. 11—Chet Wiley, Detroit.....KO 3
Apr. 20—Solomon Boysaw, Cleveland .....KO by 3
June 2—Chuck Taylor, Detroit.....W 6
Sept. 21—John Barns, Detroit.....W 4

1957

June 6—Wayman Dawson, Arnold..KO by 4

EDWARD SMITH
Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

1949

Sept. 30—Don Rocco, Chicago .....KO 3
Oct. 14—Jerry Dwain, Chicago .....KO 1
Dec. 26—Jim Riley, Chicago .....KO 2

1950

Jan. 16—Joe Smith, Chicago .....KO 3
May 31—Henry Henderson, Chicago ....L 5
June 12—Danny Robinson, Chicago .....W 5
July 18—Jack Fox, Chicago .....KO 3
July 24—Lloyd Triplett, Chicago .....W 5
Oct. 18—Allie Gronik, Chicago .....W 6

1951

Apr. 11—Charley Cotton, Chicago.....L 6
May 5—Jimmy Cousins, Indianapolis...W 6
May 7—Bobby Daniels, Hibbing, Minn..W 8
May 21—Gene Burton, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 5—Lester Felton, Detroit.....L 10

1952

Feb. 6—Moses Ward, Detroit.....L 8
Feb. 19—Sylvester Perkins, Chicago....L 8
Mar. 19—Ronnie Delaney, Cleveland KO by 10

1953

Nov. 4—Bob Reed, Detroit.....W 6
Dec. 2—Jimmy Palmer, Detroit.....W 6
Dec. 15—Ray Young, Toledo.....KO 2
Dec. 19—Cassel Tate, Syracuse.....KO 1

1954

Feb. 3—Gordon Wallace, Detroit.....W 6
Mar. 27—Jimmy Paul, Syracuse.....W 6
Dec. 22—Sherman Williams, Detroit....KO 2

1955

Jan. 5—Joe Shaw, Detroit ----------W 6
May 18—Bobby Moore, Detroit ---------W 10
Aug. 16—Leffie Walker Detroit -------KO 2

1956

Apr. 14—George Boddie, Detroit--------W 6
Apr. 28—Artie Towne, Detroit---------W 10
July 25—Curtis Coles, Chicago---------KO 4
Nov. 28—Clarence Harbin, Milwaukee--W 6

1957

Feb. 16—Al Williams, Hollywood-------W 10
Mar. 13—Dalfus Brown, Chicago--------W 6

ERNIE SMITH

Dearborn, Ohio, Middleweight

1954

Dec. 9—Mike Pinelli, Erie ----------W 1
Dec. 17—Billy Holderman, Phila. -----KO 4

1955

Jan. 21—Nat Poole Philadelphia --KO by 1
Mar. 28—Fritzie McKinney Pittsburgh-KO 2
Apr. 8—Cloyd Ketcherside, St. Louis ---W 4
May 5—Arley Seifer, Pittsburgh -------L 6
Aug. 31—Mickey Savage, Cleveland -----L 4

1956

Mar. 6—Arley Seifer, Pittsburgh-------W 6
Apr. 2—Wilf Greaves, Pittsburgh--KO by 4
Nov. 10—Joe Gray, Detroit----------L 8

1957

Feb. 18—Clarence Cook, Monroe--------W 10
Mar. 13—Joe Pryor, Chicago----------KO 4
May 29—Rudy Ellis, Chicago----------W 6
July 10—Clarence Harbin, Chicago----KO 3
Aug. 21—Bill Tate, Chicago----------W 6
Aug. 27—Herbie Rodriguez, New Orleans ----------KO by 8
Dec. 4—Rudy Ellis, Chicago ----------L 4
Dec. 17—Clarence Cook, Toledo ---------L 10

GENE SMITH

Washington, D. C. Featherweight

(Previous Record on page 677-8 1956 Ring Record Book.)

1957

Apr. 26—Wally Livingston, Washington-L 8
Nov. 8—Saxey Robinson, Washington-KO 3

HAROLD SMITH

Washington, D. C., Lightweight

1954

Mar. 16—Ike Wilson, Washington-------KO 1
Mar. 30—Tommy Curtis, Washington---KO 1
June 30—Billy Hill, Washington--------KO 3
Sept. 17—Bob O'Harmon, Washington---KO 2
Oct. 12—Charley Diggs, Washington---KO 2
Oct. 19—Dave Walker, Washington----KO 1
Nov. 2—Ike Long, Washington---------KO 1
Dec. 13—Bobby Davis, Brooklyn---------W 4

1955

Mar. 15—Billy Shelton, Washington ----KO 2
Apr. 5—Filberto Osario, Washington---NC 1
May 24—Jimmy Cooper, Wash. ----KO by 9
Oct. 21—Miguel Berrios, New York -----L 6

1956

June 18—Al Hunter, New York---------KO 4
July 9—Nicki Gadson, New York-------L 6
Nov. 2—Stoney Parker, Washington--KO 1
Nov. 12—Benny Artist, New York------W 6
Dec. 17—Charley Douglas, New York----L 6

1957

Mar. 4—Iggy Maldonado, New York---W 6
May 13—Charley Douglas, New York----L 6
May 24—Tommy Roberts, New York ----------KO by 5
Oct. 4—Jimmy Cooper, Washington--KO 4
Nov. 11—Leroy Grant, New York-------W 6

HARRY (FLOYD) SMITH

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

Born, August 23, 1933, Donville, Va.

1957

Mar. 1—Bobby Jackson, New York---KO 4
Mar. 18—Chico Valez, New York--------W 6
June 17—Leroy Grant, Jersey City------W 6

LEROY (ROY) SMITH

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

May 4—Tom Simms, Hollywood---KO by 2
May 25—Lupe Estrada, Hollywood----KO 2
June 29—Puggy Jones, Hollywood-------L 4
Oct. 5—Ron Peterson, Hollywood------L 4
Oct. 26—Puggy Jones, Hollywood-------L 4
Dec. 6—Alfred Burton, San Diego -----W 4

OTTO SMITH

Elizabeth, N. J., Middleweight

1955

Mar. 29—Buster Oliver, Trenton---------W 4
Dec. 12—Eddie Demars, New Haven KO by 4

1956

Mar. 5—Tony Santiago, New York------L 4
July 10—Don Webber, Boston---------KO 4

1957

Jan. 7—Danny Stone, Providence------L 6
Apr. 1—Cisco Halley, Providence------W 6
Nov. 15—Joe Fusco, New York---------L 4
Dec. 16—Tony Santiago, New York ----W 4

PAUL SMITH

Denver, Colo., Lightweight

1953

May 20—Joe Moreno, Pueblo----------W 4
Aug. 24—Gene Johnson, Newark---------D 4
Sept. 17—Nick Gadson, Newark-----KO by 3

1954

Apr. 29—Don Ernsten, Denver----------KO 3
Nov. 1—Freddy Bravo, Denver----------W 6
Nov. 23—Auburn Copeland, Denver------L 8
Dec. 2—Cecil Schoonmaker, Pueblo-----L 8

1955

May 29—Bobby Satchell, Reno --------KO 4
June 18—Davey Lee, Reno ----------W 8
Aug. 11—Bobby Satchell, Salt Lake ----W 6
Nov. 28—Corky Gonzales, Denver-------L 10

1956

Oct. 3—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach------L 6
Oct. 6—Ray Estepa, Miami ----------L 8
Oct. 30—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach------L 8

1957

Feb. 5—Cesar Morales, Miami Beach---W 6
Feb. 26—John Tombley, Miami Beach--W 8
Apr. 9—Cesar Morales, Miami Beach---W 8
Apr. 23—Paul Jorgensen, Port Arthur--L 10
Apr. 29—Ray Riojas, Galveston--------KO 4
Sept. 10—Jake Sanchez, Denver-----KO by 7
Nov. 5—Joe Parks, Denver----------L 6
Dec. 17—Benny Montoya, Colorado Springs ----------L 6

RUDY SMITH

Phoenix, Ariz., Middleweight

1957

Sept. 12—Coke McClinton, Los Angeles-W 4
Sept. 17—Buck Bellamy, Phoenix-------L 4
Oct. 29—Jerry Reece, Phoenix--------KO 4
Nov. 21—Charley Austin, Phoenix-------L 4

TONY SMITH

San Ysidro, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Apr. 18—Babe Ortiz, Yuma---------KO by 2
Aug. 12—Ruben Gonzales, Tijuana-----NC 7
Oct. 19—Babe Escalante, Obregon-----KO 3

VICTOR SMITH

Panama Featherweight

1957

Feb. 24—Basilio Williams, Colon--------L 4
June 2—Arturo Smith, Colon----------L 4
Sept. 15—Basilio Williams, Panama City L 4
Oct. 27—German Fenge, Colon-----KO by 4

JOE SMYER

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1955

Oct. 29—Al Gariby, Hollywood----------W 4
Nov. 3—Tony Mesa, Los Angeles------KO 3
Nov. 12—Rudy Mendoza, Hollywood-----L 4
Nov. 22—Jesse Resendez, Hollywood ----------KO by 3

1956

Jan. 7—Rudy Mendoza, Hollywood-----L 4
Jan. 16—Mel Ferguson, San Diego-------D 4

Jan. 23—Lloyd Fowler, San Diego.....W 4
Feb. 4—Paul Baker, Hollywood.....L 4
Apr. 28—Benny Robledo, Hollywood...KO 4
May 14—Ernesto Figueroa, Juarez.....L 10
May 26—Jimmy Hornsby, Hollywood .....KO by 2
June 30—Babe Antunez, Hollywood.....L 4
July 14—Art Lopez, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 29—Art Lopez, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Sept. 1—Royal Joiner, Hollywood.....KO 1
Oct. 6—Jesse Jones, Hollywood.....L 4
Oct. 13—Paul Baker, Hollywood...KO by 5
Nov. 3—Jess Resendez, Hollywood.....W 6
Dec. 8—Questa Walker, Hollywood.....L 4
Dec. 13—Questa Walker, Los Angeles...W 4
Dec. 15—Questa Walker, Hollywood.....L 4
Dec. 22—Amado Martinez, Hollywood...L 4

1957

Jan. 3—Jimmy Feaster, Los Angeles..D 4
Jan. 17—Joe Chavez, Los Angeles.....W 6
Jan. 28—Joe Chavez, Los Angeles.....D 6
Feb. 7—Martin Coscino, Los Angeles...L 6
Mar. 2—Frankie Belma, Hollywood.....L 4
Mar. 11—Charlie Rogers, San Diego.....L 4
Mar. 14—Jimmy Feaster, Los Angeles..D 4
Mar. 23—Jimmy Jackson, Hollywood .....KO by 3
Apr. 30—Charlie Rogers, Hollywood....W 4
June 15—Willard Nelson, Hollywood.....L 6
Aug. 4—Baby Vasquez, Acapulco..KO by 7

BOBBY SOARES

(Bob West)

Providence, R. I., Featherweight

1954

Mar. 30—Vinnie Ricco, Hartford.....L 6
Apr. 29—Hughie O'Rourke, Worcester....L 6
May 10—Young Willis, Providence.....W 4
Aug. 30—Billy Murphy, Boston.....L 4
Nov. 11—Joe Duso, Worcester.....W 4
Nov. 15—Young Langlois, Providence....L 4
Nov. 19—Bobby Sasso, Waterbury.....W 4
Nov. 23—Nick DeVanno, Holyoke.....L 4
Nov. 29—Frankie Silva, Providence...KO 4
Dec. 2—Billy Fitzgerald, Worcester...KO 3

1955

Jan. 6—Phil Molea, Worcester .....KO 2
Jan. 17—Young Willis, Providence ..KO by 1
Mar. 8—Young Willis, Providence .....W 4
Mar. 21—Charlie Veloza, Providence..KO 2
Mar. 22—Artie Lupo, Holyoke .....L 4
Apr. 25—Young Willis, Providence .....W 4
May 9—Paul Lee, Brockton .....W 6
Sept. 12—Tommy Shea, Brockton .....W 4
Oct. 10—Clint Brown, Brockton .....KO 3
Oct. 18—Charley DeBow, Holyoke.....L 6
Nov. 21—Leroy Jones, Brockton.....L 6
Nov. 28—Artie Lupo, Providence.....KO 4

1956

Apr. 2—Paddy Read, Providence.....KO 4
Sept. 20—George Wells, Worcester.....KO 3
Oct. 1—Jackie Spurgeon, Holyoke.....W 6
Oct. 15—Ramon LaBoy, Holyoke.....W 6

1957

Jan. 28—Merrill Olmstead, Holyoke KO by 3
Mar. 12—Leroy Jones, Lowell.....L 6
Mar. 25—Ray McNeil, Holyoke.....W 6
Apr. 1—Ray McNeil, Holyoke.....L 6
Apr. 11—Leroy Jones, Revere.....L 6
May 2—Bobby Elm, Revere.....KO 3
May 16—Richie Graham, Revere.....KO 5
May 21—Jimmy Kelly, Lowell.....L 6
June 27—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....D 8
July 2—Buddy Daye, Halifax.....KO 4
Aug. 23—Richie Howard, Summerside..L 10
Oct. 31—Pat McCarthy, Revere.....L 8
Nov. 26—Jimmy Kelly, Boston.....L 8
Dec. 17—Artie Lupo, Boston .....L 8

ANDY SOLIS

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Feb. 23—Clem LaCava, Hollywood.....L 4
Mar. 16—Steve Limon, Hollywood.....L 4
Mar. 30—Danny Dugan, Hollywood.....D 1
May 4—Joe Tarin, Hollywood.....L 4
June 8—Danny Dugan, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 31—Red Emory, Hollywood.....KO 1
Oct. 22—Jimmy Mitchell, Los Angeles..L 4
Nov. 16—Joe Armstrong, Hollywood.....L 4

JORGE SOLIS

Mexican Featherweight

1957

Apr. 23—Chino Gomez, Juarez.....D 6
June 18—Agustin Contreras, Torreon .....KO by 2
Sept. 26—Raul Olmos, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 4
Oct. 17—Salvador Chong, Gomez-Palacio L 4

RAUL SOLIS

Yucatan, Mexico, Lightweight

Born in Merida, Yucatan, April 24, 1930.

1946

—Ariel Erosa, Merida.....W 3
—Francisco Dorantes, Merida....W 3
—Santiago Gonzalez, Merida....KO 1

1947

—Carlos Caamal, Merida.....W 3
—Antonio Povedano, Merida....KO 1
Feb. 12—Luis Castro, Merida.....W 4
Feb. 26—Torito de Campeche, Merida...W 4
Mar. 12—Joe Novelo, Merida.....W 4
Mar. 26—Joe Caamal, Merida.....W 6
Apr. 16—Mudito Jimenez, Merida.....W 6
May 7—Joe Caamal, Merida.....W 6
July 12—Tode de la Rosa, Veracruz....KO 1
Oct. 1—Jose Pinelo, Merida.....W 6
Oct. 22—Joe Novelo, Merida .....W 6
Nov. 7—Antonio Rosado, Merida.....KO 4

1948

Jan. 23—Kid Aztequita, Merida.....KO 4
Feb. 18—Jorge Lazo, Merida.....KO 8
Mar. 3—Antonio Franco, Merida.....KO 2
(Won Yucatan Flyweight Title)
Apr. 7—Lorenzo Herrera, Merida.....KO 2
Apr. 21—Antonio Rosado, Merida.....KO 5
May 5—Victor Manuel Gomez, Merida.KO 6
June 2—Mario Sandoval, Merida.....D 10
June 16—Mario Sandoval, Merida.....NC 9
Aug. 6—Indio Lopez, Tampico.....L 10
Aug. 13—Monito Flores, Tampico.....L 10
Sept. 3—Luis Adame, Mexico City.....KO 5
Sept. 24—Monito Flores, Mexico City.....L 12
(Mexican Flyweight Championship)
Oct. 22—Jorge Lazo, Merida.....W 10
Nov. 19—Baby Magos, Tampico.....W 10

1949

Feb. 26—Luis Gamboa, Cuernavaca.KO by 6
Mar. 12—Baby Siki, Cuernavaca.....L 10
Apr. 15—Yuyin Castrejon, Acapulco.....L 10
Apr. 29—Luis Reyes, Mexico City.....KO 2
May 15—Baby Couary, Vera Cruz.....L 10
June 1—Baby Cruz, Merida.....L 10
June 8—Rubi Ramirez, Merida.....KO 5
July 13—Monito Flores, Mexico City....W 12
(Mexican Flyweight Championship)
Oct. 3—Chilaca Escalona, Mexicali.....D 10
Oct. 8—Baby Mickey, Hermosillo.....D 10
Oct. 29—Monito Flores, Mexico City.LDis. 10
(Mexican Flyweight Championship)
Nov. 23—Luis Gamboa, Mexico City....KO 3
Nov. 30—Gallito Jimenez, San Luis Potosi .....W 10
Dec. 3—Pulga Herrera, Guadalajara....W 10

1950

Apr. 20—Antonio Rosado, Tizimin.....KO 7
June 8—Jesus Alonso, Tampico.....D 10
June 15—Otilio Galvan, Reynosa.....W 10
July 5—Angel Iglesias, Mexico City....D 10
Aug. 10—Angel Iglesias, Mexico City...KO 2
Aug. 17—Jose Lopez, Toluca.....KO 7
Sept. 16—Beto Couary, Veracruz.....W 10
Sept. 20—Otilio Galvan, Saltillo.....L 10
Oct. 30—Otilio Galvan, Saltillo.....KO 5
Nov. 25—Pulga Herrera, Guadalajara.....L 12
(Mexican Flyweight Championship)
Dec. 14—Kid Campeche, Campeche.....W 10

1951

Apr. 7—Baby Rivera, Mexico City....KO 2
May 5—Edel Ojeda, Mexico City...KO by 8
July 28—Yuyin Castrejon, Acapulco.KO by 2
Aug. 17—Otilio Galvan, Matamoros.....W 10
Aug. 31—Pulga Herrera, Matamoros....KO 2
Sept. 4—Kid Anahuac, Matamoros..KO by 3
Oct. 17—Otilio Galvan, Mexico City.....L 12
(Mexican Flyweight Championship)
Nov. 14—Manuel Ordonez, Merida.....LF 2

Nov. 28—Victor Manuel Quijano, Merida_W 10
Dec. 19—Manuel Ordonez, Yucatan_____KO 3

1952

Jan. 2—Kid Bururu, Merida_____KO 3
Apr. 14—Babalu Novelo, Merida_____KO 2
May 8—Luis Castillo, Merida_____KO by 3
July 3—Edel Ojeda, Merida_____KO by 1
Sept. 21—Fili Nava, Matamoros_____D 10
Oct. 4—Genaro Serafin, Matamoros____W 10
Nov. 4—Jorge Manjarrez, Matamoros___W 10
Dec. 1—Emilio de la Rosa, Culiacan____W 10

1953

Jan. 3—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City__KO 3
Jan. 28—Angel Iglesias, Puebla_____KO 2
Feb. 11—Zapatero Flores, Puebla_____KO 4
Mar. 4—Zapatero Flores, Puebla_____KO 8
Mar. 14—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City_L 10
Apr. 29—Chebo de la Torre, Puebla_____D 10
July 29—Beto Couary, Mexico City_____L 10
Sept. 9—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico City _____KO by 6
Oct. 7—Roberto Razo, Mexico City____KO 6
Oct. 17—Luis Villa, Mexico City_____W 10
Oct. 23—Miguel Burciaga, Mexicali_____D 10
Nov. 18—Trini Ruiz, Mexico_____W 10
Nov. 28—Panchito Gonzales, Durango__ W 10
Dec. 12—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City____KO by 2

1954

Feb. 20—Aristeo Serrano, Acapulco_____KO 6
Mar. 13—Jose Lopez, Mexico City_____L 10
Mar. 21—Baby Ruiz, Mueva Rosita_____L 10
Apr. 30—Zapatero Flores, Puebla_____W 10
May 22—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico City _____KO by 7
July 31—Beto Couary, Mexico City_____W 10
Aug. 14—Luis Villa, Mexico City_____W 10
Sept. 26—Babe Rivera, Mexico City_____KO 2
Oct. 8—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon____D 10
Dec. 1—Lucio Torres, Orizaba_____W 10

1955

Feb. 12—Jose Lopez, Mexico City ___KO by 8
Mar. 13—Rogelio Saucedo, Saltillo___KO by 7
Apr. 30—Baby Face Gutierrez, Acapulco _____KO 8
July 16—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City _____KO by 3
Sept. 3—Baby Couray, Minatitlan___KO by 6
Oct. 8—Manolo Aguilar, Merida_____W 10
Oct. 19—Yuyin Trejo, Merida_____W 10

1956

Mar. 15—Rodolfo Juarez, Pachuca_____KO 4
Apr. 14—Kid Anahuac, Monterrey__KO by 6
May 17—Genaro Serafin, Puebla_____L 10
Aug. 4—Enrique de la Cruz, Acapulco_KO 2
Aug. 29—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City_____L 10
Sept. 19—Bombon Kiriz, Mexico City___KO 3
Oct. 20—Joaquin Carrillo, Acapulco_____L 10
Oct. 20—Joaquin Carrillo, Acapulco____L 10
Nov. 3—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City _____KO by 5

1957

Jan. 23—Jose Paredes, Mexico City KO by 4
July 11—Kid Aztequita, Matamoros_KO by 8

"KILLER" SOLOMON

Jamaica, B.W.I., Bantamweight

1957

Jan. 5—Frank Orrett, Kingston_____W 4
Feb. 2—Hurricane Grant, Kingston____W 4
Apr. 20—Teddy Matthews, Kingston_____L 6

TERRY SORRELS

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1956

Aug. 14—Kenny Yates, Los Angeles_____W 4
Sept. 1—Corrie Holloway, Hollywood___L 4
Sept. 6—Willie Pope, Los Angeles_____KO 1
Sept. 29—Eddie Cato, Hollywood_____L 4
Oct. 6—Corrie Holloway, Hollywood___L 4

1957

Feb. 14—Bob Herman, Los Angeles_____L 4
Feb. 16—John Hobart, Hollywood_____L 4
Sept. 19—Norman Letcher, Los Angeles_L 4
Dec. 6—Otis Fuller, Diego _____L 4

FELIPE SOSA

La Laguna, Mexico, Featherweight

1952

Apr. 27—Domingo Andrade, Torreon_____L 4
June 3—Lucio Hidalgo, Torreon_____W 4
June 24—Pio Pineda, Torreon_____W 4
July 8—Mauro del Rio, Torreon_____KO 4
July 15—Mauro Martinez, Torreon_____W 4
July 29—Pablo Mendoza, Torreon_____KO 3
Aug. 2—Dimas Espinoza, San Pedro_____L 6
Aug. 5—Azquitar Rangel, Torreon_____KO 2
Aug. 12—Dimas Espinoza, Torreon_____KO 5
Sept. 2—Emilio Orta, Torreon_____KO 2
Sept. 23—Gildo Acuna, Torreon_____KO 4
Oct. 5—Gildo Acuna, Torreon_____KO 5
Oct. 21—Ray Majia, Torreon_____W 6
Nov. 18—Luis Vazquez, Torreon_____W 6
Dec. 9—Raton Perez, Torreon_____W 6

1953

Jan. 20—Rafael Vazquez, Torreon_____KO 6
Feb. 10—Jesus Valenzuela, Torreon_____W 6
Feb. 24—Leandro Garcia, Torreon___KO by 4
Mar. 7—Dimas Espinoa, San Pedro____KO 4
Mar. 10—Pedro Pino, Torreon_____W 6
Apr. 14—Kid Flores, Torreon_____KO 4
Apr. 21—Pedro Pina, Torreon_____W 6
June 11—Romo Cortes, Torreon_____KO 8
Aug. 4—Ray Majia, Torreon_____L 8
Oct. 14—Ray Majia, San Pedro_____D 8
Oct. 23—Manolo Ramirez, Torreon_____W 10
Nov. 13—Sapito Jiminez, Torreon_____KO 4

1954

Jan. 1—Manuel Luna, Torreon_____W 10
Jan. 29—Manuel Luna, Torreon_____W 10
Mar. 9—Manuel Luna, Torreon_____L 10
Mar. 26—Transito Ramirez, Torreon_____L 10
Apr. 23—Tony Padilla, Torreon_____KO 5
May 29—Baudilto Martinez, Chavez____KO 6
June 12—Pedro Pina, Chavez_____KO by 1
June 19—Baudilto Martinez, Chavez_____W 10
July 13—Ray Mejia, Torreon_____KO 6
Aug. 3—Zurdo Mendoza, Torreon_____D 10
Aug. 18—Zurdo Mendoza, Torreon_____L 10
Aug. 24—Luis Olivas, Durango_____KO 5
Sept. 14—Transito Ramirez, Torreon____KO 9
Oct. 20—Hector Garcia, Torreon_____W 10
Nov. 20—Enrique Espinosa, Chavez_____KO 3

1955

Feb. 1—Raul Sanchez, Torreon _____KO 3
Mar. 1—Memo Martinez, Torreon _____KO 2
Mar. 22—Oscar Torres, Torreon _____W 10
Apr. 21—Roberto Ramirez, Laguna_W. Dis. 5
June 9—Victor Quijano, Laguna _____L 10
July 30—Babe Serrano, Aguascalientes__W 10
Sept. 17—Luis Covarrubias, Mex. City__KO 6
Oct. 5—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City_L 10
Oct. 27—Luis Castillo, Palacio_____W 10
Nov. 17—Kid Anahuac, Laguna ____KO by 3

1956

Jan. 28—Memo Martinez, Monterrey__KO 2
Feb. 2—Martin Vazquez, Torreon_____W 10
Mar. 8—Ernesto Figueroa, Gomez-Palacio _____KO by 6
Apr. 7—Angel Guerrero, Monterrey____L 10
Apr. 29—Jess Gutierrez, Piedras Negras _____W 10
May 26—Joaquin Carrillo, Monterrey____L 10
July 16—Ray DeLeon, Juarez_____L 10
Oct. 24—Chuy Macias, Torreon_____KO 6
Oct. 31—Jesse Mendoza, Torreon_____KO 5
Nov. 14—Felipe Tostado, Torreon_____W 10

1957

Jan. 30—Joe Cantu, Torreon_____W 10
Feb. 13—Joe Tinoco, Torreon_____KO 3
Feb. 27—Angel Guerrero, Torreon_____L 10
Mar. 23—Joe Cantu, Monterrey_____L 10
Apr. 27—Raul Rivera, Monterrey_____W 10
May 31—Lalo Camarena, Tampico__KO by 9
June 28—Zorrito Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio _____D 10
Aug. 1—Luis Contreras, Gomez-Palacio L 10
Sept. 21—David Camacho, Monterrey____L 10
Nov. 1—Kid Aztequita, Matamoros_____L 10
Nov. 12—Cachorro Meza, Torreon_____W 10

PABLO SOSA

Argentina Flyweight

Born, January 21, 1930.

1954

Mar. 12—Pascual Perez, Catamarca_KO by 5
Mar. 24—Pascual Perez, Buenos Aires _____KO by 2
Apr. 22—Robert Castro, Buenos Aires _____KO by 4

June 12—Pascual Perez, Comodoro Rivadavia ---KO by 9
—Eduardo Lliuzzi, Comodoro Rivadavia --------W 8
—Francisco Calvano, Buenos Aires ----------L 10
—Francisco Calvano, Buenos Aires ----------L 8
Sept. 13—Alberto Barenghi, Buenos Aires ----------L 4
—German Pardo, Santiago de Chile-------KO by 7
Oct. 2—Robert Castro, San Juan--KO by 5
Dec. 22—Alberto Barenghi, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 7

1955

Feb. 11—Alberto Barenghi, Martinez ----------KO by 7
—Francisco Calvano, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 9

1956

—Marcelo Quiroga, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 4
—Wlademiro Torres, Montevideo ----------KO by 2
—Wlademiro Torres, Montevideo ----------L 6
June 15—Pascual Perez, Martinez ----------KO by 4
—Horacio Accavallo, Martinez ----------KO by 3

1957

Aug. 24—Pascual Perez, Tandil-----KO by 3

RAMON SOSA

Juarez, Mexico, Featherweight

1957

Apr. 13—Mike Ayala, Deming----------W 4
June 11—Alfonso Mendoza, Juarez------L 6
July 9—Manny Elias, Phoenix----------L 6

URBIOTA SOSA

Argentina Flyweight

1957

Aug. 6—Pascual Perez, Santa Fe--KO by 4

ALBERTO SOTO

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1957

Jan. 19—Nicholas Barba, Mexico City--L 4
Mar. 16—Bernardo de la Cruz, Mexico City ----------W 4
May 1—Heriberto Saucedo, Mexico City ----------L 6

PEDRO SOTO

Mexican Lightweight

1956

June 13—Jose Arguelles, Mexico City----L 10
July 14—Manuel Mendoza, Monterrey---L 10
July 25—Rafael Camacho, Mex. City---KO 5
Aug. 11—Marcelino Pena, Mexico City---L 10
Sept. 8—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City ----------KO by 8

1957

Apr. 20—Luis Buendia, Mexico City KO by 2
June 1—Vicente Leonardo, Mex. City---L 8

RAMON (GREGORY) SOTO

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

1956

Apr. 30—Primo Areliano, New York-----L 4
May 24—Primo Areliano, New York-----L 4
Sept. 24—Johnny Gallazo, New York---KO 2
Nov. 9—Tommy Kelly, New York-------W 4

1957

June 11—Jimmy Kelly, Boston------KO by 2
Aug. 6—Jimmy Connors, New Bedford ----------KO by 1
Oct. 8—Kid Chick, Holyoke----------L 6
Oct. 28—Kid Chick, New York--------KO 2

BOBBY SPAETH

Topeka, Kansas, Heavyweight

(Previous record on page 547, 1952 book.)

(Inactive 1952-54)

1955

Jan. 6—Whitey Peterson, Topeka-----KO 4
Jan. 17—Frank Flood, Denver ----------W 6
Mar. 24—Oscar Pharo, Dallas ----------L 10
Apr. 14—Oscar Pharo, Dallas ----------KO 6
May 5—Ted Lowry, Dallas ----------W 10
July 8—Red Worley, Dallas----------D 10

1956

Mar. 15—Tommy Thompson, Birmingham ----------W 10

1957

May 30—Art Swiden, Dallas----------L 10

FERNANDO SPALLOTTA

Italian Middleweight

(Early Record Incomplete)

1953

Mar. 6—Aristide Dal Plaz, Rome--------L 6

1954

Feb. 25—Bruno Barnardinallo, Rome----L 6
Apr. 12—Gino Rossi, Bologna----------L 8
Oct. 27—Samuel Nunez, Caracas--------W 6
Nov. 8—Clinton Jones, Caracas-----KO by 3

1955

Feb. 7—Jose Duc, Caracas ----------KO 5
Mar. 7—Sixto Gonzalez, Caracas-----KO 4
Mar. 21—Ismael Espana, Caracas---KO by 7
May 9—Emilio Jackson, Caracas -----KO 9
June 11—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba-------L 10
Aug. 6—Emilio Jackson, Caracas -----KO 8
Dec. 3—Gus Acosta, Havana----------L 10

1956

Jan. 7—Kid Charolito, Havana---------W 10
Mar. 2—Agustin Inineraty, Havana---KO 6
Apr. 7—Julio Carreras, Havana---------L 10
June 22—Rinzi Nocero, New York-------W 8
Aug. 20—Tex Gonzales, New York-------L 10
Sept. 24—Bobby Lane, Miami-------KO by 10
Oct. 13—Ernie Durando, Paterson--KO by 7

1957

Jan. 2—Rinzi Nocero, New York------D 4
Feb. 1—Bill Tate, New York----------L 8
Mar. 29—Rinzi Nocero, New York-------W 8
May 20—Reybon Stubbs, Pittsburgh KO by 5
July 22—Andres Gonzales, Havana-----W 10
Aug. 10—Raul Tovar, Caracas---------KO 10
Sept. 20—Raul Tovar, Caracas----------L 10

AL SPARKS

Winnipeg, Man., Canada, Light Heavyweight

1956

June 22—Jerry Sorrell, Winnipeg---------W 4
Oct. 20—Jackie Headon, Edmonton------W 6
Nov. 22—Howard Lee, Winnipeg--------KO 7

1957

Apr. 24—Terry Rindal, St. Paul--------W 6
July 25—Howard Lee, St. Paul----------W 6

ARNOLD (ARNIE) SPARKS

Winnipeg, Man., Canada, Welterweight

1956

Oct. 20—Kenny Anderson, Edmonton----L 4
Nov. 22—Kenny Anderson, Winnipeg----W 4
Dec. 6—Plummer Willis, Minneapolis----L 6

1957

Apr. 24—Don Weller, St. Paul----------L 6
July 25—Don Weller, St. Paul----------W 6
Aug. 23—Don Weller, St. Paul----------L 6

JIMMY SPARKS

Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 4—Tommy Corrick, Toronto--KO by 5
Apr. 5—Jay Fuller, Detroit--------KO by 3
Oct. 11—Johnny Palmer, Detroit--------L 4

ROY SPARKS
Austin, Texas, Middleweight

1956

Nov. 1—Harry Patterson, Dallas-----KO 1

1957

Mar. 26—Lupe Alvarado, Austin-------KO 3
Apr. 8—Val Luna, Austin----------L 6
June 20—Ray Terrazas, El Paso----------L 6
Aug. 5—Eddie Brant, Dallas----------W 6
Aug. 15—Elmore Henderson, Dallas------L 4

MIKE SPARTARO
New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1951

Sept. 4—Ramon Anglero, Brooklyn----KO 2
Sept. 12—Johnny Caro, N. Y.----------KO 1
Oct. 19—Guy Langlois, N. Y.----------KO 3
Oct. 24—Rafael LaBoy, N. Y.----------W 4

1952

Jan. 4—Tony Franco, New York-------W 4
Jan. 18—Eddie Griffin, New York-------L 4
Mar. 20—Alvarado Estrada, New York---W 6
May 2—George Abarco, New York-----W 6
May 16—Eddie Griffin, New York-------D 4
Sept. 15—Monserrato Matos, Brooklyn---W 4
Sept. 26—Johnny Ramos, New York-----W 4
Oct. 17—Johnny Loretto, New York-----W 4
Oct. 24—Johnny Chorbak, New York----L 4
Nov. 7—Jimmy Ithia, New York-------KO 2
Dec. 12—Lou Martino, New York City---W 4

1953

Jan. 8—Willie Orsini, New York--------D 6
Jan. 12—Mario DeJesus, Brooklyn------W 4
Jan. 22—Ramon Anglaro, New York----W 6

1954

(In U. S. Army)

1955

Dec. 12—Felix Hernandez, New York---W 4
Dec. 26—Ira Williams, New York--------W 4

1956

Feb. 10—Al Tisi, New York----------W 6
Mar. 23—Al Tisi, New York----------W 6
Aug. 20—Joey Donovan, New York------L 6
Sept. 12—Jimmy DeMura, Syracuse------D 6
Oct. 19—Bobby Scanlon,
New York ----------KO by 6

1957

Mar. 1—Harry Bell, New York---------W 6
May 31—Bobby Jackson, New York----W 6
July 1—Richie Argo, New York--------W 6
Aug. 19—Chico·Velez, New York--------W 6

BOBBY SPEIT
(Bobby Speight)
Moncton, Canada, Welterweight

1957

Aug. 29—Bimbo Durelle, Moncton-------W 4
Oct. 10—Leonard Belliveau, Moncton---W 6
Nov. 7—Norm Cormier, Moncton-------W 4

NAT SPELLMAN
Alemeda, Calif., Middleweight

1957

Mar. 19—Rocky Fumerelle, Oakland-----L 4
May 16—Willie Lewis, Sacramento------L 6
June 4—Mel Ferguson, Richmond--KO by 4

BERNIE SPENCER
Westover, Mass., Heavyweight

1956

Mar. 13—Red Robataille, Holyoke--------L 4
Mar. 27—Walter Cronan, Holyoke-------W 4
Apr. 10—Jimmy Johnson, Holyoke------W 4
May 1—Walter Cronan, Holyoke------KO 2
May 12—Mike Gagne, Worcester-------KO 3
May 15—Joe Woods, Holyoke----------W 4
July 17—Billy Lambert,
Bridgeport ----------KO by 3
Aug. 17—Jack Flood, Norwich------KO by 3
Oct. 29—Jimmy Johnson, Holyoke-----KO 3
Nov. 12—Dennis McCann, New
Britain ----------KO by 4

1957

Mar. 25—Dennis McCann, Holyoke--KO by 2
Aug. 19—Gerry Tessier, Chicopee---KO by 3

BOB (JAMES) SPENCER
Roxbury, Mass., Welterweight

1957

Jan. 16—Benny Spinola, Boston--------W 6
Mar. 20—Prince Johnson, Boston--------L 6
May 25—Earl Mathews, Boston----------L 4
Aug. 29—Georgie Walker, Boston--------L 4

CHUCK SPIESER
Lansing, Mich., Light Heavyweight

CHARLEY (CHUCK) SPIESER
Lansing, Mich., Light Heavyweight
Born, August 22, 1929, Detroit, Mich.

1952

Sept. 17—Rufus Berry, Chicago ---------W 6
Sept. 27—Archie Logan, Detroit --------KO 1
Oct. 9—Dick Garrett, Saginaw -------KO 1
Oct. 15—Murray Bennett, Chicago ------W 6
Oct. 25—Bill Harrington, Flint --------KO 1
Nov. 12—Bobby Yore, Detroit ----------W 8

1953

Jan. 13—Frank Favaro, Grand
Rapids ----------KO by 7
Feb. 26—Art Wright, Detroit -------KO by 4
Apr. 9—Billy Fifield, Detroit ----------KO 7
Apr. 23—Frank Favaro, Detroit -------KO 3
Apr. 29—Murray Bennett, Detroit ------W 6
May 14—Lalu Sabotin, Detroit ---------W 8
June 2—Sonny Wilcox, Ft. Wayne-----KO 6

1954

(In U. S. Air Force)

1955

Apr. 14—Wilbur Dilly, Milwaukee -----KO 3
Apr. 22—Elmo Smith, Chicago ---------KO 4
May 3—Frank DeGrazio, Detroit -----KO 4
June 7—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach-KO 8
July 27—Willie Pastrano, Chicago-------L 10
Sept. 30—Willie Troy, Washington ------KO 5
Nov. 16—Paddy Young, Chicago-------KO 2

1956

Jan. 27—Willie Pastrano, Miami Beach-D 10
Apr. 11—Joey Rowan, Detroit----------KO 6
May 30—Willie Pastrano, New Orleans--L 10
Nov. 28—Willi Hoepner, Milwaukee ----KO 2

1957

Apr. 28—Tony Anthony, Detroit----KO by 3

JACKIE SPURGEON
New York, N. Y., Flyweight

1953

Oct. 10—Chuey Monoz, Hollywood-----KO 2
Nov. 7—Jack Herrera, Hollywood-------W 4
Dec. 1—Jack Herrera, San Jose---------W 6
Dec. 17—Danny Ramirez, San Jose------L 6

1954

Jan. 16—Jackie Herrera, Hollywood----W 6
Oct. 20—Frankie Campos, Hollywood----L 10

1955

Oct. 13—Pimi Barajas, Los Angeles.....L 10
Oct. 20—Pimi Barajas, Los Angeles.....L 10

1956

May 19—Jimmy Abeyta, Hollywood KO by 10
Oct. 1—Bobby Soares, Holyoke.....L 6
Oct. 29—Kid Chick, Holyoke.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 19—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....L 10
Jan. 28—Pat Supple, Quebec.....L 10
Mar. 13—Dommy Urusa, Stockton..KO by 4

RANDALL (SKEETS) STARKEY

Cumberland, Pa., Light Heavyweight

(For previous record 1949-1952, see page 556, 1953 Edition. Inactive 1953-1956.)

1957

Mar. 5—Bill Leonard, Miami Beach KO by 1
Apr. 9—Billy Leonard, Miami Beach..KO 2
Apr. 15—Amos Brown, Miami.....KO 4
July 3—Augie King, Miami Beach....KO 1
Nov. 27—John Pew, Miami Beach..KO by 1

LEO STEELE

Charlottetown, P.E.I., Canada Lightweight

1957

July 6—George Burns, Charlottetown.KO 4
Aug. 1—Peanuts Arnenault, Charlottetown .....D 4
Aug. 29—Dick Headon, Charlottetown...W 4

ROY STEELE

Charlottetown, P.E.I., Canada Middleweight

1957

May 10—Gaston Roy, Charlottetown....L 6
Aug. 29—Tony Veranis, Charlottetown..D 6
Oct. 19—Doug Odo, Stellarton.....W 8
Nov. 7—Norm Gautreau, Moncton.....L 6
Nov. 19—Tony Veranis, Boston.....L 8

GUNBOAT (GERALD) STEEVES

Boston, Mass., Middleweight

1953

Mar. 9—Ray Carpenter, Bangor.....L 4
Apr. 6—Manley Cates, Bangor.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Dick Champagne, Augusta....KO 4
Dec. 4—Richard Higgins, Bangor.....KO 3
Dec. 26—Jimmy Cook, Waterville .....W 4

1954

Apr. 17—Maurice Philbrick, Waterville..L 4
May 11—Joe Moreau, Bangor.....KO 4
June 12—Sam Cobb, Waterville.....KO 2

1955

Apr. 16—Jack Pickett, Waterville.....W 4

1956

May 14—Ray Carpenter, Bangor.....W 4
Nov. 1—Bobby Kilbreth, Lewiston.....L 6

1957

Jan. 12—Mickey White, Lewiston.....L 6
Jan. 28—Tony Veranis, Holyoke.....L 4
Feb. 14—Peter Cass, Revere .....L 4
Feb. 28—Don Preston, Revere.....W 4
Mar. 5—Walter Holman, Lowell.....L 6
Mar. 18—Eddie Chicharette, Holyoke..KO 2
Mar. 21—Tony Veranis, Revere.....KO by 3
Apr. 4—Bob Berdahl, Revere.....KO by 1
May 9—Lee Williams, Revere.....L 4
May 14—Arthur Ryan, Lowell.....L 4
Nov. 19—Blair Macomber, Bangor..KO by 5

WILLIE STEVENS

Reno, Nev., Light Heavyweight

1953

Aug. 13—Perry Cobb, Reno.....KO by 2
Sept. 26—Gilbert Molina, Reno.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Frankie Crockett, South Gate .....KO by 2

1954

May 30—Alvin Payne, Reno .....KO 2
June 20—Cleveland Bradley, Reno..KO by 1
July 16—Perry Cobb, Reno.....KO 2
Aug. 15—Ron Hirt, Reno..... .....W 4
Sept. 25—Cal Cooper, Reno.....KO by 4
Nov. 28—Edgar Smith, Reno.....L 4

1955

Jan. 3—Danny Perez, Los Angeles.KO by 2
Feb. 26—Cordell Jones, Elko.....D 6
Mar. 11—Mickey Rhodes, Boise.....L 10
Apr. 15—Mickey Rhodes, Boise.....W 10
June 3—Mickey Rhodes, Boise .....L 12
June 22—Dick Lane, Helena.....KO by 8
Aug. 2—Bill Filippo, San Jose .....KO by 6
Dec. 1—Mickey Rhodes, Boise.....KO by 7

1956

Jan. 9—Kel Wayne, Portland.....KO by 2

1957

Mar. 12—Roque Maravilla, Boise.....L 6
Apr. 3—Harley Breshears, Boise.....L 6
June 25—Willard Henry, San Jose.....KO 2
Oct. 22—Chuck Lincoln, Portland.....L 6
Nov. 14—Carleton Lincoln, Boise...KO by 5
Dec. 10—Chuck Lincoln, Portland .....L 8

WILLIE (WESLEY PINEAPPLE) STEVENSON

Boston, Mass., Welterweight

1954

Aug. 3—Dom Sacco, Boston.....W 4
Aug. 23—Pat Kelly, Boston.....W 4
Sept. 25—Dom Saia, Boston.....KO 4
Nov. 23—Rocky Sullivan, Boston.....W 6
Dec. 2—Bobby Kilburn, Worcester.....W 8

1955

Jan. 17—Al Duarte, Boston .....W 6
Jan. 27—Bobby Kilbourn, Worcester....W 6
Apr. 4—Al Maglieri, Brockton .....W 6
Apr. 11—Al Duarte, Brockton .....KO 3
Apr. 16—Walter Byars, Boston .....W 6
Apr. 23—Walter Byars, Boston .....L 8
May 9—Steve Ward, Brockton .....KO 6
May 23—Don Southern, Brockton.....W 8
June 13—Lewellyn Richardson, Brockton .....KO 7
July 11—Walter Byars, Brockton.....L 8
Sept. 14—Barry Allison, Boston .....L 6
Oct. 1—Gene Butler, Boston.....W 8
Oct. 15—Gene Butler, Boston.....W 8
Dec. 10—Hoacine Khalfi, Boston.....L 10

1956

Jan. 30—Merrill Olmstead, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 5—Al Duarte, Providence.....W 6
Mar. 12—Manny Martin, Providence...KO 1
Apr. 14—George Collins, Boston.....W 6
May 1—George Edmunds, Holyoke.....W 6
May 24—Benny Artist, Boston.....W 8
Aug. 28—Jimmy Watkins, Boston.....KO 6
Oct. 13—Jimmy Watkins, Boston.....W 8
Nov. 20—Billy Marawe, Providence.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 12—Arthur Persley, Boston.....L 8
Feb. 7—Johnny Cunningham, Revere..W 10
Feb. 28—L. C. Morgan, Revere.....W 10
Mar. 21—Wayman Dawson, Revere.....W 10
Apr. 15—Garnet (Sugar) Hart, New York .....KO by 7
Oct. 21—Teddy Davis, Providence.....W 10
Nov. 18—Roger Harvey, Providence.....L 8

ALFREDO STEWART

Panama Featherweight

1957

Feb. 24—Valentin Brown, Colon.....L 4
June 2—Valentin Brown, Colon.....L 4
Oct. 27—Victor Ardines, Colon.....KO by 3

IKE STEWART

New Orleans, La., Middleweight

1956

Aug. 24—Percy Neron, New Orleans...KO 3
Nov. 12—Johnny Powell, New Orleans..W 4
Dec. 3—Earl Grey, New Orleans.....L 4

1957

June 18—Percy Neron, N'Orleans...KO by 2

RICHIE STEWART

Syracuse, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

Aug. 14—Tommy Harvey, Syracuse....KO 4
Sept. 13—Tanko Trojanovic, Syracuse...L 4
Oct. 9—Tommy Brown, Syracuse.....L 4

WENDELL STEWART

Omaha, Neb., Featherweight

1956

Nov. 29—Al Schaffer, Omaha.....KO 1

1957

Apr. 1—Willis Parker, Minneapolis....L 4
Apr. 17—Willis Parker, Minneapolis...KO 4
May 13—Howard Anderson, Minneap..KO 4
May 23—Willis Parker, Council Bluffs..W 4

RUDDELL STITCH

Louisville, Ky., Welterweight

Born, January 26, 1933, Louisville, Ky.

1956

May 3—Willie Frazier, Louisville.....W 4
Oct. 30—Premus Williams, Louisville..KO 1
Dec. 4—Premus Williams, Louisville...W 6

1957

Feb. 20—Art Glass, Louisville.....L 4
Apr. 26—Snyder Garland, Dayton .....KO 3
May 3—Frankie Betts, Louisville.....KO 4
May 25—Art Glass, Louisville.....L 6
Oct. 16—Kid Chocolate, Louisville....KO 4
Oct. 25—Henry White, Dayton .....W 6

RALPH STOKES

Coatesville, Pa., Middleweight

1955

Oct. 6—Jimmy Bryant, Phila.....L. Dis. 6

1956

Jan. 26—Earl Johnson, Philadelphia....W 4
Feb. 9—Billy Dansford, Philadelphia.KO 2
Apr. 19—Randy Corba, Phila.....KO by 3
May 24—Leonard Gibbs, Philadelphia.KO 1
June 21—Herman Blinkney, Phila.....KO 2
July 5—Paddy McBride, Philadelphia..W 4
July 26—Johnny Clyde, Philadelphia..KO 1
Sept. 6—Baby Bratton, Philadelphia...KO 4
Oct. 18—Joe Washington, Phila.....KO by 4

1957

Apr. 30—Eddie Thompson, Wilkes-Barre .....KO by 3
Oct. 24—Willie Bey, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Nov. 21—Bernie Ford, Philadelphia....W 6

SAMMY STONE

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

1953

Aug. 7—Ed Fobbs, Miami.....L 4
Aug. 22—Ed Fobbs, Miami.....W 4
Aug. 29—Jimmy Ford, Miami..... W 4
Sept. 12—Claude Thomas, Miami.....L 4
Oct. 20—Bolvin Deveaux, Miami Beach.W 4

1954

Apr. 3—Skippy Yoham, Sarastoa.....D 6
Aug. 24—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach.....D 4
Dec. 14—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach.....D 6
Dec. 30—Earl Wilkerson, W. Palm Beach.D 6

1955

Apr. 12—Amen Peck, Tampa .....L 6

1956

June 12—Tommy Fields, Miami Beach...W 4
Aug. 21—Jimmy Peters, Miami Beach....L 6

1957

Feb. 9—Carl Ferguson, Ft. Lauderdale .....KO 4
Feb. 16—Jim Phillips, Ft. Lauderdale..KO 2
Mar. 30—Ricco Saunders, Ft. Lauderdale .....KO 4

EDGAR STOVER

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

(For previous record, 1952-1953, see 1954 Edition, Page 621. Inactive 1955)

1956

Apr. 17—George Edmunds, Hartford....W 6
May 17—Gale Kerwin, Montreal.....L 6
June 19—Steve Ward, Hartford.....L 8
Oct. 2—Jimmy Soo, Philadelphia.....L 8

1957

Mar. 1—Jimmy Piper, New York.....L 4
May 10—Jackie Hayden, Charlottetown..L 10

BRUCE STRAYHORN

(Sherman)

Dayton, Ohio Middleweight

1957

May 22—Jimmy Remson, Detroit...KO by 4
July 17—Charlie Glover, Louisville.KO by 3
Oct. 16—James Roberts, Louisville.....L 4

ROOSEVELT STRINGER

Key West, Fla., Featherweight

1957

Mar. 5—Mike Shapiro, Miami Beach .....KO by 4
May 7—Mike Shapiro, Miami Beach .....KO by 4
Dec. 27—Clinton Jordan, Miami Beach .....KO by 1

REYBON STUBBS

Pittsburgh, Pa., Welterweight

1954 Golden Gloves Inter City Champion

1954

June 23—Jesse Keeler, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
July 23—Joe Martino, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
July 30—Major Turner, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Aug. 10—Frank Bombiani, Pittsburgh....W 6
Aug. 27—Earl Bati, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
Sept. 2—Johnny Mackey, McKeesport..KO 1
Sept. 14—Bobby Brooks, Pittsburgh....KO 3
Nov. 30—Larry Boaz, Detroit.....W 5

1955

Jan. 12—Kid Satan, Cleveland .....W 4
Feb. 7—Morris Moss, Jeannette .....KO 2
Mar. 28—Eddie Brant, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
May 5—Curtis Coles, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Dec. 15—Hank Matthews, Troy.....KO 3

1956

Jan. 4—Rudy Gwin, Cleveland.....L 6
Jan. 23—Curtis Coles, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Feb. 10—Rudy Gwin, New York.....NC 4
Mar. 6—Charley Glover, Pittsburgh....W 8
Apr. 2—Johnny Eubanks, Pittsburgh...L 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Bridges, Pittsburgh...KO 5

1957

Apr. 8—Chico Varona, Pittsburgh....KO 4
May 20—Fernando Spallotta, Pitts.....KO 5
June 27—Wayman Dawson, Jeannette...W 10
Dec. 2—Genorace Armstrong, New York .....L 10

AL STYLES

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1956

Sept. 20—Millard Pack, Philadelphia....W 4
Oct. 2—Billy Martin, Philadelphia....KO 1
Oct. 11—Peanut Stewart, Philadelphia.KO 1
Oct. 16—Earl Montague, Philadelphia.KO 2
Oct. 18—Chico Corsey, Philadelphia....W 4
Dec. 6—Gene Tucker, Philadelphia.....W 4

1957

July 26—Harold Lacey, Washington....KO 3
Oct. 18—Felix Machedo, New York.....W 4

CARLOS SUAREZ

Cuban Featherweight

1956

May 5—Alberto Bassas, Havana.....W 4
May 26—Angel Gomez, Havana.....W 4
June 30—Wilfredo Gonzalez, Havana.....L 4
Aug. 4—Chino Morales, Havana.....L 4
Nov. 10—Humberto de la Rosa, Havana..L 4

1957

Feb. 9—Luis Martinez, Havana.....L 4
Apr. 27—Rafael Nicolaul, Havana.....W 4
Aug. 17—Felix Gutierrez, Havana..KO by 2

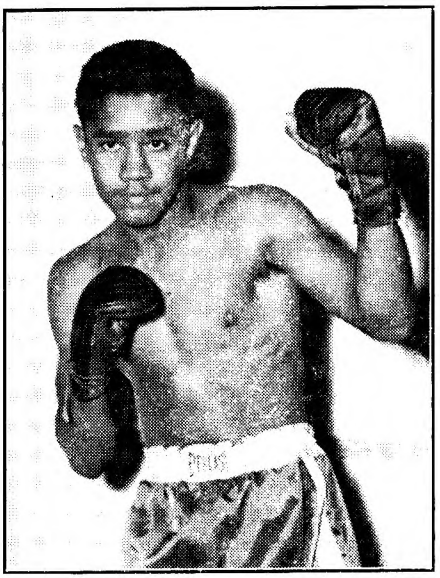
OSCAR SUAREZ

Cuban Flyweight Champion

Born, Sept. 23, 1933.

1946

June 4—Carlos Sanchez, Havana.....W 4
June 27—Luis Leopoldo, Havana.....D 4
July 23—Jose Marrero, Havana.....W 4
Sept. 8—Rafael Ochoa, Havana.....W 4
Oct. 10—Gustavo Suarez, Havana.....W 4
Oct. 22—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana....W 4



OSCAR SUAREZ, Cuba

Nov. 12—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana----W 4
Nov. 24—Rafael Aguilar, Havana------KO 1
Dec. 15—Nicolas Lopez, Havana-------KO 3
Dec. 28—Oscar Perez, Havana----------W 4

1947

Jan. 12—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana----L 4
Feb. 9—Gustavo Pelaez, Havana------KO 2
Mar. 2—Gustavo, Pelaez, Havana------KO 1
Apr. 27—Osvaldo Diago, Havana---------W 6
July 5—Roberto Herrera, Havana-----KO 2
Sept. 6—Osvaldo Diago, Havana--------W 4

1948

Jan. 24—Hector Camacho, Havana-----KO 1
Feb. 20—Orlando Diaz, Havana--------KO 3
Apr. 10—Osvaldo Diago, Havana--------W 4
Aug. 28—Eligio Oviedo, Havana--------W 4
Dec. 11—Armando Diaz, Havana--------W 4

1949

Feb. 6—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana----W 6
Feb. 19—Enrique Avendano, Havana----W 4
Mar. 4—Armando Diaz, Havana---------W 4
May 14—Armando Diaz, Havana---------W 4
Sept. 3—Raul Pocy, Havana----------KO 3
Oct. 22—Armando Diaz, Havana---------W 6

1950

May 13—Carlos Frias, Havana---------KO 2
July 8—Frankie Tosar, Havana--------KO 3
Oct. 14—Armando Diaz, Havana--------W 4
Nov. 18—Tomas Zulueta, Havana------KO 3

1951

Mar. 31—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana----W 4
Apr. 14—Jack Ursulino, Havana-------KO 2
June 9—Orlando Gonzalez, Havana----KO 4

1952

(Inactive)

1953

Mar. 14—Martin Alfonso, Havana-------W 4
Apr. 15—Roland Urrutia, Havana------KO 3
May 2—Tomas Zulueta, Havana-------KO 3
May 13—Orlando Rodriguez ----------W 10

1954

Apr. 1—Orlando Rodriquez, Havana-----L 8
May 22—Orlando Rodriquez, Havana----W 12
(Won Cuban Flyweight Title)
July 10—Dagoberto Fernandez, Havana-KO 7
(Title Bout)
Aug. 21—Memo Diez, Havana----------D 10
Sept. 11—Memo Sanchez, Havana---------W 10
Oct. 16—Memo Diez, Havana----------W 10
Dec. 18—Jimmy Thomson, Havana-----KO 7

1955

Feb. 26—Bobby Singleton, Havana------W 10
Mar. 19—Fernando Gagnon, Havana---KO 9
July 9—Cleo Ortiz, Havana ----------W 10
Sept. 17—Ernesto Parra, Havana --------L 10

1956

Apr. 29—Ricardo Moreno,
Mexico City ----------KO by 2
June 30—Pascual Perez, Montevideo KO by 11
(World Flyweight Title)
Aug. 18—Cliff Eskridge, Havana--------KO 6
Oct. 13—Kildo Martinez, Havana-------W 10
Dec. 1—Roque Fernandez, Havana------W 10
Dec. 8—Roque Fernandez, Havana------W 10
Dec. 22—Manuel Jimenez, Havana-------L 10

1957

Jan. 19—Jackie Spurgeon, Havana------W 10
Feb. 22—German Pardo, Santiago-------L 10
Apr. 11—Ramon Arias, Maracaibo-------L 10
Aug. 3—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana---W 10
(Cuban Flyweight Title)
Oct. 19—Mario de Leon, Havana------KO 5
Dec. 28—Ramon Calatayud, Havana ----L 10

ART SUFFOLETTA

Bridgeport, Conn., Lightweight

1949

Mar. 29—Joe Greaves, Hartford--------KO 3
Apr. 22—Al Soto, Bridgeport----------KO 1
May 3—Billy Palumbo, Hartford------KO 2
May 13—Johnny Keefe, Norwich-------KO 1
May 31—Blond Tiger, Springfield------KO 3
June 9—Willie King, New Haven------KO 1
June 28—Herb Dudley, West Haven-----W 6
July 13—Herb Dudley, Bridgeport-----KO 6
Aug. 16—Tommy Brooks, Stratford----KO 3
Nov. 30—Barney Taylor, Hartford-----KO 4
Dec. 6—Andy Bishop, Hartford-------KO 2

1950

Jan. 9—Tony DeMarco, New Haven--KO 5
Feb. 13—James Sturges, New Haven---KO 2
Mar. 13—Ralph Woods, New Haven----KO 1
Apr. 3—Manny Correa, New Haven--KO 2
Apr. 24—Honey Elliott, New Haven-----W 6
May 15—Nazzarano Vitale, New Haven--D 8
Aug. 17—Jimmy Hegeman, Ansonia----KO 2
Sept. 29—Gene Le Blanc, New London-KO 3
Oct. 27—Jay Parlin, New London-------W 8
Nov. 17—Eduardo Carrasco, New York-KO 4
Dec. 21—Chick Boucher, Brooklyn-----KO 6

1951

Jan. 26—Chico Vejar, N. Y.--------KO by 4

1952-1955

(In U. S. Navy)

1956

July 17—Johnny Parker, Bridgeport---KO 2
Aug. 27—Chico Velez, New York---------L 6
Sept. 10—Rocky Sullivan, Stamford----KO 6
Oct. 1—Charley Douglas, New York---W 6
Oct. 26—Charley Douglas, New York---L 6
Dec. 8—Joey Donovan, Paterson--------L 8

1957

Jan. 21—Fred Monforte, New York------L 6

GEORGE SULLIVAN

(George Johnson)

San Rafael, Calif., Welterweight

1955

Mar. 7—Vic Ferra, San Francisco-------W 4
Apr. 4—Curtis Williams, San Fran----KO 1
Apr. 18—Bob Miller, San Francisco-----D 4
June 13—Kenny Willis, San Francisco---D 4
Aug. 4—Mike Mitchell, Oakland-------KO 2
Sept. 1—Kenny Willis, Oakland---------W 4
Sept. 29—Ray Lewis, San Francisco----KO 3
Dec. 22—Paul Cox, San Francisco------KO 2

1956

Jan. 19—Elmo Ellis, San Francisco------D 6
Feb. 9—Chico Arroyo, San Fran.--L. Tec. 4
Mar. 15—Vinnie Hines, San Francisco---D 6
July 19—Marvin Marcus, San Fran.-----D 6
Oct. 9—Jack Parelli, Richmond----KO by 3
Dec. 18—Ken Gordon, Richmond---------W 6

1957

Jan. 15—Raul Valencia, Richmond------D 3
Feb. 26—Joe McCluskey, Richmond----KO 1
Apr. 23—Marvin Marcus, Richmond-KO by 2
Aug. 13—John Medlock, Richmond------W 6

JIMMY (ROCKY) SULLIVAN

(James J. Salamone)

Boston, Mass., Welterweight

1947

Feb. 6—Marcel Therreault, Augusta----W 6
Feb. 11—Joe Palaza, Salem----------W 4
Feb. 17—Ray Dulmaine, Boston---------W 4
Feb. 25—Flasher Porter, Bangor--------KO 1
Mar. 3—Wally Morris, Boston---------KO 4
Mar. 17—Johnny O'Keefe, Boston------KO 4
Mar. 31—Joe Palaza, Boston----------W 4
Apr. 10—Ralph Trudeau, Fall River-----KO 2
Apr. 23—Ivan Jones, Bangor----------W 6
June 9—Felipe Rivera, Providence -----W 6
Dec. 4—Ray Dulmaine, Worcester-----KO 5

1948

Feb. 18—Isaac Thomas, Bangor--------KO 3
Mar. 1—Dom Saia, Boston ----------W 8
Mar. 10—Evans Roy, Bangor----------W 8
Nov. 18—Mal Evans, Fall River---------L 6

1949

Feb. 28—Roger Lessard, Boston---------W 6
Mar. 15—Vic Young, Salem----------W 8
Mar. 20—Henry Briere, Worcester------W 8
May 2—Doc Blanchard, Boston---------L 6
Oct. 26—Andy Bishop, Worcester------KO 4
Dec. 15—Jean Richard, Portland ------KO 7

1950

Jan. 25—Hermie Freeman, Portland-----D 10
Apr. 6—Tommy Guerra, Worcester-----W 4
Apr. 13—Tommy Guerra, Worcester---KO 5
Apr. 17—Bob Harrington, Boston------W 4
May 9—Roger Ringuette, New Bedford ----------KO 4
May 15—Bill Hunter, Boston---------KO 3
May 23—Wilfred LaFond, New Bedford--D 6
June 6—Bob Carrington, New Bedford--W 6
June 13—Roger Ringuette, New Bedford-W 6
July 11—Billy Mays, New Bedford------KO 3
July 18—Bob Carrington, New Bedford--W 6
Aug. 1—Billy Hunter, New Bedford--KO 5
Aug. 21—Walter Gomes, New Bedford--D 6
Sept. 5—Robert Chabot, New Bedford---L 4
Sept. 12—Robert Chabot, New Bedford--L 6
Oct. 16—Robert Chabot, Boston---------D 4
Oct. 26—Roger Ringuette, Fall River---KO 2
Nov. 2—Sandy McPherson, Fall Rv. KO by 5
Nov. 9—Jimmy Guay, Fall River------KO 2

1951

Jan. 15—Johnny Digilio, Providence-----L 6
Jan. 29—Arnold DeMarzio, Boston------W 4
Feb. 13—Mickey Zazza, White Plains ----------KO by 2
Feb. 22—Larry Perfetti, Brooklyn-------W 4
Mar. 1—Lou Vasquez, Brooklyn--------W 4
Mar. 6—Hubert McMullin, White Plains-L 4
Mar. 16—Tommy Dixon, N. Y ----------L 4
Mar. 22—Lem Harvey, Brooklyn---------W 4
Apr. 6—Tommy Dixon, N. Y.----------D 4
Apr. 12—Lem Harvey, Brooklyn--------W 4
Apr. 17—Tommy DeAngelis, White Plains ----------W 4
May 11—Tommy Dixon, N. Y.----------W 4
May 16—Hubert McMullin, Brooklyn----D 4
May 26—Jimmy Carabello, Brooklyn----W 4
May 29—Joey Worth, Brooklyn----------W 4
July 23—Sonny Colon, Boston----------W 4
July 31—Pat Mullane, Brooklyn-----KO by 4
Aug. 6—Freddie Monforte, Boston--KO by 3
Aug. 22—Gene Takach, N. Y.----------L 4
Sept. 18—Al Robbins, Brooklyn----------L 6
Sept. 22—Henry Winchman, Brooklyn----W 4
Oct. 5—Henry Winchman, N. Y.---------W 6
Oct. 12—Johnny Digilio, N. Y.----------L 6
Oct. 27—Henry Winchman, Brooklyn----W 6
Nov. 5—Dave Seabrook, New York-KO by 5
Dec. 13—Danny Giovanelli, New York---L 6

1952

May 22—Cliff Hutchinson, Boston--------L 6
Nov. 18—Armando Lopez, Portland------L 10

1953

Jan. 8—Gene LeBlanc, Fall River------D 6
Jan. 24—Refugee Smith, Boston-------KO 5
Feb. 2—Gene LeBlanc, Providence------L 6
Apr. 2—Gene LeBlanc, Fall River------W 6
Apr. 24—Dom Saia, Boston----------L 4
Oct. 15—George Monroe, Worcester------L 10
Oct. 31—Merrill Olmstead, Boston-----KO 1
Nov. 14—Billy Lynch, New Britain-------L 6
Nov. 30—Jerry Zullo, Boston----------KO 3
Dec. 26—Danny Josephs, Boston----KO by 4

1954

Feb. 8—Johnny Busso, Brooklyn--------L 6
Apr. 1—Rocky Leone, Boston----------L 6
Apr. 24—Gordon Perry, Boston----------L 6
June 12—Bobby Romano, Boston---------L 6
July 12—Gordon Perry, Boston----------D 6
Aug. 30—Curly Monroe, Boston----KO by 5
Oct. 3—Bobby Kilburn, Worcester------W 6
Nov. 23—Willie Stevenson, Boston--------L 6
Nov. 29—Al Duarte, Providence----------L 6
Dec. 7—Billy Holmes, Providence-----KO 1
Dec. 14—Izzy Angelo, Providence-------W 6
Dec. 27—George Monroe, Providence-----L 10

1955

Jan. 17—Izzy Angelo, Providence--------L 8
Feb. 14—Tony Percy, Quebec ----------L 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Corti, Providence ---KO 6
Mar. 15—Gene Takach, Trenton----------L 8
Apr. 4—Bobby Courchesne, Providence ----------L 8
May 17—Jackie Hayden, Halifax---------D 10
June 20—Joe Guzzetti, Brockton --------W 6
July 18—Charlie (Cabby) Lewis, Brockton ----------W 6
Sept. 12—Bob Murphy, Brockton---------L 8
Oct. 3—Frankie Laine, Brockton--------W 6
Oct. 17—George Araujo, Providence -----L 10
Dec. 6—Cisco Holly, Providence--------L 6

1956

Apr. 10—Al Lariviere, Holyoke----------L 6
May 10—Bob Spencer, Boston----------W 6
May 28—Bobby Courchesne, Quebec ----------KO by 10
Sept. 10—Art Suffoletta, Stamford--KO by 6
Oct. 17—Rocky Leone, Boston----------L 6
Nov. 17—Maurice Turner, Fredrickton-KO 2
Nov. 24—Don Thomas, Fredrickton-----KO 1

1957

May 21—Al Duarte, Lowell ----------W 6

GUY SUMLIN

Mobile, Ala., Welterweight

1957

May 23—Armando Flores, Mobile------KO 4
June 13—Curtis Wooline, Mobile---------W 8
July 8—Carlos Savedra, N'Orleans----KO 2
July 25—Johnny McKoin, Mobile------NC 5
Aug. 15—Otho Sliger, Mobile----------W 8

PAT SUPPLE

Montreal, Can., Bantamweight

Amateur record—124 bouts: Won 30 by knockouts and lost only four by decisions.

1954

Oct. 14—Gaston Bisson, Quebec--------KO 1
Nov. 1—Roger Drapeau, Montreal-------W 4
Nov. 28—Dave Swank, Montreal--------KO 3
Dec. 6—Jean Tremblay, Quebec--------W 4
Dec. 15—Blackie Potvin, Quebec--------W 6
Dec. 27—Joe Anderson, Saulte Ste. Marie ----------KO 3

1955

Jan. 24—Oliver Rapatel, Montreal -----KO 2
Feb. 5—Denis Redd, Hull----------KO 4
Feb. 21—Gerard Gauthier, Montreal----W 4
Feb. 28—Blackie Potvin, Magog--------KO 4
Mar. 7—Billy Jones, Joliette----------KO 4
Mar. 24—Pete Taylor, Hull----------W 8
Apr. 4—Jean Paul Tremblay, Montreal-W 4
Apr. 16—Marcel Limoges, Thedford Mines ----------KO 1
May 2—Claude Bonin, Montreal -------W 4
May 17—Claude Bonin, Quebec----------W 4
June 6—Kid Longpre, St. Vincent de Paul ----------KO 2
July 26—KO Beaudoin, St. Vincent de Paul ----------KO 2
Aug. 7—Leo Sawyers, Winsor-Mills-----W 6
Aug. 22—Bob Hilton, Beaurnois---------W 8

1956

Apr. 16—Claude Bonin, Montreal------KO 6
May 28—Gil Geekie, Quebec----------KO 9
(Won Vacant Canadian Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 7—Cleo Ortiz, Montreal----------W 8
Sept. 11—Cliff Brown, Boston----------W 6
Oct. 22—Gaby Paliotti, Montreal--------W 10

1957

Jan. 28—Jackie Spurgeon, Quebec.....W 10
Mar. 26—Henry Miramontes, Houston..KO 1
Apr. 16—Ken McCurry, Houston.....KO 5
May 14—Alex Santoy, Houston.....W 10
June 4—Pimi Barajas, Tijuana.....L 7
July 8—Al Wilcher, Tijuana.....D 10
Sept. 14—Frankie Campos, Hollywood....L 10

FRANKIE SUPPLEE

Chester, Pa., Bantamweight

1956

May 24—Harold McCall, Philadelphia..KO 1
July 26—Jose Santos, Philadelphia.....W 4
Aug. 9—Jose Santos, Philadelphia.....L 4
Sept. 13—Bob Reese, Philadelphia.....L 4
Nov. 2—Jose Santos, Philadelphia.....L 6

1957

Sept. 10—Jackie Lennon, Phila.....KO by 3
Nov. 7—Jose Santos, Philadelphia.....W 4
Nov. 19—Gaby Paliotti, Montreal...KO by 3

YOICHI SUZUKI

Hawaiian Lightweight

1957

Sept. 2—Johnny Dala, Honolulu.....KO 1
Sept. 9—Charley Ishimine, Honolulu..KO 4
Sept. 16—Marvin Rose, Honolulu.....KO 3
Sept. 30—Robert Corniel, Honolulu.....KO 2
Oct. 14—Ray Carvalho, Honolulu.....W 5
Nov. 25—Jimmy Mackey, Honolulu.....L 6

ART SWIDEN

Pittsburgh, Pa. Heavyweight

(For previous record, 1946-1952, see page 560, 1953 Edition. Inactive 1953-1956.)

1957

Apr. 18—Buddy Turman, Dallas.....W 10
May 30—Bobby Spaeth, Dallas.....W 10

EDWIN SYKES

Panama Bantamweight

1956

May 27—Rodolfo Marshall, Colon.....L 4
Aug. 12—Basilio Williams, Colon.....W 4
Sept. 9—Basilio Williams, Colon.....KO 3
Oct. 7—Basilio Williams, Colon.....W 4
Nov. 18—Rudolfo Ampudia, Colon.....W 6

1957

Jan. 26—Rodolfo Ampudia, Colon.....W 6
Apr. 14—Ernesto Campbell, Panama City .....KO 1
June 2—Salvador Molina, Colon.....W 6
June 16—Sonny McKay, Colon.....KO 1
Sept. 22—Byron Cumberbatch, Panama City .....W 10
Oct. 27—Toto Ibarra, Colon.....W 10

JOHNNY (SILVA) SYLVIA

(Roy M. Lopez)

New Bedford, Mass., Middleweight

1957

Jan. 7—Virgil Almeida, Providence....W 4
Judy 18—Bob Berdahl, Boston.....L 8
Aug. 6—Bob Berdahl, New Bedford...KO 2

FRANZ SZUZINA

German Middleweight

Born, Bremen, December 29, 1930.

1950

Mar. 18—Obermeyer, Berlin.....W 4
Apr. 1—Schallehn, Bremen .....W 4
June 9—Dietrich, Hamburg .....KO 1
Sept. 10—Butterman, Dusseldorf .....KO 5
Oct. 6—Schwering, Dusseldorf.....KO 5
Nov. 1—Leo Starosch, Cologne.....D 6
Nov. 17—Georgi, Bremen.....KO 5
Dec. 9—Werner Handke, Berlin.....D 8
Dec. 29—Herbert Nurnberg, Berlin....KO 5

1951

Mar. 31—Chomuntowski, Cologne.....KO 3
Apr. 6—Leo Starosch, Dusseldorf.....L 8
June 2—Eduardo Lopez, Dusseldorf....KO 4
June 8—Jimmy King, Munich.....L 8
July 1—Argotte, Dusseldorf .....W 8
July 6—Horst Garz, Munich.....W 6
Aug. 11—Peter Muller, Cologne.....L 12
(German middleweight title)
Sept. 23—Charley Anglee, Berlin.....KO 4
Nov. 10—Sture Froeberg, Bremen.....KO 7
Nov. 16—Snucky de Bruin, Berlin.....KO 5
Dec. 25—Don Ellis, Bremen.....D 10

1952

Jan. 18—Heinz Sachs, Berlin.....W 8
Mar. 9—Arthur Acha, Dortmund.....W 8
Mar. 21—Giovanni Manca, Berlin.....W 8
May 10—Georges Royer, Berlin.....KO 6
June 1—Horst Kemena, Dusseldorf....KO 1
July 4—Albert Heyen, Berlin.....KO 4
July 26—Harry Bos, Berlin.....W 8
Sept. 6—Heinz Sanger, Berlin.....D 6
Nov. 9—Hans Stretz, Berlin.....L 12
(German middleweight title)
Dec. 26—Lothar Escher, Hamburg.....KO 1

1953

Jan. 16—Martin Hansen, Copenhagen...W 8
Jan. 23—Nico Kramer, Hamburg.....W 6
Mar. 1—Jose Navarro, Berlin.....W 8
Apr. 17—Terry Moore, Berlin.....D 8
June 21—Jimmy King, Bremen.....KO 7
Aug. 8—Henri Chebault, Hamburg....KO 3
Aug. 29—Gustav Scholz, Berlin.....KO by 10
Nov. 13—Al Mobley, Bremen.....D 10
Dec. 4—Ivano Fontana, Munich.....D 10

1954

Jan. 15—Jan Hagenaar, Hamburg.....D 6
Feb. 11—Al Mobley, Berlin.....D 6
Mar. 5—Manuel Quintana, Kiel.....KO 2
May 21—Karl Ameisbichler, Kiel.....KO 3
July 11—Willi Besmanoff, Dortmund....D 10
Aug. 27—Willi Besmanoff, Berlin.....L 10
Sept. 22—Willi Hoepner, Hamburg.....L 8
Oct. 30—Peter Muller, Schoneberg.....L 10

1955

Apr. 18—Leen Jansen, Rotterdam.....L 10
June 4—Willi Besmanoff, Cologne.....W 8
July 25—Hans Schmitz, Delmenhorst...KO 5
Sept. 17—Heinz Sachs, Essen.....D 10
Oct. 7—Pat McAteer, Manchester.....L 10
Oct. 23—Charley Humez, Lille.....L 10
Nov. 25—Francesco Frances, Berlin.....W 8

1956

Apr. 16—Bob Provizzi, Montreal.....D 10
May 17—Moses Ward, Montreal.....KO 9
June 18—Charley Cotton, New York.....D 10
July 26—Joey Giardello, Milwaukee.....L 10
Sept. 8—Al Andrews, Ft. Lauderdale....W 10
Oct. 8—Billy Kilgore, Miami.....L 10
Oct. 29—Georgia Kid, Miami Beach....W 10
Nov. 26—Charley Cotton, Providence..KO 3

1957

Jan. 7—Curtis Bruce, Providence.....W 10
Feb. 9—Bobby Lane, Ft. Lauderdale....L 10
Mar. 4—Virgil Akins, St. Louis.....L 10
Mar. 26—Bobby Boyd, Miami Beach....L 10
May 24—Pedro Gonzales, St. Louis.....W 10
July 8—Virgil Akins, St. Louis.....W 10
Aug. 10—Jimmy Palazzola, Hollywood.KO 10
Sept. 13—Randy Sandy, Syracuse.....W 10
Oct. 23—Bobby Boyd, Syracuse.....L 10

RUSS TAGUE

Eldridge, Ia., Featherweight

Born, Aug. 7, 1930, Guthrie Center, Ia.

1950

June 22—Mel Hammond, Davenport.....L 6
July 28—Paul Martinez, Ottumwa.....KO 3
Aug. 28—Don Ward, Chicago.....W 4
Sept. 14—Don Ward, Chicago.....D 4
Oct. 2—Willie Dale, Chicago.....W 4
Oct. 30—Tortias Rivera, Chicago.....KO 2
Dec. 13—Billy Creech, Chicago.....KO 4

1951

Jan. 1—Bob Henry, Sheboygan.....KO 3
Jan. 3—Bryan Kelly, Toronto.....W 6
Jan. 9—Baby Tampico, Chicago.....KO 3
Jan. 28—Roland Stribling, Ottuma.....W 8
Feb. 6—Jerry LaGarde, Chicago.....W 5
Feb. 27—Dave Mitchell, Toronto.....W 6
Mar. 17—Spider Thomas, Louisville....KO 3
Mar. 31—Oliver Breton, Michigan City...W 8
Apr. 30—Al Roberts, Chicago.....KO 4
May 14—Spider Thomas, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept. 11—Jimmy Thomas, Davenport, Iowa .....KO 5
Dec. 3—Bob Henry, Chicago.....KO 3

1952

Feb. 20—Tommy Salem, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 31—Bobby Carew, Chicago.....KO 2

1953

June 15—Milton Scott, Chicago.....W 5
July 22—Clarence Wooten, Chicago....KO 4
Aug. 19—Wilbur Robinson, Chicago....KO 2
Aug. 29—Willie Zerita, Chicago.....KO 4
Sept. 12—Art Portley, Chicago.....KO 2
Oct. 3—Davey Moore, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 24—Joe Maldonado, Chicago...KO by 1
Dec. 15—Dick Powell, Chicago.....D 5

1954

Mar. 11—Jimmy Hairston, Omaha.....KO 4
Mar. 30—Tommy Flores, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 6—Wilbur Robinson, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 27—Jimmy Grow, Butte.....KO 8
May 24—Jose Cotero, Butte.....W 10
Nov. 1—Kenny Davis, Butte.....KO by 6
Nov. 18—Mel Hammond, Omaha.....KO 4

1955

Jan. 17—Joey Maldonado, Denver .....L 8
Feb. 1—Dick Powell, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 1—Dick Powell Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 16—Danny Davis, St. Paul .....L 6
Apr. 2—Jose Cotero, Hollywood .....L 10
Apr. 12—Ronnie Bagley, Chicago .....L 6
May 3—Ronnie Bagley, Chicago .....D 8
May 25—Willie Frazier, St. Louis .....W 6
June 28—Willie Dillon, Chicago .....L 8
July 28—Leon Rossano, Milwaukee ....KO 3
Aug. 30—Dick Ramazetti, Detroit .....KO 2
Oct. 4—Ples Gilmore, Toledo .....KO 7
Dec. 9—Gil Cadilli, Chicago.....W 6

1956

Jan. 6—Ike Chestnut, New York.....L 8
Jan. 21—Jose Cotero, Hollywood...KO by 4
May 15—Bobby Woods, Spokane.....W 10
June 19—Willie Pep, Miami Beach.....L 10
July 12—Ross Calvin, Louisville.....W 8
July 31—Martin Rodriguez, Miami Bch..W 10
Aug. 14—Lulu Perez, Miami Beach.....W 10
Aug. 25—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 18—Rudy Ortega, Miami Beach....W 10
Oct. 23—Martin Rodriguez, Miami Bch..L 10

1957

Jan. 21—Sonny Leon, Caracas.....D 10
Mar. 23—Jimmy Grow, New York.....L 8
May 24—Bobby Courchesne,
St. Louis .....KO by 1
June 17—Sonny Leon, Caracas.....KO by 6
July 23—Willie Pep, Houston.....L 10
Sept. 11—Bobby Rogers, Chicago.....L 8

HORACE (CHIEF) TAHBONE

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1957

May 2—Exter Wilkerson, Los Ang. KO by 3
June 13—Crawford Neal, Los Angeles...W 4
June 27—Henry Williams, Los Ang..KO by 3

GENE TAKACH

Trenton, N. J., Lightweight

(For previous record, 1950-1952, see 1953 edition, page 561.)

1955

Mar. 15—Rocky Sullivan, Trenton .....W 8
Apr. 5—Jesse Keeler, Bristol .....KO 4
July 6—Willie Brown, New York .....W 4
July 18—Tony Sansone, New York.....W 6
Sept. 2—Johnny Gorman, New York.....L 6

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Apr. 13—Johnny Gorman, Newark.....L 8
May 6—Tony DeCola, New York..KO by 4

CARLOS (LINCOLN) TAMAYO

Yucatan, Mexico, Lightweight

1955

Nov. 30—Tuty Argaez, Merida.....W 6
Dec. 14—Tom Miss, Merida.....W 6

1956

Mar. 21—Tom Miss, Merida.....KO by 4
Apr. 7—Elmer Perez, Campeche.....W 8
Apr. 21—Rafael Solis, Merida.....W 6
Nov. 12—Yuyin, Trejo, Dzidbzantun.....L 8
Dec. 22—Neon Kid, Campeche.....L 8

1957

Jan. 26—Ciclon Campechano, Campeche..L 10
May 8—Neon Kid, Merida.....L 10
Sept. 28—Joe Nacho, Chetumal.....L 8
Oct. 5—Liu Chaney, Chetumal.....L 8

GIL TAPIA

Robstown, Texas, Lightweight

1955

Mar. 22—Juan Perez, Robstown.....L 6
Apr. 26—Johnny Ramos, San Antonio...W 4
May 26—Johnny Ramos, Austin ...KO by 4
July 5—Glenn Erwin, Ft. Worth.....W 4
July 11—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi...W 8
Aug. 1—Floyd East, Port Arthur.....D 6
Aug. 15—Jim Brewer, Austin .....W 6
Nov. 1—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi..L 10
Nov. 21—George Easterling,
San Antonio .....KO by 4
Dec. 1—Jessie Garnica, Dallas.....W 6

1956

May 10—James Easley,
San Antonio .....KO by 2
May 22—Willie Roche, San Antonio.....W 4
July 4—Floyd East, Port Arthur.....L 6
July 9—Israel Garcia, Corpus Christi...W 5
July 23—Willie Roche, Tyler.....W 4
Aug. 2—J. C. Caldwell, Waco.....W 4
Sept. 22—Joe Govea, San Antonio.....D 4
Oct. 1—Jim Brewer, Austin.....W 10
Nov. 5—Charles Patterson, Austin.....W 4
Nov. 9—Irvin Chaline, Lafayette.....L 6
Dec. 3—Johnny Gaitan, Austin.....L 6

1957

Feb. 12—Jimmy McCoy, San Antonio....L 6
Mar. 25—Valentin Luna, Austin.....L 8
Nov. 26—Ray Gonzales, Beaumont .....L 6
Dec. 2—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi..KO 9
Dec. 16—Manuel Baptista, Victoria .....D 8

JOE TARIN

Hollywood, Calif., Lightweight

1957

May 4—Andy Solis, Hollywood.....W 4
May 18—Leon Mitchell, Hollywood.....L 4
July 4—Ralph Bunch, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 5—Cecil Moore, Hollywood.....W 4
Dec. 7—Joe Armstrong, Hollywood ....L 4

BILL TATE

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, September 10, 1931, Canton, Ohio.

1953

Dec. 21—Young Hannibal, Holyoke.....KO 3
Dec. 28—Jimmy Clements, Brooklyn.....W 4

1954

Feb. 26—Alex Griffin, New York.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Jimmy Clements, New York....W 6
May 21—Sid Barry, New York.....W 6
June 28—Sid Barry, New York.....W 4
July 14—Irwin Schulz, New York..KO by 1
Sept. 10—Irwin Schulz, New York.....W 8

1955

Oct. 28—Earl Charity, New York.....KO 1

1956

June 29—Joe Shaw, New York.....L 8
Aug. 29—Eddie Sims, Chicago.....KO by 2
Dec. 12—Paul Perkins, New York.....KO 2

1957

Feb. 1—Fernando Spallotta, N. Y.....W 8
May 23—Artie Dixon, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 21—Ernie Smith, Chicago.....L 6

CARL TATE

Dallas, Texas, Light Heavyweight

1955

Oct. 27—Jerry Kersee, Dallas.....L 4
Nov. 7—Dave Wilkins, Tyler.....L 4

1956

Jan. 16—Charles Hames, Tyler.....L 4
Mar. 29—Dave Wilkins, Waco.....L 4
May 3—Charles Hames, Dallas.....L 4
July 26—Kenny Shields, Dallas.....KO by 5
Nov. 1—Kid Jenkins, Dallas.....L 4

1957

Mar. 5—Johnny Mason, Lubbock...KO by 3

JIMMY TATE

Northampton, Mass., Middleweight

1956

Oct. 1—Art Bertey, Holyoke.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Chico Valentino, Holyoke.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Herb Fripp, Holyoke.....KO 3
Nov. 19—Billy Priest, Holyoke.....KO by 4

1957

Jan. 7—Billy Williams, Holyoke..KO by 2
Mar. 4—Gus Christie, Holyoke.....KO by 4
June 28—Sal Cantino, Boston.....KO by 1
Aug. 19—Lenny Graveline, Chicopee.....L 4
Nov. 19—Freddie Williams, Holyoke KO by 4

DON TATRO

Paterson, N. J., Light Heavyweight

1955

Nov. 1—Eddy Allen, Trenton.....D 4
Nov. 15—Eddy Allen, Trenton.....L 4
Dec. 10—Luth McDermott, Paterson.....W 4

1956

July 2—Jack Leddy, New York.....KO 2
July 16—Tommy Selkirk, New York.....L 4

1957

Nov. 11—Sid Rubinstein, New York.....L 4
Nov. 26—Ron Washensky, Newark.....L 4

GEORGE TAVARES

Boise, Idaho, Heavyweight

1954

May 21—Bob Backus, Baker, Ore.....W 6
June 11—Bob Backus, Boise.....KO 3
Oct. 9—Gene Miller, Elko, Utah.....W 6
Nov. 26—Amos Lincoln, Boise.....KO by 6
Dec. 14—Joe Quinlan, Boise.....KO 4

1955

Jan. 14—Willie Jones, Boise.....KO 4
Apr. 15—Cordell Jones, Boise.....W 6
June 3—Jimmy Allen, Boise.....D 6
June 18—Jimmy Jackson, Reno.....KO by 4
July 18—Max Chris, West Jordan...KO by 1
Dec. 1—Charlie Crump, Boise.....D 4
Dec. 15—Vern Jenkins, Boise.....W 4

1956

Jan. 27—Pat O'Day, Parma.....KO 1
Feb. 14—Amos Lincoln, Portland...KO by 1
Mar. 15—Charlie Crump, Boise.....KO 6
June 9—Cordell Jones, Elko.....KO 6
Sept. 16—Cordell Jones, Reno.....KO by 3
Oct. 4—Bob Carrmuche, Boise.....KO 5

1957

Feb. 13—Harley Breshears, Boise.....D 6
Aug. 6—Herman Henry, Boise.....KO by 5
Aug. 22—Terry Lewis, Seattle.....KO by 1

BILLY TAYLOR

Hartford, Conn., Welterweight

1956

Nov. 27—Kenny Smith, White Plains.....KO by 2

1957

Feb. 15—Felix Machado, New York.....W 4
Mar. 22—Willie Davis, New York.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Felix Machado, New York.....W 4
Nov. 18—Willie Davis, New York...KO by 2

CHUCK TAYLOR

Detroit, Mich., Lightweight

1955

Dec. 12—Chet Wiley, Saginaw.....W 4

1956

Jan. 12—Mickey Crawford, Flint.....L 4
Feb. 9—Tony Blocko, Traverse City.....W 4
Feb. 25—Al Johnson, Lansing.....L 4
Apr. 7—Terry Book, Detroit.....W 6
May 12—Buddy Harris, Detroit.....W 6
June 2—Charley Smith, Detroit.....L 6
July 24—Eli Leggett, Windsor.....KO 8
Aug. 14—Merrill Olmstead, Windsor.....W 8
Oct. 12—Dudley Chavis, Cleveland.....W 6

1957

Mar. 19—Leon Rosano, Detroit.....W 8
Apr. 17—Sammy Rodgers, Chicago.....W 6
July 11—Johnny Palmer, Saginaw.....L 6
Dec. 18—Boby Rogers, Chicago.....L 8

HARVEY TAYLOR

Los Angeles, Cal., Light Heavyweight

1953

May 26—Rainey Mays, Los Angeles.....D 4
June 2—Henry Taylor, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 22—Clyde Watson, South Gate.....W 4
July 4—Adrian Linares, Hollywood...KO 6
July 13—Tony Casas, South Gate.....W 6
Aug. 15—Ted Hester, Hollywood.....W 6
Oct. 3—Bill Hocey, Hollywood.....W 6
Nov. 28—Ted Hester, Hollywood.....W 4
Dec. 5—Bull Halsey, Hollywood.....KO 3

1954

Jan. 16—Roger Franco, Hollywood.....W 6
Feb. 17—Oscar Talley, South Gate.....KO 5
Mar. 13—John Harding, Hollywood..KO by 5
Apr. 17—Cal Brad, Hollywood.....W 6
May 7—Windy Hawkins, Wilmington.....L 10
June 4—Jesse Fuentes, Wilmington.....W 10
July 19—Paul Perkins, Salt Lake City...W 6
Aug. 7—Woody Winslow, Hollywood.....L 6
Sept. 11—John Harding, Hollywood.....L 6
Sept. 27—Ron Whittle, Salt Lake City.....W 6
Nov. 13—Clyde Watson, Hollywood...KO by 3
Dec. 14—Tiger McHenry, Ocean Park...KO 3
Dec. 21—Bill Harrington, Ocean Park...W 4
Dec. 28—Bill Harrington, Ocean Park.....L 6

1955

Jan. 1—Tiger McHenry, Hollywood...KO 1
Jan. 3—Freddy Milton, Los Angeles...KO 4
Jan. 18—Jimmy Ingram, Ocean Park.....W 6
Mar. 1—Bill Harrington, Ocean Park...D 4
Mar. 15—Bill Harrington, Ocean Park...TD 1
May 5—Billy Lanza, Fresno.....W 8
June 21—Bill Harrington, Ocean Park...W 6
July 2—Esau Ferdinand, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 9—Frankie Daniels, Ocean Park.....KO by 8

1956

Jan. 19—Dave Whitlock, Los Angeles...KO 10
Feb. 13—Joey Mack, San Diego.....W 4
May 3—Charlie Green, San Fran...KO by 3
July 21—Frank Haynes, Hollywood.....W 6
Oct. 6—Clyde Watson, Hollywood.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez.....L 10

1957

Jan. 3—Charlie Black, Los Angeles.....W 6
Jan. 10—Charlie Black, Los Angeles.....L 6

SAM TAYLOR

Reno, Nevada, Welterweight

1956

July 3—Sammy LaCrosse, Stockton.....KO by 5
Aug. 28—Leo Agbulos, Stockton.....KO by 6
Aug. 30—Stanford Christy, Herlong.....KO 3
Oct. 9—Al Conley, Richmond.....L 4
Nov. 20—Raul Valencia, Richmond.....W 4
Dec. 22—Leo Agbulos, Stockton.....KO by 2

1957

Apr. 3—Dale Manz, Boise.....KO by 3
Apr. 18—Dale Manz, Boise.....KO by 4
June 24—Joe Boy Charles, San Francisco D 6

JUAN (TEJADA) TEDAJAS

Clarksmill, N. Y., Welterweight

1955

Mar. 22—Harry Budniewski, Buffalo.....D 6
Apr. 29—Lee Owens, Syracuse.....D 4
May 10—Buddy Jackson, Buffalo.....D 6
June 10—Buddy Jackson, Syracuse.....D 6
Aug. 3—Harry Deputy, Syracuse.....W 4
Sept. 7—Phil Williams, Syracuse.....W 6
Oct. 14—Gasper Ortega, Syracuse.....L 10
Dec. 6—Buddy Jackson, Rochester.....L 10

1956

Mar. 7—Bruce Foote, Syracuse.....W 6
Apr. 6—Jimmy Watkins, Syracuse.....L 6
June 13—Jimmy Watkins, Syracuse.....L 8
Aug. 1—Eddie James, Syracuse.....KO by 6

1957

Mar. 5—Gordon Van Loo, Tampa.....L 10
May 10—Nilo Blanco, Tampa.....W 10
June 25—Nilo Blanco, Tampa.....L 10
Aug. 14—Wes Lowery, Syracuse.....D 8

KID TELEFONITO

Aruba, D.W.I., Lightweight

1956

Aug. 13—Kid Godoy, Aruba.....W 6
Sept. 11—Dakota Terror, Aruba.....KO 2
Oct. 10—Dakota Terror, Aruba.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 24—El Negrito del Batey, Aruba..W 6
Feb. 11—Kid Chocolate, Aruba.....L 6

MAX TELLES

San Jose, Calif., Featherweight

1955

Oct. 25—Hector Hinojas, Fresno.....W 4
Nov. 8—Georgie Angeles, Fresno.....L 4

1956

Feb. 5—Tom Patrick, Fresno.....L 4
Mar. 13—Andy Carmona, Fresno.....L 4
Apr. 3—Andy Carmona, Fresno.....L 4
Apr. 26—Rudy Sanchez, Richmond.....L 4
May 31—Willie Sanchez, San Francisco..L 4
July 12—Vic Cardet, San Fran.....KO by 2

1957

Apr. 1—Chano Flores, San Francisco....L 4
June 25—Ricky Zamacona, San Jose....W 4
July 2—Fred Roberts, Stockton...KO by 3
Nov. 5—Ricky Zamacona, San Jose....W 4
Nov. 21—Ronnie Perez, Oakland.....L 4
Dec. 9—Baby McClarin, San Fran. ....KO 4
Dec. 19—Chano Flores, San Francisco ..W 4

RAY (REYNALDO) TERRAZAS

El Paso, Texas, Welterweight

1955

Aug. 22—Baby Rodriguez, El Paso.....W 4
Sept. 19—Enrique Cardenas, El Paso...KO 2
Oct. 10—Sal Fierro, El Paso.....W 6
Dec. 12—Enrique Cardenas, El Paso.....W 6

1956

Mar. 10—Bob Siki, Hollywood.....KO 1
Apr. 30—Rafael Vazquez, Juarez.....W 4
July 7—Frank Jennings, Hollywood....W 4
July 14—Questa Walker, Hollywood...KO 2
July 21—Mel Ferguson, Hollywood.....W 4
July 28—Al Contreras, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 25—Paul Baker, Hollywood.....L 6
Aug. 18—Bobby Herrera, Hollywood...KO 2
Oct. 22—Baby Romero, Juarez.....W 6
Nov. 21—Dennis Woodbury,
San Antonio .....W 8
Dec. 3—Arturo Lopez, Juarez.....W 6

1957

Jan. 5—Frank Contreras,
Albuquerque .....KO 2
Jan. 28—Manny Ramirez, Juarez.....KO 1
Feb. 4—Ronnie Walcott, Lubbock.....L 4
Mar. 5—Paul Nicholas, Lubbock.....L 8
Mar. 9—Joe Dominguez, Juarez.....KO 6
May 14—Babe Ortiz, Juarez.....W 8
May 28—Joe Castaneda, Juarez.....L 8
June 11—Bobby Romero, Juarez.....W 6
June 20—Roy Sparks, El Paso.....W 6
July 2—Lupe Albarado, San Antonio..W 6
Aug. 27—Eddie Brant, San Antonio.....W 6
Sept. 24—Mario Driguez, Juarez.....KO 4
Nov. 5—Herbie Rodriguez, New Orl...W 10
Nov. 22—Kid Rayo, Tucson.....W 10
Dec. 17—Don Alderson, Colo. Springs...W 10

ERNEST TERRELL

Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

1957 Inter-City Golden Glove Light Heavyweight Champion

Born, April 4, 1939, Chicago, Ill.

1957

May 15—Norman Bolden, Chicago.....W 4
June 26—Andy Bonds, Chicago.....KO 1
July 24—Ray Griggs, Chicago.....KO 1
Aug. 21—Neal Welch, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 30—Ted Poole, Chicago.....KO 1

FRANK (FRED) TERRY

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1953

July 7—Aaron Williams, Philadelphia.KO 1
Aug. 1—Paul Hutchinson, Phila.....KO 1
Aug. 13—Harold Felder, Phila.....KO by 2
Oct. 30—Ike White, Philadelphia.....W 6

1954

Feb. 11—Tim Kennedy, Philadelphia...KO 2
Mar. 10—Ike White, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Apr. 15—Roosevelt Coward,
Philadelphia .....KO 2
Sept. 16—Honeychile Johnson, Phila.....W 6
Sept. 24—Ike Jenkins, Philadelphia.....W 6

1955

Jan. 11—Tim Jones, Trenton .....D 6
Mar. 22—Garnett Hart, Philadelphia ...KO 1
Apr. 15—Al Hauser, Philadelphia ...KO by 4
Oct. 29—Charlie Glover, Cincinnati.....L 6
Nov. 17—Harry Deputy, Pottsville.....W 8

1956

Feb. 2—Leroy Allen, Philadelphia....KO 3
Feb. 7—Tommy Smith, Boston.....KO 5
May 10—Richard Kelly, Phila.....KO by 2
Nov. 12—Johnny Howard, New Orl.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 23—Eddie Sims, Chicago.....KO by 5
Mar. 27—Rudy Ellis, Kansas City.....L 6

GERALD TESSIER

Springfield, Mass., Light Heavyweight

1953

May 11—Jimmy Dalton, Holyoke.....W 4
May 18—Sanford Bulla, Holyoke.....W 4
June 1—Fairley McNeil, Holyoke.....W 4
June 8—Jimmy Dalton, Holyoke .....KO 4
Oct. 12—Johnny Ray, Holyoke.....KO 1
Oct. 15—Freddy Lawless, Worcester...KO 1
Oct. 19—Jimmy Cosmo, Holyoke.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Jack McCarthy, Holyoke.....L 6
Dec. 12—Johnny O'Brien, Boston.....L 4

1954

Feb. 8—George Jeffers, Holyoke.....W 4
Mar. 4—George Jeffers, Hartford.....W 4
Mar. 8—Johnny Cox, Holyoke.....W 4
Mar. 15—Leroy Fasion, Holyoke.....KO 5
Apr. 5—Jimmy Doxie, Holyoke.....L 6
Apr. 26—Howard Soligny, Holyoke..W Disq. 1
July 29—Johnny Cox, Thompsonville....W 6
Aug. 2—Johnny Webster, Brooklyn.....L 4
Aug. 9—Jimmy Ahearn, New York.....D 4
Nov. 16—Johnny Cox, Holyoke.....W 4
Dec. 7—Johnny Cox, Holyoke.....W 6

1955

Feb. 11—Bob Young, Boston .....L 4
Mar. 10—Jerry Luedee, Danbury....KO by 4
July 19—Gunnar Warme, Ansonia .....W 6
Sept. 14—Ted Doncaster, Boston .....KO 2
Sept. 27—Ben Koolian, Holyoke .....D 4
Nov. 22—Berry Haney, Holyoke.....W 6
Dec. 13—Berry Haney, Holyoke.....W 6

1956

Jan. 10—Archie Whitfield, Holyoke.....W 6
Jan. 17—Augie Turiano, Holyoke.....L 6
Feb. 14—Joe Woods, Holyoke.....W 6
Mar. 13—Roger Wiley, Holyoke.....D 8
Apr. 10—Gary Garafola, Holyoke.....W 8
Apr. 24—Gary Garafola, Holyoke.....D 10
July 10—Johnny James, Boston....KO by 4
Nov. 26—Ted Doncaster, Holyoke.....L 12

1957

Aug. 19—Bernie Spencer, Chicopee....KO 3

IRVIN THATCH

East St. Louis, Ill., Middleweight

1956

Jan. 26—Warren Desmond,
E. St. Louis.....KO 1
Mar. 8—Eddie Sims, E. St. Louis.....W 6
May 16—Spider Webb, Chicago.....KO by 1

1957

Feb. 27—Santos Vargas, Denver.....KO 3
Sept. 10—Ted Poole, Denver .....L 4

BENNY THOMAS

Memphis, Tenn., Heavyweight

1953

Apr. 13—Ted Alexander, Chicago.....W 4
May 4—Cal Vernon, Milwaukee.....W 5
May 26—Neil Welch, Chicago.....W 5
Aug. 20—Cal Vernon, Madison.....W 8
Aug. 29—Billy Mayo, Chicago.....KO 1
Oct. 8—George Powell, Detroit.....L 8
Nov. 21—Charley Liston, St. Louis.....L 6

1954

Jan. 8—Embrell Davidson, Grand Rapids ----------L 8
Feb. 8—Murray Bennett, Hammond-- W 8
Mar. 17—Alex Brown, Chicago----------W 6
May 26—Monroe Gage, Chicago--------KO 1
June 23—John Holman, Chicago-----KO by 7
Nov. 10—John Gray, Chicago----------KO 6
Nov. 24—Neal Welch, Chicago----------L 6
Dec. 29—Tom Tatum, Miami----------W 6

1955

Feb. 16—Stan Mylinski, Chicago --------W 6
Apr. 14—Herbie Moore, Milwaukee------W 6
May 11—Sylvester Armstrong, Chicago-KO 2
May 24—John Gray, Chicago ----------W 8
June 14—Ken Hammer, Chicago ---------L 8
Aug. 17—Eddie Jones, Chicago ---------W 6
Dec. 6—Sylvester Armstrong, Buffalo--W 6

1956

Aug. 8—Gene White, Chicago---------KO 6
Oct. 10—Julio Mederos, Chicago--------D 10
Nov. 30—Johnny Gray, Chicago---------W 6

1957

Apr. 24—Julio Mederos, Portland--------L 10

BILL THOMAS

Sacramento, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Mar. 6—Frank Elias, Sacramento------W 4
May 8—Mike Mitchell, Sacramento-----L 6
Oct. 30—Johnny Guerrero, Sacramento ----------KO by 3

1957

Feb. 7—Steve Limon, Los Angeles-----W 4
June 24—Larry Sanchez, San Fran.----KO 2
Aug. 5—Frank Zollner, Reno----------KO 1
Aug. 29—Bobby Gray, Richmond----KO by 1
Nov. 5—Vic Cardo, Richmond-----KO by 2
Dec. 3—Chico Villa, Richmond --------W 6
Dec. 9—Al Carroll, San Francisco -----W 6

IKE THOMAS

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

1953

Mar. 12—Billy Mack, Newark ----------L 6
Apr. 21—Tony Esperti, Brooklyn-------KO 1
Apr. 27—Jojo Malanga, Brooklyn -------L 4
May 29—Jojo Malanga, N. Y. City------L 4
June 29—Al Schlimm, Brooklyn---------L 6
Aug. 6—Charley Norkus, Newark-----KO 8
Nov. 19—Harold Carter, Newark----KO by 2
Dec. 3—Harold Carter, Newark----KO by 4

1954

Apr. 26—Howie Turner, Brooklyn--------D 6
June 17—Howie Turner, New York--KO by 4
Sept. 17—Chubby Wright, New York-----D 4

1955

Mar. 4—Harold Carter, New York--KO by 7
May 10—Sammy Jackson, Buffalo ------W 6
Aug. 24—Johnny Yorke, New York------W 6

1956

Feb. 17—Howie Turner, New York------D 6

1957

Feb. 15—Tony Gagliardo, New York----W 6

JAMES THOMAS

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

Born, October 18, 1936, Columbus, Ga.

1957

Apr. 9—Sonny Lemon, Miami ----------W 4
Apr. 29—Tooley Sawyer, Miami---------W 4
May 14—Larry Poitras, Miami Beach----L 4
June 18—Tooley Sawyer, Ft. Lauderdale-W 4
July 3—Levi Pearson, Miami Beach----W 4
Aug. 30—Ray Sheppard, Miami Beach---L 4
Sept. 17—Porter Rolle, Miami Beach----L 4
Nov. 19—James Watson, Miami Beach--L 4

JOE THOMAS

Elizabeth, N. J., Light Heavyweight

1955

Sept. 5—Johnny Pruitt, Florence------KO 4
Dec. 22—Ray Clarke, Spartanburg-----KO 2

1956

Feb. 8—Jimmy (Monk) Reynolds, Washington ----------KO 2
Feb. 16—John Greenhill, Spartanburg-KO 3
Mar. 14—Jack Armstrong, Durham-----KO 1
Apr. 13—Roland Randell, Washington ----------KO by 1
Apr. 21—David Walker, Durham-------KO 5
Apr. 24—Al Garvey, Florence---------KO 3
Apr. 30—Roland Randell, Petersburg ----------KO by 3
Oct. 17—Jimmy Thornton, Boston-------L 6

1957

May 7—Al Anderson, Scranton--------W 6

ELIJAH (RAY) THOMAS

Vallejo, Calif., Lightweight

1957

May 16—Vic Cardo, Sacramento---------L 4
May 23—Al Carroll, Sacramento---------D 4
June 15—Henry Berrera, San Fran------L 4
June 25—Henry Berrera, San Jose------L 6
July 16—Henry Berrera, Richmond------L 6
Aug. 1—Fred Roberts, Richmond--------D 4
Aug. 17—Andy Carmona, Fresno-------KO 1
Aug. 20—Vic Cardo, Oakland----------L 4
Oct. 1—Ernie Virgin, Sacramento------L 4
Oct. 12—Vic Cardo, Watsonville---------L 4

TOMMY THOMAS

Portland, Ore., Welterweight

1956 National A.A.U. Welterweight Champion

1956

May 3—Jean LaForte, Portland-------KO 1
June 11—Archie Whitewater, San Fran.-W 6
July 30—Teddy Hall, Portland---------W 6
Aug. 16—Jimmy McCoy, Portland-------W 10
Sept. 4—Tommy Berg, Portland-------KO 5
Oct. 24—Lou Joseph, Portland---------W 6

1957

Jan. 8—Dave Gottschalk, Portland----KO 4
Feb. 17—Johnny Wells, Salem ---------D 6
Mar. 2—Johnny Wells, Portland--------W 6
Apr. 24—Buddy McDonald, Portland----W 6
May 16—J. C. Johnson, Portland--------L 6
Sept. 10—Billy Huff, Portland---------KO 2
Sept. 18—Howard Meredith, Portland--KO 3
Sept. 24—Maurice Harper, Portland------W 8
Oct. 15—Jimmy McCoy, Portland-------W 8
Nov. 12—Ernie Gibson, Portland--------W 6
Nov. 19—Ernie Gibson, Portland--------W 6
Dec. 17—Dennis Moyer, Portland --------L 8

TURKEY THOMAS

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1956

June 18—Kid Montijo, Tucson---------KO 3
June 19—Nathan Ish, Phoenix----------L 4
Aug. 15—Nathan Ish, Phoenix----------L 4
Aug. 20—Bob Terrance, Tucson---------L 6
Sept. 17—Kid Zacatecas, Tucson----KO by 6
Sept. 24—Big Boy Holmes, Phoenix------W 4
Nov. 8—Bobby O'Shea, Phoenix----KO by 3

1957

June 18—Nathan Ish, Phoenix----------L 5

WABAN THOMAS

Charlotte, N. C., Heavyweight

Born, 1929, Calabash, N. C.

1957

Apr. 25—Bruce Peele, Charlotte-------KO 2
May 21—Tommy Myree, Charlotte----KO 4
June 12—Buddy Keener, Norfolk -------W 6
July —Billy Walters, Charlotte ------KO 3
Aug. 20—Neil Wallace, Charlotte------KO 9
Nov. 20—Neil Wallace, Charlotte------KO 6

EDDIE THOMPSON

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, Little Rock, Arkansas, December 5, 1935.

1956

Aug. 28—Eddie Connors, Boston---------W 8
Sept. 11—Buddy Cochran, Boston------KO 5
Oct. 1—Willie Davis, New York--------W 4
Oct. 8—Danny Russo, New York-------W 4
Oct. 13—Eddie Andrews, Boston------KO 6
Oct. 25—Joe Baglio, New York---------W 8
Nov. 19—Joe Lissy, New York----------KO 5
Dec. 7—Joe Davis, New York----------W 6
Dec. 31—Frankie (Kid) Anslem, New York----------W 6

1957

Mar. 15—Dave Cochran, New York.....D 4
Apr. 30—Ralph Stokes, Wilkes-Barre.KO 3
Aug. 5—Calvin Davis, New York.....W 8
Sept. 23—Otis Woodard, New York.....W 4
Oct. 14—Genorace Armstrong, New York .....KO by 7

FREDERICK THOMPSON

Argentine Welterweight

Born, December 19, 1927, Panama.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1955 engaged in 60 bouts: scoring 24 knockouts, winning 24 decisions, winning 2 on disqualification, drawing in 5, losing 3 on decision, losing 1 on disqualification, and being knocked out once.

1956

Feb. 10—Ramon Perello, Santa Fe.....KO 7
Mar. 22—Miguel Amatti, Tucuman.....KO 9
May 18—Julio Dartuqui, Tucuman.....W 10
June 1—Aquiles Gregorutti, Tucuman..W 10
June 29—Ricardo Lopez, Ramos Mejia..KO 7
Sept. 14—Miguel Santangelo, Rosario..KO 5
Sept. 21—Aquiles Gregorutti, Tucuman..W 10
Oct. 5—Ramon Perello, Tucuman.....W 10
Oct. 24—Angel Bello, Tucuman.....W 10
Nov. 13—Enrique Corti, Tucuman.....KO 5
Dec. 7—Angel Bello, Tucuman.....D 10
Dec. 19—Miguel Luchessi, Tucuman...KO 4
Dec. 28—Hector P. Rodriguez, Montevideo .....D 10

1957

Feb. 1—Angel Bello, Mar del Plata....L 10
Feb. 22—Ramon Perello, Rafaela.....W 10
Mar. 15—Angel Bello, Parana.....W 10
Apr. 5—Miguel Gonzalez, Moron.....KO 3
May 17—Horacio Rivero, Rosario.....KO 6
June 22—Ramon Vargas, Buenos Aires.KO 2
July 6—Oscar Ramirez, Buenos Aires.KO 6
July 19—Manuel Pereyra, Pergamino.KO 3
Aug. 3—Juan C. Rivera, Buenos Aires.W 10
Sept. 7—Gunter Hase, Buenos Aires....W 10
Nov. 30—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires.....L 10

TOMMY TIBBS

Boston, Mass., Lightweight

Born, July 23, 1934, Lancaster, Ohio.

1950

Jan. 2—Little Chief, Columbus.....W 4
May 3—Spider Thomas, Louisville.KO by 5
June 28—Spider Thomas, Indianapolis...D 6
July 21—Chuck McGow, Indianapolis...L 6
Sept. 14—Little Chief, Zanesville.....KO 1
Oct. 2—Mickey Mars, Cleveland.....L 4
Oct. 24—Mickey Mars, Cleveland....KO by 3
Oct. 30—Tommy Salem, Zanesville.....L 8

1951

Jan. 1—Tommy Salem, Columbus.....L 4
Jan. 9—Mickey Mars, Akron.....L 5
Mar. 19—Johnny Cook, Huntington..KO by 7
Apr. 9—Johnny Cook, Huntington.....W 6
Apr. 10—Joey Brown, Clarksburg.....L 6
Apr. 13—George Morris, Indianapolis....L 4
May 25—Al Ware, Charleston.....L 6
June 19—Tommy Edwards, Parkersburg..L 6
July 10—Tommy Edwards, Parkersburg.L 8
July 26—Tommy Edwards, Beckley, W. Va.....D 8
Aug. —Georgie Krauser, Columbus..KO 2
Aug. —Sonny Gatrel, Dayton.....W —
Aug. —Tommy Edwards, Huntington..W 8

1952

Feb. 26—Billy Wagner, Pittsburgh.....L 6
Feb. 28—Ed Crawford, Akron.....L 4
May 18—Rufus Holiday, Cincinnati.....L 4
Apr. 7—Andy Bishop, Boston.....KO 3
Apr. 18—Al Duarte, Fall River.....W 6
Apr. 21—Harold Gomes, Providence....L 6
May 5—Jerry McGuigan, Boston.....L 4
May 8—Manuel Baptista, Fall River....W 6
May 12—Harold Gomes, Providence.....L 6
May 22—Armando Lopes, Boston.....L 6
Oct. 14—Doc Blanchard, Boston.....L 6
Oct. 23—Nero Ferry, Fall River.....L 6
Nov. 3—Al Duarte, Providence.....W 6
Nov. 17—Stony Gaudette, Providence..W 6
Nov. 24—Nero Ferry, Boston.....L 6
Dec. 8—Tony Olivas, Boston.....W 4
Dec. 11—Manuel Baptista, Fall River....W 6
Dec. 18—Al Duarte, Fall River.....W 6

1953

Jan. 12—Joey Cam, Boston.....L 10
Jan. 15—Al Duarte, Fall River.....W 6
Feb. 2—Harold Gomes, Providence.....L 8
Feb. 21—Doc Blanchard, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 7—Billy Wagner, Boston.....L 6
Mar. 14—Doc Blanchard, Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 21—Johnny O'Brien, Boston.....L 6
Mar. 29—Claude Richards, Waterville..KO 5
Apr. 18—Graham Holmes, Waterville....L 8
May 9—Tony Say, Boston.....W 10
June 13—Ike Wilson, Boston.....KO 9
June 25—Ike Chestnut, Boston.....L 8
Aug. 3—George Monroe, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 19—George Monroe, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 31—Sammy Fortuno, Waterville...KO 2
Nov. 23—George Monroe, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 29—Filberto Osario, Waterville.....W 8

1954

Jan. 7—Eddie Freeman, Fall River.....L 10
Jan. 28—Harold Gomes, Fall River.....W 10
Mar. 4—Graham Holmes, Hartford.....L 10
May 23—Rocky Leone, Boston.....W 10
June 12—Harold Gomes, Boston.....KO 10
July 14—Bobby Bell, New York.....L 6
Oct. 5—Harold Gomes, Boston .....KO 9
Nov. 23—Georgie Araujo, Boston.....L 10

1955

Feb. 21—Stan Smith, Providence .....W 8
Apr. 11—George Collins, Brockton .....L 10
May 17—Larry Boardman, Boston .....L 10
June 20—Nat Jackson, New Orleans.....L 10
Sept. 22—Gene Butler, Portland.....W 10
Oct. 29—Myrel Olmstead, Boston .....W 8
Nov. 15—Hoacine Khalfi, Holyoke.....L 10
Dec. 10—Tony Spano, Boston.....KO 7

1956

Mar. 26—Dennis Pat Brady, Providence .....L 10
May 10—Earl Mathews, Boston.....W 8
Sept. 11—Benny Artist, Boston.....W 8
Nov. 17—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....L 10
Dec. 29—Manny Castro, Hollywood....KO 10

1957

Jan. 12—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 2—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....D 10
Mar. 23—Paul Armstead, Hollywood....W 10
Apr. 24—Gene Butler, Boston.....W 12
(Won New England Lightweight Title)
May 4—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood..W 10
July 6—Paul Armstead, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 9—Vicente Rivas, Caracas.....L 10
Sept. 20—Orlando Echevarria, Caracas..W 10
Oct. 28—Frankie Ippolito, New York...W 10
Nov. 29—Harry Bell, New York.....W 10
Dec. 23—Lulu Perez, New York .....W 10

GENE TILLMAN

Mobile, Ala., Lightweight

1956

Jan. 30—Warren Evans, New Orleans..KO 2
Apr. 4—Frankie Savoie, New Orleans..W 4
Apr. 16—Frankie Savoie, New Orleans..L 4
May 3—Ken Garrett, Birmingham.....L 4
May 17—Frankie Savoie, Baton Rouge...L 4

1957

Feb. 11—Roger Etienne, New Orleans....L 4
Mar. 4—Tick Tock Tucker, New Orleans.L 4
Apr. 8—Roger Etienne, New Orleans .....KO by 3
May 23—Ray Gonzalez, Mobile.....L 6

ALFONSO (BABY) TINAJERO

Mexican Flyweight

1957

Feb. 6—Lupe Perez, Mexico City..KO by 3
Mar. 6—Gume Rodriguez, Mex. City....W 4
May 15—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City .....KO by 2
June 19—Tony Lopez, Mexico City.....L 4
Aug. 7—Kid San Luis, Mexico City...KO 1

JOSE TINOCO

Guadalajara, Mexico Featherweight

1956

Nov. 10—Bombero Gonzalez, Guadalajara .....L 10
Dec. 12—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara.KO by 8

1957

Feb. 13—Felipe Sosa, Torreon.....KO by 3
May 4—Felipe Sosa, Guadalajara.....L 10
May 9—Kid Rodriguez, Irapuato.....W 10
July 8—Carlos Orendain, Guadalajara..L 10

EUGENE (GENE) TIPPETT

McKeesport, Pa., Welterweight

1956

Oct. 11—Sam Steplight, Philadelphia...W 4

1957

Jan. 19—Willie Epps, Arnold.....W 6
Feb. 25—Norman Tucker, Pittsburgh..KO 3
Feb. 26—Mark Murray, Newark.....L 4
Apr. 8—Arley Seifer, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Apr. 26—Larry Barrett, Washington....W 4
Aug. 12—Willie Epps, Turtle Creek.....W 6
Nov. 26—Johnny Young, Newark.....KO 5

RAMON TISCARENO

Juarez, Mexico, Welterweight

1949

Nov. 1—Aurelio Saldate, Juarez.....W 4
Dec. 6—Chico Osuna, Juarez.....W 4
Dec. 20—Gerardo Muniz, Juarez.....W 6

1950

Jan. 3—Enrique Estrada, Juarez.....W 6
Feb. 8—Marcus Vasquez, Phoenix.....W 6
Mar. 7—Enrique Estrada, Juarez.....W 6
May 7—Alex Fimbres, Superior .....W 6
July 21—Packy McFarland, Tucson.KO by 4
Aug. 28—Johnny Hart, Phoenix.....W 6
Sept. 13—Babe Escorcia, Torreon.....W 10
Sept. 20—Juan Leonos, Torreon.....L 10
Oct. 3—Jorge Cid, Juarez.....W 6
Oct. 18—Tony Olivas, Juarez.....W 6
Nov. 8—Jorge Cid, Juarez.....W 6
Dec. 6—Rudy Valdez, Juarez.....KO 3

1951

Mar. 31—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City....L 10
Apr. 18—Pancho Velasco, Mexico City.KO 3
Apr. 20—Jose Roque, Acapulco.....KO 3
May 1—Ray Perez, El Paso.....L 6
June 15—Ray Perez, El Paso.....D 6
July 3—Ray Perez, Juarez.....W 6
July 18—Hank Davis, Phoenix.....W 6
July 26—Babe Rodriques, Juarez.....KO 2
Aug. 16—Jackie Davis, Juarez.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Babe Mathis, Juarez, Mexico..W 10

1952

Apr. 14—Oscar Price, Albuquerque.....L 10
May 17—Chico Escamilla, Mexico City KO 3
June 14—Babe Ruelas, Mexico City.KO by 4
Aug. 8—Dave Cervantes, Mexicali.....W 10
Aug. 23—Carmen Venuto, Hollywood....W 6
Sept. 5—Georgie Macias, Mexicali.....KO 9
Oct. 7—Eddie Chavez, Butte, Mont. .....KO by 5
Nov. 19—Jose Galicia, Juarez.....W 10
Dec. 6—Joey Gurrola, Hollywood.....KO 10

1953

Mar. 14—Archie Whitewater, Eureka....W 10
May 19—Freddie Herman, Los Angeles..W 10
June 23—Santiago Esteban, Los Angeles.W 10
Aug. 11—Santiago Esteban, Los Ang....KO 7
Sept. 15—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles.....L 10
Oct. 20—Freddie Herman, Sacramento..W 10
Nov. 3—Joe Fisher, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Chu Chu Jiminez, South Gate.KO 5

1954

Feb. 22—Billy Sudduth, Butte.....W 10
Mar. 29—Emerson Butcher, Butte.....W 10
Apr. 27—Lou Gage, Sacramento.....W 10
June 28—Paolo Melis, Butte.....W 10
July 19—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 18—Gerry Dreyer, New York..KO by 1
Nov. 23—Frankie Ray, Ocean Park.....KO 7
Dec. 28—Ernie Greer, Ocean Park.....D 10

1955

Jan. 18—Lou Gage, Ocean Park .....W 10
Feb. 3—Ernie Greer, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 21—Valde Fusaro, Butte .....W 10
Mar. 22—Art Sotto, Ocean Park.....W 10
Apr. 24—Dave Cervantes, Mexicali ....KO 8
May 24—El Conscripto, Mexicali.....W 10
July 9—Phil Kim, Hollywood .....W 10
Aug. 29—Woody Winslow, Los Angeles .....KO by 3
Sept. 15—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles....W 10
Oct. 3—Julio Cesar, Jimenez, Juarez...W 10
Oct. 22—Dick Goldstein, Hollywood....W 10
Nov. 12—Henry Davis, Hollywood.....W 10

1956

Feb. 7—Art Aragon, Hollywood....KO by 2
May 12—Art Ramponi, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 24—Gilberto Molguin, Juarez.....W 10
Oct. 6—Dave Cervantes, Monterrey..KO 9

1957

Apr. 27—Alvaro Gutierrez, Hollywood.KO 6
Aug. 5—Steve Tony, San Bernardino..KO 1
Aug. 24—Willie Morton, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 16—Vince Martinez, Hollywood .....KO by 6

AL TISI

Brooklyn, N. Y., Featherweight

Born, July 4, 1933.

1951

Sept. 4—Lee Taylor, Newark.....W 4
Nov. 2—Mannie Castro, N. Y.....W 4
Nov. 5—Mannie Castro, N. Y.....W 4
Nov. 15—Willie Rodd, Brooklyn.....W 4
Nov. 29—Al Bishop, Brooklyn.....D 4
Dec. 7—Edwin Bishop, Newark.....L 4

1952

Jan. 29—George Abarca, Newark.....D 6
Feb. 16—Sonny Bishop, Brooklyn..KO by 4
Mar. 6—Jerry Kortright, N. Y.....W 6
Mar. 27—Jerry Kortright, N. Y.....W 6
Aug. 25—George Abarca, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 1—Ray Anglero, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 8—Zeke Adams, Brooklyn.....L 6
Sept. 16—Edwin Bishop, N. Y.....W 6
Sept. 30—Johnny Nichalos, Milwaukee..L 6
Oct. 31—Jerry Kortright, N. Y.....W 6
Nov. 6—Jerry Kortright, N. Y.....L 6

1953

Jan. 9—Mike Tocci, N. Y. City.....L 6
Jan. 16—Jerry Kortright, N. Y. City....W 8
July 14—Charley Titone, Brooklyn.....L 6
Aug. 10—Segunda Perez, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 19—Jimmy DiMura, Syracuse.....D 6
Oct. 12—Segunda Perez, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 6—Ike Chestnut, N. Y. City.....D 8
Dec. 7—Charley Titone, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 28—Charley Titone, Brooklyn.....W 8

1954

Jan. 8—Ike Chestnut, New York.....L 6
Feb. 19—Charley Titone, New York.....W 6
Mar. 9—Carmelo Costa, New York.....L 8
June 7—Harry Smith, New York.....L 6
Aug. 9—Joe Wilkinson, New York.....W 8
Dec. 17—Auburn Copeland, New York...L 8

1955

July 20—Dave Walden, New York .....D 6
Nov. 11—Bobby Scanlon, New York KO by 4

1956

Feb. 10—Mike Spataro, New York.....L 6
Feb. 21—Dave Walden, Houston.....L 10
Mar. 23—Mike Spataro, New York.....L 6
Dec. 7—Andy Anderson, New York....W 4

1957

Aug. 2—Wally Livingston, New York...L 6
Dec. 2—Juan Venegas, New York.....L 4
Dec. 23—Franke Figueroa, New York....W 6

KID TLAXCALA

Mexican Lightweight

1957

July 31—Humberto Vichis, Mexico City .....KO by 4
Aug. 14—Raul Torres, Mexico City....KO 4
Sept. 11—Juan Leyva, Mexico City..W Dis. 2
Nov. 13—Luis Buendia, Mexico City.KO by 2

JOE (ROCKY) TOMASELLO

Mattawan, N. J., Middleweight

Born, Keport, N. J., Mar. 19, 1930.

1950

Dec. 7—Pete Adams, Brooklyn.....KO by 3
Dec. 19—Eddie Wenger, White Plains....W 4

1951

Jan. 22—George Johnson, Trenton..KO by 2
Feb. 2—Ronnie Moore, N. Y.....KO 4
Mar. 6—Vince LaRegina, White Plains..L 6

Mar. 21—Ronnie Moore, N. Y.----------W 6
Apr. 4—Howard Soligny, Elizabeth----KO 4
Apr. 18—Jay Orr, Elizabeth----------KO 4
May 2—James Suber, Elizabeth--------W 6
May 10—James Suber, Brooklyn---------D 6
May 16—Ronnie Moore, Brooklyn--------W 6
May 30—Al Warner, Newark----------L 6
July 30—Willie Stewart, Newark--------L 6
Aug. 27—Arnold Curry, Newark----------L 6
Oct. 15—Ronnie Moore, N. Y.----------W 6
Oct. 20—Herb Ely, Brooklyn----------L 4
Nov. 10—Don Miller, Brooklyn---------W 6

1952

Jan. 19—Joey Greco, Brooklyn---------W 6
Jan. 24—Bruce Foote, New York City---W 6
Feb. 23—Johnny Britenbruck, Brooklyn-L 8
Mar. 18—Joey Klein, New York---------L 8
Apr. 25—Joe Brewer, New York City---L 8
May 6—Tex Gonzales, Newark---------L 8
June 24—Reggie Alotti, Newark---------L 8
Aug. 19—Tex Gonzales, Newark---------L 8
Nov. 25—Jimmy Flood, New York-------L 8
Dec. 16—Lou Valles, New York--------KO 8

1953

Jan. 27—Tex Gonzalez, White Plains---W 8
Feb. 24—Sammy Giuliani, White Plains--L 8
Mar. 10—Sammy Giuliani, White Plains--L 8
May 19—Ralph Jones, Brooklyn---------L 10
July 24—Nenos Solomon, Miami-----KO by 4

1954

July 15—Eddie Prince, Brooklyn---------W 8
Aug. 11—Phil Rizzo, New York----------L 6
Sept. 9—Tommy Dixon, L. I. City------W 8
Sept. 27—Tommy Dixon, Brooklyn-------W 6
Oct. 20—Jesse Smith, Philadelphia------L 6
Oct. 25—Tony Baldoni, Baltimore-------L 10
Nov. 15—Ray Drake, Brooklyn----------L 8
Dec. 7—Pete Adams, Providence--------L 10

1955

Jan. 20—Jesse Smith, Philadelphia--KO by 6

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Mar. 18—Phil Rizzo, New York---------D 6
Apr. 12—Billy Collins, Syracuse---------W 6
May 18—George Chimenti, Newark------L 8
June 27—Billy Ryan, Boston----------KO 10
Nov. 19—Billy Ryan, Boston----------L 8
Dec. 10—Eddie Andrews, Boston --------L 10

JOHN TOMBLEY

Hialeah, Fla., Welterweight

Born, June 6, 1935, Valdosta, Ga.

1956

Sept. 8—Ray Elliott, Ft. Lauderdale----W 4
Sept. 19—Joe Brunwasser, Miami--------W 4
Sept. 24—Tony Gulatta, Miami----------D 4
Oct. 8—Billy Hall, Miami----------W 4
Oct. 22—Ed Fobbs, Miami----------W 6
Oct. 29—Pinky Silverberg, Miami-----KO 1
Nov. 14—Bobby Freeman, Miami--------D 6
Dec. 3—Gene Cooper, Miami----------W 6
Dec. 28—Chico Modesto, Miami--------KO 3

1957

Jan. 22—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach--W 8
Feb. 16—John Babiak, Ft. Lauderdale--W 8
Feb. 26—Paul Smith, Miami Beach------L 8
June 5—Johnny O'Brien, Miami Beach--D 8
July 9—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach---D 8
Sept. 10—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach------W 8

STEVE TONY

(Antonio Llabas)

Philippines Welterweight

1956

Jan. 21—Young Paulino, Lucena--------W 10
Apr. 7—Star Gony, Rizal----------W 12
Sept. 16—Samart Sorndaeng,
Bangkok ----------KO by 4

1957

Feb. 2—Rocky Kalingo, Manila---------L 12
Feb. 19—Freddie Herman, Stockton----W 4
Mar. 19—Manuel Rocha, Stockton--KO by 7
June 13—George Berry, Los Angeles----L 10
Aug. 5—Ramon Tiscareno,
San Bernardino --------KO by 1
Aug. 26—Stan Harrington, Honolulu KO by 2
Nov. 5—Willie Morton, San Jose--KO by 8

GENE TORAN

Erie, Pa., Lightweight

1956

Mar. 29—Billy Gray, Philadelphia------W 4
Apr. 26—Spencer Edwards, Phila------KO 2
May 31—Norman Young, Philadelphia--W 4
Aug. 16—Jimmy McMillan, Phila.-------W 6
Sept. 13—Fred Fuller, Philadelphia-----W 6
Sept. 27—Aaron Tart, Philadelphia------W 6
Nov. 12—Jimmy Soo, Phiadelphia------KO 7

1957

June 10 –Tommy Reed, New York-------W 4

JACKIE TORNAY (TORME)

(Art Hughes)

Oakland, Calif., Heavyweight

1954

Apr. 26—Ron Whittle, Salt Lake City---L 8
—Jimmy White, Richmond -----KO 3
Dec. 14—Harley Breshears, Boise -----KO 7

1955

Feb. 12—Bob Wise, Oakland ----------D 6
Mar. 7—Floyd Joyner, San Francisco ---W 6
Mar. 17—Jimmy Jackson, Oakland-----KO 3
July 18—Dan Moray, West Jordan-----KO 5

1956

Nov. 8—Cordell Jones, Richmond------KO 3
Dec. 18—Dave Ford, Richmond---------KO 2

1957

Mar. 12—Bob Scrivens, Richmond-------L 10
June 1—John Harper, Steubenville----KO 4
June 27—Art Mayorga, Jeannette--------W 8
Aug. 8—Emil Brtko, Jeannette--------KO 5

BATTLING TORRES

Reynosa, Mexico Featherweight

1957

Apr. 19—Rogelio Saucedo, Reynosa----KO 2
June 3—Americo Rivera, Reynosa-----KO 5
June 24—Gildardo Bacho, Reynosa------W 10
Sept. 9—Manuel Jimenez, Reynosa----KO 8
Sept. 24—Genaro Serafin, Reynosa-----KO 1
Nov. 13—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City-KO 3
Dec. 14—Angel Guerrero, Monterrey----W 10

CHIQUILIN TORRES

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Feb. 15—Juancito Lopez, Mexico City---L 6
Apr. 4—Javier Garfias, Mexico City----W 6
May 2—Nacho Paredes, Mexico City---W 8
May 19—Toro Padilla, Acapulco---------L 8
May 30—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City----W 8
June 20—Chocolate Barrera, Mex. City--L 8
Sept. 8—Nacho Escalante,
Mexico City ----------KO by 8
Nov. 3—Chiquis Rosales,
Acapulco ----------KO by 7
Nov. 24—Chocolate Barrera,
Mexico City ----------L 8

1957

Jan. 16—Fili Maya, Mexico City---------D 8
Feb. 10—Javier Garfias, Mexico City----W 6
Feb. 23—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City-D 8
Apr. 13—Tibico Torres, Mexico City----W 8
July 3—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico
City ----------KO by 4
Aug. 4—Vicente Salmeron, Acapulco----L 6

IGNACIO (TUNTUN) TORRES

Durango, Mexico Bantamweight

1955

May 20—Juan Rivera, Torreon---------D 4
July 22—Jesus Miranda, Gomez-Palacio-W 4
July 28—Gaby Sanchez, Torreon-------KO 3
Aug. 25—Agustin Campos, Durango------D 6
Oct. 20—Agustin Fernandez,
Gomez-Palacio ----------D 4
Oct. 27—Augustin Fernandez,
Gomez-Palacio ----------W 4
Nov. 10—Memo Mantecon,
Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 1
Dec. 1—Samuel Perez, Gomez-Palacio--W 4

1956

Jan. 19—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio_L 4
Feb. 23—Ramon Cervantes, Gomez-Palacio _____L 4

1957

Feb. 13—Joe Galvan, Torreon_____L 6
Apr. 7—Estudiante Olmos, Monterrey__W 8
May 4—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio__L 6
July 27—Rafael Sotelo, Monterrey_____W 10
Oct. 4—Jesus Gonzalez, Durango_____W 5
Oct. 18—Agustin Campos, Durango_____W 10

INDIO TORRES

El Paso Texas, Bantamweight

1957

May 21—Gualberto Serrano, Juarez_____W 4
June 7—Arnoldo Salinas, Juarez_____KO 3
July 15—Cosme Rodriguez, Juarez__KO by 2
Dec. 4—Eddie Santos, Albuquerque__KO 3

LUCIO TORRES

Vera Cruz, Mexico, Featherweight

1955

May 11—Joe Corso, Merida _____W 10
May 18—Mike Hernandez, Merida _____D 10
Sept. 24—Emilio de la Rosa, Orizaba_KO by 4
Nov. 25—Ernesto Figueroa, Vera Cruz _____KO by 3

1956

Jan. 15—Raul (Raton) Macias, Vera Cruz _____KO by 6
Nov. 24—Kid Leoncito, Mexico City_KO by 6

1957

Mar. 13—Tony Alamillo, Mexico City____W 10

MOI TORRES

Mexican Featherweight

1953

Feb. 21—Joel Guiterrez, Mexico City___KO 8
Mar. 28—Pepe Montes, Mexico City__Wdis. 3
May 15—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon____W 10
Aug. 8—Papelero Sanchez, Mexico City_W 10
Sept. 29—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon_____D 10
Dec. 3—Tomas Castillo, Mexico City____L 2

1954

Mar. 26—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon_____D 10
July 3—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City _____KO by 5

1955

Sept. 24—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City_____W. Dis. 8
Nov. 12—Baby Gonzalez, Mexico City__W 12
(Won Vacant Mexican Featherweight Title)

1956

Jan. 19—Humberto Carrillo, Gomez-Palacio _____KO by 6
Dec. 15—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mexico City _____L 12
(Lost Mexican Featherweight Title)

1957

Apr. 7—Hector Garcia, Monterrey_____L 10

OSCAR TORRES

El Paso, Texas Bantamweight

Born, 1933.

Mexican Golden Gloves Champion 1949.

1950

July 27—Noble Johnson, Tucson_____KO 2
Aug. 22—Noble Johnson, Phoenix_____D 4
Aug. 26—Baby Carmen, Tucson_____W 4
Dec. 6—Aurelio Sandate, Juarez_____D 6

1951

Jan. 2—Noble Johnson, Phoenix_____L 6
Feb. 15—Noble Johnson, Phoenix_____W 6
Mar. 3—Aurelio Sandate, Juarez_____W 6
Apr. 3—Ramon Sosa, Juarez_____W 6
May 7—Armando Salas, Los Angeles___W 4
May 15—Armando Salas, Los Angeles____W 4
May 22—Tommy Umeda, Los Angeles____L 6
May 29—Tommy Umeda, Los Angeles____L 6
July 18—Sammy Serrano, Juarez_____L 6
Nov. 7—Bobby Woods, Tucson_____L 4
Nov. 17—Celso Hidalgo, Mexico City_____L 2
Dec. 6—Uruapan Kid, Mexico City_____L 10

1952

Mar. 29—Gil Cadilli, Hollywood____KO by 4
May 22—Jorge Pulga Herrera, Mexicali__L 10
June 14—Jimmy Quinn, Hollywood____KO 6
June 30—Sammy Garcia, Fresno_____W 8
July 12—Jorge Herrera, Hollywood_____D 10
Aug. 19—Tommy Umeda, Los Angeles__W 12
Sept. 13—Jorge Herrera, Hollywood____KO 4
Oct. 22—Luis Reyes, Juarez_____KO 2
Nov. 14—Tommy Umeda, Mexicali_____W 10
Dec. 2—Tommy Umeda, Los Angeles__W 12

1953

Mar. 10—Jesse Mongia, Los Angeles_____L 10
Apr. 7—Billy Peacock, Los Ang.___KO by 2
May 12—Billy Peacock, Los Angeles_____L 12
June 30—Aubrun Copeland, Los Angeles _____KO by 6
Sept. 16—Al Cruz, Inyokern_____L 10
Oct. 27—Buddy Baggett, Phoenix_____W 10
Nov. 23—Billy Peacock, South Gate_____L 10
Dec. 7—Tommy Umeda, South Gate__KO 6
Dec. 21—Tony Maiorana, South Gate____W 10

1954

Feb. 8—Jesse Mongia, South Gate_____L 10

1955

Feb. 12—Fili Nava, Chihuahua _____L 10
Mar. 8—Otilio Galvan, Torreon _____L 10
Mar. 22—Felipe Sosa, Torreon _____L 10
July 21—Billy Peacock, San Antonio____L 10

1956

May 19—Luis Castillo, Monterrey_____L 10
Aug. 15—Memo Diez, Mexico City__KO by 8

1957

Apr. 30—Reyes Castanon, Juarez___KO by 2

TIBICO TORRES

Mexico City, Mexico, Flyweight

1956

Feb. 25—Joe Gutierrez, Mex. City__W. Dis. 2
Apr. 11—Anastasio Navarrete, Mex. City W 8
May 26—Juan Ayala, Mexico City_____W 6
June 30—Luis Gallegos, Mexico City____D 6
Aug. 8—Pepe Chavarria, Mexico City__L 8
Aug. 29—Delfino Martinez, Mexico City_W 8
Sept. 26—Luis Gallegos, Mexico City____W 8

1957

Apr. 3—Daniel Romero, Mexico City__KO 4
Apr. 13—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City_L 8
June 15—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City_____L 8
July 13—Chucho Arreola, Mexico City__L 8
Sept. 7—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City _____KO by 6
Oct. 9—Angel Jimenez, Mexico City__KO 3
Oct. 30—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City _____KO by 2

VICTOR TORRES

Mexican Welterweight

1956

Mar. 21—Matias Fenoy, Aguacaliente___KO 3
June 30—Julio Cesar Jimenez, Aguacaliente _____L 10
July 5—Julio Cesar Jimenez, Irapuato _____KO by 5
Aug. 4—Jesse Robles, Leon_____KO 5
Nov. 17—Gabriel Barragan, Leon_____KO 5
Nov. 24—Augustin Rosales, Guadalajara _____KO 2

1957

Apr. 13—Agustin Rosales, Guadalajara _____KO by 5
May 1—Rudy Jimenez, Leon_____KO 9
June 25—Alfonso Flores, Torreon__KO by 8
Oct. 12—Frankie Anslem, Mexico City _____KO by 2

GENE TORTORICE

Niagara Falls, N. Y., Welterweight

1954

Sept. 14—Bud Jackson, Buffalo_____KO by 2
Oct. 26—Bill Brundige, Buffalo_____KO 2

1955

Mar. 8—Elmo Miller, Welland, Ont.____W 6
May 10—Mike Pinelli, Buffalo _____W 4
June 14—Herman Scott, Buffalo _____KO by 1
July 22—Terry Rindal, New Richmond__W 4

Oct. 29—Bill Blevins, Hollywood.....W 4
Nov. 1—Mike Raymond, Salt Lake City.W 4
Nov. 26—Jesse Jones, Hollywood...KO by 1
Dec. 31—Rudy Mendoza, Hollywood.....W 4

1956

Jan. 15—Herman Beasley, Hollywood...W 4
Feb. 7—Joe Abasta, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 3—Jerry Carter, Hollywood.....L 6
Apr. 17—Sammy LaCrosse, San Jose.....L 6
June 11—Eddie James, Toronto.....W 6

1957

Oct. 23—Joe Damiano, Syracuse.....W 6

FELIPE TOSTADO

(Scmelling Tapatio)

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Nov. 3—Frank Lugo, Los Mochis.....L 10
Nov. 12—Negro Martinez, Guadalajara.KO 3
Nov. 14—Felipe Sosa, Torreon.....L 10
Dec. 12—Zurdo Espinosa, Guadalajara...L 12

1957

Feb. 20—David Comacho, Monterrey....L 10
Mar. 22—Carlos Orendain, Guadalajara..L 10
May 4—Jose Tinoco, Guadalajara.....W 10

GEORGE TOUSSAINT

New Orleans, La., Middleweight

1954

May 31—Pedro Bradley, New Orleans....L 4
Aug. 31—Jimmy Mitchell, New Orleans.KO 4
Sept. 28—Pedro Bradley, New Orleans .....KO by 2
Oct. 24—Charles Young, New Orleans...W 4

1955

Feb. 14—Willie Diggs, New Orleans .....L 4
Mar. 21—Leroy King, New Orleans .....L 4
June 21—Solis Scott, New Orleans ..KO by 2
Aug. 1—Larry Osbey, New Orleans.KO by 4

1956

Oct. 29—Johnny Powell, New Orleans...L 4

1957

June 3—Johnny Powell, New Orleans..W 4
Dec. 2—Regust Williams, New Orl.....L 4

GINO TOVAR

Corpus Christi, Texas, Bantamweight

1957

Jan. 21—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi .....KO by 8
Mar. 19—Frank Valdez, San Antonio....L 4
May 2—Mario Bueno, Corpus Christi..W 4

RAUL TOVAR

Venezuelan Welterweight

1957

Apr. 6—Luis Maggiariano, Caracas....KO 2
July 23—Homero Gutierrez, Caracas..KO 1
Aug. 10—Fernando Spallotta, Caracas .....KO by 10
Sept. 20—Fernando Spallotta, Caracas..W 10
Nov. 22—Luis Casaran, Caracas .....KO 2

ART TOWNE (SONNY TUFTS)

(Early in career fought under name of Henry Johnson)

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1944

Feb. 21—Verne Atkins, N. Y. City....KO 3
Mar. 7—Milton Latimer, White Plains...W 6
Apr. 4—Nick Calder, White Plains.....W 4
Apr. 17—Johnnie Morrow, Newark.....KO 2
Apr. 25—Sydney Miller, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 1—Paterson Ryles, Newark.....KO 3
May 6—Vince LaSalva, Brooklyn.....KO 3
June 1—Charley Watkins, New Brunswick, N. J.....W 6
June 30—Jimmy Green, Trenton.....W 8
July 17—Chocolate Kid, Newark.....W 6
July 20—Tom Collins, N. Y. City,.....L 4
July 24—Sidney Miller, L. I. City.....D 8
Aug. 8—Joey Haddad. Union City.....L 8
Oct. 30—Joe Curcio, N. Y. City.....KO by 6

1945

Jan. 9—Baudelio Valencia, Jersey City.W 6
Feb. 6—Al Franklin, Trenton.....KO 1
Feb. 15—Dave Carver, New Brunswick..W 6
Feb. 23—Jimmy Isler, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 9—Willie Watkins, Detroit.....W 6
May 12—Bobby Berger, Brooklyn...KO by 3
July 23—Sammy Crandle, Newark.....NC 4
Aug. 7—Leon Kennedy, New York....KO 1
Aug. 15—Georgie Williams, Harrisburg.KO 3
Sept. 4—Mayhew Smith, L. I. C.....W 6
Oct. 16—Oscar Boyd, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 26—Hugh Stell, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 20—Willie Scott, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 4—Joey Haddad, Jersey City.....W 8
—Andy Faison, New York .....W 6

1946

Jan. 28—Lavern Roach, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 5—George Smith, Elizabeth.....W 6
Feb. 15—Tommy Mollis, Baltimore ...KO 2
Feb. 21—George Hill, Atlantic City.....W 6
Mar. 7—Billy Morris, Baltimore.....L 10
Apr. 12—Sam Baroudi, N. Y. C.....L 6
May 10—Al Barbossa, Danbury.....W 6
July 9—Baudelio Valencia, Allentown.KO 3
July 19—Speedy Duval, Asbury Park...W 6
Aug. 13—Joey Falco, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10
Sept. 3—Don Youvella, Scranton.....W 6
Sept. 5—Eddie Saunders, Wilkes-Barre KO 6
Sept. 10—Joe Curcio, Jersey City.....W 10
Sept. 24—Sal Ritchie, Jersey City.....W 10
Dec. 3—Billy Cooper, Jersey City.....W 10
Dec. 12—Freddy Dixon, Philadelphia....W 6

1947

Feb. 12—Jimmy Hill, Harrisburg.....KO 6
Mar. 11—Manuel Rosa, Harrisburg.....KO 2
Mar. 20—Art Robinson, Wilkes-Barre..KO 2
Mar. 27—Russ Baxter, Wilkes-Barre....KO 1
Apr. 24—George Hill, Philadelphia.....W 6
June 24—Henry Brimm, Cleveland.....KO 8
Sept. 17—Oscar Boyd, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 2
Oct. 27—Henry Brimm, Scranton.....KO 2
Dec. 5—J. C. Wilkins, Wilkes-Barre....KO 2
Dec. 19—Eddie O'Neil, Detroit .....W 8
Dec. 22—Henry Brimm, Scranton.....L 10
—Bobby Lakin, New York .....W 6

1948

Apr. 12—Roy Miller, Scranton.....KO by 7
Aug. 18—Jules Rinaldo, Chicago .....KO 1
Sept. 8—Eddie O'Neill, Milwaukee .....W 10
Nov. 29—Buddy Farrell, Philadelphia..KO 3
Dec. 17—Jimmy King, Wilkes-Barre ...L 10

1949

Jan. 25—Joe Green, Louisville.....KO 5
Mar. 25—Sylvester Perkins, Chicago..KO 2
Apr. 8—Roy Miller, Chicago .....W 10
June 7—Jose Contreras, New Bedford..KO 6
June 20—Charley Dotson, Providence..KO 2
June 27—Billy Gordon, Providence.....W 10
July 11—Van Butler, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Joe Taylor, New York .....KO 8
Sept. 2—Lloyd Gibson, Chicago .....W 10
Sept. 9—Ray Augustus, Omaha .....W 6
Oct. 5—Burl Charity, Binghamton ....W 10
Oct. 7—Leroy Coleman, Detroit .....KO 4

1950

Mar. 7—Freddy Newbill, Cincinnati...KO 2
Mar. 8—Henry Brimm, Akron.....W 10
Apr. 5—Joe Blackwood, Akron.....L 10
Apr. 11—Louis Gray, Cincinnati.....KO 10
Aug. 15—Bert Lytell, Toledo .....W 10
Sept. 11—Jimmy Palmer, New Orleans..W 10
Oct. 16—Art Jarrett, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 22—Louis Villa, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 11—Antonio Frontado, Lima.....W 10
—Louis Gray, Cincinnati .....KO 3
—Jimmy Palmer, New Orleans ..W 10

1951

Jan. 15—Gene Hairston, Scranton .....L 10
Feb. 19—Charley Anglee, Providence ...W 10
Nov. 9—Joe Blackwood, New York.....W 8

1952

Jan. 11—Julian Keene, New York .....L 6
Jan. 28—Eddie Marshall, Baltimore ...KO 1

1953-1954

(Inactive)

1955

Mar. 14—Lester Jackson, Providence...KO 6
Apr. 11—Johnny Ford, Providence ....KO 2
May 28—Eddie O'Neill, Ft. Williams ...KO 3

June 20—Willie Dockery, Providence ----W 10
July 14—Willie Armstrong, Liverpool --KO 1
Aug. 11—Johnny Sullivan, Liverpool ---KO 1
Sept. 2—Les Allen, Manchester --------W 10
Sept. 9—Peter Muller, Berlin ---------ND 9
(Originally ruled lose on disqualification for Towne; changed Sept. 13 by Commission to no decision.)
Oct. 17—Milo Savage, New York -------W 10
Nov. 28—Yvon Durelle, Nottingham-W Dis. 7

1956

Jan. 24—Charlie Chase, Holyoke--------W 10
May 2—Eddie Smith, Detroit----------L 10
May 10—Phil Saxton, New York--------W 10
May 17—Charlie Chase, Philadelphia----W 8
Aug. 23—Sam Langford, Liverpool------W 10

1957

Mar. 30—Ruben Hernandez, Richmond-KO 6

DON TRAINOR

Dartmouth, N. S., Middleweight

Born, June 7, 1933, Charlottetown, P. E. I.

1949

Oct. 17—Elliot MacKay, Charlottetown--W 4
Nov. 29—Al McAskill, Charlottetown----W 4

1950

Mar. 14—Bob Gallant, Charlottetown----W 4
June 14—Coke Grady, Summerside-----KO 3
July 23—Bully Companion, Summersd--KO 3
Aug. 9—Tiger Ferguson, Summerside---W 4
Oct. 23—Boy Stevens, Georgetown------W 5

1951

May 30—Bud Lund, Victoria, P. E. I.------D 6
July 19—Freddie Ernst, Halifax---------W 4
Sept. 23—Ray Jefferson, Bridgewater----KO 3

1952

June 23—Jerry Fraser, Halifax, N. S.-----W 6
July 31—Frankie Garnier, Dartmouth--KO 4
Aug. 11—Bob Grace, Dartmouth----------L 6
Nov. 11—Eddie Williams, New York----W 4
Dec. 8—Al Lind, Brooklyn---------KO by 1

1953

Jan. 8—Joey DeLong, Brantford--------W 6
July 26—Larry Baker, Charlottetown ----------KO by 7
Oct. —Harry McLean, Bathurst---KO by 8

1954

Jan. 23—Newton Tattrie, Springhill-----W 10
Apr. 2—Harry MacLean, Bathurst-KO by 2
May 8—Bob Leasley, Moncton--------KO 3
June 8—Jerry Frazier, Charlottetown---W 6
June 29—Doug Odo, Stellarton----------W 6
July 9—Freddie Stewart, Charlottetown ----------W 6
Aug. 30—Danny Taylor, Charlottetown ----------KO by 1

1955

July 28—Freddy Stewart, Moncton------W 6
Oct. 17—Jerry Fraser, Halifax------KO by 1

1956

May 21—Gordie MacDougall, Glace Bay ----------KO by 3

1957

July 6—Billy Mays, Charlottetown-----W 10
Aug. 29—Steve Gonzalez, Charlottetown ----------KO 3

ELIAS DIAZ TREJO

Cuban Bantamweight

1957

May 10—Salvador Villa, Santa Clara--KO 2
May 17—Felipe Sodi, Santa Clara -------D 6
May 31—Felipe Sodi, Santa Clara------KO 2
June 28—Pedro Jose Gonzalez, Santa Clara ----------KO by 1

JOSE TREJO

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Aug. 8—Martin Sanchez, Mexico City-KO 2
Sept. 8—Luis Arguilera, Mexico City--KO 3
Sept. 22—Alberto Lima, Mexico City-----L 4
Dec. 1—Antonio Barragan, Mexico City-W 4
Dec. 22—Jose Vega, Mexico City---------W 4

1957

July 25—Beto Carbajal, Irapuato--------L 10
Aug. 17—Enrique Arzate, Mexico City--D 4

LUIS TREJO

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Mar. 13—Oaxaca Kid, Mexico City-------L 6
Apr. 20—Joe Lomeli, Mexico City-------W 6
Sept. 4—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City--W 8
Sept. 14—Gabriel Herrera, Mexico City--W 8
Oct. 12—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City-KO 4
Nov. 8—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City---L 8

YUYIN TREJO

(William Magana Trejo)

Merida, Mexico, Lightweight

Born, May 24, 1933.

1952

May 14—Eloy Rivero, Merida----------KO 3
June 4—Joe Jimenez, Merida-------KO by 3
July 9—Eligio Rosado, Merida----------L 4
Oct. 1—Martin Peraza, Merida-----KO by 2
Nov. 5—Beto Campos, Merida----------W 4
Nov. 19—Panchito Herrera, Merida------D 4
Dec. 6—Huracan Castillo, Campeche--KO 3
Dec. 17—Panchito Herrera, Merida------L 4

1953

Feb. 7—Manolin Angulo, Ciudad del Carmen---------KO 1
Mar. 11—Marvin Palma, Merida, Yucatan ----------KO by 6
May 20—Alejandro "Muralla" Sanchez, Merida ----------W 6
June 10—Delfin Gamboa, Merida----KO by 3
July 8—Pelon Perera, Merida----------W 8
Nov. 18—Ray Mancilla, Merida--------KO 4

1954

Mar. 24—Pantera de Champotom, Yucatan ----------KO 2
July 23—Lucio Torres, Veracruz---KO by 9
Aug. 26—Jose Juan Zurita, Puebla-------W 10
Sept. 10—Enrique "Negro" Garcia, Poza Rica----------W 8
Sept. 18—Memo Baltazares, Mexico City-D 8
Dec. 11—Mario Luis, Campeche --------KO 2
Dec. 22—Gallito Garcia, Merida -------KO 6

1955

Feb. 10—Gavilan Tabasqueno, Merida---W 10
Mar. 9—Roberto Lagunes, Merida ----KO 9
Apr. 27—Cesar Morales, Merida --------W 10
Oct. 19—Raul Solis, Merida----------L 10
Nov. 26—Nicolas Iturralde, Minatitlan-KO 5
Dec. 14—Kid Anahuac, Merida------KO by 8

1956

Feb. 8—Gilbert Mullins, Merida--------D 10
Mar. 10—Pantera de Champoton, Campeche ----------KO by 2
Nov. 5—Felipe Novelo, Dzidzantun------W 8
Nov. 12—Carlos Tamayo, Dzidzantun----W 8
Dec. 10—Carlos Miranda, Dzidzantun----W 8

1957

Jan. 14—Felipe Novelo, Dzidzantun-----W 8
Jan. 27—Baby Gamboa, Dzidzantun----W 8
Feb. 11—Ray Mancilla, Dzidzantun-----W 8
Mar. 9—Baby Lizzarraga, Campeche----D 10
Sept. 11—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City ----------KO by 7
Oct. 30—Emilio Olivares, Mexico City ----------KO by 4

MAXIE TRERO

Corpus Christi, Texas, Lightweight

1953

Apr. 6—Tony Olivas, Corpus Christi----D 4
June 8—Bobby Henry, Corpus Christi---D 4
June 23—Ed Ruiz, Houston----------KO 1
June 30—Israel Garcia, Houston---------W 6
July 7—Israel Garcia, Houston----------W 5
July 21—Henry Luera, Houston----------L 6
Aug. 3—Ray Perda, Corpus Christie---KO 1
Aug. 22—Andy Villareal, Kinsville-------W 4
Sept. 1—Tony Olivas, Houston---------KO 2
Sept. 28—Ray Granado, Corpus Christi-KO 8
Oct. 27—Ernest Ramos, San Antonio----W 4
Nov. 3—Ernest Ramos, San Antonio----W 6
Nov. 17—Henry Luera, San Antonio------L 8
Nov. 27—Celso Hidalgo, San Antonio----L 6

1954

Apr. 29—Frenchy LaBoue, Houston.....L 4
May 6—Bobby Henry, Houston.....W 5
May 17—Rudy Cruz, Houston.....W 4

1955

Nov. 14—Bob McCann, Corpus Christi..KO 1

1956

Mar. 12—Armando Flores, Corpus Christi .....L 10
Mar. 26—Curtis Woolwine, Corpus Christi .....W 10
May 7—Johnny Guebera, San Antonio KO 6
May 22—Danny Cardenas, San Antonio..L 8

1957

Oct. 24—Salvador Mares, Laredo.....L 10
Nov. 4—Jesse Gutierrez, San Antonio.D 6
Dec. 2—Frankie Corpus, Corpus Christi W 10
Dec. 16—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi KO 3

JOEY (KID) TRUJILLO

Mexican Featherweight

1954

Jan. 18—Eddie Lockett, Butte.....L 6
July 29—Tony Salazar, West Jordan.....L 4
Oct. 12—Benny Coca, Ocean Park.....W 6
Nov. 2—Eddie Rodriquez, Ocean Park..W 6
Nov. 9—Frankie Orlando, Ocean Park.KO 5
Nov. 23—Benny Coca, Ocean Park.....KO 1
Dec. 21—Luke Sandoval, Ocean Park....W 10

1955

Jan. 11—Tony Mesa, Ocean Park .....W 10
Feb. 1—Paul Felix, Ocean Park .....W 10
Apr. 5—Willie Lucero, Ocean Park.KO by 7

1956

Jan. 14—Tommy Bain, Hollywood..KO by 2
Nov. 17—Bobby Robleto, Hollywood.KO by 5

1957

Jan. 19—Herman Duncan, Hollywood .....KO by 4

NORMAN TUCKER

Rankin, Pa., Welterweight

1954

Mar. 9—Kid Chocolate, Wilkinsburg .....KO by 5
July 30—Arley Seifer, Pittsburgh.....L 4
Aug. 10—Fritzie McKinney, Pittsburgh..L 4
Sept. 14—Louis Carr, Pittsburgh.....L 4

1955

Apr. 23—Barnett Thornton, Erie.....L 4

1956

Jan. 23—Fritzie McKinney, Pittsburgh..L 4
Aug. 11—Don Alderson, Steubenville....L 6
Dec. 3—Skippy Green, Pittsburgh.KO by 3

1957

Feb. 25—Gene Tippett, Pittsburgh..KO by 3

TICK TOCK TUCKER

Memphis, Tenn. Lightweight

1956

Nov. 26—Jerry Boudreaux, New Orleans .....KO 1

1957

Feb. 11—Eddie Jennings, New Orleans..W 4
Mar. 4—Jerry Tillman, New Orleans...W 4
May 28—Danny Gonzalez, New Orleans .....KO 3
June 13—Sam Bernard, Mobile.....W 4
July 22—Sam Bernard, New Orleans.....L 4
July 25—Sam Bernard, Mobile.....L 6

BENITO TUNON

Colon, Panama, Lightweight

1956

May 27—Rodolfo Henry, Colon.....KO 3
June 17—Carlos Sierra, Colon.....W 4
Aug. 12—Fenley Hooker, Colon.....W 4
Sept. 9—Al Rodriguez, Colon.....W 4
Oct. 28—Fenley Hooker, Colon.....W 6

1957

Feb. 24—Fenley Hooker, Colon.....W 6

YVON TURENNE

Montreal, Canada, Middleweight

Born, June 17, 1933, St. Henri-De-Masouche, P.Q.

1954

Dec. 27—Bobby Croxon, Montreal.....W 4

1955

Jan. 24—Vern Stevenson, Montreal.....W 4
May 8—Bobby Croxon, Rimouski.....W 6
June 4—Rocky Dufour, Montreal.....W 6
June 24—Tarzan Baudet, Windsor Mills.W 6
June 28—Marcel Piau, Montreal.....L 6

1956

Feb. 1—Eddie Longchamps, Ottawa...KO 2
Apr. 16—Bobby Croxon, Montreal.....KO 1
May 17—Cecil Bankcroft, Montreal.....W 6
June 5—Tony Creary, Montreal.....W 6
Nov. 20—Jimmy Murphy, Edmunston..KO 2
Nov. 26—Ernie DeLaurio, New York.....W 6

1957

Jan. 7—Mickey Crawford, New York..L 6
Jan. 28—Marcel Piou, Quebec.....W 6
Feb. 18—Nickie Delleva, New York.....D 6
Apr. 4—Jackson Brown, Revere.....W 8
Apr. 18—Jackson Brown, Revere.....L 8
June 11—Joe Lissy, Newark.....KO by 8
July 18—Bobby Gomez, Sherbrooke.....D 8
Aug. 6—Jerry Fraser, Halifax.....KO 3
Sept. 17—Rinzi Nocero, Holyoke.....W 10
Oct. 8—Jerry Fraser, Halifax.....L 10
Oct. 21—Eddie Lynch, New York.....L 10
Nov. 19—Rocky Ford, Montreal.....KO 7

AUGIE TURIANO

Brooklyn, N. Y., Heavyweight

1955

June 13—Jeff Woods, Brockton .....KO 1
June 20—Mike Gagne, Brockton .....KO 2
June 27—Roy Phillips, Brockton ...KO by 4
Sept. 12—Harry Attley, Brockton .....KO 2
Oct. 3—Don McCray, Brockton .....L 6
Dec. 13—Jack Carter, Holyoke.....KO 1
Dec. 22—Joe Woods, Holyoke.....KO 4

1956

Jan. 3—Nat Lufkin, Holyoke.....KO 1
Jan. 17—Gerry Tessier, Holyoke.....W 6
Jan. 31—Octavius Williams, Holyoke..KO 3
Feb. 13—Jimmy Lopes, Providence....KO 1
Feb. 21—Dennis McCann, Holyoke.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Gary Garafola, Holyoke...KO by 4
Sept. 10—Joe Woods, Holyoke.....KO 2
Oct. 1—Bob McQuade, Holyoke.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Ted Doncaster, Holyoke...KO by 3

1957

Mar. 25—Tommy Selkirk, New York....D 4
May 4—Pat Walsh, Paterson.....KO 2
Aug. 12—Harry Ball, New York....KO by 1

REAGAN (BUDDY) TURMAN

Tyler, Texas, Heavyweight

Born, April 12, 1934.

1954

Sept. 27—Buddy Babcock, Galveston....W 4
Dec. 17—Max Baird, Birmingham.....KO 2

1955

Jan. 13—Oscar Pharo, Birmingham .....L 10
Feb. 10—Buddy Babcock, Dallas .....KO 2
Feb. 24—I. H. (Sporty) Harvey, Dallas..W 10
(First mixed bout in Texas)
Mar. 18—Jim Saddler, Tyler .....KO 2
May 5—Leroy Failes, Beaumont .....KO 4
June 3—I. H. (Sporty) Harvey, Tyler..W 10
June 20—Ponce DeLeon, Tyler .....W 10
Aug. 18—Red Worley, Dallas .....W 10
Oct. 17—Elvin Green, Tyler.....W 10
Nov. 7—Elvin Green, Tyler.....KO 10
Nov. 28—Roy Harris, Tyler.....L 12

1956

May 3—Dick Mays, Dallas.....KO 2
June 21—Freddie Thompson, Dallas....KO 2
July 23—Paul Daniel, Tyler.....KO 2
Aug. 16—Felix Antonio, Dallas.....KO 5
Sept. 18—Felix Antonio, Lubbock.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Emil Brtko, Dallas.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Ponce DeLeon, Odessa.....KO 4

1957

Jan. 21—Haywood Crosser, Tyler.....KO 2
Jan. 31—Otis Carr, Dallas.....KO 1
Mar. 4—Jesse Brown, Tyler.....KO 3
Apr. 18—Art Swiden, Dallas.....L 10
June 27—Tommy Fields, Dallas.....KO 8
Sept. 30—Ben Marshall, Tyler.....KO 2
Dec. 17—Oscar Pharo, Tyler .....KO 1

MARION (MARVIN) TURNAGE

Mobile, Ala., Lightweight

1956

Apr. 4—Erwin Laborde, New Orleans...W 4
May 3—Billy Ray Barber, Birmingham .....W 4
May 17—Curt Davis, Baton Rouge..KO by 2
Sept. 10—Vince Bonomo, New Orleans..W 4
Sept. 24—Vince Bonomo, New Orl...KO by 3
Nov. 26—Jimmy Duvale, New Orleans...W 4

1957

Feb. 11—Nolan Duplessis, New Orl....KO 2
Apr. 25—Carleton Wilson, Mobile..KO by 3

ARTHUR TURNER

Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

1956

May 12—Larry McCartney, Detroit.....L 4
July 26—Bobby Smith, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Sept. 21—Tony Hendrix, Detroit.....W 4

1957

Mar. 28—Leo DeJardins, Saginaw.....W 4
Apr. —George Reed, Toledo .....W 4
May 9—George Green, Saginaw.....W 4
May 17—Jimmy Chavis, Pittsburgh ....W 4
May 22—King Farouk, Detroit.....KO 4
July —Boby McNeil, Toronto .....W 4
Oct. 11—George Reed, Detroit.....KO 2
Oct. 22—Merlyn Fink, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Dec. 17—Charles Delsworth, Toledo ....W 6

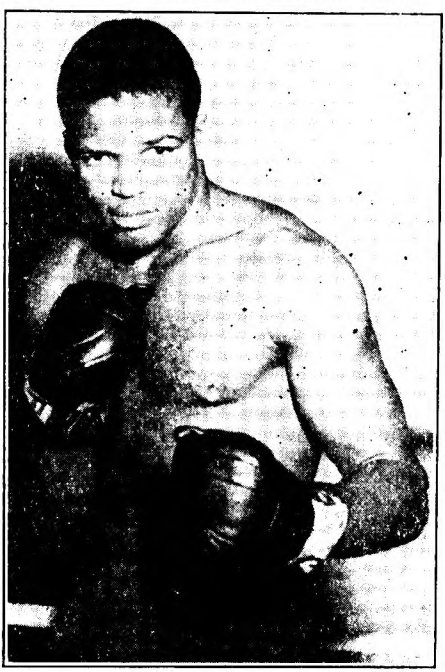
GIL TURNER

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

Born, October 9, 1930.

1950

May 1—Jimmy Verne, Philadelphia...KO 1
May 8—George Martin, Philadelphia..KO 5
June 10—Eddie Holtz, Philadelphia.....KO 1



GIL TURNER, Philadelphia, Pa.

July 3—Eddie Coleman, New Orleans.KO 5
July 10—George Toussant, New Orleans .....KO 1
Sept. 15—Joe DeJean, New Orleans.....KO 1
Sept. 28—Herman Laday, New Orleans..KO 1
Nov. 10—Billy Whye, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Nov. 17—Red Pierson, Holyoke.....KO 1
Nov. 27—Joe Brewer, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Dec. 1—Jerry Cannon, Montreal.....KO 2
Dec. 9—Al Hauser, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Massimo Sanna, Philadelphia.KO 1

1951

Jan. 20—Jimmy Sanders, Philadelphia.KO 2
Jan. 30—Bobby Rosado, Philadelphia..KO 8
Feb. 17—Jimmy DeCerio, Philadelphia..W 8
Mar. 5—Jimmy Sanders, Philadelphia.KO 5
Apr. 16—Beau Jack, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 3—Jose Diaz, Philadelphia.....KO 6
May 21—Beau Jack, Philadelphia.....KO 8
June 11—Rudy Zadell, Philadelphia...KO 5
July 9—Charley Fusari, Philadelphia..KO 11
Aug. 24—Jimmy DeCerio, Atlantic City..W 8
Sept. 10—Ike Williams, Philadelphia....KO 10
Nov. 12—Bernard Docusen, Phila.....KO 6
Dec. 3—Mario Trigo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 28—Vic Cardell, New York.....W 10

1952

Feb. 4—Sammy Mastrean, Phila.....KO 4
Feb. 25—Del Flanagan, Philadelphia...W 10
Mar. 21—Don Williams, New York....KO 7
Apr. 14—Chico Varona, Philadelphia.KO 7
May 26—Jesse Gethers, Philadelphia.Exh. 4
July 7—Kid Gavilan, Phila.....KO by 11 (World Welterweight Title)
Sept. 5—Bobby Dykes, New York City..L 10
Oct. 20—Johnny Cunningham, Allentown .....KO 5
Dec. 22—Joe Miceli, Philadelphia.....KO 6

1953

Jan. 20—Bobby Dykes, Philadelphia....W 10
Feb. 10—Charlie Williams, Miami Beach.W 10
Apr. 7—Joe Giardello, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 11—Johnny Lombardo, Brooklyn..KO 7
June 15—Johnny Saxton, Philadelphia...W 10
July 23—Johnny Lombardo, Hershey....W 8
Aug. 12—Ramon Fuentes, N. Y. City....KO 5
Oct. 7—Italo Scortichini, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 15—Johnny Bernardo, Phila.....KO 5
Dec. 9—Rocky Castellani, Cleveland.....L 10

1954

Jan. 26—Pierre Langlois, Philadelphia..W 10
Mar. 10—Bobby Jones, Philadelphia.....L 10
Apr. 19—Bobby Jones, Philadelphia KO by 10
Aug. 18—Al Andrews, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 29—Al Andrews, Chicago.....KO by 3
Nov. 18—Charley Scott, Philadelphia...KO 8
Nov. 29—Ray Drake, Brooklyn .....KO 9

1955

Jan. 3—Italo Scortichini, New York...W 10
Mar. 7—Joe Miceli, Brooklyn .....KO 8
Apr. 4—Gene Fullmer, Brooklyn .....W 10
May 20—Ramon Fuentes, New York .....D 10
June 20—Gene Fullmer, Salt Lake City..L 10
Sept. 7—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse .....L 10
Oct. 21—Isaac Logart, New York .....L 10
Dec. 14—Jackie LaBua, Syracuse.....W 10

1956

Jan. 20—Jackie LaBua, Syracuse.....W 10
Feb. 17—Gene Fullmer, New York.....L 10
May 16—Johnny Saxton, Chicago...KO by 10
June 29—Yama Bahama, New York.....L 10
Oct. 19—Joey Giambra, New York.....L 10

1957

Jan. 8—Jimmy Morris, Miami Beach.KO 6
Mar. 4—Rudy Gwin, New York.....KO 4
Mar. 29—Isaac Logart, New York.....L 10
June 5—Yama Bahama, Miami Beach..W 10
July 25—Del Flanagan, St. Paul.....W 10
Sept. 18—Virgil Akins, Atlantic City....W 10

HOWARD (HAWTHORNE) TURNER

Brooklyn, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, September 24, 1932, Warren, Ohio.

1953

Nov. 16—Bill Reynolds, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Dec. 1—Elijah Edwards, White Plains..W 4
Dec. 28—George Washington, Brooklyn..W 4

1954

Jan. 18—George Washington, Brooklyn..W 4
Mar. 19—Ernie Cab, New York.....W 4
Mar. 29—Johnny Hoye, Brooklyn.....W 6

Apr. 19—Johnny Hoye, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 26—Ike Thomas, Brooklyn.....D 6
June 17—Ike Thomas, New York.....KO 4
July 19—Jimmy Di Lenge, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 23—Billy Tisdals, New York.....W 4
Aug. 30—Howard Tate, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Sept. 17—Johnny Hoye, New York.....D 6
Oct. 11—Wayne Bethea, Brooklyn.....D 6
Dec. 3—Johnny Hoye, New York.....KO 7
Dec. 20—Sonny Jones, New York.....L 4

1955

Feb. 14—Ollie Wilson, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Mar. 7—Noel Reed, Toronto .....W 6
Mar. 21—Alex Brown, Brooklyn .....W 6
June 13—Moses Graham, Toronto .....W 6
Aug. 24—Rocky Hill, West Jordan.....KO 4

1956

Jan. 9—Larry Watson, Toronto.....W 6
Feb. 17—Ike Thomas, New York.....D 6
June 8—Calvin Wilson, New York.....D 6
July 25—Dale Hall, Toronto.....W 4
Sept. 26—Garvin Sawyer, Pittsburgh.....L 4
Oct. 19—Calvin Wilson, New York.....W 6
Nov. 5—Wayne Bethea, New York.....L 10

1957

Feb. 11—Zora Folley, New York.....L 10
July 29—Jack Jacobs, New York.....D 6
Dec. 10—Brian London, London .....L 10

WALTER TYLER

Los Angeles, Cal., Welterweight

Born, 1933, Teague, Texas.

1954

Aug. 16—Gordon Meadows, Los Angeles.W 4
Sept. 13—Ted Williams, Los Angeles....KO 3
—Ike Villa, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 5—Leon Strickland, Ocean Park...W 4
Oct. 16—Tony Rangel, Hollywood.....W 4

1955

Jan. 22—Jerry Fowler, Hollywood .....W 6
Mar. 10—Carlos Chavez Los Angeles....L 10

1956

Jan. 23—Dave Cochran, San Diego....KO 2
Apr. 7—Dave Cochran, Hollywood.KO by 6
June 9—Joe Abasta, Hollywood.....W 6
July 5—Timmie Jefferson,
Los Angeles .....KO by 2

1957

Feb. 23—Freddy Montor, Hollywood.....W 6
Apr. 11—Vince Davi, Los Angeles.....W 6
Apr. 23—Don Webb, Richmond.....KO 5
June 1—Dean Crisp, Hollywood.....KO 5
June 4—Hank Casey, Richmond.....L 6
July 2—Hank Casey, Richmond....KO by 1
Aug. 10—Dean Crisp, Hollywood.....L 6
Nov. 9—Ernie Boykins, Santa Maria.KO 5
Dec. 12—Joe Garza, Los Angeles .....KO 4

BILLY TYREE

Omaha, Neb., Middleweight

(For previous record, see 1953 Edition. Inactive 1953-1955.)

1956

Aug. 22—Leroy Green, Minneapolis.....L 8
Aug. 30—Terry Rindal, Omaha.....D 6
Sept. 20—Jim Hegerle, St. Paul.....L 10

1957

July 17—Rico Brooks, Council Bluffs....W 6
Nov. 7—Wayne Womochil, Omaha.....D 8
Dec. 7—Wayne Womochil, Omaha .....L 10

PEDRO UGALDE

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Oct. 10—Memo Gonzales, Mexico City..W 6
Nov. 17—Guillermo Gonzales, Mex. City.L 6

1957

Jan. 16—Chucho Arreola, Mexico City..L 6
Mar. 30—Rosendo Martinez, Mexico City.L 4

ALFREDO (ALF) URBINA

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Feb. 15—Hilario Morales, Acapulco.....D 8
Aug. 7—Luis Buendia, Mexico City...KO 9
Aug. 28—Al Olivera, Mexico City.....KO 7
Sept. 18—Humberto Vilchis, Mex. City.KO 8
Oct. 9—Ranchero Ruiz, Mexico City..KO 2
Nov. 30—Indio Conde, Acapulco .....KO 5
Dec. 11—Kid Leoncito, Mexico City .....L 10

EZEQUIEL URIBE

Mexican Lightweight

1957

May 1—Jose Luis Dina, Leon.....KO 2
June 18—Sapo Ortega, Juarez.....W 10
July 11—Jimmy Feaster, Mexicali.....W 10
Sept. 16—Beto Carbajal, Matamoror.....W 2
Oct. 7—Enrique Esqueda, Matamoros.KO 7
Dec. 22—Raul Fuentes, Mexicali .....W 10

FELIPE URIBE

Les Cruces, N. M., Featherweight

1956

Dec. 17—Rogelio Cortes, Juarez.....W 4

1957

Jan. 5—Ramon Rodriguez,
Albuquerque .....L 4
Jan. 28—Daniel Olivares, Juarez.....W 4
Mar. 10—Francisco Davila,
Albuquerque .....W 6
Mar. 19—Memo Leanos, Juarez.....D 4
Mar. 30—Ramon Rodriguez, Deming....W 6
Apr. 13—Francisco Davila, Deming.....W 6
Apr. 23—Memo Leanos, Juarez.....KO 2
May 7—Jesus Estrada, Juarez.....W 6
June 7—Efren Heredia, Juarez.....KO 4
June 18—Hector Rodriguez, Juarez.....KO 6
July 15—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez.....L 10

LAZARO URIBE

Yucatan, Mexico, Bantamweight

1956

Jan. 25—Johncito Rodriguez, Merida....L 10
Mar. 28—Joe Quijano, Merida.....D 10
Apr. 21—Nacho Escalante, Merida.....L 10
Aug. 27—Chucho Hernandez, Hunucma KO 7

1957

Feb. 16—Peter Zapata, Campeche.....D 10
Apr. 10—Antonio Franco, Merida.....KO 5
Mar. 6—Peter Zapata, Tizimin.....L 10
May 2—Negrito Medina, Merida.....L 10

DALADIER URISTA

Torreon, Mexico, Welterweight

1955

Mar. 8—Joe Ledesma, Torreon.....KO 2
May 20—Pajarito Quinones, Torreon....W 4
June 9—Alex Ruelas, Torreon.....D 4
July 19—Hector Arenas, Torreon.....L 8
Aug. 2—Jesus Garcia, Torreon.....L 8
Dec. 22—Luis Vasquez, Gomez-Palacio..L 6

1956

Apr. 10—Mayo Escamilla, Torreon.....KO 6
Apr. 24—Luis Vasquez, Torreon.....D 8
May 29—Bobby Silva, Torreon.....L 10
Aug. 3—Jesus Ortiz, Lerdo.....KO 3
Aug. 23—Luis Diaz, Gomez-Palacio.....D 8
Sept. 25—Tommy Beltran, Torreon.....KO 4
Oct. 10—Chino Colonia, Torreon.....W 8
Nov. 7—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon.....L 8

1957

Jan. 16—Luis Vasquez, Torreon.....L 8
Jan. 28—Kanguro Martinez, Acuna....KO 2
Feb. 27—Luis Vasquez, Torreon....KO by 6
July 2—Rafael Vazquez, Juarez .....L 4
Oct. 24—Manuel Castro, Gomez-Palacio.L 8
Dec. 9—Chino Castillo, Acuna .....L 10

DOMMY URSUA (URSUWA)

Filipino Flyweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1954

May 29—Ben Dayrit, Rizal .....KO 5
June 6—Rene Cruz, Manila .....KO 5
Aug. 27—Ric Sanchez, Rizal .....W 10

1955

June 1—Tanny Campo, Manila.....L 12
(Filipino flyweight title)
July 18—Leo Zulueta, Manila.....W 10
Aug. 19—Frisco Reyes, Manila.....L 10
Oct. 9—Cunning Andy, Lucena.....L 10
Oct. 21—Friso Concepcion, Olongapo...KO 5
Dec. 24—Ben Dayrit, Angeles.....KO 8

1956

Jan. 21—Leo Zulueta, Manila .....W 10
Apr. 7—Ross Padilla, Rizal.....L 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Ortega, Stockton, Cal..KO 6

Aug. 14—Augie Angeles, Stockton.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Nick Lopez, Stockton.....KO 5
Oct. 1—Al Wilcher, Stockton.....L 10
Nov. 19—Johnny Ortega, Stockton.....KO 3
Dec. 11—Memo Diez, Stockton.....W 10

1957

Jan. 29—Al Wilcher, Stockton.....KO 4
Mar. 13—Jackie Spurgeon, Stockton.....KO 4
June 15—Raul Macias, San Fran.....KO by 11
(N.B.A., Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 6—Ramon Arias, Caracas.....L 10
Oct. 22—Nacho Escalante, Stockton...KO 6
Nov. 15—Johnny Jarrett, Manila.....KO 1

NINO VALDES

(Geraldo Ramos Ponciano Valdes)

Cuban Heavyweight

Born, Dec. 5, 1924, Havana. Height, 6 ft. 3 in.

1941

Dec. 27—Baslio Ayesteran, Havana.....KO 3

1942

Jan. 31—Andes Dominguez, Havana...KO 1
Mar. 28—Wilfredo Ferrer, Havana.....KO 1
May 30—Julio Lazaro Diaz, Havana.KO by 3
Aug. 15—Epifanio Perez, Havana.....KO 2
Oct. 10—Andres Hornedo, Havana.....KO 2

1943

Jan. 30—Andres Dominguez, Havana..KO 2
Feb. 20—Benito Garcia, Havana.....KO 2
Apr. 3—Julio Lazaro Diaz, Havana...KO 7

1944

July 30—Andres Ferrer, Candelaria....KO 2
Sept. 3—Mario Raul Ochoa, Candelaria.L 8
Sept. 24—Epifanio Perez, Candelaria...KO 2

1945

Sept. 15—Federico Malibran,
Havana .....KO by 4
Dec. 8—Federico Malibran, Ciego
De Avila .....KO 8

1946

Mar. 9—Cheo Morejon, Sancti
Spiritus .....D 10
Sept. 19—Kid Carbajal, Cienfuegos.....KO 7

1947

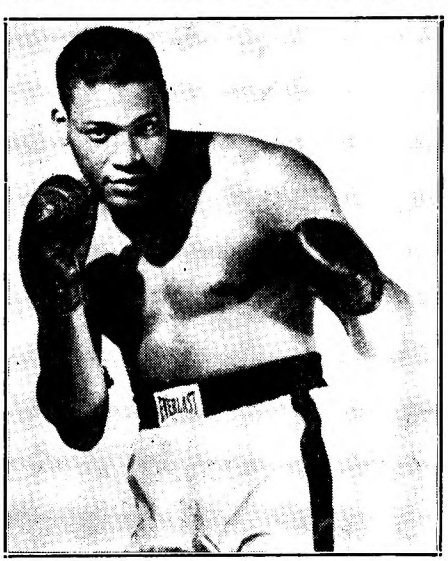
June 28—Andres Rodriguez, Havana....W 10
July 19—Cheo Morejon, Havana.....W 10

1948

Nov. 15—Doc Bee, Baltimore.....W 6
Nov. 26—Archie McBride, Reading.....L 8

1949

Apr. 28—Joe Louis, Tampa.....Exh. 4



NINO VALDES, Havana, Cuba

1950

Feb. 7—Joe Louis, St. Petersburg....Exh. 4
Feb. 21—T. J. Bevil, Tampa.....KO 3
Mar. 14—Joe Louis, Houston...Exh. KO by 1
Aug. 19—Juan Vigo, Havana.....KO 1
Sept. 23—Aldo Rodriguez, Havana.....KO 1

1951

(Inactive)

1952

Jan. 4—Joe McFadden, New York....KO 8
Feb. 7—Keene Simmons, New York....W 10
Feb. 28—Sandy McPherson, New York..W 8
Mar. 29—Joe McFadden, Brooklyn.....D 8
June 13—Jimmy Walker, New York....KO 6
Nov. 24—Harold Johnson, Brooklyn.....L 10

1953

Mar. 11—Archie Moore, St. Louis.....L 10
Apr. 20—Bill Gilliam, Johnstown.....L 10
May 21—Bob Baker, Huntington.....L 10
July 18—Omelio Agramonte, Havana...KO 10
(Cuban Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 11—Ezzard Charles, Miami Beach..W 10
Sept. 15—Charlie "Doc" Williams,
Miami Beach .....W 10
Sept. 29—Matt Daniels, Tampa.....KO 2
Nov. 15—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund,
Germany .....KO 4

1954

Feb. 20—Archie McBride, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 12—James J. Parker, New York....W 10
May 22—Karel Sys, Brussels.....KO 4
July 14—Tommy Jackson, New York...KO 2
Dec. 11—Jimmy Walls, Hamilton, Ber..KO 2

1955

Jan. 25—Jack Flood, Huntington .....KO 7
May 2—Archie Moore, Las Vegas .....L 15
Aug. 17—Bob Satterfield, Chicago .....L 10
Sept. 13—Don Cockell, London .....KO 3
Dec. 7—Bob Baker, Cleveland.....L 10

1956

Apr. 16—Eddie Machen, San Francisco..L 10
June 1—Ken Hammer, Charlotte.....KO 8
July 11—Eddie Machen, Miami Bch..KO by 8
Sept. 25—Zora Folley, Phoenix.....L 10
Oct. 25—Bob Woodall, Boston.....KO 3
Dec. 4—Dick Richardson, London.....KO 8
Dec. 30—Hans Friedrich, Dortmund....KO 6

1957

Feb. 19—Joe Erskine, London.....KO 1
May 8—John Holman, Portland.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jeff Dyer, Bangor.....KO 10

FRANK VALDEZ

San Antonio, Texas, Featherweight

1956

May 10—Buddy Anderson, San Antonio KO 3
Sept. 10—Frank Duran, Austin.....D 6
Nov. 17—Rudy Valez, Corpus Christi.....L 4
Nov. 1—Jules Butch, San Antonio.....W 6
Dec. 5—Baldwin East, Lake Charles....W 4

1957

Feb. 12—Ruben Contreras, San Antonio.W 4
Mar. 19—Gino Tovar, San Antonio.....W 4
July 2—Rolando Douglas,
San Antonio .....KO 2
July 30—J. D. Laird, San Antonio.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Jerry Forch, San Antonio....KO 5
Aug. 27—Steve Plummer, New Orleans..W 4
Oct. 8—Israel Garza, San Antonio....W 6

JULIAN VALDEZ

Vallejo, Calif., Welterweight

1956

Oct. 1—Doug Garrett, Stockton.....W 4
Oct. 9—Chuck Carter, Richmond.....D 6
Nov. 20—Vince Davi, Fresno.....D 6
Dec. 10—Benny Diles, San Francisco.....L 6

1957

Mar. 12—Tony Moss, Richmond.....L 6
Mar. 16—Jesse Jones, Hollywood....KO by 5
May 9—Bob Miller, San Francisco.....L 4
May 14—Tony Moss, Oakland.....L 4
June 24—John Milton, San Francisco...W 4
July 16—Doug Garrett, Richmond.....KO 5
Aug. 17—Vince Davi, Fresno.....L 6
Aug. 26—Doug Garrett, San Francisco.KO 2
Oct. 12—Leo Agbulos, Watsonville.....W 10
Nov. 5—Billy Brown, Richmond.....W 10
Dec. 17—Andy Escobar, Richmond .....KO 9

RICARDO VALDEZ

Argentine Flyweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1956

Aug. 3—Pascual Perez, Tandil------KO by 5
(World Flyweight Title)

1957

June 26—Luis Jiminez, Buenos Aires----L 10
July 6—Carlos Miranda, Buenos Aires--L 10
July 23—Contrado Morera, Mar del Plata----------W 10
Sept. 20—Carlos Miranda, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 8

RUDY VALDEZ

Corpus Christi, Texas, Bantamweight

1956

Nov. 17—Frank Valdez, Corpus Christi--W 4
Dec. 10—Israel Garza, Corpus Christi---W 5

1957

Jan. 21—Gino Tovar, Corpus Christi--KO 8
Feb. 11—Gustavo Carrera, Corpus Christi ----------W 5
Mar. 4—Gustavo Carrera, Corpus Christi ----------KO 7
June 18—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi--L 10
July --—Jerry Forch, Corpus Christi---W 8
Aug. 19—Henry Miramontes, Corpus Christi ----------W 12
(Won Texas Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 14—Henry Miramontes, Corpus Christi ----------L 12
(Lost Texas Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 2—Frankie Duran, Corpus Christi-W 10

JULIAN VALDI

Jersey City, N. J., Lightweight

1957

Mar. 11—Joaquin Suarez, New York----W 4
June 3—Mark Kavanagh, New York----L 4
June 17—Tony Pio, Jersey City----------L 4
Nov. 26—Johnny Torres, Newark--------L 4

HIRAM VALE

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1956

Nov. 27—Rocky Fumerelle, Buffalo----KO 2
Dec. 24—Paul Berrios, New York------KO 2

1957

Feb. 4—William Hartley, New York----L 4
May 13—Joe Archer, New York---------L 4
Oct. 8—Fred Thomas, Hamilton--------L 6
Nov. 4—Joe Damiano, New York------W 4

JOE VALLE

Tucson, Ariz., Heavyweight

1956

May 28—Big Boy Holmes, Tucson-----KO 4
Aug. 20—Fred Lewis, Tucson-------KO by 2
Oct. 8—Tony DeFazio, Tucson----------L 4
Oct. 15—Cliff Gray, Tucson----------W 6
Nov. 19—Cliff Gray, Tucson----------W 4

1957

May 1—Larry Melton, Nogales --------W 8
May 20—Larry Melton, Tucson------KO by 3

JORGE (PAJARITO) VALVERDE

La Laguna, Mexico, Bantamweight

1953

Mar. 3—Fili Garcia, Torreon----------KO 4
Mar. 17—Lucio Hidalgo, Torreon---------W 6
May 26—Jesus Garcia, Torreon----------D 4
June 6—Juan Valdes, Matamoros---KO by 4
June 11—Fermin Chavez, Torreon------KO 5
Aug. 15—Sapito Jimenez, Matamoros----W 8
Sept. 1—Gildo Acuna, Torreon---------KO 3
Sept. 8—Emilio Orta, Torreon----------W 8
Nov. 10—Salvador Ruiz, Torreon-------KO 3
Dec. 1—Leandro Garcia, Torreon-------W 10
Dec. 5—Salvardo Ruiz, Chavez-------- W 8

1954

Feb. 2—Roberto Espinosa, Torreon---KO 3
Mar. 9—Tommy Vazquez, Torreon-----KO 2
Apr. 6—Manuel Alvarez, Torreon--KO by 3
Apr. 27—Manuel Alvarez, Torreon------KO 4
May 26—Jorge Herrera, Torreon---------D 10
July 13—Mike Torres, Torreon---------KO 2
Aug. 3—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon-------L 12
Sept. 14—Oscar Lomas, Torreon----------L 10
Oct. 12—Sapito Jimenez, Torreon-------W 10
Nov. 11—Estudiante Olmos, Laguna KO by 9

1955

Feb. 15—Manuel Robles, Torreon ------KO 2
Mar. 1—Sapito Jimenez, Torreon ------W 10
Mar. 31—Augustin Campos, Laguna----KO 2
May 20—Pedro Garcia, Torreon --------KO 1
June 9—Jose Lopez, Laguna --------KO by 5
Aug. 8—Chiquilin Torres, Torreon ----KO 2
Aug. 25—Alejo Mejia, Laguna ---------KO 6
Sept. 3—Beto de Leon, Matamoros ----KO 2
Nov. 10—Beto de Leon, Laguna--------KO 5

1956

Jan. 21—Rogelio Saucedo, Monterrey ----------KO by 6
Feb. 23—Miguel Garcia, Gomez-Palacio-D 10
Mar. 17—Rogelio Saucedo, Monterrey ----------KO by 5
May 11—Joe Becerra, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 7
Sept. 22—Joe Luis Salazar, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 8
Dec. 4—Humberto Olmos, Matamoros---W 10

1957

Sept. 8—Honey Boy Elloby, Reno--KO by 1

DAN VANDERFORD

Union, S. C., Heavyweight

1954

June 5—Leo Johnson, Charlotte---------D 6
July 8—Rocky Gatlin, Tampa----------W 10
Sept. 4—Kenny Yates, Charlotte--W Disq. 5

1955

Jan. 26—Kenny Yates, Norfolk --------W 4
May 27—Leo Johnson, Charlotte --------L 8
Aug. 2—Hans Friedrich, Miami Beach ----------KO by 1

1956

Apr. 5—Oscar Pharo, Birmingham-KO by 4
Apr. 25—Oscar Pharo, Birmingham-KO by 3

1957

Nov. 20—Bill Walters, Charlotte----KO by 4

GORDON VAN LOO

Grand Rapids, Mich., Welterweight

1955

Nov. 1—Tony Gulatta, Miami Beach--KO 3
Nov. 15—Henry Brown, Miami Beach---D 4
Nov. 22—Lee Irwin, Miami Beach-----KO 2
Nov. 29—Tony Necro, Miami Beach-----D 4

1956

Jan. 2—Richie Keeling, Miami Beach--W 4
Jan. 12—Angel Chavez, Lake Worth----W 4
Jan. 27—JoJo Jordan, Miami Beach-----W 4
Jan. 31—Henry Brown, Miami Beach----L 4
Feb. 21—Chico Gomez, Miami Beach----W 4
Feb. 23—Sonny Lemon, Miami----------W 4
Feb. 29—Al Barraza, Miami----------W 6
May 15—Gerry Fraser, Miami Beach---KO 4
May 29—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach-----D 8
July 17—Jerry Fowler, Miami Beach----W 8
July 31—Gomero Brennan, Miami Beach-D 8
Sept. 19—John L. Perry, Miami---------KO 7
Oct. 3—Jimmy Peters, Miami Beach---L 6
Nov. 26—Willie Johnson, Miami-----KO by 5
Dec. 17—Bobby Freeman, Miami--------W 8

1957

Jan. 7—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Miami ----------KO by 5
Feb. 19—Herbie Rodriguez, Tampa------D 10
Feb. 23—Al Barraza, Ft. Lauderdale----W 10
Mar. 5—Juan Tejada, Tampa----------W 10
Apr. 15—Herbie Rodriguez, New Orl---W 10
May 13—Herbie Rodriguez, New Orleans ----------KO by 5
Oct. 29—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach-L 10
Nov. 27—Ray Sheppard, Miami Beach---D 6
Dec. 27—Roy Sheppard, Miami Beach----L 6

ELOY (TELLEZ) VANN

Tyler, Texas, Light Heavyweight

1955

Mar. 22—Elvin Henderson, Robstown ---W 4

Apr. 12—Elvin Henderson, San Antonio ----------KO 4
May 12—Timmie Dundee, San Antonio-KO 3
June 27—Neil Butler, San Angelo -------L 6
July 12—Gil de la Garza, San Antonio ----------KO 4
Oct. 17—Rocky Caballero, Corpus Christi ----------L 6
Oct. 27—A. J. McCoy, Dallas------KO by 5
Nov. 21—Rocky Caballero, San Antonio ----------KO by 2

1956

Mar. 6—Harold Woodson, San Antonio-W 4
Mar. 19—Alvin Green, Tyler---------- L 4
Mar. 27—Harold Woodson, San Antonio-W 5
Apr. 9—Lloyd Nelson, Corpus Christi--W 6
June 4—Harold Woodson, Corpus Christi ----------KO 4
June 19—Frankie Gimbel, Corpus Christi ----------KO 5
July 31—John Victor Penn, Houston ----------KO by 4
Nov. 21—Joe Harris, San Antonio------KO 3
Dec. 10—Joe Harris, Corpus Christi----KO 4
Dec. 18—Frankie Farr, San Antonio-----W 6

1957

Feb. 12—Lester Earls, San Antonio----KO 1
Mar. 19—Alvin Williams, San Antonio-KO 5
July 14—Carlos Martinez, Acuna------KO 4
July 30—George Peyton, San Antonio ----------KO by 7
Aug. 27—Gene Hymel, New Orleans----W 6
Oct. 8—Santiago Gutierrez, San Antonio ----------KO by 8
Dec. 17—Tommy Sims, San Antonio-KO by 7

MANUEL VARELA

Torreon, Mexico, Lightweight

1955

Aug. 9—Luiz Diaz, Torreon----------W 4
Aug. 25—Juan Rivera, Gomez-Palacio ---------KO by 3

1956

Nov. 14—Figaro Cobos, Torreon--------KO 3
Nov. 21—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon-----D 8
Dec. 5—Jose Martinez, Torreon--------W 4

1957

Jan. 16—Lucio Polina, Torreon---------W 6
Feb. 13—Eloy Pereira, Torreon--------KO 3
Mar. 13—Eloy Pereira, Torreon--------KO 6
Mar. 26—Chino Gonzalez, Torreon-----NC 6
May 28—Rancherito Ramos, Torreon--KO 5
June 25—Juan Alvarez, Torreon-------KO 4
Oct. 23—Chino Gonzalez, Torreon------W 8
Nov. 12—Ubaldo Lopez, Torreon----KO by 3

MARCELINO (BULLDOG) VARGAS

El Paso, Texas, Lightweight

1957

Feb. 26—Jesus Lopez, Juarez----------W 4
Mar. 30—Francisco Davila, Deming-----W 4
Apr. 7—Ernesto Molina, Monterrey---KO 5
May 1—Henry Gutierrez, Albuquerque-L 6
June 4—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez--------L 6
June 20—Henry Gutierrez, El Paso--KO by 5
Aug. 6—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez-------L 6
Dec. 1—Jose Flores, Juarez ----------KO 2

MARCELO VARGAS

Durango, Mexico, Lightweight

Born, February 17, 1936, Durango, Mexico.

1952

Feb. 5—Ricardo Lopez, Torreon---KO by 3

1953

Jan. 17—Conscripto Urbina, Durango-KO 2
Jan. 24—Chano Goitia, Durango-------KO 2
Feb. 14—Hector Garcia, Durango--------L 10
Apr. 25—Ernesto Molina, Durango--KO by 5
May 16—Ernesto Molina, Durango------W 8
May 30—Hector Garcia, Durango-------W 8
June 30—Gato Morales, Durango-------KO 5
July 14—Tigre Negro, Durango--------KO 2
July 21—Little Colima, Durango------KO 3
Sept. 15—Punos de Oro, Durango------KO 2
Oct. 6—Hector Garcia, Durango------KO 2
Nov. 19—Chico Martinez, Durango-------L 10

1954

Oct. 12—Zurdo Mendoza, Durango-KO by 5

1955

Feb. 8—Zurdo Mendoza, Durango------W 10
Feb. 24—Manuel Munoz, Gomez-Palacio-W 10
Mar. 10—Zurdo Mendoza, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 7
Aug. 25—Manuel Munoz, Durango------W 10
Nov. 7—Arturo Lopez, Juarez----------W 4

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Apr. 7—Ernesto Molina, Monterrey--KO 5
May 28—Toro Carranza, Torreon------KO 3
June 1—Luciano Gonzalez, Monterrey-KO 8
June 26—Humberto Carillo, Monterrey ----------KO 6
July 27—Johnny Guevara, Monterrey--KO 3
Aug. 20—Raul Anchondo, Torreon-----KO 5
Sept. 23—Beto Carbajal, Matamoros---KO 6
Oct. 4—Chivo Diaz, Durango---------KO 7
Oct. 18—Vicente Ramirez, Durango----W 10
Nov. 22—Enrique Esqueda, Durango----W 10
Dec. 18—Beto Carbasal, Mexico City--KO 10

RAUL VARGAS

Argentine Featherweight

Born, July 3, 1931.

1953

Dec. 23—Oscar Gonzalez, Mendoza-----KO 4

1954

Jan. 15—Carmelo Sosa, Mendoza-------W 10
Jan. 30—Raul Campeoro, Mendoza-----W 10
Feb. 12—Jose Ciorino, Mendoza--------KO 5
Mar. 23—Guillermo Vilches, Mendoza--KO 4
Apr. 3—Jose Bruno, Mendoza---------W 10
Apr. 24—Ricardo Acosta, Mendoza------D 10
June 9—Jose Bruno, Buenos Aires------D 12
June 23—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires--D 12
July 2—Francisco Gonzalez, La Plata--W 10
Aug. 6—Nicolas Paez, Mendoza-------KO 5
Oct. 2—Francisco Gonzalez, Mendoza-KO 3
Oct. 23—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires ----------L 12
Dec. 11—Mario Lopiano, Mendoza-------D 10

1955

Jan. 29—Mario Lopiano, Mendoza-------W 10
Feb. 11—Juan Coria, Mendoza---------KO 7
Mar. 10—Santiago Lopez, Mendoza-----KO 9
May 27—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires ----------W Dis. 10
June 25—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires ----------L 12
Aug. 13—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires-L 12
Sept. 19—Anibal Servin, Mendoza-------W 10
Dec. 15—Rafael Lopez, Mendoza------KO 3
Dec. 21—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires ----------L 10

1956

Jan. 20—Alfredo Bunetta, Mendoza-----D 10
Feb. 10—Ricardo Gonzalez, Mendoza----D 10
June 6—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires--D 10
Aug. 10—Roberto Lobos, Sgo de Chile--D 10
Nov. 9—Juan C. Ayala, Mendoza------W 10
Nov. 30—Ernesto Miranda, Mendoza-----D 10

1957

Jan. 4—Sebastian M. Tafito, Mendoza--W 10
Jan. 17—Jorge Barloa, Mendoza---------D 10
Feb. 26—Celso Olmos, Mendoza---------W 10
Mar. 29—Juan C. Ayala, Mendoza-------D 10
Apr. 5—Juan C. Ayala, Mendoza------W 10
May 17—Raul Camperos, Mendoza----KO 4
June 7—Aldo Gamboa, Bahia Blanca---D 10
June 21—Jose Casas, Rosario----------W 10
July 3—Adrian Servin, Buenos Aires--D 10
July 31—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires--D 10
Aug. 31—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires-D 10
Nov. 2—Ricardo Gonzales, Buenos Aires D 12
Dec. 14—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires --W 10

REUBEN VARGAS

Richmond, Calif., Heavyweight

(1954 National AAU Heavyweight Champion)

1955

Jan. 11—John Carroll, Richmond -------W 6
Jan. 13—Oscar Tally, San Francisco---KO 1
Jan. 25—Curley Chapman, Richmond--KO 2
Feb. 8—Carlos Martinez, Richmond----KO 2
May 16—Rocky Burton, San Francisco-KO 1
May 31—Roger Rischer, Richmond ------L 8

1956

June 7—Joe Louis III, San Fran.....W 6
June 28—Joe Louis III, San Fran.....W 8
July 19—Bob Scrivens, San Francisco..KO 8
Sept. 18—Bob Scrivens, San Jose.....KO 3
Oct. 9—Joe Louis III, San Jose.....W 10
Oct. 23—John Carroll, Richmond.....KO 4

1957

Feb. 12—George Kennedy, Fresno.....L 10
Mar. 16—Pat McMurtry, Tacoma...KO by 3
June 18—Edgardo Romero, Richmond..KO 5
Aug. 1—Roger Rischer, Richmond.....L 12
Dec. 3—Art Wright, Richmond.....KO 2
Dec. 17—Eddie Cato, Richmond .....KO 6

JESUS (CHICO) VARONA

Cuban Middleweight

Born, June 5, 1928.

1945

Apr. 28—Pedro Ibanez, Havana.....W 6
June 23—George Cruz, Havana.....W 4
Aug. 4—Rafael Diaz Cruz, Havana.....KO 4
Aug. 25—Bartolo Molina, Havana.....KO 1
Sept. 8—Baldomero Aldama, Havana..KO 3
Oct. 27—Pedro Martinez, Havana.....D 6
Nov. 10—Gilberto Dominguez, Havana.KO 2

1946

Jan. 26—Pedro Martinez.....KO 4
Mar. 9—Baby Leonard, Havana.....KO 6
Apr. 13—Raul Conit, Havana.....KO 4
June 22—Kid Gavilan, Havana .....L 10
Aug. 10—Julio Pedroso, Havana.....D 8
Nov. 2—Julio Pedroso, Havana.....D 10
Dec. 13—Young Finnegan, Havana.....W 10

1947

Jan. 19—Aquilino Allen, Havana.....KO 6
Feb. 12—Young Finnigan, Panama ....KO 7
—Kid Pambele, Nicaragua.....L 10
Apr. 13—Kid Pambele, Panama.....L 10
Apr. 18—Dan Calcagno, Panama.....KO 3
July 31—Tito Despaigne, Panama.....L 10
Aug. 5—Al Tejada, Panama.....KO 4
Oct. 12—Tito Despaigne, Panama.....L 10
Dec. 1—Tuzo Portuguez, Nicaragua.....W 10
Dec. 20—Kid Pambele, Nicaragua.....L 10

1948

Mar. 13—Chove Ramos, Panama.....KO 1
Apr. 5—Jose Garcia Alvarez, Panama..W 10
May 14—Young Shadow, Panama.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Tuzo Portuguez, Nicaragua.....L 10
July 18—Tito Despaigne, Panama.....W 10
Nov. 18—George Johnson, Philadelphia W 6
Dec. 9—Honey Johnson, Philadelphia ..W 8
Dec. 30—Billy Nixon, Philadelphia.....KO 7

1949

Jan. 13—Herman McCray, Philadelphia.W 8
Jan. 27—Primos Cutler, Philadelphia.KO 2
Feb. 23—Chet Vinci, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Mar. 7—Gene Burton, Philadelphia ....L 10
Mar. 28—Roy Carter, New York .....KO 2
Apr. 28—Stonewall Jackson, Phila. .....W 8
May 9—George Costner, Phila.....KO by 10
June 8—Vince Turpin, Pittsburgh .....W 10
July 18—Bobby Lee, Philadelphia .....L 8
Aug. 25—Charley Milan, Atlantic City ..W 10
Sept. 6—Charley Cotton, Philadelphia..W 8
Oct. 26—Jimmy King, Philadelphia.....L 8
Nov. 16—Young Finnegan, Panama....KO 5

1950

Mar. 12—Miura Monagas, Venezuela...KO 5
Mar. 17—Jose Alberto Diaz, Venezuela.KO 8
Mar. 26—Jose Alberto Diaz, Venezuela..W 10
May 6—Bobby Mann, Havana.....KO 9
—Young Finnegan, Panama.....KO —
May 19—Stonewall Jackson, Havana...KO 2
June 3—Bobby Lee, Havana.....KO 3
June 17—Danny Womber, Havana.....W 10
July 15—Danny Womber, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 2—Bucky Slocum, Havana.....KO 5
Sept. 23—Charley Spicer, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 29—Isaac Jenkins, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 11—Cheo Olivera, Sgo. de Cuba..KO 2

1951

Mar. 31—Jimmy King, Havana.....L 10
Apr. 5—Tony Armenteros, Camaguey..W 10
Apr. 21—Kid Pambele, Havana.....KO 4
May 19—Kid Charolito, Havana....KO by 1
(Cuban Title)
Sept. 22—Julio Pedroso, Havana.....KO 9
Oct. 20—Chico Pacheco, Havana.....KO 7

1952

Mar. 21—Bobby Lee, New York City....W 8
Apr. 14—Gil Turner, Philadelphia..KO by 7
May 30—Walter Haines, New Orleans..KO 9
Dec. 20—Gustavo Ramos, Camaguey....KO 7

1953

Mar. 7—Matias Fenoy, Havana.....KO 2
Apr. 11—Clarence Sampson, Havana...KO 7
Apr. 25—Julio Jiminez, Havana.....W 10
June 12—Tony Armenteros, Havana....KO 4
June 20—Sixto Gonzales, Havana.....KO 3
July 4—Orlando Cepeda, Havana.....W 12
(Cuban Welterweight Title)
Aug. 8—Kid Tariche, Ciego de Avila...L 10
Aug. 15—Jimmy Morris, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 12—Che Olivera, Havana.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Kid Tariche, Havana.....KO 9
Oct. 17—Amen Peck, Havana.....KO 7
Nov. 14—Bobby Lloyd, Havana.....KO 5

1954

Feb. 27—Willie Gray, Havana.....KO 4
Mar. 20—Joe Shaw, Havana.....KO 4
May 7—Eduardo Lausse, New York KO by 7
July 17—Jimmy Martinez, Miami.....W 10
Aug. 23—Frankie Fernandez, New York.W 10
Sept. 20—Hector Constance, Brooklyn...L 10
Oct. 5—Charley Salas, Miami Beach....L 10
Oct. 25—Johnny Bratton, New York....W 10
Nov. 11—Al Andrews, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 20—Charley Salas, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 6—Italo Scortichini, New York....L 10

1955

Apr. 25—Rocky Castellani, New York ....L 10
June 24—Vince Martinez, Syracuse .....L 10
Aug. 10—Ismael Espana, Havana .....W 10
Sept. 10—Jimmy Beecham, Havana .....L 10
Sept. 26—Ismael Espana, Caracas.....L 10

1956

Mar. 7—Miguel Diaz, Havana.....L 12
(Lost Cuban Welterweight Title)
June 20—Neal Rivers, Las Vegas....KO by 8
Sept. 27—Richard Kelly, Charlotte..KO by 8

1957

Apr. 8—Reybon Stubbs, Pitts.....KO by 4

BERNABE (BABY) VASQUEZ

(Jose Bernabe Vasquez Rodriguez)

Mexican Lightweight

Born, San Miguel, Mexico, June 10, 1931.

1950

Apr. 19—Salvador Molina, Mexico City..W 10
May 1—Panchito Uribe, Mexico City....L 10
May 6—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City....W 10
June 17—Gaby Macias, Mexico City.....L 10
Oct. 18—Lupe Diaz, Mexico City.....W 10
Oct. 21—Bombon Padilla, Mexico City..W 10
Nov. 11—Alfonso Ortiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Dec. 9—Beto Couary, Mexico City.....L 10

BABY VASQUEZ, Mexico

1951

Jan. 30—Gabe Macias, Mexico City____W 10
Feb. 3—Babe Escalante, Mexico City__KO 1
Feb. 24—Chinito Young, Mexico City___W 10
Mar. 31—Ramon Tiscareno, Mexico City_W 10
June 13—Baby Ruelas, Mexico City_____W 10
July 27—Juan Padilla, Tampico_____L 10
Aug. 18—Pancho Velasco, Mexico_____KO 4
Sept. 19—Benny Luna, Mexico City____W 10
Dec. 22—Beto Couary, Mexico City____W 10

1952

Mar. 26—Chico Martinez, Mexico City__W 10
May 14—Babe Gonzales, Mexico City___W 10
July 19—Manuel Perdomo, Havana____W 10
Aug. 3—Manuel Perdomo, Havana____W 10
Aug. 16—Diego Sosa, Havana_____W 10
Aug. 26—Ralph Dupas, Miami_____W 10
Sept. 9—Don Bowman, Miami_____W 10
Nov. 8—Babe Ruelas, Mexico City_____W 10
Nov. 24—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans____L 8

1953

Mar. 3—Ralph Dupas, Miami Beach____L 10
Mar. 28—Candido Gonzales, Havana____KO 5
Apr. 7—Hy Meltzer, Miami Beach_____W 10
May 9—Hernan Gonzalez, Mex. City__KO 5
Sept. 19—Matias Fenoy, Havana_____W 10
Nov. 21—Isaac Logart, Havana_____L 10
Dec. 12—Roland Rodriquez, Havana____KO 6

1954

Jan. 23—Chucho Ruiz, Mexico City____W 10
Mar. 27—Baby Ortiz, Mexico City_____W 10
July 4—Baby Ortiz, Mexicali _____W 10
July 31—Armando Lopez, Havana_____D 10
Sept. 18—Miguel Burciaga, Mexico City_KO 9
Oct. 9—Sal Rivera, Mexico City_____KO 9
Dec. 4—Raul Esqueda, Mexico City____KO 9
(Won Mexican Lightweight Title)

1955

Mar. 13—Miguel Buricaga, Mexicali KO by 1
May 28—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City_W 12
June 18—Paulie Brooks, Hollywood ____KO 6
June 28—Art Ramponi, Richmond _____W 10
July 12—George Collins, San Antonio___W 10
Oct. 29—Santiago Gonzalez,
Monterrey _____KO 7
Nov. 21—Gilberto Muniz, Juarez_____W 10
Dec. 23—Frankie Ryff, New York_____L 10

1956

Jan. 7—Bobby Gardenas, Mexico City KO 1
Feb. 11—Baby Ortiz, Mexico City_____W 10
Mar. 2—Carmelo Costa, New York_____L 10
Mar. 22—Humberto Carrillo,
Gomez-Palacio _____W 10
Apr. 8—Al Nevarez, Chihuahua_____L 10
June 7—Marcelino Pena, Puebla_____KO 7
July 7—Eduardo Almazan,
Aguascalientes _____KO 5
July 28—Agustin Rosales, Monterrey__KO 7
Aug. 31—Jimmy Soo, Washington_____KO 6
Oct. 20—Teddy Davis, Mexico City____W 10
Dec. 28—Paolo Rosi, Miami_____KO 7

1957

Jan. 26—El Conscripto, Mexico City__KO 10
Apr. 5—Leo Alonzo, Stockton_____W 10
Aug. 4—Joe Smyers, Acapulco_____KO 7
Aug. 16—Paolo Rosi, Louisville_____L 10
Sept. 12—Noel Humphreys, Los Angeles_W 10

FREDDY VASQUEZ

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1957

Jan. 15—Dick DeVito, White Plains_____L 4
Jan. 28—Ralph Benitez, New York_KO by 3
May 6—Bobby Sanchez, New York____W 4
June 10—Bobby Sanchez, New York____L 4
Dec. 30—Sammy DeMarco, New York __W 4

LORENZO (LARRY) VASQUEZ

San Francisco, Cal., Lightweight

1954

Jan. 30—Cleo Lane Richmond_____W 2
Feb. 22—Joe Sandoval, South Gate_____W 4
Mar. 8—Art Soliz, San Francisco_____KO 2
Apr. 5—Bob Kaffke, San Francisco____KO 3
May 3—Davey Lee, San Francisco_____W 4
July 7—Billy Beals, Oakland_____KO 1
July 26—Johnny Wills, Oakland_____W 6
Sept. 22—Paul Felix, San Francisco____KO 3
Oct. 27—Paul Williams, San Francisco_KO 2
Nov. 9—Paul Felix, Richmond_____W 10
Dec. 7—Freddie Bravo, Richmond_____KO 8

1955

Jan. 18—Luke Sandoval, Richmond_KO by 7
Feb. 15—Tony Mesa, Richmond _____KO 5
Mar. 12—Candy Lopez, Hollywood ____KO 6
May 3—Willie Lucero, Ocean Park_KO by 10
June 20—Luke Sandoval, Richmond____KO 3
July 19—Sec Gonzales, Richmond _____KO 1
Aug. 16—Epifanio Garcia, Richmond____W 10
Oct. 4—Jose Cotero, Butte _____W 10
Nov. 18—Len Walters, Butte_____KO 5

1956

Jan. 24—Kito Martinez, Richmond____KO 6
Feb. 22—Cleo Lane, Richmond_____KO 10
Mar. 22—Len Walters, Vancouver_____L 10
May 16—Dave Gallardo, Los Angeles____D 10
June 19—Cleo Lane, Richmond_____KO 1
Aug. 16—Rudy Garcia, San Fran.___KO by 6

1957

Apr. 9—Billy Walker, Portland_____D 10
May 8—Teddy Hall, Portland_____W 10
Nov. 30—Alfredo Escobar,
Hollywood _____KO by 5

NICK VASQUEZ

San Francisco, Calif., Heavyweight

1956

Aug. 16—Babe Hunt, San Francisco_____W 6
Oct. 16—Dave Ford, San Jose_____KO 3
Nov. 13—George Kennedy, San Jose KO by 4

1957

Feb. 12—Bob Butcher, Richmond__KO by 4
Apr. 1—Ernie Bernard, San Francisco__L 6

ISAAC (IKE) VAUGHN

Cincinnati, O., Lightweight

1954

Jan. 5—Chuck Adkins, Chicago____KO by 3
Feb. 20—Bob Roberts, Cincinnati_____KO 2
Mar. 13—Frankie Betts, Cincinnati_____W 6
May 1—Marvin Day, Cincinnati_____KO 2
May 18—Johnny Hobbs, Milwaukee_____W 6
May 26—Chuck Adkins, Chicago_____L 6
Sept. 11—Ben Burkhead, Cincinnati____KO 1

1955

Jan. 25—Frank Smith, Chicago _____KO by 3
Mar. 29—Frankie Betts, Cincinnati_____W 5
Apr. 22—Joe Reynolds, St. Louis _____L 4
May 17—Willie Dillon, Chicago _____D 6
July 22—Danny Davis, New Richmond__W 8
Sept. 19—Larry Armstead,
New Orleans _____KO by 2

1956

Feb. 25—Kenny Lane, Lansing_____L 10
Mar. 21—Bobby Rogers, St. Louis_____L 6

1957

Feb. 9—Fernando Silva, Havana_____W 10
Feb. 13—Herman Hinton, Miami Beach_W 8
Mar. 9—Tato Menendez, Havana___KO by 1
Apr. 9—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach____W 10
May 7—Carlos Ortiz, Miami Beach_____L 10
June 19—Tommy Roberts, Denver__KO by 8
Aug. 31—Walter Bailey,
Pompano Beach _____W 6

WILLIE VAUGHN

Hollywood, Calif., Middleweight

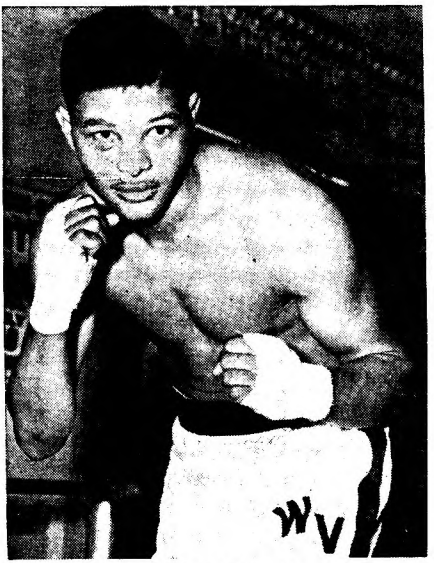
Born, Chandler, Texas, Dec. 4, 1932.

1951

July 6—Richie Lopez, Hollywood_____W 4
Aug. 7—Everett Vasquez, Los Angeles__W 4
Aug. 9—Loren Pro, Hollywood_____W 4
Aug. 31—Richie Lopez, Hollywood_____D 4
Sept. 11—Everett Vasquez, Hollywood___W 4

1952

Jan. 15—Everett Vasquez, Los Angeles__W 4
Mar. 11—Roy Daniels, Los Angeles__KO by 2
Apr. 22—Everett Vasquez, Los Angeles__W 4
Apr. 25—Chico Ruiz, Phoenix_____KO 2
May 6—Maurice Harper, Richmond____L 10
May 17—Pete Servin, Hollywood_____L 6
June 6—Pete Servin, Phoenix_____L 10
June 18—Charley Salas, Phoenix_____L 10
Aug. 19—Sammy Saunders, Los Angeles_W 6
Sept. 16—Richie Lopez, Los Angeles___KO 1



WILLIE VAUGHN

Hollywood, Calif., Middleweight

Oct. 13—Cisco Saenz, Phoenix_____W 10
Nov. 4—Jess Fuentes, Los Angeles_____L 10

1953

Feb. 24—Bobby Jones, Stockton_____D 10
Mar. 17—Charley Cato, Stockton_____W 10
Mar. 31—Earl Turner, Stockton_____W 10
May 23—Govan Small, Hollywood_____W 10
July 4—Dick Finley, Hollywood____KO by 5
Oct. 10—Art Brown, Hollywood_____W 6
Oct. 24—Chebo Hernandez, Hollywood___D 10
Dec. 12—Charley Green, Hollywood_____W 12
(California Middleweight title)

1954

Jan. 20—Jimmy Smith, Los Angeles____W 10
Jan. 30—Chebo Hernandez, Hollywood__D 10
Feb. 27—Charlie Green, Hollywood_____L 12
(California State Middleweight Title)
Mar. 27—Pete Servin, Hollywood_____W 10
Apr. 24—Charlie Green, Hollywood_____W 12
(California State Middleweight Title)
May 24—Hank Davis, Tucson_____W 10
June 7—Rainey Mays, Los Angeles_____W 10
June 19—Esau Ferdinand, Hollywood____W 10
July 27—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez_KO by 2
Sept. 4—Jimmy Morris, Hollywood____KO 5
Oct. 2—Govan Small, Hollywood_____W 12
(California State Middleweight Title)
Oct. 29—Sal Perea, San Diego_____KO by 4
(California State Middleweight Title)

1955

Jan. 29—Sal Perea, Hollywood _____W 12
(California State Middleweight Title)
Mar. 12—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Hollywood__L 10
June 4—Garth Panter, Hollywood_____KO 6
July 21—Moses Ward, Los Angeles____KO 10

1956

June 22—Rory Calhoun, New York__KO by 8
Aug. 9—Al Williams, Los Angeles_____W 10
Sept. 6—Hank Davis, Los Angeles_____KO 7
Sept. 17—Charley Joseph, New Orleans__W 10
Oct. 29—Charley Joseph, New Orleans__L 10
Nov. 19—Felix Benson, New Orleans___KO 4

1957

Feb. 7—Esau Ferdinand, Los Angeles_W 10
Feb. 25—Charley Joseph, New Orleans__L 10
Mar. 27—Joey Giardello, Kansas City__ND 10
(Originally announced as a split decision win for Vaughn but as the referee's card was incorrectly marked the decision was changed to no decision by the commission.)
May 15—Bobby Boyd, Chicago_____L 10
June 10—Al Williams, New Orleans_____W 10
July 10—Chebo Hernandez, Chicago___KO 7
Aug. 2—Bobby Boyd, New York_____L 10
Sept. 8—Milo Savage, Reno _____D 10
Nov. 1—Spider Webb, New York_____L 10
Nov. 29—Ralph Jones, New York_____W 10

CHEBO VAZQUEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Sept. 5—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City___L 8
Oct. 17—Goyo Campos, Mexico City__KO 6
Nov. 17—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City___L 8
Dec. 29—Tony Alamillo, Mexico City_____L 8

1957

Jan. 30—Juan Garica, Mexico City_____L 10
Mar. 2—Cuervo Terraza, Mexico City__W 8
Apr. 27—Emilio Oliveras, Mexico City___L 8
May 25—Nacho Rosales, Mexico City____L 8
July 20—Gabriel Herrera, Mexico City__L 8
Sept. 4—Luis Trejo, Mexico City_____L 8
Nov. 8—Luis Trejo, Mexico City_____W 8
Nov. 27—Hector Ramirez, Mexico City__W 8

LUIS (HERMINIO) VAZQUEZ

Torreon, Mexico, Welterweight

1952

Mar. 4—Jose Luis Prado, Torreon__KO by 2
Aug. 9—Guero Franco, San Pedro_____W 6
Sept. 6—Guero Raffles, San Pedro_____W 6
Sept. 9—Gilberto Molina, Torreon_____KO 2
Sept. 30—Ricardo Lopez, Torreon_____NC 3
Nov. 18—Felipe Sosa, Torreon_____L 6
Dec. 9—Jesus Lopez, Torreon_____L 4

1953

Feb. 3—Domingo Andrade, Torreon____W 4
Feb. 24—Vincente Flores, Torreon_____W 4
Mar. 3—Lucio Hidalgo, Torreon_____D 4
Mar. 10—Jesus Garcia, Torreon_____L 4
Mar. 14—Dimas Espinoza, San Pedro_____D 6
Apr. 11—Raton Perez, Torreon_____W 6
Apr. 18—Lucio Hidalgo, Torreon_____W 6
May 4—Chino Colonia, Torreon_____L 8
May 22—Raton Perez, Torreon_____W 6
June 12—Memo Leanos, Torreon_____KO 5
July 24—Jesus Olague, Torreon_____ND 2
Aug. 21—Luis Munoz, Torreon_____L 8
Sept. 8—Azuquitar Rangel, Torreon____KO 4
Sept. 22—Nicho Blanco, Torreon_____L 6
Oct. 13—Beto Sanchez, Torreon_____D 4
Dec. 18—Luis Uribe, Torreon_____L 8

1954

Jan. 29—Pablo Lugo, Torreon_____W 8
May 17—Rafael Vazquez, Torreon_____L 8
June 12—Ray Mila, San Pedro_____KO 6
Sept. 28—Juan Collazo, Torreon_____KO 8
Oct. 12—Fidel Lucero, Torreon_____L 8
Oct. 26—Jose Hernandez, Torreon_____KO 4
Nov. 6—Juan Collazo, Chavez_____KO 8

1955

Mar. 22—Gato Gonzalez, Torreon _____L 8
Aug. 13—Ray Mejia, Chavez _____D 10
Feb. 15—Manuel Martinez, Torreon____KO 2
Dec. 22—Daladier Urista, Palacio _____W 6

1956

Feb. 23—Roberto Quinones,
Gomez-Palacio _____W 4
Mar. 13—Jesus Ortiz, Torreon_____KO 1
Apr. 24—Daladier Urista, Torreon_____D 8

1957

Jan. 16—Daladier Urista, Torreon_____W 8
Jan. 30—Santiago Silva, Torreon_____KO 5
Feb. 27—Daladier Urista, Torreon_____KO 6
Mar. 13—Joe Castenada, Torreon_____L 10

MARTIN (BABE) VAZQUEZ

Monterrey, Mexico, Lightweight

1956

Feb. 2—Felipe Sosa, Torreon_____L 10
Mar. 82—Manuel Jimenez, Mex. City KO by 7
May 4—German Ohm, Matamoros_KO by 1
May 5—Fidel Lucero, Monterrey_____L 10
Oct. 21—David Rodriguez, Matamoros___L 10

1957

Mar. 24—Teo Frias, Monclova_____KO by 5
July 2—Manuel Munoz, Torreon__KO by 5
Aug. 16—Beto Couary, Matamoros_____W 10

MAURO VAZQUEZ

Tlaxcala, Mexico, Featherweight

1957

Jan. 9—Jorge Hernandez, Tlaxcala---KO 2
Feb. 7—Negro Alfaro, Puebla---KO 2
Mar. 20—Jose Luis Bautista, Mex. City-KO 3
Apr. 6—Tony Alamillo, Mexico City--KO 4
May 18—Kid Campeche, Mexico City--KO 8
June 7—Memo Baltazares, Tampico---KO 5
July 13—Manuel Jimenez, Mex. City--KO 10
Aug. 10—Kid Leoncito, Mexico City---KO 2
Aug. 31—Tony Alamillo, Mazatlan---KO 4
Sept. 28—Rudy Coronado, Mex. City--KO 2
Oct. 17—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio ---KO 3
Nov. 22—Manuel Jimenez, Mexicali---KO 8

RAFAEL VAZQUEZ

Torreon, Mexico, Welterweight

1952

Mar. 11—Cuco Amador, Torreon ---KO 2
Mar. 18—Pedro Pina, Torreon ---KO by 2
Apr. 1—Jesus Lopez, Torreon---W 6
May 27—Jesus Valenzuela, Torreon---W 6
July 8—Negro Macias, Torreon---W 4
July 22—Raton Perez, Torreon---KO by 6
July 29—Negro Macias, Torreon ---L 6
Sept. 6—Ray Mejia, San Pedro---KO by 3
Sept. 9—Jesus Valenzuela, Torreon---W 6
Oct. 13—Pedro Pina, Torreon---KO by 5
Oct. 28—Alvaro Estupinan, Torreon---D 6

1953

Jan. 20—Felipo Sosa, Torreon---KO by 6
Feb. 24—Chebo Vazquez, Torreon---KO 5
Mar. 14—Paco Borjas, San Pedro---W 8
Mar. 24—Mario Herrada, Torreon---W 6
Apr. 11—Luis Zuezada, San Pedro---KO 3
Apr. 21—Ray Majia, Torreon---L 6
May 26—Pedro Pina, Torreon---KO by 4
June 18—Romo Cortes, Torreo---KO 7
July 12—Ismael Alonso, Chavez---KO 5
Aug. 4—Jesus Melandez, Torreon---W 6
Sept. 8—Nicho Blanco, Torreon---W 6
Sept. 22—Pedro Pina, Torreon---W 8
Sept. 29—Hector Arenas, Torreon---W 8
Nov. 17—Pedro Pina, Torreon---KO by 3
Dec. 19—Chico Colonia, Chavez---KO by 4

1954

Feb. 2—Chino Colonia, Torreon---W 8
Feb. 11—Hector Garcia, Durango---KO by 7
Mar. 26—Luis Uribe, Torreon---L 10
Apr. 3—Oscar Lomas, Chavez---L 10
Apr. 9—Luis Olivas, Torreon---W 8
May 17—Luis Vazquez, Torreon---W 8
June 14—Juan Simental, Torreon---W 6
July 31—Juan Collazo, San Pedro--L Disq. 6
Aug. 14—Chino Colonia, San Pedro---W 10
Oct. 8—Hector Arenas, Torreon---L Disq. 4
Nov. 11—Ray Mejia, Laguna---D 8
Dec. 19—Fidel Lucero, Torreon ---L 4

1955

Feb. 12—Raul Sanchez, Chiuahua ---KO 4
Mar. 25—Cesar Saavedra, Piedras Negras ---KO by 9
Apr. 23—Larry Hernandez, Jimenez ---W 10
July 19—Estudiante Olms, Torreon---W 10

1956

Feb. 10—Marlino Vargas, Juarez---W 4
Mar. 26—Rodolfo Ibarra, Juarez---W 4
Apr. 14—Bombon Kiriz, Monterrey---L 10
Apr. 30—Ray Terrazas, Juarez---L 4
June 24—Al Nevarez, Chihuahua---KO by 6
July 7—Al Nevarez, Delicias---KO by 6

1957

Apr. 9—Alejandro Castro, Juarez---W 4
Apr. 23—Hector Lara, Juarez---KO 3
May 7—Alejandro Castro, Juarez---W 4
June 7—Enrique Zubia, Juarez---W 4
July 2—Daladier Urista, Juarez---W 4

GUILLERMO VEGA

Mexican Flyweight

1957

May 9—Pancho Segura, Mexico City--L 4
June 1—Luis Salazar, Mexico City---L 4
July 31—Fakir Lopez, Mexico City---KO 2
Sept. 21—Tony Alvarez, Mexico City---L 4

JOSE VEGA

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Apr. 21—Alex Ramirez, Mexico City---W 4
June 23—Salvador Banuelos, Mex. City--W 4
Oct. 24—Lalo Contreros. Mexico City ---KO by 1
Dec. 22—Jose Trejo, Mexico City---L 4

1957

Aug. 21—Joaquin Fernandez, Mexico City ---KO 2
Nov. 27—Lalo Contreras, Mexico City ---KO 4

SAL VEGAS (VILLEGAS)

Odessa, Texas, Featherweight

Born, 1934, McCamey, Texas.

1956

June 4—Frankie Chacon, Corpus Christi ---KO 3
Oct. 27—Ruben Munoz, Lubbock---W 8
Dec. 10—Howard Millsap, Odessa---W 6

1957

Jan. 12—Rueben Munoz, Odessa ---W 8
Jan. 26—Howard Milsap, Odessa ---W 8
Feb. 4—Jesse Rodrigues, Lubbock---W 8
Feb. 26—Davey Walden, Houston--KO by 6
July 30—Bob Espinosa, Midland---KO 6
Aug. 12—Junior Flores, Beaumont--KO by 8

CHICO VEJAR

Stamford, Conn., Middleweight

Born, September 5, 1931.

1950

Mar. 25—Danny Rubino, Brooklyn---KO 2
Mar. 30—Bobby Gainsville, Brooklyn---W 4
Apr. 6—Frankie Fisher, New York---KO 3
June 12—Phil Rizzo, Brooklyn---W 4
June 26—Jack Randolph, Brooklyn---W 4
July 6—Ed Rawlings, Brooklyn---KO 3
July —Fox Williams, Staten Island---W 4
July 10—Fred Westram, Brooklyn---KO 3
July 17—Herbert Elly, Staten Island---KO 6
July 24—Sammy Wigfall, Brooklyn---KO 3
Aug. 9—Joe Greco, Jersey City---KO 3
Aug. 30—Fox Williams, Norwalk---KO 2
Sept. 14—George Flores, Brooklyn---KO 2
Sept. 23—Al Mouzon, Brooklyn---KO 3
Oct. 3—George Burrows, New York---W 6
Nov. 7—Kelly Duncan, New York---W 6
Nov. 18—Larry Gassa, Brooklyn---W 6
Nov. 28—Kelly Duncan, New York---KO 4
Dec. 11—Duke Jenkins, Stamford ---KO 3
Dec. 22—Andy Viserto, New York---KO 2
Dec. 30—Jay Parlin, Brooklyn---KO 3

1951

Jan. 8—Jo Jo Moore, Stamford---KO 2
Jan. 26—Art Suffoletta, N. Y.---KO 4
Feb. 1—Benny Smith, Stamford---KO 2
Feb. 16—Joey Atria, N. Y.---W 8
Mar. 18—Al Guido, Brooklyn---W 8
Mar. 23—Sonny Luciano, N. Y.---W 8
Apr. 25—Billy Murphy, N. Y.---W 8
June 11—Floro Hita, Stamford---W 8
June 28—Jimmy Hatcher, Thompsonville ---KO 2
July 11—Hermie Freeman, Bridgeport-KO 7
July 23—Billy Wyatt, Stamford---KO 7
Sept. 21—Eddie Compo, N. Y.---L 10
Oct. 12—Lou Volpe, N. Y.---W 10
Nov. 20—Jimmy Snedeker, Newark---KO 3
Dec. 5—Terry Young, Cleveland---KO 5
Dec. 19—Carmine Fiore, New York---W 10

1952

Jan. 4—Enrique Bolanos, N. Y. C.---W 10
Jan. 25—Roy Wirt, W. Palm Beach---KO 8
Feb. 8—Johnny DeFazio, N. Y. C.---KO 9
Feb. 29—Fitzie Pruden, N. Y. C.---W 10
Apr. 18—Johnny DeFazio, Cleveland---W 10
May 7—Chuck Davey, Chicago---L 10
June 25—Chuck Davey, Detroit---KO by 5
Sept. 2—Art Davis, Miami Beach---W 10
Nov. 24—Sonny Luciano, Syracuse---KO 6
Dec. 4—Ronnie Harper, Huntington---KO 9
Dec. 18—Art Davis, Louisville---KO 2

1953

Jan. 8—Joey Woods, Fall River---KO 4
Jan. 19—Italo Scortichini, Brooklyn---KO 4
Feb. 9—Tony Cimmino, Johnstown---W 10
Mar. 13—Vince Martinez, N. Y. City---W 10
Apr. 14—Tony Cimmino, Cleveland---W 10 (In U. S. Army)
Oct. 13—Chico Pacheco, Miami Beach--W 10

Nov. 10—Ronnie Harper, Ft. Lauderdale..W 10
Nov. 20—Vince Martinez, N. Y. City.....L 10
Dec. 22—Pierre Hernandez, Miami Bch..W 10

1954

Jan. 9—Pat Manzi, Miami .....W 10
Feb. 1—Harry Braelow, Columbus....KO 6
Feb. 10—Jed Black, Chicago.....D 10
Oct. 9—Emerson Butcher, Manchester, Ga.....W 12

1955

Jan. 28—Riggie Alotti, Stamford .....KO 3
Feb. 7—Joey Klein, Brooklyn .....W 10
Mar. 4—Billy Graham, New York .....W 10
Apr. 1—Billy Graham, Syracuse .....W 10
Apr. 29—Paolo Melis, Syracuse .....KO 4
May 10—Johnny Cesario, Miami Beach..W 10
Aug. 2—Vic Cardell, Hartford .....W 10
Sept. 14—Tony DeMarco, Boston....KO by 1
Dec. 10—Bob Murphy, Boston.....D 10

1956

Mar. 12—Arthur King, Toronto.....L 10
Apr. 30—Steve Marcello, Providence....W 10
May 22—Gus Rubicini, Miami Beach....W 10
July 24—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles...L 10
Sept. 10—Ramon Fuentes, Stamford.....W 10
Nov. 13—Kid Gavilan, Los Angeles.....L 10
Dec. 4—Phil Rizzo, New Haven.....W 10
Dec. 18—Al Andrews, Miami Beach....KO 7

1957

Jan. 15—Bob Provizzi, Miami Beach....W 10
Jan. 28—Cecil Barbarosa, Bristol.....KO 4
Feb. 11—Pat Manzi, Atlantic City.....W 10
Mar. 5—Jimmy Peters, Miami Beach..W 10
Apr. 12—Ralph Jones, Syracuse.....L 10
May 14—Joey Giambra, Oakland....KO by 7
June 25—Bobby Dalton, Manchester....W 10
July 17—Joey Giardello, Louisville.....L 10
July 29—Jay Anderson, New York.....W 10
Sept. 4—Gene Fullmer, West Jordan....L 10
Dec. 14—Pat Lowry, Detroit .....W 10

JULIAN VELASQUEZ

La Habra, Calif., Featherweight

1955

Jan. 3—Tommy English, Los Angeles.KO 4
Jan. 20—Carlos Gorin, Los Angeles ...KO 1
Feb. 3—Ray Aguilar, Los Angeles .....W 4
Feb. 10—Sonny Alvarez, Los Angeles ...L 4
Mar. 15—Nunu Randle, Richmond .....L 8
Mar. 29—Stan Sequiera, Richmond .....W 8
June 2—Ruben Salazar, Los Angeles....L 4
July 12—Nunu Randle, Sacramento .....W 6
Aug. 9—Dom Sacco, Richmond .....W 8
Aug. 30—Nunu Randle, Richmond .....L 10
Sept. 22—Ruben Salazar, Los Angeles ...L 10
Sept. 29—Fabala Chavez, Los Angeles ...W 10
Nov. 10—Ruben Salazar, Los Angeles...L 10
Dec. 29—Vic Ponce, Los Angeles.....W 10

1956

Jan. 12—Eddie Hernandez, Los Angeles.W 10
Feb. 16—Billy Frazier, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 22—Billy Evans, Los Angeles.....W 10

1957

May 2—Jimmy Moser, Los Angeles...KO 6
May 23—Lulu Perez, Los Angeles..KO by 5
Aug. 31—Buddy Evatt, Hollywood.....KO 3
Sept. 19—Dom Sacco, Fresno.....KO 5
Oct. 5—Lauro Salas, Hollywood...KO by 8

ANGELO (CHICO) VELEZ

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1955

July 14—Joey Donovan, New York .....L 4
Aug. 25—Tony Diaz, New York .....KO 1
Oct. 10—Tony Franco, New York .....W 4

1956

Jan. 26—Hector Maldonado, New York KO 1
Feb. 13—Bobby Jackson, New York.....W 4
Mar. 8—Lewellyn Richardson, New York .....W 4
Mar. 12—Harvey Charles, New York.....L 4
Apr. 5—Harry Bell, New York.....W 6
May 14—Harry Bell, New York.....L 6
Aug. 27—Art Suffoletta, New York.....W 6
Oct. 25—Charley McGarrity, New York.W 8

1957

Feb. 11—Johnny Melendez, New York...L 6
Mar. 18—Harry Floyd Smith, New York.L 6
Aug. 19—Mike Spataro, New York.....L 6
Nov. 25—Fred Monforte, New York....W 6

TONY VERANIS

Dorchester, Mass., Welterweight

Born, June 20, 1939, Dorchester, Mass. 1956 Massachusetts State Amateur Welterweight Champion.

(Used name of Mickey White at start of pro career.)

1956

Dec. 8—Al Pepin, Portland .....KO 5
Dec. 15—Bill Watson, Lewiston .....KO 1

1957

Jan. 28—Gunboat Steeves, Holyoke.....W 4
Jan. 31—Jimmy Walker, Revere.....KO 2
Feb. 7—Billy Richow, Revere.....W 4
Feb. 21—Guy LoConte, Revere.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Don Vincent, Revere.....KO 2
Mar. 14—Danny Jones, Revere.....KO 6
Mar. 21—Gunboat Steeves, Revere.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Jackie Connelly, Revere.....KO 4
Apr. 4—Al Duarte, Revere.....W 8
Apr. 9—Bobby Hedges, Lowell.....KO 5
Apr. 18—Mickey Dwyer, Revere.....W 6
Apr. 22—Mark Murray, Holyoke.....W 6
Apr. 25—Danny Jones, Revere.....W 6
May 16—Joey Klein, Revere.....W 8
June 11—Norman Gautreau, Boston...KO 10
July 2—Keith Paris, Halifax.....W 10
July 25—Eddie Prince, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 27—Gene Lopes, Fall River.....W 8
Aug. 29—Roy Steele, Charlottetown.....D 6
Sept. 12—Gene Lopes, Revere.....KO 7
Oct. 31—Al Duarte, Revere.....KO 6
Nov. 7—Johnny Taylor, Revere.....KO 3
Nov. 19—Roy Steele, Boston.....W 8
Dec. 3—Bob Murphy, Boston.....KO 7
Dec. 17—Barry Allison, Boston .....D 10

BILL VIATOR

New Iberia, La., Light-Heavyweight

1956

Apr. 4—Red Chigazola, New Orleans...W 4
May 30—Bobo Roberts, New Orleans....W 4
July 9—Red Chigazola, New Orleans....L 4
Nov. 9—Eddie O'Hara, Lafayette.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Calvin Brad, Tyler.....W 8

1957

Jan. 21—Calvin Brad, Tyler.....KO by 4

HUMBERTO VILCHIS

Mexican Lightweight

1957

June 22—Chino Rodriguez, Mexico City .....KO by 4
July 31—Kid Tlaxcala, Mexico City....KO 4
Aug. 24—Jose Campos, Mexico City.KO by 6
Sept. 18—Al Urbina, Mexico City....KO by 8
Dec. 11—Pedro Moreno, Mexico City ....L 8

ABE VILLA

Los Angeles, Calif., Flyweight

1956

Sept. 29—Sammy Garcia, Hollywood....W 4
Oct. 16—Sammy Garcia, Los Angeles...W 4
Oct. 25—Tony Rios, Los Angeles...KO by 3
Dec. 6—Pete Yray, Los Angeles.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 26—Bobby Mijares, Hollywood...KO 4
Mar. 26—Pico Campo, Hollywood.....KO 4
Apr. 4—Nick Sanders, Los Angeles...KO 3
May 23—Nick Sanders, Los Angeles....D 1
July 20—Willie Parker, Hollywood.....W 4
July 25—Tony Rios, Los Angeles.....W 6
Sept. 12—Manny Elias, Los Angeles.....W 6
Oct. 22—Jimmy Abeyta, Richmond.KO by 2

TOMMY VILLA

Decoto, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1955

Aug. 23—Clyde Brenby, San Jose .....W 4
Sept. 1—Gil Padilla, Oakland .....W 4
Sept. 13—Marlin Monroe, San Jose .....W 4
Oct. 11—Munroe Jones, Fresno .....D 4
Nov. 1—Willie Lewis, Sacramento.....W 6
Nov. 22—Gil Padilla, Richmond.....L 6

1956

Mar. 20—John Carroll, Oakland.....W 4
Apr. 2—Bull Halsey, San Francisco....W 6
Apr. 12—Nick Turner, San Francisco....L 6
Apr. 17—Bull Halsey, San Jose.....D 6

Apr. 23—Bull Halsey, San Francisco____W 6
June 7—Ruben Hernandez, San Francisco _____KO by 7
Oct. 16—Hank Casey, San Jose_____L 6
Oct. 23—Herschel, Bailey, San Jose____KO 3

1957

Mar. 19—Leo Merino, Oakland_____KO 2
Nov. 13—Kid Sixto, San Francisco_____L 6
ec. 3—Kid Sixto, Richmod _____L 6
Dec. 9—Marvin Ross, San Francisco___W 6

AL VILLAFARRA

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

Born, New Orleans, La., Feb. 13, 1936.

1952

Nov. 3—Richie Gee, New Orleans_____W 4
Nov. 17—Hector Bacquetes, New Orl.___W 4
Dec. 8—Harry Caminita, New Orleans__W 4
Dec. 15—Al Boudreaux, New Orleans___W 4

1953

Apr. 6—Hector Bacquetes, New Orl.___W 4
Apr. 13—Art Montana, New Orleans_____W 4
Apr. 20—Roger Trevino, New Orleans___W 6
May 19—Bob Robinson, Miami Beach___W 6
June 2—Richie Howard, Miami Beach___L 10
July 27—Joe Vazquez, New Orleans_____W 6
Sept. 14—John Capitano, New Orleans____L 6
Oct. 5—Armand Goetter, New Orleans_W 8
Nov. 9—Burt Kinney, New Orleans_____W 6

1954

Jan. 19—Paul Valdes, Galveston_____W 6
Feb. 1—John Capitano, New Orleans___L 6
June 14—Vic Cardell, New Orleans_____W 10
June 21—Alfredo LaGrutta, New Orleans W 10
Oct. 12—Morris Leviege, Stockton_____W 10
Oct. 19—Jorge Macias, Stockton_____W 10

1955

Feb. 1—Johnny Guebara, New Orl.___KO 2
Mar. 16—Doug Kirby, Stockton_____W 10
Mar. 28—Archie Whitewater, Stockton__W 10
June 7—Phil Kim, New Orleans _____W 10
July 25—Alfonso Flores, New Orleans___W 10
Aug. 16—Maurice Harper, Stockton_KO by 7
Sept. 22—Mel Barker. Shreveport _____L 10

1956

Mar. 5—Chato Hernandez, New Orl.__NC 5
May 31—Dave Johnson, San Francisco___L 10
July 14—Kid Fichique, Havana_____KO by 2

1957

Feb. 11—Irvin Chaline, New Orleans_KO 5
Mar. 4—Charley Sazera, New Orleans_KO 1
Apr. 8—Joe Polanco, New Orleans___KO 2

DON VINCENT

(Don Pfeiler)

Providence, R. I., Welterweight

1955

Sept. 22—Norm Gautreau, Portland_KO by 3
Nov. 21—Paul Holman, Brockton_____L 4

1956

Jan. 12—Walter Holman, Boston_____L 4
Jan. 17—Ron Chapdelaine, Holyoke___KO 1
Jan. 30—Joe Devlin, Boston_____L 4
Feb. 6—Pat Cody, Providence_____W 6
Feb. 13—Billy Mays, Providence_____W 4
Mar. 5—Pat Cody, Providence_____W 6
Mar. 13—Ron Chapdelaine, Holyoke_____L 4
Apr. 2—Eddie Armstrong, Providence _____KO by 1
Oct. 15—Freddy LaNinfa, Providence_KO 4
Oct. 29—Teddy Davies, Providence_____W 4
Nov. 12—Harvey Fisher, Providence____KO 4
Nov. 19—Chico Rocha, Providence_____KO 3
Nov. 26—Buddy Hull, Providence_____KO 2

1957

Jan. 12—Jackson Brown, Boston____KO by 6
Feb. 11—Everett Perry, Providence____KO 2
Feb. 18—Jimmy Scalero, Holyoke_____L 6
Feb. 25—Joe Walcott, Holyoke_____L 4
Feb. 28—Tony Veranis, Revere_____KO by 2
Apr. 1—Mark Murray, Providence_____L 4
Apr. 15—Lee Williams, Providence_KO by 2
July 25—Dom Prestone, Boston_____KO by 1
Oct. 14—Paul Leri, Providence_____KO 3
Oct. 28—Joe Jackson, Providence_____KO 3
Nov. 18—Larry Ceresi, Providence____KO 2

FREDDIE VISCARRO (VICAZZIO)

San Francisco, Calif., Bantamweight

1955

Feb. 1—Rocky Barron, Richmond ____KO 2
Apr. 13—David Gonzales, San Francisco__L 4
May 14—Stanford Christy, Redding ____KO 2
June 7—George Gould, San Jose_____KO 3
July 22—Stanford Christy, San Fran___KO 3
Aug. 2—Jimmy Abeyta, Richmond _____D 4
Aug. 16—Jimmy Abeyta, Richmond _____D 4

1956

Jan. 18—Jimmy Abeyta, San Francisco__D 6
Feb. 22—Jimmy Abeyta, San Francisco__L 6
July 24—Willie Sanchez, San Jose_____L 6
Dec. 10—Tony Ganados, San Fran.____KO 4

1957

May 9—Dave Midel, San Francisco___KO 4
May 21—Herman Marques, Richmond____L 6

JACK WAGNER

Morton, Minn., Heavyweight

1956

Feb. 11—Ray Smude, St. Paul_____KO 1
Mar. 12—Jimmy Saunders, St. Paul_____D 8
Mar. 22—Crowe Peele, Minneapolis_KO by 6
Oct. 4—Fred Thompson, Minneapolis_KO 2

1957

Jan. 10—Gene White, St. Paul_____L 10
May 23—Willie Dennis, Minneapolis _____KO by 1
June 24—Willie Dennis, Minneapolis___KO 6
Aug. 23—Wayne Womochil, St. Paul____L 6

SAMMY WAILANI

Hawaiian Welterweight

1954

July 6—Mel Freitas, Honolulu_____L 4
Aug. 10—Willie Rosa, Honolulu_____W 4
Aug. 17—Bernard Cabelis, Honolulu____KO 3
Aug. 23—Mike Ines, Honolulu_____L 5
Sept. 7—Mike Ines, Honolulu_____L 4
Sept. 28—Mike Ines, Honolulu_____L 4
Dec. 2—Mitchell Lani, Honolulu_____KO 2
Dec. 14—Dan Santiago, Honolulu_____W 4

1955

Jan. 18—Steve Takano, Honolulu___KO by 2
Feb. 8—Dan Santiago, Honolulu _____L 4
Mar. 8—Linford Chung, Honolulu _____W 4
Mar. 13—Leo Tolentino, Honolulu _____D 4
Apr. 5—Mitchell Lani, Honolulu _____W 4
Apr. 14—William Avilla, Honolulu _____D 4

1956

Feb. 7—Lindford Chung, Honolulu_____D 4
May 1—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu_KO by 1

1957

July 29—Felix Aciro, Honolulu_____L 4

JOE WALCOTT

(Harvey McCullough)

Bridgeport, Conn., Welterweight

1956

Feb. 21—Pat Demers, Holyoke_____L 6
May 10—Dom Preston, Boston_____W 4
May 19—Jimmy Withers, New Haven___W 4
July 17—Lou Meyers, Bridgeport_____W 4
July 24—Eddie Oliver, Ansonia_____D 6
Nov. 10—Grant Campbell, New Haven___L 6

1957

Feb. 25—Don Vincent, Holyoke_____W 4
Apr. 22—Dick Hall, Holyoke_____L 6
May 14—Eddie Andrews, Lowell_____L 8
May 23—Jackson Brown, Revere___KO by 5
July 23—Karl-Heinz Guder, Ansonia _____KO by 3
Oct. 28—Rudy Sawyer, Providence_KO by 2
Dec. 3—Buddy Cochrane, Boston_____L 6

DAVE WALDEN

Youngstown, Ohio, Featherweight

1954

Aug. 30—Frank Madison, New York_____W 4
Sept. 6—Norman Hutchins, Brooklyn___D 4
Sept. 18—Norman Hutchins, Brooklyn____D 6

1955

Jan. 7—Norman Hutchins, New York___L 4
Jan. 18—Merrill Olmstead, Holyoke_____W 6
Feb. 15—Bobby Weaver, Holyoke _____W 6
Feb. 18—Al Ware, New York _____D 4
May 9—Hector Rodriguez, Brooklyn____W 6
July 20—Al Tisi, New York _____D 6
Dec. 6—Dave Seabrooke, Tampa_____W 10

1956

Jan. 17—Kid Campeche, Houston_____W 10

Feb. 7—Tony Garcia, Houston.....KO 1
Feb. 14—Johnny Sheridan, Galveston..KO 1
Feb. 21—Al Tisi, Houston.....W 10
Mar. 20—Bobby Garza, Houston.....KO 1
Apr. 2—Paul Jorgensen, Houston.....L 10
May 30—Ray Rioias, Houston.....L 10
Dec. 8—Martin Rodriguez, Havana.....L 10

1957

Feb. 12—Paul Pacheco, Houston.....KO 4
Feb. 26—Sal Vegas, Houston.....KO 6
Mar. 26—Armand Savoie, Houston.....W 10
Apr. 16—Paul Jorgensen, Houston.....L 10
Apr. 29—Bobby Garza, Galveston.....KO 2
June 8—Al Nevarez, Monterrey.....KO 6
July 13—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey.....L 10
Oct. 4—Ernie Williams, Wash.....KO by 9
Oct. 18—Damasco Collazo, New York....L 8

RAY WALK

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1957

Aug. 8—Billy Kelly, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Aug. 29—Tommy Raven, Los Angeles..KO 3
Sept. 26—Lupe Robledo, Los Angeles....W 6
Oct. 24—Bill Everhardt, Los Angeles..KO 1
Nov. 2—Benny Medina, Hollywood.....D 4

ANDY WALKER

San Francisco, Calif., Heavyweight

1947

July 16—Johnny O'Neill, Oakland.....D 4
July 30—Johnny O'Neill, Oakland.KO by 2

1948

Jan. 21—Johnny O'Neill, Oakland.....D 1
Apr. 21—Bob Dunlap, Oakland.....KO by 3
June 23—Frank Buford, Oakland.....W 4
July 19—Frank Buford, San Francisco..D 6
July 26—Frank Buford, San Francisco...L 6
Dec. 8—Grant Butcher, Oakland..KO by 4

1949

Jan. 17—Milo Latkovich, San Francisco KO 1
Feb. 22—Chuck Stanton, San Jose.....KO 4
Apr. 1—Eddie Simms, San Francisco..KO 4
Apr. 29—Chuck Stanton, San Francisco..W 4
May 3—Chuck Stanton, San Jose.....W 4
May 27—Frank Buford, San Francisco..W 6
June 10—Chuck Stanton, San Francisco KO 6
June 24—Frank Buford, San Francisco..D 6
Sept. 21—Al Spaulding, Oakland.....W 6
Oct. 26—Bob Dunlap, Oakland.....D 6

1950

Jan. 9—Frank Buford, San Francisco..KO 3
Jan. 20—Joe Louis, Stockton.....Exh. 4
Feb. 21—Frank Buford, San Jose.....D 6
Mar. 10—Dale Hall, San Diego.....W 10
Mar. 17—Al Spaulding San Diego.....L 10
Apr. 5—Junior Payne, Oakland.....KO 6
May 15—Junior Payne, San Francisco....W 6
May 26—Jimmy Howard, San Fran.....KO 2
June 12—Grant Butcher, San Francisco..L 10
June 26—Sonny Andrews, San Fran.....KO 9
Aug. 28—Grant Butcher, San Francisco..W 10
Oct. 23—Rex Layne, San Francisco.....D 10
Nov. 13—Vern Mitchell, San Francisco...L 10

1951

Jan. 8—Frankie Buford, San Francisco W 15
Feb. 23—Joe Louis, San Francisco..KO by 10
Aug. 13—Grant Butcher, San Francisco.L 12
(California State Heavyweight Title)

1952

Nov. 18—Bob Dunlap, Ogden.....KO by 6

1953

June 20—Willie Bean, Hollywood....KO by 5
Aug. 13—Edgardo Romero, Reno.....L 10

1954

June 15—Jimmy Byrne, Portland....KO by 5

1955

July 19—George Parmentier, Seattle KO by 3

1956

Mar. 29—Cal Chambers, San Fran...KO by 6

1957

Mar. 12—Dave Roy, Tacoma.....L 6
Apr. 18—Dave Roy, Seattle.....L 6
Nov. 14—Roque Maravilla, Boise.....L 10

BILL WALKER

San Francisco, Calif., Featherweight

1955

Aug. 25—Ronnie Sanchez, Reno .....W 4
Sept. 1—Babe Ortiz, Oakland .....W 6
Nov. 5—Sec Gonzales, Hollywood.....D 6

1956

Mar. 6—Davey Lee, Richmond.....W 6
Mar. 15—Davey Lee, San Francisco.....W 4
Apr. 2—Davey Lee, Stockton.....D 4
Apr. 5—Manny Granados, San Fran...KO 1
Apr. 19—Maxie Green, Eureka.....KO 3
Aug. 22—Gil Cadilli, San Francisco.....L 10

1957

Apr. 9—Larry Vasquez, Portland.....D 10
Aug. 4—Somkiat Lukmaduli, Bangkok.W 8
July 2—Ernesto Figueroa, Juarez.....L 10
Sept. 16—Larry Bataan, Manila.....D 10

GEORGE WALKER

(George A. Castro)
Providence, R. I., Lightweight

1956

Apr. 30—Tony Tavarez, Providence....KO 3
Nov. 19—Jimmy McGinnis, Providence.W 4

1957

Feb. 11—Dick Graham, Providence.....W 4
Mar. 25—Dick Graham, Providence.....W 4
Apr. 15—Merrill Olmstead, Providence..W 4
Aug. 28—Bob Spencer, Boston.....W 4

JOE WALKER

Revere, Mass., Welterweight

1956

Apr. 10—Billy Clark, Holyoke.....KO by 3
Aug. 7—Guy LoConte, Boston.....KO by 4
Sept. 11—Billy Priest, Boston.....L 4
Sept. 20—Guy LoConte, Worcester..KO by 4

1957

Mar. 21—Bob Berdahl, Revere.....KO by 2
Oct. 3—Mickey Shannon, Revere..KO by 2
Nov. 7—Bobbie Barrett, Revere....KO by 1

LEFFIE WALKER

Saginaw, Mich., Middleweight

1955

Jan. 18—Larry Boaz, Detroit .....W 4
Feb. 8—Bob Evans, Saginaw .....W 5
Mar. 5—Henry Hank, Saginaw .....W 6
May 10—Bob Evans, Detroit .....W 5
May 31—Larry Boaz, Detroit .....W 6
June 13—Clarence Riley, Saginaw .....W 6
June 28—Henry Bronko, Detroit .....W 6
July 4—Sid Gaston, Soo St. Marie....KO 5
July 11—Larry Boaz, Auburn .....W 6
Aug. 16—Eddie Smith, Detroit .....KO by 2

1956

Jan. 12—Yama Bahama, Flint.....KO by 7
Apr. 28—Henry Hank, Detroit.....L 6
June 13—Chuck Craig, Windsor.....D 6
June 23—Bill London, Windsor.....L 6
July 3—Chuck Craig, Detroit.....L 5
Aug. 9—Major Woodson, Saginaw.....W 6
Sept. 21—James Remson, Detroit.....L 5
Dec. 11—Chuck Craig, Toledo.....L 6

1957

June 15—Henry Hank, Bay City.....L 8

QUESTA WALKER

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Apr. 26—Jerry Goldberg, Los Angeles..L 4
May 10—Jerry Goldberg, Los Angeles...W 4
June 7—Vince Davi, Los Angeles.....D 6
June 23—Benny Robledo, Hollywood....W 4
July 14—Ray Terrazas, Hollywood..KO by 2
Aug. 2—Richie McLane, Los Angeles...W 4
Aug. 25—Bill Gill, Hollywood.....L 4
Nov. 3—Royal Joiner, Hollywood.....W 4
Nov. 21—Benny Robledo, Hollywood...KO 1
Dec. 1—Royal Joiner, Hollywood.....W 4
Dec. 8—Joe Smyer, Hollywood.....W 4
Dec. 13—Joe Smyer, Los Angeles.....L 4
Dec. 15—Joe Smyer, Hollywood.....W 4

1957

Feb. 21—Joe Chavez, Los Angeles..KO by 4
Mar. 28—Eddie Gilbert, Los Angeles....L 4
Apr. 18—Eddie Gilbert, Los Angeles.....L 4
Aug. 17—Art Lopez, Hollywood.....W 4

SAMMY WALKER

Springfield, Mass., Middleweight

1947

Jan 6—Jimmy Walters, Providence.....W 6
Jan. 14—Johnny Bell, Hartford.....L 6
Jan. 27—Tommy Reardon, Boston..KO by 4
Feb. 17—George Humes, Holyoke.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Pep McNine, Holyoke.....L 6
Mar. 10—Ray Williams, Holyoke.....KO 4
Mar. 21—Whitey Kozey, Norwich.....L 8
Apr. 12—Bill Daley, Norwich.....L 8
June 13—Tiger Flowers, Worcester..KO by 7
Sept. 16—Billy Kearns, Springfield.....L 6
Oct. 1—Billy Kearns, Hartford.....L 6
Dec. 15—Bob Nash, Holyoke.....KO by 5

1948

Feb. 2—George Parsons, Holyoke.....KO 5
Feb. 9—Freddie Veratti, Holyoke.....KO 2
May 6—Billy Smith, Worcester .....L 6
May 13—Dick Shea, Worcester .....KO 3
May 27—Billy Smith, Worcester .....D 8
June 3—Kid Johnson, Worcester ....KO 6
July 27—Allard Percy, Troy .....W 8
Aug. 26—Tony Falco, No. Adams .....L 10
Sept. 14—Joe Danos, Troy .....KO 2
Sept. 27—Joe Danos, Troy .....L 10

1949

May 23—Sal DiMartino, Springfield..KO by 5
Aug. 11—Preacher Jones, North Adams..W 6
Aug. 15—Bobby Rosado, Springfield.....L 6
Aug. 30—Jackie Maddox, Hartford.....D 6
Sept. 13—Jackie Lovatt, Providence....KO 4
Oct. 5—Rolly Johns, Waterbury.....KO 4
Dec. 6—Dave Andrews, New Bedford..W 10
Dec. 13—Norman Hayes, New Bedford..W 8
Dec. 27—Wilbur Wilson, New Bedford ..KO 6

1950

Jan. 17—Larry Villeneuve, New Bedford..W 10
Jan. 31—Jimmy Taylor, New Bedford...W 10
Feb. 7—Horace Bailey, New Bedford..KO 6
Feb. 28—Norman Horton, New Bedford..KO 6
Mar. 6—Charley Angelee, Providence...L 10
Sept. 18—Al Wilson, Holyoke.....D 10
Oct. 2—Al Wilson, Holyoke.....W 10
Oct. 30—Sal DiMartino, Holyoke...KO by 7
Dec. 4—Sal Di Martino, Holyoke.....D 10
Dec. 18—Charley Anglee, Holyoke.....L 10

1951

Jan. 22—Sal DiMartino, Holyoke.....W 10
Feb. 26—Otis Graham, Holyoke.....W 10
Mar. 19—Otis Graham, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 2—George Roberts, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 30—Chester Slider, Holyoke.....W 10
June 25—Charley Early, Thompsonville..W 10
Aug. 8—Holly Mims, Richmond.....L 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Lee, Thompsonville..KO 7
Sept. 4—Barney Taylor, Thompsonville .....KO 2
Sept. 14—Jerome Richardson, N. Y.....L 6
Sept. 17—Freddie Lott, Holyoke.....L 10
Oct. 8—Freddie Lott, Holyoke.....L 10
Oct. 29—Norman Hayes, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 12—Boby Day, Holyoke.....L 10
Nov. 19—Baby Day, Holyoke.....W 10
Dec 17—Otis Graham, Holyoke.....L 10

1952

Feb. 25—Jimmy Tiboni, Holyoke.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Julius Woods, Richmond, Va...W 8
Apr. 7—Mike Gillo, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 14—Holly Mims, Holyoke.....L 10
May 5—George Sherman, Holyoke.....L 10
June 2—Marvin Edelman, Philadelphia..L 8
Oct. 6—Floyd Patterson, Brooklyn..KO by 2
Dec. 29—George Johnson, Trenton.....L 8

1953

Dec. 1—Holly Mims, Washington.....L 10

1954

Jan. 25—Willie Coleman, Holyoke.....KO 7
Feb. 8—Jerome Richardson, Holyoke...L 8
Aug. 23—Don McCray, Boston.....L 6
Oct. 14—Billy Tisdale, Boston.....L 8

1955

Feb. 15—Moses Ward, Holyoke .....KO 7
Mar. 14—Milo Savage, New York .....W 10
Apr. 5—Charlie Cotton, Miami Beach .....KO by 10
May 10—Charlie Cotton, Holyoke .....W 10
July 4—Milo Savage, New York .....L 10
Sept. 19—Charley Joseph, New Orleans...L 10
Oct. 4—Hardy Smallwood, Holyoke...KO 8
Oct. 18—Jesse Turner, Holyoke.....KO 6
Oct. 24—Charley Joseph, New Orleans .....KO by 8
Nov. 29—Pete Adams, Holyoke.....W 10
Dec. 20—Charley Josephs, Holyoke.....L 10

1956

Jan. 17—Bob Bolton, Holyoke.....KO 12
(Won New England Middleweight Title)
Feb. 14—Andre Tessier, Holyoke.....L 10
Mar. 27—Barry Allison, Holyoke.....L 10
(Lost New England Middleweight Title)
Sept. 10—Andre Tessier, Holyoke.....W 10
Oct. 22—Barry Allison, Holyoke.....L 11
Nov. 27—Joey Giambra, Buffalo.....L 10

1957

Jan. 8—Virgil Akins, Buffalo.....L 10
May 9—Dick Hall, Revere.....KO by 6
June 27—Eddie Andrews, Boston.....L 10
Aug. 19—Eddie Demars, Chicopee.....L 10
Oct. 19—George Knowles, Kingston.....L 10

DON WALLACE

Barrie, Ont., Canada, Welterweight

1956

Mar. 3—Jesse Jones, Hollywood....KO by 2
June 11—Chick Hogan, Barrie.....KO 5
Aug. 21—Micky Crawford, Windsor.....W 5

1957

Apr. 22—Sonny Forbes, Toronto.....W 6

GORDON WALLACE

Toronto, Ont., Canada, Light Heavyweight

Born, January 27, 1929, Creighton Mines, Ont., Canada.

1950

Oct. 30—Bobby Ceaser, Toronto.....KO 4
Nov. 8—Cassell Tate, Toronto.....KO 4
Nov. 28—Ray Bryan, Toronto.....W 6

1951

Jan. 3—Jimmy Tamponi, Toronto....KO 2
Feb. 27—Arnold Fleiger, Toronto.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Kid Alfonso, Toronto.....KO by 3
Apr. 23—Bobby Dary, Toronto.....KO 2
June 4—Mac Begin, Montreal.....KO 4
Sept. 10—Johnny Harris, Toronto.....W 6
Sept. 25—Eddy Zastre, Toronto.....W 8
Oct. 15—Al Coombs, Toronto.....KO 2
Oct. 30—Billy Perkins, Toronto.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Boyd Smith, Toronto.....KO 3
Dec. 3—Kenny Lovegrove, Hamilton..KO 1

1952

Jan. 30—Billy Fifield, Hamilton.....L 10
Mar. 11—Eddie Zastre, Hamilton.....W 10
July 19—Tony Lomonaco, Detroit.....KO 8
Aug. 9—Jim Red Elby, Detroit.....KO 8
Sept. 10—Chester Mieszala, Detroit....KO 6
Oct. 4—Billy Tisdale, Detroit.....W 8
Nov. 17—Johnny Sullivan, Toronto.....W 8
Dec. 6—Lou King, Detroit.....W 8
Dec. 15—Jimmy Burke, Toronto.....KO 2

1953

Jan. 12—Kid Alfonso, Toronto.....KO by 5
Apr. 2—Wes Bascom, Detroit.....D 8
Apr. 18—Art Wright, Saginaw.....W 10
June 1—Floyd Patterson, Brooklyn..KO by 3
Sept. 10—Yvon Durelle, Sydney.....L 12
Oct. 15—Yvon Durelle, Moncton.....L 12
Nov. 13—Paul Andrews, Chicago.....L 6

1954

Feb. 3—Eddie Smith, Detroit.....L 6
Mar. 8—Al Hogan, Hamilton.....W 10
May 8—James Hall, Buffalo.....W 6
June 16—Moses Ward, Detroit.....KO by 7
July 29—Joe Taylor, Syracuse.....L 8
Aug. 24—Jimmy Welch, Youngstown....W 10
Sept. 27—Yvon Durelle, Bathurst.....L 12
(Canadian Light Heavyweight Title)

1955

Apr. 26—Charlie Chase, Toronto .....W 8
May 31—Henry Hank, Detroit .....W 6
Oct. 4—Jackie King, Detroit .....W 8

Oct. 18—Randy Turpin, London ------KO 4
Dec. 6—Terrence Murphy, London-----W 10

1956

June 19—Ron Barton, London----------W 15
(Won British Empire Light Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 7—Tony Anthony, New York--KO by 1

1957

May 30—Yvon Durelle, Moncton---KO by 2
Aug. 31—Mike Holt, Johannesburg-KO by 1

NEIL WALLACE

Charlotte, N. C., Heavyweight

1957

May 21—Johnny Macey, Charlotte-----KO 4
June 18—Leo Johnson, Charlotte ------KO 3
July 16—Billy Walters, Charlotte--------W 6
Aug. 20—Waban Thomas, Charlotte-KO by 9
Nov. 20—Waban Thomas, Charlotte-KO by 6

IRVING (IZZY) WALLACH

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1950

May 26—Joe Giacobbe, New York-------W 4
June 8—Tom McElveen, Brooklyn -----KO 1
June 26—Jim Dillon, Brooklyn ---------L 6
Nov. 11—Phil Rizzo, Brooklyn ----------L 6
Nov. 24—Manny Leal, New York----KO by 3
Dec. 27—Pablo Rodriguez, Miami--------W 6

1951

Jan. 16—Joe Moore, White Plains------KO 2
Jan. 27—Riggie Alotti, Brooklyn---------L 6
Feb. 17—Jack Randolph, Brooklyn------W 6
Feb. 22—Lou Volpe, Brooklyn----------L 8
Apr. 21—Manny Gonzales, Brooklyn----W 6
Apr. 25—Dickie Wilson, Elizabeth--KO by 1

1952-1953
(Inactive)

1954

Dec. 3—Bobby Douglass, New York-----D 5

1955

Jan. 10—Norman Wright, Brooklyn-KO by 2
Mar. 18—Henny Winchman, New York---W 6
May 27—Henny Winchman, New York---L 6
July 25—Armand Bush, New York-------W 6
Aug. 29—Tony De Cola, New York-------L 6
Oct. 21—Pat Maher, New York---------KO 3
Dec. 12—Henny Winchman, New York--L 6

1956

Jan. 2—Frederico Escolara, New York-D 6
Feb. 24—Benny Washington, New York-W 4
Mar. 16—Bobby Douglas, New York-----W 6
Apr. 19—Frank Ippolito, New York-----L 8
July 13—Tony DeCola, New York-------W 6
Oct. 26—Peter Schmidt, New York------L 6
Dec. 12—Jimmy Archer, New York-------L 6

1957

Jan. 15—Paulie Griffin, White Plains---W 6
Mar. 15—Jimmy Archer, New York------L 6
Nov. 15—Jay Fullmer, New York--------L 8

BILLY WALTERS

Rock Hill, N. C., Heavyweight

1957

June 18—John May, Charlotte ---------KO 5
July 11—Waban Thomas, Charlotte -KO by 3
July 16—Neil Wallace, Charlotte--------L 6
Aug. 20—John May, Charlotte----------KO 3
Nov. 20—Dan Vanderford, Charlotte---KO 4

NACIE WALTON

Fresno, Calif., Middleweight

1957

Feb. 12—Hector Garcia, Fresno--------KO 2
Apr. 9—Rocky Fumerelle,
Richmond ----------KO by 3
Sept. 5—John Lauther, Fresno---------W 4
Nov. 13—Al Lortez, San Francisco-KO by 3

DON WARD

Chicago, Ill., Lightweight

1957

Mar. 27—Joey Reynolds, Kansas City----D 8
May 1—Benny Artist, Chicago---------W 4
May 24—Joe Reynolds, St. Louis---------L 6
June 26—Solomon Boysaw, Chicago------L 6
Aug. 7—Chuck Adkins, Chicago-------W 6
Dec. 18—Ed Perkins, Chicago ----------L 6

STEVE WARD

Hartford, Conn., Lightweight
Born, June 3, 1934, Burlington, Vt.

1955

Feb. 15—Jimmy Dennis, Holyoke-------KO 2
Feb. 22—Young Sharkey, Holyoke-------W 4
Mar. 1—Johnny Holmes, Holyoke------KO 2
Mar. 8—Gus Robinson, Holyoke---------W 4
Mar. 22—Frankie Dagga, Holyoke-------W 4
Apr. 4—Sonny Mederios, Brockton-----W 6
Apr. 25—Billy McIntyre, Brockton------W 6
May 9—Willie Stevenson, Brockton KO by 6
June 23—Stony Gaudette, E. Hartford----W 6
Aug. 2—Stony Godet, Hartford---------W 6
Aug. 30—Vinnie Williams, Hartford-----W 6
Sept. 13—Vinnie Williams, Hartford----KO 5
Sept. 22—Johnny Parker, E. Hartford--KO 5
Oct. 4—Norm Gautreau, Holyoke-------W 6
Oct. 11—Bubba Norman, Holyoke-------W 6
Nov. 1—Baby Beau, Hartford----------W 6
Nov. 22—Ralph Pallechia, Holyoke------W 6
Dec. 6—Iggy Maldonado, Hartford------W 6
Dec. 12—Bubba Norman, New Haven----W 6

1956

Jan. 10—Johnny Juliano, Hartford-----W 6
Feb. 28—Pat Mallane, Hartford---------W 8
Apr. 24—Merrill Olmstead,
West Hartford ----------KO 4
May 8—Manuel Garcia, Holyoke------KO 3
May 19—Earl Mathews, New Haven-----W 10
June 19—Edgar Stover, Hartford--------W 8
July 24—Jimmy Watkins, Ansonia------W 10
Sept. 24—Bobby Courchesne, Holyoke----L 12
(New England Welterweight Title)
Oct. 29—Bob Murphy, Holyoke---------W 10
Nov. 19—Walter Byars, Holyoke----------L 12
(New England Welterweight Title)
Dec. 17—Gene Butler, Boston-------KO by 5

1957

Feb. 5—Gene Butler, Hartford---------W 10
Mar. 19—Gene Butler, Bristol----------W 10
Apr. 1—Graham Holmes, New Britain-D 10
Dec. 2—Gene Butler, Providence-------W 10

RON WASHENSKY

East Liberty, Pa., Light Heavyweight

1957

Apr. 8—Roosevelt Edmonds, Pittsb'gh-W 4
May 20—Dick Blackson, Pittsburgh-----W 4
Aug. 8—Joe LaQuatra, Jeannette-----KO 5
Aug. 29—Clarence Alford, Jeannette----D 6
Nov. 26—Don Tatro, Newark----------W 4

BENNY WASHINGTON

(Benny Jackson)
New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1951

Aug. 13—Jack Downey, Newark----------L 4
Sept. 21—Tony Bonuchi, Hackensack----L 4
Nov. 6—Tommy King, Newark----------L 4
Nov. 20—Walter Keyes, Newark---------KO 3
Dec. 4—George Pruden, Newark------KO 1
Dec. 18—Jay Anderson, Newark----KO by 3

1952

Jan. 22—Tommy Dudley, Newark------KO 1
Jan. 29—Benny Uhl, Newark----------L 4
Feb. 1—Benny Uhl, New York City-----L 6
Feb. 18—Felton Simmons, N. Y. C.--KO by 3
Mar. 17—Sterling Spady, Trenton--------L 4
Mar. 27—Billy Seep, Phillipsburg, N. J.-KO 4
Apr. 1—Gus Robinson, New York------W 4
Apr. 5—Charley Tuzzo, Brooklyn-------W 4
Apr. 12—Tony Racine, Brooklyn---------W 4
Apr. 25—Steve Castoria, N. Y. C.--------W 4
Apr. 28—Al Lariviere, Holyoke----------L 4

1953

(Inactive)

1954

Apr. 19—Jimmy Doxie, Holyoke----------L 6
Dec. 27—Artie McCann, Brooklyn-------W 6
Sept. 19—Jimmy Doxie, Holyoke---------L 6
Dec. 27—Artie McCann, Brooklyn-------W 6

1955

Jan. 10—Ralph Hackney, Brooklyn------W 4
Feb. 7—Al McQueen, Brooklyn---------L 4
Feb. 21—Fred McArthur, Brooklyn------W 4
Mar. 7—Ralph Giardano, Brooklyn------L 6

Mar. 18—Gene Poirer, New York....KO by 2
Mar. 21—Barry Allison, Montreal...KO by 4
Aug. 1—Fred McArthur, New York.....L 4
Aug. 24—Jose Lopez, New York.....W 4
Sept. 14—Tommy Nee, Boston.....L 6
Nov. 21—Joe Baglio, New York.....L 4
Dec. 12—Pete Warren, New York.....W 4

1956

Feb. 10—Fred McArthur, New York.....L 4
Feb. 24—Itzy Wallach, New York.....L 4
Mar. 8—Danny Vigo, New York.....W 4
Apr. 24—Billy Clark, Holyoke.....KO by 5
June 22—Jimmy Archer, New York.....L 6
Aug. 3—Jimmy Archer, New York.....L 6
Aug. 10—Peter Schmidt, New York.....L 4
Oct. 22—Johnny Lissy, New York.....L 6

1957

Jan. 15—Bernie Raines, White Plains...L 6

DEACON WASHINGTON

Camilla, Ga., Middleweight

1956

Aug. 14—Gomero Brennan,
Miami Beach .....L 6
Sept. 18—Jimmy Peters,
Miami Beach .....KO by 3

1957

Mar. 9—Bill Leonard, Ft. Lauderdale..KO 1
Apr. 2—Tom Simonetti, Miami Beach..D 6
Apr. 16—Claude Williams, Tampa..KO by 4
May 7—Georgia Kid, Miami Beach.....W 10
July 9—Yama Bahama,
Miami Beach .....KO by 5
Dec. 3—Tommy Fields, Miami Beach ..W 8
Dec. 10—Gomeo Brennan,
Miami Beach .....KO by 7

GENE WASHINGTON

Elizabeth, N. J., Middleweight

1952

Sept. 9—Billy Small, Newark.....KO 1
Nov 13—Bob Provizzi, New York City..W 4
Nov. 27—Joe Shaw, New York City.....W 4

1953

Sept. 7—Billy Jennings, Brooklyn.....D 4
Oct. 29—Speedy Clark, Newark.....KO 1
Dec. 17—Tim Jones, Newark.....L 6

1954

Mar. 18—Sid Barry, Newark.....W 6
Apr. 8—Stan Micheaux, Newark.....W 6
July 31—Billy Smalls, Atlantic City....KO 2
Dec. 10—Hardy Smallwood, New York...L 4

1955

Sept. 10—Jimmy Skinner, Paterson.....W 4

1956

Mar. 30—Jimmy Clemente, New York...W 6
June 1—Roy Alston, New York.....W 4
Nov. 23—Ricardo King, New York.....W 6

1957

Mar. 1—Joe Baglio, New York.....W 8

PETE WASHINGTON

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1954

Mar. 16—Henry Atkins, Milwaukee.....L 4
Mar. 30—Carlo Sarlo, Chicago.....L 5
Apr. 6—Dick Brewer, Chicago.....L 4
June 8—Bob Rossi, LaCrosse.....L 6
July 12—Bob Rossi, LaCrosse.....D 6
Aug. 17—Andy Watkins, Ft. Wayne.....L 6

1955

Jan. 11—Cloyd Ketcherside,
Chicago .....KO by 3
Mar. 1—Dick Brewer, Chicago.....L 5
Mar. 8—Andres Minoso, Chicago.....KO 1

1956

Apr. 12—Al Barbero, San Francisco.....D 6
Apr. 19—Al Barbero, San Francisco.....D 6
Apr. 28—Emil Barao, San Francisco.....D 6
June 18—Archie Whitewater, San Fran...L 6

1957

Jan. 29—Jackie Williams, Houston.....D 8
Mar. 19—Henry Burton, Galveston.....NC 3
Dec. 10—Dale Davis, Houston .....L 6

AL WATKINS

Mountain Home, Ida., Middleweight

1957

Mar. 12—Al Jackson, Boise.....W 4
Apr. 3—Al Jackson, Boise.....W 4
Apr. 18—Alvin Payne, Boise.....KO 3
May 3—Alvin Payne, Boise.....W 6
Aug. 6—Floyd Sampson, Boise.....KO 6
Sept. 18—Dick Lane, Boise.....KO by 3

RAY (RUDY) WATKINS

Baltimore, Md., Middleweight

1953

Jan. 29—Pat Best, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 12—Harvey Kammers, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 17—Art Holliday, White Plains.....W 4
Mar. 9—Choo Choo Benson, Brooklyn...L 6
Mar. 27—Sammy Straws, New York.....W 4
Nov. 20—Willie Coleman, N. Y. City.....W 4

1954

Feb. 5—Ernie Step, New York.....D 4
Feb. 18—Johnny Lombardo, Mt. Carmel..L 8
Mar. 16—Hank Jones, Washington.....L 4
May 11—Tony Baldoni,
Wilkes Barre .....KO by 4
June 30—Clarence Hinnant,
Washington .....KO by 3
Aug. 19—Gene Gunter, Baltimore.....W 6

1955

Apr. 22—Felix Benson, Philadelphia.....L 6
May 6—Coby McCluskey,
Charlottestown .....L 10
Nov. 2—Larry Barrett, Baltimore.....L 4
Dec. 10—Frankie Anslem, Philadelphia..L 6

1956

Jan. 26—Bob Perry, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Mar. 22—Pat Roberts, Philadelphia.....W 6
Apr. 19—Frankie Anselm, Philadelphia..L 8
Dec. 6—Jimmy Robinson, Phila.....KO by 4

1957

Jan. 30—Joey White, Norfolk.....W 6
Apr. 3—Monk Reynolds, Washington...W 4

CLYDE WATSON

Los Angeles, Cal., Light Heavyweight

1953

Jan. 20—Danny Shea, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Feb. 7—Zeke Robinson, Hollywood.....L 4
May 4—Jarrot Williams, So. Gate..KO by 3
June 15—Harry Holman, South Gate.....W 4
June 22—Harvey Taylor, South Gate.....L 4
Oct. 3—Dave Hammer, Hollywood....KO 2

1954

Apr. 10—Ted Hester, Hollywood.....KO 1
Apr. 17—Woody Woodruff, Hollywood..KO 3
May 28—Ted Hester, Wilmington.....W 4
June 19—James Perry, Hollywood.....KO 2
Aug. 28—Jackie Condon, Hollywood.....W 4
Nov. 13—Harvey Taylor Hollywood....KO 3

1955

Jan. 29—Calvin Brad, Hollywood.....L 6
July 9—Lonnie Malone, Hollywood....W 6
Nov. 12—Willard Henry, Hollywood .....D 4

1956

Jan. 21—Monroe Ratliff, Hollywood.....D 6
Aug. 16—Eddy Jenkins, Los Angeles.....L 6
Oct. 6—Harvey Taylor,
Hollywood .....KO by 4

1957

July 20—Monroe Ratliff, Hollywood...KO 2
Aug. 1—Charlie Black, Los Ang...KO by 4

HENRY WATSON

Dallas, Texas, Lightweight

1956

July 26—Rudy Gonzales, Dallas.....L 4
Aug. 16—Rudy Gonzales, Dallas.....L 4
Sept. 13—Ted Mosley, Dallas.....L 4
Sept. 18—Rudy Gonzales, Lubbock.....L 6
Nov. 1—Kenny Shields, Dallas.....L 6

1957

Jan. 31—Donald Lee Hebert, Dallas....W 6
Mar. 5—Johnny Nicholas, Lubbock.....L 8

Mar. 26—Paul Pacheco, Houston.....L 6
Apr. 18—Frankie Corpus, Dallas.....L 6
May 30—Bud Anderson, Dallas.....W 4
June 20—Jesse Goines, Shreveport.....L 6
June 27—Kenny Shields, Dallas.....L 8
July 30—Carlos Salcido, Midland.....L 6
Aug. 26—Manuel Gonzales, Beaumont...L 6
Dec. 17—Garland Randall, Tyler .....L 4

JAMES WATSON

Miami, Fla., Welterweight

1957

Oct. 29—Scooter Williams, Miami Beach .....KO 1
Nov. 5—Riccio Saunders, Miami Beach..W 4
Nov. 19—James Thomas, Miami Beach..W 4

JESSE WATSON

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1956

Feb. 2—Danny Jones, New York.....KO 4
Mar. 9—Bill Flamio, New York.....L 4
May 21—Joe Figuora, New York.....D 4
July 2—George Haynes, New York...KO 2
July 30—Gale Kerwin, New York.....L 6
Oct. 26—Julius Rhodes, New York.....L 4
Dec. 24—Stefan Redl, New York....KO by 6

1957

May 6—Bertram Bailey, New York.....D 6
June 3—Harry Bell, New York.....KO by 1

KEL WAYNE

Vancouver, Wash., Light Heavyweight

1956

Jan. 9—Willie Stevens, Portland.....KO 2
Apr. 17—J. C. Johnson, Portland...KO by 4
Aug. 10—Ron Milne, Kennewick.....D 8
Aug. 24—Tommy Berg, Tacoma.....W 6
Dec. 11—Spider McCallum, Portland....W 6

1957

Jan. 7—Buzzie Brown, Pendleton....KO 8
Feb. 14—Tommy Berg, Seattle.....KO 5
Mar. 2—J. C. Johnson, Portland.....KO 5
Apr. 24—Freddy Mack, Portland.....W 6
May 16—Leo Owens, Portland.....L 6

DON WEBB

Richmond, Calif., Welterweight

1956

Jan. 31—Edgar Jones, Oakland.....W 4
Feb. 21—Jean LaForte, Sacramento...KO 4
Mar. 1—Young Sierra, San Francisco..KO 4
Apr. 3—Ray Love, Sacramento.....KO 2
Apr. 10—Jim Peters, Richmond.....KO 3
Apr. 16—Jerry Hall, San Francisco.....D 4
June 21—Tony Moss, San Francisco.....D 6
July 4—Tony Moss, Oakland.....KO 1
Oct. 9—Willie Morton, San Jose...KO by 4

1957

Apr. 23—Walt Tyler, Richmond.....KO by 5

ELLSWORTH (SPIDER) WEBB

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

Born, November 20, 1931, Tulsa, Okla.

N.C.A.A. Middleweight Champion, 1951-1952.

Competed for the United States in 1952 Olympics, in light middleweight division. Lost in first series to Laszlo Papp of Hungary.

1953

July 1—Jimmy Johnson, Chicago.....KO 2
July 13—Don Carpenter, Chicago.....KO 2
July 22—Red Elby, Chicago.....L 6
Aug. 28—Doug Winslow, Indianapolis..KO 3
Sept. 14—Billy Sinn, Saginaw.....W 6
Oct. 1—Lou Barry, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 9—Andy Anderson, Ft. Wayne....W 6
Dec. 15—Lloyd Triplett, Chicago.....KO 3
Dec. 29—Jesse Gray, Chicago.....KO 3

1954

Jan. 13—Jimmy Martinez, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 9—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix ....KO 6
Feb. 23—Jesse Fuentes, Phoenix.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Bobby Boyd ,Chicago.....KO 6

In U. S. Army

1955

(Inactive)

SPIDER WEBB, Chicago, Ill.

1956

May 16—Irvin Thatch, Chicago.....KO 1
June 6—George Boddie, Chicago.....W 6
July 18—Holly Mims, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 29—Rory Calhoun, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 10—Charlie Cotton, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 24—Charlie Green, Hollywood.....W 10
Dec. 19—Pat McAteer, Chicago.....KO 2

1957

Feb. 15—Neal Rivers, New York.....W 10
Mar. 13—Wilf Greaves, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 17—Randy Sandy, Chicago.....W 10
June 18—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..L 10
Aug. 7—Charley Joseph, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 16—Jackie La Bua, Louisville....KO 1
Nov. 1—Willie Vaughn, New York.....W 10

DON WEBBER

Tilton, N. H., Middleweight

1955

July 11—Dick McCarthy, Brockton..KO by 3
Nov. 12—Paul Holman, Boston.....L 4

1956

Jan. 10—Lenny Graveline, Holyoke...KO 4
Mar. 5—Sal Cantino, Boston.....D 4
Apr. 17—Lou Odom, Holyoke.....KO 1
May 1—Sonny Boykin, Holyoke.....W 4
May 15—Ernie Bridgeforth, Holyoke....L 4
May 24—Charlie Thompson, Boston....KO 3
July 10—Otto Smith, Boston.....KO by 4
Sept. 10—Steve Sabatino, Holyoke.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Chico Valentino, Holyoke.....W 4
Oct. 15—Milton Ebbs, Holyoke.....D 4
Oct. 25—Milton Ebbs, Boston.....KO by 3

1957

Jan. 12—Eddie Andrews, Boston....KO by 6

FRANK WEISGERBER

Lebanon, Pa., Light Heavyweight

1957

Feb. 26—Mike Zecca, Newark.....KO 4
Apr. 13—Mike Zecca, Newark.....W 4
May 18—Gus Christie, Newark.....W 4
June 17—Mike Zecca, Jersey City.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Flanders Braxton, New York..W 4
Nov. 25—Jimmy Meehan, New York...KO 2

JIMMY WELCH

Columbus, Ohio, Middleweight

1947

Mar. 24—Johnny Goode, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Apr. 25—Eddie Brant, Columbus.....L 4
June 16—Ernie Rowell, Zanesville.....L 4
July 21—Pat Dunlap, Columbus.....W 6
Aug. 4—Oliver Cobbins, Columbus.....W 6

Aug. 11—Bud Kelley, Columbus.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Jim Robinson, Louisville.....L 6

1948

Jan. 19—Ronnie Hamlin, Cincinnati...KO 1
Feb. 24—Bill Partin, Columbus.....W 5
Mar. 11—Eddie Martin, Columbus.....KO 2
Apr. 8—Whitman Burgess, Columbus..W 6
Apr. 22—Art Arbuckle, Columbus.....KO 1
May 5—Buster Miles, Columbus.....W 4
May 31—Eddie Bell, Dover, Ohio.....W 6
June 14—Ron Delaney, Columbus.....D 6
July 16—Charley Thompson, Columbus..W 5
July 30—Charles Cotton, Columbus.....W 6
Aug. 17—Les Leasure, Columbus.....KO 4
Aug. 25—Fred Newbill, Cincinnati.....W 6
Aug. 30—Ron Delaney, Columbus.....W 8
Sept. 13—Ronnie Delaney, Columbus.....L 8
Sept. 14—Joe Henderson, Columbus...KO 5
Sept. 21—Herb McDonald, Dover, Ohio..W 6
Sept. 25—Sheriff Jackson, Cambridge, O. W 6
Sept. 30—Herb McDonald, Columbus...KO 6
Oct. 10—Ronnie Delaney, Akron.....L 8
Oct. 21—Buddy Hudnett, Columbus.....W 6
Nov. 4—Eddie Miller, Columbus.....W 10
Nov. 16—Jimmy Guy, Columbus.....W 6

1949

Jan. 1—John Tucker, Columbus.....KO 3
Jan. 5—Tony Netro, Akron.....KO 4
Jan. 21—Gene Cartright, Dayton.....W 10
Feb. 3—Bobby Neal, Pittsburgh...KO by 1
Feb. 18—Norman Horton, Dayton.....W 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Guy, Ft. Wayne.....D 6
Mar. 18—Sheriff Jackson, Dayton.....D 8
Apr. 7—Sheriff Jackson, Clarksburg....W 8
Apr. 29—Dick Hammond, Ft. Wayne....W 8
May 5—Jimmy Hayden, Clarksburg....W 10
June 11—Sheriff Jackson, Columbus.....W 10
June 6—Bobby Love, Cincinnati.....KO 7
July 27—Candy McDaniels, Cincinnati..W 8
Aug. 12—Tommy Bell, Columbus.....W 10
Oct. 4—Tony Masciarelli, Columbus...W 10
Dec. 12—Jimmy Sherrer, Chicago.....L 8

1950

Jan. 26—Alvin Williams, Omaha.....L 10
Mar. 7—Jimmy Sherrer, Kansas City....L 10
Apr. 5—George Graham, Akron.....KO 4
Apr. 11—Freddy Newbill, Cincinnati....W 8
Apr. 17—Jesse Turner, St. Louis.....W 6
Apr. 28—Al Mobley, Detroit.....W 6
Apr. 21—Kid Alfonso, Indianapolis.....W 6
May 24—Ronnie Delaney, Cincinnati....D 10
July 21—Andy Anderson, Indianapolis..D 6
Sept. 13—Ray Barnes, Detroit.....L 8
Oct. 10—Garth Panter, Salt Lake City..W 10

1951

Jan. 1—Jackie Keough, Columbus.....D 10
Jan. 9—Ronnie Delaney, Akron.....L 10
Mar. 19—Herman Harris, Huntington...W 10
Apr. 9—Herman Harris, Huntington...W 12
Apr. 30—Don Smith, Huntington.....W 10
July 9—Garth Panter, Salt Lake City..W 10
Aug. —Larry Cartwright, Columbus..D 6
Aug. —Joe Arthur, Dayton.....W 6
Nov. 1—Kid Alfonso, Canton.....W 8
Nov. 13—Freddie Manns, Cincinnati.....L 6

1952

Feb. 9—Herbie Moore, Cincinnati..KO by 2
Oct. 8—Herbie Moore, Cincinnati..KO by 2
Nov. 15—Pennington Brown, Louisville..W 10

1953

May 21—Freddy Mans, Huntington.....D 8
May 26—Billy Sudduth, Kansas City...KO 8
Sept. 17—Bob Murphy, St. Louis.....W 10
Oct. 16—Stan Mylinski, Indianapolis....D 10
Nov. 24—Holly Mims, Miami Beach.....L 10

1954

Feb. 11—Alvin Williams, Wichita.....W 10
Mar. 4—Ronnie Delaney, Akron.....L 10
Mar. 17—Ronnie Delaney, Akron.....D 10
June 5—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....D 6
Aug. 24—Gordon Wallace, Youngstown..L 10
Oct. 26—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....KO by 4
Dec. 11—Sherman Williams, Louisville...W 8

1955

Jan. 20—Billy Sudduth, Topeka.....L 10
Mar. 17—Sherman Williams, St. Louis...W 8
Apr. 26—Joey Giambra, Houston.....L 10
May 12—Moses Ward, Johnstown...KO by 2
Aug. 22—Charley Joseph, New Orleans.....KO by 4

1956

Mar. 20—Alvin Williams, Kansas City....L 10

1957

Aug. 6—Joey Giambra, Reno.....KO by 6

NEAL WELCH

Toledo, Ohio, Heavyweight

1954

Feb. 25—George Powell, Saginaw.....L 8
May 26—Jimmy Davis, Toledo.....W 6
June 19—Gene Jones, Toledo.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Ken Hammer, Detroit.....L 8

1955

Mar. 1—Charley Liston, St. Louis.....L 8
Mar. 15—Ken Hammer, Chicago.....L 5
May 10—Cal Butler, Toledo.....L 8
Aug. 23—George Parmentier, Seattle....D 10
Oct. 7—Johnny Summerlin, Detroit.....KO by 8

1956

Apr. 26—Charlie Powell, Richmond.....L 10
June 28—Benny Wise, San Fran.....KO by 6
Nov. 30—Crowe Peele, Chicago.....L 6

1957

Mar. 26—Mike DeJohn, Miami Beach....D 10
May 14—Willie Pastrano, Miami Beach..L 10
July 24—Alonzo Johnson, Chicago.....L 6
Aug. 21—Ernest Terrell, Chicago.....L 6
Oct. 29—Bob Baker, Miami Beach.....L 10

DON WELLER

St. Paul, Minn., Welterweight

1955

May 28—Con Madigan, Ft. Williams....KO 3
June 9—Jim McNamara, Superior.....W 4
July 12—Tony Ciccarella, Superior....KO 4
July 22—Sampson Swan, New Richmond.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Eddie Ford, New Richmond...W 4
Oct. 21—Jimmy Bible, Minneapolis....KO 4
Nov. 8—Bernie Ford, St. Paul.....W 6

1956

Jan. 10—Chick Livingston, St. Paul.....D 5
Feb. 11—Chick Livingston, St. Paul.....D 5
Mar. 12—Eddie Ford, St. Paul.....W 5
Apr. 5—Jentrice O'Neil, St. Paul.....W 6
Apr. 19—Brownie Cane, St. Paul.....W 6
May 8—Tommy Higgins, St. Paul.....W 6
May 22—Kid Chocolate, St. Paul.....D 6
Aug. 30—Fred Porter, Omaha.....D 4
Sept. 20—Chick Livingston, St. Paul.....W 6
Sept. 24—Kid Chocolate, Omaha....KO by 3
Nov. 29—Benny Montoya, Omaha.....W 6

1957

Feb. 6—Johnny Hobbs, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 17—Jimmy McNamara, Minneapolis.....W 6
Apr. 24—Arnie Sparks, St. Paul.....W 6
July 25—Arnie Sparks, St. Paul.....L 6
Aug. 23—Arnie Sparks, St. Paul.....W 6
Dec. 21—Will Harris, Minneapolis.....W 6
Dec. 28—Jim McNamara, Montevideo ..W 6

JOHNNY WELLS

Seattle, Wash., Welterweight

1953

Nov. 24—Lloyd Nelson, Houston.....W 4
Dec. 8—Stan Jones, Houston.....L 6
Dec. 15—Lloyd Nelson, Houston.....L 4

1954

Jan. 5—Lloyd Nelson, Houston.....L 6
May 4—Lester Brown, Galveston.....L 4
May 25—Lloyd Nelson, Galveston.....D 4
Nov. 1—Tombstone Smith, Los Angeles.....KO by 1
Nov. 9—Al Williams, Seattle.....L 8
Dec. 14—Augie Morelli, Seattle.....KO 3

1955

Jan. 20—Al Williams, Seattle.....KO by 5

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Feb. 14—Don Horn, Seattle.....W 4
Feb. 17—Tommy Thomas, Salem.....D 6
Mar. 2—Tommy Thomas, Portland.....L 6

RAY WELLS

Minneapolis, Minn., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 1—Terry Rindal, Minneapolis-----L 6
June 17—Leo Woods, Minneapolis-------W 4
June 24—Howard Lee, Minneapolis------W 6
Nov. 28—Bob Lynch, Minneapolis------KO 3

JOE WERBA

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

1957

Apr. 1—Bob Harris, New York----KO by 3
June 10—Phil Ricco, New York--------KO 1
Aug. 5—Sid Rubenstein, New York-----L 4

GENE WHITE

St. Paul, Minn., Heavyweight

Born, June 13, 1932, St. Paul, Minn.

1954

July 30—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh----KO by 3
Sept. 2—Bill Moore, McKeesport-------KO 1
Nov. 5—Bob Slaughter, Philadelphia ----------KO by 5
Nov. 8—Herb Hare, Steubenville ------KO 3
Dec. 28—Munro Gage, Minneapolis-----KO 3

1955

Jan. 10—Ed Hassell, St. Paul---------KO 1
Jan. 16—Bill Cochrane, Ft. Williams---KO 1
Jan. 21—Addie Wilson, Pt. Arthur-----KO 4
Feb. 1—Floyd Duville, Ft. Williams---KO 2
Feb. 11—Willie Moore, Washington, Pa.-KO 2
Mar. 28—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh----KO by 1
Aug. 12—Joe Makoota, Duluth---------W 6
Aug. 17—Al Lane, Chicago ----------W 4
Sept. 28—Al Lane, Chicago ---------KO by 4
Dec. 15—Don Jasper, Saginaw----------W 8

1956

Jan. 10—Jimmy Saunders, St. Paul-----W 6
Feb. 11—Jimmy Saunders, St. Paul-----W 6
Apr. 5—Hubert Khuni, St. Paul-------KO 3
Apr. 12—Hal Johnson, Minneapolis----KO 5
Apr. 25—Al Lane, Minneapolis----------L 6
May 15—Jimmy Saunders, Winnipeg----W 6
June 12—Don Jasper, Windsor----------L 10
June 22—Jimmy Saunders, Winnipeg----L 8
Aug. 8—Benny Thomas, Chicago---KO by 6
Oct. 4—Frank McGarry, Minneapolis---L 6

1957

Jan. 10—Jack Wagner, St. Paul---------W 10
Feb. 4—Sylvester Armstrong, Milwaukee ----------KO by 5
May 1—Bob Hinds, Chicago--------KO by 3
Oct. 28—Don Jasper, Minneapolis-------L 10

JOE WHITE

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1957

June 15—Eddie Gilbert, Hollywood------D 4
July 13—Julio Romero, Hollywood----KO 3
July 27—Eddie Gilbert, Hollywood------D 4
Aug. 15—Benny Jackson, Los Angeles--L 4
Sept. 5—Tony Scott, Los Angeles-----KO 2
Sept. 21—Boston Jones, Hollywood----KO 3
Oct. 24—Tommy Guytoni, Los Angeles-W 4
Dec. 19—Henry Brown, Los Angeles----W 4

JOEY (GO GO) WHITE

Durham, N. C., Middleweight

1957

Jan. 30—Rudy Watkins, Norfolk--------L 6
Mar. 21—Ben Singletary, Florence-------L 6
Apr. 11—Harold Smith, Spartanburg---KO 2
May 2—Richard Kelly, Spartanburg----L 10
May 10—Ben Singletary, Florence------W 8
Aug. 20—Tommy Myree, Charlotte------W 6
Nov. 20—Walter Irby, Charlotte----------L 8

RICHARD (DICK) WHITE

Youngstown, Ohio, Featherweight

1957

Aug. 12—Walt Ingram, Turtle Creek KO by 2
Sept. 27—Jackie Lennon, Cleveland------L 4
Oct. 21—Tony Cristy, Pittsburgh------KO 2

BERT WHITEHURST

Baltimore, Md., Heavyweight

1952

Jan. 10—Kid Crockett, Baltimore------KO 1
Jan. 24—Battling Moore, Baltimore---KO 3
Feb. 6—Kid Crockett, Baltimore-----KO 3
Feb. 18—Battling Moore, Baltimore---KO 1
Mar. 24—Kid Saucer, Washington--------W 4
Apr. 2—Vern Tucker, Washington----KO 2
Apr. 23—Kid Saucer, Washington--------W 4
Apr. 30—Jesse Manigault, Baltimore---W 5
June 16—Bob Smith, Baltimore---------KO 2
June 26—Elkins Brothers, Baltimore----W 5
Sept. 23—Walter Parker, Philadelphia----W 4

1953

Jan. 19—Alec Brown, Brooklyn---------KO 2
Mar. 21—Willie James, Boston-------KO by 3
June 30—Tommy Jackson, Brooklyn-----W 6
Aug. 28—Al Schlimm, Baltimore-------KO 1
Oct. 1—Jimmy Walker, Newark--------W 8
Nov. 12—Jimmy Vines, Baltimore------KO 4
Dec. 11—Gene Jones, N. Y. City----------L 8

1954

Jan. 25—Sonny Jones, Brooklyn---------W 8
Mar. 11—Willie James, Baltimore--------L 10
May 7—Gene Jones, New York--------KO 4
June 7—Archie Moore, New York--KO by 6
Oct. 5—Ed Sanders, Boston----------D 10
Oct. 26—Ed Sanders, Boston----------L 10
Nov. 16—Embrell Davidson, Detroit-----L 8
Dec. 2—Dave Ragus, Milwaukee-------KO 3

1955

Jan. 17—Henry Hall, Toronto----------D 8
Feb. 14—Willie Wilson, Providence------W 8
Mar. 1—Joey Rowan, Trenton------KO by 1
Apr. 5—Kid Saucer, Washington------KO 3
May 24—Joe Lindsay, Miami Beach------L 10
July 5—Johnny Summerlin, Detroit-----L 8

1956

May 24—Sid Peaks, New York----------W 8
Dec. 8—Harold Johnson, Portland-------L 10

1957

Apr. 6—Garvin Sawyer, Arnold--------W 10
Apr. 30—Wayne Bethea, Hartford-------L 10
Oct. 1—Bob Satterfield, Toledo--------W 10

ARCHIE WHITFIELD

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1956

Jan. 10—Gerry Tessier, Holyoke---------L 6
Feb. 28—Dobie Josie, Holyoke----------W 4
Mar. 15—Johnny Webster, New York----W 4
Apr. 10—Ollie Boyd, Holyoke----------W 4
Apr. 24—Carl Jackson, Holyoke-------KO 1
Apr. 28—Eddie Demars, New Haven-----L 6
May 8—Leroy Allen, Holyoke----------W 6
May 24—George Thompson, New York-KO 1
July 20—Ray Dittrich, New York-------W 4
Aug. 20—John Houston, New York------L 6
Sept. 10—Ernie Bridgeforth, New York--W 4
Oct. 1—Ray Dittrich, New York-------W 6
Oct. 25—Angelo DeFendis, New York ----------KO by 1
Dec. 6—Johnny Hutchinson, Minneapolis ----------KO by 1

1957

Jan. 31—Clarence Cook, St. Louis-------L 6
May 3—Sherman Williams, Louisville ----------KO by 1
July 12—Ernie Burford, Cleveland-KO by 6
Oct. 29—Billy Priest, Boston----------W 6
Nov. 22—Haywood Johnson, New York--L 4

RICHARD (CHUCK) WILBURN

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

Mar. 21—John Hobart, Los Angeles------L 4
Mar. 23—John Hobart, Hollywood-------L 4
May 25—Benny Doyle, Hollywood------L 4
July 4—Tom Simms, Los Angeles------D 4
Aug. 1—Norm Litcher, Los Angeles----L 4
Dec. 6—Willard Henry, San Diego------W 4
Dec. 13—Puggy Jones, San Diego--------W 6

AL WILCHER

Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1955

Nov. 3—Herman Fandel, Los Angeles..KO 1
Nov. 12—Rocky Fontkette, Hollywood...W 4
Nov. 17—Rocky Fontkette, Los Angeles.W 4
Dec. 1—Tony Herrera, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 15—Tony Herrera, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 28—Rudy Lara, Los Angeles.....W 4

1956

Jan. 7—Paul Pacheco, Hollywood.....L 6
Mar. 1—Norbert Galindo, Los Angeles..L 4
Mar. 8—Tom Turner, Los Angeles.....W 4
Mar. 29—Bobby Robleto, Los Angeles....L 4
Apr. 5—Norbert Galindo, Los Angeles.W 4
May 3—Norbert Galindo, Los Angeles.W 4
May 17—Abe Branch, Los Angeles.....KO 2
May 31—Jimmy Moser, Los Ang....KO by 5
July 26—Dwight Hawkins, Los Angeles .....KO by 6
Aug. 30—Ollie Galloway, Los Angeles...W 4
Sept. 27—Chacho Uribe, Los Angeles....W 6
Oct. 1—Dommy Ursua, Stockton.....W 10
Nov. 24—Eddie Luna, Mexicali .....KO 7

1957

Jan. 29—Dommy Ursua, Stockton..KO by 4
Apr. 23—Fili Nava, Juarez.....L 10
May 9—Alfredo Escobar, Los Angeles..L 10
June 20—Rudy Cisneros, Los Angeles..KO 3
July 8—Pat Supple, Tijuana.....D 10
Oct. 23—Pimi Barajas, Tijuana.....KO 6
Dec. 8—Fili Nava, Mexicali.....KO by 5

CHET WILEY

Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1953

Feb. 17—Dick Kerber, Milwaukee...KO by 3
May 28—Johnny Valentine, Detroit.....L 6
Nov. 12—Duke Harris, Detroit.....KO by 4

1954

Jan. 7—Calvin Hill, Detroit.....L 4
Feb. 3—Joe Clark, Detroit.....L 4
Feb. 4—Roy Carruthers, Akron.....KO 4
Feb. 27—Bipp Baer, Toledo.....W 4
Mar. 3—George Reid, Detroit.....L 4
Mar. 22—Alan Kennedy, Detroit.....D 4
June 1—Alan Kennedy, Detroit.....L 4
Oct. 12—Jackie Butler, Detroit.....L 5
Nov. 9—Norm Johnson, Milwaukee KO by 5

1955

Aug. 22—Dick Kuster, Saginaw.....L 4
Oct. 15—John Rocha, Lansing.....W 4
Nov. 29—Larry Watkins, Flint.....W 4
Dec. 12—Chuck Taylor, Saginaw.....L 4

1956

Apr. 11—Charlie Smith, Detroit....KO by 3

1957

Apr. 25—Charley Allen, Flint.....KO 4
May 22—Johnny Palmer, Detroit.....L 4

JAMES WILEY

Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight

1956

Mar. 29—Jay Bee, Philadelphia.....L 4
May 17—Chubby Norris, Phila.....KO by 2
July 5—Hurricane Holly, Philadelphia..D 4
July 19—Bob Jones, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Aug. 9—Tony Antrilli, Philadelphia....D 4
Aug. 30—Earl Atley, Philadelphia.....D 4
Sept. 20—Fernando Fala, Phila.....KO by 5
Apr. 19—Hurricane Holly, Phila.....W 4
Nov. 16—Fernando Fala, Philadelphia....L 6

1957

Jan. 31—Johnny York, Philadelphia .....KO by 3

ROGER WILEY

Beverly, Mass., Light Heavyweight

1952

Dec. 1—Bob Young, Providence.....L 4

1953

Jan. 5—Bob Young, Providence.....L 4
Mar. 24—Joe Grimard, Portland....KO by 4
Oct. 31—Joe Grimard, Boston .....L 8
Dec. 12—Joe Grimard, Boston .....KO 5

1954

Jan. 18—Junior Washington, Boston....D 6
Jan. 28—Junior Washington, Worcester..L 6
Apr. 24—Bob Murphy, Boston.....D 10

1955

Mar. 28—Bobby Quinn, Brockton .....L 8
Apr. 16—Bobby Quinn, Boston .....KO 2
May 3—Bob Young, Boston.....L 8
May 17—Claude Chapman, Boston..KO by 4

1956

Mar. 13—Gerry Tessier, Holyoke.....D 8
May 31—Reece Smith, Waco.....KO 2
June 21—Calvin Brad, Waco.....L 10
July 19—James Williams, Waco.....W 6
Aug. 2—John Victor Penn, Waco.....KO 2
Aug. 16—James Williams, Waco.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 28—Bull Halsey, Salt Lake City....W 6
Feb. 11—Darrell Layton, Salt Lake City.L 6
Feb. 25—Dick Lane, Salt Lake City.....W 10
May 28—Roque Maravilla, Boise.....L 10

EXTER WILKERSON

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1956

Nov. 17—Danny Kramer, Hollywood...KO 3
Dec. 29—Charlie Black, Hollywood.....W 4

1957

Jan. 31—Glen Rogers, Los Angeles.....D 4
Feb. 2—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood.....L 4
Feb. 16—Glen Rogers, Hollywood.....L 4
Feb. 23—Orlando DiPetro, Hollywood...L 4
May 2—Chief Tahbone, Los Angeles..KO 3
May 18—Tom Simms, Hollywood.....L 4
Dec. 6—Bob Parrish, San Diego.....L 6

DAVE WILKINS

Kilgore, Texas, Middleweight

1955

Mar. 10—Bill Reed, Dallas.....L 4
June 11—Al Cox, Ft. Worth.....L 4
July 18—Lucky Delay, Waxahachie.....L 6
Aug. 18—Bobby Jones, Dallas.....W 4
Nov. 7—Carl Tate, Tyler.....W 4
Nov. 10—Jerry Kersee, Dallas.....L 4
Nov. 29—Carl Foy, Ft. Worth.....L 4
Dec. 1—Jerry Kersee, Dallas.....KO by 2

1956

Mar. 22—George King, Dallas.....KO by 2
Mar. 29—Carl Tate, Waco.....W 4
June 21—Harry Patterson, Waco.....W 6
July 19—Reece Smith, Waco.....W 6
Aug. 2—Carl Foy, Waco.....L 6

1957

July 30—Jackie Blair, Midland.... KO by 3

AL (TIGER) WILLIAMS

Los Angeles, Cal., Middleweight

1953

Oct. 6—Billy Hill, Los Angeles.....LT 3
Oct. 12—Kenny Hanson, South Gates....L 4
Oct. 20—Satchell Porter, Los Angeles...D 4
Oct. 27—Kenny Hanson, Los Angeles....L 4
Nov. 2—Tony Morales, South Gate.....W 4
Nov. 9—Satchell Porter, South Gate.....L 4
Nov. 10—Pete Gonzales, Los Angeles.....L 4
Nov. 17—Satchel Porter, Los Angeles.....L 4
Dec. 8—Frankie Crockett, Los Angeles.W 4
Dec. 22—Fred Hawkins, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 28—Willie Robinson, South Gate...W 4

1954

Jan. 4—Willie Robinson, South Gate....W 4
Jan. 11—Pete Janke, South Gate.....W 6
Jan. 25—Pete Janke, South Gate.....W 6
Feb. 8—Tag Mayfield, South Gate.....W 4
Feb. 15—Willie Robinson, South Gate...W 4
Feb. 18—Leon Strickland, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Apr. 16—Joe Cardenas, Wilmington.....W 4
May 1—Bobby Ross, Hollywood .....W 4
June 4—Eddie Williams, Wilmington....W 4
June 11—Georgie Holmes, Hollywood....W 4
June 21—John Houston, Los Angeles KO by 5
Sept. 30—Dick Goldstein, Seattle.....W 6
Nov. 1—Mickey Rhodes, Butte.....W 6
Nov. 9—Johnny Wells, Seattle.....W 8
Nov. 15—Satchel Porter, Los Angeles...W 6
Dec. 14—Vinnie DeCarlo, Seattle.....W 10

1955

Jan. 20—Johnny Wells, Seattle.....KO 5
Mar. 22—Milo Savage, Seattle.....W 10
May 3—Milo Savage, Seattle.....L 10
June 21—Richie Lopez, Seattle.....W 10

1956

Aug. 9—Willie Vaughn, Los Angeles....L 10
Sept. 5—Sal Flores, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 24—Fred Lewis, Tucson.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 5—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Hollywood .....L 10
Feb. 16—Eddie Smith, Hollywood.....L 10
Apr. 9—Milo Savage, Sacramento.....W 10
Apr. 22—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..W 10
May 20—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..L 10
June 3—Charlie Cotton, New Orleans..W 10
June 10—Willie Vaughn, New Orleans...L 10
July 9—Ruben Hernandez, Los Angeles W 10
Aug. 22—Neal Rivers, Los Angeles.....D 12

ALVIN (ATHOS) WILLIAMS

Wichita, Kan. Light Heavyweight

1948

Sept. 29—Lucky Mundy, Wichita.....KO 1
Oct. 20—Roy Augustine, Wichita.....KO 2
Nov. 3—Earl Stone, Wichita.....W 4
Nov. 17—Manuel Segobia, Wichita.....W 4
Dec. 8—Henry Clay, Wichita.....KO 1
Dec. 14—Elmer Carson, Topeka.....W 4

1949

Jan. 12—Ray Augustus, Wichita.....W 6
Jan. 31—Larry Davis, Omaha.....W 6
Feb. 16—Jimmy Watson, Wichita.....KO 2
Feb. 28—Joey Hartfield, Omaha.....W 6
Mar. 16—Ray Augustus, Topeka.....L 6
Mar. 28—Earl Wenbourne, Omaha.....W 8
Apr. 28—Jimmy Cone, Wichita.....W 10
May 23—Don Lee, Omaha.....W 10
June 7—Earl Wenbourne, Topeka.....KO 4
Apr. 6—Jimmy Richards, Wichita.....D 10
July 7—Ray Augustus, Topeka.....D 8
July 20—Jimmy Bovee, Topeka.....KO 3
Aug. 5—Al Hagen, Topeka .....KO 4
Aug. 11—Baby Joe Walcott, Council Bluffs .....D 10
Sept. 14—Jimmy Burke, Wichita.....KO 2
Sept. 23—Baby Joe Walcott, Omaha.....L 10
Oct. 5—Bert Ellis, Topeka .....KO 2
Oct. 12—Ray Augustus, Wichita .....W 10
Oct. 19—Pennington Brown, Topeka.....W 10
Oct. 25—Chuck Hunter, Cleveland.....L 8
Oct. 31—Kid Bartley, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 9—Eddie Miller, Wichita.....KO 8
Dec. 7—Anton Raadik, Wichita .....W 10

1950

Jan. 4—Bert Lytell, Wichita.....L 10
Jan. 11—Woody Green, Topeka.....KO 2
Jan. 26—Jimmy Welch, Omaha.....W 10
Feb. 1—Giovanni Manca, Wichita.....W 10
Feb. 18—Hubert Hooks, Wichita.....D 10
Mar. 20—Gene Pearce, Amarillo.....KO 3
Mar. 29—Orville Bitney, Wichita.....W 10
Apr. 5—Rafael Aviles, Wichita.....KO 1
Sept. 13—Pennington Brown, St. Louis...D 8
Oct. 5—Joey Hartfield, Kearney, Neb...W 10
Nov. 15—Louis Gray, Wichita.....W 10

1951

Jan. 10—Jesse Turner, St. Louis.....W 6
Jan. 17—Ron Delaney, Wichita.....L 10
Feb. 7—Dallis Hill, Wichita.....KO 2
Mar. 14—George Sherman, Chicago.....L 6

1952

Mar. 20—Joe Arthur, Topeka.....W 10
Apr —Terry O'Connor, Topeka.....W 10
Nov. —Bob Garner, Kansas City.....KO 3
Nov. —Joe Arthur, Kansas City.....L 10

1953

Feb. —George Blackstone, Kan. City..KO 2
Feb. 25—Andy Goodwin, St. Louis.....L 6
Apr. 15—Ponce de Leon, Topeka.....W 8
July 12—Elmer Smith, Council Bluffs....W 6
Aug. 12—George Blackstone, Council Bluffs .....KO 3
Sept. 12—Ray Augustus, Hoisington.....D 6
Nov. 10—Dick Brown, Houston.....L 10
Nov. 24—Joe Moran, San Antonio.....W 12

1954

Feb. 11—Jimmy Welch, Wichita.....L 10
Mar. 16—Elmer Smith, Wichita.....KO 2
Apr. 1—Ray Augustus, Hutchinson.....W 6
Apr. 19—Floyd Patterson, Brooklyn.....L 8

1955

Jan. 20—Willie Crawford, Topeka.....KO 5
Feb. 24—Mike Carrol, Topeka.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Frank McGary, Topeka.....W 8
Mar. 28—Harvey Fellon, New Orleans..KO 6
Apr. 14—Ray Augustus, Havs.....W 6
Sept. 8—Floyd Patterson, Moncton..KO by 8

1956

Mar. 20—Jimmy Welch, Kansas City....W 10
Apr. 10—Floyd Patterson, Kansas City .....KO by 3
May 21—Roy Harris, Tyler.....L 10
Aug. 16—Yvon Durelle, Moncton.....L 10
Nov. 9—Harry Matthews, Boise.....L 10
Dec. 18—Freddie Thompson, Kansas City .....KO 4

1957

Mar. 19—Eloy Vann, San Antonio..KO by 5
Apr. 13—Leroy Green, Kansas City.....L 10
Apr. 19—Ray Augustus, Joplin.....W 8
Apr. 23—Floyd Patterson, Wichita....Exh. 4
Apr. 26—Floyd Patterson, Ft. Smith..Exh. 4
Aug. 27—Alfredo Zuany, Phoenix.....L 10

BASILIO WILLIAMS

Panama Featherweight

1955

Sept. 11—Gregorio Martinez, Colon.....W 4
Dec. 18—Kid Zefine II, Colon.....W 4

1956

Aug. 12—Edwin Sykes, Colon.....L 4
Sept. 9—Edwin Sykes, Colon.....KO by 3
Oct. 7—Edwin Sykes, Colon.....L 4
Oct. 28—Jose Watson, Colon.....KO 3

1957

Feb. 10—Valentin Brown, Colon.....W 4
Feb. 24—Victor Smith, Colon.....L 4
Apr. 21—Arturo Smith, Colon.....L 4
July 14—Gregario Martinez, Colon.....KO 4
Aug. 25—Salvador Molina, Colon.....L 4
Sept. 15—Victor Smith, Panama City....W 4
Oct. 6—Ezekiel Arroyo, Colon.....W 4
Nov. 17—Ezequiel Arroyo, Panama City .....KO 2

BILLY WILLIAMS

Louisville, Ky., Lightweight

Born, 1936.

1957

Feb. 20—George Manoie, Louisville.....W 4
Mar. 3—Eddie Perkins, Louisville.....L 4
Apr. 26—Johnny Palmer, Dayton.....L 4
May 25—Ivan Keeling, Louisville.....W 4
July 17—Ivan Keeling, Louisville.....KO 2
Aug. 16—Ross Calvin, Louisville.....W 6
Sept. 7—Johnny Palmer, Louisville.....L 6
Oct. 16—Sam Allen, Louisville.....KO 1
Oct. 25—Lorenzo Patterson, Dayton....W 4

CLAUDE WILLIAMS

Tampa, Fla., Middleweight

1957

Jan . 22—Ricco Saunders, Tampa.....W 6
Mar. 30—Tony Masciarelli, Ft. Lauderdale .....D 10
Apr. 16—Deacon Washington, Tampa..KO 4
June 25—Tommy Fields, Tampa.....W 8
Dec. 11—John Victor Penn, Tampa.....W 10

CLEVELAND WILLIAMS

Houston, Texas, Heavyweight

1951

Dec. 11—Lee Hunt, Tampa.....KO 2

1952

Feb. 4—Paul Banks, New Orleans....KO 1
Feb. 26—Rudolph Wood, Ft. Hesterly..KO 2
Feb. 29—Roosevelt Holmes, New Orleans W 6
Mar. 28—Ray Banks, New Orleans....KO 1
Apr. 15—Johnny Fowler, Tampa.....KO 5
May 28—Ray Brown, Miami.....KO 3
June 10—Paul Favorite, Tampa.....KO 4
June 17—Harry Turner, Tampa.....KO 1
June 24—Eddie Joe Williams, Daytona Beach.....KO 1

July 8—Jimmy Felton, Miami Beach..KO 3
July 22—Lee Raymond, Miami Beach..KO 5
July 25—Sam Harold, Macon, Ga.....KO 4
Aug. 12—Candy McDaniels, Miami Beach .....KO 2
Sept. 2—Baby Booze, Tampa.....KO 1
Sept. 12—Roosevelt Holmes, New Orl...KO 1
Sept. 16—Art Henri, Miami Beach.....KO 8
Sept. 23—Joe McFadden, Philadelphia.KO 6
Oct. 3—Johnny Hollins, New Orleans.KO 1
Nov. 25—Claude Rolfe, Tampa.....KO 9
Dec. 8—Graveyard Walters, Daytona Beach .....KO 2

1953

Jan. 13—Abie Gibson, Tampa.....KO 1
Mar. 4—Ponce DeLeon, Miami.....W 8
Mar. 12—Terry O'Connor, Minn.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Ponce DeLeon, Tampa.....KO 2
May 12—Omelio Agramonte, Tampa....W 10
Sept. 1—Keene Simmons, Tampa.....W 10
Sept. 24—Sonny Jones, N. Y. City.....L 4
Oct. 1—Claude Rolfe, Charlotte.....KO 3
Oct. 20—Lloyd Willis, Miami Beach....KO 2

1954

Mar. 9—Jimmy Walls, Tampa.....KO 1
June 8—Sonny Jones, Tampa.....KO 7
June 22—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach .....KO by 3

1955-1956

(Inactive)

1957

June 11—Johnny Mason, Houston.....KO 1
July 15—J. D. Marshall, Tyler.....KO 2
July 23—Cliff Gray, Houston.....KO 1
Sept. 17—Bob Albright, Houston.....KO 7
Oct. 15—John Holman, Houston.....KO 7
Dec. 3—Frankie Daniels, Miami Beach.W 10

ERNIE (SONNY BOY) WILLIAMS

Washington, D. C., Lightweight

Born, December 24, 1935, Washington, D. C.

1954

July 26—Johnny Gwynn, Brooklyn.....L 6
Sept. 3—Fredrico Escalero, New York...W 4
Sept. 17—Larry McGroarty, Washington KO 1
Oct. 18—Buddy Griffiths, New York....KO 2
Dec. 10—Armand Bush, New York.....KO 3

1955

Jan. 10—Mel Collins, New York.....L 6
Feb. 4—Tommy Barto, New York.....KO 8
Apr. 20—Tucco Valdez, Washington....KO 2
May 24—Archie Monroe, Washington...W 5
June 24—Buddy Jackson, Syracuse.....W 6
July 11—Larry Crawley, New York.....W 6
Sept. 19—Bobby Shell, New York .....W 6
Sept. 30—Jimmy Evans, Washington....KO 1

1956

Jan. 20—Boland Abrams, Syracuse.....W 8
Mar. 30—Georgie Justine, New York...KO 3
June 1—Earl Dennis, New York....KO by 2
Sept. 14—Brown Lee, Washington.....KO 4
Oct. 5—Wayman Dawson, Washington.W 6

1957

Jan. 4—Henry Hickman, Washington..W 6
Feb. 4—Jerry Black, New York.....W 6
Mar. 15—Jimmy Hackney, New York....D 6
Apr. 26—Willie Robertson, Washington KO 1
July 5—Johnny Melendez, Washington.W 6
Oct. 4—Davey Walden, Washington...KO 9

FRANK WILLIAMS

Cincinnati, O., Heavyweight

1955

Mar. 29—Dave Ragus, Cincinnati.....W 6
Apr. 11—Jock McLeon, Edmonton.....KO 3
Aug. 3—Bob Biehler, Syracuse.....L 6
Aug. 31—Jimmy McMillan, Cleveland..W 4
Sept. 21—Julius Griffin, New York.....L 4

1956

Apr. 21—George Moore, Windsor...KO by 5
July 13—Amos Lincoln, Tacoma.....L 6
Dec. 8—John Harper, Arnold.....W 6

1957

Jan. 19—Art Mayorga, Arnold.....L 6
Mar. 2—Art Mayorga, Arnold.....L 6
Apr. 8—Dick Blackson, Pittsburgh.....W 6

HARVEY (HARVIS) WILLIAMS

Stockton, Calif., Middleweight

1956

Oct. 1—Davey Nolan, Stockton.....L 4

1957

Aug. 13—Davey Nolan, Richmond.....D 4
Aug. 17—Louis Andrade, Fresno.....L 4
Aug. 26—Rocky Fumerelle, San Francisco .....KO by 6

HUGH WILLIAMS

Portland, Ore., Light Heavyweight

1957

Sept. 24—Buster Kezar, Portland.....KO 2
Oct. 1—Dick Gray, Portland.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Gene Meeker, Portland.....KO 2
Oct. 22—Ray Jones, Portland.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Bob McKinney, Portland.....L 6

JACK WILLIAMS

Vancouver, B.C., Welterweight

1953

Feb. 15—Carl Schafer, Calgary.....W 4
Mar. 4—Frankie Parker, Calgary.....W 4
Apr. 28—Buster Keaton, Calgary.....W 4
Dec. 7—Bob Trochi, Calgary.....W 4

1954

(Inactive)

1955

Feb. 12—Carl Brunson, Vancouver.....W 6
Apr. 21—Tommy Berg, Vancouver.....W 6
July 1—Yo Yo Lewis, Vancouver.....W 6
Nov. 3—J. C. Johnson, Vancouver..KO by 2

1956

Feb. 23—Dick Lane, Great Falls.....L 10
June 18—Ron Milne, Boise.....W 8
Nov. 9—Dick Lane, Boise.....KO 5

1957

Jan. 29—Pete Washington, Houston.....D 8
Mar. 13—Alan Kennedy, Chicago.....L 6

JAMES WILLIAMS

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

1956

Dec. 10—Reggie Williams, New Orleans.L 4

1957

Apr. 15—Reggie Williams, New Orleans.L 4
May 20—Charley Davis, New Orleans.KO 1
June 10—Reggie Williams, New Orleans .....KO by 5
Dec. 20—Cal Campbell, New Orleans .....KO by 1

JIMMY L. WILLIAMS

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

1957

June 20—Dick Hall, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 23—George Harrell, New York.....L 4
Nov. 29—Art Miller, New York.....D 4

LEE WILLIAMS

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1956

May 18—Pete Gonzales, Los Ang....KO by 3
Aug. 3—George Harrell, New York.....L 4
Sept. 10—Juan Pomare, New York.....L 6
Nov. 10—Joe Salvato, New Haven...KO by 3
Dec. 12—Eddie Wright, New York.....L 4

1957

May 1—John Brunetti, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 23—Willie Long, New York.....L 4

HENRY LEE WILLIAMS

Boston, Mass., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 15—Don Vincent, Providence.....KO 2
Apr. 25—William Hartley, Revere.....W 4
May 9—Gunboat Steeves, Revere.....W 4
May 23—Sonny Boykins, Revere....KO by 2
July 18—Dick D'Orsi, Boston.....KO by 4
Oct. 19—Dick D'Orsi, Boston.....L 8

REGUST (REGGIE) WILLIAMS

1956

Dec. 3—Kid Lowery, New Orleans-----W 4
Dec. 10—James Williams, New Orleans--W 4

1957

Apr. 9—Jesse Goins, Monroe----------KO 3
Apr. 15—James Williams, New Orleans-W 4
June 10—James Williams, New Orleans KO 5
Dec. 2—George Toussaint, New Orl.---W 4

ROBERT WILLIAMS

Monroe, La., Middleweight

1955

Nov. 28—Distino Lois, New York---KO by 1

1956

Mar. 12—Leroy Oliphant, New York-----L 4
June 28—Roosevelt Douglas, Shreveport-L 4
July 16—Joe Roscoe, Monroe----------KO 3

1957

Feb. 18—Robert E. Lee, Monroe---------W 4
Mar. 18—George Price, Beaumont-------L 4
Apr. 9—Columbus Marshall, Monroe---W 5
Apr. 23—Harold Redman, Beaumont----L 6

RUDY WILLIAMS

Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1956

Apr. 28—Tommy Black, New Haven---KO 3
Aug. 6—Johnny James, New York-----W 4
Oct. 12—Gene Jackson, Cleveland------W 4
Nov. 8—Freddy Mack, New York--KO by 1
Dec. 4—Jimmy Thornton, Boston-----KO 1

1957

Jan. 15—Eddie Henderson, White Plains ----------KO 3
Feb. 19—Leroy Allen, White Plains-----W 4
Feb. 27—John Brunetti, Denver-------KO 2
May 17—Clarence Alford, Cleveland---KO 3
June 21—George Kartalian, Syracuse----D 6
July 19—George Kartalian, Syracuse----L 6
Aug. 15—George Mercer, Sherbrooke---W 6

SAMMY WILLIAMS

Oklahoma City, Okla. Middleweight

1957

June 1—Ted Daley, Port Arthur---KO by 4
July 11—Vince Bonomo, Mobile----------L 6
July 29—Roy Donaldson, Corpus Christi ----------L 4
Sept. 9—Roy Donaldson, Beaumont-----L 4
Nov. 12—Dale Davis, Houston------KO by 1
Nov. 25—Irvin Chaline, Beaumont-------L 6

SHERMAN WILLIAMS

Louisville, Ky., Middleweight

Born, November 20, 1934, Jackson, Miss.

1954

Jan. 29—George Wilson, Louisville------L 4
Feb. 26—George Wilson, Louisville-----KO 4
Mar. 5—Lee Mulligan, Louisville-------W 4
June 18—Billy Hester, Louisville----------L 10
June 25—Warren Desmond, Louisville---W 6
July 2—Billy Hester, Louisville---------W 6
Sept. 17—Duke Peaks, Louisville--------KO 4
Sept. 24—Willie Johnson, Louisville------L 6
Oct. 22—Billy Hester, Louisville--------L 12
Nov. 5—Eddie Miller, Louisville-------KO 2
Oct. 1—Willie Johnson, Louisville-----W 10
Nov. 11—Tommy Carter, Owensboro---KO 2
Nov. 19—Charlie Glover, Louisville------L 6
Dec. 11—Jimmy Welch, Louisville--------L 8
Dec. 22—Eddie Smith, Detroit------KO by 2
Dec. 24—George Boddie, Dayton---------L 4

1955

Mar. 17—Jimmy Welch, St. Louis---------L 8
Apr. 22—Al Carter, Charleston---------KO 4
May 5—Joey Giambra, Austin-----KO by 6
June 11—Tino Longoria, Kileen------KO by 4
Aug. 6—Jimmy Voss, Cleveland--------KO 7
Aug. 29—George Boddie, Louisville------D 8
Sept. 29—George Boddie, Jeffersonville --D 8

1956

Feb. 21—George Knowles, Miami Beach-L 6
May 3—Art Glass, Louisville----------L 8
Aug. 29—Burke Emery, Chicago---------W 4
Oct. 30—Charlie Glover, Louisville-----W 8
Dec. 4—Bob Gordon, Louisville--------W 8

1957

Feb. 5—Terry Rindal, St. Paul----------L 6
Feb. 20—Abe Cruz, Louisville----------L 6
May 3—Archie Whitfield, Louisville--KO 1
May 25—Terry Rindal, Louisville-------W 8
July 17—Art Glass, Louisville----------W 8
Aug. 17—Walcott Jackson, Louisville----L 8
Sept. 7—Art Glass, Louisville----------L 8
Oct. 2—Leo Owens, Chicago----------L 6
Oct. 11—Jimmy Remson, Detroit-------W 6

LLOYD (BO) WILLIS

Miami, Fla., Heavyweight

1953

Oct. 20—Cleveland Williams, Miami Beach ----------KO by 2
Nov. 17—Claude Rolfe, Miami Beach-----W 8
Dec. 8—Claude Rolfe, Miami Beach----W 8

1954

Mar. 4—Al McGhee, W. Palm Beach---KO 3
Mar. 13—Julio Mederos, Havana --------L 10
Apr. 6—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach ----------KO by 5
May 22—Charlie 'Doc' Williams, Miami--L 8
June 9—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach---W 10
July 20—Ralph Schneider, Miami Beach-W 10
Sept. 7—Sid Peaks, Miami Beach--------W 10
Oct. 5—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach---L 10
Nov. 2—Paul Andrews, Miami Beach ----------KO by 2
Nov. 30—Lee Pearce, Miami Beach----KO 4
Dec. 21—John Holman, Miami Beach ----------KO by 8

1955

Apr. 5—Joe Lindsay, Miami Beach KO by 8
July 12—Hans Friedrich, Miami Beach--L 8
Sept. 13—Jim Persey, Miami Beach--KO by 2

1956

Oct. 6—Jim Taylor, Ft. Lauderdale----W 6

1957

June 18—Jim Tillman, Ft. Lauderdale ----------KO by 4
Aug. 31—Jim Tillman, Pompano Beach-KO 2

PLUMMER WILLIS

Minneapolis, Minn., Lightweight

1956

Apr. 26—Ray Jaco, Minneapolis--------KO 1
May 10—Terry Lloyd, St. Paul---------KO 3
Aug. 30—Cletus Thompson, Muskegon-KO 4
Oct. 4—Jack Schoen, Minneapolis-----W 6
Dec. 6—Arnold Sparks, Minneapolis----W 6

1957

Apr. 1—Jackie Schoen, Minneapolis--KO 3
Apr. 13—Bobby Bickle, Kansas City-----L 10

JOHNNY WILLS

Oakland, Calif., Lightweight

Born, October 10, 1934, Oakland, Calif.

1953 Golden Gloves champion.

1954 National A.A.U. champion

1954

July 26—Lorenzo Vasquez, Oakland-----L 6
Nov. 16—Cleo Lane, Richmond--------KO 3

1955

Jan. 11—Abel Perez, Richmond--------KO 3
Feb. 1—Eugene Ingram, San Francisco-W 6
Feb. 21—Bob Sanders, San Francisco---W 6
In U. S. Army, April 1955-June 1957.

1957

Sept. 14—James Mackey, Watsonville----D 6
Sept. 26—James Mackey, Richmond-----W 6
Nov. 7—Joey Augustine, Fresno------KO 1

AL WILSON

Englewood, N. J., Welterweight

1948

May 31—Joe La Scala, Newburg, N. Y. KO 2
June 21—Lenny Caesar, Newburg, N. Y.KO 3
July 20—Freddie Latson, Brooklyn-----KO 4
Aug. 16—Ray Jackson, Brooklyn---------W 6

1949

Feb. 9—Dave Peters, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
Feb. 22—Wilfredo Miro, Hartford---KO by 7
Mar. 15—Billy Wade, Hartford----------W 8
Apr. 22—Charley Smith, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Dec. 16—Bobby Copeland, New York-----L 4

1950

Apr. 17—Frankie Foley, Holyoke.....KO 2
May 10—Richie Orange, New York.....W 6
June 26—Tony Armentares, Springfield.KO 3
July 17—Jimmy Taylor, Springfield.....W 8
July 24—Henry Brown, Pittsfield.....W 8
Aug. 9—Al Mobley, Jersey City.....D 6
Sept. 18—Sammy Walker, Holyoke.....D 10
Oct. 2—Sammy Walker, Holyoke.....L 10
Dec. 22—Bobby Rosodo, New York.....L 6

1951

Feb. 12—Charley Thompson, Providence.W 8
Mar. 19—Jimmy Taylor, Providence.....W 8
Apr. 20—Richie Anderson, N. Y.....W 8
May 18—Richie Anderson, N. Y.....W 6
Aug. 27—Bobby Lloyd, Newark.....W 8
Sept. 19—Bobby Lloyd, Newark.....L 8
Oct. 19—Jetson Arnold, N. Y.....W 8
Nov. 15—Ted Murray, New York.....L 8

1952

Jan. 18—Jetson Arnold, New York City.L 8
Feb. 5—Charley Williams, Newark.....L 12
Feb. 18—Ted Murray, New York City...W 8
Mar 24—Ernie Jackson, Toledo.....KO 5
Apr. 7—Randy Sandy, New York City..L 8
Nov. 28—Phil Burton, New York City..W 8

1953

Mar. 3—Phil Burton, Brooklyn.....W 10
Apr. 14—Johnny Bratton, Brooklyn.....L 10
May 8—Ramon Fuentes, N. Y. City.....L 10
Aug. 11—Ted Murray, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 30—Johnny Bratton, Baltimore.....L 10

1954

Feb. 6—Maurice Harper, Sacramento....L 10
Dec. 14—Jimmy Champagne,
Providence .....KO 1

1955

Mar. 7—Ronnie Delaney, New York....L 10
July 18—Pat Lowry, New York.....W 10
Sept. 12—Isaac Logart, New York.....L 10

1956

Apr. 16—Jackie O'Brien, Quebec.....W 10
Sept. 18—Billy Lynch, Hartford.....L 10
Dec. 11—Pat Lowry, Toledo.....W 10

1957

May 6—Sugar Hart, New York.....L 10

CALVIN WILSON

Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight
Born, Trappe, Md., Oct. 30, 1932

1951

June 18—Jesse Manigault, Philadelphia..W 6
June 28—Jimmy Hill, Chester.....KO 6
Sept. 17—Bob Pinkart, Philadelphia....KO 1
Oct. 4—Carlton Moore, Philadelphia..W 5
Oct. 13—Norman Robinson, Phila.....KO 3
Nov. 12—Kid Crockett, Philadelphia...KO 3
Dec. 1—Doc Bee, Philadelphia.....W 6
Dec. 13—Rocky Brown, Philadelphia....W 6

1952

Feb. 7—Jimmy Hill, Philadelphia.....W 6
Feb. 25—Shirley Pemberton, Phila.....D 6
June 2—Elton Evans, Philadelphia.....W 6
Sept. 23—Gil Newkirk, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 17—Dick Reddick, Philadelphia....W 6

1953-1954

(In U. S. Army)

1955

Aug. 29—Garvin Sawyer, New York.....L 4
Sept. 21—Johnny Jenkins, New York.....D 4

1956

June 8—Howie Turner, New York.....D 6
July 20—Dave Bailey, New York.....D 6
Oct. 19—Howie Turner, New York.....L 6

1957

Feb. 25—Willi Besmanoff, New York....L 10

CARL (CARLETON) WILSON

Mobile, Ala., Welterweight

1957

Apr. 15—Ray Cittidano, New Orleans..KO 4
Apr. 25—Marvin Turnage, Mobile.....KO 3
May 23—Lorenzo Garcia, Mobile.....KO 1
June 13—Cheffy Reyna, Mobile.....W 6
Aug. 15—Manny Gonzales, Mobile.....W 4

DANNY WILSON

Salt Lake City, Lightweight

1955

June 20—Vernon Campos, West Jordan.KO 3
Aug. 24—Al Roocker, West Jordan.....KO 1
Oct. 27—Ted Dean, Dallas.....KO 1
Nov. 10—Jose Govea, Dallas.....L 4
Dec. 19—Irwin LaBrode, New Orleans...W 4

1956

Jan. 10—Bobby Garza, San Antonio....L 6
May 25—Vic Compos, New York.....W 4
Sept. 24—Frank Savoie, New Orleans..KO 2

1957

May 24—Will Harris, St. Louis.....KO 4
July 8—Ace Hendricks, St. Louis.....KO 2
July 26—Bradford Silas,
Washington .....KO by 1
Oct. 30—Don Jose, Chicago.....L 4

OLLIE (OLIVER) WILSON

Hartford, Conn., Heavyweight

1953

Apr. 21—Larry Zernitz, Hartford.....L 6
July 8—Allen Williams, Bridgeport...KO 3
July 28—Elijah Edwards, Hartford.....KO 6
Oct. 3—Billy King, New Britain.....W 6
Nov. 9—Jimmy Walls, Holyoke.....L 6

1954

July 13—Billy Tisdale, Bridgeport.....L 6

1955

Feb. 14—Howie Turner, Brooklyn...KO by 1
Apr. 2—Billy King, Waterbury.....W 4

1956

July 24—Dennis McCann, Ansonia.....L 4
Nov. 10—Billy Lambers, New Haven...KO 3
Nov. 26—Jeff Dyer, Holyoke.....L 8

1957

Jan. 7—Solomon McTier, Providence..L 8
Jan. 21—Johnny Jenkins, Holyoke.....L 6
Feb. 25—Tommy Black, Holyoke.....KO 4
Mar. 18—Alonzo Johnson, Holyoke.....L 8

REUBEN WILSON

Hollywood, Calif., Heavyweight

1954

Mar. 26—Dave Hamza, Pasadena.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Enrique Maillar, Los Angeles.KO 1
Apr. 29—Bob Sherman, Pasadena.....KO 2
May 18—Willie McCoy, Los Angeles.....L 4
Aug. 30—George Woods. Los Angeles....L 4

1955

Apr. 14—Kirby Seals, Los Angeles.....L 4
July 28—Paul Favrot, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Aug. 2—Jimmy Ingram, Ocean Park...D 4
Aug. 16—Jimmy Ingram. Ocean Park...KO 3
Sept. 10—Paul Favrot, Hollywood.....KO 1
Sept. 24—Zora Folley, Clifton.....KO by 8

1956

July 28—Clarence Williams,
Hollywood .....KO by 3

1957

Mar. 9—Eddie Cato, Hollywood.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Joe Sandell, Los Angeles.....W 6
June 13—Tommy Fields, Los Angeles....D 6
July 11—Frank Haynes, Los Angeles....L 6

HENRY WINCHMAN

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1951

May 5—Jimmy Carabella, Brooklyn....W 4
July 9—Ernie Rivers, Philadelphia.....W 4
July 13—Richard Coleman, Long Beach.W 4
July 31—Artemio Garces, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 17—Talbert Anderson, Long Beach.W 4
Sept. 22—Jimmy Sullivan, Brooklyn.....L 4
Oct. 5—Jimmy Sullivan, N. Y.....L 6
Oct. 18—Johnny Caro, New York City..W 4
Oct. 23—Santo Santiago, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Jimmy Sullivan, Brooklyn.....L 6
Nov. 2—Joe Pierro, N. Y.....KO 3
Nov. 16—Johnny Caro, New York.....W 4
Nov. 29—Dave Seabrook, New York.....W 6
Dec. 10—Dave Seabrook, New York.....W 4
Dec. 20—Jerry Drouin, New York.....L 6
Dec. 28—Johnny Caro, New York.....KO 4

1952

Jan. 3—Bobby Polowitzer, New York...L 6
Jan. 26—Danny Giovanelli, Bklyn. KO by 5
Mar. 1—Luis Ortiz Escuter, Brooklyn..W 6
Mar. 27—Jimmy Wilde, New York City..L 8
Apr. 14—Tommy Martin, New York City.W 8
May 5—Jerry Drouin, New York City..L 8
June 20—Jerry Drouin, New York City..W 6
Aug. 4—Phil Morizio, Brooklyn.....L 8
Oct. 27—Emerson Butcher, Brooklyn....W 6
Nov. 14—Jose Morell, New York City....L 6
Dec. 13—Gerry Drouin, Brooklyn.....D 8

1953

Jan. 23—Jerry Drouin, N. Y. City.....L 8
Mar. 31—Jose Morell, White Plains.....L 8
June 5—Phil Morizio, N. Y. City.....W 6
Aug. 12—Jose Morell, N. Y. City.....KO 4
Oct. 16—Johnny DiGilio, N. Y. City.....L 8

1954

Mar. 26—Danny Jo Perez, New York.....L 6
June 24—Artie Thelmaque, New York....L 6
Aug. 16—Artie Thelmaque, New York .....KO by 2
Dec. 6—Artie Thelemaque, Brooklyn...D 8

1955

Jan. 10—Johnny Lissy, New York.....D 4
Mar. 18—Itzy Wallach, New York.....L 6
May 27—Itzy Wallach, New York.....W 6
Dec. 12—Itzy Wallach, New York.....W 6

1956

Jan. 6—Johnny Gorman, New York....L 6
Feb. 6—Tony DeCola, New York.....L 6
Apr. 23—Fred McArthur, New York.....W 6
May 25—Tony DeCola, New York.....L 6
Nov. 5—Johnny Lissy, New York.....L 6

1957

Feb. 8—Tony De Cola, New York..KO by 5

WOODY WINSLOW

(Winslow Woodard)
Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1947

Feb. 25—Ross Anzalone, New York ....W 6
Apr. 19—Eli DeLoach, Brooklyn .....D 6
June 20—Ernest Dennis, New York .....L 4

1948

July 6—Tommy Mills, New York.....KO 4
July 20—James Carter, New York .....D 8
Sept. 21—Lawrence Brown, Sacramento.W 6
Oct. 25—Dave Linder, San Francisco ...W 4
Nov. 4—Benny Black, Fresno.....L 6

1949

Jan. 24—Ray Lewis, N. Y. C.....D 8
Sept. 7—Bobby Burgess, Fresno.....D 10
Nov. 1—Dick Wolfe, Portland.....L 10
Dec. 20—Nick Diaz, Merced .....W 10

1950

Mar. 8—Junius Washington, Oakland..NC 4
Mar. 28—Junius Washington, Oakland .....KO by 4
Oct. 30—Bobby Burgess, San Francisco..D 6
Nov. 13—Ernie Greer, Eureka.....KO 2

1951

May 14—Rudy Martinez, San Francisco..L 6

1952

Feb. 16—Ernie Greer, Oakland.....D 6
Feb. 26—Sonny Green, Sacramento.....W 4
Mar. 18—Sonny Green, Stockton....KO by 6
Mar. 25—Joe Gonzales, San Jose.....W 8
Apr. 14—Earl Turner, San Fran .....KO 5
Apr. 21—Ernie Greer, San Francisco....L 6
May 3—Charley Sawyer, Hollywood....L 6
Aug. 7—Jimmy McCoy, Eureka.....KO by 4

1953

Mar. 17—Eddie Jones, Stockton,.....W 6
May 26—Ernie Dickson, Stockton.....KO 3
July 6—Oscar Reyes, South Gate.....L 10
Aug. 25—Eddie Williams, Los Angeles...W 6
Sept. 21—Vinnie DeCarlo, So. Gate..KO by 2
Dec. 9—Reno Abellira, Honolulu...KO by 8

1954

Feb. 11—Lou Gage, San Francisco.....L 6
June 26—Bobby Rose, Hollywood.....W 6
Aug. 7—Harvey Taylor, Hollywood.....W 6
Dec. 4—Pete Servin, Hollywood...KO by 8

1955

Jan. 25—Sonny Gill, Ocean Park....KO by 7
May 5—Don Jose, Fresno.....D 8
Aug. 19—Ramon Tiscareno, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Sept. 3—Don Jordan, Hollywood.....L 10
Oct. 27—Art Aragon, Los Angeles..KO by 10

1956

Jan. 5—Charley Smith, Los Angeles....L 10
Oct. 22—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez.KO by 5

1957

Sept. 9—Ramon Hernandez, Tijuana...L 10
Nov. 29—Chuck Lincoln, Portland.....L 6
Dec. 20—Art Aragon, San Diego.....L 10

BEN WISE

Oakland, Calif., Heavyweight

1953

Mar. 17—Charley Kalani, Ogden.....KO 3
Apr. 3—Chuck Woodworth, Idaho Falls W 10
May 18—Dave Whitlock, South Gate.....L 10
Sept. 15—Jimmy Bryne, Butte.....L 8

1954

(Inactive)

1955

Dec. 12—Eddie Machen, San Francisco..L 10

1956

Mar. 1—Charley Que, San Francisco....D 10
Mar. 20—Young Jack Johnson, Oakland .....KO 4
May 10—Bob Albright, Richmond.....KO 10
June 28—Neal Welch, San Francisco...KO 6
Sept. 13—Young Jack Johnson, Los Angeles .....L 10

1957

Feb. 6—Sonny Ray, Chicago.....KO 3
Apr. 15—Bob Satterfield, Oakland..KO by 1

WAYNE WOMOCHIL

Omaha, Neb., Heavyweight

1956

Mar. 21—Claude Brown, St. Louis.....KO 1
Apr. 19—Buddy Roettger, St. Paul.....KO 2
May 8—Hubert Khuni, St. Paul.....KO 1
May 22—Rico Brooks, St. Paul.....W 4
June 21—Dale Valburg, St. Paul.....W 4
July 12—Pete Arwood, Louisville.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Russell Grothe, Omaha.....W 6
Sept. 24—Russell Grothe, Omaha.....KO 3
Oct. 25—George Jarosch, Omaha.....L 8

1957

Jan. 23—Crowe Peele, Chicago.....KO by 3
Apr. 17—Benny Mason, Minneapolis...KO 3
May 22—John Hardy, Council Bluffs..KO 4
June 5—Wilbur Dilly, Council Bluffs...W 6
June 17—Bill Graham, Minneapolis....KO 3
July 25—Jerry Bailey, St. Paul.....L 4
Aug. 23—Jack Wagner, St. Paul.....W 6
Nov. 7—Bill Tyree, Omaha .....D 8
Dec. 7—Billy Tyree, Omaha.....W 10
Dec. 19—Don Jasper, Duluth.....KO 9

BOB WOODALL

Boston, Mass., Heavyweight

1954

Sept. 30—Alec Brown, Boston.....KO 7
Oct. 21—Gil Newkirk, Boston.....KO by 6

1955

June 13—Morrie McNeil, Brockton.....KO 1

1956

Jan. 30—Leo Petras, Boston.....KO 1
Feb. 23—Roy Bullock, Boston.....W 8
Mar. 6—Joe Woods, Holyoke.....KO 4
Mar. 29—Bob Graves, Boston.....KO 9
Apr. 28—Coley Wallace, Boston.....KO 10
Oct. 25—Nino Valdes, Boston.....KO by 3

1957

July 29—Joe Bramahan, New York.....W 4
Aug. 22—Bob Mitchell, Seattle.....KO 3
Nov. 19—Gordon Farnsworth, Bangor... NC

OTIS WOODARD

Memphis, Tenn., Middleweight

1953

Apr. 7—Eddie Williams, Brooklyn KO by 4
Nov. 19—Emerson Charles, Newark W 4
Nov. 26—Rinzi Nocero, Newark L 4

1954

Feb. 11—Andy Figueroa, Newark L 4
Mar. 29—Billy Frank, Brooklyn W 4
Aug. 12—Tommy Dixon, New York D 6
Oct. 11—Edmund George, New York D 4

1955

Feb. 28—Hardy Smallwood, Brooklyn KO by 4
June 20—Tommy Webb, New York D 4

1956

Feb. 13—Joe Lissy, New York D 4
Mar. 19—Joe Baglio, New York L 6
May 28—Calvin Davis, New York L 6
June 15—Genorace Armstrong, New York L 4
Aug. 6—Joe Baglio, New York L 6
Aug. 28—Destino Lois, Saratoga Spgs. W 6
Sept. 13—Frankie Anslem, Philadelphia L 8
Nov. 5—Bob Barksdale, New York KO 2
Nov. 26—Juan Pomare, New York W 6

1957

Mar. 25—Paul Wright, New York L 6
May 1—Rudy Ellis, Chicago KO by 5
June 17—Leo Owens, Jersey City KO 3
Sept. 2—Jay Anderson, New York W 10
Sept. 23—Eddie Thompson, New York L 4
Oct. 21—George Chimenti, New York W 8

DENNIS WOODBURY

San Antonio, Texas, Welterweight

(For previous record, 1952-1953, see 1954 Edition, Page 658. Inactive 1954-1955.)

1956

June 4—Gilbert Hinojosa, Corpus Christi L 6
July 9—Andrews Villareal, Corpus Christi KO 2
Sept. 22—Santiago Gutierrez, San Antonio D 4
Oct. 29—Harold Redman, Galveston L 6
Nov. 1—Gilberto Hinojosa, San Antonio W 6
Nov. 5—Roy Sparks, Austin L 4
Nov. 21—Ray Terrazas, San Antonio L 8
Dec. 5—Alex Vargas, Lake Charles KO by 7
Dec. 18—Jesse DeAnda, San Antonio KO 3

1957

Jan. 21—Leo Gonzales, Corpus Christi W 8
Jan. 29—Armando Muniz, El Paso KO by 2
Apr. 8—Leo Gonzales, Corpus Christi L 6
May 2—James Ealsey, Corpus Christi W 4

BURNIS (BUCK) WOODS

Houston, Texas, Middleweight

1956

Aug. 16—Mundo Morales, Beaumont W 4
Sept. 17—Dewayne Garris, Monroe KO 4
Oct. 30—Mundo Morales, Houston W 4

1957

Jan. 29—Speedy Chambers, Houston W 4
Feb. 12—Glen Johnson, Houston KO 2
Mar. 18—Charley Flint, Beaumont KO 2
Aug. 15—Tony Dupas, Mobile KO by 2
Aug. 14—Ted Daley, Beaumont KO 4

DEL WOODS

(Lloyd Owens)

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1957

May 2—Crawford Neal, Los Angeles W 4
July 4—Oscar Elias, Los Angeles L 4
Aug. 3—Lloyd Cook, Hollywood KO by 4
Sept. 21—Lloyd Cook, Hollywood L 4

WILLIE WOODS

San Francisco, Calif., Featherweight

1957

June 18—Ronnie Perez, Richmond D 4
July 16—Chano Flores, Richmond KO 1
Aug. 29—Henry Berrera, Richmond KO by 4
Oct. 1—Dave Midel, Sacramento KO 2
Oct. 8—Chico Villa, San Jose L 4
Oct. 22—Chico Villa, Richmond L 4
Nov. 7—Chucho Uribe, Fresno L 6

MAJOR WOODSON

Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1954

Dec. 7—Abe Cruz, Chicago KO by 3

1955

June 7—John Gillespie, Detroit W 5
Aug. 10—Clarence Riley, Detroit KO 2
Aug. 30—Al Johnson, Detroit L 5
Sept. 27—Willie Johnson, Detroit W 5
Nov. 29—Yama Bahama, Flint L 10

1956

Apr. 21—Henry White, Windsor L 5
Aug. 9—Leffie Walker, Saginaw L 6

1957

June 17—Joe Schmolze, Minneapolis KO by 5

CURTIS WOOLWINE

Beaumont, Texas, Welterweight

1955

June 3—Al Boudreaux, Port Arthur L 4
June 21—Al Boudreaux, Beaumont L 4
Aug. 22—Don Ware, Monroe L 4
Sept. 1—Lorenzo Hainsworth, Beaumont L 4
Sept. 27—Lorenzo Hainsworth, Beaumont D 4
Nov. 21—Jesse Hernandez, San Antonio D 4

1956

Jan. 10—Ernest Ramos, San Antonio L 6
Feb. 7—Gilbert Hinojosa, San Antonio W 6
Feb. 13—Harry Snatic, Port Arthur KO 4
Mar. 26—Maxie Trero, Corpus Christi L 10
Mar. 28—Don Herbet, Lake Charles W 4
July 4—Roland Manuel, Port Arthur L 6
July 17—Carl Foy, Houston L 4
July 31—Carl Foy, Houston L 4
Oct. 2—Ted Mosley, Houston TD 1
Nov. 20—Irvin Chaline, Houston L 4

1957

Feb. 12—Ted Mosley, Houston KO by 4
June 13—Guy Sumlin, Mobile L 8
Oct. 15—Jimmy Leach, Houston KO by 4

ART WRIGHT

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

1957

Feb. 26—Bob Scrivens, Richmond KO by 3
Mar. 26—Andy Domebo, San Jose L 6
May 7—Bob Butcher, Richmond L 6
Aug. 13—Bob Butcher, Richmond L 8
Oct. 8—Leon Hatcher, San Jose KO 6
Oct. 22—Johnny Bass, San Jose W 6
Dec. 3—Ruben Vargas, Richmond KO by 2

EDDIE WRIGHT

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, Dec. 8, 1935, Philadelphia, Pa.

1956

June 22—Juan Pomare, New York L 4
Aug. 3—Gene Hamilton, New York W 4
Dec. 12—Lee Williams, New York W 4

1957

Apr. 29—Joe Salvato, New York KO 2
June 17—Mike Campbell, New York D 6
Sept. 9—Stan Micheaux, New York L 6

JIMMY WRIGHT

Saginaw, Mich., Light Heavyweight

1957

Mar. 28—Willie Bryant, Saginaw W 4
Apr. 25—Bill Clemmons, Flint W 4
May 9—Leo Bailey, Saginaw W 4
June 15—Bill Clemmons, Bay City KO 3
July 11—Jesse Fagin, Saginaw W 5
Aug. 3—Elmer Shippe, Muskegon W 4

LARRY WRIGHT
Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Sept. 5—Steve Limon, Los Angeles ---W 4
Sept. 28—Ray Copeland, Hollywood-----L 4
Oct. 19—Gene Gresham, Hollywood-----L 4

PAUL WRIGHT
New York, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, June 13, 1932, Flint, Mich.

1957

Mar. 8—Edmund George, New York---W 4
Mar. 25—Otis Woodard, New York-----W 6
July 29—Phil Rizzo, New York-------KO 2

TED (FARMER) WRIGHT
Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1954

Dec. 22—Adrian Hefel, Detroit ----------W 4

1955

Jan. 5—George Reid, Detroit ---------KO 2
May 4—Robert Young, Detroit---------W 6
May 18—Joe Martino, Detroit ----------KO 2
Sept. 16—Vic Brown, Detroit ----------KO 5
Oct. 7—Virgil Williams, Detroit------KO 4

1956

Apr. 11—Enoch Ellison, Detroit-------KO 3
May 23—Morris Moss, Detroit----------W 6
Sept. 21—Eddie Troy, Detroit----------KO 3
Nov. 10—Johnny Gillespie, Detroit------W 6

1957

Apr. 5—Clarence Riley, Detroit--------W 6
May 22—Frankie Betts, Detroit---------W 6
June 14—Johnny Powell, Detroit--------W 6
Sept. 10—Jake Josato, Philadelphia------D 6
Oct. 3—Rudolph Bent, Revere----------W 8
Dec. 19—Maurice Maury, Paris--------KO 1

JULIAN YANES
Cuban Welterweight

1956

Jan. 14—Lazaro Hernandez Kessell, Havana ----------W 4
Jan. 28—Guillermo Diaz, Havana-------L 4
Mar. 2—Vicente Reyes, Havana---------L 6
Apr. 28—Guillermo Diaz, Havana--------L 4
July 28—Angel Zaldivar, Havana-------L 4
Sept. 8—Jorge Chapman, Havana------W 4
Oct. 20—Luis Rodriguez, Havana-------L 4
Nov. 10—Lazaro Hernandez Kessell, Havana ----------L 4

1957

Mar. 23—Sal Hernandez, Havana--------L 4
Apr. 27—Pablo Cardenas, Havana-------L 4
June 29—Antonio Ballagas, Havana-KO by 2
Oct. 5—Servello Fuentes, Havana-KO by 4

TITO YANNI
Argentine Middleweight

Born, April 24, 1931.

1950

Dec. 2—Luis Colman, Mar del Plata--KO 3
Dec. 16—Raul O. Veron, Mar del Plata ----------KO 5

1951

June 9—Domingo Suazo, Dolores------KO 2
July 7—Rafael Collado, Mar del Plata KO 8
July 21—Francisco Romero, Mar del Plata ----------W 10
Sept. 15—Jorge Oliva, Mar del Plata---KO 8
Sept. 29—Oscar Ponce, Mar del Plata--KO 2
Oct. 6—Baby Tigre, Mar del Plata W Dis. 4
Nov. 17—Roberto Fabiche, Mar del Plata ----------KO 5
Nov. 24—Rodolfo Lazo, Buenos Aires--W 12
Dec. 8—Alberto Aguirre, Mar del Plata ----------KO 5
Dec. 22—Juan Di Pascuali, Mar del Plata ----------KO 6

1952

Sept. 6—Ceferino Rodriguez, Mar del Plata ----------KO 7
Sept. 27—Ernesto Jackson, Mar del Plata ----------W 10
Nov. 1—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata ----------W 10
Nov. 29—Eleuterio San Leon, Mar del Plata----------KO 8

1953

Jan. 30—Gracian Molina, M. del Plata-KO 4
Feb. 13—Antonio Monnez, M. del Plata--W 10
Mar. 27—Juan Oviedo, Mar del Plata----D 10
Apr. 18—Antonio Cuevas, M. del Plata---L 10
Aug. 15—Juan C. Zalazar, Mar del Plata----------KO 2
Aug. 22—Dante Pereyra, Mar del Plata ----------W 10
Sept. 5—Aquiles Gregorutti, Mar del Plata ----------KO 10
Oct. 3—Aquiles Gregorutti, Mar del Plata ----------KO 5
Oct. 7—Elpidio Gonzalez, Mar del Plata ----------KO 2
Oct. 24—Juan C. Ceballos, Mar del Plata----------KO 5
Nov. 7—Antonio Diaz, M. del Plata KO by 6
Dec. 18—Antonio Diaz, M. del Plata-----D 10

1954

Jan. 29—Ubaldo Pereyra, M. del Plata-KO 4
Feb. 19—Dante Nolasco, Mar del Plata ----------KO by 3
May 22—Antonio Monnez, M. del Plata KO 6
June 5—Domingo Lauria, Mar del Plata----------KO 4
June 24—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata----------KO by 7

1955

Jan. 28—Antonio Diaz, M. del Plata----D 10
Mar. 4—Lalo Landoni, M. del. Plata--KO 3
Mar. 23—Aquiles Gregorutti, Mar del Plata----------W 10
Apr. 16—Andres Selpa, Mar del Plata----L 10
May 28—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata----------KO by 2

1956

May 19—Norberto Barrera, Mar del Plata ----------KO 3
Sept. 8—Osvaldo Romano, Mar del Plata----------KO 2
Sept. 29—Jose M. Nunez, Mar del Plata ----------KO 5
Oct. 27—Miguel Santangelo, Mar del Plata ----------KO 1
Nov. 10—Ubaldo Sacco, M. del Plata----D 10
Dec. 8—Luis Colman, M. del Plata----KO 8
Dec. 22—Juan C. Nicoletti, Mar del Plata----------KO 4

1957

Jan. 18—Santiago Meza, Mar del Plata----------W Dis. 6
Mar. 15—Rene Pereyra, M. del Plata--KO 2
Apr. 6—Dante Nolasco, M. del Plata--KO 5
June 8—Sixto Tiselli, M. del Plata----KO 5
June 29—Alberto Benassi, M. del Plata-KO 5
Aug. 17—Oscar Schiavelli, Mar del Plata----------KO 7
Dec. 7—Andres Selpa, Mar Del Plata----------KO by 7

WARD YEE
Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1957

Aug. 8—Nick Sanders, Los Angeles-----L 4
Aug. 17—Cesar Sanchez, Hollywood----W 4
Sept. 14—Joey Fontana, Hollywood-----W 4
Oct. 5—Pico Campo, Hollywood--------W 4

JOHNNY YORK (YORCK)
Phoenixville, Pa., Heavyweight

1954

Feb. 4—Jimmy Wiley, Philadelphia-----L 4
Mar. 25—Mario Marino, Philadelphia----L 4
Apr. 29—Frank Smith, Philadelphia------D 4
Nov. 26—Don Verbusi, Philadelphia----KO 3
Dec. 17—Don Lee, New York----------L 4

1955

Jan. 14—Eddie Washington, Phila.------W 4
Feb. 17—Johnny Neil, Philadelphia----KO 3
Apr. 1—Warnell Lester, Philadelphia---L 4
Aug. 24—Ike Thomas, New York---------L 6
Dec. 2—Michael Maye, New York-------L 6

1956

Aug. 10—Bob O'Brien, New York.....L 4
Sept. 27—Hurricane Holly, Phila.....KO 3
Oct. 25—Joe Bramaham, Phila.....KO 2
Nov. 9—Johnny Hoye, New York.....W 6

1957

Jan. 11—Tony Gagliardo, New York....L 6
Jan. 31—James Wiley, Philadelphia....KO 3
July 15—John Henry, New York.....L 6

JOHNNY YOUNG

Keyport, N. J., Welterweight

1956

July 9—Louis Landi, New York.....KO 3
Aug. 27—Bob Weindel, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 1—Izzy Gonzalez, New York.....KO 3
Oct. 19—Bert DeWitt, New York.....L 4
Oct. 25—Felix Machado, Highland Park.W 4

1957

July 1—Felix Machado, New York KO by 2
Nov. 26—Gene Tippett, Newark....KO by 5

KID ZACATECAS

Mexico City, Mexico, Middleweight

1954

Oct. 9—Jimmy Martinez, Tucson.....L 10
Oct. 16—Jimmy Martinez, Tucson..KO by 2

1955

(Inactive)

1956

Apr. 30—Paul Galloway, Tucson.....KO 3
June 18—Bob Terrance, Tucson.....W 6
July 9—Bob Terrance, Tucson.....W 6
Aug. 20—Jimmy Martinez, Tucson.....L 10
Sept. 17—Turkey Thomas, Tucson.....KO 6

1957

Mar. 3—Francisco Echevarria, Mexicali .....KO by 1
Apr. 25—Tony Montano, Nogales.....L 10
May 4—Everardo Armenta, Los Mochis .....KO 5
Aug. 3—Nathan Ish, Superior.....W 10
Nov. 22—Buck Bellamy, Tucson.....W 6
Dec. 9—Nathan Ish, Tucson.....L 4

PETER ZAPATA

Yucatan, Mexico, Flyweight

Born, April 2, 1935, Merida, Yucatan, Mexico. Height 5 ft. 1 in.

1953

Apr. 8—Kid Halkins, Merida.....W 4
May 20—Kid Bolero, Merida.....W 4
July 8—Baby Rios, Merida.....KO 4
July 22—Rudy Aguilar, Merida.....W 4
Oct. 14—Baby Gonzalez, Merida.....KO 1
Oct. 28—Andres Palma, Merida.....KO 3
Dec. 2—Kid Tepic, Merida.....D 6

1954

Apr. 7—Baby Amaya, Yucatan.....W 6
Aug. 18—Torito Gonzalez, Merida.....D 6
Sept. 8—Baby Amaya, Merida.....W 6
Oct. 6—Delfin Gamboa, Yucatan.....W 6
Oct. 13—Cuatito Santamaria, Yucatan...W 8
Nov. 3—Billetero Rodriguez, Merida....W 8

1955

Feb. 12—Billetero Rodriguez, Campeche .....NC 8
Mar. 23—Zurdo Castillo, Merida.....KO 4
May 25—Nando Caravajal, Merida.....D 8

1956

Oct. 22—Joe Quijano, Dzidzantun.....W 8
Nov. 12—Negrita Medina, Dzidzantun....W 8

1957

Feb. 16—Lazaro Uribe, Campeche.....D 10
Mar. 6—Lazaro Uribe, Tizimin.....W 10
Mar. 27—Cubanito Gonzalez, Merida....D 10

BABE ZARATE

Tampico, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Mar. 4—Memo Baltazares, Tampico .....KO by 7
June 30—Memo Baltazares, Tampico .....KO by 9
Dec. 1—Manuel Armenteros, Monterrey .....KO by 6

1957

Feb. 1—Danny Bedolla, Mante.....KO 3
Feb. 7—Manuel Armenteros, Mante .....KO by 6
Sept. 26—Chuy Rodriguez, Matamoros .....KO by 4
Oct. 14—Kid Aztequita, Matamoros.KO by 7
Dec. 25—Memo Baltazares, Tampico KO by 6

DICK ZASADA

St. Paul, Minn., Heavyweight

1956

Apr. 19—Steve Larsen, St. Paul.....KO 1
May 8—Bill Leary, St. Paul.....KO 1
May 22—Dale Valburg, St. Paul.....KO by 3

1957

Feb. 5—Doug Sherer, St. Paul.....KO 3

LARRY ZERNITZ

New Haven, Conn., Heavyweight

(For previous record 1952-1954, see 1955 Edition, page 716. Inactive 1955-1956.)

1957

July 23—Don Jackson, Ansonia.....KO 4
Sept. 17—Rob Robins, Holyoke.....KO 2
Oct. 1—Bob Harris, Holyoke.....KO 5
Oct. 29—Rob Robins, Boston.....KO 2
Nov. 11—Charley Forrest, Holyoke.....L 6
Nov. 19—Charley Forrest, Holyoke.....L 8

ALFREDO ZUANY

Juarez, Mexico, Heavyweight

1955

Sept. 22—Tommy Ramirez, Juarez.....KO 1
Oct. 10—Jose Gaitan, El Paso.....KO 2
Dec. 5—Jose Gaitan, Juarez.....KO 4

1956

Apr. 21—Kid Percy, Hollywood.....KO 1
May 19—Chubby Dues, Hollywood.....W 4
June 9—Gene Thompson, Hollywood...W 4
June 30—Monroe Ratliff, Hollywood.....L 4

1957

May 14—Fred Lewis, Juarez.....KO 2
June 20—Johnny Hollins, El Paso.....W 6
July 9—Ted Hutchinson, Phoenix.....W 5
Aug. 29—Alvin Williams, Phoenix.....W 10
Aug. 5—Willie Scott, Dallas.....KO 2
Sept. 17—Otis Fuller, Phoenix.....W 10
Nov. 21—Puggy Jones, Phoenix.....KO 6

ENRIQUE ZUBIA

El Paso, Texas, Welterweight

1956

Feb. 10—Lazaro Flores, Juarez.....KO by 2
May 28—Pedro Perez, Juarez.....L 4
Sept. 24—Jose Dominguez, Juarez.....L 4

1957

June 7—Rafael Vazquez, Juarez.....L 4

ORLANDO ZULUETA

Cuban Lightweight

Born, July 12, 1928, Havana.

1946

July 20—Baldomero Aldama, Havana..KO 2
Aug. 10—Damaso Collazo, Havana .....D 6
Aug. 31—Lorenzo Cabrera, Havana .....D 6
Oct. 5—Cayuco Alvarez, Havana .....KO 1
Oct. 19—Rene Camacho, Havana .....W 8
Nov. 9—Armando Labarrere, Havana ..W 6

1947

Jan. 25—Diego Sosa, Havana.....D 8
Feb. 22—Armando Labarrere, Havana....W 4
Mar. 29—Sprito Gonzalez, Havana.....KO 7
Apr. 26—Battling Soccarras, Havana.....D 8
May 17—Battling Soccarras, Havana.....W 10
May 31—Diego Sosa, Havana.....W 10
July 26—Pelon Perez, Havana .....W 10
Aug. 16—Lino Garcia, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 13—Luis Galvani, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 8—Diego Sosa, Havana.....D 10
Nov. 22—Rene Cantero, Havana.....KO 8
Dec. 13—Sandy Saddler, Havana .....L 10

1948

Feb. 6—Lino Garcia, Havana ----------W 10
Feb. 13—Miguel Acevedo, Havana ------D 10
Mar. 5—Miguel Acevedo, Havana ------L 12
Apr. 5—Oscar Calles, Venezuela -------W 10
Apr. 24—Oscar Calles, Venezuela -------L 10
July 3—Wilfredo Mayet, Havana ------W 10
July 31—Kid Bururu, Havana----------W 12
Aug. 6—Kid Bonbon, Havana ----------W 10
Aug. 28—Bombon Oriental, Havana-----W 12
Sept. 18—Tito Soria, Havana ----------L 10

1949

Jan. 9—Miguel Mendivil, Havana-------L 10
Jan. 28—Lou Joyce, New York----------W 6
Feb. 21—Bobby Timpson, New York-----W 8
Mar. 9—Joey Belfiore, New York-------W 10
Mar. 24—Al Smith, Fall River----------W 10
Apr. 1—Jimmy Warren, New York-----W 8
Apr. 20—Jimmy Warren, New York-----W 10
May 23—Jimmy Collins, Springfield----W 10
June 13—Ermano Bonetti, Springfield---W 10
Oct. 25—Dave Marsh, Cleveland---------W 8
Dec. 6—Sandy Saddler, Cleveland-------L 10

1950

Jan. 11—Bobby Bell, New York--------W 10
Feb. 1—Paddy DeMarco, New York----L 10
Mar. 2—Percy Bassett, Philadelphia----L 10
Mar. 20—Ermano Bonetti, Holyoke------L 10
July —Luis Monagas, Caracas---------W 10
July 29—Percy Bassett, Havana----------L 10
Aug. 3—Julian Varona, Havana---------W 10
Oct. 14—Leo LeBrun, Havana----------W 10

1951

Mar. 22—Jimmy Richmond, Brooklyn---W 8
Apr. 5—George Burrows, Brooklyn-----W 8
May 16—Bill Neri, Brooklyn----------W 8
July 9—Bob Fenty, Philadelphia--------W 8
July 23—Wallace Smith, Newark---------D 8
Oct. 15—Armand Savoie, Montreal-----D 10
Nov. 19—Alan McFater, Toronto---------L 8

1952

Jan. 14—Carl Coates, Baltimore---------L 10
Feb. 4—Basil Marie, New York City---W 8
Feb. 18—George Araujo, Providence----L 10
Mar. 3—George Araujo, Providence----L 10
Mar. 27—Jackie Weber, Fall River------L 10
Apr. 14—Marshall Clayton, Washington-W 10
May 1—Serge Ceustermans, Montreal--W 8
June 18—Jesse Underwood, Chicago------W 8
July 21—Noel Paquette,
Dartmouth, N. S. ----------W 10
Aug. 18—Harold Jones, Pittsburgh-------W 8
Oct. 6—Dick Howard, Halifax---------W 10
Oct. 27—Paddy DeMarco, Brooklyn-----W 10
Nov. 28—Johnny Gonsalves, New York--L 10

1953

Jan. 28—Luther Rawlings, Chicago----KO 5
Mar. 23—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Bklyn----W 10
Apr. 22—Joey Brown, Baltimore---------D 10
May 5—Wallace (Bud) Smith,
Cincinnati ----------L 10
July 8—Arthur Persley, N. Y. City-----W 10
Sept. 21—Paddy DeMarco, Brooklyn-----W 10
Oct. 12—Bobby English, New Britain---W 10
Dec. 11—Wallace (Bud) Smith, N. Y. C.---L 10

1954

Feb. 25—Al Duarte, Fall River----------W 10
Mar. 22—Dennis Pat Brady, Brooklyn--W 10
Apr. 30—Paolo Rosi, New York---------KO 8
May 17—Percy Bassett, Brooklyn--------W 10
June 18—Johnny Gonzales, New York---W 10
Oct. 29—Richie Howard, Halifax --------L 10
Nov. 8—Kenny Lane, New York--------L 10
Dec. 3—Frankie Ryff, New York--------L 10

1955

Jan. 31—Danny Jo Perez, New York----D 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Carter, Washington-----W 10
Aug. 16—Glen Flanagan, Elmira---------W 10
Sept. 9—Cisco Andrade, New York------L 10
Oct. 17—Richie Howard, Halifax---------L 10
Dec. 7—Walter Brown, Cleveland-------W 8
Dec. 17—Carlos Chavez, Havana--------W 10

1956

Jan. 21—Duilio Loi, Milan----------L 10
Mar. 3—Fred Galiana, Milan----------D 10
Apr. 30—Johnny Busso, New York-------L 10
May 14—Hoacine Khalfi, Bangor--------W 10
July 13—Ludwig Lightburn, New York-W 10
Aug. 10—Ludwig Lightburn, New York-L 10
Oct. 16—Don Jordan, Los Angeles------W 10
Dec. 17—Larry Boardman, Boston------W 10

1957

Feb. 26—Ray Portilla, Miami Beach----W 10
Mar. 23—Chico Medina, Havana--------W 10
Apr. 3—Joe Lopes, Washington--------W 10
June 19—Joe Brown, Denver-------KO by 15
(World lightweight title)
Aug. 12—Frankie Ippolito, New York----W 10
Sept. 3—Al Nevarez, Juarez----------L 10
Oct. 12—Don Jordan, Hollywood--------L 10
Oct. 30—Kenny Lane, Chicago----------L 10

JOSE JUAN ZURITA

Mexican Flyweight

1957

Apr. 17—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City---------L 8
June 5—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City-----L 8
Aug. 7—Arturo Vazquez, Mexico City---L 7

In this section are listed the records of boxers active in the British Isles, Continental Europe, Africa, Asia, Australia and New Zealand

DENNIS ADAMS

British Empire Flyweight Champion

(As amateur, engaged in approximately 150 bouts; held South African flyweight title in 1954).

1955

Dec. 10—Gerry Jooste, Johannesburg---W 6

1956

Jan. 20—Gerry Jooste, Johannesburg---W 12 (South African flyweight title)
Mar. 3—Alan Belstead, Johannesburg-KO 2
May 27—Graham van der Walt, Johannesburg ----------KO by 8 (South African bantamweight title)
Sept. 22—Eddie Zinn, Salisbury----------W 10
Oct 29—Jannie Joubert, Jo'burg -----KO 1
Dec. 2—Ronnie Dean, Johannesburg----L 8

1957

Mar. 29—Jan Joubert, Vereeniging----KO 1
June 10—Graham v. d. Walt, Johannesburg-- --------KO by 5
Oct. 23—Frankie Jones, Glasgow------KO 3 (British Empire flyweight title)
Nov. 30—Boet Stander, Johannesburg--KO 6 (British Empire flyweight title)

EPHIPHANE AKONO

French Lightweight

Born, Yaounde, Mar. 12, 1933.

1955

Sept. 25—R. Thibert, Paris ----------W 6
Oct. 8—G. Arsenal, Paris ----------W 6
Nov. 13—J. Boulas, Paris ----------KO 1
Dec. 4—K. Guedjal, Paris----------W 4

1956

Feb. 2—Marcel Boudier, Paris ----------L 8
Mar. 1—Domingo Casol, Paris ----------W 8
Mar. 22—Jacob Jasbinzek, Paris --------W 8
May 5—E. Colombet, Paris ----------KO 4
June 5—B. Kettani, Paris----------W 6
Oct. 30—Achene Attar, Paris ----------W 8

1957

Jan. 11—Simon Perillat, Geneva--------W 10
Feb. 21—Annibale Omodei, Lausanne---D 10
Apr. 26—Elio Busetto, Geneva----------W 10
May 10—Michel Boudier, Geneva-------W 10
June 14—Guiseppe Marotto, Geneva----W 10
Oct. 4—Guiseppe Marotto, Geneva-----D 10
Nov. 8—Mario Calcaterra, Geneva-----W 10
Dec. 20—Marcello Padovani, Geneva----D 10

RAY AKWEI

Ghana Lightweight
(early record unavailable)

1954

Jan. 9—P. J. Cobblah, Accra----------W 10
June 5—P. J. Cobblah, Accra-------KO by 12

1955

Mar. 3—Jimmy Wilde, Kumasi----------D 8
May 2—Ray Osei, Kumasi----------W 8
July 9—Jimmy Wilde, Tarkwa----------W 15 (Gold Coast lightweight title)

1956

Jan. 9—Tommy Ryan, Birmingham----W 6
Jan. 17—Pat Ratcliffe, Willenhall-------W 4
Feb. 10—Dick Knox, Blackpool----------L 8
Feb. 21—Derek Clarke, Hanley--------KO 1
Mar. 6—Jeff Walters, Spalding---------W 8
Mar. 12—Jimmy Cottrill, Birmingham---D 6
Apr. 9—Mickey Driscoll, Walsall-------W 6
Apr. 16—Clive Campling, Gr. Yarmouth-L 6
June 7—Arthur Murphy, London-------W 8
Aug. 6—Derek John, Jersey----------D 8
Sept. 5—Arthur Donnachie, Greenock---L 8
Oct. 22—Ron Rush, Derby ----------L 8
Oct. 30—George Martin, London--------L 6
Nov. 12—Ray Hilliard, Gr. Yarmouth ---W 6
Dec. 3—Mickey Driscoll, Walsall-------L 8
Dec. 10—Bill Sliney, Derby ----------W 8

1957

Jan. 30—Billy Cobbinah, Kumasi-------W 8
Feb. 16—Billy Cobbinah, Tarkwa--------W 8
Apr. 27—Armstrong Teddy Meho, Accra W 8
July 13—Billy Cobbinah, Obuasi--------D 8

RUDY ALCANTARA

Filipino Flyweight

1954

Mar. 8—Ric Ricuerdo, Laguna--------KO 5
Mar. 20—Fighting Gorio, Manila--------W 6
Apr. 19—Cunning Andy, Nasugbo-------D 8
Apr. 26—Little Garcia, Laguna----KO by 5
May 8—Little Brown, Laguna------KO by 2

1955

(Inactive)

1956

Mar. 2—Tony Ganados, San Fernando--W 8
Mar. 24—Tommy Gomez, Agoo--------KO 5
Apr. 8—Roland Lauricio, San Fernando ----------KO 1
Apr. 15—Mario Manuel, Agoo----------D 8
June 1—Cris Miranda, San Fernando---L 8

1957

Mar. 16—Baby Independence, Manila----L 6
Sept. 1—Harry Hardman, Laguna-------D 6
Sept. 21—Waling Waling Boy, Laguna---L 8
Nov. 2—Joe Cruz, Laguna----------L 8
Dec. 7—Tony Cabrera, Laguna--------KO 3

GEORGE ALDRIDGE

Market Harborough, England, Light-heavyweight

1957

Jan. 29—Jackie Scott, Willenhall-----L 6
Feb. 4—Tommy Turner, Walsall------KO 2
Mar. 4—Jacob Dempsy, Leicester------W 6
Mar. 11—Jack Whittaker, Walsall------KO 3
Apr. 1—Johnny Stansfield, Nottingham W 6
Apr. 8—Johnny Hunt, Walsall---------KO 2
May 6—Joe Walcott, Bedworth---------W 6
June 11—Jackie Scott, Leicester-------WF 6
July 31—Danny Wall, Porthcawl-------KO 2
Sept. 6—Alan Dean, Manchester--------W 8
Nov. 4—Bonny Garraway, Mkt. Harb..KO 4
Nov. 25—Len Mullen, Leicester-----KO by 2

GIANBATTISTA ALFONSETTI

Italian Heavyweight

Born, Tempera, October 9, 1929.

(Competed for Italy in 1952 Olympiad at Helsinki; defeated by A. Perov of Russia in third series of light-heavyweight class.)

1952

Nov. 8—Azzara, Latina ----------KO 6
Dec. 13—Lausdei, Rome ----------W 6

1953

Jan. 24—Azzara, Civitavecchia ----------W 8
Mar. 12—Lucio Vigna, Rome----------KO 3
May 15—Gunter Sladky, Munich-------KO 3
June 19—Gunter Balzer, Hamburg-------D 8
June 27—Theo Baumjohann, Rome-----KO 1
Aug. 2—Heinz Sachs, Dortmund--------W 6
Sept. 9—Simon Ayankin, Rome--------KO 6
Oct. 8—Mario Crisostomi, Rome--------W 8
Oct. 19—Walter Gasparyk, Bologna----KO 1
Nov. 4—Alex Ceremonia, Milan-------KO 4

1954

Feb. 15—Robert Masson, Rome----------W 8
Mar. 9—Werner Teuscher, Rome------KO 4
May 2—Jo Roude, Rome----------L 8
June 21—Ivano Fontana, Rome----------L 10
Oct. 14—Andre Cosnefroy, Milan------KO 1
Dec. 15—Michel LaPourielle, Milan---KO 2
Dec. 27—Maurice Mols, Bologna---------D 8

1955

Mar. 15—Renato Tontini, Rome---------W 8
Mar. 27—Gunter Nurnberg, Dortmund---L 8

May 4—Antonio Crosia, Rome.....L 8
Nov. 6—Giannino Luise, Rovigo.....L 8

1956

June 9—Louis DeBolster, Fiumicino....W 8
July 21—Robert Duquesne, Bologna.....D 6

1957

Apr. 24—Alain Cherville, Rome.....L 8
May 6—Antonio Crosia, Turin.....L 8

LES ALLEN

Bedworth, England, Middleweight

Born, Coventry, Sept. 6, 1929.

As an amateur, won 74 of 80 bouts. Turned professional in 1947 and through 1954 engaged in 75 bouts; won 57, lost 13, drew 5. For complete early record see 1955 or 1956 Ring Record Book.

1955

Mar. 4—Gordon Hazell, Manchester....W 10
June 5—Claude Milazzo, Marseilles.....LF 10
June 28—Alessandro D'Ottavio, Rome....L 10
Sept. 2—Artie Towne, Manchaster.....L 10
Nov. 1—Lew Lazar, London.....L 10
Nov. 28—Eddie Thomas, Nottingham....D 8

1956

Feb. 27—Al Allotey, Birmingham.....W 8
Mar. 5—Johnny Read, London.....W 8
Mar. 13—Jimmy Elliott, London.....L 10
Apr. 17—George Roe, Birmingham.....W 12
Dec. 6—Martin Hansen, Liverpool .....L 10
Dec. 28—Olle Bengtsson, Gothenburg....L 8

1957

Mar. 10—Louis Trochon, Marseilles.....L 10
May 6—George Roe, Bedworth.....W 12
July 16—Freddie Cross, Nuneaton...KO by 9
Oct. 22—Ben Salah Fahrat, London....D 8
Nov. 19—Terry Downes, London.....W 8

LEO ALONZO

Filipino Lightweight

(Early record unavailable)

1954

Apr. 30—Baby Dundee, Manila.....KO 10
July 3—Star Naven, Manila.....KO 7
Dec. 29—Ned Wilson, Manila.....KO 9

1955

Mar. 5—Larry Bataan, Manila.....KO 4
Apr. 25—Paulito Escarlan, Manila.....W 10
May 7—Severo Fuentes, Manila.....KO 9
June 15—Flash Elorde, Manila.....W 12
(Filipino lightweight title)
Aug. 17—Tommy Romulo, Manila.....KO 10
(Filipino lightweight title)
Dec. 3—Jiro Sawada, Manila.....KO 4
(Orient lightweight title)

1956

Feb. 22—Omsap Laemfapha, Manila....W 12
(Orient lightweight title)
May 30—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient lightweight title)
July 25—Toshiharu Ogoshi, Tokyo.....KO 10
(Orient lightweight title)
Aug. 3—Hideo Toyada, Tokyo.....W 10
Oct. 30—Joe Lopes, Sacramento.....W 10
Dec. 22—Dave Gallardo, Stockton...KO by 5

1957

Apr. 5—Baby Vasquez, Stockton.....L 10
May 9—Paolo Rosi, San Francisco.....D 10
June 25—Mickey Northrup, Oakland....W 10
Aug. 19—Lem Miller, Honolulu.....KO by 6
Sept. 9—Dan Santiago, Honolulu.....KO 3
Oct. 23—Flash Elorde, Manila.....L 12
(Filipino lightweight title)

KIMPO AMARFIO

Ghana Bantamweight Champion

(Complete record unavailable)

1956

July 7—Casino Addo, Tarkwa.....KO 9
(Ghana bantamweight title)
Nov. 2—Skipping Gilbert, Accra.....D 10
Dec. 26—Spider Okine, Tarkwa.....W 15
(Ghana bantamweight title)

1957

Jan. 30—Jomo Jackson, Kumasi.....D 8
Mar. 30—Jomo Jackson, Tarkwa.....W 8

CUNNING ANDY

Filipino Flyweight

1952

Nov. 26—Danny Kid, Caloocan.....D 8

1953

Jan. 24—Little Brown, Manila .....D 10
Mar. 18—Little Brown, Manila .....W 6
June 24—Larry Angeles, Manila .....W 10
July 22—Flashy Abraham, Manila .....W 10
Nov. 7—Midget Louis, Rizal.....L 6

1954

Apr. 19—Rudy Alcantara, Nasugbo.....D 8
June 26—Rene Cruz, Rizal.....L 10
Oct. 6—Leo Zulueta, Manila.....W 8
Dec. 15—Young Brown, Manila.....W 10

1955

Feb. 28—Little Brown, Ft. McKinley....W 8
Mar. 19—Laudinez, Jr., Manila .....D 6
Mar. 30—Leo Zulueta, Rizal.....L 10
May 18—Little Brown, Baliwag.....W 8
June 1—Rad Capistrano, Manila.....W 8
Aug. 15—Tanny Campo, Manila.....D 10
Sept. 15—Golden Boy, Manila.....NC 2
Oct. 9—Dommy Ursuwa, Lucena.....W 10
Nov. 13—Little Brown, Lucena.....W 10
Dec. 10—Larry Pineda, Angeles.....L 10

1956

Mar. 10—Leo Zulueta, Rizal.....L 8
Mar. 24—Baby Johnson, Manila.....L 10

1957

Jan. 31—Little Brown, Olongapo.....W 10
Dec. 2—Lourdeninez, Jr., Ft. McKinley.L 8

FRANCOIS ANEWY

New Caledonian Middleweight

Born, Noumea, New Caledonia, November 5, 1930. Early record unavailable.

1955

Mar. 8—Gabriel Augouyon, Dakar....KO 3
Apr. 6—Keita el Jadj, Dakar.....WF 10
July 2—Yao Kouame, Abidjan.....W 10
Oct. 7—Yao Kouame, Abidjan.....KO 9
Dec. 4—Mickey Laurent, Abidjan.....D 10

1956

Feb. 2—Jean Piniarski, Abirjan.....W 10
Mar. 2—Stanislas Pasek, Abidjan.....W 10
May 4—Jean Ruellet, Abidjan.....D 10
Aug. 2—Andre Drille, Abidjan.....D 10
Nov. 8—Michel Masson, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 24—Kid Dussart, Liege .....W 10
Dec. 13—Marius Dori, Paris.....L 10
Jan. 21—Stanis Pasek, Paris.....W 8

1957

Feb. 2—Jean Piniarski, Montargis.....W 10
Feb. 18—Marcel Pigou, Paris.....D 8
Mar. 28—Andre Drille, Paris.....KO by 2
June 8—Louis Trochon, Abidjan.....W 10
Sept. 9—Abel Soudan, Liege.....D 10
Sept. 20—Erich Walter, Hamburg.....W 8
Nov. 4—Louis Trochon, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 28—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris.....W 10

GAETANO ANNALORO

Italian-Tunisian Bantamweight

Born, Tunis, March 1, 1924.

Began boxing in 1946 and through 1952 engaged in 45 bouts; won 24, lost 14, drew 7. For complete early record see 1955 or 1956 Ring Record Book.

1953

Mar. 19—Robert Cohen, Paris.....L 10
Apr. 28—Terry Allen, London.....W 10
May 30—Robert Cohen, Marseilles.....D 10
July 4—Jean Sneyers, Marseilles.....L 10
Oct. 8—Altidoro Polidori, Rome.....L 8
Dec. 6—Emile Chemama, Marseilles.....D 10

1954

Mar. 6—Emile Chemama, Tunis .....L 10
May 22—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels....D 10

1955

June 6—Andre Valignat, Sydney.....L 12

1956

Feb. 6—Kevin James, Sydney.....L 12
Apr. 23—Pierre Cossemyns, Sydney...KO 1
Sept. 10—Kevin James, Sydney.....L 12
Nov. 21—Raul Macias, San Antonio.....L 10

1957

Apr. 1—Ricardo Moreno, San Francisco ----------KO by 5
May 21—Johnny Ortega, Richmond, Cal..L 10

JOEY ARMSTRONG

Ghana Heavyweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1955

Apr. 14—Kobla Geyevu, Sedkondi ----KO 2
Dec. 2—Jack Toller, Takoradi --------W 15
(Gold Coast heavyweight title)

1956

May 5—Odile Dickson, Takoradi -----KO 4
Nov. 12—Phil Harrington, Epsom ------KO 3

1957

Feb. 19—Peter Aldridge, London--------L 3
Mar. 18—Cliff Purnell, Birmingham---KO 3
Oct. 21—Peter Bates, Leeds----------W 8
Dec. 9—Eddie Hearn, Leeds----------KO 1

WILLIE ARMSTRONG

Scottish Light-Heavyweight

Born, Glasgow, January 25, 1930.

1951

Feb. 3—Johnny Weir, Glasgow--------KO 1
Feb. 17—Tommy Stewart, Glasgow----KO 1
Mar. 10—Ernie Conners, Glasgow--------W 6
May 5—Jackie Hughes, Glasgow------KO 1
June 27—Sammy Sullivan, Glasgow----KO 3
July 14—Tommy Armour, Belfast------KO 1
Aug. 3—Dave Finnie, Rosyth----------KO 10
(vacant Scottish middleweight title)
Sept. 5—Jimmy James, Glasgow------KO 1
Sept. 19—Jackie Wilson, Paisley-------KO 5
Oct. 8—Bruce Crawford, Mid'sboro'--KO 3
Oct. 23—Bos Murphy, London---------KO 1
Oct. 31—Richard Armah, Paisley-------W 8
Nov. 12—Ron Crookes, Newcastle---KO by 6

1952

Feb. 25—Ron Crookes, Nottingham------W 8
Mar. 5—Bob Cleaver, Glasgow----------L 8
Sept. 9—Ron Grogan, W. Hartlepool--KO 1

1953

Feb. 20—Jim Lindley, Greenock-------KO 2
Mar. 9—Bruce Crawford, Mid's'bro' ----------KO by 6
May 27—Gordon Hazell, Glasgow--KO by 10
Sept. 5—Hans Stretz, Cologne----------L 8

1954

Mar. 30—Abe Quartey, Edinburgh--------L 8
Apr. 22—Billy Ellaway, Liverpool------KO 6
May 26—Ron Crookes, Glasgow----------D 8
June 28—Abe Quartey, W. Hartlepool----W 8
Aug. 6—Richard Armah, W. Hartlepool-W 8
Sept. 3—Jimmy King, Manchester-----KO 3
Oct. 8—Gustav Scholz, Berlin------KO by 8
Dec. 7—George Dilkes, Paisley---------W 8

1955

Jan. 29—Alessandro D'Ottavio, Milan---L 8
Mar. 28—Ron Duncombe, Newcastle----KO 7
June 20—Tony Lord, W. Hartlepool-----KO 3
July 14—Artie Towne, Liverpool----KO by 1
Dec. 27—George Lavery, Belfast---------L 8

1956

Feb. 4—Garnett Denny, Belfast--------W 8
Feb. 13—Rocco King, Preston---------KO 6
Mar. 26—Kit Pompey, Preston----------D 8
May 10—Pat McAteer, Liverpool---KO by 4
May 28—Fred Jackson, W. Hartlepool---L 8
July 2—Fred Jackson, W. Hartlepool---L 8
Sept. 3—Tommy du Preez, W. Hartlepool L 8
Nov. 19—Tony Lord, Middlesborough --KO 3

1957

Mar. 4—Billy Ellaway, Newcastle-------L 8
Mar. 28—Billy Ellaway, Liverpool-------W 8
May 6—Johnny Halafihi, Newcastle ----------KO by 4
June 24—Albert Scott, Carlisle---------KO 8
July 15—Dick Tiger, W. Hartlepool------W 8
Aug. 21—Albert Finch, Paisley----------W 8
Sept. 25—Alex Buxton, Paisley---------KO 6
Oct. 21—Neville Rowe, Middlesbrough--L 8

ARMY WONDER BOY

Filipino Featherweight

(Early record unavailable)

1957

Feb. 4—Tenejeros Boy, Manila----------L 10
Apr. 3—Frisco Concepcion, Manila----W 10
Aug. 30—Dio Cagulada, Manila--------KO 8
Sept. 15—Nestor Reyes, Manila----------W 10
Oct. 1—Gil Flores, Manila----------D 10

JOHNNY ARTHUR

South African Heavyweight Champion

Born, August 29, 1929.

1949

—Adriaan Scheepers, Jo'burg---KO 1
—Jimmy Britt, Johannesburg--KO 3
—Nick Van Rensburg, Jo'burg--KO 2
Aug. 31—Piet Strydom, Pretoria --------W 10
Sept. 23—Barney Collins, Springs ------KO 6

1950

Apr. 8—Japie Smit, Johannesburg----KO 2
May 31—John L. Botha, Johannesburg--KO 2

1951

Jan. 6—Archie Smith, Pt. Elizabeth--KO 4
Feb. 25—Conrad Botha, Johannesburg--KO 6
Mar. 7—Johnny Risko, Kroonstad-----KO 3
Mar. 31—George Hunter, Johannesburg--W 10
Apr. 28—Archie Smith, Johannesburg-KO 6
May 19—Reg Andrews, Johannesburg---W 10
Sept. 15—Fred Vorster, Johannesburg--KO 2
Oct. 27—Conrad Botha, Krugersdorp--KO 3
Dec. 1—Jo Weidin, Johannesburg-KO by 3

1952

May 20—Noel Reid, London----------W 8
June 10—Ansel Adams, London---------L 8
Aug. 20—Frank Bell, Porthcawl---------W 10
Sept. 10—George Nuttall, Cardiff-------KO 7
Nov. 13—Johnny Williams, Leicester KO by 6
(British Empire heavyweight title)

1953

Jan. 31—Lou Strydom, Johannesburg-KO 9
(South African heavyweight title)
Apr. 11—Lou Strydom, Kroonstad-----KO 10
(South African heavyweight title)
June 15—Jack Kukard, Cape Town----KO 1
(South African heavyweight title)
July 25—Lou Strydom, Johannesburg-KO 6
(South African heavyweight title)

1954

Jan. 30—Don Cockell, Johannesburg----L 15
(British Empire Heavyweight title)
May 15—Mike Oberholzer, Kroonstad--KO 6
(South African heavyweight title)

1955

Jan. 20—Jimmy Walls, Vancouver ----KO 3
Jan. 31—Eddie Cameron, Edmonton---KO 3
June 12—Bob Dunlap, Portland, O.-------W 10
Aug. 23—Bob Albright, Seattle----------L 10
Dec. 6—Billy Wallace, Portland, O.---KO 2

1956

Jan. 9—James J. Parker, Toronto ------L 12
Apr. 4—Willie Pastrano, New Orleans--L 10
June 11—George Chuvalo, Toronto -------L 10
Oct. 13—Gawie de Klerk, Bulawayo---KO 2
Nov. 10—Dries Niemann, Johannesburg KO 3
(South African heavyweight title)

1957

May 11—Buddy Walker, Luanashaya--KO 3
Aug.—Announced retirement from ring.

YOUNG AQUINO

Filipino Flyweight

(Early record unavailable)

1957

Jan. 19—Leo Zulueta, Cabanatuan------W 8
Feb. 2—Baby Johnson, Manila--------KO 5
Feb. 16—Leo Zulueta, Rizal ----------W 10
Mar. 23—Larry Pineda, Cabanatuan-----L 12
May 18—Blackie Robinson, Cabanatuan-W 10
June 22—Vic Campo, Manila----------L 10
Aug. 30—Takeshi Yamaguchi, Manila---W 10

GABRIEL ASSAGA

French West African Middleweight

Born, Essendie Bafia, French Cameroons, West Africa, May 2, 1935.

1955

Oct. 16—Mohamed Musri, Paris.....KO 3
Nov. 6—Jean Berto, Paris.....KO 3
Nov. 20—Emilien Pierret, Paris.....KO 2
Dec. 4—Bernard Vasseur, Paris.....W 6

1956

Feb. 12—Michel Leriguier, Paris.....KO 5
Feb. 26—Stanislas Laskowski, Paris...KO 4
Mar. 11—Lucien Drapier, Paris.....KO 3
Mar. 29—Claude Debenne, Paris.....KO 5
May 1—Alexandre Wrotny, Paris.....KO 7
May 13—Gerhard Moll, Sarreguemines.KO 5
July 14—Dante Madella, Sarreguemines .....KO 6
Sept. 17—Louis Mourros, Paris.....W 6
Oct. 16—Andre Couet, Paris.....KO 5
Dec. 27—Louis Mourros, Paris.....W 10

1957

Feb. 2—Guido Mazzinghi, Milan.....L 10
Mar. 14—Ali Belkacem, Paris.....KO 4
Mar. 28—Helmut Hohmann, Paris.....KO 4
Apr. 25—Andre Drille, Paris.....KO by 10

SANDY ASSOGNA

Australian Light-Heavyweight

1953

Apr. 20—Chappy Godfrey, Sydney.....L 4
May 18—Jim Gorey, Sydney.....L 4
June 1—Chappy Godfrey, Sydney.....W 4
June 22—Jim Gorey, Sydney.....W 4
July 16—Mick Butt, Leichhardt.....W 4
July 27—John Fortuna, Sydney.....KO 3
Aug. 10—Mick Butt, Sydney.....D 4
Sept. 21—Albert Gall, Sydney.....W 6
Oct. 12—Albert Gall, Sydney.....L 8
Oct. 26—Chappy Godfrey, Sydney.KO by 5
Nov. 9—Albert Gall, Sydney.....L 8

1954

Jan. 26—Chub Keith, Auckland....KO by 2
Apr. 12—George Naufahu, Auckland .....KO by 5
May 31—Chappy Godfrey, Sydney.....W 8

1955

Nov. 24—Steve Zoranich, Perth.....KO by 2
Dec. 9—Billy Trunk, Adelaide.....W 12

1956

Feb. 13—Carl Schmidt, Sydney.....L 8
Mar. 5—Carl Schmidt, Sydney.....W 12
Apr. 27—Albert Gall, Brisbane.....W 12
July 2—Jake Haist, Sydney.....KO 7

1957

Aug. 26—Bob Murdock, Sydney.....W 12
Sept. 23—Ernie Hughes, Sydney.....W 12
Nov. 1—Ricardo Marcos, Melbourne .....KO by 6

AL ASUNCION

Filipino Bantamweight Champion

1954

Oct. 30—Gene Garcia, Manila.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 7—Ree Ill Young, Rizal.....KO 9
Mar. 4—Little Cezar, Manila.....L 12 (Filipino bantam title)
July 4—Gordon Bell, Manila.....KO 6
Sept. 3—Danny Kid, Manila.....L 10
Oct. 15—Danny Kid, Manila.....D 12 (Filipino bantam title)
Dec. 15—Peter Keenan, Manila .....KO 9

1957

Feb. 2—Masakasu Otsuka, Manila.....D 10
May 18—Masakasu Otsuka, Manila.....W 10
Aug. 30—Arab Junior, Manila.....KO 7 (Filipino bantamweight title)
Oct. 1—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....L 12 (Filipino featherweight title)
Dec. 21—Little Cezar, Manila.....W 12 (Filipino bantamweight title)

ABD-EL-KADER AZZOUZ, French-Algerian

ABD-EL-KADER AZZOUZ

French-Algerian Bantamweight

Born, Maison Carree, Algeria, October 28, 1933.

1957

Jan. 15—R. Lalemand, Paris.....W 6
Feb. 2—Ben Abdeslam, Montargis.....W 6
Feb. 19—Jean Leroux, Paris.....KO 7
Feb. 26—Pierre Manceau, Paris.....KO 5
Mar. 12—Jacques Druille, Paris.....KO 6
Mar. 26—Alfred Vaillant, Paris.....W 8
Apr. 5—Roland Roy, Paris.....KO 5
Apr. 11—Maurice Grignon, Paris.....W 8
May 2—Gabriel Viel, Paris.....KO 3
May 9—Maurice Libeer, Paris.....KO 7
May 23—Pierre DeSouza, Paris.....KO 7
June 6—Jacques Delplace, Paris.....W 8
Sept. 19—Jean Renard, Paris.....KO 7
Nov. 14—Roger Cappato, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 5—Michel Lamora, Paris.....W 12

DOMENICO BACCHESCHI

Italian Light Heavyweight

Born, Marciano (Arezzo), May 26, 1931.

1955

July 30—G. Guerriero .....KO 3
Sept. 3—F. Mariani..... W 6
Oct. 10—Alex Ceremonia, Grosseto...WF 2
Nov. 4—Benassi, Grosetto.....W 6

1956

Jan. 6—Orfeo Meneghini, Grosseto...KO 5
Jan. 23—Giancarlo Bettazoni, Bologna ..... KO by 1
Mar. 12—Cesare Bagnoli, Grosseto.....W 8
Apr. 1—Luciano Raddi, Grosseto.....D 8
May 12—Bruno Mazzola, Pisa.....KO by 5
June 2—Ivano Fontana, Grosseto.....D 8
June 25—Cesare Bagnoli, Carate Brianza.L 8

1957

June 8—Guiliano Bianchi, Grosseto...KO 3
July 13—Widmer Milandri, Grosseto..KO 2
July 31—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome.....W 8
Oct. 19—Rocco Mazzola, Rome.....W 8
Nov. 6—Jempy Bentz, Rome.....KO 1

UBER BACILIERI

Italian Heavyweight Champion

Born, Copparo, July 26, 1923.

1950

Jan. 11—Spaiardi, Bologna.....D 6
Feb. 13—Spaiardi, Ferrara .....W 6
Mar. 27—Usseim, Ferrara.....KO 7
June 12—Giovanni Scodro, Ferrara.....W 8

June 28—Ferrari, Vigevano.....D 6
Aug. 28—Marcuzzo, Ferrara .....W 8

1951

Apr. 16—Giovanni Martin, Ferrara.....W 8
May 3—Hein Weisner, Vienna.....L 10
July 30—Hans Tiedtke, Bologna.....W 8
Oct. 5—Willi Franzlau, Geneva.....D 8
Nov. 16—Giorgio Milan, Torino.....KO 2

1952

Jan. 18—Connie Rux, Berlin.....L 8
Feb. 24—Willi Fanzlau, Milan.....W 10
Mar. 31—Hein ten Hoff, Berlin.....KO by 5
Apr. 28—Giorgio Milan, Ferra.....W 12
(Italian heavyweight title)
July 14—Otto Bastian, Ferrara.....W 10
Nov. 23—Andre Moumoloff, Bari.....KO 2

1953

June 19—Gunter Nurenberg, Hamburg...L 8
Aug. 2—Hugo Salfeld, Dortmund .....D 8
Oct. 5—Don Cockell, Leicester.....L 10
Dec. 8—Jack Gardner, London.....KO by 7

1954

Apr. 12—Aldo Pellegrini, Bologna .....NC 5
Apr. 26—Ed Polly Smith, Leicester.....W 10
Sept. 4—Robert Eugene, Milan.....W 10
Oct. 15—Franco Cavicchi, Milan...KO by 10
(Italian heavyweight title)

1955

Mar. 7—Roger Mols, Modena.....W 8
Apr. 3—Ingemar Johansson,
Stockholm .....L 8
Apr. 14—Giannino Luise, Badia Potesine D 8
Apr. 26—Henry Cooper, London.....KO 2
June 12—Giorgio Milan,
Reggio Emilia .....KO 1
June 26—Antonio Crosia, Bologna.....L 8
Aug. 1—Billy Jacobson, Ferrara.....KO 5
Aug. 9—Werner Wiegand, Naples.....W 8
Aug. 29—Joe Erskine, Cardiff.....L 10
Sept. 13—Henry Cooper, London....KO by 7

1956

Jan. 23—Joe Bygraves, Bologna.....L 10
Mar. 26—Kitione Lave, Newcastle..KO by 4
May 31—Alois Senn, Rovigo.....W 8
Aug. 20—Antonio Croscia, Ferrara.....W 12
(Italian heavyweight title)
Dec. 5—Jose Gonzales, Bologna.....W 10

1957

Apr. 10—Federico Friso, Bergamo.....D 12
(Italian heavyweight title)
May 18—Mario DePersio, Rome....KO by 1
Aug. 16—Antonio Crosia, Messina.....W 12
(Italian heavyweight title)
Oct. 16—Giacomo Bozzano, Milan.....L 10
Oct. 26—Alain Cherville, Turin.....KO 9
Dec. 14—Federico Friso, Lavis.....W 12
(Italian heavyweight title)

CESARE BAGNOLI

Italian Light Heavyweight

Born, Giussano (Milan) June 1, 1930.

1954

Mar. 31—Giovanni Giorgio, Milan .....W 6
Apr. 16—Rino Sofisti, Milan .....KO 2
May —Gaetano Guerriero, Milan .....D 6
June 6—Lepercq, Milan .....W 6
June 11—Gunter Huber, Carate B. .....W 6
Aug. 1—Artenio Calzavara, St. Vincent.D 6
Oct. 5—Artenio Calzavara, Milan .....L 6

1955

Feb. 6—Gaetano Guerriero, Florence...D 6
Feb. 28—Lucio Vigna, Pavia .....W 8
Mar. 12—Renato Aiello, Savona .....W 8
Mar. 23—Dante Lepercq, Milan.....W 6
Apr. 16—Hans Strelecki, Milan .....D 8
May 14—Renato Aiello, Savona .....KO 3
June 15—Alex Ceremonia, Milan .....W 8
June 28—Gaetano Guerriero, Carate B. ..W 8
Oct. 15—Luciano Raddi, Milan .....KO 7
Nov. 30—Luciano Raddi, Florence .....L 8

1956

Mar. 12—Dominico Baccheschi, Grosseto L 8
Apr. 14—Sergio Burchi, Milan.....L 8
May 19—Angelo Grego, Car. Brianza..KO 8
June 25—Dominico Baccheschi, Car. Brz. W 8
July 22—Rene Sauvage, Sam Remo....KO 7
Nov. 21—Pietro Baldini, Valenza Po.....L 8
Dec. 19—Pietro Baldini, Seregno.....W 8

1957

Jan. 14—Ilario Suvilla, Bologna.....W 8
Mar. 28—Angelo Grego, Turin.....W 8
June 15—Renzo Merlotti, San Remo...KO 4
July 12—Rocco Mazzola, Milan.....L 6
Nov. 30—Santo Amonti, Milan.....KO by 6

GERMINAL BALLARIN

French Middleweight

Born, Esch-sur-Alzette (Luxembourg), December 10, 1929.

1950

Oct. 7—J. Ziolkowsky, Gennevilliers...W 6
Nov. 3—R. Thibaud, Gennevilliers....KO 6
Dec. 4—M. Rubis, Bouligny .....W 8
Dec. 15—R. Sansonnet, Gennevilliers....W 8

1951

Feb. 3—A. Rossire, Gennevilliers.....KO 4
Feb. 27—E. Pierroti, Paris.....KO 3
Mar. 9—V. Bonneau, Angouleme.....W 8
Mar. 24—J. Bonye, Gennevilliers.....KO 5
June 23—G. Dupuis, Gennevilliers.....W 10
Oct. 5—R. Chatenet, Gennevilliers....KO 7
Oct. 20—R. Sefrioui, Paris.....W 6
Nov. 10—G. Menozzi, Paris.....W 6
Dec. 1—A. Keddouri, Gennevilliers....KO 2
Dec. 15—M. Querdini, Paris.....W 6

1952

Jan. 5—Henri Pique, Paris.....KO 5
Feb. 11—Henri Guegan, Paris.....KO 3
Feb. 25—Jo Pasek, Paris.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Michel Aubignat, Paris.....W 8
Apr. 21—Henri Entringer, Paris.....W 6
June 4—Hamidou Bouaroui, Paris.....W 8
June 30—Jacques Lalaounis, Paris.....L 8
Sept. 25—Hamouda Bouracoui, Paris.....W 8
Oct. 11—Mohamed Belkacem,
Gennevilliers .....W 6
Oct. 20—Gilbert Stock, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 2—Jean Invernizzi, Paris.....W 10

1953

Mar. 26—Serge Barthelemy, Paris.....L 10
Apr. 9—Christian Lunaud, Paris.....D 10
Apr. 30—Tino Pierluigi, Paris.....KO 3
May 17—Marcel Wattiez, Gennevilliers.KO 6
June 4—Christian Lunaud, Paris.....KO 2
July 1—Jean Poisson, Paris.....KO 6
Oct. 1—Claude Milazzo, Paris.....L 10
Oct. 23—Martin Hansen, Paris.....D 10
Dec. 4—Julio Neves, Paris.....KO 2

1954

Feb. 13—Gilbert Lavoine, Paris.....D 10
Mar. 26—Emile Delmine, Paris.....LF 8
Apr. 24—Arthur Acha, Gennevilliers...KO 7
May 8—Gino Rossi, Tunis.....W 10

1955

Apr. 8—Gunter Balzer, Paris.....W 10
May 26—Fritz Wenzel, Paris.....KO 6
June 30—Snucky DeBruin, Paris.....KO 5
Sept. 26—Hamouda Bouraoui, Paris ...KO 5
Nov. 24—Claude Milazzo, Paris .....KO 8

1956

Feb. 12—Francisco Frances, Paris.....KO 2
Mar. 29—Kid Gavilan, Paris.....W 10
May 5—Don Ellis, Amiens.....W 10
May 18—Harry Mino, Rouen.....KO 4
June 28—Peter Muller, Berlin.....L 10
Sept. 17—Louis Trochon, Paris.....KO 3
Nov. 8—Manuel Correa, Paris .....KO 4
Nov. 22—Jo Janssens, Brusels .....D 10

1957

Jan. 27—Louis Trochon, Marseilles.....D 10
Mar. 4—Charley Humez, Paris.....L 10
July 1—Bob Provizzi, New York.....W 10
July 19—Rory Calhoun, Syracuse.....L 10
Sept. 22—Angelo Brisci, Oran.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Italo Scortichini, Paris.....W 10

JET BALLY

Filipino Featherweight

(Early record unavailable)

1954

Dec. 18—Tenejeros Boy, Calamba.....NC 5

1955-1956

(Inactive)

1957

Feb. 4—Willie Tomada, Manila.....KO 3

Apr. 3—Mutsuo Iida, Manila.....KO 8
Sept. 3—Nestor Reyes, Rizal.....KO 8
Oct. 1—Saipetch Yontrakit, Manila..KO 1
Nov. 29—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....L 12
(Filipino featherweight title)

NELLO BARBADORO

Italian Featherweight

Born, Orziano di Pesaro, April 21, 1923.

Began boxing 1950, and through 1954 engaged in 32 bouts; won 24, drew 4, lost 4. For early record see 1956 or 1957 Ring Record Book.

1955

Mar. 7—Jacques Bataille, Trieste.....W 8
Apr. 14—Bruno Visintin, Turin.....L 8
Apr. 29—Carlo Poli, Venice.....KO 2
June 18—Mohamed Omari, Lucca.....W 10
July 21—Lucien Meraint, Prato.....W 10
Sept. 18—Heinz Klein, Cascina .....KO 3

1956

Apr. 1—Altidoro Polidori, Grosseto....W 12
(Italian featherweight title)
June 16—Salvator Vangi, Venice.....W 10
Aug. 11—Sergio Caprari,
C'v'cast'lana .....KO by 6
(Italian featherweight title)
Sept. 10—Jean Sneyers, Liege.....KO 2
Dec. 21—Andre Younsi, LaSpezia.....KO 2

1957

May 18—Eugene Servais, Pesaro.....KO 3
Dec. 21—Andre Meraint, Trieste.....W 10

JACQUES BARLET

French Middleweight

Born, Chalons-sur-Marne, February 3, 1933.

1955

Apr. 30—Albert LeStrat, Malakoff.....W 6
May 22—Jean Lazzaretti, Malakoff..KO by 4
Nov. 12—Auguste Canler, Cambrai.....W 6
Dec. 10—Philippe Leveille, Chartres....W 6
Dec. 20—Mohamed Musri, Troyes.....W 8

1956

Feb. 4—Philippe Leveille, Malakoff....W 6
Feb. 21—Roger Maletrez, Paris.....D 6
Mar. 8—Emile Mollard, Chambery.....W 6
Mar. 22—Joseph Page, Paris.....W 6
Apr. 8—Emile Buccellato, Paris.....W 6
Apr. 22—Rachid Tabti, Paris.....D 6
May 5—Abrams Hilal, Malakoff.....W 6
May 18—Roland Tartarin, Dreux.....W 6
May 29—Rachid Tabti, Paris.....W 8
June 24—Emile Buccellato, Paris.....KO 6
July 7—Guy Bobard, Sens.....KO 5
Sept. 29—Cesar Matuszack, Granville...W 6
Oct. 23—Jean-Claude Poisson, Paris....W 10
Nov. 10—Louis Mourros, Granville .....W 8
Dec. 4—Constant Alcantara, Paris .....W 10

1957

Jan. 16—Ceslaw Matusak, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 5—Constant Alcantara, Paris.....L 10
Feb. 28—Mohamed Taibi, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 6—Gilbert Lavoine, Chalons.....L 10
May 18—Michel Diouf, Granville.....L 10
Oct. 3—Bob Stevens, Gand.....L 10
Oct. 15—Ceslaw Matuszack, Paris.....W 10

GEORGE BARNES

Australian and British Empire
Welterweight Champion

Born, Temora, N. S. W., February 20, 1927.

1948

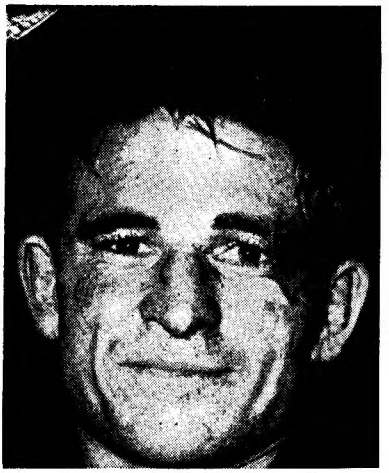
Nov. 15—Joe Clarke, Sydney.....W 6

1949

Mar. 14—Bert Hornby, Sydney.....W 6
Apr. 11—Ted Anderson, Sydney.....KO 6
May 16—Dave Payne, Sydney.....KO 5
July 16—Frank Dempsey, Sydney.....KO 8
Aug. 1—Alf Emerson, Sydney.....KO 10
Aug. 8—Eddie Mack, Sydney.....D 8
Aug. 31—Alan Barber, Mascot.....KO 6
Sept. 2—Mick Sherrin, Melbourne.....KO 4
Sept. 16—Max Skinner, Brisbane.....KO 10
Oct. 28—Fred Corten, Brisbane .....LF 3

1950

Feb. 6—Cliff Jones, Sydney.....W 12
Mar. 6—Jimmy Reeves, Sydney.....KO 10
June 19—Mickey McDonald, Sydney.....L 12



GEORGE BARNES, Australia

Oct. 13—Kev Brown, Melbourne .....W 12
Nov. 3—Len Arthur, Melbourne .....W 12
Nov. 10—Frank Flannery, Melbourne ....L 12
Dec. 14—Claude Dennington, Melbourne.W 12

1951

Feb. 12—Alfie Clay, Sydney.....KO 9
Feb. 16—Frank Flannery, Welbourne....L 12
Nov. 2—Little Paras, Melbourne.....KO 7
Nov. 16—Freddie Herman, Melbourne...W 12

1952

Feb. 15—Pran Mikus, Melbourne.....D 12
Mar. 14—Pran Mikus, Melbourne.....W 12
June 6—Bud Smith, Melbourne.....W 12
Aug. 8—Eric Boon, Melbourne.....KO 6
Aug. 18—Bud Smith, Sydney.....W 12
Dec. 5—Frank Flannery, Melbourne....L 15
(Australian lightweight title)

1953

Feb. 6—Ivor Germain, Melbourne.....L 12
June 29—Ace Chocolate, Sydney.....KO 1
Aug. 3—George Kapeen, Sydney.....KO 2
Aug. 24—Marshall Clayton, Sydney.....W 12
Sept. 21—Marshall Clayton, Sydney....KO 8
Oct. 26—Pran Mikus, Sydney.....W 15
(Vacant Australian welterweight title)
Nov. 30—Tommy Burns, Sydney.....KO 11
(Australian welterweight title)

1954

Jan. 25—Frank Flannery, Sydney.....W 12
Apr. 21—Freddie Dawson, Sydney.....L 15
July 27—Tommy Burns, Brisbane.....W 15
(Australian welterweight title)
Nov. 11—Barry Brown, Sydney.....KO 11
(British Empire welterweight title)

1955

Mar. 19—Ramon Fuentes, Sydney.....L 12
Apr. 14—Italo Scortichini, Sydney.....D 10
July 18—Franco Vescovi, Sydney.....KO 9
Sept. 19—Darby Brown, Sydney.....W 12
Nov. 28—Attu Clottey, Sydney.....W 15
(British Empire welterweight title)

1956

Apr. 14—Benny Niewenhuizen,
Johannesburg .....KO 13
(British Empire welterweight title)
May 11—Mike Holt, Johannesburg.....L 10
Aug. 6—Darby Brown, Sydney.....L 15
(Australian and Empire welterweight titles)
Oct. 12—Bruno Visintin, Melbourne.....L 12
Nov. 12—Darby Brown, Sydney.....W 15
(Australian and Empire welterweight titles)

1957

Mar. 3—Samart Saundaeng, Bangkok..D 10
Apr. 6—Somdez Yontrakit, Bangkok..KO 9
May 20—Clive Stewart, Sydney.....L 12
Aug. 12—Attu Clottey, Sydney.....W 15
(British Empire welterweight title)

RENE BARRIERE

French Featherweight

Born, LaRochelle, August 20, 1932.

1954

Nov. 21—Sadek Delalou, Paris.....KO 3
Dec. 16—Andre Hernandez, Paris.....W 6
Dec. 24—Siby Fallou, LaRochelle.....W 8

1955

Jan. 26—Jacques Delplace, LaRochelle..W 8
Feb. 15—Abdelkader Zeghadi, LaRochelle .....W 8
Mar. 22—Jacques Lachuer, LaRochelle .....KO 1
Apr. 14—Jean Dubois, Lyon.....L 8
May 5—Jean Colin, LaRochelle.....W 8
June 7—Abdelkader Zeghadi, Paris.....W 8
June 19—Enzo Ganadu, Paris.....KO 5
Oct. 21—Andre Bernard, LaRochelle....W 8
Nov. 18—Henri Corbanese, LaRochelle..W 10
Dec. 15—Omar Layachi, Paris.....W 8
Dec. 27—Belaid Meslem, Paris.....W 10

1956

Jan. 10—Jacques Lemeunier, Paris....KO 2
Feb. 12—Tiodmir, Xambujo, Paris .....D 10
Mar. 28—Andre Valignat, LaRochelle...W 10

1957

Feb. 24—Belaid Meslem, LaRochelle .....KO by 3
Apr. 16—Altidoro Polidori, Pavia.....L 8
May 8—Ali Ouraou, Paris.....W 10
May 23—Marcel Barthel, Paris.....W 10
June 6—Belaid Meslem, Paris.....W 10
June 29—Moussa Saad, Bagnolet.....W 10
Oct. 3—Jean Brondel, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 23—Andre Meraint, LaRochelle....W 10
Dec. 15—Victor Pepeder, Biarritz.....L 12

EDGAR BASEL

German Flyweight)

(Competed for Germany in 1956 Olympiad at Melbourne; eliminated in opening series by V. Stolnikov of Russia.)

1957

June 2..Mohamed Badji, Stuttgart.....W 6
June 29—Tahar ben Hamed, Berlin.....W 6
July 6—Toni Torrens, Cologne.....W 6
Aug. 30—Ali Belhout, Berlin.....W 6
Sept. 7—Gerhard Berkout, Wiesbaden..W 6
Sept. 14—Marcel Sevelle, Stuttgart.....W 6
Nov. 8—Sugar Ray, Berlin.....D 6
Nov. 15—Gerhard Berkout, Oldenburg..W 6
Nov. 30—Salv. Petrangeli, Stuttgart....W 6
Dec. 28—Jacques Delplace, Karlsruhe..W 6

CON MOUNT BASSEY

Jamaica, B.W.I., Featherweight

1957

May 13—Billy Allport, Birmingham....W 6
May 30—Andy Doherty, Dudley.....W 6
Aug. 23—Terry Reece, Torquay.....L 6
Sept. 2—Billy James, Birmingham....KO 3
Sept. 16—Malcolm Ames, London.....W 8
Sept. 30—Eddie Burns, Birmingham....KO 6
Oct. 21—Denny Dawson, London.....W 6
Nov. 25—Johnny Howard, London.....D 8

LARRY BATAAN

(Federico Lorenzo)

Filipino Featherweight

Born, Abucay, Bataan, July 6, 1928.

1951

Jan. 31—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....W 10
Apr. 21—Willie Brown, Mariquina.....W 8
June 7—Tanny Campo, Cebu .....D 10
June 23—Little Dundee, Zamboanga.....W 8
Sept. 23—Kid Misamis, Manila .....W 10

1952

Mar. 5—Bonnie Espinosa, Manila .....W 10
May 17—Speed Cabanela, Manila.....W 12
July 26—Charmen Songkitrat, Ritzal ..W 12
Sept. 28—Bonnie Espinosa, Davao City...D 10
Oct. 18—Masashi Akiyama, Tokyo..KO by 9
Nov. 11—Akiyoshi Akanuma, Tokyo.....W 10

1953

Jan. 30—Akiyoshi Akanuma, Tokyo.....W 12
May 20—Flash Elorde, Manila .....W 12
July 15—Nestor Reyes, Manila .....W 8
Dec. 6—Shigeji Kaneko, Tokyo.....L 12

1954

Jan. 28—Shigeji Kaneko, Tokyo....KO by 4
Mar. 9—Keijiro Kazama, Tokyo.....W 10
July 17—Ray Angelo, Rizal.....W 10
Nov. 6—Yoshihara Yokoi, Manila.....W 10

1955

Jan. 15—Vic Fuentes, Iloido.....W 5
Mar. 5—Leo Alonzo, Manila.....KO by 4
June 18—Al Custer, San Fernando.....D 10
July 30—Tanny Campo, Caloocan.....W 10
Dec. 7—Lee Iiwong, Manila .....W 8

1956

June 2—Tommy Umeda, San Jose.....W 10
June 19—Baby Comacho, Stockton.....KO 8
Sept. 5—Raul Macias, Hollywood..KO by 6
Oct. 18—Eli Scott, Fresno.....KO 7
Nov. 20—Al Cruz, Fresno .....KO 5

1957

Jan. 10—Billy Peacock, Los Angeles....D 10
Feb. 9—Vince Delgado, Hollywood.....D 10
Mar. 9—Jose Cotero, Hollywood.....L 10
Apr. 18—Chu Chu Mejia, Sacramento..W 10
June 22—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....L 12
(Filipino featherweight title)
Sept. 16—Billy Walker, Manila.....D 10

WARNER BATCHELOR

Australian Flyweight Champion

(Competed for Australia in 1956 Olympiad at Melbourne; eliminated in semi-final round by J. Caldwell of Ireland.)

1957

May 3—Snowy Allen, Brisbane.....KO 2
May 17—Peter Elston, Brisbane.....KO 9
June 21—Bindi Jack, Brisbane.....KO 7
Aug. 9—Dick White, Brisbane.....KO by 7
Oct. 18—Bindi Jack, Brisbane.....KO 3
(Australian flyweight title)
Nov. 29—Dick White, Brisbane.....D 4

PETER BATES

Shirebrook, England, Heavyweight

Born, April 2, 1933.

1953

Oct. 26—Johnny Ling, Nottingham.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Billy Conn, Willenhall.....W 6
Nov. 24—Edward Keitz, Hanley.....KO 4

1954

Jan. 25—Alex Roman, Huddersfield....KO 1
Feb. 15—Wally Curtis, Preston.....KO 4
Mar. 9—Bob Gardner, Hanley.....WF 5
Mar. 22—Jack Darlington, Birm'ham...KO 7
Apr. 13—Billy Conn, Willenhall.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Joe Crickmar, Birmingham.....L 8
July 2—Joe Bygraves, Manchester.....L 8
Sept. 14—Cliff Purnell, Sheffield.....W 8
Oct. 4—Hugh Ferns, Middlesbrough..KO 4
Nov. 1—George Stern, Walsall.....KO 2
Dec. 7—Simon Templar, Hanley.....W 8
Dec. 13—Cliff Purnell, Newcastle.....W 8

1955

Jan. 7—Paddy Slavin, Birmingham...KO 2
Jan. 24—Simon Templar, Derby.....W 8
Feb. 8—Fred Powell, London.....KO 4
Feb. 15—Jean Serres, Birmingham.....KO 3
Mar. 15—Joe Erskine, Birmingham.....L 10
Apr. 26—Ansel Adams, London.....D 10
May 9—Al Bernard, Leicester.....KO 5
June 6—Joe Bygraves, Nottingham.....L 8
June 27—Cliff Purnell, W. Hartlepool..KO 1
Sept. 13—Dick Richardson, London..KO by 3
Nov. 8—Ron Harman, Birmingham....KO 4

1956

Feb. 28—Jim Cooper, London.....KO 2
May 4—Gerhard Hecht, Berlin.....KO 5
July 1—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund.....L 10
Sept. 7—Henry Cooper, Manchester...KO 5
Dec. 28—Ingemar Johansson, Gothenburg .....KO by 2

1957

Apr. 16—George Nuttall, Rotherham....W 8
May 28—Joe Erskine, Doncaster.....L 12
July 1—Brian London, W. Hartlepool .....KO by 2
Oct. 21—Joey Armstrong, Leeds.....L 8
Dec. 9—Trevor Snell, Leeds.....W 8

CHARLEY BEATON

New Zealand Light-heavyweight Champion

Began boxing 1948. Early record unavailable.

1954

Feb. 2—Arnold Hamilton, Sydney----KO 9
Feb. 22—Joe Manners, Sydney----------NC 4
Mar. 15—Kev Clues, Sydney----------L 12
May 3—Ulf Christensen, Wellington----L 10
June 7—Eddie Clancy, Christchurch----W 10
June 14—Tovia Smith, Masterson--------W 10
July 12—Eddie Clancy, Wellington-------W 12
Aug. 14—Henry Sadler, Hamilton--------L 10
Oct. 18—Jackie Stewart, Stratford------W 10

1955

Mar. 5—Jackie Stewart, Stratford------W 10
Mar. 21—Jack O'Leary, Taita----------W 10
July 28—Jack O'Leary, Hastings--------W 12
Oct. 15—Jack O'Leary, Hawera---------W 15
(New Zealand middleweight title)

1956

Apr. 16—Johnny Halafihi,
Wellington ----------KO by 8
May 21—Jack O'Leary, Wellington-----NC 9
(New Zealand middleweight title)

1957

June 1—Barry Brown, Feilding----KO by 12
(New Zealand middleweight title)
July 13—Roy Stevens, Feilding----------W 15
(New Zealand light-heavyweight title)
Aug. 4—Roy Stevens, Palmerston N.---W 12
Sept. 28—Ross Pippett, Tokoroa--------NC 8

BILL BEAZLEY

New Zealand Middleweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1952

May 12—Alf Emerson, Wellington-------W 10

1953

July 9—Tommy Rudolph, Palmerston N..L 10

1954

July 12—Charley Smith, Wellington-----W 10
Aug. 16—Ulf Christensen, Wellington----W 15
(vacant N. Z. welterweight title)
Nov. 9—Ulf Christensen, Wanganui----W 10

1955

Mar. 21—Alan Shepherd, Taita----------W 10
Apr. 4—Nick Visser, Wellington-------W 12
May 2—Ray Richards, Wellington------W 12
June 21—Augustin Argote, Wellington---W 12

1956

June 11—Clarrie Grogan, Wellington----W 12
July 23—Luigi Coluzzi, Wellington------W 12

1957

Apr. 1—Mike Holt, Sydney--------KO by 3
May 28—Tuna Scanlon, Wellington.KO by 8

GORDON BELL

Australian Featherweight

1954

Jan. 18—Frank Bennett, Sydney -------W 4
Feb. 2—Noel Wilkie, Sydney ----------L 4
Feb. 22—Young Manners, Sydney--KO by 4
Mar. 20—Frank Bennett, Sydney--------W 4
Apr. 12—Noel Wilkie, Sydney ----------W 4
May 3—Herb Pittman, Sydney --------L 6
May 10—Herb Pittman, Sydney --------L 6
May 31—Stan Sharkey, Sydney ---------W 6
June 21—Young Manners, Sydney--KO by 2
July 8—Herb Pittman, Leichhardt------D 6
July 12—Herb Pittman, Sydney---------L 6
Aug. 16—Herb Pittman, Sydney---------KO 6
Aug. 23—Noel Wilkie, Sydney----------W 8
Sept. 20—Johnny Gleeson, Sydney-------W 10
Nov. 8—Noel Wilkie, Sydney----------W 8
Nov. 17—Noel Wilkie, Cronulla----------W 8
Nov. 29—Darcy Carr, Sydney----------D 8
Dec. 11—Noel Wilkie, Broken Hill--------L 12
Dec. 13—Harold Piper, Sydney----------L 12

1955

Feb. 14—Herb Pitman, Sydney---------KO 6
Feb. 21—Max Murphy, Sydney----------L 10
Mar. 28—Harold Piper, Sydney----------W 8
June 9—Frank Wilson, Leichardt------KO 8
July 17—Max Murphy, Sydney----------W 10
Aug. 26—Young Regan, Collingwood-----L 12
Sept. 29—Barry Hatcher, Collingwood----L 12

1956

Feb. 4—Barry Hatcher, Brok. Hill.KO by 9
June 9—Little Cesar, Manila----------L 10
July 4—Al Asuncion, Manila------KO by 6
Sept. 3—Barry Hatcher, Sydney-------KO 5
Oct. 8—Sammy Bonnici, Sydney-------L 12

1957

Apr. 9—Max Murphy, Leichhardt-------L 12
May 17—Boyd Scully, Brisbane--------KO 8
May 31—Barry Molloy, Brisbane------KO 10
June 14—George Flemming, Brisbane----L 12
Aug. 26—Frankie Bennett, Sydney-------L 12
Dec. 13—Max Murphy, Wollongong------L 12

VALERE BENEDETTO

French Welterweight Champion

Born, Aix-en-Provence, November 26, 1926.

As an amateur engaged in 65 bouts. Won 54, drew 5, lost 6.

1948

Mar. 5—El Lorino, Valence----------KO 8
May 1—E. Giordano, Aix-en-Provence.KO 2
June 10—El Lorino, Aix-en-Provence---KO 5
June 15—Jules Banti, La Seyne----------KO 6
July 1—Rito Scandella, Toulon----KO by 3
July 25—Adsasi, Miramas----------KO 7
Aug. 20—Charles Desserre, Toulon-------W 10
Oct. 2—Robert Astoin, Marseilles-------W 10
Nov. 20—R. Falcher, Aix-en-Provence--KO 5
Nov. 25—D. Mariotti, Marseilles--------KO 7
Dec. 5—Roberto Ruiz, Marseilles-------L 10
Dec. 28—R. Guglielmi, Toulon----------W 10

1949

Jan. 20—Auguste Caulet, Marseilles------D 10
Feb. 17—George Clausener, Marseilles--KO 6
Mar. 3—Aldo Laghi, Marseilles--------KO 2
Mar. 27—Aime Lombard, Marseilles------W 10
Apr. 4—Al Lege, Aix-en-Provence------W 10
Apr. 24—Louis Thierry, Marseilles-------W 10
May 10—R. Guglielmi, Aix-en-Provence.W 10
June 12—Salvatore Sanna, Marseilles---KO 6
July 10—Ad Neubauer, Marseilles-------W 10
Sept. 19—Adolphe Neubauer, Paris ------W 10
Oct. 17—Pierre le Mentec, Paris --------W 10
Nov. 14—Omar le Noir, Paris ----------L 10
Dec. 12—Bernard Hyvon, Paris ----------L 10
Dec. 22—M. Cietat, Marseilles---------KO 6

1950

Feb. 23—Bruno Marostegan, Paris -------L 10
Mar. 9—Bernard Hyvon, Marseilles----KO 7
Mar. 21—Christian Christensen,
Copenhagen ----------L 8
Apr. 6—Gilbert Ussin, Marseilles--------D 10
May 27—Andre Vercoutter, Marseilles--KO 7
Sept. 2—Pierre Langlois, Marseilles----W 10

1951

Jan. 14—Omar le Noir, Marseilles------W 10
Jan. 21—Adrien Mourguiart, Marseilles.W 10
Feb. 7—Emile Delmine, Brussels-------W 10
Mar. 22—Titi Clavel, Marseilles----------L 10
Apr. 26—Kid Dussart, Brussels----------L 10
May 27—Titi Clavel, Marseilles----------L 10
Sept. 2—Bouadjemi Mokhfi, Aix-en-
Provence ----------W 10
Oct. 30—Gilbert Ussin, Aix-en-
Provence ----------W 10
Dec. 2—Roger Baour, Paris----------D 10

1952

Jan. 27—Gilbert Lavoine, Paris-----KO by 10
Sept. 28—Paolo Melis, Marseilles---------D 10
Nov. 3—Roger Baour, Marseilles--------W 10

1953

Jan. 7—Robert Guivarch, Evreux -------L 10
Feb. 2—Stan Pasek, Marseilles ------WF 4
Mar. 17—Gilbert Ussin, Marseilles ------D 10
May 22—Mario Faverzani, Toulon -----KO 7
June 14—Enrico Martina, Marseilles----KO 5
Oct. 17—Robert Guivarch, Rouen--------D 10
Nov. 27—Franco Vescovi, Paris----------L 8

1954

Feb. 11—Paolo Melis, Cagliari----------L 10
Apr. 10—Serge van Zandt,
Coutances ----------KO by 7
Nov. 14—Charles Colpin, Aix-en-Prov---KO 7
Nov. 30—Antonio Lopez, Aix-en-Prov.----W 10
Dec. 19—Sauveur Chiocca, Aix-en-Prov..W 12

1955

Apr. 17—Robert Guivarch, Evreux-----KO 8
(Vacant French welterweight title)
June 5—Santos Martins, Marseilles-----W 10

Aug. 5—Benjamin Dambele, Abidjan---D 12
(French welterweight title)
Oct. 13—Peter Waterman, London--KO by 8
Nov. 18—Mario Ciccarelli, St. Etienne---D 10
Dec. 17—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan-------L 10

1956

Feb. 26—Jacques Herbillon, Paris-----KO 9
(French welterweight title)
Oct. 29—Emilio Marconi, Bologna------LF 13
(European welterweight title)
Dec. 3—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris -------W 15
(French Welterweight title)

1957

Mar. 10—Jackie Butler, Marseilles------W 10
May 4—Pierre Mondino, Marseilles---WF 14
(French welterweight title)
Sept. 16—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris---------L 10
Dec. 7—Gaston Mathieu, St. Brieuc----L 10

OLLE BENGTSSON

Scandinavian Middleweight Champion

1948

Oct. 10—Eugene Leclercq, Gothenburg --W 6

1949

Feb. 4—Louis Scanelli, Gothenburg ----W 6
Apr. 4—Ben Robinson, Baltimore, Md.-KO 2
Aug. 14—Albert Paintendre, Stockholm--W 6
Nov. 11—Don Mogard, Gothenburg ------W 6

1950

Feb. 24—Barry Reid, Gothenburg -----KO 3
Mar. 10—Ray Cattouse, Stockholm ------W 6
Sept. 22—Andre Schmidt, Gothenburg --W 6

1951

Mar. 9—Baby Day, Gothenburg--------W 8
Nov. 9—Henri Entringer, Gothenburg--W 8

1953

Feb. 6—Gilbert Stock, Gothenburg ----W 8
Mar. 6—Joe Munro, Gothenburg ------KO 6
Dec. 4—Serge Barthelemy, Gothenburg-W 8

1954

Mar. 30—Randy Turpin, London---------L 10

1955

Jan. 6—Abe Quartey, Gothenburg----KO 1
Feb. 13—Leo Starosch, Stockholm-------W 8
Mar. 4—Carlo Mola, Gothenburg-------W 8
Apr. 3—Mario Salvoldi, Stockholm-----W 8
Aug. 28—Alex Buxton, Stockholm-------W 8

1956

Feb. 24—Chris Christensen,
Gothenburg ----------KO 7
(Scandinavian middleweight title)
Dec. 28—Les Allen, Gothenburg--------W 8

1957

May 19—Paddy Delargy, Stockholm----W 8

BRIAN BENNETT

Australian Featherweight

1955

June 14—Barry Cable, Sydney----------W 4
June 20—Cyril Bailey, Sydney----------D 4
June 23—Ray Maguire, Leichhardt-----KO 4
July 4—Cyril Bailey, Sydney---------KO 2
Aug. 1—Harry Garr, Sydney----------L 6
Aug. 15—Cyril Bailey, Sydney----------D 6
Sept. 5—Joe McIntyre, Sydney---------W 6
Oct. 24—Wally Atkins, Sydney-----KO by 3
Nov. 10—Harry Garr, Bowral----------W 10
Nov. 22—Johnny Symonds, Walcha----WF 5
Nov. 28—Noel Wilkie, Sydney----------D 6
Dec. 19—Darcy Carr, Sydney----------D 8

1956

Feb. 20—Herb Pittman, Sydney---------D 8
Mar. 12—Herb Pittman, Sydney---------D 8
Mar. 26—Herb Pittman, Sydney---------W 10
Apr. 5—Sandy Brown, Leichhardt------W 12
May 14—Darcy Carr, Sydney----------D 10
June 5—Darcy Carr, Sydney----------W 10
June 25—Billy Lawrence, Sydney--------D 8
July 16—Teddy Rainbow, Sydney--------L 12

1957

Jan. 29—Darcy Carr, Sydney----------W 10
Feb. 8—Darcy Carr, Parramatta--------W 15
Apr. 16—Billy Lawrence, Leichhardt----D 12
May 28—Frank Bennett, Parramatta----D 12
Aug. 19—Billy Leckie, Wellington------W 12
Dec. 7—Darcy Carr, Camden----------W 12

FRANKIE BENNETT

Australian Featherweight

1954

Jan. 18—Gordon Bell, Sydney----------L 4
Feb. 2—Young Manners, Sydney---KO by 3
Mar. 29—Gordon Bell, Sydney----------L 4
May 3—Pat Mooney, Sydney----------KO 1
May 17—Stan Sharkey, Sydney----------W 6
June 28—Stan Piper, Sydney----------W 6
July 12—Peter Elston, Sydney----------W 8
Sept. 24—Bindi Jack, Melbourne---------L 8
Oct. 5—Mickey Roberts, Sydney-------W 6
Nov. 6—Vince Blake, Broken Hill--KO by 4
Dec. 15—Vince Blake, Broken Hill-------W 15
(Australian flyweight title)

1955

Mar. 26—Teddy Rainbow, Broken Hill---L 12
June 16—Johnny Jarrett, Leichhardt-----L 12
Sept. 16—Barry Molloy, Brisbane-------KO 2
Oct. 15—Carlo Bonito, Broken Hill----KO 9
Oct. 22—Taffy Hancock, Broken Hill----W 12
Dec. 15—Johnny Jarrett, Leichardt-KO by 7

1956

Feb. 4—Bindi Jack, Devonport---------L 12
Mar. 13—Barry Hatcher, Albury---------L 12
Apr. 5—Barry Hatcher, Dubbo---------L 12
Apr. 12—Max Murphy, Moree----------D 10
Sept. 24—Brian Smith, Sydney------KO by 2

1957

Apr. 13—Aldo Colangello, Mildura-----KO 3
May 28—Brian Bennett, Parramatta----D 12
Aug. 19—Darcy Carr, Sydney---------KO 2
Aug. 26—Gordon Bell, Sydney----------W 12
Oct. 21—Harold Piper, Sydney----------W 12
Nov. 22—George Flemming, Brisbane--KO 7

TEDDY BEST

Welsh Lightweight Champion

Born, Cardiff, Wales, September 24, 1933.

1953

Aug. 26—Ray Smith, Porthcawl----------W 6
Sept. 28—Tom Berry, Birmingham------KO 3
Oct. 13—Dennis Cotton, Willenhall-----KO 1
Oct. 26—Parry Dando, Cardiff------KO by 3
Dec. 7—Ray Corbett, Walsall----------W 6
Dec. 15—Mike Hughes, Willenhall--------W 6
Dec. 28—Vic Glover, Birmingham-------W 6

1954

Jan. 19—Emrys Jones, Willenhall--------D 8
Jan. 25—Harold Palmer, Birmingham---W 8
Feb. 23—Maurice Williams, Willenhall-KO 3
May 1—Emrys Jones, Newton---------LF 8
June 15—Charley Page, London----------L 8
July 19—Bill Sliney, Cardiff----------KO 4
Oct. 4—Parry Dando, Cardiff----------L 8
Oct. 25—Bryn Phillips, Carmarthen-----W 8
Dec. 6—Roy Cobs, Walsall----------KO 5

1955

Jan. 3—Bola Lawal, Walsall----------L 8
Apr. 18—Ray Corbett, Birmingham------L 8
July 26—Dave Charnley, Birmingham---L 8
Aug. 29—Cyril Evans, Cardiff----------KO 1
Sept. 26—Benny Chocolate, Carmarthen--W 8
Oct. 10—Pat McCoy, Cardiff----------L 8
Dec. 13—Johnny Mann, Birmingham-----L 8

1956

Jan. 16—Pat McCoy, Cardiff ----------W 8
Jan. 31—Dennis Hinson, London--------L 8
Feb. 7—Leo Molloy, London----------W 6
Mar. 20—George Whelan, London--------L 8
May 7—Willie Lloyd, Cardiff----------D 8
May 14—Johnny Miller, W. Hart-
pool ----------KO by 7
Oct. 29—Parry Dando, Abergavenny--KO 5
Nov. 12—Ebe Mensah, Cardiff----------L 8

1957

Jan. 16—Bryn Phillips, Cardiff----------W 8
Mar. 18—Barney Beale, Cardiff----------W 6
May 7—George Whelan, London------KO 1
May 27—Arthur Murphy, Cardiff------KO 6
June 18—George Martin, London--------L 8
Aug. 21—Bryn Phillips, Cross Keys----KO 9
(Welsh lightweight title)
Sept. 9—John McNally, Cardiff--------LF 7

PANCHO BHATTACHAJI

Indian Flyweight

Born, Calcutta, September 20, 1933.

1956

Mar. 31—Bill Downer, Newtown.....W 6
Apr. 17—Bill Downer, Birmingham.....L 6
Apr. 30—Gerry Parker, Birmingham.....W 6
June 28—Gerry Parker, Birmingham.....W 6
Oct. 22—Gerry Parker, London.....W 6
Nov. 29—Charley Jiminez, London.....KO 4

1957

Jan. 29—Benny Lloyd, Willenhall.....KO 4
Feb. 12—Gordon Reckie, London.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Ron Elvin, Walsall.....WF 6
Mar. 19—Fred Wingfield, London.....W 6
Apr. 2—Fred Wingfield, London.....W 6
May 16—Ron Elvin, London.....KO 6
June 18—Fred Wingfield, London.....KO 4
Aug. 12—Pat Glancy, W. Hartlepool.....L 6
Oct. 8—Terry Spinks, London.....L 8
Nov. 4—Gerry Parker, London.....LF 3
Dec. 16—Gerry Parker, Gr. Yarmouth.....L 6

KARL-HEINZ BICK

German Lightweight Champion

(Complete record unavailable)

1954

Apr. 4—Gerd Muller, Dortmund.....W 8
Apr. 26—Piet van Klaveren, Rot'dam.....L 10
July 2—Albert Muller, Dusseldorf.....L 8
July 25—Alois Brand, Castrop-Rauxel.....D 6

1955

Apr. 3—Claus Miska, Bochum.....L 4
June 12—Walter Lembgen, Dortmund.....W 6
Sept. 4—Enrico Macale, Dortmund.....W 8
Oct. 9—Descheppers, Dortmund.....W 8
Dec. 9—Gerd Muller, Dortmund.....W 12
(vacant German lightweight title)

1956

Jan. 22—Jean Santanbien, Dortmund.....W 8
Mar. 2—Jean Paternotte, Hamburg.....D 6
Apr. 29—Simon Perillat, Dortmund.....L 8
July 1—Maurice Maury, Dortmund.....D 8
July 20—Georges Devos, Essen.....W 8
Aug. 1—Louis van Hoeck, Hagen.....W 10
Oct. 20—Heinz Klein, Dortmund.....KO 4
Oct. 31—Willi Gelhaar, Bochum.....KO 4
Dec. 15—Klaus Miska, Herford.....W 8

1957

Jan. 25—Rudi Langer, Berlin.....D 8
Mar. 20—Karl-Heinz Rauen, Bochum.....D 8
Apr. 3—Duilio Loi, Milan.....KO by 10
June 15—Manfred Nuke, Dortmund.....KO by 10
(Died following day of injuries.)

DANTE BINI

French Bantamweight

Born, Bezons (Seine), July 3, 1927.

1948

Oct. 5—A. Cherifi, Paris.....W 4
Oct. 12—F. Diguer, Paris.....W 6
Oct. 19—H. Mouginot, Paris.....L 6

1949

Jan. 28—J. Bramat, Paris.....W 6
Feb. 17—Marcel Mathieu, Paris.....D 6
Feb. 27—A. Cherifi, Rennes.....W 6
Mar. 6—A. Covex, Houilles.....W 6
Mar. 22—M. Rousie, Paris.....W 8
Apr. 3—M. Tayssee, Carrieres.....D 8
May 31—E. Paulmier, Paris.....KO by 3
July 2—Jean Senhadj, Grandvilliers.....W 10
July 30—Mustaphaouj, Caen.....L 10
Oct. 22—Tino Cardinale, Paris.....D 10
Dec. 17—Sam Conforti, Paris.....D 10

1950

Jan. 5—Hadi Tijani, Paris.....KO by 3
Feb. 9—Kid Andre, Paris.....D 8
Feb. 16—Tino Cardinale, Paris.....D 10
Mar. 3—Anker Schone, Copenhagen.....L 8
May 4—Andre Boizel, Paris.....D 8
May 9—Emile Chemama, Marseilles.....L 8
June 12—Jean Frias, Paris.....KO 5
Oct. 12—Roland Gibert, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 22—Tino Cardinale, Paris.....D 10
Dec. 17—Sam Conforti, Paris.....D 10

1951

Jan. 18—Mustaphaoui, Paris.....KO 8
Feb. 4—Sam Conforti, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 28—Gianni Zuddas, Milan.....D 10
Mar. 15—Gaetano Annaloro, Paris.....D 10
Mar. 16—Giovanni Capobianchi, Geneva W 10
Mar. 28—Gianni Zuddas, Milan.....L 10
Apr. 23—Vic Herman, Manchester.....L 10
Aug. 17—Ouvinen, Helsinki.....L 6
Oct. 4—Theo Medina, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 10—Jean Sneyers, Liege.....L 10
Dec. 17—Theo Medina, Paris.....W 10

1952

Mar. 8—Jean Sneyers, Brussels.....L 10
Apr. 1—Andre Valignat, Paris.....L 10
Oct. 2—Robert Cohen, Paris.....L 10
Dec. 4—Georges Ionescu, Paris.....W 10

1953

Jan. 15—Andre Valignat, Paris.....L 10
Feb. 1—Pierre Gress-Gyde, Valenciennes.....W 10
Mar. 7—Emile Chemama, Oran.....L 10
Apr. 9—Andre Valignat, Paris.....L 10
Apr. 30—Lucien Gougelin, Chatou.....KO 7
May 21—Robert Garcia, Oran.....D 10
July 11—Robert Garcia, Casablanca.....W 10
Sept. 22—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels.....L 10
Oct. 17—Robert Cohen, Casablanca.....L 10
Oct. 31—Marcel Mathieu, Chatou.....W 10
Dec. 3—Jean Kidy, Verviers.....W 10

1954

Mar. 4—Hilaire Pratesi, Paris.....L 10
Apr. 13—Jake Tuli, London.....W 10
May 2—Emile Chemama, Marseilles.....W 10
June 13—Andre Valignat, Marseilles.....L 15
(Vacant French bantam title)
Nov. 7—Andre Younsi, Paris.....D 10

1955

Jan. 27—Robert Meunier, Paris.....D 10
Feb. 22—Peter Keenan, Glasgow.....L 10
Apr. 30—Robert Meunier, Chatou.....D 10
July 2—Letterio Petilli, Milan.....L 10
Sept. 12—Jean Renard, Liege.....L 10
Oct. 4—Jimmy Cardew, London.....W 8
Oct. 31—Jesus Rubio, Chatou.....W 10
Dec. 1—Antonio Diaz, Paris.....W 10

1956

Mar. 3—Roger Cappato, Coutances.....L 10
Mar. 29—Emile Chemama, Paris.....KO by 11
(Vacant French bantam title)
June 11—Robert Meunier, Nancy.....W 10
July 22—Stanis Sobolak, Paris.....W 12
(Vacant French bantam title)
Oct. 25—Henri Schmid, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 10—Robert Tartari, Brest.....L 10
Dec. 5—Piero Rollo, Bologna.....L 8

1957

Jan. 3—Tanny Campo, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 2—Robert Tartari, Brest.....D 15
(French bantamweight title)
Apr. 25—Moncef Fehri, Paris.....W 10
June 29—Robert Cappato, Coutances.....KO 14
(French bantamweight title)
Nov. 2—Eugene Lecozannet, Cherbourg.....L 10
Dec. 21—Eugene Lecozannet, St. Brieuc.....L 15
(French bantamweight title)

SAMMY BONNICI

London (Stepney), England, Lightweight

Born, Veletta, Malta, December 21, 1930.

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1955 engaged in 37 bouts; won 23, lost 9, drew 5. For complete early record see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1956

Feb. 6—Boswell St. Louis, London.....L 8
Feb. 22—Jackie Sowah, London.....W 8
Apr. 18—Boswell St. Louis, London.....W 8
May 2—Matt Fulton, Glasgow.....D 8
Aug. 20—Russell Sands, Sydney.....W 10
Sept. 17—Federico Scarponi, Sydney.....W 12
Oct. 8—Gordon Bell, Sydney.....W 12
Dec. 3—Sergio Caprari, Sydney.....W 10

1957

Jan. 12—Sergio Caprari, Melbourne.....L 12
Feb. 18—Russell Sands, Sydney.....W 12
Mar. 29—Max Carlos, Melbourne.....L 12
May 17—George Bracken, Melbourne.....L 12
June 24—Russell Sands, Sydney.....L 12
Oct. 11—George Bracken, Melbourne.....KO by 8
Dec. 13—Stan Haywood, Lismore.....L 12

DENNIS BOOTY

London (Covent Garden), England, Middleweight

1956

Nov. 13—Dennis Wingrove, London.....W 6
Nov. 27—Vernon Goodman, London...KO 2

1957

Jan. 7—Peter Scott, London.....KO 2
Jan. 29—Roy Francis, London.....KO 2
Feb. 28—Tony Ratcliffe, London.....W 6
Mar. 28—Arnim Cumberbatch, London.W 6
Apr. 30—Arnim Cumberbatch, London..W 6
May 30—Billy Collins, London.....KO 2
June 25—Jim Ramsay, London.....KO 3
July 23—Eddie Lennon, London.....KO 4
Sept. 3—George Roe, London.....W 8
Sept. 10—Johnny Wolard, London.....KO 4
Sept. 30—Jimmy Lynas, London.....W 8
Nov. 19—Lew Lazar, London.....L 8

ANTONIO (TONY) BORRACCIA

Naples, Italy, Lightweight

Born, May 24, 1931.

1952

Dec. 27—Ceci, Naples.....KO 5

1953

June 29—Belotti, Naples.....KO 3
July 18—Crespi, Velletri.....KO 3
July 28—Arghenini, Rome.....W 6
Sept. 10—Fattori, Rome.....KO 3
Oct. 8—Macale, Rome.....D 6
Nov. 21—Antonio Ladisi, Rome.....W 6
Dec. 10—Franco Giannini, Milan.....KO 5

1954

Mar. 13—Sal Furciniti, Naples.....KO 4
June 5—Giorgio Bastogi, Naples.....KO 1
Sept. 28—Bernard Bibbs, Philadelphia...W 7
Oct. 14—Johnny Jansie, Philadelphia...W 7
Dec. 16—Sherman Nelson, Phila.....KO 5

1955

Jan. 6—Bernie Bibbs, Philadelphia....W 6
Feb. 25—Baby Beau, New York.....W 6
Mar. 17—Jimmy Armstrong, Phila.....KO 1
May 10—Freddie Fuller, Philadelphia...W 6

1956

Mar. 14—Pietro Scoccimarro, Rome.....W 8
Mar. 24—Ben Zahia, Naples.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Pietro Scoccimarro, Naples....W 8
July 20—Giordano Campari, Pavia.....L 8
Sept. 8—Letterio Petilli, LaSpezia.....D 8
Aug. 14—Rene Scheich, Castellamare...W 8
Oct. 15—Russell Sands, Sydney.....L 12
Nov. 20—George Bracken, Melbourne....L 12

1957

Feb. 1—Max Carlos, Melbourne.....L 12
July 16—Giuseppe Mangiarelli, Rome....D 6
Nov. 23—Letterio Petilli, LaSpezia.....D 8

PETER BOTHE

Australian Light-Heavyweight

1957

Mar. 1—Louis Augis, Wollongong.....KO 1
Mar. 11—Trevor Corfield, Sydney.....KO 1
Mar. 25—Bob Brabbin, Sydney.....KO 1
Apr. 26—Vin Scott, Melbourne.....KO 3
Apr. 27—Joe Damiami, Melbourne.....KO 7
June 7—Alfie Sands, Wollongong.....W 10
June 21—Pat Kenny, Melbourne.....KO 3
July 1—Tommy Evans, Sydney.....KO 6
July 12—Graham Moffitt, Wollongong.KO 4
July 19—George Ross, Wollongong.....W 12
Oct. 21—Ernie Hughes, Sydney....KO by 3

RICHARD BOUCHEZ

Belgian Middleweight

Born, Quaregnon, June 20, 1933.

In 1954 and 1955 engaged in 14 bouts; won 13 (11 by knockouts), lost 1.

1956

Jan. 12—Jo Verbrugh, LaBouverie ...KO 2
Feb. 8—M. Rogazik, Brussels .....KO 8
Feb. 22—Jan Hagenaar, Jemappes.....KO 4
Mar. 23—Helmut Hohmann, Jemappes..W 10
Apr. 11—Alois Brand, Jemappes.....KO 5
Apr. 24—Henri Entringer, Jemappes....W 10
May 21—Bob Stevens, Jemappes.....KO 7
(Belgian middleweight title)
July 8—Kid Dussart, Jemappes.....W 12
(Belgian middleweight title)
Sept. 8—Fredi Teichmann, Jemappes..KO 9
Oct. 4—Jo Janssens, Brussels.....W 12
(Belgian middleweight title)
Oct. 25—Hamouda Bouraoui, Brussels ..W 10
Nov. 24—Snucky DeBruin, Ghent ....KO 8
Dec. 22—Jean Ruellet, Brussels.....KO by 7

1957

Feb. 14—Michel Diouf, Brussels....KO by 7
Apr. 18—Jean-Claude Poisson, Brussels.W 10
Sept. 29—Ben Buker II, Brussels.....W 10
Oct. 18—Kid Dussart, Liege.....L 12
(Belgian middleweight title)
Nov. 11—Ben Buker II, Jemappes.....W 10

MICHEL BOUDIER

French Lightweight

Born, Louvier, Sept. 13, 1932.

1955

Jan. 23—J. Lachuer, Paris .....D 6
Feb. 5—G. Arsenal, Paris .....W 6
Feb. 27—R. Menotti, Paris.....L 6
Mar. 13—A. Bailleux, Paris .....W 6
Apr. 10—L. Daublin, Paris .....W 6
Apr. 28—A Henryet, Paris .....L 6
Oct. 11—Rogert Prigent, Paris .....L 8
Nov. 9—R. Dekhil, Marseilles .....L 6
Dec. 9—J. Leneun, Suresnes .....L 8

1956

Feb. 3—Epiphane Akono, Paris .....W 8
Feb. 16—Ahcene Attar, Paris .....L 8
Mar. 17—J. Lemaire, Paris .....W 8
Oct. 19—Jean Santanbien, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 9—Marcel Dupre, Paris .....L 10
Dec. 13—Ahcene Attar, Paris.....L 10

1957

Feb. 2—Daniel Bertron, Laval.....KO 7
Feb. 18—Elio Busetto, Bologna.....L 8
Apr. 4—Claude Pellerin, Paris.....L 8
Apr. 13—Paul Briois, Paris.....W 8
May 10—Epiphane Akono, Geneva.....L 10

AHMED BOULGROUNE

French-Algerian Light-Heavyweight

Born, Setif, March 31, 1931.
Began boxing in 1951, and through 1953 engaged in 14 bouts; won 12, lost 2. Was inactive in 1954 and returned to ring in 1955.

1955

Feb. 6—Jean Etcheverria, Paris.....KO 4
Mar. 30—Gino Campagna, Conegliano...W 10
May 5—Gaston v.d. Meulebroeck, Paris.W 10
Dec. 4—Emile Degreef Luxembourg..KO 6

1956

Feb. 18—Pedro Klyssens, Luxembourg..W 10
Mar. 4—Horst Niche, Luxembourg.....W 12
Mar. 14—Alessandro D'Ottavio, Rome....L 10
May 4—Horst Niche, Berlin.....KO 9
Oct. 21—Charles Colin, St. Nazaire.....D 15
(French light-heavyweight title)

1957

Feb. 14—Serge Leveque, Paris.....L 10
May 7—Guido Mazzinghi, Bologna.....L 10
Sept. 17—Randy Turpin, London....KO by 9
Nov. 15—Kaoume Yao, Abidjan.....L 10

AL BOURKE

(Alan Stanford)

Australian Light-Heavyweight

Born, Hobart, Tasmania, March 17, 1928.
Began boxing in 1949 and through 1953, engaged in 28 bouts; won, 24; drew, 1; lost, 3. Won Australian middleweight title December 12, 1952, and was still champion when he announced retirement December 18, 1953. Returned to action in 1957. For complete early record see 1954 Ring Record Book.

1957

Feb. 1—Rudy Crivac, Adelaide.....KO 7
Mar. 11—Bruce Farthing, Sydney.....KO 7

GEORGE BOWES

W. Hartlepool, England, Bantamweight
Born, Hesleden, September 1, 1936.

1957

July 1—Henry Dolan, W. Hartlepool..KO 3
July 15—Danny McNamee, W. Hartlepool .....KO 5
July 29—Billy Rafferty, W. Hartlepool .....W 6
Sept. 5—Gerry Jones, Liverpool.....KO 2
Oct. 14—Jake Tuli, Newcastle.....W 8
Oct. 21—Dave Moore, Middlesbrough.KO 8

GEORGE BRACKEN

Australian Lightweight Champion

1953

Feb. 27—Dan Cooney, Melbourne.....W 4
May 1—Brian Membrey, Melbourne...KO 3
May 22—Norm McDonald, Melbourne..KO 3
June 19—Keith Edwards, Melbourne.....W 6
July 10—Keith Edwards, Melbourne....KO -
July 31—Con Robb, Melbourne.....KO 4
Sept. 25—Mick Dunningham, Melbourne KO 7
Oct. 2—Kev Caltaux, Melbourne.....L 10
Nov. 20—Vince Affinito, Melbourne.....W 10

1954

May 29—Teddy McCoy, Melbourne.....KO 7
June 18—Billy Charles, Melbourne.....KO 2
July 2—Con Robb, Melbourne.....W 10
July 23—Dick Lowe, Melbourne.....KO 8
Sept. 25—Colin Clarke, Melbourne..KO by 6
Oct. 1—Bob Small, Melbourne.....KO 8
Oct. 15—Kev Morrison, Melbourne.....KO 4

1955

Mar. 17—Jack Williams, Kensington....KO 6
Mar. 24—Kev Morrison, Kensington.....W 12
Apr. 28—Col Clarke, Leichhardt....KO by 2
June 2—Brian Membrey, Melbourne...KO 14
June 17—Americo Agostini, Brisbane....W 12
Sept. 9—Don McTaggart, Brisbane.....W 12
Sept. 23—Sergio Milan, Brisbane.....D 12
Nov. 4—Americo Agostini, Brisbane....W 12

1956

Jan. 20—Tony Fisher, Brisbane.....KO 11
Feb. 24—Russell Sands, Brisbane.....KO 5
June 8—Johnny Wheeler, Collingwood.W 12
Aug. 31—Young Layton, Brisbane.....W 12
Nov. 20—Tony Borraccia, Melbourne....W 12
Dec. 14—Ron Krogh, Brisbane.....KO 2
(vacant Australian lightweight title)

1957

Apr. 13—Max Carlos, Melbourne.....L 12
May 17—Sammy Bonnici, Melbourne...W 12
June 14—Fernand Nollet, Melbourne....W 12
July 12—Ray Riojas, Melbourne....KO by 4
Oct. 11—Sammy Bonnici, Melbourne..KO 8

GIACOMO (MINO) BOZZANO

Italian Heavyweight

Born, Sestri Levante, Italy, April 12, 1933.
As amateur, represented Italy at 1956 Olympiad in Melbourne. Lost to Lev Moukhine of Russia in semi-final of heavyweight series.

1957

Mar. 2—Dante Lepercq, Milan.....KO 5
Mar. 13—Horst Herold, Milan.....W 6
Mar. 20—Heinz Lemm, Milan.....W 6
Apr. 3—Hans Drabes, Milan.....W 6
Apr. 16—Armand Boudin, Pavia.....KO 3
Apr. 27—Marcel Limage, Milan.....KO 5
May 8—Bonino Allevi, Chiavari.....KO 4
May 18—Louis Debolsten, Genoa.....W 8
May 29—Lucien Touzard, Milan.....KO 4
June 26—Erwin Hack, Milan.....KO 6
July 27—Maurice Mols, Genoa.....W 8
Aug. 14—Alain Cherville, Milan.....W 8
Oct. 16—Uber Bacilieri, Milan.....W 10
Oct. 26—Maurice Mols, Milan.....W 8
Dec. 26—Hans Friedrich, Milan.....W 8

HENRY BRAY

(Atunaisa Camaibau)

Fiji Islands Heavyweight

Born, Labasa, Fiji, July 2, 1920.
Complete record not available, but from 1949 through 1954 engaged in 27 bouts; won 16, lost 10, drew 1. See 1955 Ring Record Book.

1956

Apr. 17—Tom Hini, Suva .....KO by 5
June 1—Tom Hini, Savu Savu .....W 10
June 18—Manasa, Suva .....KO 4
July 14—Allen Williams, Savu Savu.....L 10
Oct. 22—Mike Ravula, Suva .....L 10
Nov. 2—Isimeli Radrodro, Suva .....KO 6

1957

Mar. 4—Tom Hini, Suva.....L 15
(Fijian heavyweight title)

ERIC BRETT

Retford, England, Bantamweight

1956

May 14—Tony Williams, London.....W 6
June 18—Len Reece, Birmingham.....L 6
July 16—Terry Jenkins, Cardiff.....W 6
Oct. 2—Len Reece, London.....L 6
Oct. 8—Fred Wingfield, Nottingham.KO 1
Oct. 23—Malcolm McLeod, Willenhall...L 8
Dec. 10—Bill Downer, Derby.....W 8

1957

Feb. 19—Ronnie Currie, London.....KO 6
Mar. 11—George O'Neill, Derby.....KO 4
Apr. 1—Derry Treanor, Nottingham....W 6
May 6—Rudy Edwards, Manchester....W 8
May 28—Jackie Tiller, Doncaster.....KO 8
June 21—Derry Treanor, Manchester.....L 8
Sept. 6—Archie Downie, Manchester..KO 5
Oct. 21—Brian Jones, Derby.....L 8
Nov. 5—Kenny Langford, London.....W 8
Dec. 2—Billy Rafferty, Doncaster.....D 8

MAX BRIANTO

French Heavyweight

Born, Fort-de-France, Martinique, May 28, 1934.

1956

Oct. 9—Renzo Macor, Paris.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Francis Coeuret, St. Brieuc..KO 2
Dec. 30—Paul Sylva, St. Brieuc.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 12—Robert Contenseaux, Paris....KO 2
Mar. 23—Michel Lapourielle, St. Brieux.W 10
Apr. 6—Robert Eugene, St. Brieux...WF 10
May 2—Heinz Lemm, Paris.....WF 9
June 24—Maurice Mols, Paris.....D 8
Nov. 18—Francis Magnetto, Paris.....KO 3
Dec. 3—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna.KO by 9

ANGELO BRISCI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Monteponi, December 19, 1927.
Began boxing in 1948 and through 1954 engaged in 36 bouts; won 26, lost 6, drew 4.

1955

Jan. 24—Pete Adams, New York...KO by 9
June 14—Bobby Barnes, Buffalo.....W 6
Sept. 27—Louis Mourros, Taranto.....W 8
Oct. 27—Dante Madella, Taranto.....W 10
Dec. 29—Alvaro Strina, LaSpezia.....WF 5

1956

Jan. 9—Stefano Bellotti, Bologna.....W 10
Mar. 5—Aristide Dal Piaz, Bologna.....W 8
Mar. 28—Czeslaw Matusak, Taranto.....W 10
July 8—Leo Starosch, Taranto.....W 8
Aug. 18—Louis Trochon, Marseilles.....L 10
Oct. 29—Remo Carati, Bologna.....W 10

1957

Apr. 4—Remo Carati, Bologna.....W 8
May 29—Bruno Bernardinelli, Taranto .....KO 5
Aug. 7—Gino Rossi, Pordenone.....L 10
Sept. 22—Germinal Ballarin, Oran..KO by 4
Nov. 8—Billy McDonnell, Melbourne...L 12
Dec. 6—Billy Todd, Melb'ne.....KO by 4

JACQUES BRO

French Light-Heavyweight

Born, Limoges, November 26, 1926.
Began professional career in 1950 and through 1954 engaged in 17 bouts; won 10, lost 5, drew 2.

1955

Jan. 18—Louis Mezieres, Paris.....D 10
Mar. 4—Roland Guille, Limoges.....KO 7
Apr. 1—Georges Pon, Granville.....W 8
Apr. 28—Serge Barthelemy, Limoges...WF 9
Oct. 7—Louis Mezieres, Limoges.....W 10
Nov. 10—Luis Garcia, Limoges.....KO 2
Dec. 5—Willie Besmanoff, Luxembourg.W 6
Dec. 16—Jo Roude, Limoges.....WF 5

1956

Jan. 13—Claude Ottogalli, Limoges----WF 7
Jan. 21—Pedro Klyssens, Luxembourg--L 8
Feb. 4—Willi Besmanoff, Frankfort-----L 10
Mar. 2—Gino Menozzi, Limoges--------W 10
Apr. 20—Charles Colin, Limoges---------L 15
(French light-heavyweight title)
June 18—Randy Turpin,
Birmingham ----------KO by 5

1957

Jan. 25—Rene Sauvage, Limoges--------W 10
Mar. 8—Horst Niche, Hamburg--------L 8
Mar. 29—Andre Wyns, Limoges.-------KO 7
May 10—Charles Colin, Limoges---------D 15
(French light-heavyweight title)
Dec. 13—Hans Strelecki, Limoges------KO 4
Dec. 27—Horst Niche, Berlin----------D 8

CHIC BROGAN

Scottish Bantamweight Champion

Born, Glasgow, January 8, 1932.

Began boxing in 1950 and through 1954 engaged in 26 bouts; won 13, lost 12, drew 1.

1955

Jan. 31—Ola Enoch, Nottingham--------L 8
Feb. 24—Joe Quinn, Liverpool----------L 8
Mar. 8—Pat McCoy, London-------KO by 4

1956

May 2—Paul Dunne, Glasgow---------KO 7
June 20—Malcolm Grant, Glasgow-------L 12
(Vacant Scottish bantam title)
Sept. 19—Malcolm Grant, Glasgow-------W 12
(Scottish bantam title)
Oct. 27—Ronnie Currie, Belfast--------KO 5

1957

Mar. 12—George Dormer, London-------W 8
Mar. 29—Rudy Edwards, Manchester----W 8
Aug. 15—Tanny Campo, Glasgow------KO 4
Sept. 16—Alphonse Halimi, Paris----KO by 2

AL BROWN

British Guianan Welterweight

Early record in British West Indies and South America not available. European record from 1951 through 1955: Engaged in 44 bouts; won, 28; drew, 4; lost, 12. Returned to ring in 1957 after two years' absence.

1957

Apr. 2—Peter King, London----------KO 7
Apr. 9—Les Morgan, London----------W 8
May 30—Franco Pinto, Rome----------D 8
July 9—Evie Vorster, London----------L 6

BARRY BROWN

New Zealand Middleweight Champion

Born, Dannevirke, May 20, 1931.

1952

Feb. 14—Tommy Rudolph, Petone-------W 10
Mar. 9—Carl Brennan, Wellington-----KO 5
Mar. 19—Ross Sadler, Timaru----------KO 14
(vacant N. Z. welterweight title)
Apr. 6—Joe Clarke, Petone----------W 10
May 6—Alf Emmerson, Timaru--------KO 3
May 20—Ace Chocolate, Wellington----KO 14
June 22—Al Wilburn, Wellington--------W 12
July 13—Ivor Kid Germain, Wellington-W 12
Aug. 22—Billy Watson, Hastings---------W 10
Sept. 14—Bernie Hall, Wellington------KO 7
Nov. 14—Ken Heydon, Dannevirke-----KO 3
Nov. 23—Bert Hornby, Dunedin--------KO 8
Dec. 3—Tommy Rudolph, Hastings---KO 10

1954

Jan. 15—Gerald Dreyer, Wellington----KO 7
(British Empire welterweight title)
Mar. 24—Freddie Dawson, Sydney---KO by 6
Oct. 21—Ray Rico, Sydney----------KO 8
Nov. 24—George Barnes, Sydney----KO by 11
(British Empire welterweight title)

1955

Nov. 14—Dave Clingan, Sydney---------KO 8
Dec. 5—Ricardo Marcos, Wellington----W 12

1956

Feb. 27—Pran Mikus, Wellington-------KO 8

1957

Mar. 4—Clive French, Wellington....KO 11
May 20—Barney Shaw, Lower Hutt----KO 7
June 1—Charley Beaton, Feilding-----KO 12
(New Zealand middleweight title)
June 24—Ulf Christensen, Wellington--KO 5
Aug. 12—Tuna Scanlon, Lower Hutt---KO 4
Oct. 21—Jimmy Newman, Wellington---L 12

DARBY BROWN

Australian Welterweight

Born, Sydney, April 24, 1929.

1948

Jan. 24—Eddie Mack, Leichhardt------KO 2
Feb. 6—Jack Barclay, Brisbane---------D 4
(police stopped bout)
Mar. 8—Toby McGarry, Sydney-------KO 7
Mar. 22—Bernie Williams, Sydney-------L 10
Apr. 5—Bernie Williams, Sydney-------D 12
Aug. 9—Eddie Mack, Sydney----------KO 3
Oct. 5—Bernie Hall, Sydney----------L 12
Oct. 22—Mickey Anlezark, Brisbane---KO 10
Nov. 8—Nipper O'Brien, Sydney--------L 12
Nov. 27—Jimmy McDonald, Melbourne-KO 8

1949

Jan. 11—Frank Donnelly, Sydney------KO 7
Jan. 13—Jackie Wilson, Leichhardt------D 12
Feb. 28—Les Fuller, Sydney----------L 12
Aug. 22—Bernie Hall, Sydney----------L 12

1950

Mar. 28—Nipper O'Brien, Leichhardt---KO 10

1951

Apr. 5—Clarrie Gordon, Leichhardt---KO 8
Apr. 16—Jackie de Belin, Sydney-------D 12
May 21—George Kapeen, Sydney---KO by 3

1952

Inactive

1953

Apr. 13—Billy Watson, Sydney----------L 10
May 4—Cec Hart, Sydney----------W 8
May 11—Brian Charles, Sydney---------W 12
June 8—Billy Stewart, Sydney--------KO 7
July 20—Leo Brennan, Sydney---------KO 3
Aug. 14—Frank Flannery, Melbourne----L 12
Nov. 25—George Kapeen, Woolongong-KO 8

1954

Apr. 21—Billy Watson, Sydney----------KO 3
June 10—Mickey McDonald, Leichardt---W 12
July 8—Jim Farrell, Leichhardt-------KO 3
Aug. 23—Luigi Coluzzi, Sydney----------W 12
Sept. 27—Augustin Argote, Sydney--KO by 4

1955

Apr. 4—Augustin Argote, Sydney-------W 12
Aug. 8—Franco Vescovi, Sydney------KO 8
Sept. 19—George Barnes, Sydney---------L 12

1956

Mar. 19—Harry Grogan, Sydney-------KO 10
May 14—Luigi Male, Sydney----------KO 1
Aug. 6—George Barnes, Sydney--------W 15
(Australian and British Empire welterweight titles)
Nov. 12—George Barnes, Sydney--------L 15
(Australian and British Empire welterweight titles)

1957

Mar. 18—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Sydney W 12
Apr. 15—Attu Clottey, Sydney----------L 12
Announced retirement from ring.

JIMMY BROWN

Belfast, Ireland, Lightweight

Born, November 22, 1934.

1955

July 20—Walter Black, Bangor--------KO 5
Aug. 13—Jackie Tiller, Belfast---------KO 2
Aug. 20—Jim Fisher, Belfast----------KO 2
Aug. 28—Joe Orrell, Belfast----------KO 4
Sept. 10—Ron Neale, Belfast----------KO 3
Oct. 1—Eddie Moran, Belfast----------KO 3
Oct. 15—Andy Monaghan, Belfast------KO 2
Oct. 22—Johnny Delmore, Belfast-------W 8
Nov. 12—Nye Ankrah, Belfast----------KO 6
Nov. 19—Sammy Odell, Belfast---------KO 4
Dec. 17—Eddie McNally, Belfast--------KO 2
Dec. 27—Matt Fulton, Belfast----------W 8

1956

Feb. 4—Henk Klok, Belfast----------KO 4
Mar. 3—Len Shaw, Belfast----------KO 2
Mar. 17—Teddy Peckham, Belfast-----KO 8

Apr. 22—Malcolm Ames, Belfast-------KO 4
June 30—Alby Tissong, Belfast--------KO 6
Oct. 27—Charley Tucker, Belfast------KO 6
Dec. 15—Jimmy Black, Belfast---------W 10

1957

Jan. 19—Bobby Neill, Belfast---------KO 8
Mar. 16—Andre Pierson, Belfast-------KO 9
Mar. 29—Tiodmir Zambujo, Manchester-W 10
June 26—Moustique Meslem, Glasgow-WF 6
Oct. 7—Charley Hill, Nottingham-KO by 10
(British featherweight title)
Nov. 23—Billy Kelly, Belfast----------L 10
Dec. 28—Armand Savoie, Belfast---KO by 6

BEN BUKER II

Spanish Welterweight Champion

1954

Jan. 22—Manuel Correa, Barcelona------W 8
Mar. 24—Manuel Correa, Barcelona-----LF 6
Apr. 10—Carullas, Barcelona----------W 8
Apr. 21—Jose Segura, Barcelona--------W 8
June 12—Manuel Correa, Madrid---------L 8
July 3—Jose Segura, Barcelona--------KO 6
July 18—Vincente Echeverria, Madrid---D 8
Aug. 17—Antonio Monzon, Madrid--------L 10
Sept. 4—Luis de Santiago, Madrid-----KO 1
Sept. 18—Francesco Algaribel, Madrid---W 8
Oct. 27—Francisco Frances, Barcelona---W 10

1955

Feb. 5—Jesus Segura, Barcelona-------KO 6
Feb. 16—Manuel Correa, Barcelona------W 10
Feb. 26—Michel Boulanger, Barcelona---W 8
May 7—Victoriano Olivares,
Barcelona ----------KO 9
June 12—Manuel Correa, Madrid ---------L 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
July 3—Javier Ortiz, Madrid ----------W 10
July 17—Francesco Frances, Madrid ----W 10
Aug. 7—Eugenio Bugallo, Madrid-------W 10
Aug. 22—Jose Cifuentes, Madrid--------W 10
Sept. 10—Jose Cifuentes, Melilla------KO 7
Oct. 8—Young Gonzales, Barcelona-----W 8
Oct. 19—Ziyaris Taki, Barcelona-------KO 3
Nov. 17—J. Marin, Barcelona----------W 8
Dec. 1—Jacques Prigent, Paris----KO by 8

1956

Feb. 3—Manuel Correa, Barcelona-----W 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Feb. 8—Javier Ortiz, Barcelona----KO by 3
Mar. 17—Antonio Garcia, Barcelona --KO 5
Apr. 21—Duilio Loi, Tunis----------L 10
May 20—Young Gonzalez, Aviles--------W 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
July 17—Jose Cisneros, Malaga---------W 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Aug. 5—Emilio Orozco, Malaga---------W 8
Aug. 24—Eugenio Cifuentes, Madrid----W 8
Sept. 30—Emilio Marconi, Bologna-------D 10
Oct. 27—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan------L 10
Nov. 17—Gil Suarez, Barcelona ---------W 10

1957

Jan. 12—Alberto Yanguas, Bilbao------W 8
Feb. 10—Emilio Orozco, Barcelona------W 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Mar. 14—Bob Stevens, Brussels---------W 10
Apr. 3—Chico Santos, Barcelona--------W 10
Apr. 18—Jo Janssens, Brussels---------W 8
May 18—Jacques Herbillon, LeMans----W 10
July 7—Jose Amatria, Madrid--------KO 5
Sept. 7—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari-----L 10
Sept. 29—Richard Bouchez, Brussels-----L 10
Oct. 23—Peter Waterman, London------L 10
Nov. 11—Richard Bouchez, Jemappes----L 10
Dec. 9—Gerald Gray, Nottingham------W 8

MANUEL BURGO

North Shields, England, Heavyweight

1955

Feb. 21—Johnny Zedd, Newcastle------WF 2
Mar. 28—Bernie Jelley, Newcastle-----KO 2
May 2—Jim Moran, Newcastle--------KO 1
June 6—Mick Cowan, Newcastle------KO 1
June 27—Peter Aldridge, W. Hartlepool WF 4
July 4—Garnett Denny, Newcastle-----W 6
Aug. 8—Cliff Purnell, W. Hartlepool--WF 3
Aug. 22—Kitione Lave, W. H'pool--KO by 1

1956

Jan. 30—Tony Lord, Mid'sborough-KO by 1
June 6—Fenwick Ward, London--------W 6
July 23—Frank Bell, W. Hartlepool----KO 4
July 31—George Nuttall, W. H'pool----KO 4
Oct. 22—Cliff Purnell, Leicester-------KO 3
Nov. 26—Jim Cooper, Leicester--------KO 4

1957

*Feb. 19—Alan Hands, London---------W 3
*Feb. 19—Peter Aldridge, London------KO 2
*Feb. 19—Fenrick Ward, London--------W 3
June 3—Albert Scott, W. Hartlepool---KO 5
July 29—Albert Finch, W. Hartlepool--KO 2
Sept. 17—Jim Cooper, London---------KO 4
*All bouts same night; won novice tournament.

SIEGFRIED BURROW

German Welterweight

1953

Nov. 15—Paul Chumontowski, Dortmund W 4
Dec. 26—Albert Ganser, Cologne-------KO 4

1954

Jan. 15—Fritz Schwering, Hamburg-----W 6
Jan. 31—Fred Coppens, Dusseldorf-----KO 5
Mar. 21—Nico Schoenmaker, Wuppertal KO 3
Apr. 4—Franco Rizzotti, Dortmund----KO 4
May 8—Bruno Bernadinello,
Wuppertal ----------KO 4
July 11—Ernst Zetzmann, Dortmund KO by 6
July 25—Sadag, Castrop-Rauxel-------KO 3
Sept. 4—Emil Koch, Essen----------KO 7
Sept. 12—Theun Brommer, Dortmund--KO 4
Oct. 9—Evo Savini, Frankfort -------KO 3
Nov. 12—Helmut Hohmann, Berlin------W 8
Dec. 12—Werner Handke, Dortmund-----D 12
(German welterweight title)

1955

Jan. 21—Manuel Correa, Hamburg------W 8
Feb. 11—Gunter Hase, Berlin----------D 8
Mar. 27—Walter Lembgen, Dortmund----W 6
Apr. 3—Marcel Berthereau, Bochum----W 8
May 21—Michel Lombardet, Berlin------D 8
June 12—Rene Weissmann, Dortmund----W 8
June 26—Emilio Marconi, Bologna--------L 10
July 30—Herbert Glaser, Altenessen----KO 7
Sept. 4—Ferruccio Consorti, Dortmund-W 8
Sept. 16—Gunter Hase, Hamburg---------L 8
Nov. 25—Gerhard Moll, Hamburg-------W 6
Nov. 30—Percy Kelly, Essen----------W 6
Dec. 26—Percy Kelly, Essen----------KO 8
Dec. 31—Jacques Herbillon, Rheims-----W 10

1956

Jan. 13—Edgard Delannoit, Berlin------W 8
Mar. 4—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris--------W 10
Apr. 29—Gunter Hase, Dortmund--------D 8
July 1—Karl-Heinz Guder, Dortmund-KO 8
Sept. 10—Pierre Wouters, Liege---------L 10
Sept. 16—Nino Manconi, Dortmund-----KO 5
Oct. 31—Gerhard Moll, Bochum --------W 6
Nov. 17—Camille Milo, Dortmund ----KO 1
Nov. 26—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans----L 10

1957

Mar. 8—Claude Lapourielle, Hamburg--D 6
Mar. 30—Jacques Herbillon, Rheims-----L 10
Apr. 27—Gunter Hase, Dortmund--------L 12
(German welterweight title)
June 15—Erich Walter, Dortmund---KO by 3

JACKIE BUTLER

Preston, England, Welterweight

Born, April 24, 1936.

1952

July 17—Jimmy Shaw, Liverpool-------W 4
Sept. 11—Freddie Deaks, Preston-------KO 1
Sept. 18—Art Dykes, Liverpool---------W 4
Oct. 2—Jackie Tiller, Liverpool--------W 4
Oct. 8—Dennis Hunter, Belfast--------W 6
Oct. 31—Johnny Lang, Blackpool--------W 4
Nov. 5—Alex McCready, Belfast--------W 6
Nov. 13—Paul Dunne, Liverpool--------KO 4
Dec. 8—Ken Howard, Preston---------KO 1

1953

Jan. 12—Sid Millison, Preston----------W 6
Jan. 23—Alex Sinclair, Blackpool-------W 6
Feb. 23—Joe James, Preston----------KO 1
Mar. 7—Kenny Daniels, Blackpool----KO 3
Mar. 26—Tony Kay, Liverpool----------W 4
May 14—Billy Gibson, Liverpool--------W 6
June 26—Tony Kay, Sunderland---------W 6
July 13—Charley Grey, Sunderland-----W 6
Aug. 20—Don Martin, Liverpool--------LF 5
Sept. 24—Don Martin, Liverpool---------W 6
Oct. 23—Percy James, Blackpool-------KO 5
Nov. 5—Eddie McNally, Liverpool--KO by 1
Nov. 19—Eddie McNally, Liverpool-----KO 6

1954

Jan. 11—Tony Russell, Preston.....KO 3
Oct. 12—Chet Wiley, Detroit.....W 5
Nov. 9—John White, Detroit.....W 5
Nov. 23—Eli Leggett, Detroit.....W 4

1955

Jan. 17—Johnny Miller, Preston.....W 8
Mar. 4—Vince Marshall, Manchester....W 8
Mar. 14—Andy Monahan, Preston.....W 8
Mar. 24—Al Sharpe, Liverpool.....W 8
June 3—Leo Molloy, Manchester.....L 8
Aug. 11—Alby Tissong, Liverpool.....D 8
Oct. 13—Dave Charnley, London...KO by 4

1956

Mar. 26—Gerry McStravick, Preston...KO 5
June 29—Joe Rufus, Morecambe.....W 8
Oct. 29—Vic Smith, Preston.....KO 6
Nov. 8—Joe Rufus, Liverpool .....KO 8
Nov. 23—Gordon Goodman, Blackpool ..W 8

1957

Jan. 8—Gordon Goodman, Blackpool.KO 1
Feb. 4—Jimmy Croll, Manchester.....L 8
Mar. 10—Valere Benedetto, Marseilles...L 10
Apr. 1—Derek Liversidge, Nottingham..L 8
May 6—Leo Molloy, Manchester.....L 8
June 24—Peter Smith, Newcastle.....W 8
Sept. 5—Syd Greb, Liverpool.....KO 7
Oct. 7—Jimmy Croll, Blackburn.....W 8
Oct. 22—Mick Leahy, London.....KO by 3
Nov. 4—Peter Smith, London.....L 8
Nov. 23—Paddy Graham, Belfast ..KO by 4
Dec. 12—Jimmy O'Connell, Liverpool ...L 8

ALEX BUXTON

London (Watford), England,
Light-Heavyweight

Born, May 10, 1926.

Began boxing in 1942 and through 1954 engaged in 91 bouts; won 71 (48 by knockouts), lost 20. For complete early record see 1955 or 1956 Ring Record Book.

1955

Jan. 21—Gustav Scholz, Hamburg.....L 10
Apr. 26—Randy Turpin, London.....KO by 2
(British and Empire Light-Heavy titles)
Aug. 28—Olle Bengtsson, Gothenburg....L 8

1956

Jan. 22—Willi Besmanoff, Dortmund....L 8
Mar. 2—Max Resch, Hamburg.....KO 10
Apr. 3—Terence Murphy, London.....KO 1
May 11—Hans Stretz, Hamburg.....L 10
Sept. 7—Kit Pompey, Manchester.....KO 3
Nov. 26—Randy Turpin, Leicester...KO by 5
(vacant British light-heavy title)

1957

Apr. 26—Gerhard Hecht, Berlin.....L 10
Sept. 14—Italo Scortichini, Milan.....KO 7
Sept. 25—Willie Armstrong, Paisley.KO by 6
Oct. 26—Italo Scortichini, Milan.....D 10
Nov. 30—Gustav Scholz, Stuttgart.....L 10

JOE BYGRAVES

Liverpool, England, Heavyweight

Born, Jamaica, B.W.I., May 26, 1931.

1953

Feb. 12—Don Maxwell, Liverpool.....KO 1
Mar. 12—Hugh Ferns, Liverpool.....W 6
Mar. 26—Les Johnson, Liverpool.....W 6
Apr. 9—Ken Wyatt, Liverpool.....W 6
Apr. 23—Wally Curtis, Liverpool.....W 8
May 14—Peter McCann, Liverpool.....KO 1
June 9—Joe Crickmar, London.....KO by 2
July 16—Joe Crickmar, Liverpool..KO by 5
Aug. 13—Alex Roman, Liverpool.....KO 1
Oct. 8—George Stern, Liverpool.....WF 3
Oct. 20—Peter Toch, London.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Cliff Purnell, Liverpool.....KO 2
Nov. 10—Fred Powell, London.....KO 7
Dec. 18—Simon Templar, Blackpool.....W 8

1954

Feb. 11—Paddy Slavin, Liverpool.....W 8
Feb. 23—Albert Finch, London.....L 8
Mar. 12—Terry McDonald, Manchester.KO 1
Mar. 18—Joe Crickmar, Liverpool.....W 8
Mar. 30—Terry O'Connor, London.....KO 3
Apr. 15—Paddy Slavin, Liverpool.....W 8
Apr. 30—Frank Bell, Manchester.....W 8
July 2—Peter Bates, Manchester.....W 8
Aug. 19—Clair Redmond, Liverpool.....KO 3
Oct. 2—Paddy Slavin, Belfast.....W 8
Oct. 12—Ed Polly Smith, London.....W 8
Oct. 25—Fred Powell, Carmarthem ....W 8
Nov. 4—Ed Polly Smith, Liverpool.....L 8

1955

Apr. 18—Henry Cooper, London.....L 8
May 5—Eddie Hearn, Liverpool.....KO 4
June 6—Peter Bates, Nottingham.....W 8
Sept. 4—Hugo Salfeld, Dortmund.....KO 5
Sept. 19—Kitione Lave, Birmingham.....W 8
Oct. 31—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna.....LF 8
Dec. 17—Aldo Pellegrini, Milan.....KO 1

1956

Jan. 23—Uber Bacilieri, Bologna.....W 10
Feb. 24—Ingemar Johansson,
Gothenburg .....L 10
Apr. 24—Jack Gardner, London.....KO 2
May 7—Marcel Limage, Cardiff.....KO 8
June 26—Kitione Lave, London.....W 15
(Vacant British Empire heavyweight title)
Sept. 24—Wayne Bethea, New York.KO by 5
Nov. 16—Johnny Williams, Manchester .....KO 7

1957

Feb. 19—Henry Cooper, London.....KO 9
(British Empire heavyweight title)
May 27—Dick Richardson, Cardiff.....D 15
(British Empire heavyweight title)
June 15—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund...LF 7
Sept. 18—Kitione Lave, Pontypridd.....W 10
Nov. 25—Joe Erskine, Leicester.....L 15
(British Empire heavyweight title)

HENRI CABELDUC

French Welterweight

Born, Mesquier (Loire-Maritime), Aug. 28, 1932.

1954

Oct. 2—Jean Allain, Vannes .....D 6
Nov. 13—Louis Daublin, Vannes .....W 6

1955

Feb. 5—Paul Ferol, Pont-Chateau .....D 6
Mar. 12—Serge Langlois, Vannes .....KO 6
Apr. 3—Jean Allain, Combourg .....D 6
Apr. 30—Francois LeCreurer, Vannes....W 6
Oct. 1—Roland Mekiouba, Vannes ....W 6
Oct. 16—Robert Masliah, Rennes .....W 8
Oct. 30—Rene Nauquette, Paris .....L 8
Nov. 12—Walter Lembgen, Vannes .....W 8
Dec. 10—Marcel Livet, St. Malo .....KO 5

1956

Jan. 7—Paul Gerol, St. Malo .....W 8
Jan. 21—Gaston Mathieu, Lorient .....W 8
Feb. 18—Robert Milcent, Vannes .....W 8
Mar. 10—Bouadjemi Mokhfi, St. Malo ..W 8
Mar. 17—Rogert Bacquet, Lorient .....W 8
Mar. 31—Claude Lapourielle, Vannes ...D 10
Apr. 28—Marcel Livet, Dinan .....L 8
May 12—Gaston Mathieu, St. Brieuc ....L 10
June 23—Roger Ferragu, Lorient .....W 10
Sept. 30—Guy Alicou, Paris .....W 8
Nov. 4—Amadou Kone, Paris .....W 6
Nov. 17—Emile Carapezzi, Vannes .....W 10
Dec. 1—Brahim Kettani, St. Malo.....L 10
Dec. 8—Gilbert Ussin, Lorient.....D 10
Dec. 22—Morlay Kamara, Vannes.....W 10

1957

Jan. 19—Jacques Prigent, Lorient.....D 10
Jan. 26—Jacques Herbillon, Chalons....L 10
Mar. 9—Jules Lambour, Brest.....D 10
Mar. 16—Roman Dabrowski, Vannes....W 10
Mar. 22—Roger Ferragu, Nantes.....W 10
June 24—Jacques Herbillon, Paris.....L 10
Oct. 5—Roger Ferragu, Brest.....W 10
Nov. 16—Jean Debondant, Bourges.....L 10
Dec. 21—Gilbert Souday, Vannes .....W 10

ARTENIO CALZAVARA

European Light-Heavyweight Champion

Born, Campo S. Pietro, February 9, 1928.

1953

Mar. 18—Rino Sofisti, Bolzano.....KO 5
Sept. 9—Gaetano Guerriero, Milan.....W 6
Sept. 25—Alex Ceremonia, Milan.....L 8
Nov. 15—Ortuzar, Milan .....W 6
Dec. 30—Loreto Vari, Milan.....L 6

1954

Feb. 12—Gianni Ferrari, Milan.....KO 3
Feb. 26—Toni Gruber, Stoccarda.....D 6
Mar. 10—Franco Mariani, Milan.....W 6
Apr. 16—Jean Zandourian, Milan.....W 6

ARTENIO CALZAVARA, Italy

June 5—Morsli Sarahoui, Milan.....KO 5
June 23—Gaetano Guerriero, Milan.....W 6
July 31—Cesare Bagnoli, St. Vincent....D 8
Oct. 5—Cesare Bagnoli, Milan.....W 8
Oct. 13—Luciano Vigna, Pavia.....W 6
Nov. 5—Winnfried Henne, Milan.....D 8
Dec. 10—Willi Besmanoff, Berlin.....L 8

1955

Mar. 4—Gunnar Nilsson, Gothenburg..D 6
Mar. 12—Widmer Milandri, Sav.sul Rubicon .....W 8
Apr. 3—Gunnar Nilsson, Stockholm ...W 8
May 21—Vannes Benassi, Florence.....KO 5
June 1—Alex Ceremonia, Varese.....W 8
June 8—Luciano Raddi, Florence.....L 8
Sept. 5—Karl Ameisbichler, San Polo D'Enza .....KO 5
Nov. 19—Frank Mariani, Varese.....KO 4
Dec. 4—Horst Niche, Esch .....L 6
Dec. 26—Giancarlo Bettazoni, Bologna..W 6

1956

Jan. 14—Pietro Baldini, Varese.....W 8
Mar. 25—Gunter Balzer, Varese.....W 8
Apr. 22—Fernando Janilli, Milan.....KO 12
(Italian light-heavyweight title)
May 18—Olde Warusfel, Milan.....KO 7
June 16—Louis Mezieres, Brescia.....KO 5
July 14—Alessandro D'Ottavio, St. Vincent .....KO 10
(Italian light-heavyweight title)
July 22—Jean Dubuisson, San Remo...KO 5
Sept. 15—Willi Besmanoff, Milan.....L 8
Oct. 31—Ivano Fontana, Prato.....KO 9
(Italian light-heavyweight title)

1957

Jan. 15—Sergio Burchi, Varese.....KO 12
(Italian light-heavyweight title)
Mar. 27—Don Ellis, Milan.....W 10
May 6—Serge Leveque, Turin.....W 10
June 12—Eli Elandon, Rome.....W 10
June 30—Don Ellis, St. Vincent.....W 10
July 12—Gerhard Hecht, Milan.....W 15
(European light-heavyweight title)
Oct. 12—Erich Schoppner, Frankfurt...L 10
Dec. 15—Albert Westphal, Milan.....D 8

GIORDANO CAMPARI

Italian Featherweight

Born, Chiarelle, March 8, 1934.

1955

Aug. 31—Annibale Negro, Pavia.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Cosimo Pezzuto, Pavia.....KO 3
Sept. 26—A Marcolini, Voghera .....KO 5
Oct. 2—Gaudenzio Carutti, Pavia .....W 8
Oct. 8—Gianni Mariani, Milan .....W 6
Oct. 18—Franco Giannini, Pavia .....W 6
Nov. 4—Fragoli, Pavia .....W 6
Dec. 15—Enzo Ganadu, Pavia .....KO 7
Dec. 26—Piero Freschi, Milan .....KO 2

1956

Mar. 3—Rene Fontaine, Milan.....KO 3
Mar. 16—Giancarlo Casarico, Pavia.....W 8
Mar. 31—Jacques Collomb, Pavia.....W 8
Apr. 8—Pietro Scoccimarro, Milan.....W 6
Apr. 24—Luigi Fasulo, Pavia.....KO 1
May 12—Henri Podevin, Milan.....KO 5
May 31—Arthur Emboule, Pavia.....W 8
June 23—Dos Santos, Milan.....W 8
June 30—Juan Crespi, Milan.....W 8
July 20—Tony Borraccia, Pavia.....W 8
Oct. 17—Germain Vivier, Piacenza ....W 8
Nov. 16—Sergio Milan, Pavia .....W 10
Dec. 26—Moussa Saad, Milan.....W 8

1957

Feb. 8—Andre Meraint, Pavia.....KO 4
Mar. 1—Aldo Pravisani, Pavia.....W 10
May 4—Aldo Pravisani, Trieste.....W 10
May 22—Rene Beolet, Pavia.....KO 10
July 12—Altidoro Polidori, Milan.....D 8
Sept. 20—Giuseppe Mangiarelli, Pavia...W 10
Nov. 5—Jose Crespo, Milan.....W 10
Nov. 27—Sergio Caprari, Rome.....L 12
(Italian featherweight title)
Dec. 23—Tanny Campo, Pavia.....W 10

TANNY CAMPO

Filipino Bantamweight

Born, May 7, 1929.

Began boxing in 1948 and through 1953; engaged in 54 bouts: won, 44; drew, 2; lost, 8. For complete early record see 1956 or 1957 Ring Record Book.

1954

Feb. 12—Baby Brown, Manila.....W 12
Mar. 20—Taffy Hancock, Manila.....KO 11
Oct. 6—Danny Kid, Manila.....L 10
Oct. 30—Vitichai Kunoi, Manila.....KO 11
(Orient Flyweight Title)

1955

Jan. 12—Hiroyuki Tezaki, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient flyweight title)
Feb. 11—Masakazu Otsuka, Osaka.....W 10
Mar. 9—Hitoshi Misako, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient flyweight title)
Apr. 15—Danny Kid, Manila.....W 10
May 7—Little Cezar, Rizal.....L 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)
June 1—Dommy Ursuwa, Manila.....W 12
(Filipino flyweight title)
July 18—Ross Padilla, Manila.....W 10
July 30—Larry Bataan, Caloocan.....L 10
Aug. 15—Cunning Andy, Manila.....D 10
Sept. 13—Memo Diez, San Jose.....W 10
Sept. 27—Baby Moe Mario, Stockton.....W 10
Oct. 20—Johnny Ortega, San Fran.....W 10
Nov. 3—Luke Sandoval, San Fran.....W 4
Dec. 13—Jorge Herrera, Stockton.....W 10

1956

Jan. 7—Vitchai Kunoi, Manila.....W 10
June 30—Raton Macias, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 17—Henri Schmid, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 4—Stanis Sobolak, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 22—Alphonse Halimi, Paris.....L 10

1957

Jan. 3—Dante Bini, Paris.....L 10
Feb. 10—Francisco Carreno, Barcelona.D 8
Feb. 20—Antonio Diaz, Barcelona.....D 10
Mar. 16—Lopez Durban, Barcelona.....W 10
Mar. 30—Jose Luis Martinez, Barcelona.L 8
Apr. 10—Jose Ogazon, Madrid.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Ben Ali, Bilbao.....D 10
May 18—Jose Luis Martinez, Barcelona.W 10
May 29—Young Martin, Valencia.....L 10
July 24—Gianni Zuddas, Varese.....W 10
Aug. 15—Chic Brogan, Glasgow.....KO by 4
Sept. 8—Piero Rollo, Gagliari.....L 10
Oct. 10—Roger Cappato, Paris.....D 10
Oct. 19—Sergio Caprari, Rome.....L 10
Nov. 23—Juan Cardenas, Casablanca....D 10
Dec. 8—Alphonse Halimi, Marseilles...L 10
Dec. 23—Giordano Campari, Pavia.....L 10

VIC CAMPO

Filipino Flyweight Champion

(Early record incomplete)

1954

Mar. 8—Ahong Junior, Laguna.....L 6
Mar. 20—Plaza Boy, Manila.....W 4
Oct. 6—Gon Francisco, Manila.....L 4

1955-1956

Inactive

1957

Jan. 31—Little Dommy, Olongapo.....W 10
Apr. 30—Larry Pineda, Manila.....W 10
June 22—Young Aquino, Manila.....W 10
Oct. 23—Larry Pineda, Manila.....W 12
(Filipino flyweight title)

ROGER CAPPATO

French Bantamweight

Born, Aix-en-Provence, February 25, 1932.

1952

Sept. 6—Victor Salvatore, Granville----W 6
Oct. 4—Andre Chretien, Granville----W 6
Nov. 5—Michel Berthollet, Alencon----W 6

1953

Inactive

1954

Apr. 24—Joseph Martin, Carentan----KO 7
May 1—Jacques Bihi, Coutances----W 6
May 8—Daniel Elodon, Granville----W 6
June 12—Andre Hobey, Coutances----W 6
June 26—Jean Brondel, Laigle----W 6
July 10—Bernard Jubert, Coutances----D 6
Oct. 2—Siby Fallou, Coutances----W 6
Nov. 13—Jacques Loit, Coutances----W 6
Dec. 12—Marcel Mathieu, Coutances---KO 6

1955

Feb. 5—Jacques Lemeunier, Lisieux----W 10
Feb. 26—Henri Pageot, Breval----KO 4
Mar. 26—Arthur Emboule, Coutances----W 10
Apr. 2—Tino Cardinale, Granville----W 8
Apr. 23—Robert Meunier, Coutances----D 10
May 15—Jesus Rubio, St. Lo----W 10
June 7—Jean Kidy, St. Mere l'Eglise----W 10
June 19—Maurice Hautois, St. Lo----W 10
Oct. 15—Henk Klok, Coutances----W 10
Oct. 29—Andre Jasse, Lisieux----W 10
Nov. 19—Jacinto Santin, Coutances----W 10
Dec. 10—Pierre Stanzack, Paris----L 10

1956

Jan. 15—Henk Klok, St. Lo----W 10
Jan. 28—Stanis Sobolak, Lisieux----W 10
Mar. 3—Dante Bini, Coutances----W 10
Apr. 28—Kim Navarro, Coutances----W 10
In French military service

1957

Feb. 9—Jose Alvarez, Coutances----W 10
Apr. 27—Andre Jasse, Coutances----W 10
May 12—Jose Alvarez, Cannes----W 8
May 25—Alex Bollaert, Coutances----W 10
June 29—Dante Bini, Coutances----KO by 14
(French bantamweight title)
Oct. 10—Tanny Campo, Paris----D 10
Nov. 14—Abd-el-Kader Azzouz, Paris----L 10
Dec. 14—Antonio Diaz, Coutances----D 10
Dec. 26—Mario D'Agata, Milan----L 10

SERGIO CAPRARI

Italian Featherweight Champion

Born, Civitacastellana, July 12, 1932.

(Competed for Italy in 1952 Olympiad at Helsinki; defeated in final round of featherweight class by Jan Zachara of Czechoslovakia.)

1952

Sept. 16—Enzo Piccinini, Civ'cas'lana---W 6
Nov. 8—Giordanella, Civitavecchia----W 6
Dec. 14—Capobianchi, Civ'cas'lana----W 6

1953

Jan. 4—Giordanella, Civ'cast'lana----KO 4
Jan. 24—Pietro Scardino, Civ'vecchia--KO 2
Feb. 1—Andre Coshiera, Civ'cas'lana--KO 3
Mar. 5—Franco Simonetti, Civ'cas'lana----KO 4
Apr. 19—Francesco Sisalli, Civ'lana---KO 6
May 22—Pietro Schettino, Milan----W 6
June 14—Enrico Macale, Rome----W 8
June 29—Smeraldi, Naples----KO 5
July 23—Omari, Milan----D 8
Dec. 10—Duilio Lippi, Milan----KO 2

1954

Jan. 8—Enrico Macale, Milan----W 10
June 7—Giovanni Posca, LaSpezia----W 8
Sept. 3—Claude Richard, Rome----KO 8
Dec. 11—Jean Kidy, Milan----W 8
Dec. 27—Andre Meraint, Rome----KO 6

1955

Jan. 29—Salvator Vangi, Milan----W 6
Feb. 19—A. Chretien, Milan----W 6
May 4—Heinz Klein, Rome----KO 2
June 26—Jimmy Black, Bologna----W 8
Sept. 17—Robert Meunier, C'cast'lana---W 10

1956

Mar. 19—Enzo Ganadu, Civ'lana----KO 6
Apr. 2—Ilario Tanelli, Civ'lana----W 8
June 24—Rene Beolet, Civ'lana----W 8
Aug. 11—Nello Barbardoro, Civ'lana---KO 6
(Italian featherweight title)
Nov. 2—Bobby Sinn, Melbourne----W 12
Dec. 3—Sammy Bonnici, Sydney----L 12

1957

Jan. 12—Sammy Bonnici, Melbourne---W 12
Mar. 24—Letterio Petilli, Rome----W 8
May 30—Manolo Garcia, Rome----W 10
July 16—Ali Oura, Rome----W 10
July 31—Jose Luis Martinez, Rome----W 8
Oct. 19—Tanny Campo, Rome----W 10
Nov. 27—Giordano Campari, Rome----W 12
(Italian featherweight title)

JUAN CARDENAS

Spanish Bantamweight

1953

Aug. 5—Hermann Lewandowski, Barcelona----KO 6
Oct. 19—Kim Navarro, Barcelona----L 8

1954

Mar. 13—Kim Navarro, Barcelona----L 10
May 29—Diaz II, Barcelona----L 8
July 17—Billy Kelly, Belfast----LF 6
Aug. 7—Pedro Paris, Madrid----W 10
Dec. 4—Luis Martinez, Barcelona----W 8

1955

Mar. 9—Diaz II, Barcelona----L 10
July 3—Jose Martinez, Madrid----KO 2
July 31—Diaz II, Madrid----W 10
Oct. 5—Lopez Durban, Barcelona----W 10
Nov. 23—Robert Meunier, Barcelona----W 10
Dec. 14—Andre Jasse, Barcelona----W 10

1956

Feb. 18—Jose Martinez, Barcelona----W 8
Mar. 3—Letterio Petilli, Milan----KO 7
Apr. 7—Piero Rollo, Milan----W 10
June 8—Pierre DeSouza, Madrid----KO 6
July 1—Juanito Gonzalez, Madrid----W 8
July 15—Perez Artero, Madrid----KO 5
July 29—Juan Crespo, Madrid----KO 7
Aug. 8—Pierre Stanzack, Barcelona---KO 7
Sept. 4—Jose Martinez, Madrid----W 8
Oct. 27—Mario D'Agata, Milan----L 10
Dec. 12—Henri Schmid, Barcelona----W 8

1957

Feb. 10—Raul Macias, Mexico City-KO by 6
Apr. 2—Jesus Rubio, Madrid----NC ¬
July 6—Fernando Sota, Madrid----D 10
Aug. 10—Fernando Sota, Madrid----W 10
Sept. 14—Charles Bohbot, Casablanca--KO 8
Sept. 21—Lopez Durban, Madrid----KO 5
Oct. 10—Stan Sobolak, Casablanca----KO 3
Nov. 23—Tanny Campo, Casablanca----D 10

MAX CARLOS

Australian Lightweight

As amateur, engaged in 53 bouts, won 50. Competed for Australia in Melbourne Olympiad, 1956; eliminated in opening round of lightweight series by Joe Shaw of U.S.A.

1957

Feb. 1—Tony Borraccia, Melbourne---W 12
Feb. 22—Ron Krogh, Brisbane----KO 3
Mar. 29—Sammy Bonnici, Melbourne----W 12
Apr. 13—George Bracken, Melbourne--W 12
May 31—Fernand Nollet, Melbourne----L 12
Sept. 6—Bobby Sinn, Melbourne----W 12
Oct. 4—Bobby Sinn, Brisbane----W 12
Oct. 25—Franco Rosini, Melb'ne---KO by 7
Dec. 13—Hoacine Khalfi, Melbourne---KO 8

DARCY CARR

Australian Featherweight

(Early record unavailable)

1954

May 6—Herb Pitman, Leichhardt----L 10
May 20—Jimmy O'Shea, Leichhardt----W 10
June 24—Stan Sharkey, Leichhardt----W 10
July 19—Frank Wilson, Sydney----W 8
July 29—Young Manners, Leichhardt----KO by 10
Sept. 2—Jimmy O'Shea, Leichhardt----KO 8
Sept. 28—Ray Brown, Sydney----L 8
Oct. 11—Young Manners, Sydney---KO by 3
Nov. 29—Gordon Bell, Sydney----D 8
Dec. 20—Teddy Rainbow, Sydney----W 8

1955

Mar. 14—Joe McIntyre, Sydney----W 8
Mar. 19—Jimmy O'Shea, Sydney----W 10
Apr. 28—Jimmy O'Shea, Leichhardt----W 10

May 16—Herb Pitman, Sydney.....KO 5
May 23—Johnny Jarrett, Sydney.....W 8
May 30—Frank Wilson, Sydney.....W 12
Aug. 22—Joe McIntyre, Sydney.....W 8
Sept. 26—Johnny Jarrett, Sydney...KO by 4
Nov. 14—Wally Atkins, Sydney.....KO 7
Dec. 19—Brian Bennett, Sydney.....D 8

1956

Jan. 28—Teddy Rainbow, Broken Hill.....KO by 7
Feb. 23—Johnny Jarrett, Leichhardt.....KO by 8
May 14—Brian Bennett, Sydney.....D 10
June 5—Brian Bennett, Sydney.....L 10
Aug. 30—Herb Pittman, Sydney.....W 8
Sept. 17—Wally Atkins, Sydney.....KO 6
Nov. 5—Johnny Jarrett, Sydney...KO by 10

1957

Jan. 29—Brian Bennett, Sydney.....L 10
Feb. 8—Brian Bennett, Melbourne.....L 10
Mar. 25—Wally Atkins, Sydney.....KO 8
Mar. 29—Brian Darby, Grafton.....W 10
Apr. 2—Brian Bennett, Parramatta.....L 15
May 20—Brian Smith, Sydney.....W 8
June 3—Joe McIntyre, Sydney.....W 10
July 5—Jack Ryan, Lismore.....L 10
Aug. 10—Ray Weller, Melbourne.....W 10
Aug. 19—Frankie Bennett, Sydney.KO by 2
Oct. 28—Brian Smith, Sydney.....W 10
Dec. 7—Brian Bennett, Camden.....L 12

LOUIS CARRARA

French Lightweight

Born, Albino (Italy), Nov. 20, 1929.

1950

Dec. 5—A. Chevalier, Paris.....W 6
Dec. 26—A. Chautard, Paris.....W 6

1951

Jan. 23—J. Rabaini, Paris.....W 6
Feb. 13—J. Risi, Paris.....KO 6
Feb. 24—A. Mauguin, Argenteuil.....D 8
Mar. 13—P. Brugnon, Paris.....W 6
Apr. 10—S. Belhout, Paris.....W 6
Apr. 21—Robert Astoin, Argenteuil.....W 8
May 5—J. Bouchier, Paris.....W 8
May 22—Kid le Noir, Paris.....W 8
June 12—G. Gracia, Paris.....L 10
Sept. 27—Y. Husson, Paris.....W 8
Oct. 22—G. Gracia, Paris.....W 8
Nov. 1—G. Bastia, Lille.....D 8
Nov. 19—E. Saez, Paris.....KO 8
Dec. 17—P. Brugnon, Paris.....W 8

1952

Jan. 6—Roy Ryan, Rennes.....W 10
Jan. 24—Bouadjemi Mohkfi, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 14—Gerard Laurent, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 1—Jo Fernandez, Argenteuil.....W 10
Mar. 27—Roland Guilbert, Paris.....KO 7
May 3—Sauveur Chiocca, Argenteuil...W 10
May 29—Maurice Forni, Paris.....W 10
June 25—Frank Hermal, Paris.....W 10
Sept. 28—Francis Bonnardel, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 9—Roger Bruneau, Paris.....D 10
Nov. 16—Rene Cuillieres, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 11—Jean Labalette, Paris.....W 10

1953

Jan. 26—Jacques Dehaye, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 7—Ray Souply, Brussels.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Hoacine Khalfi, Paris.....L 10
Mar. 24—Rene Cuilleries, Marseilles...KO 7
Apr. 28—Joe Lucy, London.....L 10
May 17—Ernesto Formenti, Marseilles...L 10
Sept. 24—Mario Ciccarelli, Paris.....KO 8
Oct. 2—Jorgen Johansen, Copenhagen.W 10
Oct. 30—Auguste Caulet, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 27—Percy Bassett, Paris.....L 10

1954

Jan. 28—Jacques Dumesnil, Paris.....L 10
Mar. 5—Auguste Gaulet, Abidjan.....L 12
Mar. 19—Jorgen Johansen, Copenhagen..L 10
May 6—Auguste Caulet, Paris.....L 15
(vacant French Lightweight title)
Oct. 31—Hoacine Khalfi, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 18—Manolo Garcia, Paris.....D 10

1955

Jan. 30—Edouard Ptak, Auchel.....L 10
Mar. 13—Fred Galiana, Marseilles...KO by 7
Apr. 21—Guy Gracia, Paris.....W 10
May 22—Duillio Loi, Milan.....L 10
Oct. 13—Jacques Dumesnil, Paris.....LF 5
Nov. 3—Fernand Nollet, Paris.....D 8
Dec. 2—Bobby Ros, Lyon.....W 10

1956

Jan. 21—Bruno Visintin, Milan.....L 10
June 2—M'sali ben Ali, Tunis.....D 10
Nov. 22—Lahouari Godih, Paris.....L 10
Dec. 12—Bobby Ros, Barcelona.....W 10

1957

Mar. 2—Fernand Nollet, Lyons.....L 10
May 11—Manolo Garcia, Casablanca.....KO by 6
July 13—Fred Galiana, Madrid.....KO by 9
Nov. 23—Moktar Angeri, Casablanca.....W 10

GEORGE CARROLL

London (Covent Garden), England, Featherweight.

1956

Mar. 19—Peter Reed, London.....W 6
Apr. 12—Jack Cardno, Liverpool.....KO 5
May 14—Ernie Fossey, Gr. Yarmouth...D 6
May 28—Cliff Giles, London.....W 6
June 14—Eddie Burns, Liverpool.....W 6
June 26—Terry Toole, London.....W 6
Sept. 13—Alf Cottam, Liverpool.....W 6
Sept. 24—Pat McCairn, Oxford.....L 6
Nov. 16—Sammy Cosgrove, Manchester KO 4
Nov. 26—Johnny Howard, London.....KO 5

1957

Jan. 21—Terry McHale, London.....W 6
Feb. 12—Tommy Gillen, London.....KO 2
Feb. 28—Arthur Devlin, London.....W 6
Mar. 18—Peter Reed, London.....W 6
Apr. 2—Alf Drew, London.....W 6
May 16—Len Harvey, London.....W 6
May 30—Terry Toole, Norwich.....KO 2
July 31—Dave Croll, Porthcawl.....D 6
Sept. 10—Johnny Howard, London..KO by 1
Oct. 7—Terry Rees, London.....W 6
Nov. 11—Leo McCurtin, London.....KO 5

JIMMY CARSON

Belfast, Ireland, Bantamweight

Born, February 25, 1932.

(Former amateur internationalist)

1954

Sept. 25—Billy Gibson, Belfast.....KO 3
Dec. 11—Bob Skinkiss, Belfast.....KO 2

1955

Feb. 5—Eric Lord, Belfast.....KO 1
Mar. 19—Dave Robins, Belfast.....W 8
Mar. 26—Mickey Roche, Belfast.....W 8
Sept. 17—Tommy Gillen, Belfast.....KO 1
Nov. 8—Alan Sillett, Birmingham.....L

1956

Feb. 11—Ogli Tettey, Belfast.....KO 6
Feb. 22—George Dormer, London.....L 8
Aug. 13—John Smillie, W. Hartlepool.....L 8
Dec. 15—George Dormer, Belfast.....W 8

1957

Jan. 19—John Smillie, Belfast.....W 8
June 4—Alphonse Halimi, London.....KO 9
July 27—Piero Rollo, Cagliari.....KO by 9

HARRY CASTLE

Australian Middleweight

1955

Apr. 4—Bob Toby, Sydney.....W 6
May 30—Johnny Russell, Sydney.....KO 3
July 25—Frank Scott, Sydney.....W 8
Aug. 22—Ron Gill, Sydney.....KO 5
Oct. 10—Clive French, Sydney.....W 12
Nov. 14—Pat Russell, Sydney.....KO 2
Nov. 28—Clive French, Sydney.....L 10
Dec. 22—Rudy Vobo, Leichhardt.....KO 7

1956

Jan. 13—Clive Stewart, Brisbane...KO by 7
Feb. 23—Joe Damiami, Collingwood...KO 11
Mar. 12—Bill Collings, Sydney.....W 8
Mar. 15—Graham Moffitt, Leichhardt.....W 8
June 15—Kevin Clues, Collingwood.....W 12
Aug. 13—Clive French, Sydney.....KO 10
Sept. 11—Cyril Pearce, Wollongong.....KO 5
Sept. 27—Joe Damiami, Collingwood.....W 12

1957

Mar. 22—Joe Damiami, Melbourne.....W 12
Aug. 16—George Ross, Wollongong.....L 10
Oct. 11—Graham Lamont, Brisbane....D 12

GERMANO CAVALIERI

Italian Lightweight

1957

Jan. 18—Annibale Omedi, Pavia.....L 8
Mar. 16—Remo Viarengo, Venice.....W 8
Apr. 12—Nicola Funari, Venice.....W 8
May 29—Mario Vecchiato, Ancona.....D 8
June 15—Julien Staccini, San Remo....W 8
June 30—Mario Vecchiato, St. Vincent..L 8
July 27—Gaetano DeLucia, Venice....KO 7
Aug. 16—Annibale Omodei, Aosta.....D 10
Sept. 14—Annibale Omodei, Venice.....W 10
Oct. 26—Elio Busetto, Turin.....W 8
Nov. 20—Paolo Cipriani, Mestre.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Fernand Nollet, Paris.....L 10

FRANCO CAVICCHI

Italian Heavyweight

Born, Pieve di Cento, Italy, May 12, 1928.

1952

Oct. 1—Mario Azzara, Bologna.....KO 2
Oct. 20—Herbert Waniek, Bologna.....KO 2
Nov. 24—Bobby Warmbrunn, Bologna...W 8

1953

Jan. 24—Mario Azzara, Civitavecchia...W 8
Feb. 2—Bortol Gioacomi, Bologna.....KO 1
Mar. 2—Hans Friedrich, Bologna.....D 8
Apr. 27—Hans Friedrich, Bologna.....D 8
May 15—Hugo Salfeld, Munich.....LF 4
Aug. 7—Mario Crisostomi, Civ'vecchia KO 8
Dec. 21—Robert Masson, La Spezia....KO 5

1954

Jan. 25—Willi Fanzlau, Bologna.....KO 7
Mar. 29—Herbert Wiese, Bologna.....KO 9
Apr. 30—Hans Scherbaum, Milan.....KO 2
May 17—Heinz Seelisch, Bologna.....W 10
June 23—Alex Ceremonia, Milan.....KO 4
July 2—Bobby Warmbrunn, Milan....KO 4
July 28—Heinz Seelisch, Rome.....KO 3
Aug. 12—Herman Waniek, Ravenna....KO 1
Sept. 10—Prosper Beck, Milan.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Otto Bastian, Milan.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Uber Bacilieri, Milan.....KO 10
(Italian heavyweight title)
Nov. 1—Francis Coeuret, Bologna.....KO 4
Nov. 13—Hugo Salfeld, Milan.....KO 5
Nov. 24—Ansel Adams, Milan.....W 8
Dec. 27—Emile Bentz, Bologna.....KO 1

1955

Jan. 10—Gunter Nurnberg, Bologna....KO 1
Jan. 22—Willi Fanzlau, Prato.....KO 2
Jan. 28—Ansel Adams, Modena.....KO 10
Feb. 9—Bobby Warmbrunn, Mestre....KO 3
Mar. 7—Robert Eugene, Modena.....W 10
Mar. 22—Jean Serres, Parma.....KO 1
Apr. 3—Heinz Seelisch, Neumunster..KO 3
Apr. 13—Otto Bastian, Pistoia.....KO 2
Apr. 23—Werner Wiegand, Milan.....KO 7
Apr. 28—Bobby Warmbrunn, Leghorn..KO 3
May 9—Emile DeGreef, Bologna.....KO 2
May 21—Robert Eugene, Florence.....KO 5
June 9—Willi Fanzlau Rome.....KO 1
June 26—Heinz Neuhaus, Bologna.....W 15
(European heavyweight title)
July 31—Herbert Weise, Rimini.....KO 2
Aug. 3—Willi Fanzlau, Naples.....KO 4
Sept. 4—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund..L. disq 9
Oct. 31—Joe Bygraves, Bologna.....WF 8
Dec. 17—Kurt Schiegl Milan.....W 10

1956

Mar. 12—Werner Wiegand, Modena....KO 8
May 13—Maurice Mols, Bologna.....W 10
June 4—Hans Friedrich, Bologna.....L 10
July 21—Heinz Neuhaus, Bologna.....KO 11
(European heavyweight title)
Sept. 30—Ingemar Johansson,
Bologna .....KO by 13
(European heavyweight title)
Dec. 14—Robert Eugene, Rome.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 28—Alois Senn, Bologna.....KO 2
Feb. 18—Al Bernard, Bologna.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Jose Gonzales, Bologna...KO by 6
June 3—Jose Gonzales, Bologna.....L 10
Sept. 7—Alessandro D'Ottavio, Rome...W 10
Oct. 3—Albert Westphal, Bologna....KO 9
Dec. 3—Max Brianto, Bologna.....KO 9

LITTLE CEZAR

(Cezario Redondo)
Filipino Featherweight
Born, August 13, 1935, Binan, Laguna, P. I.

1954

Apr. —Young Verning, Binan.....KO 2
May 10—Jimmy Andy, Binan.....KO 4
June —Billy Andy Valdez, Binan.....W 4
July 14—Danny Brown, Binan.....KO 1
Aug. 9—Gene Aragon, Binan.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Fil Florendo, Binan.....KO 2
Oct. 11—Jose Balbuena, Binan.....KO 2
Nov. 8—Kid Ocampo, Binan.....KO 2
Nov. 20—Gene Aragon, Manila.....W 8
Dec. 27—Villeza Villar, Binan.....W 8

1955

Feb. 8—Alfredo Barretto, Binan.....KO 6
Mar. 5—Danny Kid, Manila.....W 10
May 7—Tanny Campo, Rizal.....W 12
(Filipino bantam title)
June 15—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....L 12
(Orient bantam title)
Aug. 10—Nazzareno Gianelli, Manila...KO 2
Sept. 20—Nai Sanong, Manila.....KO by 2
Oct. 5—Nai Sanong, Manila.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Samanchan Donrondez, Rizal..W 10

1956

Jan. 21—Mario D'Agata, Manila.....L 10
Mar. 4—Al Asuncion, Manila.....W 12
July 4—Bill Tinde, Manila.....NC 7
(Filipino featherweight title)
June 9—Gordon Bell, Manila.....W 10
Sept. 3—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....L 12
Nov. 16—Danny Kid, Manila .....D 12

1957

Apr. 3—Masakasu Otsuka, Manila.....L 10
Aug. 30—Saipetch Yongtrakit, Manila...D 10
Dec. 21—Al Asuncion, Manila.....L 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)

GILBERT CHAPRON

French Light-Heavyweight
Born Blois (Loir-et-Cher) October 7, 1933. (Competed for France in 1956 Olympiad at Melbourne; reached semi-final round of middleweight series but had to withdraw becaue of injury in previous bout.)

1957

Mar. 1—Elie Flores, Perigueux.....KO 2
Mar. 9—Marcel Leorier, Blois.....KO 2
Mar. 30—Eli Elandon, Tours.....W 8
Apr. 7—Karl-Heinz Bucher, Blois....KO 8
Apr. 27—Stanis Laskowski, Coutances.KO 1
May 4—Alberto Yangues, Tours.....KO 4
May 11—Gino Menozzi, Poitiers.....WF 4
May 24—Leon Thuilliez, Coutances...KO 3
June 1—Michel Dinot, Blois.....KO 5
Aug. 4—Mario Faverzani, Royan.....KO 8
Oct. 12—Gunter Huber, Blois.....KO 4
Oct. 26—Ray Schmit, Coutances.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Bernard Belli, Blois.....W 10
Dec. 7—Michel Diouf, Blois.....D 10

DAVE CHARNLEY

British Lightweight Champion
Born, London (Dartford), England, October 10, 1935.

1954 A.B.A. Champion

1954

Oct. 19—Malcolm Ames, London.....KO 3
Nov. 12—Percy James, Blackpool.....KO 2
Nov. 23—Roy Paine, London.....W 6
Dec. 7—Pat McCoy, London.....KO 6

1955

Jan. 6—Andy Monahan, Blackpool....KO 1
Jan. 27—Nye Ankrah, London.....KO 1
Feb. 8—Neville Tetlow, London.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Willie Lloyd, Liverpool.....D 8
Mar. 22—Danny Dawson, London.....WF 7
May 24—Jeff Walters, London.....WF 6
June 9—Johnny Mann, Birmingham....W 8
July 26—Teddy Best, Birmingham.....W 8
Oct. 3—Stan Stinkiss, Nottingham....KO 4
Oct. 13—Jackie Butler, London.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Leo Molloy, London.....W 8
Nov. 15—Guy Gracia, London.....L 10
Nov. 28—Kurt Ernest, Nottingham.....KO 6

1956

Mar. 6—Johnny Butterworth, London.KO 5
Apr. 3—Sammy McCarthy, London.....W 10
June 10—Fernand Coppens, London....KO 2
July 24—Johnny Miller, London.....KO 6
Aug. 27—Willie Lloyd, Cardiff.....L 10
Nov. 16—Alby Tissong, Manchester .....W 8

DAVE CHARNLEY, England

1957

Jan. 22—Willie Lloyd, London.....KO 12
Apr. 9—Joe Lucy, London.....W 15
(British lightweight title)
June 4—Johnny Gonsalves, London...KO 8
July 9—Willie Towell, London.....L 15
(British Empire lightweight title)
Sept. 30—Jo Woussem, Southampton...KO 10
Nov. 19—Ron Hinson, London.....W 10

ALAIN CHERVILLE

Belgian Heavyweight Champion

1954

Feb. 27—Yves Calamari, Brussels.....W 8
Mar. 21—Hannes Scherbaum, LaHulpe..W 6
May 22—Jacques Lebegue, Brussels.....W 6
July 21—Maurice Robbesyn, Ostend...KO
Sept. 4—Victor Podrecca, LaHulpe.....KO 2
Sept. 15—Henk Quentemeyer, Amsterdam.....L 8
Oct. 24—Maurice Mols, Ct. St. Etienne...W 8
Nov. 13—Andre Wyns, LaHulpe.....W 8

1955

Jan. 23—Marcel Limage, Wavre.....L 10
Apr. 2—Bobby Warmbrunn, Brussels...W 8
Apr. 27—Jose Peyre, Brussels.....W 8
Sept. 14—Jean Pierre, Brussels.....KO 2
Oct. 5—Maurice Mols, Brussels.....W 10
Dec. 6—Dick Richardson, London..KO by 2

1956

May 5—Hans Kalbfell, Cologne....KO by 4
June 16—Hans Kalbfell, Cologne.....L 6
July 8—Robert Eugene, Jemappes.....W 12
(Belgian heavyweight title)
Sept. 8—Al Bernard, Ostend.....NC 7
(Bout halted when referee was hit by chair thrown by spectator)
Oct. 4—Andre Wyns, Brussels.....KO 4
Oct. 25—Robert Duquesne, Brussels ...W 10
Nov. 22—Marcel Limage, Brussels.....KO 6
(Belgian heavyweight title)
Dec. 22—Werner Wiegand, Brussels.....W 10

1957

Apr. 24—Gianbattista Alfonsetti, Rome..W 8
May 22—Alois Senn, Brussels.....KO 6
June 2—Archie Moore, Stuttgart...KO by 6
Sept. 14—Mino Bozzano, Milan.....L 8
Oct. 20—Uber Bacilieri, Turin.....KO by 9

FELIX CHIOCCA

French Lightweight

Born, Caracas, Venezuela, March 12, 1934.

1953

Oct. 1—Kader Kossairi, Paris.....W 6
Oct. 15—Tiodmir Zambujo, Paris.....L 6

1954

Jan. 4—Braxton Reed, Brooklyn.....W 4
Jan. 19—Bernie Lynn, White Plains.....W 4
Feb. 1—Braxton Reed, Brooklyn.....W 4
Feb. 16—Frank Ippolito, New York.....L 6
Mar. 23—Frankie Freese, New York.....W 6
Apr. 19—Andy Viserto, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 10—Henry W. Smith, Brooklyn.....L 6
May 31—Alvino Fiel, New York.....W 6
Oct. 24—Roger Ferragu, Paris.....L 8
Dec. 12—Claude Lapleige, Paris.....L 6

1955

Jan. 9—Jean Postic, Paris.....KO 3
May 16—Jean Archambault, Paris.....KO 6
May 26—Michel Clavel, Paris.....W 8
June 30—Bouadjemi Mokhfi, Paris.....W 10
July 23—Franco Rosini, Ajaccio.....W 10
Aug. 4—Jean Paternotte, Ajaccio.....W 10
Oct. 29—Ray Souply, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 26—Jean Bichot, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 6—Pierre Richard, Bordeaux.....W 10

1956

Jan. 2—Maurice Auzel, Paris.....KO 9
Jan. 12—Mohamed Chickhaoui, Paris..KO 8
Feb. 6—Jacques Dumesnil, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 16—Rudi Langer, Paris.....KO 8
Apr. 7—Georges Devos, Liege.....W 10
May 17—Jose-Maria Godoy, Paris.....W 10
Sept. 17—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris.....D 10
Oct. 22—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 3—Duilio Loi, Paris.....L 10

1957

Feb. 3—Jack Subero, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 18—Red Top Davis, Paris.....W 10
May 29—Carlos Ortiz, Chicago.....L 10
June 17—Tony DeCola, New York.....L 10
Dec. 7—Gerd Muller, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 26—Duilio Loi, Milan.....L 15
(European lightweight title)

SAUVEUR CHIOCCA

French Welterweight

Born, El Caillo (Venezuela), March 12, 1929.

1950

Nov. 16—J. Kieny, Paris.....W 6

1951

Jan. 13—M. Conti, Melun.....KO 2
Jan. 18—B. Raymond, Paris.....KO 1
Mar. 20—Scienkieweitz, Amiens.....W 6
Apr. 27—E. Saes, Bordeaux.....L 8
May 29—R. Bolivar, Paris.....W 8
Sept. 2—G. Chaix, Ajaccio.....W 10
Sept. 29—R. Barthelemy, Ajaddcio.....KO 7
Oct. 31—A. Maugin, Paris.....W 6
Nov. 17—J. Gouellan, St.-Lo.....KO 3
Dec. 12—S. Pichon, Louviers.....W 10

1952

Jan. 16—Joseph Antifora, Paris.....KO 6
Feb. 16—R. Falkner, Paris.....W 6
Mar. 4—Roland Guilbert, Amiens.....W 10
Apr. 12—Sylvain Therouse, Louviers....W 10
Apr. 24—Jean Archambault, Evreux.....D 10
May 3—Louis Carrara, Argenteuil.....L 10
May 28—Gaston Chaix, Marseilles.....W 10
June 27—Louis Orsini, Paris.....KO 5
Sept. 27—Jean Labalette, Ajaccio.....L 10
Oct. 23—Theodon Nollet, Paris.....KO 7
Nov. 8—Mohamed Messaoudi, Paris....W 10
Dec. 6—Eugene Thomann, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 23—Guy Gracia, Paris.....L 10

1953

Jan. 3—Gaetano DiLucia, Paris.....L 10
Jan. 20—Serge Ceustermans, Rouen.....L 10
Feb. 6—Elis Ask, Gothenburg.....W 10
Feb. 24—Jacques Prigent, Asnieres.....D 10
Mar. 12—Eugene Thomann, Strasbourg..W 10
Mar. 24—Jullen Staccini, Marseilles....W 8
Apr. 2—Hoacine Khalfi, Lyons....KO by 9
May 9—Rene Bolivia, Paris.....W 10
May 20—Frank Hermal, Paris.....W 10
June 21—Laouari Godih, Oran.....L 10
July 9—Marcel Merele, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 30—Danny Jo Perez, New York....W 10
Nov. 16—Charley Slaughter, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 11—George Justine, New York.....L 6

1954

Feb. 10—Alan Moody, Chicago.....L 8
Mar. 30—El Conscripto, Galveston.....L 10
Apr. 13—Tommy Bazzano, Tampa.....W 10
Apr. 20—El Conscripto, Galveston.....L 10
Apr. 27—Matias Fenoy, Tampa.....W 10
May 11—Jesse Underwood, Galveston...W 10
May 25—Johnny McCray, Galveston...KO 8
July 19—Al Andrews, New York.....L 10
Sept. 5—Bouadjemi Mokhfi, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 7—Robert Guivarch, Paris.....D 10
Oct. 22—Gilbert Lavoine, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 19—Valere Benedetto, Aix-en-Prov..L 12

1955

Jan. 6—Hubert Pierrard, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 1—Idrissa Dione, Rouen.....D 10
Feb. 28—Rene Weissman, Paris.....KO 5
Apr. 7—Jean Ruellet, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 24—Idrissa Dione, Paris.....W 10
May 19—Rene Lacaze, Paris.....W 10
June 27—Freddi Teichmann, Paris.....W 10
Aug. 4—Edgard Delannoit, Ajaccio....KO 8
Oct. 2—Werner Handkie, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 10—Jacques Dugenie, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 24—Jacques Herbillon, Paris.....L 12
Dec. 10—Alois Brand, Amiens.....W 10

1956

Feb. 19—Percy Kelly, Rennes.....KO 5
Mar. 4—Siegfried Burrow, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 30—Jean Labalette, Limoges.....W 10
May 12—Karl Friedrich, Paris.....KO 6
Sept. 27—Jacques Prigent, Paris.....W 12
Oct. 19—Gerhard Muller, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 10—Duilio Loi, Milan .....L 10
Dec. 3—Valere Benedetto, Paris .....L 15
(French welterweight title)

1957

Jan. 14—Giancarlo Garbelli, Bologna...L 10
Feb. 18—Umberto Vernaglione, Bologna.D 10
Mar. 4—Michel Lombardet, Paris.....W 10
May 9—Simon Soriano, Paris.....KO 7
July 19—Jimmy Newman, Melbourne...L 12
Aug. 9—Harry Grogan, Melbourne...KO 11
Sept. 20—Ray Riojas, Melbourne.....NC 9
Nov. 28—Francois Anewy, Paris.....L 10
Dec. 27—Hans-Werner Wohlers, Berlin..D 10

CHRIS CHRISTENSEN

Danish Middleweight

Born, Nakskov, May 21, 1926.

Competed for Denmark in 1948 in Olympiad in London; eliminated in first series in welterweight class by M. B. Shacklady of England.

1949

Feb. 11—Said Boina, Copenhagen .....W 6
Mar. 4—Roger Djabali, Copenhagen ...KO 5
Apr. 8—Aime Lombard, Copenhagen ...W 8
Oct. 7—Areski Boina, Copenhagen .....W 8
Nov. 4—Bernard Hyvon, Copenhagen ..W 8
Dec. 2—Yrgo Piitulainen, Copenhagen...L 8

1950

Jan. 20—Maurice Ouezman, Copenhagen.W 8
Feb. 17—Remie Leys, Copenhagen .....KO 5
Mar. 31—Valere Benedetto, Copenhagen.W 8
Oct. 6—Emile Chochon, Copenhagen..KO 5
Nov. 24—Martin Hansen, Copenhagen...W 8
(for vacant Danish welterweight title)

1951

Jan. 19—Henri Hecquard, Copenhagen KO 5
Feb. 16—Camille Milo, Copenhagen....KO 5
Mar. 16—Bruno Marostegan,
Copenhagen .....W 8
Oct. 7—Carlo Mola, Copenhagen.....D 10
Dec. 11—Jackie Braddock, London.....WF 5

1952

Jan. 17—Ernie Vickers, Copenhagen...KO 5
Feb. 8—Martin Hansen, Copenhagen....W 10
(Danish welterweight title)
Mar. 20—Kid Dussart, Copenhagen .....W 10
Aug. 18—Roger Baour, Copenhagen.....W 10
Sept. 18—Gustav Scholz, Copenhagen....D 10
Oct. 17—Jimmy King, Copenhagen.....L 10
Nov. 13—Frits van Kempen, Copenh'n..KO 5

1953

Jan. 16—Leo Starosch, Copenhagen ....WF 9
Mar. 1—Gustav Scholz, Berlin .....KO by 10
Sept. 3—Titi Clavel, Copenhagen.....KO 5
Oct. 1—Raphael DaSylva, Copenhagen.W 12

1954

Jan. 8—Jean Ruellet, Copenhagen.....W 10
Mar. 19—Bachir Cheraka, Copenhagen...W 10
May 22—Billy Lauderdale, Miami.....L 10
July 19—Billy Graham, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 30—Johnny Lombardo, Brooklyn...W 10
Sept. 25—Tony DeMarco, Boston....KO by 6

1955

Apr. 11—Danny Giovanelli, Brooklyn....L 10
Aug. 29—Gene Poirier, New York .....KO 6
Sept. 23—Ralph Jones, Cleveland.....L 10
Nov. 23—Vince Martinez, St. Louis.....L 10

1956

Feb. 24—Olle Bengtsson,
Gothenburg .....KO by 7
(Scandinavian middleweight title)

1957

Nov. 7—Peter King, Copenhagen.....W 10
Nov. 29—Toon Schurrmans, Oslo.....D 6

ULF CHRISTENSEN

New Zealand Welterweight

1953

July 13—Joe McNally, Dunedin.....KO by 9
Aug. 25—Ron Williams, Christchurch....W 8

1954

Jan. 4—Ron Williams, Rotorua.....KO 8
Mar. 20—Tommy King, Petone.....KO 4
May 3—Charley Beaton, Wellington....W 10
June 20—Bert Hornby, Wellington.....L 12
June 21—Joe McNally, Dunedin.....W 12
July 7—Doug Godward, Stratford.....KO 9
July 19—Graham Moffatt, Dunedin.....W 12
Aug. 16—Bill Beazley, Wellington.....L 15
(vacant N. Z. welterweight title)
Sept. 27—Eddie Francis, Auckland.....KO 8

1955

Jan. 24—Joe Pompei, Auckland.....KO by 9
Oct. 15—Bob Wilson, Hawera.....W 10
Nov. 3—Barney Shaw, Timaru.....KO 7

1956

Feb. 21—Jackie Lee, Auckland.....KO 2

1957

Apr. 23—Johnny Cooper, Christchurch..L 4
May 16—Young Stewart, Christchurch.W 10
June 17—Ken Anderson, Invercargill..KO 9
June 24—Barry Brown, Wellington..KO by 5
Aug. 20—Johnny Cooper,
Christchurch .....KO by 3

COLIN CLARKE

Australian Welterweight

1953

Mar. —Joe Champley, Bankstown....KO 2
Mar. —Sid Clarke, Bankstown.....KO 2
—Max James, Broken Hill.....KO 5
Aug. 20—Ray Barrett, Parramatta.....KO 2
Sept. 10—Barry Kelly, Leichhardt.....KO 2
Sept. 17—Paul Chandler, Leichhardt....KO 3
Oct. 15—Wally Lloyd, Leichhardt.....KO 3
Oct. 22—Mick Roach, Leichhardt.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Frank Cubic, Sydney.....KO 1
Nov. 30—Les Eagles, Sydney.....KO 1
Dec. 7—Kevin Pullen, Sydney.....KO 4
Dec. 21—Teddy McCoy, Sydney.....KO 3

1954

Feb. 2—Harry O'Sullivan, Sydney.....KO 3
Feb. 15—Vince Affinito, Sydney.....KO 8
Apr. 5—Russell Sands, Sydney.....KO 10
May 17—Don McDonnell, Sydney.....L 12
Sept. 25—George Bracken, Melbourne...KO 6
Nov. 12—Tony Fisher, Brisbane.....KO 8

1955

Jan. 14—Tony Fisher, Brisbane.....KO 11
Feb. 7—Ned Wilson, Sydney.....KO 6
Feb. 28—Brian Membrey, Sydney.....KO 7
Apr. 28—George Bracken, Leichhardt..KO 2
June 14—Sergio Milan, Sydney.....W 12
Oct. 24—Don McTaggart, Sydney.....W 12
Dec. 9—Augustin Argote, Brisbane...KO 9
(vacant Australian lightweight title)

1956

Jan. 23—Sergio Milan, Sydney.....W 12
Feb. 20—Don McTaggart, Sydney.....KO 8
June 18—Charley Dunn, Sydney....KO by 2
July 13—Young Layton, Brisbane...KO by 6
Relinquished Australian lightweight title.
Nov. 15—Bruno Visintin, Melb'ne...KO by 11

1957

Aug. 23—Les Harrison, Melbourne.....KO 7
Sept. 9—Ray Riojas, Sydney.....KO by 11

ATTUQUAYE CLOTTEY

Ghana Welterweight

1952

Nov. 1—Surpriser Botchway, Accra..KO 5
Dec. 6—Emile Jadis, Accra .....KO 2
Dec. 25—Speedy Twitch, Accra .....KO 1

1953

Feb. 27—Jack Johnson Cofi, Kumasi....W 7
May 1—Dado Marino, Kumasi .....KO 6
June 5—Surpriser Botchway, Sekondi..KO 4
(vacant Gold Coast welterweight title)

1954

Jan. 1—Al Brown, Blackpool.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Peter King, Blackpool.....L 8
Feb. 12—Al Brown, Blackpool.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Santos Martins, Blackpool.....W 8
Mar. 26—Peter King, Blackpool.....KO 2
Apr. 8—Wally Thom, Liverpool....KO by 8
May 24—Sandy Manuel, Gr. Yarmouth..W 8
July 2—Peter Fallon, Manchester.....KO 4
Aug. 31—Jimmy Stimpson, BirminghamKO 2
Oct. 4—Eric Skidmore, Walsall.....KO 3
Oct. 11—Jack Braddock, Bristol.....KO 3
Oct. 25—Jack J. Cofi, Carmarthen.....W 8
Nov. 12—Vincent O'Kine, Manchester....L 8

1955

Jan. 31—Rees Moore, Weston.....W 8
Feb. 18—Rees Moore, Blackpool.....W 8
Feb. 25—Ken Regan, Blockpool.....KO 6
Mar. 8—Peter King, Bristol.....W 8
May 3—Mickey O'Neill, Bristol.....KO 6
June 16—Armstrong Janny, Bristol.....KO 7
(Gold Coast welterweight title)
July 8—Famous Lartey, Takoradi.....KO 2
Aug. 4—Jack Robinson, Kumasi.....KO 8
Aug. 19—Man Shadow, Tarkwa.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Sunny Dudu, Lagos.....KO 2
Nov. 28—George Barnes, Sydney.....L 15
(British Empire welterweight title)

1956

Inactive

1957

Feb. 16—Bruno Visintin, Melbourne....W 12
Mar. 4—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Sydney.W 12
Apr. 15—Darby Brown, Sydney.....W 12
May 10—Bruno Visintin, Melbourne...W 12
Aug. 12—George Barnes, Sydney.....L 15
(British Empire welterweight title)

CHARLES COLIN

French Light-Heavyweight Champion

Born, St. Joachim (Loire-Inferieure), January 7, 1929.

1951

Sept. 23—A. Rossire, St. Nazaire .....KO 3
Oct. 27—Y. Calamari, St. Nazaire .....KO 3
Nov. 24—G. Lemoine, St. Nazaire .....W 6
Dec. 22—G. Menozzi, St. Nazaire .....W 8

1952

Feb. 23—Andre Oiger, St. Naaire.....KO 3
Mar. 22—Roger Seffrioui, St. Nazaire...KO 4
Apr. 3—Henri Malingrey, Paris.....KO 1
Apr. 26—Rich'd Banaszack, St. Nazaire ..KO 5
May 25—Emile Godart, St. Nazaire.....W 8
June 18—Greskowiak, Paris .....KO 2
June 28—Julien Lorthioir, St. Nazaire..KO 5
July 26—Michel Lapourielle, LaBaule..KO 9
Sept. 27—Roland Viseux, St. Nazaire...KO 1
Oct. 25—Roland Guille, St. Nazaire....KO 9
Nov. 15—Bernardo Pacini, St. Nazaire...W 10
Dec. 21—Victor D'Haes, St. Nazaire.....W 10

1953

Jan. 17—Eli Elandon, Brussels.....L 8
Jan. 24—Alfonso Daura, St. Nazaire...KO 2
Mar. 21—Giuliano Pancani, St. Nazaire..W 10
Apr. 26—Albert Finch, St. Nazaire.....L 10
July 5—Mel Brown, St. Nazaire.....W 10
Nov 14—Winnfried Henne, St. Nazaire..W 10
Dec. 6—Jo Roude, St. Nazaire.....KO 11
(vacant French light-heavy title)

1954

Jan. 23—Simon Martinez, St. Nazaire....D 10
Feb. 24—Don Ellis, Paris.....D 10
Apr. 10—Carlos Santa Gloria, St. Naz..KO 3
May 13—Ivano Fontana, Milan.....D 10
June 26—Serge Barthelemy, St. Nazaire.W 15
(French light-heavyweight title)

Sept. 25—Willy Schagen, St. Nazaire....KO 8
Oct 8—Ray Schmit, Nantes.....W 10
Oct. 23—Hans Strelecki, St. Nazaire..KO 4
Nov. 13—Jean Serres, Angers.....KO 4
Nov. 27—Jose Gonzales, St. Nazaire...KO 5
Dec. 18—Gunter Balzer, St. Nazaire.....W 10

1955

Jan. 23—Jo Roude, St. Nazaire.....KO 8
(French light-heavyweight title)
Feb. 26—Karl Ameisbichler,
St. Nazaire .....KO 5
Mar. 26—Gunter Huber, St. Nazaire....KO 6
Apr. 24—Marcel Limage, Paris.....W 8
May 21—Heinz Sachs, St. Nazaire.....KO 5
Oct. 1—Alois Formella, St. Nazaire...KO 4
Oct. 30—Albert Finch, St. Nazaire.....L 10
Nov. 26—Bautista Navarro, St. Nazaire.KO 4

1956

Jan. 28—Julio Neves, St. Nazaire.....KO 3
Feb. 26—Gerhard Hecht, St. Nazaire KO by 13
(European light-heavyweight title)
Apr. 20—Jacques Bro, Limoges.....W 15
(French light-heavyweight title)
Oct. 21—Ahmed Boulgroune, St. Nazaire D 15
(French light-heavyweight title)

1957

Jan. 26—Erwin Hack, Nancy.....KO 7
Mar. 30—Philip Dubuisson, St.
Nazaire .....KO 7
May 10—Jacques Bro, Limoges.....D 15
(French light-heavyweight title)
July 7—Serge Leveque, St. Nazaire...KO 15
(French light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 16—Mike Holt, Johannesburg.KO by 8

LUIGI COLUZZI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Rome, February 8, 1930. Began boxing in December, 1948, and to July 28, 1951, engaged in 28 bouts; won 10; lost 12; drew 6. Served in Italian Army, and returned to ring in 1953.

1953

Mar. 7—Costante Brazzi, Naples.....LF 5
June 14—Marino Bisson, Rome.....W 8
Sept. 5—Franco Vescovi, Rome.....W 8
Dec. 21—Pierre Wouters, Liege.....L 8
Dec. 28—Roberto Conti, Bologna.....W 6

1954

Jan. 11—Gerolamo Piu, Bologna.....W 8
Jan. 25—Umberto Vernaglione, Bologna.W 10
Feb. 15—Giovanni Bidini, Bologna.....W 8
Mar. 3—Joseph Jicat, Milan.....W 8
Mar. 25—Luigi Male, Rome.....W 8
Apr. 15—Emilio Marconi, Rome.....W 10
June 25—Frank Flannery, Melbourne....W 12
July 23—Ricardo Marcos, Melbourne....D 12
Aug. 6—Pran Mikus, Melbourne.....W 12
Aug. 23—Darby Brown, Sydney.....L 12
Sept. 3—Joe Pompei, Melbourne.....W 12
Oct. 8—Ricardo Marcos, Melbourne....W 12
Oct. 25—Don Johnson, Sydney.....W 12
Nov. 15—Pran Mikus, Melbourne.....W 12

1955

Feb. 19—Santos Martins, Milan.....W 8
Mar. 22—Roger Facquer, Rome.....W 8
June 26—Peter King, Bologna.....W 10
Sept. 25—Emilio Marconi, Bologna.....L 12
(Italian welterweight title)
Oct. 31—Clarrie Grogan, Sydney.....W 12

1956

Jan. 16—Billy McDonnell, Sydney.....W 12
Jan. 27—Don Johnson, Brisbane.....W 12
Feb. 27—Ricardo Marcos, Sydney.....W 12
Apr. 9—Billy McDonnell, Sydney.....W 12
May 28—Harry Grogan, Sydney.....W 12
July 2—Harry Grogan, Sydney.....W 12
July 23—Bill Beazley, Wellington.....L 12
Oct. 19—Billy McDonnell, Melbourne ..W 15
(Australian middleweight title)
Nov. 19—Clive Stewart, Sydney.....L 12

1957

Jan. 19—Billy McDonnell, Melbourne...L 15
(Australian middleweight title)
Mar. 15—Harry Grogan, Melbourne....W 12
Apr. 26—Clive Stewart, Melbourne.....L 12
June 28—Ramon Fuentes, Melbourne....L 12

HENRY (TWIN) COOPER

London (Bellingham), England, Heavyweight

1954

Sept. 14—Harry Painter, London.....KO 1
Oct. 19—Danny Powell, London.....KO 4
Nov. 23—Ted Keith, London.....KO 1
Dec. 7—Denny Ball, London.....KO 3

1955

Jan. 27—Colin Strauch, London.....KO 1
Feb. 8—Cliff Purnell, London.....KO 6
Mar. 29—Joe Crickmar, London.....KO 5
Apr. 18—Joe Bygraves, London.....W 8
Apr. 26—Uber Bacilieri, London...KO by 2
June 6—Ron Harman, Nottingham.....KO 7
Sept. 13—Uber Bacilieri, London.....KO 7
Nov. 15—Joe Erskine, London.....L 10

1956

Feb. 28—Maurice Mols, London.....KO 4
May 1—Brian London, London.....KO 1
June 26—Giannino Luise, London.....KO 7
Sept. 7—Peter Bates, Manchester..KO by 5

1957

Feb. 19—Joe Bygraves, London....KO by 9
(British Empire heavyweight title)
May 19—Ingemar Johansson, Stockholm .....KO by 5
(European heavyweight title)
Sept. 17—Joe Erskine, London.....L 15
(British heavyweight title)
Nov. 16—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund.....W 10

JIM (TWIN) COOPER

London (Bellingham), England, Heavyweight

1954

Sept. 14—Dick Richardson, London.....W 6
Nov. 23—Johnny Apee, London.....KO 1
Dec. 7—Bob Gardner, London.....KO by 1

1955

Mar. 15—Dick Richardson, London .....KO by 2
June 6—Bob Gardner, Nottingham.....W 6
Sept. 13—Trevor Snell, London.....KO 6
Nov. 15—Trevor Snell, London.....W 8

1956

Jan. 17—Brian London, London....KO by 4
Feb. 28—Peter Bates, London.....KO by 2
Nov. 28—Manuel Burgo, Leicester..KO by 4

1957

May 19—Albert Finch, Stockholm.....LF 7
Sept. 17—Manuel Burgo, London....KO by 4

JOHNNY COOPER

Australian Welterweight

(Early record unavailable)

1955

Mar. 3—Les Harrison, Kensington.....L 10
Mar. 10—Carlo Castelli, Kensington.....L 10
Apr. 6—Keith Edwards, Kensington....W 12
Aug. 11—Phil Warren, Collingwood....NC 4
Aug. 26—Nick Farrelly, Collingwood....W 10
Sept. 9—Bob Bennett, Morwell.....KO 3
Sept. 12—Percy Simpson, Sydney.....W 10
Oct. 6—Nick Farrelly, Collingwood....W 10
Oct. 21—Al McEwan, Hobart.....KO 4

1956

Feb. 16—Tommy Sloane, Collingwood..KO 2
Mar. 1—Noel Flynn, Collingwood..KO by 11
June 11—Barney Shaw, Christchurch....W 10
July 19—Tommy Sloane, Collingwood...L 15
Sept. 21—Johnny Smith, Prahran.....KO 4

1957

Feb. 1—Ron Pollock, Melbourne.....L 10
Apr. 23—Ulf Christensen, Christchurch..W 4
May 27—Merv McMillan, Invercargill..KO 6
June 13—Mike Hannah, Christchurch...W 12
Aug. 20—Ulf Christensen, Christchurch KO 3
Oct. 2—Ken Anderson, Invercargill....L 12

MANUEL (RAMON) CORREA

Spanish Middleweight Champion

1953

Feb. 1—Jim Martinez, Barcelona.....W 8
Mar. 31—Alfons Kubes, Palma de Mallorca .....KO 5
Apr. 15—Bouadjemi Mokhfi, Barcelona..W 8
May 16—Bouadjemi Mokhfi, Barcelona..W 10

1954

Jan. 2—F. Carulla, Barcelona.....L 8
Jan. 9—C. Sayos, Barcelona.....W 6
Jan. 20—Ben Buker II, Barcelona.....L 8
Feb. 2—C. Sayos, Mallorca.....W 6
Feb. 10—Francesco Frances, Barcelona..W 8
Feb. 16—A. Villardel, Mallorca.....KO 3
Mar. 3—J. Martinez, Barcelona.....D 8
Mar. 24—Ben Buker II, Barcelona.....WF 6
Apr. 8—Emilio Orozco, Barcelona.....D 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Apr. 24—Antonio Monzon, Madrid.....L 10
May 8—J. Ortiz, Madrid.....L 10
May 26—J. Martinez, Barcelona.....W 8
June 5—Francisco Frances, Madrid.....W 8
June 16—Carulla, Valencia.....W 8
July 1—Francesco Frances, Valencia....D 10
July 18—Vilardel, Madrid .....KO 3
July 27—Francesco Frances, Valencia...W 10
Aug. 7—Andre Mauguin, Barcelona....W 10
Aug. 26—Salcedo, Valencia.....L 10
Sept. 28—J. Ortiz, Barcelona.....W 10
Sept. 29—J. Martinez, Barcelona.....W 8
Oct. 20—Vict. Olivares, Barcelona.....KO 7
Nov. 2—B. Marti, Mallorca.....L 10
Nov. 17—P. A. Jiminez, Barcelona.....W 10
Nov. 30—B. Marti, Mallorca.....L 10
Dec. 15—Emilio Orozco, Barcelona.....W 12
(Spanish welterweight title)

1955

Jan. 10—Victoriano Olivares, Barcelona .....KO 5
Jan. 21—Siegfried Burrow, Hamburg....L 8
Feb. 16—Ben Buker II, Barcelona.....L 10
Mar. 14—Vict. Olivares, Madrid.....W 10
Mar. 30—J. Collado, Barcelona.....W 10
Apr. 13—E. Ben Lyacid, Barcelona.....W 10
May 27—Taki Ziyaris, Barcelona.....L 10
May 18—E. Cifuentes, Barcelona.....W 10
June 12—Ben Buker II, Madrid.....W 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
July 10—Jose Cefuentes, Valencia.....W 10
Aug. 2—Manuel Salcedo, Valencia.....L 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Sept. 9—Gunter Hase, Berlin.....L 8
Oct. 19—Manuel Salcedo, Barcelona...WF 9
(Spanish welterweight title)
Nov. 25—Erich Walter, Hamburg.....D 8
Dec. 19—Charley Humez, Tunis.....L 10

1956

Feb. 3—Ben Buker II, Barcelona.....L 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Mar. 4—Andre Drille, Bordeaux.....L 10
Aug. 12—Francesco Frances, Melilla.....D 8
Aug. 24—Heinz Sattler, Valencia.....L 10
Sept. 20—Heinz Sattler, Valencia.....D 8
Oct. 10—Heinz Sattler, Barcelona.....L 8
Mar. 25—Guido Mazzinghi, Varese .....L 8
Oct. 26—Peter Muller, Berlin .....L 8
Nov. 8—Germinal Ballarin, Paris..KO by 4

1957

Jan. 5—Perez Ros, Barcelona.....KO 5
Jan. 16—Victoriano Olivares, Barcelona .....L 10
Feb. 10—Domingo Mena, Barcelona.....W 12
(Spanish middleweight title)
Mar. 20—Gustav Scholz, Berlin.....KO by 5
July 18—Domingo Lopez, Barcelona....D 8
Aug. 23—Heinz Sattler, Madrid.....W 8
Sept. 7—Peter Muller, Weisbaden.....L 10
Oct. 12—Max Resch, Stuttgart.....L 10
Dec. 28—Erich Walter, Karlsruhe.....W 10

PIERRE COSSEMYNS

Belgian Bantamweight Champion

Born, Uccle (Brussels), October 21, 1930.

As an amateur, was bantam champion of Belgium and the Belgian Army in 1951.

1951

Sept. 23—Pierre Baeklandt, Brussels....W 6
Oct. 7—Vandeville, Brussels .....W 6
Oct. 21—Roland Mounier, Brussels ....W 6
Nov. 18—Van Daume, Brussels .....KO 6
Dec. 24—Deriemaeker, Brussels .....KO 2

1952

Jan. 19—Hautois, Rheims .....W 8
Feb. 4—Warguiez, Brussels .....W 6
Feb. 18—Gaston van de Bos, Brussels....W 8
Mar. 29—Andre Piens, Brussels .....W 6

Sept. 15—Grudzien, Brussels ----------W 10
Sept. 24—Emile Delplanque, Brussels ---W 10
Oct. 16—Emile Delplanque, Brussels----W 8
Nov. 1—Robert Meunier, Brussels------W 6
Nov. 15—Vanderdonckt, Brussels -------W 10
Dec. 8—Hogan Bassey, Leeds----------W 8

1953

Jan. 29—Jean Kidy, Verouis ----------W 12
(vacant Belgian bantam title)
Mar. 21—Pierre Baeklandt, Anderlecht-KO 2
Apr. 18—Marcel Mathieu, Brussels ----KO 3
Apr. 28—Alex Bollaert, Antwerp -------D 12
(Belgian bantam title)
Sept. 22—Dante Bini, Brussels----------W 10
Nov. 18—Louis Skena, Brussels---------W 10
Dec. 2—Alex Bollaert, Brussells------KO 9
(Belgian bantam title)

1954

Jan. 9—Willibald Koch, Brussels-------W 10
Jan. 30—Tino Cardinale, Brussels-------W 10
Mar. 13—Jean Kidy, Brussels----------W 12
(Belgian bantam title)
Apr. 10—John Kelly, Belfast----------KO 9
May 22—Gaetano Annaloro, Brussels----D 10
July 28—Roberto Spina, Rome----------KO 5
Sept. 20—Bobby Sinn, Sydney----------W 12
Oct. 18—Billy Peacock, Sydney---------L 12
Nov. 29—Billy Peacock, Sydney---------L 12

1955

Jan. 16—Lim Kee Chan, Singapore------W 10
Feb. 23—Henri Schmid, Brussels---------W 10
Apr. 2—Pedro Paris, Brussels----------W 10
May 15—Emile Chemama, Marseilles KO by 3
Sept. 14—Emile Chemana, Brussels-------L 10
Nov. 3—Peter Keenan, Paisley----------L 10
Dec. 17—Robert Tartari, Brussels--------W 10

1956

Jan. 14—Robert Meunier, Liege---------W 10
Feb. 25—Jean Renard, Liege----------L 12
(Belgian bantam title)
Mar. 26—Kevin James, Sydney-----KO by 9
Apr. 23—Gaetano Annaloro, Sydney KO by 1
Sept. 8—Emile Delplanque, Jemappes--LF 2
Oct. 4—Alfred Schweer, Brussels------W 8
Oct. 25—Moncef el Fehri, Brussels -----W 10
Nov. 22—Alex Bollaert, Brussels ------KO 9
(vacant Belgian bantam title)
Dec. 22—Michel Lemora, Brussels---KO by 1

1957

Mar. 14—Michel Lamora, Brussels------W 10
Apr. 18—Robert Tartari, Brussels-------W 10
May 22—Jean Sneyers, Brussels---------L 10
Oct. 31—Henri Schmid, Brussels---------W 10
Nov. 21—Stan Sobolak, Brussels--------W 10

DAVE CROLL

Dundee, Scotland, Featherweight

1954

Nov. 8—Eddie Lillis, Middlesbrough----D 6

1955

Feb. 14—Johnny McLaren, Dundee------D 6
Apr. 22—Andy Monahan, Leith----------D 6
May 9—George Spence,
W. Hartlepool ----------KO 5
June 6—Jackie Horseman,
W. Hartlepool ----------KO 2
Oct. 11—Teddy Barker, Dundee---------W 6
Dec. 20—Harry Hunter, Dundee--------KO 1

1956

Mar. 10—Michael Feeney, Belfast------KO 5
Mar. 21—Jimmy McAteer, Govan------KO 4
Apr. 12—Alf Cottam, Liverpool--------KO 2
Apr. 28—Pat McCairn, Dundee----------L 6
June 25—Ernie Fossey, W. Hartlepool----L 6
July 31—Andrews Martey,
W. Hartlepool ----------W 6
Sept. 5—Bobby Coote, Greenock--------W 6
Oct. 27—Jim Fisher, Belfast ----------L 8

1957

Jan. 8—Nye Ankarah, Blackpool-----KO 4
Feb. 1—Cliff Giles, Blackpool--------KO 8
Feb. 11—Arthur McGregor, Newcastle---L 6
Mar. 4—Ken Scott, Newcastle---------KO 2
Mar. 30—Billy Smith, Belfast----------KO 2
May 6—Arthur McGregor, Newcastle--W 6
May 16—Percy James, Liverpool--------W 8
May 30—Percy James, Liverpool--------W 6
July 31—George Carroll, Porthcawl-----D 6
Oct. 21—Arthur McGregor, Mid'boro--KO 5
Nov. 30—Andy Doherty, Belfast--------W 8
Dec. 6—Roy Jacobs, Blackpool----------L 8
Dec. 16—David Oved, Birmingham-------D 8

JIMMY CROLL

Scottish Welterweight Champion

Born, Dundee, January 29, 1934.

1951

Feb. 7—Louis Kid Silver, Dundee-----KO 1
Feb. 21—Don Scott, Dundee----------KO by 2

1952

Apr. 23—Johnny Ross, Dundee---------KO 1
Aug. 12—Johnny Drummond,
Kirtcaldy ----------KO 3
Sept. 18—Billy Davenport, Edinburgh--KO 4
Dec. 1—Malcolm Pidgeon, Newcastle--KO 4

1953

Jan. 12—Dennis Yearby, Newcastle----KO 1
Jan. 26—Johnny Mann, Newcastle------W 8
Feb. 23—Peter Smith, Newcastle---------L 8
Mar. 31—Jack Armstrong, Dundee-------D 8
May 27—Ken Maynard, Dundee --------KO 4
Sept. 7—Tommy O'Neill, Newcastle----W 8
Oct. 27—Peter Smith, Dundee----------W 8
Nov. 23—Dave Underwood, Newcastle---W 8
Dec. 15—Eric Skidmore, Kirkcaldy-----KO 6

1954

Mar. 2—Alf Danahar, Dundee----------W 10
Apr. 7—Danny Harvey, Glasgow-------KO 7
May 10—Ken Regan, Newcastle-----KO by 6
Oct. 18—Roy McGregor, Dundee--------LF 2
Nov. 8—Billy Taylor, Middlesbrough---W 8

1955

Feb. 14—Paul King, Dundee--------KO by 2
May 9—Ken Regan, W. Hartlepool-----KO 3
June 6—Dennis Read, W. Hartlepool---KO 8
July 4—Peter Smith, W. Hartlepool----W 8
July 25—Leo Maloney, W. Hartlepool--KO 2
Sept. 8—Sandy Manuel, Liverpool------WF 1
Oct. 11—Paul King, Dundee----------KO 5
Nov. 29—Les Morgan, London----------LF 5
Dec. 20—Roy McGregor, Dundee---------W 12
(Scottish Welte weight Title)

1956

Apr. 12—Teddy Barrow, Liverpool-----KO 5
Apr. 19—Jeff Dudu, Liverpool----------W 8
Apr. 28—Eddie Phillips, Dundee--------W 8
June 25—Jeff Dudu, W. Hartlepool------W 8
July 31—Frank Johnson, W. H't'pl..KO by 6
Sept. 20—Abe Vorster, Liverpool-------KO 7
Oct. 25—Gordon Goodman, Liverpool---D 8
Dec. 3—Albert Carroll, Leeds --------KO 2

1957

Jan. 8—Leo Maloney, Blackpool--------D 8
Feb. 4—Jackie Butler, Manchester-----W 8
Mar. 12—Peter Waterman, London--KO by 4
May 16—Leo Molloy, Liverpool---------D 8
May 27—Les Morgan, Cardiff----------KO 6
July 4—Tommy Molloy, Liverpool---NC 5
Oct. 7—Jackie Butler, Blackburn------L 8
Oct. 21—Leo Maloney, Leeds----------KO 6
Dec. 5—Leo Molloy, Liverpool--------WF 5

ANTONIO CROSIA

Italian Heavyweight

Born, San Giorgio, January 13, 1930.

1954

Feb. 12—Giannino Luise, Milan---------W 6
Mar. 11—Herbert Gunther, Piacenza----W 6
May 1—Giorgio Marchinetti, Geneva---L 6
May 31—Aldo Pellegrini, Genoa-------WF 2
Sept. 17—Giannino Luise, Piacenza-----NC 4

1955

Feb. 9—Giorgio Milan, Biella ----------W 8
Apr. 20—Frank Mariani, Piacenza-------W 8
May 4—Gianbattista Alfonsetti, Rome-W 8
June 11—Frank Mariani, Mantova-------W 8
June 26—Uber Bacilieri, Bologna--------W 8
Sept. 13—Joe Erskine, London------KO by 8
Nov. 23—Robert Duquesne, Piacenza----D 10
Dec. 26—Paul Sylva, Piacenza----------W 8

1956

Jan. 30—Giorgio Marchinetti, Piacenza KO 5
Feb. 24—Aldo Pellegrini, LaSpezia------W 12
(Vacant Italian heavyweight title)
June 26—Robert Eugene, Piacenza-------W 10
Aug. 20—Uber Bacilieri, Ferrara---------L 12
(Italian heavyweight title)

1957

May 6—Gianbattista Alfonsetti, Turin-W 8
Aug. 16—Uber Bacilieri, Messina-------L 12
(Italian heavyweight title)
Oct. 3—Bruno Scarabellin, Bologna ----------KO by 5

FREDDIE CROSS

Nuneaton, England, Middleweight

Born, Abertillery, Wales, May 1, 1935.

1956

Apr. 30—Ken Lancaster, Birmingham---W 6
May 31—Derek Liversidge, London-----W 6
June 14—Tim Giles, London----------W 6
July 24—Tim Giles, London----------W 6
Oct. 2—Roy Francis, London---------KO 5
Oct. 30—Gerry McNally, London -------W 8
Nov. 20—Teddy Barrow, London --------W 8
Dec. 17—Charley Lake, Birmingham----W 8

1957

Jan. 16—Teddy Barrow, Cardiff--------KO 11
(Welsh middleweight title)
Feb. 4—George Roe, London----------W 8
Mar. 18—Peter Longo, Cardiff----------W 8
Mar. 26—Johnny Read, London-----KO by 1
May 22—Lew Lazar, London----------D 8
June 11—Peter Longo, Leicester-------KO 4
July 16—Les Allen, Nuneaton.---------KO 9
Aug. 21—Phil Edwards, Cross Keys------L 12
(Welsh middlweight title)
Sept. 18—Sammy Hamilton, Pontypridd-W 8

DICK CURRIE

Glasgow, Scotland, Bantamweight

(1954 Scottish, A.B.A. and British Empire amateur flyweight champion)

1955

May 10—Mickey King, Glasgow--------KO 1
June 2—Bobby Robinson, Glasgow-KO by 3
Sept. 17—Jim Loughrey, Belfast--------KO 1
Oct. 8—Eddie O'Connor, Belfast-------W 8
Dec. 9—Don Armagh, Blackpool--------W 8

1956

Jan. 13—Malcolm McLeod, Blackpool---L 8
May 2—Jimmy Quinn, Glasgow--------W 12
(Scottish flyweight title)
May 16—Colin Clitheroe, Glasgow-----KO 5
June 20—Roland Roy, Glasgow----------W 10
Sept. 19—Frankie Jones, Glasgow--------L 12
(Scottish flyweight title)
Oct. 31—Francesco Carreno, Glasgow--W 10

1957

Sept. 18—George O'Neill, Glasgow------W 8
Oct. 23—Ken Langford, Glasgow---KO by 5
Nov. 28—Antonio Diaz, Glasgow--------W 8

RONNIE CURRIE

Belfast, Ireland, Featherweight

1956

Mar. 17—Dave Walsh, Belfast----------KO 5
Apr. 7—Don Armagh, Belfast----------W 8
June 9—Jackie Tiller, Belfast----------W 8
Aug. 11—Dave Moore, Belfast----------W 8
Sept. 22—Cliff Giles, Belfast----------KO 5
Oct. 27—Chic Brogan, Belfast -----KO by 5

1957

Feb. 19—Eric Brett, London--------KO by 6
Sept. 9—Jake Tuli, Cardiff----------W 8

MARIO DE PERSIO

Italian Heavyweight

Born, Rome, March 3, 1932.

1955

Sept. 4—M. Schneider, Dortmund ------W 4
Sept. 15—Bobby Warmbrunn, Bologna --W 6
Oct. 21—Robert Duquesne, Bologna ---W 6
Dec. 14—Idrissa Diop, Rome ----------KO 1

1956

Jan. 23—Andre Moumouloff, Bologna--KO 1
Apr. 28—Illario Suvilla, Milan----------KO 5
June 4—Giancarlo Bettazoni, Bologna-KO 1
June 29—Paul Sylva, Rome ----------KO 5

1957

Jan. 28—Horst Herold, Bologna-------WF 6
Mar. 23—Lucien Touzard, Rome--------KO 1
May 18—Uber Bacilieri, Rome---------KO 1
June 12—Louis Debolster, Rome--------KO 3
Sept. 14—Robert Eugene, Milan--------KO 4
Nov. 6—Werner Wiegand, Rome-------KO 2

AIME DEVISCH

Belgian Featherweight Champion

Born, Gand, December 21, 1931.

Began boxing in 1950, and through 1954 engaged in 28 bouts; won 17, drew 2, lost 9.

1954

Nov. 30—Hogan Bassey, Leeds ----------L 10

1955

Jan. 9—Robert Tartari, Valenciennes---L 10
Jan. 20—Simon Grudzien, Ghent--------W 10
Mar. 24—Robert Tartari, Ghent----------W 10
Feb. 24—Daniel Cobe, Gand----------KO 9
June 25—John Kelly, Belfast ----------L 10
Oct. 8—Louis Cabo, Bruges----------KO 10
Nov. 28—Manolo Garcia, Gand ----------L 10

1956

Jan. 28—B. Roelandts, Bruges -------KO 7
Mar. 1—Andre Valignat, Paris----------L 10
Mar. 24—Andre Younsi, Valenciennes---W 10
May 21—Juan Alvarez, Jemappes-------W 12
(Belgian featherweight title)
July 23—Charley Hill, W. Hartlepool ----------KO by 6
Oct. 4—Lucien Meraint, Ghent---------W 10
Nov. 24—Willi Swoboda, Ghent --------KO 1

1957

Jan. 21—Jo Ventaja, Paris----------L 8
Mar. 2—Jean Renard, Liege--------KO by 6
(Belgian featherweight title)
Apr. 11—Jules Touan, Abidjan----------L 10
May 9—Jean Renard, Brussels--------KO 6
(Belgian featherweight title)
Oct. 7—Aryee Jackson, Nottingham----L 8

ANTONIO DIAZ (DIAZ II)

Spanish Bantamweight Champion

Born, Murcia, 1928.

1952

Apr. 16—Palazon, Barcelona ----------D 8
Oct. 15—Miguel Gausch, Barcelona------D 8

1953

Jan. 22—Iniguez, Barcelona ----------KO 3
Feb. 18—Mendes, Barcelona----------W 8
June 4—Theo Medina, Barcelona--------W 10
July 4—Theo Medina, Perpignan-----WF 5
Aug. 5—Theo Medina, Perpignan--KO by 2
Oct. 31—Jose Martinez, Barcelona------W 8
Dec. 18—Young Martin, Barcelona-------D 12
(Spanish flyweight title)

1954

Mar. 27—Young Martin, Madrid----------D 8
Apr. 10—Young Martin, Madrid--------WF 2
May 29—Juan Cardenas, Barcelona-----W 8
June 16—Juanito Gonzales, Barcelona---W 8
Sept. 8—Young Martin, Barcelona-------W 10
Dec. 10—Hilaire Pratesi, Algiers----KO by 7

1955

Feb. 6—Emile Chemama, Marseilles----D 10
Mar. 9—Juan Cardenas, Barcelona------W 10
June 18—Kim Navarro, Barcelona--------L 12
(vacant Spanish bantam title)
July 31—Juan Cadalso, Madrid----------L 10
Dec. 1—Dante Bini, Paris----------L 10

1956

Jan. 26—Alphonse Halimi, Paris----KO by 6
Apr. 25—Jose Martinez, Barcelona-------D 8
July 17—Jose Martinez, Malaga----------L 8
Sept. 1—Jesus Rubio, Malaga----------W 12
(Spanish bantam title)
Sept. 28—Jose Rodriguez, Malaga -------L 8
Nov. 4—Young Martin, Malaga -----WF 4
Dec. 3—Jo Ventaja, Paris----------KO by 3

1957

Feb. 2—Ben Ali, Barcelona----------W 10
Feb. 20—Tanny Campo, Barcelona------D 10
Apr. 3—Rafael LaHoz, Barcelona------W 8
Apr. 27—Lopez Durban, Barcelona----KO 7
May 18—Piero Rollo, Cagliari------KO by 8
Sept. 12—Robert Tartari, Barcelona-----W 10
Nov. 28—Dick Currie, Glasgow----------L 8
Dec. 14—Roger Cappato, Coutances------D 10

IDRISSA DIONE

French-Kongo Welterweight

Born, Brazzaville, French Kongo, July 21, 1929.

1952

Jan. 7—C. Hazebrouck, Nevers---W 8
Jan. 18—Rene Lacaze, Geneva---L 8
Feb. 4—R. Lemaire, Nevers---KO 3
Feb. 11—C. Tari, Brindisi---WF 2
Feb. 28—Giglio Odoroco, Padua---W 8
Mar. 17—G. Clausener, Nevers---W 8
Apr. 3—Sylvano Locatelli, Geneva---W 8
Apr. 21—Roger Gade, Paris---W 6
May 5—A. Schmitt, Nevers---W 8
May 17—Dabrowski, Montlucon---W 8
June 2—Edouard Collet, Nevers---W 8
July 5—Dubreuil, Montlucon---W 8
Aug. 12—Natale Blasi, Brindisi---KO 6
Aug. 24—Sylvano Locatelli, Leghorn---W 8
Oct. 11—Andre Mauguin, Paris---W 10
Oct. 23—Cheroughi, Paris---W 8
Nov. 20—Paolo Melis, Paris---W 10
Dec. 3—Robert Guivarch, Evreux---L 10

1953

Feb. 9—Kid Eugene, Nevers---W 10
Apr. 2—Roger Baour, Paris---KO 3
Apr. 15—Titi Clavel, Paris---W 8
May 2—Edouard Lewko, Nevers---W 10
May 14—Bruno Marostegan, Paris---W 10
May 30—Serge Van Zandt, Nevers---KO 3
Sept. 28—William Thieulin, Louviers---W 10
Oct. 18—Kid Eugene, Paris---W 10
Nov. 23—Robert Guivarch, Paris---W 15
(French welterweight title)
Dec. 21—Charles Dhery, Nevers---KO 5

1954

Jan. 16—Ziyaris Taki, Istanbul---KO 1
Jan. 23—Garbis Zacharyan, Istanbul---W 10
Feb. 4—Garbis Zakaryan, Beyrouth---W 10
Mar. 19—Jean Ruellet, Nevers---W 10
Sept. 30—Alfie Sands, Sydney---W 12
Nov. 4—Marshall Clayton, Sydney---W 12
Dec. 8—Freddie Dawson, Sydney---L 12

1955

Jan. 20—Jacques Dugenie, Paris---KO 9
Feb. 1—Sauveur Chiocca, Rouen---D 10
Mar. 4—Benjamin Dambele, Abidjan---W 10
Mar. 14—Fredi Teischmann, Nevers---W 10
Apr. 24—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris---L 10
May 5—Raphael DaSylva, Dakar---W 10
June 23—Wally Thom, Liverpool---W 15
(European welterweight title)
Sept. 11—Jean Ruellet, Vichy---W 10
Oct. 17—Alois Brand, Nevers---KO 8
Nov. 28—Bep van Klaveren, Rotterdam---W 15
(European welterweight title)

1956

Feb. 12—Emilio Marconi, Grosseto---L 15
(European welterweight title)
Mar. 22—Jacques Prigent, Paris---L 10
Apr. 8—Kid Dussart, Liege---L 10
Apr. 17—Pierre Wouters, Liege---KO 6
July 11—Giancarlo Carbelli, Milan---L 10
Aug. 18—Garbis Zakaryan, Istanbul---W 10
Oct. 21—Michel Lombardet, Paris---W 10
Oct. 29—Umberto Vernaglione, Bologne---L 10
Nov. 20—Peter Waterman, London---L 10

1957

Jan. 12—Pierre Wouters, Liege---D 10
Jan. 21—Pierre Hernandez, Nevers---W 10
Mar. 23—Stefano Bellotti, Rome---L 10
Sept. 25—Duilio Loi, Milan---L 10
Oct. 5—Manolo Salcedo, Valencia---L 10
Nov. 3—Jacques Herbillion, Paris---D 10
Nov. 23—Bruno Visintin, LaSpezia---L 10

MICHEL DIOUF

French-Senegalese Middleweight

Born, May 15, 1932, Joal-s-M'Bour, Senegal, West Africa.

1954

Sept. 12—Mohamed Salah, Paris---KO 4
Oct. 3—Pierre Binder, Paris---W 6
Oct. 31—Stanislaus Lawkowski, Somain---KO 5
Nov. 7—Georges Pion, Paris---W 6
Dec. 26—Andre Chevalier, Paris---KO 5

1955

Feb. 19—Henri Ponceblanc, Villefranche---L 6
Mar. 1—Roland Marie, Paris---D 6
Apr. 6—Andre Beaumont, Alencon---KO 6
Apr. 22—Roland Marie, Suresnes---WF 2
May 5—Jean Lucciani, LaRochelle---KO 5
May 28—Michel Ozog, Landerneau---W 6
June 28—Niang Sada, Paris---KO 3
Aug. 9—Antonio Pippa, Padoue---D 6
Oct. 8—Guy Lascombes, St. Brieuc---KO 8
Nov. 5—Roland Romano, Cherbourg---W 10
Nov. 12—Louis Perrigault, St. Brieuc---KO 7

1956

Jan. 2—Jacques Guilbert, Paris---KO 2
Jan. 21—Claude Debenne, Paris---KO 7
Feb. 4—Rene Sauvage, Calais---W 10
Mar 6—Michel Boulanger, Paris---KO 7
May 18—Alvaro Strina, Milan---W 6
June 2—Alfred Arredondo, Cobreil---KO 8
Sept. 29—Albert LeStrat, Granville---W 6
Nov. 10—Roland Romano, Granville---W 8

1957

Jan. 9—Jean Piniarski, Paris---KO by 4
Feb. 14—Richard Bouchez, Brussels---KO 7
Mar. 14—Jo Janssens, Brussels---W 10
Mar. 30—Kid Dussart, Liege---KO 4
Apr. 11—Jean Ruellet, Paris---L 10
May 18—Jacques Barlet, Granville---W 10
Aug. 30—Peter Muller, Berlin---L 10
Dec. 7—Gilbert Chapron, Blois---D 10

DON DOHERTY

Belfast, Ireland, Welterweight

1957

Jan. 12—Roy Weir, Belfast---KO 4
Feb. 9—Frankie Davis, Belfast---KO 6
Feb. 16—Cliff Garvey, Belfast---KO 7
Mar. 2—Stan Hooker, Belfast---KO 2
Mar. 16—Mick Leahy, Belfast---L 6
Apr. 13—Bob Gillespie, Belfast---KO 4
May 25—Rees Moore, Belfast---WF 7
June 1—Tex Williams, Belfast---KO 3
Nov. 30—Gerry Hassett, Belfast---L 8

ARTHUR DONNACHIE

Greenock, Scotland, Lightweight

1956

Mar. 21—Jackie Horseman, Govan---KO 3
Mar. 27—Johnny Murphy, Leith---KO 2
Apr. 5—Don Martin, Liverpool---KO 4
July 2—Johnny Lomey, W. Hartlepool---KO 3
July 23—Jimmy Cottrill, W. Hartlepool---KO 4
July 31—Derek Clarke, W. Hartlepool---KO 2
Sept. 5—Ray Akwei, Greenock---W 8
Sept. 20—Percy James, Liverpool---W 6
Nov. 2—Ansong Mensah, Blackpool---KO 2
Nov. 16—Leo Molloy, Manchester---KO 4

1957

Jan. 19—John McNally, Belfast---KO by 1
Feb. 4—Alby Tissong, Manchester---KO 8
Aug. 21—Bobby Neill, Paisley---KO 5
Sept. 25—Jim McCormack, Paisley---W 8
Nov. 4—George Martin, Newcastle---LF 5

GEORGE DORMER

London (East Ham), England, Bantamweight

Born, Canning town, London, February 8, 1935. As amateur was twice Army and I.S.B.A. champion, and 1955 A.B.A. title-holder.

1955

June 6—Ron Hughes, London---KO 1
Oct. 3—Jimmy Brewer, London---KO 4

1956

Jan. 17—Alan Sillett, London---KO 5
Feb. 22—Jimmy Carson, London---W 8
Mar. 6—Ron Johnson, London---W 8
Mar. 20—George O'Neill, London---W 8
Apr. 18—Robert Meunier, London---W 8
June 27—John Smillie, Glasgow---L 10
Oct. 9—Ron Johnson, London---KO 4
Dec. 15—Jimmy Carson, Belfast---L 8

1957

Mar. 12—Chic Brogan, London---L 8
Apr. 9—Graham v.d. Walt, London---KO 4
Apr. 29—Malcolm Ames, London---KO 6
June 18—Charley Tucker, London---KO 6
July 9—John Smillie, London---LF 5
Oct. 1—Gil Neill, London---L 8

ALESSANDRO D'OTTAVIO

Italian Light Heavyweight

Born, August 27, 1927.

Competed in 1948 Olympiad in London; eliminated in semi-final round of welterweight class by J. Torma of Czechoslovakia.

1950

Jan. 7—Ferrario, Rome ----------W 8
Feb. 1—Meneghini, Milan ----------W 8
Feb. 25—Brenchi, Como ----------KO 2
Mar. 18—Facchi, Rome ----------W 10
Mar. 27—Vancini, Ferrara ----------W 6
Aug. 10—Jean Stock, Rome ----------W 8
Dec. 9—Widmer Milandri, Rome ------KO 10

1951

May 2—William Poli, Bologna----------L 10
June 9—Ivano Fontana, Rome----------L 10
Dec. 15—Georges Royer, Geneva--------D 10

1952

Jan. 31—Widmer Milandri, Rome--------D 8
Apr. 3—Antonio Soldevilla, Rome------L 10
Nov. 1—Mario Diaz, Buenos Aires-------L 12
Dec. 9—Ernesto Righetti, Buenos Aires ----------KO 1
Dec. 20—Antonio Diaz, Buenos Aires-----L 12

1953

Jan. 18—Arabel, LaPlata ----------KO 9
June 27—Luigi Valentini, Rome--------WF 6
Oct. 5—Widmer Milandri, Forli---------L 12
(Italian middleweight title)

1954

Feb. 15—Mario Salvoldi, Bologna--------W 10
Mar. 25—Michel Aubignat, Rome--------W 10
May 2—Stan Pasek, Rome----------W 8
June 9—Serge Barthelemy, Carrara----W 10
July 28—Henri Entringer, Rome---------W 8
Sept. 23—Don Ellis, Rome----------W 8
Nov. 13—Jimmy King, Milan----------D 8
Dec. 6—Kid Gamero, Bologna----------W 10

1955

Jan. 29—Willie Armstrong, Milan--------W 8
Mar. 23—Marcel Assire, Caen----------D 10
June 10—Bruno Tripodi, Vallecrosia-KO by 5
June 28—Les Allen, Rome----------W 10
Nov. 11—Ron Barton, Manchester--------W 10

1956

Jan. 24—Ron Barton, London----------L 10
Mar. 14—Ahmed Boulgroune, Rome-----W 10
Apr. 17—Randy Turpin, Birmingham ----------KO by 6
July 14—Artenio Calzavara, St. Vincent ----------KO by 10
(Italian light-heavyweight title)

1957

Apr. 13—Sergio Burchi, Rome----------W 10
July 31—Rocco Mazzola, Rome----------W 12
(Vacant Italian light-heavyweight title)
Sept. 7—Franco Cavicchi, Rome--------L 10
Dec. 14—Rocco Mazzola, Milan----------L 12
(Italian light-heavyweight title)

DAI DOWER

Cardiff, Wales, Bantamweight

Born, Abercynon, Wales, June 20, 1933.

A.B.A. flyweight champion in 1952; member of British Olympic team at Helsinki. Won first two bouts but was eliminated by A. Bulakof of Russia on split decision in third series in flyweight class.

1953

Feb. 16—Vernon John, Cardiff---------KO 4
Mar. 24—Ron Hughes, London---------KO 2
Apr. 20—Colin Clitheroe, Bristol--------W 6
Apr. 27—Pete Hallberg, Cardiff---------KO 3
May 18—Alf Smith, London----------KO 1
June 1—Mickey Roche, Newport--------W 6
June 18—Mickey Roche, Cardiff---------W 6
July 27—Colin Clitheroe, Cardiff-------KO 5
Aug. 26—Jimmy Quinn, Porthcawl-----KO 7
Oct. 13—Henry Carpenter, London-----KO 4
Nov. 1—Joe Cairney, London----------KO 4
Nov. 23—Joe Murphy, Cardiff ----------W 8

1954

Jan. 25—Ogli Tettey, Nottingham-------W 8
Mar. 23—Terry Allen, London----------KO 2
Apr. 12—Ogli Tettey, Cardiff----------W 8
May 11—Henk van der Zee, London----W 10
May 24—Alex Bollaert, Cardiff----------W 8
July 19—Emile Delplanque, Cardiff----WF 4
Aug. 30—Franco Lombardozzi, Cardiff--KO 5
Sept. 14—Hilaire Gaviano, London------KO 3
Oct. 19—Jake Tuli, London----------W 15
(British Empire flyweight title)

1955

Jan. 10—Willibald Koch, Cardiff--------KO 3
Feb. 8—Eric Marsden, London----------W 15
(Empire and vacant British Flyweight titles)
Mar. 8—Nazzareno Gianelli, London----W 15
(European Flyweight title)
May 16—Jean Kidy, Carmarthen--------W 10
May 31—Pierre Gress, London----------KO 9
June 13—Robert Mouginot, Cardiff-------W 10
Oct. 3—Young Martin, Nottingham-KO by 12
(European flyweight title)
Dec. 6—Jake Tuli, London ----------W 15
(Britsh Empire flyweight title)

1956

Jan. 30—Henri Schmid, Carmarthen----W 10
Mar. 1—Robert Meunier, Liverpool----W 8
Mar. 31—Robert Tartari, Newtown------W 10
June 18—Stan Sobolak, Birmingham-----W 10
July 16—Joseph Dionisio, Cardiff--------W 8
Oct. —In British Army.

1957

Mar. 30—Pascual Perez, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 1
(World flyweight title)
Apr. —Relinquished British and Empire flyweight titles to compete as bantamweight.

TERRY DOWNES

London (Paddington), England, Middleweight

Won various amateur and service championships in United States while serving with U.S. Marines, 1954, '55, '56.

1957

Apr. 9—Tony Longo, London--------KO 1
Apr. 30—Jimmy Lynas, London--------KO 3
May 14—Dick Tiger, London--------KO by 5
June 4—Alan Dean, London----------KO 4
June 25—John Woolard, London-------KO 7
Sept. 17—Lew Lazar, London----------W 8
Oct. 1—Derek Liversidge, London----KO 7
Oct. 28—Eddie Phillips, London--------KO 3
Nov. 19—Les Allen, London----------L 8
Dec. 10—George Lavery, London------KO 5
Dec. 19—Hamouda Bouraoui, London--KO 8

ANDRE DRILLE

French Middleweight Champion

Born, Bayonne, September 15, 1929.

1952

Sept. 14—Vicent Echeverria, Biarritz-----D 6
Oct. 1—Mohamed Salah, Bordeaux---KO 6
Oct. 31—Felix Izquierdo, Vittoria--------W 6
Nov. 15—Ignacio Aizpuru, Biarritz-----KO 4
Dec. 24—Mohamed Belkacem, Bordeaux-W 6

1953

Feb. 18—Antoine Feliciano, Marseilles---W 6
Mar. 3—Louis Dhaine, Bordeaux--------W 8
Mar. 14—Jean Fabre, Biarritz----------W 8
May 9—Umberto Marin, Biarritz------KO 6
June 6—George Pion, Biarritz----------W 10
July 4—Jose Ustarros, Biarritz--------KO 5
Aug. 13—Alexandre Wrotny, Biarritz---WF 10
Oct. 17—Louis Mourros, Biarritz---------D 6
Nov. 14—Andre Vercoutter, Biarritz------L 10

1954

Apr. 5—Simon Parra, Biarritz---------KO 3
Apr. 19—Tony Feliciano, Marseilles-KO by 10
July 3—Guy Bobard, LaCourneuve-----W 8
July 25—Antonio Lopez, St. Vincent-----W 10
Oct. 9—Umberto Marin, Biarritz------KO 8
Oct. 31—George Bracco, Granville------W 6
Dec. 4—Henri Entringer, Granville-----W 8

1955

Jan. 8—Umberto Paccagnella, Granville ----------W 10
Feb. 5—Tino Albanese, Granville-------W 10
Feb. 19—Richard Denis, Biarritz--------KO 10
Mar. 5—Fritz Wenzel, Granville---------W 10
Apr. 2—Baby Day, Granville----------W 10
May 7—Roland Romano, Granville-----W 10
June 4—Gordon Hazell, Granville-------W 10
July 28—Pat McAteer, Liverpool---------L 8
Sept. 18—Gino Menozzi, Biarritz---------W 10
Oct. 1—Mario Salvoldi, Granville-------W 10
Nov. 12—Jean Rullet, Granville----------W 10
Dec. 3—Gino Rossi, Granville----------D 10
Dec. 24—Victoriano Olivares, Bordeaux KO 7

1956

Jan. 7—Andre Ponceblanc, Granville..W 10
Feb. 9—Jean Ruellet, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 18—Michel Masson, Granville.....W 10
Mar. 3—Manuel Correa, Biarritz.....W 10
Apr. 5—Mario Faverzani, Toulouse.....W 10
Apr. 26—Gilbert Lavoine, Paris.....D 10
May 10—Mickey Laurent, Paris.....W 10
June 2—Gino Rossi, Biarritz.....W 10
July 13—Francesco Frances, Biarritz...W 10
Aug. 2—Francois Anewy, Abidjan.....D 10
Oct. 20—Robert Guivarch, Coutances....L 10

1957

Feb. 18—Jacques Dugenie, Paris.....W 8
Mar. 28—Francois Anewy, Paris.....KO 2
Apr. 25—Gabriel Assaga, Paris.....KO 10
June 2—Gilbert Lavoine, Paris.....W 15
(French middleweight title)
June 24—Guido Mazzinghi, Paris.....KO 10
Sept. 14—Domingo Lopez, Biarritz.....KO 2
Nov. 3—Jean Ruellet, Biarritz.....W 15
(French middleweight title)
Nov. 18—Charles Humez, Paris.....KO by 3

TOMMY du PREEZ

South African Light-Heavyweight
(Complete record unavailable)

1954

Oct. 2—Buddy Walker, Johannesburg..W 4

1955

Apr. 2—Mike Oberholzer, Johannesburg .....KO 5
May 7—Jan Scheepers, Krugersdorp..KO 5
Oct. 8—Jim Corbett, Johannesburg...KO 2

1956

Mar. 3—Albert Scott, Johannesburg....D 8
Aug. 13—Jack London, W. Hartlepool..WF 3
Sept. 3—Willie Armstrong, W. Hartlepool .....W 8
Nov. 19—Jack London, Newcastle .....KO 3

1957

Jan. 21—Sammy Langford, Newcastle.WF 6
Mar. 4—Serge Leveque, Newcastle....KO 8
May 23—Sammy Langford, Newcastle .....KO by 4
July 19—Pedro Klyssens, Johannesburg .....KO 9
Oct. 5—Mike Holt, Jo'burg.....KO by 6
(South African light-heavy title)

ROBERT DUQUESNE

French Heavyweight Champion

Born, Walincourt (Nord), April 28, 1931.

1954

Nov. 12—Felix Greskowiak, Cambrai....W 6
Nov. 27—Charles Jordan, Walincourt..KO 6

1955

Jan. 15—Maurice Mols, Cambrai.....W 6
Feb. 12—Bernard Vermand, Caudry...KO 3
Mar. 11—Maurice Robensyn, Ostend...KO 2
Mar. 26—Francois Grzymyzlawski, Cambrai .....KO 5
Apr. 7—Maurice Mols, Paris.....W 8
Apr. 24—Eugene D'Alessio, Paris...KO by 2
June 4—Bernardo Pacini, Cambrai.....W 8
July 14—Armand Boudin, Cambrai....KO 5
Oct. 31—Mario de Persio, Bologna.....L 6
Nov. 23—Antonio Crosia, Piacenza.....D 8
Dec. 11—Maurice Demulder, Caudry .....KO by 1

1956

Apr. 29—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund.....L 4
June 12—Bernardo Pacini, Paris.....KO 8
July 31—Gianbattista Alfonsetti, Bologna .....D 6
Sept. 13—Emile Vidal, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 25—Alain Cherville, Brussels.....L 10
Nov. 10—Michel Lapourielle, Cambria...W 10
Nov. 30—Hans Kalbfell, Berlin .....W 8

1957

Jan. 13—Heinz Lemm, Paris.....W 8
Jan. 25—Erich Schoppner, Berlin.....L 6
Mar. 5—Brian London, Birmingham .....KO by 1
June 15—Emile Vidal, Narbonne.....KO 11
(French heavyweight title)
Aug. 3—Francis Magnetto, Hyeres....KO 9

KID DUSSART

Belgian Middleweight Champion

Born, Liege, Belgium, April 11, 1921. Started boxing 1937. Early record unavailable. From 1948 through 1953 engaged in 43 bouts; won 22, lost 16, drew 5. For record in these years see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1954

Feb. 1—Theun Brommer, Liege.....W 10
Mar 15—Gilbert Lavoine, Liege.....W 10
Apr. 10—Charley Humez, Liege.....KO by 6
Sept. 6—Mickey Laurent, Liege.....W 10
Oct. 18—Jeng Bentz, Liege.....W 10
Dec. 13—Wally Thom, Liege.....W 10

1955

Jan. 31—Hamouda Bouraoui, Liege .....D 10
Mar. 7—Bruno Marostegan, Liege.....W 10
Mar. 28—Hamouda Bouraoui, Liege .....L 10
May 23—Jean Ruellet, Liege .....W 10
July 3—Louis Trochon, Marseilles.KO by 3
Aug. 14—Peter Muller, Essen .....KO by 5
Sept. 12—Leo Starosch, Liege.....W 10
Nov. 14—Horst Garz, Liege.....W 10

1956

Apr. 8—Idrissa Dione, Liege.....W 10
July 8—Richard Bouchez, Jemappes....L 12
(Belgian middleweight title)
Nov. 24—Francois Anewy, Liege .....L 10
Nov. 30—Erich Walter, Berlin .....L 8

1957

Jan. 12—Marius Dori, Liege.....W 10
Jan. 25—Buttje Wohlers, Berlin.....L 8
Mar. 9—Gilbert Lavoine, Laon....KO by 8
Mar. 30—Michel Diouf, Liege.....KO by 4
Sept. 14—Peter Muller, Stuttgart.....L 8
Oct. 18—Richard Bouchez, Liege.....W 12
(Belgian middleweight title)
Nov. 16—Emilio Marconi, Liege.....W 10
Dec. 12—Jean Ruellet, Brussels.....W 10

HARRY EDWARDS

Smethwick, England, Lightweight

1957

Mar. 25—Johnny Phillips, London.....W 4
Apr. 15—Johnny Smith, London.....KO 2
Apr. 30—Cliff Brown, London.....W 6
May 13—Johnny Neary, Birmingham...W 6
May 22—Vic Bowyer, London.....KO 4
May 30—Johnny Blane, Dudley.....KO 3
June 27—Johnny King, Dudley.....W 6
July 16—Johnny Neary, Nuneaton....KO 4
Sept. 2—Johnny King, Birmingham..KO 4
Nov. 28—Stan Barnett, Birmingham...KO 4
Dec. 10—Johnny Simmons, London.....W 6

PHIL EDWARDS

Welsh Middleweight Champion

Born, Cardiff, Wales, May 12, 1936.

1952

Oct. 82—Fred Leek, Willenhall.....KO 2
Nov. 3—Johnny Williamson, Chelt'm..KO 4
Nov. 24—Jimmy Ryan, Weston.....KO 2
Dec. 1—Gabe Fox, Walsall.....KO 5
Dec. 10—Paul Hogg, Willenhall.....KO 1

1953

Jan. 5—Frank Guest, Walsall.....W 6
Jan. 19—Dennis Thomas, Birmingham..W 6
Feb. 2—Tom Berry, Walsall.....W 6
Feb. 16—Ron Atkins, Cardiff.....W 6
Feb. 24—Johnny Bradford, Willenhall...W 6
Mar. 2—Ken Ashwood, Walsall.....W 6
Mar. 23—Art Henry, Willenhall.....W 6
Apr. 13—Denny Bonser, Walsall.....W 6
May 4—Art Henry, Walsall.....W 6
June 2—Beau Griffiths, Pt. Talbot.....W 6
June 18—Beau Griffiths, Cardiff.....KO 3
June 29—Danny Doran, Birmingham....W 6
July 27—Ray Corbett, Cardiff.....W 6
Aug. 31—Les Garbett, Birmingham.....W 6
Sept. 28—Billy Wooding, Birmingham....L 6
Oct. 13—Johnny Williamson, Wil'hall...W 6
Oct. 26—Andy Andrews, Cardiff.....KO 6
Nov. 2—Jimmy Stimpson, Walsall.....L 6

1954

Jan. 19—Terry Thompson, Willenhall.KO 5
Feb. 23—Bamber Gaye, Willenhall.....KO 4
Mar. 1—Jimmy Brogden, Walsall.....D 6

Apr. 12—Malcolm Innocent, Cardiff-----W 6
May 1—Jimmy Stimpson, Newtown----D 6
May 11—Norman Saunders, London-----D 6
May 24—Fred Balio, Cardiff----------W 8

1955

In British Army

1956

Apr. 17—Bob Jeacock, Birmingham---KO 3
May 7—Ken Mullins, Cardiff---------KO 4
July 16—Johnny Williamson, Cardiff----W 8
Oct. 1—Colin Spittle, Walsall---------W 8
Nov. 12—Sammy Milsom, Cardiff ------KO 6

1957

Jan. 15—Noel Trigg, Cardiff----------W 8
Mar. 5—Jackie Scott, Birmingham----KO 3
Mar. 18—Jack Johnson Cofie, Cardiff---W 8
Mar. 29—Gerry McNally, Manchester---W 8
May 17—Eddie Lennon, Manchester---KO 6
May 22—Jack Johnson Cofie, London--KO 4
June 21—Jimmy Lynas, Manchester-----W 8
July 15—Paddy Delargy, Abergavenny KO 3
Aug. 21—Freddie Cross, Cross Keys----W 12
(Welsh middleweight title)
Sept. 9—Dick Tiger, Cardiff----------L 10

RUDY EDWARDS

British Guianan Bantamweight

Record in British Isles:

1956

Dec. 21—Frankie Kelly, Blackpool------L 8

1957

Jan. 4—Danny McNamee, Blackpool---W 8
Jan. 25—Jackie Tiller, Blackpool--------L 8
Mar. 29—Chic Brogan, Manchester-------L 8
May 6—Eric Brett, Manchester---------L 8
July 16—Ron Jones, London----------KO 5
Aug. 21—Peter Keenan, Paisley---------L 8
Dec. 9—John Smillie, Nottingham-KO by 3

BILLY ELLAWAY

Liverpool, England, Middleweight
Born, October 9, 1932.

1950

July 13—Eric Metcalfe, Liverpool------KO 3
Aug. 10—Roy Johnson, Liverpool-------W 4
Nov. 3—George Day, Blackpool-------KO 1
Dec. 14—Frank Priest, Liverpool----KO by 1

1951

Feb. 8—Eddie Connors, Liverpool----KO 3
Mar. 8—Pat Ryan, Liverpool----------KO 1
Mar. 19—Jack Scott, Preston----------KO 1
Mar. 29—Jackie Jones, Liverpool------KO 2
Apr. 12—Frank Priest, Liverpool------KO 2
Apr. 19—Ken Richardson, Liverpool---KO 3
May 3—Gordon Nichols, Liverpool----KO 2
May 17—Jimmy Longton, Liverpool----LF 3
June 7—Jimmy Longton, Liverpool------L 8
July 5—Billy Taylor, Liverpool-------KO 1
July 19—Bob Cleaver, Liverpool---KO by 6
Aug. 16—Jackie Brown, Liverpool-----KO 2
Aug. 30—Jackie Brown, Liverpool-----KO 3
Sept. 13—Eddie Webb, Liverpool-------KO 3
Oct. 11—Jimmy Redgewell, Liverpool--KO 1
Oct. 18—Dick Langley, Liverpool------KO 2
Nov. 1—Ron Cooper, Liverpool--------KO 8
Dec. 13—Koffi Kiteman, Liverpool------W 8

1952

Feb. 14—Jackie Marr, Liverpool--------W 8
Apr. 10—Joe Maseko, Liverpool-----KO by 5
May 22—Jeff Tite, Liverpool----------W 8

1953

Nov. 19—Jack Johnson Cofi, Liverpool--W 8
Dec. 11—Bert Sanders, Blackpool------KO 8

1954

Jan. 8—Bob Cleaver, Blackpool-------KO 2
Jan. 26—Roy Agland, Liverpool----------L 10
Feb. 18—Bruce Crawford, Liverpool----KO 1
Mar. 12—Les Allen, Manchester----------L 8
Apr. 1—George Roe, Liverpool----------W 8
Apr. 22—Willie Armstrong, L'v'pl--KO by 6
July 29—Bob Cleaver, Liverpool--------W 8
Sept. 2—Gino Rossi, Liverpool-----KO by 5
Oct. 28—George Roe, Liverpool--------KO 4
Nov. 18—Tom Meli, Liverpool----------KO 7
Dec. 16—Gino Menozzi, Liverpool ------W 8

1955

Jan. 20—Leo Starosch, Liverpool -------W 8
Mar. 3—Andre DeKeersgieter,
Liverpool ----------KO by 3
Apr. 14—Jimmy King, Liverpool -------D 8
May 12—Johnny Read, Liverpool ------LF 2
May 19—Johnny Read, Liverpool ------KO 3
June 3—Lew Lazar, Manchester --------W 8
Aug. 25—Abe Quartey, Liverpool ------W 8
Sept. 2—Martin Hansen, Manchester----W 8
Sept. 15—George Roe, Liverpool -------KO 4
Oct. 3—Ron Crookes, Nottingham-----KO 2
Oct. 13—Sharkey Lewis, Liverpool-----KO 2
Oct. 27—Jean Ruellet, Liverpool---------L 8
Nov. 10—Kit Pompey, Liverpool---------W 8
Nov. 28—Abe Quartey, Nottingham------W 8
Dec. 15—Fredi Teichmann, Liverpool---W 8
Dec. 30—Abe Quartey, Liverpool-------KO 2

1956

Feb. 9—Jimmy Lyggett, Liverpool----W 10
Feb. 27—Eddie Thomas, Manchester---KO 4
Apr. 12—Lew Lazar, Liverpool----------L 12
May 24—Serge Leveque, Liverpool------W 8
Aug. 2—Pat McAteer, Liverpool--------L 10
Sept. 27—Martin Hansen, L'vp'l-----KO by 12

1957

Mar. 4—Willie Armstrong, Newcastle--W 8
Mar. 28—Willie Armstrong, Liverpool---L 8
May 6—Neville Rowe, Manchester----KO 8
Oct. 17—Kit Pompey, Liverpool--------W 8
Nov. 4—Jean-Claude Poisson, Liv'p'l---W 10
Nov. 14—Jean Ruellet, Liverpool--------W 8

JIMMY ELLIOTT

South African Middleweight

Born, Port Elizabeth, S. A., 1930.

1952

July 3—Johnny Roberts, Durban-----KO 2
Aug. 16—Smiler Viljoen, Pt. Elizabeth--KO 4
Oct. 31—Danny Nel, Cape Town-------KO 3
Nov. 12—Dawie Fourie, Durban --------KO 7
Nov. 15—Tienie Viljoen, DeAar -------KO 2

1953

Jan. 31—Teddy Quinn, Johannesburg---W 8
Mar. 21—Johnny McCoy, Jo'burg-------KO 4
May 9—Joe Munro, Johannesburg------W 8
June 13—Billy Peters, Jo'burg----------KO 5
June 27—Duggie Miller, Pt. Elizabeth----W 12
(vacant S.A. middleweight title)
Aug. —Relinquished title and announced retirement from ring because of eye trouble.

1954

Aug. 21—Johnny Roberts, Salisbury---KO 5
Dec. 4—Alex Weiss, Lourenco MarquesKO 2
Dec. 13—Stoffel du Plessis, Salisbury--WF 5

1955

Mar. 14—Howard Fraser, Johanesburg--KO 5
June 11—Mike Holt, Johannesburg ------L 12
(South African middleweight title)
Aug. 8—Gaston Meulenbrouck, Durban-W 10
Sept. 3—Cocky Bredenkamp, Jo'burg--KO 4
Nov. 12—Martin Hansen, Johannesburg--L 10
Dec. 10—Chris van Rooyen, Jo'burg----LF 3

1956

Jan. 20—Chris van Rooyen, Jo'burg---KO 5
Mar. 13—Les Allen, London----------W 10
Apr. 10—Pat McAteer, London----------W 10
June 16—Tiberio Mitri, Salisbury--------W 10
July 21—Mike Holt, Johannesburg------W 12
Nov. 20—Henri Entringer, Durban -----W 10

1957

Feb. 2—Jimmy Martinez, Jo'burg ------L 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Martinez, Pt. Eliz.------L 10
May 4—Pat McAteer, Jo'burg-----KO by 6
(British Empire middleweight title)
May 5—Died of injuries suffered in bout.

DON ELLIS

American Light-Heavyweight

Born, August 3, 1926, Washington, D. C.
Began boxing in 1945 and through 1952 engaged in 78 bouts; won 39, lost 23, drew 16. For complete early record see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1953

Apr. 29—Willy Schagen, Amsterdam-----L 10
May 9—Otto Bastian, Hagen----------W 10

May 30—Bruno Junkuhn, Solingen.....W 8
June 6—Heinz Sachs, Essen.....D 8
Aug. 23—Heinz Sachs, Lingen.....D 8
Sept. 20—Charley Humez, Lille.....L 10
Oct. 8—Franco Festucci, Rome.....L 10
Nov. 18—Joe Roude, Lyon .....L 10
Dec. 27—Peter Muller, Cologne.....D 8

1954

Feb. 24—Charles Colin, Paris.....D 10
Mar. 21—Otto Bastian, Wuppertal .....D 8
May 27—Leo Starosch, Essen.....D 8
July 25—Bruno Junkuhn, Castrop-Rauxel .....W 6
Sept. 23—Alessandro D'Ottavio, Rome....L 8

1955

Feb. 4—Henrich Balzer, Kiel .....W 6
Mar. 8—Ron Barton, London.....KO by 7
Dec. 1—Robert Lumma, Essen .....KO 5

1956

Mar. 10—Erwin Hack, Dulken.....L 6
Mar. 24—Erwin Hack, Krefeld.....L 6
May 5—Germinal Ballarin, Amiens.....L 10
July 30—Wim Snoek, Rotterdam.....L 10
Sept. 7—Horst Niche, Kiel.....W 8
Sept. 26—Julio Neves, Lisbon.....W 10
Oct. 20—Willi Besmanoff, Dortmund.....L 8
Nov. 4—Carlos Rocha, Lisbon .....L 10
Dec. 15—Albert Westphal, Herford.....W 6

1957

Feb. 22—Sergio Burchi, Livorno.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Artenio Calzavara .....L 10
May 1—Karl-Heinz Bucher, Essen.....D 8
May 7—Rocco Mazzola, Bologna.....L 10
June 8—Ivano Fontana, Florence.....L 10
June 30—Artenio Calzavara, St. Vincent.L 10
Dec. 9—Johnny Halafihi, Newcastle....L 10

VICENTE ECHEVARRIA

Spanish Middleweight

1952

Feb. 2—Ricardo Marcos, San Sebastian.W 10
Feb. 16—Lorente II, San Sebastian.....W 10
Mar. 17—Andy Lopez, San Sebastian.....W 10
May 30—Ben Buker II, Madrid.....D 10
June 23—Perez Ros, Madrid.....W 10
July 5—Young Hernandez, San Sebastian .....KO 3
Aug. 14—Fernandez, Pamplena .....W 10
Sept. 14—Andre Drille, Biarritz.....D 10
Oct. 4—Vilardell, San Sebastian.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Guasch, Barcelona .....KO 6
Oct. 22—Jim Martinez, Barcelona.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jose Navarro, Barcelona.....D 10
Nov. 29—Jose Navarro, San Sebastian...W 10
Dec. 7—Pedro Jiminez, San Sebastian..W 10
Dec. 21—Emilio Orezco, San Sebastian..W 10

1953

Feb. 8—Gilbert Lavoine, Laon, France .....KO by 4
Mar. 4—Victoriano Olivares, Madrid...KO 6
(vacant Spanish welterweight title)
Mar. 21—Taki, San Sebastian.....L 10
May 27—Angel Martin, Caceres.....W 10
May 30—Angel Martin, Salamanca.....NC
July 3—Emilio Orezce, Madrid.....L 10
July 19—Tony Olivares, Madrid.....KO 5
Aug. 2—Javier Ortiz, Madrid.....L 10
Aug. 16—Tony Lopez, Madrid.....KO 5
Aug. 21—Ricardo Marces, Madrid.....W 10
Sept. 26—Emilio Orezce, Madrid.....W 10
Oct. 19—Jose Segura, Barcelona.....KO 7
Oct. 22—Perez Ros, Barcelona.....W 10
Oct. 25—Henri Goya, St. Jean de Luz.KO 8
Oct. 28—Francisco Frances, Barcelona...W 10
Nov. 4—Yanguas, Barcelona .....W 10
Dec. 5—Andy Lopez, San Sebastian.....W 10
Dec. 19—Guasch, San Sebastian.....KO 5

1954

May 1—Francesco Francis, Madrid.....W 8
May 15—Antonio Monzon, Madrid.....L 8
June 10—Robert Guivarch, Evereux.....L 10
July 18—Ben Buker II, Madrid.....D 8
Aug. 26—Antonio Monzon, Madrid.....L 10

1955

Feb. 26—Russ Davis, Elko, Nev.....KO 8
Mar. 11—Danny Murphy, Boise.....W 10
Apr. 15—Floyd Sampson, Boise.....D 10
June 3—Tommy Bazzano, Boise.....KO 3
June 28—Don Ernston, Reno.....KO 3
June 30—Dixie Walker, Boise.....KO 2
Sept. 5—Joe Murphy, Winnemucca.....W 10
Oct. 20—Tommy Marcum, Boise.....KO 2
Dec. 1—Rusty O'Brien, Boise.....KO 3
Dec. 15—Oscar Gould, Boise.....KO 2

1956

Mar. 15—Dick Lane, Boise.....L 10
Mar. 27—Russell Davis, Mtn. Home, Ida. .....KO 9
June 9—Frankie Ray, Elko, Nev...KO by 8
Sept. 16—Cliff Schellin, Reno.....L 10
Oct. 4—Paul Perkins, Boise .....W 10
Nov. 7—Garth Panter, Boise .....KO by 1

1957

Feb. 13—Floyd Sampson, Boise.....W 6
Aug. 23—Albert Duscha, Barcelona.....W 8

FLASH ELORDE

(Gabriel Elorde)

Filipino Lightweight Champion

Born, Bogo, Cebu Island, March 22, 1935.

1951

June 16—Kid Gonzaga, Cebu City.....KO 4
June 23—Young Basilian, Cebu City....KO 3
June 30—Mike Sanchez, Cebu City.....W 5
July 14—Kid Santos, Cebu City.....KO 5
July 28—Star Mercado, Cebu City.....KO 1
Aug. 11—Fighting Echaves, Cebu City..KO 1
Sept. 8—Little Patilla, Cebu City.....KO 6
Sept. 15—Star Flores, Cebu City.....W 10
Oct. 31—Kid Independence, Cebu City .....KO by 10
Dec. 1—Lucky Strike, Cebu City.....KO 5

1952

Jan. 30—Tenejeros Boy, Davao.....W 8
Feb. 24—Little Dundee, Davao.....L 8
Mar. 16—Tommy Romulo, Davao.....D 10
May 3—Benny Escobar, Caloocan.....W 8
May 10—Paulito Escarlan, Caloocan.....W 8
May 31—Tanny Campo, Manila.....W 8
July 26—Tanny Campo, Manila.....W 12
Aug. 12—Little Dundee, Davao.....KO 4
Oct. 18—Hiroshi Hiroguchi, Tokyo.....W 12
Nov. 18—Akiyoshi Akanuma, Tokyo.....D 12

1953

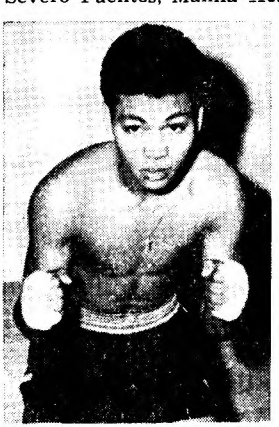
Feb. 18—Willie Brown, Manila.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Al Cruz, Manila.....W 10
May 20—Larry Bataan, Manila.....L 12
July 6—Akiyoshi Akanuma, Tokyo.....W 12
Oct. 8—Noboru Tanaka, Tokyo.....W 10
Nov. 25—Masai Akiyama, Tokyo.....L 10

1954

Jan. 21—Nakanishi, Tokyo .....W 10
Apr. 21—Hiroshi Okawa, Tokyo.....W 10
June 29—Shigeji Kaneko, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient featherweight title)
Aug. 5—Roy Higa, Tokyo.....W 10
Aug. 18—Tommy Romulo, Manila.....W 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)
Nov. 20—Katsumi Kosaka, Manila.....KO 8

1955

Jan. 12—Masashi Akilyama, Tokyo.....L 10
Apr. 15—Severo Fuentes, Manila .....W 10



FLASH ELORDE, Phillippines

June 15—Leo Alonzo, Manila ----------L 12
(Filipino lightweight title)
July 20—Sandy Saddler, Manila --------W 10
Oct. 3—Shigeji Kaneko, Tokyo----------L 10

1956

Jan. 18—Sandy Saddler, San Fran..KO by 13
(World featherweight title)
Apr. 23—Cleo Lane, San Francisco-----KO 1
May 8—Chico Rosa, Stockton, Cal.-----W 10
June 11—Gil Velarde, San Francisco---KO 7
June 26—Cecil Schoonmaker, Stockton..KO 9
July 24—Dave Gallardo, San Jose-------W 10
Aug. 22—Miguel Berrios, San Francisco..L 10
Oct. 16—Luke Sandoval, San Jose-----KO 2
Nov. 9—Miguel Berrios, New York-----L 10

1957

Feb. 5—Hidemi Wade, Osaka----------KO 5
Mar. 16—Tommy Romulo, Manila-------W 12
Apr. 27—Hideto Kobayashi, Nagoya-----W 12
(Orient Lightweight title)
June 23—Omsap Laempapha, Bangkok---L 12
(Orient Lightweight title)
Aug. 4—Salika Yontrakit, Bangkok---KO 3
Sept. 24—Shigeji Kaneko, Tokyo---------L 10
Oct. 23—Leo Alonzo, Manila----------W 12
(Filipino lightweight title)

JOE ERSKINE

British and British Empire Heavyweight Champion

Born, Cardiff, Wales, January 26, 1934.

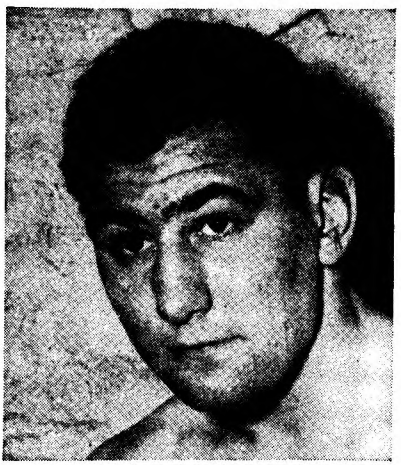
(1953 A.B.A., I.S.B.A., and British Army Champion)

1954

Mar. 9—Alf Price, Hanley----------KO 2
Mar. 16—Tommy Rodgers, Willenhall..KO 2
Mar. 22—Frank Walker, Birmingham..WF 5
Apr. 12—Dinny Powell, Cardiff----------D 6
May 1—Frank Walshaw, Newtown ----W 6
May 11—Mick Cowan, London----------W 6
*June 1—Joe Farley, London----------KO 2
*June 1—Eddie Keith, London---------KO 2
*June 1—Denny Ball, London----------W 3
July 19—Denny Ball, Cardiff----------W 6
Sept. 14—Jim Moran, Sheffield----------W 6
Oct. 11—Morrie Bush, Haverfordwest---W 8
Nov. 8—Jack Walker, Leicester-------KO 1
Dec. 6—Cliff Purnell, Walsall----------W 8
*All bouts same night; won novice tournament.

1955

Feb. 1—Hugh McDonald, Willenhall..KO 6
Feb. 15—Cliff Purnell, Birmingham -----W 8
Feb. 28—Joe Crickmar, Leicester--------W 8
Mar. 15—Peter Bates, Birmingham------W 10
Apr. 26—Simon Templar, London -----KO 8
May 9—Ansel Adams, Leicester --------W 10
July 18—Baby DeVoogd, Cardiff ------KO 1
Aug. 29—Uber Bacilieri, Cardiff --------W 10
Sept. 13—Antonio Croscia, London-----KO 8



JOE ERSKINE, Wales

Oct. 10—Al Bernard, Cardiff ----------KO 2
Nov. 15—Henry Cooper, London--------W 10

1956

Jan. 16—Marcel Limage, Cardiff--------W 10
Mar. 19—Gunter Nurnberg, Carmarthen..W 10
May 7—Dick Richardson, Cardiff-------W 10
Aug. 27—Johnny Williams, Cardiff------W 15
(British heavyweight title)
Nov. 25—Joe Bygraves, Leicester-------W 15
(British Empire heavyweight title)

BONNIE ESPINOSA

Filipino Lightweight

Began boxing in 1948 and through 1955 engaged in 21 bouts; won 13, drew 3, lost 5. Returned to ring in 1957 after absence of two years. For complete early record see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1957

June 14—Hideto Kobayashi, Osaka------W 10
Sept. 30—Buddy McDonald, Honolulu---W 10
Nov. 12—Lem Miller, Honolulu----------W 10
Dec. 4—L. C. Morgan, Honolulu--------L 10

LEO ESPINOSA

Orient Bantamweight and Filipino Featherweight Champion

Born, Cebu, June 17, 1932.

(Early record unavailable)

1951

Jan. 31—Larry Bataan, Manila----------L 12
Mar. 3—Gon Ladrazo, Manila----------W 12
June 2—Rene Cruz, Manila----------L 10
Aug. 18—Little Dundee, Cebu----------W 10

1952

Apr. 27—Tanny Campo, Manila----------L 10
Nov. 15—Angeles Alberto, Manila-------W 8
Dec. 13—Raytranco Boy, Makati---------W 10

1953

Apr. 15—Young Martin, Manila---------W 10
July 7—Hitoshi Masako, Tokyo---------W 10
Aug. 7—Kushida, Osaka ----------KO 8
Sept. 19—Yoshio Shirai, Osaka---------KO 7

1954

May 23—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo----------L 15
(World flyweight title)
June 21—Hiroyuki Texaki, Osaka--------W 10
July 8—Summi Taguchi, Tokyo--------W 12
(Orient bantam title)
Aug. 20—Jake Tuli, Manila----------KO 9
Aug. 28—Speedy Akira, Cagayan-------KO 5
Oct. 30—Tasmio Sasaki, Manila---------W 12
(Orient bantamweight title)

1955

May 1—Frisco Reyes, Gingoog--------W 10
June 15—Little Cezar, Manila----------W 12
(Orient bantam title)
July 5—Francs Militante, Honolulu----W 10
July 20—Johnny Ortega, Honolulu------W 10
Aug. 2—Takeshi Tamaguchi, Honolulu..W 10
Oct. 19—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires..W 10
Nov. 5—Alberto Barenghi, Bns. Aires---W 10

1956

Jan. 11—Pascual Perez, Buenos Aires---L 15
(World flyweight title)
Mar. 4—Keiichi Komuro, Manila-------W 12
(Orient bantam title)
Mar. 25—Raton Macias,
Mexico City ----------KO by 10
May 11—Keiichi Komuro, Tokyo--------W 12
(Orient bantam title)
June 20—Hitoshi Misako, Osaka---------W 12
(Orient bantam title)
July 12—Masakazu Otsuka, Osaka-------W 10
Sept. 3—Little Cezar, Manila----------W 12
(Filipino featherweight title)
Oct. 15—Jackie Trillana, Manila--------W 12
(Filipino featherweight title)

1957

Jan. 5—Saburo Otaki, Osaka----------W 12
Feb. 1—Kiyoaki Nakanishi, Tokyo-----L 12
Mar. 20—Masakazu Otsuka, Tokyo------W 12
(Orient bantam title)
May 10—Hisao Kobayski, Tokyo--------D 8
May 18—Saburo Otaki, Manila ----------W 12
June 22—Larry Bataan, Manila----------W 12
(Filipino featherweight title)
July 7—Pone Kingpetch, Bangkok-----W 12

July 27—Lao Lertrit, Bangkok.....KO by 3
(Mixed bout; Thai vs. Western styles)
Sept. 1—Lao Lertrit, Bangkok.....KO 2
Oct. 1—Al Asuncion, Manila.....W 12
(Filipino featherweight title)
Nov. 30—Hiroji Ishibashi, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Nov. 29—Jet Bally, Manila.....W 12
(Filipino featherweight title)

ROGER FACQUER

French Welterweight

Born, Arques, February 21, 1929. Began boxing in 1951 and through 1952 engaged in 18 bouts; won 15, lost 2, drew 1.

1953

Feb. 15—Ahmed Si Brahim, St. Omer....W 8
Mar. 8—Maurice Van Putten, Arques....W 8
Mar. 29—Rubio Sikili, Arques.....KO 1
Apr. 19—Leon Bourlet, St. Omer.....KO 6
May 14—Louis Atta, St. Omer.....LF 3
May 22—Michel Hilderson, Dunkirk....KO 4
June 21—Louis Atta, Arques.....KO 4
Sept. 27—Claude Bastin, Arques.....KO 6
Oct. 18—Gaston Langlois, Arques.....LF 4
Nov. 14—Augustin Ussin, Arques.....KO 4
Dec. 13—Jean Julien, Arques.....KO 3

1954

Jan. 10—Kid Eugene, Arques.....KO 7
Feb. 7—Titi Clavel, Arques.....WF 7
Feb. 27—Rene Lacaze, Bruay.....L 10
Mar. 13—Edgard Delannoit, St. Omer...KO 8
May 8—Bouadjemi Mokhfi, Arques.....W 10
May 30—Michel Hermier, Arques.....W 10
Oct. 17—Hubert Pierrard, Arques.....KO 9
Nov. 14—Charles Dhery, Arques.....KO 4
Dec. 12—Emile Zilli, Arques.....KO 6
Dec. 19—Elie Makridis, Aix-en-Prov.....L 10

1955

Jan. 30—William Thieulin, Arques.....W 10
Mar. 13—Walter Lembgen, Arques.....W 10
Mar. 22—Luigi Coluzzi, Rome.....L 8
May 20—Santos Martins, Arques.....W 10
Sept. 25—Alois Brand, Arques.....W 10
Oct. 23—Claude Lapourille, Arques....WF 10
Dec. 16—Peter Waterman, London..KO by 3

1956

Jan. 29—Josef Munnichoff, Arques....KO 3
Mar. 4—Ousmane Cisse, Arques....KO by 7
Mar. 25—Ahmed Allouane, Arques.....WF 6
Apr. 29—Helmuth Hohmann, Arques...KO 7
Oct. 7—Sigmund Jarych, Arques.....KO 8
Nov. 4—Camille Milo, Arques .....W 10
Nov. 26—Frits van Kempen, Rotterdam .L 10

1957

Jan. 26—Jean Vlaemynck, St. Omer....W 10
Feb. 9—Jacques Herbillon, Valenciennes .....KO 8
Mar. 10—Andre Mauguin, Arques.....KO 5
Apr. 6—Eddie Kindermanns, Calais..KO 5
Apr. 30—Maurice Maury, St. Omer.....W 10
May 24—Michel Lombardet, Besancon..L 10
June 28—Franco Pinto, Genoa.....KO 6

SERAPHIN FERRER

French Welterweight

Born, Tlemcen, Algeria, August 5, 1931. Competed for France in 1952 Olympiad in Helsinki; eliminated in first lightweight series by A. Zasukhin of Russia.

1953

Nov. 23—Ali Ouraou, Paris.....KO 1
Dec. 11—Louis Pitiot, Paris.....W 6
Dec. 22—Angel Colussa, Paris.....KO 2

1954

Jan. 2—Bernard Michel, Paris.....KO 2
Jan. 14—Ray Falkner, Paris.....W 8
Feb. 13—Rene Bolivia, Paris.....KO 5
Feb. 24—Andre Scotto, Paris.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Maurice Girod, Paris.....KO 5
Mar. 26—Simon Perillat, Paris.....KO 3
May 13—Lucien Meraint, Paris.....KO 6
July 12—Ray Souply, Henin-Leitard....KO 3
Sept. 20—Jo Janssens, Paris.....W 8
Oct. 21—Louis van Hoeck, Paris.....KO 6
Nov. 8—Auguste Caulet, Paris.....KO 13
(French lightweight title)
Dec. 10—Jose-Maria Godoy, Algiers...KO 2

SERAPHIN FERRER, France

1955

Jan. 31—Paddy DeMarco, Paris.....KO 5
Apr. 24—Percy Bassett, Paris.....KO by 10
Sept. 11—Ray Souply, Vichy.....KO 5
Sept. 26—Johnny Butterworth, Paris...KO 8
Oct. 27—Al Brown, Paris.....KO 7
Nov. 26—Duilio Loi, Milan.....L 15
(European lightweight title)

1956

June 11—Albert Muller, Nancy.....KO 4
Sept. 17—Felix Chiocca, Paris.....D 10
Oct. 22—Felix Chiocca, Paris.....L 10
Relinquished French lightweight title to compete as welterweight.
Dec. 1—Gheres Fretzghi, Milan .....KO 7
Dec. 26—Stefano Bellotti, Milan.....D 10

1957

Jan. 13—Hoacine Khalfi, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 4—Gunter Hase, Paris.....KO 10
Apr. 1—Emilio Orozco, Paris.....KO 1
May 31—Ralph Dupas, Paris.....D 10
Sept. 16—Valere Benedetto, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 4—Emilio Marconi, Paris.....W 10

ALBERT FINCH

London (Croydon), England,
Light-Heavyweight

Born, May 16, 1926.

Began boxing in 1945 and through 1952 engaged in 74 bouts; won 57, drew 4, lost 12, no contest 1. For complete early record see 1954 or 1955 Ring Record Book.

1953

Feb. 16—Johnny Barton, London.....W 8
Mar. 20—Gerhard Hecht, Berlin....KO by 8
Apr. 26—Charles Colin, St. Nazaire.....W 10
May 18—Wim Snoek, London.....L 10
Sept. 8—Dennis Powell, Oswestry.....L 10
Oct. 6—Jimmy Davis, London.....W 8
Oct. 13—Arthur Howard, London.....D 8
Oct. 20—Dave Williams, London.....KO 7
Nov. 3—Billy Dean, London.....KO 5

1954

Feb. 23—Joe Bygraves, London.....W 8
Mar. 23—Arthur Howard, London.....KO 8
May 18—Marcel Limage, London.....KO 9
Nov. 9—Alex Buxton, Birmingham KO by 8
(British light heavyweight title)

1955

Oct. 4—Fred Powell, London.....D 8
Oct. 29—Charles Colin, St. Nazaire.....W 10

1956

Jan. 22—Uwe Janssen, Dortmund.....D 8
Mar. 13—Ron Barton, London.....KO by 7
(Vacant British light-heavyweight title)

Sept. 8—Andre Cottyn, Ostend.....KO 10
Dec. 28—Serge Leveque, Gothenburg...W 8

1957

Feb. 3—Erich Schoppner, Dortmund...L 6
Mar. 26—Terence Murphy, London.....W 12
May 19—Jim Cooper, Stockholm.....WF 7
July 29—Manuel Burgo, W. Hart'p'l KO by 2
Aug. 21—Willie Armstrong, Paisley.....L 8
Oct. 3—Tony Dove, Norwich.....W 10

GEORGE FLEMMING

Australian Featherweight
(Early record unavailable)

1956

May 4—Rex Solomon, Brisbane .....W 10
Aug. 17—Warren Powell, Brisbane .....D 10
Aug. 18—Johnny Gleeson, Bundaberg ..W 10
Oct. 5—Barry Molloy, Brisbane .....KO 10
Oct. 12—Laurie Gordon, Brisbane ....KO 6
Nov. 9—Warren Powell, Brisbane .....KO 14

1957

Jan. 18—Johnny Jarrett, Brisbane.....W 12
Apr. 12—Bobby Sinn, Brisbane.....KO by 3
(Australian featherweight title)
June 14—Gordon Bell, Brisbane.....W 12
July 26—Bill Lawrence, Brisbane.....KO 11
Sept. 20—Max Murphy, Brisbane.....W 12
Nov. 22—Frankie Bennett, Brisbane.KO by 7

MICHEL FRANCOIS

French Welterweight

Born, Chancenay (Haute-Marne), June 14, 1932.

1954

Nov. 20—Paul Gerol, St. Dizier.....W 8
Dec. 18—Roger Meure, St. Dizier.....W 6

1955

Feb. 5—Pierre Graux, St. Dizier.....KO 5
Feb. 26—Jean Boulas, Montargis.....L 8
Mar. 12—Louis Daublin, St. Dizier.....W 6
Mar. 22—Jacques Kozielski, Paris.....W 6
Apr. 5—Francois le Creurer, Paris.....W 8
May 14—Jean Servalli, St. Dizier.....KO 5
May 22—Henri Amelin, Paris.....W 6
May 29—Yves Keraven, Paris.....W 6
June 19—Emile Patureau, Paris.....KO 5
June 25—Roland Beyens, St. Dizier.....W 8
July 2—Julien Rabaini, Bar-le-Duc....W 8
Oct. 15—Roland Mekiouba, St. Dizier...W 8
Nov. 12—Louis Daublin, St. Dizier.....W 8

1956

Jan. 15—Giuseppe Benedetti, Paris....KO 4
Feb. 4—Gilbert Souday, Paris.....W 8
Mar. 3—Garbis Zakaryan, Paris.....L 10
Mar. 8—Abel Soudan, Liege.....W 8
Apr. 12—Manuel Salcedo, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 19—Jean Arville, Paris.....W 10

1957

Jan. 12—Brahim Kettani, St. Dizier.....W 10
Feb. 9—Roman Dabrowski, St. Dizier.KO 3
Mar. 9—Emile Carapezzi, St. Dizier...KO 8
Apr. 13—Jacques Prigent, St. Dizier....W 10
May 11—Mario Ciccarelli, St. Dizier...KO 9
June 16—Jean Labalette, St. Dizier....KO 9
June 29—Marcel Livet, Bar-le-Duc.....KO 4
Aug. 3—Peter Waterman, Poole....KO by 3
Oct. 12—Ernesto Ballabio, St. Dizier....W 10
Oct. 24—Lahouari Godih, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 16—Andre Mauguin, St. Dizier....W 10
Dec. 14—Jacques Herbillon, Chalons.....L 12

HANS FRIEDRICH

German Heavyweight

1952

June 15—Hannes Scherbaum, Dortmund.W 6
Aug. 1—Klaus Helfrich, Berlin.....W 6
Nov. 2—Hans Strelecki, Dortmund.....D 6

1953

Mar. 2—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna.....D 8
Mar. 6—Wilson Kohlbrecher, Hamburg.D 6
Apr. 27—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna.....D 8
May 31—Bobby Warmbrunn, Meppen..KO 6
July 5—Herbert Weise, Berlin.....D 6
Aug. 23—Piet Wilde, Lingen.....D 8
Sept. 13—Bernard, Bielefeld .....KO 5
Oct. 10—Piet Wilde, Bruges.....L 10
Dec 5—Hans Strelecki, Cologne.....KO 2

1954

Jan. 22—Willi Besmanoff, Berlin.....W 8
Apr. 26—Baby DeVoogd, Rotterdam.....W 10
May 8—Karel Sys, Wuppertal.....L 10
July 2—Clair Redmond, Dusseldorf...KO 4
Aug. 21—Jack Scheberries, Hollywood...L 10
Sept. 27—Rex Layne, Salt Lake C....KO by 5

1955

Jan. 20—Charley Powell, Los Angeles...L 10
Feb. 8—George Harrison, Cheyenne..KO 6
Feb. 26—John McFalls, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 10—Pat McMurtry, Tacoma....KO by 3
Mar. 29—Gene Thompson, Phoenix.....W 10
May 29—Howard King, Reno.....L 10
July 12—Bo Willis, Miami Beach.....W 8
Aug. 2—Dan Vanderford,
Miami Beach .....KO 1
Aug. 16—Ken Hammer, Miami Beach....L 10
Aug. 30—Ken Hammer, Miami Beach....L 10
Nov. 6—Marcel Limage, Dortmund.....W 8
Nov. 25—Hugo Salfeld, Hamburg.....KO 3
Dec. 26—Heinz Seelisch, Iserlohn.....W 8

1956

Feb. 4—Rex Layne, Frankfort.....W 10
Mar. 9—Robert Eugene, Berlin.....W 8
Apr. 15—Ingemar Johansson, Stockholm.L 10
May 27—Hans Brendemuhl, Meppen....W 10
June 4—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna.....W 10
June 28—Willi Hoepner, Essen.....W 10
Aug. 1—Jose Gonzales, Essen.....W 10
Sept. 2—Young Harry Wills, Essen.....W 10
Dec. 30—Nino Valdes, Dortmund...KO by 6

1957

Feb. 3—Edgar Boy, Dortmund.....W 8
Apr. 27—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund.....L 12
(German heavyweight title)
June 15—Max Marsille, Dortmund.....KO 3
Oct. 12—Heinz Neuhaus, Frankfurt.....L 10
Dec. 10—Kitione Lave, Nottingham.....W 8
Dec. 26—Giacomo Bozzano, Milan.....L 8

FEDERICO FRISO

Italian Heavyweight

Born, Padua March 10, 1930.

1955

Aug. 9—Paul Sylva, Padua.....W 6
Sept. 3—Marcel Leorier, Padua.....KO 5
Sept. 20—Jean Rouch, Piazzola.....KO 2
Dec. 22—Giorgio Milan, Geneva .....KO 1

1956

Jan. 13—Binino Allevi, Venice.....KO 4
Jan. 23—Herbert Wanick, Bologna.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Ernest Chalono, Milan.....W 8
Mar. 23—Horst Herold, Mestre.....W 8
Apr. 28—Simon Ayankin, Milan.....W 8
May 31—Karl Ameisbichler, Rovigo...KO 2
Aug. 20—Giancarlo Bettazoni, Ferrara.KO 1
Sept. 10—Willi Fanzlau, Ferrara.....KO 1
Sept. 23—Bobby Warmbrunn, Ferrara..KO 4
Dec. 5—Ed (Polly) Smith, Bologna.....D 8

1957

Jan. 14—Jose Gonzales, Bologna.....L 8
Apr. 10—Uber Bacilieri, Bergamo.....D 12
(Italian heavyweight title)
Oct. 3—Al Bernard, Padua.....KO 2

KENJI FUKUCHI

Orient and Japanese Welterweight Champion

Born, Tokyo, June 15, 1931. Early record not available.

1956

Feb. 28—Teruo Matsuyama, Osaka.....W 10
(Japanese welterweight title)
Apr. 25—Teruo Nagoasa, Tokyo.....Exh. 3
May 3—Seijiro Yamonoi, Fukuoka....W 6
June 18—Mamoru Yokoyama,
Yokohama .....KO 4
July 8—Teruo Nagoasa, Tokyo.....Exh. 2
Aug. 5—Samart Sondeng, Bangkok....L 10
Oct. 3—Teruo Matsuyama, Tokyo.KO by 7
(Japanese welterweight title)
Dec. 29—Teruo Nagoasa, Tokyo.....W 6

1957

Feb. 11—Jiro Kanazawa, Nagoya.....W 8
Mar. 5—Seijiro Yamonoi, Yokohama..KO 3
Aug. 2—Teruo Matsuyama, Osaka....KO 8
(Japanese welterweight title)
Nov. 20—Somdez Yontrakit, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient welterweight title)

MATT FULTON

Glasgow, Scotland, Featherweight

Born, Coatbridge, October 23, 1934.

1954

Oct. 18—Dennis Cahill, Dundee.....KO 4
Oct. 26—Peter Masters, Leith.....KO 3

1955

Jan. 22—Sammy Cosgrove, Belfast.....W 4
Feb. 14—Teddy Baker, Dundee.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Dave Welsh, Glasgow.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Alf Cottam, Leith.....KO 3
May 10—Don Martin, Glasgow.....KO 5
June 2—Sammy Odell, Glasgow.....W 8
June 30—Malcolm Ames, Glasgow.....KO by 3
July 22—Jim Fisher, Dublin.....KO 4
Sept. 14—Tommy Higgins, Glasgow.....KO 3
Oct. 8—John McNally, Belfast.....KO 7
Nov. 3—Charley Tucker, Paisley.....W 8
Dec. 27—Jimmy Brown, Belfast.....L 8

1956

Feb. 18—Jim Fisher, Belfast.....D 8
Mar. 17—Joe Quinn, Belfast.....KO 8
Apr. 13—Jim Shackleton, Manchester.....W 8
May 2—Sammy Bonnici, Glasgow.....D 8
May 16—Alby Tissong, Glasgow.....W 8
June 30—Jim Fisher, Glasgow.....KO 3
Sept. 19—Bobby Neill, Glasgow.....KO by 8
Oct. 31—Francis Bomardel, Glasgow.....W 8

1957

Feb. 20—Aryee Jackson, Glasgow.....L 8
Apr. 10—Aryee Jackson, Paisley.....L 10
Oct. 16—Jim McCormick, Hamilton.....L 8
Nov. 6—Jim Loughans, Govan.....KO 1

FRED GALIANA

(Exuperancio Galiana)

Spanish Lightweight

Born, Quintara de la Orden (Toledo), June 11, 1931.

1951

Feb. 28—F. Mir, Barcelona.....W 8
Mar. 28—J. Serrano, Barcelona.....W 8
Apr. 4—A. Gonzales, Barcelona.....D 8
May 5—J. Mir, Las Palmas.....W 8
May 23—J. Mir, Barcelona.....W 8
June 8—F. Cresnir, Las Palmas.....W 8
July 20—J. Mir, Barcelona.....L 8
Aug. 2—A. Ruiz, Barcelona.....W 8
Aug. 29—Leyton Lewis, Barcelona.....KO 4
Sept. 19—E. Gaunadu, Barcelona.....KO 6
Oct. 7—T. Gonzalo, Barcelona.....W 10
Nov. 13—F. Guillo, Barcelona.....W 8

1952

Jan. 23—Antonio Ruiz, Barcelona.....D 8
Feb. 6—F. Gonzalo, Barcelona.....KO 9
Feb. 28—J. Santos, Barcelona.....KO 5
Apr. 16—Jose Carmona, Barcelona.....L 10
May 21—J. Mir, Barcelona.....W 8
June 18—Rudi Langer, Barcelona.....L 8
July 9—Jose Carmona, Barcelona.....KO 7
Aug. 6—Modesto Ascenzio, Barcelona.....W 8
Aug. 24—Manuel Garcia, Saragossa.....L 8
Sept. 17—Jesus Aguerri, Barcelona.....W 8
Oct. 5—Jesus Tamarit, Barcelona.....W 8
Dec. 10—Luis Romero, Barcelona.....W 10
Dec. 31—Jose Hernandez, Alicante.....L 12
(Spanish featherweight title)

1953

Feb. 18—Manuel Dominguez, Barcelona KO 3
Mar. 4—Manolo Garcia, Barcelona.....D 10
Mar. 18—Georges Mousse, Barcelona.....W 8
Apr. 22—Luis Romero, Barcelona.....L 8
May 24—Jean Machterlinck, Mataro.....W 10
Aug. 5—Rudi Langer, Barcelona.....W 8
Sept. 2—Bobby Ros, Barcelona.....D 10
Nov. 19—Bobby Ros, Barcelona.....L 10

1954

Feb. 16—Juan Crespi, Mallorca.....D 8
Feb. 27—J. Lazaro, Barcelona.....KO 5
Mar. 13—Jacinto Santin, Barcelona.....KO 5
Mar. 24—Pedro Paris, Barcelona.....W 8
Mar. 31—Juan Crespi, Barcelona.....W 8
May 12—D. Capparos, Barcelona.....L 10
June 28—Emilio Orozco, Madrid.....KO 3
July 24—C. Beraza, Madrid.....W 10
Aug. 7—Leon Marquez, Madrid.....KO 6
Aug. 17—Al Young, Madrid.....KO 9
Aug. 26—Andre Scotto, Madrid.....KO 5
Sept. 4—Peter Chito, Madrid.....KO 10
Oct. 21—Mohamed Omari, Paris.....KO 6
Oct. 28—Jacques Bataille, Paris.....KO 3
Nov. 21—Mohamed Chickaoui, Paris.....L 8
Dec. 2—Lucien Meraint, Paris.....KO 6

1955

Jan. 19—Angel Garcia, Barcelona.....KO 9
(Spanish lightweight title)
Feb. 2—Robert DiMayo, Barcelona.....KO 5
Feb. 12—Ray Falkner, Narbonne.....KO 6
Feb. 20—Jacques Dumesnil, Marseilles.KO 7
Feb. 26—Juan Crespi, Madrid.....KO 7
Mar. 13—Louis Carrara, Marseilles.....KO 7
Apr. 2—Louis Cabo, Brussels.....KO 5
Apr. 27—Jean Sneyers, Brussels.....KO 5
May 11—Carmelo Beraza, Barcelona.....KO 1
(Spanish lightweight title)
June 8—Francis Bonnardel, Barcelona.KO 3
June 25—Jo Janssens, Madrid.....KO 5
July 15—Albert Muller, Barcelona.....KO 5
July 29—Sammy Bonnici, Madrid.....W 10
Aug. 31—Jimmy Black, Madrid.....W 10
Sept. 10—Sammy Bonnici, Madrid.....W 10
Nov. 3—Ray Famechon, Paris.....KO 7
(European featherweight title)
Nov. 17—Jo Janssens, Brussels.....W 10
Nov. 29—Juan Alvarez, Antwerp.....W 10
Dec. 14—Eric Peters, Barcelona.....KO 4

1956

Feb. 8—Jimmy Black, Brussels.....KO 7
Mar. 3—Orlando Zulueta, Milan.....D 10
May 4—Jules Touan, Abidjan.....KO 12
(European featherweight title)
June 8—Jean Labelette, Madrid.....KO 5
June 23—Duilio Loi, Milan.....KO by 6
Aug. 8—Bobby Ros, Barcelona.....L 10
Sept. 5—Manolo Garcia, Madrid.....L 10
Oct. 3—Relinquished European feather-weight title to compete as light-weight.

1957

Mar. 9—Hans Fiedrich, Barcelona.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Jack Subero, Valencia.....W 10
Apr. 10—Georges Devos, Madrid.....KO 4
May 15—Jean Santanbien, Barcelona.KO 10
May 31—Marcel Dupre, Paris.....KO 7
June 15—Jose Hernandez, Barcelona.....KO 6
July 13—Louis Carrara, Madrid.....KO 9
July 28—Marcel Dupre, Oran.....KO 8
Aug. 21—Bobby Ros, Madrid.....D 12
(Spanish lightweight title)
Sept. 28—Pucho Cifuentes, Madrid.....KO 3
Nov. 17—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires.....W 10
Dec. 21—Jaime Gine, Buenos Aires.....D 10

GIANCARLO GARBELLI

Italian Welterweight Champion

Born, Milan, October 4, 1931.

1952

Nov. 7—Luciano Giusti, Milan.....W 6
Dec. 3—Giuseppe Gramegna, Milan.....KO 3
Dec. 26—Marcello Giordanella, Milan.....W 6

1953

Jan. 16—Giorgio Fedi, Milan.....KO 3
Feb. 11—Albert Geoffroy, Milan.....W 6
Mar. 6—Walter Cozzani, Milan.....KO 5
Mar. 20—Enzu Ganadu, Milan.....KO 5
Apr. 2—Walter Sarti, Milan.....W 6
Apr. 17—Martin Goma, Milan.....W 8
July 23—Sergio Cpiriani, Milan.....W 6
Sept. 2—Mario Rosellini, Milan.....D 8
Sept. 27—Julien Staccini, Milan.....W 8
Oct. 24—Giuseppe Gramegna, Como.....W 6
Nov. 21—Albert Boris, Como.....W 8
Dec. 10—Renato Matteotti, Milan.....KO 3
Dec. 30—Giovanni Paini, Milan.....W 8

1954

Jan. 8—Franco Rosini, Milan.....W 10
Jan. 20—Mario Rosellini, Milan.....D 10
Feb. 6—Gaetano DeLucia, Milan.....W 8
Feb. 19—Ray Souply, Milan.....W 10
Mar. 14—Willi Swoboda, Como.....KO 4
Apr. 10—Ernesto Formenti, Milan.....L 8
Apr. 30—J. Hernandez, Milan.....KO 1
May 22—Karl Pinsdorf, Luino.....KO 4
June 5—Guy Gracia, Milan.....D 10
June 23—Robert DiMayo, Milan.....W 8
July 16—Andre Gonnet, Milan.....KO 6
Aug. 1—Marcello Padovani, St. Vincent.D 8
Sept. 10—Edouard Ptak, Milan.....KO 8
Oct. 9—Marcello Padovani, Parma.....KO 6
Nov. 5—Albert Muller, Milan.....KO 8
Nov. 24—Al Brown, Milan.....W 8

1955

Jan. 19—Alby Tissong, Milan ..... W 10
Feb. 25—Jacques Prigent, Milan ..... W 10
Mar. 16—Rene Lacaze, Milan ..... W 8
Mar. 30—Morlay Kamara, Milan ..... W 10
May 22—Bruno Visintin, Milan ..... W 10
June 9—Gilbert Ussin, Milan ..... W 10
July 2—Duilio Loi, Milan ..... L 15
(Italian and European lightweight titles)
Aug. 20—Freddi Teichmann, Salsomaggiore ..... W 10
Sept. 13—Gerd Muller, Milan ..... KO 4
Oct. 1—Peter King, Milan ..... KO 5
Dec. 6—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, London ..... D 10
Dec. 17—Valere Benedetto, Milan ..... W 10

1956

Jan. 12—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Los Angeles ..... KO by 7
Feb. 23—Dave Johnson, San Francisco ..... W 10
Mar. 29—Earl Dennis, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Apr. 12—Lou Gage, San Francisco ..... D 10
June 23—Sigi Jarych, Milan ..... KO 9
July 11—Idrissa Dione, Milan ..... W 10
July 22—Andre Mauguin, San Remo ..... W 10
Sept. 8—Ben Barek, Novara ..... KO 6
Sept. 30—Jean Arville, Milan ..... KO 8
Oct. 27—Ben Buker II, Milan ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Andre Mauguin, Varese ..... KO 5

1957

Jan. 14—Sauveur Chiocca, Bologna ..... W 10
Jan. 25—Umberto Vernaglione, Taranto ..... LF 5
(Italian welterweight title)
Feb. 23—Stefano Bellotti, Milan ..... W 10
Mar. 23—Jean Claude Poisson, Rome ..... W 10
Apr. 24—Stefano Bellotti, Rome ..... KO 6
July 8—Umberto Vernaglione, Bologna ..... WF 6
(Italian welterweight title)
July 31—Franco Vescovi, Rome ..... KO 7
Sept. 9—Luigi Male, Viterbo ..... W 12
(Italian welterweight title)
Dec. 14—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Milan ..... W 10

MANOLO GARCIA

Spanish Featherweight Champion

Born, Talifa, April 15, 1929.

1951

Jan. 10—Diaz, Casablanca ..... KO 6
Feb. 28—Gustavino, Rabat ..... W 10
Apr. 7—Ramdane, Casablanca ..... L 10
May 5—Gustavino, Casablanca ..... W 10
June 30—Abes, Casablanca ..... KO 5
July 7—Georges Mousse, Casablanca ..... L 10
July 13—P. Chico, Tangiers ..... W 10
Aug. 31—Dominges, Tetuan ..... W 10
Nov. 3—Terrones, Casablanca ..... KO 4

1952

Jan. 25—M. Abad, Ceuta ..... KO 4
Feb. 2—Mac Kuneo, Casablanca ..... W 10
May 10—Theo Medina, Casablanca ..... W 8
June 27—J. Mir, Madrid ..... W 10
July 5—B. Ramdane, Casablanca ..... KO 3
Aug. 6—Kim Navarro, Barcelona ..... W 8
Aug. 24—Jose Galiana, Saragossa ..... W 8
Sept. 3—Hans Schomig, Barcelona ..... W 8
Oct. 5—Luis Romero, Barcelona ..... L 10
Dec. 7—Roger Bruneau, Casablanca ..... KO 3

MANOLO GARCIA, Spain

1953

Jan. 22—Lucien Meraint, Barcelona ..... KO 6
Feb. 4—Andre Scotto, Barcelona ..... KO 4
Feb. 19—Jose Hernandez, Barcelona ..... D 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
Mar. 4—Jose Galiana, Barcelona ..... D 10
Mar. 22—Mohamed Chickaoui, Paris ..... L 10
Apr. 11—Hanania Bohbot, Casablanca ..... NC 10
June 13—Georges Mousse, Madrid ..... W 10
July 5—Jesus Aguerri, Madrid ..... W 10
Aug. 22—Rudi Langer, Madrid ..... KO 5
Sept. 30—Roy Ankarah, Madrid ..... NC 10

1954

Mar. 21—Juan Crespi, Barcelona ..... W 8
Apr. 8—Kim Navarro, Barcelona ..... KO 9
Apr. 21—Bobby Ros, Barcelona ..... W 8
July 24—Emilio Orosco, Madrid ..... KO 8
July 31—Al Young, Alicante ..... W 8
Aug. 26—Jacinto Santin, Madrid ..... KO 4
Sept. 11—Bobby Ros, Madrid ..... W 8
Nov. 18—Louis Carrara, Paris ..... D 10
Dec. 16—Henri Authier, Paris ..... KO 7

1955

Jan. 19—Bobby Ros, Barcelona ..... W 8
Feb. 2—Jacinto Santin, Barcelona ..... KO 6
Feb. 12—Jean Archambault, Narbonne ..... KO 3
Feb. 28—Cherif Hamia, Paris ..... L 8
Mar. 13—Jean Dubois, Marseilles ..... KO 5
Apr. 9—Jacques Bataille, Perpignan ..... D 10
Apr. 24—Saad Moussa, Paris ..... L 8
June 1—Jose Hernandez, Barcelona ..... L 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
June 25—Ray Souply, Madrid ..... W 8
July 15—Giuseppe Marotta, Madrid ..... KO 10
July 29—Jacques Bataille, Madrid ..... W 10
Aug. 12—Andre Clabec, Madrid ..... KO 3
Aug. 22—Tony Lopez, Madrid ..... KO 6
Sept. 10—Jesus Aguerri, Madrid ..... WF 7
Nov. 17—Ray Souply, Brussels ..... KO 6
Nov. 28—Aime Devisch, Gand ..... W 10
Dec. 17—Jo Janssens, Brussels ..... W 10

1956

Jan. 25—Gil Suarez, Barcelona ..... W 8
Feb. 16—Georges Devos, Brussels ..... D 10
Mar. 3—Alvaro Cerasini, Milan ..... KO 5
Mar. 23—Gil Suarez, Madrid ..... KO 8
Apr. 7—Duilio Loi, Milan ..... L 10
Apr. 17—Jean Sneyers, Liege ..... L 10
May 31—Andre Pierson, Madrid ..... KO 4
June 8—Pedro Paris, Madrid ..... KO 9
(Vacant Spanish featherweight title)
July 1—Jose-Maria Godoy, Madrid ..... KO 10
July 15—Tony Lopez, Madrid ..... KO 3
Aug. 10—Andre Younsi, Madrid ..... KO 8
Aug. 19—Pucho Cifuentes, Madrid ..... W 10
Sept. 5—Fred Galiana, Madrid ..... W 10

1957

Feb. 2—Altidoro Polidori, Milan ..... L 10
Mar. 11—Emilio Orozco, Madrid ..... W 8
Apr. 1—Jo Ventaja, Paris ..... L 8
May 11—Louis Carrara, Casablanca ..... KO 6
May 30—Sergio Caprari, Rome ..... L 10
June 29—Jo Ventaja, Casablanca ..... KO 7
Aug. 9—Georges Devos, Madrid ..... KO 5
Sept. 21—Bobby Ros, Madrid ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Nando Guerra, Madrid ..... W 8
Oct. 10—Rudi Christiaens, Casablanca ..... KO 4
Nov. 9—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires ..... D 10

ANDRE GASPERINI

French Flyweight

Born, Paris, January 8, 1932.

1954

Oct. 1—Bernard Rivaud, St. Ouen ..... W 6
Oct. 30—Michel Leaute, Paris ..... KO 2
Nov. 28—Maurice Sevelle, Paris ..... W 6

1955

Jan. 23—Bernard Rivaud, St. Nazaire ..... W 8
Feb. 4—Emile Depetris, St. Ouen ..... W 8
Mar. 10—Gabriel Viel, Paris ..... KO 4
Mar. 31—Maurice Hautois, Paris ..... KO 7
June 24—Jacques Haltebourg, St. Ouen ..... KO 2
July 10—Pierre de Souza, Paris ..... W 8
Oct. 4—Maurice Libeer, Paris ..... D 8
Dec. 18—Jacques Loit, Paris ..... W 8

1956

Jan. 20—Felix Vanderdonckt, St. Denis ..... W 8
Feb. 6—Charles Bohbot, Paris ..... KO 9
Feb. 26—Roger Busata, Paris ..... KO 3
Apr. 29—Alfred Vaillant, Paris ..... WF 7

May 13—Roland Roy, Paris.....W 8
May 30—Cyclon Silva, Madrid.....L 8
Nov. 2—Alfred Vaillant, Paris .....W 8

1957

Mar. 21—Robert Pollazon, Paris.....D 15
(French flyweight title)
May 21—Jacques Delplace, Toulouse....W 10
Oct. 31—Simon Carnazza, Paris.....D 10
Dec. 5—Mohamed Meftah, Paris.....W 10

TERRY GILL

London (West Ham), England, Welterweight

(1956 British Army and Imperial Services welterweight champion)

1956

Dec. 4—Derek Cook, London.....W 6

1957

Jan. 21—George Davis, London.....KO 4
Feb. 18—Jack Burley, London.....W 6
Mar. 4—Don Symonds, London.....W 6
Mar. 12—Vic Smith, London.....KO 5
Mar. 28—Harry Lyons, London.....KO 5
Apr. 15—Tommy Lee, London.....W 6
June 18—Ron Garrett, London.....W 6
June 25—Jack Burley, London.....W 6
Aug. 3—Johnny Melfah, Poole.....W 6
Aug. 27—Gerry McStravick, London...WF 3
Sept. 17—Mick Leahy, London.....L 8
Nov. 11—Johnny Fish, London.....KO 5
Dec. 2—Tommy Keeley, London.....KO 2
Dec. 19—Johnny Melfan, London.....D 8

FREDDIE GILROY

Belfast, Ireland, Bantamweight

(Competed in 1956 Olympiad at Melbourne; eliminated in semi-final round of bantamweight series by Wolfgang Behrendt of Germany.)

1957

Feb. 9—Derek McReynolds, Belfast..KO 1
Feb. 22—Danny McNamee, Belfast.....KO 2
Mar. 30—Jim Cresswell, Belfast.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Terry McHale, Belfast.....KO 2
May 22—Archie Downie, Glasgow.....KO 2
June 26—Jose Alvarez, Glasgow.....KO 5
Oct. 5—George O'Neill, Belfast.....KO 7

LAHOUARI GODIH

French Lightweight Champion

Born, Oran, April 29 1929.

1950

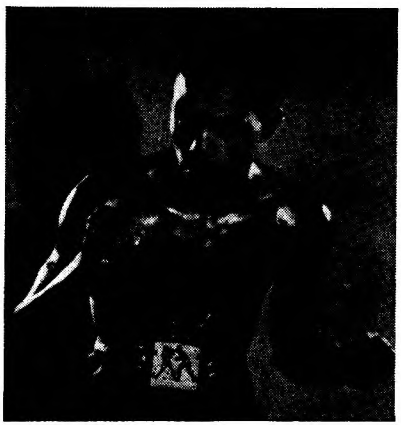
Dec. 9—Costa, Oran.....KO 7

1951

Apr. 4—Simoes, Oran.....KO 5
July 9—B. Ramdan, Oran.....D 10
Nov. 5—A. Robinet, Rueil.....W 8
Nov. 23—A. Medjene, Paris.....D 6
Dec. 15—L. Prunet, Paris.....W 8
Dec. 25—L. Chapel, Paris.....W 6

1952

Jan. 5—R. Falkner, Paris.....W 8
Jan. 24—E. Carapezzi, Paris.....W 8



LAHOUARI GODIH, Algeria

Feb. 2—Camara Bamba, Abidjan.....W 10
Feb. 23—G. de Luccia, St. Denis.....W 10
Mar. 7—Umberto del Carlo, Geneva....W 8
Apr. 5—M. Havanassian, Oran.....KO 7
Sept. 13—A. Dominquez, Oran.....KO 3
Nov. 3—Frank Hermal, Paris .....W 8
Nov. 18—Guy Gracia, Paris .....KO by 4
Dec. 23—Sylvain Therouse, Paris.....KO 6

1953

Jan. 20—Guy Gracia, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 1—Gerard Laurent, Lille.....W 8
Feb. 9—Hanania Bohbot, Oran.....W 10
Feb. 23—Andre Benatar, Paris.....W 8
Sept. 3—Allan Tanner, Copenhagen.....W 8
Sept. 17—Theo Nollet, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 3—Taki Ziyaris, Istanbul.....W 10
Oct. 17—Rene Bolivia, Casablanca.....W 10
Nov. 17—Frank Hermal, Paris.....W 10

1954

Jan. 8—Jorgen Johansen, Copenhagen..L 10
Mar. 5—Roger Dambele, Abidjan.....W 10
Apr. 7—Gerry Smyth, Glasgow.....KO 3
May 6—Ramon Dabrowski, Paris.....W 8
Oct. 8—Osmane Cisse, Abidjan.....L 10
Dec. 5—Robert Dimayo, Abidjan.....KO 3

1955

Mar. 21—Pat Ford, Sydney.....W 12
Apr. 22—Jackie Ryan, Brisbane.....W 12
May 30—Pat Ford, Sydney.....WF 8
Dec. 6—Jean Santanbien, Paris.....KO 7
Dec. 11—Jo Janssens, Brussels .....W 10
Dec. 13—Johnny Butterworth, London...W 10

1956

Jan. 3—Roman Dabrowski, Paris.....KO 8
June 29—Enrico Macale, Rome.....W 8
Sept. 30—Edouard Ptak, Perigueux.....W 12
Oct. 30—Frank Youst, Paris .....KO 9
Nov. 13—Morcel Signet, Paris .....KO 8
Nov. 22—Louis Carrara, Paris .....W 10

1957

Jan. 13—Fernand Nollet, Paris.....W 12
Jan. 31—Victor Pepeder, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 4—Hoacine Khalfi, Paris.....W 15
(Vacant French lightweight title)
June 1—Pierre Sarkissian, Brest.....KO 13
(French lightweight title)
Oct. 24—Michel Francois, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 11—Bobby Ros, Oran.....W 10

JOSE GONZALES

Spanish Heavyweight Champion

Born, Chullilo, 1930.

Amateur champion of Spain, 1950.

1951

Jan. 31—Luis Diana, Barcelona.....KO 3
Feb. 4—Erich Jahn, Barcelona.....W 8
Apr. 4—Antonio Folgado, Barcelona
KO by 2
Apr. 21—Eric Jahn, Barcelona.....D 8
May 30—Antonio Folgado, Barcelona....W 8
Dec. 22—Julian Humanes, Terrassa.....D 8

1952

June 4—Jose Mancisidor, Barcelona...KO 2
Aug. 18—Santa Eulalia, Barcelona.....KO 10
(Spanish heavyweight title)
Oct. 25—Alejandro Arteche, Bilbao.....D 12
(Spanish heavyweight title)
Nov. 19—Santa Eulalia, Barcelona.....W 12
(Spanish heavyweight title)

1953

Feb. 14—Hans Motzelt, Berlin.....KO 2
Mar. 1—Heinz Titze, Berlin.....ND 8
July 23—Ramon Martinez, Barcelona....W 8
Oct. 13—Jack Hobbs, London.....KO by 8

1954

Mar. 5—Willi Besmanoff, Berlin.....D 8
July 11—Willi Hoepner, Dortmund..KO by 6
Oct. 13—Santa Eulalia, Barcelona.....KO 4
(Spanish heavyweight title)
Nov. 27—Charles Colin, St. Nazaire KO by 5

1955

Mar. 8—Randy Turpin, London....KO by 7
Aug. 22—Louis Dominico, Madrid.....KO 3
Sept. 9—Willi Besmanoff, Berlin.....L 8
Oct. 7—Brian London, Manchester.KO by 3
Dec. 10—Emile Vidal, Paris .....L 8

1956

Feb. 17—Ramon Martinez, Barcelona..KO 9
(Spanish heavyweight title)
Aug. 7—Emile Vidal, Narbonne.....L 8
Aug. 1—Hans Friedrich, Essen.....L 10
Nov. 17—Gerhard Rode, Dortmund ....W 8
Dec. 5—Uber Bacilieri, Bologna.....L 10
Dec. 17—Giannino Luise, Modera .....KO 7

1957

Jan. 14—Federico Friso, Bologna.....W 8
Mar. 11—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna.....KO 6
June 3—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna.....W 10
July 18—Albert Westphal, Barcelona....L 8
Nov. 30—Bonino Allevi, Milan.....KO 6

GORDON GOODMAN

Bournemouth, England, Welterweight

Born, Christchurch, England, June 11, 1927.

Began boxing in 1949 and through 1952 engaged in 47 bouts; won 39, lost 5, drew 3. Inactive during 1954; he returned to the ring in 1955. For complete early record, see 1954 Ring Record Book.

1955

Jan. 28—Ken Regan, Blackpool.....D 8
May 23—Freddie King, Bournemouth..W 8
June 9—Allan Tanner, Liverpool.....L 8
June 16—Ray Corbett, Liverpool.....W 8
Aug. 4—Alby Tissong, Sheffield.....W 8
Aug. 20—Allan Tanner, Portsmouth....W 8
Sept. 19—Freddie King, London.....KO 5
Sept. 26—Stan Skinkiss, Newcastle.....W 10
Oct. 25—Bola Lawal, Bournemouth.....W 8
Nov. 28—Frank Johnson, Leeds.....W 10
Dec. 26—Duilio Loi, Milan.....KO by 6

1956

Feb. 7—Joe Lucy, London.....KO by 3
Mar. 17—Paddy Graham, Belfast.....W 8
Oct. 25—Jimmy Croll, Liverpool.....D 8
Nov. 23—Jackie Butler, Liverpool .....L 8

1957

Jan. 8—Jackie Butler, Blackpool..KO by 1
Feb. 11—Derek Liversidge, Derby.....L 8
May 28—Eltoro Steed, Bournemouth....W 8
Aug. 3—George Whelan, Poole.....KO 5
Sept. 2—Peter Cobblah, Portsmouth....W 8
Oct. 9—Eltoro Steed, Bournemouth....L 8

GUY GRACIA

French-Algerian Lightweight

Born, Oran, February 24, 1923.

1951

Jan. 16—Maugin, Paris.....W 6
Feb. 13—S. Tichoi, Paris.....KO 4
Feb. 24—W. Lembgen, Sarregmines.....W 6
Mar. 3—J. Kieny, Paris.....W 6
Mar. 17—R. Bolivia, Paris.....D 10
Apr. 28—L. Abdallah, Paris.....W 8
May 19—Louis Orsini, Paris.....W 8
June 12—Louis Carrara, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 22—Louis Carrara, Paris.....L 8
Oct. 28—Robert DiMayo, St. Ouen.....W 10

1952

Jan. 18—Said Belhout, Gentilly.....W 8
Feb. 5—A. Chautard, Meaux.....W 10
Feb. 29—Jacques Bouhier, Villejuif.....W 10
Mar. 26—R. Merle, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 25—Lahouari Godih, St. Denis.....L 10
June 18—Said Belhout, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 9—Kid le Noir, Paris.....KO 5
Nov. 18—Laouri Godih, Paris .....KO 4
Nov. 29—Roland Mounier, Paris.....KO 6
Dec. 13—Gerard Laurent, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 23—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris.....W 10

1953

Jan. 20—Lahouari Godih, Paris.....L 10
Feb. 24—Jacques Bouhier, Gentilly.....W 10
Mar. 10—Marcel Merle, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 27—Mario Ciccarelli, St. Etienne....L 10
June 15—Leandre Mateos, Tarbes.....W 10
July 4—Rene Bolivia, Lutece.....W 10
Oct. 24—Robert DiMayo, Melum.....W 10
Nov. 3—Raymond Dumoutier, Paris...KO 8

1954

June 5—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan.....D 10
June 16—Ernesto Formenti, Milan.....KO 8
Sept. 6—Eddie James, Montreal.....W 10
Sept. 20—Jose Morrell, Montreal.....W 10
Nov. 15—Brian Kelly, Montreal.....L 10

1955

Feb. 10—Moussa Saad, Paris.....L 10
Mar. 30—Duilio Loi, Milan.....L 10
Apr. 21—Louis Carrara, Paris.....L 10
June 3—Frank Johnson, Manchester....L 10
Nov. 15—Dave Charnley, London.....W 10

1956

Feb. 4—Simon Perillat, Annecy.....W 10
Feb. 27—Johnny Miller, Manchester.....D 10
July 21—Bruno Visintin, Bologna.....L 10
Oct. 23—Joe Lucy, London.....W 10
Nov. 15—Fernand Nollet, Paris .....L 12

1957

Jan. 22—Sammy McCarthy, London....W 10
Mar. 12—Willie Lloyd, London.....KO 9
May 7—Ron Hinson, London.....L 10
May 22—John McNally, Glasgow.....KO 7
July 9—Ron Hinson, London.....L 10
Nov. 8—Juan Garcia, Vierzon.....L 10
Nov. 24—Jo Woussem, Paris.....W 10

LAURIE GORDON

Australian Featherweight

1956

Apr. 20—Ray Johnson, Brisbane.....W 6
May 4—Harry Patrick, Brisbane.....W 10
June 22—Warren Powell, Brisbane.....W 12
Oct. 12—George Flemming,
Brisbane .....KO by 6

1957

June 7—Herb Pittman, Brisbane.....KO 10
Aug. 16—Buster Weir, Brisbane.....KO 5
Aug. 23—Max Simpson, Brisbane.....W 12

PADDY GRAHAM

Belfast, Ireland, Welterweight

Born, May 5, 1932.

1953

Dec. 26—Tommy Bleeks, Belfast.....KO 1

1954

Jan. 9—Gerry O'Neill, Belfast.....KO 7
Mar. 27—Leo McCutcheon, Belfast.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Emrys Jones, Belfast.....W 8
Oct. 16—Billy Ferguson, Belfast.....KO 2
Oct. 30—Tommy Cavan, Belfast.....KO 5
Dec. 1—John Ward, Belfast.....KO 4

1955

Jan. 1—Dick Knox, Belfast.....KO 2
Jan. 15—Johnny Delmore, Belfast.....W 8
Feb. 26—Al Sharpe, Belfast.....W 10
Mar. 26—Gerry Smyth, Belfast.....L 12
(N. Ireland lightweight title)
May 28—Bob Raglan, Belfast.....KO 3
June 4—Cyril Evans, Belfast.....KO 2
July 4—Stan Skinkiss, Newcastle.....L 8
Sept. 2—Leo Molloy, Manchester.....KO 7
Oct. 8—Bob Kilpatrick, Belfast....KO by 6
Oct. 29—Peter Cobblah, Belfast.....L 8
Nov. 14—Billy Cobb, Newcastle.....W 8
Nov. 26—Andy Monahan, Belfast.....KO 3
Dec. 27—Bob Kilpatrick, Belfast.....KO 1

1956

Feb. 27—Ron Hinson, Manchester.....KO 4
Mar. 17—Gordon Goodman, Belfast.....L 8
Apr. 21—Al Sharpe, Belfast.....W 10
May 12—Derek Clarke, Belfast.....KO 3
May 26—Kurt Ernest, Belfast.....W 8
June 30—Stan Skinkiss, Belfast.....W 8
Sept. 29—Peter Cobblah, Belfast.....KO 8
Oct. 27—Alby Tissong, Belfast .....W 10
Dec. 15—Boswell St. Louis, Belfast.....W 8

1957

Jan. 19—Darkey Hughes, Belfast.....L 10
Mar. 16—Ernie Fossey, Belfast.....W 10
May 7—Darkey Hughes, London.....KO 3
Oct. 5—Jean Paternotte, Belfast.....W 10
Nov. 23—Jackie Butler, Belfast.....KO 4
Dec. 28—Boswell St. Louis, Belfast.....L 10

GERALD GRAY

Jamaica, B.W.I., Welterweight

(Previous record unavailable.)

1956

May 20—Tony Necro, Kingston.....KO 9
June 30—Irvin Blue, Kingston.....KO 7
July —Hugh Serville, Kingston .....W 10
Aug. —Rudolph Bent, Kingsto n.....W 10
Oct. 27—Rudolph Bent, Kingston .....W 10
Dec. 8—Phil Burton, Kingston .....W 10

1957

Apr. 6—Jose Edwin, Kingston W 10
May 10—Hector Constance, Aruba W 10
June 29—Teddy Davis, Kingston W 10
Oct. 22—Eddie Phillips, London W 8
Dec. 9—Ben Buker II, Nottingham L 8

SYD GREB

Liverpool, England, Welterweight

Born, January 11, 1932.

1953

July 2—George Gill, Liverpool W 4
July 9—Jackie Robinson, Liverpool KO 4
July 23—Wally Barkas, Liverpool KO 3
July 31—Tommy Mason, Liverpool W 6
Oct. 1—Billy Cobb, Liverpool W 6
Oct. 8—Jeff Walters, Liverpool W 8
Oct. 30—Jeff Walters, Blackpool KO 1
Nov. 27—Bola Lawal, Blackpool L 8
Dec. 4—Bola Lawal, Blackpool W 8

1954

Apr. 12—Bola Lawal, Preston L 8
May 27—Bola Lawal, Liverpool KO by 2
Oct. 4—Neville Tetlow, Newcastle W 8
Nov. 12—Emrys Jones, Blackpool W 8

1955

Jan. 31—Johnny Mann, Newcastle W 8
Feb. 21—Johnny Mann, Newcastle D 8
Mar. 3—Allan Tanner, Liverpool L 8
May 2—Stan Skinkiss, Newcastle L 8
June 13—Benny Chocolate, W. Hartlepl. W 8
July 21—Alby Tissong, Liverpool D 8

1956

May 3—Johnny Mann, Liverpool W 6
Aug. 23—Darkey Hughes, Liverpool L 8
Oct. 4—Leo Molloy, Liverpool L 8
Oct. 22—Piet van Klaveren, Rotterdam L 10
Dec. 15—Billy Kelly, Belfast L 8

1957

Mar. 18—Paul King, London D 8
Mar. 28—Tommy Molloy, Liverpool L 8
Apr. 15—Paul King, London D 8
Sept. 5—Jackie Butler, Liverpool KO by 7

HARRY GROGAN

Australian Middleweight

1954

Aug. 2—Jack Evans, Sydney KO 2
Aug. 23—Bill Collings, Sydney KO 4
Sept. 13—Kevin Moorehead, Sydney KO 2
Sept. 20—Bobby Sanders, Sydney KO 7
Oct. 11—Pedro Aquista, Sydney L 8
Nov. 27—Joe Damiani, Melbourne KO 5
Dec. 6—Arnold Hamilton, Sydney KO 6

1955

Jan. 24—Bill Blacka, Sydney KO 1
May 16—Percy Simpson, Sydney KO 1
May 23—Phil Warren, Sydney KO 1
June 9—Ray Richards, Leichhardt KO 5
July 25—Pedro Aquista, Sydney KO 1
Sept. 12—Ricardo Marcos, Sydney L 12
Oct. 14—Franco Vescovi, Brisbane KO 7
Oct. 31—Luigi Coluzzi, Sydney L 12

1956

Jan. 31—Pran Mikus, Sydney KO 2
Mar. 19—Darby Brown, Sydney KO by 10
May 21—Billy Todd, Sydney KO 5
May 28—Luigi Coluzzi, Sydney L 12
July 2—Luigi Coluzzi, Sydney L 12

1957

Mar. 15—Luigi Coluzzi, Melbourne L 12
Apr. 8—Coogan Brown, Sydney KO 3
Aug. 9—Sauveur Chiocca, Melb'ne KO by 11
Sept. 16—Billy Stanley, Sydney KO 4

JEAN GUERRARD

French Flyweight

Born, Epinal (Vosges), October 25, 1932.

1955

Nov. 5—Raymond Lecomte, Chateauroux KO 3
Dec. 3—Maurice Grignon, Chateauroux W 8
Dec. 24—Georges Baudet, LaRochelle KO 1

1956

Mar. 3—Emile Depetris, Chateauroux KO 1
Mar. 13—Serge Vue, Paris W 6
Mar. 24—Jacques Haltebourg, Blois KO 2
Apr. 7—Camille Allasseux, Chateauroux W 8
Apr. 27—Andre Dano, LeMans KO 2
May 5—Joseph Sas, Tours KO 2

1957

Jan. 26—Maurice Sevelle, Chatreauroux KO 2
Feb. 9—Said Hamaden, Bourges KO 5
Feb. 23—Robert Mouginot, Chat'roux KO 10
Mar. 16—Carlos Ferrante, Chat'roux KO 10
Mar. 30—Manuel Rodriguez, Tours KO 4
Apr. 6—Francisco Carreno, Chat'roux W 10
May 4—Charles Bohbot, Tours KO 2
May 23—Henri Schmid, Paris L 10
June 6—Alfred Vaillant, Paris KO 3
June 15—Pierre de Souza, Bourges KO 3
July 12—Jean Delplace, Selles W 10
Oct. 5—Jose Ogazon, Tours L 10
Nov. 16—Roland Roy, Chateauroux W 10
Dec. 6—Carlo Ferrente, Chateauroux KO 10

ROBERT GUIVARCH

French Middleweight

Born, Evreux (Eure), March 7, 1928. Began boxing professionally in 1950 and through 1954 engaged in 31 bouts; won 24, lost 3, drew 4. For complete early record see 1955 Ring Record Book.

1955

Apr. 17—Valere Benedetto, Evreux KO by 8 (French welterweight title)
Nov. 9—Jesus Martinez, Evreux W 10
Dec. 10—Jacques Dugenie, Paris D 10

1956

May 13—Marcel Tirel, St. Lo W 10
June 2—Amor Tahar, Tunis W 10
June 13—Constant Alcantara, Evreux W 10
Oct. 20—Andre Drille, Coutances W 10
Nov. 17—Tino Albanese, Coutances W 10
Dec. 4—Heinz Sattler, Evreux W 10

1957

Feb. 4—Gilbert Lavoine, Paris L 15 (Vacant French middleweight title)
Mar. 2—Italo Scortichini, Milan L 10
May 9—Abel Soudan, Brussels L 10
Dec. 27—Max Resch, Berlin KO by 7

ERWIN HACK

German Light-Heavyweight

Born, Carpenter, June 16, 1929.

1956

Mar. 10—Don Ellis, Dulken W 6
Mar. 24—Don Ellis, Krefeld W 6
May 27—Gunter Huber, Meppen KO 8
June 9—Willi Besmanoff, Krefeld L 8
June 28—Karl-Heinz Bucher, Essen W 6
Aug. 1—Gunter Huber, Essen KO 6
Oct. 14—Albert Westphal, Hamburg W 8
Nov. 1—Andre Cottyn, Kitrick LF 5

1957

Jan. 26—Charles Colin, Nancy KO by 7
Feb. 24—Rocco Mazzola, Milan L 8
May 1—Edgar Boy Hernandez, Essen W 8
June 26—Mino Bozzano, Milan KO by 6
Sept. 14—Gordon Gladson, Stuttgart D 6
Oct. 19—Santo Amont, Hamburg D 6
Nov. 8—Joe Shaw, Berlin W 8
Nov. 30—Willi Schagen, Weisbaden W 8

JOHNNY HALAFIHI

Tongan Light-Heavyweight

Born August 25, 1933. Began boxing August, 1949, and through 1953 was unbeaten in 15 bouts in Tonga and 4 in Fiji.

1954

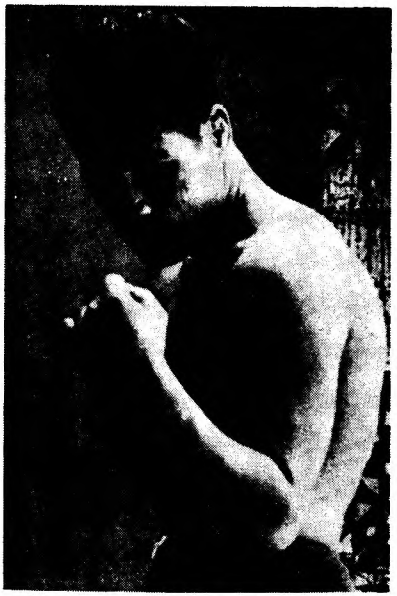
Apr. 12—Lex Maxton, Auckland KO 2
May 10—Albert Gall, Auckland KO 4
May 31—Doug Brown, Auckland KO 6
July 12—Rudy Crivic, Auckland KO 3
Dec. 7—Chub Keith, Auckland KO 6

1955

Jan. 24—Al Bourke, Auckland KO 9
Mar. 5—Bruce Farthing, Stratford KO by 10
Aug. 9—Pran Mikus, Auckland KO 8
Dec. 7—Bruce Farthing, Auckland KO 6

1956

Apr. 16—Charley Beaton, Wellington KO 8
May 21—Ricardo Marcos, Wellington KO 8
Oct. 22—Clarke Mellor, Derby KO 1
Nov. 19—Billy Dean, Derby KO 2



JOHNNY HALAFIHI, Tonga

1957

Jan. 21—Ted Williams, Newcastle.....KO 1
Mar. 4—Neville Rowe, Leicester.....KO 3
Apr. 1—Sammy Langford, Nottingham.D 8
May 6—Willie Armstrong, Newcastle.KO 4
June 24—Johnny Sullivan, Newcastle...W 10
Dec. 9—Don Ellis, Newcastle.....W 10

CHERIF HAMIA

European Featherweight Champion
Born, Guergou, Algeria, March 23, 1931.

1953

Nov. 27—Jean Demeurs, Paris.....KO 1
Dec. 17—Fernand Guillo, Paris .....KO 2

1954

Jan. 2—Robert Lefeuvre, Paris.....KO 2
Jan. 14—Robert Lenoir, Paris.....WF 3
Feb. 13—Roland LaMotte, Paris.....W 4
Feb. 24—Rene Collin, Paris.....KO 8

CHERIF HAMIA, France

Mar. 17—Antoine Ciolfi, Paris.....KO 7
Mar. 26—Jacques Lesseine, Paris.....KO 7
Apr. 15—Andre Chretien, Paris.....W 8
May 13—Andre Younsi, Paris.....W 8
May 31—Salvatore Vangi, Paris.....KO 8
July 10—Jacques Batille, Algiers.....KO 9
Sept. 20—Altidoro Polidori, Paris.....W 8
Oct. 25—Aldo Pravisani, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 22—Jacques Dumesnil, Paris.....KO 10
(French featherweight title)
Dec. 10—Louis Cabo, Algiers.....KO by 1

1955

Jan. 17—Francis Bonnardel, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 28—Manolo Garcia, Paris.....W 8
Mar. 15—Jacinto Santin, Marseilles....KO 5
Apr. 24—Altidoro Polidori, Marseilles.KO 9
June 27—Mohamed Chickaoui, Paris....KO 5
(French featherweight title)
Sept. 26—Rudi Langer, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 24—Amleto Falcinelli, Tunis.....W 10
Dec. 10—Robert Cohen, Paris.....KO 10

1956

Jan. 26—Jean Sneyers, Paris.....D 10
Mar. 30—Carmelo Costa, New York.....W 10
May 4—Ike Chestnut, Washington.....W 10
June 15—Miguel Berrios, New York.....W 10
Oct. 13—Letterio Petilli, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 1—Giovanni Paini, Milan .....W 10
Dec. 26—Altidoro Polidori, Milan .....D 10

1957

Jan. 21—Jean Sneyers, Paris.....W 15
(Vacant European featherweight title)
Apr. 30—Bobby Bell, Montreal.....W 10
June 24—Hogan Bassey, Paris.....KO by 10
(Vacant world featherweight title)
Nov. 4—Annibale Omodei, Paris.....W 10

MARTIN HANSEN

Liverpool, England, Middleweight
Born, Liverpool, July 17, 1925.
As amateur, competed for Denmark in 1948 Olympiad in London; eliminated in second middleweight series by A. J. Escudie of France.

1949

Sept. 9—R. Fresnayes, Copenhagen....KO 3
Oct. 21—Georges Royer, Copenhagen....L 6
Nov. 18—Yrgo Piitulainen, Copenhagen.D 6

1950

Jan. 6—Ezzie Reed, Copenhagen.....W 6
Jan. 10—Adolfo Minetti, Helsinki.....KO 4
Feb. 4—Celestin Pierluigi, Copenhagen.W 8
Mar. 3—Mohamed ben Allen,
Copenhagen .....W 8
Aug. 31—Ivano Fontana, Copenhagen...L 8
Oct. 20—Smelders Dominique,
Copenhagen .....KO 6
Nov. 24—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen.L 8
(Danish middleweight title)

1951

Jan. 5—Arthur Acha, Copenhagen.....W 8
Mar. 2—Andre Schmitt, Copenhagen...W 8
Sept. 7—Christian Lunaud, Copenhagen.W 8
Oct. 19—Cyriel Alex, Copenhagen.....KO 5
Nov. 16—Jean Invernizzi, Copenh'n.....W 8

1952

Jan. 4—Young Bassin, Copenhagen...KO 5
Feb. 8—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen L 10
(Danish middleweight title)
Mar. 20—Louis Berthels, Copenhagen...W 8
Aug. 18—Michele Polo, Copenhagen....W 8
Sept. 18—Jimmy Lyggett, Copenhagen.KO 5
Oct 17—Tino Albanese, Copenhagen....L 8
Dec. 5—Constant Alcantra, Gothenburg.D 6

1953

Jan. 16—Franz Szuzina, Copenhagen.....L 8
Mar 12—Said Khelfa, Copenhagen.....W 8
May 7—Kit Pompey, Copenhagen.....W 8
Sept. 3—Freddie Teichmann,
Copenhagen .....W 8
Oct. 1—Gino Menozzi, Copenhagen....W 8
Oct. 23—Germinal Ballarin, Paris.....D 10

1954

Jan. 8—Constant Alcantara,
Copenhagen .....D 8
Mar. 19—Constant Alcantara, Copenh'n..W 8
July 2—Johnny Sullivan, Manchester..W 10
Sept. 9—Pat McAteer, Liverpool.....L 8
Oct. 25—Johnny Sullivan, Nottingham...L 10

1955

May 10—Terence Murphy, London.....W 10
May 31—Abe Quartey, London.....L 10
Sept. 2—Billy Ellaway, Manchester.....L 8
Oct. 8—Mike Holt, Johannesburg.....L 12
Nov. 12—Jimmy Elliott, Johannesburg...W 10
Dec. 6—Lew Lazar, London.....L 10

1956

June 14—Kit Pompey, Liverpool.....W 8
July 19—Lew Lazar, Liverpool.....W 10
Sept. 27—Billy Ellaway, Liverpool.....KO 12
Oct. 8—Jean Ruellet, Nottingham.....W 8
Dec. 6—Les Allen, Liverpool .....W 10

1957

Mar. 29—Michel Masson, Manchester....W 10
May 13—Leen Jansen, Rotterdam.....L 10
June 18—Terence Murphy, London.....KO 7
July 1—Bob Stevens, W. Hartlepool....D 8
Sept. 5—Pat McAteer, Liverpool.....L 15
(British and Empire middleweight titles)
Nov. 7—Bob Stevens, Copenhagen.....W 10

LES HARRISON

Australian Welterweight

1953

Dec. 18—Reg King, Melbourne.....L 8

1954

Jan. 15—Ron Varcoe, Melbourne.....W 8
Feb. 12—Kev Calteaux, Melbourne.....L 10
Apr. 9—Con Robb, Melbourne.....W 10
Apr. 24—Ken Rushgrove, Melbourne....W 10
Aug. 7—Johnny Wilson, Melbourne....W 10
Aug. 13—Laurie Barron, Melbourne....KO 4
Nov. 12—Frank Scott, Melbourne.....L 10
Nov. 27—Johnny Wilson, Melbourne....W 10

1955

Jan. 21—Carlo Castelli, Melbourne.....W 10
Feb. 3—Johnny Wilson, Dandenong....W 10
Feb. 24—Len Ermil, Kensington.....W 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Cooper, Kensington...W 10
Mar. 10—Len Ermil, Kensington.....L 10
Mar. 11—Brian Jordan, Collingwod....KO 5
Mar. 18—Ken Rushgrove, Collingswood..W 10
Mar. 31—Brian Membrey, Kensington....L 12

1956

Sept. 21—Ray Nash, Prahran.....W 10
Sept. 27—Nick Farrelly, Collingwood ...W 10
Nov. 9—Tom Kearnes, Melbourne .....W 8
Nov. 16—Brian Kendall, Melbourne ....KO 7

1957

Jan. 10—Tommy Sloan, Melbourne.....W 10
Feb. 22—Billy Todd, Melbourne....KO by 1
May 3—Charley Smith, Melbourne.....W 10
July 5—Tommy Sloan, Melbourne.....W 10
July 27—Alf O'Sullivan, Melbourne....W 12
Aug. 23—Colin Clarke, Melbourne..KO by 7
Sept. 27—Don McDonnell, Melbourne....L 12

GUNTER HASE

German Welterweight Champion

1953

Dec. 4—Eric Pregla, Berlin.....W 4

1954

Feb. 11—Horst Garz, Berlin.....W 4
Mar. 12—Heinz Wonneberger, Hanover.KO 2
June 10—Ernst Zetzmann, Berlin.....D 6

1955

Feb. 11—Siegfried Burrow, Berlin.....L 8
Mar. 25—Jean Ruellet, Berlin.....D 6
July 22—Helmut Hoehmann, Hamburg.KO 3
Sept. 9—Manuel Correa, Berlin.....W 8
Sept. 16—Siegfried Burrow, Hamburg....W 8
Nov. 18—Bruno Marostegan, Berlin.....W 8

1956

Jan. 21—Werner Handke, Hamburg.....W 12
(German welterweight title)
Feb. 4—Ernst Zetzmann, Frankfort.....D 12
(German welterweight title)
Mar. 9—Edgard Delannoit, Berlin.....W 8
Apr. 29—Siegfried Burrow, Dortmund...D 8
June 28—Marcel Pigou, Berlin.....D 8
Aug. 18—Werner Handke, Oldenburg..KO 5
(German welterweight title)
Sept. 21—Eric Walter, Hamburg.....W 8
Nov. 2—Maurice Maury, Oldenburg ....W 8
Dec. 1—Peter Muller, Berlin .....L 12
(vacant German middleweight title)

1957

Feb. 7—Eugenio Cifuentes, Hamburg.KO 5
Mar. 4—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris....KO by 10
Apr. 27—Siegfried Burrow, Dortmund W 12
(German welterweight title)
May 10—Ali Belkacem, Hamburg.....W 8
May 17—Michel Masson, Berlin.....W 8
Aug. 24—Girilio Gil, Buenos Aires.....L 10
Sept. 7—Frederick Thompson,
Buenos Aires .....L 10
Nov. 30—Emilio Marconi, Stuttgart.....D 10

MASAUKI HASEGAWA

Japanese Flyweight

Born, January 2, 1933.

1956

Feb. 6—Toshiro Tanaka, Tokyo.....W 6
Mar. 2—Masaji Iwamoto, Tokyo.....L 6
Mar. 16—Mitutada Ogami, Tokyo.....KO 4
May 26—Masaki Kanihira, Tokyo.....L 8
July 23—Susumi Taguchi, Tokyo.....L 10
Aug. 9—Sadao Yabita, Tokyo.....Exh. 4
Aug. 30—Akitoshi Sugizaki, Tokyo.....D 6
Sept. 24—Toshiro Tanaka, Tokyo.....L 8
Oct. 9—Masaji Iwamoto, Osaka.....L 8
Nov. 2—Katsuichi Asami, Tokyo.....W 6
Dec. 7—Akitoshi Sugizaki, Tokyo.....W 6

1957

Jan. 30—Hisashi Taguchi, Yokohama..KO 5
Feb. 23—Toshiro Tanaka, Tokyo.....D 6
Mar. 23—Yasuji Takahashi, Tokyo.....L 6
Apr. 8—Hisao Ogusawara, Tokyo.....KO 3
Apr. 27—Morihiko Uzawa, Tokyo.....W 6
May 10—Takeshi Yamaguchi, Tokyo....L 6
June 1—Masaki Kanehira, Tokyo.....W 6
June 17—Masaru Horiuchi, Osaka.....W 6
Aug. 31—Toshiro Tanaka, Tokyo.....D 6
Sept. 27—Hisashi Taguchi, Yokohama...W 6
Nov. 26—Mirihiko Uzawa, Tokyo.....D 6

MANFRED HASS

German Middleweight

Born, Misburg, September 18, 1935.

(1956 German amateur welterweight champion)

Early professional record in 1956; undefeated in 7 bouts.

1957

Feb. 7—Heinz Block, Hamburg.....KO 1
Mar. 9—Neuling Swoboda, Stuttgart..KO 3
Apr. 26—Roger Guerrard, Berlin.....KO 3
May 10—Mohamed Taibi, Hamburg....W 4
May 19—Jean Baldacchino, Cologne....W 4
June 29—Hubert Bouye, Hamburg.....W 6
Oct. 12—Francisco Frances, Stuttgart...W 6
Dec. 27—Rachid Tabti, Berlin.....W 6

STAN HAYWARD

Australian Lightweight

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1956 engaged in 16 bouts; won 13 (7 by knockouts), drew 2, lost 1.

1957

Feb. 15—Jackie Ryan, Murwillumba....W 10
May 24—Don McDonnell, Lismore.....KO 12
July 12—Max Simpson, Lismore.....KO 12
Aug. 2—Max Simpson, Lismore.....KO 10
Aug. 17—Bert O'Keeffe, Lismore.....D 12
Dec. 13—Sammy Bonnici, Lismore.....W 12

GERHARD HECHT

German Light-Heavyweight

Born, Berlin, March 16, 1923.

1947

Knockouts: Raspe 4; H. Franke 1.
Won: Kohler 6.

1948

Knockouts: Hohne 2; Domagalla 2; Fritz Schmidt 6; Dietrich 1; Rohde 2.
Won: Campe 8.
Knocked out by: Oremek 2; Balzer 1; Stretz 2.

1949

Knockouts: Puhlmann 2; Kleimenhagen 5; Zabel 2; Titze 4.
Won: Oremek 8; Moltzelt 8.

1950

Apr. 2—Hans Stretz, Berlin .....D 12
(German middleweight title)
May 13—Herbert Kleinwachter, Berlin...D 12
(vacant German light-heavyweight title)

Aug. 20—Marcel Begeot, Berlin.....KO 6
Oct. 8—Rene Hauenstein, Berlin.....KO 2

1951

Jan. 19—Don Lee, Berlin.....W 8
Feb. 10—Herbert Kleinwachter, Hamburg .....KO 6
Feb. 25—Eli Elandon, Berlin.....W 8
Mar. 16—Sammy Wilde, Berlin.....W 8
Apr. 29—Albert Yvel, Berlin.....KO 4
June 24—Ray Robinson, Berlin.....ND 2
Sept. 10—Rik van Kuyck, Hamburg.....KO 1
Nov. 2—Willi Hoepner, Hamburg.....L 12
(German light-heavyweight title)

1952

Feb. 22—Giuliano Pancani, Berlin.....W 8
Mar. 9—Hans Strelecki, Dortmund.....W 8
Apr. 4—Victor D'Haes, Hamburg.....W 10
May 10—Herbert Kleinwachter, Berlin..W 8
July 26—Paul Schirrmann, Berlin.....W 8
Sept. 7—Stephane Olek, Berlin.....W 8
Nov. 21—Willi Hoepner, Berlin .....W 12
(German light-heavyweight title)

1953

Jan. 16—Renato Tontini, Berlin.....KO 6
Jan. 23—Oscar Menozzi, Hamburg.....KO 3
Mar. 20—Albert Finch, Berlin.....KO 8
May 16—Hans Stretz, Berlin.....KO 10
(German light-heavyweight title)
July 5—Fernando Janilli, Berlin.....W 8
Aug. 7—Johnny Barton, Hamburg.....W 10
Oct. 4—Karel Sys, Berlin.....D 10

1954

Jan. 22—Johnny Williams, Berlin..KO by 2
Mar. 12—Gunter Balzer, Hanover.....W 8
Apr. 9—Jacques Hairabedian, Hamburg W 15
(European light-heavyweight title
Aug. 27—Art Henri, Berlin.....W 8
Sept. 23—Wim Snoek, Hamburg.....W 15
(European light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 12—Yvon Durelle, Berlin.....W 10

1955

Mar. 11—Willi Hoepner, Hamburg..KO by 2
(German and European light-heavy title)
June 12—Willi Hoepner, Dortmund.....KO 13
(German and European light-heavy titles)
Sept. 16—Henry Hall, Hamburg.....W 10
Nov. 6—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund.....W 12
(German heavyweight title)

1956

Feb. 26—Charles Colin, St. Nazaire.....KO 13
(European light-heavyweight title)
May 4—Peter Bates, Berlin.....KO by 5
Nov. 17—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund.....L 12
(German heavyweight title)

1957

Jan. 25—Yolande Pompey, Berlin..KO by 2
Apr. 26—Alex Buxton, Berlin.....W 10
May 3—Willy Schagen, Kiel.....W 10
July 12—Artenio Calzavara, Milan.....L 15
(European light-heavyweight title)
Sept. 20—Willi Hoepner, Hamburg.....L 12
(Vacant German light-heavyweight title)
Sept. 21—Announced retirement from boxing.

JACQUES HERBILLON

French Welterweight

Born, Romain (Marne), June 18, 1928.

Began boxing in 1949 and through 1954 engaged in 58 bouts; won 49, lost 6, drew 3. For complete early record, see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1955

Jan. 15—Jack Subero, Rheims.....KO 2
Feb. 5—Klaus Miska, Chalons.....KO 2
Feb. 12—Ray Souply, Rheims.....KO 4
Mar. 19—Helmut Hohmann, Rheims.....W 10
Mar. 31—Rene Lacaze, Paris.....KO 2
Apr. 24—Antonio Lopez, Rheims.....KO 6
May 14—Jose Segura, Chalons.....KO 1
June 18—Mohamed Tedjini, St. Louis...KO 4
Sept. 24—Eric Peters, Rheims.....KO 2
Oct. 15—Liazit Embarek, Rheims.....KO 4
Oct. 28—Horst Schielke, Charleville...KO 3
Nov. 24—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris.....W 12
Dec. 31—Siegfried Burrow, Rheims.....L 10

1956

Jan. 26—Jacques Dugenie, Paris.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Valere Benedetto, Paris...KO by 9
(French welterweight title)
Apr. 28—Jean Labalette, Rheims.....W 10
Oct. 21—Claude Lapourielle, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 10—Emil Koch, Rheims .....KO 8
Nov. 29—Maurice Auzel, Paris .....L 10
Dec. 15—Albert Muller, Chalons.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 19—Maurice Maury, Rheims.....W 10
Jan. 26—Henri Cabelduc, Chalons.....W 10
Feb. 9—Roger Facquer, Valenciennes .....KO by 8
Mar. 30—Siegfried Burrow, Rheims.....W 10
Apr. 6—Maurice Maury, Valenciennes..W 10
May 4—Mohamed Messaoudi, Chalons..W 10
May 11—Jean Vlaemynck, Rheims.....KO 4
May 18—Ben Buker II, LeMans.....L 10
June 13—Pierre Mondino, Paris.....KO 5
June 24—Henri Cabelduc, Paris.....W 10
Sept. 14—Gaston Mathieu, St. Brieuc.....W 10
Oct. 12—Simon Soriano, Rheims.....KO 10
Nov. 3—Idrissa Dione, Paris.....D 10
Nov. 16—Kaled el Djouer, Chalons.....W 10
Nov. 23—Roger Ferragu, Rheims.....W 10
Dec. 14—Michel Francois, Chalons.....W 12

JOSE HERNANDEZ

Spanish Lightweight

Born, 1929. As an amateur, won over 200 bouts, and held Spanish featherweight title four consecutive years before turning professional in 1951.

1952

Jan. 30—Jose Carmona, Barcelona .....KO 7
Feb. 2—M. Seyes, Barcelona.....D 8
Feb. 13—Teodore Gonzalo, Barcelona...W 8
Mar. 13—A. Lopez, Barcelona.....W 8
Apr. 12—Youngas, Barcelona.....W 8
Apr. 30—Abderrahman Keddad, Barcel..W 8
July 9—Javier Lirio, Barcelona .....KO 3
Aug. 8—Youngas, Barcelona .....W 8
Sept. 23—Jesus Tamarit, Alicante .....W 12
(vacant Spanish featherweight title)
Oct. 4—Jesus Rubio, Valence.....W 8
Oct. 22—Jesus Aguerri, Barcelona .....L 8
Dec. 31—Jose Galiana, Alicante.....W 12
(Spanish featherweight title)

1953

Feb. 19—Manolo Garcia, Barcelona.....D 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
July 23—Luis Romero, Barcelona.....KO 8
(Spanish featherweight title)
Aug. 19—Roy Ankarah, Barcelona.....L 10
Sept. 26—Hans Schomig, Alicante.....KO 4

1954

Mar. 6—Young Gonzales, Madrid.....W 8
Mar. 21—Bobby Ros, Barcelona.....D 10
Mar. 31—Manolo Garcia, Barcelona.....D 10
Apr. 17—Jesus Aguerri, Madrid.....W 8
June 28—Jacinto Santin, Alicante.....W 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
July 31—Angel Garcia, Alicante.....KO 7
Aug. 22—Mario Posca, Madrid.....W 10
Oct. 2—J. Rodriguez, Cartagena.....KO 5
Nov. 4—Bobby Ros, Barcelona.....W 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
Nov. 9—Manuel Salceda, Valencia.....KO 6

1955

Feb. 16—Jose Maria Godoy, Barcelona..W 10
Mar. 5—Lucien Meraint, Oran.....KO 2
Apr. 2—Francis Bonnardel, Oran.....W 10
Apr. 30—Mohamed Chickaoui, Oran...KO 6
June 1—Manolo Garcia, Barcelona.....W 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
July 30—Saad Moussa, Algiers.....W 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Black, Madrid.....W 10
Oct. 7—Louis van Hoeck, Oran.....W 10
Nov. 5—Jean Bichot, Oran.....W 10
Dec. 17—Rudi Langer, Oran .....L 10

1956

Mar. 18—Jose-Maria Godoy, Valencia...W 10
Apr. 18—Tony Lopez, Barcelona.....W 10
May 12—Duilio Loi, Milan.....D 15
(European lightweight title)
June 28—Aldo Pravisani, Trieste.....L 10
Nov. 4—Edouard Ptak, Oran .....KO 8
Nov. 14—Bobby Ros, Barcelona .....L 10
Dec. 26—Duilio Loi, Milan .....L 15
(European lightweight title)

1957

May 29—Fernando Caballero, Valencia..W 10
June 15—Fred Galiana, Barcelona..KO by 6
Sept. 22—Michel Clavel, Oran.....KO 7
Nov. 5—Willie Toweel, London.....KO by 9

CHARLEY HILL

British Featherweight Champion

Born, Cambuslang, Scotland, June 20, 1930.

1953

June 17—Art Belec, Glasgow ---------- W 6
July 16—Andy Monaghan, Liverpool --- LF 3
July 27—Ray Hillyard, W. Hartlepool --- KO 5
Aug. 13—Andy Monaghan, Liverpool --- KO 2
Sept. 7—Bob Hodgson, Newcastle ------- W 6
Oct. 3—Jim Fisher, Belfast ---------- KO 4
Nov. 19—Peter Fay, Liverpool ---------- KO 6
Dec. 14—Tommy Higgins, Newcastle ----- L 8
Dec. 26—Mike Feeney, Belfast --------- KO 1

1954

Feb. 24—Billy Smith, Glasgow ---------- KO 5
Mar. 30—Bobby Dodoo, Edinburgh ----- KO 5
Apr. 10—Eddie McNally, Belfast ------- KO 5
May 10—Steve Trainor, Newcastle ------ KO 5
May 26—Freddie King, Glasgow --------- W 8
June 30—Jacques Lesseine, Motherwell - KO 6
July 24—Gene Caffrey, Kilwinning ------ W 8
Sept. 21—Henk Klok, Paisley ---------- W 8
Dec. 7—Chic Brogan, Paisley ---------- W 12
(vacant Scottish featherweight title)

1955

May 10—Flaviano Ciancarelli, Glasgow -- W 8
June 2—Jacques Bataille, Glasgow ------ W 8
June 30—Denny Dawson, Glasgow ------- W 8
Sept. 14—Ken Lawrence, Glasgow -------- W 8
Dec. 27—Jesus Rubio, Belfast ---------- W 8

1956

Feb. 4—Billy Kelly, Belfast ---------- W 15
(British featherweight title)
Apr. 28—Flaviano Ciancarelli, Dundee -- W 8
June 27—Ken Lawrence, Glasgow ------ KO 8
July 23—Aime Devisch, W. Hartlepool - KO 6
Dec. 4—Bobby Neill, London ------ KO by 1

1957

Jan. 19—Joe Quinn, Belfast -------- KO by 5
May 20—Denny Dawson, W. Hartlepool - W 8
Aug. 21—Alf Drew, Paisley ---------- W 8
Oct. 7—Jimmy Brown, Nottingham -- KO 10
(British featherweight title)
Dec. 9—Percy Lewis, Nottingham -- KO by 10
(Vacant British Empire feather title)

TOM HINI

Fiji Islands Heavyweight Champion

Born, Tonga, October 10, 1930.

(Early record unavailable)

1956

Apr. 17—Henry Bray, Suva ---------- KO 5
(Fiji heavyweight title)
June 1—Henry Bray, Savu Savu -------- L 10
June 11—Filimoui, Suva ---------- KO 3
(South Seas heavyweight title)
July 2—Allen Williams, Suva ---------- L 12
Aug. 4—Joveci Bau, Suva ---------- KO 2
(South Seas heavyweight title)
Sept. 1—Isimeli Radrodro,
Savu Savu ---------- KO by 3
Oct. 1—Laitia Vakaduadua, Suva ----- KO 5
(Fiji heavyweight title)
Oct. 17—Allan Williams, Hastings ---- NC 3

1957

Mar. 4—Henry Bray, Suva ---------- W 15
(Fijian heavyweight title)

DENNIS HINSON

London (Dagenham), England Lightweight

1954 A.B.A. Champion

1954

Oct. 25—George Thresher, London ------ W 6

1955

Jan. 27—Peter Hill, London ---------- D 6
Feb. 28—Tommy Ryan, London ---------- W 6
Apr. 5—Ernie Fossey, London ---------- W 6
Apr. 12—Johnny Cheatle, London ------ KO 3
May 10—Derek John, London ---------- W 6
May 24—Ron McLaren, London --------- W 6
June 6—Tommy Ryan, London ---------- W 6
Oct. 13—George Whelan, London -------- L 6
Dec. 5—Billy Kiernan, London --------- W 8

1956

Jan. 9—Willie Lloyd, London ---------- W 8
Jan. 31—Teddy Best, London ---------- W 8
Feb. 27—Harry Haydock, London -------- L 8
Sept. 24—Ebe Mensah, Oxford ---------- L 8
Oct. 23—George Whelan, London ------- L 8

1957

Feb. 4—Stan Skinkiss, London -------- KO 3
Mar. 4—Clive Campling, Leicester ----- W 8
Mar. 28—Sammy Cowan, London --- KO by 4
May 22—Jimmy Tippett, Glasgow ------- W 8
Nov. 25—Jimmy Tippett, London -------- W 8

RON HINSON

London (Dagenham) England, Lightweight.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1955 engaged in 18 bouts; won 15, lost 3.

1956

Jan. 9—Kurt Ernest, Birmingham ---- W 8
Feb. 27—Paddy Graham, Manch'r -- KO by 4
Mar. 20—Louis Klopper, London ------ KO 5
May 1—Jimmy Tippett, London ------ KO 3
July 24—Pat McCoy, London ---------- W 6
Sept. 20—Boswell St. Louis, London ---- L 8
Nov. 1—Johnny Mann, Birmingham ---- L 8
Dec. 10—George Whelan, London ------ KO 10

1957

Jan. 22—Johnny Mann, London --------- D 8
May 7—Guy Gracia, London ---------- W 10
July 9—Guy Gracia, London ---------- W 10
Sept. 3—George Martin, London ------- W 10
Nov. 19—Dave Charnlay, London -------- L 10

WILLI HOEPNER

German Light-Heavyweight Champion

Born, Neumunster, February 21, 1929.

1949

July 18—Siegfried Formella, Hamburg - KO 2
Aug. 20—Babbel, Hamburg ---------- KO 2
Oct. 1—Theo Imbsweiler, Hamburg --- KO 3
Nov. 5—Rudolf Oremek, Hamburg ----- KO 2
Nov. 20—Gunter Bola, Berlin ---------- KO 3
Dec. 18—Willi Pietsch, Berlin ---------- W 6

1950

Jan. 28—Schier, Kiel ---------- KO 3
Mar. 3—Jagels, Neumunster ---------- KO 1
Mar. 18—Heinz Tietze, Berlin ---------- LF 2
Apr. 21—Hans Baumann, Hamburg ----- KO 3
May 18—Otto Bastian, Berlin ---------- KO 6
June 4—Rudi Pepper, Berlin ---------- KO 1
July 2—Heinz Titze, Berlin ---------- W 8
Sept. 6—Lloyd Marshall, Hamburg ----- W 8
Dec. 26—Jean Seres, Hamburg --------- KO 4

1951

Jan. 27—Jean Declercq, Kiel ---------- KO 5
Feb. 9—Dieter Hucks,
Hamburg ---------- KO by 3
May 6—Georges Rogiers, Kiel --------- KO 4
June 17—Hermann Vermeulen, Essen -- KO 4
July 7—Heinz Sachs, Hamburg -------- KO 3
(German light-heavyweight title)
Sept. 10—Eli Elandon, Hamburg --------- W 10
Nov. 2—Gerhard Hecht, Hamburg ----- W 12
(German light-heavyweight title)

1952

Mar. 30—Albert Heyen, Neumuenster --- W 10
May 10—Albert Yvel, Hamburg -------- KO 2
July 4—Stephane Olek, Berlin ------ KO by 9
Aug. 23—Heinz Sachs, Hamburg --------- W 12
(German light-heavyweight title)
Sept. 14—Ray Schmit, Neumeunster ----- W 8
Nov. 21—Gerhard Hecht, Berlin -------- L 12
(German light-heavyweight title)

1953

Jan. 23—Ray Schmit, Hamburg ---------- W 8
Mar. 6—Hans Strelecki, Hamburg ----- KO 7
Mar. 20—Jo Roude, Berlin ---------- KO 4
May 16—Willy Schagen, Berlin --------- KO 4
June 19—Marcel Limage, Hamburg ----- KO 5
Aug. 2—Andre DeKeersgieter,
Dortmund ---------- KO 2
Aug. 8—Michel Lapourielle, Hamburg - KO 7
Sept. 5—Winnfried Henne, Cologne ---- KO 2
Oct. 7—Hans Stretz, Hamburg ---------- D 10
Dec. 4—Giuliano Pancani, Berlin ------ KO 1

1954

Jan. 22—Brian Anders, Berlin ---------- W 8
Mar. 5—Domingo Lopez, Berlin -------- KO 3
Apr. 4—Jean Corhay, Dortmund ------ KO 4
May 21—Heinz Sachs, Kiel ---------- KO 2
(German light-heavyweight title)
July 11—Jose Gonzales, Dortmund ---- KO 6
Sept. 22—Franz Szuzina, Hamburg ------- W 8
Oct. 8—Serge Barthelemy, Berlin ----- KO 3
Dec. 12—Tony Lord, Dortmund --------- KO 3
Dec. 26—Al Bernard, Berlin ---------- KO 6

1955

Mar. 11—Gerhard Hecht, Hamburg.....KO 2
(German and European light-heavy titles)
May 21—Ray Schmit, Kiel .....KO 5
June 12—Gerhard Hecht, Dortmund..KO by 13
(German and European light-heavy titles)
Nov. 25—Willi Besmanoff, Hamburg.....W 12
(Vacant German light-heavy title)

1956

Feb. 4—Johnny Williams, Frankfurt....D 10
Mar. 9—Hans Stretz, Berlin.....L 12
(German light-heavyweight title)
June 28—Hans Friedrich, Essen.....L 10
Aug. 11—Dogmar Martinez, Montevideo..D 10
Nov. 28—Chuck Speiser, Milwaukee KO by 2

1957

Apr. 13—Robert Eugene, Frankfurt....KO 6
May 10—Yolande Pompey, Hamburg...W 10
Sept. 20—Gerhard Hecht, Hamburg.....W 12
(Vacant German light-heavy title)

MIKE HOLT

South African Light-Heavyweight Champion

1953

—Billy Wells, Pretoria.....KO 1
—Fred de Meyer, Johannesburg..W 4
—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Jo'burg..L 4
—Kenny Lawrence, Jo'burg....KO 3
—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Jo'burg..L 6
—Teddy Quinn, Johannesburg...KO 4

1954

Sept. 2—Eddie Thomas, Jo'burg....KO by 6
(South African middleweight title)
Oct. 2—Albert Scott, Johannesburg.....W 6
Dec. 6—Eddie Thomas, Johannesburg..KO 12
(South African middleweight title)

1955

Feb. 22—Eddie Thomas, Johannesburg..KO 12
(South African middleweight title)
Apr. 2—Cocky Bredenkamp, Jo'burg..KO 5
(South African middleweight title)
Apr. 16—Albert Scott, Salisbury.....KO 2
June 11—Jimmy Elliott, Jo'burg.....W 12
(South African middleweight title)
July 19—Jan Scheepers, Johannesburg...W 12
(South African middleweight title)
Oct. 8—Martin Hansen, Jo'burg.....W 12
Nov. 12—Pat McAteer, Johannesburg....L 15
(British Empire middleweight title)

1956

Mar. 3—Garth Panter, Johannesburg...W 12
May 11—George Barnes, Johannesburg..W 10
July 21—Jimmy Elliott, Johannesburg...L 12
Sept. 12—Stoffel Duplessis, Salisbury...KO 2
Oct. 29—Jan Scheepers, Jo'burg .....KO 4
Nov. 11—Howard Fraser, Pretoria .....KO 2

1957

Feb. 25—Billy McDonnell, Sydney.....KO 5
Mar. 8—Ricardo Marcos, Melbourne...KO 3
Apr. 1—Bill Beazley, Sydney.....KO 3
Apr. 18—Carlo Marchini, Brisbane....KO 2
May 4—Stan Lotriet, Johannesburg...KO 1
(South African light-heavy title)
June 10—Jimmy Martinez, Johannesburg .....W 10
June 29—Jimmy Martinez, Salisbury.....L 10
Aug. 10—Jan Scheepers, Kitwe, N.R....KO 2
Aug. 31—Gordon Wallace, Johannesburg .....KO 1
Oct. 5—Tommy duPreez, Jo'burg ....KO 6
(South African light-heavy title)
Oct. 26—Arthur Howard, Paarl.....W 10
Nov. 16—Charles Colin, Jo'burg.....KO 8

ARTHUR HOWARD

London (Hoxton) England,
Light-Heavyweight

Born, June 5, 1930.

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1955 engaged in 31 bouts; won 22, lost 7, drew 2. For complete early record, see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1956

Jan. 31—Terry Gooding, London.....WF 4
Feb. 22—Neville Rowe, London.....KO 6
Mar. 20—Tony Dove, London.....W 10
Apr. 13—Garnett Denny, Manchester...KO 1
June 19—Yvon Durelle, London.....W 10

1957

Mar. 4—Johnny Sullivan, Leicester....L 10
June 11—Randy Turpin, Leicester.....L 15
(British light-heavyweight title)
Oct. 26—Mike Holt, Johannesburg.....L 10
Nov. 16—Erich Schoppner, Dortmund....L 8

JOHNNY HOWARD

London (Holloway), England, Featherweight

1957

Mar. 28—Arthur Devlin, London.....KO 6
Sept. 10—George Carroll, London.....KO 1
Sept. 30—Teddy Peckham, Southampton..W 8
Nov. 25—Con Mount Bassey, London....D 8

DAVID (DARKEY) HUGHES

Cardiff, Wales, Lightweight

Born, April 10, 1931.

(1953 A.B.A. champion)

1953

July 27—Norman Bates, Cardiff .....D 6
Oct. 13—Emrys Jones, Willenhall.....W 6
Oct. 26—Norman Bates, Cardiff.....KO 4
Nov. 2—Maurice Williams, Walsall.....W 6
Nov. 17—Stuart Finch, Willenhall.....KO 3
Dec. 15—Jeff Walters, Willenhall.....W 8

1954

Mar. 1—Harold Palmer, Walsall.....KO 3
Apr. 5—Jimmy Stimpson, Walsall.....W 8
May 1—Johnny Ritchie, Newtown.....KO 5
July 19—Derek Davis, Cardiff.....KO 2
Oct. 11—Bill Sliney, Haverfordwest....KO 1
Oct. 26—Del Willis, Willenhall.....KO 4
Nov. 30—Frank Parkes, Willenhall.....L 8

1955

Feb. 7—Bola Lawal, Walsall.....W 8
Mar. 10—Alby Tissong, Liverpool...KO by 3
May 16—Johnny Miller, Birmingham...LF 6
June 9—Jimmy McLachlan, Birmingham W 8
July 18—Freddie King, Cardiff.....W 8
Nov. 28—Ray Corbett, Malvern.....L 8

1956

Jan. 2—Boswell St. Louis, Walsall.....L 8
Jan. 30—Ansong Menash, Carmarthen...W 8
Mar. 5—Kurt Ernest, Leicester.....W 8
May 16—Ted Ansell, Hereford.....KO 7
July 16—Willie Lloyd, Cardiff.....L 12
(Welsh lightweight title)
Aug. 23—Syd Greb, Liverpool.....W 8
Oct. 11—Ansong Mensah, Liverpool.....L 8
Nov. 12—George Whelan, Cardiff .....W 8

1957

Jan. 19—Paddy Graham, Belfast.....W 10
Mar. 29—John McNally, Manchester.....D 8
May 7—Paddy Graham, London...KO by 3
May 17—Kurt Ernest, Manchester.....KO 5
Aug. 21—Artie McGill, Cross Keys....KO 2
Dec. 2—Andy Baird, Cheltenham.....W 8

ERNIE (BULL) HUGHES

Australian Light-Heavyweight

1956

Mar. 10—Cecil Meredith, Rockhampton WF 6
Apr. 27—Cecil Meredith, Rockhampton KO 4
June 14—Alan Williams, Rockhampton .....KO by 6
(Australian heavyweight title)
Sept. 14—Ricardo Marcos, Rockhampton..D 12
Oct. 15—Gabriel Borisi, Auckland.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Carlo Marchini, Brisbane...KO by 9

1957

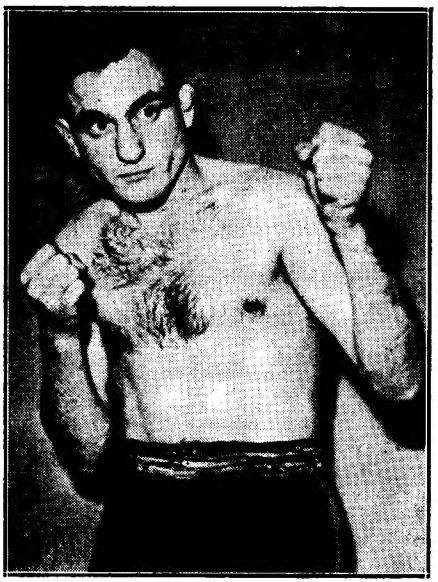
Jan. 29—Don Johnson, Sydney.....KO by 5
Apr. 18—Barry Chalker, Rockhampton..L 12
June 20—Barry Chalker, Rockhampton..KO 2
Sept. 23—Sandy Assogna, Sydney.....L 12
Sept. 30—Carl Marchin, Sydney.....WF 8
Oct. 21—Peter Bothe, Sydney.....KO 3

CHARLES HUMEZ

European Middleweight Champion

Born, Mericourt, May 18, 1927. As an amateur, engaged in 300 bouts; won 294; drew 3; lost 3. Held French national titles in 1945, 1946, 1947 and 1948.

(Note: In only appearance in United States as an amateur, Humez, member of European team, defeated Dave Coleman in international Golden Gloves meet in Chicago in 1948. Humez's victory gave Europe a 4-4 tie.)



CHARLES HUMEZ, France

1948

Sept. 26—Hezil, Henin.....KO 3
Oct. 5—Moise Chapron, Amiens.....KO 4
Oct. 17—Leon Gomet, Doual.....KO 5
Dec. 3—W. Wichniarek, Dunkerque....KO 8
Dec. 18—S. Mierzwa, Paris.....KO 5

1949

Jan. 2—Omar le Noir, Paris.....W 8
Jan. 18—Joe Lou, Antwerp.....KO 1
Feb. 4—C. Boccolini, Geneva.....KO 10
Feb. 10—Said Boina, Lens.....KO 8
Feb. 15—Gilbert Lavoine, Antwerp.....W 6
Feb. 25—G. Meillassoux, Henin.....KO 4
Mar. 4—Pino Facchi, Geneva.....W 10
Mar. 13—Walter Momber, Lille.....W 10
Mar. 22—Walter Momber, Antwerp.....W 8
Apr. 19—Milo, Antwerp.....KO 5
Apr. 30—Jean Carrara, Henin.....KO 2
May 11—Pierre le Mentec, Lens.....W 10
May 24—Raphael Da Sylva, Antwerp....W 12
June 24—Carlo Mola, Geneva.....W 10
July 5—Stan Reypens, Antwerp.....L 10
Sept. 7—Contucci, Geneva .....W 10
Sept. 19—Francois Le Parc, Paris.....KO 2
Oct. 3—Luciano Paoletti, Paris.....KO 6
Oct. 20—Jean Bechard, Lens.....KO 7
Oct. 31—De Rood, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 30—Walter Momber, Lens.....KO 8
Dec. 12—Joseph Goreux, Paris.....KO 9

1950

Jan. 7—Andre Clot, Lille.....KO 8
Jan. 13—G. Clausener, Hein-Lietard...KO 5
Jan. 21—Areki Boina, Lille.....ND 6
Feb. 4—Omar Kouidri, Algiers .....W 15
(French welterweight title)
Mar. 13—Omar le Noir, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 9—Aissa Oucissa, Algiers .....KO 9
Apr. 24—Pierre Langlois, Paris .....W 15
(French welterweight title)
May 26—Titi Clavel, Lens .....LF 7
(French welterweight title)
June 16—Gilbert Stock, Henin-Lietard...W 10
July 19—Cliff Curvis, Portcawl .....W 10
Sept. 14—Gwyn Williams, Swansea .....KO 3
Oct. 19—Henri Hecquard, Paris.....KO 9
Oct. 27—Charles Odon, Lens .....KO 10
Nov. 11—Jean Walzack, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 21—Jeff Tite, London .....KO 3
Dec. 15—Gilbert Ussin, Henin-Leitard...W 10

1951

Jan. 26—Bruno Marostegan, Lens.....W 10
Feb. 4—Ali Amrane, Valenciennes.....W 10
Feb. 26—Gilbert Lavoine, Paris.....W 15
(French welterweight title)
Mar. 17—Louis Atta, Valenciennes.....KO 8
Mar. 27—Leandre Mateos, Lens.....KO 5
May 9—Ali Amrane, Geneva.....W 10
June 13—Eddie Thomas, Porthcawl.....W 15
(European welterweight title)
Sept. 24—Emile Delmine, Paris .....KO 7
(European welterweight title)
Oct. 22—Tiberio Mitri, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 1—Jean Wanes, Lille.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jean Stock, Paris.....KO 9
Dec. 2—Bobby Dawson, Lille.....W 10
Dec. 23—Gilbert Stock, Nancy.....W 10

1952

Feb. 11—Norman Hayes, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 8—Andre de Keersgieter,
Brussels .....W 10
Apr. 21—Laurent Dauthuille, Paris.....W 10
June 30—Tony Janiro, Paris.....KO 4
Aug. 29—Kid Marcel, Henin-Lietard....W 10
Sept. 21—Giovanni Manca, Lille.....KO 7
Nov. 3—Eugene Hairston, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 16—Kid Dussart, Lille.....W 10
Dec. 7—Antonio Soldevilla, Lille .....W 10
Dec. 18—Mickey Laurent, Paris.....KO 4

1953

Jan. 23—Widmer Milandri, Caen.....KO 2
Mar. 1—Harry Bos, Lille.....KO 6
June 9—Randy Turpin, London.....L 15
(European middleweight title)
Sept. 20—Don Ellis, Lille.....W 10
Oct. 23—Ernie Durando, Paris.....KO by 6
Dec. 4—Claude Milazzo, Paris.....D 10

1954

Feb. 24—Claude Milazzo, Paris.....W 15
(vacant French middleweight title)
Mar. 26—Garth Panter, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 10—Kid Dussart, Liege.....KO 6
May 2—Baby Day, Marseilles.....W Disq. 5
July 12—Jan Hagenaar, Henin-Leitard.KO 10
July 24—Al Mobley, Lens.....KO 6
Sept. 24—Alex Buxton, Vichy.....W 10
Nov. 13—Tiberio Mitri, Milan.....KO 3
(European middleweight title)
Dec. 12—Pedro Antonio Jiminez, Lille..KO 8

1955

Jan. 17—Hans Stretz, Paris.....KO 9
Feb. 28—Pierre Langlois, Paris.....KO 5
Apr. 3—Jimmy Lyggett, Valenciennes KO 2
June 11—Marcel Assire, Caen.....KO 6
June 19—Gilbert Lavoine, Lille.....W 10
Oct. 23—Franz Szuzina, Lille.....W 10
Dec. 19—Manuel Correa, Tunis.....W 10

1956

Jan. 13—Hans Stretz, Berlin.....W 10
Mar. 23—Ralph Jones, New York.....L 10
May 25—Gene Fullmer, New York.....L 10
Sept. 16—Peter Muller, Dortmund.....KO 3
Oct. 13—Franco Festucci, Milan.....KO 12
(European middleweight title)
Nov. 19—Ralph Jones, Paris.....W 10

1957

Feb. 4—Pat McAteer, Paris.....KO 8
(European middleweight title)
Mar. 4—Germinal Ballarin, Paris.....W 10
May 29—Italo Scortichini, Milan.....W 15
(European middleweight title)
Nov. 18—Andre Drille, Paris.....KO 3
Dec. 7—Francisco Frances, Tourcoing.KO 4

JOHNNY IEFATA

Samoan Light-Heavyweight

(Complete record unavailable.)

1957

May 6—Silisomo Paniposa, Auckland.KO 2
May 20—Mike Ravula, Auckland.....KO 5
Aug. 15—Jack O'Leary, Auckland.....KO 3

MUTSUO IIDA

Japanese Bantamweight

Born, March 14, 1937. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1956 engaged in 18 bouts; won 11, drew 3, lost 4.

1957

Jan. 19—Toshikatsu Akashi, Tokyo....W 6
Mar. 6—Januchi Kawamura, Nagoya..KO 5
Mar. 20—Saburo Otaki, Tokyo.....L 10
Apr. 3—Jeat Beary, Manila.....KO by 7
May 1—Nester Leis, Manila.....L 10
June 22—Kunie Okubo, Tokyo.....D 6
July 15—Yasuji Takahashi, Tokyo.....L 6

Aug. 25—Noboru Sato, Tokyo.....KO 5
Sept. 22—Mitusharu Ikeda, Tokyo.....W 10
Nov. 24—Nobuhiro Terasawa, Tokyo....L 6

BRUNO ILAGI

Italian Middleweight

1957

Mar. 16—Walter Cozzani, Venice.....W 6
June 8—Dante Madella, Abano Terme..D 6
June 14—Angelo Idi, Venice.....W 6
July 27—Aldo Chiesa, Venice.....W 6

KOJI ISHIBASHI

Japanese Bantamweight Champion

Born, January 11, 1931.

1956

Mar. 29—Eiichi Hujiyama, Tokyo.....W 6
May 28—Masaru Miyazaki, Tokyo.....D 6
June 4—Tamotsu Otake, Tokyo.....W 6
June 28—Sakae Suzuki, Tokyo.....L 6
Aug. 15—Mutsuo Iida, Tokyo.....D 6
Sept. 24—Toshikatsu Akashi, Tokyo.....D 6
Oct. 12—Toshikatsu Akashi, Tokyo.....W 6
Oct. 28—Susumi Taguchi, Tokyo.....D 6
Nov. 23—Yasuji Takahashi, Tokyo.....L 6

1957

Jan. 5—Shigeo Akagi, Tokyo.....W 6
Feb. 1—Yasuji Takahashi, Tokyo.....L 6
Mar. 9—Kazuo Takayama, Tokyo.....D 6
Apr. 13—Takeshi Yamaguchi, Tokyo....L 6
May 10—Masayuki Hasagawa, Tokyo....W 6
June 14—Genji Sakai, Tokyo.....W 6
July 15—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo.....L 8
Aug. 10—Nick Lopez, Tokyo.....Exh. 3
Aug. 24—Saburo Otaki, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese bantamweight title)
Oct. 14—Sanon E.T.B., Tokyo.....KO 6
Nov. 20—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient bantamweight title)

KEIICHI ISHIKAWA

Japanese Lightweight Champion

Born, July 7, 1937.

1956

Aug. 20—Isamu Takahashi, Tokyo.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Kazuyuki Arai, Tokyo.....KO 1
Oct. 21—Masakichi Oka, Tokyo.....KO 1
Dec. 6—Hiroshi Matsumoto, Tokyo...KO 2

1957

Jan. 8—Hiroshi Miyawaki, Tokyo....KO 2
Jan. 12—Mithao Kawabata, Tokyo.....W 4
Feb. 20—Keiji Matsumura, Tokyo.....KO 3
Mar. 16—Mithuo Kawabata, Tokyo.....W 6
Mar. 30—Kozo Yamada, Tokyo.....W 6
June 14—Harukichi Taniyama, Osaka..W 6
June 28—Hideto Kobayashi, Tokyo...Exh. 6
Aug. 11—Yasushi Kumaga, Tokyo.....W 6
Aug. 25—Toshio Okuyama, Tokyo.....W 6
Sept. 28—Yukio Katsumata, Tokyo.....W 8
Oct. 26—Hideto Kobayashi, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese lightweight title)

MASAJI (LEFTY) IWAMOTO

Japanese Flyweight Champion

Born July 14, 1934. Began boxing in 1954 and through 1955 engaged in 17 bouts; won 15, drew 1, lost 1.

1956

Mar. 2—Masayuki Hasegawa, Tokyo...W 6
Apr. 19—Speedy Akira, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese flyweight title)
July 7—Baby Johnson, Tokyo.....KO 7

1957

Jan. 12—Katsuichi Asami, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese flyweight title)
Feb. 19—Hitoshi Misako, Tokyo.....D 12
(Japanese flyweight title)
Apr. 26—Masaki Kanegira, Tokyo.....W 10
June 5—Danny Kid, Tokyo.....W 10
July 21—Toshiro Tanaka, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese flyweight title)
Aug. 19—Keizo Kamei, Osaka.....Exh. 4
Aug. 23—Akira Horiguchi, Osaka....Exh. 4
Sept. 6—Tan Inoue, Kyoto.....KO 1
Sept. 21—Keizo Kamei, Osaka.....W 6
Oct. 18—Takeshi Yamaguchi, Tokyo....W 10
(Japanese flyweight title)

BINDI JACK

Australian Flyweight

1954

Mar. 12—Ray Weller, Melbourne.....KO 3
Mar. 26—Alberto Galli, Melbourne.....KO 4
June 11—Ray Weller, Melbourne.....L 8
July 16—Pat McKelvey, Melbourne.....L 8
Sept. 24—Frank Bennett, Melbourne.....W 8
Oct. 22—Pat McKelvey, Melbourne.....W 8
Dec. 3—Bullant Sims, Melbourne.....KO 8

1955

Apr. 16—Johnny Gleeson,
Broken Hill.....KO by 10
May 12—Carlo Benito, N. Melbourne....W 12
Sept. 1—Peter Elston, Collingwood.....L 12

1956

Feb. 4—Frank Bennett, Davenport.....W 12
Mar. 15—Teddy Rainbow, Leichhardt..NC 8
(Vacant Australian flyweight title)
May 25—Alan Gibbards, Brisbane.....KO 6
(Australian flyweight title)
Nov. 16—Dick White, Brisbane ....KO by 6

1957

June 21—Warner Batchelor, Brisbane.....KO by 7
Aug. 31—Tommy Hepper, Melbourne....W 10
Oct. 18—Warner Batchelor, B'bane.KO by 3
(Australian flyweight title)

ARYEE JACKSON

Ghana Featherweight

(Early record unavailable)

1956

Feb. 27—Teddy Barker, Cardiff.....W 6
Apr. 3—Terry McHale, London.....KO 4
Apr. 9—Percy Lewis, Oxford.....L 8
Sept. 24—Alf Drew, Oxford.....W 8
Oct. 22—Ken Lawrence, Gr. Yarmouth KO 4
Nov. 20—Jimmy Black, London.....W 8

1957

Feb. 20—Matt Fulton, Glasgow.....W 8
Apr. 10—Matt Fulton, Paisley.....W 10
May 27—Percy Lewis, Cardiff.....L 10
July 15—Ernie Fossey, Abergavenny...W 8
Aug. 21—Denny Dawson, Cross Keyes.KO 4
Oct. 7—Aime Devisch, Nottingham....W 8

ROY JACOBS

British West African Featherweight Champion

(Early record unavailable)

1956

Jan. 14—Kola Jossie, Ibadan.....KO 2
Jan. 30—Billy Crapper, Lagos.....W 12
(Vacant Nigerian featherweight title)
June 29—Skipping Gilbert, Lagos.....KO 14
(British W. African featherweight title)
Aug. 3—Young Sandy, Lagos.....D 8
Sept. 1—Sugar Gibiliru, Tarkwa.....W 8
Sept. 8—Skipping Gilbert, Accra.....W 15
(British W. African featherweight title)

1957

Jan. 15—Jomo Jackson, Kumasi....KO by 4
Jan. 28—Billy Crapper, Lagos.....W 6
Feb. 27—Raflu King, Lagos.....W 8
Mar. 29—Raflu King, Lagos.....W 12
(Nigerian featherweight title)
Nov. 1—Billy Ashcroft, Blackpool....KO 3
Nov. 15—Percy James, Blackpool.....W 8
Dec. 6—Dave Croll, Blackpool.....W 8
Dec. 12—Percy James, Liverpool.....KO 4

KEVIN JAMES

Australian Bantamweight

1950

May 8—Eddie Marks, Sydney.....KO 3
July 17—Mickey Roberts, Sydney.....W 8
Aug. 28—Des Joyce, Sydney.....W 12

1951

Apr. 26—Taffy Hancock, Leichhardt KO by 5
Dec. 3—Abbie Tranby, Sydney.....W 8

1952

Feb. 22—Young Regan, Melbourne.....L 12
Mar. 21—Barry Hatcher, Melbourne.....L 12
Apr. 18—George Kennedy, Brisbane...KO 10
Bay 2—Bobby Sinn, Brisbane.....KO 8
May 30—Barry Hatcher, Melbourne....W 12

July 28—Taffy Hancock, Sydney--------W 12
Aug. 25—Young Regan, Sydney---------L 12

1953

Feb. 12—Young Regan, Leichhardt KO by 12
(vacant Australian bantam title)
Sept. 28—Panama Flash, Sydney-------KO 9
Oct. 15—Johnny Wheeler, Leichhardt---W 12
Nov. 2—Kid Dynamite, Sydney----KO by 12
Dec. 23—Ron Holland, Wollongong-----KO 7

1954

Mar. 29—Chamrern Songkitrat,
Bangkok ----------KO by 6
May 2—Chai Sitphol, Bangkok---------L 10
Aug. 16—Amleto Falcinelli, Sydney------W 12
Sept. 6—Gianni Zuddas, Sydney--------W 12

1955

Oct. 17—Roberto Spina, Sydney---------W 12
Dec. 19—Bobby Sinn, Sydney----------W 15
(Australian bantamweight title)

1956

Feb. 6—Gaetano Annaloro, Sydney----W 12
Mar. 26—Pierre Cossemyns, Sydney---KO 9
May 18—Bobby Sinn, Brisbane--------KO 9
July 9—Federico Scarponi, Sydney-----L 12
Sept. 10—Gaetano Annaloro, Sydney----W 12
Oct. 22—Peter Keenan, Sydney----KO by 2
(British Empire bantamweight title)

1957

Sept. 13—Dick White, Brisbane-----KO by 14
(Australian bantamweight title)

LEEN JANSEN

Dutch Middleweight Champion

Born, August 3, 1930. (As amateur, won middleweight championship of Holland in 1952 and competed in Olympiad at Helsinki; was eliminated in third series by Floyd Patterson of United States.)

1952

Oct. 13—Camille Dominico, Rot'dam---W 6
Nov. 3—Vancapelle, Rotterdam--------KO 1
Nov. 24—Lou Albert, Rotterdam--------W 6
Dec. 15—Smelders Dominique, Rot'dam KO 2

1953

Jan. 20—Cyriel Alex, Rotterdam-------KO 2
Mar. 23—Roland Romano, Rot'dam------W 8
Apr. 20—Ray Seneca, Rotterdam-------KO 7
May 18—Jan Hagenaar, Schev'gen------W 8
July 6—Van Damme, Rotterdam------KO 6
Sept. 15—Jan Hagenaar, Amsterdam-----W 8
Oct. 6—Arthur L'Ami, Rotterdam-----KO 3
Oct. 20—Herbert Escher, Amsterdam---KO 4
Nov. 23—Andre Vercoutter, Rot'dam---KO 4

1954

Feb. 1—Werner Teuscher, Rotterdam--W 10
Mar. 8—Hans Baumann, Rotterdam---KO 5
Mar. 29—Richard Armah, The Hague----W 8
Apr. 26—Nico Schoenmaker,
Rotterdam ----------KO 8
(vacant Dutch middleweight title)
May 21—Kit Pompey, The Hague--------W 10
June 21—Gino Rossi, Rotterdam---------W 10
Sept. 6—Luigi Dominico, Rotterdam----W 10
Sept. 27—Hans Strelecki, Rotterdam----KO 4
Nov. 1—Jan Hagenaar, Rotterdam------W 12
(Dutch middleweight title)
Nov. 29—Hans Strelecki, Rotterdam------W 10

1955

Feb. 7—Gino Menozzi, Rotterdam-------W 10
Apr. 18—Franz Szuzina, Rotterdam------W 10
May 16—Nico Schoenmaker, Schev'gen-W 12
(Dutch middleweight title)
Oct. 17—Leo Starosch, Rotterdam------KO 7
Nov. 28—Horst Kemena, Rotterdam---KO 2
Dec. 22—Emil Koch, Rotterdam--------KO 4

1956

Jan. 22—Mickey Laurent, Rotterdam---W 10
Feb. 27—Fredie Teichmann, Rot'dam--KO 9
Apr. 16—Karl-Heinz Bucher, Rot'dam-WF 3
June 4—Fritz Wenzel, Scheveningen--KO 6
July 11—Franco Festucci, Milan-------LF 6
Sept. 24—Ilde Warusfeld, Rotterdam---KO 2
Oct. 22—George Lavery, Rotterdam --KO 9

1957

Feb. 18—Stanis Pasek, Rotterdam------W 10
Apr. 1—Tino Albanese, Rotterdam-----W 10
May 13—Martin Hansen, Rotterdom-----W 10
July 25—Pat McAteer, Liverpool---KO by 8
Sept. 30—Constant Alcantara, Rot'dam--W 10
Nov. 18—Henri Entringer, Rotterdam---W 10

UWE JANSSEN

German Light-Heavyweight

1954

Nov. 28—Nico Cramer, Oldenburg-----KO 3
Dec. 5—Otto Hentrich, Neumunster----W 4

1955

Jan. 21—Bruno Junkuhn, Hamburg----KO 3
Feb. 4—Werner Munch, Kiel----------KO 1
Mar. 11—Pedro Klijssen, Hamburg-------W 4
Apr. 4—Gunter Huber, Neumunster--KO 2
May 21—Karl Ameisbichler, Kiel-------W 8
July 22—Hans Schwarzmann, Hamburg KO 2
Sept. 9—Gerhard Rode, Berlin----------W 6
Sept. 16—Gerhard Rode, Hamburg--KO by 1
Nov. 5—Jo Vichy, Dortmund----------KO 2

1956

Jan. 22—Albert Finch, Dortmund-------D 8
Mar. 9—Max Marsille, Berlin----------KO 3
May 11—Willi Besmanoff, Hamburg-KO by 8
June 22—Pedro Klyssens, Hamburg-KO by 7
Sept. 21—Horst Niche, Hamburg--------W 6
Oct. 14—Winnfried Henne, Hamburg --KO 1
Dec. 7—Erich Schoppner, Hamburg ----L 6
Dec. 30—Erich Schoppner, Dortmund---D 6

1957

Jan. 26—Sigfried Formella, Oldenburg KO 1
Mar. 8—Wenzel Bociek, Hamburg-----KO 2
Apr. 26—Bobby Warmbrunn, Berlin----W 8
May 3—Wenzel Bociek, Kiel----------W 8
June 15—Albert Duscha, Dortmund----KO 2
Oct. 12—Rocco Mazzola, Frankfurt------L 8
Oct. 18—Andre Cottyn, Hamburg------KO 1
Nov. 25—Randy Turpin, Leicester--KO by 8

JO JANSSENS

Belgian Middleweight

Born, Brussels, February 11, 1931.
Began boxing in 1950 and through 1953 engaged in 27 bouts; won 15, lost 7, drew 5. For complete early record, see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1954

Jan. 30—Ray Souply, Brussels---------W 12
(vacant Belgian lightweight title)
May 18—Joe Lucy, London----------L 10
June 7—Bruno Visintin, LaSpezia-------L 10
Sept. 30—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris---------L 8
Nov. 12—Bruno Visintin, Melbourne-----L 12
Nov. 22—Americo Agostini, Sydney----KO 12

1955

Mar. 28—Jean Labalette, Liege---------D 10
June 25—Fred Galiana, Madrid----KO by 5
Oct. 25—Enrico Marconi, Grosseto-------L 10
Nov. 17—Fred Galiana, Brussels---------L 10
Dec. 11—Manolo Garcia, Brussels--------L 10

1956

Mar. 8—Erich Walter, Berlin----------D 8
Apr. 29—Peter Muller, Dortmund--------L 8
June 16—Peter Muller, Cologne----------L 8
Oct. 4—Richard Bouchez, Brussels-----L 12
(Belgian middleweight title)
Nov. 22—Germinal Ballarin, Brussels ---D 10

1957

Jan. 19—Jean Ruellet, Brussels---------W 10
Mar. 14—Michel Diouf, Brussels---------L 10
Apr. 18—Ben Buker II, Brussels---------L 8
May 6—Vincent O'Kine, Newcastle ----------KO by 1
Sept. 26—Tommy Molloy, Liverpool------L 10
Nov. 21—Jean Hoeffler, Brussels---------W 10

JOHNNY JARRETT

Australian Bantamweight
(Early record unavailable)

1955

Apr. 18—Herb Pitman, Sydney----------KO 7
Apr. 21—Peter Elston, Leichhardt-------L 12
May 21—Darcy Carr, Sydney----------L 8
June 2—Herb Pitman, Leichhardt------W 8
June 16—Frankie Bennett, Leichhardt---W 12
Sept. 26—Darcy Carr, Sydney----------W 8
Oct. 10—Peter Elston, Sydney---------KO 8
Dec. 15—Frankie Bennett, Leichhardt--KO 7

1956

Jan. 26—Young Regan, Leichhardt----KO 4
Feb. 23—Darcy Carr, Leichhardt-------KO 8
May 7—Federico Scarponi, Sydney-----L 12
Nov. 5—Darcy Carr, Sydney ---------KO 10

1957

Jan. 18—George Flemming, Brisbane---L 12
Feb. 11—Brian Smith, Sydney --------KO 7
Apr. 26—Dick White, Brisbane-----KO by 12
June 18—Ugo Milan, Sydney----------KO 8
Nov. 15—Dommy Ursua, Manila----KO by 1
Dec. 21—Leo Zulueta, Manila----------D 10

INGEMAR JOHANSSON

European Heavyweight Champion

Born, Sweden, September 22, 1932.

As member of European team, competed against American Golden Gloves squad in Chicago, 1951; knocked out Ernest Fann in second round.

Represented Sweden in 1952 Olympics in Helsinki; reached final in heavyweight class, but lost on second-round disqualification to Ed Sanders of United States.

1952

Dec. —Robert Masson, Gothenburg--KO 4

1953

Feb. 6—Emile Bentz, Gothenburg------KO 2
Mar. 6—Lloyd Barnett, Gothenburg-----W 8
Mar. 12—Erik Jensen, Copenhagen-------W 6
(Scandinavian heavyweight title)
Dec. 4—Raymond Degl'Innocenti,
Gothenburg ----------KO 2

1954

Nov. 5—Werner Wiegand, Gothenburg-KO 5

1955

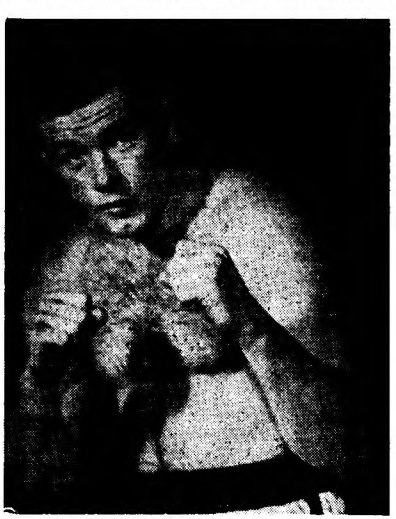
Jan. 6—Ansel Adams, Gothenburg-----W 8
Feb. 13—Kurt Schiegl, Stockholm------KO 5
Mar. 5—Aldo Pellegrini, Gothenburg-WF 5
Apr. 3—Uber Bacilieri, Stockholm-----W 8
June 12—Gunter Nurnberg, Dortmund-KO 7
Aug. 28—Hein ten Hoff, Gothenburg----KO 1

1956

Feb. 24—Joe Bygraves, Gothenburg-----W 10
Apr. 15—Hans Friedrich, Stockholm----W 10
Sept. 30—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna----KO 13
(European heavyweight title)
Dec. 28—Peter Bates, Gothenburg-----KO 2

1957

May 19—Henry Cooper, Stockholm----KO 5
(European heavyweight title)
Dec. 13—Archie McBride, Gothenburg--W 10



INGEMAR JOHANSSON, Sweden

DON JOHNSON

Australian Light-Heavyweight

As an amateur, was undefeated in 23 bouts, scoring 21 knockouts and 2 decisions, and winning Australian Middleweight championship.

1950

Aug. 28—Max Talbot, Sydney ----------KO 4
Sept. 4—Tommy Tier, Sydney ---------KO 3
Sept. 18—Elmars Berzinskis, Sydney----KO 3
Sept. 23—Jock Murphy, Sydney --------KO 3
Oct. 16—Ern Jarvis, Sydney ----------KO 3

1951

Feb. 26—Alfie Sands, Sydney----------KO 4
Mar. 12—Pran Mikus, Sydney ---------KO 8
July 16—Ron Giltinan, Sydney--------KO 3
July 23—Billy Gleeson, Sydney--------KO 9
Aug. 20—Jimmy Beale, Sydney--------KO 3
Sept. 24—Billy Lord, Sydney----------KO 1
Nov. 12—Tommy Burns, Sydney----KO by 5

1952

Apr. 28—Len Dittmar, Sydney------KO by 9
July 4—Max Skinner, Brisbane-------KO 5

1953

July 13—Pran Mikus, Sydney----------W 12
July 27—Alfie Sands, Sydney--------KO by 9
Sept. 14—Alfie Sands, Sydney----------NC 5
Oct. 30—Ace Chocolate, Brisbane-----KO 9
Nov. 20—Pran Mikus, Melbourne--------W 12
Dec. 18—Al Bourke, Melbourne-----KO by 10
(Australian middleweight title)

1954

May 3—Carlo Marchini, Sydney---------L 12
Oct. 25—Luigi Coluzzi, Sydney----------L 12
Nov. 19—Ricardo Marcos, Brisbane-----KO 10
Dec. 20—Carlo Marchini, Sydney---------L 12

1955

Jan. 21—Ricardo Marcos, Melbourne----L 12
Feb. 21—Ricardo Marcos, Sydney--------L 12
May 13—Pran Mikus, Brisbane----------W 12
July 1—Pran Mikus, Brisbane----------L 12
Dec. 16—Joe Pompei, Brisbane----------D 12

1956

Jan. 27—Luigi Coluzzi, Brisbane--------L 12
Mar. 12—Alfie Sands, Sydney----------KO 5
Apr. 16—Doudi, Sydney ----------L 12
June 11—Johnny Doyle, Rockhampton-KO 6
July 6—Luigi Male, Brisbane----------W 12
July 23—Ricardo Marcos, Sydney--------L 12
Aug. 3—Rod Litzow, Brisbane--------KO 7
Sept. 21—Rod Litzow, Brisbane--------KO 10
Sept. 28—Carlo Marchini, Brisbane-------D 12
Oct. 19—Carlo Marchini, Brisbane------W 12
Nov. 19—Tiberio Mitri, Sydney ----------L 12
Nov. 30—Rudy Crivac, Broken Hill----KO 6

1957

Jan. 29—Ernie Hughes, Sydney--------KO 5
Feb. 8—Ricardo Marcos, Melbourne----L 15
(Australian light-heavyweight title)
Sept. 13—Rocky Caballero, Melb'ne-KO by 9

FRANK JOHNSON

Manchester, England, Welterweight

Born, Manchester, England, November 27, 1928.

1946

Oct. 17—Mickey Donovan, Liverpool--KO 1

1947

May 5—Ronnie Sinclair, Morecambe--KO 3
June 30—Tony McGowan, Morecambe---W 6
July 24—Paddy Burke, Liverpool------KO 2
July 29—Billy Ellis, Hanley----------W 6
Sept. 2—Mick Green, Hanley----------KO 7
Sept. 13—Billy Speers, Hanley---------KO 1
Sept. 23—Con Bailey, Hanley----------W 8
Nov. 7—Jimmy Green, Blackpool------KO 2
Nov. 21—Charley White, Liverpool------W 8
Dec. 21—Van Robertson, Hanley-------KO 1

1948

Jan. 15—Tommy Bailey, Liverpool------L 8
Sept. 2—Jim Dwyer, Glasgow----------W 6

1949

Jan. 15—Eddie Magee, Belfast----------W 8
Feb. 12—Dave Watson, Belfast----------W 8
Mar. 14—Hal Crosbie, Newcastle-------KO 6
May 28—Dave Watson, Belfast----------W 8
Sept. 1—Charley Neeson, Belfast-------W 8

Oct. 24—Kid Tanner, Bedford.....KO 6
Nov. 28—Dai Davies, Bedford.....W 8
Dec. 17—Jim Gifford, Belfast.....KO 3

1950

Nov. 27—Jock Bonas, Bedford.....KO 7

1951

Sept. 7—Stan Salter, Portsmouth.....KO 7
Oct. 22—Jim Kenny, Newcastle.....KO 5
Oct. 29—Teddy Odus, Brighton.....KO 3
Nov. 12—Steve Walsh, Newcastle.....KO 7
Nov. 27—Terry Riley, London.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Jackie Keough, London.....KO 8

1952

Jan. 15—Allan Tanner, London.....W 10
Feb. 12—Elis Ask, London.....W 8
May 7—Tommy Barnham, London....KO 10
July 25—Tommy McGovern,
Manchester .....W 15
(British lightweight title)
Aug. 25—Jim Findlay, Newcastle.....KO 7
Sept. 5—Tommy Bailey, Manchester...W 10

1953

Jan. 23—Frank Flannery, Melbourne...KO 10
(vacant British Empire lightweight title)
June 9—Joe Lucy, London.....L 12
(Bout scheduled for British title; Johnson forfeited title when he came in overweight)
Aug. 28—Pat Ford, Melbourne.....L 15
(British Empire lightweight title)
Oct. 9—Pat Ford, Melbourne.....KO by 13
(British Empire lightweight title)

1954

Oct. 4—Bola Lawal, Newcastle.....W 8
Nov. 8—Alby Tissong, Newcastle.....W 8
Dec. 10—Johnny Butterworth, Manch'r..W 12

1955

Mar. 15—Johnny Mann, Birmingham....W 8
Apr. 26—Joe Lucy, London.....W 15
(British lightweight title)
June 3—Guy Gracia, Manchester.....W 10
Oct. 4—Solly Cantor, London.....L 10
Nov. 28—Gordon Goodman, Leeds.....L 10

1956

Jan. 24—Sammy McCarthy, London.....L 10
Apr. 13—Joe Lucy, Manchester.....KO by 8
(British lightweight title)
July 31—Jimmy Croll, W. Hartlepool..KO 6
Sept. 3—Albert Carroll, W. Hartlepool.KO 3
Oct. 16—Pierre Wouters, Newcastle.....W 10
Nov. 19—Ziyaris Taki, Middlesborough.KO 3
Dec. 17—Peter Waterman,
Birmingham .....KO by 10
(British welterweight title)

1957

Mar. 29—Sandy Manuel, Manchester....L 8
May 6—Ray Corbett, W. Hartlepool..KO 7
May 21—Boswell St. Louis,
Birmingham .....KO by 5

FRANKIE JONES

British Flyweight Champion

Born, Plean, Scotland, February 12, 1933.

1955

June 30—Ken Langford, Glasgow.....W 6
Sept. 14—Bobby Robinson, Glasgow.....W 6
Nov. 3—Eddie O'Connor, Paisley.....W 8

1956

Feb. 17—Malcolm McLeod, Blackpool...W 8
Mar. 21—Dave Moore, Govan.....KO 5
June 27—Vic Glen, Glasgow.....W 8
Sept. 19—Dick Currie, Glasgow.....W 12
(Scottish flyweight title)

1957

Feb. 20—Len Reece, Glasgow.....KO 8
Apr. 10—Malcolm McLeod, Paisley....KO 10
May 22—Jose Ogazon, Glasgow.....W 10
July 31—Len Reece, Porthcawl.....KO 11
(Vacant British and Empire flyweight titles)
Sept. 12—Christian Marchand, Falkirk..W 10
Oct. 23—Dennis Adams, Glasgow...KO by 3
(British Empire flyweight title)

HANS KALBFELL

German Hevyweight Champion

1956

Jan. 1—Norbert Sapion, Essen.....KO 1
Jan. 26—Rudi Oremek, Essen.....KO 1
Feb. 27—Baby DeVoogd, Rotterdam...KO 2
Apr. 13—Renato Podrecca, Essen.....KO 2
Apr. 29—Robert Duquesne, Dortmund..W 4
May 5—Alain Cherville, Cologne.....KO 4
June 16—Alain Cherville, Cologne.....W 6
July 1—Gerhard Rode, Dortmund.....W 6
Aug. 1—Robert Eugene, Hagen.....KO 4
Sept. 9—Heinz Seelisch, Hagen.....KO 3
Sept. 16—Marcel Limage, Dortmund.....W 8
Oct. 10—Hans Brendemuhl, Esen .....KO 2
Oct. 20—Werner Wiegand, Dortmund..KO 2
Oct. 31—Hugo Salfeld, Cochum .....W 10
Nov. 30—Robert Duquesne, Berlin .....L 8
Dec. 30—Francis Magnetto, Dortmund.KO 3

1957

Mar. 20—Edgar Boy Hernandez,
Bochum .....KO 5
May 1—Archie Moore, Essen.....L 10
June 28—Carlos Rocha, Berlin.....KO 2
July 31—Dick Richardson,
Porthcawl .....KO by 4
Sept. 14—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund...KO 8
(German heavyweight title)
Nov. 16—Henry Cooper, Dortmund.....L 10

SHIGEJI KANEKO

Orient Featherweight Champion

Born, Tokyo, Japan, August 13, 1931.

1952

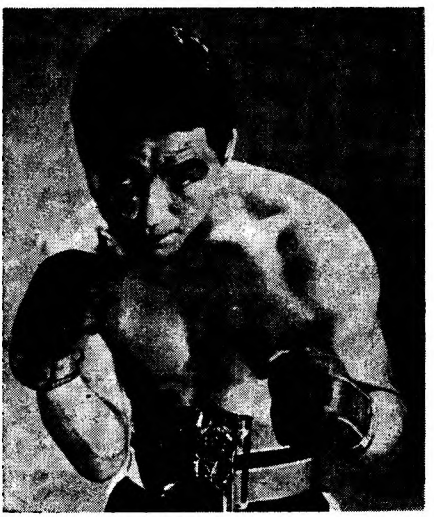
Jan. 17—Koshiro Ichimura, Tokyo.....KO 3
Mar. 1—Hiroschi Okawa, Tokyo.....W 6
Apr. 4—Kenji Fukuchi, Tokyo.....W 6
May 19—Noboru Tanaka, Tokyo.....L 6
July 1—Toshio Yuuki, Tokyo.....W 8
Aug. 1—Kiyoaki Nakanishi, Tokyo....KO 6
Oct. 1—Toshio Fujishiro, Tokyo.....KO 3
Dec. 6—Kurazo Takami, Tokyo.....W 8

1953

Jan. 8—Kazuo Nakamura, Tokyo.....L 8
Jan. 30—Yukio Takahashi, Tokyo.....W 8
Feb. 29—Kiyoshi Hasegawa, Tokyo....KO 7
Apr. 17—Felix Coleman, Tokyo.....KO 5
May 18—Kiyoaki Nakanishi, Tokyo....KO 2
June 22—Baby Costello, Tokyo.....W 10
Aug. 8—Flash Elorde, Osaka.....W 10
Aug. 29—Masaji Akiyama, Tokyo...KO by 2
Nov. 7—Joe Boland, Tokyo.....KO 5
Dec. 6—Larry Bataan, Osaka.....KO 4
(Orient featherweight title)

1954

Jan. 28—Larry Bataan, Tokyo.....KO 5
(Orient featherweight title)



SHIGEJI KANEKO, Japan

Mar. 13—Felix Coleman, Tokyo.....KO 3
Apr. 27—Baby Costello, Osaka.....W 10
June 29—Flash Elorde, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient featherweight title)
Sept. 10—Damrongdez Smanchan, Tokyo .....KO 7

1955

Mar. 16—Benny Escobar, Tokyo.....KO 5
(Orient featherweight title)
July 8—Sandy Saddler, Tokyo.....KO by 6
Sept. 3—Noboru Tanaka, Tokyo.....KO 8
Oct. 3—Flash Elorde, Tokyo .....W 10
Dec. 7—Emil Tinde, Manila.....W 12
(Orient featherweight title)

1956

Mar. 20—Abel Donnell, Honolulu.....L 10
Sept. 24—Hidemi Wada, Tokyo.....KO 2

1957

May 3—Yukio Katsumata, Tokyo.....KO 3
May 25—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo....Exh. 4
June 14—Kiyoaki Nakanishi, Tokyo....KO 4
(Orient featherweight title)
Sept. 24—Flash Elorde, Tokyo.....W 10

NOBURU KATAOKA

Japanese Heavyweight Champion
(Complete record unavailable)

1957

June 4—Yutaka Nakagoshi, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese heavyweight title)

YUKIO KATSUMATA

Japanese Lightweight

Born, August 7, 1934.

1956

Feb. 29—Mamoru Kikuchi, Tokyo.....KO 1
Mar. 14—Shigeru Suzuki, Tokyo.....W 4
Mar. 23—Shigeru Shiraiwa, Tokyo.....KO 2
Apr. 18—Saburo Shimazu, Tokyo.....KO 3
Apr. 29—Noboru Araki, Kyoto.....KO 3
May 18—Hidetoshi Kabuto, Nagoya.....W 6
June 28—Kazuo Muraishi, Tokyo.....KO 2
July 28—Harukichi Taniyama, Kyoto...W 8
Oct. 12—Keiji Matsumura, Tokyo.....W 4
Oct. 30—Hideo Morohashi, Tokyo.....KO 2
Dec. 7—Takaaki Daigo, Tokyo.....W 6

1957

Jan. 26—Hiroshi Okawa, Tokyo.....Exh. 3
Mar. 7—Isamu Hirota, Tokyo.....KO 2
Apr. 6—Yusaki Yoshida, Tokyo.....W 6
May 3—Shigeji Kaneko, Tokyo....KO by 3
June 14—Toshio Okuyama, Tokyo.....W 6
July 4—Genji Sakai, Tokyo.....D 8
July 11—Shigeru Toyolda, Nagoya.....KO 4
Aug. 4—Toshio Okuyama, Tokyo.....W 6
Sept. 28—Keiichi Ishikawa, Tokyo.....L 8

TOMMY KEELEY

Birkenhead, England, Welterweight

1957

Feb. 8—Hugh Cullen, Blackpool.....KO 1
Feb. 15—Roy Allway, Blackpool.....W 4
Mar. 15—Ron Batey, Blackpool.....KO 2
May 16—Don Martin, Liverpool.....D 6
July 4—Gerry Bedford, Liverpool.....LF 2
July 25—Eddie Bee, Liverpool.....W 6
Sept. 5—Don Martin, Liverpool.....D 6
Oct. 25—Don Martin, Blackpool.....W 8
Nov. 11—Billy Wooding, Cardiff.....LF 1
Dec. 2—Terry Gill, London.....KO by 2

PETER KEENAN

British and British Empire Bantamweight Champion

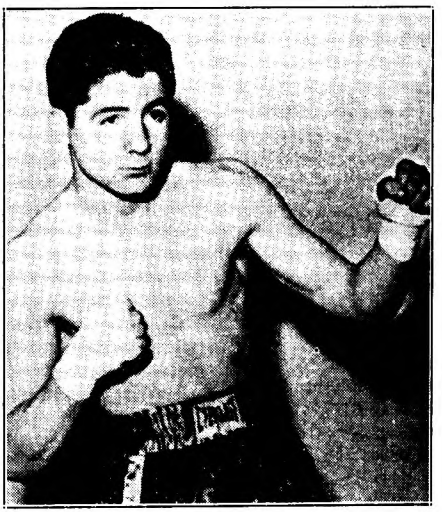
Born, Anderston (Glasgow), Scotland, August 8, 1928.

1948

Sept. 17—Al Hutt, Glasgow .....KO 1
Oct. 7—Dennis Sale, Liverpool .....W 6
Oct. 25—Dennis Reed, Falkirk .....KO 2
Nov. 17—Ken Jepson, Glasgow .....KO 3
Dec. 1—Billy Hazelgrove, Glasgow.....W 6
Dec. 8—Pat McNally, Paisley.....KO 2
Dec. 22—Jimmy Gill, Glasgow.....W 8

1949

Jan. 6—Jackie Fairclough, Glasgow....W 8
Jan. 14—Johnny Bartles, Glasgow.....KO 5
Jan. 28—Mickey McLaughlin, Liverp'l.KO 8



PETER KEENAN, Scotland

Feb. 9—Vic Herman, Glasgow.....W 8
Mar. 9—Chris Hardy, Paisley.....KO 7
Mar. 16—Charley Squire, Glasgow.....KO 3
Apr. 20—Jackie Briers, Glasgow.....KO 6
May 18—Raoul Degryse, Glasgow.....W 8
July 7—Joe Murphy, Paisley.....KO 6
Sept. 14—Emile Famechon, Paisley.....WF 7
Nov. 18—Theo Nolten, Paisley.....KO 2

1950

Jan. 18—Dickie O'Sullivan, Paisley ...KO 3
Mar. 7—Jean Sneyers, London .....W 10
May 10—Maurice Sandeyron, Glasgow ..W 8
May 31—Vic Herman, Glasgow .....W 10
July 6—Eddie Bunty Doran, Paisley ...W 10
Nov. 15—Tommy Proffitt, Paisley .....KO 2
Dec. 13—Louis Sckena, Paisley .....W 8

1951

Feb. 14—Jose Rubio, Paisley.....W 8
Mar. 20—Armand Delanna, London....KO 6
Mar. 28—Amleto Falcinelli, Paisley.....W 10
May 9—Danny O'Sullivan, Glasgow...KO 6
(British bantam title)
June 27—Bobby Boland, Glasgow.....KO 12
(British bantam title)
Sept. 5—Luis Romero, Glasgow.....W 15
(European bantam title)
Oct. 31—Maurice Sandeyron, Paisley....D 10

1952

Jan. 26—Vic Toweel, Johannesburg.....L 15
(World bantam title)
May 21—Jean Sneyers, Glasgow.....KO by 5
(European bantam title)
Oct. 15—Amleto Falcinelli, Paisley.KO by 5

1953

Jan. 28—Frank Williams, Paisley.....KO 7
(British bantam title)
Mar. 18—Stan Rowan, Glasgow.....W 10
June 17—Maurice Sandeyron, Glasgow..W 15
(vacant European bantam title)
Oct. 3—John Kelly, Belfast.....L 15
(European and British bantam titles)
Nov. 17—Ron Johnson, London.....KO 7

1954

Jan. 25—Robert Meunier, Nottingham..W 8
Feb. 24—Eddie Carson, Glasgow.....W 12
(Scottish bantam title)
May 26—Vic Herman, Glasgow.....W 10
Sept. 21—John Kelly, Paisley.....KO 6
(British bantam title)
Dec. 11—George O'Neill, Belfast.....W 15
(British bantam title)

1955

Feb. 22—Dante Bini, Glasgow.....W 10
Mar. 28—Bobby Sinn, Sydney.....W 15
(British Empire bantam title)
May 9—Andre Valignat, Sydney.....L 12
June 20—Roberto Spina, Sydney.....L 12

Sept. 14—Jake Tuli, Glasgow_____KO 14
(British Empire bantam title)
Nov. 3—Pierre Cossemyns, Paisley_____W 10
Dec. 11—Emile Chemama, Marseilles_____L 10

1956

Oct. 22—Kevin James, Sydney_____KO 2
(British Empire bantam title)
Nov. 9—Federico Scarponi, Melbourne_W 12
Dec. 15—Al Asuncion, Manila _____KO by 9

1957

May 22—John Smillie, Glasgow_____KO 6
(British and Empire bantam titles)
June 26—Robert Tartari, Glasgow_____W 10
Aug. 21—Rudy Edwards, Paisley_____W 8
Sept. 25—Alfred Schweer, Paisley_____W 10

BILLY (SPIDER) KELLY

Belfast, Ireland, Lightweight

Born, Londonderry, April 21, 1932.

As an amateur, won 79 of 82 bouts. Turned professional in 1950 and through 1954 engaged in 48 bouts; won 43, lost 4, drew 1. Won British Empire featherweight title by outpointing Roy Ankrah in 15 rounds in Belfast on Oct. 2, 1954. For complete early record see 1955 Ring Record Book.

1955

Jan. 22—Sammy McCarthy, Belfast_____W 15
(British and Empire feather titles)
Mar. 15—Teddy Peckham, London_____W 10
May 27—Ray Famechon, Dublin_____L 15
(European featherweight title)
Sept. 10—Flaviano Ciancarelli, Belfast___W 10
Nov. 19—Hogan Bassey, Belfast_____KO by 8
(British Empire featherweight title)
Dec. 26—Louis Poncy, Belfast_____W 10

1956

Feb. 4—Charley Hill, Belfast_____L 15
(British featherweight title)
Feb. 27—Salvator Vangi, Manchester____W 10
Apr. 27—Charley Tucker, Belfast___KO by 7
Oct. 23—Percy Lewis, London_____L 8
Dec. 15—Syd Greb, Belfast_____W 8

1957

Mar. 16—Boswell St. Louis, Belfast_KO by 7
Aug. 15—Willie Toweel, Glasgow_____L 10
Sept. 6—Johnny Mann, Manchester_KO by 8
Oct. 5—Fernand Nollet, Belfast_____D 10
Nov. 23—Jimmy Brown, Belfast_____W 10

HOACINE KHALFI

Algerian Lightweight

Born, Oran, January 7, 1928. As an amateur, engaged in 50 bouts; won 47; lost 3. Was Algerian lightweight champion in 1946.

1948

Sept. 26—Marcel Malbran, Paris _____KO 1
Oct. 2—Lucien Leclercq, Paris _____KO 3
Oct. 17—R. Paulin, Paris _____W 6
Nov 5—G. Mellarini, Paris _____W 6
Nov. 12—H. Fontaine, Paris _____W 6
Nov. 21—R. Cuvelier, Paris _____KO 2
Dec. 5—Rene Pelie, Paris_____W 8
Dec. 17—Robert Fahys, Geneva_____W 8

1949

Feb. 24—Henri Maccio, Marseilles ____KO 9
Mar. 4—H. Donarin, Paris _____W 8
Mar. 25—Jean Julien, Geneva _____W 8
Apr. 1—Moulay Assan, Paris _____KO 2
Apr. 9—H. Douarin, Bienne _____KO 9
Apr. 23—Louis Atta, Hautmont _____W 10
May 19—Alb. Boris, Marseilles _____W 10
May 31—Gus Perrot, Asnieres _____W 10
July 2—V. Valachovic, Palaiseau _____D 10
July 12—Emilio Mori, Antwerp _____KO 3

1950

May 14—Bartolome Marti, Tunis _____D 10
June 12—Louis Atta, Paris _____W 10
Nov. 2—Auguste Caulet, Paris _____L 10
Dec. 1—Bartolome Marti, Geneva _____D 10
Dec. 30—Auguste Caulet, Algiers_____W 8

1951

Feb. 25—Ben Miloud, Paris_____W 10
Mar. 16—Svend Wad, Copenhagen_____L 8
Apr. 12—Auguste Caulet, Paris_____L 10
May 18—Giuseppe Fusaro, Vercelli_____D 10
Sept. 15—Ben Miloud, Casablanca_____L 10
Oct. 13—Jean Archambault, Oran_____KO 2
Dec. 22—Roland Guilbert, Oran_____KO 6

1952

Feb. 16—Sylvain Therouse, Paris_____W 10
Mar. 4—Jacques Prigent, Asniers_____L 10
Mar. 15—Jacques Herbillon, Shalons_____L 10
Mar. 25—Joe Lucy, London_____W 10
Apr. 22—Tommy McGovern, London____W 10
May 27—Al Brown, London_____W 8
Oct. 4—Roger Delabassee, Brussels____W 10
Oct. 28—Cliff Anderson, London_____W 8
Dec. 9—Sylvano Locatelli, Paris_____KO 3

1953

Jan. 9—Roland Guilbert, Paris_____KO 5
Jan. 25—Jacques Herbillon, Paris_____W 10
Feb. 28—Louis Carrara, Paris_____W 10
Apr. 2—Sauveur Chiocca, Lyons_____KO 9
June 6—Auguste Caulet, Oran_____W 10
Nov. 8—Francis Bonnardel, Paris_____W 10
Nov. 27—Auguste Caulet, Paris_____L 10

1954

Mar. 20—Cisco Andrade, Toledo_____L 10
May 17—Sandy Saddler, New York_____W 10
July 3—Arthur Persley, Atlantic City__L 10
Sept. 28—Francis Bonnardel, Louviers__ W 10
Oct. 10—Albert Muller, Paris_____KO 5
Oct. 31—Louis Carrara, Paris_____W 10

1955

Feb. 28—Franco Antonini, Paris_____D 8
May 16—Jacques Dumesnil, Paris_____W 10
June 15—Edouard Ptak, Bordeaux_____W 10
Aug. 16—Kenny Lane, Miami Beach_____L 10
Oct. 24—Ludwig Lightburn, New York__L 10
Nov. 15—Tommy Tibbs, Holyoke _____W 10
Dec. 10—Willie Stevenson, Boston _____W 10

1956

Feb. 20—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans_____L 10
Mar. 9—Ludwig Lightburn, New York__L 10
May 14—Orlando Zulueta, Bangor_____L 10
June 23—Fernando Silva, Havana_____D 10
Sept. 24—Ralph Dupas,
New Orleans _____KO by 8

1957

Jan. 13—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris_____L 10
Apr. 4—Lahouari Godih, Paris_____L 15
(Vacant French lightweight title)
Apr. 27—Duilio Loi, Milan_____L 10
June 25—Joey Lopes, Sacramento___KO by 4
Nov. 4—Don McDonnell, Sydney_____KO 10
Nov. 25—Russell Sands, Sydney_____L 12
Dec. 13—Max Carlos, Melbourne____KO by 8

DANNY KID

Filipino Flyweight Champion

1952

July 6—Star Dundee, Davao City_____W 4
Oct. 19—Gene Garcia, Davao City_____W 6
Nov. 26—Cunning Andy, Caloocan_____D 8

1953

Mar. 14—Dommy Ursuwa, Manila_____W 8
May 20—Willie Brown, Manila_____W 10
Sept. 26—Tanny Campo, Rizal_____L 10

1954

Apr. 30—Toshiji Misako, Manila_____KO 10
July 3—Dommy Ursuwa, Manila_____W 10
July 31—Ben Dayrit, Davao City_____D 10
Aug. 18—Speedy Akira, Manila_____W 12
Oct. 2—Tanny Campo, Manila_____W 10
Nov. 27—Hiroyuki Texaki, Manila_____KO 7
Dec. 29—Vince Blake, Manila_____KO 7

1955

Mar. 5—Little Cezar, Manila_____L 10
Apr. 15—Tanny Campo, Manila_____L 10
June 24—Hitoshi Masaka, Osaka_____W 12
(Orient flyweight title)
Aug. 12—Masakazu Otsuka, Tokyo_____D 10
Aug. 25—Masaru Miyazaki, Tokyo_____KO 3
Sept. 4—Chamrern Songkitrat, Bangkok_L 10
Oct. 22—Pascual Perez, Buenos Aires___L 10
Nov. 17—Pimi Barajas, Los Angeles_____L 10
Nov. 22—George Nii, Honolulu_____KO 3
Dec. 7—Vitichai Kunoi, Manila_____W 12
(Orient flyweight title)

1956

Mar. 29—Hitoshi Misako, Tokyo_____L 12
(Orient flyweight title)
Apr. 29—Memo Diez, Mexico City_____L 10
May 29—Baby Moe Mario, Stockton___KO 2
July 7—Keiichi Komuro, Toyko_____W 10

Aug. 20—Saburo Otaki, Tokyo.....L 10
Sept. 3—Al Asuncion, Manila.....W 10
Oct. 15—Al Asuncion, Manila.....D 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)
Nov. 16—Little Cezar, Manila.....D 12

1957

Jan. 6—Pone Kingpetch, Bangkok.....L 12
(Orient flyweight title)
Apr. 30—Masakazu Otsuka, Manila.....D 10
June 5—Masaji Iwamoto, Tokyo.....L 10
Sept. 16—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu.....W 10
Oct. 14—Billy Peacock, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 25—Ramon Calatayud, Honolulu...D 10

SHICHIRO KIMURA

Japanese Flyweight

Born, March 25, 1935.

1956

Dec. 1—Michio Morita, Tokyo.....W 4
Dec. 8—Takeo Yashiro, Tokyo.....W 4

1957

Jan. 19—Noboru Sato, Tokyo.....W 4
Jan. 29—Yoshio Iwase, Tokyo.....KO 1
Feb. 9—Kiyoshi Miura, Tokyo.....W 4
Mar. 16—Morihiko Uzawa, Tokyo.....W 6
Apr. 21—Hiroshi Imamura, Tokyo.....W 6
June 6—Takeshi Yamaguchi, Tokyo....L 6
June 28—Atsuyoshi Miyoshi, Tokyo....KO 3
Oct. 7—Masaru Horiuchi, Nagoya.....W 8
Oct. 26—Keizo Kamei, Tokyo.....W 6

PETER KING

Manchester, England, Welterweight

Born, August 10, 1933.

1952

Nov. 27—Jack Thomas, Liverpool.....W 4

1953

Jan. 1—Terry Bannon, Liverpool.....KO 3
Jan. 29—Eddie Wilton, Liverpool.....W 6
Feb. 16—Tommy Cottnam, Derby.....KO 2
Feb. 27—Frankie Webb, Blackpool.....W 6
Mar. 12—Tony Sharrock, Liverpool.....W 6
Mar. 26—Tim McLeary, Liverpool.....W 6
Apr. 20—Tommy Colcliffe, Manchester..W 6
May 18—Tim McLeary, Rhyl.....W 8
June 6—Bunty Adamson, Belfast.....KO 3
June 27—Gerry Hassett, Belfast.....KO 1
July 27—Vincent O'Kine, W. Hartlepool KO by 1
Sept. 25—Mickey O'Neill, Belfast.....KO 3
Nov. 20—Billy Wells, Blackpool.....KO 6
Dec. 14—Peter Fallon, Manchester.....D 8

1954

Jan. 29—Attu Clottey, Blackpool.....W 8
Feb. 19—Tim McLeary, Blackpool.....W 8
Mar. 4—Sandy Manuel, Liverpool.....L 8
Mar. 26—Attu Clottey, Blackpool...KO by 2
Apr. 10—Peter Fallon, Belfast.....L 8
June 10—Tim McLeary, Liverpool.....W 8
July 2—Ken Regan, Manchester.....KO 1
Aug. 26—Sandy Manuel, Liverpool.....L 8
Oct. 11—Terry Ratcliffe, Bristol.....W 8
Nov. 15—Terry Ratcliffe, Bristol.....KO 6

1955

Jan. 27—George Happe, London.....KO 3
Mar. 8—Attu Clottey, Bristol.....L 8
Apr. 16—Franco Vescovi, Milan.....D 8
May 5—Umberto Vernaglione, Milan..KO 6
June 3—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Manchester.....KO by 8
June 26—Luigi Coluzzi, Bologna.....L 10
Oct. 1—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan..KO by 5
Nov. 15—Peter Waterman, London.....LF 2

1956

Mar. 8—Eddie Phillips, Liverpool.....W 8
Oct. 22—Theun Brommer, Rotterdam..KO 6

1957

Mar. 11—Frits van Kempen, Rotterdam.....KO 8
Apr. 2—Al Brown, London.....KO by 7
Sept. 9—Frits van Kempen, Rotterdam.....L 10
Nov. 7—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen.L 10

PONE KINGPETCH

Orient Flyweight Champion

(Early record unavailable)

1957

Jan. 6—Danny Kid, Bangkok.....W 12
(Orient flyweight title)
July 7—Leo Espinosa, Bangkok.....L 12
Sept. 14—Hitoshi Misako, Bangkok.....W 12
(Orient flyweight title)

PEDRO KLYSSENS (KLIJSSENS)

Dutch Light-Heavyweight

Born, Amsterdam, 1929.

1955

Mar. 11—Uwe Janssen, Hamburg.....L 8
May 9—Joe Walcott, Amsterdam.....W 8
Oct. 25—Winnfried Henne, Amsterdam.KO 2

1956

Jan. 11—Jacques Bro, Luxembourg.....W 8
Feb. 18—Ahmed Boulgroune, Luxembourg.....L 10
Mar. 4—Ray Schmit, Luxembourg.....L 10
Apr. 17—Willy Schagen, Amsterdam...KO 6
(Dutch light-heavyweight title)
June 22—Uwe Janssen, Hamburg.....KO 7
July 30—Marcel Limage, Rotterdam...KO 6
Sept. 17—Lucien Touzard, Amsterdam...W 8
Nov. 6—Willy Schagen, Rotterdam.KO by 11
(Dutch light-heavyweight title)

1957

Apr. 1—Gino Menozzi, Rotterdam.....W 10
Apr. 16—Rene Sauvage, Amsterdam...KO 5
July 19—Tommy du Preez, Johannesburg.....KO by 9
Nov. 8—Dieter Wemhoner, Berlin..KO by 8

HIDETO KOBAYASHI

Japanese Lightweight

Born, February 21, 1932.

1956

Jan. 13—Toshiharu Yonezu, Osaka....KO 2
Feb. 17—Yutaka Saikawa, Tokyo.....W 6
Feb. 28—Takeo Shibamoto, Osaka.....D 8
Mar. 30—Koshiro Ichimura, Tokyo....KO 3
May 5—Hideo Toyota, Tokyo.....L 8
July 14—Yoshio Moriyama, Nagoya.....W 8
Sept. 5—Junji Yasuda, Kyoto.....W 10
Nov. 16—Yutaka Saikawa, Tokyo.....L 6

1957

Jan. 4—Katsumi Kosaka, Nagoya.....W 10
Jan. 28—Teruo Matsuyama, Osaka.....L 10
Apr. 27—Flash Elorde, Nagoya.....L 12
June 14—Bonny Espinosa, Osaka.....L 10
June 28—Keiichi Ishikawa, Tokyo....Exh. 6
Aug. 4—Hiroshi Okawa, Tokyo.....L 10
(Japanese lightweight title)
Aug. 16—Shigeru Toyolda, Nagoya....KO 5
Oct. 26—Keiichi Ishikawa, Tokyo.....L 10
(Japanese lightweight title)

HISAO KOBAYASHI

Japanese Featherweight

Born, November 25, 1937.

Began boxing in 1955 and through 1956 engaged in 17 bouts; won 15, lost 2.

1957

Feb. 1—Shiro Sasaki, Tokyo.....W 6
Feb. 16—Yoshihiro Sasazaki, Tokyo....W 6
Mar 2—Yutaka Saikawa, Tokyo.....D 6
Apr. 19—Kunie Okubo, Tokyo.....W 6
May 3—Masaru Kumagai, Tokyo....Exh. 4
May 10—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo.....D 8
May 25—Shigeji Kaneko, Tokyo.....Exh. 4
June 14—Saburo Otaki, Osaka.....W 10
July 15—Hiroji Ishibashi, Tokyo.....W 8
Sept. 7—Kiyoaki Nakanishi, Tokyo.....W 8
Sept. 24—Masakazu Otsuka, Osaka..KO by 9

HUGO KOHLER

Austrian Middleweight

1957

July 6—Leo Starosch, Vienna.....KO 1
Aug. 23—Fritz Schwering, Vienna.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Theun Brommer, Vienna.....KO 2
Oct. 28—Jo Lamers, Rotterdam.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Dieter Wemhoner, Stuttgart....D 8
Dec. 28—Gerhard Moll, Karlsruhe.....W 8

KATSUMI KOSAKA

Japanese Lightweight

Born, March 4, 1934.

1956

Feb. 15—Toshio Okuyama, Tokyo-------L 8
Apr. 18—Kiyoshi Hasegawa, Tokyo---KO 2
May 29—Mamoru Yokoyama, Tokyo--KO 6
July 16—Akiyoshi, Akanuma, Tokyo---W 10
Oct. 21—Seijiro Yamanoi, Tokyo-------L 6
Nov. 30—Toshiharu Ogoshi, Tokyo------W 10

1957

Jan. 4—Hideto Kobayashi, Nagoy------L 10
Mar. 30—Kiyoaki Nakanishi, Tokyo--Exh. 3
May 18—Noboru Tanaka, Tokyo-------W 6
June 15—Kozo Yamada, Tokyo---------W 6

RON KROGH

Australian Lightweight

Born, Longreach, Queensland, 1936. Began boxing in 1950 and through 1955, was undefeated in 16 bouts, winning 10 by knockouts and 6 by decisions.

1956

Jan. 20—Norm McLeod, Brisbane-----KO 6
Mar. 2—Paddy Holloway, Brisbane---KO 3
Mar. 23—Al Pringle, Brisbane---------KO 2
Apr. 5—Wal Edwards, Brisbane------KO 3
Apr. 20—Peter Roeten, Brisbane------KO 10
June 1—Max Simpson, Brisbane-------KO 7
Sept. 14—Johnny Short, Brisbane-------W 12
Nov. 9—Young Layton, Brisban ------KO 13
Dec. 14—George Bracken, Brisbane-KO by 2
(vacant Australian lightweight title)

1957

Feb. 22—Max Carlos, Brisbane------KO by 5
Oct. 18—Alf O'Sullivan, Melb'ne---KO by 9

YASUSHI KUMAGAI

Japanese Lightweight

Born, December 28, 1932.

1956

Mar. 29—Tetsuo Hanayama, Tokyo---KO 4
Apr. 19—Yutaka Szikawa, Tokyo-------L 6
May 3—Toshiharu Ogoshi,
Fukouka ----------KO by 5
June 20—Sumio Ishikawa, Osaka-------KO 2
July 3—Takaaki Daigo, Tokyo---------W 6
July 25—Hideo Morohara, Tokyo-------L 6
Sept. 28—Kozo Yamada, Tokyo---------D 6
Nov. 11—Kozo Yamada, Tokyo---------W 6
Dec. 15—Shiro Sasaki, Tokyo----------L 6

1957

Jan. 19—Yoshihiro Sasazaki, Tokyo-----L 6
Feb. 19—Yusaku Yoshida, Tokyo-------L 6
Mar. 20—Kozo Yamada, Tokyo---------W 6
Apr. 26—Yutaka Saikawa, Tokyo------L 6
June 29—Koshiro Ichimura, Tokyo---KO 5
Aug. 11—Keiichi Ishikawa, Tokyo-------L 6
Sept. 24—Mithuo Kawabata, Tokyo------D 6

OMSAP LAEMFAGHA

Thai Lightweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1956

Feb. 22—Leo Alonzo, Manila----------L 12

1957

June 23—Flash Elorde, Bangkok---------W 12
(Orient lightweight title)
Nov. 20—Horoshi Okawa, Tokyo---------L 12
(Orient lightweight title)
Nov. 29—Terry Rebolado, Manila--------W 10

JULES LAMBOUR

French Welterweight

Born, Herin (Nord), March 20, 1932.

1955

Oct. 9—Emile Vlaemynck,
Valenciennes ----------D 6
Oct. 27—Robert Masliah, Paris--------KO 5
Dec. 1—Guy Alicou, Paris----------W 8
Dec. 17—Robert Milcent, Valenciennes-W 6

1956

Jan. 29—Jean Gheerardyn, Auchel------D 8
Feb. 19—Emile Buyle, Lourches--------W 8
Mar. 4—Louis Daublin, Lille----------W 8
Mar. 11—Nait Ladj, Lourches----------W 8
Mar. 25—George Nore, Valenciennes---KO 1
Apr. 15—Stephan Drzewecki, Lourches-W 8

1957

Mar. 9—Henri Cabelduc, Brest----------D 10
Apr. 13—Aime Mathys, Denain--------KO 7
Nov. 2—Joseph N'Gan, Paris------KO by 3

JO LAMERS

(Jo Den Haan)

Dutch Middleweight

1955

Apr. 18—Fritz Schwering, Rotterdam--KO 2
Sept. 26—O. Hentrich, Rotterdam------KO 2
Oct. 17—Hans Motzelt, Rotterdam-----KO 1
Nov. 7—H. Schroder, Rotterdam------KO 1
Dec. 19—Robert Allentin,
Rotterdam ----------KO by 5

1956

Apr. 16—Herbert Soodman, Rotterdam-KO 2
June 4—Peter Werner, Rotterdam----KO 2
Sept. 10—Leo Starosch, Rotterdam-----KO 2
Oct. 22—R. Vincke, Rotterdam-----KO by 5

1957

Jan. 28—Emil Koch, Rotterdam--------KO 1
Apr. 1—Guy Masson, Rotterdam------KO 5
May 13—Georges Bracco, Rotterdam--KO 2
Sept. 30—Herbert Sowa, Rotterdam---KO 4
Oct. 28—Hugo Kohler, Rot'dam----KO by 2

GRAHAM LAMONT

Australian Middleweight

(Early record unavailable)

1955

Feb. 4—Taffy Matthews, Brisbane------W 10
May 20—Laurie Wright, Brisbane-------W 15

1956

Feb. 3—Glen Carsburg, Brisbane--------L 12
Mar. 23—Clive Stewart, Brisbane---KO by 6

1957

Feb. 15—Stan Reimer, Brisbane---------W 12
Mar. 1—Glen Carsburg, Brisbane------W 15
June 17—Hedley Richards,
Rockhampton ----------KO 5
July 5—Henri Entringer, Brisbane-----W 12
Oct. 11—Harry Castle, Brisbane---------D 12

MICHEL LAMORA

French Bantamweight

Born, Amiens (Somme), April 10, 1929.

1955

Oct. 11—Marcel Hallier, Paris---------KO 2
Oct. 25—Serge Vue, Paris----------W 4
Nov. 6—Marcel Dejardin, Paris-------KO 2
Nov. 20—Said Galmi, Paris----------KO 1
Dec. 13—Michel Leaute, Paris---------W 6

1956

Jan. 15—Roland Durst, Paris----------W 4
Jan. 22—Bernard Bedier, Paris---------W 6
Mar. 17—Marcel Harel, Granville------KO 4
Apr. 1—Marcel Watel, Paris----------W 8
Apr. 21—Serge Vue, Corbeil----------W 8
June 16—Joseph LeGuern,
Lev.-Perret. ----------KO 1
July 22—Mohamed Mefta, St. Ouen-----W 6
Aug. 8—Lopez Durban, Barcelona------L 8
Sept. 13—Jacques Colomb, Chambery---KO 9
Oct. 8—Moncef el Fehri, Paris---------W 8
Dec. 22—Pierre Cossemyns, Brusells---KO 1

1957

Mar. 14—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels-----L 10
Mar. 30—Robert Mouginot, St. Ouen----W 10
May 23—Ray Benard, Paris----------W 8
June 1—Mohamed Meftah, Lev.-Perret--L 8
Oct. 20—Mohamed Meftah, Paris -------D 8
Nov. 14—Ray Benard, Paris----------W 10
Dec. 5—Abdelkader Azzouz, Paris------L 12

GRACIEUX LAMPERTI

French Featherweight

Born, Calacuccia, May 5, 1933.

1953

Oct. 6—S. Dellalou, Marseilles---------W 6
Oct. 14—M. Tsicuris, LaCiotat----------W 6
Dec. 6—C. Smeraldi, Marseilles---------W 6

1954

Feb. 7—Rene Collin, Marseilles---------W 8
Feb. 16—Henri Civitta, LaCiotat--------KO 3
Mar. 5—Andre Meraint, Marseilles------W 8

Apr. 6—Marcel Mathieu, Marseilles...KO 8
May 14—Jacques Bataille, Marseilles....L 10
Sept. 20—Gino Capobianchi, Hyeres....KO 1

1955

Feb. 8—Jacques Louni, Marseilles.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Eugene Servais, Marseilles....KO 4
Apr. 1—Andre Younsi, Marseilles.....KO 5
Apr. 24—Lucien Meraint, Marseilles....W 8
June 5—Teddy Peckham, Marseilles KO by 5
July 13—Mario Pozca, Bastia.....KO 3

1956

June 1—Mohamed Boukouaci, Bastia..W 10
June 9—Francis Bonnardel, Marseilles.W 10
July 14—Arthur Emboule, Bastia.....KO 4
July 28—Jacinto Santin, Marseilles....KO 7
Oct. 19—Paolo Scoccimaro, Marseilles.KO 5
Nov. 19—Andre Pierson, Paris .....L 8
Dec. 19—Letterio Petilli, Marseilles ....L 10

1957

Jan. 27—Henri Corbanese, Marseilles..KO 5
Feb. 22—Victor Pepeder, Marseilles....W 10
Mar. 21—Andre Valignat, Marseilles...KO 1
May 4—Juan Alvarez, Marseilles.....KO 5
June 14—Flaviano Ciancarelli, Marseilles .....W 10
July 12—Aldo Pravisani, Marseilles.....W 10
Aug. 6—Rene Beolet, Bastia.....KO 4
Dec. 8—Jose Luis Martinez, Mars'les..KO 7

RUDI LANGER

German Featherweight Champion

Born Berlin, November 12, 1927. Started boxing professionally 1946 and through 1949 engaged in 26 bouts; knockouts, 1; won, 15; drew, 8; lost, 2.

1950

May 18—Walter Demke, Berlin.....L 12
(German feather title
July 17—Viktor Liwowski, Magdeburg..W 10
Dec. 29—Georg Tietzsch, Berlin.....KO 9

1951

Feb. 25—Heinz Klahre, Leipsig.....W 12
(German bantam title)
Mar. 31—Albert Fritsch, Halle.....W 10
May 5—Jacques Lesseine, Luxembourg W 8
Aug. 4—Karl Machart, Garmisch.....D 8
Aug. 17—Hans Schomig, Munich.....W 12
(German bantam title)
Sept. 1—Javier Lirio, San Sebastian ....D 8
Sept. 15—Teodore Gonzalo, Barcelona...D 8
Sept. 23—Lucas Rubio, Barcelona.....W 8
Nov. 25—Modesto Ascensio, Berlin.....W 8

1952

Jan. 24—Luis Romero, Barcelona.....L 10
Feb. 1—Adalbert Simek, Stuttgart....KO 1
Feb. 13—Luis Romero, Barcelona.....L 10
Feb. 22—Georg Tietzsch, Berlin.....W 6
Mar. 8—Albert Muller, Giessen.....W 8
Apr. 26—Willibald Koch, Berlin.....W 12
(German bantam title)
May 21—Jose Carmona, Barcelona.....D 8
June 7—Albert Muller, Cologne.....D 8
June 18—Jose Galiana, Barcelona.....W 8
Sept. 7—Louis van Hoeck, Berlin.....W 6
Nov. 9—Herbert Glaser, Berlin .....L 8
Nov. 19—Ernst Kohlsaat, Kiel .....D 6

1953

Jan. 16—Henning Jensen, Copenhagen..W 8
Apr. 26—Karl Pinsdorf, Wurzburg.....W 12
(German featherweight title)
Aug. 5—Jose Galiana, Barcelona.....L 8
Aug. 12—Luis de Santiago, Madrid.....KO 4
Aug. 22—Manolo Garcia, Madrid....KO by 5

1954

Feb. 26—Mario Posca, Stuttgart.....W 6
June 10—Jean Sneyers, Berlin.....KO by 6
Oct. 3—Jean Kidy, Cologne.....W 8
Oct. 30—Willi Gelhaar, Schoneberg....KO 4
Dec. 10—Auguste Caulet, Berlin.....W 8
Dec. 26—Eugene Servais, Berlin.....W 8

1955

Jan. 21—Kim Navarro, Hamburg .....W 8
Mar. 25—Sergio Milan, Berlin .....W 8
June 4—Jo Woussem, Cologne .....W 8
Aug. 3—Alvaro Cerasini, Rome .....D 10
Sept. 9—Albert Muller, Berlin.....KO 10
(Vacant German lightweight title)

After winning Langer relinquished laurels to remain as national featherweight champion.

Sept. 26—Cherif Hamia, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 9—Bobby Ros, Barcelona.....L 10
Nov. 18—Jacques Dumesnil, Berlin.....D 8
Dec. 17—Jose Hernandez, Oran.....W 10

1956

Jan. 7—Jules Touan, Abidjan.....D 10
Mar. 16—Felix Chiocca, Paris.....KO by 8
May 4—Fernand Nollet, Berlin.....D 8
June 28—Morlay Kamara, Berlin.....W 8
Aug. 18—Georges Devos, Oldenburg....W 10
Oct. 26—Moussa Soada, Berlin .....W 8
Nov. 2—Lucien Meraint, Oldenburg ..W 10
Dec. 7—Karl Marchart, Munich.....KO 1

1957

Jan. 25—Karl-Heinz Bick, Berlin.....D 8
Apr. 27—Alfred Schweer, Dortmund....D 12
(German featherweight title)
May 29—Duilio Loi, Milan.....L 10
Aug. 17—Ricardo Gonzales, Buenos Aires .....KO by 6
Sept. 28—Miguel Angel Pendola, Buenos Aires .....LF 4
Nov. 30—Mario Calcaterra, Stuttgart....W 8

SAMMY LANGFORD

Nigerian Light-Heavyweight

Record in British Isles:

1956

Jan. 9—Tony Dove, London.....KO 5
Jan. 30—Neville Rowe, Carmarthen....D 8
Feb. 17—Ken Rowlands, Birmingham...L 8
Mar. 15—Neville Rowe, Liverpool.....KO 5
Apr. 9—Tony Lord, Middlesbrough...KO 4
Apr. 24—Johnny Smith, London.....W 8
Aug. 23—Artie Towne, Liverpool.....L 10
Nov. 16—Albert Scott, Manchester ....W 8

1957

Jan. 21—Tommy du Preez, Newcastle.LF 6
Feb. 11—Johnny Sullivan, Preston.....W 8
Apr. 1—Johnny Halafihi, Nottingham..D 8
May 23—Tommy du Preez, Newcastle..KO 4
Nov. 8—Abe Quartey, Lagos.....KO 3

ROLAND (MICKEY) LAURENT

French Middleweight

Born, Montlucon, February 17, 1924. As an amateur, engaged in 110 bouts; won 85; drew 10; lost 15.

Turned professional in 1947 and through 1952 engaged in 38 bouts; won, 27; drew, 3; lost, 8. For complete early record see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1953

Feb. 21—Jacques Royer-Crecy, Chat'roux D 15
(French middleweight title)
May 4—Tuzo Portuguez, Brooklyn.....D 10
June 8—Ralph Jones, Brooklyn.....L 10
Oct. 28—Rocky Castellani, Cleveland....L 10
Dec. 1—Baby Williams, Miami Beach...W 10
Dec. 28—Billy Kilgore, Miami Beach....L 10

1954

Feb. 1—Johnny Saxton, Brooklyn.KO by 7
Apr. 8—Marcel Assire, Caen.....D 10
July 16—Bruno Tripodi, Milan.....L 10
Sept. 6—Kid Dussart, Liege.....L 10
Dec. 11—Roland Romao, Coutances.....W 10
Dec. 18—Tino Albanese, Chateauroux....W 10

1955

Jan. 29—Serge Piniarski, Montargis.....D 10
Mar. 5—Gilbert Lavoine, Chateauroux..W 10
Mar. 19—Bill Jo Cohen, Tunis .....L 10
May 15—Louis Trochon, Marseilles .....L 10
June 9—Franco Festucci, Rome .....L 10
Sept. 24—Serge Piniarski, Montargis.....L 10
Nov. 18—Hans Stretz, Berlin.....L 10
Dec. 4—Francois Anewy, Abidjan.....D 10

1956

Jan. 22—Leen Jansen, Rotterdam.....L 10
Feb. 2—Kouami Yao, Abidjan.....D 8
May 10—Andre Drille, Paris.....L 10
June 13—Franco Festucci, Milan.....L 10
Dec. 3—Marcel Pigou, Paris .....L 8

1957

Feb. 8—Max Resch, Hamburg.....L 10
Apr. 13—Peter Muller, Frankfurt.....L 10

KITIONE LAVE

Tonga, Friendly Islands, Heavyweight

Born, Tonga, 1934.

1951-1952

—Koniseti, Vavau ----------W 3
—Taloa, Nukualofa ----------KO 5
—Tauta, Nukualofa ----------KO 7
—Finau, Nukualofa ----------L 10
—G. Naufahu, Nukualofa -------W 10
—Finau, Nukualofa ----------D 10
—G. Naufahu, Nukualofa -------W 10
—Semi Galoa, Suva----------KO 10
—Semi Galoa, Suva ----------KO 5
—Ilaitia Vatubua, Nausori-------W 10
—Miliano, Ba (Fiji) ----------KO 6
—Inoke Davu, Suva----------KO 2

1953

July 20—Peter Day, Auckland---------KO 1
Aug. 3—Bluey Allen, Auckland--------KO 2
Aug. 13—Jim Hall, Auckland----------KO 2
Aug. 13—Jim Hall, Auckland----------KO 2
Aug. 25—Rudy Crivic, Auckland--------KO 7
Sept. 15—Frank Farrington, Auckland--KO 1
Oct. 5—Don Mullett, Auckland-------KO 7

1954

Jan. 16—Don Mullet, Stratford--------KO 10
Feb. 10—Ken Brady, Auckland----------L 12
Apr. 8—Allen Williams, Leichhardt---KO 8
Apr. 29—Paul Butler, Parramatta------KO 2
Sept. 24—Ken Brady, Melbourne-----KO by 7
Dec. 26—Ken Brady, Auckland --------KO 12

1955

Jan. 20—Ross Jenkins, Leichhardt-----KO 1
Mar. 14—Steve Zoravich, Perth --------KO 5
Mar. 19—Allan Williams, Broken Hill----D 12
July 26—Johnny Williams, Birmingham ----------KO by 1
Aug. 22—Manuel Burgo, W. Hartlepool-KO 1
Sept. 12—Eddie Hearn, W. Hartlepool--KO 4
Sept. 19—Joe Bygraves, Birmingham-----L 8
Nov. 1—Fred Powell, London----------KO 1
Dec. 13—Jack Gardner, Birmingham-----L 10

1956

Jan. 23—Hans Brendemuhl, Newcastle-KO 2
Mar. 26—Uber Bacilieri, Newcastle----KO 4
Apr. 24—Don Cockell, London---------KO 2
June 26—Joe Bygraves, London----------L 15 (vacant British Empire heavyweight title)
Oct. 8—Young Harry Wills, Nottigham-W 8
Nov. 30—Gunter Nurnberg, Berlin-----KO 1

1957

Aug. 12—Brian London, W. Hartlepool--L 10
Sept. 18—Joe Bygraves, Pontypridd------L 10
Dec. 9—Hans Friedrich, Nottingham----L 8

GEORGE LAVERY

Belfast, Ireland, Middleweight

Born May 25, 1930.

1954

Jan. 30—Peter Regan, Belfast---------KO 4
Feb. 20—Johnny Douglas, Belfast------KO 4
Feb. 27—Brian Coshead, Belfast---------W 6
Mar. 20—Tony Sharrock, Belfast--------KO 8
Apr. 10—Harry Warner, Belfast--------KO 4
May 1—Charley Currie, Belfast-------KO 4
Aug. 14—Alex Gurton, Belfast----------W 8
Sept. 4—Ivan Hutton, Belfast----------KO 3
Oct. 9—Michael Stack, Belfast----------D 8
Oct. 30—Jackie Mitchell, Belfast--------W 10

1955

Jan. 22—Tom Meli, Belfast ----------W 12
May 14—Jim Lindley, Belfast ----------KO 7
Sept. 10—Charley Lake, Belfast----------W 8
Sept. 24—Ernie Martland, Belfast-------KO 4
Oct. 8—Vincent O'Kine, Belfast----KO by 6
Dec. 17—Jack Johnson Cofle, Belfast----W 8
Dec. 27—Willie Armstrong, Belfast------W 8

1956

Feb. 4—Vincent O'Kine, Belfast---KO by 2
Feb. 25—Cliff Garvey, Belfast----------NC 5
Aug. 25—Johnny Williamson, Belfast----W 8
Oct. 22—Leen Jansen, Rot'dam-----KO by 9

1957

Jan. 26—Ken Lancaster, Belfast-------KO 5
Feb. 23—Alan Dean, Belfast----------KO 4
June 22—Alan Dean, Belfast ----------L 8
Dec. 10—Terry Downes, London----KO by 5

GILBERT LAVOINE

French Middleweight

Born, Laon, February 3, 1921.

Began boxing in 1948 and through 1953, engaged in 76 bouts; won, 68 (42 by k.o.); lost, 6; drew, 2. Won vacant European welterweight title on March 22, 1953, by defeating Cliff Curvis on disqualification in tenth round in Paris. For complete early record see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1954

Feb. 13—Germinal Ballarin, Paris--------D 10
Mar. 15—Kid Dussart, Liege----------L 10
June 5—Kid Eugene, Laon----------KO 5
June 19—Gilbert Ussin, St. Quentin------W 10
July 18—Horst Kemena, Laon --------KO 7
Aug. 26—Wally Thom, Liverpool----KO by 10 (European welterweight title)
Oct. 22—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris----------L 10
Nov. 7—Alois Brand, Laon----------KO 5

1955

Jan. 15—Freddie Teichmann, Limoges-KO 9
Feb. 12—Emile Delmine, Thaon-des-Vosges ----------W 10
Feb. 26—Frans Wahl, Angers ----------KO 4
Mar. 5—Mickey Laurent, Chateauroux--L 10
Apr. 17—Michele Polo, Laon ----------KO 8
June 19—Charley Humez, Lille ----------L 10
July 9—Gino Menozzi, Laon ----------W 10
Oct. 23—Karl-Heinz Bucher, Laon-----KO 8
Nov. 6—Gino Menozzi, Rennes----------W 10
Dec. 22—Michel Masson, Paris----------L 10

1956

Apr. 12—Jean-Claude Poisson, Paris----W 10
Apr. 26—Andre Drille, Paris----------D 10
June 23—Tino Albanese, Laon----------KO 7
Oct. 6—Jean-Claude Poisson, Laon-----D 10
Nov. 10—Stanislas Pasek, Amiens ------W 10
Dec. 10—Danny Holloway, Laon ------KO 6

1957

Mar. 4—Robert Guivarch, Paris--------W 15 (vacant French middleweight title)
Mar. 9—Kid Dussart, Laon----------KO 8
Mar. 30—Umberto Paccagnella, Laon----W 10
Apr. 6—Jacques Barlet, Chalons--------W 10
May 4—Stanis Pasek, Laon----------KO 7
June 2—Andre Drille, Paris----------L 15 (French middleweight title)
Sept. 26—Marcel Pigou, Paris----------W 10
Dec. 14—Michel Masson, Laon----------W 10

LEW LAZAR

London (Aldgate), England Middleweight

Born, February 3, 1931.

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1954 engaged in 38 bouts; won 34, lost 2, drew 2. For complete early record see 1955 or 1956 Ring Record Book.

1955

Feb. 15—Ralph Scott, London ----------W 8
Mar. 4—Ron Duncombe, Manchester--KO 8
Mar. 22—Sharkey Lewis, London ------W 8
Apr. 12—Ron Crookes, London --------W 8
May 10—Gordon Hazell, London -------W 10
June 3—Billy Ellaway, Manchester -----L 8
July 19—Johnny Read, London --------W 10
Sept. 22—Terrence Murphy, London ----W 12
Nov. 1—Len Allen, London ----------W 10
Dec. 6—Martin Hansen, London -------W 10

1956

Jan. 24—Eddie Thomas, London --------L 8
Feb. 7—Stan Pasek, London ----------KO 7
Feb. 28—Ali Belkacem, London ---------W 8
Apr. 12—Billy Ellaway, Liverpool------W 12
July 19—Martin Hansen, Liverpool-----L 10
Oct. 8—Pat McAteer, Nottingham-KO by 4 (British and Empire middleweight titles)

1957

Apr. 9—Paddy Delargy, London--------D 8
May 22—Freddie Cross, London---------D 8
June 4—Paddy Delargy, London--------W 8
Sept. 17—Terry Downes, London---------L 8
Nov. 19—Dennis Booty, London---------W 8

BILLY LECKIE

New Zealand Featherweight Champion
(As amateur held national featherweight and lightweight titles)

1955

Mar. 14—Owen Smith, Dunedin.....W 10

1956

June 25—Colin Shanks, Invercargill.....W 10

1957

Apr. 15—Johnny Hanks, Wellington...KO 14
(New Zealand featherweight title)
May 6—Tony Galarcho, Dunedin.....KO 8
June 15—Johnny Hanks, Hawera.....KO 12
(New Zealand featherweight title)
June 27—Joe McNally, Dunedin.....KO by 10
(New Zealand lightweight title)
July 22—Frank Wilson, Lower Hutt....KO 7

MICK LEAHY

Coventry, England, Welterweight

1956

Oct. 22—Steve Gee, Leicester.....KO 1
Nov. 1—Richard Mensah, Birm'gham KO 3

1957

Jan. 29—Tex Williams, Willenhall.....KO 4
Mar. 4—Bob Batey, Leicester.....KO 1
Mar. 16—Don Doherty, Belfast.....W 6
May 6—Peter Goldie, Bedworth.....KO 5
May 21—Bob Roberts, Birmingham.....W 8
May 30—Ray Corbett, Dudley.....D 8
Sept. 2—Roy Corbett, Birmingham....KO 6
Sept. 17—Terry Gill, London.....W 8
Oct. 22—Jackie Butler, London.....KO 3
Oct. 28—Tommy Tagoe,
Birmingham .....KO by 1
Nov. 11—Ron Richardson, London.....D 8
Nov. 25—Johnny Melfah, Leicester.....W 6
Dec. 10—Peter Smith, London.....W 8

EUGENE LECOZANNET

French Bantamweight Champion

Born, Paris, March 22, 1932.

1955

Oct. 8—Bernard Botteau, St. Brieuc...W 6
Oct. 16—Siby Fallou, Rennes.....W 6
Nov. 5—Jacques Poinson, Rennes.....L 6
Nov. 19—Raymond Beurel, St. Brieuc..W 6

1956

Jan. 21—Bernard Botteau, Lorient.....W 6
Feb. 12—Ahmed Abdelli, Paris.....W 6
Mar. 4—Mohamed Mefta, Paris.....W 6
Mar. 17—Pierre Gallouin,
Flers-de-l'Orne .....KO 6
Mar. 31—Jose Alvarez, Guingamp.....W 8
Apr. 7—Mahamed Badji, St. Brieuc..KO 6
Apr. 29—Maurice Grignon, Paris.....W 8
May 13—Andre Hernandez, Paris.....W 8

1957

Jan. 12—Pierre Gallouin, St. Malo.....W 8
Feb. 3—Belarbi Rezoug, Paris.....W 4
Feb. 16—Jacques Delplace, Loudeac KO by 5
Mar. 30—Elie Colombet, Lorient.....W 8
May 4—Robert Tartari, St. Brieuc.....D 10
Sept. 15—Moncef el Fehri, Paris.....W 8
Sept. 28—Robert Tartari, Cherbourg.....W 10
Oct. 5—Jacques Delplace, Brest.....W 10
Nov. 2—Dante Bini, Cherbourg.....W 10
Nov. 16—Pierre de Souza, St. Brieuc....W 10
Dec. 21—Dante Bini, St. Brieuc.....W 15
(French bantamweight title)

PERCY LEWIS

British Empire Featherweight Champion
Born, Trinidad, B.W.I., 1926.

1953 A.B.A. Champion

1954

Mar. 1—Tommy Macormac, London..KO 2
Nov. 12—Denny Dawson, Manchester...W 8

1955

Jan. 31—Hogan Bassey, Nottingham....L 8
June 6—David Gogotya,
Nottingham .....KO by 5
Nov. 28—George O'Neill, Nottingham..KO 2

1956

Apr. 9—Aryee Jackson, Oxford.....W 8
Sept. 7—Jim Shackleton, Manchester..KO 5
Oct. 23—Billy Kelly, London.....W 8

1957

Apr. 1—Hogan Bassey, Nottingham.....L 15
(British Empire featherweight title)
May 27—Aryee Jackson, Cardiff.....W 10
Dec. 9—Charley Hill, Nottingham ....KO 10
(Vacant British Empire feather title)

DEREK LIVERSIDGE

Retford, England, Middleweight

1956

May 7—Jimmy Stimpson, Walsall .....W 6
May 31—Freddie Cross, London .....L 6
June 14—Vispi Benaji, London .....W 6
July 17—Ted Woodward, E. Kirkby .....W 6
Sept. 3—Joe Rufus, Birmingham .....W 6
Oct. 1—Joe Rufus, Gr. Yarmouth .....W 6
Oct. 23—Jacob Dempsey, Willenhall....W 6
Nov. 19—Billy Cobb, Derby .....W 10

1957

Jan. 29—Billy Wooding, Willenhall.....W 8
Feb. 11—Gordman Goodman, Derby....W 8
Apr. 1—Jackie Butler, Nottingham.....W 8
May 28—Eddie Bee, Doncaster.....KO 6
Sept. 6—Peter Goldie, Manchester.....W 8
Oct. 1—Terry Downes, London...KO by 2

DUILIO LOI

European Lightweight Champion

Born, Trieste, April 4, 1929.

1948

Nov. 1—Frangioni, Genoa .....W 6

1949

Feb. 12—Georgescu, Genoa .....W 6
Mar. 12—G. DeLucia, Genoa.....W 6
Apr. 12—Grilli, Milan .....W 6
Apr. 24—G. DiRocco, Genoa.....W 6
Oct. 5—B. Bisterzo, Milan.....W 8
Nov. 23—Berthelier, Milan .....W 8
Nov. 30—Brioschi, Cagliari .....KO 3
Dec. 16—R. Robert, LaChaux de F.....W 10

1950

Jan. 31—Costa, Cagliari .....W 8
Mar. 4—Costa, Bologna .....W 8
Mar. 15—Martinez, Milan .....KO 2
Mar. 22—Nicola Funari, Milan.....W 8
Apr. 15—Jan Nicolaas, Milan.....W 10
May 8—Djilali Bouaziz, Gallarate.....W 8
May 17—De Joanni, Milan.....W 8
July 14—Gian Luigi Uboldi, Milan.....W 8
Sept. 13—Allan Tanner, Bologna.....W 10
Nov. 8—Luigi Male, Milano.....D 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Dec. 14—Frank Hermal, Milan .....W 10

DUILIO LOI, Italy

1951

Feb. 21—Karl Machart, Milan.....W 10
Mar. 7—Juan Castellanos, Monza.....W 10
Mar. 14—Paul Guillaume, Milan.....KO 5
Mar. 31—Roland Guilbert, Modena.....W 8
Apr. 14—Leon Bourlet, Milan.....W 8
June 9—Morlay Kamara, Cagliari.....W 10
July 6—Ray Lewis, Genoa.....W 10
July 18—Gianluigi Uboldi, Milan.....W 12
(vacant Italian lightweight title)
Sept. 1—Leyton Lewis, Varese.....KO 2
Oct. 9—Ray Lewis, Cagliari.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Svend Wad, Geneva.....W 10
Dec. 10—Tommy Barnum, London.....W 10
Dec. 26—Emilio Orozco, Milan.....KO 6

1952

Jan. 14—Karl Pinsdorf, Genoa.....W 10
Apr. 2—Emilio Marconi, Cagliari.....W 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Apr. 11—Charles Colpin, Genoa.....KO 6
June 4—Augustin Argote, Milan.....W 10
Aug. 18—Jorgen Johansen, Copenhagen..L 15
(European lightweight title)
Nov. 11—Alois Brandt, Cagliari.....W 10
Nov. 26—Serge Ceustermans, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 17—Francis Bonnardel, Milan.....W 10

1953

Jan. 29—Ernesto Formenti, Milan.....KO 9
(Italian lightweight title)
Feb. 20—Pepe DiJoanni, Genoa.....W 10
Apr. 2—Allan Tanner, Milan.....W 10
May 8—Jean Labalette, Geneva.....W 10
June 20—Ernesto Formenti, Milan.....KO 10
June 27—Franco Antonini, Foligno.....D 10
July 11—Mario Rosellini, LaSpezia.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Emilio Marconi, Grosseto.....D 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Oct. 21—Valde Fusaro, Milan.....W 10
Nov. 4—Sandy Manuel, Milan.....W 10
Nov. 15—Jo Janssens, Milan.....W 10

1954

Feb. 6—Jorgen Johansen, Milan.....W 15
(European lightweight title)
Mar. 3—Franco Antonini, Genoa.....W 10
Mar. 18—Beppe DiJoanni, Rome.....W 10
May 13—Bruno Visintin, Milan.....W 15
(European and Italian lightweight titles)
June 23—Mario Ciccarelli, Milan.....W 10
July 16—Jacques Herbillon, Milan.....W 15
(European lightweight title)
Sept. 10—Ivor Germain, Melbourne.....KO 9
Oct. 1—Mario Trigo, Melbourne.....W 12
Nov. 8—Augustin Argote, Sydney.....W 12

1955

Jan. 14—Glen Flanagan, Miami Beach..W 10
Feb. 19—Ray Famechon, Milan.....W 10
Mar. 30—Guy Gracia, Milan.....W 10
Apr. 30—Alby Tissong, Trieste.....W 10
May 22—Louis Carrara, Milan.....W 10
June 8—Morlay Kamara, Florence.....W 10
July 2—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan.....W 15
(European and Italian lightweight titles)
July 30—Frank Hermal, St. Vincent....KO 3
Sept. 13—Boswell St. Louis, Milan.....KO 4
Oct. 15—Joe Lucy, Milan.....W 10
Oct. 29—Werner Handke, Milan.....W 10
Nov. 26—Seraphin Ferrer, Milan.....W 15
(European lightweight title)
Dec. 26—Gordon Goodman, Milan.....KO 6

1956

Jan. 21—Orlando Zulueta, Milan.....W 10
Apr. 7—Manolo Garcia, Milan.....W 10
Apr. 21—Abd ben Buker II, Tunis.....W 10
May 12—Jose Hernandez, Milan.....D 15
(European lightweight title)
June 23—Fred Galiana, Milan.....KO 6
July 11—Piet van Klaveren, Milan....KO 6
July 21—Karl-Heinz Friedrich, Bologna..W 10
Sept. 15—Fernand Nollet, Milan.....W 10
Sept. 23—Albert Muller, Forli.....KO 3
Oct. 13—Maurice Auzel, Milan.....W 10
Nov. 10—Sauveur Chiocca, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 3—Felix Choicca, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 26—Jose Hernandez, Milan.....W 15
(European lightweight title

1957

Feb. 2—Bobby Ros, Milan.....WF 5
Apr. 3—Karl Heinz Bick, Milan.....KO 10
Apr. 27—Hoacine Khalfi, Milan.....W 10
May 29—Rudi Langer, Milan.....W 10
June 2—Chico Santos, Lecco.....KO 6
June 8—Ahcene Attar, Cagliari.....W 10
June 26—Piet van Klaveren, Milan.....W 10
July 12—Ernst Zetzmann, Milan.....W 10
July 27—Jack Subero, Genoa.....W 10
Sept. 7—Stefano Bellotti, Rome.....W 10
Sept. 25—Idrissa Dione, Milan.....W 10
Oct. 29—Marcel Dupre, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 26—Felix Chiocca, Milan.....W 15
(European lightweight title)

MICHEL LOMBARDET

French Welterweight

Born, Ecole (Doubs), November 15, 1931.

1953

Nov. 3—G. Lemaitre, Besancon.....W 6
Nov. 29—H. Goussem, Belfort.....D 6
Dec. 20—A. Basset, Paris.....WF 6

1954

Jan. 12—M. Benard, Besancon.....W 6
Jan. 31—A. Arredondo, Paris.....W 6
Feb. 14—M. Masson, Paris.....LF 6
Mar. 23—M. Gonzales, Besancon.....W 6
Apr. 11—Claude Lapourielle, Paris.....W 6
Apr. 24—L. Deligeard, Paris.....W 6
June 6—K. El Djouer, Paris.....W 6
Oct. 7—Billault, Paris.....KO 3
Oct. 26—Marius Dori, Paris.....W 8
Nov. 12—Duilio Bianchini, Neuchatel....W 8
Dec. 18—Ahmed Bouabane, Audincourt..W 8

1955

Jan. 7—Elie Makridis, Geneva.....W 8
Jan. 28—Duilio Bianchini, Geneva.....KO 8
Feb. 8—Andre Mauguin, Besancon.....W 10
Mar. 8—Joseph Gicat, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 20—Dino Nocentini, Paris.....KO 6
May 8—Mohamed Messaoudi, Besancon..W 10
May 21—Siegfried Burrow, Berlin.....D 8
Oct. 8—Pierre Hernandez, Paris.....D 10
Nov. 4—Roman Dabrowsky, Besancon..W 10
Nov. 29—Mohamed Messaoudi, Paris.....D 10

1956

Jan. 5—Rene Weismann, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 2—Albert Devillers, Besancon...KO 2
Mar. 20—Andre Mauguin, Dijon.....W 10
Apr. 5—Claude Lapleige, Besancon....W 10
Apr. 21—Sigmund Jarych, Lure.....W 10
May 24—Jacques Prigent, Paris.....W 10
June 23—Gerhard Muller, Besancon.....W 10
Oct. 5—Gilbert Ussin, Besancon.....W 10
Oct. 21—Idrissa Dione, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 23—Claude Lapourielle, Besancon..W 10
Dec. 6—Maurice Auzel, Paris.....L 10

1957

Feb. 3—Pierre Hernandez, Paris.....D 10
Mar. 4—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris.....L 10
Apr. 19—Jacques Bouhier, Melhouse....W 10
May 24—Roger Facquer, Besancon.....W 10
June 28—Brahim Kettani, Geneva.....W 10
Oct. 11—Jean Allain, Besancon.....KO 6
Nov. 15—Pierre Mondino, Besancon.....D 10

BRIAN LONDON

Blackpool, England, Heavyweight

Born June 19, 1934.

As "Jack Harper," won heavyweight championship at British Empire Games in Vancouver, Canada, 1954, and A.B.A. title 1955.

1955

Mar. 22—Dennis Lockton, London.....KO 1
Apr. 18—Frank Walshaw, Birmingham..KO 2
May 23—Hugh McDonald,
W. Hartlepool.....KO 2
June 6—Dinny Powell, Newcastle.....KO 4
July 11—Paddy Slavin, W. Hartlepool..KO 2
Aug. 8—Robert Eugene, W. Hartlepool..W 8
Oct. 7—Jose Gonzales, Manchester....KO 3
Oct. 24—Simon Templar,
Middlesbrough.....KO 7
Nov. 11—Prosper Beck, Manchester....KO 1
Dec. 6—Basil Kew, London.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 17—Jim Cooper, London.....KO 4
Mar. 13—Jose Peyre, London.....KO 1
May 1—Henry Cooper, London....KO by 1
July 9—George Naufahu,
W. Hartlepool.....KO 4
Aug. 27—Trevor Snell, Cardiff.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Werner Wiegand, Newcastle..KO 2

1957

Feb. 3—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund------L 10
Mar. 5—Rbt. Duquesne, Birmingham--KO 1
May 27—Willy Schagen, Cardiff--------KO 1
July 1—Peter Bates, W. Hartlepool---KO 2
Aug. 12—Kitione Lave, W. Hartlepool--W 10
Dec. 10—Howie Turner, London---------W 10

JACK LONDON, JR.

W. Hartlepool, England, Light-Heavyweight
Born, May 8, 1933.

1954

Aug. 6—Johnny Zedd, W. Hartlepool---W 0
Aug. 28—Harry Tunney, Newcastle----KO 3
Oct. 4—Clark Mellor, Middlesbrough-WF 4
Nov. 8—Ken Burt, Middlesbrough------W 6
Dec. 13—Ernie Martland, Newcastle-----W 6

1955

Jan. 31—Dennis Lockton, Newcastle----W 6
Feb. 21—Eddie Williams, Newcastle------L 6
Mar. 22—Eddie Wright, London ---------L 6
Apr. 18—Don McCall, Birmingham----KO 6
May 2—Eddie Williams, Newcastle----KO 3
May 23—Ken Wyatt, W. Hartlepool------W 6
June 27—Peter Woodward,
W. Hartlepool ----------KO 4
July 11—Don McCall, W. Hartlepool---KO 3
July 25—Jim Lindley, W. Hartlepool---LF 1
Aug. 8—Stan Lotriet, W. Hartlepool--KO 2
Sept. 12—Eric Metcalfe, W. Hartlepool--KO 7
Oct. 7—Jim Lindley, Manchester------KO 5
Oct. 24—Tony Lord, Middlesbrough----KO 7
Nov. 28—Johnny Smith, Middlesbrough—W 8

1956

Jan. 17—Stan Lotriet, London---------W 6
Feb. 27—Garnett Denny, Middlesbrough-D 8
May 1—Fred Jackson, London----------D 8
June 11—Don Sainsbury, W. Hartlepool-LF 8
Aug. 13—Tommy du Preez,
W. Hartlepool ----------LF 3
Aug. 27—Noel Trigg, Cardiff----------W 8
Nov. 19—Tommy du Preez,
Newcastle ----------KO by 3
Dec. 26—Johnny Williamson, Bl'kp'l---KO 6

1957

Feb. 8—Abe Stanley, Blackpool-------NC 4
Mar. 26—Tony Dove, London----------L 8
May 20—Don Sainsbury, W. Hartlepool-W 8
July 1—Ken Rowlands, W. Hartlepool--W 8
Aug. 12—Ted Williams, W. Hartlepool-WF 5
Oct. 21—Ted Williams, Leeds----------W 8
Nov. 22—Jack Whittaker, Blackpool-----L 8
Dec. 9—Redvers Sangoe, Leeds-----KO by 6

JOE LUCY

London (Mile End) England, Lightweight
Born, London, February 9, 1930.

1950

May 30—Jimmy Blackburn, Streatham--W 6
Aug. 29—Laurie Henry, Mile End--------W 6
Sept. 26—Johnny Hudson, Albert Hall----W 6
Oct. 24—Vince Marshall, Albert Hall ----W 6

1951

Jan. 12—Ronnie Wormall, Hoxton------W 8
Jan. 23—Mickey O'Neill, Albert Hall----W 8
Feb. 20—Allan Tanner, Streatham------W 8
Mar. 13—Luigi Male, Albert Hall -------W 10
Apr. 10—Gerald Dreyer, Albert Hall-----L 10
June 12—Stan Parkes, Mile End--------KO 6
Aug. 14—Billy Shaw, Mile End---------KO 6
Nov. 6—Selwyn Evans, Earl's Court----W 8
Nov. 27—Johnny Flannigan, Streatham-KO 7
Dec. 17—Billy Elliott, Leyton----------W 8

1952

Jan. 2—Laurie Buxton, Marlebone----W 10
Feb. 1—Ted Ansell, Hoxton----------KO 2
Feb. 26—Tommy Barnham, Albert Hall--L 12
Mar. 25—Hoacine Khalfi, Earl's Court---L 10
Apr. 29—Owen Trainor, Streatham------W 8
Nov. 4—Emmett Kenny, Albert Hall--KO 1

1953

Apr. 28—Louis Carrara, Earls Court-----W 10
June 9—Frank Johnson, White City-----W 12
Sept. 29—Tommy McGovern, Empress
Hall ----------W 15
(vacant British lightweight title)
Nov. 23—Roy Bennett, Newcastle--------W 10

1954

Jan. 26—Johnny Butterworth,
Albert Hall ----------KO by 8
May 18—Jo Janssens, Earls Court-------W 10
Sept. 3—Johnny Butterworth, Manch'r--L 10

1955

Feb. 12—Johnny van Rensburg, Jo'burg-L 15
Apr. 26—Frank Johnson, Harringay-----L 15
(British lightweight title)
Oct. 15—Duilio Loi, Milan----------L 10

1956

Feb. 7—Gordon Goodman, Harringay-KO 3
Apr. 13—Frank Johnson, Manchester--KO 8
(British lightweight title)
June 26—Sammy McCarthy, Wembley-KO 13
(British lightweight title)
Sept. 7—Leo Molloy, Manchester-------W 10
Oct. 23—Guy Gracia, Albert Hall------L 10

1957

Apr. 9—Dave Charnley, Harringay-----L 15
(British lightweight title)
Announced retirement from boxing.

JIMMY LYNAS

Coventry, England, Middleweight
Began boxing in 1952 and through 1956 engaged in 36 bouts; won 20, lost 11, drew 5.

1957

Jan. 7—Johnny Read, London----------L 8
Apr. 1—George Roe, London----------L 8
Apr. 30—Terry Downes, London----KO by 3
May 30—Charley Lake, Dudley----------W 8
June 21—Phil Edwards, Manchester------L 8
July 16—Jack Whittaker, Nuneaton-----D 8
Sept. 6—Evie Vorster, Manchester-----KO 8
Sept. 30—Dennis Booty, London---------L 8
Oct. 8—Alan Dean, London----------W 8
Oct. 23—John McCormack, Glasgow--KO 5
Dec. 9—Vincent O'Kine, Leeds---------W 8

PAT McATEER

British and British Empire Middleweight Champion
Born, Birkenhead, England, March 17, 1932.

1952

Sept. 11—Art Lewis, Liverpool----------KO 2
Sept. 25—Jack Thomas, Liverpool------KO 3
Oct. 16—Stan Prescott, Liverpool-----KO 1
Oct. 30—Frankie Webb, Liverpool ----KO 3
Nov. 13—Tommy Hilton, Liverpool----KO 5
Dec. 4—Dudley Cox, Liverpool---------W 8

1953

Jan. 29—Eddie Phillips, Liverpool------W 8
Feb. 12—Tom Johnston, Liverpool------KO 6
Apr. 30—Bobby Rhodes, Liverpool-----KO 3
May 14—Ron Grogan, Liverpool--------KO 4
May 21—Ernie Vickers, Liverpool-------W 8
June 25—Rocco King, Liverpool----------W 8

PAT McATEER, England

Aug. 27—Jimmy Longton, Liverpool-----W 8
Sept. 24—Bob Cleaver, Liverpool---------W 8
Nov. 26—Richard Armah, Liverpool-----W 8

1954

Jan. 15—Bert Sanders, Blackpool-------W 8
Feb. 4—Tom Meli, Liverpool---------W 8
Feb. 25—Bert Sanders, Liverpool-------KO 6
Mar. 11—George Dilkes, Liverpool-----KO 8
Mar. 25—Arthur Acha, Liverpool-------KO 8
Apr. 22—Jean Mollekens, Liverpool----KO 4
May 6—George Roe, Liverpool---------KO 3
May 20—Frans Wahl, Liverpool--------KO 3
June 3—Gino Rossi, Liverpool---------KO 4
July 1—Mario Salvoldi, Liverpool-----KO 6
July 22—Harry Mino, Liverpool--------KO 4
Aug. 5—Leo Starosch, Liverpool--------W 8
Sept. 9—Martin Hansen, Liverpool------W 8
Sept. 23—Gino Rossi, Liverpool---------W 8
Oct. 19—Gaston Meuelbrouck, London--W 8
Nov. 11—Gino Menozzi, Liverpool-------W 10
Dec. 9—Les Allen, Liverpool----------W 12

1955

Feb. 10—Andre DeKeersgieter, Livp'l---W 8
Mar. 4—Emile Delmine, Manchester---KO 6
Mar. 31—Heinz Sanger, Liverpool------KO 5
June 16—Johnny Sullivan, Liverpool--WF 9
(British middleweight title)
July 28—Andre Drille, Liverpool--------W 8
Oct. 7—Franz Szuzina, Manchester-----W 10
Nov. 12—Mike Holt, Johannesburg-------W 15
(British Empire middleweight title)

1956

Apr. 10—Jimmy Elliott, London---------L 10
May 10—Willie Armstrong, Liverpool--KO 4
May 31—Tino Albanese, Liverpool------W 8
June 29—Tiberio Mitri, Rome----------L 10
Aug. 2—Billy Ellaway, Liverpool-------W 10
Sept. 17—Jerry Luedee, New York------W 10
Oct. 8—Lew Lazar, Nottingham------KO 4
(British and Empire middleweight titles)
Dec. 19—Spider Webb, Chicago-----KO by 2

1957

Feb. 4—Charley Humez, Paris-----KO by 8
(European middleweight title)
May 4—Jimmy Elliott, Johannesburg-KO 6
(British Empire middleweight title)
July 25—Leen Jansen, Liverpool------KO 8
Sept. 5—Martin Hansen, Liverpool------W 15
(British and Empire middleweight titles)
Nov. 11—Dick Tiger, Cardiff----------D 10
Dec. 5—Marcel Pigou, Liverpool--------W 8

SAMMY McCARTHY

London (Stepney), England, Lightweight

Born, Sept. 5, 1931.

1951

Apr. 30—Hector Macrow, Earls Court--KO 1
May 15—Roy Groome, Earls Court-----KO 3
May 29—Jackie Leonard, Mile End----KO 3
June 19—Peter Morrison, Mile End-----KO 3
July 3—Jackie Horseman, Mile End----W 6
Nov. 6—Teddy Odus, Earls Court------KO 2
Nov. 20—Freddie Hicks, Albert Hall----D 6
Dec. 10—Zeke Brown, Earls Court------KO 3

1952

Jan. 2—Jackie Lucraft, Marylebone--KO 3
Jan. 14—Hugh Mackie, Walworth------KO 6
Feb. 9—Jim McCann, Marylebone------W 8
Feb. 26—Laurie McShane, Albert Hall-KO 6
Mar. 6—Pat Kelly, Marylebone--------KO 4
Apr. 21—Danny Dawson, Walworth-----W 8
May 20—Freddie King, Harringay------W 8
June 10—Jackie Turpin, White City----KO 4
July 29—Johnny Molloy, Mile End------W 8
Sept. 9—Charley Simpkins, Mile End--W 8
Sept. 30—George Stewart, Earl's Court--W 8
Oct. 14—Jan Maas, Streatham --------KO 3
Nov. 11—Jim Kenny, Earls Court-------W 10
Dec. 10—Ronnie Clayton, Harringay----W 10

1953

Feb. 3—Eugene Servais, Seymour Hall-KO 3
Feb. 24—Amleto Falcinelli, Albert Hall--W 10
Mar. 17—Louis Cabo, Earl's Court------KO 8
May 12—Jacques Legendre, Harringay---W 10
Aug. 18—Gene Caffrey, Mile End------KO 7
Sept. 8—Ken Lawrence, Mile End-----WF 6
Oct. 6—Hogan Bassey, Albert Hall------L 10
Nov. 3—Ray Famechon, Harringay------L 10

1954

Feb. 16—Jean Sneyers, Harringay-------L 15
(European featherweight title)
Apr. 5—Teddy Peckham, Walworth----W 8
June 1—Ronnie Clayton, White City---KO 8
(British featherweight title)
Aug. 24—Enrico Macale, Clapton------ KO 5
Sept. 14—Joe Woussem, Harringay------W 10
Oct 12—Pierre Richaud, Albert Hall---KO 5
Dec. 7—Roy Ankrah, Harringay--------W 10

1955

Jan. 22—Billy Kelly, Belfast----------L 15
(British and Empire featherweight title)
June 14—Teddy Packham, Streatham--KO 3
Sept. 6—Jesus Rubio, Streatham-------KO 7
Sept. 14—And"e Younsi Glasgow-------KO 3
Oct. 4—Juan Alvarez, Streatham------KO 6
Nov. 3—Willi Swoboda, Liverpool-----KO 3
Nov. 14—Lucien Meraint, Newcastle-----W 10
Nov. 29—Jean Sneyers, Streatham--------L 10

1956

Jan. 24—Frank Johnson, Albert Hall---W 10
Apr. 3—Dave Charnley, Albert Hall---L 10
June 26—Joe Lucy, Wembley--------KO by 13
(British lightweight title)
Oct. 2—Johnny Mann, Harringay------W 10
Oct. 23—Johnny Miller, Albert Hall---KO 6
Nov. 20—Jacques Dumesnil, Stretham-KO 4
Dec. 17—Johnny Mann, Birmingham----W 10

1957

Jan. 22—Guy Gracia, Albert Hall--------L 10
Announced retirement from boxing.

JOHN (COWBOY) McCORMACK

Maryhill, Scotland, Middleweight

Born, Glasgow, January 9 1935.

As an amateur engaged in 103 bouts, winning more than half by knockouts, and losing only six. Held Scottish and A.B.A. light-middleweight titles in 1956 and competed for Britain at Melbourne Olympiad. Eliminated in semi-final round of light-middleweight series by Jose Torres of U.S.A.

1957

Feb. 20—Dudley Cox, Glasgow----------W 6
Mar. 26—Cliff Garvey, Leith----------KO 1
Apr. 10—Eddie Williams, Paisley------KO 3
May 9—Jack Willis, Govan----------KO 1
May 22—Frankie Davis, Glasgow-------KO 1
May 28—Bonny Garraway, Leith-------KO 3
June 26—Wally Scott, Glasgow---------KO 5
Aug. 15—Eddie Lennon, Glasgow------KO 2
Oct. 23—Jimmy Lynas, Glasgow---KO by 5
Nov. 28—Evie Vorster, Glasgow--------KO 7

JIM (SPIKE) McCORMICK

Belfast, Ireland, Lightweight

(Former amateur internationalist)

1956

Feb. 18—Artie White, Belfast----------KO 2
Mar. 3—Cecil Martin, Belfast---------KO 1
Mar. 17—Dave Goodwin, Belfast--------W 6
Apr. 14—Derek Clarke, Belfast-----KO by 2
Apr. 28—Leo McCutcheon, Belfast-----KO 1
May 5—Jackie Tiller, Belfast---------KO 4
Sept. 22—Eddie Moran, Belfast--------KO 6
Oct. 27—Jimmy Cottrill, Belfast --------W 8
Nov. 17—Albert Stokes, Belfast ------KO 6
Dec. 1—Teddy Barker, Belfast ----KO by 4
Dec. 29—Brown Ansell, Belfast---------KO 5

1957

Jan. 12—Danny Robins, Belfast--------KO 5
Feb. 16—Al Thomas, Belfast----------KO 5
Mar. 2—Leo McCutcheon, Belfast-----KO 4
Mar. 23—Tony McCrory, Belfast-------KO 4
June 1—Peter Cobblah, Belfast----KO by 1
June 8—Al Thomas, Belfast----------KO 1
Sept. 25—Arthur Donnachie, Paisley-----L 8
Oct. 16—Matt Fulton, Hamilton--------W 8

IVAN McCREADY

Millisle, Ireland, Flyweight

(Former Irish amateur internationalist)

1957

Jan. 5—Don Armagh, Belfast---------KO 6
Feb. 16—Pat Glancy, Belfast----------W 8
Mar. 23—Danny McNamee, Belfast------L 8

Apr. 6—Billy Kane, Belfast.....KO 2
May 23—George McDade, Newcastle....W 6
June 29—Jim Loughrey, Belfast.....KO 6
Sept. 10—Terry Spinks, London.....L 8
Oct. 5—Bill Downer, Belfast.....KO 4
Nov. 23—Pat Glancy, Belfast .....W 8

GEORGE McDADE

Glasgow, Scotland, Flyweight
Scottish Flyweight Champion

1957

Feb. 16—Billy Adams, Belfast.....KO 5
Mar. 4—Ron Elvin, Newcastle.....W 6
May 6—Bobby Davis, Newcastle.....W 6
May 23—Ivan McCready, Newcastle.....L 6
June 26—Danny McNamee, Glasgow....W 4
Aug. 27—Terry Spinks, London.....KO by 3
Oct. 14—Eddie Barraclough, Newcastle..W 6
Nov. 13—Pat Glancy, Geenock.....W 12
(Vacant Scottish flyweight title)

BILLY M'DONNELL

Australian Middleweight Champion

1954

Dec. 17—Rod Litzow, Brisbane.....KO 4

1955

Jan. 17—Bill Collings, Sydney.....KO 10
Jan. 24—Percy Simpson, Sydney.....W 12
May 9—Keith Saunders, Sydney.....KO 3
May 16—Billy Todd, Sydney.....L 12
May 27—Rod Litzow, Brisbane.....KO 8
June 27—Carlo Marchini, Sydney.....W 12
July 22—Ricardo Marcos, Brisbane.....W 12
Sept. 5—Alfie Sands, Sydney.....W 12
Sept. 26—Pran Mikus, Sydney.....W 12
Dec. 5—Pran Mikus, Sydney.....W 15
(Australian middleweight title)

1956

Jan. 16—Luigi Coluzzi, Sydney.....L 12
Apr. 9—Luigi Coluzzi, Sydney.....L 12
June 11—Ricardo Marcos, Sydney.....L 15
(Vacant Australian light-heavyweight title)
Oct. 19—Luigi Coluzzi, Melbourne.....L 15
(Australian middleweight title)
Dec. 17—Carlo Marchini, Sydney.....KO 6

1957

Jan. 19—Luigi Coluzzi, Melbourne.....W 15
(Australian middleweight title)
Feb. 25—Mike Holt, Sydney.....KO by 5
June 7—Henri Entringer, Melbourne...W 12
July 1—Billy Hester, Sydney.....L 12
July 26—Rocky Caballero, Melbourne...D 12
Aug. 16—Rocky Caballero, Melbourne...W 12
Sept. 27—Les Harrison, Melbourne.....W 12
Nov. 8—Angelo Brisci, Melbourne.....W 12

TOMMY McGINNESS

Edinburgh, Scotland, Lightweight
(1956 Scottish amateur and Imperial Services Champion)

1957

Mar. 26—Ken Scott, Leith.....KO 2
May 28—Tony McCrory, Leith.....KO 3
June 24—Brian Husband, Newcastle....W 6
Sept. 12—Tommy McLaren, Falkirk.....W 8
Oct. 14—Johnny Bamborough, Newcastle .....KO 4
Dec. 2—Ronnie Rush, Cheltenham.....W 8

MALCOLM McLEOD

Coventry, England, Flyweight

Born, Dublin, Ireland, December 14, 1933.

1955

Sept. 20—Bill Downer, London.....W 6

1956

Jan. 2—Jimmy Lewis, Walsall.....KO 4
Jan. 13—Dick Currie, Blackpool.....W 8
Feb. 17—Frankie Jones, Blackpool.....L 8
Feb. 27—George Connors, Manchester..W 8
May 28—Terry Jenkins, London.....W 6
Aug. 27—Len Reece, Cardiff.....L 6
Sept. 3—Spider Yusuf, Birmingham....W 6
Oct. 23—Eric Brett, Willenhall .....W 8

1957

Apr. 10—Frankie Jones, Paisley....KO by 10
May 13—Bobby Robinson, Birmingham .....KO 3
June 21—Dave Moore, Manchester.....KO 6
Nov. 18—George Bowes, Mid'sboro.....L 8
Dec. 10—Terry Spinks, London.....L 8

JOE McNALLY

New Zealand Lightweight Champion
(Complete record unavailable)

1956

May 14—Johnny Hanks, Dunedin.....W 10
June 4—Nino Squadrico, Dunedin.....KO 2
July 2—Johnny Hanks, Dunedin.....KO 11
(New Zealand lightweight title)
July 30—Johnny Wheeler, Dunedin.....W 12

1957

June 27—Billy Leckie, Dunedin.....KO 10
(New Zealand lightweight title)
July 29—Bruno Burlovich, Dunedin.....L 12
Aug. 8—Nino Squadrito, Timaru.....W 10

LUIGI MALE

Italian Welterweight

Born, Viterbo, February 25, 1929.

Began boxing in 1948 and through 1954 engaged in 48 bouts; won 29, lost 12, drew 7. For early record see 1955 or 1956 Ring Record Book.

1955

Mar. 29—Paolo Pozzi, Rome.....W 8
Apr. 7—Cher. Fretzghi, Perugia.....D 10
May 4—Stefano Bellotti, Rome.....D 8
July 10—Ferruccio Consorti, Viterbo....W 8
Aug. 6—Michel Boulanger Pisa.....W 10
Sept. 3—Stefano Bellotti, Viterbo.....D 10

1956

May 14—Darby Brown, Sydney ....KO by 1
June 8—Rod Litzow, Brisbane .....D 12
July 6—Don Johnson, Brisbane .....L 12
July 30—Clarrie Grogan, Sydney .....L 12

1957

Jan. 26—Carlo Mola, Viterbo.....W 8
Mar. 13—Andre Guyon, Viterbo.....W 8
Apr. 24—Mohamed Tedjini, Viterbo.....W 8
May 18—Franco Pinto, Rome.....L 8
June 12—Aime Mathys, Rome.....KO 6
July 16—Franco Vescovi, Rome.....L 10
Sept. 14—Giancarlo Carbelli, Viterbo....L 12
(Italian welterweight title)

FORTUNATO MANCA

Italian Welterweight

Began boxing in 1955; early record incomplete.

1955

Sept. 16—L. Russano, Milan.....KO 6
Sept. 30—Franco Rizzotti, Milan.....W 6

1957

Feb. 18—Danilo Bottoni, Monserraro...KO 1
Mar. 20—Jean Martinez, Cagliari.....KO 2
Apr. 10—Guy Alicou, Bergamo.....W 8
Apr. 17—Francesco Zolla, Carbonia....KO 3
Apr. 30—Simon Soriano, Bergamo.....W 6
May 18—Giovanni Frigeri, Cagliari....KO 8
June 29—Gil Suarez, Cagliari.....W 8
July 3—Alfredo Lampa, Igelsias.....W 6
July 5—El Djouer, Sassari.....W 8
July 27—Alberto Yanguas, Cagliari....KO 6
Sept. 7—Ben Buker II, Cagliari.....W 10
Oct. 18—Frans Nevens, Geneva.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Harko Kokomeyer, Cagliari..KO 1
Nov. 26—Pedro Ruiz Amatria, Modena..W 8

JOHNNY MANN

Birmingham, England, Lightweight

Born, April 11, 1932.

Began boxing in 1948 and through 1954, engaged in 61 bouts; won, 41; lost, 11, drew 9. For complete early record see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1955

Jan. 31—Syd Greb, Newcastle.....L 8
Feb. 21—Syd Greb, Newcastle.....D 8
Mar. 15—Frank Johnson, Birmingham...L 8
Mar. 28—Stan Skinkiss, Newcastle.....D 8
May 16—Ray Corbett, Birmingham.....L 8
June 9—Dave Charnley, Birmingham...L 8
Sept. 19—Ray Corbett, Birmingham.....W 8
Oct. 7—Johnny Miller, Manchester.....L 8
Nov. 11—Denny Dawson, Manchester..WF 8
Noc. 21—Emrys Jones, Birmingham.....W 8
Dec. 13—Teddy Best, Birmingham.....W 8

1956

Feb. 17—Al Brown, Birmingham.....W 8
Apr. 17—Frank Parkes, Birmingham...KO 3
May 3—Syd Greb, Liverpool.....L 6
June 6—George Whelan, London.....KO 1

June 28—Boswell St. Louis, Birmingham ----------D 8
Oct. 2—Sammy McCarthy, London----L 10
Nov. 1—Ron Hinson, Birmingham ----W 8
Dec. 17—Sammy McCarthy, Birmingham-L 10

1957

Jan. 22—Ron Hinson, London----------D 8
Mar. 11—Piet van Klaveren, Rot'dam---L 10
May 13—George Martin, Birmingham ----------KO by 7
Sept. 6—Billy Kelly, Manchester------KO 8
Nov. 5—Ernie Fossey, London----------L 8
Nov. 18—Arthur Donnachie, N'castle---KO 7

JOSE-MARIA MANRIQUE

Spanish Lightweight

Born San Sebastian, October 23, 1932.

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1955 engaged in 11 bouts; won 9, draw 1; lost 1.

1956

Feb. 5—Marcel Mathieu, Pau----------D 8
Mar. 11—Robert Gillet, Pau----------W 10
Apr. 10—Ahcene Attar, Paris----------L 10
May 1—Francois Granger, Bordeaux--W 10
May 31—Robert Gillet, Paris----------W 8
Sept. 6—Jacob Jasbinsek, Paris---------D 10
Oct. 11—Ahcene Attar, Paris----------D 8
Oct. 27—Remo Viargengo, Milan --------D 6
Nov. 10—Jean Guernale, Granville------W 8
Dec. 16—Michel Touche, Paris----------L 8

1957

Jan. 12—Thunder Gardeux, Granville--W 10
Feb. 2—Marcel Signet, Cherbourg------W 10
Feb. 23—Jacques Krill, Paris----------W 10
Mar. 9—Marcel Dupre, Cherbourg------D 10
July 27—Efisio Melis, Cagliari----------D 8
Aug. 11—Fioravente Merlo, Barcelona--W 8

SANDY MANUEL

Nigerian Welterweight

1953

Jan. 1—Colin Harrison, Liverpool-------L 8
Jan. 9—Peter Cardiff, Blackpool--------W 8
Jan. 16—Willie Croke, Blackpool--------W 8
Jan. 29—Emrys Jones, Liverpool--------W 6
Feb. 19—Emrys Jones, Liverpool-------KO 6
Feb. 25—Cyril Evans, Blackpool--------KO 5
Mar. 7—Jim McMillan, Blackpool------KO 5
Mar. 16—Johnny Hudson, Derby--------KO 4
Mar. 23—Bryn Phillips, Willenhall-----KO 2
May 4—Norman Wormall, Walsall------W 8
May 13—Tony Llanelly, Oldham---------W 8
Aug. 8—Gerry Smyth, Belfast---------KO 2
Aug. 22—Al Sharpe, Belfast----------KO 2
Sept. 10—Jimmy O'Connell, Liverpool---L 8
Oct. 22—Johnny Butterworth, Liverpool-L 10
Nov. 4—Duilio Loi, Milan----------L 10
Dec. 14—Ricky McCullough, Leeds-----KO 5

1954

Jan. 27—Mario Ciccarelli, Milan----KO by 7
Mar. 4—Peter King, Liverpool ---------W 8
Apr. 6—Jackie Keough, Durham--------W 8
May 10—Dave Underwood, W. Hartlepool ----------L 8
May 24—Attu Clottey, Gr. Yarmouth-----L 8
Aug. 30—Peter King, Liverpool---------W 8
Sept. 13—Dave Underwood, Preston-----W 8
Oct. 9—Boswell St. Louis, Liverpool ---W 8
Nov. 29—George Happe, Leeds ----------D 8
Dec. 13—Malcolm Pidgeon, Mid'sbrough KO 1

1955

Jan. 6—Albert Carroll, Liverpool------W 8
Jan. 24—Jackie Keough, Middlesbrough L 8
Mar. 15—Albert Carroll, London--------L 8
Sept. 8—Jimmy Croll, Liverpool--------LF 1
Oct. 3—Peter Waterman, Nottingham--L 8

1956

May 14—Sani Armstrong, W. Hartlepool ----------W 8
Aug. 3—Kwame Amegbe, Lagos--------W 8
Sept. 26—Santos Martins, Lagos---------W 8

1957

Mar. 29—Frank Johnson, Manchester---W 8
May 6—Bobby Johnson, Manchester---W 8
May 13—Frits van Kempen, Rotterdam--D 8
June 27—Ray Corbett, Dudley---------KO 2
Sept. 5—Leo Maloney, Liverpool-------W 8
Dec. 9—Eltoro Steed, Leeds----------KO 4

CHRISTIAN MARCHAND

French-Algerian Bantamweight

Born, Oran, Algeria, January 28, 1935.

1955

Oct. 30—Maurice Sevelle, Paris---------W 6
Nov. 19—Said Kecir, Bondy----------W 8
Dec. 26—Rene Viola, Paris----------W 6

1956

Jan. 29—Said Hamaden, Paris----------W 6
Feb. 26—Rene Viola, Paris----------W 6
Mar. 6—Michel Guttierez, Bordeaux---W 6
Mar. 25—Jacques Herreman, Arques----W 6
Apr. 7—Bernard Rivaud, Angers-------W 8
June 24—Gabriel Viel, Paris----------W 8
July 8—Ahmed Tamoud, Paris--------W 8
Sept. 9—Rene Viola, Paris----------W 8
Oct. 21—Maurice Grignon, Paris--------W 8
Nov. 11—Pierre de Souza, Paris -------W 8
Nov. 18—Jacques Delplace, Paris -------W 8

1957

Jan. 1—Roland Roy, Paris ----------W 8
Feb. 3—Ali Tamoud, Paris----------W 10
Mar. 24—Mohamed Tarmoul, Paris------W 8
Apr. 14—Alfred Vaillant, Paris---------W 8
May 11—Hilaire Gaviano, Paris--------KO 4
July 7—Henri Schmid, Paris----------W 12
Sept. 12—Frankie Jones, Falkirk---------L 10
Nov. 9—Robert Pollazon, Tours--------D 15
(French flyweight title)

EMILIO MARCONI

European Welterweight Champion

Born, Grosseto, January 11, 1927.

Began boxing in 1949 and through 1954 engaged in 40 bouts; won 28, lost 7, drew 4, no contest 1. For early record see 1955 or 1956 Ring Record Book.

1955

Apr. 13—Luigi Valentini, Grosseto-------W 12
(vacant Italian welterweight title)
May 9—Alois Dewulf, Bologna--------KO 5
May 22—Elie Makridis, Viareggio-----WF 8
May 28—Mohamed Tedjini, Grosseto----W 10
June 26—Siegfried Burrow, Bologna----W 10
July 3—Carmelo Beranza, Grosseto----W 10
Aug. 9—Gilbert Ussin Naples----------W 8
Sept. 25—Luigi Coluzzi, Bologna----------W 12
(Italian welterweight title)
Oct. 25—Jo Janssens, Grosseto----------W 10
Dec. 17—Mohammed Tedjini, Milan----KO 8

1956

Feb. 12—Idrissa Dione, Frosseto--------W 15
(European welterweight title)
Mar. 30—Camille Milo, Milan----------W 10
May 1—Jimmy Lyggett, Grosseto------W 10
May 13—Manuel Salcedo, Bologna------W 10
Sept. 30—Ben Buker II, Bologna---------D 10
Oct. 29—Valere Benedetto, Bologna---WF 13
(European welterweight title)
Dec. 14—Javier Ortiz, Rome----------KO 8

EMILIO MARCONI, Italy

1957

Mar. 25—Pierre Hernandez, Rome.....W 10
May 30—Peter Waterman, Rome.....D 15
(European welterweight title)
Oct. 27—Ziyaris Taki, Grosseto.....KO 2
Nov. 4—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 16—Kid Dussart, Liege.....L 10
Nov. 30—Gunter Hase, Stuttgart.....D 10

RICARDO MARCOS

Australian Light-Heavyweight Champion

(Born in Spain; early record unavailable)

1954

July 23—Luigi Coluzzi, Melbourne .....D 12
Aug. 30—Pran Mikus, Sydney .....L 12
Sept. 17—Bill Larrigo, Melbourne .....KO 7
Oct. 8—Luigi Coluzzi, Melbourne .....L 12
Oct. 22—Joe Pompei, Melbourne .....W 12
Nov. 1—Carlo Marchini, Sydney .....W 12
Nov. 19—Don Johnson, Brisbane ....KO by 10
Dec. 3—Pran Mikus, Melbourne .....W 12

1955

Jan. 21—Don Johnson, Melbourne.....W 12
Feb. 21—Don Johnson, Sydney.....W 12
Apr. 18—Clarrie Grogan, Sydney.....W 12
May 19—Clarrie Grogan, Leichhardt....W 12
July 8—Alfie Sands, Brisbane.....W 12
July 22—Billy McDonnell, Brisbane.....L 12
Aug. 26—Pran Mikus, Brisbane.....W 12
Sept. 12—Harry Grogan, Sydney.....W 12
Nov. 18—Bill Larrigo, Brisbane.....KO 12
Dec. 5—Barry Brown, Wellington.....L 12

1956

Feb. 27—Luigi Coluzzi, Sydney.....L 12
Apr. 30—Doudi Caea, Sydney.....W 12
May 21—Johnny Halifihi,
Wellington .....KO by 8
June 11—Billy McDonnell, Sydney.....W 15
(Vacant Australian light-heavy title)
July 23—Don Johnson, Sydney.....W 12
Sept. 14—Ernie Hughes, Rockhampton..D 12
Oct. 26—Tiberio Mitri, Melbourne.....L 12
Dec. 14—Tiberio Mitri, Melbourne .....L 12

1957

Feb. 8—Don Johnson, Melbourne.....W 15
(Australian light-heavyweight title)
Mar. 8—Mike Holt, Melbourne....KO by 3
May 11—Doudi Caea, Noumea.....D 12
Nov. 1—Sandy Assogna, Melbourne..KO 6

GIUSEPPE MAROTTO

Italo-French Lightweight

(Early record unavailable)

1957

Jan. 27—Jacob Jasbinsek, Marseilles..KO 2
Feb. 13—Moulay Sarahoui, Marseilles....D 10
Mar. 10—Edouard Ptak, Marseilles.....W 10
Mar. 31—Roger Prigent, Marseilles.....W 10
June 14—Ephiphane Akono, Geneva.....L 10
July 12—Salan Pezgui, Marseilles.....W 8
Sept. 16—Ahcene Attar, Paris.....W 8
Oct. 4—Ephiphane Akono, Geneva.....D 10
Nov. 22—Annibale Omodei, Pavia.....D 10

ESTEBAN MARTIN

French Flyweight

Born, Varsailles (Seine-et-Oise) August 9, 1933.

1956

June 9—Jacques Haltebourg, Sens....KO 1
Sept. 8—Serge Vue, Sens.....W 6
Sept. 30—Mohamed Meftah, Paris.....W 6
Oct. 13—Said Galmi, Sens.....KO 5
Oct. 29—Camille Allasseux, LaCreusot..W 8
Nov. 18—Jean Leroux, Paris.....W 6
Dec. 15—Rene Viola, Paris.....KO 4
Dec. 25—Alfred Vaillant, Paris.....W 8

1957

Jan. 27—Simon Carnazza, Paris.....W 8
Mar. 3—Pierre de Souza, Paris.....L 8
Mar. 16—Noel Allias, Sens.....KO 3
Mar. 29—Camille Allasseux, Chalons....W 8
Apr. 21—Said Kecir, Sens.....W 8
May 2—Mohamed Meftah, Paris.....L 8
May 12—Louis Oberto, Paris.....W 6
June 13—Henri Schmid, Paris.....W 10
July 6—Robert Mouginot, Sens.....KO 7
Oct. 12—Carlo Ferrante, Sens.....W 10
Dec. 21—Marcel Watel, Paris.....D 8

GEORGE MARTIN

London (Bermondsey), England, Lightweight
1956 A.B.A. Champion

1956

July 24—Derek John, London.....W 6
Oct. 30—Ray Akwei, London.....W 6
Oct. 25—Norman Veron, London.....W 6
Nov. 20—John McNally, London....KO by 4

1957

May 13—Johnny Mann, Birmingham..KO 7
June 18—Teddy Best, London.....W 8
Sept. 3—Ron Hinson, London.....L 10
Sept. 18—Franco Rossini, Glasgow.....W 8
Nov. 4—Arthur Donnachie, N'castle..WF 5
Dec. 19—Armand Savoie, London.....W 8

YOUNG MARTIN

(Marin Marco Voto)

European Flyweight Champion

Born, Madrid, March 5, 1931.

1951

Apr. 18—Sidi Ali Ahumar, Madrid.....KO 1
Apr. 27—Juan Jose Gonzales, Madrid....W 8
Aug. 3—Willibald Koch, Dusseldorf...KO 1
Sept. 15—Walter Schopp, Cologne.....W 6
Nov. 1—Andre Valignat, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 17—Andre Jasse, Paris.....L 10
Dec. 2—Felix Vanderdonck, Lille.....W 8

1952

Jan. 6—Sadraoui, Bilbao .....KO 3
Feb. 14—Francisco Mur, Saragossa....KO 8
(Spanish flyweight title)
Mar. 26—Kim Navarro, Barcelona.....W 8
Apr. 12—Cristobal, Bilbao .....W 10
May 3—Antonio Diaz, Bilbao.....KO 5
June 28—Vidal, Gijon.....W 8
July 17—Ortega, Gijon.....KO 5
Sept. 21—Charley Bohbot, Casablanca...W 10
Oct. 25—Juan Jose Gonzales, Bilbao....W 12
(Spanish flyweight title)
Dec. 7—Charles Bohbot, Casablanca..KO 8
Dec. 25—Pages, Bilbao.....W 8

1953

Feb. 14—Emile Chemama, Casablanca....L 10
Feb. 22—Mendez, Bilbao.....W 8
Mar. 14—Torralba, Vitoria.....KO 3
Apr. 15—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....L 10
June 14—Louis Skena, Madrid.....KO by 14
(vacant European flyweight title)
Aug. 7—Andre Jasse, San Sebastian....W 10
Aug. 14—Lewandowski, St. Sebastian ..KO 4
Aug. 23—Theo Medina, Madrid.....W 10
Sept. 12—Ogli Tettey, Madrid.....KO 4
Oct. 31—Jesus Rubio, Madrid.....W 8
Dec. 18—Antonio Diaz, Barcelona.....D 12
(Spanish flyweight title)

1954

Jan. 23—Jose Luis Martinez, Madrid....W 10
Feb. 20—Antonio Palazon, Madrid .....KO 4
Mar. 27—Antonio Diaz, Madrid .....D 8
Apr. 10—Antonio Diaz, Madrid.....LF 2
May 29—Francisco Romageura, Madrid KO 6
June 12—J. Navarro, Madrid .....W 8
July 11—Jose Luis Martinez, Madrid....W 8
July 25—Gonzales Incera, Madrid.....KO 3
July 31—L. Pages, Cadiz.....KO 3
Aug. 8—Renato Denti, Madrid.....KO 2
Aug. 29—Robert Mouginot, Madrid.....W 10
Sept. 8—Mariano Diaz, Barcelona.....L 10
Dec. 18—J. L. Martinez, Madrid.....W 6

1955

June 25—Emile Delplanque, Madrid....KO 6
July 15—Franco Lombardozzi, Madrid..KO 2
July 29—Robert Meunier, Madrid.....W 10
Aug. 28—Ogazon, Madrid .....W 10
Oct. 3—Dai Dower, Nottingham.....KO 12
(European flyweight title)
Nov. 6—Carlo Ferrante, Mellila .....W 10
Nov. 25—Moncef Fehri, Madrid.....W 10
Dec. 14—Lopez Durban, Barcelona.....D 8

1956

Jan. 6—Moncef Fehri, Bilbao.....W 10
Feb. 4—Pierre Gress-Gyde, Madrid....W 10
Mar. 18—Memo Diez, Mexico City..KO by 1
May 30—Guy Schatt, Madrid.....W 15
(European flyweight title)
Aug. 10—Stan Sobolak, Madrid.....W 10
Oct. 12—Juanito Cid, Malaga.....KO 2
Nov. 4—Antonio Diaz, Malaga .....LF 4

1957

Mar. 2—Aristide Pozzali, Milan.....KO 4
(European flyweight title)
May 29—Tanny Campo, Valencia.....W 10
Aug. 9—Lopez Durban, Madrid.....W 10
Sept. 1—Stanis Sobolak, Valencia.....W 10
Sept. 28—Jose Morales, Madrid.....KO 3
Dec. 7—Pascual Perez, Bns. Aires..KO by 3
(World flyweight title)

SANTOS MARTINS

Nigerian Welterweight

Began boxing in 1950 and through 1955, engaged in 54 bouts; won, 26; lost, 25; drew, 3. For complete early record see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1956

Jan. 4—Roy Baird, Smethwick .....KO 5
Feb. 6—Peter Smith, Manchester.....KO 4
Feb. 26—Albert Carroll, London.....L 8
Apr. 30—Ron Richardson, London.....KO 7
June 19—Jimmy Newman, London.....L 8
July 7—Ron Richardson, Jersey.....KO 8
Sept. 10—Marvellous Joseph, Ibadan....W 8
Sept. 26—Sandy Manuel, Lagos.....L 8

1957

Jan. 28—Cyclone Duru, Lagos.....W 6
Feb. 26—Kwame Amagbe, Lagos.....W 8
Mar. 11—Esso Lamptey, Accra.....W 10
May 3—Ezzard Benson, Lagos.....W 8

JOSE LUIS MARTINEZ

Spanish Bantamweight

Born, Barcelona, 1930. Began boxing in 1952; early record unavailable.

1956

Jan. 21—Juan Cadalso, Barcelona.....L 8
Feb. 18—Juan Cardenas, Barcelona.....L 8
Mar. 23—Pedro Paris, Madrid.....W 8
Apr. 25—Antonio Diaz, Barcelona.....D 8
May 1—Antonio Diaz, Barcelona.....D 8
July 17—Antonio Diaz, Barcelona.....W 8
Aug. 20—Gianni Zuddas, Cagliari.....L 10
Sept. 5—Juan Cardenas, Madrid.....L 8
Sept. 28—Luis Romero, Malaga.....KO by 7
Nov. 3—Manuel Alonso, Barcelona.....W 8

1957

Jan. 7—Pedro Paris, Barcelona.....L 8
Mar. 6—Juanito Gonzales, Barcelona...W 8
Mar. 30—Tanny Campo, Barcelona.....W 8
Apr. 27—Antonio Rius, Barcelona.....W 10
May 18—Tanny Campo, Barcelona.....L 10
July 31—Sergio Caprari, Rome.....L 8
Sept. 1—Pedro Paris, Malaga.....W 10
Nov. 26—Piero Rollo, Modena.....W 10
Dec. 8—Gracieux Lamperti,
Marseilles .....KO by 7

GASTON MATHIEU

French Welterweight

Born, Cachan, November 19, 1930.

1951

Oct. 6—R. Toussaint, St. Brieuc.....W 6
Nov. 3—A. Leroux, St. Brieuc.....W 6
Dec. 1—A. Geoffroy, St. Brieuc.....W 6

1952

Jan. 5—J. Guillard, St. Brieuc.....W 6
Feb. 2—Theo Nollet, St. Brieuc.....L 8
Apr. 5—Y. Oudiou, St. Brieuc.....W 6
Oct. 4—J. Clouin, St. Brieuc.....KO 4
Nov. 8—Fernand Guillo, St. Brieuc.....W 8
Dec. 20—Y. Oudiou, Brest.....W 6

1953

Jan. 3—M. Gritti, St. Brieuc.....W 6
Jan. 10—J. Guernalec, Lisieuv.....L 6
Feb. 7—R. Leclercq, Guingamp.....W 6
Mar. 7—P. Sarkissian, St. Brieuc.....W 8
Mar. 27—Marcel Merle, Brest.....W 8
Apr. 11—L. Chapel, Guingamp.....KO 1
May 1—F. Granger, St. Brieuc.....W 8
Dec. 6—Andre Lefin, St. Bruce.....W 8

1954

Jan. 9—Raphael Diaz, St. Brieuc .....W 8
Jan. 30—Gerald Azun, Giungamp .....W 8
Mar. 6—Ben Amar Belifa, S. Brieuc...KO 7
Apr. 10—Georges Barrier, Giungamp ..KO 7
May 1—Max Vigneron, Rennes .....W 6
May 15—Andre Guernelec, St. Brieuc...W 10
Sept. 11—Theo Nollet, Laval.....L 10
Oct. 9—Ray Falkner, St. Brieuc .....WF 10

1955

Apr. 25—Jean Santanbien, Pontlieue.....D 8
May 14—Julien Rabaini, St. Brieuc.....W 8
Sept. 17—Emile Carapezzi, St. Brieuc....W 10

1956

Jan. 7—Jean Allain, St. Brieuc.....KO 8
Jan. 21—Henri Cabelduc, Lorient.....L 8
Feb. 10—Raymond Falkner, LeMans...WF 6
Mar. 3—Gaston Pottier, St. Brieuc.... D 8
May 12—Henri Cabelduc, St. Brieuc....W 10
Oct. 13—Roman Dabrowsky,
St. Brieuc .....W 10
Nov. 17—Andre Clabec, St. Brieux ....KO 6
Dec. 15—Gilbert Ussin, St. Brieux .....W 10
Dec. 22—Marcel Livet, Brest .....W 10

1957

Jan. 25—Paul Gerol, LeMans.....W 8
Feb. 2—Jean Santanbien, St. Brieuc....W 10
Mar. 16—Akli Medjek, Rennes.....KO 7
Mar. 23—Francois Granger, St. Brieuc.KO 8
Apr. 6—Frank Nevens, St. Brieuc....KO 6
May 4—Marcel Livet, Dinan.....W 10
Sept. 14—Jacques Herbillon, St. Brieuc...L 10
Oct. 5—Jacques Prigent, St. Brieuc....D 10
Dec. 7—Valere Benedetto, St. Brieuc...W 10

TERUO MATSUYAMA

Japanese Welterweight

Born, November 25, 1933. Early record not available.

1956

Feb. 28—Kenji Fukuchi, Osaka.....L 10
(Japanese welterweight title)
July 12—Abel Donnel, Osaka.....KO by 4
Aug. 3—Hachiro Tatsumi, Osaka.....L 10
Oct. 3—Kenji Fukuchi, Tokyo.....KO 7
(Japanese welterweight title)
Dec. 1—Sondez Yontrakit,
Bangkok .....KO by 6
(Orient welterweight title)

1957

Jan. 28—Hideto Kobayashi, Osaka.....W 10
Feb. 20—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo.....L 10
Mar. 26—Teruo Nagaosa, Fukuoka.....W 10
(Japanese welterweight title)
Apr. 30—Jiro Kanazawa, Osaka.....W 6
June 7—Goro Ogawa, Osaka.....W 6
July 19—Shigeichi Matsutani, Osaka.Exh. 4
Aug. 2—Kenji Fukuchi, Osaka....KO by 8
(Japanese welterweight title)
Sept. 24—Hiroshi Shinada, Osaka.....W 10

GUIDO MAZZINGHI

Italian Middleweight Champion

Born, Pontedera, May 14, 1932.

Competed for Italy in Helsinki Olympiad, 1952; reached third series of light-middleweight class and lost on disqualification to E. Herrera of Argentina.

1954

Oct. 8—Andre Ponceblanc, Milan .....W 4
Nov. 10—L. Binder, Milan .....W 6
Dec. 15—Marcel Savey, Milan.....KO 4

1955

Feb. 2—M. Taiebi, Florence .....W 6
Feb. 25—Bernard Vasseur, Florence.....W 8
Mar. 16—Jean Simon, Milan.....KO 4
Apr. 4—Ponce Blanc, Florence.....W 8
Apr. 7—Emil Zangl, Milan.....KO 2
Apr. 16—Andre Drapier, Milan.....KO 2
May 7—Mohamed Salah, Pisa.....KO 2
May 16—M. Taiebi, Pontedera .....KO 5
May 25—Roger Atlan, Turin.....W 8
June 11—Ali Amrane, Leghorn.....W 8
July 16—Armand Coullebault, Brescia.KO 5
Aug. 20—Antonio Lopez, Messina.....W 8
Sept. 4—Louis Mourros, Pontedera.....W 8
Sept. 15—Stanis Pasek, Bologna.....W 8
Oct. 1—Georges Bracco, Milan.....KO 1
Oct. 29—Constant Alcantara, Milan....KO 6
Nov. 9—Heinz Buttermann, Rome.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Aristide Dal Piaz, Rome.....KO 8
Dec. 26—Gino Rossi, Bologna.....W 10

1956

Mar. 25—Manuel Correa, Varese.....W 10
Apr. 22—Bruno Tripodi, Milan.....KO 12
(Italian middleweight title)
June 16—Serge Leveque, Venice.....KO 6
June 29—Claude Milazzo, Rome.....KO 3

July 19—Umberto Paccagnella, Florence ----------KO 4
Oct. 13—Mario Faverzani, Milan ------WF 3
(Italian middleweight title)
Oct. 27—Manuel Martinheira, Milan--KO 1

1957

Feb. 2—Gabriel Assagna, Milan--------W 10
Feb. 23—Jean Ruellet, Milan----------W 10
May 7—Ahmed Boulgroune, Bologna--W 10
June 24—Andre Drille, Paris--------KO by 10
Nov. 30—Heinz Sattler, Milan----------KO 4

ROCCO MAZZOLA

Italian Light-Heavyweight Champion

1955

Dec. 21—Luciano Greco, Piacenza ------W 6

1956

Jan. 30—Vannes Benassi, Piacenza ----KO 2
Feb. 24—Vannes Benassi, LaSpezia -----D 6
Mar. 25—Heinz Motzelt, Varese --------KO 2
May 12—Dom Baccheschi, Pisa --------KO 5
June 16—Georges Bracco, Brescia ------KO 7
July 22—Omar Fahti, San Remo ------KO 1
Sept. 15—Jean Landsheer, Milan ------KO 3
Oct. 20—Widmer Milandri, Varese-----KO 3

1957

Jan. 15—Michel Dinot, Varese----------W 8
Feb. 24—Erwin Hack, Milan ----------W 8
May 7—Don Ellis, Bologna----------W 10
June 28—Bernard Belli, Genoa----------W 8
July 12—Cesare Bagnoli, Milan----------W 6
July 31—Alessandro D'Ottavio, Rome---L 12
(vacant Italian light-heavy title)
Oct. 12—Uwe Janssen, Frankfurt--------W 8
Oct. 19—Dom Baccheschi, Rome---------L 8
Dec. 14—Alessandro D'Ottavio, Milan---W 12
(Italian light-heavyweight title)

ROBERT MEUNIER

French Bantamweight

Born, Epernay (Marne), June 8, 1929.

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1955, engaged in 44 bouts; won, 17; lost, 17; drew, 10.

1956

Jan. 14—Piere Cossemyns, Liege--------L 10
Feb. 4—Robert Tartari, Brest----------D 10
Mar. 1—Dai Dower, Liverpool----------L 8
Apr. 18—George Dormer, London--------L 8
June 11—Dante Bini, Nancy----------L 12
Oct. 8—Alphonse Halimi, Paris--------L 10
Oct. 25—Jose Alvarez, Paris----------LF 7

1957

Jan. 31—Andre Jasse, Paris----------W 10
Feb. 16—Andre Valignat, Paris----------L 10
Feb. 23—Stan Sobolak, Epernay--------W 10
Apr. 6—Jean Renard, Epernay--------KO 6
June 4—Andre Valignat, Paris----------L 10
Sept. 9—Jean Renard, Liege----------L 10
Oct. 19—Belaid Meslem, Epernay--------W 10
Nov. 3—Jules Touan, Abidjan----------L 10
Dec. 21—Aldo Pravisani, Trieste---------L 10

SERGIO MILAN

Italian Lightweight

Born, Venice, April 2, 1928.

1950

Oct. 1—Giagnoni, Rome ----------L 6
Dec. 21—Ricci, Teramo ----------D 6

1951

Jan. 19—Schettino, Venice ----------W 6
Mar. 17—Kranzdorf, Naples----------W 6
Apr. 15—Esposito, Naples ----------W 6
June 10—Loprieno, Bari ----------D 8
July 19—Simonetti, Venice ----------W 6
Aug. 6—Galie, Ascoli Piceno----------KO 3

1952

Jan. 23—Pietro Scardino, Milan----------W 6
Feb. 6—Mario Posca, Milan----------L 6
Mar. 26—Kid Arcelli, Milan----------WF 3
July 11—Smeraldi, Monaco----------W 8
Nov. 22—Lopriano, Naples ----------KO 3

1953

Jan. 24—Gino Capobianchi, Rome------KO 3
Feb. 1—Guido Belotti, Rome----------KO 3
Mar. 19—Jacques Dumesnil, Paris------KO 4
May 7—Andre Valignat, Paris----------D 10
May 21—Robert DiMayo, Paris----------W 10
June 29—Ali Tergou, Naples----------KO 4
Sept. 19—Mario Posca, Naples----------W 8
Oct. 31—Hanania Bohbot, Casablanca--W 10
Nov. 30—Mario Posca, Venice----------W 8
Dec. 12—Hanania Bohbot, Casablanca---L 10

1954

Jan. 30—Juan Alvarez, Brussels----------D 10
June 18—Young Regan, Melbourne------W 12
July 2—Tony Fisher, Brisbane----------D 12
July 16—Young Regan, Brisbane------KO 7
July 26—Bert O'Keefe, Sydney---------KO 11
Aug. 20—Tony Fisher, Melbourne------W 12
Sept. 17—Young Layton, Brisbane------KO 3
Dec. 11—Salvator Vangi, Milan----------W 10
Dec. 27—Theo Nollet, Rome----------KO 6

1955

Jan. 29—Ray Famechon, Milan---------L 15
(European featherweight title)
Mar. 25—Rudi Langer, Berlin----------L 8
Apr. 29—Walter Schopp, Venice--------KO 4
June 14—Colin Clarke, Sydney----------L 12
July 15—Russel Sands, Brisbane------KO 7
Aug. 19—Ned Wilson, Brisbane---------KO 2
Aug. 29—Don McTaggart, Sydney-------W 12
Sept. 23—George Bracken, Brisbane------D 12
Oct. 17—Johnny Wheeler, Col'wood-KO by 11
Nov. 21—Jimmy Bain, Sydney----------W 12
Dec. 22—Johnny Wheeler, Collingwood-W 12

1956

Jan. 23—Colin Clarke, Sydney----------L 12
Mar. 2—Bobby Sinn, Brisbane----------L 12
Nov. 16—Giordano Campari, Pavia-------L 10

1957

Mar. 27—Ricardo Gonzales, Buenos Aires L 10
Sept. 21—Letterio Petilli, Rome---------W 10

KIYOSHI MIMURA

Japanese Bantamweight

Born, September 8, 1939.
Began boxing in 1955 and through 1956 engaged in 11 bouts; won 9, drew 1, lost 1.

1957

Jan. 8—Katsumi Mihara, Tokyo--------W 4
Jan. 19—Kenichi Osaka, Tokyo---------W 4
Feb. 9—Shichiro Kimura, Tokyo-------L 4
Feb. 20—Seinosuke Tsuchiya, Tokyo---W 4
Mar. 27—Mamoru Fujita, Tokyo--------W 6
June 5—Mitsuharu Ikeda, Tokyo------W 6
June 28—Noboru Sato, Tokyo----------KO 2
July 29—Wataru Inagaki, Nagoya-------W 6
Aug. 25—Sadamitsu Arai, Tokyo-------W 6
Nov. 24—Mitsuharu Ikeda, Tokyo------W 6

HITOSHI MISAKO

Japanese Flyweight Champion

Born, Jan. 10, 1934, Tokyo.
Began boxing in 1952 and through 1955 engaged in 35 bouts; won 22, drew 3, lost 10.

1956

Mar. 9—Eiji Sawamura, Tokyo------Exh. 3
Mar. 29—Danny Kid, Tokyo----------W 12
(Orient flyweight title)
May 3—Tohru Umeda, Fukucka------KO 3
June 20—Leo Espinosa, Osaka, ----------L 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
July 3—Tadashi Hirasawa, Tokyo----ND 8
Aug. 3—Tohru Umeda, Osaka-------Exh. 3
Sept. 29—Eiji Sawamura, Tokyo-------KO 7

1957

Feb. 19—Masaji Iwamoto, Tokyo--------D 12
Mar. 27—Akitoshi Sugiasaki, Tokyo----W 10
Apr. 26—Katsuichi Asama, Tokyo-------W 10
June 15—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo--------Exh. 3
July 13—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo----------L 8
Sept. 14—Pone Kingpetch, Bangkok------L 12
(Orient flyweight title)
Oct. 14—Kunoi Naphapuhol, Tokyo----W 12

TIBERIO MITRI

Italian Middleweight

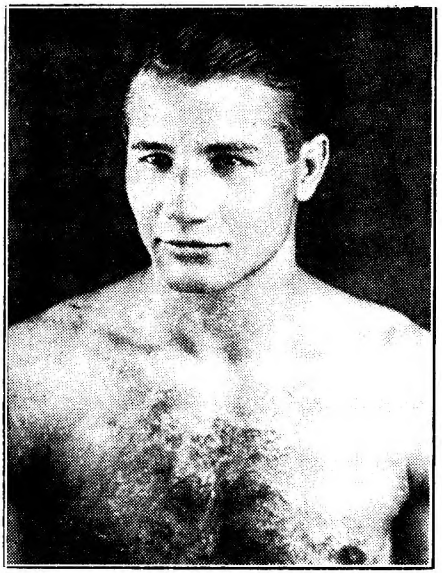
Born, Trieste, July 12, 1926.

1946

Aug. 1—Lorenzo Panio, Venice--------KO 5
Aug. 16—Luigi Gilardoni, Venice--------KO 1
Sept. 28—Virgilio Carati, Milan---------KO 4
Nov. 20—Costante Vancini, Trieste------KO 2
Dec. 6—Fred Flury, Geneva----------W 10
Dec. 29—Mario Casadei, Trieste---------W 8

1947

Jan. 5—Revel Morini, Venice----------W 8
Jan. 9—Giovanni Manca, Rome----------D 8
Jan. 16—Cesare Taranelli, Venice-------W 8
Apr. 1—Fred Flury, Zurich----------KO 10



TIBERIO MITRI, Italy

May 1—Spartaco Dionisi, Trieste.....KO 1
May 18—Otello Bottarelli, Trieste.....W 8
June 15—Armando Amanini, Trieste....WF 3
July 5—Tony Toniolo, Zurich.....D 10
July 13—Michele Marini, Trieste.....W 8
Aug. 21—Attilio Faraone, Venice.....KO 6
Sept. 5—Jean Dobiash, Biel.....KO 4
Sept. 13—Mario Casadei, Trieste.....NC 5
Sept. 18—Revel Morini, Udine.....KO 1
Oct. 19—Riccardo Battaglia, Trieste.....W 8
Nov. 8—Renato Tobri, Venice.....WF 3
Nov. 16—Eugene Leclercq, Trieste.....KO 6
Dec. 3—Otello Bottarelli, Zurich.....KO 5
Dec. 20—Armando Amanini, Trieste....KO 6

1948

Feb. 1—Mario Ochoa, Trieste.....W 10
Mar. 14—Michele Marini, Trieste.....W 12
Apr. 3—Jean Stock, Milan.....W 10
May 29—Ben Lazi Embareck, Trieste....W 10
July 1—Joseph Vincenzi, Milan.....W 10
July 27—Jean Pankowiak, Milan.....KO 10
Aug. 9—Giovanni Manca, Trieste.....W 12
(Italian middleweight title)
Sept. 3—Jury VII, Aarau .....W 10
Oct. 22—Laurent Dauthuille, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 5—Gaston Chambraud, Geneva...W 10
Nov. 15—Serge Barthelmy, Lugo.....W 10
Nov. 29—Dick Turpin, London.....D 12

1949

Feb. 18—Jean Wanes, Geneva.....W 10
Mar. 12—Dick Turpin, Trieste.....W 12
Apr. 16—Mickey Laurent, Milan.....W 10
May 7—Cyrille Delannoit, Brussels.....W 15
(For vacant European middleweight title)
May 29—Jean Dobiasch, Milan.....W 10
June 12—Gaston Chambraud, Milan.....W 10
June 24—Kid Marcel, Geneva.....W 10
Aug. 8—Georges Chape, Trieste.....W 10
Sept. 6—Andre Lefranc, Bologna.....KO 9
Sept. 21—Jean Dobiasch, Florence.....W 10
Oct. 31—Gilbert Stock, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 12—Jean Stock, Paris.....W 15
(European middleweight title)

1950

Feb. 2—Serge Barthelemy, Trieste.....W 10
May 19—Dick Wagner, New York City..W 10
July 12—Jake LeMotta, New York City..L 15
(World middleweight title)
Oct. 30—Claude Ritter, Paris.....L 10

1951

June 28—Gaston Chambraud, Milan.....W 10
July 18—Gus Degouve, Malan.....W 10
July 28—Jackie Marr, Rome.....W 10
Sept. 1—Gilbert Stock, Varese.....W 10
Sept. 13—Livio Minelli, Milan.....D 10
Oct. 22—Charley Humez, Paris.....L 10

1952

Sept. 12—Mickey Laurent, Geneva.....D 10
Sept. 24—Serge Barthelmy, LaSpezia....W 10
Oct. 9—Kid Marcel, Milan.....W 10

1953

Apr. 25—Mario Savoldi, Civitavecchia..W 10
May 22—Said Khelfa, Milan.....KO 6
June 14—Constant Alcantara, Rome.....W 10
June 20—Aime Lombard, Naples.....W 10
July 23—Claude Milazzo, Milan.....W 10
Sept. 5—Emile Delmine, Rome.....W 10
Nov. 15—Cesar Lawniczak, Milan.....KO 1
Dec. 1—Constant Alcantara, Ravennes..W 10
Dec. 10—Michel Aubignat, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 21—Jean Corhay, Liege.....D 10

1954

Mar. 1—Leo Starosch, Bologna.....W 10
May 2—Randy Turpin, Rome .....KO 1
(European middleweight title)
June 1—Gordon Hazell, London.....L 10
June 13—Kid Gamero, Tripoli .....KO 7
July 28—Gordon Hazell, Rome.....KO 6
Sept. 3—Les Allen, Rome .....W 10
Sept. 17—Gaston Meulebrouck, Piazenza.W 10
Nov. 13—Charles Humez, Milan.....KO by 3
(European middleweight title)

1955

Feb. 19—Jimmy Lyggett, Milan.....W 10
Mar. 7—Raphael DaSylva, Trieste.....W 10
Mar. 16—Baby Day, Milan.....W 10
Apr. 14—Tino Albanese, Turin.....W 10
May 22—Constant Alcantara, Milan.....W 10
June 2—Jimmy Lyggett, Foggia.....W 10
June 26—Fritz Wenzel, Bologna.....KO 5
Aug. 3—Hamouda Bouraoui, Rome.....W 10
Sept. 28—Constant Alcantara, Carrara...W 10

1956

Jan. 1—Bill Jo Cohen, Tunis.....KO 8
Jan. 8—Louis Trochon, Marseilles.....W 10
Feb. 11—Bill Jo Cohen, Tunis.....KO 3
Feb. 25—Jean Ruellet, Milan.....W 10
June 16—Jimmy Elliott, Salisbury.....L 10
June 29—Pat McAteer, Rome.....W 10
Aug. 29—Constant Alcantara, Messina..W 10
Oct. 26—Ricardo Mascos, Melbourne...W 10
Nov. 19—Don Johnson, Sydney .....W 12
Dec. 14—Ricardo Marcos, Melbourne ..W 12

1957

Sept. 21—Marius Dori, Rome.....W 10

ELIJAH MOKONE

South African Featherweight
(Complete record unavailable)

1953

Dec. 21—Alby Tissong, Cape Town.....W 12

1954

Jan. 22—Young Seabela, Durban .....KO 12
May 22—Pancho Villa, Johannesburg..KO 4
July 2—Alby Tissong, Durban .....W 12
Nov. 6—Jerry Moloi, Durban.....KO 2
Dec. 28—Hank Mahlo, Durban.....KO 9

1955

Apr. 12—King Alfred, Durban.....KO 7
June 1—Young Roberts, Durban.....KO 2
Aug. 9—Samson Nilapo, Cape Town...KO 2
Aug. 22—Gabriel Seleke, Durban.....KO 1
Sept. 19—Young Seabela, Cape Town....KO 3
Oct. 7—David Gogotya, Durban.....KO 1
Oct. 28—Alby Tissong, Durban.....KO by 11

1956

Jan. 25—Alby Tissong, Cape Town.....W 12
May 18—Jason Radebe, Cape Town.....L 12
June 16—Ray Mkonza, Johannesburg....W 10

1957

Mar. 15—Enoch Nhlapo, Durban.....W 12
June 8—Enoch Nhlapo, Johannesburg..W 12
Aug. 5—Johnny Linda, Durban....KO by 10

LEO MOLLOY

Birkenhead, England, Welterweight
Born, May 18, 1933.

1953

Oct. 29—Joe Ritchie, Liverpool.....KO 4
Nov. 12—Mickey Stasak, Liverpool.....KO 1
Nov. 26—Johnny Delmore, Liverpool....W 6

1954

Jan. 15—Del Willis, Blackpool ----------W 8
Jan. 28—William Lloyd, Liverpool------W 8
Apr. 29—Bill Connor, Liverpool-------KO 3
May 20—Emrys Jones, Liverpool--------W 6
July 8—Vic Glover, Liverpool---------KO 2
Aug. 5—Billy Cobb, Liverpool----------W 8
Aug. 24—Kevin Duffy, Liverpool------KO 6
Sept. 9—Ken Crawley, Liverpool-----KO 5
Sept. 30—Al Sharpe, Liverpool----------L 6
Oct. 28—Jeff Walters, Liverpool---------W 6
Nov. 11—Ronnie Greb, Liverpool-------KO 2
Dec. 9—Al Sharpe, Liverpool----------W 8

1955

Jan. 27—Johnny Miller, Liverpool-------W 8
Mar. 4—Alby Tissong, Manchester-KO by 3
Apr. 14—Bryn Phillips, Liverpool------KO 5
Apr. 29—Vince Marshall, Manchester----W 8
May 12—Eddie Lillis, Liverpool---------KO 6
June 3—Jackie Butler, Manchester------W 8
June 23—Kurt Ernest, Liverpool---------W 8
Sept. 2—Paddy Graham, Manch'r...KO by 7
Nov. 1—Dave Charnley, London---------L 8
Dec. 8—Emrys Jones, Liverpool--------W 8
Dec. 16—Johnny Miller, Manchester----LF 6

1956

Feb. 7—Teddy Best, London----------L 6
Mar. 12—Ray Corbett, Birmingham-----W 8
Apr. 13—Stan Skinkiss, Manchester----W 8
Apr. 30—Boswell St. Louis,
Birmingham ----------L 8
July 26—Kurt Ernest, Liverpool --------W 8
Sept. 7—Joe Lucy, Manchester----------L 10
Oct. 4—Syd Greb, Liverpool----------W 8
Nov. 16—Arthur Donnachie,
Manchester ----------KO by 4

1957

Mar. 28—Gerry McStravick, Liverpool--W 6
May 6—Jackie Butler, Manchester-----W 8
May 14—Jimmy Croll, Liverpool--------D 8
May 30—Paul King, Liverpool----------D 8
Aug. 15—Tommy Molloy, Liverpool------L 10
Sept. 18—Eddie Bee, Pontypridd--------W 8
Dec. 5—Jimmy Croll, Liverpool ------LF 5

TOMMY MOLLOY

Liverpool, England, Welterweight

Born, February 2, 1934.

1955

Feb. 24—Johnny Delmore, Liverpool----W 6
Mar. 10—Cliff Lawrence, Liverpool-----KO 5
Mar. 24—Peter Cobblah, Liverpool-------W 6
Apr. 14—Derek Clarke, Liverpool---------W 6
Apr. 28—Ken Ashwood, Liverpool-------W 6
June 16—Johnny Finnegan, Liverpool--KO 4
July 14—Stan Barnett, Liverpool-------KO 3
Aug. 11—Andy Baird, Liverpool--------KO 2
Aug. 25—Tim McLeary, Liverpool------KO 1
Sept. 29—Eric Billington, Liverpool----KO 3
Oct. 20—Ken Regan, Liverpool---------KO 4
Nov. 10—Phil Mellish, Liverpool---------W 8
Dec. 2—Peter Cobblah, Blackpool------W 8

1956

Feb. 16—Teddy Barrow, Liverpool------W 8
Feb. 23—Jack Armstrong, Liverpool----W 8
May 17—Jeff Dudu, Liverpool----------W 8
Aug. 16—Joe Rufus, Liverpool----------W 8
Sept. 13—Roy Baird, Liverpool----------W 8
Oct. 2—Jimmy Newman, London----KO 2
Oct. 17—Eddie Phillips, Liverpool -----W 8
Nov. 1—Peter Smith, Liverpool ------W 8
Dec. 4—Tony Barrett, London --------KO 6

1957

Mar. 12—Jimmy Newman, London-------D 10
Mar. 28—Syd Greb, Liverpool----------W 8
July 4—Jimmy Croll, Liverpool------NC 5
Aug. 15—Leo Molloy, Liverpool---------W 10
Sept. 26—Jo Janssens, Liverpool--------W 10
Dec. 12—Paul King, Liverpool ----------W 8

MAURICE MOLS

French Heavyweight

Born, Nanterre, November 26, 1928.

1951

Nov. 30—E. Jahn, St. Ouen----------D 6

1952

Jan. 27—M. Bostyn, St. Romain-----KO by 3
Oct. 25—Lucien Touzard, Paris----------D 6
Nov. 15—Giannino Luise, Milan----------L 6

1953

Mar. 7—Francis Coeuret, St. Brieuc KO by 5

1954

Oct. 5—Mencia, Paris ----------W 8
Oct. 23—Alain Cherville, Courtrai--------L 6
Nov. 2—E. D'Alessio, Paris----------L 8
Nov. 28—Kurowski, Paris ----------KO 6
Dec. 27—Gian. Alfonsetti, Bologna-------D 8

1955

Jan. 15—Robert Duquesne, Cambrai-----L 8
Feb. 17—Bernardo Pacini, Paris---------W 10
Mar. 8—Uber Bacilieri, Modena---------L 8
Mar. 29—Ernest Chalono, Paris----------W 10
Apr. 7—Robert Duquesne, Paris---------L 10
May 3—Bernardo Pacini, Paris ---------W 10
June 21—Pierre Debrossard, Paris-------W 8
Sept. 14—Werner Wiegand, Brussels------W 8
Oct. 5—Alain Cherville, Brussels-------L 10
Oct. 23—Eugene D'Alessio, Paris-------KO 8
Nov. 20—Lucien Touzard, Paris----------W 15
(French heavyweight title)

1956

Jan. 22—Robert Eugene, Paris----------W 10
Feb. 28—Henry Cooper, London----KO by 4
May 13—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna------L 10
Sept. 6—Willi Besmanoff, Kiel------KO by 9
Oct. 14—Lucien Touzard, Paris --------W 10
Nov. 11—Michel Aubignat, Paris ------KO 12
(French heavyweight title)

1957

Mar. 2—Robert Eugene, St. Brieuc---KO 7
Apr. 1—Emile Vidal, Paris----------L 15
(French heavyweight title)
June 24—Max Brianto, Paris----------D 8
July 27—Giacomo Bozzano, Genoa------L 8
Oct. 26—Giacomo Bozzano, Milan-------L 8
Nov. 20—Bruno Scarabellin, Mestre -----L 10

PIERRE MONDINO

French Welterweight

Born, Turin, Italy, March 24, 1931.

1954

Sept. 24—Robert Rouvier, Lyon--------KO 2
Oct. 15—Roger Charlier, Lyon----------W 6
Oct. 28—Emile Castells, Lyon----------KO 3
Dec. 2—Oreste Zamarian, Lyon---------D 6

1955

Jan. 6—Andre Guyon, Lyon----------W 8
Jan. 28—Guy Berthereau, Geneva------W 8
Mar. 18—Frank Youst, Lyon----------KO 3
Apr. 1—Roman Dabrowsky, Lyon----KO 1
Apr. 8—Ahmed Medjene, Algiers------W 8
June 25—Ali Belkacem, Algiers----------L 8
Sept. 25—Abdelkader Kalifi, Paris-------W 8
Oct. 7—Gilbert Ussin, Lyon----------W 8
Oct. 21—Andre Guyon, St. Etienne-----W 10
Dec. 2—Angel Garcia, Lyon----------W 8
Dec. 17—Mario Casellato, Lausanne-----W 10

1956

Mar. 16—Roger Ferragu, Lyon---------KO 1
Aug. 17—Gheres Fretzghi, Savigliano----L 8
Oct. 5—Claude Larpourielle, Lyon-----W 10
Oct. 21—Umberto Vernaglione,
Geneva ----------WF 7
Nov. 16—Gerhard Muller, Lyon -------KO 7
Dec. 14—Pierre Wouters, Geneva ------W 10

1957

Feb. 2—Jacques Prigent, Lyon--------KO 7
Apr. 6—Jack Subero, Lyon----------W 10
May 4—Valere Benedetto, Marseilles--LF 14
(French welterweight title)
June 13—Jacques Herbillon, Paris--KO by 5
Nov. 16—Michel Lombardet, Besancon --D 10
Dec. 13—Maurice Auzel, Geneva ---KO by 4

DAVE MOONEY

Wishaw, Scotland, Light-Heavyweight

1956

Dec. 14—Jackie Scott, Leith ----------W 6

1957

Feb. 20—Johnny Ewart, Glasgow------KO 1
Apr. 10—Clarke Mellor, Paisley----KO by 3
May 9—Peter Alridge, Govan---------KO 3
May 22—Danny Wall, Glasgow--------KO 2
May 28—Jim Teasdale, Leith----------KO 3
Aug. 28—Clarke Mellor, Hamilton------W 6
Oct. 23—Johnny Williamson, Glasgow-KO 2
Nov. 28—Neville Rowe, Glasgow --------W 8

JOHN MORRISSEY

Carfin, Scotland, Bantamweight
(1957 A.B.A. Champion)

1957

Aug. 15—Benny Vaun, Glasgow--------KO 4
Aug. 28—Billy Adams, Hamilton-------KO 3
Sept. 18—Harry Hunter, Glasgow------KO 2
Oct. 23—Dennis East, Glasgow---------W 8
Nov. 6—George O'Neill, Govan-------KO 3
Nov. 28—Ken Langford, Glasgow -------W 8

PETER MULLER

German Middleweight

Born, Cologne, February 24, 1927.

Began boxing in 1947 and through 1956, engaged in 121 bouts: won, 92; drew, 11; lost, 15; no contest, 2; no decision, 1. For complete early record see 1956 and 1957 Ring Record Books.

1957

Jan. 26—Gino Menozzi, Oldenberg----KO 8
Feb. 8—Victoriano Olivares, Hamburg ----------KO 6
Mar. 8—Erich Walter, Hamburg--------W 12
(German middleweight title)
Mar. 29—Domingo Mena, Berlin--------W 8
Apr. 13—Mickey Laurent, Frankfort----W 10
Apr. 27—Stanis Pasek, Dortmund------W 8
June 29—Gustav Scholz, Berlin-----KO by 3
(German middleweight title)
Aug. 30—Michel Diouf, Berlin----------W 10
Sept. 7—Manuel Correa, Wiesbaden----W 10
Sept. 14—Kid Dussart, Stuttgart--------W 8
Oct. 18—Hans-Werner Wohlers, Hamburg ----------KO by 1

KIYOAKI NAKANISHI

Japanese Featherweight

Born, October 16, 1928.

1956

Jan. 6—Horoshi Okawa, Tokyo---------L 10
Mar. 9—Masao Munemasa, Tokyo-------L 6
Apr. 25—Kaduo Takayama, Tokyo-------W 8
May 11—Noboru Tanaka, Tokyo---------D 8
May 30—Masao Munemassa, Tokyo------D 8
June 15—Hidemi Wada, Tokyo----------L 6
June 25—Toshio Okuyama, Tokyo-------W 6
July 30—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo-------W 6
Aug. 30—Horoshi Okawa, Tokyo--------W 10
(Japanese featherweight title)
Nov. 6—Masanari Nagai, Osaka-------KO 6
Dec. 16—Shigeji Kaneko, Tokyo----KO by 6

1957

Jan. 5—Toshiharu Ogoshi, Tokyo------W 6
Feb. 1—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo----------W 12
Mar. 30—Katsuni Kosaka, Tokyo-----Exh. 3
Apr. 19—Hiroshi Okawa ----------L 10
(Japanese featherweight title)
May 3—Toshio Okawa, Tokyo--------KO 4
June 14—Shigeji Kaneko, Tokyo----KO by 4
(Orient featherweight title)
Aug. 10—Kozo Yamada, Tokyo----------W 6
Aug. 25—Isamu Hirota, Tokyo--------Exh. 4
Sept. 7—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo-------L 8

BOBBY NEILL

Scottish Featherweight

Born Edinburgh, October 10, 1933.

1955

May 10—Denny Dennis, London-------KO 2
May 31—Albert Stokes, London--------KO 1
July 19—George Clay, London---------KO 4
Sept. 22—Percy James, London----------W 6
Oct. 4—Peter Fay, London----------KO 4
Nov. 15—Jim Fisher, London----------KO 2
Nov. 29—Eddie McCormick, London---KO 3

1956

Feb. 7—Denny Dawson, London-------W 8
Feb. 21—Billy Ashcroft, London-------KO 1
Mar. 13—Ken Lawrence, London--------W 8
June 6—Freddie Reardon, London----KO 3
June 19—Juan Alvarez, London--------KO 4
Sept. 19—Matt Fulton, Glasgow--------KO 8
(vacant Scottish featherweight title)
Oct. 2—Ray Famechon, London-------KO 5
Dec. 4—Charley Hill, London --------KO 1

1957

Jan. 19—Jimmy Brown, Belfast----KO by 8
Feb. 19—Jean Dos Santos, London-----KO 7
Apr. 9—Victor Pepeder, London--------L 10
July 16—Eddie Roelandt, London------KO 3
Aug. 21—Arthur Donnachie, Paisley ----------KO by 5
Aug. 24—Injured in automobile accident in Edinburgh; announced retirement from boxing.

GIL NEILL

Belfast, Ireland, Featherweight
(Former amateur internationalist)

1956

Nov. 10—Billy Graham, Belfast--------KO 3
Nov. 24—Billy James, Belfast---------KO 2

1957

Jan. 5—Teddy Barker, Belfast--------KO 5
Jan. 19—Dai Merchant, Belfast---------W 6
Feb. 9—Ray Jones, Belfast----------W 8
Mar. 2—Freddie Bancroft, Belfast----KO 4
Mar. 16—Jimmy Black, Belfast----------W 8
June 8—Derek Clarke, Belfast-----KO by 3
Oct. 1—George Dormer, London------W 8
Nov. 23—John O'Brien, Belfast ----------L 8

GIACOMO (JACQUES) NERVI

Italo-French Welterweight

Born, Brescia, Italy, December 7, 1933.

1955

Oct. 1—E. Carapazzi, Granville --------W 6
Nov. 12—R. Mekiouba, Granville ------WF 6
Nov. 22—J. Sorriaux, Paris ----------W 6
Dec. 3—M. Livet, Granville ----------W 8
Dec. 24—E. Roose, Bordeaux ----------W 8

1956

Jan. 7—H. Caillot, Granville ----------W 8
Mar. 10—Gilbert Ussin, St. Jean --------W 8
Mar. 17—Garbis Zakaryan, Granville ---W 8
Sept. 15—Giorgio Bollato, Milan -------KO 4
Dec. 11—Claude Lapourielle, Bordeaux -W 8

1957

Jan. 13—Roland Friant, Paris----------W 8
Mar. 21—Luis Gonzales, Agen---------KO 1
Oct. 5—Andre Mauguin, Bordeaux----W 10
Dec. 3—Jacques Prigent, Bordeaux ----L 10

HEINZ NEUHAUS

German Heavyweight

Born, Dortmund, April 14, 1926.

1949

May 29—Thiele, Leipzig----------W 6
June 5—Formella, Berlin----------W 6
July 9—Hans Strelecki, Dortmund----D 8
July 17—Henne, Leipzig----------W 8
July 24—Kohli, Berlin----------KO 5
Sept. 4—Kleimenhagen, Berlin--------KO 5
Oct. 3—Saplon, Essen----------KO 1
Oct. 7—Oskar Biesold, Dortmund-----KO 5
Nov. 4—Pietsch, Berlin----------W 8
Nov. 19—Runge, Munster----------KO 7

1950

Jan. 22—Gerhard Tiedtke, Dortmund--KO 3
Jan. 29—Barthelmes, Hamm----------KO 1
Mar. 31—Hans Dragestein, Dusseldorf--KO 1
Apr. 7—Hans Kupsch, Hamm----------WF 7
May 6—Adolf Kleinholdermann, Dusseldorf ----------W 10
May 19—Richard Grupe, Dusseldorf ---W 8
July 15—Emile Bentz, Dusseldorf-------W 10
Aug. 6—Heinz Seelisch, Dusseldorf-----W 10
Oct. 15—Hein ten Hoff, Dortmund------D 12
(German heavyweight title)
Dec. 29—Georges Rogiers, Dusseldorf---W 10

1951

Mar. 22—Steve McCall, Hamburg-------W 8
July 1—Connie Rux, Dortmund--------D 10
Aug. 19—Piet Wilde, Hanover----------KO 2
Sept. 23—Kurt Schiegl, Berlin----------W 8
Oct. 14—Johnny Williams, Dortmund---D 10
Dec. 26—Jean Declercq, Cologne-------KO 1

1952

Mar. 9—Karel Sys, Dortmund----------W 15
(European heavyweight title)
May 3—Karel Sys, Antwerp----------L 10

July 20—Hein ten Hoff, Dortmund____KO 1
(European and German heavyweight titles)
Nov. 2—Wilson Kohlbrecher, Dortmund KO 4
(European and German heavyweight titles)

1953

Feb. 15—Johnny Williams, Dortmund__KO 9
May 15—Al Hoosman, Munich_____W 10
Aug. 2—Karel Sys, Dortmund_____W 15
(European heavyweight title)
Nov. 15—Nino Valdes, Dortmund___KO by 4

1954

Jan. 31—Piet Wilde, Dusseldorf_____KO 4
Mar. 4—Edgardo Romero, Dortmund___W 10
Sept. 12—Dan Bucceroni, Dortmund_____W 10
Oct. 9—Kurt Schiegl, Frankfurt_____KO 3
(European heavyweight title)
Dec. 12—Rex Layne, Dortmund_____D 10

1955

Feb. 11—Henry Hall, Berlin _____D 10
Mar. 27—Hein ten Hoff, Dortmund _____W 10
June 26—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna _____L 15
(European heavyweight title)
Sept. 4—Franco Cavicchi, Dortmund__WF 9
Nov. 6—Gerhard Hecht, Dortmund_____L 12
(German heavyweight title)

1956

Jan. 22—Rex Layne, Dortmund_____W 10
Apr. 29—J. J. Parker, Dortmund____KO by 3
July 1—Peter Bates, Dortmund_____W 10
July 21—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna_KO by 11
(European heavyweight title)
Nov. 17—Gerhard Hecht, Dortmund_____W 12
(German heavyweight title)

1957

Feb. 3—Brian London, Dortmund_____W 10
Apr. 27—Hans Friedrich, Dortmund____W 12
(German heavyweight title)
June 15—Joe Bygraves, Dortmund____WF 7
Sept. 14—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund__KO by 8
(German heavyweight title)
Oct. 12—Hans Friedrich, Frankfurt_____W 10

MANFRED NEUKE

German Lighweight Champion
(Complete record unavailable)

1956

Feb. 11—Herman Lewandowski, Delmenhorst _____KO 2
Aug. 18—Marcel Scherens, Oldenburg__KO 2
Nov. 3—Jean Archambault, Oldenburg _____KO 2

1957

Jan. 26—Hassane Fakyh, Oldenburg____W 6
Mar. 2—Fernando Caballero, Oldenburg _____W 6
May 3—Karl-Heinz Fiedrich, Kiel____KO 7
(vacant German lightweight title)
June 15—Karl-Heinz Bick, Dortmund__KO 10
Sept. 20—Jean Paternotte, Hamburg_____D 8
Oct. 18—Annibale Omodei, Hamburg ___D 8
Nov. 16—Belaid Meslem, Oldenburg___KO 3

JIMMY NEWMAN

Walthamstow, England, Welterweight
Born August 12, 1934.
(A.B.A. Youth Champion, 1953)

1953

May 26—Johnny Cheatle, London_____KO 1
June 16—Tony Brazil, London_____W 6
Sept. 28—Vic Smith, London_____W 6
Oct. 26—Ron Richardson, London_____W 6

1954

Jan. 4—Al Sharpe, London_____KO 5
Feb. 8—Bill Wallage, London_____W 6
Mar. 15—Tony Brazil, London_____W 6
Nov. 8—Jimmy McLachlan, London____W 6

1955

Jan. 27—Jimmy McLachlan, London____D 6
July 19—Ron Richardson, London____KO 1

1956

Feb. 27—Norman Saunders, London____KO 4
Apr. 10—George Happe, London_____W 8
June 19—Santos Martins, London_____W 8
Oct. 2—Tommy Molloy, London___KO by 2

1957

Jan. 22—Les Morgan, London_____W 8
Mar. 12—Tommy Molloy, London_____D 10
June 21—Bruno Visintin, Melbourne_____L 12
July 19—Sauveur Chiocca, Melbourne__W 12
Oct. 21—Barry Brown, Wellington_____W 12

HORST NICHE

German Light-Heavyweight

1954

Jan. 22—Otto Hentrich, Berlin_____KO 2
Feb. 11—Gunter Huber, Berlin_____W 4
Mar. 5—Robert Gaffron, Berlin_____W 4
Apr. 9—Bruno Junkuhn, Hamburg_____W 4
July 11—Gunter Sladky, Dortmund_____ D 6
Aug. 27—Joachim Borowski, Berlin____W 6
Sept. 23—Nico Cramer, Hamburg_____W 6
Oct. 30—Bruno Junkuhn, Berlin _____W 4
Nov. 12—Gunter Sladky, Berlin_____KO 3
Dec. 10—Piet Klyssen, Berlin_____W 4

1955

Feb. 11—Helmut Werfel, Berlin_____KO 2
Mar. 11—Willi Schagen, Hamburg _____D 6
Mar. 25—Christian Lunaud, Berlin ____ W 6
May 21—Gunter Balzer, Kiel _____W 6
Oct. 14—Paul Chumontowski, Kiel____KO 3
Nov. 25—Ahmed Boulgroune, Hamburg__W 8
Dec. 4—Artenio Calzavara, Luxembourg _____W 6

1956

Jan. 22—Peter Schwetzoff, Luxembourg _____KO 4
Feb. 18—Ray Schmidt, Luxembourg____W 10
Mar. 4—Ahmed Boulgroune, Luxembourg _____L 12
May 4—Ahmed Boulgroune, Berlin_KO by 9
June 9—Karl-Heinz Bucher, Krefeld___W 8
June 22—Pietro Baldini, Hamburg_____WF 5
Sept. 7—Don Ellis, Kiel_____L 8
Sept. 21—Uwe Janssen, Hamburg_____L 6

1957

Jan. 25—Gunter Huber, Berlin_____KO 4
Feb. 3—Ossi Buttner, Dortmund_____W 4
Mar. 8—Jacques Bro, Hamburg_____W 8
Apr. 26—Serge Barthelemy, Berlin_____W 8
May 3—Serge Barthelmy, Kiel_____W 8
May 10—Albert Westphal, Hamb'g_KO by 6
Sept. 14—Albert Duscha, Dortmund_____W 6
Oct. 12—Hans Ducree, Stuttgart _____D 6
Dec. 27—Jacques Bro, Berlin _____D 8

BENNY NIEUWENHUIZEN

South African Welterweight
(Complete record unavailable)

1953

Mar. 21—Johnny van Rensburg, Jo'burg_L 4

1954

Jan. 20—Chris Jansen, Johannesburg__KO 2
May 8—Tony Habib, Johannesburg____KO 2
—Mike Holt, Johannesburg_____W 4
—Mike Holt, Johannesburg_____W 6

1955

Feb. 7—Chris van Rooyen, Jo'burg ____W 12
(vacant South African welter title)
Mar. 14—Chris van Rooyen, Jo'burg____W 6
Apr. 29—Wally Thom, Manchester_____KO 5
June 3—Peter King, Manchester _____KO 8
Aug. 8—Gerald Dreyer, Durban _____KO 8
(South African welterweight title)
Oct. 8—Piet Pieterse, Johannesburg__KO 2
Dec. 6—Giancarlo Garbelli, London____D 10
Dec. 16—Werner Handke, Manchester__KO 8

1956

Apr. 14—George Barnes, Jo'burg___KO by 13
(British Empire welterweight title)
Sept. 22—Chris Van Rooyen, Salisbury__W 10
Oct. 6—Ewie Vorster, Jo'burg_____KO by 4

1957

Mar. 4—Attu Clottey, Sydney_____L 12
Mar. 18—Darby Brown, Sydney_____L 12
Apr. 2—Bruno Visintin, Melbourne_____L 12

FERNAND NOLLET

French-Martinique Lightweight
Born, Fort-de-France, Martinez, Dec. 21, 1931.

1952

Oct. 6—D. Francois, Paris _____W 6
Nov. 14—A. Geoffroy, St. Denis _____W 8

1953

Inactive

1954

May 2—C. Balalud, Paris ----------W 6
May 9—R. Goujon, Paris ----------W 6
May 29—Andre Gonnet, Rheims----------D 6
June 20—M. Dauer, Paris ----------W 6
Sept. 5—Jacques Lachuer, Paris -------W 6
Sept. 9—M. Robin, Charlette ----------KO 3
Sept. 30—Yayai Maadi, Paris ----------W 8
Oct. 28—Michel Clavel, Paris ----------W 8
Nov. 5—Jacques Krill, Montreuil-------W 8
Dec. 3—Jean Brondel, Montreuil--------W 10

1955

Jan. 2—Rene Bolivia, Paris----------W 8
Jan. 23—Claude Lapourielle, Paris-----W 8
Feb. 11—Jean Julien, Montreuil--------KO 6
Feb. 26—Carmelo Beraza, Paris--------WF 2
Apr. 3—Gerd Muller, Cobhum ----------D 8
Apr. 12—Andre Clabec, Paris ----------KO 6
Apr. 28—Jo Woussem, Paris ----------KO 10
Oct. 2—Jacques Bouhier, Rennes-----KO 2
Nov. 3—Louis Carrara, Paris----------D 8

1956

Jan. 22—Maurice Maury, Rennes------LF 3
Mar. 9—Young Gonzales, Montreuil----W 10
Mar. 16—Fernand Coppens, Lyon------KO 5
Apr. 7—Giovanni Paini, Milan---------W 8
May 4—Rudi Langer, Berlin----------D 8
Sept. 15—Duilio Loi, Milan----------L 10
Nov. 15—Guy Gracia, Paris ----------W 12

1957

Jan. 13—Lahouari Godih, Paris----------L 12
Mar. 2—Louis Carrara, Lyon----------W 10
Apr. 4—Mario Vecchiato, Bologna------D 10
May 7—Willie Lloyd, London---------KO 8
May 31—Max Carlos, Melbourne--------W 12
June 14—George Bracken, Melbourne---D 12
Sept. 30—Nedo Stampi, Portomaggiore-KO 6
Oct. 5—Billy Kelly, Belfast----------D 10
Dec. 9—Germano Cavalieri, Paris -----W 10

JOSE OGAZON

Spanish Flyweight Champion

Born, 1932.

(Complete record unavailable)

1955

Aug. 30—Young Martin, Madrid --------L 10
Nov. 26—Robert Pollazon, Toulouse----L 10
Dec. 21—Francisco Correno, Barcelona--W 12
(vacant Spanish flyweight title)

1956

Feb. 27—Juanito Cid, Barcelona--------W 8
Mar. 19—Aristide Pozzali, Cremona-KO by 9
June 3—Juanito Cid, Melilla ---------KO 11
(Spanish flyweight title)
Aug. 26—Sanchez, Melilla ----------KO 5
Oct. 10—Lopez Durban, Barcelona ------D 8

1957

Jan. 16—Manolo Segura, Barcelona----W 8
Apr. 10—Tanny Campo, Madrid----KO by 4
May 22—Frankie Jones, Glasgow--------L 10
Sept. 12—Giacomo Spano, Barcelona-----W 8
Oct. 5—Jean Guerard, Tours----------W 10

HIROSHI OKAWA

Orient Lightweight and Japanese Featherweight Champion

Born, February 21, 1933. Began boxing in 1952 and through 1956 engaged in 31 bouts; won 19, drew 1, lost 10, no decision 1.

1957

Jan. 5—Yutaka Saikawa, Tokyo-------W 6
Jan. 26—Yutaka Katsumata, Tokyo--Exh. 3
Mar. 7—Yoshihiro Sasazaki, Tokyo----W 6
Apr. 2—Toshio Okuyama, Tokyo------KO 4
Apr. 19—Kiyoaki Nakanishi, Tokyo-----W 10
(Japanese featherweight title)
May 3—Kozo Yamada, Tokyo--------KO 2
June 17—Isamu Kunimoto, Osaka-------W 6
June 22—Hideo Morohara, Tokyo----Exh. 2
June 28—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo----------LF 10
Aug. 3—Hideto Kobayashi, Tokyo------W 10
(Japanese featherweight title)
Aug. 25—Hideo Morohara, Tokyo-----Exh. 4
Sept. 7—Genji Sakai, Tokyo----------W 6
Nov. 20—Omzap Laemfapha, Tokyo-----W 12
(Orient lightweight title)

VINCENT O'KINE

Ghana Welterweight

Record in Europe:

1952

Dec. 1—Joe Corcoran, Newcastle------KO 1

1953

Jan. 28—Ernie Vickers, Paisley---------W 6
Feb. 4—Phil Mellish, Glasgow-------KO 2
Feb. 26—Israel Boyle, Liverpool---------L 10
Mar. 7—Leslie McKenzie, Blackpool
KO by 2
June 1—Johnny Nuttall, W. Hartlepool-W 8
July 27—Peter King, W. Hartlepool---KO 1

1954

Jan. 11—Bernie Newcombe, Derby------W 8
Jan. 25—Kit Pompey, Nottingham-------W 8
Feb. 8—Tim McLeary, Newcastle-------W 8
Mar. 1—Jack Braddock, Newcastle-----W 8
Mar. 25—Roy Johnson, Liverpool--------W 6
May 10—Wally Thom, Newcastle-------KO 6
May 24—Alf Danahar, W. Hartlepool---KO 1
June 11—Gerry Hassett, Belfast--------KO 4
June 30—Tom McMenemy, Motherwell--KO 4
July 12—Roy Baird, W. Hartlepool------KO 6
Aug. 24—Solly Cantor, London----------W 8
Oct. 18—Jacques Prigent, London------KO 2
Nov. 12—Attu Clottey, Manchester-------W 8
Dec. 23—Umb. Vernaglione, Milan--KO by 7

1955

July 18—Jack Braddock, W. Hartlepool-LF 3
Aug. 13—Jack Braddock, Belfast--------KO 2
Oct. 8—George Lavery, Belfast--------KO 6

1956

Feb. 4—George Lavery, Belfast------KO 2
Mar. 26—Eddie Thomas, Newcastle-KO by 5

1957

May 6—Jo Janssens, Newcastle-------KO 1
May 23—Jacques Prigent, Newcastle----L 8
Dec. 9—Jimmy Lynas, Leeds ----------L 8

MOHAMED OMARI

French-Algerian Featherweight

Born, Algiers, March 4, 1931. Began boxing in 1952; early record unavailable.

1957

Jan. 8—Aldo Pravisani, LaSpezia--------L 10
Jan. 27—Andre Valignat, Marseilles-----L 8
Feb. 13—Letterio Petilli, Marseilles----W 10
Mar. 2—Jean Sneyers, Liege----------L 10
May 4—Jo Woussem, Marseilles--------W 10
July 12—Elio Busetto, Marseilles------KO 4
Nov. 21—Ray Paini, Marseilles----------W 10

ANNIBALE OMODEI

Italian Lightweight

Born, Roccafranca, July 4, 1933.

1954

Sept. 17—Heinz Klein, Pavia----------W 6
Oct. 13—Ern. Trimboli, Pavia----------W 6
Nov. 4—Belanjon, Pavia ----------W 6
Dec. 8—Mafaldo Rinaldi, Pavia---------W 6

1955

Jan. 6—Gaetano DeLucia, Pavia--------D 10
Mar. 3—Mario Calcaterra, Milan---------D 8
Mar. 11—Ricardo Ardillo, Vigevano------W 8
Mar. 19—Paolo Cipriani, Pavia----------D 8
Apr. 23—Val Gianluppi, Pavia----------KO 1
May 23—Luciano Giusti, Pavia---------KO 1
June 15—Alex Merialdo, Milan----------W 8
July 6—Pierre Sarkissian, Pavia--------W 8
Aug. 31—Said Boucheroua, Pavia--------W 8
Sept. 18—Renato Giacche, Pavia---------W 8
Oct. 3—Bruno Visintin, Pavia----------L 10
Oct. 17—Franco Antonini, Pavia---------W 10
Nov. 26—Ray Paini, Milan----------D 8

1956

Jan. 27—Mario Vecchiato, Pavia---------D 10
Mar. 16—Elio Busetto, Pavia----------W 8
Mar. 31—Gaetano DeLucia, Pavia--------L 10
Apr. 24—Mario Rossellini, Pavia--------W 8
May 29—Marcello Padovani, Pavia------D 8
June 25—Berthelier, Vaghera ----------KO 1
Oct. 3—Mario Calcaterra, Pavia ------KO 7
Nov. 1—Morlay Kamara, Carrara ------W 10
Dec. 1—Said Moussa, Milan ----------D 8

1957

Jan. 18—Germano Cavalieri, Pavia .....W 8
Feb. 21—Epiphane Akono, Lausanne....D 10
Mar. 1—Renato Giacche, Pavia.....W 8
Mar. 9—Simon Perillat, Annecy.....D 10
Apr. 9—Enrico Macale, Brescia.....W 8
Apr. 16—Michel Clavel, Pavia.....W 8
May 24—Edouard Ptak, Geneva.....W 10
July 16—Renato Giacche, Rome.....W 8
Aug. 16—Germano Cavalieri, Aosta.....D 10
Sept. 7—Pedro Ruiz Amatria, Canelli..W 10
Sept. 14—Germano Cavalieri, Venice.....L 10
Oct. 18—Manfred Neuke, Hamburg .....D 8
Nov. 4—Cherif Hamia, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 22—Giuseppe Marotto, Pavia .....D 10
Dec. 14—Mario Vecchiato, Milan .....L 8

TERRUO ONUKI

Japanese Middleweight

Born, April 20, 1932. Early record unavailable.

1956

Jan. 8—Hachiro Tatsumi, Osaka.....W 10
(Japanese and Orient titles)
Jan. 25—Seijiro Yamonoi, Tokyo.....KO 4
Feb. 29—Takeo Yamanaka, Tokyo.....KO 1
Apr. 9—Hachiro Tatsumi, Tokyo.....L 12
(Japanese and Orient titles)
May 4—Hachiro Tatsumi,
Fukuoka .....KO by 5
Aug. 29—Iwao Murashita, Tokyo.....Exh. 3
Oct. 3—Hachiro Tatsumi, Tokyo.....KO 3

1957

Feb. 23—Shodo Kotani, Tokyo.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Seijiro Yamanoi, Tokyo.....KO 3
May 4—Dowong Shigahalop,
Bangkok .....KO by 3
July 13—Goro Ogawa, Tokyo.....KO by 5

SABURO OTAKI

Japanese Bantamweight

Born, December 21, 1930. Early record unavailable.

1956

Mar. 23—Sakae Suzuki, Tokyo.....W 6
Apr. 14—Tamio Sasaki, Tokyo.....D 6
Apr. 28—Tamio Sasaki, Tokyo.....KO 1
May 19—Hideo Totuka, Tokyo.....KO 4
June 15—Yasushi Takahashi, Tokyo.....L 10
July 12—Tan Inoue, Osaka.....W 8
Mar. 24—Leo Espinosa, Nagoya.....Exh. 4
Aug. 20—Danny Kid, Tokyo.....W 10
Sept. 29—Masanari Nagai, Osaka.....Exh. 3
Nov. 14—Masaji Iwamoto, Tokyo.....L 10
Nov. 16—Arab Jr., Manila.....L 10

1957

Jan. 5—Leo Espinosa, Osaka.....L 12
(Orient bantam title)
Feb. 5—Kunie Okubo, Osaka.....W 10
(Japanese bantam title)
Mar. 20—Mutsuo Iida, Tokyo.....W 10
Mar. 24—Leo Espinosa, Nagoya.....Exh. 4
Apr. 3—Ross Padilla, Manila.....KO 9
Apr. 30—Jackie Trillana, Manila.....W 10
May 18—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....L 12
June 14—Hisao Kobayashi, Osaka.....L 10
June 28—Masanari Nagai, Osaka.....Exh. 4
Aug. 3—Yasuji Takahashi, Osaka.....KO 7
(Japanese bantam title)
Aug. 19—Meikai Kirishima, Tokyo....Exh. 4
Aug. 24—Koji Ishibashi, Tokyo.....L 10
(Japanese bantam title)
Sept. 7—Kazuo Takayama, Tokyo.....D 8

MASAKAZU OTSUKA

Japanese Bantamweight

Born, October 2, 1933.

(Early record unavailable)

1956

Mar. 2—Susumu Taguchi, Tokyo.....L 6
Mar. 26—Kazuo Takayama, Kobe.....W 8
June 15—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo.....Exh. 4
June 20—Wataru Inagaki, Osaka.....W 8
July 12—Leo Espinosa, Osaka.....L 10
Nov. 16—Frisco Concepcion, Manila.....W 10
Dec. 15—Jackie Trillana, Manila.....W 10

1957

Feb. 2—Al Asuncion, Manila.....D 10
Mar. 20—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient bantam title)
Apr. 3—Little Cezar, Manila.....W 10
Apr. 30—Danny Kid, Manila.....D 10
May 18—Al Asuncion, Manila.....L 10
July 26—Tan Inoue, Osaka.....W 6
Aug. 19—Kenji Yanagiwara, Osaka.....W 4
Sept. 24—Hisao Kobayashi, Osaka.....KO 9

DAVID OVED

Israeli Featherweight

Born, April 26, 1936.

As amateur, won 27 of 28 bouts. Began professional career in United States.

1954

July 12—Gene Donaldson, Brooklyn...KO 4
Aug. 2—Johnny Small, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Aug. 16—Frankie DeVito, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 30—Maxie Salazar, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 13—Manuel Negron, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 4—Speedy Davidson, Brooklyn....W 4
Oct 25—Carl Fusco, Brooklyn .....W 4
Nov. 8—Charley Venable, Brooklyn...KO 3
Nov 29—Tony Amible, Brooklyn.....KO 3

1955

Jan. 10—Tony DeCola, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 25—Amleto Falcinelli, Tel-Aviv...W 8
*Dec. 18—A. Amononi, Tel-Aviv.....KO 3
*Dec. 19—J. Habza, Tel-Aviv .....KO 2
*Israel Army featherweight championship.

1956

Aug. 2—Edhery, Haifa .....KO 3

1957

Nov. 17—Denny Dawson, London.....W 8
Dec. 16—Dave Croll, Birmingham .....D 8

MARCELLO PADOVANI

Italian Lightweight Champion

Born, Parma, December 28, 1927.

1952

Mar. 18—Angelo Loprieno, Milan.....W 6
Apr. 9—Evo Savini, Milan.....W 6
Apr. 23—Gallo, Milan .....W 8
May 18—Efisio Melis, Parma.....W 8
July 18—Max Gehring, Milan.....W 8
Nov. 5—Ludwig Petri, Zurich.....W 8
Nov. 11—Theo Nollet, Milan.....W 8
Nov. 15—Jacques Herbillon, Chalons....L 10
Dec. 14—Pepe DiJoanni, Parma.....W 10

1953

Mar. 2—Karl-Heinz Bick, Bologna....W 10
Apr. 2—Bouadjemi Mokhfi, Milan.....W 8
June 19—Willi Swoboda, Vienna.....D 10
Nov. 28—Giovanni Paini, Milan.....D 8
Dec. 8—Guy Prigent, Paris.....LF 5
Dec. 13—Emilio Marconi, Parma.....D 10

1954

Feb. 21—Gaetano DeLucia, Parma.....W 8
Mar. 29—Bruno Visintin, Bologna.....L 10
June 16—Evo Savini, Forli.....D 8
July 8—Felice Gallo, Ancona.....W 8
Aug. 1—Giancarlo Garbelli, St. Vincent.D 8
Sept. 17—Efisio Melis, Piancenza.....W 8
Oct. 9—Giancarlo Garbelli, Parma.KO by 6

1955

Oct. 8—Ludwig Petri, Parma.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Enrico Macale, Varese.....W 10

1956

Mar. 12—Enrico Macale, Modena.....W 8
Apr. 18—Paolo Cipriani, Fidenza.....W 8
May 13—Mario Calcaterra, Bologna.....L 8
May 29—Annibale Omodei, Pavia.....D 8
Aug. 17—Ray Paini, Savigliano.....W 10
Sept. 30—Evert Hogberg, Bologna.....W 8

1957

Jan. 31—Michel Clavel, Parma.....W 8
Mar. 11—Renato Giacche, Bologna.....LF 8
Mar. 27—Gaetano DeLucia, Turin...KO by 7
(Vacant Italian lightweight title)
July 8—Gaetano DeLucia, Bologna....W 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Oct. 27—Mario Vecchiato, Parma.....WF 8
(Italian lightweight title)
Dec. 20—Ephiphane Akono, Geneva ....D 10

GIOVANNI (RAY) PAINI

Italian Lightweight

Born, Cremona, February 16, 1929.

Began boxing professionally in 1952 and through 1955, engaged in 33 bouts; won, 16; lost, 11; drew, 5; no contest, 1. For complete early record, see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1956

Jan. 14—Gaetano de Lucia, Varese.....D 8
Feb. 24—Mario Vecchiato, Genoa.....L 10
Apr. 8—Fernand Nollet, Milan.....L 8
June 10—Simon Perillat, Annecy.....L 10
Aug. 13—Marcello Padovani, Savigliano.L 10
Sept. 14—Pierre Sarkissian, Geneva.....W 10
Nov. 9—Maurice Auzel, Geneva .....L 10
Dec. 1—Cherif Hamia, Milan .....L 10

1957

May 15—Nedo Stampi, Florence.....L 10
June 8—Mario Vecchiato, Abano Terme.L 10
Sept. 20—Francis Bonnardel, Geneva....W 10
Oct. 30—Robert Gillet, Genoa.....W 10
Nov. 21—Mohamed Omari, Marseilles...L 10

LASZLO PAPP

Hungarian Middleweight

Born, March 25, 1926.

(Winner of three Olympic championships; at London 1948, Helsinki 1952 and Melbourne 1956.)

1957

May 18—Alois Brand, Cologne.....W 4
June 15—Herbert Sowa, Dortmund.....W 4
June 29—Gerhard Moll, Hamburg.....W 6

PEDRO PARIS

Spanish Featherweight

Born, Madrid, 1930.

1953

Dec. 19—Jesus Torralba, Madrid.....KO 2

1954

—Juan Cadalso, Madrid.....L 8
July 24—Luis Martinez Madrid.....D 8
Aug. 7—Juan Cardenas, Madrid.....L 10
Aug. 28—Francisco Romaguera, Madrid KO 5
(Spanish bantam title)
Oct. 26—Eddie Carson, Leith .....W 8

1955

Apr. 2—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels.....L 10
Apr. 27—Jean Renard, Brussels.....L 10
June 19—Juan Cardenas, Madrid....KO by 9
Sept. 15—Mario D'Agata, Bologna...KO by 3

1956

Feb. 29—Luis Romero, Barcelona.....L 8
Mar. 23—Jose Luis Martinez, Madrid....L 8
June 8—Manolo Garcia, Madrid....KO by 9
(Vacant Spanish featherweight title)
July 8—Luis Romero, Madrid.....D 8
Aug. 5—Jose Martinez, Malaga.....L 8
Aug. 24—Jose Crespo, Madrid.....D 8

1957

Jan. 7—Jose L. Martinez, Barcelona..W 8
Feb. 20—Antonio Rius, Barcelona.....L 8
July 17—Rafael LaHoz, Malaga.....W 10
Sept. 1—Jose L. Martnez, Malaga.....L 10
Sept. 15—Luis Romero, Malaga.....L 8

TEDDY PECKHAM

Bournemouth, England, Featherweight

Born, December 16, 1928. Began boxing in 1944, and through 1952 engaged in 111 bouts; won 74; drew 10; lost 27. For complete early record see 1953 and 1954 Ring Record Books.

1953

Jan. 2—Hugh Mackie, Blackpool.....KO 7
Jan. 12—Hugh Mackie, Preston .....W 8
Feb. 2—Laurie McShane, London..KO by 5
Feb. 17—Sammy Bonnici, London.....L 8
June 13—Peter Morrison, Wadebridge..KO 1
Aug. 12—Jimmy Zale, Blackpool.....L 8
Sept. 25—Robert Cohen, Manchester.KO by 6
Oct. 26—Neville Tetlow, Gloucester....KO 1
Nov. 2—Freddie King, London.....D 8
Nov. 13—Steve Trainor, Blackpool.....W 8
Nov. 27—Steve Trainor, Blackpool.....L 8

1954

Feb. 22—Freddie King, Bristol.....D 8
Mar. 5—Billy Ashcroft, Blackpool.....W 8
Mar. 22—Ken Lawrence, Bristol.....KO 9
Apr. 5—Sammy McCarthy, London.....L 8
July 17—Jackie Horseman, Falmouth...KO 3
Aug. 19—Bernard Fairbanks, Plymouth KO 3
Sept. 28—Tommy Higgins, Hanley.....D 8
Oct. 11—Bobby Boland, Bristol .....KO 1
Nov. 15—Alby Tissong, Bristol .....L 8
Nov. 21—Hilaire Pratesi, Paris .....L 8
Dec. 7—George Lamont, Paisley .....KO 3

1955

Jan. 31—Jackie Horseman,
Bournemouth .....W 8
Mar. 2—Charley Tucker, Bournem'th..KO 1
Mar. 15—Billy Kelly, London.....L 10
Apr. 6—Alvaro Cerasini, Rome.....L 8
Apr. 18—Freddie Reardon, London.....L 8
May 27—John McNally, Dublin.....KO 7
June 5—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles KO 5
June 14—Sammy McCarthy, London.KO by 3
Aug. 13—John Kelly, Belfast.....KO 1
Sept. 23—Tommy Higgins, Plymouth....KO 1
Oct. 24—Jimmy Black, London.....L 8
Nov. 3—Jules Touan, Abidjan.....L 10
Dec. 13—Jimmy Black, Birmingham.....L 8

1956

Feb. 28—Ken Lawrence, Portsmouth....L 8
Mar. 17—Jimmy Brown, Belfast....KO by 8
Apr. 9—Ken Lawrence, Portsmouth....L 12
Nov. 26—Sammy Odell, London .....L 8

1957

Apr. 1—Teddy Barker, Gloucester....KO 3
May 28—Alf Drew, Bournemouth.....L 8
Sept. 16—Percy James, Cheltenham.....W 8
Sept. 30—Johnny Howard, Southampton.L 8
Nov. 11—Pat McCairn, Cheltenham.....L 8

VICTOR PEPEDER

French Featherweight

Born, Bayonne (Basses-Pyrenees), January 28, 1932.

1954

Oct. 10—Jose Ensquin, St. Jean-de-Luz.W 6
Nov. 13—Ahmed ben Zahia,
St. Jean-de-Luz .....D 6
Dec. 19—Rene Turillon, St. Jean-de-Luz.W 8

1955

Jan. 15—Aleu Abelardo,
St. Jean-de-Luz .....W 6
Feb. 3—Michel Lepineux, Paris.....W 8
Mar. 5—Jose Menrique,
St. Jean-de-Luz .....W 8
Apr. 17—Marcel Auclair,
St. Jean-de-Luz .....W 8
June 15—Jacinto Santin,
St. Jean-de-Luz .....W 8
Aug. 5—Paolo Scoccimarro, Bayonne.KO 10
Oct. 25—Marcel Mathieu,
St. Jean-de-Luz .....W 10
Dec. 11—Andre Vidal, St. Jean-de-Luz.KO 3

1956

Jan. 26—Ahcene Dib, Paris.....D 6
Feb. 19—Ahcene Dib, St. Jean-de-Luz..W 10
Mar. 3—Jaime Serrano, Barcelona.....D 8
Apr. 15—Louis Poncy, St. Jean-de-Luz..W 10
Apr. 28—Andre Meraint, St. Nazaire....W 10
May 5—Jose Cadalso, Bayonne.....W 8
Aug. 25—Jose Cadalso, Tarrasa.....W 8
Sept. 20—Louis Poncy, Paris.....L 10
Oct. 14—Lucien Meraint,
St. Jean-de-Luz .....W 10
Nov. 3—Marcel Mathieu,
Mont-de-Marsan .....KO 10
Dec. 9—Belaid Meslem, St. Jean .....W 10

1957

Jan. 2—Moustique Meslem, St. Jean..W 10
Jan. 31—Lahouari Godih, Paris.....L 10
Feb. 9—Andre Pierson, St. Nazaire...W 10
Feb. 22—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles..L 10
Apr. 9—Bobby Neill, London.....W 10
May 4—Andre Pierson, St. Jean.....W 10
Sept. 7—Jacinto Santin, St. Jean.....W 10
Oct. 7—Hogan Bassey, Nottingham....L 10
Nov. 18—Jules Touan, Paris.....L 10
Dec. 15—Rene Barriere, Biarritz .....W 12

LETTERIO PETILLI

Italian Featherweight

Born, Merano, August 15, 1932.

1952

Mar. 5—Renato Denti, Milan ----------L 6
Apr. 8—Pasquale Barletta, Ventimiglia_D 6
Apr. 29—Charles Smeraldi, Monte Carlo_W 6
June 1—Annibale Negro, Bolzano ------W 6
June 7—Piero Rollo, Cagliari ------KO by 6

1953

Jan. 23—Pasquale Barletta, Milan ------D 6
Mar. 18—Walter Ghidoni, Bolzano ------W 6
Apr. 17—Teresio Cavagna, Turin --------W 8
May 21—Maurice Garcia, Menton -------D 8
June 24—Giuseppe Mangiarelli, Milan----D 6
July 10—Giuseppe Mangiarelli, Milan----D 6
Sept. 9—Renato Denti, Milan ----------W 6
Sept. 27—Robert Crippa, Milan----------D 8
Oct. 3—Nazzareno Gianelli, Milan -----D 8
Nov. 17—Bernard Celestini, Milan ------W 8
Dec. 4—Giuseppe Mastrangelo, Milan---W 8
Dec. 15—Ilario Tanelli, Milan ----------KO 7

1954

May 20—Enzo Ganadu, Milan----------W 6
June 14—Giuseppe Lumbacca, Bologna--W 8
July 2—Gastone Casarico, Milan ------W 6
Sept. 17—Cosimo Pezzuto, Milan --------W 6
Oct. 10—Ilario Tanelli, Milan ----------D 8
Nov. 17—Bernard Celestini, Milan ------W 8
Dec. 29—Jacques Colomb, Milan--------KO 10

1955

Feb. 3—Arthur Emboule, Milan---------W 10
Feb. 25—Cosimo Pezzuto, Pavia---------W 8
Mar. 10—Rene Beolet, Sondrio----------W 8
Mar. 22—Luigi Fasulo, Pavia----------KO 8
Apr. 7—Marcel Mathieu, Milan--------KO 7
May 5—David Gogotya, Milan----------W 8
May 22—Jacques Colomb, Viareggio----W 8
June 9—Juan Crespi, Milan----------W 8
July 2—Dante Bini, Milan----------W 10
July 18—Giuseppe D'Augusta, Brescia--W 8
July 24—Jose Alvarez, Bolzano----------W 10
Oct. 1—Amleto Falcinelli, Milan--------W 8
Oct. 20—Flaviano Ciancarelli, Milan-----D 8
Nov. 4—Flaviano Ciancarelli, Pavia-----D 8
Dec. 26—Alphonse Hallmi, Milan--------L 10

1956

Jan. 21—Piero Rollo, Milan----------W 10
Mar. 3—Juan Cardenas, Milan-----KO by 7
Apr. 21—Giancarlo Dugini, Milan-------W 8
May 30—Flaviano Ciancarelli, Milan----W 8
June 30—Altidoro Polidori, Milan-------W 10
Sept. 8—Antonio Borraccia, LaSpezia---D 8
Oct. 4—Cosimo Pezzuto, Sondrio-------W 8
Oct. 13—Cherif Hamia, Milan----------L 10
Nov. 10—Juan Crespi, Milan ----------W 8
Dec. 19—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseille--W 10

1957

Jan. 8—Alberto Serti, LaSpezia--------L 10
Feb. 13—Mohamed Omari, Marseilles----L 10
Mar. 2—Altidoro Polidori, Milan--------L 8
Mar. 18—Aldo Pravisani, Carrara--------L 10
Apr. 24—Sergio Caprari, Rome----------L 8
May 18—Gastone Casarico, Monza------W 10
June 15—Adolphe Vicier, San Remo----W 8
Sept. 21—Sergio Milan, Rome ----------L 10
Oct. 26—Aldo Pravisani, Turin ---------L 8
Nov. 23—Tony Borraccia, LaSpezia ------D 8
Dec. 9—Jo Ventaja, Paris ----------W 10

MARCEL PIGOU

French Middleweight

Born, Chartres (Eure-et-Loire), April 6, 1934.

1955

Sept. 26—Guy Lascombes, Paris--------W 6
Oct. 15—Philippe Leveille, Paris--------W 6
Oct. 29—Emile Buyle, Paris----------KO 4
Nov. 11—Jacques Ziolkowsky, Paris----KO 3
Nov. 24—Olivier Bigot, Paris----------KO 2
Dec. 22—Maurice Benard, Paris-------KO 2

1956

Jan. 12—Andre Mullebrouck, Paris----KO 2
Jan. 28—Ali Amrane, Paris----------W 10
Feb. 12—Gaston v. d. Meulebrouck, Paris ----------W 10
Mar. 4—Louis Mourros, Paris----------W 10
Mar. 29—Tony Feliciano, Paris----------W 8
May 18—Jean-Claude Poisson, Rouen---W 10
June 28—Gunter Hase, Berlin----------D 8
Sept. 6—Jean Piniarski, Paris---------KO 6
Oct. 11—Domingo Mena, Paris----------W 10
Nov. 16—Jimmy Lyggett, Paris -------KO 6
Dec. 3—Mickey Laurent, Paris --------W 8

1957

Feb. 18—Francois Anewy, Paris---------D 8
Mar. 22—Ali Amrane, Caen----------W 10
July 13—Tombstone Smith, Hollywood--L 10
Oct. 31—Robert Guivarch, Paris--------W 10
Nov. 8—Umberto Paccagnella, Vernon_KO 7
Dec. 5—Pat McAteer, Liverpool--------L 8
Dec. 20—Louis Mourros, Vernon --------W 10

LARRY PINEDA

Filipino Flyweight

(Complete record unavailable.)

1956

Sept. 1—Leo Zulueta, Olooban----------D 12
Sept. 30—Leo Zulueta, Tarlac----------W 12

1957

Mar. 23—Young Aquino, Canatuan City_W 12
(Filipino flyweight title)
Apr. 30—Vic Campo, Manila----------L 10
Oct. 23—Vic Campo, Manila----------L 12
(Filipino flyweight title)

JEAN PINIARSKI

French Middleweight

Born, Paris, August 19, 1930.

1953

Oct. 3—M. Belkacem, Montargis------KO 5
Oct. 25—R. Ballon, Paris----------KO 1
Nov. 14—Serge Gassama, Montargis---KO 6
Dec. 13—S. Mohamed, Paris----------W 8

1954

Feb. 13—Jean Poisson, Montargis--------W 8
Mar. 13—Michael Delaunay, Montargis_KO 7
Apr. 10—Aime Lombard, Montargis----KO 5
May 11—Edouard Kevorkian, Paris----W 8
July 3—Michel Aubignat, Montargis--KO 3
Nov. 13—Armin Cumberbatch, Montargis W 10

1955

Jan. 29—Mickey Laurent, Montargis----D 10
Feb. 26—Jan Hagenaar, Montargis------W 10
Apr. 5—Raymond Girbet, Paris--------KO 3
Apr. 23—Emile Delmine, Montargis---KO 2
May 14—Tino Albanese, Chateauroux---L 10
Sept. 24—Mickey Laurent, Montargis----W 10
Oct. 29—Serge van Zandt, Montargis--KO 7
Dec. 17—Stan Pasek, Montargis----------D 10

1956

Feb. 2—Francois Anewy, Abidjan-------L 10
Feb. 25—Bruno Tripodi, Milan---------LF 6
May 5—Roger Atlan, Montargis------KO 5
Sept. 6—Marcel Pigou, Paris-------KO by 6
Nov. 27—Roger Atlan, Paris ----------W 10
Dec. 15—Umberto Paccagnella, Montargis ----------KO 8

1957

Jan. 9—Michel Diouf, Paris----------KO 4
Feb. 2—Francois Anewy, Montargis----L 10
Mar. 9—Marcel Tirel, Cherbourg-------L 10

ALTIDORO POLIDORI

Italian Featherweight

Born, Grosseto, August 10, 1929.

Began boxing in 1949, and through 1954 engaged in 38 bouts; won 26, lost 7, drew 5. For complete early record, see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1955

Jan. 12—Gavino Furesi, Cagliari-------W 12
(Italian featherweight title)
Feb. 13—Hans Schomig, Siena----------KO 5
Apr. 8—Amleto Falcinelli, Rieti--------D 8
Apr. 24—Cherif Hamia, Marseilles--KO by 9
July 17—Adelbert Simek, Grosseto-----KO 5
July 30—Aldo Pravisiani, Grosseto------W 12
(Italian featherweight title)
Sept. 8—Mohamed Omari, Milan------KO 8
Oct. 12—Mohamed Omari, Grosseto-----W 10

1956

Jan. 6—Bobby Ros, Grosseto----------W 10
Feb. 2—Felice Gallo, Genoa----------W 10
Feb. 12—Ken Lawrence, Grosseto------KO 9
Apr. 1—Nello Barbardoro, Grosseto-----L 12
(Italian featherweight title)
May 13—Ilario Tanelli, Pisa----------W 8
June 2—Ray Famechon, Grosseto-------W 10

June 30—Letterio Petilli, Milan.....L 10
Dec. 26—Cherif Hamia Milan .....D 10

1957

Feb. 2—Manolo Garcia, Milan.....W 10
Mar. 2—Letterio Petilli, Milan.....W 8
Apr. 3—Joe Buck, Milan.....KO 4
Apr. 16—Rene Barriere, Pavia.....W 8
June 2—Jose Cadalso, Lecco.....W 10
June 26—Stanis Sobolak, Milan.....W 10
July 12—Giordano Campari, Milan.....D 8
Nov. 30—Nedo Stampi, Milan .....W 8

ROBERT POLLAZON

French Flyweight Champion

Born, Toulouse, October 7, 1930.

1953

Mar. 17—Georges Baudet, Saintes.....W 6
Dec. 6—Henri Huge, Toulouse.....W 6

1954

Apr. 10—Maurice Sevelle, Limoges.....W 6
June 12—Brahim le Noir, Toulouse.....W 6

1955

Jan. 27—Said Galmi, Toulouse.....KO 5
Feb. 28—Andre Jasse, Toulouse.....W 10
May 17—Hilaire Gaviano, Toulouse.....W 10
June 30—Joseph Dionisio, Toulouse.....W 10
Oct. 27—Jose Ogazon, Toulouse.....W 10

1956

Mar. 14—Henri Schmid, Toulouse.....KO 9
May 16—Carlo Ferrante, Toulouse.....W 10
July 12—Guy Schatt, Toulouse.....KO 8
(French flyweight title)
Nov. 1—Guy Schatt, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 21—Emile Delplanque, Toulouse..KO 6

1957

Mar. 21—Andre Gasperini, Paris.....D 15
(French flyweight title)
Nov. 9—Christian Marchand, Tours....D 15
(French flyweight title)

YOLANDE POMPEY

Trinidad B. W. I. Light Heavyweight

Born, Princeston, Trinidad, April 22, 1929.

1949

Mar. 21—Clair Redmond, Trinidad.....KO 5
Sept. 7—Alfred Gilkes, Trinidad.....W 6
Dec. 1—Raoul Ochoa, Trinidad.....W 6

1950

Apr. 3—Easy Boy Francis, Trinidad..WF 10

YOLANDE POMPEY, Trinidad

June 30—Gentle Daniel, Trinidad.....D 15
Oct. 2—Gentle Daniel, Trinidad.....W 15

1951

Mar. 16—Gentle Daniel, Trinidad.....KO 10
July 19—Sammy Wilde, Liverpool.....KO 5
July 24—Dave Williams, Selhurst.....KO 1
Aug. 8—Bert Sanders, Portsmouth....KO 6
Aug. 16—Bill Jackson, Liverpool.....KO 5
Sept. 13—Tony Lord, Liverpool.....KO 3
Sept. 24—Billy Wood, Leeds.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Bernardo Pacini, Manchester..W 10
Nov. 13—Dave Sands, London.....KO 7

1952

Feb. 12—Willi Schagen, London.....KO 10
Mar. 25—Erik Jensen, London.....KO 3
May 13—Giuliano Pancani, London....KO 3
June 10—Jimmy Slade, London.....D 10
Oct. 21—Mel Brown, London.....KO 5

1953

Mar. 17—Jimmy Slade, London.....W 10
Apr. 3—Isimeli Radrodro, Singapore..KO 3
May 18—Roland Guille, Birmingham...KO 2
Nov. 3—Ray Barnes, London.....KO 4
Dec. 8—Jimmy King, London.....KO 2

1954

Jan. 25—Bobby Dawson, Nottingham...L 10
Mar. 30—Ivano Fontana, London.....W 10
July 21—Moses Ward, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 7—Wim Snoek, London.....KO 3

1955

Jan. 31—Bobby Dawson, Nottingham...KO 4
Mar. 8—Arthur Howard, London.....W 10
May 9—Ed Polly Smith, Leicester.....W 10
June 9—Ivano Fontana, Birmingham..KO 6
Oct. 18—Yvon Durelle, London.....KO 7

1956

Mar. 13—Moses Ward, London.....KO 7
June 5—Archie Moore, London....KO by 10
(World light-heavyweight title)

1957

Jan. 25—Gerhard Hecht, Berlin.....KO 2
May 10—Willi Hoepner, Hamburg.....L 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Sullivan, London.....KO 7
Dec. 18—Clarence Hinnant, Chicago.....D 10

LOUIS PONCY

French Featherweight Champion

Born, Paris, February 17, 1930.

1953

Sept. 27—Michel Berthollet, Paris.....W 6
Oct. 11—Ahmed Belarbi, Paris.....KO 7
Oct. 25—Salvatore Vangi, Paris.....W 10

1954

Jan. 16—Jean Bichot, Paris.....KO 6
Feb. 6—Jean Podevin, Paris.....KO 8
Mar. 17—Rene Collin, Paris.....KO 3
Apr. 15—Andre Meraint, Paris.....W 8
May 12—Andre Chretien, Paris.....KO 8
May 31—Jacques Legendre, Paris.....L 10
Oct. 22—Andre Younsi, Paris.....KO by 8
Dec 7—Jesus Rubio, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 23—Andre Granet, Limoges..... W 10

1955

Feb. 10—Jacques Loit, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 10—Andre Pierson, Paris.....KO 10
Apr. 14—Andre Meraint Paris.....KO 8
May 19—Andre Granet, Limoges.....L 10
June 2—Andre Younsi Paris.....L 10
Nov. 3—Jean Sneyers, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 20—Ali Ouraou, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 26—Billy Kelly, Belfast.....L 10

1956

Feb. 16—Andre Valignat, Paris.....L 10
Mar. 20—Salvator Vangi, Dijon.....L 10
Apr. 15—Victor Pepeder,
St. Jean-de-Luz .....L 10
Apr. 2—Belaid Meslem, Paris .....KO 7
May 13—Jean Tringa, Marseilles.....KO 7
May 31—Pierre Pace, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 26—Andre Younsi, Paris.....W 10

1957

Jan. 22—Ali Oura, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 27—Robert Daubercies, Paris.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Juan Alvarez, Paris.....W 10
June 13—Jules Touan, Abidjan.....KO 14
(vacant French featherweight title)
Oct. 3—Belaid Meslem, Paris.....WF 3
Nov. 18—Aldo Pravisani, Paris.....L 10

ARISTIDE POZZALI, Italy

ARISTIDE POZZALI

Italian Flyweight Champion

Born, Cremona, October 12, 1931.

Competed for Italy in 1952 Olympiad at Helsinki; eliminated in second series of flyweight class by A. Bulakov of Russia.

1954

Aug. 30—Cosimo Pezzuto, Brescia.....W 6
Sept. 17—Walter Gidoni, Piacenza.....W 6
Oct. 1—Rene Beolet, Milan.....W 4
Oct. 24—Giuseppe Lumbacca, Cremona.W 6
Nov. 5—Renato Denti, Milan.....LF 3
Nov. 13—Renato Denti, Cremona.....KO 3
Dec. 15—Roger Busata, Milan.....KO 5
Dec. 26—Manuel Rodriquez, Cremona...W 8

1955

Mar. 19—Raoul Bendjillali, Cremona...KO 3
Mar. 27—Pierre Gress, Cremona.....W 8
Mar. 30—Attia ben Aissa, Milan.....W 8
Apr. 22—Al Gerard, Cremona.....W 8
May 23—M. Rolland, Pavia.....W 8
July 13—Robert Mouginot, Cremona....W 10
Aug. 20—Pierce Gress, Salsomaggiore...W 8
Sept. 3—Carlo Ferrante, Brescia.....W 10
Sept. 14—Hilaire Gaviano, Cremona....KO 5
Nov. 13—Franco Lombardozzi, Cremona KO 2
(vacant Italian flyweight title)

1956

Feb. 25—Henri Schmid, Milan.....W 8
Mar. 19—Jose Ogazon, Cremona.....KO 9
May 13—Moncef Fehri, Bologna.....W 10
June 13—Jo Sas, Milan.....KO 5
July 11—Henri Schmid, Milan.....W 8
Nov. 10—Jose Alvarez, Milan.....KO 4
Dec. 26—Carlo Ferrante, Cremona.....KO 8

1957

Feb. 2—Charles Bohbot, Milan.....W 8
Mar. 2—Young Martin, Milan.....KO by 4
(European flyweight title)
June 28—Charles Bohbot, Casablanca....D 10
July 23—Ramon Arias, Caracas.....L 10
Aug. 24—Renato Denti, Reggio Emilia.KO 2
Oct. 13—Ben Ali, Cremona.....D 10

ALDO PRAVISANI

Italian Featherweight

Born, Tolmino, October 23, 1930.

Began boxing in 1950, and through 1954 engaged in 40 bouts; won 33, lost 4, drew 3. For complete early record, see 1955 or 1956 Ring Record Book.

1955

Feb. 9—Pierre Richaud, Milan.....W 8
Mar. 3—Salvatore Vangi, Turin.....W 8
Mar. 20—Francois Torrecilla, San Remo KO 4
Mar. 30—Marcel Barthel, Conegliano....W 8
Apr. 16—Benny Chocolate, Milan.....W 10
Apr. 24—Ray Famechon, Marseilles.....L 10
June 9—Jesus Rubio, Treviso.....W 10
July 17—A. Michels, Grosseto.....KO 2
July 30—Altidoro Polidori, Grosseto.....L 12
(Italian featherweight title)
Sept. 15—Lucien Meraint, Bologna.....W 8
Dec. 3—Georges Devos, Trieste.....W 10

1956

Mar. 3—Ray Famechon, Milan.....KO by 5
Mar. 23—Jacques Lesseine, Mestre.....KO 7
May 3—Hogan Bassey, Liverpool.....L 8
June 10—Jean Remorini, Marseilles....KO 5
June 28—Jose Hernandez, Trieste.....W 10
Oct. 31—Jesus Rubio, Carrara.....W 10
Dec. 1—Mohamed Omari, Trieste.....W 10
Dec. 21—Andre Meraint, Laspezia.....W 10

1957

Jan. 8—Mohamed Omari, LaSpezia....W 10
Mar. 1—Giordano Campari, Pavia.....L 10
Mar. 18—Letterio Petilli, Carrara.....W 10
May 4—Giordano Campari, Trieste....L 10
May 25—Alberto Serti, Sarzana.....NC 10
June 20—Pierre Stanzack, Thiene.....W 10
July 12—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles.L 10
Oct. 26—Letterio Petilli, Turin.....W 8
Nov. 18—Louis Poncy, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 9—Jules Touan, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 20—Robert Meunier, Trieste.....W 10

JACQUES PRIGENT

French Welterweight

Born, Gennevilliers (Seine), Sept. 26, 1927.

Began boxing in 1949, and through 1954 engaged in 61 bouts; won 49, lost 6, drew 6. For complete early record, see 1955 or 1956 Ring Record Book.

1955

Jan. 13—Michel Hermier, Paris.....KO 7
Feb. 25—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan.....L 10
Mar. 8—Robert DiMayo, Asnieres.....KO 4
Mar. 25—Mario Ciccarelli, St. Etienne...W 10
May 10—Albert Muller, Asnieres.....KO 7
June 7—Mohamed Messaoudi, Asnieres.W 10
Nov. 3—Benjamin Dambele, Abidjan..KO 10
Dec. 1—Ben Buker II, Paris.....KO 8
Dec. 13—Mohamed Messaoudi, Asnieres.W 10

1956

Feb. 14—Marius Dori, Asnieres.....D 10
Mar. 22—Idrissa Dione, Paris.....D 10
May 24—Michel Lombardet, Paris.....L 10
Sept. 27—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris.....L 12
Nov. 6—Roger Ferragu, Asnieres.....KO 10
Nov. 16—Kaled el Djouer, Limoges....KO 2
Dec. 14—Jean Forgues, Limoges.....W 10

1957

Jan. 19—Henri Cabelduc, Lorient.....D 10
Feb. 2—Pierre Mondino, Lyon.....KO by 7
Mar. 8—Gerd Muller, Hamburg.....D 6
Apr. 13—Michel Francois, St. Dizier.....L 10
May 9—Jean Hoeffler, Brussels.....W 10
May 23—Vincent O'Kine, Newcastle....W 8
June 3—Francois Lecreurer, Conflans...L 10
Sept. 9—Pierre Wouters, Liege.....L 10
Oct. 5—Gaston Mathieu, St. Brieuc....D 10
Oct. 19—Jean Debondant, Bourges.....L 10
Dec. 3—Jacques Nervi, Bordeaux.....W 10
Dec. 10—Manuel Sosa, Paris.....L 10

EDOUARD PTAK

French Lightweight

Born, Berlin, November 7 ,1930.

1952

Sept. 14—Ascensio, Biarritz.....W 6
Oct. 1—J. Antifora, Bordeaux.....KO 4
Oct. 13—A. Gomis, Paris.....WF 5
Oct 31—Ascensio, Victoria.....W 6
Dec. 6—F. Escaich, Biarritz.....W 6
Dec. 24—Rene Bolivia, Bordeaux.....W 8

1953

Mar. 3—D. Pique-Planas, Bordeaux.....W 8
Mar. 21—R. Barriere, Barbezieux.....W 6
Apr. 2—C. Hazebrouck, Bordeaux.....W 8
Apr. 30—M. Scherens, Bordeaux.....KO 2
June 5—J. Brun, Limoges.....W 8
June 25—Kid le Noir, Bordeaux.....W 8
Aug. 13—J. Codoy, Biarritz.....W 8
Oct. 6—Berton, Bordeaux.....KO 5
Nov. 9—Gerard Laurent, Paris.....W 8
Nov. 25—Juan Rofas, Bordeaux.....KO 6
Dec. 24—Rene Bolivia, Bordeaux.....W 10

1954

Jan. 17—Andre Paillard, Barlin.....KO 3
Feb. 27—Ray Souply, Bordeaux.....W 10
Mar. 27—Sylvain Therouse, Barlin.....W 10
Apr. 30—Elis Ask, Bordeaux.....W 10
June 15—Francis Bonnardel, Bordeaux..W 10
Sept. 10—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan.KO by 8
Oct. 24—Jean Archambault, Bruay....KO 6
Nov. 7—Robert DiMayo, Periguex.....KO 9
Dec. 12—Theo Nollet, Auchel.....KO 10

1955

Jan. 30—Louis Carrara, Auchel.....W 10
Mar. 2—Morlay Kamara, Bordeaux....W 10
Mar. 11—Charles Colpin, Perigueux ....KO 7
Apr. 17—Jim Mora, Auchel.....KO 6
June 15—Hoacine Khalfi, Bordeaux.....L 12
Oct. 14—Walter Lembgen, Perigueux....W 10
Nov. 11—Andre Clabec, Perigueux.....KO 7

1956

Jan. 6—George Devos, Perigueux.....W 10
Mar. 6—Jean Bichot, Bordeaux.....W 10
Mar. 24—Jacinto Santin, Perigueux.....W 10
Apr. 21—Giuseppe Marotto, Perigueux..W 10
June 8—Bouadjemi Mokhfi, Perigueux.W 10
Sept. 15—Jacques Dumesnil, Perigueux..W 10
Sept. 30—Lahouari Godih, Perigueux....L 12
Oct. 27—Simon Perillat, Annecy.....L 10
Nov. 4—Jose Hernandez, Oran ....KO by 8
Dec. 8—Gaetano DeLucia, Geneva .....D 8

1957

Feb. 2—Pierre Sarkissian, Brest.....W 10
Feb. 16—Marcel Ranvial, Bruay.....L 10
Mar. 2—Jean Santanbien, Limoges.....W 10
Mar. 10—Giuseppe Marotto, Marseilles..L 10
Apr. 19—Mario Vecchiato, Ancona.....L 8
May 24—Annibale Omodei, Geneva.....L 10
June 1—Tiodmir Zambujo, Brest.....KO 3
June 8—Morlay Kamara, Perigueux...W 10
Nov. 30—Tony Garcia, Brest.....L 10
Dec. 12—Louis Van Hoeck, Brussels.....D 10

JOE QUINN

Northern Ireland Featherweight Champion

Born, Belfast, February 13, 1926.

1949

July 11—Jimmy Brown, Isle of Man.....W 6
Aug. 27—Billy Moore, Glasgow.....KO 4
Sept. 24—Billy Walker, Glasgow.....W 6
Oct. 26—Harry Tate, Belfast.....LF 3
Nov. 26—Sammy Fisher, Belfast.....KO 1
Dec. 3—Billy Irvine, Belfast.....KO 2
Dec. 17—Harry Tate, Belfast.....D 8

1950

Mar. 2—Alf Gallagher, Leith.....L 6
Apr. 10—Tommy Madine, Belfast.....KO 4
Apr. 13—Vernon Sollas, Leith.....W 8
June 17—Roy Thomas, Belfast.....KO by 2
Sept. 30—Mickey Day, Belfast.....KO 4

1951

Mar. 3—Pete Harvey, Belfast.....KO 4
June 23—Charley Brown, Belfast.....KO 5
Sept. 8—Billy Taylor, Belfast.....KO by 5

1952

(Inactive)

1953

Sept. 29—Clifton Bradley,
Philadelphia .....KO by 3

1954

Jan. 2—Wally Barkess, Belfast.....KO 2
Jan. 30—Johnny Skelley, Belfast.....KO 4
Feb. 13—John Kenny, Belfast.....W 8
Feb. 27—John Griffen, Belfast.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Andy Monaghan, Belfast.....W 8
Apr. 24—Gene Caffrey, Belfast.....KO 2
May 8—Jim Travers, Belfast.....KO 2
May 22—Doug Greenaway, Belfast.....KO 1
June 5—Chic Brogan, Belfast.....W 8
June 26—Roy Ball, Belfast.....KO 3
Aug. 7—Billy James, Belfast.....KO 3
Aug. 28—Mickey Roche, Belfast.....W 8
Oct. 16—Dennis Hallett, Belfast .....KO 2
Nov. 20—Eddie McCormick, Belfast ...KO 3
Dec. 18—Billy Smith, Belfast.....KO 7
(vacant N. Ireland feather title)

1955

Jan. 1—Johnny Skelly, Belfast.....KO 5
Jan. 29—Pat McCoy, Belfast.....W 8
Feb. 24—Chic Brogan, Liverpool.....W 8
Mar. 26—John McNally, Belfast.....W 12
(N. Ireland featherweight title)
Oct. 8—Hogan Bassey, Belfast.....KO by 1

1956

Jan. 14—Nye Ankrah, Belfast.....KO by 1
Feb. 27—Jimmy Zale, Manchester.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Matt Fulton, Belfast.....KO by 8
July 6—Edgar Perkins, New York.....L 4
Dec. 15—Jim Fisher, Belfast.....KO 4

1957

Jan. 19—Charley Hill, Belfast.....KO 5

BILLY RAFFERTY

Glasgow, Scotland, Bantamweight

1956

Mar. 27—Danny McNamee, Leith.....W 6
May 16—Jack Sala, Glasgow.....KO 6
June 27—Jim Creswell, Glasgow.....W 6
Sept. 5—Jim Creswell, Greenock.....W 8

1957

May 9—Benny Vaun, Govan.....KO 5
July 29—George Bowes, W. Hartlepool.L 6
Aug. 27—Ron Jones, London.....W 8
Sept. 25—Jake Tuli, Paisley.....W 8
Oct. 8—Len Reece, London.....W 8
Oct. 16—Billy Skelly, Hamilton.....KO 4
Dec. 2—Eric Brett, Doncaster.....D 8

TEDDY RAINBOW

Australian Bantamweight

1953

Aug. 22—Billy Street, Melbourne.....W 8
Oct. 2—Clive Lewis, Melbourne.....KO 3
Oct. 30—Paul Prido, Melbourne.....W 10

1954

Jan. 15—Johnny Gleeson, Melbourne.....L 12
Jan. 29—Johnny Gleeson, Melb'rne.KO by 5
Mar. 5—Paul Prido, Melbourne.....W 12
Mar. 19—Ted Fitzgerald, Melbourne.....W 12
Dec. 20—Darcy Carr, Sydney.....L 8

1955

Jan. 29—Cecil Emmons, Broken Hill...KO 11
Mar. 4—Taffy Hancock, Broken Hill..KO 9
Mar. 26—Frank Bennett, Broken Hill....W 12
June 2—Peter Elston, Leichhardt.....D 15
Dec. 15—Peter Elston, Broken Hill.....KO 14

1956

Jan. 28—Darcy Carr, Broken Hill.....KO 7
Mar. 15—Bindi Jack, Leichhardt.....NC 8
(Australian flyweight title)
Mar. 24—Noel Coates, Broken Hill.....KO 7
June 5—Federico Scarponi, Sydney.....L 12
July 18—Brian Bennett, Sydney.....W 12
Aug. 27—Federico Scarponi, Sydney.....L 12

1957

Feb. 1—Dick White, Brisbane.....KO by 6
May 3—Barry Molloy, Brisbane....KO by 10
Aug. 17—Warren Powell, Brisbane....KO 7
Oct. 25—Barry Molloy, Brisbane.....D 12

MARCEL RANVIAL

French Lightweight

Born, Rosendael, Dec. 24, 1929.

1951

Oct. 7—A. Tirlemont, Rosendael.....W 6
Dec. 8—M. Laine, Rosendael.....W 6

1952

Feb. 3—R. Lamotte, Leffrinkhouche....W 6
Feb. 16—A. Ines, Rosendael.....W 6
Mar. 15—A. Chretien, Rosendael.....W 6
May 10—R. Brousse, Rosendael.....W 8
Aug. 16—J. Cabot, Leffrinkhouche.....W 8
Oct. 11—J. Tirlemont, Rosendael.....KO 6
Oct. 18—Roelands, Bruges.....KO 6
Nov. 22—Julien Degryse, Rosendael.....W 10
Dec. 13—Roelands, Rosendael .....KO 7

1953

Jan. 10—Bernard Dodin, Rosendael....KO 3
Feb. 7—D. Elbilia, Rosendael.....KO 8
Mar. 9—Marcel Auclair, Coudekerque.KO 4
Apr. 11—J. Lemeunier, Rosendael..KO by 1
May 9—Jules Chartier, Rosendael.....KO 1
June 6—J. Lemeunier, Rosendael.....W 10
Oct. 10—Tony Say, Dunkirk .....KO 2
Nov. 7—Jao Monteiro, Rosendael.....W 10
Nov. 28—Robert LeFeuvre, Paris.....KO 5
Dec. 12—Jacques Legendre, Rosendael.WF 7

1954

Jan. 10—Georges Mousse, Rosendael....W 10
Jan. 30—Joao Montiero, Paris .....KO 5
Feb. 14—Jean Archambaud, Dunkirk....W 10
Apr. 10—Jacques Legendre, Rosendael.WF 2
Apr. 19—Louis Cabo, Bruay.....KO 2
May 11—Jo Woussem, Rosendael.....W 10
June 12—Ray Famechon, Dunkirk..KO by 9
Nov. 6—Francis Bonnardel, Dunkirk ...W 10
Dec. 11—Daniel Cobe, Rosendael .....W 10

1955

Feb. 5—Juan Alvarez, Rosendael.....KO 5
Mar. 12—Michel Clavel, Dunkirk.....W 10
Mar. 22—Hogan Bassey, London.....KO by 5
May 7—Sammy Bonnici, Dunkirk..KO by 5
Nov. 26—Roger Prigent, Rosendael.....D 10

1956

Apr. 14—Simon Grudzien, Dunkirk....KO 2
May 5—Michel Touche, Paris.....D 10
July 15—Raymond Souply, Rosendael.KO 3
Dec. 23—Raymond Thuniere, Paris....KO 6

1957

Jan. 26—Claude Richard, Dunkirk....KO 3
Feb. 16—Edouard Ptak, Bruay.....W 10
Mar. 14—Michel Touche, Paris.....KO 7
Mar. 29—Jean Santanbien, Dunkirk .....KO by 7

JOHNNY READ

Norwood, England, Middleweight

1953

Oct. 20—Tommy Walker, London.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Ken Mullins, London.....KO 5
Nov. 30—Joe Odeyemi, Epsom.....KO 6

1954

Feb. 23—Ron Duncombe, London.....W 6
Mar. 8—Rocco King, London.....W 8
Nov. 2—Larry Parkes, London.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Wally Beckett, Epsom .....KO 6
Dec. 1—Jack J. Cofi, London.....KO 6

1955

Mar. 1—Jack Braddock, London.....KO 5
Mar. 15—Ralph Scott, London.....W 8
Mar. 28—Richard Armah, Epsom.....KO 1
May 12—Billy Ellaway, Liverpool.....WF 2
May 19—Billy Ellaway, Liverpool...KO by 3
July 10—Lew Lazar, London.....L 10
Nov. 21—Ron Duncombe, Epsom.....KO 5

1956

Jan. 9—Rocco King, Epsom.....KO 7
Jan. 24—Sharkey Lewis, London.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Les Allen, London.....L 8
Apr. 10—Gerry McNally, London.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Jimmy Lynas, London.....D 8

1957

Jan. 7—Jimmy Lynas, London.....W 8
Mar. 26—Freddie Cross, London.....KO 1
Apr. 29—Dick Tiger, London.....KO by 2
Nov. 11—George Roe, Epsom.....KO 2

LEN (LUGGY) REECE

Cardiff, Wales, Flyweight

1956

Jan. 16—Bill Downer, Cardiff.....KO 1
Feb. 27—Dave Moore, Cardiff.....KO 1
May 7—Colin Clitheroe, Cardiff.....KO 1
June 18—Eric Brett, Birmingham.....W 6
Aug. 27—Malcolm McLeod, Cardiff.....W 6
Oct. 2—Eric Brett, London.....W 6
Dec. 4—Jimmy Quinn, London .....KO 6

1957

Feb. 20—Frankie Jones, Glasgow...KO by 8
May 27—Emile Delplanque, Cardiff....KO 1
July 31—Frankie Jones, Porthcawl.KO by 11
(vacant British and Empire flyweight titles)
Oct. 8—Bill Rafferty, London.....L 8

OWEN REILLY

Glasgow, Scotland, Featherweight
(1957 A.B.A. Champion)

1957

Aug. 15—Len Harvey, Glasgow.....W 6
Aug. 28—Reg Jackson, Hamilton.....KO 3
Sept. 18—Joe Sharpe, Glasgow.....KO 4
Nov. 6—George O'Brien, Govan.....KO 4

JEAN RENARD

Belgian Bantamweight Champion
Born, Villers-le-Temple, July 12, 1932.

1953

Sept. 21—Bob Marcel, Roubaix.....L 8
Dec. 21—Andre Piens, Liege.....W 8

1954

Jan. 29—A. Vaillant, Liege.....W 8
Feb. 27—Serge Lamotte, Roubaix .....W 8
Mar. 15—Jesus Rubio, Liege.....W 8
Apr. 10—Jean Kidy, Liege.....W 10
Sept. 6—Willibald Koch, Liege.....KO 4
Oct. 18—Theo Medina, Liege .....W 10
Nov. 22—Stan Sobolak, Liege.....W 8

1955

Jan. 31—Jean Kidy, Liege.....W 12
(Vacant Belgian bantam title)
Mar. 7—Jacques Lesseine, Liege.....KO 4
Mar. 28—Pierre Gress-Hyde, Liege.....W 10
Apr. 27—Pedro Paris, Brussels.....W 10
May 28—Andre Younsi, Liege.....W 10
Sept. 12—Dante Bini, Liege.....W 10
Oct. 24—Jose Martinez, Liege.....W 10
Nov. 14—Emile Chemama, Liege....KO by 3
Dec. 13—Jose Torrecella, Liege.....KO 1

1956

Feb. 25—Pierre Cossemyns, Liege.....W 12
(Belgian bantam title)
Sept. 10—Alfred Schweer, Liege.....W 8
Oct. 20—Andre Valignat, Liege .....L 10
Dec. 10—Pierre Stanzack, Liege.....W 10

1957

Jan. 12—Adelbert Simek, Liege.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Aime Devisch, Liege.....KO 6
(Belgian Featherweight title)
Apr. 6—Robert Meunier, Epernay..KO by 6
May 9—Aime Devisch, Brussels....KO by 6
(Belgian featherweight title)
Sept. 9—Robert Meunier, Liege.....W 10
Sept. 19—Abdelkader Azzouz, Paris.KO by 7
Nov. 16—Eddie Roelandts, Liege.....D 8
Dec. 10—Mario D'Agata, Bergamo...KO by 7

MAX RESCH

German Middleweight
Born, Stuttgart, Sept. 18, 1932.

1953

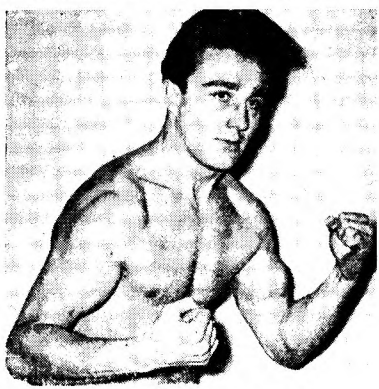
Oct. 2—Eric Rehmut, Berlin.....KO 2
Oct. 17—Otto Hentrich, Berlin.....KO 3
Dec. 4—Herbert Obermeier, Berlin.....W 4

1954

Jan. 22—Henri Callaerts, Berlin.....W 4
Feb. 26—Angelo Idi, Stuttgart.....W 6
Mar. 12—Alfred Hackelberg, Hanover..KO 1
Apr. 4—Paul Chomuntowski, Dortmund .....KO 4
June 10—Jean Mollekens, Berlin.....KO 2
Aug. 27—Willi Schagen, Berlin.....D 6
Sept. 12—Heinz Sanger, Dortmund.....KO 6
Oct. 9—Carlo Mola, Frankfurt.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Paul Matti, Berlin .....KO 1
Dec. 10—Carlo Mola, Berlin .....KO 1
Dec. 26—Paul Van Damme, Berlin ....KO 2

1955

Jan. 21—Bautista Navarro, Hamburg..KO 2
Mar. 11—Kid Gamero, Hamburg.....KO 7
Mar. 25—Serge Leveque, Paris.....KO 1
May 21—Gino Menozzi, Berlin.....W 8
June 12—Baby Day, Dortmund.....KO 4
July 22—Ralph Scott, Hamburg.....KO 5
Sept. 4—Gino Campagna, Dortmund...KO 2
Sept. 16—Francesco Francis, Hamburg..KO 5
Nov. 6—Emile Delmine, Dortmund....KO 2



MAX RESCH, Germany

1956

Jan. 21—Claude Milazzo, Hamburg....KO 5
Mar. 2—Alex Buxton, Hamburg....KO by 10
July 1—Jean-Claude Poisson, Dortmund....KO 3
Sept. 16—Domingo Lopez, Dortmund....D 8
Oct. 26—Tuzo Portuguese, Berlin....W 10
Dec. 7—Domingo Lopez, Hamburg....KO 2

1957

Feb. 8—Mickey Laurent, Hamburg....W 10
Mar. 9—Stan Pasek, Stuttgart....KO 4
May 18—Bruce Damphier, Cologne....KO 8
June 29—George Roe, Hamburg....KO 8
Oct. 12—Manuel Correa, Stuttgart....W 10
Nov. 16—Kid Gamero, Dortmund....KO 1
Dec. 27—Robert Guivarch, Berlin....KO 7

DICK RICHARDSON

Newport, England, Heavyweight

Born, June 1, 1934.

1954

Sept. 14—Jim Cooper, London....L 6
Oct. 4—Peter Green, Cardiff....KO 1
Oct. 12—Bernie Jelley, London....D 6

1955

Jan. 10—Sammy Clarke, Cardiff....KO 1
Feb. 28—Sid Cain, Cardiff....KO 3
Mar. 15—Jim Cooper, London....KO 2
Apr. 18—Denny Ball, Cardiff....KO 3
Apr. 26—Morrie Bush, London....KO 2
June 13—Hugh Ferns, Cardiff....LF 5
July 10—Prosper Beck, Cardiff....W 8
Aug. 29—Jean Serres, Cardiff....KO 3
Sept. 13—Peter Bates, London....KO 3
Sept. 26—Emile DeGreef, Carmarthen....KO 2
Oct. 18—Robert Eugene, London....KO 4
Nov. 7—Bobby Warmbrunn, Abergavenny....KO 1
Dec. 6—Alain Cherville, London....KO 2

1956

Jan. 17—Werner Wiegand, London....KO 6
Feb. 27—Marcel Limage, Cardiff....KO 5
May 7—Joe Erskine, Cardiff....L 10
July 7—Gunter Nurnberg, Aberystwyth....KO 3
July 16—Kurt Schiegl, Cardiff....KO 1
Oct. 2—Ezzard Charles, London....W-Disq. 2
Dec. 4—Nino Valdes, London....KO by 8

1957

Apr. 1—Giannino Luise, Nottingham....KO 5
May 27—Joe Bygraves, Cardiff....D 15
(British Empire heavyweight title)
July 31—Hans Kalbfell, Porthcawl....KO 4
Oct. 22—Willie Pastrano, London....L 10
Dec. 10—Bob Baker, London....L 10

RON RICHARDSON

London (Canning Town), England, Welterweight

Began boxing in 1953 and through 1956, engaged in 21 bouts: won, 10; drew, 1; lost, 10.

1957

Jan. 7—Harry Haydock, London....KO 3
Mar. 18—Tony Barrett, London....W 8
May 15—Paul King, London....L 8
July 19—Paul King, London....W 8
Sept. 16—Syd Greb, London....W 8
Oct. 14—Peter Smith, Cheltenham....W 8
Nov. 4—Albert Carroll, London....KO 4
Nov. 11—Mick Leahy, London....D 8
Nov. 21—Paul King, London....W 8
Dec. 2—Armand Savoie, London....KO by 3

GEORGE ROE

Wolverhampton, England, Middleweight

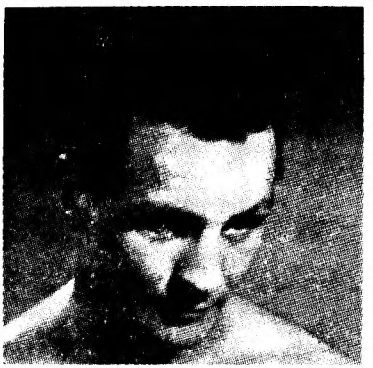
Born, March 29, 1930. Began boxing in 1950, and through 1955 engaged in 55 bouts; won 30, lost 24, drew 1.

1956

Feb. 6—Stan Lotriet, Walsall....W 8
Feb. 17—Jimmy Lynas, Birmingham....W 8
Mar. 22—Dick Tiger, Liverpool....W 8
Mar. 27—Cliff Garvey, W. Bromwich....KO 3
Apr. 17—Les Allen, Birmingham....L 12
May 28—Gerry McNally, London....W 8
Sept. 20—Peter Longo, London....W 8
Oct. 22—Jimmy Lynas, Leicester....W 8
Nov. 27—Eddie Lennon, London....W 6

1957

Feb. 4—Freddie Cross, London....L 8
Apr. 1—Jimmy Lynas, London....W 8
Apr. 8—Joe Walcott, Walsall....W 8
May 6—Les Allen, Bedworth....L 12
May 30—Teddy Barrow, Dudley....KO 2
June 29—Max Resch, Hamburg....KO by 8
Sept. 3—Dennis Booty, London....L 8
Nov. 11—Johnny Read, Epsom....KO by 2



PIERO ROLLO, Italy

PIERO ROLLO

Italian Bantamweight Champion

Born, Cagliari, February 9, 1927.

1952

Sept. 6—Gaudenzio Garutti, Cagliari....KO 6

1953

Feb. 11—San Sobolak, Milan....W 6
Feb. 28—Maurice Cournut, Cagliari....KO 7
Mar. 20—Gaudenzio Garutti, Milan....W 8
June 27—Luis Martinez, Barcelona....W 6
July 11—Bobby Ros, Barcelona....L 6
Aug. 1—Francisco Romaguera, Valencia D 8
Dec. 4—Maurice Garcia, Milan....KO 4
Dec 18—Enzo Colalongo, Cagliari....KO 4
Dec. 30—Cosimo Pezzuto, Iglesias....KO 6

1954

Feb. 11—Tino Cardinale, Cagliari....W 10
Feb. 25—Giovanni Musina, Rome....KO 2
Mar. 11—Amleto Falcinelli, Cagliari....W 10
Mar. 18—Ilario Tanelli, Rome....W 8
Apr. 15—Renato Denti, Rome....KO 5
May 7—Rene Boelet, Milan....D 6
Oct. 1—Jacques Colomb, Milan....W 8

1955

Jan. 12—David Gogotya, Cagliari....W 10
Feb. 9—Walter Schopp, Milan....KO 5
Mar. 20—Hilaire Gaviano, San Remo....KO 3
Apr. 7—Roberto Spina, Cagliari....W 12
(vacant Italian bantam title)
May 10—Juan Cadalzo, Casale Monf'o....KO 10
June 12—Willibald Koch, Bolzano....KO 5
Aug. 3—Renato Denti, Cuneo....KO 7
Oct. 1—Sulo Seitola, Milan....KO 2
Dec. 26—Robert Meunier, Milan....W 8

1956

Jan. 9—Jesus Rubio, Bologna....W 10
Jan. 21—Letterio Petilli, Milan....L 10
Mar. 30—Alex Bollaert, Milan....W 10
Apr. 7—Juan Cardenas, Milan....L 10
June 3—Edel Oieda, Mex. City....KO by 8
Dec. 5—Dante Bini, Bologna....W 10

1957

Jan. 26—Giancarlo Dugini, Varese....KO 12
(Italian bantamweight title)
Mar. 20—Robert Tartari, Cagliari....W 10
May 18—Antonio Diaz, Cagliari....KO 8
July 27—Jimmy Carson, Cagliari....KO 9
Sept. 8—Tanny Campo, Cagliari....W 10
Nov. 26—Jose Luis Martinez, Modena....L 10
Dec. 10—Alex Bollaert, Bergamo....W 10
Dec. 18—Lopez Durban, Cagliari....W 10

LUIS ROMERO

Spanish Featherweight

Born, Arcila, Oct. 5, 1921. Began boxing in 1939, and through 1954 engaged in 125 bouts; won 107, lost 15, drew 3. Held European bantamweight title from Aug. 10, 1949, to Sept. 5, 1951. Returned to ring in 1956 after year's absence.

1956

Feb. 29—Pedro Paris, Barcelona....W 8
Apr. 25—Jaime Serrano, Barcelona....KO 4

July 8—Pedro Paris, Madrid.....D 8
Aug. 5—Juan Cadalso, Malaga.....KO 1
Sept. 6—Manuel Salcedo, Malaga.....KO 1
Sept. 22—Jose Martinez, Malaga.....KO 7

1957

Feb. 10—Pierre Stanzack, Barcelona....W 8
Feb. 27—Juan Cadalso, Barcelona.....W 8
July 7—Lopez Durban, Madrid.....W 10
Aug. 9—Robert Tartari, Barcelona.....W 10
Sept. 15—Pedro Paris, Malaga.....W 8

BOBBY ROS

(Domingo Casparros Bascunana)
Spanish Lightweight Champion
(Early record unavailable)

1953

July 11—Pietro Rollo, Barcelona.....W 6
Sept. 2—Jose Galiana, Barcelona.....D 10
Oct. 18—Jesus Aguerri, Barcelona.....W 8
Nov. 5—Al Young, Barcelona.....W 8
Nov. 19—Jose Galiana, Barcelona.....W 10
Dec. 18—Jean Bichot, Barcelona.....W 8

1954

Jan. 22—Luis Romero, Barcelona.....L 10
Mar. 3—Jacinto Santin, Barcelona.....D 8
Mar. 21—Jose Hernandez, Barcelona.....D 10
Apr. 21—Manolo Garcia, Barcelona.....L 8
July 31—Robert Tartari, Madrid.....W 8
Aug. 29—Theo Nollet, Madrid.....W 10
Sept. 11—Manolo Garcia, Madrid.....L 8
Nov. 4—Jose Hernandez, Barcelona ....L 12
(Spanish featherweight title)

1955

Jan. 19—Manolo Garcia, Barcelona.....L 8
Oct. 9—Ray Famechon, Lyon.....L 10
Nov. 9—Rudi Langer, Barcelona.....W 10
Dec. 2—Louis Carrara, Lyon.....L 10

1956

Jan. 6—Altidoro, Polidori, Grosseto....L 10
Feb. 27—Manuel Gonzales, Barcelona....D 10
Apr. 18—Juan Caballero, Barcelona.....W 8
June 20—Juan Caballero, Barcelona.....W 10
Aug. 8—Fred Galiana, Barcelona.....W 10
Nov. 14—Jose Hernandez, Barcelona ....W 10
Dec. 12—Louis Carrara, Barcelona .....L 10

1957

Feb. 2—Duilio Loi, Milan.....LF 5
Mar. 9—Carmelo Beraza, Bilbao.....D 10
Apr. 10—Francisco Bufala, Barcelona...W 12
(Spanish lightweight title)
May 31—Jo Ventaja, Paris.....W 8
Aug. 21—Fred Galiana, Madrid.....D 12
(Spanish lightweight title)
Sept. 6—Willie Toweel, Manchester.....L 10
Sept. 13—Manolo Garcia, Madrid.....L 10
Nov. 11—Lahouari Godih, Oran.....L 10

GEORGE ROSS

Sydney, Nova Scotia, Middleweight

Began boxing 1946 and through 1953, engaged in 45 bouts: won, 39; drew, 1; lost, 5. Retired from ring for four years and returned in 1957 in Australia. For previous record, see 1954 Ring Record Book.

1957

July 19—Peter Bothe, Wollongong.....L 12
Aug. 17—Harry Castles, Wollongong....W 10

GINO ROSSI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Pordenone, October 28, 1928.

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1955, engaged in 47 bouts: won, 18; drew, 9; lost, 20. For complete early record, see 1957 Ring Record Book.

1956

Feb. 25—Henri Entringer, Milan.....W 8
Mar. 30—Guglielmo Paulon, Milan.....W 8
June 2—Andre Drille, Biarritz.....L 10
Nov. 21—Angelo Idi, Padua .....W 8

1957

Feb. 8—Giancarlo Brusa, Pavia.....KO 6
Mar. 1—Alvaro Strina, Pavia.....L 8
Mar. 12—Sergio Pippa, Pordenone.....W 8
Mar. 20—Salvatore Boi, Cagliari.....W 8
Apr. 30—Louis Mourros, Bergamo.....W 10
Aug. 7—Angelo Brisci, Pordenone.....W 10
Oct. 31—Remo Carati, Bologna.....W 8

PIERRE ROSSI

French Flyweight

Born, Marseilles, May 14, 1932.

1957

Feb. 2—Noel Allias, Granville.....W 6
Feb. 9—Mehana Bouaza, Coutances...KO 2
Mar. 9—Babady Keita, Avranches.....W 6
Mar. 17—Said Kecir, LaHaye-Pesnel....W 6
Mar. 24—Maurice Sevelle, St. Lo.....W 6
May 4—Said Hamaden, LeHaye-Pesnel.W 6
May 18—Tahar ben Ahmed, Granville..W 6
June 1—Maurice Sevelle, Cherbourg..KO 3
June 8—Rene Viola, Avranches.....KO 5
June 29—Simon Carnazza, Coutances....W 6
Sept. 7—Alfred Vaillant, St. Lo.....W 8
Nov. 9—Robert Mouginot, Avranches.KO 8

NEVILLE ROWE

Blackpool, England, Light-Heavyweight
(Originally of Australia)

1953

Nov. 9—Harry Greb, Preston .....KO 3
Dec. 11—Ken Burt, Blackpool .....W 4

1954

Jan. 26—Marshall Bell, Leith .....W 6
Feb. 15—Vince Kennedy, Preston.....W 4
Apr. 12—John Dauber, Preston .....KO 3
Nov. 18—Vince Kennedy, Liverpool ....W 6
Dec. 31—Vince Kennedy, Blackpool....KO 4

1955

Jan. 6—Jim Lindley, Blackpool.....KO 5
Jan. 17—Jim Lindley, Doncaster.....L 6
Feb. 24—Colin Strauch, Liverpool.....KO 1
Mar. 4—Eddie Williams, Blackpool....KO 4
Mar. 24—Eddie Williams, Liverpool....KO 2
May 7—Brian Spence, Belfast.....KO 1
Aug. 4—Ron Crookes, Sheffield.....L 8
Aug. 20—Johnny Smith, Portsmouth...KO 4
Sept. 26—Noel Trigg, Carmarthen.....L 8
Oct. 10—Peter Aldridge, Gr. Yarmouth..L 8

1956

Jan. 23—Peter Aldridge, Newcastle....KO 5
Jan. 30—Sam Langford, Carmarthen....D 8
Feb. 22—Arthur Howard, London...KO by 6
Mar. 15—Sam Langford, Liverpool..KO by 5
June 16—Al Allotey, Jersey.....D 8
Sept. 7—Eddie Wright, Manchester....KO 2
Sept. 27—Albert Scott, Liverpool....KO by 4
Dec. 11—Fred Jackson, Epsom .....KO 2

1957

Mar. 4—Johnny Halfihi, L'cester..KO by 3
May 7—Billy Ellaway, Manch'r....KO by 8
Oct. 21—Willie Armstrong, Mids'boro..W 8
Nov. 28—Dave Mooney, Glasgow.....L 8

KEN ROWLANDS

Welsh Light-Heavyweight

Born, South Wales, July 3, 1927.

Began boxing 1948 and through 1952 engaged in 49 bouts; won 33, drew 2, lost 14.

1954

Feb. 1—Ken Millson, Gr. Yarmouth.....D 8
Apr. 26—Vic Phayer, Leicester.....KO 7
Nov. 8—Tony Lord, Leicester.....KO 5
Nov. 29—Ted Morgan, Watford.....WF 5

1955

Jan. 6—Gunnar Nilsson, Gothenburg.LF 6
Feb. 28—Ron Crookes, Leicester.....L 8
Mar. 15—Ron Crookes, Watford.....D 8
May 23—Al Allotey, Bournemouth.....L 8
Oct. 10—Terry Gooding, Cardiff.....KO 6
(Vacant Welsh light-heavy title)
Nov. 22—Tony Dove, Bournemouth.KO by 8

1956

Feb. 17—Sam Langford, Birmingham...W 8
Mar. 31—Don Sainsbury, Newtown.....L 6
May 7—Noel Trigg, Cardiff.....L 12
(Welsh light-heavyweight title)
Oct. 11—Fred Jackson, Birmingham....D 8

1957

Mar. 4—Tony Dove, Leicester.....L 8
July 1—Jack London, W. Hartlepool...L 8
Sept. 2—Ted Williams, Portsmouth...WF 8

JEAN RUELLET

French Middleweight

Born, Clinchy (Seine), October 3, 1929.

1952

Jan. 1—E. Collet, Paris W 6
Jan. 27—A. Schmitt, Paris W 8
Mar. 5—R. Boisrame, Alencon W 8
Mar. 17—B. Naude, Paris W 4
Apr. 4—A. Caucino, Montreuil KO 6
Apr. 19—Louis Atta, Aulnoye L 10
May 3—A. Maugin, Montreuil KO 7
May 24—Miguel Guasch, Paris W 8
June 14—Gaetano DiLuccia, Paris KO 5
June 28—Adrien Mourguiart, Paris W 10
Sept. 6—Robert Astoin, Paris W 10
Sept. 27—M. Beaumais, Paris W 10
Oct. 9—Dia Omar, Paris KO 5
Oct. 16—Bouadjemi Mokhfi, Paris W 10
Nov. 1—Louis Atta, Paris KO 4
Nov. 15—Charles Dhery, Paris D 10

1953

Jan. 3—Ramon Dabrowski, Paris W 10
Jan. 28—Roger Baour, Paris L 10
Apr. 23—Paolo Melis, Paris KO 6
May 8—Maurice Maury, Montreuil W 10
May 26—Stan Pasek, Paris D 10
June 5—Roger Baour, Paris L 10
July 3—Bruno Marostegan, Paris D 10
Oct. 17—Serge Ceustermans, Rouen W 10
Nov. 10—Jacques Prigent, Asnieres D 10
Nov. 21—Paolo Melis, Caen L 10
Dec. 19—William Thieulin, Chantilly KO 9

1954

Jan. 8—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen L 10
Mar. 3—Robert Guivarch, Evreux L 10
Mar. 19—Idrissa Dione, Asnieres L 10
Apr. 22—Paolo Melis, Paris W 10
May 7—Simon DeWinter, Montreuil KO 4
May 20—Jacques Prigent, Paris W 10
June 1—Lew Lazar, London L 10
July 13—Michel Hermier, Nevers D 10
July 31—Antonio Monzon, Madrid L 8
Sept. 10—Bachir Chereka, Montreuil W 10
Sept. 23—Jacques Herbillon, Paris L 10
Oct. 14—Jacques Dugenie, Paris L 10
Nov. 11—Bachir Cheraka, Paris W 10
Dec. 6—Franco Vescovi, Bologna D 10

1955

Jan. 10—Umberto Vernaglione, Bologna W 8
Jan. 29—Mario Ciccarelli, Milan NC 1
Feb. 22—Umberto Vernaglione, Taranto L 8
Mar. 7—Pierre Wouters, Liege W 10
Mar. 25—Gunter Hase, Berlin D 6
Apr. 7—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris L 10
Apr. 17—Elie Makridis, Evreux W 10
Apr. 30—Jacques Herbillon, Oran D 10
May 23—Kid Dussart, Liege L 10
June 5—Louis Mourros, Paris D 10
July 21—Mario Salvodi, Prato KO 6
Sept. 11—Ildrissa Dione, Vichy L 10
Sept. 22—Johnny Sullivan, Liverpool L 10
Oct. 27—Billy Ellaway, Liverpool W 8
Nov. 12—Andre Drille, Granville L 10
Nov. 24—Wally Thom, Liverpool L 10
Dec. 26—Franco Festucci, Milan D 10

1956

Jan. 19—Constant Alcantara, Paris W 10
Feb. 9—Andre Drille, Paris L 10
Feb. 25—Tiberio Mitri, Milan L 10
Mar. 11—Louis Trochon, Marseilles L 10
Apr. 21—Andre Oueille, Dijon KO 5
May 4—Francois Anewy, Abidjan D 10
July 21—Italo Scortichini, Bologna L 10
Sept. 30—Remo Carati, Bologna L 8
Oct. 8—Martin Hansen, Nottingham L 8
Oct. 22—Jacques Dugenie, Paris L 8
Nov. 10—Marius Dori, Parfis L 8
Dec. 22—Richard Bouchez, Brussels KO 7

1957

Jan. 19—Jo Janssens, Brussels L 10
Feb. 23—Guido Mazzinghi, Milan L 10
Mar. 2—Stanis Pasek, Montreuil W 10
Mar. 12—Louis Mourros, Paris W 10
Apr. 11—Michel Diouf, Paris W 10
June 29—Hans Wohlers, Hamburg L 8
Sept. 14—Gustav Scholz, Stuttgart KO by 8
Nov. 3—Andre Drille, Biarritz L 15 (French middleweight title)
Nov. 14—Billy Ellaway, Liverpool L 8
Nov. 21—Bob Stevens, Brussels W 10
Dec. 12—Kid Dussart, Brussels L 10

BOSWELL ST. LOUIS

Trinidad, B. W. I., Lightweight

Born, Nov. 23, 1931.

1948

Oct. 16—Caleb Greaves, Trinidad W 6

1949

Feb. 3—Tiny Jules, Trinidad W 6
Apr. 29—Caleb Greaves, Trinidad W 6
July 29—Hector Constance, Trinidad D 6
Sept. 7—Young Freddie, Trinidad W 10
Oct. 31—Kid Blyce, Trinidad KO 15

1950

Mar. 2—Dewan Singh, Triniad W 15
May 15—Lawrence Assam, Trinidad L 10
—Al Brown, Trinidad W 10
Aug. 31—James Harper, Trinidad W 15

1951

Jan. 16—Al Browne, British Guiana W 10
Mar. 1—Hector Constance, Trinidad D 10
Apr. 28—Hugh Serville, Trinidad W 15
May 31—Hugh Serville, Trinidad W 15
Aug. 30—Young Finnegan, Trinidad D 10
Sept. 27—Young Finnegan, Port of Spain L 10
Dec. 1—Luis Gutierrez, Lima, Peru KO 9

1952

Jan. 12—Mario Salinas, Lima, Peru L 10
Mar. 6—Hugh Serville, Trinidad D 10
Oct. 2—Yack Subero, Trinidad KO 3

1953

Apr. 30—Tony Allegro, Trinidad D 10
July 23—Lennox Downs, Trinidad KO 10

1954

June 2—Ernst Zetzmann, Dusseldorf L 8
July 2—Alois Brand, Dusseldorf KO 3
Oct. 9—Sandy Manuel, Liverpool L 8
Nov. 2—Peter Waterman, London L 8
Nov. 15—Bernie Newcombe, London D 8
Dec. 13—Johnny Fish, London KO 3

1955

Jan. 14—Ken Regan, Blackpool W 8
Jan. 24—Jack Thornbury, London W 8
Feb. 15—Alf Danahar, London KO 5
Feb. 28—Roy Baird, Leicester W 8
Mar. 7—Paul King, London L 8
May 9—Kid Belfor, Amsterdam KO 4
June 14—Peter Waterman, London KO by 5
July 19—Albert Carroll, London KO 3
Sept. 6—Kurt Ernest, London KO 4
Sept. 13—Duilio Loi, Milan KO by 4
Dec. 12—Ray Corbett, Birmingham D 8

1956

Jan. 2—Darkey Hughes, Walsall W 8
Jan. 17—Les Morgan, London KO 4
Feb. 6—Sammy Bonnici, London W 6
Feb. 17—Willie Lloyd, Birmingham W 8
Mar. 13—Johnny Miller, London D 8
Apr. 18—Sammy Bonnici, London L 8
Apr. 30—Leo Molloy, Birmingham W 8
June 6—Johnny Miller, London W 8
June 28—Johnny Mann, Birmingham D 8
Sept. 20—Ron Hinson, London W 8
Oct. 27—Al Sharpe, Belfast KO 8
Dec. 3—Ron Richardson, Leeds KO 4
Dec. 15—Paddy Graham, Belfast L 8

1957

Feb. 4—Ray Corbett, Manchester KO 5
Feb. 11—Ivor Germain, Birmingham KO 5
Mar. 5—Ray Corbett, Birmingham W 8
Mar. 16—Billy Kelly, Belfast KO 7
May 21—Frank Johnson, Birmingham KO 5
Aug. 12—Jean Hoeffler, W. Hartlepool WF 5
Oct. 14—Gerry Hassett, Newcastle KO 3
Oct. 28—Eddie Bee, Birmingham KO 5
Nov. 19—Peter Waterman, London W 10
Dec. 28—Paddy Graham, Belfast W 10

ALFIE SANDS

(Alfred Ritchie)

Australian Middleweight

Born Burnt Bridge, via Kempsey, N. S. W., Dec. 3, 1929.

Began boxing in 1945 and through 1954, engaged in 102 bouts: won, 66 (48 by k.o.); drew, 4; lost, 31; no contest, 1. For complete early record, see 1954 and 1957 Ring Record Books.

1955

Mar. 7—Joe Pompei, Sydney KO 11
Apr. 22—Fred Riddell, Adaminaby KO 4

May 2—Marshall Clayton, Perth.....D 12
July 8—Ricardo Marcos, Brisbane.....L 12
Sept. 5—Billy McDonnell, Sydney.....L 12
Dec. 5—Joe Pompei, Perth.....D 12
Dec. 19—Pran Mikus, Perth.....L 12

1956

Mar. 12—Don Johnson, Sydney.....KO by 5
Dec. 7—Franco Vescovi, Adelaide .....D 12

1957

Jan. 18—Franco Vescovi, Adelaide.KO by 8
June 7—Peter Bothe, Wollongong.....L 10

RUSSELL SANDS

Australian Lightweight

1953

July 27—Herb Pittman, Sydney.....L 6
July 30—Ron Holland, Leichhardt.....L 6
Aug. 31—Jim Mansfield, Sydney.....W 4
Sept. 14—Herb Pittman, Sydney.....W 4
Oct. 19—Len Burns, Sydney.....D 4
Nov. 5—Young Manners, Newcastle....W 6
Nov. 13—Len Burns, Sydney.....L 4
Nov. 30—Jim Love, Sydney.....KO 2
Dec. 7—Johnny Gleeson, Sydney.....W 8
Dec. 21—Len Burns, Sydney.....W 6

1954

Feb. 25—Herb Pittman, Leichhardt.....W 10
Apr. 5—Colin Clarke, Sydney.....KO by 10
May 6—Ken Wenman, Leichhardt.....WF 12
June 3—Johnny Wheeler, Leichhardt....L 12
July 1—Ned Wilson, Leichhardt....KO by 8
Aug. 6—Young Layton, Brisbane...KO by 8
Oct. 5—Harold Piper, Sydney .....W 12
Oct. 21—Jim O'Shea, Leichhardt.....W 12
Nov. 26—Johnny Wheeler, Brisbane.....W 12
Dec. 10—Young Layton, Brisbane.....KO 2
(vacant Australian featherweight title)
Dec. 29—Emil Bill Tinde, Manila...KO by 9

1955

Mar. 11—Peter Roeten, Brisbane..... ..KO 12
Apr. 18—Johnny Charlton, Perth.....W 12
Apr. 25—Johnny Charlton, Perth.....W 15
(Australian featherweight title)
July 15—Sergio Milan, Brisbane....KO by 7
Nov. 25—Bobby Sinn, Brisbane.....KO by 8
(Australian featherweight title)

1956

Feb. 24—George Bracken, Brisbane.KO by 5
July 16—Jimmy Bain, Sydney.....W 12
July 31—Barney Shaw, Hastings, N. Z....L 12
Aug. 20—Sammy Bonnici, Sydney.....L 10
Oct. 15—Tony Borraccia, Sydney.....W 12

1957

Feb. 18—Sammy Bonnici, Sydney.....L 12
June 3—Don McDonnell, Sydney.....KO 5
June 24—Sammy Bonnici, Sydney.....W 12
July 8—Fernand Nollet, Sydney.....D 12
July 22—Ray Riojas, Sydney.....W 12
Nov. 11—Sapo Ortega, Sydney .....W 12
Nov. 25—Hoacine Khalfi, Sydney .....W 12
Dec. 16—Franco Rosini, Sydney.....W 12

REDVERS SANGOE

Cardiff, Wales, Heavyweight

1956

July 16—Danny Wall, Cardiff.....KO by 1
Oct. 29—Cliff Purnell, Abergavenny....L 6

1957

Jan. 16—Egbert Jordon, Cardiff.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Peter Woodward,
Birmingham .....KO 1
Mar. 18—Ken Gardner, Cardiff.....KO 4
Apr. 16—Colin Strauch, Rotherham.....W 6
June 4—Ron Redrup, London.....L 6
July 15—Cliff Purnell, Abergavenny....W 6
Aug. 21—Johnny Williamson,
Cross Keys .....W 8
Oct. 14—Abe Stanley, Preston .....WF 5
Nov. 11—Don Sainsbury, Cardiff .....KO 8
Dec. 9—Jack London, Leeds.....KO 6

NAI SANONG

Thai Bantamweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1955

Aug. 18—Don Razili, Singapore.....KO 1
Sept. 20—Little Cezar, Manila.....KO 2
Oct. 5—Little Cezar, Manila.....KO by 2

1956

Aug. 9—Keiichi Komuro, Bangkok...KO 3
Sept. 16—Ross Padilla, Bangkok.....L 10

1957

May 4—B. Thompson, Rangoon.....KO 1
May 11—K. Black, Rangoon.....KO 2
May 18—M. Kyin, Rangoon .....KO 1
Oct. 14—Koji Ishibashi, Tokyo.....KO by 6

JEAN SANTANBIEN

French Lightweight

Born, Epernay (Marne), December 12, 1929. Began boxing professionally in 1952, and through 1955, engaged in 17 bouts; won 5, lost 7, drew 5.

1956

Jan. 22—Karl-Heinz Bick, Dortmund...L 8
Feb. 7—Maurice Auzel, Paris.....L 10
Apr. 10—Tiodmir Zambujo, Paris.....L 10
May 8—Jean Brondel, Paris.....W 10
May 20—Ahcene Attar, Paris.....D 8
Oct. 2—Michel Clavel, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 11—Cyprien Carrie, Paris.....KO 7
Oct. 19—Michel Boudier, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 3—Francois Granger, Tours.....W 10
Nov. 15—Achene Attar, Paris .....L 10

1957

Feb. 2—Gaston Mathieu, St. Brieuc....L 10
Mar. 2—Edouard Ptak, Limoges.....L 10
Mar. 29—Marcel Ranvial, Dunkirk.....KO 7
Apr. 21—Claude Richard, Paris.....W 8
May 15—Fred Galiana, Barcelona..KO by 10
Nov. 5—Andre Gardeux, Paris .....L 10
Dec. 8—Francois Granger, Paris.....W 8
Dec. 19—Charley Douglas, Paris.....L 10

FRANCISCO (CHICO) SANTOS

Portuguese Welterweight

(Early record unavailable)

1954

Jan. 5—Julio Martins, Lisbon.....W 12
(Portuguese welterweight title)
May 19—Julio Martins, Lisbon.....W 10
Sept. 24—Raphael DaSylva, Lisbon.....L 12
(Portuguese welterweight title)
Dec. 15—Morlay Kamara, Lisbon.....LF 5

1956

Feb. 7—Johnny van Rensburg,
Laurenco .....WF 3
Apr. 14—Angel Colussa, Moyeuvre.....W 10
Aug. 18—Gilbert Ussin, Lisbon.....W 10
Sept. 7—Belarmino Santos, Lisbon.....W 10
Sept. 26—Andre Mauguin, Lisbon.....W 10

1957

Feb. 9—Ruiz Amatria, Barcelona.....KO 5
Feb. 16—Javier Ortiz, Barcelona.....KO 7
Feb. 27—Luis Gonzales, Barcelona.....W 10
Mar. 13—Eugenio Cifuentes, Barcelona.W 10
Apr. 3—Ben Buker II, Barcelona.....L 10
May 1—Eugenio Cifuentes, Madrid....W 10
May 15—Manuel Salcedo, Barcelona.....L 8
June 2—Duilio Loi, Lecco.....KO by 6

PIERRE SARKISSIAN

French Lightweight

Born, Paris, October 18, 1930.
Began boxing in 1952, and through 1955, engaged in 19 bouts; won 8, lost 8, drew 3.

1956

Jan. 7—Roland Lamotte, Brest.....KO 2
Feb. 4—Jean Colin, Brest.....W 10
Mar. 3—Ray Souply, Brest.....W 10
Mar. 24—Siegfried Bizon, Concarneau...W 10
Mar. 31—Paul Thuilliez, Quimper.....KO 4
Apr. 21—Tiodmir Zambujo, Brest.....W 10
May 5—Leon Maret, Brest.....KO 8
June 22—Simon Perillat, Geneva.....L 10
June 30—Simon Grudzien, Morlaid.....KO 5
Sept. 14—Giovanni Paini, Geneva...KO by 5
Dec. 22—Daniel Bertron, Brest .....W 10

1957

Feb. 2—Edouard Ptak, Brest.....L 10
Apr. 6—Moulay Saraoui, Brest.....L 8
June 1—Lahouari Godih, Brest.....L 15
(French lightweight title)

HEINZ SATTLER

German Middleweight

Born Medias, Rumani, October 6, 1931. As amateur, won 28, drew 3, lost 5 of 36 bouts.

1954

Nov. 5—W. Schrollkamp, Wupper.....W 4

1955

Sept. 9—Herbert Sowa, Berlin.....KO 5
Sept. 15—Paul van Damme, Ostend.....L 8
Nov. 6—Fritz Wenzel, Dortmund.....L 8

1956

—Jose Rubio, Barcelona.....W 6
—Escudero, Barcelona.....W 6
—Saavedra, Barcelona.....W 6
—Vilardell, Barcelona.....W 8
—Saavedra, Barcelona.....W 8
May 3—Jose Rotio, Barcelona.....W 8
July 7—Luis Serra, Melilla.....W 8
July 30—Luis Serra, Melilla.....W 8
Aug. 5—Victoriano Olivares, Melilla....D 8
Aug. 24—Manuel Correa, Valencia.....W 10
Sept. 20—Manuel Correa, Valencia.....D 8
Nov. 14—Victoriano Olivares, Barcelona.L 8
Dec. 4—Robert Guivarch, Evreux.....L 10

1957

Jan. 26—Michel Masson, Oldenburg.....L 8
Mar. 2—Domingo Mena, Oldenburg....W 8
Mar. 29—Gerhard van Eyck, Berlin.....D 6
Apr. 27—Francisco Frances, Bilbao.....W 10
May 17—Tony Baars, Berlin.....W 6
June 28—Hans Ducree, Berlin.....D 6
July 12—Francisco Frances, Madrid.....L 8
Aug. 23—Manuel Correa, Madrid.....L 8
Sept. 7—Tony Baars, Wiesbaden.....W 8
Nov. 30—Guido Mazzinghi, Milan...KO by 4

JIRO SAWADA

Japanese Lightweight

Born July 29, 1938.

1955

Aug. 25—Masashi Akiyama, Tokyo.....KO 4
(Orient lightweight title)

1956

Jan. 8—Keijuro Kazama, Osaka.....L 10
Feb. 6—Shigeji Kaneko, Tokyo.....L 12
May 30—Leo Alonzo, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient lightweight title)
June 8—Keiji Matsumura, Tokyo.....KO 2
July 3—Yasushi Sasaki, Tokyo.....KO 2
Aug. 17—Abel Donnell, Tokyo.....W 10
Sept. 12—Kozo Yamada, Tokyo.....W 6
Oct. 6—Mamoru Yokoyama, Tokyo...KO 2
Nov. 14—Johnny Gonsalves, Tokyo.....L 10
Dec. 3—Johnny Gonzalves, Osaka.....L 10

1957

Jan. 12—Seijiro Yamanoi, Tokyo.....W 8
Feb. 20—Teruo Matsuyama, Tokyo.....W 12
June 22—Koji Matsui, Tokyo.....Exh. 2
June 28—Hiroshi Okawa, Tokyo.....WF 10
July 15—Somdez Yontrakit, Tokyo.....L 12
Aug. 11—Takayuki Yamase, Tokyo....Exh. 4
Sept. 7—Hiroshi Shinada, Tokyo.....W 8
Sept. 30—Jiro Kanazawa, Osaka.....W 6

BRUNO SCARABELLIN

Italian Heavyweight

1957

Mar. 16—Ilario Suvilla, Venice.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Pietro Baldini, Venice.....KO 5
May 6—Horst Herold, Bologna.....KO 4
May 20—Francis Coeuret, Bologna.....KO 2
June 14—Angelo Simeoli, Venice.....KO 3
July 8—Ossi Buttner, Bologna.....W 6
July 27—Dante Lepercq, Venice.....W 6
Sept. 14—Mario Saviane, Milan.....KO 4
Oct. 3—Antonio Crosia, Bologna.....KO 5
Nov. 20—Maurice Mols, Mestre.....W 10
Dec. 4—Giannino Luise, Padova.....W 8

FEDERICO SCARPONI

Italian Bantamweight

Born San Benedetto del Tronto, February 2, 1932.

1954

Sept. 15—Benito Fattori, Rome.....W 6
Oct. 30—Luigi Fasulo, Rome.....W 6
Nov. 20—Oreste Vellucci, Rome.....W 6
Dec. 16—Rino Stiacccini, Rome.....W 8

1955

Mar. 1—Gaudenzio Carutti, Ancona....W 6
Mar. 3—Renato Denti, Anacona.....KO 4
Mar. 7—Cosimo Pezzuto, S. Benedetto.W 6
Apr. 4—M. Badji, Anacona.....KO 2
July 20—Giancarlo Dugini, Terranova..L 8
Aug. 15—G. Mangiarelli, S. Benedetto..KO 7
Dec. 12—Giancarlo Dugin, Rome.....LF 5

1956

May 7—Johnny Jarrett, Sydney.....W 12
June 5—Teddy Rainbow, Sydney.....W 12
July 9—Kevin James, Sydney.....W 12
Aug. 27—Teddy Rainbow, Sydney.....W 12
Sept. 17—Sammy Bonnici, Sydney.....L 12
Nov. 9—Peter Keenan, Melbourne.....L 12

1957

Apr. 19—Ray Benard, Ancona.....W 10
May 29—Roland Roy, Ancona.....W 10
July 20—Stan Sobolak, Portorecanati...W 10
Oct. 28—Mario D'Agata, Cagliari ..KO by 8

WILLY SCHAGEN

Dutch Heavyweight Champion

Born, Amsterdam, November 4, 1925.

Began boxing in 1949 and through 1954 engaged in 33 bouts; won 21, lost 10, drew 2. For complete early record see 1955 Ring Record Book.

1955

Mar. 11—Horst Niche, Hamburg.....D 6
May 5—Lorenzo Rocci, Milan.....KO by 2

1956

Mar. 19—Baby DeVoogd, Rotterdam ..KO 7
Apr. 17—Pedro Klyssens, Amst'dam.KO by 6
(Dutch heavyweight title)
June 1—Heinz Sachs, M. Gladbach ...KO 8
Nov. 6—Pedro Klyssens, Rotterdam ..KO 11
(Dutch heavyweight title)

1957

Jan. 2—Andre Cottyn, Iseghem.....KO 8
May 3—Gerhard Hecht, Kiel.....L 10
May 27—Brian London, Cardiff.....KO by 1
Nov. 30—Edwin Hack, Wiesbaden.....L 8
Dec. 28—Uli Ritter, Karlsruhe.....L 8

HENRI SCHMID

French Flyweight

Born, Pantin, October 20, 1931.

1954

Feb. 7—Maurice Sevelle, Paris.....W 6
Feb. 26—Jean-Pierre Alliel, St. Ouen....W 6
Mar. 21—Gabriel Viel, Paris.....D 4
Apr. 3—Jacques Tisserant, Melun.....KO 6
May 30—Said Galmi, Paris.....KO 3
June 18—Benito Marcos, Lav.-Perrett..KO 2
Sept. 5—Bernard Jubert, Paris.....D 6
Oct. 1—Said Kecir, St. Ouen.....W 8
Oct. 31—Roland Roy, Somain.....D 8
Dec. 4—Roger Busata, Malakoff.....W 10
Dec. 21—Emile Depetris, Paris.....KO 4

1955

Jan. 29—Maxime Cochin, Angers.....W 10
Feb. 23—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels.....L 10
Apr. 3—Roger Busata, Paris.....D 8
Apr. 21—Guy Schatt, Paris.....L 10
May 31—Moncef Fehri, Paris.....D 10
July 21—Mario D'Agata, Prato.....L 10
Oct. 9—Roger Busata, Paris.....WF 3

1956

Jan. 15—Charles Bohbot, Paris.....D 8
Jan. 30—Dai Dower, Carmarthen.....L 10
Feb. 25—Aristide Pozzali, Milan.....L 10
Mar. 14—Robert Pollazon, Toulouse.KO by 9
May 10—Joseph Dionisio, Paris.....D 10
June 16—Jose Alvarez, Levallois-Perret.W 8
July 11—Aristide Pozzali, Milan.....L 10
Sept. 17—Tanny Campo, Paris.....L 10
Oct. 25—Dante Bini, Paris.....L 10
Dec. 12—Juan Cardenas, Barcelona.....L 8

1957

Mar. 8—Alfred Schweer, Hamburg.....L 6
Apr. 10—Gianni Zuddas, Bergamo.....L 10
May 23—Jean Guerrard, Paris.....W 10
June 13—Esteban Martin, Paris.....L 10
July 7—Christian Marchand, Paris.....L 12
Oct. 31—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels ....L 10

GUSTAV SCHOLZ, Germany

GUSTAV SCHOLZ

German Middleweight Champion

Born, Berlin, April 12, 1930.

1948-1949

Knockouts—Saalbach, 5; Horauf, 1.
Won—Eichler, Bernsee, Lobnitz, Wertke, Portner, Halte, Hintze, Glink.
Draw—Pregla.

1950

July 30—Armandus Spitzkopf, Berlin---W 8
Dec. 25—Gilbert Stock, Frankfurt------W 8

1951

Apr. 15—Franco Fratalia, Berlin--------W 8
May 19—Walter Schneider, Berlin------W 12
(German welterweight title)
Aug. 4—Janos Kroner, Munich--------KO 3
Aug. 17—Walter Schneider, Berlin------W 12
(German welterweight title)
Sept. 1—Eduardo Lopez, San Sebastian-W 8

1952

Feb. 1—Ernst Walter, Stuttgart-------KO 2
Feb. 22—Kid Marcel, Berlin----------KO 6
Mar. 8—Lothar Escher, Giessen-------KO 2
Apr. 4—Horst Garz, Hamburg---------KO 1
Apr. 26—Titi Clavel, Berlin----------W 8
May 2—Karl Oechsle, Munich---------W 12
(German welterweight title)
June 7—Mathias Luyten, Cologne------KO 2
June 15—Leo Starosch, Essen----------W 12
(German welterweight title)
Sept. 18—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen D 10
(Relinquished German welterweight title to enter middleweight class)
Nov. 22—Gus Degouve, Munich---------KO 7
Dec. 25—J. Royer-Crecy, Berlin--------KO 4

1953

Mar. 1—Chris Christensen, Berlin-----KO 10
July 5—Jose Navarro, Berlin----------KO 5
Aug. 29—Franz Szuzina, Berlin---------KO 10
Dec. 4—Baby Day, Berlin----------KO 3
Dec. 27—Victor D'Haes, Berlin --------KO 3

1954

Jan. 15—Al Allotey, Hamburg----------KO 2
Feb. 11—Wim Snoek, Berlin----------W 10
Mar. 26—Al Andrews, New York--------W 10
June 11—Emile Delmine, Berlin---------KO 4
July 11—Claude Milazzo, Dortmund-----D 10
Oct. 8—Willie Armstrong, Berlin------KO 8
Dec. 10—Claude Milazzo, Berlin---------W 10

1955

Jan. 21—Alex Buxton, Hamburg--------W 10
Mar. 25—Ivano Fontana, Berlin---------KO 5
May 21—Tuzo Portuguez, Berlin--------W 10

1956

Inactive because of illness

1957

Mar. 2—Francisco Frances, Oldenburg ----------KO 4
Mar. 29—Manuel Correa, Berlin--------KO 5
May 17—Tino Albanese, Berlin--------KO 1
June 1—Kid Gamero, Stuttgart--------KO 3
June 29—Peter Muller, Berlin----------KO 3
(German middleweight title)
Sept. 14—Jean Ruellet, Stuttgart-------KO 8
Nov. 8—Jimmy Martinez, Berlin --------D 10
Nov. 30—Alex Buxton, Stuttgart --------W 10

ERICH SCHOPPNER

German Light-Heavyweight

Born, Witten, June 25, 1932.

(1955 European amateur champion)

1956

Jan. 22—Werner Munch, Dortmund --KO 2
Mar. 2—Paul Chomuntowski, Hamburg ----------KO 1
Apr. 29—Bruno Junkuhn, Dortmund---KO 1
May 4—Andre Wyns, Berlin----------KO 4
May 11—Marcel Dinot, Hamburg-------KO 5
July 1—Robert Allentin, Dortmund---KO 3
Sept. 16—Frans Callaerts, Dortmund---KO 3
Sept. 28—Jose Peyre, Dortmund---------W 6
Oct. 26—Horst Herold, Berlin ---------KO 3
Dec. 7—Uwe Janssen, Hamburg---------W 6
Dec. 30—Uwe Janssen, Dortmund--------D 6

1957

Jan. 25—Robert Diquesne, Berlin-------W 6
Feb. 3—Albert Finch, Dortmund-------W 6
Mar. 9—Gunter Huber, Stuttgart------KO 2
Apr. 27—Rene Kaczkowski, Dortmund-KO 5
May 18—Michel Dinot, Hamburg-------W 6
June 15—Louis DeBolster, Dortmund----W 6
Sept. 15—Eli Elandon, Dortmund------KO 3
Oct. 12—Artenio Calzavara, Frankfurt--W 10
Nov. 16—Arthur Howard, Dortmund ----W 8

ALFRED SCHWEER

German Featherweight

Born Bochum, Feburary 17, 1934.

1956

May 21—Hennri Podevin, Berling ------W 4
June 12—Lejf Wadling, Dortmund ------W 4

1956

Jan. 13—Jean Kidy, Berling ----------W 6
May 4—Emile Delplanque, Berlin ----W 6
June 4—Henk v.d.Zee, Schev'gen--KO by 5
June 28—Ray Benard, Berlin ----------W 6
Sept. 10—Jean Renard, Liege ----------L 8
Oct. 4—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels----L 8
Oct. 31—Joe Buck, Bochum ----------W 6
Dec. 30—Willie Quatuor, Dortmund------W 6

1957

Jan. 21—Alphonse Halimi, Paris---------L 10
Mar. 8—Henri Schmid, Hamburg-------W 6
Apr. 27—Rudi Langer, Dortmund--------D 12
(German featherweight title)
Sept. 25—Peter Keenan, Paisley---------L 10
Oct. 18—Gastone Casarico, Hamburg ---W 6

ITALO SCORTICHINI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Fabriano, October 14, 1929.

1948

Nov. 20—Cerroni, Fabriano ----------W 6
Dec. 12—Fabbri, Fabriano ----------D 6
Dec. 18—Fabbri, Rimini ----------L 6

1949

Apr. 4—Rene Guglielmi, Toulon------KO 9
Apr. 28—Giaminelli, Toulon ----------KO 2
May 19—Al Leger, Marseilles----------KO 3
June 23—Natale Blasi, Fabriano---------W 8
July 2—Natale Blasi, Ancona----------W 8
July 14—Roger Dubrueil, Toulon---------D 10
Aug. 16—Pieragnoli, Menton ----------KO 8
Aug. 22—Neuebauer, Monaco ----------L 10

1950

Jan. 20—Emile Chochon, Marseilles----KO 2
Feb. 15—Faleschini, Rome ----------W 8
Mar. 2—Giglio Odorico, Rome---------W 8
Mar. 18—Luigi Coluzzi, Rome----------L 8
June 18—Zacchini, Ancona ----------W 8
July 3—DeSanti, Fabriano ----------KO 5
Aug. 12—Luigi Coluzzi, Ancona---------W 8
Oct. 16—Martorell, Beausoleil ---------KO 5
Nov. 21—Ustarros, Nice ----------KO by 5
Nov. 29—Ali Amrane, Neuchatel---------W 10
Dec. 22—Michel Palermo, Ancona------LF 4

1951

Apr. 9—Ustarros, Menton ----------KO 4
May 20—Gouellain, Toulon ----------W 10
July 28—Carlo Mola, Ancona----------L 10
Dec. 2—Luigi Male, Portorecanati------W 10

1952

Jan. 31—Egisto Peyre, Rome----------D 8
May 31—Luigi Male, Civitavecchia-------L 10
July 12—Ammi Mohamed, Toulon------KO 7

1953

Jan. 6—Joey Greco, Newark----------W 8
Jan. 19—Chico Vejar, Brooklyn-----KO by 4
Mar. 19—Joe Juliano, L. I. City----------L 8
Apr. 16—Harold Drucker, L. I. City------W 8
May 5—Gerald Dreyer, Brooklyn-------W 10
June 10—Kid Gavilan, Detroit----------L 10
Oct. 7—Gil Turner, Detroit----------L 10
Nov. 30—Willie Pastrano, New Orleans--W 10

1954

Jan. 16—Carmen Basilio, Miami---------D 10
Feb. 12—Joey Giambra, New York------L 10
Mar. 26—Carmine Fiore, Syracuse-------L 10
May 15—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse------L 10
June 21—Pedro Gonzales, New York-----W 10
Nov. 15—Luther Rawlings, New York---W 10
Dec. 6—Chico Varona, New York-------W 10

1955

Jan. 3—Gil Turner, New York----------L 10
Jan. 15—Joe Miceli, Miami ----------D 10
Feb. 21—Maurice Harper, San Fran.------L 10
Apr. 14—George Barnes, Sydney---------D 10
July 2—Young Paulino, Manila-------KO 4
July 18—Marshall Clayton, Manila-----KO 8
Aug. 10—Carmen Basilio, New York-----L 10
Dec. 21—Bobby Boyd, St. Louis---------L 10

1956

May 12—Francesco Frances, Milan------W 10
June 4—Michel Masson, Bologna------KO 8
June 13—Jacques Dugenie, Milan--------W 10
July 11—Juan Mena, Milan----------W 10
July 21—Jean Ruellet, Bologna----------W 10
Nov. 26—Hardy Smallwood, New York--W 10
Dec. 17—Wilf Greaves, New York-------W 10

1957

Mar. 2—Robert Guivarch, Milan--------W 10
May 29—Charley Humez, Milan----------L 15
(European middleweight title)
July 12—Louis Trochon, Milan---------KO 1
Sept. 14—Alex Buxton, Milan-------KO by 7
Oct. 26—Alex Buxton, Milan ----------D 10
Dec. 9—Germinal Ballarin, Paris -------L 10

ALBERT SCOTT

South African Light-Heavyweight

Born, February 2, 1933.

1953

—Don Riggs, Johannesburg ----KO 1
—Teddy Quinn, Johannesburg --D 6
—Chris van Rooyen, Jo'burg --KO 3
—Jimmy Carlson, Jo'burg ----KO 3
—Alex Weis, Johannesburg ----KO 2

1954

Jan. 30—Teddy Quinn, Johannesburg---W 6
—Stoecel du Plessis, Jo'burg --KO 6
Mar. 6—Teddy Quinn, Ndola----------LF 9
Apr. 20—Carl du Toit, Johannesburg--KO 6
—Johnny Roberts, Kroonstad --KO 6
June 5—Joe Munro, Luahshya----------W 10
June 30—Eddie Thomas, Jo'burg----KO by 1
(South African middleweight title)
Oct. 2—Mike Holt, Johannesburg------L 6
Nov. 7—Carl du Toit, Jo'burg ---------W 8

1955

Jan. 29—Chris van Rooyen, Jo'burg --LF 6
Apr. 16—Mike Holt, Salisbury------KO by 2

1956

Mar. 3—Tommy du Preez, Jo'burg------D 8
Apr. 14—Joe Munro, Johannesburg-----W 6
May 27—Eddie Thomas, Johannesburg-KO 6
Aug. 2—Bonny Garraway, Liverpool--KO 4
Sept. 6—Ted Williams, Liverpool------KO 1
Sept. 27—Neville Rowe, Liverpool------KO 4
Oct. 8—Ken Gardner, Nottingham --KO 3
Nov. 16—Sam Langford, Manchester ----L 8

1957

Feb. 1—Juan Pomare, New York------W 4
Mar. 15—Brunce Damphier, New York--W 4
May 17—Joe Crickmar, Manchester----KO 5
June 3—Manuel Burgo,
W. H't'pool. ----------KO by 5
June 24—Willie Armstrong, Carlisle-KO by 8

AL SHARPE

Belfast, Ireland, Lightweight

Began boxing in 1952, and through 1954 engaged in 40 bouts; won 28, lost 10, drew 2. For complete early record, see 1955 or 1956 Ring Record Book.

1955

Jan. 8—Bobby Kilpatrick, Belfast----KO 5
Jan. 29—Tex Williams, Belfast---------KO 6
Feb. 5—Andy Monahan, Belfast-------W 8
Feb. 26—Paddy Graham, Belfast--------L 10
Mar. 11—Allan Tanner, Blackpool-----L 8
Mar. 24—Jackie Butler, Liverpool-------L 8
Apr. 9—George Spence, Belfast--------W 8
May 27—Pat McCoy, Dublin----------L 8
June 25—Pat McCoy, Belfast----------KO 3
July 4—Johnny Miller, Newcastle------L 8
Aug. 28—Reuben Carl, Belfast----------W 8
Nov. 12—Peter Cobblah, Belfast---------W 8
Dec. 3—Vic Glover, Belfast----------KO 5
Dec. 16—George Whelan, Manchester---KO 8

1956

Mar. 31—Jim Fisher, Belfast----------KO 6
Apr. 21—Paddy Graham, Belfast---------L 10
Aug. 18—Kurt Ernest, Belfast----------KO 7
Oct. 27—Boswell St. Louis, Belfast -KO by 8

1957

Feb. 16—Peter Cobblah, Belfast---------W 8
Apr. 6—Artie Magill, Belfast----------WF 4
May 6—Ronnie Bush, Newcastle------KO 6
Oct. 5—Sammy Cowan, Belfast ------KO 6
Nov. 23—John McNally, Belfast ------KO 8

HOROSHI (LEFTY) SHINADA

Japanese Welterweight

Born June 4, 1937.

1956

Dec. 14—Kazuo Kuroda, Tokyo --------KO 1

1957

July 11—Yoshio Moriyama, Nagoya-----W 6
Feb. 9—Shori Yonemura, Tokyo -------W 4
Mar. 16—Ken Shibuya, Tokyo ----------W 6
Apr. 21—Shigeichi Matsutani, Tokyo ----W 6
May 25—Teruo Nagaosa, Tokyo --------W 6
July 26—Jiro Kanazawa, Osaka ---------D 6
Sept. 7—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo ----------L 8
Sept. 24—Teruo Matsuyama, Osaka ------L 10

BOBBY SINN

Australian Featherweight Champion

1950

July 14—Ern Petersen, Brisbane--------W 4
July 25—Ern Petersen, Brisbane-------KO 3

1951

Jan. 30—Joe Scully, Brisbane----------W 8
Feb. 23—Ian Kileen, Brisbane----------W 12
Mar. 17—Ray Meek, Brisbane----------D 12
June 8—Mickey Roberts, Melbourne--KO 6
Aug. 10—Bruce Cole, Brisbane---------D 12
Sept. 28—Eddie Marks, Brisbane---------W 12
Nov. 30—Bruce Cole, Brisbane----------W 12

1952

Jan. 18—Ted Fitzgerald, Brisbane------KO 3
Mar. 14—Ron Petersen, Brisbane-------KO 10
May 2—Kevin James, Brisbane----KO by 8
June 20—Ron Petersen, Brisbane-------KO 10
July 18—Col Douglas, Brisbane---------L 15
Aug. 8—Col Douglas, Brisbane----------D 12
Oct. 17—Vince Blake, Brisbane--------KO 3
Dec. 19—Taffy Hancock, Brisbane-------W 12

1953

Jan. 23—Col Douglas, Brisbane--------KO 10
Mar. 6—Bullant Sims, Brisbane-------KO 4
May 1—Young Regan, Brisbane-------KO 11
(Australian bantam title)
May 29—Panama Flash, Brisbane------KO 11
July 3—Young Regan, Brisbane-------KO 10
(Australian bantam title)
Aug. 21—Kid Dynamite, Brisbane------KO 6

Oct. 16—Billy Richards, Brisbane.....KO 10
Nov. 27—Ric Padernal, Brisbane.....KO 5

1954

Mar. 29—Jimmy Carruthers, Sydney.....L 12
June 21—Gianni Zuddas, Sydney.....KO 7
July 19—Amleto Falcinelli, Sydney.....W 12
Aug. 13—Gianni Zuddas, Melbourne...KO 10
Sept. 20—Pierre Cossemyns, Sydney.....L 12
Oct. 29—Billy Peacock, Melbourne.....W 12
Nov. 19—Mario D'Agata, Melbourne.....L 12

1955

Mar. 28—Peter Keenan, Sydney.....L 15
(vacant British Empire bantam title)
July 4—Andre Valignat, Sydney.....L 12
Aug. 5—Roberto Spina, Brisbane.....W 12
Sept. 30—Roberto Spina, Brisbane.....W 12
Nov. 25—Russell Sands, Brisbane.....KO 8
(Australian featherweight title)
Dec. 19—Kevin James, Sydney.....L 15
(Australian bantam title)

1956

Mar. 2—Sergio Milan, Brisbane.....W 12
May 18—Kevin James, Brisbane....KO by 9
Nov. 2—Sergio Caprari, Melbourne .....L 12

1957

Mar. 8—Ken Lawrence, Brisbane.....W 12
Mar. 22—Ken Lawrence, Brisbane.....W 12
Apr. 12—George Flemming, Brisbane..KO 3
(Australian featherweight title)
Sept. 6—Max Carlos, Melbourne.....L 12
Oct. 4—Max Carlos, Brisbane .....L 12
Nov. 8—Bert O'Keeffe, Brisbane .....KO 8
Dec. 9—Sapo Ortega, Sydney .....L 12

JOHN SMILLIE

Fauldhouse, Scotland, Bantamweight

Born, November, 1933.

(1954 British and Empire amateur champion)

1955

Mar. 17—Benny Vaun, Glasgow.....KO 1
Apr. 22—Ernie Savery, Leith.....W 6
May 10—Billy Gibson, Glasgow.....KO 3
June 2—Dave Robins, Glasgow.....W 6
June 30—Jimmy Brewer, Glasgow.....KO 5
July 18—Tommy Gillen, W. Hartlepool.KO 2
Aug. 8—Mickey Roche, W. Hartlepool..W 8
Sept. 6—Ron Johnson, London.....D 8
Nov. 21—Don Coshirel, Middlesbrough...W 8

1956

Feb. 4—George O'Neill, Belfast.....KO 5
June 27—George Dormer, Glasgow.....W 10
Aug. 13—Jimmy Carson, W. Hartlepool.W 8
Sept. 7—George O'Neill, Manchester..KO 5
Nov. 16—Pat McCairn, Manchester .....W 8
Dec. 4—Alan Sillett, Lemon .....KO 4

1957

Jan. 19—Jimmy Carson, Belfast.....L 8
May 22—Peter Keenan, Glasgow...KO by 6
(British and Empire bantam titles)
July 9—George Dormer, London.....WF 5
Sept. 12—Pat McCairn, Falkirk.....W 8
Dec. 9—Rudy Edwards, Nottingham ..KO 3

JEAN SNEYERS

Belgian Featherweight

Born, Mulhouse, Belgium, August 11, 1927.

1948

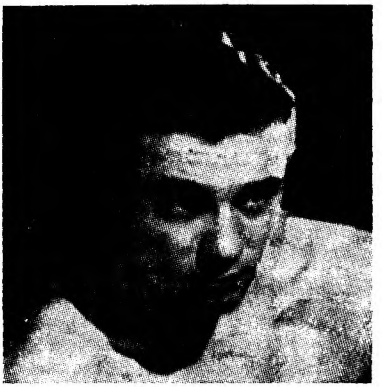
Jan. 14—Andre Brenner, Brussels.....W 8
Mar. 20—P. Backelandt, Charleroi.....KO 2
May 23—P. Trullemans, Brussels.....W 10
June 2—G. Van den Bos, Brussels.....KO 7
Oct. 11—Andre Covex, Brussels.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Norman Tennant, Glasgow.KO by 3

1949

Jan. 27—Theo Nolten, Brussels.....W 10
Feb. 24—E. Ferraro, Brussels.....KO 5
Mar. 9—O. Belardinelli, Brussels.....W 10
Apr. 6—Jules Robaeys, Brussels.....KO 7
(Belgian flyweight title)
May 2—Norman Lewis, Abergavenny..W 10
Sept. 30—Michel Verhamme, Gand.....W 10
Nov. 19—Maurice Sandeyron, Brussels...W 10

1950

Feb. 8—Luis Fernandez, Brussels.....W 10
Mar. 7—Peter Keenan, London.....L 10



JEAN SNEYERS, Belgium

Apr. 3—Louis Sckena, Brussels.....W 10
July 21—Hans Schneider, Ostend.....KO 6
Sept. 19—Guy Josseau, Paris.....KO 3
Oct. 3—Otello Belardinelli, Antwerp..KO 8
Oct. 30—Terry Allen, Nottingham.....W 15
(European flyweight title)
Nov. 18—Honore Pratesi, Brussels.....KO 3
(European flyweight title)
Nov. 28—Tino Cardinale, Antwerp.....W 10
Dec.—Relinquished European flyweight title to compete as bantamweight.

1951

Jan. 24—Primo Rubio, Brussels.....W 10
Feb. 10—Antonio Castellanos, Brussels KO 6
Feb. 20—Armand Deianna, Antwerp..KO 8
Mar. 7—Theo Medina, Brussels.....KO 4
Apr. 5—Louis Skena, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 18—Caliostro Etter, Brussels.....W 10
June 16—Caliostro Etter, Liege.....W 10
Sept. 19—Emile Chemama, Brussels.....W 10
Oct. 23—Eddie Carson, London.....KO 8
Nov. 10—Dante Bini, Liege.....W 10
Dec. 5—M. Sandeyron, Brussels.....W 10

1952

Jan. 6—Sam Conforti, Charleroi.....KO 6
Feb. 9—Ray Famechon, Brussels.....D 10
Mar. 8—Dante Bini, Brussels.....W 10
Apr. 7—Nicola Funari, Liege.....W 10
May 21—Peter Keenan, Glasgow.....KO 5
(European bantam title)
June 21—Gaetano Annaloro, Antwerp
KO by 6
Sept. 15—Guido Ferracin, Liege.....W 10
Oct. 4—Gaetano Annaloro, Brussels.....W 10
Nov. 3—Andre Benatar, Liege.....W 10
(Relinquished European bantam title to compete as featherweight)
Dec. 15—Maurice Forni, Liege.....W 10

1953

Jan. 17—Ray Famechon, Brussels.....L 10
Feb. 23—Robert Cohen, Paris.....L 10
Mar. 28—Robert Cohen, Brussels.....D 10
June 14—Ray Grassi, Marseilles.....D 10
July 4—Gaetano Annaloro, Marseilles..W 10
Oct. 17—Ray Famechon, Brussels.....W 15
(European featherweight title)
Nov. 9—Amleto Falcinelli, Liege.....W 10
Dec. 13—Morlay Kamara, Brussells ....W 10

1954

Feb. 1—Altidoro Polidori, Liege.....W 10
Feb. 16—Sammy McCarthy, London.....W 15
(European featherweight title)
Mar. 13—Jacques Dumesnil, Brussels....W 10
Apr. 29—Hogan Bassey, Liverpool.....L 10
June 10—Rudi Langer, Berlin.....KO 6
Sept. 20—Ray Famechon, Paris.....KO by 3
(European featherweight title)
Nov. 22—Aldo Pravisani, Liege.....W 10

1955

Mar. 7—Andre Younsi, Liege.....W 10
Apr. 27—Fred Galiana, Brussels.....KO by 5

July 3—Emile Chemama, Marseilles----D 10
Oct. 6—Andre Pierson, Paris--------KO 9
Oct. 24—Francis Bonnardel, Liege-------W 10
Nov. 3—Louis Poncy, Paris----------W 10
Nov. 29—Sammy McCarthy, London-----W 10

1956

Jan. 14—Andre Valignat, Liege---------W 10
Jan. 26—Cherif Hamia, Paris----------D 10
Feb. 7—Hogan Bassey, London----KO by 4
Apr. 17—Manolo Garcia, Liege----------W 10
Aug. 2—Jules Touan, Abidjan----------W 10
Sept. 10—Nello Barbardoro, Liege---KO by 2
Oct. 21—Hogan Bassey, Liege---------KO 4

1957

Jan. 21—Cherif Hamia, Paris----------L 15
(vacant European featherweight title)
Mar. 2—Mohamed Omari, Liege--------W 10
May 22—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels----W 10
Oct. 31—Francis Bonnardel, Brussels ---W 10

WIM SNOEK

Dutch Light-Heavyweight Champion

Born, Amsterdam, 1927.

1950

Oct. 2—Kees Graafland, Rotterdam---W 6
Nov. 27—Bob Francois, Rotterdam------W 6
Nov. 30—Jacquemain, Armsterdam----KO 1

1951

Feb. 27—Loris Saccavini, The Hague--KO 2
Mar. 19—Roger, Amsterdam----------W 6
May 3—Gerrit Lefebre, Amsterdam--KO 2
May 17—L'Hotellerie, Amsterdam------KO 2
June 10—Al Gerard, Antwerp----------L 4
Aug. 9—Albert Heyen, Amsterdam-----W 10
Oct. 1—Dick Langley, Rotterdam------W 10
Oct. 9—Emile de Greef, Amsterdam---W 8

1952

Feb. 11—Lucien Corenthin, Rotterdam--W 10
Feb. 25—Charley Anglee, Amsterdam
KO by 9
Sept. 22—Smelders Dominique,
Rotterdam ----------W 8
Dec. 27—Roland Guille, Beausoleil----KO 8

1953

Jan. 16—Hans Schwartzmann,
Beausoleil ----------KO 7
Feb. 18—Willi Schagen, Armsterdam----W 12
(Dutch light-heavyweight title)
Mar. 27—Eli Elandon, Amsterdam-------W 10
Apr. 29—Winnfried Henne, Amsterdam KO 5
May 18—Albert Finch, London----------W 10
Nov. 10—Brian Anders, London---------LF 6
Nov. 27—Heinz Sachs, Amsterdam-------W 10
Dec. 27—Hans Stretz, Berlin ----------D 8

1954

Jan. 15—Paul Schirrmann, Hamburg--KO 1
Jan. 26—Alex Buxton, London----------W 10
Feb. 11—Gustav Scholz, Berlin---------L 10
Mar. 8—Willy Schagen, Amsterdam----W 12
(Dutch light-heavyweight title)
July 11—Heinz Sachs, Dortmund-------KO 6
Sept. 23—Gerhard Hecht, Hamburg------L 15
(European light-heavyweight title)
Dec. 7—Yolande Pompey, London--KO by 3

1955

Mar. 11—Willi Besmanoff, Hamburg-----L 8
May 9—Serge Barthelemy,
Amsterdam ----------KO 9
Sept. 12—Gunter Balzer, Amsterdam-----W 8

1956

Jan. 16—Gunter Huber, Amsterdam---KO 7
Feb. 16—Simon Ayankin, Amsterdam---W 10
Mar. 24—Heinz Sachs, Krefeld----------W 8
June 22—Hans Stretz, Hamburg----------L 10
July 30—Don Ellis, Rotterdam----------W 10
Nov. 6—Bautista Navarro, Rotterdam-KO 7

1957

Jan. 25—Pilar Batisdas, Montevideo---KO 5
May 10—Juan Burgues, Montevideo-----L 10
June 8—Dogomar Martinez,
Montevideo ----------L 10
July 16—Dogomar Martinez,
Montevideo ----------D 10
Aug. —Battling Siki, Curacao----------L 10
Sept. 11—George Knowles, Aruba------KO 9
Nov. —Battling Siki, Curacao ---------D 10
Nov. —Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba ------L 10

STAN SOBOLAK

French Bantamweight

Born, St. Denis, August 8, 1929.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1955 engaged in 32 bouts; won 15, drew 6, lost 11. For complete early record see 1957 Ring Record Book.

1956

Jan. 17—Pierre de Souza, Paris---------D 10
Jan. 28—Roger Cappato, Lisieux--------L 10
Feb. 14—Serge Gazard, Paris----------W 10
Mar. 25—Charles Bohbot, Paris---------KO 4
Apr. 13—Mohamed Tarmoui,
St. Germain ----------KO 4
June 18—Dai Dower, Birmingham--------L 10
July 20—Dante Bini, Paris----------L 12
(Vacant French bantam title)
Aug. 10—Young Martin, Madrid----------L 10
Aug. 26—Lopez Durban, Barcelona-------L 10

1957

Feb. 3—Paco Torrecilla, Paris--------WF 3
Feb. 23—Robert Meunier, Epernay-------L 10
Mar. 30—Pierre DeSouza, St. Ouen------W 10
June 26—Altidoro Polidori, Milan--------L 10
July 20—Federico Scarponi, P't'canati---L 10
Sept. 1—Young Martin, Valencia-------L 10
Nov. 21—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels ----L 10
Dec. 2—Terry Spinks, London ----KO by 6

SAMART SORNDAENG

Thai Middleweight

(Early record unavailable)

1956

Aug. 5—Kenzi Fukuchi, Bangkok------W 10
Sept. 16—Steve Tony, Bangkok---------KO 4

1957

Jan. 5—Bill Stanley, Bangkok--------KO 2
Jan. 20—Cho Soung Koo, Bangkok-----W 10
Mar. 3—George Barnes, Bangkok-------D 10
June 29—Hachiro Tatsumi, Bangkok----W 10
Oct. 12—Rocky Kalingo, Bangkok------W 10

ABEL SOUDAN

Belgian Welterweight

Born Opprebais, February 7, 1933.

1955

Jan. 15—Rene Tanghe, Opprebais----KO 5
Jan. 31—Martin, Liege ----------KO 6
Mar. 28—Debreux, Liege ----------KO 2
Apr. 29—Michel Masson, Liege----------W 6
May 23—Bouadjemi Mokhfi, Liege------W 8
July 2—Marcel Laurin, St. Trond-----W 6
Sept. 12—Hans Nesmann, Liege---------W 8
Oct. 5—Roger Vincke, Brussels------KO 1
Nov. 5—Alois Brand, St. Trond--------L 8
Nov. 14—Roman Dabrowski, Liege----KO 3
Dec. 9—Roger Ferragu, Liege----------W 8

1956

Mar. 10—Michel Francois, Liege--------L 8
Mar. 24—Michel Francois, St. Trond----W 8
Apr. 21—Horst Schielke, St. Trond----KO 4
May 12—Alois Brand, St. Trond-------KO 5
July 8—Aime Mathys, Jemappes----KO 3
(Belgian welterweight title)
Oct. 6—Emil Koch, St. Trond--------KO 7
Oct. 20—Freddi Teichmann, Liege----KO 10
Nov. 24—Pierre Wouters, Liege----KO by 10
(Belgian welterweight title)

1957

Jan. 19—Jacques Dugenie, Brussels----D 10
Feb. 17—Horst Garz, Melin----------W 10
Mar. 2—Helmut Hohmann, Liege------W 10
Mar. 30—Hamadou Bouraoui, Liege----W 10
May 9—Robert Guivarch, Brussels----W 10
Sept. 9—Francois Anewy, Liege--------D 10

TERRY SPINKS, England

TERRY SPINKS

London (West Ham), England, Flyweight
(Olympic Champion at Melbourne, 1956)

1957

Apr. 9—Jim Loughrey, London.....KO 4
Apr. 30—Gerry Parker, London.....W 6
May 14—Billy Kane, London.....KO 2
June 4—Gerry Parker, London.....W 3
July 16—Pat Glancy, London.....KO 3
Aug. 12—Gerry Parker, Southampton...W 6
Aug. 27—George McDade, London....KO 3
Sept. 10—Ivan McCready, London.....W 8
Oct. 8—Pancho Bhattachajee, London.W 8
Dec. 2—Stan Sobolak, London .....KO 6
Dec. 10—Malcolm McLeod, London .....W 8

ABE STANLEY

Poole, England, Light-Heavyweight

1956

Feb. 14—Frank Priest, W. Bromwich..KO 1
Mar. 5—Stan Davis, Leicester.....KO 6
Mar. 26—Don McCall, London.....KO 2
Apr. 16—Joe Odeyemi, London.....KO 4
May 14—Joe Walcott, London.....W 6
Oct. 23—Phil Harrington, London.....D 6

1957

Jan. 22—Phil Harrington, London.....WF 3
Feb. 8—Jack London, Blackpool.....NC 4
Apr. 9—Billy Smith, London.....KO 2
Apr. 30—Ron Redrup, London.....KO by 4
May. 28—Joe Walcott, Bournemouth..KO 6
Aug. 3—Len Mullen, Poole.....KO 5
Oct. 9—Jack Dacosta, Bournemouth ..KO 2
Oct. 14—Redvers Sangoe, Preston .....LF 5
Oct. 28—Jack Whittaker, London .KO by 6

BILLY STANLEY

Australian Welterweight

1954

Apr. 15—Bill Collings, Leichhardt.....KO 4
Apr. 21—Len Pippen, Sydney.....D 6

1955

Feb. 7—Arthur Larrigo, Sydney.....W 6
Feb. 14—Stan Davis, Sydney.....W 6
Feb. 18—Noel Tory, Broken Hill.....W 10
Feb. 25—Curly Osland, Brisbane...KO by 5
Mar. 19—Len Pippen, Sydney.....W 8
Mar. 31—Keith Saunders, Leichhardt...W 8
Dec. 12—Merv Brown, Sydney.....W 8

1956

Feb. 6—Bill Collings, Sydney.....KO 7
Feb. 27—Jack Vincent, Sydney.....KO 3
Mar. 5—Bill Winters, Sydney.....KO 2
Apr. 12—Bert Hornby, Leichhardt.....L 12
June 29—Augustin Argote, Collingwood..L 12
Aug. 13—Bill Riley, Sydney.....W 12
Nov. 12—Tommy Evans, Sydney .....W 10
Dec. 10—Billy Todd, Sydney .....L 12

1957

May 10—Stan Reimer, Brisbane.....KO 11
May 28—Tommy Eveans, Leichhardt..KO 12
Sept. 16—Harry Grogan, Sydney....KO by 4

BOB STEVENS

Belgian Middleweight

1954

Apr. 22—Jo Rogazik, Ghent.....KO 8
Sept. 11—Ernest Colussi, Ghent.....KO 5
Nov. 2—Remie Leys, Antwerp.....KO 3
Nov. 16—Frans Callaerts, Antwerp.....L 10
Dec. 4—Frans Wahl, Ghent.....KO 10
Dec. 21—Harry Mino, Antwerp.....KO 2

1955

Jan. 20—Nico Schoenmaker, Ghent....W 10
Feb. 24—Franz Ehringer, Ghent.....W 10
Mar. 24—Frans Callaerts, Ghent.....KO 8
Oct. 27—Jan Hagenaar, Ghent.....W 10
Dec. 17—Harry Bos, Ghent.....KO 8

1956

Feb. 3—Andre DeKeersgieter, Ghent.WF 8
(Belgian middleweight title)
Mar. 8—Henri Entringer, Liege.....W 10
Apr. 23—Leo Starosch, Ghent.....W 10
May 21—Richard Bouchez,
Jemappes .....KO by 7
(Belgian welterweight title)
Oct. 4—Snucky DeBruin, Ghent.KO by 7
Nov. 24—Jean Claude Poisson, Ghent..W 10

1957

Jan. 19—Andre Mauguin, Brussels....KO 10
Feb. 14—Hamouda Bouraoui, Brussels..W 10
Mar. 14—Ben Buker II, Brussels.....L 10
July 1—Martin Hansen, W. Hartlepool.D 8
Oct. 3—Jean Barlet, Ghent .....W 10
Nov. 7—Martin Hansen, Copenhagen ....L 10
Nov. 21—Jean Ruellet, Brussels .....L 10

CLIVE STEWART

Australian Middleweight

1954

Jan. 29—Jack Thorpe, Brisbane.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Harry Wing, Brisbane.....W 4
Mar. 19—Bobby Starr, Brisbane.....KO 3
Apr. 2—Harry Wing, Brisbane.....W 6
Dec. 17—Doug Thorpe, Brisbane.....KO 11

1955

Jan. 28—Keith Saunders, Brisbane....KO 3
Mar. 4—Rod Litzow, Brisbane.....KO by 6
Sept. 2—Glen Carsburg, Brisbane.....KO 11
Dec. 2—Ron Miller, Brisbane.....KO 3

1956

Jan. 13—Harry Castle, Brisbane.....KO 7
Mar. 23—Graham Lamont, Brisbane...KO 6
June 29—Glen Carsburg, Brisbane.....KO 1
Aug. 10—Clarrie Grogan, Brisbane.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Luigi Coluzzi, Sydney .....W 12

1957

Apr. 26—Luigi Coluzzi, Melbourne.....W 12
May 20—George Barnes, Sydney.....W 12
Sept. 2—Bill Hester, Sydney.....W 12
Oct. 14—Milo Savage, Sydney.....KO 12

JOHNNY SULLIVAN

(John Lawrence Sullivan)
Preston, England, Middleweight
Born, Horden, County Durham, England December 19, 1932.

1948

Dec. 14—Wilf Stacey, Hyde .....W 4

1949

Jan. 25—Eric Roberts, Hyde .....D 6
Jan. 31—Fred Holmes, Nottingham .....W 4
Feb. 7—Eric Billington, Preston .....L 4
Feb. 24—Eric Roberts, Hanley .....W 6
Mar. 25—Ossie Hall, Manchester .....L 6
Oct. 3—Eric Billington, Manchester..KO 4
Nov. 15—Bobby Graham, Manchester ...W 6
Dec. 12—Johnny Reeves, Rhyl.....KO 2
Dec. 26—Gordon Ashun, Rhyl .....W 6

1950

Jan. 5—Jackie Socks, Liverpool .....KO 1
Jan. 16—Johnny Cross, Preston .....KO 5
Feb. 2—Joe Black Liverpool.....KO 1
Feb. 14—Gerry Hames, Preston .....KO 2
Mar. 1—Roy Davies, Manchester .....L 6
Mar. 13—Alf Marsh, Preston .....KO 2
Mar. 20—Sam McKnight, Blackburn....KO 1
Apr. 3—Tony Dwyer, Preston .....KO 1

Apr. 11—Joe Elliott, Blackburn .....KO 3
May 1—Jackie King, Preston .....KO 3
May 19—Roy Davies, Manchester .....L 6
May 27—Gordon Ashun, Blackpool ....KO 3
June 5—Rees Moore, Preston .....L 6
July 3—Roy Davies, Preston .....W 6
July 11—Rees Moore, Preston .....W 6
Aug. 28—Billy Clarke, Preston .....KO 3
Oct. 16—Eddie Parsons, Manchester....KO 3
Nov. 17—Al Murphy, Manchester.....KO 2

1951

Jan. 1—Sammy Milsom, Preston.....KO 2
Jan. 15—Jackie Whitehouse, Preston....W 8
Feb. 12—Bob Cleaver, Preston.....W 8
Feb. 23—Tommy Harlow, Manchester..KO 1
Mar. 6—Ron Cooper, Preston.....W 8
Mar. 19—Bos Murphy, Manchester.....WF 3
Apr. 2—Johnny Nuttall, Preston.....L 8
July 9—Bob Cleaver, Preston.....W 8
July 20—Freddie Webb, Manchester....KO 5
Aug. 27—Ron Crogan, Preston.....KO 2
Oct. 1—Tom Johnston, Preston.....KO 5
Oct. 12—Ron Pudney, Manchester.....D 8
Nov. 5—George Roe, Preston.....D 8
Nov. 16—Henry Hall, Manchester.....W 8
Dec. 3—George Roe, Preston.....L 8

1952

Feb. 29—George Roe, Manchester.....LF 6
Mar. 10—Bert Sanders, Preston.....W 8
Apr. 7—Jackie Marr, Preston.....W 8
Apr. 18—Les Allen, Manchester.....L 8
June 9—George Roe, Nottingham..... W 8
June 20—Gilbert Stock, Manchester.... W 8
July 25—Les Allen, Manchester.....KO 3
Aug. 14—Bob Cleaver, Liverpool.....W 8
Sept. 5—Jean Invernizzi, Manchester..KO 4
Nov. 17—Gordon Wallace, Toronto.....L 8
Nov. 24—Mike Gillo, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Dec. 1—Billy Fifield, Toronto.....KO 7
Dec. 15—Gus Rubicini, Toronto.....KO 6
Dec. 29—Irwin Schulz, Brooklyn.....KO 3

1953

Apr. 10—Duggie Miller, Manchester....KO 9
Apr. 20—Michael Stack, Preston.....KO 3
May 8—Gordon Hazell, Manchester.....L 10
Aug. 29—Tony Liversage, Johan'sb'g...KO 3
Sept. 25—Wally Beckett, Manchester...KO 6
Oct. 12—Ron Crookes, Preston.....KO 3
Oct. 26—Richard Armah, Preston.....W 8
Nov. 3—Jimmy King, London.....L 8
Dec. 14—Bruce Crawford, Manchester..KO 4

1954

Jan. 11—Arthur Acha, Preston.....W 8
Feb. 15—Leo Starosch, Preston.....W 8
Mar. 12—Gordon Hazell, Manchester...KO 12
Apr. 12—Titi Clavel, Preston.....W 8
Apr. 30—Gaston Meuelebrouck,
Manchester .....KO 8
July 2—Martin Hansen, Manchester....L 10
Sept. 14—Gordon Hazell, London.....KO 1
(vacant British middleweight title)
Oct. 25—Martin Hansen, Nottingham....W 10
Nov. 12—Jan Hagenaar, Manchester.....W 10

1955

Feb. 21—Karl-Heinz Bucher, Preston...W 8
Mar. 14—Abe Quartey, Preston.....W 8
Mar. 24—Andre DeKeersgieter,
Liverpool .....KO 3
Apr. 29—Hans Stretz, Manchester.....L 10
June 16—Pat McAteer, Liverpool.....LF 9
(British middleweight title)
Aug. 11—Artie Towne, Liverpool...KO by 1
Sept. 22—Jean Ruellet, Liverpool..... W 10
Dec. 7—Eduardo Lausse, Cleveland..KO by 5

1956

Jan. 4—Jackie King, Cleveland.....W 8
Jan. 16—Tony Johnson, New York.....W 10
Feb. 24—Rocky Castellani, New York....L 10
Mar. 7—Jackie LaBua, Syracuse.....W 10
Apr. 6—Joey Giambra, Syracuse .....L 10
June 13—Joey Giambra, Syracuse.....L 10
Sept. 10—Willie Troy, New York.....W 10
Oct. 12—Rory Calhoun, Cleveland...KO by 8
Nov. 12—Randy Sandy, New York.....L 10

1957

Feb. 11—Sammy Langford, Preston....L 8
Mar. 4—Arthur Howard, Leicester....W 10
June 24—Johnny Halafihi, Newcastle....L 10
Sept. 17—Yolande Pompey, London..KO by 7

TOMMY TAGOE

Ghana Welterweight

(Early record unavailable)

1956

Dec. 26—Kwame Amegbe, Accra.....KO 8

1957

Apr. 2—Danny Hatton, London.....KO 3
Apr. 30—Ron Garnett, London.....D 6
May 7—Paddy O'Callaghan, London..KO 2
May 30—Ron Garnett, London.....KO 4
July 23—Derek Liversidge, London.....L 8
Oct. 28—Mickey Leahy, Birmingham ..KO 1
Dec. 16—Tim Giles, Rochester.....KO 1

YASUJI TAKAHASHI

Japanese Bantamweight

Born March 15, 1935.

1956

Feb. 6—Susumi Taguchi, Tokyo .....L 6
Mar. 29—Tamio Sasaki, Tokyo.....W 8
June 15—Saburo Otaki, Tokyo .....W 10
Aug. 17—Don Leblers, Tokyo .....KO 3
Nov. 14—Susumi Taguchi, Tokyo .....W 8
Nov. 23—Hiroji Ishibashi, Tokyo .....W 6
Dec. 28—Mituharu Ikeda, Tokyo .....W 6

1957

Feb. 1—Hiroji Ishibashi, Tokyo .....W 6
Mar. 9—Masaki Kanehira, Tokyo .....W 6
Mar. 23—Masayuki Hasegawa, Tokyo ...W 6
Apr. 6—Yoshihiro Sasazaki, Tokyo ....W 6
June 5—Kazuo Takayama, Tokyo .....W 6
July 15—Mutsuo Iida, Tokyo .....W 6
Aug. 2—Saburo Otaki, Osaka .....KO by 7

KAZUO TAKAYAMA

Japanese Featherweight

Born November 11, 1936.

1956

Jan. 25—Genjii Sakai, Tokyo .....W 6
Mar. 24—Masakazu Otsuka, Kobe .....L 8
Apr. 25—Kiyoaki Nakanishi, Tokyo .....L 8
May 4—Tamio Saski, Fukuoka .....L 8
June 20—Genjii Sakai, Osaka .....W 6
Aug. 6—Noboru Tanaka, Tokyo .....D 8
Aug. 20—Eiichi Fujiyama, Tokyo .....KO 7
Aug. 29—Shiro Sasaki, Tokyo .....W 6
Oct. 28—Shinkichi Yagi, Tokyo .....KO 1
Nov. 9—Yoshihiro Sasazaki, Tokyo ....W 6
Nov. 25—Yoshihiro Sasazaki, Tokyo ....D 6
Dec. 14—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo .....L 6

1957

Feb. 2—Toshio Okuyama, Tokyo .....W 6
Mar. 9—Hiroji Ishibashi, Tokyo .....D 6
Apr. 19—Hidemi Wada, Tokyo .....W 6
May 4—Genji Sakai, Tokyo .....D 6
May 18—Yutaka Saikawa, Tokyo .....L 6
June 5—Yasuji Takahashi, Tokyo .....L 6
July 13—Noboru Tanaka, Tokyo .....W 6
July 27—Genji Sakai, Tokyo .....W 6
Sept. 7—Saburo Otaki, Tokyo .....D 8
Sept. 27—Hideo Totsuka, Yokohama, ...W 8
Oct. 13—Shiro Sasaki, Tokyo .....W 6
Nov. 26—Nick Lopes, Yokohama .....KO 4

ROBERT TARTARI

French Bantamweight

Born, Paris, April 20, 1929.

Began boxing 1949 and through 1953 engaged in 23 bouts; won 7, drew 2, lost 14.

1954

Jan. 24—Marcel Barthel, Strasbourg....L 10
Feb. 16—Andre Valignat, Paris.....L 10
May 4—Henri Pageot, Paris.....W 8
May 15—Andre Valignat, Nevers.....L 10
July 12—Henri Pageot, Nevers.....W 8
Nov. 14—Andre Granet, Limoges....KO by 9
Nov. 19—Robert Meunier, Epernay.....L 10

1955

Jan. 2—Aime Devisch, Valenciennes...W 10
Jan. 27—Bernard Jubert, Paris.....W 8
Mar. 24—Aime Devisch, Ghent.....L 10
Apr. 2—Sadek Delaluo, Brest.....W 10
May 3—Rino Stiaccini, Florence.....W 8
June 9—Flaviano Ciancarelli, Milan.....L 8
July 4—Flaviano Ciancarelli, Pavia.....D 8
Sept. 18—Stan Sobolak, Paris.....W 8
Nov. 12—Pierre Gress, Brest.....W 10
Dec. 17—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels....L 10

1956

Jan. 7—Paul Rocca, Brest.....W 10
Feb. 4—Robert Meunier, Brest.....D 10
Mar. 3—Jacques Lesseine, Brest.....W 10
Mar. 31—Dai Dower, Newtown.....L 10
May 5—Maurice Libeer, Brest.....W 10
Sept. 26—Belarmino Fragoso, Lisbon.....L 10
Oct. 9—Jose Alvarez, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 10—Dante Bini, Brest.....W 10
Dec. 8—Mario D'Agata, Geneva.....D 10

1957

Feb. 2—Dante Bini, Brest.....D 15
(French bantamweight title)
Mar. 9—Roland Roy, Brest.....W 10
Mar. 20—Piero Rollo, Cagliari.....L 10
Apr. 18—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels...L 10
May 4—Eugene Lecozanet, St. Brieuc..D 10
June 8—Gianni Zuddas, Cagliari.....L 10
June 26—Peter Keenan, Glasgow.....L 10
Aug. 9—Luis Romero, Barcelona.....L 10
Sept. 12—Antonio Diaz, Barcelona.....L 10

HACHIRO TATSUMI

Japanese Middleweight Champion

Born, Tokyo, February 6, 1929.

Began boxing in 1947 and through 1951 engaged in 50 bouts; won 35, drew 2, lost 13.

1952

Jan. 3—Mamoru, Yokoyama, Tokyo....W 10
(Japanese welterweight title)
Mar. 1—Taro Ogawa, Tokyo.....W 6
Apr. 21—Takeo Ugo, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese welterweight title)
May 19—Isao Shina, Tokyo.....W 6
June 21—Takeo Ugo, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese welterweight title)
July 29—Phil Rizzo, Tokyo.....W 10
Sept. 9—Phil Rizzo, Tokyo.....W 10
Dec. 6—Seijiro Yamonoi, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese welterweight title)

1953

Jan. 4—Somdez Yongtrakit, Bangkok..L 12
(welterweight title of Orient)
Jan. 17—Usman Songden, Bangkok.....L 10
Mar. 5—Toru Takagi, Osaka.....W 10
(Japanese welterweight title)
Apr. 7—James Perry, Tokyo.....L 12
June 15—Somdez Yongtrakit, Tokyo.....L 12
(welterweight title of Orient)
July—Relinquished Japanese welterwight title
Dec. 18—Taro Ogawa, Tokyo.....W 10

1954

Jan. 18—Mamoru Yokoyama, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese middleweight title)
Mar. 22—Tony Aldegeur, Tokyo.....KO 6
(Orient middleweight title)
Apr. 19—Tony Aldegeur, Nagoya.....W 12
(Orient middleweight title)
July 2—Mamoru Yokoyama, Osaka.....W 10
(Japanese middleweight title)
Sept. 30—Katsumi Kosaka, Tokyo....Exh. 3

1955

Feb. 9—Fujio Yoshino, Tokyo.....KO 3
Apr. 20—Somiez Yontrakit, Tokyo..KO by 11
(Orient middleweight title)
July 26—Mamoru Yokoyama, Tokyo..KO 7
(Japanese middleweight title)
Aug. 6—Teruo Matsuyama, Nagoya....W 8
Sept. 19—Takeo Shibamoto, Osaka.....KO 4
Oct. 8—Takeo Yamanaka, Tokyo....Exh. 4
Dec. 7—Sema Klasuk, Manila.....W 12
(Orient middleweight title)

1956

Jan. 16—Teruo Onuki, Osaka.....L 12
(Orient middleweight title)
Apr. 9—Teruo Onuki, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient middleweight title)
Aug. 3—Teruo Matsuyama, Tokyo.....W 10
Oct. 3—Teruo Onuki, Tokyo.....KO 6

1957

June 1—Dowthong Singhalop, Bangkok..L 12
(Orient middleweight title)
June 29—Samart Sorndaeng, Bangkok...L 10
Sept. 28—Seijiro Yamanoi, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese middleweight title)

DICK TIGER

Nigerian Light-Heavyweight

(Early record unavailable)

1956

Jan. 27—Gerry McNally, Blackpool.....L 8
Mar. 2—Jimmy Lynas, Blackpool.....L 8
Mar. 22—George Roe, Liverpool.....L 8
May 3—Dennis Rowley, Liverpool....KO 1
May 10—Alan Dean, Liverpool.....W 8
May 28—Wally Scott, W. Hartlepool..KO 4
July 2—Jimmy Lynas, W. Hartlepool..W 8
Oct. 18—Alan Dean, Liverpool.....L 6
Nov. 9—Alan Dean, Blackpool.....W 8

1957

Apr. 29—Johnny Read, London.....KO 2
May 14—Terry Downes, London.....KO 5
June 4—Marius Dori, London.....KO 7
July 15—Willie Armstrong,
W. Hartlepool.....L 8
July 25—Alan Dean, Liverpool.....W 8
Sept. 9—Phil Edwards, Cardiff.....W 10
Nov. 11—Pat McAteer, Cardiff.....D 10
Nov. 29—Paddy Delargy, Birmingham..KO 6

EMIL TINDE

Filipino Featherweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1955

Feb. 20—Al Custer, Iloilo City.....KO 1
Apr. 15—Benny Escobar, Manila.....KO 9
June 1—Casey Jones, Manila.....D 6
Dec. 7—Shigeru Kaneko, Manila.....L 12
(Orient featherweight title)

1956

Apr. 7—Jackie Trillana, Rizal.....W 12
(Filipino featherweight title)
July 4—Little Cezar, Manila.....NC 7
(Filipino featherweight title)

1957

Apr. 30—Flash Olano, Manila.....W 6
Sept. 3—Tenejeros Boy, Rizal.....KO 5
Sept. 16—Saipetch, Manila.....L 10
Nov. 30—Jackie Trillana, Lucena.....L 10
Dec. 15—Paulito Escarlan, Bulcan.....D 8

MARCEL TIREL

French Middleweight

Born, Raveneville, August 11, 1930.

1952

Oct. 5—Raymond Ballon, St. Lo.....KO 5
Oct. 26—Mohamed Tedjini, St. Lo.....L 6
Nov. 10—Claude Ottogalli, Pt-Audemer KO 4
Dec. 7—Young Bassin, St. Lo.....KO 3

1953

Jan. 7—Mohamed Belkacem, Dreux....W 8
Jan. 20—Sekou Gassama, Rouen.....KO 5
Jan. 31—Loris Venturini, Cherbourg...KO 1
Feb. 22—Henri Entringer, St. Lo.....W 8
Mar. 1—Gabriel Lemoine, Le Havre....W 8
Mar. 14—Bimbo Kieffer, Flers.....KO 5
Mar. 21—Julien Alazard, Carentan.....KO 7
Apr. 4—Jean Claude Poisson, Flers.....W 10
Apr. 12—Aime Lombard, St. Lo.....W 10
May 10—Kid Gameiro, St. Lo.....W 10
May 24—Michel Aubignat, St. Lo.....KO 9
June 13—Hubert Oberon, Carentan.....W 10
July 5—Tino Albanese, St. Sauveur.....L 10
July 14—Gino Menozzi, Coustances.....W 10
Sept. 12—Hamouda Bouraoui, Caen..KO by 8

1954

Jan. 12—Mohamed Hamiche, St. Lo.....W 10
Jan. 24—Cyrille Hazebrouck,
Bricquebec.....W 8
Feb. 15—Kid Louis, St. Lo.....KO 7
Mar. 14—Serge Van Zandt, St. Lo.....L 10
Apr 12—Christian Lunaud, St. Lo.....W 10
Apr. 24—Georges Norel, Carentan.....D 10
May 8—Jean Fabre, Valognes.....KO 5
June 1—Arthur L'Ami, St. Lo.....KO 5
June 26—Tino Albanese, Briquebec..KO by 3
Oct. 10—Michel Delaunay, St. Lo.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Roland Romano, St. Lo.....D 10
Dec. 12—Hamouda Bouraoui, St. Lo.....L 10

1955

Jan. 8—Henri Entringer, Granville.....D 10
Feb. 20—Umberto Paccagnella, St. Lo....D 10
Apr. 3—Roland Romano, St. Lo.....D 10
May 15—Fritz Wenzel, St. Lo.....KO by 7
Sept. 25—Serge Van Zandt, St. Lo.....KO 6
Oct. 15—William Thieulin, Flers.....L 10

1956

Feb. 18—Vito DiBenedetto, Bricquebec—W 8
Mar. 11—Tino Albanese, St. Lo—W 10
Apr. 8—Constant Alcantara, St. Lo—W 10
Apr. 21—Gino Menozzi, Bricquebec—W 10
May 13—Robert Guivarch, St. Lo—L 10

1957

Mar. 9—Jean Piniarski, Cherbourg—W 10
Mar. 27—Bernard Belli, St. Lo—W 10
Sept. 17—Ilde Warusfel, St. Lo—W 10
Nov. 2—Yao Kouame, Abidjan—KO by 10

BILLY TODD

Australian Welterweight

1954

Mar. 29—Rod Garrick, Sydney—W 4
May 17—Merv Green, Sydney—KO 2
May 24—Marty Blacklock, Sydney—W 6
June 21—Snowy Wilson, Sydney—KO 1
June 28—Stan Davis, Sydney—KO 2
July 26—Kevin Bell, Sydney—W 8
Sept. 13—Nev Beale, Sydney—KO 4
Sept. 27—Trimmer Hume, Sydney—KO 2
Nov. 15—Bluey Miller, Sydney—L 8
Dec. 16—Mick Dunningham, Leichhardt—KO 3

1955

Feb. 7—Percy Simpson, Sydney—KO 4
Feb. 28—Jimmy Muller, Sydney—KO 2
Mar. 21—Frank McGuire, Sydney—KO 3
May 16—Billy McDonald, Sydney—W 12
June 23—Ed Francis, Leichhardt—KO 3

1956

Feb. 9—Bert Hornby, Leichhardt—W 12
Mar. 1—Franco Vescovi, Leichhardt—W 12
May 21—Harry Grogan, Sydney—KO by 5
Dec. 10—Billy Stanley, Sydney—W 12

1957

Feb. 4—Bob Sanders, Sydney—KO 5
Feb. 22—Les Harrison, Melbourne—KO 1
June 28—Curley Osland, Brisbane—KO 3
Dec. 6—Angelo Brisci, Melbourne—KO 4

HIDEO TOTSUKA

Japanese Bantamweight

Born, October 31, 1937.

1956

Jan. 4—Takahisa Horiguchi, Tokyo—KO 3
Jan. 26—Tamio Sasaki, Tokyo—L 6
Feb 15—Yoshihiro Sasazaki, Tokyo—L 10
Mar. 14—Iwao Yoshihashi, Tokyo—W 10
Apr. 4—Tamotsu Otake, Tokyo—Exh. 4
Mar. 23—Mitsuharu Ikeda, Tokyo—W 6
Apr. 14—Susuni Taguchi, Tokyo—W 6
May 19—Saburo Otaki, Tokyo—KO by 4

1957

June 15—Eiji Yokota, Tokyo—KO 3
July 7—Isami Yokota, Tokyo—KO 4
July 21—Shinkichi Yagi, Yokohama—KO 5
Sept. 27—Kazuo Takayama, Yokohama—L 8

JULES TOUAN

French West African Featherweight

Born, Guiglo, 1934.

1953

Aug. 7—Traore Fode, Abidjan—W 6

1954

Mar. 5—Amar, Abidjan—W 8
Sept. 4—Gilbert Skipping, Abidjan—W 8
Oct. 22—Ginger Niarku, Abidjan—W 10
Dec. 5—Hanania Bohrot, Abidjan—W 8

1955

Jan. 8—Arthur Emboule, Abidjan—KO 1
Feb. 4—Gilbert Skipping, Abidjan—KO 10
Mar. 4—Francis Bonnardel, Abidjan—D 10
Apr. 8—Jacques Dumesnil, Abidjan—D 10
June 4—Louis Cabo, Abidjan—KO 5
July 2—Andrew Martey, Abidjan—KO 3
Oct. 5—Gilbert Skipping, Abidjan—W 10
Nov. 3—Teddy Peckham, Abidjan—W 10
Dec. 4—Jean Bichot, Abidjan—W 10

1956

Jan. 6—Rudi Langer, Abidjan—D 10
Mar. 2—Belarmino Fragoso, Abidjan—KO 5
May 4—Fred Galiana, Abidjan—KO by 12 (European featherweight title)
Aug. 2—Jean Sneyers, Abidjan—L 10

1957

Feb. 7—Tei Dovi, Abidjan—KO by 9
Mar. 14—Ali Ouraou, Abidjan—W 10
Apr. 11—Aime Devisch, Abidjan—W 10
June 13—Louis Poncy, Abidjan—KO by 14 (vacant French featherweight title)
Oct. 5—Tei Dovi, Abidjan—KO 10
Nov. 2—Robert Meunier, Abidjan—W 10
Nov. 18—Victor Pepeder, Paris—W 10
Dec. 9—Aldo Pravisani, Paris—L 10

WILLIE TOWEEL

British Empire Lightweight Champion

Born, Benoni, South Africa, April 6, 1934.

Represented South Africa in flyweight class in 1952 Olympics at Helsinki. Reached semi-final round where he was outpointed by Nate Brooks of United States.

1953

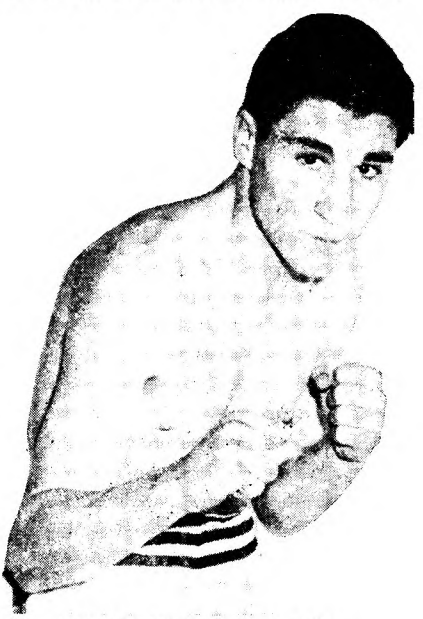
May 9—Jackie O'Connor, Johannesburg—W 4
June 13—Tiny Corbett, Johannesburg—KO 2
July 24—Billy Lamberton, Jo'burg—W 6
Aug. 5—Bokkie Grobbler, Jo'burg—KO 3
Aug. 29—Kalla Persson, Johannesburg—KO 1
Oct. 3—Gerry Jooste, Johannesburg—KO 3
Oct. 26—Matthew Raaff, Pt. Elizabeth—KO 7 (vacant South African bantam title)

1954

Mar. 9—Jackie O'Connor, Jo'burg—KO 7 (South African bantam title)
May 8—Gary Gordon, Johannesburg—KO 3
May 22—Tony Lombard, Johannesburg—W 12 (vacant South African feather title)
Sept. 30—Denny Dawson, Johannesburg—KO 2
Sept. 2—Gerry Brits, Johannesburg—KO 10
Oct 2—Pappy Gault, Johannesburg—W 10
Nov. 6—Andre Valignat, Jo'burg—W 10
Dec. 13—Jerry Jooste, Salisbury—KO 5

1955

Feb. 7—Henry Klopper, Johannesb'g—KO 7 (South African featherweight title)
Mar. 14—Jean Bichot, Johannesburg—W 10
Apr. 9—Willie van der Merwe, Johannesburg—KO 1
Apr. 23—Henry Bruyns, Kroonstad—KO 2 (South African featherweight title)
May 24—Tino Cardinale, Durban—KO 8
Sept. 3—Robert Cohen, Johannesburg—D 15 (World bantamweight title)
Nov. 19—Albert Muller, Pt. Elizabeth—KO 2



WILLIE TOWEEL, South Africa

Dec. 10—Johnny van Rensburg, Johannesburg ----------KO by 9
(South African lightweight title)

1956

Mar. 19—Hubert Esakov, Jo'burg------KO 11
(Unable to make class limit, Towell relinquished South African featherweight title to compete as lightweight)
May 12—Tinie Pretorious, Luanshya---KO 8
June 16—Johnny van Rensburg, Jo'burg-W 15
(South African and British Empire lightweight titles)
Aug. 11—Johnny van Rensburg, Jo'burg-D 15
(South African and British Empire lightweight titles)
Oct. 6—Georges Devos, Jo'burg------KO 10
Nov. 10—Richie Howard, Jo'burg-------W 15
(British Empire lightweight title)
Dec. 1—Richie Howard, Johannesburg-W 10

1957

Feb. 14—Johnny van Rensburg, Capetown ----------KO 5
(South African and British Empire lightweight titles)
May 11—Franco Rosini, Luanshaya-----W 10
July 9—Dave Charnley, London-------W 15
(British Empire lightweight title)
Aug. 15—Billy Kelly, Glasgow----------W 10
Sept. 6—Bobby Ros, Manchester------W 10
Sept. 18—Mario Calcaterra, Glasgow----W 10
Oct. 8—Jimmy Carter, London--------W 10
Nov. 5—Jose Hernandez, London-----KO 9
Nov. 30—Al Nevarez, Johannesburg----W 10

NOEL TRIGG

Welsh Light-Heavyweight Champion

1954

May 24—Sid Cain, Cardiff----------W 6
July 19—Peter Kerwin, Cardiff---------KO 2
Aug. 30—Stephen Coombe, Cardiff------W 6

1955

Jan. 31—Stan Hooker, Weston----------KO 1
Feb. 28—Ken Gardner, Cardiff---------KO 2
Apr. 18—Eric Ludlam, Cardiff----------KO 1
June 13—Tommy Hill, Cardiff----------KO 1
July 18—Peter Aldridge, Cardiff---------W 8
Sept. 13—Tony Dove, London----------KO 2
Sept. 26—Neville Rowe, Carmarthen------W 8
Nov. 7—Johnny Smith, Abergavenny ----------KO by 3

1956

Jan. 16—Johnny Smith, Cardiff----KO by 5
May 7—Ken Rowlands, Cardiff---------W 12
(Welsh light-heavyweight title)
July 16—Jim Lindley, Cardiff----------KO 1
Aug. 27—Jack London, Cardiff----------L 8
Oct. 29—Johnny Williamson, Ab'gav'ny-W 8

1957

Jan. 16—Phil Edwards, Cardiff----------L 8
Mar. 18—Don Sainsbury, Cardiff--------W 12
(Welsh light-heavyweight title)

LOUIS TROCHON

French Middleweight

Born, Paris, February 6, 1932.

1952

Sept. 12—Hassen Bes Semane, Marseilles ----------KO 3
Oct. 16—Louis Mourros, Marseilles------W 6

1953

Inactive

1954

July 25—Jean Etcheverria, St. Vincent-KO 4
Nov. 18—Lucien Drapier, Paris---------KO 3
Nov. 25—Massayer Wade, Marseilles---KO 3
Nov. 18—Libero Bertelli, Marseilles----KO 3

1955

Jan. 2—Guy Bobard, Marseilles------KO 2
Jan. 26—Emile Patureau, Marseilles----KO 3
Feb. 6—Tony Feliciano, Marseilles----KO 3
Feb. 20—Joseph Kelhofner, Marseilles-KO 2
Mar. 13—Henri Entringer, Marseilles----W 10
Apr. 3—Umberto Paccagnella, Marseilles ----------KO 10
May 15—Roland Laurent, Marseilles-----W 10
May 30—Emile Delmine, Marseilles----KO 7
July 3—Kid Dussart, Marseilles-------KO 3
Oct. 4—Gino Rossi, Marseilles---------W 10
Oct. 18—Wally Thom, London------KO by 2
Nov. 20—Fredi Teichmann, Marseilles--KO 4

1956

Jan. 8—Tiberio Mitri, Marseilles-------L 10
Mar. 11—Jean Ruellet, Marseilles-------W 10
May 13—Kid Gavilan, Marseilles--------D 10
Aug. 18—Angelo Brisci, Marseilles------W 10
Sept. 17—Germinal Ballarin, Paris--KO by 3
Nov. 19—Jacques Dugenie, Paris --------W 8
Dec. 1—Franco Festucci, Milan-------KO 6

1957

Jan. 27—Germinal Ballarin, Marseilles-D 10
Feb. 22—Mario Faverzani, Marseilles----W 10
Mar. 10—Les Allen, Marseilles----------W 10
June 8—Francois Anewy, Abidjan------L 10
July 12—Italo Scortichinni, Milan --KO by 1
Nov. 4—Francois Anewy, Paris---------L 10

JAKE TULI (N'TULI)

South African Bantamweight

Born, Johannesburg, South Africa, July 7, 1931.

1951

—Kid Snowball, Johannesburg--KO 10
—Kid Chocolate, Durban-------KO 6
—Seymour Gillat, Johannesburg-W 6
—Lingum Pillay, Cape Town----KO 6
—Osman Shaik, Durban---------KO 1

1952

—Osman Shaik, Johannesburg---W 12
Feb. 15—Gil Seabola, Johannesburg---KO 1
Mar. 7—Pancho Villa, Durban---------KO 1
May 10—Kid Sweetie, Durban----------KO 10
Sept. 8—Teddy Gardner, Newcastle----KO 12
(British Empire flyweight title)
Oct. 13—Jimmy Pearce, Newcastle-----KO 8
Nov. 4—Honore Pratesi, London--------W 10
Dec. 1—Emile Delplanque, Nottingh'm KO 4

1953

Jan. 26—Tommy Proffitt, Newcastle---KO 4
Feb. 10—Nazzareno Gianelli, London---KO 6
Feb. 27—Vic Herman, Manchester-------W 10
Mar. 9—Robert Meunier, Nottingham---D 8
Mar. 23—Amleto Falcinelli, Newcastle---W 10
Apr. 10—Eric Marsden, Manchester----KO 6
May 11—Robert Meunier, Nottingham--W 10
Aug. 27—Kid Bogart, Cape Town--------W 12
Oct. 17—Pancho Villa, Johannesburg---W 12
Nov. 6—David Gogotya, Durban------KO 7
Dec. 14—Robert Cohen, Manchester-----L 10

1954

Feb. 23—Henk v.d. Zee, London--------KO 6
Apr. 13—Dante Bini, London----------L 10
Aug. 20—Leo Espinosa, Manila------KO by 9
Oct. 19—Dai Dower, London----------L 15
(British Empire flyweight title)
Nov. 29—Henk v.d. Zee, Cardiff --------KO 6
Dec. 7—Nazzareno Gianelli, London ----------KO by 4

1955

Feb. 8—Guy Schatt, London----------W 10
Feb. 28—Emile Delplanque, Cardiff----KO 2
Mar. 29—Ola Enoch, London----------KO 4
Sept. 14—Peter Keenan, Glasgow----KO by 14
(British Empire bantamweight title)
Dec. 6—Dai Dower, London----------L 15
(British Empire flyweight title)

1956

Inactive

1957

Sept. 9—Ronnie Currie, Cardiff--------L 8
Sept. 25—Billy Rafferty, Paisley----------L 8
Oct. 14—George Bowes, Newcastle-----L 8

ANDRE VALIGNAT

French Featherweight

Born, Paris, September 8, 1926.

Began fighting in 1949, and through 1953, engaged in 57 bouts; won 43, lost 6, drew 8. For complete early record, see 1955 or 1956 Ring Record Book.

1954

Feb. 2—Pierre Stanzack, Paris--------KO 8
Feb. 16—Robert Tartari, Paris ----------W 10
Mar. 25—Roberto Spina, Rome----------W 8
Apr. 2—Jacques Louni, Montrouge----KO 4

May 14—Robert Tartari, Nevers.....W 10
June 13—Dante Bini, Marseilles.....W 15
(vacant French bantam title)
July 31—Mario D'Agata, Arezzo.....L 10
Oct. 2—George O'Neill, Belfast.....W 10
Nov. 6—Willie Toweel, Johannesburg...L 10
Dec. 10—Robert Meunier, Caen .....W 10

1955

Jan. 2—Emile Chemama, Marseilles....W 15
(French bantamweight title)
Feb. 25—Jean Kidy, Montrouge.....W 10
Apr. 3—Hilaire Pratesi, Marseilles..KO by 2
(French bantamweight title)
May 9—Peter Keenan, Sydney.....W 12
June 6—Gaetano Annaloro, Sydney....W 12
July 4—Bobby Sinn, Sydney.....W 12
Oct. 29—Mario D'Agata, Milan.....LF 5
(Vacant European bantam title)
Dec. 15—Andre Meraint, Paris.....KO 5

1956

Jan. 14—Jean Sneyers, Liege.....L 10
Feb. 16—Louis Poncy, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 1—Aime Devisch, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 28—Rene Barriere, LaRochelle.....L 10
May 3—Francis Bonnardel, Paris.....L 10
Oct. 6—Andre Bernard, Paris.....KO 9
Oct. 20—Jean Renard, Liege.....W 10
Nov. 2—Pierre Stanzack, Paris.....KO 10
Nov. 11—Tiodmir Zambuio, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 6—Lucien Meraint, Paris .....W 10

1957

Jan. 12—Jo Woussem, Liege.....L 10
Jan. 27—Mohamed Omari, Marseilles...W 8
Feb. 16—Robert Meunier, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 21—Gracieux Lamberti,
Marseilles .....KO by 1
Apr. 30—Salvator Vangi, Dijon.....W 10
June 4—Robert Meunier, Paris.....W 10
June 18—Paul Roca, Paris.....KO 2
July 28—Moustique Meslem, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 1—Juan Alvarez, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 29—Andre Granet, Paris.....KO 6
Nov. 23—Alberto Serti, LaSpezia.....L 8
Dec. 13—Bobby Bell, Paris.....D 10

GRAHAM van der WALT

South African Bantamweight and Featherweight Champion

(Complete record unavailable)

1956

May 11—Gerry Jooste, Jo'burg.....KO 10
(Vacant South African bantam title)
May 27—Dennis Adams, Johannesburg..KO 8
(South African bantam title)
Oct. 13—Ronnie Dean, Bulawayo.....D 10
Nov 10—Ronnie Dean, Johannesburg...KO 3
Nov. 24—Gerry Jooste, Pretoria.....KO 5
(South African Bantamweight)

1957

Apr. 9—George Dormer, London...KO by 4
June 1—Dennis Adams, Jo'burg.....KO 5
Aug. 31—Ronnie Dean, Johannesburg..KO 9
(Vacant South African feather title)
Oct. 5—Pat van Biljon, Jo'burg.....KO 12
(South African featherweight title)

HEINTJE VAN DER ZEE

Dutch Bantamweight

Born, Sept. 6, 1929. Dutch amateur flyweight champion in 1952; competed for Holland in Olympiad in Helsinki, being eliminated in opening series of flyweight class by A. Bulakov of Russia.

1952

Oct. 13—Charles Van Damme, Rot'dam...W 6
Nov. 13—Charles Vandeville, Rot'dam...KO 4
Nov. 24—Pierre Andre, Rotterdam.....KO 6
Dec. 15—Gaston Van den Bos, Rot'dam. KO 5

1953

Jan. 9—Charles Van Damme,
The Hague .....KO 4
Mar. 2—Andre Meraint, Rotterdam.....D 8
May 18—Andre Piens, Scheveningen....W 8
Sept. 15—Willibald Koch, Amst'dam.....W 8
Oct. 20—Alex Bollaert, Amsterdam....W 10
Nov. 23—Emile Delplanque, Rotterdam KO 8

1954

Feb. 1—Willibald Koch, Rotterdam.....W 10
Feb. 15—Arthur Emboule, Amsterdam...W 10
Feb. 23—Jake Tuli, London.....KO by 6
Apr. 15—Herman Lewandowski,
The Hague .....KO 4
May 11—Dai Dower, London.....L 10
June 21—Pierre Gress, Rotterdam.....KO 5
Oct. 18—Hans Limbach, Rotterdam ....W 8
Nov. 1—Robert Meunier, Rotterdam ....D 8
Nov. 29—Jake Tuli, Cardiff .....KO by 6

1955

Jan. 17—Andre Jasse, Rotterdam.....W 8
Apr. 24—Hilaire Pratesi, Marseilles..KO by 3
Nov. 7—Lothar Safier, Rotterdam.....KO 2
Nov. 28—Alex Bollaert, Rotterdam...KO by 2

1956

Jan. 22—Rene Keikens, Rotterdam.....W 8
Apr. 16—Fritz Rings, Rotterdam.....D 8
June 4—Alfred Schweer, Sheveningen KO 5
Sept. 24—Roland Roy, Rotterdam.....W 10
Nov. 26—Rene Kiekens, Rotterdam ....W 10

1957

Apr. 1—Roger Moine, Rotterdam.....W 8
May 13—Eddy Roelandt, Rotterdam....W 8
Sept. 30—Willi Quattuor, Rotterdam.....W 8
Nov. 30—Anders Haga, Oslo.....W 4

SALVATOR VANGI

French Featherweight

Born, Dijon, January 13, 1927. Began boxing in 1952, and through 1954 engaged in 20 bouts; won 10, lost 6, drew 4. For complete early record, see 1955 Ring Record Book.

1955

Jan. 29—Sergio Caprari, Milan.....L 8
Mar. 3—Aldo Pravisani, Turin.....L 8
Nov. 10—Pierre Stanzack, Paris.....W 8
Nov. 22—Daniel Dhamani, Dijon.....W 8

1956

Feb. 7—Francis Bonnardel, Dijon.....L 10
Feb. 27—Billy Kelly, Manchester.....L 10
Mar. 20—Louis Poncy, Dijon.....W 10
Apr. 24—Amleto Falcinelli, Dijon.....W 10
June 16—Nello Barbadoro, Venice.....L 8
Oct. 3—Jacinto Santin, Dijon.....W 10

1957

Mar. 6—Enzo Ganadu, Dijon.....KO 5
Apr. 9—Moustique Meslem, Dijon.....W 10
Apr. 30—Andre Valignat, Dijon.....L 10
Oct. 8—Guizani Rezgui, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 5—Ahcene Dib, Dijon.....L 10

LOUIS VAN HOECK

Belgian Lightweight Champion

Born, Schaerbeck, February 14, 1927. Began boxing in 1949 and through 1955 engaged in 43 bouts; won 22, drew 6, lost 15.

1956

June 16—Mario Vecchiato, Venice.....L 8
Aug. 1—Karl-Heinz Bick, Hagen.....L 10
Oct. 29—Willie Lloyd, Abergavenny.....W 10

1957

Jan. 2—Cyriel Alloo, Iseghem.....KO 8
Apr. 27—Louis Cabo, Bruges.....KO 9
May 22—Jo Woussem, Brussels.....KO 11
(Belgian lightweight title)
Oct. 3—Bob Marcel, Ghent.....W 8
Nov. 1—Gerard Alloo, Iseghem.....W 12
(Belgian featherweight title)
Nov. 21—Remo Stroppa, Brussels.....KO 3
Dec. 12—Edouard Ptak, Brussels.....D 10

FRITS VAN KEMPEN

Dutch Welterweight Champion

Born, Rotterdam, July 26, 1926.

As amateur, won Holland welterweight title in 1948; was member of Dutch team at London Olympiad but did not compete.

1949

Feb. 1—Remy Leys, Antwerp .....L 6
Feb. 20—L. Poppes, Rotterdam .....KO 6
Mar. 28—Debruex, Rotterdam .....KO 6
Apr. 12—Meilasseux, Rotterdam .....KO 6
May 16—J. v. Dononck, Rotterdam .....W 8
May 30—Matheyssen, Rotterdam .....W 8
Oct. 10—Ali Amrane, Rotterdam .....W 8

1950

Feb. 26—Jan Nicholaas, Rotterdam .....L 8
Mar. 26—Dekeukelier, Rotterdam .....WF 3
Apr. 3—Pierre Mougin, Rotterdam ....W 8
Oct. 3—R. Busin, Rotterdam.....W 8
Nov. 6—Ray Lewis, Rotterdam .....W 6
Nov. 27—Remy Leys, Rotterdam .....KO 4

1951

Mar. 19—Gus Vertongen, Amsterdam---KO 2
Apr. 2—Kid Eugene, Rotterdam--------L 10
May 28—Ver Romain, Rotterdam--------D 8
Oct. 1—A. Devenie, Rotterdam -------KO 4
Oct. 22—H. Minot, Rotterdam ------KO by 6
Nov. 19—A. Lefin, Rotterdam ----------KO 5

1952

Jan. 21—Lucien Rudel, Rotterdam------W 10
Feb. 11—Edouard Collet, Rotterdam----W 8
Mar. 15—Harry Mino Rotterdam--------W 10
May 12—Camille Milo, Rotterdam------KO 2
Sept. 22—Antoine Aelbrecht, Rotter'm KO 3
Oct. 13—Maurice Bombaert, The Hague W 8
Nov. 3—Kid Louis, Rotterdam---------KO 6
Nov. 13—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen ----------KO by 5

1953

Jan. 20—Enrico Martina, Rotterdam-----D 8
Mar. 23—Sochir Cheraka, Rotterdam---W 10
May 18—Nico Schoenmaker, Scheveningen ----------L 12 (Dutch welterweight title)
Oct. 6—Alois Brand, Rotterdam-------W 8
Nov. 24—Leon Martina, Rotterdam----KO 2

1954

Feb. 1—Herbert Glaser, Rotterdam KO by 5
May 3—Theun Brommer, Rotterdam---W 12 (vacant Dutch welterweight title)
May 31—Theun Brommer, Rotterdam----L 12 (Dutch welterweight title)
June 21—Emile Zilli, Rotterdam---------W 8
Sept. 6—Richard Denis, Rotterdam-----KO 6
Sept. 27—Herbert Glaser, Rotterdam ---KO 1
Oct. 18—Alois Dewulf, Rotterdam ------W 10
Nov. 29—J. Munnichoff, Rotterdam ----LF 2

1955

Jan. 17—William Thieulin, Rotterdam---W 10
Apr. 18—Gerd Moll, Rotterdam----------W 8
Sept. 26—Emil Koch, Rotterdam----------L 10

1956

Jan. 22—Theun Brommer, Rotterdam--KO 6 (Dutch welterweight title)
Feb. 27—Helmut Hohmann, Rotterdam WF 4
Mar. 19—Horst Garz, Rotterdam--------KO 3
June 4—Gerhard Muller, Scheveningen-W 10
Sept. 10—Emil Koch, Rotterdam---------W 10
Oct. 22—Adrien Verbrugh, Rotterdam-KO 6
Nov. 26—Roger Facquer, Rotterdam-----W 10

1957

Mar. 11—Peter King, Rotterdam---KO by 8
May 13—Sandy Manuel, Rotterdam-----D 8
Sept. 9—Peter King, Rotterdam---------W 10
Nov. 29—Leif Hansen, Oslo----------D 6

PIET VAN KLAVEREN

Dutch Lightweight Champion

Competed for Holland in 1952 Olympiad at Helsinki; eliminated in second series of junior welterweight class by T. Milligan of Ireland.

1953

Oct. 6—Hans Nesemann, Rotterdam--KO 6
Oct. 20—Elie Trefois, Amsterdam-------W 8
Nov. 24—Fernand Mathys, Rotterdam--KO 2

1954

Jan. 7—Kid le Noir, Rotterdam--------W 8
Feb. 15—Allan Tanner, Amsterdam------D 10
Mar 8—Willi Gelhaar, Rotterdam-----KO 9
Mar. 29—Ludwig Petri, Rotterdam------W 8
Apr. 26—Karl-Heinz Bick, Rotterdam----W 10
May 21—Allan Tanner, The Hague------W 10
June 21—Klaus Miska, Rotterdam--------W 8
Sept. 6—Charles Colpin, Rotterdam-----W 8
Oct. 18—Henk Klok, Rotterdam--------KO 7 (Dutch lightweight title)
Nov. 15—Louis van Hoeck, The Hague---W 10

1955

Jan. 17—Andre Clabec, Rotterdam------W 8
Feb. 7—Morlay Kamara, Rotterdam----W 10
Mar. 22—Gerd Muller, Rotterdam-------W 10
Oct. 17—Walter Lembgen, Rotterdam---W 10
Nov. 7—Ray Souply, Rotterdam--------W 10
Nov. 28—Jo Woussem, Rotterdam-------W 8

1956

Jan. 22—Jacques Bataille, Rotterdam---W 10
Mar. 19—Albert Muller, Rotterdam------W 10
June 4—Karl-Heinz Friederich, Sch'gen ----------W 10
July 11—Duilio Loi, Milan----------KO by 6
Oct. 22—Syd Greb, Rotterdam ----------W 10

1957

Jan. 28—Ziyaris Taki, Rotterdam-------W 10
Mar. 11—Johnny Mann, Rotterdam------W 10
Apr. 15—Marcel Dupre, Rotterdam------D 10
June 26—Duilio Loi, Milan----------L 10
Sept. 9—Gerard Alloo, Rotterdam-----KO 7
Dec. 16—Ahcene Attar, Rotterdam------W 10

JOHNNY VAN RENSBURG

South African Welterweight Champion

As amateur, competed for South Africa in 1952 Olympiad in Helsinki; was eliminated in opening series of lightweight class by Americo Bonetti of Argentina.

1953

Jan. 31—Ronnie Muller, Jo'burg---------W 4
Mar. 21—Benny Niewenhuizen, Jo'burg-W 4
Apr. 11—Karl Brandt, Kroonstad-------KO 3
May 9—Johnny van Blerk, Jo'burg---KO 3
Aug. 29—Gordon Goodman, Jo'burg-----D 10

1954

Jan. 30—Tony Habib, Johannesburg-----W 12 (South African lightweight title)
Mar. 9—Tony Lombard, Johannesburg--W 10
May 8—Tony Lombard, Johannesburg--W 8
July 30—Tony Lombard, Durban--------W 10
Oct. 2—Harry Walker, Johannesburg--W 6
Nov. 6—Billy Wells, Bloemfontein----KO 4

1955

Feb. 12—Joe Lucy, Johannesburg--------W 15
June 11—Louis Klopper, Johannesburg---W 12 (South African lightweight title)
Aug. 20—Roy Loux, Cape Town--------KO 8 (South African lightweight title)
Dec. 10—Willie Toweel, Johannesburg-KO 9 (South African lightweight title)

1956

Feb. 7—C. Santos, Lourenco ----------LF 3
June 16—Willie Toweel, Johannesburg---L 15 (South African and British Empire lightweight titles)
Aug. 11—Willie Toweel, Johannesburg---D 15 (South African and British Empire lightweight titles)
Oct. 29—Franco Rosini, Jo'burg----KO by 5

1957

Feb. 14—Willie Toweel, Cape Town-KO by 5 (South African and British Empire lightweight titles)
Sept. 29—Billy Lotter, Pretoria--------KO 10 (Vacant South African welterweight title)
Nov. 16—Billy Lotter, Johannesburg----W 12 (South African welterweight title)

MARIO VECCHIATO

Italian Lightweight

Began boxing in 1954 through 1955 engaged in 14 bouts; won 13, lost 1.

(Early record unavailable)

1956

Jan. 12—Giuseppe Marotto, Genoa-----KO 9
Jan. 27—Annibale Omodei, Pavia--------D 10
Feb. 4—Ray Paini, Genoa----------W 10
Mar. 2—Paolo Cipriani, Perugia------KO 8
Mar. 23—Marcel Scherens, Mestre------W 10
May 18—Gaetano DeLucia, Milan-------W 10
June 16—Louis van Hoeck, Venice------W 8
July 21—Andre Meraint, Udine--------KO 4
Sept. 8—Bruno Visintin, LaSpezia-------L 12 (Vacant Italian lightweight title)
Nov. 14 Morlay Kamara, Varese--------W 10

1957

Feb. 2—Belaid Meslem, Milan----------W 8
Feb. 24—Brahim Kettani, Milan-------KO 1
Apr. 4—Fernand Nollet, Bologna-------D 10
Apr. 19—Edouard Ptak, Ancona---------W 8
May 6—Jean Paternotte, Turin--------W 8
May 18—Paolo Cipriani, Rome----------W 8
May 29—Germano Cavalieri, Ancona----D 8
June 8—Ray Paini, Abano Terme-------D 10
June 30—Germano Cavalieri, St. Vincent W 8
Oct. 27—Marcello Padovani, Parma----LF 8 (Italian lightweight title)
Nov. 30—Marcel Dupre, Udine---------KO 10
Dec. 14—Annibale Omodei, Milan ------W 8

JO VENTAJA

French-Moroccan Featherweight

Born, Casablanca, February 4, 1930.

1956

Sept. 17—Lucien Domer, Paris.....KO 6
Oct. 8—Jean Colin, Paris.....KO 1
Oct. 22—J. Chapel, Paris .....WF 2
Dec. 26—Raphael Diaz, Paris.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 13—Tiodmir Zambujo, Paris.....KO 5
Jan. 21—Aime Devisch, Paris.....W 8
Feb. 16—Andre Younsi, Douai.....KO 2
Feb. 28—Jo Woussem, Paris.....KO 10
Apr. 1—Manolo Garcia, Paris.....W 8
May 11—Belarmino Fragoso, Casabl'ca.KO 8
May 31—Bobby Ros, Paris.....L 8
June 29—Manolo Garcia, Casabl'ca.KO by 7
Oct. 26—Jean Paternotte, Douai.....KO 8
Dec. 9—Letterio Petilli, Paris.....L 10

UMBERTO VERNAGLIONE

Italian Welterweight

Born Taranto, April 24, 1933.

1953

Feb. 15—Rovinelli, Milan .....W 6
Feb. 26—Ivo Tramontano, Taranto.....KO 1
June 24—Livio, Milan .....KO 2
July 10—Casellato, Milan .....W 6
Aug. 12—Danilo Bottoni, Taranto.....KO 1
Aug. 29—Fausto Boarato, Bari.....KO 2
Sept. 19—Sylvano Locatelli, Bari.....KO 8
Nov 4—Mario Ursini, Milan.....W 8
Dec. 4—Andre Guyon, Milan.....W 8
Dec. 28—Paolo Pozzi, Bologna.....KO 3

1954

Jan. 11—Duilio Bianchini, Bologna.....W 8
Jan. 25—Luigi Coluzzi, Bologna.....L 10
Mar. 6—Giovanni Bidini, Bari.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Louis Caucino, Milan.....KO 1
May 17—Luigi Male, Bologna.....W 10
June 16—Antonio Lopez, Milan.....W 8
Sept. 3—Luigi Male, Rome.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Gerard Laurent, Milan.....KO 3
Oct. 3—Stefano Bellotti, Bologna.....W 10
Oct. 25—Franco Rizzotti, Taranto.....KO 2
Dec. 23—Vincent O'Kine, Milan.....KO 7

1955

Jan. 10—Jean Ruellet, Bologna.....L 8
Feb. 22—Jean Ruellet, Taranto.....W 8
Mar. 31—Bruno Marostegan, Taranto.....W 8
May 5—Peter King, Milan.....KO by 6
July 3—Kurt Ibl, Taranto.....KO 5
Sept. 27—Jose Segura, Taranto.....KO 3
Dec. 17—Ferruccio Consorti, Taranto..KO 6

1956

Jan. 21—Mario Ciccarelli, Milan.....W 8
Mar. 28—Sigi Jarych, Taranto.....W 10
May 30—Helmut Hohmann, Taranto...KO 4
July 8—Stefano Bellotti, Taranto.....W 12
(Vacant Italian welterweight title)
Oct. 21—Pierre Mondino, Geneva.....LF 7
Oct. 29—Idrissa Dione, Bologna.....W 10

1957

Jan. 25—Giancarlo Garbelli, Taranto..WF 5
(Italian welterweight title)
Feb. 18—Sauveur Chiocca, Bologna.....D 10
July 8—Giancarlo Garbelli, Bologna..LF 6
(Italian welterweight title)
July 16—Stefano Bellotti, Rome.....LF 7
Dec. 2—Maurice Auzel, Bologna.....D 8

FRANCO VESCOVI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Colonna, January 28, 1930.
Competed for Italy in 1952 Olympiad at Helsinki; was eliminated in third series of welterweight class by Serge Scherbakov of Russia.

1953

Jan. 24—Vittorio Fuiano, Civ'chia.....W 6
Feb. 28—Louis Gueant, Paris.....KO 2
Mar. 8—Henri Goya, St. Jean de Luz...LF 7
Mar. 17—David Gondolo, Paris.....W 6
Mar. 31—Jean Boitel, Paris.....KO 1
July 23—Gerolamo Piu, Milan.....KO 3
Sept. 5—Luigi Coluzzi, Rome.....L 8
Nov. 10—Rene Jacaze, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 27—Valere Benedetto, Paris.....W 8

1954

Jan. 27—Dante Madella, Milan.....KO 3
Feb 15—Nino Manconi, Rome.....W 8
Apr. 12—Duilio Bianchini, Bologna.....W 8
Apr. 28—Domingo Lopez, Bologna.....W 10
May 19—Herbert Glaser, Florence.....W 8
May 31—Gilbert Ussin, Bologna.....D 10
June 21—Luigi Valentini, Rome.....L 8
Aug. 22—Duilio Bianchini, Rimini.....D 10
Sept. 23—Jean Arville, Rome.....W 8
Dec. 6—Jean Ruellet, Bologna.....D 10
Dec. 29—Jack Subero, Milan.....W 8

1955

Mar. 4—Hubert Pierrard, Geneva.....KO 6
Apr. 6—Andre Mauguin, Rome.....D 8
Apr. 16—Peter King, Milan.....D 8
July 18—George Barnes, Sydney....KO by 9
Aug. 8—Darby Brown, Sydney.....KO by 8
Oct. 14—Harry Grogan, Brisbane...KO by 7

1956

Mar. 1—Billy Todd, Leichardt .....L 12
Mar. 28—Johnny Douglas, Col'w'd.KO by 11
Dec 7—Alfie Sands, Adelaide.....D 12

1957

Jan. 18—Alfie Sands, Adelaide.....KO 8
July 16—Luigi Male, Rome.....W 10
July 31—Giancarlo Garbelli, Rome.KO by 7

EMILE VIDAL

French Heavyweight

Born, Lezignan, May 15, 1930.

1955

May 21—Jacques Strocchio, Cannes...KO 3
May 28—Pietro Baldini, Alessandria.....W 8
Aug. 6—Hannes Schwerzmann, Cannes.W 10
Sept. 21—DeMulder, Paris.....KO 7
Oct. 11—Morsli Sarahoui, Lezignan....KO 4
Oct. 26—Jean Laugier, Toulouse.....KO 6
Nov. 3—M. Marsille, Paris.....W 8
Nov. 12—Frank Mariani, Lezignan.....W 8
Dec. 10—Jose Gonzales, Paris.....W 8

1956

Feb. 16—Pierre Debrossard, Paris.....KO 3
Mar. 1—Paul Sylva, Paris.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Michel Lapourielle, Paris....KO 5
Apr. 7—Jose Gonzales, Narbonne.....W 10
Aug. 5—Alex Ceremonia, Lezignan....KO 3
Sept. 13—Robert Duquesne, Paris.....L 10
Oct. 22—Albert Duscha, Paris.....KO 6
Nov. 19—Lucien Touzard, Paris .....KO 7

1957

Feb. 4—Werner Weigand, Paris.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Heinz Lemm, Paris.....W 8
Apr. 1—Maurice Mols, Paris.....W 15
(French heavyweight title)
June 15—Robert Diquesne,
Narbonne .....KO by 11
(French heavyweight title)

BRUNO VISINTIN

Italian Welterweight

Born LaSpezia, November 23, 1932. As member of Italian team, competed in 1952 Olympic Games at Helsinki; reached semi-final round of "light-welterweight" class and was outpointed by Charley Adkins of United States.

1952

Sept. 24—Max Gehring, LaSpezia.....W 6
Oct. 25—Nicola D'Amata, Naples.....KO 3
Nov. 12—Enzo Corregioli, LaSpezia.....W 6
Nov. 22—Andre Coschiera, Naples.....KO 1
Dec. 17—Evo Savini, LaSpezia.....KO 7

1953

Jan. 24—Mario Rosellini, Civ'ecchia ....W 8
Feb. 25—Frank Hermal, LaSpezia.....W 10
Apr. 22—Silvio Roteglia, LaSpezia.....W 8
June 2—Dalle Luche, LaSpezia.....W 6
June 20—Felice Gallo, Milan.....W 6
June 29—Giovanni Paini, Naples.....W 8
July 11—Emilio Marconi, LaSpezia.....W 10
Aug. 12—Jean Labalette, San Remo.....W 8
Sept. 16—Giorgio Bastogi, Aulla.....W 6
Dec. 21—Beppe DiJoanni, LaSpezia.....W 10

1954

Jan. 21—Giovanni Bidini, Rome.....KO 5
Mar. 1—Willi Gelhaar, Bologna.....KO 4
Mar. 29—Marcello Padovani, Bologna...W 10
May 13—Duilio Loi, Milan .....L 15
(European and Italian lightweight titles)

BRUNO VISINTIN, Italy

June 7—Jo Janssens, LaSpezia---------W 10
July 9—Frank Flannery, Melbourne----W 12
July 27—Ivor Germain, Melbourne------W 12
Aug. 27—Augustin Argote, Melbourne--W 12
Oct. 11—Augustin Argote, Sydney------L 12
Nov. 12—Jo Janssens, Melbourne--------W 12

1955

Feb. 19—Bola Lawal, Milan----------W 8
Apr. 14—Nello Barbadoro, Turin--------W 8
May 22—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan------L 10
Oct. 3—Annibale Omodei, Pavia--------W 10
Oct. 25—Walter Lembgen, LaSpezia---KO 4
Dec. 29—Franco Antonini, LaSpezia---KO 4

1956

Jan. 21—Louis Carrara, Milan---------W 10
June 23—Manolo Gonzalez, LaSpezia----W 10
July 21—Guy Gracia, Bologna----------W 10
Sept. 8—Mario Vecchiato, LaSpezia-----W 12
(Vacant Italian lightweight title)
Oct. 12—George Barnes, Melbourne-----W 12
Nov. 16—Colin Clarke, Melbourne-----KO 11

1957

Jan. 26—Augustin Argote, Melbourne-KO 8
Feb. 16—Attu Clottey, Melbourne -----L 12
Apr. 2—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Melbourne ----------W 12
May 10—Attu Clottey, Melbourne--------L 12
June 21—Jimmy Newman, Melbourne---W 12
Aug. 2—Ray Riojas, Melbourne--------W 12
Nov. 23—Idrissa Dione, LaSpezia-------W 10

EVIE VORSTER

South African Welterweight Champion
(Early record unavailable)

1956

May 12—Chris van Rooyen, Luanshya-KO 8
June 16—Piet Pieterse, Johannesburg--LF 3
July 21—Piet Pieterse, Johannesburg--KO 3
(Vacant South African welter title)
Oct. 6—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Johannesburg ----------KO 4

1957

Mar. 20—Lennie von Graevenitz, Johannesburg ----------KO 8
(South African welterweight title)
May 11—Fred Voslo, Luanshya--------KO 1
July 9—Al Brown, London----------W 6
Aug. 15—John Woolard, Glasgow-----KO 1
Sept. 6—Jimmy Lynas, Manchester-KO by 8
Nov. 5—Eddie Phillips, London-------KO 4
Nov. 28—John McCormack, Glasgow KO by 7

ERICH WALTER

German Middleweight

1955

July 22—Hans Buttermann, Hamburg-KO 2
Sept. 16—Fritz Wenzel, Hamburg--------W 6
Oct. 9—Adrien Verbrugh, Dortmund--W 6
Nov. 25—Manuel Correa, Hamburg------D 6

1956

Jan. 20—Jan Schoen, Hamburg --------KO 5
Feb. 4—Victoriano Olivares, Frankurt-W 6
Mar. 7—Jo Janssens, Berlin----------D 8
May 11—Hubert Bouye, Hamburg-------W 6
May 22—Gerhard van Eyck, Hamburg---W 8
June 22—Gerhard van Eyk, Hamburg---W 6
Sept. 7—Dante Madella, Kiel----------KO 3
Sept. 21—Gunter Hase, Hamburg---------L 8
Nov. 30—Kid Dussart, Berlin----------W 8

1957

Feb. 8—Karl-Heinz Guder, Hamburg--KO 4
Mar. 8—Peter Muller, Hamburg--------L 12
(German middleweight title)
Apr. 13—Roger Malatez, Frankfurt------W 8
May 10—Ali Amrane, Hamburg---------W 8
June 15—Siegfried Burrow, Dortmund--KO 3
Sept 20—Francois Anewy, Hamburg----L 8
Oct. 12—Giancarlo Brusa, Frankfurt---W 6
Dec. 28—Manuel Correa, Karlsruhe------L 10

FENRICK WARD

Trinidad, B.W.I., Heavyweight

1956

Apr. 30—Chris Rock, Birmingham-----KO 4
June 6—Manuel Burgo, London---------L 6
June 18—George Nuttall, Birmingham---W 8
June 28—Alan Hands, Birmingham-----KO 3
Oct. 2—Eddie Hearn, London----------W 6
Oct. 11—Eric Metcalfe, Birmingham---KO 5
Nov. 20—Rodney Gardner, London ----KO 4
Dec. 4—Basil Kew, London --------KO by 3

1957

*Feb. 19—Trevor Snell, London---------W 3
*Feb. 19—Basil Kew, London----------W 3
*Feb. 19—Manuel Burgo, London--------L 3
Mar. 26—Eddie Hearn, London----------L 8
May 21—George Nuttall, Birmingham--W 6
Sept. 30—Colin Strauch, Birmingham----W 8
Nov. 25—Basil Kew, Leicester----------D 6

*All bouts same night; runner-up in novice tournament.

PETER WATERMAN

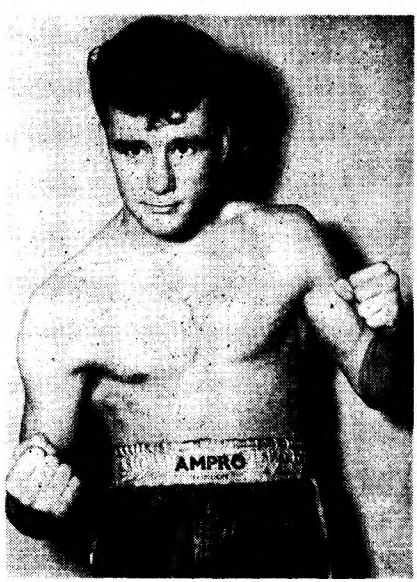
British Welterweight Champion

Born, London (Clapham), December 8, 1934.

Won A.B.A. light welterweight championship in 1952; competed for Great Britain in Helsinki Olympiad; was eliminated in second series by A. Webster of South Africa.

1952

Dec. 2—Wally Webb, London---------KO 1



PETER WATERMAN, England

1953

Jan. 5—Tommy Organ, London.....KO 1
Feb. 24—Jack Armstrong, London.....D 6
Apr. 20—Laurie Davies, London.....W 6
Oct. 6—Ron Ball, London.....KO 4
Nov. 2—Bert Middleton, London.....KO 3
Nov. 17—Johnny Hunt, London.....KO 2

1954

Jan. 11—Pat Guttridge, London.....KO 2
Feb. 23—Algar Smith, London.....KO 3
Mar. 29—Pat Guttridge, London.....KO 3
Apr. 26—Peter Smith, London.....KO 3
May 18—Johnny Carrington, London..KO 3
June 3—Jack Thornbury, London.....KO 2
Oct. 19—Santos Martins, London.....W 6
Nov. 2—Boswell St. Louis, London.....W 8
Dec. 1—Bernie Newcombe, London....KO 4

1955

Jan. 31—Jackie Keough, London.....KO 2
Mar. 22—Paul King, London.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Gilbert Ussin, London.....KO 6
Apr. 29—Roy Baird, Manchester.....KO 2
May 24—Theun Brommer, London....KO 1
June 14—Boswell St. Louis, London....KO 5
July 19—George Happe, London.....KO 2
Sept. 6—Raphael DaSylva, London....KO 2
Sept. 19—Billy Wooding, Birmingham.KO 2
Oct. 3—Sandy Manuel, Nottingham....W 8
Oct. 13—Valere Benedetto, London....KO 8
Nov. 15—Peter King, London.....KO 2
Dec. 16—Roger Facquier, Manchester..KO 3

1956

Feb. 7—Kid Gavilan, London.....W 10
Mar. 20—Bruno Marostegan, London...KO 6
Apr. 24—Kid Gavilan, London.....L 10
June 5—Wally Thom, London.....KO 5
(British welterweight title)
Nov. 20—Idrissa Dione, London.....W 10
Dec. 17—Frank Johnson, Birmingham.KO 10
(British welterweight title)

1957

Mar. 12—Jimmy Croll, London.....KO 4
Apr. 2—Siegmund Jarych, London....KO 4
May 30—Emilio Marconi, Rome.....D 15
(European welterweight title)
Aug. 3—Michel Francois, Poole.....KO 3
Aug. 12—Nick Moos, Southhampton....KO 2
Sept. 3—Ernst Zetzmann, London.....KO 6
Oct. 22—Ben Buker II, London.....W 10
Nov. 19—Boswell St. Louis, London.....L 10

DIETER WEMHONER

German Middleweight
(1956 European amateur champion; competed for Germany in Melbourne Olympiad; eliminated in quarter-final round of middleweight series by V. Zalazar of Argentina.)

1957

Mar. 2—Herbert Sowa, Oldenburg.....W 4
Mar. 28—Alberto Janquas, Berlin.....W 4
Apr. 27—Juan Amaya, Barcelona.....KO 2
May 17—Gerhard van Eyk, Berlin.....W 6
June 2—Gerhard Moll, Stuttgart.....W 6
June 29—Herbert Soodman, Berlin.....W 6
Aug. 30—Lucien Menu, Berlin.....KO 2
Sept. 7—Gerhard van Eyk, Wiesbaden..W 6
Sept. 14—Francisco Frances, Stuttgart..W 6
Nov. 8—Pedro Klyssens, Berlin.....KO 8
Nov. 15—Henny van Berkum, Oldenburg.....W 8
Nov. 30—Hugo Kohler, Stuttgart.....D 8

ALBERT WESTPHAL

German Light-Heavyweight
Born, Hamburg, August 5, 1931.
(1955 national amateur champion)

1956

May 25—Heinz Lemm, Essen.....W 4
Oct. 14—Erwin Hack, Hamburg.....L 8

1957

May 10—Horst Niche, Hamburg.....KO 6
June 29—Hans Strelecki, Hamburg.....KO 2
July 18—Jose Gonzales, Barcelona.....W 8
Oct. 3—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna.KO by 9
Dec. 15—Artenio Calzavara, Milan.....D 8

DICK WHITE

Australian Bantamweight Champion
(Early record unavailable)

1955

Apr. 1—Rex Solomon, Brisbane.....W 12
Apr. 29—Abbie Tranby, Brisbane.....KO 9
July 29—Barry Molloy, Brisbane.....L 12

1956

Mar. 9—Herb Pittman, Brisbane.....L 12
Apr. 5—Kev Noonan, Brisbane.....KO 2
Apr. 20—Barry Molloy, Brisbane.....KO 11
June 1—Brian Smith, Brisbane.....KO 8
Nov. 16—Bindi Jack, Brisbane.....KO 6

1957

Feb. 1—Teddy Rainbow, Brisbane....KO 6
Mar. 15—Peter Elston, Brisbane.....KO 3
Apr. 26—Johnny Jarrett, Brisbane....KO 12
July 12—Ugo Milan, Brisbane.....KO 6
Aug. 9—Warner Batchelor, Brisbane..KO 7
Sept. 13—Kevin James, Brisbane.....KO 14
(Australian bantamweight title)
Nov. 29—Warner Batchelor, Brisbane....D 4

JACK WHITTAKER

Warwick, England, Light-Heavyweight

1955

Sept. 19—Johnny Zedd, Birmingham..KO 3

1956

Jan. 30—Danny Wall, London.....W 6
Feb. 6—Frank Priest, Walsall.....W 4
Mar. 26—Phil Harrington, Epsom.....KO 2
Apr. 18—Phil Harrington, London.....L 6

1957

Mar. 11—George Aldridge, Walsall.KO by 3
Apr. 1—Tommy Leroy, London.....KO 5
Apr. 8—Joe Odeyemi, Walsall.....KO 3
Apr. 30—Clarke Mellor, London.....W 6
May 6—Jackie Scott, Bedworth.....W 6
May 21—Joe Walcott, Birmingham.....W 6
May 30—Johnny Bourke, Dudley.....KO 3
June 11—Harry Harvey, Leicester.....KO 3
June 27—Jackie Willis, Dudley.....KO 5
July 16—Jimmy Lynas, Nuneaton.....D 8
Sept. 16—Dudley Cox, Cheltenham.....W 8
Oct. 28—Abe Stanley, London.....KO 6
Nov. 11—Eddie Wright, London.....D 8
Nov. 22—Jack London, Blackpool.....W 8

ALLEN WILLIAMS

Australian Heavyweight Champion

1950

—Mick Parkes, Penrith.....KO 2
—Alan Stewart, Hornsby.....KO 3
—Wal McLeod, Melbourne.....W 6
—John Dean, Melbourne.....W 6

1951

—Al Green, Melbourne.....W 6
—Al Green, Melbourne.....W 8
Dec. 21—Reg Mack, Melbourne.....W 10

1952

Aug. 21—Cec Meredith, Sydney.....W 6
Oct. 16—Andrew LaMotta, Sydney.....KO 4
Dec. 6—Norrie Bell, Gloucester.....KO 7

1953

Feb. 13—Alex Buxton, Singapore.....L 10
Apr. 27—Rudolph Crivac, Sydney.....W 8
May 18—Rudolph Crivac, Sydney.....W 8
July 16—Rudolph Crivac, Parramatta..KO 7
Sept. 4—Kelly Couper, Brisbane.....W 12
Sept. 19—Ken Brady, Broken Hill.....W 12
Nov. 28—Doug Brown, Broken Hill....KO 13

1954

Feb. 8—Albert Gall, Sydney.....KO 7
Feb. 27—Norm Harvey, Redfern.....NC 7
Mar. 20—Bobby Davis, Cobargo.....KO 8
Apr. 5—Rudy Crivac, Sydney.....W 12
Apr. 8—Kitione Lave, Leichhardt..KO by 8
*May29—Joe Dargin, Inverell.....KO 2
*May29—Scotty McDougall, Inverell...KO 3
July 6—Sid Kelly, Penrith.....KO 2
July 31—Jack Dempsey, Inverell.....KO 4
Sept. 2—Merv Cobb, Leichhardt.....KO 3
Sept. 25—Ross Jenkins, Moree.....KO 5
*Both bouts same night.

1955

Mar. 19—Kitione Lave, Broken Hill.....D 12
May 26—Ken Brady, Leichhardt.....W 15
(Australian heavyweight title)

1956

Apr. 26—Joveci Bau, Hastings, N. Z....KO 11
June 14—Ernie Hughes, Rockhampton.KO 6
(Australian heavyweight title)
June 18—Joveci Bau, Suva (Fiji).....KO 12
July 2—Tom Hini, Suva.....W 12
July 21—Vakaduadua, Ba (Fiji)....KO by 10
Oct. 27—Tom Hini, Hastings, N. Z.....NC 3

1957

Dec. 2—Steve Zoranich, Perth.....KO 15
(Australian heavyweight title)
Dec. 12—Peter Lake, Adelaide.....KO 12
(Australian heavyweight title)

HANS-WERNER (BUTTJE) WOHLERS

German Middleweight

Born, Hamburg, December 11, 1932.

Began boxing in 1955 and was unbeaten in 4 bouts, scoring 1 knockout and winning 3 decisions.

1956

Jan. 20—Gerhard van Eyck, Hamburg--W 4
Feb. 4—Peter Werner, Frankfurt-----KO 4
Mar. 2—Fritz Wenzel, Hamburg-------W 6
May 4—Fritz Wenzel, Berlin----------W 8
May 11—Roger Maletrez, Hamburg------W 6
June 22—Dante Madella, Hamburg------W 6
Sept. 7—Giancarlo Brusa, Kiel---------W 8
Oct. 26—Francesco Frances, Berlin ----W 6
Dec. 7—Victoriana Olivares, Hamburg--W 8
Dec. 30—Karl-Heinz Guder, Berlin------W 6

1957

Jan. 25—Kid Dussart, Berlin----------W 6
Mar. 9—Angelo Idi, Stuttgart---------W 6
Apr. 26—Umberto Paccagnella, Berlin--W 8
May 18—Jean-Claude Poisson, Cologne--D 8
June 29—Jean Ruellet, Hamburg-------W 8
Oct. 18—Peter Muller, Hamburg------KO 1
Nov. 16—Jean-Claude Poisson, Dortmund ----------KO 1
Dec. 27—Sauveur Chiocca, Berlin--------D 10

PIERRE WOUTERS

Belgian Welterweight Champion
(Early record unavailable)

1953

Dec. 21—Luigi Coluzzi, Liege----------W 8

1954

Mar. 16—Wim Ludwig, Liege----------W 8
Apr. 10—Edgard Delannoit, Liege------KO 4
Sept. 6—Gilbert Ussin, Liege----------W 10
Nov. 22—Alois DeWulf, Liege----------W 12
(Belgian Welterweight Title)
Dec. 13—Edgard Delannoit, Liege------W 10

1955

Jan. 31—Theum Brommer, Liege------KO 9
Mar. 7—Jean Ruellet, Liege----------L 10
Apr. 29—Alois Brand, Seraing---------KO 8
May 23—Charles Odon, Liege----------KO 8
(Belgian welterweight title)
Sept. 12—Bruno Marostegan, Liege------W 10
Nov. 14—Emil Koch, Liege----------W 10
Dec. 13—Eddie Kindermanns, Liege--KO 8
(Belgian welterweight title)

1956

Jan. 13—Ernst Zetzmann, Berlin--------D 8
Feb. 4—Charles Odon, Ostend-----KO by 4
(Belgian welterweight title)
Feb. 25—Werner Handke, Liege---------W 10
Mar. 8—Charles Odon, Liege----------KO 10
(Belgian welterweight title)
Apr. 17—Idrissa Dione, Liege------KO by 6
Sept. 10—Siegfried Burrow, Liege-------W 10
Oct. 15—Frank Johnson, Newcastle-----L 10
Nov. 24—Abel Soudan, Liege ----------KO 10
(Belgian welterweight title)
Dec. 14—Pierre Mondino, Geneva --------L 10

1957

Jan. 12—Idrissa Dione, Liege----------D 10
Feb. 11—Leo Maloney, Newcastle--------L 10
Sept. 9—Jacques Prigent, Liege--------W 10

TAKESHI YAMAGUCHI

Japanese Flyweight

Born, July 5, 1930. Began boxing in 1953 and through 1956 engaged in 19 bouts; won 13, drew 1, lost 5.

1957

Jan. 12—Masayuki Handa, Nagoya------W 8
Feb. 5—Keizo Kamei, Osaka----------W 6
Mar. 2—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo---------KO 6
Mar. 24—Masaru Horiuchi, Nagoya------W 8
Apr. 7—Morihiko Uzawa, Yokohama--W 6
Apr. 13—Hiroji Ishiobashi, Tokyo------W 6
May 10—Masayuki Hasegawa, Tokyo----W 6
June 5—Shichiro Kimura, Tokyo-------W 6
July 13—Piranoi Chalioman, Bangkok--W 10
Aug. 7—Kunoi Napapuhol, Bangkok---L 10
Aug. 30—Young Akino, Manila----------L 10
Oct. 18—Masaji Iwamoto, Tokyo--------L 10
(Japanese flyweight title)
Nov. 10—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo----------L 8

KOUAMI YAO

French Ivory Coast Light-Heavyweight

Born, Bouake, 1930. Complete record unavailable.

1955

Feb. 2—K. Herse, Abidjan----------KO 1
Mar. 4—Amara, Abidjan----------W 10
July 2—Francois Anewy, Abidjan------L 10
Aug. 5—A. Dodoo, Abidjan----------KO 3
Oct. 7—Francois Anewy, Abidjan-KO by 9
Dec. 3—El Hadj Keita, Abidjan------KO 2

1956

Feb. 2—Mickey Laurent, Abidjan-----D 10
July 7—Constant Alcantara, Abidjan--W 10

1957

Mar. 14—Mohamed Taibi, Abidjan-----KO 9
June 8—Ilde Warusfel, Abidjan--------D 8
Oct. 6—Abe Quartey, Abidjan--------W 10
Nov. 3—Marcel Tirel, Abidjan--------KO 10
Nov. 14—Ahmed Boulgroune, Abidjan--W 10

SADAO YAOITA

Japanese Flyweight

Born, December 28, 1935.

1957

Jan. 26—Eiji Sawamura, Tokyo--------KO 3
Mar. 2—Takeshi Yamaguchi, Tokyo ----------KO by 6
Apr. 13—Toshiro Tanaka, Tokyo---KO by 3
June 15—Hitoshi Misako, Tokyo------Exh. 3
June 29—Shigeo Akagi, Tokyo----------W 6
July 21—Kyo Noguchi, Tokyo----------W 6
Aug. 11—Hitoshi Misako, Tokyo--------W 8
Oct. 14—Toshiro Tanaka, Tokyo--------D 10
Nov. 10—Takeshi Yamaguchi, Tokyo---W 8

SAIPETCH YONTRAKIT

Thai Featherweight

(Complete record unavailable.)

1957

Feb. 17—Ray Ming Chan, Bangkok---KO 7
Aug. 4—Flash Elorde, Bangkok---KO by 3
Aug. 30—Little Cezar, Manila----------D 10
Sept. 16—Emil Tinde, Manila----------W 10
Oct. 1—Jet Bally, Manila---------KO by 1

SOMDEZ YONTRAKIT

Thai Welterweight

Born, Bangkok, May 15, 1929.

1952

—Boy Brooks, Bangkok----------W 10

1953

Jan. 4—Hachiro Tatsumi, Bangkok----W 12
(welterweight title of Orient)
May 3—Frank Donnelly, Bangkok---KO 9
June 15—Hachiro Tatsumi, Tokyo--------W 12
(welterweight title of Orient)
Sept. 6—Star Gony, Bangkok----------KO 6
Nov. 1—Star Gony, Bangkok----------L 10

1954

Mar. 7—Bernie Hall, Bangkok---------KO 5
June 29—Tony Aldeguer, Bangkok-----KO 5
(Orient welterweight title)
Aug. 13—Teruo Onuki, Tokyo----------KO 3
Sept. 10—Takeo Ugo, Tokyo----------KO 6
(Orient welterweight title)
Oct. 12—Emanuel Clavel, Bangkok----KO 3
Dec. 26—Ray Ricco, Singapore----------KO 8

1955

Jan. 16—Wally Thom, Bangkok----------L 10
Apr. 20—Hachiro Tatsumi, Tokyo------KO 11
(Orient middleweight title)
July 31—Star Matnog, Bangkok-------KO 2
(Orient welterweight title)
Sept. 8—Marshall Clayton, Bangkok ----------KO by 3
Dec. 3—Young Paulino, Manila --------W 12
(Orient welterweight title)

1956

Aug. 5—Kenji Fukuchi, Bangkok------W 10
Dec. 1—Teruo Matsuyama, Bangkok--KO 6

1957

Apr. 6—George Barnes, Bangkok--KO by 9
July 15—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo----------W 12
(Orient welterweight title)
Nov. 20—Kenji Fukuchi, Tokyo----------L 12
(Orient welterweight title)

MASSIMO ZANABONI

Italian Heavyweight

1957

May 9—Gunter Huber, Grosseto.....KO 2
June 8—Dante Lepercq, Grosseto.....W 6
June 29—Herbert Weiss, Grosseto.....KO 2
July 13—Bobby Warmbrunn, Grosseto..W 6
Sept. 7—Alfons Kubes, Grosseto.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Horst Herold, Grosseto.....W 8
Nov. 28—Hans Drabes, Grosseto.....W 8

ERNST ZETZMANN

German Welterweight

Born, Stuttgart, December 12, 1927.

1952

Feb. 1—Fritz Schwering, Stuttgart....KO 5
Mar. 8—Karl Pinsdorf, Giessen.....D 6
Apr. 4—Willi Ziphmann, Hamburg....KO 2
May 9—Jimmy Wilkens, Hamburg.....KO 4
Aug. 24—Walter Schneider, Hamburg....W 6
Dec. 27—Willie Franke, Berlin.....KO 2

1953

Feb. 14—Horst Garz, Berlin .....ND —
Mar. 1—Otto Nesladek, Berlin.....KO 7
June 19—Gerhard Moll, Hamburg.....W 6
Aug. 29—Theun Brommer, Berlin.....KO 4
Apr. 17—Al Mobley, Berlin.....D 6
Oct. 8—Gerhard Wenzel, Hamburg.....W 6
Oct. 17—Horst Garz, Berlin .....W 8
Nov. 13—Amandus Spitzkopf, Berlin.....W 8
Dec. 4—Herbert Glaser, Berlin.....W 6
Dec. 27—Michel Hilderson, Berlin.....KO 2

1954

Jan. 15—Jimmy Lyggett, Hamburg.....W 6
Feb. 11—Fritz Schwering, Berlin.....W 4
Mar. 5—Herbert Glaser, Berlin.....KO 3
Apr. 9—Werner Handke, Hamburg.....D 12
(German welterweight title)
June 2—Boswell St. Louis, Dusseldorf..W 8
June 10—Gunter Hase, Berlin.....D 6
June 20—Harry Mino, Wuppertal.....KO 5
July 11—Siegfried Burrow, Dortmund..KO 6
Oct. 9—Michele Mola, Frankfurt.....KO 7
Dec. 12—Alois DeWulf, Dortmund.....KO 7

1955

May 21—Andre Mauguin, Berlin.....W 8
June 4—Gerd Muller, Cologne.....W 6
Aug. 20—Oscar Pita, Buenos Aires.....L 10
Oct. 1—Cirilo Gil, Bns. Aires.....KO by 8

1956

Jan. 13—Pierre Wouters, Berlin.....D 8
Feb. 4—Gunter Hase, Frankfurt.....D 12
(German welterweight title)
Nov. 30—Karl-Heinz Guder, Berlin..KO by 4

1957

Apr. 13—Brahim Kettani, Frankfurt...D 8
May 4—Gerd Muller, Kiel.....W 6
July 12—Duilio Loi, Milan.....L 10
Sept. 3—Peter Waterman, London..KO by 6
Sept. 20—Horst Garz, Hamburg.....KO 4
Oct. 18—Gheri Fretzghi, Hamburg.....D 6
Nov. 30—Roberto Conti, Stuttgart.....W 6

GIANNI ZUDDAS

Italian Bantamweight

Born, Cagliari, Sardinia, March 1, 1928

Began boxing in 1949, and through 1953 engaged in 47 bouts; won 41, lost 3, drew 3. For complete early record, see 1955 or 1956 Ring Record Book.

1954

Feb. 6—Jacques Colomb, Milan.....W 10
Feb. 21—Gaudenzio Carutti, Parma....KO 5
Feb. 25—Roberto Spina, Rome.....D 8
Mar. 24—Giuseppe D'Augusta, Milan...KO 3
Apr. 10—Mario D'Agata, Milan.....L 12
(Italian bantamweight title)
June 21—Bobby Sinn, Sydney.....KO by 7
Aug. 13—Bobby Sinn, Melbourne...KO by 10
Sept. 6—Kevin James, Sydney.....L 12

1955

Apr. 3—Leif Wadling, Stockholm.....L 6
June 8—Ilario Tanelli, Florence.....KO 4

1956

Aug. 19—Jose Luis Martinez, Cagliari...W 8
Dec. 18—Ilario Tanelli, Modena.....W 8

1957

Mar. 20—Jose Alvarez, Cagliari.....KO 3
Apr. 10—Henri Schmid, Bergamo.....W 10
Apr. 27—Pierre de Souza, Milan.....W 8
May 29—Flaviano Ciancarelli, Milan...WF 8
June 8—Robert Tartari, Cagliari.....W 10
July 24—Tanny Campo, Varese.....L 10
Sept. 15—Gastone Casarico,
S.S. Giovanni .....W 8

LEO ZULUETA

Filipino Flyweight

(Early record unavailable)

1955

Mar. 19—Little Brown, Quezon.....D 8
Mar. 30—Cunning Andy, Rizal.....W 8
Apr. 15—Baby Ross, Olongapo.....W 8
June 15—Baby Johnson, Manila.....KO 6
July 18—Dommy Ursuwa, Manila.....L 10
Oct. 9—Young Brown, Negros .....KO 3

1956

Jan. 21—Dommy Ursuwa, Manila.....L 10
Mar. 10—Cunning Andy, Rizal.....W 8
Sept. 1—Larry Pineda, Clooban.....D 12
Sept. 30—Larry Pineda, Tarlac.....L 12

1957

Jan. 19—Young Aquino, Cabanatuan....L 8
Feb. 16—Young Aquino, Rizal.....L 10
Aug. 1—Ely Fernandez, Cacolou.....W 10
Sept. 3—Baby Espinosa, Rizal.....W 10
Sept. 16—Blackie Robinson, Manila.....W 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Jarrett, Manila.....D 10

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL BOXING COMMISSION

National Commissioner: Abe Greene, New Jersey.
National President: Gilbert Jackson, Wisconsin.
National Treasurer: Floyd Stevens, Michigan.
Foreign Co-ordinator: Anthony Petronella, Rhode Island.
National Legal Advisor: John J. Jordan, North Carolina.
National Medical Advisor: Dr. Lee Felman, North Carolina.
Sergeant-at-Arms: (permanent): Joseph Maloney, New Jersey.
First Vice-President: Dr. Ward Wylie, West Virginia.
Second Vice-President: Anthony Maceroni, Rhode Island.
Third Vice-President: Dave Ott, Ohio.
Fourth Vice-President: M. B. Morgan, Texas.
Fifth Vice-President: Harry Falk, California.
Sixth Vice-President: Charles Mayer, California.
Seventh Vice-President: Ernesto Azua, Cuba.

MEMBERSHIP LIST OF THE NATIONAL BOXING ASSOCIATION

(National Headquarters: 6054 Plankinton Building, Milwaukee 3, Wis.)

Arkansas State Athletic Commission, 1614 W. 20th., Little Rock, Ark.
Asheville Boxing Commission, 603 Jackson Bldg., Asheville, N. C.
California State Athletic Commission, 419 Forum Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Cleveland Boxing Commission, Public Auditorium, Cleveland, Ohio.
Colorado State Boxing Commission, Rm. 2, State Capitol Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Connecticut State Athletic Commission, State House, Hartford, Conn.
Coral Gables, Florida Athletic Commission, Coral Gables 34, Fla.
Dayton, Ohio, Boxing Commission, 916 Porter Ave., Dayton, Ohio.
District of Columbia Boxing Commission, Rm. 2053, New Municipal Center, 3rd and Indiana Aves., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Idaho State Athletic Commission, 915½ Idaho St., Boise, Ida.
Illinois State Athletic Commission, 160 N. LaSalle, Chicago, Ill.
Indiana State Athletic Commission, 225 State House, Indianapolis 9, Ind.
Iowa State Boxing Commission, 715 Locust St., Des Moines, Ia.
Kansas State Athletic Commission, 10th and Kansas Aves., Topeka, Kans.
Kentucky State Athletic Board of Control, 1228 S. 12th St., Louisville, Ky.
Louisiana State Athletic Commission, 716 Union St., New Orleans, La.
Macon, Georgia, Boxing Commission, Macon, Ga.
Maryland State Athletic Commission, 18 East Lexington St., Baltimore 2, Md.
Massachusetts State Boxing Commission, 1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.
Miami Beach Boxing Commission, City Hall, Miami Beach, Fla.
Miami Boxing Commission, City of Miami, Miami, Fla.
Michigan State Athletic Commission, 1601 Cadillac Square Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
Minnesota State Athletic Commission, 506 State Office Building, St. Paul 1, Minn.
Mississippi State Athletic Commission, P. O. Box 688, Jackson, Miss.
Missouri Athletic Commission, 1501 Bonnville, Springfield, Mo.
Montana State Athletic Commission, Missoula, Mont.
New Hampshire State Athletic Commission, 750 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
New Jersey State Athletic Commission, State House, Trenton, N. J.
North Carolina Athletic Commission, Charlotte, N. C.
North Dakota State Athletic Commission, Bismarck, N. D.
Ohio Association of Boxing Commissions, 4757 Highridge Ave., Cincinnati 38, Ohio.
Oklahoma City Athletic Commission, 601 S. W. 10th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Pennsylvania State Athletic Commission, 806 Finance Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Phoenix City Commission, 516 E. Mulberry, Phoenix, Ariz.
Portland Municipal Boxing Commission, 2915 N. E. 14th Ave., Portland, Ore.
Rhode Island State Athletic Commission, State Office Bldg., Providence, R. I.
St. Petersburg, Fla., Boxing Commission, St. Petersburg 5, Fla.
South Dakota State Athletic Commission, State Capitol Bldg., Pierre, S. D.
Tampa, Fla., Boxing Commission, 709 Franklin St., Tampa, Fla.
Tennessee State Athletic Commission, 1201 Columbian Mutual Tower Bldg., Memphis, Tenn
Texas State Boxing Commission, Dept. of Labor Statistics, State Capitol Bldg., Austin, Tex.
Tulsa Athletic Commission, 1746 S. Boulder, Tulsa, Okla.
Vermont State Boxing Commission, Montpelier, Vt.
Virginia State Athletic Commission, Lyric Bldg., Broad and 9th Sts., Richmond, Va.
West Virginia State Athletic Commission, Huntington, W. Va.
West Palm Beach, Fla., Boxing Commission, 500 Hamilton St., W. Palm Beach, Fla
Winston-Salem Boxing Commission, P. O. Box 1323, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Wisconsin State Athletic Commission, Rm. 6054 Plankington Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

EUROPEAN BOXING UNION

(62, Rue Nollet, Paris, 17, France)

President: J. Onslow Fane, England.
Secretary: Eduoard Rabret, France.

MEMBERSHIP LIST OF THE EUROPEAN BOXING UNION

Great Britain—J. Onslow Fane, Candover Park, Brown Candover, Hants, England.
France—E. Gremaux, 34, Rue St. Genois, Lille, Nord, France.
Italy—Bruno Rossi, Federazione Pugilistica Italiana Foro Italico, Rome, Italy.
Spain—E. DeOcerin, 47, Avenue General Mola, Madrid, Spain.
Belgium—M. Grandgagnage, 60, Rue de la Montagne, Charleroi, Belgium.
Germany—Hans Laufersweiler, c/o Verband der Faustkampfer e. V., Berlin W. 35, Potsdamerst. 170/72.
Denmark—S. Ramsing, Vester Volgade 96, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Holland—M. S. Van Der Braak, Amstel 300, Amsterdam, Holland.
Luxemburg—J. Kremer, 51, Grand Rue, Rumelange, Luxemburg.
Sweden—O. Soderlund, Stockholms-Tidningen, Stockholm, Sweden.

NATIONAL BOXING ASSOCIATION AFFILIATES

British Boxing Board of Control (J. Onslow Fane, Chairman), Ramilles Bldg., Hills Place, London, W. 1., Engand
Canadian Boxing Federation, George K. Garnett, president, 25 St. James St., St. John, N.B., Can.
Cuban National Boxing Commission, Sports Palace, Havana, Cuba, Ernesto Azua, Chairman.
Guam Boxing Commission, Guam, Via Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
(Hawaii) Territorial Boxing Commission, Pier 7, Honolulu, T. H.
(Italy) Federazione Puglistica Italiana, S. Eufemia, 19, Rome, Italy.
Montreal Athletic Commission, Ediface Du Forum Bldg., 1424 Closse, Montreal, Canada.
Panama Boxing Commission, P. O. Box 818, Colon, Republic of Panama.
(Philippines) Games and Amusements Board (Manuel Nieto, Jr.), Manila, P. I.
(Puerto Rico) Commission Athletica, San Juan, Puerto Rico.
Quebec Boxing Commission, 35 De Salaberry, Quebec, Canada.
Sherbrooke Boxing Commission, City Hall Office, Rm. 12, P. O. Box 754, Sherbrooke City, Que., Canada.
Thailand Boxing Commission, Parasukan Palace (Police Headquarters), Bangkok, Siam.
(Venezuela) Comision de Boxeo del Distrito Federal, Oeste 10, No. 2, Caracas, Venezuela
Japan Boxing Commission, Munehide Tanabe, No. 3, 1-Chome, Tamura-Cho, Minako-Ku, Tokyo, Japan.
Oriental Boxing Federation, Manuel Nieto, Jr., president, Manila, P. I.

NEW YORK STATE ATHLETIC COMMISSION

(226 West 47th Street, New York, N. Y.)
Phone: JUdson 6-0795

Chairman—Julius Helfand.
Commissioners—James J. Farley, Jr.; Francis Souhan.
Medical Advisory Board—Dr. Marvin A. Stevens, Chairman.
Executive Secretary—Daniel J. Dowd.

JULIUS HELFAND, CHAIRMAN
of the New York State Athletic Commission

DIRECTORY OF FIGHT MANAGERS

SAMMY AARONSON—7 Winding Road, Massapequa, L. I., N. Y. Phone: PY 8-7124.

JORGE ACOSTA—910 Prospect Ave., Bronx 59, N. Y. Phone: DA 9-7809.

EDWIN ADAMS—P. O. Box 1453, Huntington, W. Va.

PHIL ADDISON, JR.—222 Howell St., Providence, R. I., Phone: Jackson 1-0939.

MANUEL ALFARO—1052 Bryant Ave., Bronx, 59, N. Y. Phone: (Home) DA 9-1857; (Office) DA 3-9266.

AL ALIVA—2310 East Washington Street, Stockton, Calif. Phone: 33467.

HERB ALLEN & JOE GARCIA—124 South Cherokee St., Denver, Colo.

PHIL ALLEY—Alhambra Theatre Bldg., Milwaukee 3, Wisc. Phone: Marquette 0290.

MANNY ALMEIDA—Governor and Wickenden Streets, Providence, R. I.

JULIO & JUAN AMADO—P. O. Box 950, Panama, R. of Panama.

JIMMY AMANN—6716 Palmetto, Cincinnati, Ohio.

FREDDIE AMOROSO—2425 E. 28th St., Oakland, Cal.

BOB ANDERSON—7351 N. Olcott Ave., Chicago, Ill. Phone: Newcastle 1-8194.

ROBERT ANDERSON—11241 Bayla St., Norwalk, Calif.

TOMMY ANDERSON—2027 E. Franklin St., Minneapolis, Minn. Phone: FE 5-4060.

LUIS ANDRADE—Reforma 104-3 Piso, Mexico, D.F. Phone: 36-51-33.

ERNIE ANDREWS—369 Woodland Drive, San Pedro, Calif. Phone: Terminal 2-7434.

HENNY ANDREWS—267 James St., Syracuse, N Y. Phone: 3-9816; 3-9885.

LES ANTHONY—Corio House, 339 Victoria St., W. Melbourne, Australia.

PAUL ANTHONY — 1437 North Park Ave., Chicago, Ill. Phone: Michigan 2-5474.

WILLIAM J. ANTHONY—2026 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill. Phone: Canal 6-8824.

PAUL ANTONACCI—431 Bird Pond, Coral Gables, Fla. Phone: Highland 6-2252.

RAYMOND C. ARAGON—2136 Casitas Ave., Altadena, Calif.

FRANK ARAKELIAN—112 Nassau St., New Brunswick, N. J. Phone: Charter 7-4997.

VINCENT ARNONE—238 Morgan St., Algiers, La. Phone: Algiers 9165.

WALTER ASMUS—Room 27, State Capitol Bldg., Denver, Colo.

JACK ATTELL—1462 7th St., Oakland, Calif. Phone: Twinoaks 3-3662.

JOHNNY ATTELL—1650 Broadway, New York City. Phone: Circle 5-9814.

PETE AUDETTE—4039 Des Erables St., Montreal, Canada.

JIMMY AVON—3080 Fulton Road, Cleveland, O. Phone: Melrose 1-0396.

JOE AZZARELLA—Hotel Randolph, Milwaukee 3, Wis.

CHARLES L. BABCOCK—Stillwater Ave., Bangor, Me.

AL BACHMAN—250 East 43rd Street, New York 17, N. Y. Phone: Murray Hill 4-1740.

FRANK E. BACHMAN—250 East 43rd Street, New York City. Phone: MU 4-1740.

NICK BAFFI—116 Sullivan Street, Brooklyn, New York, Phone: Maine 5-0465.

ALBERT BAILEY—71 Olympia Ave., Pawtucket, R. I. Tel.: Pawtucket 2-8648.

JOE BAKER—Baker's Gym, 12 W. Central St., Manchester, N. H.

HENRY BANDIERI—37 Carnation St., Pawtucket, R. I.

CHESTER S. BANTA—9308 Palm St., New Orleans, La.

EDDY BARBIERI—400 Orange St., Oakland, Calif. Phone TW 3-9862.

GEORGE BARNES—Crystal St., Petersham, Australia.

PAT BARTLETT—176 West St., Holyoke, Mass. Phone: Jefferson 4-4039.

GARRY BARRETT—512 Shunk St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JOE BASCO—185 24th Street, N. W. Barberton Ohio. Phone: Sherwood 4536.

KENNY and PETE BASS—1504 Pennsylvania Ave., Baltimore 17, Md. Phone: Madison 3-4827-W.

CHARLEY BAUER—517 East 77th Street, New York, N. Y. Phone: Regent 4-3874 (Day); Butterfield 8-7140 (Night).

MATT BAULIE—295 Weis Ave., Fond du Lac, Wis. Phone: WAlnut 1-4129.

CANDIDO L. BAUTISTA—237 Palomo Bldg., Manila, Philippines.

EDDIE BECK—307 Wickenden St., Providence, R. I.

JACK BEGUN—226 South Wabash Ave., Chicago 4, Ill.

LOUIS F. BELANGER—659 11th Street, Quebec City, Canada. Phone: 3-7969.

DICK BENEDICT—Albers St., No. Hollywood, Calif. Phone: Sunset 1-1300.

WILLIAM BERARDUCCI — 477 Broadway, Providence, R I.

GEORGE BERLAGE—1070 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn 33, N. Y.—Phone: (Off.) Glenmore 2-9985.

BENNIE BERNSTEIN, 881 Broadway, New York City. Phone: AL 4-9873 or ES 7-8888

IKE BERNSTEIN—5200 No. Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.

AL BERRO—821 Main St., Boise, Ida.

ERNEST BEST—200 Seymour St., Fredonia N. Y. Phone: Fredonia 511-M.

HARRY BEST—159 Donelly St., Turfontein, Johannesburg, So. Africa.

DAVE BEZNOR—Empire Bldg., Milwaukee Wisc. Phone: Marquette 6919.

DUSTY BETTOR — New Kensington, Pa. Phone: Edison 5-4515.

GREGORY BIANCHI — 6801½ Frankstown Ave., Pittsburgh 8, Pa. Phone: Emerson 1-0831.

GEORGE BIDDLES—"Baker's Arms," Syston, Leicester, England. Phone: 8-6427.

JOHNNY BING—45-18 11th St., Long Island City, N. Y. Phone: ST 4-7283.

G. L. (BUD) BINNER—Louisville, Ky. Phone: Am. 9186.

EMMET BLEDSOE—601 Texas St., El Paso, Texas. Phone: (Office) 3-2636; (Home) 5-7201.

DAVE BLOOMBERG—1759 Montreal Ave., St. Paul, Minn. Phone: Midway 9-3612.

NESSIE BLUMENTHAL—4644 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Phone: Austin 7-7744.

SAM BOARDMAN—RFD #2, Marlborough, Conn. Phone: East Hampton Exchange, Andrews 7-9150.

FELIX BOCCHICHIO—221 Market St., Camden, N. J.

McKAY BONNER—Room 208, Saffall Bldg., 614 West Walnut Street, Louisville 3, Ky.

PAUL HOFF and BEN BOSCH—106-12 Corona Ave., Corona, L. I.

JOHNNY BOSTON—Chris-Perry Gym, Broad & Master Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

JOSEPH A. BOUCHARD—45 Bay St., Winslow, Me.

CAPT. LEO BOUCHARD—195 Route Nationale, Ancienne-Lorrette, Quebec, Canada. Phone: 7-2157.

CHICK BOUCHER—1653 No. Talmadge St., Los Angeles 29, Calif. Phone: NO 4-2252.

JIM BOWLIN—14551 W. Warren Ave., Dearborn, Mich. Phone: LU 19570.

BILL BOYD—1000 N. Broadway, Baltimore 5, Md. Phone: Eastern 5815.

CLARENCE BOYD—Tiger Flowers Gym, 1200 Brewer St., Baltimore, Md. Phone: Gil. 5-1177C.

WILLIAM BOYKINS—3441 Michigan Ave., Flint, Mich. Phone: 87987.

THOMAS BRADY—2224 Houghton Ave., Bronx 61, N. Y. Phone: Talmadge 8-5670.

J. G. BRANDENBURG & NORMAN LOCKWOOD—2610 Rosanna St. Los Angeles 39, Calif. Phone: Normandy 1-9469.

MARTY BRAUMSTEIN—237 S. 48th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

AL BRAVERMAN—3224 Grand Concourse, Bronx, N. Y. Phone: (off.) PL 7-0564; home, WE 3-1575.

JIMMIE BRIENZA—345 Lake Street, Newark, New Jersey. Phones: Humbolt 2-1127—Essex 3-6788.

JEAN BRETONNEL—23 Faubourg St. Denis, Paris, France. Phone: Provence 71-50.

JOSEPH P. BRIGGS—1421 Brooklyn Ave., Apt. 6-H, Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: Gedney 4-1393.

FRANK BRITTO—45 Annadale Rd., Newport, R. I.

BILL BROWN—1936 N. Moreland Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

GEORGE M. BROWN—7310 Corsicana, Houston 20, Tex. Phone: Wayside 0880.

EDDIE BRUN—3320 Airline Highway, New Orleans 21, La. Phone: Temple 6104.

EMILE BRUNEAU—100 No. Broad St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Tulane 5561, 5562.

E. L. (BUD) BRUNER—667 Armory Place, Louisville, Ky. Phone: JU 2-9189; JU 3-8689.

JOE BRUSCO—6318 Stanton Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: Montrose 0627.

RUSSELL J. BRYANT—15 Huntress Ave., Belfast, Me.

JACKIE BUCKLEY—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

JOHNNY BUCKLEY—293 Washington Street, Boston 8, Mass. Phone: Home Algonquin 9872, Office Lafayette 2366-8024.

JOE BUFANO—66 Wallis Avenue, Jersey City, N. J.

P. J. "BUNNY" BUNTAG—1516 Dennisson Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

JOHNNY BURBA and SAM PORCELLI—Elks Club, Rochester, New York. Home, 103 South Union Street. Phone: Stone 492.

LOUIS BURDELSKI—325 Congress St., Portland, Me.

CHICK BURNS—941 Poland St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Franklin 9113.

JACK BURNS—39 Petersfield Close, London, N. 18, England. Phone: Palmers Green 9800; Gerald 6733.

LEW BURSTON—Madison Square Garden, 307 W. 49th St., New York City 19, N. Y. Circle 5-8100.

DAN BUSHEY—61 Albert Road, White Ridge, P. O. Maraisburg, Transvaal, So. Africa.

JACK BUSHKIN—8672 12th Street, Detroit, Michigan. Phones: Trinity 1-9678, Trinity 2-8942.

SAM BUXBAUM—6 N. Hamlin Ave., Chicago, Illinois.

BILL CAFARO—402 W 44th Street, New York City. Home Phone: CIrcle 7-6787. Gym Phone: CO 5-8700.

DR. A. R. CAHN—3-Takinogawawa-Machi, Kita-Ku Tokyo, Japan. Phone: (81)5650.

TOM CAIN—Paradise Bowl, Detroit, Michigan Phone: Cadillac 7150

JOE CALHOUN—12 So. California Ave., Chicago, Ill.

JOHN CALLOWAY—544 Crocker St., Los Angeles, Calif.

NUNO CAMOLA—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass Phone: Laf. 3-9193.

MIKE CAMPANELLI—1633 22nd St., Sacramento, Cal.

JOHNNY CAMPBELL—Gymnasium 68 Wethstone Lane, Birkenhead, England. Phone: Birkenhead 6163.

LOCKE CAMPBELL—129 Haynie Ave., Bastrop, La.

FRANK CAMUSO—230 Healey St., Fall River, Mass.

FRANK CANO—11 Maribel Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

DANNY CAPILI — P. O. Box 2403, Manila, Philippine Islands.

LOUIS CAPLIN—99-45 67th Road, Forest Hills, N. Y. Phone: TW 6-6105,

MIKE CAPRIANO — 2205 Ryer Ave., The Bronx, New York City, New York. Gym Phone: Fordham 4-0028.

GEORGE CARAS—52 Broadway, New York 4, N. Y. Phone: Digby 4-0280.

JOE CARLO—754-17th Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

PHILLIP CARREON—1012 E. Court St., Wilmington, Calif.

C. CARROLL—24 Oosthuizen St., Germiston, Transvaal, So. Africa.

JACK CARROLL & KEN WATTS—26-28 Hanover St., Fitzroy, Melbourne, Australia.

C. C. CARTER—2007 N. Water St., Corpus Christi, Tex.

JOHN W. CARTER—1228 U St., NW, Washington, D. C. Phone: Dupont 1462. Columbia 2915.

FRANK CARUSO—26 Aldine St., Providence, R. I.

JOHN L. CASTRON—25 Jefferson St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: HY 7-0302.

PEP CASSILLO—320 Front Street, Schenectady, New York. Phone: 3-5372.

FRANK CARTO—1008 Mifflin St., Philadelphia, Pa. Phone: Dewey 4-4032.

TOMMY CELLO—3665 Scott St., San Francisco, Cal.

JOE CELUCCI—605 N. 64th St. Philadelphia, Pa.

PHILIP H. CHACON—1117 So. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

YAMIL CHADE—Banco del Caribe, Havana, Cuba.

JORDAN W. CHAMBERS—4460 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo. Phone: Jefferson 8888.

RAYMOND CHAMPINE—10 King St., Fairfield, Me.

JOE CHAP—49 Taylor Street, Brooklyn, New York. Joe Chap's Gym. Phone: EVergreen 4-8064.

GASTON CHARLES—RAYMOND—53, rue Rodier, Paris, 90, France. Phone: LAM 98-15.

GEORGE CHEMERES—110 Cherry St., Seattle 4, Wash. Phones: Elliott 2442 & 8780.

RICHARD CHINEN—42 Kanoa St., Hilo, Hawaii.

GUIDO CIANCHETTI — 1036 Exchange St., Akron 2, Ohio. Phone: PR 3-4617; JE 5-6849.

LOUIS CILLI—555 Woonasquaticket Ave., N. Providence, R. I. Phone: CE 1-6637.

CLEM CIPPARONE—1725 Fernon St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EDWARD CIPRESSO—1625 South 11th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Phone: Kingsley 9475.

AL CITRINO—2181 Greenwich St., San Francisco, Cal.

CHRIS CLINE—7821 Atwood St., Washington 28, D. C. Phone: REdwood 5-4510.

JOHNNY CLINTON—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9153.

NORMAN CLOCK — 125 South 4th Street, Reading, Pa. Phone: Laureldale 9724.

FRANCIS CLUKEY—77 Stillwater Ave., Bangor, Me.

DAVID G. COAPMAN—Boxwood, Rochester 17, N. Y. Phone: Congress 6-0043.

HENRY COHEN—4911 Palmer Ave., Baltimore, 15, Md. Phone: Liberty 4443.

IRVING COHEN—Apt. 6V, 1840 East 13th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: Nightingale 5-9578.

PHIL COHEN—133 Joseph Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

BARNEY COLLINS—109 Married Quarters, City Deep Mine, Johannesburg, So. Africa

JOE COLLINS—2201 Effingham St., Portsmouth, Va. Phone: 7-9712.

JOHNNY RAY COLLINS—537 Salano St., Vallejo, Cal

TONY COLONDRES—174 Naples St., San Francisco, Cal.

JEROME CONFORTO—3628 Franklin Ave., New Orleans, La. Phone: Bywater 2008.

JOHNNY CONLON—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

JOHN CONNOLLY—1817 Kleeber St., Pittsburgh 12, Pa. Phone: Rosewood 1-7674.

JACK CONNOR—5719½ Commerce St., Tacoma, Wash

AL J. COOK and ART MANSFIELD — 657 Stimson Street, Detroit 1, Michigan. Phone: Wemple 2-6728.

CARMEN COOK — Former World's Lightweight Contender, 106 Linden Ave., Bridgeport, Conn. Phone 4-9004.

JOE COOKE—6328 Beechton Ave., Detroit 10, Mich. Phone: Ty. 5-4576.

MICKEY COOPER—REX POWELL—Civic Auditorium, Watsonville, Calif.

J. W. COPELAND—P. O. Box 846, Colon, Panama.

NICK CORBY—6648 Comstock Ct., San Diego 11, Calif. Phone: BRowning 7-5177.

PHIL COREN—5 Lemna Court, Lemna Road, London, E. II, England. Phone: Leytonstone 7207.

FRANK COSTELLO — 475 Freemont St., Phoenixville, Pa.

BEN CRAIN—4914 So. 24 Street, Omaha, Neb. Phone: Orchard 9735.

CY CRISSCI—593 Lorimer St., Brooklyn N. Y. Phone: EV 4-9204.

TOMMY CROSS—1415 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SAMMY CROWE—6624a Alamo Ave., Clayton 5, Mo. Phone: Parkview 5147.

CLEM CROWLEY—31 Lindsey St., Dorchester, Mass. Phone: Avenue 2-4296.

FRANK CROWLEY—1621 S. Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

RALPH CUOMO—135-23 114 Place, So. Ozone Park, N. Y. Phone: Vi. 8-2343.

BUCKY CURCUROTA—810 Cantrell St. Philadelphia, Pa.

ARTIE CURLEY—57 Park Terrace West, New York, N. Y. Phone: Loraine 7-2807.

JACK CURLEY—Stillman's Gym, 919 Eighth Avenue, New York City, N. Y. Gym Phone: CO 5-8700. Home Phone: JE 8-4838.

WILLIAM CYR—14 P. O. Square, Bangor, Me.

BILL DALY—2 Columbus Circle, Room 21, New York, N. Y. Phone: CIrcle 5-9766. 165 Grand Avenue, Englewood, N. J. Phone: Englewood 3-3937

JIMMY DALEY—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

CUSTER D'AMATO—Gramercy Gym, 116 E. 14th St., New York City, N. Y. GR 5-9-03.

PIERRE D'ANJOU—Rimouski, Canada.

GENE DARGAN—110 Gist St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: Court 1-9633.

PAUL DAUMIT—814 Franklin Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

CLARENCE DAVIDSON—2323 N. Camac St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JIM DAVIES—96 Crankhall Lane, Friar Park, Wednesbury, Staffs, England.

MICKEY DAVIES—c/o Willie Ginsburg, 318½ S. Main, Los Angeles, Calif.

EDDIE DAVIS—501 Ruth Avenue, Odessa, Texas.

JIMMY (FATS) DeANGELO—3326 Fish Ave., Bronx, N. Y. Phone: Olinville 2-8688.

JOHN DE BOLT—2240 So. Lumber St., Chicago, 16, Ill. Phone: Monroe 6-0833.

JIMMY DeFOREST—38 Orchard St., Fisherville, Mass.

RAYMOND DE GOUY—121 W. 49th Street, New York, N. Y. Phone: Circle 7-9843.

JOHNNY DeJOHN—308 Chester Road, Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: Howard 8-8741.

MAURO DE LA ROSA—Colon, No. 134, Saltillo, Coah, Mexico.

JACK DE LAVALADE—2808½ South Central Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal. Phone: Century 2-4212.

A. J. DeLUCA—5708 Rippey St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: Mo. 1-8381.

JOHNNY DEMOFF—3551 S. Taylor St., Milwaukee, Wis.

THOS. DENTICE—230 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis

JOHNNY DeOTIS—913 W. Broadway, Minneapolis, Minn.

RICHARD DERING—3830 Piedmont Drive, New Orleans, La. Phone: Crescent 1366.

JOE DE ROSA—676 Douglas Avenue, Providence, R. I. Phone: Gaspe 5317, day and night.

AL DeROSE—1429 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill. Phone: De. 7-5100.

MICHAEL DESIANO—1022 Buchanan St., San Francisco, Calif.

NAPOLEON J. DesROSIERS — Craigmore Lodge, E. Orland, Me.

HERMAN DIAMOND—1450 Hellerman St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SACRAMENTO DIAZ—G. Ortega, No. 226 Sur, Torreon, Coah, Mexico. Phone: 43-44.

CARL DiBERNARDO—108-56 65th Road, Forest Hills, N. Y.

JOHNNY DINOFF—530 South Fifth Street, Milwaukee, Wisc.

GENE DiPERI—747 New Lots Ave., Brooklyn 7, N. Y. Phone: Hyacinth 8-8133.

ASSANE DIOUF—Club de l'Etoile Noire 24, rus des Martyrs, Paris, 9, France. Phone: TRU 6327; GOB 38-26.

JOE DOERFLEIN—241 Kehr St., Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: MA 5335; WA 2723.

BERNIE DOHERTY—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

PATRICK DONAHUE—937 Belleville St., Algiers, La. Phone: Algiers 6532-J.

FRED DORMAN—Willets & Holme Sts., Philadelphia, Pa

PAUL DOYLE—1561 77th Street, Brooklyn 28, N. Y. Phone: Beachview 2-7168.

GLENN DRAKE—8944 Central Ave., Landover, Md. Phone: WAlnut 5-8672.

MANUEL DROS—1610 No. Coronado St., Los Angeles 26, Calif. Phone: DUnkirk 3-6539.

GEORGE DROUIN—916 St. Vallier Est., Quebec City, Canada.

THEODORE DROUIN—304 Methodist Rd., Westbrook, Me.

JOHN J. DUARTE—Oak St., Norton, Mass.

FRANCIS (PAT) DUFFY—1304 Manor Road, Yeadon, Pa

ANGELO DUNDEE—660 82nd St., Miami Beach, Fla.

JACK DUNLEAVY—630A George St., Sydney, Australia. Phone: M 3389.

MARTIN JOSEPH DUNN—3 Mary St., Newport, R. I.

JOHNNY DUNN—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

DOLF du PLESSIS—16 St. Elma Ave., Mayfair West, Johannesburg, So. Africa.

CARL DUVA—76 Notch Rd., Clifton, N. J. Phone: Prescott 9-1761.

GERALD D'ZVIGOLA—67 Garside Ave., N., Hamilton, Ont., Canada. Phone: 9-4628.

ALAN G. EDDY—YNI U. S. N., 500 Woburn St., R.F.D., No. Wilmington, Mass. Phone: Oliver 8-4607.

DICK EDWARDS—Palais des Sports, 8 Boulevard de Grenelle, Paris, France.

DON ELBAUM—923 Liberty St., Erie, Pa.

GEORGE ELLIN—307 E. 77th St., N. Y. City. Phones: Stillman's, Col. 5-8700-1-2.

DAVE ELLIS—16 No. 58th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Phone: SH 7-6595.

GEORGE ENEBRAD—25-B Edison Villa, Stockton, Calif. Phone: Ho 34964.

WALTER ENGLERT—Xantener Strasse 7, Berlin, W 15, Germany. Phone: 911831.

A. J. ENZENGA—1709 So. Charles Street, Baltimore 30, Md.

MEL EPSTEIN—312 Leavenworth St., San Francisco, Calif.

ERNEST (WHITEY) ESNEAULT—1628 Spain St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Crescent 2769.

PETE ESTAMAGO—573 Halekanwila Street, Honolulu, T. H.

TONY FARAH—c/o Reg Haswell's Prom., 506 His Majesty's Bldg., Joubert St., Johannesburg, So. Africa.

AL FAIN—Knickerbocker Hotel, Milwaukee 1, Wis.

JIMMY FARREN—240 Tremont St., Boston 16, Mass. Phones: Devonshire 8-8125; 8-7537.

RICKEY FASANO—158 Washington Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.

RED FEES—69 Moravian St., Lebanon, Pa.

EDDIE FEINSTEIN—6700 Collins Ave., Miami Beach, Fla. Phone: 86-5161.

AL FENN—Box C, Clifton, Ariz. Phone: University 4-3162.

EDWARD FERGUSON—1928 University Ave., Bronx 53, N. Y.

ELMER FERRARI—412 S. 37th Street, Richmond, California.

MIKE FERROZZO—1126 Flandrau St., St. Paul, Minn.

JOE FERRY—1759 N. Orchid St., Hollywood 28, Calif. Phone: Hollywood 4-6191.

R. SHIVELY FIGUEROA—P. O. Box 144, Sunnyside, L. I., N. Y. Phone: Stillwell 4-6067.

MANUEL "BABE" FIGUIERA—1249 34th Ave., Oakland 1, Cal. Phone: KE 2-9200.

PHILIPPE FILIPPI—18, Rue Alibert, Paris, 10e, France. Phone: SUF 80-94.

HARRY FINE—424 11th Street, Oakland, Cal. Oakland Gymnasium. Phone: Higate 7141.

JOHNNY FISSE—2417 St. Philip St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Valley 9675.

SID FLAHERTY—Newman's Gym, 312 Leavenworth Street, San Francisco, Cal. Phone: Prospect 5-7020.

GLEN FLANAGAN—1392 Hartford Ave., St. Paul, Minn. Phone: Midway 8-5185.

MOE FLEISCHER—103 Hawkstone Street, Bronx 52, New York City. Phone: Cypress 4-4275.

ROCCO FLORIO—1794 First Ave., Pottsville, Pa. Phone: 3647.

HOMER FOLIO—Boxing Enterprises, 447 West Main Street, Stamford, Conn. Day Phone: 4-5983. Night Phone: 3-9677.

JOHNNY FORBES & GIG ROONEY—440 E. 3rd St., Los Angeles 13, Calif. Phone: Madison 9-1009.

NAT FORMAN—5 Wesminster Road, Brooklyn 18, N. Y. Phone: BU 4-8052.

ISAAC FORREST—Tuskegee A. C., 25 Day St., So. Norwalk, Conn. Phones: Norwalk 8-9919, 8-9973.

ADAM FORTUNA—1114 LeBeau St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Bywater 9766.

JOEY FOX—1864 29th Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

DEWEY FRAGETTA—Room 313, 1595 Broadway, New York City, N. Y. Phone: Office, CI 5-5489.

JOHN FRANCIS—4204 Leimert Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

ALLIE FRANK—94-20 66th Ave., Forest Hills 74, N. Y. Phone: TW 7-7404.

RON FRANKS—16 London Assurance House, Smith St., Durban, So. Africa. Phones: Durban 25207, 86832.

DON FRASER—3816 So. Grand Ave., Los Angeles 37, Calif. Phone: Richmond 9789.

HOWARD FRAZIER—303 East 61st Street, Chicago, Ill. Phone: Day, Fairfax 8892. Night, Wentworth 6667.

VIC FREEDMAN—115 Fauquier St., Waterview, Portsmouth, Va. Phone: 7-4858.

JOE FRENCH — Boxing Enterprises, 1009 French Street, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

ELLIS FRIEDLER — 1701 W. Fayette Street, Baltimore, Md. Phone: Edmonson 0708.

HARRY FRISCH—4339 St. Claude St., New York, N. Y. Phone: Franklin 6873.

ARTHUR FRITZ—510 Battery St., San Francisco, Cal.

EDDIE FUTCH—4286 Brigton Ave., Los Angeles 62, Calif. Phone: Axminster 2-5179.

JOHN GABRIEL — 810 East Madison Street, Milwaukee, Wisc. Phone: Marquette 0290.

SALVATORE GAGLIANO—1148 A- E. Hamilton St., Milwaukee 2, Wis.

GEORGE GAINFORD—120 West 180th St., Bronx 53, N. Y. Phones: Office, Monument 6-7400; Home, Cypress 4-5011.

GREG P. GALLAGHER—11460 Edgewater Dr., Cleveland 2, O. Phone: Bo. 2-3222.

ALFRED GALLANT—Bridge St., Mexico, Me.

ALBERT N. GALLELLO—94 Crescent Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y. Phone: NE 2-7842.

ANTHONY GALLOW—4745 Baldwin St., Detroit 13, Mich. Phone: Walnut 3-8654.

RALPH GAMBINO—10727 Bluffside Drive, No. Hollywood, Calif. Phone: STanley 7-8470.

PIERRE GANDON — 291 rue d'Estienne d'Orves, Colombes (Seine), France. Phone: CHA 4936.

MANUEL GARCIA—San Ignacio, 252, Havana, Cuba.

ROY GARDNER—4328½ Honduras St., Los Angeles 11, Calif.

DR. A. GARFIELD—1155 E. 14th St., Oakland, Cal.

FATS GARY and PETE MARTIN—512 Shunk Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Phone: Fulton 9-1428.

CHESTER GATEWOOD—550 Laidley St., San Francisco, Calif. Phone: Delaware 3-3609.

ELIE "BABE" GAUDETTE—74 Foss St., Biddeford, Me.

PETE GEORGE — New Garden Gym, 249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: (Gym) Lafayette 3-9193; (Bus.) Everett 9-9617.

PINKIE GEORGE—212 Securities Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa. Phones: Day, 3-5892. Night, 7-2874.

TOMMY GEORGE—460 Huntington Ave., Boston 15, Mass. Phones: Gym, Lafayette 3-9193; Home, Garrison 7-2056.

ANTHONY GEORGETTE—3715 Camden Ave., Camden, New Jersey. Phone: Merchantville 8-3597M

NICKIE GERARD — 31-01 34th Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y. Phone: Ravenswood 8-9447.

FRANKIE GERRARD—212 Van Buren, Toledo 5, Ohio. Phone: Oxford 1-7827.

LEN GERVAIS—1223 Victoria Drive, Vancouver, B. C. Phone: Hastings 6711 L.

HOWARD D. GETER, SR.—64 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

CONSTANTINO (GUS) GIARDELLO—136 Cornell St., Cranston 9, R. I. Phone: Jackson 1-6456.

WILLIE GILZENBERG, 207 Market St., Newark, N. J. Phone: MItchell 2-5252.

TOM GILMOUR—682 Rutherglen Rd., Glasgow, C. 5, Scotland. Phone: (Home) South 1708; (Gym) Bridgeton 3202.

GUIDO GIOMETTI—161 Georgia Street, Vallejo, California.

BILLY GIRDLER—387 Tremaine Court, Lyham Road, London, S. W. 2, England.

STANLEY GLASSMAN—4818 Larchwood St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BOBBY GLEASON — 434 Westchester Ave., New York City. Phones: Day, MOtthaven 9-8787. Night, Underhill 3-7410.

TOMMY GLENN—P. O. Box 197, Austin 62, Texas. Phone: GReenwood 8-4231.

BERNARD GLICKMAN—2100 No. California Ave., Chicago 47, Ill.

BILL GOCHIS—48 E. Vine St., Tooele, Utah. Phone: 780.

CARL GODERT—53 W. Main St., Springville, N. Y. Phone: Springville 620.

LUIS GODOY—Obispo 464 (Aguacate Entre Y Villegas), Havana, Cuba. Phone: M 9632. Cable GOTON.

SAM GOLDBERG—47-20 40 St., Long Island City, N. Y. Phone: Ex 2-3947.

CHARLES L. GOLDMAN—37 Halcyon Rd., Newton Center, Mass.

SOLLY GOLDSTEIN—606 Hennepin Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

DANNY GONZALEZ—950 21st Avenue, Honolulu, T. H.

GENE GORDON—c/o Sportsmans Gym, 409 N. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.

ENRIQUE GOSSETT—Apartado 2837, Caracas, Venezuela. Phone: 25.664.

MICKEY GRANDINETTI—4452 No. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JOE GRAMBY—2309 Ridge Avenue, Philadelphia 21, Pa. Phone: Stevenson 4-7162.

PAUL GRAY—1345 St. Bernard Avenue, New Orleans, La. Phone: Crescent 9219.

CARMINE GRAZIANO—2951 S. Broad St., Philadelphia Pa.

FRANKIE GREEN—25 Chester Pike, Ridley Park, Pa.

AL GREENBERG—207 Polson Avenue, Winnipeg, Man., Canada. Phone: 5-3827.

A. E. GREENWALD—1330 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, 26, Mich. Phone: WO 2-3004.

CHARLEY GREGOLI—1131 S. Rexford Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

JACK GRIFFIN—1757 S. Tuxedo, Stockton, Calif.

BO GRMOLJEZ—611 East Park St., Butte, Mont. Phone: 2-5418.

LOU GROSS—1240 Sterling St., Philadelphia, Pa. Phone: Cumberland 8-6804.

WILLIE GRUNES—133 Henry Street, New York City. Phone: CO 5-8900.

JAMES J. GUARNIERI—954 Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: WA 9699.

OTIS GUICHET—515 No. Rendon Street, New Orleans, La. Phone: Amherst 3822.

SAM GULINO—1045 Main St., Hartford, Conn. Phone: CH 7-9627.

BILLY GULLAGE—Army & Navy Y. M. C. A. Gym, Charlestown, Mass. Phone: Charlestown 2-2660.

DOMINICK GULOTTA—5648 Elysian Fields Ave., New Orleans, La. Phone: Valley 9017.

MORRIS GUNDERSON—12509-82 Street, Edmonton, Alta., Canada.

GEORGE HABIB—3rd and Main Sts., Walsenburg, Colo. Phone: 676.

ROLLIE HACKMER—31 Lindsey St., Dorchester, Mass. Phone: Avenue 2-4296.

TEX HAGER—Northwest Sports, Waldorf Hotel, Seattle, Wash. Phone: Main 0077.

DUKE HALLOWAY—3729 Dalton Avenue, Los Angeles, California. Phone: PA 0225.

BILLY HALPIN—31 Bataan Court, Boston, Mass. Phone: Ga. 7-5935.

ARMAND HAMEL—118 Oak St., Gardner, Mass.

ALBY HAMID—117 Pilgrim St., Footscray, Melbourne, Australia.

LEE HAMMOND—320 South Main Street, Dayton, Ohio.

DEL HANLON—20 Groveland, Minneapolis 3, Minn. Apt. 308. Phone: Geneva 1039.

JAMES A. HARRELL—2134 N. W. Flanders St., Portland 10, Ore.

BILLY HARRIS—506 E. Raynor Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: 76-0139, 3-9489.

JOHNNY HART — 1539 W. Maricopa St., Phoenix, Ariz. Phone: AL 8-1064.

RAY HART—237 Cleveland Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: 2-5368.

FRANK J. HARTLEY—12 B Lowe Dr., Columbus, Ga. Phone: 7-2414.

ELEGER HARVEY—202 Grand River Ave., Port Huron, Mich. Phones: 6943-7090.

TRAVIS HATFIELD—5714 Adelaide Ave., San Diego 15, Calif. Phone: Talbot 2615.

BILL HAWKINS—2600 So. Roswell St., R.R. 2, Sioux City, Ia.

LEONARD HAWKINS — 2225 Community Avenue Plaza, Omaha, Nebr.

CHICK HAYES—548½ Congress Street, Portland, Maine. Night phone: 3-7175. Day phone: 2-4811.

FLOYD W. HAYES—3414 South 25th St., Omaha, Neb. Phone: Orchard 1165.

RAY HELING—1624 S. 37th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

JOE HERMAN and BILLY NEWMAN—312 Leavenworth Street, San Francisco, California. Phone: Prospect 7020.

KEN HERMAN—902 Huntington Ave., Huntington Beach, Cal. Phone: Lex. 6-2473.

ARTURO "CUYO" HERNANDEZ—Estrella 91 Col. Guerrero, Mexico 3, D. F., Mexico Phone: 12-23-75.

PEPE HERNANDEZ—Calle Oriente 50, No 5111, Col. La Joyita, Mexico 14, D. F., Mexico. Phones 13-18-59 and 26-67-53.

GILBERT HERSHMAN—168 Sidney Ave., W Hartford, Conn. Phone: Adams 2-0311.

JESSE HESTER—4466 Page Blvd., St. Louis 13, Mo. Phone: Jefferson 4586.

RED HETZEL — 35 E. Mill St., Akron, O. Phone: Portage 1426.

GEORGE W. HILL—531 East 44th Street, Chicago 15, Ill. Phone: LI. 8-6158.

LEO HILL—430 State St., San Mateo, Calif.

GUS HIRNING—264 Austin St., Westbrooke, Me.

HARRY HIRSCH—200 W. Market St., Akron, O. Phone: Franklin 6159.

ARNOLD HOFFMAN—863 So. Western, Los Angeles, Cal.

RALPH HOLLAND—Holland's Gym, 110 Cherry St., 3rd Floor, Seattle, Wash. Phone: EL 9678.

ARTHUR HOLSTEIN—2720 29th Ave., So. Minneapolis, Minn.

VERNE W. HOPPE—2323 West Devon Avenue, Chicago 45, Ill.

ED HORN—214 E. 134th Street, Chicago 27, Ill Phones: Interocean 9819, 9774.

JACK HORN—8448 E. Orange Ave., Downey, Calif.

RAY HORNE — Botany St., Redfern, N. S. W.

DON D. HOULE—432 W. Willow, Walla Walla, Wash. Phone: 8066M.

FRANK HOWLAND—6220 So. 44th St., Omaha, Neb. Phone: Market 1806.

BILLY HUFF—117 No. Stevens St., Spokane, Wash. Phone: RI 9779.

LESS HUFFMAN—P. O. Box 611 Station G, Columbus, Ohio. Phone: FR 7-7108.

BENNY HUNTMAN—123A, Bedford Court Mansions, London, W. C. 1. Phone: Museum 9419 (night and day).

JACK HURLEY — Olympic Hotel, Seattle, Wash.

HUGLE HUTSON—1594 W. 35th Place, Los Angeles, Calif.

SAM ICHINOSE—1348 Highview Place, Honolulu, T. H. Phones: 67188, 79314.

JAMES IRVING—6353 S. Cottage Grove, Chicago, Ill.

JACK IRWIN—714 Kinney, Corpus Christi Tex. Phone: 4-5414.

JOHNNIE IRWIN—1211 Duane Ave., Akron, Ohio. Phone: PA 4-2088.

GENE JACKSON—2246 No. Delaware Street, Indianapolis, Indiana. Phone: HI 0253.

GRADY JACKSON—Paradise Bowl, Detroit, Michigan. Phone: Cadillac 7150.

BENNY JACOBS—England's Gymnasium, Custom House Street, Cardiff, S. Wales, Brit. Isles. Phone: Cardiff 46801; 33734; 33829.

DONALD JACOBS—2138 South Livingston Terrace, Milwaukee 14, Wisc. Phone: GR 6772.

EMMETT L. JACOBS—214 Walnut Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va. Phone: 3-9279.

FRANKIE JACOBS—1890 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, New York. Phone: ESplanade 5-5135.

NEAL F. JACOBS—14573 Terry, Detroit, Michigan. Phone: Vermont 6-2448.

JIM JAMIESON—Bowen Hills, Brisbane, Australia.

EDWARD JENNINGS—1432 Marigny St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Bywater 3822.

MARV JENSON—8380 S. Redwood Road, West Jordan, Utah.

NORMAN E. JOHNSON—970 Farnam St., Los Angeles, Cal.

VIVIAN JOHNSON—55 Westview St., Philadelphia, Pa. Phone: VIctor 8-4087.

CHARLEY JOHNSTON—1476 Broadway, New York City. Phone: BRyant 9-2350.

BILLY JONES—1433-A East Broadway, East St. Louis, Ill. Phone: East 640.

CHARLEY JONES & JOE MARTIN—215 No. 35th or 961 So. 1st Streets, Louisville, Ky. Phones: SH 7446 or WA 2585.

JIMMY JONES—962 Dundas St., W. Toronto, Canada. Phone: Melrose 8841.

LARK JONES—2835 Boulevard Place, Indianapolis, Indiana. Phone: TA 5093.

MAL JONES—331 S. W., 7 St., Miami, Fla.

DANIEL JOSEPH—7½ Governor St., Providence, R. I.

EDDIE JOSJER—2010 South 4th St., Omaha, Nebr. Phone: WEbster 8453.

AL JOYNER—809 St. Nicholas Ave., N. Y. City. Phone: Audubon 6-4020.

BERT E. KABO—1412 Justine St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: Walnut 1-2662.

JACK KANNER—215 East 11th St., Denver, Colo. Phone: MAin 3-5501.

GEORGE KANTER—680 West End Ave., New York City, N. Y. Phone: Monument 3-8199.

GEORGE KATZ—911 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa. Phone: Walnut 2-5583. Home: 509 Tasker St., Philadelphia, 48, Pa. Phone: HO 5-0811.

SAMMY KATZ—3631 Liberty Heights Avenue, Baltimore, Md. Phone: For 0719.

ERNEST KATZEN—100 N. Luzerne Ave., Baltimore 24, Md. Phone: Peabody 0967.

JACK KEARNS—No. Park Hotel, 1936 No Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

JOE KELLY—3797 Cimarron. Los Angeles, Calif.

LEN KELLY — 605 Dyckman Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn. Phones: Bridgeport 4350, Main 7244.

FRANK KENNEDY—South Parade, Auburn, Australia. Phone: Yx 6433.

DICK KERR—84 E. Lincoln Ave., Oshkosh, Wis.

AL KESSLER—3239 Norris St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLIE KETCHUM—1930 Anthony Avenue, New York City. Phone: TRemont 8-3328.

MICKEY KILCHER and SPARKY RUDOLPH —Care of Sportsman's Bar, 1015 Banklick Street, Covington, Ky. Phone: Hemlock 9613.

STEVE KLAUS—S. K. Velodromo, Vigorelli, via Arona, 19, Milan, Italy.

NATE KLEIN and SAMMY FREEMAN—416 West Franklin Street, Baltimore, Md. Day phone: Vernon 8723. Night phones: Hamilton 7034, Vernon 6179J.

IZZY KLINE—North Park Hotel, Chicago, Ill. Phone: Mohawk 1602.

JOSEPH KNIGHT—9931 Hesket Road, Oakland, Calif.

GEORGE KNORR—5046 Pecos Street, Denver, Colorado.

H. M. KNOWLES—3270 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago 13, Ill. Phone: Diversey 8-7405.

LOZARO KOCI—Bernardo de Yrigoyen 1211, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

M. E. KOGAN—20 Carmel Street, New Haven, Conn.

ART KORN—537 N.E. 70th St., Miami, Fla.

MARTY KRAMER—1212 W. Rockland St., Philadelphia, Pa.

NICK KRAMER — 1517 W. Vliet St., Milwaukee, Wis. Phone: West 3-9567.

LES KRELL—91 Cambridge Street, Valley Stream, Long Island. Phone: Valley Stream 44J.

"BROTHER" KRON—1023 St. Philip St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Magnolia 0074.

PAUL LABBE, JR.—729 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

AL LACEY—Army & Navy Y. M. C. A. Gym, Charlestown, Mass. Phone: Charlestown 2-2660.

JACK LAKEN—929 Belmont, Youngstown, Ohio. Phone: Riverside 6-3912.

NICHOLAS LANDI—Earle Hotel, Providence, R. I.

AL LANG—214 Rockaway Avenue, Valley Stream, L. I. Phone: Valley Stream 7883.

NEAL LANG—121 So. Missouri Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.

NORMAN LANG—113 Caporal St., Cranston, R. I.

NICK LaPARA—1014 Jackson St., New Orleans, La. Phone: GA. 3985.

JACK LARKIN—35 Morris Ave., Garfield, New Jersey. Home phone: Passaic 3-3481M. Business phone: Columbus 5-8700.

AL LAWLEY—267 Icknield Port Road, Birmingham 16, Eng. Phone: Edgbaston 1327.

BILL LAWRENCE — 385 Church St., Parramatte, N. S. W.

JACK LAZAROW—899 University St., Memphis, Tenn. Phone: (Day) JAckson 7-2536; (Night) BRoadway 8-3186.

NICK LAZO—1926 L St. Bakersfield, Calif. Phone: Fairview 2-9287.

FRED LAZZERI—1951 First Ave., Sacramento, Cal.

LOU LEDBETTER—Wylie Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: Court 1-6258.

DICK LEE—374 East 8th St., Hialeah, Fla.

TOM LEEPER—Sunshine Gardens, RR 4, Box 408, Indianapolis, Ind. Phone: Garfield 6137; Melrose 7-3013.

BILLY LEGGEET—30 Grant Avenue, Trenton, N. J Phone: Export 3-8705.

MANNY LEIBERT—676 Windsor St., Hartford 5, Conn. Phone: 46-7237.

ROGER LEIGHTON—1377 N. Ridgewood Drive, Hollywood, Calif.

HARRY LENNY & PHIL YOUNG—Flanders Hotel, 133 West 47th Street, New York City, N. Y. Phone: Circle 5-5320.

BILL LEONARD—Boston, Mass. Phone: Commonwealth 7771.

JOE LEONARD—109-34 113th Street, Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y. Phone: Virginia 8-2130.

TEDDY LEONARD—2405 S. Marshall St., Phila., Pa.

LESPRON, FILEMON & ERNESTO—Hidalgo 1753 Pte, Torreon, Coah, Mexico. Phone: 34-76

GENE LETOURNEAU—311 Ave., Wolfe, Quebec, Canada. Phone: 4-0647.

JACK LEVENSON — 7423 W. Kenmore Drive, Norfolk, Va. Phone: 622163.

DAVE LEVEY—324 No. Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa

JACKIE LEVINE—Stillman's Gym, 919 8th Ave., New York. Phone: Columbus 5-8700.

JACK M. LEVINE—2516 E 37th Street, Cleveland, Ohio

JACK LEVINSON—7423 W. Kenmore Drive, Norfolk, Va. Phone: JU 7-2163.

SAM LEWIN—1130 Main St., Hartford, Conn. Phone: Chapel 9-7719, 9-7710.

BERT LEWIS—4233 Gateway, Los Angeles, California.

CHRISTY & PAUL LEWIS—500 Union St., Oakland, Cal.

DAVE LEWIS—660 24th Street, Oakland, Calif. Phone: Highgate 4-1719.

EDWARD LEWIS—658 24th Street, Oakland, Calif. Phone: TW 3-5543.

SAL LICATA & TONY PINTO—338 Washington St., Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: Madison 6456.

MANNIE LIEBERMAN—3324 Centralia St., Lakewood 11, Calif.

ARTHUR LIEBERT—6826 Etzel St., St. Louis, Mo. Phone: Parkview 5783.

JOHNNY LOCCISANO—2 Fountain Avenue, Elwood City, Pa. Phone: 1079.

FRANK LOCKHART—209 E. Berkeley, Santa Ana, Calif.

NORMAN LOCKWOOD—1935 E. Seventh St., Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: Tucker 3479.

FRANK LOFTIS, JR.—2059 Chicago Blvd., Detroit 6, Mich. Phone: TO 8-8391.

ALEXANDER A. LONG—12 Kainalu St., Lanikai, Oahu.

CHARLIE LONGO—7 Hanover St., Boston, Mass. Phones: Capitol 7-1318, 7-1319.

PETE LORENZO—2030 N. 25th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TOMMY LOUGHREY — 167 Belmont Ave., West Manayunk, Pa.

RAY LUNA—619 N. Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

HARRY LUNDY—610 S. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RALPH LUNDY—2113 Oakford St., Philadelphia, Pa

JOE LUVERA—110 Washington Place, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SCOTTY McBURNIE—4738 W. 12th Place, Cicero, Ill. Phones: KE 2268, CO 9417.

CONNIE McCARTHY—2 Columbus Circle, Room 51, New York. Phone: COlumbus 5-9595.

RICHARD McCLENDON—3917 Harrisburg, Houston, Tex. Phone: Atwood 88137.

TOM McCLOSKEY—12 Cunard St., Dartmouth, N.S., Canada.

BILL McCONNELL—65 Abercromble St., Sydney, Australia. Phone: MX 1789.

FRISCO McGALE—1124 24th Ave., Seattle 22, Wash. Phone: Capital 1125.

FRANKIE McGLINCHEY—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

BOBBY McGUIRE—1815 Main St., Agawam, Mass. Phone: Springfield 7-3914.

MICKEY McINERNEY—Mickey's Gym, 629 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: Wa.9566.

JIM McKAY—6315 Hamilton St., Omaha, Neb. Phone: Regent 1597.

JAMES McKENNA—RFD 1, No. Scituate, R. I.

IRA McKENNEY—88 Saco Ave., Old Orchard Beach, Me.

RAMEY McKNIGHT—2116 No. Holton St., Milwaukee 12, Wis. Phone: Franklin 2-1733.

MURRAY McLEAN—1742 Margaret St., St. Paul, Minn.

C. E. McMURTRY—5426 So. K. Street, Tacoma 8, Wash. Phone: Greenfield 2-4766.

ERN McQUILLAN—King St., Newtown, Sydney, Australia. Phone: LA 1211.

CLIFF McWHIRTER—76 Smith Street, London, Ont., Canada. Phone: Metcalf 9316-M.

FRANK MADDEN—319 Eighth Avenue, New York City.

PETE MAETIN—826 Dickinson St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EDDIE MAFUZ—1574 Madison Ave., N. Y City. Phone: Trafalgar 6-6641.

TOM MAGUIRE—Hamilton, Newcastle, Australia.

LESTER MAJORE—4934 Warrington Drive, New Orleans, La.

W. W. (WIMPY) MALCOLM—1001 Mary's Drive, Wichita, Kansas. Phone: 3-9369.

RALPH MALONE—12053 Wilshire Blvd., W. Los Angeles, Calif.

CHARLES MANISCALCO — 3668 Clematis Drive, New Orleans, La. Phone: CR. 7166.

HUGH MANNING—1130 So. 32nd St., Omaha, Neb.

BULL WHIP MANSON—126 E. Santa Barba, Los Angeles, Cal.

TOMMY MARA—1024 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y. Phone: (Day) RE 7-9566; (Night) IN 3-6079.

BEN MARCUS—15809 Vanowen St., Van Nuys, Calif. Phone: State 64114.

SAM MARGOLIS—111 S. 30th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VIC MARSILLO—53 Osborne Terrace, Newark, N. J. Phone: Bigelow 3-5496.

FRANK MARTERANA—3016 Turquoise Ave., Las Vegas, Nev.

CHARLEY MARTIN—1518 S. 28th St., Philadelphia Pa

JOE MARTIN—215 No. 35th Street, Louisville, Ky. Phone: Raymond 5251.

PETER MARUDAS—4828 West Fort St., Detroit 9, Mich. Phone: Vinewood 2-9376.

GUS MASON—412 W. 23rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

FRANK MASTERANA—3016 Turquise Ave., Las Vegas, Nev. Phone: Dudley 2-8445.

PINKIE LOU MASTERS—Victory A. C., 601 Harmon Street, Savannah, Georgia.

PAUL MATTY, GYM—7805 So. Hoover, Los Angeles 44, Calif.

DANNY MAY—c/o NUUANU YMCA, Honolulu, T. H.

EARL W. MEDEIROS—3124 Brokaw St. Honolulu, T. H.

BOB MELE—324 Columbus Ave., New Haven, Conn.

BOB MELNICK—235 W. 102 St., New York 25, N. Y. Phone: MO 2-7542.

PHILLIPPE MENARD—c/o Agency France Presse, Chronicle Bldg., Anduana, Manila, Philippines.

JACK MENDONCA—1734 68th Ave., Oakland, Cal.

JOE MENDONCA—2867 E. 17th St., Oakland, Cal.

EDDIE METRIE—952 N. 16th Street, Milwaukee 3, Wisc. Night Phone: Marquette 3044.

LEW MEYERS—1485 Longfellow Avenue, New York City. Phone: DAyton 3-4317.

SAMUEL MICHEL—94 Nichols St., Lewiston, Me.

ACE MILLER—4201 W. 58th Place, Los Angeles, Cal. Bus. Phones: Olympic 5561, Normandie 2-6331. Home Phone: Axminster 1-9787.

BILL MILLER—1630 Broadway, New York City. Phone: COlumbus 5-9173.

BILLY "MOOSE" MILLER—193 Richards St., Brooklyn 31, N. Y. Phone: Ulster 5-8291.

EDDIE MILLER—166 Lygon St., Melbourne, Australia.

ROSS MILLER & PAUL DORFMAN—1117 Wilson Ave., Chicago 40, Ill. Phone: Sunnyside 4-9108.

REG MILMO—95 Norton St., Leichhardt, Sydney, Australia. Phone: IM 5012.

MINNICHIELLO BROTHERS—40 Basswood Ave., Saugus, Mass. Phone: Saugus 0699W.

MRS. JULIAN MINTZ—2032 Wendover St., Pittsburgh 17, Pa. Phones: HAzel 1-9392; JAckson 1-5738.

SILVIO MIREAULT AND RUSS LEIGHTON —4076 Saint Catherine Street, East Montreal, Canada. Phone: Harbour 2700.

FRANK MITCHELL—2312 Market St., St. Louis 3, Mo. Phone: (Day) Garfield 1-0111; (Night) Evergreen 2-6594.

RAY MITCHELL—24 Milburn Rd., Sutherland, Sydney, Australia. Phone: LB7478.

JOE MOGDELL—407 Detroit St., Flint 3, Mich. Phone: Flint 8-3661.

NAT MOLL, EDDIE YAROSZ—Monaca, Pa., Phones: (Day), Rochester, Pa., 3252 (Night), Midland, Pa., 810

ALLEN MOORE—1194 7th St., Oakland, Cal.

GEORGE MOORE—1250 Arlington, Los Angeles, Cal.

GRANT MOORE—728 W. Walnut Street, Milwaukee, Wisc. Phone: Locust 9738.

JACK MOORE—2653 Decatur Ave., New York, N. Y.

ADAM MORAGA—319 E. Park St., Ontario Calif

PETE MORAN—Rm. 200, Shubert Bldg., 2505 Broad St., Philadelphia 2, Pa. Phone: Pennypacker 5-4091-92.

ROSS MORAN (IANNOLA)—621 Burnet Ave., Syracuse 3, N. Y. Phones: 9-6068, 66-6260, 74-2129.

TIMMY MORAN—512 E. 82nd Street, New York City. Day Phone: RE 4-9550.

MANUEL MORENO—Dr. Vertiz 450, Mexico 7, D. F., Mexico. Phones: 13-18-59 and 19-21-36.

BOB MORLEY—1524 Court St., Sioux City, Ia

J. M. (MATTY) MORRELLI—2040 N. 16th, Salem, Ore. Phone: 4-8007.

HOMER R. MOSLEY—153 S. Anna, Wichita, Kan. Phone: 5-6167.

HENRY W. MOULDEN — 2833 Chesterfield Ave. Baltimore, Md. Phone: Peabody 2-7533.

FRANK MUCHE—406 Santa Cruz Rd., Arcadia, Calif. Phone: 7-8668.

JOHNNY MUNRO—4123 Montgomery Street, Oakland, Cal. Phone: Humboldt 3-1955.

JIMMY MURRAY—271 5th Ave., Newburgh, N. Y. Phone: 6490-J.

LENNY MYERS—1006 W. Dakin St., Chicago, Ill. Phone: Lake View 5-1723.

ALVIN NAIMAN — 1810 Terminal Tower Building, Cleveland 13, O. Phone: Tower 1-0428.

EMIL NANNY—643 Onwentsia Ave., Highland Park., Ill.

ROBERT (BOB) NAPPO—Singer's Gym, Buffalo, N. Y.

JOHN NAPURANO—326 Glenn St., Newark, N. J.

G. S. (HAP) NAVARRO, JR.—3910 Third Ave., Los Angeles 8, Calif.

TOMMY NEARY—2366 S. 9th Place, Milwaukee, Wis.

BOBBY NELSON—850 Second Ave., New York, N. Y.

JOHNNY NEMIS—c/o Police Athletic Club, Sydney, N.S., Canada.

DON NESSETH—9132 Vista Del Mar, Playa De Rey, Calif. Phone: Exmont 8-9465.

JOE NETRO—P. O. Box 197, Ithaca, N. Y.

BILL NEWMAN—312 Leavenworth St., San Francisco, Calif. Phone: Prospect 5-7020.

ALKIE NICHOLSON—1204 Wyoming St., El Paso. Tex.

KEN NICKOLS—712½ Idaho St., Boise, Ida.

BOBBY NORTH—Room 309, 1595 Broadway, New York, 19, N. Y. Phone: Circle 7-6771.

SAL NUCCIO—6521 St. Claude St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Bywater 7974.

SOL B. NULAND—1199 Broadway, New York City. Phone: MUrray Hill 4-0614.

CAMIOLO NUNZIO—164 Cottage St., Boston, Mass.

BILL O'BRIEN—1935 St. Antoine Street, Montreal, Canada. Phone: FI 7310.

BARNEY O'CONNOR—9322 103 Ave., Edmonton, Alta., Canada. Phone: 22935.

JIMMY O'CONNOR—Hotel President, 234 W. 48th St., New York, N. Y. Phone: CI 6-8800.

JAMES J. O'DONNELL—104 E. 196th St., New York City 58, N. Y. Phone: FO 4-2609.

MICKEY O'DONNELL—3034 Parktowne Road, Baltimore 14, Md. Phone: Northfield 5-0423.

WILLIAM O'DONNELL—1045 Post St., San Francisco, Cal.

BILL O'FLANAGAN—1448 Goyeau, Windsor, Ontario. Phone: Ont. 3-2652.

PAT O'GRADY—c/o Austin Boxing Club, 4702 Mt. Vernon Drive, Austin, Texas.

TOMMY O'LOUGHLIN — 123 W. 47th St., Minneapolis, Minn. Phone: Regent 6560.

PAT O'MALLEY—3300 Oak Avenue, Miami, Fla. Phone: Highland 6-6690.

MARVIN ORANGE—2298 Sherman St., Detroit 7, Mich. Phone: Woodward 5-6714.

LEWIS L. ORCHARD—Pittsfield, Maine.

TEDDY ORDANIK—100 S. Broad St., Fairborn, Ohio. Phone: 8-2149; 8-1711.

NICHOLAS ORTIZ—53 Laimi Road, Honolulu, T. H.

HENRY OSHIRO—1691 Lima St., Honolulu, T. H.

FRANK PALERMO—605 Shubert Bldg., 250 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. Day and night phones: Kingsley 5-1253.

FRED PALERMO—1337 So. 30th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROY PALMA—1622 S. 49th Ave., Cicero, Ill. Phone: Townhall 3-0766.

AMBROSE PALMER—10 Errol St., Footscray, Melbourne, Australia.

TONY PALUMBO—c/o Club 13, 13th & Locust Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

PETE PANCELLO—1927 E. Passyunk Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

GEORGE PARENT—99 Saratoga St., Lawrence, Mass.

STEVE PARIS—1959 59th St., Brooklyn 4, N. Y. Phone: CL 9-6244.

LOUIS S. PARKER—193 Mill St., Ecorse, Mich. Phone: Atlantic 9742.

JIMMY PARKS—314½ W. Evergreen, San Antonio, Tex.

SYL PASTILOUS—2403 Glenmawr, Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: FE 1-0323.

ING. HECTOR PASTRANA—Escobedo 528 Ote, Torreon, Coah, Mexico. Phone: 26-64.

SAM PATERNASTRO—2200 Dune Drive., Las Vegas, Nev. Phone: DU 4-6217.

GEORGE PATERSON—1207 N. 6th Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

JUAN PELAEZ—c/o Banos del Jordan, Areos de Belen 10, Mexico 7, D. F., Mexico. Phone: 13-18-59.

TEX PELTE—11 Park Ave., Paterson, N. J. Phone: Armory 4-9422.

BOB PENN & MITCHELL SANDLER—2116½ No. Kenzie Avenue, Chicago, Ill. Phones: Albany 7557, Sacramento 2093.

JOE PERRONE—372 Summit Ave., Steubenville, Ohio. Phone: AT-31445.

DON R. PERSHING—627 E. 4th St., Pueblo, Colo.

JIM PETTENGELL—Hamilton Road, Oxhey Estate, Watford, Herts, England.

AL PETTINGILL—2645 St. Ann St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Canal 1920.

COLLIS B. PHILLIPS—944 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.

AL PHILLIPS—334 Essex Road, Islington, London, N. 1, England. Phone: Canonbury 5852; Stonegrave 8827.

JOHNNY PHILLIPS—65 Darling Point Drive, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

SAM PIAN — Morrison Hotel, Chicago, Ill. Phone: Franklin 2-9600.

HARRY PIPPIN—1215 N. Lincoln, Odessa, Texas.

ALBERT PITRE—425 Franklin St., Gretna, La. Phone: Algiers 7443-W.

VINCENT J. POLIZZI—229 E. 21st St., New York 10, N. Y. Phone: Gramercy 5-6917.

MICKEY POLO—23 N. 6th St., Paterson, N. J. Phone: Lambert 5-0281.

HENRY POMEROY—3291 N. 40th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

JOE POODLES—829 S. Milton Ave., Baltimore 24, Md. Phone: Orleans 5-5474.

CARL POPPELL—1430 Duke St., West Columbia, S.C. Phone: ALpine 2-5937.

SAM PORCELLI—103 S. Union St., Rochester, N. Y. Phone: Hamilton 6077.

SAMUEL PORTNEY—3606 Cedardale Road, Baltimore 15, Md. Phone: Mohawk 4-8608.

ALFREDO & TINO PORZIO—San Martin 780, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

EMILE J. POULIN—73 Benton Ave., Winslow, Me.

FRANK POWERS—1539 Morris St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BILL PREZANT—181 Seventh Ave., New York, N. Y. Phone: Algonquin 5-2487.

M. PRIMIANO, M. D.—2128 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Phone: Fulton 6992.

FRANK PROVENZANO—1735 Purdy St., Bronx, 62, N. Y. Phone: UN 3-9739.

ANGELO PUCCI—293 Chestnut St., Nutley, N. J. Phone: Nutley 2-2223.

JACK PUGGY—743 S. Warnock St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EARL PURYEAR & JIM FARHART—3118 Charles St., Omaha, Neb. Phone: W-2427.

PADDY QUAID—5918 4th Ave., Los Angeles, 43, Calif. Phone: Axminster 1-7763.

HARRY RADEL—2026 S. Mildred St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ARTHUR RAISEN—233 Princeton Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: Amherst 7879.

FRANK RAMEL—2011 East Truman Road, Kansas City, Mo. Phone: Hu. 4177.

JOHNNY RAUERT—277 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: Nevins 8-2537.

EDDIE RAUTENBERG—55 Newport St., Arlington, Mass.

JOHNNY RAY—808 Belefont St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DUTCH REESE — 522 Thompson Street, Charlestown, Indiana. Phone: Charlestown Exch.

JIMMY "LEFTY" REMINI—2347 Wickham Ave., Bronx, N. Y. Phone: OL 4-2933.

HALE and RICE—844 5th Ave., Akron, Ohio. Phone: Jefferson 1424.

MERL RICHARDS—9425 Sussex St., Detroit 27, Mich. Phone: Clifford 4462.

JACK RICHARDSON—United States Representative for Stadiums, Ltd., Sydney, Australia. Phone: Talbot 8833. Address: 5015 Vista Place, San Diego 4, Cal.

JAMES (MICKEY) RILEY—5656 Junction, Detroit 10, Mich. Phone: TY 4-8011.

MICKEY RILEY—1813 So. Akard St., Dallas, 1, Texas. Phone: H 8-1737.

LEO RIORDAN—784 Granville St., Vancouver, B. C.

JESUS "PERICO" RIVERA—Cine, Princesa, Torreon, Coah, Mexico.

IRVING ROBBINS—361 East Onondaga St., Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: GR 19375; GR 19459.

SNOWY ROBBINS — Erskineville, Sydney, Australia. Phone: LA 1334.

VIC ROBBINS—Macabee A. C., Wallace St., Rochester, N. H. Phones: Club, 288. Home, 1044.

CANTO ROBLATO—726 Wokina St., Pasadena, Cal. Phone: Sycamore 6-4791.

JIMMY ROCHE—1725½ No. Sycamore Ave., Hollywood 28, Calif.

CHARLEY RODRIGUEZ—117 St. Ann St., New Orleans, La. Phones: RA 1537 and MA 0074.

B. H. ROMBOUTS—Essoville 30, San Nicolaas, Aruba, N. A.

FRANCISCO "PANCHO" ROSALES—Dr. Barragan 470, Col. Narvarte, Mexico 12, D. F., Mexico. Phones: 19-26-86 and 19-25-37.

CHARLIE ROSE—President Hotel, N. Y. C. Phone: Circle 6-8800. International Agent for the Australian Boxing Club, and Europe, Havana, Cuba and all through Central America.

HENRY ROSE—274 Talbert St., San Francisco, Cal.

SAM ROSE—Hotel Carlton, 24 E. Park St., Newark, N. Y. Phone: Mitchell 2-7100. (Day); Mitchell 2-1014 (Night).

JOE ROSELLA—c/o Rosella's Gymnasium, President St., Johannesburg, So. Africa.

GERRY ROSEMAN—1-5, First Floor, Plaza Bldgs., Pretoria, So. Africa.

(JACK) SELIG ROSENBERG—177 63rd St., Brooklyn 4, N. Y. Phone: BE 2-6089.

IZZY ROSENBLOOM—c o Stardust Club, 1518 California St., Denver, Colo.

LEONARD ROSENTHAL—3333 Webb, Detroit, Mich. Phone: TO 8-0892.

GEORGE ROSS—50 Carlton Ave., Chicopee Falls, Mass.

ERNEST A. ROTH — 1122 DuPont Bldg., Miami, Florida. Phone: 3-7689.

GEORGE ROTH-SEIDEN — 2315 Pinetree Drive, Miami Beach, Fla.

JERRY RUBALCABA—243 W. 33rd St., Tucson, Ariz.

WILLIAM S. RUBIN—155 W. 71st St., New York. Phone: Trafalger 3-3977, Endicott 2-8321.

PHILLIP RUBINO—786 Arkansas St., San Francisco, Cal.

SPARKY RUDOLPH—5153 Mt. Royal Drive Los Angeles 41, Calif. Phone: Cleveland 6-1821.

BOBBY RUFFIN—36-05 29th St., Long Island City, N. Y.

WILLIAM RUNNER—Crescent Boxing Club, 331 Donald St., Winnipeg, Man. Phone: 92-1456.

BOB RUSHING—6011 Pine St., Omaha, Neb. Phone: Glendale 3702.

GEORGE D. RUSHMER—8222 Fifth Ave., Brooklyn 9, N. Y. Phone: Shoreroad 5-9580.

FRANK M. RUSKAY—403 Claremont Road, Willowick, Ohio. Phone: (Home) Whitney 4-0161; (Gym) Cherry 1-9283.

T. RUSSELL—74 Stevens St., Braamfontein, Johannesburg, So. Africa.

DANNY RUSSO—53 Newton St., Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: Humboldt 0664.

BABE RUTH—1316 S. Hick St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DICK SADDLER—424-11th St., Oakland, Cal.

RAY SALAS—843 Addison, Berkeley, Cal.

LOUIS SALERNO—701 Pierce St., Omaha, Nebr. Phone: Jackson 9871.

MUSHKY SALOW—Edison Hotel, West 47th St., N. Y. City.

LAZARO SANCHEZ—Col. Buena Vista, Calle Fortin No. 7-A, Piedras Negras, Coan., Mexico.

LUPE SANCHEZ — Lucas Alaman No. 46, Mexico, D. F., Mexico. Phone: 13-18-59.

LOU SANGOR—2836 N. 45 St., Milwaukee 3, Wis. Phone Daily 4736.

MARSHALL SANSON—1440 E. San Juan, Phoenix, Ariz.

JIMMY SANTORE—2306 S. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MIKE SCANLAN—338 Washington St., Buffalo 3, N. Y. Phone: MA 6456.

JOHN SCAVONE—446 So. Center St., Orange, N. J. Phone: Orange 3-4942.

HERBERT SCHLAMOWITZ—c/o Bobby Gleason's Gym, 434 Westchester Ave., Bronx, N. Y. Phone: MO 9-8787.

HYMIE SCHWARTZ—5629 Hempstead Place, Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: JAckson 1-7729.

JERRY SCHWARTZ—Ewing Hall, 4th & Upper Sts., Lexington, Ky. Phone: 4-4728.

NEWTON SCOTT—209 East Robie St., St. Paul, Minn.

JIMMY SEEGMAN—136 Chestnut Street, Coshocton, Ohio. Phone: 665. Office, 58.

PHIL SERLING—Main St. Gym, 215 No. Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: GR 19375.

FERNANDO SERRANO—117 W. 39 St., Los Angeles, Calif.

TUCK SHADDEN—3560 W. Broadway St., Council Bluffs, Ia.

JACK SHALADOVSKY — 18 Hehalutz St., Haifa, Israel. Phone: 6570.

HARRY SHALL—941 N. Evergreen Ave., Los Angeles 33, Calif.

O'NEILL SHANNON—3401 Chestnut Ave., Newport News, Va. Phone: 25275.

JOHN S. SHARPE—56 Valley Drive, Kingsbury, London, N.W 9, England. Phone: Colindale 7781.

MAURICE E. SHARPE—34 High Bluff Road, Cape Cottage, Me.

RALPH SHARPE—2122 McDougall St., Detroit, Mich. Phone: Melrose 0552.

VIC SHARRETT—26 Mercer Ave., Doylestown, Pa. Phone: Doylestown 990.

BILL SHAW—R. 8, Box 710, Louisville 16, Ky.

GEORGE SHEPPARD—Boxing Enterprises 2428 Healy Ave., Far Rockaway, N. Y. Phone: WOrth 2-9968; CAnal 6-9157.

HARRY SHEPPARD—3525 Durocher Street, Apt. 91, Montreal, Canada.

HARRY SHEPPARD—34 Drayton Gardens, South Kensington, London, S. W. 10.

JACK SHEPPARD—1830 19th Street, Huntington, West Virginia.

IZZY SILBERT and HENRY COHEN — 2006 Wilkens Ave., Baltimore, Md. Day phone: Vernon 2543. Night phone: Gilmore 8726J.

ART SILVERLIGHT—502 Mountain Ave., No. Plainfield, N. J.

DAVID B. SILVERMAN—2 Kinney Ave., Old Orchard Beach, Maine.

ROLFE SILVERMAN — 580 E. Brooklyn, Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: BU 2-4134.

JIMMY SIMMONS—5101 Potrero Ave., Richmond, Calif. Phone: Beacon 2-0673.

JACK SINGER—Singer's Gym, 338 Washington St., Buffalo 3, N. Y.

BILL SKAGGS—1633 Tyler Parkway, Louisville, Ky. Phone: Highland 6751J.

JAMES SLAVIN — Boxing Enterprises, 53 Miner Street, Hudson, Pa.

LEE SLOAN—4408 Capital Ave., Omaha, Neb. Phone: Regent 2041.

NORMAN SMILEY—309A Waller St., San Francisco, Cal.

CHARLIE SMITH—Adelaide St., Brisbane, Australia.

C. W. SMITH—3555 Kipling, Merkley, Mich.

CLYDE SMITH—1003 East Magrill Street, Longview, Texas.

GEORGE SMITH—885 E. 38 Ave., Vancouver, B. C., Canada.

MIKE SNYDER—262 S. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MIKE SOKOLOFF—1207 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. Phone: Kingsley 5-8936; Baldwin 9-5735.

RAY SOLDIVAR—189 S. Marianna Street, Los Angeles, California, Phone: Ang. 2-3306.

JACKIE SOLOMONS—c/o Mike Friedman's Gym, Eloff St., Johannesburg, So. Africa.

FREDDIE SOMMERS—5200 South Blackstone Ave., Chicago 15, Ill.

ALFRED SOUZA, JR.—Kakeko Road, Kaneohe, Oahu.

JIMMY SPAGNOLA—1749 Malanai St., Honolulu 27, T. H. Phone: HON. 960135.

MARIO SPAMPANATO—2122 Mason St., San Francisco, Cal.

W. B. "LEFTY" SPEED—1613 Willow, Austin, Tex. Phone: GR 7-8109.

PETER SPINATO—200 Bourbon St., New Orleans, La.

DANNY SPUNT—2843 W. Jerome St., Chicago, Ill. Phone: RO 4-5702.

MAX STANFORD—350 North 56th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Day Phone: AL 4-0850. Night Phone: AL 4-5549.

TOM STANLEY—4817 Lennox Ave., Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles, Cal. Phone: State 9-3413.

EDDIE STANTON—13932 Halcourt Ave., Nor-Walk, Calif. Phone: Torrey 3-5649.

DUKE STEFANO—90-32nd St., Weehawken, N. J. Phone: Union 5-8966.

RALPH STEIN—195 Dewer St., Newark, N. J.

HOWIE STEINDLER—627 So. Cloverdale Ave., Los Angeles 36, Calif. Phone: Webster 4-9872.

ED STEVENSON—6106 So. Western Avenue, Chicago 36, Ill. Phone: Hemlock 4-4900.

JAMES STEVENSON—516 E. 4th St., Bogalusa, La. Phone: Republic 29191; Republic 29641.

RAOUL ST. LAURENT—37 Broad St., Pawtucket, R. I. Phone: Paw. 6-9725.

HARRY F. STICKEVERS—Hotel Forrest, 224 West 49th Street, New York, N. Y. Phone: Circle 6-5252.

JAMES STINSON—88-12 74th Ave., Glendale, L. I., New York 27, N. Y. Phone: Illinois 9-8527.

LOU STOKAN—4749 Plummer Street, Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: Schenley 9693.

JACK STRIKE—48 East First Street, New York, N. Y. Phone: SP 7-8539.

GIL STRINER—1021—4th St., S. W., Washington, D. C. Phones: (Day) MEtropolitan 2867; (night), SHepherd 7820.

TEX SULLIVAN—2 Columbus Circle, New York City, N. Y. Phone: CIrcle 5-9766. Home, WAdsworth 3-4584. Circle 5-8100.

GUY (THE DUKE) SULPI—Singer's Gym, 338 Washington Street. Phone: Washington 0525. Home address: 102 Barthel Street, Buffalo, New York. Phone: Day or night, Humboldt 8108.

FRANK SUMMERS—41 Winsley Road, Matson, Gloucester, England.

HYMIE SWARTZ—Pittsburgh Lyceum, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SHIGERU TAKAHASHI—11½ E. El Dorado St., Stockton, Calif.

WILLIAM TALAMINI—Elks Club, Boston, 11, Mass. Phone: DE 8-7182; HA 6-5545.

ROBERT TALBOT—173 Grafton Street, Halifax, N.S., Canada.

MICHAEL TANCRATI—15 Greenwich St., Springfield, Mass. Phone: 78095.

TOM TANNAS—106 Mohawk Drive, Arnold, Pa. Phone: (Office) Edison 7-4441; (Home) Edison 5-6812.

SIDNEY J. TANNE—251 West 40 St., New York, N. Y. Phone: CH 4-7295.

CARMINE TARANTINO—622 East 187 Street, Bronx 58, N. Y. Phone: FO 7-4575.

WILLIAM TAYLOR—580 McAllister St., San Francisco, Cal.

SAM TEOFAN—1308 Ruth Ave., Austin, Texas. Phone: HOmestead 5-9860.

F. E. TERHUNE—630 E. 23rd St., Paterson, N. J. Phone: Van Houten 4-0790-M.

DOC HERMAN TESCHBURG—334 Wilson Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: Glenmore 2-4927.

PHIL THIBEDEAU—245 N. E. 116 St., Miami, Fla. Phone: 89-9897.

CLIFF THIEDE—Idaho Falls, Idaho. Phone: 4293.

DOLPH THOMAS—541 Turk Street, San Francisco, Cal. Phone: Graystone 4-9735.

HENRY A. THOMAS—319 S. Alfred St., Alexandria, Va. Phone: TE 6-7566.

JACK THOMPSON—Central Fire Dept., Warren, Ohio.

KARL THRAEN—1724 Marine Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: ES 5-6356; SO 8-8900.

DYKES THURMAN—515 34th St., Newport News, Va.

CHAPPIE TIERNO—5460 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, Calif.

FRANK J. TOMASO—1312 No. Kedzie Ave., Chicago 51, Ill. Phone: Dickins 2-6750.

REINHOLD TOMFORT—Longenhorn, Hamburg, Germany.

LARRY TONDREAU—27 Barden St., Providence, R. I.

JOHNNY TOTH—5015 Vista Place, San Diego, Calif. Phone: Atwater 2-8833.

MAURICE TOWEEL—12 Balfour Ave., Benoni, So. Africa. Phone: Benoni 54-2431.

EISHIO TOYAMA—2414 Notley St., Honolulu 17, T. H. Phone: 84-3851.

ARTHUR TRACEY—9164 Harrell Ave., Detroit 13, Mich. Phone: Lakeview 73450.

JAMES (TRECC) TRECCAGNOLI—202 North 8th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: (Bus.) Evergreen 4-9847; (Home) Stag 2-4008; (Gym) Evergreen 4-8202.

J. A. TREE—c/o 91 Penfold Road, Broadwater, Worthing, England.

BENNY TROTTA—3901 Mt. Pleasant Street, Baltimore, Md. Phone: Wolfe 7095.

FREDDY TROZZI—36 Willoughby Road, Milton, Mass. Phone: Blue Hills 8-4947.

SAVERIO TURIELLO—1585 Broadway, New York, N. Y. Phone: Plaza 7-3428.

BOB TURNER—2816 Easton Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Phone: Franklin 8652.

ROGER TWIGG—269 Marshall Ave., St. Paul 2, Minn. Phone: CApitol 4-4111.

JACKIE TURNER—108 Victoria Park, No. Vancouver, B. C. Phone: North 1998-Y.

JERRY & SAM ULLO—672 Burwood Terrace, Los Angeles 42, Calif. Phone: AL 8371.

JOHNNY VACCA—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

TONY VAIRO—39, Thurston Road, Liverpool, 4, England. Phone: Anfield 3288; Gym North 0609.

FRANK VALDEZ—1433 W. 24 St., Los Angeles, Calif.

AL VALE—350 Cathedral Parkway, New York 25, N. Y. Phone: Ac. 2-4138.

J. T. VAN GRAAN—27 Lancaster St., Krugersdorp, Transvaal, So. Africa.

MAX VAN REES—5915 College Ave., Des Moines, Ia. Phone: 7-3353.

JOE VELLA—607 Gorge Road, Cliffside Park, New Jersey. Phone: Cliffside 6-0471.

DICK VICK—154 Tulip Ave., Floral Park, L. I., N. Y. Phone: Primrose 5-4902.

JOHNNY VIDAL—11 Encline Court, San Francisco, Cal.

JOHN VILLAFLOR—130 No. Coronado Street, Los Angeles, Cal. Gym Phone: AN 9-9763; Home Phone: DU 9-2592.

JIMMY VINER—Sugar's Cafe, 201 East 4th St., St. Paul, Minn. Phone: Garfield 2728.

JOE VISALLI—12 Colonial Gardens, Brooklyn 9, N. Y. Phone TErrace 6-8043.

JIMMY VOCCOLA—245 Jane Street, Bridgeport, Conn. Phone: Restau ant 4-9908.

TONY VONE—783 Grote St., Bronx, N. Y. Phone: Underhill 3-4693.

BOB WALK—1214 No. 45th St., Seattle, Wash.

EDDIE WALKER — 11 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. SC 4-5908.

T. R. WALKER—2208 N. W. Johnson, Portland, Ore. Phone: CApitol 8-2582.

LOU WALLACH—6890 Easton Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Phones: Pa. 1065 & 2010.

HYMIE WALLMAN—352 7th Ave., New York City. Phone: Pennsylvania 6-7894. Home: 225 W. 86th St., Trafalgar 7-5584.

EDDIE WALSH—409 E. Curtis St., Orange, Texas. Phone: TU 3-4756.

DR. C. M. WALTERS—P. O. Box 5587, Camden, Ark. Phone: 6-3618, 6-5930.

SELVIN G. WALTON—519 S. Beckham, Tyler, Texas.

ROBERT WASHINGTON — 57 No. Mukui Street, Honolulu, T. H.

SAM WEAVER—201 North Galvez Street, New Orleans, La. Phone: Galvez 9656.

JOE WEBSTER—Market Street, Camden, New Jersey. Phone: Emerson 5-1898.

AL WEILL—Suite 409, Hotel Shelton, 525 Lexington Ave., New York 17, N. Y. Phone: MU 8-0241. Night Phone: Trafalgar 7-2581.

COLEMAN P. WELCH—43 Longfellow Drive, Cape Elizabeth, Me.

EMMETT WELLER—820 Holly Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

CHICK WERGELES—9 Rockefeller Plaza, New York City. Phone: CIrcle 5-7466. Home Phone: Hollis 5-9225J.

ALF WEYMARK—68 George St., Burwood, Australia.

WILLIAM WHARTON—2213-A Market St., San Francisco, Cal.

E F. WHITE, Jr. 1323 Davis Building, Dallas, Texas.

JIMMY WHITE — 1110 Wyatt Street, Bronx, New York. Phone: TAlmadge 9-8698.

PAUL WHITE—1635 E. 33 St., Los Angeles, Calif.

TOMMY WHITE—B.P.O. Elks Club, 7th Ave West, Calgary, Alta., Canada. Phone: 6-5510

GEORGE WHYTE—463 Cummins Ct., Baltimore 1, Md.

JIM WICKS—Thomas A' BECKET Gymnasium, Old Kent Road, London, S. E. 15, England. Phone: Rodney 7334; Eltham 5254.

SONNY WIGGINS—425 South Ave., Holmes, Pa. Phone: Washburn 81029.

HARRY WILEY, JR.—555 W. 151st St., N. Y. City. Phone: TO 5-0510.

CHARLIE WILLIAMS—5322 Latham St., Los Angeles, Calif.

DEWEY WILLIAMS—2117 Lathrop St. Omaha, Neb. Phone: Pl 2261.

ERNIE WILLIAMS—4164 So. Drexel Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

HENRY WILLIAMS—1253 N. 14th St., Milwaukee 3, Wis.

JIMMY WILLIAMS — 119 W. Mill Street, Marion, Ohio.

JOE WILLIAMS—2820½ S. Olive Street, 321 S. Main Street, Los Angeles, Cal. Phone RI 6934; Gym Phone: MA 4750

JIMMY WINGO—c/o Genovese A. C., 412 Larimer Ave., Pittsburgh 6, Pa.

HARRY WINKLER—1231 North June Street, Hollywood 38, Calif.

GEORGE WINN—1606 East 34th Street, Brooklyn, New York. Phone: NAvarre 8-7560.

ARON WOODARD—2370 East 87th Street, Cleveland, Ohio. Phones: Randolph 4530 Endicott 5591

JOE WOODMAN—c/o Jack Dempsey's Restaurant, 1619 Broadway, New York City, N. Y.

WRIGHT BROS.—C. Y. O. Gym, Honolulu, T. H.

JOHNNY WRIGHT—3034 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill. Phone: Calumet 1968.

HARRY WYNN—23 Pennington St., Newark, New Jersey. Phone: Mitchell 2-1247; Bigelow 3-4126.

EDDIE YAWITZ — 5601 Delmar Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

DR. RICHARD W. YOU—1282 Emma St., Honolulu, T. H. Phone: 5-9363.

EMIL YOUNG—Lubecker Str. 194, Hamburg, Germany.

ERNIE ZACHOW—304 Methodist Road, Westbrooke, Me.

RUDY ZARO—123 33rd Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: CIrcle 6-8770.

HARRY ZASLOW — 5829 Beaumont Ave Philadelphia, Pa. Phone: Belgrade 3301.

POPPY ZAZKER—707 East 94th St., Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: Plymouth 5-1845.

WORLD'S OUTSTANDING PROMOTERS AND MATCHMAKERS

BILLY ADAMS-BILLY CRAIG—Williamson, West Virginia. P. O. Box 785.

MAX AGUIRRE—c/o La Cronica, Avenida Tacna 665, Lima, Peru.

GOLDIE AHEARN—Turner's Arena, 14th & W. Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C. Phone: JAckson 8-2700.

AIKEN SPORTS ENTERPRISES — (Charles Sterdaker, Pres.) P. O. Box, 338, Aiken, S. C.

LAU AH CHEW—124 N. King St., Honolulu, T of Hawaii.

A. C. (AL) ALLEN—157 Harriet St., Elmira, N Y. Phone: Elmira 4632.

JACK ALLEN—Toronto A. C., 1290 Queen St., W., Toronto, Canada. Phones: (Office) EM 3-1094; (Gym) Oliver 5186.

MANNY ALMEIDA—Downtown A. C., 80 Mathewson St., Providence, R. I

SYD ANDERSON—Humboldt Athletic Club, 3633 Sequoia Lane, Eureka, Calif. Phone: (Office) 3-0957; (Home) 2-7533.

TOMMY ANDERSON—Mill City Boxing Club, 2027 E. Franklin, Minneapolis, Minn. Phone: (Home) Union 6-7168; (Office) Federal 5-4060.

BEN ANOLIK—6383 Douglas Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

RAY ARCEL—310 E. 44 Street, New York, N. Y.

ARENA BOXING CLUB—201 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.

ALDOLFO ARGUIJO—1058 Adams, Brownsville, Texas.

LARRY ATKINS—Cleveland Arena, Cleveland, Ohio. Phone: Endicott 1-3700.

DAN (DOC) AVERY—1945 S. Main St., Sharon, Mass. Phone: (Office) Sunset 4-3285; (Gym) Lafayette 3-4337.

MIKE BADIK—Route 1, Box 142A Las Vegas, Nev. Phone: Evergreen 6-3421.

L. L. BALDESARELI, 1801 Leal, San Antonio Texas.

FRANKIE BALISTRIERI—7807 No. Santa Monica, Milwaukee, Wis.

TED BAYLY—74 Eagle St., Troy, N. Y.

GROVER BARBOUR—Keystone Boxing Club, 664 Schuylkill Ave., Reading, Pa Phone: (Day) 3-5843. (Night) 3-8430

JOE (PEP) BARONE—Fair Grounds and Allentown High School, 643 No. 6th St., Allentown, Pa. Phone Allentown 3-2513, 2-7229

BOB BARKHIMER—1299 No. First St., San Jose, Cal.

JACK BARRETT — Assistant Matchmaker Madison Square Garden, 1055 Walton Ave., Bronx, N. Y. Phones: Home, JErome 8-2505. Business CIrcle 5-8100.

BASQUE SPORTS CENTER—601 Grove St., Boise, Ida.

MATT L. BAULIE—295 Weis Ave., Fond du Lac. Wis. Phone: Walnut 1-4129.

MIKE BAZZONE—114 Mound St., Rankin, Pa.

BECKER BOXING CLUB—(Sam Becker and Benny Becker), 8th & Vine Sts., Cincinnati 2, O. Phone: (Day), Main 3392; (night), Poplar 4441.

ERNIE BEISNER—2377 N. 62nd St., Milwaukee, Wis.

BILL BELLAMY—Express News Athletic Association San Antonio, Tex.

GILBERT BENAIM —Club des Cinque, Le Rue Du Faubourg, Montmarte, Paris, France.

EDMONDE BERARDI—Champions' Palace, Rome, Italy.

LEON BERNSTEIN—Mark Twain Hotel, St. Louis, Mo.

BERRY'S BOXING PROMOTIONS — 10244-107th St. Edmonton, Alta., Canada. Phone: 2-4085.

JOHNNY BEST — The Stadium, Liverpool, England.

BISCAYNE ARENA—850 N. W. 23rd Street, Miami, Fla. Phone: NEwton 5-6546.

LOUIS BOCH — 40-42 W. Market Street, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

JIMMY BOGGS (Borger)—700 Tyler St., Amarillo Tex.

TEDDY BRENNER—300 West 51 St., New York, N. Y. Phone: CI 7-4852.

BRISBANE STADIUM—Brisbane, Australia. Mgr. Bert Potts. Phone: 4154.

BILLY BROWN — Matchmaker, Madison Square Garden, 307 W. 49 St., New York, N. Y. Phone: CIrcle 5-8100.

GEORGE K. BROWN—Wheeling Boxing Club. Address: Hotel Windsor, Wheeling, W. Va.

JOHNNY BUCKLEY—Sharkey A. A., 249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: LAf. 3-9193.

THOMAS "KID" BURNS—123 Prospect Street, Binghamton, New York.

GIANNINO CABASSI—Pavia, Italy.

FRANK R. CAHILL—703 Realty Bldg., Louisville, Ky. Phones: Gym, Clay 1225. Office Wabash 2124-5.

CALLAHAN A. C.—30 Hanover St., Boston 13, Mass. Sam Silverman, promoter-matchmaker. Phone: (Office) Lafayette 3-4337; 3-4338; (Home) Chelsea 3-4544.

PROMOTER CAMBRA — National Olympic Stadium, Panama City, Panama.

JIMMY CAMPBELL—706 Woodruff Place, Charlotte, N. C.

TONY CANCELA—2810 Nebraska Avenue, Tampa, Fla.

JACK CAPPELL—52 Dean St., London, W. 1, England.

AL CAROLY — Legion Arena, West Palm Beach, Fla.

CASINO ARENA—Scranton, Pa.

RICKIE CHAN—6 Surrey Road, Singapore, Malaya.

ANDREA CIACCIO—Torino, Italy.

CITY TATTERSALL'S CLUB—198 Pitt St. Sydney, Australia.

JOHN CLANCY—Vets Club, Manchester, N. H

PAUL CLINITE—Madison Square Garden, 118 No. 7th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz. Phone: 4-5812.

SAM S. COHEN—1105 Arizona Street, El Paso, Texas.

JACK COLLETT—Lacombe Boxing Club, Lacombe, Alta., Canada. Phone: 675.

OSCAR MARTINEZ CONILL—Radio Centro 721 Vedado, Havana, Cuba.

CONNECTICUT SPORTING CLUB — 270 Burnside Ave., E. Hartford, Conn. Sam Gulino, promoter. Gus Browne, matchmaker. Phone: JAckson 8-0034.

CONTINENTAL BOXING ENTERPRISES—P. O. Box 1416, San Juan 7, Puerto Rico.

JAMES COOK — 26 Oxford Ave., Rumford, Maine.

JUAN COPELAND—Arena de Colon, Colon Republica de Panama.

PETER CORMIER—178 St. George Street Moncton, N. B., Canada.

JES CORTES — Manila Sports Promotions, Manila, Philippine Islands.

LOUIS L. CRAIG—Box 98, Cristobal P. O C Zone

DELL'S BOXING CLUB—Jimmy Dell Lovell, Texas.
Promoter, 3037 Wirth Ave., Louisville 13, Ky. Phone MA 8413.

ANTHONY DeLUCA — 6001 St. Marie St., Pittsburgh 6, Pa.

DICK DEUTSCH—Radio Center Arena, Huntington, W. Va. Phone: 2-7850.

FRANK Z. DEXTER—Danville Boxing Club, Danville, Ky.

IVAN DOHERTY—88 Hillsboro St., Charlottetown, P.E.I., Canada.

WILLIE DOMINGUEZ—7970 Mortonview Road, Dearborn 9, Mich.

DON ALBERT DOMINIQUE—703 So. Pine St., San Antonio, Tex.

CURRO DOSMAN—Colon, R. P.

CHRIS DUNDEE—Municipal Auditorium, 1700 Washington Ave., Miami Beach, Florida. Phone: JE 1-3102.

JIMMY DUNDEE—American Legion Boxing Club, 111 Franklin St., Oakland, Cal.

JOE DUPLER—MILT WILLNER—Denver Coliseum, Denver, Colo.

LOU DUVA—202 Market St., Paterson, N. J. c/o Garden Enterprises. Phone: Sherwood 2-1867; Mulberry 4-6498.

JOHN S. DYE—1209 N. Sixth St., Harrisburg, Pa. Phone: Cedar 6-0643.

HARRY EAGLES—P. O. Box 844, El Paso, Texas.

CAL EATON—Olympic Auditorium, 1802 So. Grand Ave., Los Angeles. Phone: Prospect 5171.

EASTERN PARKWAY ARENA—Emil Lence, promoter. 1435 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y. Headquarters, 1674 Broadway, N. Y. City. Phone CI 7-4144.

DON ELBAUM—Elbaum's A. C., 4013 Cochran St., Erie, Pa. Phone: 4-1059.

CARLOS ELETA—P. O. Box 157, Arena Colon, Panama City, Panama.

MATTHEW T. ELSE—405 West Emily Street, Terrell, Texas.

WALTER ENGLERT — Xantener Strasse 7, Berlin W15, Germany. Phone: 91-1831.

JIMMY ERWIN—El Paso A. C., 118 Buena Vista Drive, El Paso, Texas.

ESPECTACULOS PUBLICOS de la BJA. CALIF.—Club el Mexicano, Calle 4a No. 251, Mexicali, Mexico. Phone: 2079.

EUZKALDUNAK, INC.—c/o Al Berro, 821 Main St., Boise, Ida.

EARL EVANS—411 East First Street, Austin, Texas. Phone: GR 7-4185.

ERNIE FARR—1407 3rd St., E. Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

HARRY FERNSTEIN—Berlin Heights, Ohio. Phone: 2668 Huron.

CHARLES J. FERRIS — 52 Front St., Waterville, Maine.

JESS (BARBER) FERRIS—8 Summer St., Charleston, W. Va.

LES FERRY—Broken Hill, N. S. W.

CLYDE FESSLER—618 Ontario Ave., Sheboygan, Wis.

EUGENE FETCHER, Adj.—Pat Carrigan Post No. 120, 2208 Marshall, Wichita Falls, Texas.

ALFRED FIDDLER—561 14th Street, Prince Albert, Sask., Canada.

HARRY G. FISKE—Sproule Apt. 7, Ohio at 5th, Mercedes, Texas.

PHIL FLAKE—2518 Q St., Galveston, Tex. Phone: 25184.

MOE FLEISCHER — 103 Hawkstone Street, Bronx 52, New York. Phone: CY 4-4275.

GEORGE FORD—Box 98, Cristobal P. O. C. Zone.

FORUM, THE — Montreal, Canada. Phone: Willbank 3788.

JOE FREEMAN—1708 N. W. 22nd Court, Miami, Fla.

FRESNO BOXING CLUB—Fresno Memorial Auditorium, Fresno, Calif.

AL GARCIA — Fort Hesterly Arena, Tampa, Florida.

ROBERT (BUDDY) GARCIA—306 Haden Building, Galveston, Texas.

GATEWAY CITY BOXING CLUB—(Walter Zielke), 2718 Ward Ave., LaCrosse, Wis.

FRANK GATTO—542 Campbell Street, Kansas City, Missouri.

BONNY GEIGERMAN—Pelican Boxing Club, Inc., 4330 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La. Phones: JA 9653 and CRescent 7190.

GENERAL MINE A. C.—636 Scott St., Kulpmont, Pa.

ERNEST GENNEL—Anthracite A. C., 1455 Dartmouth St., Scranton, Pa.

P. L. "PINKY" GEORGE—Coliseum, 212 Securities Bldg., Des Moines, 9, Ia.

JOE GIBSON—Light House Tavern, Oshkosh, Wis.

EARL GILLIAM—1208 W. Bow St., Tyler, Texas. Phone: DIal 2-6862.

WILLIE GILZENBERG and BABE CULNAN —207 Market St., Newark, N. J. Phone: MItchell 2-5252.

TOMMY GLENN—Red River Boxing Club, P. O. Box 197, Austin 62, Texas. Phone: GReenwood 8-4231.

HARRY GLICKMAN—Seattle Boxing Club, Olympic Hotel, Seattle 11, Wash.

GLOVER'S BOWL ARENA—Hodges Cross Roads, North Adams, Mass. Phone: MOhawk 3-7382.

RAOUL GODBOUT—2490 Mount Royal, East Montreal, Canada.

SID GOLDBERG—2917 Kendale Ave., Toledo, Ohio. Phone: Greenwood 5-8038.

GOLDEN CITY SPORTING CLUB—4th Floor, Equity Bldg., Cor. Fox & Harrison Sts., Johannesburg, So. Africa. Phone: Johannesburg 33-1845.

SAMMY GOLLOP—1614 East 6th St., Duluth, Minn.

JOACHIM GOTTERT—Grumer Weg. 23, Berlin, Germany.

LEW GRAY—4807 McKinney Ave., Dallas, Texas.

R. CASEY GREGORICH—728 Hellview Ave. La Crosse, Wis.

JACKIE GRIFFIN—1757 S. Tuxedo Street, Stockton, Cal. Phone: Stockton 2-9152.

ALEX GRIFFITHS—G. R. G. Promotions, Deauville, Dingle Lane, Willenhall, England. Phone: 667.

ROLLIE HACKMER & CLEM CROWLEY—Sudan AC Boxing Club, 45 Sudan St., Dorchester, Mass. Phone: Columbia 5-1735.

TEX HAGER—Northwest Sports, Waldorf Hotel, Seattle, Wash. Phone: Main 0077.

MAURICE G. HAMILTON—860 Hammond St., Bangor, Maine.

CLARIE HARRIS—c/o Halifax Forum, Halifax, N.S., Canada.

HARRY HARTMAN—Socko A. C. Provident Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.

BILL HAWKINS—2206 No. Lafayette St., Sioux City, 19, Ia. Phone: 8-6849.

CHICK HAYES—Exposition Bldg., Park Ave., Portland, Maine. Portland S. C. Phones: Day, 2-4811. Night, 3-7175.

FRED A. HAYES—Exposition Building, Park Ave., Portland, Me.

RON HEMPEL—Broken Hill, N. S. W.

BOB HIGGINS—Box 96, Freeport, Texas.

MIKE HIRSCH—Ocean Park Arena, 234 Pico Blvd., Santa Monica, Cal.

NORMAN HURST—Bellevue Arena, Manchester, England.

IGNIS CO.— (Varese and Milan), Milan, Italy.

INTERNATIONAL BOXING ASS'N. — (Dan 'Doc' Avery, Mgr.) 194 S. Main St., Sharon, Mass. Phone: Sharon 3285.

INTERNATIONAL BOXING CLUB—Madison Square Garden, New York City. Jim Norris, Jr., Promoter, Harry Markson, General Manager, Billy Brown, Matchmaker. Phone: Circle 5-8100. Jack Barrett, Assistant Matchmaker.

INTERNATIONAL BOXING CLUB—George W. Carson, matchmaker, 5700 Oakland Ave. St. Louis 10, Mo.

INTERNATIONAL BOXING CLUB—(Truman Gibson), 1838 W. Madison St., Chicago 12, Illinois. Seeley 3-5300.

INTERNATIONAL PROMOTIONS, LTD.—311 Sanshin Building, Tokyo, Japan.

IRISH CHANNEL BOXING CLUB — 722 Lafayette St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Canal 5439.

BILLY JACKSON—525 5th Street, Sioux City, Iowa.

BOB JOHNSTON—Bangor Boxing Club, 15 State Street, Room 34, Bangor, Maine. Phone: 5450.

CHARLEY JOHNSTON—1476 Broadway, New York City, N. Y. Jamaica A. C. Phone: BRvant 9-2351. Box office, Royal Windsor Palace. Phone: SUsquehanna 7-7866.

BERT KAHN—2318 29 St., Lubbock, Tex.

EARLE KALANI—1123 Barclay St., Vancouver, Canada. Phone: TAtlow 2679.

IRVING KAY — City Auditorium, Daytona Beach, Fla. Matchmaker Hymie Levine.

DARBY KELLY—Matchmaker, Fairgrounds Arena, Lincoln, Neb

PAAVO KETONEN—808 E. Hedrick Drive, Tucson, Ariz.

AL KIEFER—Ridgewood Grove S.C., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: HE 3-2100.

JACK P. KING—522 Malunia St., Honolulu, T. H.

JACKIE KING & FRED PEARL — Memorial Auditorium, Sacramento, Cal.

AL KOURI—SPORTS, INC.,—144 Wellington St., N., Sherbrooke, Que., Canada.

ALLEN LACOMBE—6227 Wadsworth Drive, New Orleans, La. Phone: (Day) RA 0801 (Night) Fairview 9670.

LEON LAGACE—RFD 2, Augusta, Maine.

LAS VEGAS ATHLETIC CLUB—Las Vegas, Nev. Phone: Dudley 4-6217.

FRANK LEACH—Daytona Beach, Fla.

DICK LEAN—General Manager, Stadiums Pty., Ltd., Hutchinson House, 76 Flinders Lane, Melbourne, C. 1, Australia. Phone: (Stadium) FY 3048; (Sydney Stadium) FM 1363; (Brisbane Stadium) FA 1270.

LEICHHARDT STADIUM—Leichhardt, Australia. Mgr. H. McHugh. Phone: LM 4323.

EMIL LENCE — Parkway Sporting Club, Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: PR 2-4200.

LOUIS LEONE—promoter, Syracuse Sporting Club, 267 James St., Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: 3-9816, 3-9885.

FRED LERMA—1237 Lincoln Street, Brownsville, Texas.

PETE LETO—2802 Eutaw, Aiken, S. C. Phone: 9-9141.

LEWIS ATHLETIC CLUB—660 24th Street, Oakland, Calif.

JACK H. LEWIS—The Retreat, 2415 West Street Road, Lima, Ohio.

H. H. LEWTON—724 Franklin, Waco, Texas

JOHN LIFFORD—Club Curling Rink, 31 Alexandra Street, St. Stephen, N. B., Canada Phone: St. John, N. B. 3-0047.

TOM LIPPES—Hudson Club, 11 Niagara St., Buffalo, N. Y. Matchmaker, Jack Singer.

NICK LONDOS—5920 Grand River at McGraw-Olympia A. C., Detroit, Mich.

IINGO LUCCHESI — Matchmaker, 4520 So. Yakima, Tacoma 8, Wash. Phone: HAwthorne 2910.

LUMPINGE STADIUM—Lt. Col. Erb Sangritti, promoter, Vidhayu Junction, Rama IV Road, Bangkok, Thailand.

SAMMY MADDEN—Ron De Voo Arena, 1118 W. North Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN—118 No. 7th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz. Paul Clinite, Promoter-Matchmaker. Phone: 4-5812.

MAGLOINE STADIUM — Port-au-Prince Haiti.

HYMIE MALLIN—4712 Ventor Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.

MARITIME SPORTS ENTERPRISES—C. G. Harris & A. M. Brown, 69 McLean St., Halifax, N. S. Phones: 3-4164, 2-5008, 4-3406.

ENRIQUE S. MARTIN—Boxing Promotions Syndicate, P. O. Box 294, Cristobal, Canal Zone.

SPIDER McCALLUM—Treasure State Boxing Club, Missoula, Mont. Phone: 9-9009.

BABE McCOY—Hotel Mayan, 3049 W. Eighth St., Los Angeles, Cal. Phone: FI 2101.

DAVID M. "BUCK" McCULLOUGH—2606 Thomas Drive, Austin, Texas.

MARTY McDONALD—Union Street, Glace Bay, Nova Scotia, Canada. Club Forum.

McDONOUGH AND NEWIN—Manila, Philippine Islands.

FRANK C. McGEE—118 W. Grayson St., San Antonio, Tex.

ALTO McGOWAN—1807 Hall Street, Dallas, Texas.

JOE McKENNA—White Plains A. C., White Plains Center, White Plains, New York. Phones: Day, CIrcle 5-9766. Night, LUdlow 4-1609.

FORREST McKINNEY—Indianapolis Boxing Center, 231 E. Maryland St., Indianapolis, Ind. Phone: MA 3549.

GENE McMULLIN—410 Alamo Hotel, Austin, Texas.

GUSSIE MacLELLAN—c/o Glace Bay Forum, Glace Bay, N.S., Canada.

BERNHARD MADSEN — Victoriagade 43, Copenhagen, Denmark. Phone: VE 6327.

ROCCO MASTROBUENO—Taranto, Italy.

RAMON MENDEZ—Pan-American Promoting Syndicate, Box 2536, Cristobal, Canal Zone.

GABE MENENDEZ—2480 16th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

W. E. (DUKE) MERCER—Continental Boxing Associates, 418 Via Roma, Naples, Italy.

LOUIS MESSINA—801 Marais St., New Orleans La. Phone: RA 7646.

SAM & JOE MICHAELS — Box 436, Maine Boxing Association, 83 Chestnut Street, Lewiston, Maine.

DEWEY MICHAELS—Fairview A. C. Matchmaker, Chas. Pinto, Palace Theatre Bldg., 327 Main St., Buffalo, New York. Phone: Main 9580.

AL MICHEL—728 Derby Lane, Green Bay, Wis.

DON MILHEIM—Matchmaker, Houston Auditorium, Houston, Texas.

MINNEAPOLIS BOXING & WRESTLING CLUB—Dennis Stecher & Wally Karbo, 605 Hotel Dyckman, Minneapolis, Minn.

MIREAULT & LEIGHTON—290 Decarie Blvd., Ville St Laurent, Canada.

BILLY MITCHELL—125 E. Wells St., Milwaukee, Wis. Phone: Broadway 2-6113.

VINCENT MOAR—c/o Post Office, Chatham, N. B., Canada.

RALPH MOE—306 E. Madison St., Eau Claire, Wisc

JAMES MONROE—Hazelton Boxing Club, 526 Hayes St., Hazelton, Pa.

FRANCISCO "PANCHO" MONTES—Empresa de Box, Av. Juarez 409, Cd. Juarez, Mexico. Phone: 647.

PETE MONTESI—Danbury Boxing Club, 23 Liberty St., Danbury, Conn. Phone: 3-0922.

PETE MORAN—Rm. 200, Schubert Bldg., 250 Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BILL MORRISSEY—The Fanatorium, Grand Rapids, Mich.

THOMAS P. MOYER—Portland B. C., Inc., 904 N. W. 19th Ave., Portland, Ore. Phone: CApitol 6-2735; PRospect 4-6165.

JOHNNY MUNRO—Richmond Boxing Club, Richmond, Cal.

JIM MURPHY—Bremerton Boxing Club, 212 First St., Bremerton, Wash. Phone: 7-2711. Bill Garbarino, Matchmaker.

JIMMY MURRAY—350 17th St., Oakland, California. Phone: OLympic 3-3410.

JAMES MURTAGH—700 No. Carrolton Ave., New Orleans, La. Phone: Amherst 2189; Tulane 6505.

JOHN NASH—Quinta Nashville, Caracas, Venezuela.

CESAR NAZARIO, JR.—430 Dasmarinas, Manila, P. I.

NENE PROMOTIONS — FILEMON SALAY-SAY (LITTLE NENE) — Happy World Stadium, Singapore City, Malaya.

NEWCASTLE STADIUM — Newcastle, Australia. Mgrs. Harry Mack and Stan Heaney. Phone: B 1689.

ANDY NIEDERREITER — 8104 166 St., Jamaica 32, N. Y. Phone: Olympia 8-5127.

IRVIN NIEMAN—516 Franklin, Michigan City, Ind.

JIMMIE NIXON—25 East 53 Terrace, Kansas City, Mo.

BOBBY NORTH—Rm. 1007, 1650 Broadway, New York, N. Y. Phone: Columbus 5-1452.

NORTHERN TRANSVAAL SPORTING CLUB —c/o Mr. Potgieter, Pretoria Weg, Brits, Northern Transvaal, So. Africa. Phone: Brits 148.

GINO OFFICIO—Smeraldo Theatre, Milan, Italy.

GERALD O'BRIEN—P. O. Box 134, St. John, N. B.

PAT O'GRADY—Austin Boxing Club, 4116 South First, Austin, Texas. Phone: HIckory 2-4647.

DICK O'NEAL—Bamboo Sports, Box 156, Agana, Guam.

BERNARD KID O'NEIL—Cornwallis Street, Halifax, N. S., Canada.

BILL PACHECO—Oasis International Promotions, 2944 Waialae Ave., Honolulu, 14, Hawaii. Phone: 72-236.

TONY PADILLA—210 E. Cevallos St., San Antonio, Texas.

SAM PAGANO—White Horse Inn, 627 E. 4th St., Pueblo, Colo. Phone: LI 2-9967.

GEORGE PARNASSUS—Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: RIchmond 9-5171. Home: 1845 Garfield Place, Hollywood 28, Calif. Phone: HOllywood 7-8708.

GUY PATSY—Matchmaker, 1612 Myrtle St., Erie, Pa. Phone: 219505.

PEEPLES PROMOTIONS, INC.—Major W. H. Peeples, Jr., Promoter, P. O. Box 1175, Miami, Fla. Phone: NEwton 5-4124.

PELICAN BOXING CLUB — 4330 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 15, La. Phones: JA 9653, CR 7190.

PEP ATHLETIC CLUB—Pep Barone, promoter, 616 Hamilton St., Allentown, Pa. Phone: 32513.

JULIUS PIAZZA—Motor City Arena, 1317 Putnam Ave., Detroit, Mich. Phone: Temple 1-7992.

ANTONIO PICCIAU—Amsicora Stadium, Cagliari, Italy.

CHARLEY PINTO—327 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

PAUL PLAMONDON—50 de Montmorency St., Quebec, Canada. Phone: 7-2662.

FERRUCCIO POGGI—Venezia, Italy.

DICK POGUE and DICK DEUTSCH—Radio Center Arena, 4th Ave., Huntington, West Virginia. Phone: 2-7992. Matchmaker, Jack Sheppard.

ALBERT PONS—Casanovay 375, Gran Price, Barcelona, Spain.

PORT ELIZABETH SPORTING CLUB—c/o S. C. Dickeos, 1 Berkeley Court, Summer Strand, Port Elizabeth, So. Africa.

JACK PORTNEY-LES SPONSLER (Baltimore Coliseum, 40 So. Howard St., Baltimore 1, Md.

JACK POWERS—c/o Time Shop, Sandpoint, Ida.

PRETORIA SPORTING CLUB—P. O. Box 814, Pretoria, So. Africa. Phone: Pretoria 93-33126.

BUNNY PRICE—1330 7th Ave., Moline, Ill.

AL PRINCIPE—c/o 64 Club, 64 E. Hastings, Vancouver, Canada. Phone: Marine 3026.

JACK PYNE—78 Lake Ave., Blasdell, N. Y. Phone: TRiangle 8772.

UMBERTO QUARTULLO—Tennis Foro Italico, Rome, Italy.

QUEBEC BOXING ENTERPRISES—Francis Belanger, promoter, 659 11th Street, Quebec City, Canada. Phone: 3-7969.

G. H. RADFORD—131½ South 2nd Street, Waco, Texas.

HEARD J. RAGAS—Coliseum Arena, 401 N. Roman St., New Orleans, La. Phones: TU 6505 & Fairview 4803.

JACK RALEIGH—St. Paul Boxing Club, Ryan Hotel, St. Paul, 1, Minn.

RED RIVER BOXING CLUB—Tommy Glenn, P. O. Box 197, Austin 62, Texas. Phone: GReenwood 8-4231.

DUTCH REESE—Matchmaker, Dell Boxing Club, 424 So. 34 St., Louisville, Ky.

JACK RICHARDSON—American Rep. Stadiums, Ltd., Sydney, 5015 Vista Place, San Diego, Cal. Phone: Talbot 8833.

SAMMY RICHMAN—Hotel Great Northern, 118 W. 57th St., New York, CI 7-1900.

RIVERINA STADIUM—Wagga Wagga, Australia. Promoter, A. E. French.

NAT ROGERS—620 West 171 St., New York 32, N. Y. Phone: Wadsworth 3-5302.

UBALDO RONCALLI—Bergamo, Italy.

ART ROONEY—Fort Pitt Hotel, Pittsburgh, Pa. Rooney-McGinley Boxing Club. Home phone: Fairfax 3843.

NORMAN ROTHSCHILD — Arena Boxing Club, 201 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.

JIM ROY—(Pleasant Mound), 3535 Buckner Blvd., Dallas, Tex.

TOM RUGGIERIO—Olympian Utica Club, 140 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y.

SALVATORE SABBATINI—Ancona, Italy.

SAN FRANCISCO BOXING CLUB—Bennie Ford, matchmaker, 472 Ellis St., San Francisco, Calif. Phone: PRospect 6-0666; 6-5577.

DR. EMILIO SAN PEDRO—6 No. 54, Miramar, Havana, Cuba. Phone: B-3956.

RAY SANTANA—Ave. Ponce de Leon 362, San Juan, Puerto Rico. Phone: 2-3885—Puerto de Tierra.

MAURICIO SARLATT — Panama City, Panama.

JOE SCHAEFER—Bayfront Park Auditorium, Miami, Florida. Matchmaker Jimmy White.

IRVING SCHOENWALD—134 No. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill. Phone: Dearborn 2-1529.

CARL SCHULMEISTER—Kiel Strasse, Bonningstedt bei Hamburg, Germany. Phone: 58-6000.

SHARKEY A. A.—Boston, Mass. Matchmaker, John F. Buckley, Jr.

CHRIS SHEBAN—c/o Moncton Stadium, Moncton, N.B., Canada.

GLENN SHEPPERD—Box 2003, Pompano Beach, Fla.

WALTER (GUS) SHORTS—411 Dime Bank, Scranton, Pa. Phone: Hunter 22615.

ALEX (BABE) SHOSKY—Colorado Boxing, Inc., Mammoth Garden Boxing Arena, Colfax and Clarkson, Denver, Colo. Phones: Alpine 5-5444, Denver; Lincoln 4-6362, Pueblo.

ED SIDES (LUBROCK)—c/o Younger Courts, Highway 80, Midland, Texas.

MORRIS P. SIGEL—502 Milam Bldg., Houston, Texas. Houston A. C.

FRANK SILVA—508 Connell Bldg., Scranton, Pa.

SAM SILVERMAN — Andy Callahan A. C., 30 Hanover St., Boston 13, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-4337.

LADDIE SIMKANIN—St. 5, Enzor Block, Fort Williams, Ontario, Canada.

JACK SINGER—Hudson Boxing Club, 338 Washington St., Buffalo 3, N. Y. Phone: MA. 6456.

WILLIE SLATER—Miami Colored Club, 151 N. W. 7th Street, Miami, Florida. Phone: Miami 2-1291.

JOE SMOGYE—1401 Webster St., Omaha, Neb. Phone: (Day) Jackson 9909; (Night) Webster 5115.

MILO SOLOMITO—563 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

JACK SOLOMONS—41 Gt. Windmill St., W. I., London, England.

R. SONNERS — 126 S. Franklin, Mansfield, Ohio. Phone: 6022-3

LOPE SOREAL, Gitanda, Tokyo, Japan.

SPRINGVILLE BOXING CLUB—Carl Godert, 53 W. Main St., Springville, N. Y. Phone: 620.

SPORTSMANS GYM & ATHLETIC CLUB—Joe Lassiter, Promoter. Cecil Harris, Bob Little, Matchmakers. 409½ N. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C. Phone: ED 3-0466.

ST. NICHOLAS ARENA—66th St. and Columbus Ave., N. Y. City. Phone: SU 7-4422. Teddy Brenner, promoter.

STADIUMS, LTD. — Hutchinson House, 76 Flinders Lane, Melbourne, C. 1, Australia. Gen. Mgr. R. Lean. Phone C 7499, Fl 9251.

DENNIS STECHER & WALLY KARBO—Minneapolis Boxing & Wrestling Club, Hotel Dyckman, Minneapolis, Minn.

STEEL CITY A. C.—627 E. 4th St., Pueblo, Colo. Sam Pagano, Matchmaker.

C. W. STEELE—197 Charlotte Street, Sydney, N. S., Canada.

STEUBENVILLE ATHLETIC CLUB—Joe Perrone & Buff Alton, 129 S. Butte St., Steubenville, Ohio.

HANK STEZAR—Town Hall A. C., 515 Adams Ave., Scranton, Pa. Phone: 3-0662.

LOU STOKAN—4749 Plummer Street, Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: Schenley 9693.

TONY STORACE—400 Mayberry Road, Rome, N. Y.

ROBERT L. STRUBLE—358 Herring Hotel, Amarillo, Tex.

VITTORIO STRUMOLO—(Palazzo del Sport, Velodromo Vigorelli, Ice Palace, Milan, Italy.

SYRACUSE SPORTING CLUB INC. — 269 James St., Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: 2-1538 Louis Leone (Promoter). Eddie Gallagher (Matchmaker).

SYDNEY STADIUM—Ruschcutters Bay, Sydney, Australia. Mgr. H. Miller. Phone: FM 1363.

HERMAN TAYLOR—Rm. 200, Shubert Bldg., 250 S. Broad St., Philadelphia 2, Pa. Phone: Pennypacker 5-4091-92.

CLIFF THIEDE—Idaho Athletic Club, Idaho Falls, Ida.

BILLY THOMAS—HOWARD TURNER—1508 Wylie Ave., Pittsburgh 19, Pa. Phone: Court 1-9665.

JACK THOMAS—Admiral Beatty Hotel, Room 418. Phone: 3-3311, St. John, N. B., Canada.

JIMMY TOPPI—The Met and Toppi's Stadium. 858 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. Phone: Stevenson 4-2400-2284.

JOSE L. TORRES—Panama City.

RENATO TORRI—Bologna, Italy. 612 Louisiana Street, Houston, Texas.

HARRY TRAINOR—c/o Stellarton Memorial Rink, Stellarton, N. S., Canada.

TRANSVAAL NATIONAL SPORTING CLUB —P. O. Box 6711, Johannesburg, So. Africa. Phone: Johannesburg 33-9887.

ARTHUR TREMBLAY—170 King St., Fall River, Mass.

GEORGES TRUDEL—Quebec Boxing Club, 157 Crown St., Quebec City, Canada. Phone: 4-9634.

ALEX TURK—271 Gordon Ave., Elmwood, Winnipeg, Can. Phones: 50-1835 & 50-1731.

L. E. (RED) VALENCIA—1515 San Carlos Drive, S.W., Albuquerque, N. M. Phone: Chapel 2-6472; Chapel 3-5315.

RIP VALENTI—Godwin A. C., 293 Washington Street, Boston, Mass. Phone: Capitol 5655.

L. M. VALLE—1009 Farragut Street, Laredo, Texas.

PHIL VALLEY — Arena, Auditorium & Ball Park (Wisconsin Boxing Club), 332 West Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Phone: Broadway 1-0290.

VALLEY SPORTING CLUB — 107 Johnson St., Saginaw, Mich.

VAN RIEBEEK SPORTING CLUB—P. O. Box 4444, Cape Town, So. Africa.

ALFONSO ORTEGA VELEZ—Empresa Mexicana de Box (Salvador Lutteroth Suvs.), Calle del Dr. Lavista, 181-A, Mexico City, Mexico.

LOU VISCUSI—Texas Boxing Enterprises, 612 Louisiana Street, Houston, Texas.

BARON VON STUMME — 11015 Riverside Drive, No. Hollywood, Calif. Phone: Poplar 3-6750.

MAX WAXMAN—Boxing Enterprises, 1619 Broadway, New York City. Phones: Circle 6-3518 or Dempsey's Restaurant, Circle 6-7875.

HARRY D. WEIL—1226 Eckert Ave., Reading, Pa. Phone: 2-5119.

MAXIE WEISBARTH—Royal Athletic Club, 4118 Palatine Ave., Seattle, Wash. Phone: Eliot 9678; Hemlock 9978.

JOE WENKE—6333 Kingsessing Ave., Philadelphia 42, Pa.

WEST RAND SPORTING CLUB—72, 8th Ave., Roodepoort, N., Transvaal, So. Africa. Phone: Roodepoort 7611.

BUSTER WHITE—1504 Habersham St., Savannah, Ga.

JACK WHITE—1013 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh Pa. Phone: Ex. 1-1914.

JERRY WHITE—Magic City A.A., 229 S. W. 6th St., Miami, Fla. Phone: FR 4-8869.

TOMMY A. WHITE—B. P. O. Elks Club, 7th Ave. West, Calgary, Alta., Canada. Phone: 6-5510.

WHITE CITY SPORTING CLUB—P. O. Box 3965, Johannesburg, So. Africa. Phone: Johannesburg 33-3551.

JIM WINDSOR—Sherwood, 4, Broomhill Crescent, Leeds, 7, England.

GEO. S. WOODWARD—306 S. 20th St., La Crosse, Wis.

CAL WORKING — Matchmaker, Hollywood Legion Stadium, Hollywood, Cal.

WYER-LUPO BOXING CLUB—Box 523, Fairmont, West Virginia.

RALPH YEMPUKU, 1425 Mamaul St., Honolulu, T. H. Phone: 80099.

GEORGE ZAHARIAS — Rocky Mountain Sports Enterprises, 534 17th St., Denver, Colorado. Phone: Cherry 1956.

CLAUDE ZOTTER—1305 Hamilton Avenue, Allentown, Pa. Office phone: 2-5747. Home phone: 3-2301.

ENCYCLOPEDIC SECTION INDEX

A

Actors, Fighters who have appeared in films and shows 120, 122
Ages, at which heavyweight titles were won 100
A. E. F. champions 132
All-Time Rankings, Nat. Fleischer's 22
Arenas, in U. S., indoor and outdoor, and foreign 97
Attendances, largest 117

B

Ball parks, championship fights in New York's 80
Bantamweight Division, History 147
Bare knuckle champions, American 127
Bare knuckle champions, international 128
Basilio-Robinson, financial resume 63
Belts, The Ring Title 77
Biographical sketches of current and recent champions 4
Biographical sketches of Hall of Fame and All-Time boxers 23
Birthplaces of champions 103
Books, First boxing 125
Bowen, Andy 119
Boxing Writers' Association 120
Breakdown of officials' cards 129
British heavyweight title bouts 126
Brothers in boxing 110
Burns' (Tommy) ring earnings 58

C

Carnival of Champions, 1892 79
Carnival of Champions, 1937 79
Champions—biographical sketches 4
Champions, holding more than one title 101
Champions who regained titles 100
Championship comebacks 118
Championship fights, 1947-1957 73
Championship fights, most by a fighter 109
Championship fights, New York Ball Parks 80
Championship fights, number each heavyweight engaged in 73
Charles' (Ezzard) ring earnings 59
Chicago receipts, 1949 through 1957 93
Circus performers, fighters who appeared as 123
Coffroth, James J., promoter 119
College fighters 134
Comebacks, championship 118
Consecutive fights without a loss 106
Contests, most fought 118
Controversial decisions, breakdown 130

D

Deaths, first in America 125
Deaths—tragic endings of famous fighters 105
Deaths in ring, 1957 106
Deaths in ring, 1945 through 1957 106
Deaths in title bouts 105
Decisions—reversals 129
Dempsey's (Jack) ring earnings 57
Dempsey-Willard bout, financial resume 60
Detroit Olympia receipts, 1948 through 1957 95
Double knockouts 117
Draws in championship fights 111

E

Earnings, record for fight 117
English heavyweight champions, 1719 to Jem Mace 126
European Boxing Union 878
European Boxing Union membership list 878
Exhibition gates, record 112

F

Facts worth knowing 116
Fatalities, in title bouts 105
Fathers and sons in boxing 109
Featherweight Division, History 146
Fight of the Year, The Ring Magazine's, 1945-1957 76
Fighter of the Year, The Ring Magazine's, 1928-1957 77
Fighting names 107
Fights, most engaged in 118
Filipino fighters 120
Film laws 118
Financial facts about great fights 60
Firsts in boxing, famous 125
Fists, famous fighting 105
Flyweight Division, History 149
Florida promotions, I. B. C.—Madison Square Garden 95
Foreign heavyweight champions 112
French fighters 125

G

Gaddi, John 119
Gates, largest, by states 97
Giant boxers 112
Glove fights, receipts and purses in famous early 79
Gloves, first 119
Gloves, record rounds with 102
Golden Gloves competition 134
Grand stand, first erected 125

H

Hall of Fame 19
Heavyweight championship fights in which title changed hands 50
Heavyweights—Age when titles were won 100
Heavyweights championship odds 69
Heavyweight Division, History 136
Heavyweight title bouts, outside U. S. 121
Hebrew fighter, first 120
Historic battles 117
Historic data 119
Holiday fights, famous 112

I

I. B. C. shows, Chicago, 1949-1957 93
I. B. C. shows, Florida 95

J

Jack, Beau, fights in Madison Square Garden 93
Japanese fighters 121
Johnson-Jeffries, financial resume 60
Junior title holders, all divisions 150

K

Knockdowns, record in championship fights 52
Knockdowns, record in fight 52
Knockouts, double 117
Knockouts, most consecutive 52
Knockouts, most scored 52
Knockouts, one round, famous 55
Knockouts, one round, in title bouts 51

L

Last rounds of famous heavyweight fights 64
Laws, New York boxing 104
Light heavyweight champions who failed in bids for heavy title 50
Light heavyweight class record, low receipts in title bouts 73
Light Heavyweight Division, History 140
Lightweight Division, History 145
Long Count, battles of the 64
Longest fights, record 117
Longest held title, each division 53
Louis-Conn (2nd), financial resume 61
Louis, knockdowns scored against 120
Louis' return bouts 53
Louis' ring earnings 56
Louis-Schmeling (1st), financial resume 61
Louis-Schmeling (2nd), financial resume 61
Louis' title defenses 55
Louis' title bouts, complete data 54

M

Madison Square Garden (Old and New)—last fight and first fight 117
Madison Square Garden receipts, 1925 through 1957 81
Marciano-Moore, financial resume 62
Marciano-Walcott, financial resume 62
Marciano's (Rocky) gross receipts, ring earnings 59
Measurements of heavyweight champions 51
Middleweight Division, History 141
Million Dollar gates 78
Mixed bouts (boxer vs. wrestler), international 124

Most contests fought 118
Motion pictures, with fight story 121
Motion pictures, fighters turned actors 122
Motion pictures, first made of a fight 121, 125
Mouthpieces, first 125
Mythology (boxing) 120

N

National AAU Champions, 1957 915
National Boxing Association, officers 878
National Boxing Association, membership list 878
National Boxing Association, affiliates 879
National Collegiate AA Champions, 1957 915
Neil Trophy, recipients of 77
New York boxing laws 104
New York Ball Park Championship Fights 80
New York State Athletic Commission 879
New York State, pay for ring officials 105
New York State, taxes during Frawley Law days (1911-1916) 93
New York State, taxes 1936 through 1957 93
Nicknames 109
Nonpareil's Grave (poem) 135

O

Oddities 118
Odds in heavyweight title bouts 69
Olympic Games boxing champions 132
One round knockouts, famous 55
One round knockouts in title bouts 51
Oxygen, first used in corner 120

P

Patterson-Moore, financial resume 63
Patterson's (Floyd) ring earnings 60
Postponements, famous 44
Preachers, boxed turned 120

Q

Queensberry Rules, Marquis of 128

R

Recapitulation of records of champions and old timers 152
Receipts and purses in famous glove fights 79
Receipts from boxing in the U. S., 1944 through 1957 97
Receipts ($100,000 or more) in bouts below light heavyweight class 72
Receipts ($100,000 or more) in heavyweight and light heavyweight fights 71
Receipts and taxes on fights promoted by Tex Rickard, 1906-1924 79
Referees, heavyweight title bouts 101
Referees, largest fees paid to 101
Reporters, record number at fight 120
Retired as undefeated champions 100
Reversals of Decisions, famous ring 129
Rickard (Tex), receipts of fight promoted 79
Robinson-Turpin, financial resume 63
Rookie of the Year Award, recipients of 78
Round of the Year, The Ring Magazine's, 1945-1957 77
Rounds, record fought 102
Rules, Queensberry 128

S

Schmeling-Stribling, financial resume 62
Score Cards—Official Breakdowns in Disputed Bouts 129
Scoring a fight 129
Series, famous boxing 47
Shadow boxing 121
Sharkey-Stribling, financial resume 62
Shortest and Longest fights 117
Shortest held title, each division 53, 117
Southpaw champions 112
Stakes, largest fought for 79
Sullivan's (John L.) ring earnings 57
Super champions (more than one title) 101

T

Tall fighters 112
Taxes, New York State 93
Television and Radio 69
Three Jacks, The 118
Tickets, top prices for 78
Timekeepers, automatic 119, 126
Title bouts, 1947 through 1957 73
Tragic endings of famous fighters 105
Travel records 118
Tunney-Dempsey (2nd), financial resume 61
Tunney-Heeney, financial resume 62
Tunney-Muldoon Trophy 134
Twenty-five round bouts, recent 124
Twenty round bouts, recent 124
Twenty year men in boxing 102

U

Undefeated, throughout career 107
Undefeated (champions), when retired 125
Undefeated when they won world titles 99

V

Vaudeville, fighters who have appeared in 124

W

Walcott's (Jersey Joe) ring earnings 58
Walker Memorial Award, recipients of 78
Weight Difference, Greatest 119
Welterweight Division, History 143
White Hope era 118
World champions 136

Z

Zale-Graziano record receipts 63

Index of World, American, Junior Champions, Title Claimants and Old Timers in All Divisions

A

Allen, Terry 346
Allen, Tom 165
Ambers, Lou 277
Angott, Sammy 279
Apostoli, Freddie 228
Archibald, Joey 304
Arizmendi, Alberto (Baby) 351
Armstrong, Henry 255
Attell, Abe 292

B

Baer, Max 178
Baldwin, Matty 372
Ballerino, Mike 351
Barry, Jimmy 315
Bartfield, Soldier 373
Bartolo, Sal 310
Basilio, Carmen 240
Bass, Benny 298
Bassey, Hogan (Kid) 314
Battalino Battling 300
Belcher, Jem 158
Belloise, Mike 352
"Bendigo" (William Thompson) 162
Berg, Jackie (Kid) 353
Berlenbach, Paul 195
Bernstein, Jack 354
Bettina, Melio 202
Blackburn, Jack 374
Bloom, Phil 374
Bogash, Lou 375
Bowker, Joe 317
Braddock, James J. 179
Brain, Benjamin 159
Bratton, Johnny 259
Brennan, K. O. Bill 376
Britt, Jimmy 355
Britton, Jack 247
Broad, Kid 377
Broome, Harry 161
Broughton, Jack 156
Brouillard, Lou 225
Brown, Jackie 342
Brown, Joe 286
Brown, Knockout 377
Brown, Newsboy 378
Brown, Panama Al 326
Buff, Johnny 322
Burke, James (Deaf) 161
Burns, Frankie 378
Burns, Tommy 171
Byrne, Simon 161

C

Callahan, Mushy 355
Callura, Jackie 308
Campi, Eddie 379
Cannon, Tom 165
Canzoneri, Tony 276
Carnera, Primo 177
Carpentier, Georges 192
Carruthers, Jimmy 333
Carter, James 285

Caunt, Ben 160
Cerdan, Marcel 234
Chambers, Arthur 264
Chaney, George (KO) 380
Charles, Ezzard 181
Chip, George 216
Chocolate, Kid 301
Choynski, Joe 381
Christoforidis, Anton 203
Clabby, Jimmy 382
Clark, Elky 383
Coburn, Joe 164
Cochrane, Freddie "Red" 258
Coffey, Jim 383
Cohen, Robert 334
Conley, Frankie 355
Conn, Billy 202
Corbett, James J. 167
Corbett, Young 292
Corbett III, Young 253
Coulon, Johnny 318
Crawley, Peter 158
Cribb, Tom 157
Criqui, Eugene 295
Cross, Leach 383

D

Dade, Harold 329
D'Agata, Mario 334, 915
Darcy, Les 384
Darts, Bill 160
Delaney, Jack 195
Delmont, Al 385
DeMarco, Pat (Paddy) 284
DeMarco, Tony 261
Dempsey, Jack 173
Dempsey, Nonpareil Jack 211
Dillon, Jack 189
Dixie Kid 356
Dixon, George 289
Donnelly, Dan 159
Donovan, Mike 211
Downey, William Bryan 357
Driscoll, Jim 385
Dundee, Joe 250
Dundee, Johnny 295
Dundee, Vince 226
Dunne, Jim 165
Dwyer, John L. 166

E

Elliott, Jim 166
Erne, Frank 265
Ertle, Johnny (Kewpie) 357
Escobar, Sixto 328

F

Farr, Tommy 386
Faulkner, Tom 160
Ferns, Jim (Rube) 242
Fields, Jackie 251
Figg, James 156
Firpo, Luis Angel 387
Fitzsimmons, Robert 169
Fleming, Frankie 387
Flowers, Tiger 221
Flynn, "Fireman" Jim 387
Forbes, Harry 315
Fox, Tiger Jack 388
Freeman, Tommy 252
Fullmer, Gene 240
Fulton, Fred 389

G

Galento, Tony 390
Gallagher, Charley 165
Gans, Joe 265
Garcia, Ceferino 230
Gardner, George 186
Gavilan, Kid 260, 915
Genaro, Frankie 337
Gibbons, Mike 391
Gibbons, Tom 392
Glover, Mike 392
Goldman, Charley 393
Goldstein, Abe 322
Goldstein, Ruby 393
Goodrich, Jimmy 273
Goss, Joe 166
Graham, Bushy 325
Graves, Kid 358
Graziano, Rocky 234
Greb, Harry 219
Griffo, Young 359
Grim, Joe 394
Gully, John 159

H

Halimi, Alphonse 334, 915
Harris, Harry 315
Hart, Marvin 170
Hawkins, Dal 288
Heenan, John C. 165
Heeney, Tom 395
Herman, Pete 320
Herrera, Aurelio 395
Hogan, Ben 165
Hostak, Al 228
Houck, Leo 396
Hudkins, Ace 397
Humphries, Richard 157
Hyer, Jacob 164
Hyer, Tom 164

I

Indrissano, Johnny 399

J

Jack, Beau 280
Jackson, John 157
Jackson, Peter 399
Jackson, Willie 400
Jadick, Johnny 359
Jeby, Ben 224
Jennette (Jeannette), Joe 400
Jeffra, Harry 305
Jeffries, James J. 169
Jenkins, Lew 278
Johnson, Jack 171
Johnson, Tom 156
Jones, Aaron 163
Jones, Gorilla 223
Jurich, Jackie 344

K

Kane, Peter 345
Kansas, Rocky 273
Kaplan, Louis (Kid) 297
Kelly, Hugo 401
Kelly, Spider 402
Ketchel, Stanley 213
Kilbane, Johnny 294
King, Tom 164
Klaus, Frank 215
Klick, Frankie 360
Krieger, Solly 229

L

LaBarba, Fidel 339
LaBlanche, George 361
LaMotta, Jake (Jacob) 236
Langan, Jack 161
Langford, Sam 402
Langham, Nat 160
Larkin, Tippy 360
Latzo, Pete 249
Lavigne, George Kid 264
Ledoux, Charles 404
Lemos, Richie 307
Leon, Casper 405
Leonard, Benny 271
Lesnevich, Gus 205
Levinsky, Battling 190
Lewis, Harry 405
Lewis, John Henry 201
Lewis, Ted Kid 246
Lewis, Willie 406
Loughran, Tommy 196
Louis, Joe 179
Lynch, Benny 344
Lynch, Joe 321

Mc

McAuliffe, Jack 264
McCarty, Luther 362
McCoole, Mike 164
McCoy, Al 217
McCoy, Charles (Kid) 241
McFarland, Packey 407
McGoorty, Eddie 408
McGovern, Terry 291
McLarnin, Jimmy 253
McTigue, Mike 194
McVey (McVea), Sam 409

M

Mace, Jem 163
Macias, Raul (Raton) 333
Maher, Peter 409
Malone, Jock 410
Mandell, Sammy 274
Mandot, Joe 411
Mantell, Frank 214
Marciano, Rocky 183

Marino, Salvador (Dado) 348
Marino, Tony 327
Martin, "Fighting Bob" 412
Martin, Eddie Cannonball 323
Mason, Frankie 362
Matthews, William R. (Matty) 243
Maxim, Joey 208
Meggs, George 157
Mellody, Billy (Honey) 245
Mendoza, Daniel 156
Miller, Freddie 302
Miller, Ray 412
Mills, Freddie 205
Miske, Billy 413
Mitchell, Charley 414
Mitchell, Pinkey 363
Mitchell, Richie 414
Molineaux, Tom 162
Monaghan, Rinty 346
Montana, Small 343
Montanez, Pedro 415
Montgomery, Bob 281
Montreal, Young 364
Moore, Archie 208
Moore, Memphis Pal 416
Moran, Frank 417
Moran, Owen 417
Morgan, Tod 365
Morris, Carl 418
Morrissey, John 165
Murphy, Kid 365
Murphy, Harlem Tommy 418
Murphy, Torpedo Billy 288

N

Neil, Frankie 316
Nelson, Battling 267
Nichols, George 198
Nova, Lou 419

O

O'Baldwin, Ned 163
O'Brien, Philadelphia Jack 188
O'Dowd, Mike 217
O'Gatty, Packey 420
Olin, Bob 200
Oliver, Tom 160
Olson, Carl (Bobo) 238
Ortiz, Manuel 331
Otto, Young 421
Overlin, Ken 230
Owen, Tom 157

P

Pace, George 328
Paddock, Tom 159
Palmer, Thomas (Pedlar) 422
Palzer, Al 422
Papke, Billy 214
Paterson, Jackie 345
Patterson, Floyd 185
Paul, Tommy 300
Pearce, Henry 160
Pelkey, Arthur 366
Pep, Willie 310, 915
Perez, Pascual 349, 915
Perez, Victor (Young) 340
Perry, William 160
Petrolle, Billy 423
Pladner, Emile (Spider) 338
Plimmer, Billy 423
Price, Ned 163
Puryear, Earl 424

R

Randall, Jack 157
Renault, Jack 425
Richmond, Bill 162
Risko, Eddie (Babe) 227
Risko, Johnny 426
Ritchie, Willie 269
Rivers, Joe 426
Robinson, Ray 239
Rodak, Leo 366
Root, Jack 186
Rosenberg, Charley 324
Rosenberg, Dave 367
Rosenbloom, Maxie 198
Rosner, Johnny (Young) 367
Ross, Barney 254
Routis, Andre 299
Ryan, Paddy 166
Ryan, Tommy 212

S

Saddler, Sandy 313
Salas, Lauro 283, 915
Salica, Lou 328
Sands, Dave 427
Sangchilli, Baltazar 327
Sarron, Petey 303
Saxton, Johnny 261
Sayers, Tom 163
Scalzo, Petey 306
Schmeling, Max 175
Schwartz, Corp. Izzy 340
Scott, Phil 428
Sellers, Harry 157
Servo, Marty 258
Shade, Dave 428
Sharkey, Jack (Heavyweight) 176
Sharkey, Jack (Bantamweight) 429
Sharkey, Tom 430
Shaw, Battling 368
Shirai, Yoshio 349
Shugrue, Joe (Young) 430
Siki, Battling 193
Singer, Al 275
Slack, Jack 156
Slattery, Jim 197
Slavin, Frank P. 431
Smith, Gunboat 368
Smith, Jeff 432
Smith, Midget 433
Smith, Mysterious Billy 241
Smith, Solly 291
Smith, Wallace (Bud) 286
Soose, Billy 231
Spring, Tom 161
Stanley, George (Digger) 433
Steele, Freddie 227
Stevens, Bill 158
Stribling, Young 434
Suggs, Chick 436
Sullivan, Jack (Twin) 436
Sullivan, John L. 167
Sullivan, Mike (Twin) 245
Sullivan, Steve (Kid) 369
Sullivan, Yankee 164

T

Taylor, Charles (Bud) 324
Taylor, George 157
Tendler, Lew 437
Terranova, Phil 309
Terris, Sid 438
Thil, Marcel 224
Thomas, Joe 439
Thomas, Cyclone Johnny 439
Thompson, Young Jack 251
Toweel, Vic 331
Tunney, Gene 174
Turpin, Randy 237

U

Uzcudun, Paulino 440

V

Villa, Pancho 337

W

Walcott, Joe 243
Walcott, Jersey Joe 182
Walker, Mickey 222
Walsh, Jimmy 317
Ward, Georgie 441
Ward, Jem 158
Ward, Nick 158
Weinert, Charley 441
Weir, Ike O'Neill 288
Wells, Bombardier Billy 442
Wells, Matt 442
Welsh, Freddie 270
White, Charley 443
Wilde, Jimmy 336
Willard, Jess 172
Williams, Ike 282
Williams, Kid 319
Wills, Harry 444
Wilson, Jackie 308
Wilson, Johnny 218
Wolgast, Ad (Adolph) 268
Wolgast, Midget 341
Wormwald, Joe 166
Wright, Chalky 305

Y

Yanger, Benny 445
Yarosz, Teddy 226

Z

Zale, Tony 232
Zivic, Fritzie 256
Zulu Kid, Young 370
Zurita, Juan 281

INDEX OF FIGHTERS

(The Americas follow herewith. At the end of this index will be found a complete, separate index for the British Empire and Continental Europe.)

A

Abasta, Joey ---- 447
Abeyta, Jimmy ---- 447
Abrams, Boland ---- 447
Accavallo, Horacio ---- 447
Aceves, Enrique (Hank) ---- 447
Acevedo, Pepe ---- 448
Aciro, Felix ---- 448
Acosta, Alejandro ---- 448
Adame, Claudio ---- 448
Adams, Jimmy ---- 448
Adkins, Charles (Chuck) ---- 448
Agbulos, Leo ---- 448
Agundez, Hector (Shorty) ---- 449
Ahumada, Angel ---- 449
Akins, Virgil ---- 449
Alamillo, Tony ---- 449
Albarado, Lupe ---- 449
Albright, Bob ---- 449
Alcala, Negrito (Manuel) ---- 450
Alcarez, Nicky ---- 450
Alderson, Don ---- 450
Alexander, Chris ---- 450
Alfaro, Negro (Sergio) ---- 450
Alford, Clarence ---- 450
Allen (Aller), Bobby ---- 450
Allen, Leroy (Paterson, N. J.) ---- 451
Allen, Leroy (Milwaukee, Wis.) ---- 451
Allen, Sam ---- 451
Allison, Barry ---- 451
Almazan, Eduardo ---- 451
Almeida, Virgil (Pinky) ---- 451
Alonzo, Baby ---- 451
Alvardo, Jose (Kid) ---- 451
Alvarez, Manuel ---- 451
Amaya, Angel ---- 452
Ambrosio, Joe ---- 452
Amoroso, Carlos ---- 452
Amos, Bob ---- 452
Ampudia, Rudolfo ---- 452
Anahuac, Kid ---- 452
Anaya, Apolinar ---- 453
Anchondo, Raul ---- 453
Anderson, Al ---- 453
Anderson, Jay ---- 453
Anderson, Leroy (Bud) ---- 453
Andrade, Robert (Cisco) ---- 453
Andrade, Louis ---- 454
Andrews, Al ---- 454
Andrews, Eddie ---- 454
Andrews, Paul ---- 454
Andueza, Gonzalo ---- 455
Angelo, Bobby ---- 455
Anslem, Frankie (Kid) ---- 455
Anthony, Ernest (Tony) ---- 455
Antonetti, Benny ---- 455
Antonio, Felix ---- 456
Apollo (Aballo), Ray ---- 456
Aragon, Art ---- 456
Arce, Zurdo ---- 456
Archer, Jimmy ---- 457
Archer, Joey ---- 457
Areliano, Primo ---- 457
Argo, Richie ---- 457
Arguelles, Jose ---- 457
Arias, Ramon ---- 457
Arizmendo, Tony (Baby) ---- 457
Armenta, Everardo ---- 458
Armenteros, Antonio (Tony) ---- 458
Armenteros, Manuel ---- 458
Armstead, Larry ---- 459
Armstead, Paul ---- 459
Armstrong, Eddie (Young) ---- 459
Armstrong, Genorace (Gene "Ace") ---- 459
Armstrong, Joe ---- 459
Armstrong, Ralph ---- 459
Arregui (Arregguin), Carlos ---- 459
Arregui, Jovito ---- 459
Arreola, Chucho ---- 460
Arroyo, Chico ---- 460
Arroyo, Ezequiel ---- 460
Arsenault, Peanuts ---- 460
Artist, Benny ---- 460
Asti, Eddie ---- 460
Atley, Earl ---- 460
Augustin, Joey ---- 460
Augustus, Ray ---- 460
Avant, Al ---- 461
Avila, Agapito (Chivo) ---- 461
Avila, Jack ---- 461
Avilla, William ---- 461
Avilos, Ray ---- 461
Ayala, Juan ---- 461
Azteca, Kid ---- 461
Azetequita, Kid ---- 462

B

Babiak, John ---- 462
Bacallao, Hiram ---- 462
Bacallao, Juan ---- 462
Bacho, Gilardo ---- 463
Bacquettes, Hector ---- 463
Baer, Buddy ---- 463
Baglio, Joe ---- 463
Bahama, Yama ---- 463
Bailey, Bertram ---- 464
Bailey, Dave ---- 464
Bailey, Hershell ---- 464
Bailey, Jerry ---- 464
Bailey, Leo ---- 464
Bailey, Louis ---- 464
Bailey, Walt ---- 464
Bain, Tommy ---- 464
Baker, Bob ---- 464
Baker, Larry ---- 465
Balderos, Memo ---- 465
Baldoni, Tony ---- 465
Baldwin, Gordon ---- 465
Ball, Harry (Helmut) ---- 465
Ballagas, Antonio Maria ---- 466
Ballenger, Chet ---- 466
Baltazares, Memo ---- 466
Balzer, Gunter ---- 466
Banks, Bobby ---- 466
Baptista, Manuel ---- 466
Barajas (Jiminez), Pimi ---- 467
Barbois, Willie ---- 467
Barbosa, Cecil ---- 467
Barcenas, Salvador ---- 467
Barenghi, Alberto ---- 467
Barkel, Paul ---- 467
Barker, Mel ---- 467
Barnes, Willie ---- 468
Barraez, Franci (Francisco) ---- 468
Barragan, Carlos ---- 468
Barragan, Gabriel ---- 468
Barranco, Isidro ---- 468
Barraza, Al ---- 468
Barrera, Chocolate ---- 468
Barreto, Luis ---- 468
Barrett, Bobby ---- 468
Barrett, Larry ---- 468
Barrientos, Feliciano ---- 468
Bartman, Dick ---- 469
Basilio, Joey ---- 469
Bassas, Alberto (Chino) ---- 469
Battad, Anacleto ---- 469
Bautista, Jose Luis ---- 469
Beard, James ---- 469
Beattie, Ed ---- 469
Becerra, Joe ---- 469
Becerril, David ---- 469
Becerril, Sal (Baby) ---- 469
Bedolla, Danny ---- 469
Bee, Jay ---- 469
Beecham, Jimmy ---- 469
Beezer, Alfredo ---- 470
Bell, Al ---- 470
Bell, Bobby ---- 470
Bell, Ernie ---- 470
Bell, Harry ---- 470
Bell, Willie ---- 470
Bellamy, Buck ---- 471
Belliveau, Leonard ---- 471
Belma, Frankie ---- 471
Belsito, Ray ---- 471
Benassi, Alberto ---- 471
Benelli, Pedro ---- 471
Benitez, Ralph ---- 471
Benson, Felix (Choo-Choo) ---- 471
Benson, Leroy ---- 471

Bent, Rudolph 471
Berdahl, Bob 472
Berg, Tommy 472
Berglund, John 472
Bermudez, Johnny 472
Bernard, Ernie 472
Bernard, Sam 472
Berrera, Henry 472
Berrios, Miguel Rosa 472
Berrios, Paul 473
Berry, George 473
Berunco, Joe 473
Besmanoff, Billy 473
Bethea, Wayne 473
Betts, Frankie 474
Bibbs, Bernard (Ernie) 474
Bickle, Bob 474
Biehler, Bob 474
Bill, Black 474
Bisbe, Alberto (Indian) 475
Bishop, Mickey 475
Black, Billy 475
Black, Charlie 475
Black (Blackshear), Gerry 475
Black, Tommy 475
Blackman, Roland (Ronnie) 475
Blair, Jackie 475
Blanco, Felipe 476
Blanco, Jose (Tiger) 476
Blanco, Nilo (Nick) 476
Boardman, Larry 477
Boddie, George 477
Bogart, Jess 477
Bolanos, Panchito (Roberto) 477
Bolden, Norman 478
Bombiano, Sammy 478
Bond, Andy 478
Bondulich, Dave 478
Bonetti, Americo 478
Bonomo, Vince 478
Borden, Bernie 479
Boston, Mr. 479
Boswell, Ben 479
Botello, Eddie 479
Boudreaux, Alvin 479
Bourne, Melvin 479
Bowdry, Jesse 479
Boyd, Bobby 480
Boyd, William (Willis) 480
Boykins, Ernie 480
Boykins, Walter (Sonny) 480
Boysaw, Solomon 481
Brad, Calvin 481
Bradley, Clifton 481
Bradley, Pero 481
Bragano, Armando 481
Bramlett, Eddie 481
Branahan, Joe 482
Brant, Eddie 482
Bratton, Baby 482
Braun, Don 482
Braxton, Flanders 482
Brennan, Gomero 482
Breshears, Harley 483
Brevard, Randy 483
Brewer, Joe 483
Bridges, Johnny 483
Bronko, Henry 483
Brooks, Floyd (Bobby) 483
Brooks, Rico 483
Broussard, Jimmy 484
Brown, Andrew 484
Brown, Billy 484
Brown, Cliff 484
Brown, Dalfus 484
Brown, Danny 484
Brown, Dave 484
Brown, Dusty 484
Brown, Frankie 485
Brown, Henry (Toothpick) 485
Brown, Jackson 485
Brown, Little Papa (Buzzie) 485
Brown, Maurice 485
Brown, Mickey 485
Brown, Tom 485
Brown, Valentin 485
Brown, Walter 486
Brownfield, Mert 486
Brtko, Emil 486
Bruce, Curtis 486
Bruce, Sam 486
Brunetti, John 486
Budow, Joe (Hymie) 486
Buendia, Luis 486
Bunch, Ralph 486
Bunetta, Alfredo 487
Burciaga, Hipolito 487
Burciaga, Miguel 487
Burford, Ernest 487
Burgess, Glenn 487
Burkhalter, Boots (Kid Boots) 487
Burnett, Bud (Nap) 487
Burns, George 487
Burse, Norris 487
Burton, Alfre 487
Burton, Henry 488
Busso, Johnny 488
Butch, Jules 488
Butcher, Bob 488
Butler, Calvin 488
Butler, Gene 489
Butler, John 489
Butler, Ray 489
Buzzello, Gene 489
Byars, Walter 489
Byrne, Marty 489

C

Cab (Cabber), Ernie 489
Caballero, Rocky (Manuel) 489
Caballero, Tito 490
Calbes, Rudy 490
Cadena, Oscar 490
Cadilli, Gil (Gilbert) 490
Calatayud, Ramon 490
Calcutt, Jimmy 490
Calhoun, Harold 491
Calhoun, Herman (Rory) 491
Calvera, Negro 491
Calvin, Ross 491
Camacho, David 491
Camarena, Lalo 491
Cambria, Tony 491
Campbell, Cal 491
Campbell, Ernesto 492
Campbell, Grant (Ulysses) 492
Campbell, Mike 492
Campeche, Kid 492
Campo, Vic 492
Campos, Andy (Arland) 492
Campos (Diablito Verde), Augustin 492
Campos, Frankie 492
Campos, Juan 493
Campos, Oscar 493
Camuso, Eddie 493
Canales, Dala 493
Canti, Baby (Bob) 493
Cantino, Sal (Armando) 493
Cantu, Joe (Universitario) 493
Capitano, Johnny 493
Caporale, Carl (Cap) 493
Cappelano, Lou 493
Caravella, Lou 494
Carbajal, Beto 494
Cardenas, Danny 494
Cardenas, Enrique 494
Cardenas, Negro 494
Cardenas, Pablo 494
Cardet (Cardo), Vic 494
Cardoso, Carlos 494
Carlin, Tommy 495
Carmona, Andy 495
Carmona, Lou 495
Carney, Calvin 495
Carr, Louis 495
Carrejo, Greg 495
Carrera, Gus (Gustavo) 495
Carrera, Julio 495
Carrillo, Humberto (Hamlet) 495
Carrillo, Joaquin 496
Carrisoza, Dick (Richard) 496
Carrizales, Pete 496
Carrizales, Salomon 496
Carroll, Al 496
Carroll, John 496
Carter, Al (Alvin) 497
Carter, Harold 497
Carter, Jimmy (Charlotte, N. C.) 497
Carter, Jimmy (Dutch West Indies) 497
Carter, Mickey (Bradford) 497
Carter, Ray 497
Cartier, Walter 497
Carvajal, Nando 497
Casanovas, Enrique (Kiki) 497
Casey, Hank 498
Cason, Jetro 498
Cass, Peter 498
Castaneda, Ernesto 498
Castaneda, Joe 498
Castanon, Reyes 498
Castellani, Attilio (Rocky) 498
Castellani, Jackie 499

Castillo, Carlos 499
Castillo, Enrique 499
Castillo, Joaquin 499
Castillo, Lou 499
Castillo, Luis 499
Castillo, Manuel 501
Castillo, Orlando 501
Castillo, Tomas 501
Castro, Alejandro 501
Castro, Baby 501
Castro, Jorge 502
Castro, Kid (Manuel) 502
Castro, Manuel (Chamaco) 502
Castro, Mike 502
Castro, Robert 502
Cato, Eddie 502
Caudillo, Delfino 503
Ceballos, Chango (Hector) 503
Centella, Kid 503
Cephas, Bill 503
Cephus, Alfred 503
Cervantes, Dave 503
Cervantes, Felix (Pelon) 503
Cervantes, Ramon 503
Chaline, Irving 503
Chaney, Andy 504
Chapman, Claude 504
Charles, Harvey 504
Charles, Joe Boy 504
Charleston, Frank 504
Chase, Charlie 504
Chastain, Carl 504
Chavez, Eddie 504
Chavez, Joe 505
Chavira, Carlos 505
Chavis, Jimmy 505
Cheatham, Ennis 505
Chestnut, Ike 505
Chick, Kid 506
Chimenti, George 506
Chivas, Carlos 506
Chocolate, Kid (Chicago, Ill.) 506
Chocolate, Kid (Aruba, N. W. I.) 506
Chocolate II, Kid 506
Chong, Salvador 506
Christensen, Dick 506
Christie, Gus 506
Church, Chuck 506
Chuvalo, George 506
Cintron, Artie 507
Cisneros, Rudy 507
Citizen, Earl 507
Cittadano, Roy 507
Clark, Charlie 507
Clay, Harry (Chico) 507
Clayton, Tom (Count) 507
Clemmons, Bill 507
Clemons, Earl 507
Cleroux, Bobby 508
Cochet, Baby 508
Cochran, Dave 508
Cochrane, Bud 508
Cofer, Robert 508
Colbert, Paul 508
Coles, Curtis 508
Collazo, Damaso 508
Collazo, Juan 509
Collins, Irish Billy 509
Collins, Chuck 509
Collins, Mel 509
Colon, Baby 509
Colvin, Ralph 510
Concer, Baby 510
Conde, Indio 510
Connors, Dexter 510
Connors Jimmy 510
Conrad, Jerry 510
Conscripto, El 510
Constance, Hector 511
Contreras, Agustin 511
Contreras, Lalo 511
Contreras, Luis 511
Cook, Clarence 511
Cook, Drew 512
Cook, Joe 512
Cook, Lloyd 512
Cooper, Gene 512
Cooper, Jimmy 512
Copeland, Auburn 512
Copeland, Bill 513
Copeland, Ray 513
Corbitt, George 513
Coria, Antonio (Tono) 513
Corney, Rudy 513
Corniel, Robert 513
Corona, Julian 513
Corona, Rudy 513
Coronado, Mike (Miguel) 514
Coronado, Rudy 514
Coronel, Salomon 514
Corpus, Frankie 514
Corrales, Leo 514
Correra, Rafael 514
Corrick, Tommy 514
Cortes, Rogelio 514
Coscino, Martin 515
Costa, Carmelo 515
Cota, Alfredo (Molote) 515
Cota, Gil 515
Cotero, Jose Luis 515
Cotton, Charlie 515
Cotton, Eddie 516
Couray, Beto 516
Courchesne, Bobby 517
Cox, Burton 517
Cox, Collier 517
Cozart, Freddie 517
Craig, Lou (Chuck) 517
Crawford, Mickey 518
Creary, Tom 518
Crisp, Denny (Dean) 518
Christy, Tony 518
Crockett, John (Kid) 518
Crump, Richie 518
Cruz, Abe 518
Cruz, Mike 519
Cruz, Norberto 519
Cucci, Tony 519
Cuccinello, Johnny 519
Cuevas, Gus 519
Cumberbach, Byron 519
Cummings, Charlie 519
Cunigan, Billy 519
Cunningham, Johnny 519

D

Daley, Ted 520
Dalleva, Nickie 520
Dalton, Bobby 520
Daly, Freeman 520
Damiano, Joe 520
Damphier, Bruce 520
Daniel, Paul 520
Daniels, Frankie 520
Darty, Omar 520
Davi, Vince 521
Davidson, Embrel 521
Davila, Francisco 521
Davis, Bud 521
Davis, Calvin (Chuck) 521
Davis Curt 521
Davis, Dale 521
Davis, Danny 522
Davis, Ernie (Seattle, Wash.) 522
Davis, Ernie (Corpus Christi, Texas) 522
Davis, Joe (Topeka, Kan.) 522
Davis, Joe (New York, N.Y.) 522
Davis, Lester 522
Davis, Ray 522
Davis, Russell (Russ) 522
Davis, Rusty 523
Davis, Sammy 523
Davis, Ted 523
Davis, Ted (Redtop) 523
Davis, Willie (San Francisco, Calif.) 524
Davis, Willie (Philadelphia, Pa.) 524
Dawson, Weyman 524
Daye, Buddy 524
Debarros, Demingo 524
DeBow, Charlie 524
de Champoton, Pantera 524
DeCola, Tony 525
DeFendis, Angelo 525
DeJesus, Pablo (Paulo) 525
DeJohn, Mike 525
De La Cruz, Bernardo 525
de la Cruz, Enrique (Mofles) 525
De La Rosa, Emilio 526
De La Rosa, Humberto 526
Del Batey, El Negrito 526
De Leon, Chaparro 526
De Leon, Mario 526
De Leon, Ray 526
Delgado, Manny (Mexico) 527
Delgado, Manny (Venezuela) 527
Delgado, Vince 527
Dell, Johnny 527
Del Sur, Rayo 527
DeMarco, Sammy 527
Demars, Eddie 527

Dennis, Earl 527
Dennis, Willie 528
DeNucci, Joe 528
Desjardin, Leo 528
Devlin, Joe 528
DeVito, Dick 528
Diamond, Vic 528
Diaz, Antonio 528
Diaz, Aurelio 528
Diaz, Gabriel 529
Diaz, Guillermo 529
Diaz, Miguel 529
Diaz, Milton 529
Diaz, Oscar "Cachin" 530
Diaz, Paul 530
Diaz, Rodolfo (Chivo) 530
Dibiase, Tony 530
Dietz, Ducky (Robert) 530
Diez, Memo 530
Dilley, Wilbur 531
Dillon, Willie 531
DiMura, Jimmy 531
DiPietro, Orlando 531
Dixon, Al 531
Dixon, Artie 532
Dixon, Nat 532
Dodgen, Jerry 532
Domebo, Andy 532
Dominguez, Nicholas (Jose) 532
Donald, Ted 532
Donaldson, Ray 532
Donato, Al 532
Doncaster, Ted 532
Donnell, Abraham (Abel) 532
Donovan, Joey 533
Dorando, Joey 533
Dorsey, Joe 533
D'Orsi, Dick 533
Douglas, Battling 533
Douglas, Charley 533
Douglas, George 533
Downey, Bobby 533
Doyle, Benny 534
Drayton, Ray (Matthew) 534
Duarte, Al 534
Duarte, Chato 534
DuBois, Al 534
Duenas, Rodrigo 534
Dues, Chubby (LeRoy) 534
Duff, Bobby 534
Dugan, Danny 534
Dulhoste, Jean 535
Duncan, Eugene 535
Duncan, Herman 535
Dupas, Dave 535
Dupas, Ralph 535
Dupas, Tony 535
Duplessis, Nolan 536
Duque, Lalo 536
Duran, Frank 536
Duran, Raul 536
Durando, Armando Ernest (Ernie) 536
Durelle, Yvon 537
Duval, Jimmy 537
Dwyer, Mickey 537
Dyer, Jeff 538
Dyer, Virgil (Curley) 538
Dykes, Bobby 538
Dynamite, Big 539
Dynamite, Little 539

E

Earl, Charlie 539
Earls, Lester 539
Earnhardt, Buck 539
East, Floyd 539
Easter, Luke 539
Ebbs (Epps), Milton 539
Echevarria, Orlando 539
Echevarria, Francisco 540
Edenfield, Buddy 540
Edmunds, Don 540
Edwin, Jose 540
Eggleston, Lou 540
Elder, Tommy 540
Elias, Mannie 540
Ellis, James (J. D.) 540
Ellis, Rudy 540
Emanuel, Tony 540
Emery, Burke 541
Emery, Red 541
Enlier, Clifton 541
Ennis, Curtis 541
Epps, Billy 541
Escalante, Baby 541
Escalante, Nacho 541
Escobar, Abel 541
Escobar, Alfredo 541
Escobedo, Julio 542
Espana, Ismael 542
Espindola, Patito 542
Espinosa, Luis 542
Espinosa, Orlando 542
Espinosa, Vicente 542
Esqueda, Enrique 542
Estepa, Ray 543
Estrada, Alfonso (Al) 543
Estrada, Jesus 543
Estrella, Panchito 543
Ettienne, Roger 544
Eubanks, Johnny 544
Evans, Billy 544
Evans, Bobby 544
Evans, Warren 544
Evatt, Buddy 544

F

Fagin, Jesse 545
Fala, Fernando 545
Fatta, Guy 545
Faulke, Buddy 545
Feaster, Jimmy 545
Felix, Avelino 545
Felix, Paul 545
Felton, Lester 545
Fenton, Kid 546
Ferdinand, Esau 546
Ferenczi, George 547
Ferguson, Carl 547
Ferguson, Mel 547
Ferguson, Milton 547
Ferguson, Vince 547
Fernandez, Cheto 547
Fernandez, Florentino 547
Fernandez, Joaquin 547
Fernandez, Jorge Jose 547
Fernandez, Roque 548
Fichique, Kid 548
Fiddler, Cliff (Bobo) 548
Fields, Tommy (Philadelphia, Pa.) 548
Fields, Tommy (Los Angeles, Calif.) 549
Fierro, Sal 549
Figaro (Figueroa), Andy 549
Figueroa, Ernesto 549
Figueroa, Frank 549
Figuora, Joe 549
Filippo, Lou 549
Finch, Shelly 550
Fink, Merlin (Merlyn) 550
Fiore, Carmine 550
Firpo, Little 550
Fisher, Jimmy 550
Fitzpatrick, Fitzie 550
Flamio, Bill 551
Flamond, Leroy 551
Flanagan, Del 551
Fleeman, Donnie 552
Flores, Alfonso 552
Flores, Armando 552
Flores, Baltazar (Junior) 552
Flores, Bobby 553
Flores, Chano 553
Flores, Chino 553
Flores, Goyo (Gregorio) 553
Flores, Jack 553
Flores, Jose Ramon 553
Flores, Sal 553
Floyd, Clarence 553
Flynn, Johnny 553
Fobbs, Ed 553
Folley, Zora 554
Fontana, Joey 554
Forche (Forch), Jerry 554
Ford, Bert (Buddy) 554
Ford, Bernie 554
Ford, David 554
Ford, Eddie 554
Ford, Jimmy 554
Ford, Clisby (Rocky) 555
Forrest, Charley 555
Foster, John 555
Fowler, Jerry (Gerald) (Texas) 555
Fowler, Jerry (Florida) 555
Foy, Carl 555
Francis, Rudolfo 555
Franks, Vernon 556
Frazer, Jerry 556
Frazier, Cleo 556
Freeman, Ace 556
Freeman, Bobby 556

Frias, Teo 556
Frost, Jackie 556
Fuentes, Raul (Mucho) 556
Fuentes, Ramon 556
Fuerte, Tino 557
Fuller, Otis 557
Fullmer, Don 557
Fullmer, Jay 557
Fumerelle, Rocky 557
Fusco, Joe 557

G

Gabino, Jorge 557
Gadson, Nicki 557
Gagliardo, Tony 557
Gaines, Leonard 558
Galicia, Norbert 558
Gallardo, Davey 558
Gallegos, Luis 559
Galvan, Jose (Generalito) 559
Galvan, Otilio (Zurdo) 559
Gamboa, Baby (Jose) 560
Garcia, Alexis 560
Garcia, Angel "Robinson" 560
Garcia, Antonio (Puppy) 560
Garcia, Bobby 561
Garcia, Chico 561
Garcia, Eduardo 561
Garcia, Hector 561
Garcia, Juan 561
Garcia, Juan (Juanene) 561
Garcia, Pedro 561
Garcia, Roberto 562
Garcia, Rolando (Roly) 562
Garcia, Rudy 562
Garfias, Javier 562
Gariby, Al 562
Garland, Snyder 562
Garret, Joe 562
Garrett, Doug 563
Garris, Devine (Dewayne) 563
Garrison, Sylvester 563
Garza, Bobby 563
Garza, Israel 563
Garza, Joe 563
Gasea, Enrique 563
Gaspora, Eddie 563
Gatiuan, Floyd 564
Gault, Henry (Pappy) 564
Gautreau, Norm 564
Geoffrion, Ronnie 564
George, Edmund (Eddie) 564
Giambra, William Joseph (Joey) 565
Giardello, Joey 565
Gibson, Billy 566
Gibson (Gipson), Ernie 566
Gil, Cirilo 566
Gilbert, Danny 567
Gilbert, Eddie 567
Gilbert, Willie 567
Gilchrist, Joe Louis 567
Gill, Harold 567
Gillespie, John 567
Gillis, Harold 567
Gillis, John 567
Gilmore, Bobby 567
Gine, Jaime 567
Giovanelli, Danny 568
Gipson, Harvey 568
Giron, Bernie 568
Glass, Art 568
Glenn, Don 568
Glover, Charlie 568
Godfrey, Bill 568
Goins, Jesse 569
Goldstein, Dick 569
Gomes, Harold 569
Gomez, Antonio 570
Gomez, Bobby 570
Gomez, Chino 570
Gomez, Enrique 570
Gonsalves, Johnny 570
Gonzales, Manuel 571
Gonzales, Pedro 571
Gonzales, Pete 571
Gonzales, Ray (Raymundo) 571
Gonzales, Rudy 571
Gonzales, Tony (Tex) 571
Gonzales, Tony 572
Gonzalez, Andres 572
Gonzalez, Beto 572
Gonzalez, Chucho (Jesus) 572
Gonzalez, Cristobal 572
Gonzalez, Cubanito 572
Gonzalez, Federico (Chino) 573
Gonzalez, Guillermo 573
Gonzalez, Javier 573
Gonzalez, Jose Baby 573
Gonzalez, Leo 573
Gonzalez, Luciano 573
Gonzalez, Lucio "Borracho" 573
Gonzalez, Marcelo 574
Gonzalez, Orlando 574
Gonzalez, Pastor (Panchito) 574
Gonzalez, Pedro Jose (Huesito) 574
Gonzalez, Ramon 574
Gonzalez, Ricardo 574
Gonzalez, Ruben 575
Gonzalez, Wilfredo 575
Gordon, Bob 575
Gordon, Ken 575
Gordon, Lloyd 575
Gorman, Johnny 575
Gottschalk, Dave 576
Graham, Moses 576
Graham, Richie (Dick) 576
Grant, Dave 576
Grasso, Tony 576
Graveline, Lenny 576
Graves, Bob 576
Gray, Bobby 577
Gray, Cliff 577
Gray, Jesse 577
Gray, Joe 577
Gray, Johnny 577
Gray, Ken 577
Gray, Willie (Wilbert) 577
Greaves, Billy 577
Greaves, Wilfie (Wilfred) 577
Greco, Ray 577
Green, Alvin 578
Green, George 578
Green, Leroy 578
Green, Skippy 578
Gresham, Gene 578
Grey, Earl 578
Griffin, Julius 578
Griffin, Paul 578
Griggs, Ray 579
Grimaldi, Nick 579
Grimes, Frank 579
Groom, Ossie 579
Grothe, Russell 579
Grow, Jimmy 579
Guder, Karl-Heinz 579
Guerra, Federico 579
Guerrero, Angel 580
Guerrero, Chino (Chuy) 580
Guerrero, Eduardo 580
Guerrero, John 580
Guerrero, Paulino 580
Gutierrez, Alvaro 580
Gutierrez, Felix (Chuchu) 581
Gutierrez, Henry 581
Gutierrez, Homero 581
Gutierrez, Jesse 581
Gutierrez, Jose (Joe) 581
Gutierrez, Luis 581
Gutierrez, Pulgarcito 581
Gutierrez, Santiago (Sam) 581
Guytoni, Tommy 581
Gwin, Rudy 581

H

Hackley, Johnny 582
Hackney, Jimmy 582
Hafer, Walter 582
Hall, Billy 582
Hall, Dale 582
Hall, Dick 582
Hall, Henry 582
Hall, Teddy 583
Hall, Toxie 583
Halley, Cisco 583
Halsey, Bull 583
Hamilton, Gene 584
Hamilton, Jerry 584
Hand, Johnny (Ace) 584
Hank, Henry 584
Hannibal, Wilson 584
Harbin, Clarence 584
Harper, John 584
Harper, Maurice 585
Harrell, George 585
Harrington, Stan 585
Harris, Bob 585
Harris, Clarence "Duke" 585
Harris, Roy 585
Harris, Will 586
Hart, Garnett (Sugar) 586

Hartley, William 586
Harvey, I. H. (Sporty) 586
Harvey, Roger 586
Hawkins, Dwight 586
Hayden, Jackie 586
Hayes, Tommy 587
Haynes, Frank (Rocky) 587
Headon, Jack 587
Heard, Johnny 587
Hegerle, Jim 588
Hemphill, Joe 588
Henderson, Eddie 588
Henderson, Elmore 588
Henderson, Wally 588
Henry, Herman 588
Henry, John 588
Henry, Rodolfo 588
Hernandez, Caracol (Jose Luis) 588
Hernandez, Chebo 588
Hernandez, Chucho 589
Hernandez, Fidel 589
Hernandez, Helidoro 589
Hernandez, Joe 589
Hernandez, Juan 589
Hernandez, Juanillo 589
Hernandez, Monito 589
Hernandez, Orlando 589
Hernandez, Osmaro 589
Hernandez, Ramon 589
Hernandez, Roberto (Perro) 589
Hernandez, Roy 589
Hernandez, Ruben 590
Hernandez, Sal 590
Hernandez, Tony 590
Herrera, Gabriel 590
Herrera, Jorge (Pulga) 590
Herrera, Juan 590
Hester, Billy 591
Hett, Sonny 591
Hickman, Henry 591
Hickman, Marvin 591
Hidalgo, Domingo 591
Hidalgo, Lucio 592
Higa, Bobby 592
Hill, Arnold 592
Hill, Richard 592
Hillard, Lou 592
Hinds, Bob 592
Hinnant, Clarence 592
Hinton, Herman 593
Hobart, John 593
Hobbs, Johnny 593
Hobbs, Zack 593
Holguin, Gilberto 593
Hollins, Johnny 593
Holloway, Glen 593
Holman, Jerry 594
Holman, John 594
Holman, Walter 594
Holmes, Big Boy 594
Holmes, Graham 594
Holmes, Louis 594
Hooker, Fenley 594
Hopkins, Johnny 594
Horne, Don 595
Horner, Don 595
Hornsby, Jimmy 595
Horvath, Steve 595
Hoskins, Ray 595
Houston, Cal 595
Houston, John 595
Howard, Richard (Kid) 595
Huerta, Apolinar 596
Hughes, Bobby 596
Hughes, Reggie 597
Hughes, Tony 597
Humphreys, Noel 597
Humphries, Jesse 597
Hunt, Babe 597
Hunt, John 597
Hunter, Billy 597
Hurts, Willie 597
Hutcheson, Ted 598
Hymel, Gene 598

I

Ibarra, Alberto (Toto) 598
Ibarra, Mario 598
Ibarra, Rodolfo 598
Ingram, Walt 598
Ippolito, Frank 598
Irapuato, Kid 598
Irwin, Al 598
Ish, Nathan 598
Islas, Guillermo (Angel) 598
Ithia, Jimmy 599

J

Jack, Baby Beau 599
Jack, Young Beau 599
Jackson, Al (Tiger) 599
Jackson, Benny 599
Jackson, Bobby 599
Jackson, Cortez 599
Jackson, Del 600
Jackson, Don 600
Jackson, Emilio 600
Jackson, Freddy 600
Jackson, Gene 600
Jackson, Jimmy 600
Jackson, Matt 600
Jackson, Nate (Killer) 600
Jackson, Sonny 601
Jackson, Tommy (Hurricane) 601
Jackson, Walcott 601
Jackson, Young 601
Jacobs, Jack 601
James, Eddie 601
James, Johnny 601
Jamison, Julie 602
Jarosch, George 602
Jasper, Chuck 602
Jasper, Don 602
Jefferson, Manuel 602
Jenkins, Isaac (Ike) 602
Jenkins, Johnny 602
Jenkins, Johnny (Flash) 603
Jennings, Frank 603
Jimenez, Lorenzo 603
Jimenez, Manuel 603
Jimenez, Rudy 603
Jiminez, Alex 603
Jiminez, Angel 603
Jiminez, Luis (Angel) 603
Jiminez, Tuzo 604
Johnikin, Johnny 604
Johns, Gene 604
Johnson, Alonzo 604
Johnson, Harold 605
Johnson, Haywood 605
Johnson, Henry 605
Johnson, Ivan 605
Johnson, J. C. 605
Johnson, Leo 605
Johnson, Norman 605
Johnson, Prince 606
Johnson, Richie 606
Johnson, Roger 606
Johnson, Tommy 606
Johnson, Willie (Kid) 606
Johnson, Willis 606
Johnson, Young Jack 606
Jones, Al 607
Jones, Arthur 607
Jones, Bernie 607
Jones, Bobby (Oakland, Calif.) 607
Jones, Bobby (Houston, Texas) 607
Jones, Boston 607
Jones, Clarence 607
Jones, Cordell 608
Jones, Danny 608
Jones, Eddie 608
Jones, Hank 608
Jones, Harold (Baby Face) 609
Jones, Jeff 609
Jones, Jesse 609
Jones, Larry 609
Jones, Leroy 609
Jones, Leroy (Casey) 609
Jones, Puggy (Thomas) 609
Jones, Ralph (Tiger) 610
Jones, Stan 610
Jones, Tim 610
Jordan, Don 611
Jordan, Eddie 611
Jordan, Jerry 611
Jordan, Jo Jo 611
Jordan, Rudy 611
Jorgensen, Paul 612
Josato, Jake 612
Joseph, Charlie 612
Josie, Dobie 612
Juliano, Johnny 612
Junco, Julio

K

Kaalekahi, Pio 612
Kaheaku, Johnny 613
Kamva, Kid 613
Kanthal, Len 613

Kartalian, George 613
Kavanaugh, Mark 613
Kawula, (Kawala), Pete 613
Keeling, Ivan 613
Kellem, Roland 613
Kelly, Al (Babe) 613
Kelly, Don 613
Kelly, Jackie 614
Kelly, Jimmy (Trenton, N. J.) 614
Kelly, Jimmy (Lowell, Mass.) 614
Kelly, Joe 614
Kelly, Richard (Dick) 614
Kelly, Tommy 614
Kennedy, Alan 614
Kennedy, George 614
Kennington, Don 614
Kerwin, Gale 614
Kessell, Lazaro Hernandez 615
Khelfa, Said 615
Kid, Cisco 615
Kid, Georgia 615
Kid, Guadalajara 615
Kid, Neon 615
Kid, Oaxaca 615
King, Arthur 615
King, Bobby 616
King, George (Sugar) 616
King, Howard 616
King, Ricardo 617
Kinoshita, Walter 617
Kiriz, Bombon 617
Klein, Joe 617
Knowles, George 617
Kovac, Nick 617
Kovich, Mel 617
Krenzek, Ernest 618

L

LaBua, Jackie 618
Lacey, Harold 618
LaForte, Jean 618
Laird, J. D. 618
Lammers, Harvey 618
Lancaster, Ray 618
Landron, Jimmy 618
Lane, Bobby 618
Lane, Dick 619
Lane, Jimmy 619
Lane, Kenny 619
Lane, Sonny 620
Langford, Sam 620
Lanier, Johnny 620
Lanza (Billy Corbett), Bill 620
LaQuartra, Jack 620
LaQuarta, Joe 620
Larson, Ruggles 620
LaStarza, Roland 620
Lassiter, Jimmy 621
Lastre, Rafael 621
LaTigue, 621
Lauther (Laupher), John 621
Lausse, Eduardo (KO) 621
Lawson, Frank 622
Layton, Darrell 622
Lazu, Miguel 622
Leach Jimmy 623
Leadly, Bob 623
Leanos, Memo 623
Leanos, Raul 623
LaBlanc, Fred 623
Lee, Candy 623
Lee, Curley 623
Lee, Davey 623
Lee, Fletcher 623
Lee, Howard 623
Lee, Patrick 624
Lee, Paul 624
Lee, Robert E. 624
Lee, Willie 624
Leferte, Emilio 624
Lemon, Sonny 624
Lemus, Juan 624
Lennon, Jackie 624
Leon, Victor (Sonny) 624
Leonard, Bill 625
Leonard, Jimmy 625
Leonardo, Vicente 625
Leoncito, Kid 625
Leone, Carlo (Rocky) 625
Leri, Paul 625
Leroux, Jerry 625
Lester, Warnell (Boom) 625
Letcher, Norman 625
Lewis, DeWitt 625
Lewis, Fred 626
Lewis, John E. 626
Lewis, Terry 626
Lewis, Willie 626
Leyva, Juan 626
Leyva, Liraldo (Schoolboy) 626
Liggins, Sherman 626
Lightburn, Ludwig 626
Lightburn, Percy 626
Lima, Alberto 627
Limon, Steve 627
Linares, Hipolito (Baby) 627
Lincoln, Amos (Sugar) 627
Lincoln, Carlton 627
Lincoln, Chuck 627
Linner, (Linnear), Abe 628
Linson, Manny 628
Lissy, Joe 628
Lissy, Johnny 628
Lite, Red 628
Little, Freddie 628
Livingston, Walt (Wally) 628
Lloyd, Terry 628
LoConte, Guy 628
Logan, George 628
Logart, Isaac 628
Lombardo, Johnny 629
Lomeli, Jose 629
Long, Willie 630
Longo, Tony 630
Longstreet, Al 630
Lopes, Gene 630
Lopes, Joe 630
Lopez, Al (Candy) 631
Lopez, Armando 631
Lopez, Art 631
Lopez, Arturo 631
Lopez, Hector 631
Lopez, Jaime (Guero) 631
Lopez, Jesus 632
Lopez, Jose (Toluco) 632
Lopez, Leonardo 632
Lopez, Luis 632
Lopez, Reyes 632
Lopez, Ubaldo 632
Lorenzo, Tommy 632
Loritz, Allen (Al) 632
Louis III, Joe 633
Lowery, Dick 633
Lowry, Albert Allyn (Pat) 633
Lowry, Wes 633
Loyola, Carlos 634
Lucero, Fidel 634
Lucero, Willie 634
Ludy, Napoleon 634
Luedee, Jerry 634
Lugo, Sid 635
Luna, Eddie 635
Luna, Manolo (Kid) 635
Luna, Valentin (Val) 635
Lupo, Artie 635
Lynch, Billy (Lafayette) 635
Lynch, Eddie 636
Lynch, Gary 636

Mc

McArthur, Fred 636
McAteer, Don 636
McBride, Archie 636
McCall, Harold (Al) 636
McCallum, Spider 636
McCann, Artie 636
McCann, Dennis 637
McCarron, Babe 637
McCarthy, Dick 637
McCarthy, Jr., Pat 637
McCluskey, Cobey (Louis) 637
McCoy, A. J. (Al) 637
McCoy, Floyd 637
McCoy, Jimmy (Eureka, Calif.) 638
McCoy, Jimmy (Benton Harbor, Mich.) 638
McCoy, Pat 638
McCoy, Phil 638
McCurry, Ken 638
McDonald, Buddy 638
McDonald, Harold 639
McDugan, Gordon (Gordie) 639
McFarland, Marvin 639
McGarry, Frank 639
McGhee, Dick 639
McGhee, Law (Lawrence) 639
McGilmore, Candy 639
McGinnis, Jimmy 639
McGowan, Dean 639
McGrath, Mickey 639
McHugh, Bobby 639

McIntosh, Warren 640
McKay, Al 640
McKay, Sonny 640
McKinney, Bob 640
McKinney, Fritzie 640
McKoin, Johnny 640
McLane, Richie 640
McClean, Al 640
McMillan, Jim 640
McMurtry, Pat 640
McNamara, Jimmy 641
McNeil, Ray 641
McPhatter, Ed 641
McTier, Solomon 641
McWhorter, Dargin 641

M

Macedo, Vicente 641
Machado, Felix 641
Machen, Eddie 641
Macias, George (Jorge) 641
Macias, Henry 642
Mack, Billy 642
Mack, Freddy (Estacada, Ore.) 642
Mack, Freddy (New York, N. Y.) 642
Mack, Joey 642
Mackey, Jimmy 642
Macklin, Lyle 643
Maddox, Tommy 643
Maes, Andy 643
Maldonado, Chico (Iggy) 643
Maldonado, Ernesto 643
Maldonado, Larry 643
Mallane, Pat 644
Malone, Lonnie 644
Mancarella, Corrado 644
Mancilla, Ray 644
Manjarrez, Jorge 645
Mann, Lee 645
Manuel, Roland 645
Manz, Dale 645
Manzanillo, Jr., Ricardo 645
Manzi, Pat (Mike) 645
Mar, Roberto (Babe) 645
Mara, Harold 645
Maravilla, Roque 646
Marcus, Marvin 646
Marino, Larry 646
Marotti, Al 646
Marques, Herman 646
Marshall, Ben 646
Marshall, Columbus 646
Marshall, J. D. 646
Marshall, Marty 646
Marshall, Tito (Rodolfo) 647
Martin, Clint 647
Martin, Kid San 647
Martin, Teddy 647
Martinez, Alberto (Cachorro) 647
Martinez, Amado 647
Martinez, Angel 647
Martinez, Bartolome (Baby) 647
Martinez, Carlos 647
Martinez, Claudio 647
Martinez, Delfino 648
Martinez, Dogomar 648
Martinez, Facundo (Ray) 648
Martinez, Fili 648
Martinez, Isidro 648
Martinez, Jimmy 648
Martinez, Juanito 649
Martinez, Kildo 649
Martinez, Oscar 649
Martinez, Ray 649
Martinez, Rosendo 650
Martinez, Rudy 650
Martinez, Santiago 650
Martinez, Vince 650
Marvel, Dave 651
Masciarelli, Tony 651
Mason, Benny 651
Mason, Johnny 651
Mason, Ronnie 652
Mathews, Ernie (Earl) 652
Matute, Vicente 652
Maya, Fili 652
Maya, Tony 652
Mayfield, Andy 652
Mayorga, Art 652
Mays, Billy 653
Mays, John (Arvester) 653
Mazon, Joey 653
Mazurk, Steve 653
Medel, Joe 653
Mederos, Julio 653
Medina, Guillermo (Chico) 654
Medina, Juan (Baby Face) 654
Medina, Negro (Ausencio) 654
Medina, Sammy 654
Medlock, John 654
Mejia, Chuy (Alejo) 655
Mejia, Jesus (Chucho) 655
Mejia, Ray 655
Melendez, Arnulfo (Pelucas) 655
Melendez, Johnny 655
Melendez, Pete 655
Melis, Giampaolo (Paolo) 655
Melton, Larry 656
Mendoza, Alfonso 656
Mendoza, Juanito 656
Mendoza, Manuel (Zurdo) 656
Mendoza, Rudy 656
Mendoza, Tacho 656
Menendez, Victor Ramon (Tato) 656
Mente, Aldo 657
Mercer, George 657
Mercer, Larry 657
Meredith, Harold (Howard) 657
Merino, Leo 657
Mesa, Tony 657
Meza, Cachorro 657
Miceli, Joe 658
Micheaux, Stan 658
Midel, Dave 658
Mieszala, Chester 659
Mijares, Bobby 659
Miller, Artie 659
Miller, Bill 659
Miller, Bob 659
Miller, Jimmy 659
Miller, Lem 659
Millsap, Howard 659
Millsten, Billy 659
Milne, Bob 659
Milne, Ronnie 660
Milone, Al 660
Milton, Johnny 660
Mims, Holly 660
Miramontes, Henry 660
Miranda, Carlos 661
Miranda, Pedro 661
Mitchell, Bob 661
Mitchell, Jimmy 661
Mitchell, Leon 661
Miteff, Alex 661
Mitter, Roger 662
Molina, Marcelino 662
Molina, Salvador 662
Monforte, Fred 662
Mongia, Jesse 662
Monroe, Boots 662
Montanez, Ricardo (Dick) 663
Montano, Tony 663
Montor, Freddy 663
Montoya, Marcelo 663
Monts, Jimmy 663
Moon, Willie 663
Moore, Al 663
Moore, Billy 663
Moore, Cecil 664
Moore, Davey 664
Moore, Lee 664
Moore, Marlin 664
Moore, S. D. (Sonny) 664
Mora, Aurelio 664
Mora, Jose Luis 664
Morales, Armando (Rocky) 664
Morales, Cesar 665
Morales, Enrique 665
Morales, Henry 665
Morales, Hilario 665
Morales, Mauricio 665
Morales, Rolando (Chico) 665
Morasen, Ciro 665
Moreno, Johnny 666
Moreno, Ricardo 666
Morgan, Bob 666
Morgan, L. C. (Langston) 667
Morgan, Leroy 667
Morin, Aime 667
Morizio, Phil 667
Morley, Jim 667
Morris, Johnny 667
Morris, Kenny 667
Mortell, Jerry 667
Morton, Willie 667
Moser, Jimmy 667
Mosley, Roxwell 667
Mosley, Ted 667

Moss, Joe 668
Moss, Tony 668
Moulton, Jim 668
Moya, Juan (Mandy) 668
Moyer, Dennos 668
Moyer, Phil 668
Munoz, Manuel 668
Munoz, Ruben 668
Murphy, Bob 668
Murray, George 668
Murray, Mark 669
Myles, Jimmy 669
Mylinski, Stanley 669

N

Nakaoka, George 669
Nance, Abe 669
Nando, Sugar Boy 669
Napoles, Miguel 669
Narvalle, Augusto 670
Nava, Fili (Filiberto) 670
Navarro, Baby 670
Navarro, Gabriel 670
Navarro, John 670
Naveira, Joe 670
Neal, Crawford 670
Neal, Joe 670
Neal, Johnny 671
Nelson, Harold 671
Nelson, Willard (Battling) 671
Nery, Percy 671
Nethercott, Tommy 671
Nettles, Clyde 671
Nevarez, Al 671
Nicholas, Johnny 672
Nicholas, Paul 672
Nickerson, Billy 672
Nieto, Rudy 672
Nini, Mario 672
Nocero, Rinzi 672
Nolan, Davey 672
Noriega, Al 672
Norkus, Charlie 672
Northrup, Mickey 673
Novelo, Felipe 673
Nugent, Tricky 673
Nutter, Don 673

O

O'Brien, Bob 673
O'Brien, Jimmy 673
O'Brien, Johnny (Somerville, Mass.) 673
O'Brien, Johnny (Boston, Mass.) 673
O'Brien, Pat 674
O'Connell, Jimmy 674
O'Hara, Eddie 674
O'Malley, Jim 674
O'Mara, Sonny 674
Ochoa, Adalberto 674
Ochoa, Mario Alonzo 675
Odom, Johnny 675
Ohm, German 675
Oliphant, Leroy 676
Oliphant, Robert 676
Oliva, Jose 676
Olivares, Daniel 676
Olivares, Emilio 676
Olivera, Al 676
Olivera, Angel 676
Olmos, Chucho 676
Olmos, Humberto (Estudiante) 676
Olmos, Raul 676
Olmstead, Myrel (Merrill) 677
Olson, Bruce 677
Ordendain, Carlos 677
Orizaba, Kid 677
Orta, Cesar (Chivo) 677
Ortega, Felix (Sapo) 677
Ortega, Gaspar "Indian" 678
Ortega, Johnny 678
Ortega, Pedro 678
Ortega, Roberto 678
Ortega, Rudy 679
Ortegon, Oscar 679
Ortiz, Babe (Bobby) 679
Ortiz, Carlos (Mexico) 679
Ortiz, Carlos (Panama) 679
Ortiz, Carlos (New York, N. Y.) 679
Ortiz, Cleo 679
Ortiz, Gorilon (Alfonso) 680
Ortiz, Manolo (Manuel) 680
Ortiz, Philip 680
Ortiz, Tono (Antonio) 680
Osbey, Larry 680
Otis, Horacio 680
Owens, Leo (Lee) 680

P

Pachecho, Paul 680
Padilla, Juan "Bombon" 680
Padilla, Moises (Toro) 681
Padilla, Ross 681
Page, Dick 681
Palazzola, Jimmy 681
Paliotti, Gabriel (Gaby) 681
Palma, Alfonso 681
Palmer, Johnny 681
Palomares, Arnulfo 682
Pardo, German 682
Pardon, Tony 682
Paredes, Jose 682
Paredes, Nacho 682
Parelli, Jack 682
Paret, Bernardo (Benny) 682
Paris, Keith 682
Parker, Billy (Willie) 682
Parker, Willis 683
Parks, Joe 683
Parra, Ernesto 683
Pastrano, Willie 683
Pate, Jarrell 683
Patie, Anthony 684
Patterson, Charley (Chuck) 684
Patterson, Willie 684
Payan, Felipe 684
Peacock, Billy 684
Peaks, Sid 684
Pearson, Sonny (Levi) 684
Peaster, Fred 684
Peck, Aman 684
Peele, Crowe 685
Pempleton, Shirley 685
Pena, Roberto 685
Penaloza, Tobe 685
Pendola, Miguel A. 686
Penn, John (Victor) 686
Perea, Enrique 686
Perea, Sal 686
Pereyra, Martiniano 686
Perez, Danny 686
Perez, Juan (Lefty) 687
Perez, Julian 687
Perez, Luis (Lulu) 687
Perez, Lupe 687
Perez, Mike 688
Perez, Pedro 688
Perez, Ray 688
Perez, Roman 688
Perez, Ronnie 688
Pericas, Bob 688
Perkins, Alvis 688
Perkins, Ed 689
Perkins, Edgar 689
Perry, Lou 689
Persey, Jim 689
Persley, Arthur 689
Peters, Jimmy 689
Peterson, Ron 690
Petras, Leo 690
Pew, John 690
Peyton, George 690
Phillips, Jimmy 690
Piau, Marcel 690
Pina, Ignacio (Zurdo) 690
Pina, Pedro 690
Piper, Jimmy 691
Pita, Oscar 691
Pitts, Orville 691
Plair, Jimmy 691
Plemmons, Dean 691
Plummer, Federico 691
Polk, Elvin 691
Pomare, Juan 692
Pompey, Jose 692
Poole, Jesse 692
Poole, Ted 692
Pope, Willie 692
Porras, Ray 692
Portilla, Ray 692
Portuguez, Tuzo (Kid) 692
Potgieter, Ewart 693
Powell, Al 693
Powell, Johnny (New Orleans, La.) 693
Powell, Johnny (Detroit, Mich.) 693
Pratt, Johnny 693
Prescott, Manuel 693
Preston, Dom 693
Price, George 693

Priest, Billy 694
Prince, Eddie 694
Proko, Steve 694
Provizzi, Bob 694
Pruden, Willie "Fitzie" 694
Pryor, Joe 695
Pyle, Tiger 695

Q

Quijano, Victor Manuel 695
Quintana, Carlos 695
Quintana, Efrain 695

R

Rademacher, Pete 695
Raines, Red (Bernie) 696
Ramirez, Roberto 696
Ramirez, Santiago 696
Ramirez, Ubaldo 696
Ramirez, Vicente 696
Ramirez, Zorrito (Antonio) 696
Ramon, Blackie (Ruben) 697
Ramos, Ernie 697
Ramos, Indio 697
Ramos, Johnny 697
Randall, Benny (Red) 697
Randell, Rocky 697
Randell, Roland 698
Rangel, Nicolas 698
Rangel, Valentin 698
Rankin, Joe 698
Ransom, Willie 698
Ratliff, Monroe 698
Raven, Tommy 698
Raxter, Jimmy 698
Ray, Del 698
Ray, Sonny 698
Raymond, Mike 698
Raynor, Erwin 699
Rayo, Kid 699
Razo, Roberto 699
Read, Paddy (Pasquale) 699
Recio, Victor 699
Redl, Stefan 699
Redman, Harold 699
Reed, Tommy 699
Reese, Billy 699
Reese, Bob 699
Relish, Jimmy 699
Remson, James (Jimmy) 700
Renfro, Claude 700
Reo, Sal 700
Reyes, Chamaco (Negro) 700
Reyes, Elias (Gallito) 700
Reyes, Joey 700
Reyes, Orlando 700
Reyes, Vicente 700
Reyna, Hector (Cheffy) 700
Reynolds, Jimmy (Monk) 701
Reynolds, Joe 701
Rhodes, Julius 701
Rhodes, Mickey 701
Rice, Willie 701
Richards, Jackie 701
Richards, Len 701
Richardson, Blair 702
Richow, Billy 702
Ridella, Rufino 702
Riggins, John 702
Riley, Clarence 702
Rindal, Terry 702
Riojas, Ray 702
Rios, Jose (Baby) 703
Rios, Mike 703
Rios, Tony 703
Ripoll, Elio Federico 703
Rischer, Roger 703
Rivas, Vicente 703
Rivera, Americo 703
Rivera, Juanito 703
Rivera, Lionel 703
Rivera, Raul 704
Rivera, Yucatan (Carmelo) 704
Rivero, Gustavo 704
Rivero, Juan Carlos 704
Rivers, Neal (Cornelius) 704
Rizzo, Phil 704
Roach, Jay 705
Robb, Billy 705
Roberts, Ernie 705
Roberts, Fred 705
Roberts, Tommy 705
Robins, Rob 705
Robinson, Clarence (Cat) 705
Robinson, Jimmy 705
Robinson, Raco (Alberto) 706
Robinson, Saxey 706
Robledo, Bobby 706
Robles, Bobby 706
Robles, Jesse 706
Robles, Manuel (Raton) 706
Robleto, Baby (Canto) 706
Rocha, Al 706
Rocha, Manuel "The Bull" 707
Roche, Frankie 707
Rodgers, Sammy 707
Rodrigues, Jesse 707
Rodriguez, Al (Mexico) 707
Rodriguez, Al (Panama) 707
Rodriguez, Baby 707
Rodriguez, Benito (Benny) 708
Rodriguez, Chino 708
Rodriguez, Chuy (Jesse) 708
Rodriguez, Cosmo 708
Rodriguez, David 708
Rodriguez, Eddie 708
Rodriguez, Eduardo 708
Rodriguez, Freddie (Alfredo) 708
Rodriguez, Fugie (Refugio) 708
Rodriguez, Gervasio 708
Rodriguez, Hector 708
Rodriguez, Herbie 709
Rodriguez, Luis 709
Rodriguez, Manny (Puerto Rico) 709
Rodriguez, Manuel (Mexico) 709
Rodriguez, Martin 709
Rodriguez, Orlando (Johncito) 710
Rodriguez, Papelero 710
Rodriguez, Pedro 710
Rodriguez, Ramon 710
Rodriguez, Rolando 710
Rodriguez, Rudy 710
Rogers, Arturo 710
Rogers, Bobby 710
Rogers, Charley 710
Rogers, Glen 710
Rojas, Manuel 710
Romero, David 711
Romero, Edgardo Jose 711
Romulo, Tommy 711
Rooney, Dan 711
Rosales, Antonio (Chiquis) 711
Rosales, Augustin (Chilango) 711
Rosales, Bernardo (Baby) 712
Rosales, Nacho (Babe) 712
Rose, Al 712
Rose, Marvin 712
Rosi, Paolo 712
Ross, Don 712
Ross, George 712
Ross, Marvin 712
Ross, Robert 712
Rowan, Joey 713
Roy, Dave 713
Roy, Gaston 713
Rubenstein, Sid 713
Rubicini, Gus 713
Rubio, Pancho 713
Ruffin, Ralph 713
Ruiz, Arturo (Babe) 713
Ruiz, Manuel (Pinky) 714
Ruiz, Mario 714
Ruiz, Pete 714
Ruiz, Ranchero 714
Ruiz, Ray 714
Ruiz, Trini 714
Russell, Jack 714
Russell, Willie 714
Russo, Danny 715
Ryan, Arthur 715
Ryan, Billy 715
Ryff, Frankie 715

S

Saavedra, Cesar "Chino" 715
Sabedong, Kolo (Duke) 716
Sacco, Dom 716
Sacco, Ubaldo 716
Sacramone, Rico (Americo) 717
Saenz, Charley 717
Sagarra, Baby 717
Salas, Charley 717
Salas, Octavio 718
Salazar, Jorge 718
Salazar, Jose Luis 718
Salazar, Oscar (Baby) 718
Salazar, Tony 718
Salem, Tommy 718
Salinas, Cuervo 718

Salvato, Joe 719
Samada, Felix 719
Sampson, Floyd 719
Sanchez, Cesar 719
Sanchez, Emilio 719
Sanchez, Eloy 719
Sanchez, Ernie (Ernesto) 719
Sanchez, Jack (Jake) 719
Sanchez, Joel 719
Sanchez, Larry 720
Sanchez, Luis 720
Sanchez, Memo 720
Sanchez, Pee Wee 720
Sanchez, Ronnie 720
Sanchez, Wenceslao (Zurdo) 720
Sanchez, William (Bill) 720
Sand, Bobby 720
Sanders, Nick 720
Sandy, Randy 720
Santamaria, Jesus 721
Santiago, Daniel A. (Danny) 721
Santos, Eduardo 721
Sarduy, Johnny (Jose Manuel) 721
Sarlo, Carlo 721
Satchell, Bobby 721
Satterfield, Bob 722
Saucedo, Heriberto 722
Saucedo, Rogelio 722
Saunders, Ricco 723
Savage, Andre 723
Savage, Milo 723
Savino, Nestor 724
Savoie, Armand 724
Savoie, Frank 724
Sawyer, Charley 724
Sawyer, Garvin 725
Sawyer, Rudy 725
Sawyer, Tolley 725
Saxton, Phil 725
Sazera, Charley 725
Scalero, Jimmy 725
Scanlon, Bobby 726
Schmidt, Peter 726
Schmolze, Joe 726
Schnoor, Eddie 726
Schoen, Jackie 726
Scrivens, Bob 726
Seals, Sammy 726
Seifer, Arley 727
Selpa, Andres 727
Serafin, Genaro 727
Serna, Anastacio (Tano) 728
Serrano, Mike 728
Serrano, Tacho (Babe) 728
Serville, Hugh 728
Servin, Adrian 728
Shannon, Mickey 728
Shapiro, Mike 728
Shaw, Joe (New York, N. Y.) 728
Shaw, Joe (Los Angeles, Calif.) 728
Shell, Bobby 728
Sheppard, Chet 729
Sheppard, Leroy (Roy) 729
Sherer, Doug 729
Sheron, Dean 729
Shields, Kenny 729
Shippe, Elmer 729
Shorts, Cecil 729
Siki, Battling 729
Silva, Fernando 729
Silvia, Richie 729
Simmonetti, Tommy 729
Simon, Gary 730
Simon, Nat 730
Simpson, Duane (Dwain) 730
Sims, Eddie 730
Sims, Tommy (Hurricane) 730
Singer, Burt 730
Singletary, Ben 731
Singleton, Bob 731
Sixto, Kid 731
Slade, Jimmy 731
Sligar, Otho 731
Smith, Arturo 732
Smith, Bunny 732
Smith, Calvin 732
Smith, Charles (Tombstone) 732
Smith, Charlie 732
Smith, Edward 732
Smith, Ernie 733
Smith, Gene 733
Smith, Harold 733
Smith, Harry (Floyd) 733
Smith, Leroy (Roy) 733
Smith, Otto 733
Smith, Paul 733
Smith, Rudy 733
Smith, Tony 733
Smith, Victor 733
Smyer, Joe 733
Soares, Bobby 734
Solis, Andy 734
Solis, Jorge 734
Solis, Raul 734
Solomon, "Killer" 735
Sorrels, Terry 735
Sosa, Felipe 735
Sosa, Pablo 735
Sosa, Ramon 736
Sosa, Urbiota 736
Soto, Alberto 736
Soto, Pedro 736
Soto, Ramon (Gregory) 736
Spaeth, Bobby 736
Spallotta, Fernando 736
Sparks, Al 736
Sparks, Arnold (Arnie) 736
Sparks, Jimmy 736
Sparks, Roy 737
Spartaro, Mike 737
Speit, Bobby 737
Spellman, Nat 737
Spencer, Bernie 737
Spencer, Bob (James) 737
Spieser, Charley (Chuck) 737
Spurgeon, Jackie 737
Starkey, Randall (Skeets) 738
Steele, Leo 738
Steele, Roy 738
Steeves, Gunboat (Gerald) 738
Stevens, Willie 738
Stevenson, Wesley (Pineapple) 738
Stewart, Alfredo 738
Stewart, Ike 738
Stewart, Richie 738
Stewart, Wendell 739
Stitch, Ruddell 739
Stokes, Ralph 739
Stone, Sammy 739
Stover, Edgar 739
Strayhorn, Bruce 739
Stringer, Roosevelt 739
Stubbs, Reybon 739
Styles, Al 739
Suarez, Carlos 739
Suarez, Oscar 739
Suffoletta, Art 740
Sullivan, George 740
Sullivan, Jimmy (Rocky) 741
Sumlin, Guy 741
Supple, Pat 741
Supplee, Frankie 742
Suzuki, Yoichi 742
Swiden, Art 742
Sykes, Edwin 742
Sylvia (Silva), Johnny 742
Szuzina, Franz 742

T

Tague, Russ 742
Tahbone, Horace (Chief) 743
Takach, Gene 743
Tamayo, Carlos (Lincoln) 743
Tapia, Gil 743
Tarin, Joe 743
Tate, Bill 743
Tate, Carl 743
Tate, Jimmy 744
Tatro, Don 744
Tavares, George 744
Taylor, Billy 744
Taylor, Chuck 744
Taylor, Harvey 744
Taylor, Sam 744
Tedajas (Tejada) Juan 744
Telefonito, Kid 745
Telles, Max 745
Terrazas, Ray (Reynaldo) 745
Terrell, Ernest 745
Terry, Frank (Fred) 745
Tessier, Gerald 745
Thatch, Irvin 745
Thomas, Benny 745
Thomas, Bill 746
Thomas, Elijah 746
Thomas, Ike 746
Thomas, James 746
Thomas, Joe 746
Thomas, Tommy 746

Thomas, Turkey ---- 746
Thomas, Waban ---- 746
Thompson, Eddie ---- 746
Thompson, Frederick ---- 747
Tibbs, Tommy ---- 747
Tillman, Gene ---- 747
Tinajero, Alfonso (Baby) ---- 747
Tinoco, Jose ---- 747
Tippett, Eugene (Gene) ---- 748
Tiscareno, Ramon ---- 748
Tisi, Al ---- 748
Tlaxcala, Kid ---- 748
Tomasello, Joe (Rocky) ---- 748
Tombley, John ---- 749
Tony, Steve ---- 749
Toran, Gene ---- 749
Tornay (Torme), Jackie ---- 749
Torres, Battling ---- 749
Torres, Chiquilin ---- 749
Torres, Ignacio (Tuntun) ---- 749
Torres, Indio ---- 750
Torres, Lucio ---- 750
Torres, Moi ---- 750
Torres, Oscar ---- 750
Torres, Ibico ---- 750
Torres, Victor ---- 750
Tortorice, Gene ---- 750
Tostado, Felipe ---- 751
Toussaint, George ---- 751
Tovar, Gino ---- 751
Tovar, Raul ---- 751
Towne (Sonny Tufts), Art ---- 751
Trainor, Don ---- 752
Trejo, Elias Diaz ---- 752
Trejo, Jose ---- 752
Trejo, Luis ---- 752
Trejo, Yuyin ---- 752
Trero, Maxie ---- 752
Trujillo, Joey (Kid) ---- 753
Tucker, Norman ---- 753
Tucker, Tick Tock ---- 753
Tunon, Benito ---- 753
Turenne, Yvon ---- 753
Turiano, Augie ---- 753
Turman, Reagan (Buddy) ---- 753
Turnage, Marion (Marvin) ---- 754
Turner, Arthur ---- 754
Turner, Gil ---- 754
Turner, Howard (Hawthorne) ---- 754
Tyler, Walter ---- 755
Tyree, Billy ---- 755

U

Ugalde, Pedro ---- 755
Urbina, Alfredo (Alf) ---- 755
Uribe, Ezequiel ---- 755
Uribe, Felipe ---- 755
Uribe, Lazaro ---- 755
Urista, Daladier ---- 755
Ursua (Ursuwa), Dommy ---- 755

V

Valdes, Nino ---- 756
Valdez, Frank ---- 756
Valdez, Julian ---- 756
Valdez, Ricardo ---- 757
Valdez, Rudy ---- 757
Valdi, Julian ---- 757
Vale, Hirman ---- 757
Valle, Joe ---- 757
Valverde, Jorge (Pajarito) ---- 757
Vanderford, Dan ---- 757
Van Loo, Gordon ---- 757
Vann, Eloy (Tellez) ---- 757
Varela, Manuel ---- 758
Vargas, Marcelino (Bulldog) ---- 758
Vargas, Marcelo ---- 758
Vargas, Raul ---- 758
Vargas, Reuben ---- 758
Varona, Jesus (Chico) ---- 759
Vasquez, Bernabe (Baby) ---- 759
Vasquez, Freddy ---- 760
Vasquez, Lorenzo (Larry) ---- 760
Vasquez, Nick ---- 760
Vaughn, Isaac (Ike) ---- 760
Vaughn, Willie ---- 760
Vazquez, Chebo ---- 761
Vazquez, Luis (Herminio) ---- 761
Vazquez, Martin (Babe) ---- 761
Vazquez, Mauro ---- 762
Vazquez, Rafael ---- 762
Vega, Guillermo ---- 762
Vega, Jose ---- 762
Vegas (Villegas), Sal ---- 762
Vejar, Chico ---- 762
Velasquez, Julian ---- 763
Velez, Angelo (Chico) ---- 763
Veranis, Tony ---- 763
Viator, Bill ---- 763
Vilchis, Humberto ---- 763
Villa, Abe ---- 763
Villa, Tommy ---- 763
Villafarra, Al ---- 764
Vincent, Don ---- 764
Viscarro (Vicazzio), Freddie ---- 764

W

Wagner, Jack ---- 764
Wailani, Sammy ---- 764
Walcott, Joe ---- 764
Walden, Dave ---- 764
Walk, Ray ---- 765
Walker, Andy ---- 765
Walker, Bill ---- 765
Walker, George ---- 765
Walker, Joe ---- 765
Walker, Leffie ---- 765
Walker, Questa ---- 765
Walker, Sammy ---- 766
Wallace, Don ---- 766
Wallace, Gordon ---- 766
Wallace, Neil ---- 767
Wallach, Irving (Izzy) ---- 767
Walters, Billy ---- 767
Walton, Nacie ---- 767
Ward, Don ---- 767
Ward, Steve ---- 767
Washensky, Ron ---- 767
Washington, Benny ---- 767
Washington, Deacon ---- 768
Washington, Gene ---- 768
Washington, Pete ---- 768
Watkins, Al ---- 768
Watkins, Ray (Rudy) ---- 768
Watson, Clyde ---- 768
Watson, Henry ---- 768
Watson, James ---- 769
Watson, Jesse ---- 769
Wayne, Kel ---- 769
Webb, Don ---- 769
Webb, Ellsworth (Spider) ---- 769
Webber, Don ---- 769
Weisgerber, Frank ---- 769
Welch, Jimmy ---- 769
Welch, Neal ---- 770
Weller, Don ---- 770
Wells, Johnny ---- 770
Wells, Ray ---- 771
Werba, Joe ---- 771
White, Gene ---- 771
White, Joe ---- 771
White, Joey (Go Go) ---- 771
White, Richard (Dick) ---- 771
Whitehurst, Bert ---- 771
Whitfield, Archie ---- 771
Wilburn, Richard (Chuck) ---- 771
Wilcher, Al ---- 772
Wiley, Chet ---- 772
Wiley, James ---- 772
Wiley, Roger ---- 772
Wilkerson, Exter ---- 772
Wilkins, Dave ---- 772
Williams, Al (Tiger) ---- 772
Williams, Alvin (Athos) ---- 773
Williams, Basilio ---- 773
Williams, Billy ---- 773
Williams, Claude ---- 773
Williams, Ernie (Sonny Boy) ---- 774
Williams, Frank ---- 774
Williams, Harvey (Harvis) ---- 774
Williams, Hugh ---- 774
Williams, Jack ---- 774
Williams, James ---- 774
Williams, Jimmy L. ---- 774
Williams, Lee ---- 774
Williams, Henry Lee ---- 774
Williams, Regust (Reggie) ---- 775
Williams, Robert ---- 775
Williams, Rudy ---- 775
Williams, Sammy ---- 775
Williams, Sherman ---- 775
Willis, Lloyd (Bo) ---- 775
Willis, Plummer ---- 775
Wills, Johnny ---- 775
Wilson, Al ---- 775
Wilson, Calvin ---- 776

Wilson, Carl (Carleton) 776
Wilson, Danny 776
Wilson, Ollie (Oliver) 776
Wilson, Reuben 776
Winchman, Henry 776
Winslow, Woody 777
Wise, Ben 777
Womochil, Wayne 777
Woodall, Bob 777
Woodard, Otis 778
Woodbury, Dennis 778
Woods, Burnis (Buck) 778
Woods, Del 778
Woods, Willie 778
Woodson, Major 778
Woolwine, Curtis 778
Wright, Art 778
Wright, Eddie 778
Wright, Jimmy 778
Wright, Larry 779
Wright, Paul 779
Wright, Ted (Farmer) 779

Y

Yanes, Julian 779
Yanni, Tito 779
Yee, Ward 779
York (Yorck), Johnny 779
Young, Johnny 780

Z

Zacatecas, Kid 780
Zapata, Peter 780
Zarate, Babe 780
Zasada, Dick 780
Zernitz, Larry 780
Zuany, Alfredo 780
Zubia, Enrique 780
Zulueta, Orlando 780
Zurita, Jose Juan 781

FOREIGN INDEX

A

Adams, Dennis 782
Akono, Ephiphane 782
Akwei, Ray 782
Alcantara, Rudy 782
Aldridge, George 782
Alfonsetti, Gianbattista 782
Allen, Les 783
Alonzo, Leo 783
Amarfio, Kimpo 783
Andy, Cunning 783
Anewy, Francois 783
Annaloro, Gaetano 783
Armstrong, Joey 784
Armstrong, Willie 784
Army Wonder Boy 784
Arthur, Johnny 784
Aquino, Young 784
Assaga, Gabriel 785
Assogna, Sandy 785
Asuncion, Al 785
Azzouz, Abd-el-kader 785

B

Baccheschi, Domencio 785
Bacilieri, Uber 785
Bagnoli, Cesare 786
Ballerin, Germinal 786
Bally, Jet 786
Barbadoro, Nello 787
Barlet, Jacques 787
Barnes, George 787
Barriere, Rene 788
Basel, Edgar 788
Bassey, Con Mount 788
Bataan, Larry 788
Batchelor, Warner 788
Bates, Peter 788
Beaton, Charley 789
Brazley, Bill 789
Bell, Gordon 789
Benedetto, Valere 789
Bengtsson, Olle 790
Bennett, Brian 790
Bennett, Frankie 790
Best, Teddy 790
Bhattachajee, Pancho 791
Bick, Karl-Heinz 791
Bini, Dante 791
Bonnici, Sammy 791
Booty, Dennis 792
Borraccia, Antonio (Tony) 792
Bothe, Peter 792
Bouchez, Richard 792
Boudier, Michel 792
Bourgroune, Ahmed 792
Bourke, Al 792
Bowes, George 793
Bracken, George 793
Bozzano, Giacomo (Mino) 793
Bray, Henry 793
Brett, Eric 793
Brianto, Max 793
Brisci, Angelo 793
Bro, Jacques 793
Brigan, Chic 794
Brown, Al 794
Brown, Barry 794
Brown, Darby 794
Brown, Jimmy 794
Buker II, Ben 795
Burgo, Manuel 795
Burrow, Siegfried 795
Butler, Jackie 795
Buxton, Alex 796
Bygraves, Joe 796

C

Cabelduc, Henri 796
Calzavara, Artenio 796
Campari, Giordano 797
Campo, Tanny 797
Campo, Vic 797
Cappato, Roger 798
Caprari, Sergio 798
Cardenas, Juan 798
Carlos, Max 798
Carr, Darcy 798
Carrara, Louis 799
Carroll, George 799
Carson, Jimmy 799
Castle, Harry 799
Cavalieri, Germano 800
Cavicchi, Franco 800
Cezar, Little 800
Chapron, Gilbert 800
Charnley, Dave 800
Cherville, Alain 801
Chiocca, Felix 801
Chiocca, Sauveur 801
Christensen, Chris 802
Christensen, Ulf 802
Clarke, Colin 802
Clottey, Attuquaye 803
Colin, Charles 803
Coluzzi, Luigi 803
Copper, Henry (Twin) 804
Cooper, Jim (Twin) 804
Cooper, Johnny 804
Correa, Manuel (Ramon) 804
Cossemyns, Pierre 804
Croll, Dave 805
Croll, Jimmy 805
Crosia, Antonio 805
Cross, Freddie 806
Currie, Dick 806
Currie, Ronnie 806

D

DePersio, Mario 806
Devisch, Aime 806
Diaz (Diaz II), Antonio 806
Dione, Idrissa 807
Diouf, Michel 807
Doherty, Don 807
Donnachie, Arthur 807
Dormer, George 807
D'Ottavio, Alessandro 808
Dower, Dai 808
Downes, Terry 808
Drille, Andre 808
du Preez, Tommy 809
Duquesne, Robert 809
Dussart, Kid 809

E

Echevarria, Vicente ---- 811
Edwards, Harry ---- 809
Edwards, Phil ---- 809
Edwards, Rudy ---- 810
Ellaway, Billy ---- 810
Elliott, Jimmy ---- 810
Ellis, Don ---- 810
Elorde, Flash ---- 811
Erskine, Joe ---- 812
Espinosa, Bonnie ---- 812
Espinosa, Leo ---- 812

F

Facquer, Roger ---- 813
Ferrer, Seraphin ---- 813
Finch, Albert ---- 813
Flemming, George ---- 814
Francois, Michel ---- 814
Friedrich, Hans ---- 814
Friso, Federico ---- 814
Fukuchi, Kenji ---- 814
Fulton, Matt ---- 815

G

Galiana, Fred ---- 815
Garbelli, Giancarlo ---- 815
Garcia, Manolo ---- 816
Gasperini, Andre ---- 816
Gill, Terry ---- 817
Gilroy, Freddie ---- 817
Godih, Lahouari ---- 817
Gonzales, Jose ---- 817
Goodman, Gordon ---- 818
Gracia, Guy ---- 818
Gordon, Laurie ---- 818
Graham, Paddy ---- 818
Gray, Gerald ---- 818
Greb, Syd ---- 819
Grogan, Harry ---- 819
Guerrard, Jean ---- 819
Guivarch, Robert ---- 819

H

Hack, Erwin ---- 819
Halafihi, Johnny ---- 819
Hamia, Cher.f ---- 820
Hansen, Martin ---- 820
Harrison, Les ---- 821
Hase, Gunter ---- 821
Hasegawa, Masauki ---- 821
Hass, Manfred ---- 821
Hayward, Stan ---- 821
Hecht, Gerhard ---- 821
Herbillon, Jacques ---- 822
Hernandez, Jose ---- 822
Hill, Charley ---- 823
Hini, Tommy ---- 823
Hinson, Dennis ---- 823
Hinson, Ron ---- 823
Hoepner, Willi ---- 823
Holt, Mike ---- 824
Howard, Arthur ---- 824
Howard, Johnny ---- 824
Hughes, David (Darky) ---- 824
Hughes, Ernie (Bull) ---- 824
Humez, Charles ---- 824

I

Iefata, Johnny ---- 825
Iida, Mutsuo ---- 825
Ilagi, Bruno ---- 826
Ishibashi, Koji ---- 826
Ishikawa, Keiichi ---- 826
Iwamoto, Masaji (Lefty) ---- 826

J

Jack, Bindi ---- 826
Jackson, Ayree ---- 826
Jacobs, Roy ---- 826
James, Kevin ---- 826
Jansen, Leen ---- 827
Janssen, Uwe ---- 827
Janssens, Jo ---- 827
Jarrett, Johnny ---- 827
Johansson, Ingemar ---- 828
Johnson, Don ---- 828
Johnson, Frank ---- 828
Jones, Frankie ---- 829

K

Kalbfell, Hans ---- 829
Kaneko, Shigeji ---- 829
Kataoka, Noboru ---- 830
Katsumata, Yukio ---- 830
Keeley, Tommy ---- 830
Keenan, Peter ---- 830
Kelly, Billy (Spider) ---- 831
Khalfi, Hoacini ---- 831
Kid, Danny ---- 831
Kimura, Shichiro ---- 832
King, Peter ---- 832
Kingpetch, Pone ---- 832
Klyssens (Klijssens), Pedro ---- 832
Kobayashi, Hideto ---- 832
Kobayashi, Hisaeo ---- 832
Kohler, Hugo ---- 832
Kosaka, Katsumi ---- 833
Krogh, Ron ---- 833
Kumagai, Uasushi ---- 833

L

Laemfagha, Omsap ---- 833
Lambour, Jules ---- 833
Lamers, Jo ---- 833
Lamont, Graham ---- 833
Lamora, Michel ---- 833
Lamperti, Gracieux ---- 833
Langer, Rudi ---- 834
Langford, Sammy ---- 834
Laurent, Roland (Mickey) ---- 834
Lave, Kitione ---- 835
Lavery, George ---- 835
Lavoine, Gilbert ---- 835
Lazar, Lew ---- 835
Leckie, Billy ---- 836
Leahy, Mick ---- 836
Lecozannet, Eugene ---- 836
Lewis, Percy ---- 836
Liversidge, Derek ---- 836
Loi, Duilio ---- 836
Lombardet, Michel ---- 837
London, Brian ---- 837
London, Jr., Jack ---- 838
Lucy, Joe ---- 838
Lynas, Jimmy ---- 838

Mc

McAteer, Pat ---- 838
McCarthy, Sammy ---- 839
McCormack, John (Cowboy) ---- 839
McCormick, Jim (Spike) ---- 839
McCready, Ivan ---- 839
McDade, George ---- 840
M'Donnell, Billy ---- 840
McGinniss, Tommy ---- 840
McLeod, Lacolm ---- 840
McNally, Joe ---- 840

M

Male, Luigi ---- 840
Manca, Fortunato ---- 840
Mann, Johnny ---- 840
Manrique, Jose-Maria ---- 841
Manuel, Sandy ---- 841
Marchand, Christian ---- 841
Marconi, Emilio ---- 841
Marcos, Ricardo ---- 842
Marotto, Giuseppe ---- 842
Martin, Esteban ---- 842
Martin, George ---- 842
Martin, Young ---- 842
Martins, Santos ---- 843
Martinez, Jose Luis ---- 843
Mathieu, Gaston ---- 843
Matsuyama, Teruo ---- 843
Mazzinghi, Guido ---- 843
Mazzola, Rocco ---- 844
Meunier, Robert ---- 844
Milan, Sergio ---- 844
Mimura, Kiyoshi ---- 844
Misako, Hitoshi ---- 844
Mitri, Tiberio ---- 844
Mokone, Elijah ---- 845
Molloy, Leo ---- 845
Molloy, Tommy ---- 846
Mols, Maurice ---- 846
Mondino, Pierre ---- 846
Mooney, Dave ---- 846
Morrissey, John ---- 847
Muller, Peter ---- 847

N

Nakanishi, Kiyoaki ---- 847
Neill, Bobby ---- 847
Neill, Gil ---- 847
Nervi, Giacomo (Jacques) ---- 847
Neuhaus, Heinz ---- 847

Neuke, Manfred ---- 847
Newman, Jimmy ---- 848
Niche, Horst ---- 848
Nieuwenhuizen, Benny ---- 848
Nollet, Fernand ---- 848

O

Ogazon, Jose ---- 849
Okawa, Hiroshi ---- 849
O'Kine, Vincent ---- 849
Omari, Mohamed ---- 849
Omodei, Annibale ---- 849
Onuki, Terruo ---- 850
Otaki, Saburo ---- 850
Otsuka, Masakazu ---- 850
Oved, David ---- 850

P

Paini, Giovanni (Ray) ---- 851
Padovani, Marcello ---- 850
Papp, Paszlo ---- 851
Paris, Pedro ---- 851
Peckham, Teddy ---- 851
Pepeder, Victor ---- 851
Petilli, Letterio ---- 852
Pigou, Marcel ---- 852
Pineda, Larry ---- 852
Piniarski, Jean ---- 852
Polidori, Altidoro ---- 852
Pollazon, Robert ---- 853
Pompey, Yolande ---- 853
Poncy, Louis ---- 853
Pozzali, Aristade ---- 854
Pravisani, Aldo ---- 854
Prigent, Jacques ---- 854
Ptak, Edouard ---- 854

Q

Quinn, Joe ---- 855

R

Rafferty, Billy ---- 855
Rainbow, Teddy ---- 855
Ranvial, Marcel ---- 855
Read, Johnny ---- 856
Reece, Len (Luggy) ---- 856
Reilly, Owen ---- 856
Renard, Jean ---- 856
Resch, Max ---- 856
Richardson, Dick ---- 857
Richardson, Ron ---- 857
Roe, George ---- 857
Rollo, Piero ---- 857
Romero, Luis ---- 857
Ros, Bobby ---- 858
Ross, George ---- 858
Rossi, Gino ---- 858
Rossi, Pierre ---- 858
Rowe, Neville ---- 858
Rowlands, Ken ---- 858
Ruellet, Jean ---- 859

S

St. Louis, Boswell ---- 859
Sands, Alfie ---- 859
Sands, Russell ---- 860
Sangoe, Redvers ---- 860
Sanong, Nai ---- 860
Santabien, Jean ---- 860
Santos, Francisco (Chico) ---- 860
Sarkissian, Pierre ---- 860
Sattler, Heinz ---- 861
Sawada, Jiro ---- 861
Scarabellin, Bruno ---- 861
Scarponi, Federico ---- 861
Schagen, Willy ---- 861
Schmid, Henri ---- 861
Scholz, Gustav ---- 862
Schoppner, Erich ---- 862
Schweer, Alfred ---- 862
Scortichini, Italo ---- 862
Scott, Albert ---- 863
Sharpe, Al ---- 863
Shinada, Horoshi (Lefty) ---- 863
Sinn, Bobby ---- 863
Smillie, John ---- 864
Sneyers, Jean ---- 864
Snoek, Wim ---- 865
Sobolak, Stan ---- 865
Sorndaeng, Samart ---- 865
Soudan, Abel ---- 865
Spinks, Terry ---- 866
Stanley, Abe ---- 866
Stanley, Billy ---- 866
Stevens, Bob ---- 866
Stewart, Clive ---- 866
Sullivan, Johnny ---- 866

T

Tagoe, Tommy ---- 867
Takahashi, Yashuji ---- 867
Takayama, Kazuo ---- 867
Tartari, Robert ---- 867
Tatsumi, Hachiro ---- 868
Tiger, Dick ---- 868
Tinde, Emil ---- 868
Tirel, Marcel ---- 868
Todd, Billy ---- 869
Totsuka, Hideo ---- 869
Touan, Jules ---- 869
Toweel, Willie ---- 869
Trigg, Noel ---- 870
Trochon, Louis ---- 870
Tuli (N'Tuli), Jake ---- 870

V

Valignat, Andre ---- 870
van der Walt, Graham ---- 871
Van Der Zee, Heintje ---- 871
Vangi, Salvator ---- 871
Van Hoeck, Louis ---- 871
Van Kempen, Frits ---- 871
Van Klaveren, Piet ---- 872
Van Rensburg, Johnny ---- 872
Vecchiato, Mario ---- 872
Ventaja, Jo ---- 873
Vernaglione, Umberto ---- 873
Vescovi, Franco ---- 873
Videl, Emile ---- 873
Visintin, Bruno ---- 873
Vorster, Evie ---- 874

W

Walter, Erich ---- 874
Ward, Fenrick ---- 874
Waterman, Peter ---- 874
Wemhoner, Dieter ---- 875
Westphal, Albert ---- 875
White, Dick ---- 875
Whittaker, Jack ---- 875
Williams, Allen ---- 875
Wohlers, Hans-Werner (Buttje) ---- 875
Wouters, Pierre ---- 876

Y

Yamaguchi, Takeshi ---- 876
Yao, Kouami ---- 876
Yaoita, Sadao ---- 876
Yontrakit, Saipetch ---- 876
Yontrakit, Somdez ---- 876

Z

Zanaboni, Massimo ---- 877
Zetzmann, Ernest ---- 877
Zuddas, Gianni ---- 877
Zulueta, Leo ---- 877

ADDENDA

Page 260—Kid Gavilan's 1957 record, add Nov. 20—Walter Byars, Chicago, W 10.

Page 283—Lauro Salas' 1957 record, add Dec. 12—Bobby Scanlon, San Francisco, L 10.

Page 310—Willie Pep's 1957 record, add Dec. 17—Jimmy Connors, Boston, W 10.

Page 349—Pascual Perez's 1957 record, add Dec. 7—Young Martin, Buenos Aires, KO 3. (World Flyweight Title)

Page 334—Mario D'Agata's 1957 record, add Dec. 10—Jean Renard, Bergamo, KO 7; Dec. 26—Roger Cappato, Milan, W 10.

Page 334—Alphonse Halimi's 1957 record, add Dec. 8—Tanny Campo, Marseilles, W 10.

NATIONAL A. A. U. CHAMPIONS—1957

112 pounds—Albert Pell, New York.
119 pounds—Herman Marquez, San Francisco.
125 pounds—Rubin Pizzaro, New York.
132 pounds—Gene Gresham, Detroit.
139 pounds—Vince Shomo, New York.
147 pounds—Don Hullinger, Lima, Ohio.
156 pounds—Denis Moyer, Portland, Oregon.
165 pounds—Alex Ford, Youngstown, Ohio.
178 pounds—Lindy Lindimoser, Vancouver, B. C.
Heavyweight—Lee Williams, Boston.

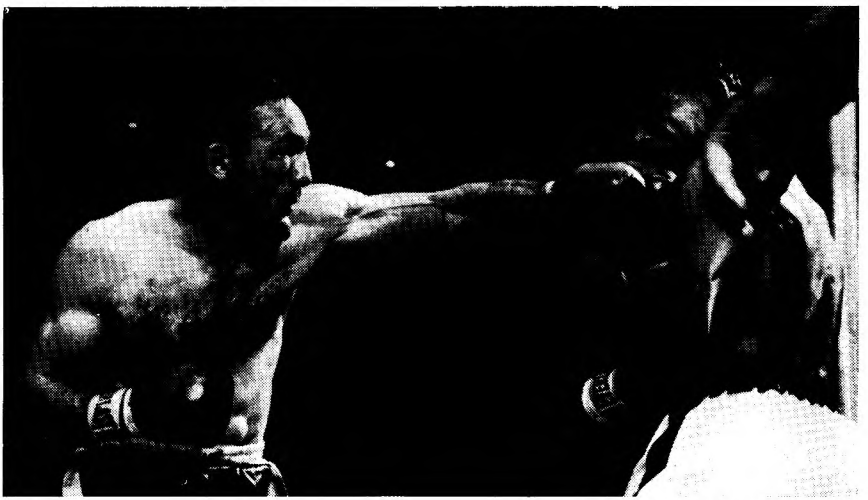
NATIONAL COLLEGIATE A. A. CHAMPIONS—1957

112 pounds—Eduardo Labastida, California Poly.
119 pounds—Dave Abeyta, Idaho State.
125 pounds—Cyril Okamoto, Idaho State.
132 pounds—Dick Rall, Washington State.
139 pounds—Ron Rall, Idaho State.
147 pounds—Bill Haynes, Idaho State.
156 pounds—Jim Flood, Sacramento State.
165 pounds—Roger Rouse, Idaho State.
178 pounds—Dale Leatham, Idaho State.
Heavyweight—Hal Espy, Idaho State.
Team—Idaho State.

FIGHT OF THE YEAR

The Ring Magazine's Fight of the Year Award for 1957 went to the Carmen Basilio-Ray Robinson world middleweight title bout, held at Yankee Stadium, New York, on September 23. Basilio, fighting a courageous, relentless and tenacious battle came from behind to carry off the title from Sugar Ray in a thriller that wound up in a close but not clear-cut decision.

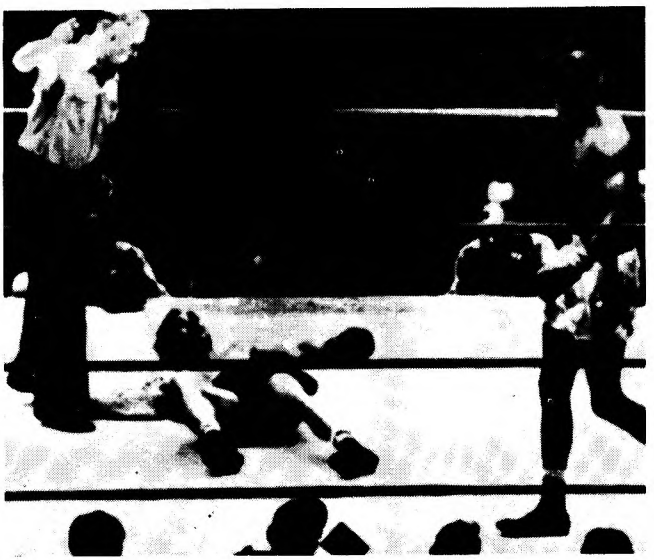
Basilio drives a long left to the head of Robinson in sixth round. The new middleweight champion said this stanza was the turning point in the fight which made him the fifth man in boxing history to hold the welter and middleweight crowns. Not-to-be-denied Basilio was at his peak. Robinson made a great showing. Determination by Basilio edged him out. It was a contest that left no loser. Glory enough there was for both.



ROUND OF THE YEAR

The Ring Magazine's Round of the Year Award for 1957 was given to the fifth round of the second Ray Robinson-Gene Fullmer world middleweight title bout at the Chicago Stadium on May 1.

In their first meeting the younger Fullmer had worn Ray down with his stamina and aggressive attack to take the world title, and in the first four rounds of the second battle it appeared that it would be a repetition of the first fight. But as the fifth round got under way, and with Fullmer once more rushing to the attack, Robinson let go a crashing right under the heart that shook Fullmer and then provided the clincher with a driving left hook to the jaw that tumbled the champion to the canvas for the count.



MEMO